

REC
PRICE 5 13
STRAND PRICE
\$2.00

INTERNATIONAL
FRENCH-ENGLISH
AND
ENGLISH-FRENCH
DICTIONARY

EDITORIAL CRITIC OF FRENCH PRONUNCIATIONS

PAUL PASSY

*Professor of Phonetics in the University of Paris, Secretary of the International Phonetic Association,
Editor of Maitre Phonétique, Author of Changements Phonétiques, Sons du Français. etc*

EDITORIAL CRITIC OF ENGLISH PRONUNCIATIONS

GEORGE HEMPL

*Professor of English Philology and General Linguistics in the University of Michigan,
President of the American Dialect Society, and recently President of the
American Philological Association, and President of the
Modern Language Association of America*



HINDS, HAYDEN & ELDREDGE, INC.
NEW YORK CITY

FRENCH-ENGLISH
ENGLISH-FRENCH
DICTIONARY

COPYRIGHT, 1903, BY HINDS & NOBLE
COPYRIGHT, 1904, BY HINDS, NOBLE & ELDREDGE
COPYRIGHT, 1931, BY HINDS, HAYDEN & ELDREDGE, INC.

*Copyright secured in Great Britain and in all the
countries subscribing to the Berne Convention*

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

PREFACE

Origin. This dictionary is the first outcome of a desire on the part of the publishers to place on the market a series of somewhat uniform bilingual dictionaries in which the pronunciations of the words should be indicated, and a desire on my part to produce a system of dictionaries in which the like phenomena of all languages should be expressed by like symbols, classified by like terms, and treated in like manner. The present volume is the first of a series of general bilingual dictionaries, the next five of which are to be as follows: German-English and English-German, Latin-English and English-Latin, Spanish-English and English-Spanish, Greek-English and English-Greek, Italian-English and English-Italian.

Part of a System of Dictionaries. The dictionaries just mentioned are but a part of a proposed system of dictionaries which will include, along with other general bilingual dictionaries, such as Japanese-English and English-Japanese, Russian-English and English-Russian, Swedish-English and English-Swedish, French-German and German-French, German-Russian and Russian-German, Spanish-French and French-Spanish, a series of general unilingual dictionaries, as of English, French, German, Spanish, Italian, and other languages, as well as series of special dictionaries, both unilingual and bilingual, in English, and also in other languages, of each of the chief sciences, such as Mathematics, Chemistry, Astronomy, Biology; of the chief arts, such as Music, Medicine, Law, Finance; and of certain groups of proper names or other material, such as pertain to Geography, Biography, and other subjects. Each of these books may be enlarged or abridged in various degrees, as occasion warrants; and re-compiled and re-arranged in various ways, so as to be suited to the uses of different nationalities. As time goes on, and there arises a demand for more strictly phonetic dictionaries, each may be produced, also, in transfigured form, the title-words being printed and arranged phonetically and followed by the current spellings and by definitions in phonetic spelling.

For English-speaking People. The present volume is made primarily for the use of English-speaking people. Not only this preface, but all explanatory words and phrases throughout the book are, therefore, in English. I have purposely avoided the attempt, so commonly made, to make a book equally well fitted to either of two or more nationalities; and trust that I have thus avoided the common result: a book imperfectly fitted to any nationality.

Sources. In the compilation of this dictionary the more recent English dictionaries and French dictionaries have been used either as bases or for occasional reference. Constant use has been made of the *Nouveau Larousse Illustré*, as far as published. The bulk of the work on the definitions has been done by Frederic W. Mitchell, whose experience as a proofreader of English and French, and interest in things linguistic, render his services specially valuable in such work. Much of the work of defining the Proper Nouns has been done by E. H. Siegfriedt. Paul Passy and George Hempl, while revising the pronunciations, have, at my suggestion, here and there made a correction or suggestion in the definitions; but they are in nowise responsible for the definitions. Professor Passy has, however, revised the genders of the Proper Nouns. Professor Hempl has made various criticisms which have helped me in this Introduction. The difficulty of eradicating the complexities and errors of preceding dictionaries, of avoiding errors of one's own, and of securing uniform adherence to a new and simple style, will, I hope, be less apparent in the finished product than it has been in the process of making. I feel that the so-called finished book is really but a book just begun, a proper basis, that is, for a start rather than a perfected product.

Clearness, Simplicity and Brevity. Lexicography, as often carried on, consist largely in devising and publishing schemes for economizing space for the publisher and saving the time of the editor, at the expense of the time of the reader. The editorial passion for developing ideograms and systems of graphic abbreviations tends to sacrifice clearness to brevity. I, however, have sought to make brevity consistent with clearness and simplicity. This I have striven to accomplish by the concise use of the ordinary written form of the spoken language, which everybody understands. Only title-words are set in heavy-faced type, thus avoiding the confusion to the eye and mind commonly arising in the use of other dictionaries, either from lack of contrast, or from the heavy-faced type being profusely scattered over the page. The alphabetic order is strictly adhered to. The title-words are left in their ordinary form, not mutilated or cut into

unrecognizable parts, or loaded with artificial or arbitrary accents, hyphens, and the like, devices that are employed in other dictionaries in order to save space, indicate pronunciation, or suggest distinctions, but which are certain to perplex, annoy, or retard the student by disguising the words, while they accomplish nothing that may not far better be accomplished by other means. The type and the typographic arrangement, the width of the column, the dimensions of the page, are all conducive to legibility, to the rapid scanning of the article, column, and page, and to the comfort of the eyes. The width of the page is such that when the dictionary is opened the pages will lie flat.

Vocabulary. Care has been exercised in selecting the words to be included and these will generally be found to be such as the reader is most likely to be looking for. It is no small task to accomplish this and I am fully aware that the vocabulary is far from perfect. A revision of the book at some future time will perhaps improve it in this as well as other respects. My aim, moreover, has been to treat clearly, simply, and accurately what is included, rather than to attempt to include everything.

Spellings. Spellings are determined, as nearly as may be, independently of pronunciations; that is, the form of a word given in title-place is based upon the frequency of its occurrence and the like, without respect to the way in which it is usually pronounced. A good many of the more common variant spellings are also given title-place, with reference to the form under which the definition appears.

Irregular Forms. The more characteristic irregular parts of every irregular verb are given in title-place, and, in the French, under infinitive, as well. Irregular adjective, nouns, and pronouns are similarly treated, especially in the French.

Definitions. The definitions are, in general, equivalents, not explanations, of the title-words. The only important exceptions to this are those words that designate things or institutions peculiar to one country or its people and consequently have no conventional designation in the language of the other country. No attempt has been made to use any specially devised scheme of typography and punctuation for the purpose of indicating or suggesting the scope or applicability of definitions. Roman and italic type, and the familiar comma, semicolon, period, dash, and parenthesis are made to serve as best they may their ordinary functions of dividing off the like from the unlike, and so on. In this respect, as in other respects, my desire has been to use a self-explanatory style,

rather than a style which involves the reader in needless perplexity and in constant reference to an introduction and to a long table of abbreviations. The order of the definitions under any one title-word is that of most frequent use. When there is no choice, the older or more physical senses come first. Technical senses and slang come last.

Phrases. Phrases are usually given only when the idiom differs in the two languages, but occasionally a phrase is introduced merely as an example of the use of the word. Sometimes too, when a given title-word is used solely or chiefly in some special phrase or kind of phrase, or has no exact equivalent in the other language, no equivalent for the word is given, but only a phrase with its equivalent. The phrases under each title-word are not abbreviated, but are spelled out in full, thus being in their natural form, and hence more easily found, recognized, pronounced, visualized, and remembered. Regular plurals, imperative forms of verbs, and the like, requiring special definition, are treated as phrases are. If a word has a special or specific meaning when capitalized, the capitalized form is often given as a phrase would be under the lower-case title-word, but sometimes the reverse order has been followed, the capitalized form being given in title-place, and the lower-case form being given under it as a phrase would be.

Cross-references. Cross-references are usually reduced to the simple and non-committal form "see *so-and-so*," which serves ordinary purposes quite as well as would any system of cross-references aiming at the exact truth and nothing but the truth, unless such a system were quite elaborate. The part of speech of a title-word from which a cross-reference is made to some other title-word is usually indicated only when the pronunciation of the one title-word differs from the pronunciation of the other title-word.

Proper Nouns. A list of French Proper Nouns is given separately at the end of the French-English part, each title-word being followed by its pronunciation and English equivalent and sufficient explanatory matter to identify it. The list does not claim to be fuller or more satisfactory than the lists usually given in dictionaries of this kind, upon which, indeed, it is largely based. Little attempt has been made to include the names of prominent persons who have lived in modern times. The inclusion of any list of proper nouns in a dictionary of this scope is somewhat gratuitous, and it is my intention at a future time to meet specifically the existing demand for thoroughgoing dictionaries of proper nouns of various classes.

Pronunciation in General. For the most part, but one pronunciation of each title-word is indicated. Individual and local variants are very rarely given and, when given at all, are in separate title-place. Nor is any heed taken of the modifications which words undergo when used in types of discourse different from the normal type. On the other hand, considerable attention has been devoted to certain functional variants concomitant with changes of meaning or stress, variants which each individual uses according as he uses a word with this or that meaning, in this or that manner or position, or with this or that degree or position of stress. This I believe to be an important innovation in lexicography. The idea has been carried out more thoroughly in the English than in the French. The pronunciation is indicated by full re-spelling. The phonetic alphabet employed for this purpose is an amplified form of the Roman alphabet that has been undergoing a remarkable development in recent years and is here further amplified and modified to more perfectly meet the requirements, especially in the English. This alphabet is, in the main, that of the International Phonetic Association, of which Professor Passy has always been the leading spirit. It is by far the most diversely used and highly perfected means as yet developed for indicating, simply and accurately, the pronunciation of all languages in any single system at all likely to come into world-wide popular use under the conditions as they actually are. It will doubtless undergo further modification of detail as time goes on, but the principles which have guided the selection of its elements, the flexibility of its framework, and the extent and manner of its present use, bespeak its capacity for development and foretell its universality. On the following page is a table which shows the more important symbols of this alphabet, arranged so as to give some idea of the place and manner of articulation of the sound or group of sounds which each of the symbols represents. Still further on is another table showing the alphabet as applied in this volume to English and French.

The differentiation in English of (g) as in *go* (goo) and (g) as in *gig* (gɪg); (k) as in *car* (kɔː) and (k) as in *keep* (kiip); sonant and surd (l) as in *blade* and *play* respectively; (j) as in *ye* (ji) and (ç) as in *cure* (kʊːz); sonant and surd (z) as in *grate* and *crate* respectively; and the differentiation of these last two sounds and the sonant and surd fricatives in *dry* and *try* respectively; and in French the differentiation of sonant and surd (n); (n) and (N); (m) and (M); (l) and (L); sonant and surd (r); (j) and (ç); (w) and (w); and sonant and surd (y) are not represented in this dictionary.

In the English, weak voiceless consonants have been classed as voiced or voiceless according as the preceding sound is voiced or voiceless, as in *his* (hɪz, rather than hɪs), *edged* (edʒd, rather than edʒt), but *scratched* (skrætʃt). Some of these, and perhaps other differences, may be more accurately represented in later editions of this book, as well as in other dictionaries of this

series, especially, of course, in those dictionaries that deal with languages in which certain of these differentiations play a more obviously important rôle in the distinction of meanings than is the case in English, or in French.

Linking and Elision. In the French, words which begin with a vowel sound or with j, w, or y, and admit of preceding linking and elision, and words which begin with a consonant sound other than j, w, or y, and do not admit of preceding linking and elision, are considered regular, and are not noted, but words

INTERNATIONAL ALPHABET

Letters inclosed in curves () indicate sounds made partly in the position where their letters are so inclosed, but mainly in the position where the same letters appear without curves.

	ORGANS		Soft and Hard Palate			Teeth		Lips
			Back	Central	Front	or Gums	and Lip	
Stridents	Wholly closed, then opened	ʔ	g q	g k	g x	j c	d t	b p
								Rounded
	Struck or trilled	ʀ	r				r ɹ	
Sonorants	So close as to produce friction	h ɦ ɦ	x ɣ x		j ɟ	r ɖ θ ʒ ʃ z s	v f	ʋ ɸ w ɰ y
			ɣ x (w w)		(y)			Rounded
	Nose-passage open		ŋ		ɲ	ɳ N		m ɱ
Resonants	Open at sides (of tongue) only		ɭ		ʎ	ɮ ɻ		
								Rounded
	Open at top (of tongue) only					ɹ		
Resonants	High	Close	u	ə	i			
			u	ə	y			Rounded
		Open	ω	ɪ	ɪ			
			ʊ	ə	y			Rounded
	Mid	Close	ɤ	ə	e			
			o	ə	ø			Rounded
		Open	ʌ	ə	ɛ			
			ɔ	ə	ə			Rounded
	Low	Close	ɒ	ə	æ			
			ɔ	ə	œ			Rounded
		Open	ɑ	ə	ɑ			
			ə	ʌ	ɑ			Rounded

of the first kind which do not admit of preceding linking or elision, or in which the linking and elision are optional or variable, are considered irregular, and after the part of speech of each there is placed, in brackets, a statement of the facts. Linking-forms, although conspicuous and important in French, and interesting, though much less conspicuous, in English, are indicated very rarely even in the French. For the manner in which the phenomena of preceding linking and elision are indicated in the French, the responsibility rests wholly with me, not with Professor Passy.

Syllabic Division. Syllabic division is not indicated, either in the title-words or in their re-spellings, except as this is incidentally done by the stress-mark. In certain of the English re-spellings, as of *gardener*, in which a consonant forms a syllable by itself and is immediately followed by a vowel, or by *w* or *j*, or by another syllabic consonant, the syllabic division has been indicated, because, without such indication, the consonant might be understood, not as in itself constituting a syllable, but as being the first sound in the next syllable, and serious mispronunciation might result. In these cases the ordinary symbol of syllabic division, the hyphen, has been used, except where the syllabic division is already indicated by the presence of a stress-mark.

Duration. Extra length, or duration, of sounds, especially in the case of vowel sounds, is indicated by the length-mark (:) placed just after the letter representing the sound in question.

Nasality. Nasal quality in vowel sounds is indicated by the nasality-mark (̃) placed over the letter.

Stress. Primary stress only is indicated, and always by the simple stress-mark (') placed just before the stressed syllable. The stress indicated is, in general, the stress which the word has when isolated. In the English, certain systematic shiftings of the stress are indicated, notably in the case of words whose stress shifts according as these words are used predicatively or assumptively in a sentence, the predicate form being given first. But otherwise, although various phenomena of stress-shifting are exceedingly common in both English and French, no attempt is made to record them.

French Pronunciation. The pronunciation of French here given is that of the educated classes in and around Paris and, with some latitude, in the North of France, which although admitting of some local and individual varieties, may, for practical purposes, be considered uniform. Notwithstanding greater differ-

ALPHABET APPLIED TO ENGLISH AND FRENCH

English	French
g good (gød), gig (gig), linger ('lingəz), wriggle ('rɪgəl)	g gant (gā), dogue (dog)
k cook (kuk), kick (kɪk), bunk (bʌŋk), tickle ('tɪkəl)	k car (kar), coq (kək)
d deed (dɪd), wind (wɪnd), widen ('wɪdn), meddle ('medl), bold (bɔld)	d dent (dē), rude (ryd)
t taught (tɔ:t), hint (hɪnt), whiten ('waɪtn), belt (belt), whistle ('wɪtl)	t tas (ta), patte (pat)
b bib (bɪb), thimble ('θɪmbəl)	b bout (bu), robe (rɔb)
p peep (pri:p), limp (lɪmp)	p pas (pa), tape (təp)
h who (hu), house (haus), hit (hɪt)	r rare (rar), rond (rō), quatre (katr)
j ye (ji), you (ju), lieu (ljou), pure (pjʊ:z)	h oho (o'ho)
ð this (ðɪs), heathen ('hi:ðən), with (wɪð)	j yeux (jø), bien (bjē), pied (pje)
θ thin (θɪn), myth (mɪθ), width (wɪðθ)	
ʒ azure ('æzəz), judge (dʒʌdʒ)	z Jean (ʒā), rouge (ru:ʒ)
ʃ shoe (ʃu), chew (tʃu)	ʃ chat (ʃa), hache (aʃ)
z zeal (zi:l), rose (rɔ:z), his (hɪz)	z zèle (ze:l), rose (ro:z)
s sister ('sɪstəz)	s si (si), rosse (rɔs)
v vivid ('vɪvɪd), of (ɒv)	v vent (vā), rive (ri:v)
f life (laɪf)	f fort (fɔ:r), neuf (nɛf)
w win (wɪn), dwindle ('dwɪndl)	w oui (wi), poêle (pwal), toi (twa)
w when (wen), quick (kwɪk), twine (twɪn)	
ŋ long (lɔ:ŋ), longer ('lɔ:ŋgəz), bank (bæŋk)	u huile (qil), nuage (nʌ:ʒ), cuit (kui)
n nun (nan), gardener ('gɑ:zdn-əz), cardinal (('kɑ:zdn-l), hint (hɪnt)	ɹ régner (re'ne), peigné (peɹ)
m maim (meem), triumph ('traɪəmf), limp (lɪmp)	ɹ ni (ni), âne (ɑ:n)
m humph (mm)	m mot (mo), dame (dam), prisme (prism)
l full (lɒl), slow (slɔ), cardinal ('kɑ:zdn-l), tattle ('tætl), belt (belt)	l long (lɔ), seul (sɛl), peuple (pepl)
ɹ red (zed), try (tɹaɪ), throw (θɹɔ), ear (ɪ:ɹ), earth (ɛ:θ)	

English (Continued)

- u whoever (hu'evəz), shoe (ʃou), unit ('juunit), cower ('kauəz)
- i react (zi'ækt), eat (iit), scoriae ('skɔ:zi:), buoyant ('beɪənt)
-
- o full (fʊl), poor (po:z), shoe (ʃou), unite (jo'naɪt)
- i it (ɪt), ear (ɪ:z), eat (iit), foreign ('feɪzn), mobile ('moʊbɪl), goodness, ('ɡʊdnɪs), hated ('heetɪd), senate ('senɪt), high (haɪ), why (waɪ), boy (bɔɪ)
- o poetic (po'etɪk), note (noʊt)
- ɔ over ('oʊvəz), sofa ('sɒfə), again (ə'geɪn), truism ('truɪzəm), taken ('teɪkən), chocolate ('tʃekələt), chestnut ('tʃɛsnʌt)
- e aerial (e'ɪəriəl), gate (geɪt)
-
- ʌ but (bʌt), under ('ʌndəz)
- ɔ door (dɔ:z), obey (ə'beɪ), note (noʊt)
-
- e bed (bed), bear (be:z), gate (geɪt), example (eg'zæmpəl)
-
-
-
- c autumnal (e'tamni), law (lɔ:)
- ɜ fur (fɜ:z), turtle ('tɜ:tl), hurry ('hʌzi)
- æ cat (kæt)
- ɑ far (fa:z), barter ('bɑ:təz), cow (kaʊ), why (waɪ)
-
- o hot (het), horn (hɔ:zn), boy (bɔɪ)
- ɑ ask (ɑ:sk), high (haɪ)

French (Continued)

- u tout' (tu), tour (tu:r)
- i ni (ni), pire (pi:r)
- y pu (py), pur (py:r)
-
- ɑ pot' (po), côte (kɔ:t)
- ɔ de (də), crever (krə've)
- e été (e'te), déjà (de'ʒa)
- ə peu (pø), creuse (krø:z)
-
- ɔ note (not), tort (tɔ:r)
- ɔ blond (blɔ̃), trompe (trɔ̃:p)
- e fait (fe), tête (tɛ:t)
- ɛ vin (vɛ̃), teinte (tɛ̃:t)
- ə seul (sø), peur (pø:r)
- ɔ un (ɔ̃), humble (ɔ̃:bl)
-
- ɑ pas (pa), pâte (pa:t)
- ɑ en (ɑ̃), tante (tɑ̃:t)
-
- ɑ patte (pat), part (pa:r)

ences that exist in other parts of the country, it may also be looked upon as a fairly uniform standard to which the majority of educated people nearly everywhere tend, consciously or unconsciously, to approximate. For the non-recognition of the sound (h) as the initial sound in certain of the words that commonly allow of no preceding linking or elision, I am myself responsible, Professor Passy not being prepared to say whether this sound is or is not present in the usage of the greater number of persons of the classes and localities here taken as normal. In doing this, I have been guided by my general impressions, and by the statements of others, such as Rousselot. At my request, also, the indication of "half-long" vowels has been omitted.

English Pronunciation. The pronunciations of English are somewhat normalized or universalized forms of those current to-day in the English-speaking world at large. Where it was necessary to choose between the usage of Great Britain and that of America, the latter has been given. At my request, the natural pronunciation of words that are not distinctly bookish has been preferred to the orthographic or over-careful articulation. But in general, a conservative spirit has been maintained, and innovations that have not yet pervaded the larger part of the English-speaking territory and population, have been disregarded.

The vowel in *class*, *after*, etc., is not identified with that in *father*; (z) is retained in *park*, *farther*, etc.; the (t) and (d) of *lunch* (lantʃ), *lounge* (laundʒ), etc., are not dropped (as they now usually are in Great Britain), and, on the other hand, the (t) that is generally inserted in America in *once* (wants, wans), *month* (mantθ, manθ), etc., and the American breaking up of *o* into *a*, *u*, and *i*: are disregarded. Considering the great diversity of usage in the employment of the glottal stop (?), it is ignored in the phonetic transcription.

Where more than one pronunciation is given, the first is the full form, the one generally heard when the word is pronounced alone or at the end of a clause; after this are given reduced or otherwise modified forms concomitant with lack of stress or following heavy stress.

Abbreviations. Abbreviations are used only for the parts of speech, gender, and such-like universal and regularly occurring terms.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

<i>adj.</i>	adjective	<i>m.</i>	masculine noun
<i>adj.-pron.</i>	adjective-pronoun	<i>pl.</i>	plural
<i>adv.</i>	adverb	<i>pron.</i>	pronoun
<i>conj.</i>	conjunction	<i>n.</i>	noun
<i>f.</i>	feminine noun	<i>noun-pron.</i>	noun-pronoun
<i>interj.</i>	interjection	<i>tr.</i>	transitive verb
<i>intr.</i>	intransitive verb	<i>v.</i>	verb

Gender. The gender of every French definition, whether the definition is a word or a group of words, is indicated, but when several such definitions of the same gender follow each other, whether separated by commas or by semicolons, the gender is indicated only once: after the last. French nouns of natural gender, when occurring in title-place in the French-English part, are followed by *n.* When they occur as definitions in the English-French part, they are, except when occurring alone, or initial, or final, followed by *m.*, *f.*, as the principle of non-repetition of genders makes it necessary in many cases that both of the genders of a medial definition of double gender be given. It is almost impossible to ascertain directly the gender of many of the French town-names, for the phrases in which the gender would be obvious are extremely rare. In many cases the gender is, no doubt, uncertain, but one may pretty safely guess, according to Professor Passy, that it is generally feminine (on account of *ville*), unless some masculine component is used, as, for example, in *Port-Vendres*, *Pont-Audemer*, *Fort de France*, *Le Mans*. The same is true of islands. Mountains are usually masculine, *Mont* or *Pic* being implied; but some are feminine. The gender of rivers is easiest to ascertain, yet many doubtful cases remain.

Etymologies. Etymologies are not indicated. It is assumed that the history of words, which, in a dictionary of this size, would have to be very much condensed and rather scantily treated, had better be altogether omitted. Should there be a demand for a larger dictionary having the special features of this one, the adequate treatment of this subject will there be possible and appropriate.

ROBERT MORRIS PIERCE.

NEW YORK, September 19, 1904.

FRENCH-ENGLISH

FRENCH-ENGLISH

a a m. (*the letter*) **a**; *marqué à l'A*, first-class; *ne savoir ni A ni B*, not to know A from B.

a a v. see *avoir*.

à a prep. to, till, until; towards; at, on, in; with, by; for; per.

abaca aba'ka *m.* abaca, Manila hemp.

abaissable abe'sabl *adj.* lowerable.

abaisse a'be:s *f.* under-crust of pastry.

abaisse-langue abes'lā:g *m.* (*surgery*) tongue-spatula.

abaissement abes'mū *m.* lowering, falling, abatement, depression; humiliation, abasement; (*surgery*) couching.

abaisser abe'se *tr.* let down, let fall, lower; diminish, reduce; debase, cry down; humble; roll (paste); couch; *abaisser une cataracte*, couch a cataract; *s'abaisser*, fall, decrease, subside, abate; stoop, cringe.

abaisseur abe'sø:r *m.* depressor.

abajoue aba'zu *f.* cheek-pouch; gill, gills.

abalourdir abalur'di:r *tr.* make dull and stupid.

abandon abā'd5 *m.* forsaking, relinquishment, surrender; abandonment, forlornness, destitution, ease, unconstraint; *avoir un abandon séduisant*, have seductive manners; *se livrer avec abandon à*, indulge in; *à l'abandon*, at random, in confusion, uncared for; *champ à l'abandon*, field left to run wild.

abandonnataire abādonā'te:r *n.* releesee.

abandonné abā'dō'ne *m.* profligate, rake; lewd or wicked person.

abandonnement abādon'mū *m.* abandonment, forsaking; desertion, quitting; dissoluteness, dissipation.

abandonner abā'dō'ne *tr.* abandon, quit, forsake; *s'abandonner*, give one's self up (to), become addicted, indulge; neglect one's self, be careless; prostitute one's self, lead a dissolute life; begin to walk unaided; slacken one's pace.

abaque a'bak *m.* abacus; plinth.

abasourdir abazur'di:r *tr.* stun, dumbfound, astound.

abasourdissement abazurdis'mū *m.* bewilderment, consternation.

abat a'ba *m.* sudden shower.

abat a'ba *v.* see *abattre*.

abâtardir abater'di:r *tr.* render degenerate; debase, corrupt, spoil.

abâtardissement abatardis'mū *m.* degeneracy.

abat-faim aba'fē *m.* [*pl.* same] large joint, substantial dish.

abat-foin aba'fwē *m.* [*pl.* same] hay-loft.

abat-jour aba'zu:r *m.* [*pl.* same] sky-light, trunk-light; lamp-shade; window-blind.

abats a'ba *v.* see *abattre*.

abat-son aba's5 *m.* sound-reflector (in a steeple).

abattage aba'ta:3 *m.* cutting down, felling; heaving down; careening; slaughtering; (*slang*) display of goods in open air; scolding.

abattée aba'te *f.* falling off to leeward; *faire son abattée*, cast, fall off.

abattement abat'mū *m.* faintness, low spirits, weakness, prostration; dejection, despondency.

abatteur aba'tø:r *m.* feller, knocker-off, slaughterer; *grand abatteur de bois*, great braggart; *abatteur de quilles*, big bluff.

abattis aba'ti *m.* houses or walls thrown down; killing (of game); giblets; (*slang*) hands and feet; *abattis en ragoût*, stewed giblets.

abattoir aba'twair *m.* slaughter-house.

abattre a'batr *v.* [*past participle* *abattu*; indicative present *tu abats, il abat*] *tr.* beat or knock down, cut down; fell, overthrow; slaughter; cast down, dishearten; lower, abate; lay (the dust); lay down, heave down (a ship); strike off, remove; *abattre les cuirs*, skin (animals); *s'abattre*, break down, tumble; be cast down, be dejected; fall, abate; stoop; pounce (upon); (*sea-term*) heel over, lie along. — *intr.* lay down one's cards; (*sea-term*) fall off.

abattu aba'ty *adj.* dejected; crestfallen.

abattu aba'ty *v.* see *abattre*.

abattures aba'ty:r *f. pl.* foiling (of a stag).

abat-vent aba'vū *m.* penthouse (of a steeple).

g go; n Fr. *cogne*; l Fr. *la*; r Fr. *rose*; j ye, 3 azure, § she, q Fr. *huis*; u whoever, i react, y Fr. *pu*; o poetic, o door, 5 Fr. *on*, o over, e aerial, ø Fr. *peu*, e bed, ē Fr. *vin*, ø Fr. *seul*, 5 Fr. *un*; a far, ā Fr. *an*, a: ask. (:) indicates that the preceding sound is long. (˘) indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

abat-voix aba'vwa *m.* sounding-board (of a pulpit).

abbatial aba'sjal *adj.* abbatial.

abbaye abe'ji *f.* monastery, abbey; (*slang*) lime-kiln.

abbé a'be *m.* abbot, abbé.

abbesse a'bes *f.* abbess.

abcéder apse'de *intr.* form into an abscess, come to a head.

abcès ap'se *m.* abscess.

abdication abdika'sjō *f.* abdication; disinheritance.

abdiquer abdi'ke *tr.* abdicate, resign.

abdomen abdo'men *m.* abdomen.

abdominal abdo'mi'nal *adj.* abdominal.

abducteur abdyk'tœ:r *adj.* abducent.

abducteur abdyk'tœ:r *m.* abductor.

abduction abdyk'sjō *f.* abduction.

abécé abe'se *m.* child's primer; cipher-key.

abécédaire abese'dœ:r *adj.* alphabetical.

abequer abe'ke *tr.* feed (birds).

abée a'be *f.* mill-dam.

abeillage abe'ja:z *m.* bee-culture.

abeille a'be:j *f.* bee; *abeille domestique*, hive bee; *abeille mère*, queen bee; *abeille ouvrière*, working bee.

aberration abera'sjō *f.* aberration; alienation.

abêtir abe'ti:r *tr.* stupefy, stultify. — *intr.* stupefy, stultify; *s'abêtir*, grow stupid.

abêtissement abeti'smā *m.* stultification.

abhorrer abo're *tr.* abhor.

abîtine abje'tin *f.* abietin.

abigéat abize'a *m.* cattle stealing.

abîme a'bi:m *m.* abyss; dipping-mold (for candles).

abîmer abi'me *tr.* engulf, swallow up; destroy; spoil, injure; *s'abîmer*, fall in ruins.

abject ab'jekt *adv.* abject.

abjectement abjekto'mā *adv.* abjectly.

abjection abjek'sjō *f.* abjection.

abjuration abjyro'sjō *f.* abjuration.

abjurer abjy're *tr.* abjure, forswear.

ablactation ablakta'sjō *f.* weaning.

ablatif abla'tif *m.* ablative.

ablation ablo'sjō *f.* ablation.

able abl *m.* (*fish*). bleak.

ablégat able'ga *m.* ablegate.

ableret ablo're *m.* hoop-net.

ablette a'blet *f.* (*fish*) small bleak.

abluer ably'e *tr.* restore (faded writing).

ablation ably'sjō *f.* ablation.

abnévation abnega'sjō *f.* abnegation.

aboi a'bwa *m.* barking, baying; *aux abois*, at bay.

abolement abwa'mā *m.* barking, baying.

abolir abo'li:r *tr.* abolish, annul.

abolissable aboli'sabl *adj.* abolishable.

abolissement abolis'mā *m.* abolishment.

abolition aboli'sjō *f.* abolition.

abolitionnisme abolisjo'nism *m.* abolitionism.

abolitionniste abolisjo'nist *m.* abolitionist.

abominable abomi'nabl *adj.* abominable.

abominablement abominabl'mā *adv.* abominably.

abomination abomina'sjō *f.* abomination.

abominer abomi'ne *tr.* abominate.

abondamment abōda'mā *adv.* abundantly.

abondance abō'dās *f.* abundance, plenty; (*among students*) drink of diluted wine; *parler d'abondance*, speak extempore; *parler avec abondance*, speak fluently.

abondant abō'dā *adj.* abounding, plentiful, copious.

abonder abō'de *intr.* abound; overflow; *abonder dans son sens*, be wedded to one's own opinion.

abonnataire abona'tœ:r *n.* subscriber; lessee.

abonné abo'ne *m.* subscriber; ticket-holder.

abonnement abon'mā *m.* subscription; season-ticket; agreement.

abonner abo'ne *tr.* subscribe for; buy a season-ticket for; *s'abonner*, subscribe; compound for.

abonnir abo'nir *tr.* better, mend.

abonnissement abonis'mā *m.* improvement.

abord a'bœ:r *m.* landing; access; approach; attack; *avoir l'abord facile*, be easy of access; *de prime abord*, at first sight; *d'abord*, first, at first; *tout d'abord*, dès l'abord, at first, from the very first.

abordable abor'dabl *adj.* accessible, approachable.

abordage abor'da:z *m.* landing; boarding; fouling; *sauter à l'abordage*, board a ship, grapple.

abordée abor'de *f.* (*sea-term*) boarding.

aborder abor'de *intr.* arrive; land. — *tr.* come near, come to, come up with; board, run foul of; accost; broach (a subject); board (an enemy's ship); *aborder par accident*, run foul of.

abordeur abor'dœ:r *m.* boarding vessel.

aborigène abori'ze:n *adj.* first, original, aboriginal.

aborigènes abori'ze:n *m. pl.* aborigines.

abornement aborna'mā *m.* setting boundary stones.

abornier abor'ne *tr.* set boundary stones to.

abortif abor'tif *adj.* [*f. abortive*] abortive.

abortive abor'tiv *adj.* see *abortif*.

abot a'bo *m.* clog (for a horse).

aboutement abu'smā *m.* interview, parley; anastomosis.

aboucher abu'se *tr.* bring together, confer.

abougrissement abugris'mā *m.* stunted growth.

abouler abu'le *tr.* (*slang*) fork over, shell out.

abouquement abuk'mā *m.* resalting.

abouquer abu'ke *tr.* resalt (in making salt by evaporation).

about a'bu *m.* butt-end.

aboutement abut'mā *m.* abutment.

abouter abu'te *tr.* join end-to-end.

aboutir abu'ti:r *intr.* join; border upon; meet; (*of an abscess*) come to a head; come (to), tend (to), end (in); *s'aboutir*, (*horticulture*) bud. — *tr.*

- (hydraulics) join end to end; (architecture) cover with sheet lead.
- aboutissant** abuti'sā *adj.* bordering upon; *aboutissants*, (usually with tenants) boundaries of an estate; abutments, particulars; connections; *les tenants et aboutissants d'un homme*, a man's surroundings; *savoir les tenants et aboutissants d'une affaire*, know all about a thing.
- aboutissement** abutis'mā *m.* (tailoring) eking-piece; (of an abscess) coming to a head.
- aboyer** abwa'je *intr.* bark, bay, yelp; dun.
- aboyeur** abwa'je:r *m.* barker; snarler; dun; touter.
- abracadabra** abrakada'bra *m.* abracadabra.
- abracquer** abra'ke *tr.* haul taut.
- abrasion** abra'zjō *m.* abrasion, excoriation.
- abrégé** abre'ʒe *m.* abridgement, summary; *en abrégé*, in a few words, briefly.
- abréger** abre'ʒe *tr.* abridge, shorten, abbreviate, cut down.
- abreuvement** abre'vā:ʒ *n.* see *abreuvement*.
- abreuvement** abrev'mā *m.* watering, soaking, steaming.
- abreuver** abre'vε *tr.* water, give drink to, make drink; soak, drench; fill; *s'abreuver*, (of animals) go to water; drink plentifully; be steeped in.
- abreuvoir** abrev'wa:r *m.* watering-place (for animals).
- abréviateur** abrevja'tε:r *m.* abbreviator, abridger.
- abréviatif** abrevja'tif *adj.* [f. *abréviative*] abbreviatory, abridging.
- abréviation** abrevja'sjō *f.* abbreviation.
- abréviative** abrevja'tiv *adj.* see *abréviatif*.
- abréviativement** abrevja'tivmā *adv.* briefly.
- abréviatrice** abrevja'tris *f.* abbreviator.
- abri** a'brī *m.* shelter, cover; *à l'abri*, sheltered, under cover.
- abricot** abri'ko *m.* apricot.
- abricoté** abriko'te *m.* candied apricot.
- abricotier** abriko'tje *m.* apricot-tree.
- abricotin** abriko'tē *m.* apricot plum.
- abrier** abri'e *tr.* becalm.
- abriter** abri'te *tr.* shelter, shield, screen, shade, protect; becalm.
- abriver** abri'vā *m.* matting, screen; shelter; sentry-box.
- abrogation** abroga'sjō *f.* abrogation.
- abrogeable** abro'ʒabl *adj.* repealable.
- abroger** abro'ʒε *tr.* abrogate, repeal; *s'abroger*, fall into disuse, grow obsolete.
- abroutir** abru'tir *intr.* brouse; stunt.
- abrouissement** abrutis'mā *m.* damage done by browsing.
- abrupt** a'brypt *adj.* abrupt, rugged.
- abruptement** abruptmā *adv.* abruptly.
- abruption** abryp'sjō *f.* abruption; rupture; fracture.
- abrutir** abry'tir *tr.* stupefy, besot.
- abrutissant** abryti'sā *adj.* brutalizing, stupefying.
- abrutissement** abrytis'mā *m.* brutishness, stupor, sottishness.
- abrutisseur** abryti'sε:r *adj.* [f. *abrutisseuse*] see *abrutissant*.
- abrutisseuse** abryti'sε:z *adj.* see *abrutisseur*.
- abscisse** ap'sis *f.* abscissa.
- absence** ap'sō:s *f.* absence, inadvertence, want of; *absence d'esprit*, absentmindedness; *remarquer l'absence de*, miss.
- absent** ap'sā *adj.* absent, out of the way, missing, wanting; (of the mind) wandering.
- absent** ap'sā *m.* one absent, absentee.
- absentisme** apsā'tism *m.* absenteeism.
- absenter** apsā'te *tr.*: *s'absenter*, absent one's self; withdraw.
- apsidal** apsi'dal *adj.* apsidal.
- apside** ap'sid *f.* apsis.
- apsidole** apsi'djol *f.* small apse.
- absinthe** ap'sēt *f.* wormwood, absinth.
- absolu** apso'ly *adj.* absolute.
- absolu** apso'ly *m.* absolute.
- absolument** apso'lymā *adv.* absolutely.
- absolution** apso'lysjō *f.* absolution.
- absolutisme** apso'lytism *m.* absolutism.
- absolutiste** apso'lytist *n.* absolutist.
- absolutoire** apso'lytwa:r *adj.* absolutory.
- absolvant** apsol'vā *v.* see *absoudre*.
- absolve** apsol'v *v.* see *absoudre*.
- absolvent** apsol'v *v.* see *absoudre*.
- absolves** apsol'v *v.* see *absoudre*.
- absolvez** apsol'vε *v.* see *absoudre*.
- absolviez** apsol'vje *v.* see *absoudre*.
- absolvions** apsol'vjō *v.* see *absoudre*.
- absolvons** apsol'vō *v.* see *absoudre*.
- absorbable** apsor'babl *adj.* absorbable.
- absorbant** apsor'bā *adj.* absorptive, absorbent.
- absorbement** apsor'bāmā *m.* absorption (of mind).
- absorbent** apsor'bā *m.* absorbent.
- absorber** apsor'bε *tr.* absorb.
- absorption** apsor'psjō *f.* absorption.
- absorptivité** apsorptivi'te *f.* absorptivity.
- absoudre** ap'sudr *tr.* [present participle *absolvant*; past participle *absous*, *absoute*; indicative present *il absout*, *nous absolvons*, *vous absolvez*, *ils absolvent*; subjunctive present *f'absolve*, *tu absolves*, *nous absolvions*, *vous absolviez*] absolve, acquit; give absolution.
- absous** ap'su *v.* see *absoudre*.
- absout** ap'su *v.* see *absoudre*.
- absoute** ap'sut *f.* general absolution.
- absoute** ap'sut *v.* see *absoudre*.
- abstème** aps'tem *adj.* abstemious.
- abstenant** apstē'nā *v.* see *abstenir*.
- abstenez** apstē'ne *v.* see *abstenir*.
- absteniez** apstē'nje *v.* see *abstenir*.
- abstenions** apstē'njō *v.* see *abstenir*.

abstenir apstə'nir *tr.* [present participle *abstenant*; past⁴ participle *abstenu*; indicative present *je m'abstiens, il s'abstient, nous nous abstenons, vous vous abstenez, ils s'abstiennent*; preterit *je m'abstins*; future *je m'abstiendrai*; subjunctive present *je m'abstienne, tu t'abstiennes, nous nous abstenions, vous vous absteniez*]: *s'abstenir*, abstain, refrain, forbear, forego.

abstenons apstə'nō *v.* see *abstenir*.

abstention apstə'sjō *f.* abstention.

abstentionniste apstə'sjō'nist *m.* abstainer (from voting).

abstenu apstə'ny *v.* see *abstenir*.

abstergent apstər'ʒā *adj.* abstergent.

absterger apstər'ʒe *tr.* absterge; cleanse.

abstersif apstər'sif *adj.* [f. *abstersive*] abstersive.

abstersion apstər'sjā *f.* abstersion.

abstersive apstər'siv *adj.* see *abstersif*.

abstiendrai apstjē'dre *v.* see *abstenir*.

abstienne apstjēn *v.* see *abstenir*.

abstiennent apstjēn *v.* see *abstenir*.

abstiennes apstjēn *v.* see *abstenir*.

abstiens apstjē *v.* see *abstenir*.

abstient apstjē *v.* see *abstenir*.

abstinence apsti'nās *f.* abstinence.

abstinence apsti'nā *adj.* abstemious.

abstins apstjē *v.* see *abstenir*.

abstracteur apstrak'tœr *m.* abstracter; artful reasoner.

abstratif apstrak'tif *adj.* [f. *abstractive*] abstractive.

abstraction apstrak'sjō *f.* absentmindedness, abstraction.

abstractive apstrak'tiv *adj.* see *abstratif*.

abstractivement apstraktiv'mā *adv.* abstractly, separately.

abstraire apst'rœr *tr.* [past participle *abstrait*] draw from, abstract.

abstrait apst'rœ *adj.* abstract, abstruse; absent-minded.

abstrait apst'rœ *v.* see *abstraire*.

abstraitement apstret'mā *adv.* abstractedly.

abstrus apst'ry *adj.* abstruse; obscure.

absurde ap'syrd *adj.* absurd.

absurdement apsyrd'mā *adv.* absurdly.

absurdité apsyrdjē *f.* absurdity.

abus a'by *m.* abuse, misuse; *appel comme d'abus*, (law) appeal by writ of error.

abuser aby'ze *tr.* cheat, deceive, delude, gull; *s'abuser*, mistake, be mistaken, deceive one's self. — *intr.* abuse, impose on, misuse.

abuseur aby'zœr *m.* cheat, impostor.

abusif aby'zif *adj.* [f. *abusive*] abusive, improper.

abusive aby'ziv *adj.* see *abusif*.

abusivement abyziv'mā *adv.* abusively.

abuter aby'te *intr.* (building) abut.

abyssal abi'sal *adj.* abyssal.

acabit aka'bi *m.* nature, stamp.

acacia aka'sja *m.* acacia.

académicien akademi'sjē *m.* academician.

académie akadē'mi *f.* academy.

académique akadē'mik *adj.* academical.

académiquement akadē'mik'mā *adv.* academically.

académisme akadē'mism *m.* clinging to academic traditions (in the arts).

académiste akadē'mist *m.* academist; pupil.

acagnarder akapar'de *tr.* make lazy.

acajou aka'ʒu *m.* mahogany.

acaléphe aka'lef *f.* non-sedentary polyp.

acanthacé akā'ta'se *adj.* acanthaceous, thorny.

acanthé a'kāt *f.* acanthus, bear's-foot.

acanthoptère akā'topt'œr *adj.* (of fishes) having spiny gills.

acare a'kar *m.* acarus, itch.

acariâtre aka'rja:tr *adj.* crabbed, cross, shrewish.

acariâtré akarjatr'œ *f.* peevishness.

acarien aka'rjē *m.* acarian, arachnidan.

acatalectique akatalek'tik *adj.* acatalectic.

acatalepsie akatalep'si *f.* acatalepsy.

acataleptique akatalep'tik *adj.* acataleptic.

acaule a'ko:l *adj.* acaulous.

accablant aka'blā *adj.* overwhelming; annoying.

accablement akobl'mā *m.* extreme dejection, heaviness, oppression, discouragement.

accabler aka'ble *tr.* crush, overwhelm; weigh down.

accalmie aka'lmi *f.* (sea-term) lull.

accaparement akapar'mā *m.* monopoly, engrossment, buying up.

accaparer akapa're *tr.* engross, monopolize, forestall; buy up.

accapareur akapa'rœr *m.* monopolist.

accapareuse akapa'rœ:z *f.* monopolist.

accastillage akasti'ʒa:ʒ *m.* forecastle and quarter-deck; upper works (of a ship).

accastiller akasti'ʒe *tr.* provide (a ship) with its upper works.

accéder akse'de *intr.* accede, comply with.

accélérateur akselera'tœr *adj.* [f. *accélératrice*] accelerative.

accélération akselera'sjō *f.* acceleration.

accélératrice akselera'tris *adj.* see *accélérateur*.

accélérer aksel'e'r *tr.* accelerate.

accenser aksā'se *tr.* (rare) lease, let.

accent ak'sā *m.* accent.

accentuation aksā'tuā'sjō *f.* accentuation.

accentuer aksā'tuē *tr.* accent, accentuate.

acceptable aksep'tabl *adj.* acceptable.

acceptant aksep'tā *m.* acceptor.

acceptation aksep'ta'sjō *f.* acceptance.

accepter aksep'te *tr.* accept.

accepteur aksep'tœr *m.* acceptor.

acceptilation akseptilā'sjō *f.* acceptilation.

acceptation aksep'sjō *f.* regard; sense, meaning, acceptance.

accès ak'se *m.* access, admittance; attack, fit (of fever), paroxysm; *par accès*, by fits and starts.
accessibilité aksesibili'te *f.* accessibility.
accessible akse'sibl *adj.* accessible.
accession akse'sjõ *f.* accession; adhesion.
accessit akse'sit *m.* second best, first after the highest honors (in academies, schools); *proximo accessit*, honorable mention.
accessoire akse'swa:r *m.* accessory, minor; (*théâtre*) property; *fournisseur d'accessoires*, *chef d'accessoires*, property-man.
accessoirement akseswa:r'mã *adv.* accessorially.
accident aksidã *m.* accident, incident, casualty; irregularity, undulation (in ground).
accidenté aksidã'te *adj.* rough, uneven, broken, hilly.
accidental aksidã'tel *adj.* [*f. accidentelle*] accidental.
accidentelle aksidã'tel *see* *accidentel*.
accidentellement aksidã'tel'mã *adv.* accidentally.
accise ak'siz *f.* inland duty, excise; *préposé à l'accise*, exciseman.
acclamateur aklama'to:r *m.* acclamer, shout.
acclamation aklama'sjõ *f.* acclamation.
acclamatrice aklama'tris *f.* acclamer, shout.
acclamer akla'me *tr.* acclaim.
acclamer aklã'pe *tr.* clamp.
acclimatation aklima'tõ'sjõ *f.* acclimatization.
acclimatement aklima'tmã *m.* state of acclimatization.
acclimater aklima'te *tr.* acclimatize.
accoucheur akwẽ'sõ *m.* rafter (in a hipped roof).
accoutance akwẽ'tã:s *f.* acquaintance, intimacy.
accointer akwẽ'te *tr.* make acquainted; *s'accointer*, become intimately acquainted.
accoisement akwa'z'mã *m.* appeasement.
accueillir akwa'ze *tr.* appease.
acolade ako'lãd *f.* embrace, hug; *acolade*, knight-ing; (*printing*) brace; *acolade brisée*, piece-brace; *recevoir l'acolade*, be made a knight.
acolader akola'de *tr.* bracket.
acolage ako'la:3 *m.* tying up; nailing up.
acolement akol'mã *m.* joining, uniting.
acoler ako'le *tr.* hug, embrace; couple; prop; tie up.
accolure ako'ly:r *f.* band; bundle; raft-frame.
acommodable akomõ'dabl *adj.* accommodable.
accommodage akomõ'da:3 *m.* dressing (of meat); hair-dressing.
accommodant akomõ'dã *adj.* accommodating, complying, courteous.
accommodation akomõ'dã'sjõ *f.* accommodation.
accommodement akomõ'dmã *m.* accommodation, agreement, arrangement; settlement; reconciliation; medium; *un homme d'accommodement*, a man easy to deal with.

accommoder akomõ'de *tr.* accommodate, adapt, suit, fit; adjust; make agree, reconcile; dress, trim; *s'accommoder*, accommodate or adapt one's self; be suited or pleased; agree, come to terms.
acommodeur akomõ'do:r *m.* accommodater.
accompagne akõpa'na:3 *m.* *see* *accompagne-ment*.
accompagnateur akõpa'na'to:r *m.* accompanist.
accompagnatrice akõpa'na'tris *f.* accompanist.
accompagnement akõpa'nmã *m.* accompanying; attendance; accompaniment; *accompagnement d'harmonie*, accompaniment for wind instruments; *accompagnement à grand orchestre*, full accompaniment.
accompagner akõpa'ne *tr.* accompany, escort, wait on.
acomparer akõpa're *tr.* compare.
accompli akõ'pli *adj.* accomplished, performed; fulfilled; complete; faultless, perfect; *une beauté accomplie*, a perfect beauty.
accomplir akõ'plir *tr.* accomplish, complete; fulfill.
accomplissement akõ'plis'mã *m.* accomplishment, fulfillment.
acon a'kõ *m.* small lighter, punt.
aconage ako'na:3 *m.* lighterage.
aconier ako'nje *m.* lighterman.
accorage ako'ra:3 *m.* propping.
accord a'ko:r *m.* accord, agreement; accordance; bargain; harmony; *d'accord*, agreed; *être (demeurer) d'accord*, be agreed, agree; *tomber d'accord*, come to an agreement; *tenir l'accord*, keep in time; be in tune.
accordable akõ'rãbl *adj.* grantable; tunable.
accordage akõ'rã:3 *m.* tuning (of an instrument).
accordailles akõ'rã:j *f. pl.* espousals.
accordant akõ'rã *adj.* accordant, harmonious.
accordé akõ'rde *m.* bridegroom.
accordéon akõ'rde'õ *m.* accordion.
accorder akõ'rde *tr.* accord, bring to agree, harmonize; reconcile; tune; wed; accord, grant, bestow, concede; *accorde!* (order to pull together) ready! *s'accorder*, accord, agree, correspond, concur.
accordeur akõ'rdo:r *m.* tuner (of instruments); *clef d'accordeur*, tuning-hammer; *accordeur de flûtes*, (*slang*) justice of the peace.
accorder akõ'r'dwa:r *m.* tuning-hammer.
accore a'ko:r *f.* shore, prop, stanchion.
accorer akõ're *tr.* shore up, prop.
accort a'ko:r *adj.* flexible, complying, courteous, affable.
accortement akõ'rte'mã *adv.* cleverly.
accortise akõ'r'tiz *f.* complaisance, affability, courtesy.
accostable akõ'stabl *adj.* accostable, easy of access.

3: door. 5 Fr. on, 3 over, e aerial, 3 Fr. peu, e bed, ẽ Fr. vin, n Fr. seul, õ Fr. un; a: far, ã Fr. an, 3: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

accostage akos'te:3 *m.* approach, drawing along-side.

accoster akos'te *tr.* accost, make up to; come along-side; *s'accoster de*, keep company with.

accot a'ko *m.* support.

accotar ako'ta:r *m.* (*sea-term*) filling-plank.

accotement akot'mā *m.* (*in watch-works*) friction of two parts; space between a highway and the gutter; bank (of a railroad).

accoter ako'te *tr.* prop up, support, lean; manure; screen. — *intr.* lean on one side.

accotoir ako'twa:r *m.* prop, leaning-stick; stanchion.

accouchée aku'se *f.* woman in childbed, lying-in woman.

accouchement aku'smā *m.* child-bed; delivery; *hôpital des accouchements*, lying-in hospital.

accoucher aku'se *intr.* lie in, be brought to bed, be delivered; *accoucher avant terme*, miscarry. — *tr.* deliver (a woman).

accoucheur aku'sø:r *m.* accoucheur.

accoucheuse aku'sø:z *f.* midwife.

accouement akud'mā *m.* leaning; (*military*) close ranks.

accouder aku'de *tr.* support by the elbow; *s'accouder*, lean on one's elbow.

accoudoir aku'dwa:r *m.* elbow-rest, sill, rail.

accouer a'kwe *tr.* train-halter, tie (horses) head to tail (one after another); hamstring (a stag).

accouplage aku'pla:3 *m.* coupling.

accouple a'kupl *f.* leash, brace

accouplement akupl'mā *m.* coupling, pairing; copulation.

accoupler aku'ple *tr.* couple; yoke; match, pair; *s'accoupler*, couple, copulate; pair.

accourant aku'rā *v.* see *accourir*.

accourcir akur'sir *tr.* shorten, abridge.

accourcissement akursis'mā *m.* shortening, cur-tailing.

accoure a'kur *v.* see *accourir*.

accourant a'kur *v.* see *accourir*.

accoures a'kur *v.* see *accourir*.

accourez aku're *v.* see *accourir*.

accouriez aku'rje *v.* see *accourir*.

accourions aku'rj3 *v.* see *accourir*.

accourir aku'ri:r *intr.* [present participle *accourant*; past participle *accouru*; indicative present *j'accours*, *il accourt*, *nous accourons*, *vous accourez*, *ils accourent*; preterit *j'accourus*; future *j'accourrai*; subjunctive present *j'accoure*, *tu accoures*, *nous accourions*, *vous accouriez*] hasten, flock together, rush.

accourons akur'f3 *v.* see *accourir*.

accourrai aku're *v.* see *accourir*.

accourres a'kur *f. pl.* starting-place (in hunting).

accours a'kur *v.* see *accourir*.

accourse a'kurs *f.* (*building*) external gallery.

accoursie akur'si *f.* short cut; passage between rowers in a galley.

accourt a'kur *v.* see *accourir*.

accouru aku'ry *v.* see *accourir*.

accourus aku'ry *v.* see *accourir*.

accoutrement skutr'mā *m.* garb.

accouter aku'tre *tr.* dress out, rig out.

accoutreur aku'trø:r *m.* workman who rounds the holes in the wire-drawing plate.

accoutumance akuty'mā:s *f.* habit, custom.

accoutumer akuty'me *tr.* accustom, use; *à l'accoutumée*, customarily.

accréditer akredi'te *tr.* accredit (give credit or sanction to); make credible; *s'accréditer*, get into credit; ingratiate one's self; gain credit.

accréditeur akredi'tø:r *m.* voucher for a third party.

accrémentiel akremäti'sjel *adj.* [*f. accrémentielle*] accremential.

accrémentielle akremäti'sjel *see* *accrémentiel*.

accrémentition akremäti'sj3 *f.* accrementition.

accrescent akre'sū *adj.* accrescent.

acroc a'kro *m.* hitch, hindrance; rent, tear; *acroc*, (*slang*) hands.

acrochage akro'ʃa:3 *m.* hooking; grappling.

acroche-cœurs akro'ʃkø:r *m.* [*pl. same*] (*curl*) heart-breaker.

acrochement akro'ʃmā *m.* hooking, grappling; difficulty, hitch.

acrocher akro'ʃe *tr.* hook (on), hang, grapple; catch (by a hook), check; catch and tear, rend; pick up; lay upon the shelf; (*slang*) pawn; *s'acrocher*, hook on; hang on, catch in.

acroire a'krwa:r *tr.* *faire accroire à*, make believe; *en faire accroire à*, impose upon; *s'en faire accroire*, be self-conceited.

acrois a'krwa *v.* see *accroître*.

acroissance akrwa'sā:s *f.* increase.

acroissant akrwa'sā *v.* see *accroître*.

acroisse a'krwa:s *v.* see *accroître*.

accroissement akrwa'smā *m.* increase, growth, enlargement.

accroissent a'krwa:s *v.* see *accroître*.

accroisses a'krwa:s *v.* see *accroître*.

accroissez akrwa'se *v.* see *accroître*.

accroissiez akrwa'sje *v.* see *accroître*.

accroissions akrwa'sj3 *v.* see *accroître*.

accroissons akrwa's5 *v.* see *accroître*.

acroît a'krwa *m.* increase.

accroître a'krwa:tr *tr.* [present participle *accroissant*; past participle *accré*; indicative present *j'accrois*, *nous accroissons*; *vous accroissez*, *ils accroissent*; preterit *j'accrois*; subjunctive present *j'accroisse*, *tu accroisses*, *nous accroissions*, *vous accroissiez*] increase, enlarge, augment.

accroupir akru'pi:r *tr.* *s'accroupir*, squat, crouch.

accroupissement akrupis'mō *m.* squatting, crouching; cowering.

accrû a'kry *v.* see *accroître*.

accrue a'kry *f.* increase of land by retiring of waters; encroachment of a forest.

accrûs a'kry *v.* see *accroître*.

accueil a'kø:j *m.* reception, welcome; honoring (of notes).

accueillant ako'jā *v.* see *accueillir*.

accueille a'kø:j *v.* see *accueillir*.

accueillent a'kø:j *v.* see *accueillir*.

accueillerai ako'j're *v.* see *accueillir*.

accueilles a'kø:j *v.* see *accueillir*.

accueillez ako'je *v.* see *accueillir*.

accueillions ako'j'jō *v.* see *accueillir*.

accueillir ako'j'ir *tr.* [present participle *accueillant*; indicative present *j'accueille, tu accueilles, nous accueillons, vous accueillez, ils accueillent*; future *j'accueillerai*; subjunctive present *nous accueillions*] receive; gather; make welcome, entertain; hail; honor (a draft); *une tempête nous accueillit*, a storm overtook us.

accueillons ako'j'jō *v.* see *accueillir*.

accul a'kyl *m.* place with no egress, blind alley; cove; hole; breeching (of a gun).

acculement akyl'mā *m.* cornering, running down.

acculer akyl'e *tr.* bring to a stand; drive into a corner; run home. —*intr.* (of carts) hang backwards; heave astern.

accumulateur akmyla'tø:r *m.* accumulator.

accumulation akmyla'sjō *f.* accumulation.

accumulatrice akmyla'tris *f.* accumulator.

accumuler akmyl'e *tr.* accumulate.

accusable ak'y'zabl *adj.* accusable.

accusateur akya'tø:r *m.* accuser.

accusatif akya'tif *adj.* [f. *accusative*] accusative.

accusatif akya'tif *m.* accusative.

accusation akya'sjō *f.* accusation, indictment; *chef d'accusation*, count of indictment; *mise en accusation*, arraignment; *intenter une accusation*, prefer an indictment; *prononcer la mise en accusation*, find a true bill.

accusative akya'ti:v *adj.* see *accusatif*.

accusatoire akya'twar *adj.* accusatory.

accusatrice akya'tris *f.* accuser.

accusé ak'y'ze *m.* prisoner at the bar; *accusé de réception*, acknowledgment (of a letter), receipt.

accuser ak'y'ze *tr.* accuse of, charge with; indict, impeach; blame; dispute the validity of; mention, give notice; show, indicate, betray; accuse.

acéphale ase'fal *adj.* acephalous.

acérain ase'rē *adj.* steel-like, steely.

acerbe a'serb *adj.* sour, sharp.

acerbité aserbi'te *f.* acerbity, harshness.

acère a'ser *adj.* hornless; without feelers.

acéré ase're *adj.* steeled; sharp.

acérer ase're *tr.* steel.

acescence ase'sd:s *f.* acescency.

acescent ase'sū *adj.* acescent.

acétabule aseta'byl *m.* acetabulum.

acétate ase'tat *m.* acetate.

acéteuse ase'tø:z *adj.* see *acéteux*.

acéteux ase'tø *adj.* [f. *acéteuse*] acetous.

acétification asetifika'sjō *f.* acetification.

acétique ase'tik *adj.* acetic.

achalandage ašalā'da:ž *m.* customers; drawing customers.

achalander ašalā'de *tr.* get custom, attract customers, draw trade.

acharnement ašarnø'mā *m.* fierce tenacity; blind fury; stubbornness, obstinacy, desperation.

acharner ašar'ne *tr.* rouse, madden; set on, embitter, envenom; *s'acharner*, make desperate effort, be intent, be set (upon); set one's heart (on); persist (in).

achars a'šar *m. pl.* Indian pickles.

achat a'ša *m.* purchase.

ache aš *m.* (the letter) aitch.

ache aš *f.* smallage.

achée a'še *f.* worms, bait.

acheminement ašmin'mā *m.* step; preparatory measure; dispatch.

acheminer ašmi'ne *tr.* forward, send on; *s'acheminer*, set out or forward, begin one's journey.

acheter a'še *tr.* buy.

acheteur a'šø:r *m.* buyer.

acheteuse a'šø:z *f.* buyer.

achevé aš've *adj.* finished, perfect, absolute; downright, arrant.

achèvement ašev'mā *m.* completion, conclusion.

achever aš've *tr.* finish, put the finishing touch to; close, perfect, consummate, dispatch; *achever de boire*, drink up; *achever!* out with it!

acheveur aš'vø:r *f.* finisher.

achillée aš'il'e *f.* milfoil, yarrow.

achoppement ašop'mā *m.* stumbling, impediment; *pièce d'achoppement*, stumbling-block.

achopper aš'øpe *intr.* stumble; fail.

achore a'kø:r *m.* tetter.

achromatique akroma'tik *adj.* achromatic.

achromatiser akroma'tize *tr.* achromatize.

achromatisme akroma'tism *m.* achromatism.

aciculaire asiky'le:r *adj.* acicular.

acide a'sid *adj.* acid, sour, tart.

acide a'sid *m.* acid.

acidifiable asidi'fjabl *adj.* acidifiable.

acidification asidifika'sjō *f.* acidification.

acidifier asidi'fje *tr.* acidify.

acidité asidi'te *f.* acidity, sourness, sharpness, tartness.

acidule asi'dyl *adj.* of the nature of acids, acidulous.

aciduler asidy'le *tr.* acidulate.

acier a'sje *m.* steel; *acier indien*, wootz; *acier*

- poule, acier de cémentation*, blistered steel; *bijouterie d'acier*, polished steel wares; *fil d'acier*, steel wire.
- aciérage** asje'ra:z *m.* steeling, hardening of copper, plating with steel.
- aciération** asje'ra:sj5 *f.* see *aciérage*.
- aciérer** asje're *tr.* convert into steel, steel.
- aciérie** asje'ri *f.* steel manufactory, steel-works.
- acmé** ak'me *m.* acme.
- acné** ak'ne *f.* acne.
- acolyte** akoli'ta *m.* order of acolytes.
- acolyte** ako'lit *m.* acolyte.
- acompte** a'kõ:t *m.* installment, partial payment.
- aconit** ako'nit *m.* aconite, wolf's-bane; *aconit tuechien*, dog's-bane.
- acoquiner** akoki'ne *tr.* allure, bewitch; captivate; *il s'acoquine auprès de la femme*, he is desperately smitten with the woman.
- acotylédone** akotile'don *adj.* acotyledonous.
- acoup** a'ku *m.* jerk, sudden stop..
- acoustique** akus'tik *adj.* acoustic; *cordon acoustique*, speaking-tube; *cornet acoustique*, ear-trumpet; *voûte acoustique*, whispering gallery.
- acoustique** akus'tik *f.* acoustics.
- acquérant** ake'rã *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquéreur** ake'rø:r *m.* buyer, purchaser.
- acquéreuse** ake'rø:z *f.* purchaser.
- acquérez** ake're *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquérez** ake'rje *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquérions** ake'rj5 *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquérir** ake'ri:r *tr.* [present participle *acquérant*; past participle *acquis*; indicative present *j'acquires*, *il acquiert*, *nous acquérons*, *vous acquérez*, *ils acquièrent*; future *j'acquerrai*; subjunctive present *j'acquière*, *tu acquières*, *nous acquérions*, *vous acquériez*] acquire, buy, obtain, get, attain, gain.
- acquérons** ake'r5 *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquerrai** ake're *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquêts** a'ke *m. pl.* common property of a married couple.
- acquière** a'kje:r *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquièrent** a'kje:r *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquières** a'kje:r *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquiers** a'kje:r *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquiert** a'kje:r *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquiescement** akjes'mã *m.* acquiescence.
- acquiescence** akjes'sãs see *acquiescement*.
- acquiescer** akjes'se *intr.* acquiesce, submit, agree.
- acquis** a'ki *m.* acquisitions, attainments.
- acquis** a'ki *v.* see *acquérir*.
- acquisitif** akizi'tif *adj.* [f. *acquisitive*] acquisitive.
- acquisition** akizi'sj5 *f.* acquisition; *contrat d'acquisition*, deed of purchase.
- acquisitive** akizi'tiv *adj.* see *acquisitif*.
- acquisivité** akizivi'te *f.* acquisitiveness.
- acquitt** a'ki *m.* receipt, discharge; lead (at billiards); *par manière d'acquitt*, for form's sake; *jouer à l'acquitt*, play to decide who shall pay for the whole; *pour acquitt*, (on bills) paid.
- acquitt-à-caution** akiako'sj5 *m.* [pl. *acquits-à-caution*] (customs) permit.
- acquittable** aki'tabl *adj.* payable.
- acquittement** akiti'mã *m.* payment, clearing off, liquidation; acquittal.
- acquitter** aki'te *tr.* pay, pay off, clear; quit; receipt; acquit, discharge; *s'acquitter*, perform; pay off.
- acraux** a'kro *m. pl.* harpoon barbs.
- acre** akr *f.* acre.
- âcre** a'kr *adj.* sour, tart; acrid.
- âcreté** akro'te *f.* sourness, tartness.
- acridité** akridi'te *adj.* locust-like.
- acridophage** akridofa:z *adj.* locust-eating.
- acrimonie** akrimo'ni *f.* acrimony.
- acrimonieuse** akrimo'njø:z *adj.* see *acrimonieux*.
- acrimonieux** akrimo'njø *adj.* [f. *acrimonieusc*] acrimonious.
- acrobate** akro'bat *n.* acrobat.
- acrobatie** akroba'ti *f.* acrobatics.
- acrobatique** akroba'tik *adj.* acrobatic.
- acromion** akro'mj5 *m.* acromion.
- acronyque** akro'nik *adj.* acronical.
- acropole** akro'pol *f.* acropolis.
- acrostiche** akros'tis *m.* acrostic.
- acrotère** akro'ter *m.* acroterium, blocking course; cape, headland.
- acte** akt *m.* act; deed; instrument; document; charter; *donner acte de*, deliver an official certificate of; *rédiger un acte*, draw up a document; *faire acte de présence*, put in an appearance; *actes*, records, rolls, proceedings.
- acteur** ak'tø:r *m.* actor.
- actif** akt'if *m.* assets; active voice; *actif et passif*, assets and liabilities.
- actif** akt'if *adj.* [f. *active*] active; actual.
- actinie** akti'ni *f.* sea-anemone.
- actinomètre** aktino'metr *m.* actinometer.
- action** ak'sj5 *f.* action, deed, engagement, battle; suit; share, stock; *action nominative*, personal share; *promesse d'actions*, scrip; *détenteur de promesse d'actions*, scrip-holder; *par actions*, joint-stock; *action de grâces*, thanksgiving; *hors d'action*, out of gear.
- actionnaire** aksjo'ne:r *n.* shareholder, stockholder.
- actionner** aksjo'ne *tr.* sue at law; bestir one's self.
- actif** akt'iv *adj.* see *actif*.
- activement** aktiv'mã *adv.* actively.
- activer** akti've *tr.* press, hasten, expedite.
- activité** aktivi'te *f.* activity.
- actrice** ak'tris *f.* actress.
- actuaire** akt'ue:r *m.* scribe; actuary.

actualisation aktʃalɪzɑ'sjɔ̃ *f.* actualness, adaptation to the times.
actualiser aktʃali'ze *tr.* actualize.
actualité aktʃualite' *f.* actuality, passing event; question of the hour.
actuel aktʃuel *adj.* [*f. actuelle*] present.
actuelle aktʃuel *see* *actuel*.
actuellement aktʃel'mɑ̃ *adv.* now, at present.
acuité aku'ite *f.* acuteness, keenness.
aculéiforme akylei'form *adj.* aculeate.
acuminé akymi'ne *adj.* acuminate.
acuponcture akypɔ̃k'ty:r *f.* acupuncture.
acutangle aky'tɑ̃:gl *adj.* acute-angled.
adage a'dɑ:ʒ *m.* adage, proverb.
adamantin adamɑ̃'te *adj.* adamantine.
adaptable adap'tabl *adj.* adaptable.
adaptation adapta'sjɔ̃ *f.* adaptation.
adapter adap'te *tr.* adapt; suit; fit.
addition adi'sjɔ̃ *f.* addition; (*in restaurants*) bill; (*printing*) side-note.
additionnel adisjɔ̃'nel *adj.* [*f. additionnelle*] additional.
additionnelle adisjɔ̃'nel *see* *additionnel*.
additionner adisjɔ̃'ne *tr.* add up.
adducteur adyk'tø:r *adj.* adducent.
adduction adyk'sjɔ̃ *f.* adduction.
ademption adɔ̃p'sjɔ̃ *f.* revocation of a legacy.
adénite ade'nit *f.* adenitis.
adent a'dɑ̃ *m.* mortise.
adenter adɑ̃'te *tr.* fasten (by hooks or teeth).
adepte a'dɛpt *n.* adept.
adequat ade'kwa *adj.* adequate.
adhérence ade'rɑ̃s *f.* adherence.
adhérent ade'rɑ̃ *m.* adherer; partisan.
adhérent ade'rɑ̃ *adj.* adherent.
adhérer ade're *intr.* adhere, cling, stick.
adhésif ade'zif *adj.* [*f. adhésive*] adhesive.
adhésion ade'zjɔ̃ *f.* adhesion, adherence; compliance.
adhésive ade'zi:v *adj.* *see* *adhésif*.
adiabatique adjeba'tik *adj.* adiabatic.
adiante a'djɑ̃t *m.* adiantum, maiden-hair.
adieu a'djø *adv.* farewell, good-bye; *faire ses adieux* a, bid adieu; *sans adieu*, till I see you again; *adieu va!* about ship!
adieu a'djø *m.* farewell.
adipeuse adi'pø:z *adj.* *see* *adipeux*.
adipeux adi'pø *adj.* [*f. adipeuse*] adipose.
adipocire adipo'sir *f.* adipocere.
adirer adi're *tr.* mislay, lose.
adition adi'sjɔ̃ *f.* acceptance of an inheritance.
adjacent adʒɑ'sɑ̃ *adj.* adjacent.
adjectif adʒek'tif *adj.* [*f. adjective*] adjectival.
adjectif adʒek'tif *m.* adjective.
adjective adʒek'tiv *adj.* *see* *adjectif*.
adjectivement adʒektiv'mɑ̃ *adv.* adjectively.
adjoignant adʒwa'ɲɑ̃ *v.* *see* *adjoindre*.

adjoigne adʒwa'ɲ *v.* *see* *adjoindre*.
adjoignent adʒwa'ɲ *v.* *see* *adjoindre*.
adjoignes adʒwa'ɲ *v.* *see* *adjoindre*.
adjoignez adʒwa'ɲe *v.* *see* *adjoindre*.
adjoigniez adʒwa'ɲje *v.* *see* *adjoindre*.
adjoignons adʒwa'ɲjɔ̃ *v.* *see* *adjoindre*.
adjoignis adʒwa'ɲi *v.* *see* *adjoindre*.
adjoignons adʒwa'ɲɔ̃ *v.* *see* *adjoindre*.
adjoindre adʒwɛ:dr *tr.* [*present participle* *adjoignant*; *past participle* *adjoint*; *indicative present* *j'adjoins*, *nous adjoignons*, *vous adjoignez*, *ils adjoignent*; *preterit* *j'adjoignis*; *subjunctive present* *j'adjoigne*, *tu adjoignes*, *nous adjoignons*, *vous adjoigniez*] *adjoin*, associate.
adjoins adʒwɛ *v.* *see* *adjoindre*.
adjoint adʒwɛ *m.* adjunct, associate; deputy.
adjoint adʒwɛ *v.* *see* *adjoindre*.
adjonction adʒɔ̃k'sjɔ̃ *f.* adjunction.
adjudant adʒy'dɑ̃ *m.* adjutant; *fonctions d'adjudant*, adjutancy.
adjudicataire adʒydika'tø:r *n.* purchaser; contractor.
adjudicateur adʒydika'tø:r *m.* awarder.
adjudicatif adʒydika'tif, *adj.* [*f. adjudicative*] (*law*) adjudging.
adjudication adʒydika'sjɔ̃ *f.* adjudication; auction; contract; *mettre en adjudication*, contract for.
adjudicative adʒydika'ti:v *adj.* *see* *adjudicatif*.
adjuger adʒy'ʒe *tr.* adjudge, adjudicate, award; *adjudgé!* (*at auctions*) gone!
adjuration adʒy'ra'sjɔ̃ *f.* adjuration, exorcism.
adjurer adʒy're *tr.* adjure, conjure, call upon.
adjuvant adʒy'vɑ̃ *m.* (*medicine*) adjuvant.
admet ad'me *v.* *see* *admettre*.
admettre ad'metr *tr.* [*past participle* *admis*; *indicative present* *il admet*] *admit*; allow; let in.
adminicule admini'kyl *m.* (*law*) presumptive proof.
administrateur administra'tø:r *m.* administrator, manager, trustee; guardian (of the poor).
administratif administra'tif *adj.* [*f. administrative*] administrative.
administration administra'sjɔ̃ *f.* administration, management, government, conduct.
administrative administra'tiv *adj.* *see* *administratif*.
administrativement administrativ'mɑ̃ *adv.* administratively.
administratrice administra'tris *f.* administratrix.
administrer adminis'tre *tr.* administer, manage, officiate, govern; minister, dispense; (*law*) finish, find; *droit d'administrer*, letters of administration; *administrer des témoins*, find witnesses.
admirable admira'bl *adj.* admirable.
admirablement admirabl'mɑ̃ *adv.* admirably.
admirateur admira'tø:r *m.* admirer.

admiratif admira'tif *adj.* [*f. admirative*] of admiration; of exclamation.

admiration admira'sjō *f.* admiration, wonder, marvel; *point d'admiration*, exclamation-point; *être dans l'admiration*, admire; *saisir d'admiration*, strike with admiration.

admirative admira'tiv *adj.* see *admiratif*.

admiratrice admira'tris *f.* admirer.

admirer admî're *tr.* admire; wonder at.

admis ad'mi *v.* see *admettre*.

admissibilité admissibili'té *f.* admissibility.

admissible admi'sibl *adj.* allowable, admissible.

admission admi'sjō *f.* admission, admittance, reception.

admittatur admita'tyr *m.* certificate (of student or priest).

admixture admiks'tjō *f.* admixture.

admonestation admonesta'sjō *f.* admonishment, admonition.

admonester admones'te *tr.* (law) admonish, warn, reprimand.

admoniteur admoni'teur *m.* adviser.

admonition admoni'sjō *f.* admonition.

admonitrice admoni'tris *f.* admonitrix; monitress.

adolescence adole'sā:s *f.* adolescence.

adolescent adole'sā *adj.* adolescent.

adolescent adole'sū *m.* lad, youth.

adomestiquer adomesti'ke *tr.* domesticate, attach to one's house.

adone a'dō:k *conj.* (*rare*) then.

adonien adō'njē *adj.* (*of verse*) Adonic.

adonique adō'nik *adj.* see *adonien*.

adonis adō'nis *m.* Adonis, beau; adonis, pheasant's eye.

adoniser adoni'ze *tr.* deck out, make fine.

adonner adō'ne *tr.*: *s'adonner*, give, apply, devote, addict one's self.

adoptable adop'tabl *adj.* adoptable.

adoptant adop'tā *m.* adopter.

adopté adop'te *m.* adoptive son; heir.

adopter adop'te *tr.* adopt; embrace, espouse.

adoptif adop'tif *adj.* [*f. adoptive*] adoptive, by adoption; *père adoptif*, fosterfather.

adoption adop'sjō *f.* adoption.

adoptive adop'tiv *adj.* see *adoptif*.

adorable adō'rabl *adj.* adorable, charming.

adorateur adora'teur *m.* adorer, worshiper.

adoration adora'sjō *f.* adoration, worshiping; worship; admiration, respect, reverence.

adoratrice adora'tris *f.* adorer.

adorer adō're *tr.* adore, worship.

ados a'do *m.* (*gardening*) shelving-bed, border against a wall.

adossement ados'mū *m.* backing, leaning, bordering.

adosser ado'se *tr.* set or lean one's back against a thing, put back-to-back.

adouer adu'be *tr.* (*chess*) touch; (*sea-term*) mend, repair.

adoucir adu'sir *tr.* soften; soothe; smooth; allay, relieve, pacify; tame.

adoucissage adusi'sa:s *m.* smoothing (rough glass or metals).

adouissant adusi'sā *m.* emollient, mollifier.

adoucisement adusi'smā *m.* softening, sweetening; mitigation; consolation.

adoucisseur adusi'seur *m.* glass-polisher.

adoucisuse adusi'se:z *f.* glass-polisher.

adoué a'dwe *adj.* (*hunting*) coupled, paired.

adoux a'du *m.* bluing (of pastel in the dyeing-tank).

adragant adra'gā *m.* tragacanth.

adragante adra'gāt *f.* see *adragant*.

adresse a'dres *f.* speech; direction, address; skill, dexterity, cleverness, ingenuity; shrewdness, cunning; *être à l'adresse de*, be directed to; *faire tenir à son adresse*, forward to its destination; *tour d'adresse*, legerdemain; *bureau d'adresse*, intelligence office.

adresser adre'se *tr.* direct, address; *s'adresser*, be directed, address one's self, apply, make application; *s'adresser ici*, apply within; *vous vous adressez mal*, you mistake your man.

adrogation adroga'sjō *f.* (*Roman law*) adoption.

adroger adro'ze *tr.* (*Roman law*) adopt.

adroit a'drwa *adj.* dexterous, clever, skilful; handy, neat; cunning, shrewd, artful.

adroitement adrwat'mā *adv.* adroitly, skilfully.

adulateur adyla'teur *adj.* [*f. adulatrice*] adulatory, parasitical.

adulateur adyla'teur *m.* flatterer, fawner, sycophant.

adulation adyla'sjō *f.* adulation, sycophancy.

adulatrice adyla'tris *f.* flatterer.

aduler ady'le *tr.* fawn upon, cringe to, flatter.

adulte a'dytl *adj.* adult, grown-up.

adulte a'dytl *n.* adult.

adultérateur adyltera'teur *m.* adulterator.

adultération adyltera'sjō *f.* adulteration.

adultère adyl'ter *adj.* adulterous; adulterate.

adultère adyl'ter *m.* adultery; adulterer.

adultère adyl'ter *f.* adulteress.

adultérer adyl'te *tr.* adulterate.

adultérin adyl'terē *m.* adulterine child.

adultérin adyl'terē *adj.* adulterine.

aduste a'dyst *adj.* (*pathology*) adust, burnt.

adustion adys'tjō *f.* (*pathology*) adustion.

advenait advē'ne *v.* see *advenir*.

advenant advē'nā *adj.* in case of, in the event of.

advenir advē'nir *intr.* [indicative present *il advient*; imperfect *il advenait*; preterit *il advint*; future *il adviendra*; subjunctive present *il advienne*] occur, happen; *advienne que pourra*, happen what may.

adventice advāt'is *adj.* adventitious.

adventif advā'tif *adj.* [*f. adventive*] *adventive, casual.*
adventive advē'tiv *adj.* *see adventif.*
adverbe ad'verb *m. adverb.*
adverbial adverbjal *adj. adverbial.*
adverbialement adverbjal'mā *adv. adverbially.*
adverbialité adverbjali'te *f. adverbial quality.*
adversaire ad've'ser *m. adversary, opponent.*
adversatif adversa'tif *adj.* [*f. adversative*] (*grammar*) *adversative.*
adversative adversa'tiv *adj. see adversatif.*
adverse ad'vers *adj. adverse, opposite; avocat adverse, opposing counsel.*
adversité adversi'te *f. adversity, affliction.*
advertence advertā's *f. (theology) consciousness of sin.*
advindra advjē'dra *v. see advenir.*
advienne ad'vjen *v. see advenir.*
advient ad'vjē *v. see advenir.*
advint ad'vē *v. see advenir.*
adynamie adina'mi *f. (disease) adynamy.*
adynamique adina'mik *adj. adynamic.*
aède a'ed *m. epic singer (among the early Greeks).*
aérage aē'ra:ʒ *m. renewal of air, airing; puits d'aérage, air-shaft.*
aération aēra'sjō *f. see aérage.*
aéré aē're *adj. aired, airy.*
aérer aē're *tr. air, renew the air; aerate.*
aérien aē'rijē *adj. aerial.*
aérifère aēri'fēr *adj. aeriferous.*
aériforme aēri'form *adj. aeriform.*
aérobie aēro'bi *adj. aerobic.*
aérodynamique aērodina'mik *f. aero-dynamics.*
aérogaphie aērogra'fi *f. aerography.*
aérolithe aēro'lit *m. aerolite.*
aérologie aērolo'ʒi *f. aerology.*
aéromancie aēroma'ʒi *f. aeromancy.*
aéromètre aēro'metr *m. aerometer.*
aérométrie aērome'tri *f. aerometry.*
aéronaute aēro'not *n. aeronaut.*
aéronautique aērono'tik *adj. aeronautic.*
aéroplane aēro'plan *m. aeroplane.*
aérostas aēros'ta *m. aerostat; balloon.*
aérostation aērosta'sjō *f. aerostation, ballooning.*
aérostatique aērosta'tik *adj. aerostatic.*
aétite aē'tit *f. aetites, eagle-stone.*
aff af *m. (slang) affair; life; soul.*
affabilité afabili'te *f. affability, affableness, kindness.*
affable a'fabl *adj. affable, courteous.*
affablement afablō'mā *adv. affably, courteously.*
affabulation afabyla'sjō *f. moral of a fable.*
affadir afa'dir *tr. make unsavory or insipid, flatten; be nauseous, cloy, satiate.*
affadissement afadis'mā *m. cloying, insipidity.*
affaiblir afe'bli:r *tr. enfeeble, weaken; impair; debase (coins). — intr. weaken, droop.*

affaiblissement afeblis'mā *m. weakening, enfeebling; abatement; débatement (of coins).*
affainéantir afenē'tir *tr. (rare): s'affainéantir, become lazy.*
affaire a'fēr *f. affair, thing, matter; business, concern, job, employ; dealing; trouble, scrape, quarrel; action, case, lawsuit; fight, skirmish, battle; need, occasion, want; work, transaction; belle affaire, fine thing, pretty mess; affaire de rien, trifling affair; affaire d'intérêt, money matter; bien dans ses affaires, in good circumstances; homme d'affaires, business man, agent, steward, middleman; relation d'affaires, mercantile connection; dans les affaires, in business; en affaire, engaged in business; pour affaire, on business; s'attirer une affaire, get into a scrape; avoir affaire à, have business with; avoir bien des affaires, be very busy; avoir des affaires par-dessus la tête, be head over ears in business; céder ses affaires, give up business; être à ses affaires, attend to business; faire l'affaire de quelqu'un, answer any one's purpose; faire son affaire à quelqu'un, settle any one's business, do the job for any one; faire de grandes affaires, carry on an extensive business; ne faire rien à l'affaire, be nothing to the purpose; mettre quelqu'un dans les affaires, set any one up in business, apprentice any one to a business; tirer d'affaire, extricate, help out; se tirer d'affaire, get out of trouble, get along, pull through; vaquer à ses affaires, attend to business; vider une affaire, settle an affair; c'est une affaire, it is no easy matter; ce n'est pas une affaire, it is an easy matter; j'ai votre affaire, I have just what you want; je ferai son affaire, I will do him up; c'est mon affaire, leave that to me; j'en fais mon affaire, I take that upon myself; ce ne sont pas là mes affaires, that is none of my business; au point où en sont les affaires, as things now stand; son affaire est bonne, he is in for it; son affaire est faite, he is done for.
affairé afe're *adj. full of business, busy; faire l'affaire, play the business man.*
affairement afe'rām *m. hurry, bustling.*
affaissement afes'mā *m. depression, sinking, subsiding, giving way, weakness, weighing down.*
affaisser afe'se *tr. cause to sink, weigh down, press down, bear down, weaken; s'affaisser, sink (with too much weight), give way.*
affait a'fe *m. tannery; tanning business.*
affaitage afe'ta:ʒ *m. falcon training.*
affaitement afe'rām *m. tanning, leather dressing; falcon training.*
affaiter afe'te *tr. (falconry) reclaim and train (hawks); dress leather.*
affaler afa'le *tr. overhaul (a rope); embay, drive upon a lee-shore; s'affaler, slide down.**

- affamé** afa'me *adj.* famished, hungry, starving, craving; greedy.
- affamer** afa'me *tr.* starve.
- affangissements** afāgis'mā *m. pl.* river mud.
- affanure** afa'ny:r *f.* allowance of grain to harvesters (as salary).
- afféagement** afesg'mā *m.* enfeoffment.
- afféager** afes'ge *tr.* enfeoff (give an estate in arrière-fee).
- affectation** afekta'sjō *f.* affectation; (*law*) mortgage, charge.
- affecter** afek'te *tr.* affect; appropriate, destine.
- affectif** afek'tif *adj.* [*f. affective*] affective.
- affectio** afek'sjō *f.* affection, love; *prendre quelqu'un en affection*, become attached or take a fancy to any one.
- affectionné** afeksjo'ne *adj.* affectionate.
- affectionnement** afeksjone'mā *adv.* affectionately.
- affectioinner** afeksjo'ne *tr.* love, have an affection for, fancy, be fond of, like; take an interest in; *s'affectioinner*, attach one's self to, delight in.
- affective** afek'tiv *adj.* see *affectif*.
- affectueuse** afek'tuoz *adj.* see *affectueux*.
- affectueusement** afektuoz'mā *adv.* affectionately, fondly.
- affectueux** afek'tuoz *adj.* [*f. affectueuse*] affectionate.
- affectionosité** afektuoz'ite *f.* affectionate nature.
- affenage** afa'na:3 *m.* foddering.
- affener** afa'ne *tr.* fodder.
- affenoir** afa'nwar *m.* hay-loft trap.
- afférent** afe'rā *adj.* reverting; *portion afférente*, share of indivisible property.
- affermage** afer'ma:3 *m.* leasing (land); hiring (domestics).
- afferre** afer'me *m.* leasing.
- afferner** afer'me *tr.* farm or let out by lease; take a lease of; rent.
- affermir** afer'mir *tr.* strengthen; make firm or strong; fasten; harden, make hard; confirm, establish, fix firmly.
- affermissement** afermis'mā *m.* strengthening, settling, consolidation, establishment.
- affété** afe'te *adj.* affected, full of affectation, prim, finical; canting.
- afféterie** afe'tri *f.* affectation, affectedness; primness; affected, formal ways; cant.
- affichage** affi'a:3 *m.* posting of placards, bills, etc., bill-sticking, placarding.
- affiche** a'fiš *f.* placard, bill, handbill.
- afficher** affi'je *tr.* post; publish, proclaim, divulge; *défense d'afficher*, post no bills; *s'afficher*, set up (for); *expose one's self*; *cette femme s'affiche*, that woman violates propriety.
- afficheur** affi'jo:r *m.* bill-poster, bill-sticker.
- affidavit** afida'vit *m.* affidavit.
- affidé** afi'de *m.* confederate, confidential agent.
- affidé** afi'de *adj.* trusty, trustworthy.
- affident** afi'dā *m.* trusted friend.
- affier** a'fije *tr.* (*rare*) trust; give one's word.
- affilage** afi'la:3 *m.* whetting, sharpening, grinding, setting.
- affile** a'fil *f.* greased cloth used in whetting.
- affilé** afi'le *adj.* sharp; (*of the tongue*) nimble.
- affiler** afi'le *tr.* set, put an edge on, sharpen.
- affileur** afi'lor *m.* knife-grinder, sharpener.
- affiliation** afilja'sjō *f.* affiliation, association.
- affilier** afi'lje *tr.* receive, affiliate, admit.
- affiloir** afi'lwar *m.* hone, whetstone.
- affiloire** afi'lwar *f.* see *affiloir*.
- affinage** afi'na:3 *m.* affinage, refining (of metals, sugar).
- affinement** afin'mā *m.* cheating, refining.
- affiner** afi'ne *tr.* fine, refine; cheat; try.
- affinerie** afin'ri *f.* metal refinery; rolled iron.
- affineur** afi'nœ:r *m.* (*metallurgy*) finer, refiner.
- affineuse** afi'nœ:z *f.* lace-worker; artful schemer.
- affinité** afini'te *f.* affinity, alliance; congeniality.
- affinoir** afin'war *m.* hatchel, refinery.
- affiquage** afi'ka:3 *m.* embellishment of embroidery work (in point-lace).
- affiquet** afi'ke *m.* knitting-sheath; *affiquets*, gewgaws, knick-knacks.
- affirmatif** afirma'tif *adj.* [*f. affirmative*] affirmative; positive.
- affirmation** afirma'sjō *f.* affirmation, assertion; predication; affidavit, oath.
- affirmative** afirma'tiv *f.* affirmative; *prendre l'affirmative pour ou contre*, decide for or against.
- affirmative** afirma'tiv *adj.* see *affirmatif*.
- affirmativement** afirmativ'mā *adv.* affirmatively.
- affirmer** afi'rme *tr.* affirm, assert, assure; confirm with an oath; predicate.
- affixal** afik'sal *adj.* affixal, of affixes.
- affixe** a'fiks *m.* affix.
- affleurance** aflo'ra:3 *m.* leveling; flushing; mixing flour.
- affleuré** aflo're *adj.* level; (*architecture*) flush.
- affleurement** aflo'r mā *m.* leveling; flushing; (*mining*) outcrop.
- affleurer** aflo're *tr.* make even, level; flush; (*ship-building*) fay; (*mining*) crop out.
- afflictif** aflik'tif *adj.* [*f. afflictive*] (*law*) corporal, affecting the person.
- affliction** aflik'sjō *f.* affliction.
- afflictive** aflik'tiv *adj.* see *afflictif*.
- affligeant** afli'gā *adj.* afflicting, distressing, grievous.
- affliger** afli'ge *tr.* afflict, grieve, vex, trouble, cast down; mortify; *s'affliger*, grieve, be concerned, fret.
- afflouage** afli'a:3 *m.* setting afloat.

affluer aflu'e tr. set afloat.
affluence aflu'is f. affluence, flowing together, abundance, multitude, crowd.
affluent aflu'ā adj. (of rivers) flowing into, running into.
affluent aflu'ā m. confluence; tributary stream.
affluer aflu'e intr. fall, run, flow into; abound; resort, flock, come in great numbers; (slang) pony up.
afflux a'fly m. afflux, affluxion.
affolé afo'le adj. erroneous, defective (of the magnetic needle); une boussole affolée, deranged compass.
affolement afo'l'mā m. infatuation.
affoler afo'le tr. make extremely fond, make dote upon; madden; s'affoler, be infatuated.
affouage a'fwa:3 m. right of cutting wood.
affouager a'fwa:3e m. licensed wood-cutter.
affouager a'fwa:3e adj. relating to fuel.
affouillement afuj'mā m. undermining, washing away.
affouiller afu'je tr. undermine; wash away.
affourager afura:3e tr. fodder, provide with fodder.
affourche a'furf f.: ancre d'affourche, small bower-anchor.
affourcher afur'se tr. moor across, moor by the head or by the head and stern.
affranchement afrā'smā m. see *affranchissement*.
affranchi afrā'si m. (slang) desperate criminal.
affranchir afrā'si:r tr. set free, enfranchise, give liberty; absolve; exempt, discharge; deliver; prepay.
affranchissement afrā'sis:mā m. enfranchisement; exemption, discharge; delivery, deliverance; payment of postage (of a letter); payment of carriage (of a parcel); timbre d'affranchissement, postage-stamp.
affranchisseur afrā'si'sø:r m. liberator; gelder.
affaires a:fr f. pl. dread; (slang) reproaches.
affrètement afret'mā m. chartering, freighting.
affrêter afre'te tr. charter, freight.
affréteur afre'tø:r m. charterer, freighter.
affreuse a'fro:z adj. see *affreux*.
affreusement afrez'mā adv. frightfully, dreadfully.
affreux a'fro adj. [f. *affreuse*] frightful, hideous, fearful, ghastly, horrid.
affriander afriā'de tr. accustom, use, bring up to dainties; allure, entice.
affriolement afriol'mā m. alluring, enticing.
affrioler afrio'le tr. allure, entice.
affriter afrit'e tr. prepare (a stove) for frying.
affront a'fri3 m. affront, outrage, insult; disgrace, shame, reproach; boire, avaler un affront, pocket an insult.

affrontailles afr5'ta:j f. boundary (of land).
affrontement afr5't'mā m. confrontation; swindling.
affronter afr5'te tr. affront, face; cheat, take in; (carpentry) fit together.
affronterie afr5'tri f. braving, daring, affronting.
affronteur afr5'tø:r m. affronter.
affronteuse afr5'tø:z f. affronter.
affruiter afru'ite tr. stock with fruit; plant fruit trees.
affublement a'fyblə'mā m. (dress) grotesque make-up.
affubler a'fyble tr. wrap up, dress out, muffle up; s'affubler, dress ridiculously; s'affubler de quelqu'un, be wrapped up in any one.
affur a'fy: m. (slang) rake-off; advance payment to a workman.
affusion afy'zj5 f. affusion.
affût a'fy m. gun-carriage; watch; être à l'affût, be upon the watch; homme d'affût, (slang) rogue, crook.
affûtage afy'ta:3 m. mounting of a piece of ordnance; set of tools, implements; sharpening (of tools); dressing (of a hat).
affûter afy'te tr. mount (a cannon); stock (with tools); set or sharpen (tools, pencils); (slang) swindle; gain; take.
affûteur afy'tø:r m. grinder, saw-setter; (hunting) stalker.
affutiau afy'tjo m. trifle, bauble, knick-knack.
afin a'fē conj. to, in order to; that, so that.
africain afri'kē adj. African.
Africain afri'kē m. African.
aga a'ga m. aga (Turkish officer).
agaçant aga'sā adj. inciting, alluring, enticing.
agace a'gas f. magpie.
agacement agas'mā m. setting on edge; irritation.
agacer aga'se tr. incite, provoke, egg on, spur on, entice, allure; set on edge, irritate.
agacerie agas'ri f. allurement, incitement; faire des agaceries à, set one's cap for.
agame a'gam adj. (biology) agamous.
agami aga'mi m. (bird) agami, gold-breasted trumpeter.
aganter agā'te tr. overhaul (a ship).
agape a'gap f. agape, love-feast.
agapètes aga'pet m. pl. agapetae (in primitive church).
agaric aga'rik m. agaric; agaric champêtre, field agaric, mushroom; agaric de chêne, touch-wood.
agassin aga'sē m. corn (on the foot); unproductive grape-vine.
agato a'gat f. agate (stone, burnisher).
agathe a'gat f. kind of tulip.
agave a'gav m. agave.
age a:3 m. plow-beam.
âge a:3 m. age; years; generation, century; bas

âge, infancy; **jeune âge**, childhood; **moyen âge**, Middle Ages; **âge viril**, manhood; **âge d'airain**, brazen age; **âge de raison**, age of discretion; **doyen d'âge**, the oldest; **fleur de l'âge**, prime of life; **avant l'âge**, before one's time; **d'un certain âge**, elderly; **entre deux âges**, of middle age; **être bien pour son âge**, carry one's years well; **être sur l'âge**, be growing old; **tirer sur l'âge**, be elderly.

âgé a'ʒe *adj.* aged, in years, elderly; **âgé de vingt ans**, twenty years old.

agence a'ʒãs *f.* agency.

agencement a'ʒãs'mã *m.* placing appropriately, arrangement; (*architecture*) order, composition; (*painting*) disposition.

agencer a'ʒã'se *tr.* arrange, dispose, fit up; **s'agencer**, dress up, prink.

agenda a'ʒã'dã *m.* memorandum-book.

agende a'ʒã'd *f.* (Protestant) ritual.

agenouillement a'ʒnuj'mã *m.* action of kneeling.

agenouiller a'ʒnu'ʒe *tr.* **s'agenouiller**, kneel down.

agenouilloir a'ʒnu'ʒwa:r *m.* kneeling-stool.

agent a'ʒã *m.* agent; middleman; transactor; *agent comptable*, accountant; *purser*; *agent d'affaires*, agent, man of business; *agent monétaire*, circulating medium; *agent de change*, stock-broker.

agglomérat aglom'e'ra *m.* accumulation of mineral débris.

agglomération aglomerd'sjõ *f.* agglomeration.

agglomérer aglom'e're *tr.* agglomerate.

agglutinant aglyti'nã *adj.* agglutinant.

agglutinatif aglytina'tif *adj.* [*f.* *agglutinative*] agglutinative.

agglutination aglytina'sjõ *f.* agglutination.

agglutinative aglytina'tiv *adj.* see *agglutinatif*.

agglutiner aglyti'ne *tr.* agglutinate, unite.

aggravant agra'vã *adj.* (*law*) aggravating.

aggravation agra'vã'sjõ *f.* (*addition*) aggravation.

aggrave a'gra:v *m.* (*canon law*) menace of excommunication after three admonitions.

aggraver agra've' *tr.* aggravate, augment, make worse.

agrégat agre'ga see *agrégat*.

agiau a'ʒjo *m.* gold-leaf worker's desk.

agile a'ʒil *adj.* agile, nimble, lightfooted.

agilement a'ʒil'mã *adv.* nimbly, quickly.

agilité a'ʒil'te *f.* agility, nimbleness, activity, quickness, lightness.

agio a'ʒjo *m.* gewgaw, trinket; stock-jobbing.

agiotage a'ʒjo'ta:ʒ *m.* stock-jobbing; jobbing; *faire l'agiotage*, deal in stocks.

agioter a'ʒjo'te *intr.* be a stock-jobber, gamble in stocks, job.

agioteur a'ʒjo'te:r *m.* stock-jobber, operator.

agir a'ʒir *intr.* act, do; operate, have an influence; negotiate, manage a business; sue, prosecute; behave; work; *faire agir*, set a-going; *agir de con-*

cert avec quelqu'un, go hand in hand with any one; *il agit en ami*, he acts like a friend; *agir mal envers*, use ill; *agir d'après*, act on, after; *c'est mal agir*, that is behaving ill; *s'agir*, be in question; be the matter; *de quoi s'agit-il?* what is the matter? *il s'agit de votre vie*, your life is at stake; *il s'agit bien de*, I, they, we, have something else to think of.

agissant a'ʒi'sã *adj.* active, stirring, busy, effacious, effectual.

agissements a'ʒis'mã *m.* proceedings, manner of acting.

agitateur a'ʒita'te:r *m.* agitator.

agitation a'ʒita'sjõ *f.* agitation; emotion.

agiter a'ʒi'te *tr.* agitate, put in motion; *mouvoir*, shake, heave, jolt, swing; disturb, disquiet, torment; debate, dispute; *s'agiter*, be agitated or in movement; get rough; be restless, uneasy; stir, writhe, wag, struggle; be debated; *s'agiter dans l'eau*, flounder about in the water.

aglomération aglomerd'sjõ see *agglomération*.

aglutiner aglyti'ne see *agglutiner*.

agnan a'nã *m.* rivet for clincher-work (on ships).

agnat a'nã *m.* agnate (*relative on male side*).

agnation agnã'sjõ *f.* agnation.

agnatique agnã'tik *adj.* agnatic.

agneau a'po *m.* lamb; *agneau femelle*, ewe.

agnel a'nel *m.* old French gold coin.

agnelage a'nela:ʒ *m.* lambing.

agnèlement a'nel'mã *m.* lambing.

agneler a'nel *intr.* lamb, ewe, bring forth lambs.

agnelet a'nel *m.* lambkin.

agnelin a'nel *adj.* of a lamb, relating to lambs.

agnelin a'nel *m.* lambskin (with wool).

agnelle a'nel *f.* ewe lamb.

agnès a'nes *f.* simple girl, innocent.

agnosticisme agnosti'sm *m.* agnosticism.

agnosticiste agnosti'sist *n.* agnostic.

agnus-castus agnyskas'tys: *m.* chaste-tree.

agnus-Dei agnyzde'i *m.* Agnus-Dei.

agobilles ago'bi:j *f. pl.* (*slang*) burglar's tools.

agonie ago'ni *f.* agony, pangs of death; grief, anguish; *être à l'agonie*, be at the point of death.

agonir ago'nir *tr.* (*popular*) insult grossly, pull to pieces.

agoniser agon'i:ze *intr.* be at the point of death.

agonistique agonis'tik *adj.* agonistic, athletic.

agonothète agono'tet *m.* agonothete, Greek magistrate.

agora ago'ra *f.* market-place, public place.

agouti agu'ti *m.* (*animal*) agouti.

agrafe a'graf *f.* hook, clasp, hasp; cramp-iron; sculptured ornament; *agrafe et porte*, hook-and-eye.

agrafer agra'fe *tr.* hook, clasp, fasten with a clasp; cling, lay hold on; (*slang*) arrest.

agrain a'grẽ *m.* grain (strewn to attract birds).

- agrainer** agre'ne *tr.* give grain to; strew with grain (to attract birds).
- agraire** a'grɛ:r *adj.* agrarian.
- agrandir** agrɑ'di:r *tr.* make greater; enlarge; augment; lengthen, widen; raise, promote, advance; amplify, exaggerate; give dignity to.
- agrandissement** agrɑ'dis'mɑ *m.* enlargement; aggrandizement; making greater, lengthening, widening, increase; advancement, preferment.
- agrape** a'grap *f.* boring apparatus; (formerly) hook.
- agraver** agrɑ'vɛ *see* *aggraver*.
- agréable** agre'abl *adj.* agreeable, pleasant, comfortable, gladsome, grateful; *avoir pour agréable*, allow, permit; *faire l'agréable auprès d'une femme*, act the gallant to a lady.
- agréablement** agreabl'mɑ *adv.* agreeably.
- agréé** agre'e *m.* solicitor, attorney (in tribunals of commerce).
- agréer** agre'e *tr.* accept, receive kindly; like, relish; approve, allow. — *intr.* be liked, like, please, be agreeable.
- agréer** agre'e *tr.* rig (a ship).
- agrégat** agre'ga *m.* aggregate.
- agrégatif** agre'gatif *adj.* [*f. agrégative*] aggregative.
- agrégation** agre'gɑsjɔ̃ *f.* aggregate, aggregation; admission (into a society); examination for the degree of fellow; fellowship; aggregate body, assemblage; *concours d'agrégation*, examination for a fellowship.
- agrégative** agre'gati:v *adj.* *see* *agrégatif*.
- agréé** agre'ze *m.* fellow (of a university); supernumerary professor.
- agréger** agre'ʒɛ *tr.* aggregate; receive, admit into a society; associate.
- agrément** agre'mɑ̃ *m.* liking, approbation, consent; accomplishment; pleasure, charm; gracefulness; embellishment; advantage, amusement, comfort; grace; *arts d'agrément*s, accomplishments; *de grands agréments*, great comfort.
- agrémenter** agre'mɑ̃te *tr.* ornament, set off, adorn.
- agréner** agre'ne *tr.* pump water from, bale water from.
- agrès** a'gre *m. pl.* rigging (of a ship, balloon or gymnasium).
- agresseur** agre'sœ:r *m.* aggressor.
- agressif** agre'sif *adj.* [*f. aggressive*] aggressive.
- agression** agre'sjɔ̃ *f.* aggression.
- agressive** agre'siv *adj.* *see* *agressif*.
- agreste** a'grest *adj.* agrestic, wild, rustic; ill-bred, clownish, unmannerly.
- agreyeur** agre'jœ:r *m.* wire-drawer.
- agricole** agri'kol *adj.* agricultural.
- agricole** agri'kol *m.* farmer.
- agriculteur** agrikyl'tœ:r *m.* farmer, husbandman.
- agriculture** agrikyl'ty:r *f.* agriculture, husbandry.
- agripper** agri'pɛ *tr.* clutch, claw; *s'agripper aux meubles*, (of cats) claw the furniture.
- agrimenseur** agrimɑ'sœ:r *m.* agrimensor (*surveyor, in ancient Rome*).
- agripaume** agri'pɔ:m *f.* motherwort.
- agripper** agri'pɛ *tr.* grab, grasp, snatch.
- agronome** agrɔ'nɔm *m.* one versed in agronomics.
- agronomie** agrɔnɔ'mi *f.* agronomics.
- agronomique** agrɔnɔ'mik *adj.* of agronomics.
- agrostemme** agros'tem *m.* agrostemma; *agrostemme des jardins*, rose-campion.
- agrostide** agros'tid *f.* bent-grass.
- agrouelle** agru'el *f.* shrimp; sort of scrofula.
- agrouette** agru'et *f.* shrimp.
- agrouper** agru'pɛ *tr.* group.
- aguerrir** age'rɪ:r *tr.* train up in, inure to the hardships of war, discipline, accustom to war; accustom, inure, use; *s'aguerrir*, grow warlike or martial; accustom one's self (to a thing).
- aguerrissement** ageris'mɑ̃ *m.* inuring to war, disciplining.
- aguet** a'ʒɛ *m.* watch, watching; *être aux aguets*, *se tenir aux aguets*, lie in wait, be upon the watch.
- agueustie** agos'ti *f.* (pathology) loss of taste.
- aguicher** agi'ʃɛ *tr.* (slang) attract; assail; excite; bind.
- aguimpé** age'pɛ *m.* wearing a neckerchief or tucker.
- ah** a *interj.* ah! hah! oh!
- aha** a'ha *interj.* aha!
- ahan** a'hɑ̃ *m.* great bodily exertion, effort; *suer d'ahan*, perform hard work, toil and moil.
- ahaner** aha'ne *intr.* work laboriously; grunt at one's work.
- ahurtement** ahortɑ'mɑ̃ *m.* stubbornness, obstinacy.
- ahurter** ahort'ɛ *tr.* run against, stop before; *s'ahurter à une question*, stick to a point obstinately.
- ahi** aʒ *see* *âie*.
- ahurir** ay'ri *tr.* amaze, astound.
- ahurissement** ayris'mɑ̃ *m.* bewilderment, confusion, perplexity.
- ai** e *v.* *see* *avoir*.
- aï** a'i *m.* aye-aye, three-toed sloth.
- aïche** aʃ *see* *èche*.
- aide** e:d *m.* helper, assistant, mate, help, coadjutor; *aide-major*, assistant surgeon; *aide chirurgien*, surgeon's mate; *aide de cuisine*, under-cook; *aide de camp*, aid-de-camp.
- aide** e:d *f.* aid, help, relief, assistance, succor, support; chapel of ease; tax; female assistant; *à l'aide!* help! *à l'aide de*, with the help of.
- aideau** e'do *m.* board (in cart to prevent load falling off).
- aider** e'dɛ *tr.* aid, help, relieve, assist, succor; *aider à descendre*, *à surmonter*, *à relever*, help

down, over, up; *on s'aide de ce qu'on a*, people make use of what they have. — *intr.* aid, help, assist.

aie *e:j v.* see *avoir*.

aïe *aj interj.* oh! oh dear! (*expressing pain*).

aient *e:j v.* see *avoir*.

aies *e:j v.* see *avoir*.

aïeul *a'jøl m.* grandfather, grandsire.

aïeux *a'jøl m. pl.* forefathers, ancestors.

aigle *egl m.* eagle; star (*noted person*); reading-desk (in churches); (*astronomy*) *Aquila*, Eagle; *à vol d'aigle*, eagle-winged; *aux yeux d'aigle*, eagle-eyed.

aiglefin *egl'fē m.* see *aigrefin*.

aiglette *e'glet f.* (*heraldry*) little eagle; see *alérion*.

aigliau *egli'o m.* see *aiglon*.

aiglon *egl's m.* eaglet, young eagle.

aigre *e:gr adj.* sour, tart, sharp, bitter; crabbed; ill-natured; rough, harsh; eager, brittle; shrill; musty.

aigre *e:gr m.* sourness; rawness; sharpness; mustiness.

aigre-douce *egr'dus adj.* see *aigre-doux*.

aigre-doux *egr'du adj.* [*f. aigre-douce*] between sweet and sour, sourish, tartish.

aigrefin *egr'fē m.* sharper.

aigret *egr'e adj.* [*f. aigrette*] sourish, tartish; shrill.

aigrette *egr'let adj.* see *aigret*.

aigrement *egr'mā adv.* acrimoniously, bitterly, sourly; sharply, roughly, harshly.

aigremoine *egr'mwan f.* agrimony, liverwort.

aigret *e'gre adj.* [*f. aigrette*] sourish.

aigrette *e'gret f.* aigret, egret; aigrette, tuft, plume, crest.

aigrette *e'gret adj.* see *aigret*.

aigretté *egr'te adj.* tufted, crested.

aigreux *e'gre:r f.* sourness, tartness, harshness, bitterness, surliness; grudge; *aigreurs*, heart-burn.

aigrir *e'gri:r tr.* make sour or sharp, turn sour; irritate, embitter, provoke, make ill-humored.

aigu *e'gy adj.* [*f. aiguë*] acute; sharp; pointed; shrill.

aiguade *e'gad f.* fresh water; watering-place.

aiguail *e'ga:j m.* dewdrop.

aiguayer *ege'je tr.* bathe, wash, rinse.

aiguë *e'gy* see *aigu*.

aigue-marine *egma'rin f.* [*pl. aigues-marines*] aquamarine.

aiguière *e'gje:r f.* ewer, pitcher.

aiguiérée *egje're f.* ewerful, pitcherful.

aiguillade *egui'jad f.* goad.

aiguillage *egui'ja:3 m.* switch-tending.

aiguillat *egui'ja m.* dogfish.

aiguille *e'gui:j f.* needle; hand (of a dial or

watch), cock (*balance*), spire (of a steeple); hornfish, needlefish; (*electricity*) switch; switch-plate, frog; *disputer sur la pointe d'une aiguille*, quarrel about straws.

aiguillée *egui'je f.* needful.

aiguiller *egui'je tr.* set a switch; (*surgery*) couch.

aiguilletage *egui'ja:3 m.* tagging; (*sea-term*) lashing, seizing.

aiguilleter *egui'je tr.* tag; (*sea-term*) lash, seize.

aiguilletier *egui'jtje m.* tag-maker; tagger.

aiguillette *egui'jet f.* aiglet, point, shoulder-knot; slice (of flesh or skin); (*sea-term*) knittle, tricing-line.

aiguilleur *egui'je:r m.* switchman.

aiguillier *egui'je m.* needle-maker; needle-book.

aiguillière *egui'je:r f.* garfish-net.

aiguillon *egui'j's m.* goad, spur, incentive, incitement, encouragement, stimulus, motive; sting, prickle.

aiguillonné *egui'jo'ne adj.* prickly.

aiguillonner *egui'jo'ne tr.* goad, prick; incite, spur on, stimulate.

aiguillot *egui'jo m.* (*sea-term*) pintle.

aiguillage *egui'za:3 m.* sharpening.

aiguisement *egui'zā m.* sharpening.

aiguiser *egui'ze tr.* sharpen, whet, give point or edge to, point; *Pierre à aiguiser*, whetstone; *aiguiser ses couteaux*, prepare for battle; *aiguiser ses dents*, whet one's appetite.

aiguseur *egui'zø:r m.* knife-grinder.

aiguseuse *egui'zø:z f.* knife-grinder.

aiguisoir *egui'zwa:r m.* whetstone.

aïl *a:j m.* [*pl. aïls*] garlic.

aïlante *e'lāt m.* ailantus.

aile *el f.* wing, pinion, sail, fan; aisle (of a church); fly; rung (of ships); *aile de l'échappement*, (*electricity*) escapement pallet; *en avoir dans l'aile*, be in love; *il en a dans l'aile*, he has a screw loose; *frapper l'aile*, wing; *couper le bout de l'aile*, pinion; *trémousser des ailes*, flutter; *rogner les ailes à quelqu'un*, clip anyone's wings; *voler de ses propres ailes*, stand on one's own legs; *ne battre plus que d'une aile*, be crippled.

aillé *e'le adj.* winged, feathered; *vis ailée*, thumb-screw.

aileron *el'rō m.* small wing, pinion, fin (of some fish); float-board (of a water-wheel); scroll.

ailette *e'let f.* little wing; ailette (of armor); blade (of a steamer screw); shoe-lining.

aillade *ail'ad f.* garlic sauce.

aïlle *a:j v.* see *aller*.

aillent *a:j v.* see *aller*.

aïlles *a:j v.* see *aller*.

aïlleurs *a'jø:r adv.* elsewhere, somewhere else; *d'ailleurs*, besides, moreover; otherwise; however.

aïloli *aj'li m.* kind of salad of garlic and oil.

aimable *e'mabl adj.* amiable, agreeable, pleasant.

aimablement əmblə'mā *adv.* amiably.
aimant e'mā *m.* loadstone, magnet; magnetic needle, compass.
aimant e'mā *adj.* affectionate, loving.
aimantation emā'ta'sjō *f.* magnetization.
aimanté emā'te *adj.* magnetic.
aimanter emā'te *tr.* magnetize.
aimantin emā'tē *adj.* magnetic.
aimer e'me *tr.* love; like; *aimer mieux*, prefer.
aimez-moi eme'mwa *f.* forget-me-not.
ain ē *m.* (in cloth-making) hundred threads collectively.
aine e:n *f.* leather organ-bellows covering.
aine e:n *m.* wine-press refuse.
aine e:n *f.* herring-stick.
aine e:n *f.* groin.
ainé e'ne *m.* elder brother; eldest son; first born.
ainé e'ne *adj.* elder; eldest; senior.
ainesse e'nes *f.* primogeniture; seniority.
ains ē:s *conj.* (obsolete) but.
ainsi ē'si *conj.* thus, therefore, so that; *ainsi que*, as, even as, as well as.
ainsi ē'si *adv.* thus, so, in this manner; *ainsi du reste*, and so forth.
air e:r *m.* air; wind; vent; look, appearance, countenance, aspect; tune; *un coup d'air*, a cold; *en plein air*, in the open air, outdoors; *entre deux airs*, in a draught; *avoir l'air*, look.
airage e'ra:ʒ *m.* ventilation, airing.
airain e'rē *m.* brass; (poetry) cannon; bell.
aire e:r *f.* area, space; barn-floor; aerie; nest; *aire de vent*, point of the compass.
airée e're *f.* floor, barn-floor; batch of dough.
airelle e'rel *f.* huckleberry, whortleberry.
airer e're *intr.* nest, build an aerie.
ais e *m.* plank, board; shelf.
aisance e'zās *f.* ease, easiness, facility, freedom; fulness; comfort; easy circumstances; (law) easement; *aisances*, cabinet d'*aisances*, lieu d'*aisances*, water-closet, privy; *fosse d'aisance*, cess-pool; *chausse d'aisances*, soil-pipe, drain-pipe.
aise e:z *f.* ease, convenience; comfort; gladness, joy, pleasure; à l'*aise*, at ease, comfortably; *mal à son aise*, ill at ease, embarrassed; badly off; *en prendre à son aise*, take things easy; *se mettre à son aise*, make one's self at home; *vous en parlez bien à votre aise*, it is easy for you to say that.
aise e:z *adj.* glad, joyful, pleased; *j'en suis bien aise*, I am very glad of it.
aisé e'ze *adj.* easy, convenient, commodious; in easy circumstances, well-to-do.
aisément eze'mū *adv.* easily, readily, freely, comfortably.
aisaugue e'sog *f.* fishing-net, fishing-boat.
aisseau e'so *m.* adze.
aisselette es'let *f.* bottom (of a cask).

aisselier es'lje *m.* (carpentry) brace-beam.
aisselière es'lje:r *f.* see *aisselette*.
aisselle e'sel *f.* armpit; axil, axilla.
aissette e'set *f.* adze.
ait e *v.* see *avoir*.
ajointer əʒwē'te *tr.* join end-to-end; fit.
ajonc əʒō *m.* furze, thorn-broom.
ajour əʒur *m.* orifice, hole.
ajouré əʒure *adj.* pierced, having apertures for daylight.
ajournement əʒurnə'mū *m.* adjournment, postponement; summons.
ajourner əʒur'ne *tr.* adjourn, put off; summon.
ajoutage əʒu'ta:ʒ *m.* piece joined on.
ajouter əʒu'te *tr.* add, join, put to; tag; interpolate; *ajouter foi à*, give credit to.
ajoutoir əʒu'twa:r *m.* see *ajoutage*.
ajustage əʒys'ta:ʒ *m.* adjustment; fixing the legal weight of a coin.
ajustement əʒystə'mū *m.* adjustment, adjusting, fitting, regulation, settlement; laying out; attire, dress; accommodation, agreement, reconciliation; *elle n'est pas belle, elle a besoin d'ajustement*, she is not handsome, she needs dress or adornment.
ajuster əʒys'te *tr.* adjust, regulate, square, size, tally; aim, take aim at; fit, adapt, set in order, accommodate; trim, dress; *ajuster ses cheveux*, put one's hair in order; *ajuster deux personnes*, reconcile two people; *ajustez vos flûtes*, come to an understanding; *s'ajuster*, dress, deck one's self out; take measures, concert together.
ajusteur əʒys'tœ:r *m.* weigher at the mint, fitter, sizer.
ajutair əʒys'twa:r *m.* scales (at the mint); assay scales.
ajusture əʒys'ty:r *f.* curving (of a horse-shoe).
ajutage əʒy'ta:ʒ *m.* adjutage; water-works tube.
alambic əlā'bik *m.* alembic, still; *par l'alambic*, distil; *passer par l'alambic*, subject to a careful examination.
alambiquer əlābi'ke *tr.* distil; puzzle, refine too much upon; *s'alambiquer l'esprit sur quelque chose*, rack one's brain about a thing.
alandier əlā'dje *m.* furnace mouth.
alanguir əlā'gir *tr.* enfeeble, make languid; *s'alanguir*, languish, flag.
alanguissement əlā'qis'mū *m.* languor.
alarguer əlar'ge *intr.* bear off, put to sea, sheer off.
alarmant əlar'mā *adj.* alarming, dreadful.
alarme ə'larm *f.* alarm, sudden fear, fright.
alarmer əlar'me *tr.* alarm, raise an alarm.
alarmiste əlar'mist *n.* alarmist.
alaterne əla'tern *m.* species of buckthorn.
albâtre əl'bɑ:t'r *m.* alabaster, whiteness; *d'albâtre*, alabaster, snowy white.

albatros alba'trɔ:s *m.* albatross.
alberge al'berʒ *f.* clingstone peach.
albergier alber'sje *m.* peach-tree (bearing clingstones).
albigéois albi'gwa *m.* Albigensian.
albinisme albi'nism *m.* albinism.
albinos albi'nɔ:s *n.* albino.
albugine alby'zin *f.* albugo, white spot in the eye.
albuginé albyzi'ne *adj.* albugineous, white.
albugineuse albyzi'nɔ:z *adj.* see *albugineux*.
albugineux albyzi'nɔ *adj.* [f. *albugineuse*] whitish.
album al'bom *m.* album, scrap-book, sketch-book.
albumen alby'men *m.* albumen.
albumine alby'min *f.* albumen, white (of an egg).
albumineuse albymi'nɔ:z *adj.* see *albumineux*.
albumineux albymi'nɔ *adj.* [f. *albumineuse*] albuminous.
albuminoïde albymino'id *adj.* albuminoid.
alcaide al'kad *m.* alcaide.
alcaïque alka'ik *adj.* (of verse) alcaic.
alcalescence alkale'sās *f.* alkaliescence.
alcalescent alkale'sā *adj.* alkaliescent.
alkali alka'li *m.* alkali.
alkalin alka'lē *adj.* alkaline.
alkalisation alkaliza'sjɔ *m.* alkalization.
alkaliser alkali'ze *tr.* alkalize.
alkaloïde alkalo'id *m.* alkaloid.
alcarazas alkara'zas *m.* water-cooler.
alcée al'se *f.* hollyhock.
alchimie alʃi'mi *f.* alchemy.
alchimille alʃi'mi:ʃ *f.* (plant) lady's-mantle.
alchimique alʃi'mik *adj.* alchemical.
alchimiste alʃi'mist *m.* alchemist.
alcool al'kol *m.* alcohol.
alcoolat alko'la *m.* alcoholate.
alcoolique alko'lik *adj.* alcoholic.
alcoolisation alkoliza'sjɔ *f.* alcoholization.
alcoolisme alko'liz *tr.* alcoholize.
alcoolisme alko'lism *m.* alcoholism.
alcoolomètre alko'lɔ'metr *m.* alcoholometer.
alcoomètre alko'metr *m.* see *alcoolomètre*.
Alcoran alko'rā *m.* Koran.
alcôve al'ko:v *f.* alcove, recess.
alcôviste alko'vist *m.* (formerly) wooer of an affected literary woman.
alcyon al'sjɔ *m.* halcyon, kingfisher.
alcyonien alsjo'njē *adj.* halcyon.
alderman alder'man *m.* [pl. *aldermen*] alderman.
ale e:l *f.* ale.
aléa ale'a *m.* hazard.
aléatoire alea'twa:r *adj.* eventual, aleatory.
aléatoirement aleatwa'r mā *adv.* haphazard.
alène a'le:n *f.* awl; (fish) white skate.
alénier alénje *m.* awl-maker.
alénois alénwa *m.*: cresson *alénois*, garden cress.
alentir alé'tir *v.* see *ralentir*.
alentour alé'tur *adv.* about, around, round about;

les bois d'alentour, the neighboring, surrounding woods.
alentours alé'tur *m. pl.* surroundings, environs, neighborhood; persons about or around.
alépine ale'pin *f.* bombazine.
alérion ale'rjɔ *m.* (heraldry) allerion.
alerte a'kert *adj.* alert, vigilant; active, stirring, sprightly.
alerte a'kert *f.* alarm, warning.
alésage ale'za:ʒ *m.* boring, drilling.
aléser ale'ze *tr.* hammer (planchets); drill, bore; *aléser un canon*, bore a cannon.
alésoir ale'zwa:r *m.* borer (instrument).
alestir ales'tir *tr.* (sea-term) lighten the rigging of.
alésure ale'zy:r *f.* metal turnings.
alevin al've *m.* fry, young fish.
alevinage alvi'nə:ʒ *m.* small fry; fish-breeding; rejected fry.
aleviner alvi'ne *tr.* stock with fry.
alevinier alvi'nje *m.* breeding-pond.
alexandrin aleksā'drē *adj.* alexandrine.
alezan al'zā *m.* chestnut horse.
alèze a'le:z *f.* sheet (placed under sick persons); draw-sheet; withe.
alfa al'fa *m.* alfa grass.
alfange al'fā:ʒ *f.* scimitar, phalanx, battalion.
alfénide alfe'nid *f.* copper-nickel alloy.
algale alga'li *f.* catheter.
algonon alga'nɔ *m.* chain for galley-slaves.
algarade alga'rad *f.* insult, berating; blowing up.
algazel alga'zel *m.* African gazelle.
algèbre al'zebr *f.* algebra.
algébrique alze'brik *adj.* algebraical.
algébriquement alze'brik mā *adv.* algebraically.
algébriste alze'brist *n.* algebraist.
algide al'sid *adj.* ice-cold, algid.
algonquin alɔ'kē *m.* Algonquin; uncivilized person.
algorithme algo'ritm *m.* algorithm.
alguazil alɔwa'zil *m.* alguazil.
algue alg *f.* seaweed, alga.
alibi ali'bi *m.* alibi.
alibile ali'bil *adj.* alible.
aliboron alibo'rɔ *m.*: *maître aliboron*, jack-of-all-trades, handy-andy.
aliboufier alibu'fje *m.* fragrant resin, storax.
alichon ali'ʃɔ *m.* float-board (of a water-mill).
alidad ali'dad *f.* alidade.
aliénable alje'nabl *adj.* alienable, transferable.
aliénation aljena'sjɔ *f.* alienation.
aliéné alje'ne *m.* lunatic, maniac; *maison d'aliénés*, madhouse.
aliéner alje'ne *tr.* alienate, give away, part with, make over; estrange, disaffect; *s'aliéner*, lose, estrange; become deranged.
aliéniste alje'nist *m.* alienist, insanity specialist.

alignement alin'mā *m.* alignment, lining; (*of soldiers*) dressing; à droite *alignement!* right dress!
aligner ali'ne *tr.* align; square; put in a straight line; (*of soldiers*) dress; *aligner un compte*, balance an account; *s'aligner*, dress; take positions (*in dueling*); have a set-to, fight.

alignette ali'net *f.* herring-stick.

aliment ali'mā *m.* food, aliment, nourishment, (*law*) allowance; *aliments*, alimony, maintenance.

alimentaire alimā'te:r *adj.* alimentary, alimental; *pension alimentaire*, alimony, maintenance; *régime alimentaire*, diet; *pompe alimentaire*, feed-pump, donkey engine.

alimentation alimā'ta:sjō *f.* alimentation; feeding.

alimenter alimā'te *tr.* feed, nourish; maintain; supply.

alimenteuse alimā'to:z *adj.* see *alimenteux*.

alimenteux alimā'to *adj.* [*f. alimenteuse*] nutritive, alimentary.

alinéa ali'nea *m.* new paragraph, break.

aliquante ali'kāt *adj.* aliquant.

aliquote ali'kot *adj.* aliquot.

alise a'li:z *f.* sorb-berry.

alisier ali'zje *m.* service-tree.

alitement alit'mā *m.* taking to bed.

aliter ali'te *tr.* confine to one's bed; *s'aliter*, keep one's bed, be bedridden, take to one's bed.

alivrer ali'vre *tr.* make into pound lots.

alizari aliza'ri *m.* madder-root.

alize a'li:z *adj.*: *vents alizes*, trade-winds.

alkéenge alke'kã:z *m.* winter-cherry.

alkermès alker'me:s *m.* alkermes.

allaitement alet'mā *m.* lactation, nursing.

allaiter ale'te *tr.* suckle, give suck, nurse.

allant a'lā *adj.* stirring, bustling, on the go.

allantoïde alā'toi'd *f.* allantoid.

allantoïdien alā'toi'djē *adj.* [*f. allantoïdienne*] allantoid.

allantoïdienne alā'toi'djen *adj.* see *allantoïdien*.

allants a'lā *m. pl.*: *allants et venants*, goers and comers.

allèchement alef'mā *m.* allurement, enticement.

allécher ale'je *tr.* allure, entice, attract.

allée a'le *f.* going; passage, entry, alley; lane; walk; *faire des allées et venues*, go to and fro.

allégation alega'sjō *f.* allegation.

allège a'le:z *f.* lighter, tender; window basement, window sill; *frais d'allège*, lighterage.

allégeance ale'zã:s *f.* allegiance; *serment d'allégeance*, oath of allegiance; alleviation, relief.

allègement alez'mā *m.* alleviation, relief.

alléger ale'je *tr.* ease, disburden, lighten, unload (*a boat*); alleviate, relieve, assuage; (*sea-term*) buoy up.

alléger ale'zi:r *tr.* lighten, reduce.

allégorie alego'ri *f.* allegory; *par allégorie*, allegorically.

allégorique alego'rik *adj.* allegorical.

allégoriquement alego'rik'mā *adv.* allegorically.

allégoriser alego'ri:ze *tr.* allegorize.

allégoriseur alego'ri:ze:r *m.* allegorizer.

allégoriste alego'rist *m.* allegorist.

allègre ale'gr *adj.* nimble, sprightly; jolly, cheerful.

allègrement alegro'mā *adv.* joyfully, merrily.

alléger ale'gre *tr.* render lively.

allégresse ale'gres *f.* mirth, cheerfulness, gladness, joy.

alléguer ale'ge *tr.* allege; quote, bring in, cite. plead, produce, advance, urge.

alléluia alely'ja *m.* hallelujah; (*plant*) wood-sorrel.

Allemand al'mā *m.* (*person*) German; *allemand*, (*language*) German.

allemand al'mā *adj.* German.

aller a'le *intr.* [*indicative present je vais, tu vas, il va, ils vont*; future *j'irai*; subjunctive present *j'aille, tu ailles, ils aillent*] go, move; go on; proceed, be about (*to do a thing*); get along, be (*in health*); *il y va de la vie*, life is at stake; *aller à cheval, à pied, en voiture*, go on horseback, on foot, in a carriage; *aller au pas*, pace; *aller bon train*, go on well or at a good round pace; *aller son train*, keep on the even tenor of one's way; *aller à la cour des aides*, be unfaithful to one's husband; *n'y pas aller par quatre chemins*, not to beat about the bush; *aller aux voix*, put to the vote; *aller de pair*, be equal; *se laisser aller à*, give one's self up to; *au long aller*, in the long run; *au pis aller*, at the worst; *c'est son pis aller*, it's his last shift; *avoir l'aller pour le venir*, labor in vain; *cela vous va*, that suits you; *cela ne va pas*, that won't do; *allons donc!* come now! nonsense! *va t'en, allez vous en!* be off with you! *comment allez-vous? comment ça va?* how are you? *s'en aller*, go away, leave; pass away, be dying; be about to, be going; pass, proceed; be wearing out; pass away; be lost.

aller a'le *m.* going, run; outward voyage; *aller et retour*, voyage out and in; *billet d'aller et retour*, return ticket.

alleu a'lø *m.* allodium.

alliable a'ljabl *adj.* miscible.

allié alja'se *adj.* alliaceous.

alliage a'lja:z *m.* alloyage, alloy; alligation; *alliage pour caractères*, type-metal.

alliaire a'lje:r *f.* hedge-garlic.

alliance a'ljã:s *f.* alliance, marriage; union; blending; wedding-ring; covenant.

allié a'lje *m.* ally; relation (*by marriage*).

allier a'lje *tr.* mix; combine, unite; match, marry; join, ally, reconcile; *s'allier*, be incorporated, match, enter into an alliance; unite; suit; (*of metals*) combine.

allier a'lje *m.* partridge-net.
alligator alig'a'to:r *m.* alligator.
allingue a'lē:g *m.* barrier in a river.
alliteration alitera'sjō *f.* alliteration.
allivrer al'ivre *tr.* levy tax according to income.
allo a'lo *interj.* (at the telephone) hello!
allobroge alō'bro:ʒ *m.* clown, lout.
allocation aloka'sjō *f.* allocation, grant; entry, item.
allocation aloky'sjō *f.* allocation, address.
alloodial alo'djal *adj.* alloodial.
alloodialité alo'djali'te *f.* free-tenure.
allonge a'lō:ʒ *f.* piece for lengthening; (*sea-term*) futtock; leaf (of a table); rider (of a bill).
allongement alō:ʒmā *m.* lengthening, elongation.
allonger alō:ʒe *tr.* lengthen, elongate, piece, eke out; stretch out; wire-draw; delay, protract; (*fencing*) allonge.
allopathe alo'pat *m.* allopathist.
allopathie alopa'ti *f.* allopathy.
allopathique alopa'tik *adj.* allopathic.
allotement alo'tmā *m.* (*rare*) allotment.
alloter alo'te *tr.* (*rare*) allot.
allotropie alo'tro'pi *f.* (*chemistry*) allotropy.
allowable a'lwabl *adj.* allowable.
allouer a'lwe *tr.* grant, fix; allow.
alluchon aly'ʒ *m.* cog, tooth (of a wheel).
allumage aly'ma:ʒ *m.* lighting; kindling; (*slang*) incipient jag.
allume-feu alym'fø *m.* resinous kindling-wood.
allume-gaz alym'gaz *m.* (electric) gas-lighter.
allumer aly'me *tr.* light, kindle, set aflame, set on fire, inflame, incite, excite, stir up.
allumette aly'met *f.* match; fusee.
allumettier alyme'tje *m.* match-dealer.
allumeur aly'mœ:r *m.* lighter, lamp-lighter; (*slang*) magistrate; starter (*accomplice of street-fakers or at cheap show*).
allumense aly'mœ:z *f.* lighter; coquette, flirt.
allumoir aly'mwœ:r *m.* (electric) gas-lighter.
allure a'ly:r *f.* gait, pace, way of walking; conduct, behavior; turn; trim, appearance (of a vessel); *allures*, intrigues.
allusion aly'zjō *f.* allusion, hint.
alluvial aly'vjāl *adj.* alluvial.
alluvion aly'vjō *f.* alluvion.
almageste alma'ʒest *m.* almagest.
almanach alma'na *m.* almanac.
almée al'me *f.* Egyptian dance; Egyptian dancing-girl.
aloès alo'e:s *m.* aloe; aloes.
aloétique alo'e'tik *adj.* aloetical.
aloi a'lwa *m.* value, quality (of persons); (*rare*) alloy.
alopécie alope'si *f.* alopecia, fox-evil.
alors a'lō:r *adv.* then, at that time; in that case; *d'alors*, of that time.

alose a'lō:z *f.* shad.
alosier alo'ʒje *m.* shad-net.
alouchier alu'ʒje *m.* white bean-tree.
alouette al'wet *f.* lark; *alouette huppée*, tufted lark; *alouette des champs*, sky-lark; *alouette lulu*, wood-lark; *alouette des prés*, titlark; *pied d'alouette*, (*plant*) larkspur.
alourdir alur'dir *tr.* make dull, heavy, stupid.
alourdissement alurdis'mā *m.* heaviness, dullness.
aloyage alwa'ja:ʒ *m.* pewterer's alloy.
aloyau alwa'jo *m.* sirloin (of beef).
aloyer alwa'je *tr.* alloy (block tin).
alpaca alpa'ka *m.* alpaca.
alpestre al'pestr *adj.* alpine.
alpha al'fa *m.* alpha.
alphabet alfa'be *m.* alphabet.
alphabétique alfabe'tik *adj.* alphabetic.
alphabétiquement alfabetik'mā *adv.* alphabetically.
alphonse al'fō:s *m.* pimp.
alpin al'pē *adj.* alpine.
alpinisme alpin'ism *f.* passion for the mountains.
alpiniste alpin'ist *m.* Alpine climber.
alpiou al'pju *m.* (at cards) double stake.
alpiste al'pist *m.* canary-grass.
alsine al'sin *f.* chickweed.
altaïque alta'ik *adj.* altaic.
altérable alte'rabl *adj.* alterable.
altérant alte'rā *adj.* that causes thirst; alternative.
altérateur altera'tœ:r *m.* alterer, modifier.
altératif altera'tif *adj.* alternative.
altération altera'sjō *f.* deterioration; adulteration, debasing; weakening, impairing, alteration, misrepresentation; excessive thirst.
altercation alterka'sjō *f.* altercation, wrangle.
altérer alte're *tr.* alter, change, impair; cause thirst; adulterate, weaken; misstate, distort, pervert; debase; disturb, trouble; discompose; *le soleil altère les couleurs*, the sun makes colors fade; *altérer la monnaie*, debase coin. — *intr.* excite thirst.
alternance alter'nā:s *f.* alternation, succession.
alternat alter'na *m.* alternateness; alternacy, rotation of crops.
alternateur alterna'tœ:r *m.* alternator; *alternateur triphasé*, three-phase dynamo.
alternatif alterna'tif *adj.* [*f. alternative*] alternate, alternative.
alternative alterna'tiv *f.* alternative, choice.
alternative alterna'tiv *adj.* see *alternatif*.
alternativement alternativ'mā *adv.* alternately.
alterne al'tern *adj.* alternate, reciprocal.
alterner alter'ne *intr.* alternate, take in turns; produce a rotation of crops. — *tr.* alternate.
alterquer alter'ke *intr.* altercate, dispute.
altesse al'tes *f.* highness.

althæa al'te'a *f.* marshmallow.
altier al'tje *adj.* haughty, proud; lofty.
altimètre alti'metr *m.* altimeter.
altitude alti'tyd *f.* altitude.
alto al'to *m.* tenor violin, alto.
altruisme al'try'ism *m.* altruism.
altruiste al'try'ist *adj.* altruistic.
altruiste al'try'ist *n.* altruist.
alucite aly'sit *f.* species of small moth.
alude a'lyd *f.* sheepskin (for bookbinding).
aludel aly'del *m.* aludel, earthen subliming-pot.
alumelle aly'mel *f.* long thin knife-blade; hand-spike-hole; sheathing.
aluminaire alymi'neir *adj.* alumish.
alumine aly'min *f.* alumina.
alumineuse alymi'no:z *adj.* see *alumineux*.
alumineux alymi'no *adj.* [f. *alumineuse*] *alumi-*
nous.
aluminium alymi'njom *m.* aluminum.
alun a'lō *m.* alum.
alunage aly'na:z *m.* steeping in alum.
alunation alyna'sjō *f.* alum-making.
aluner aly'ne *tr.* steep in alum-water.
aluneuse aly'no:z *adj.* see *aluneux*.
aluneux aly'no *adj.* [f. *aluneuse*] alum-bearing.
alunière aly'nje:r *f.* alum-pit, alum works.
alvéolaire alveo'le:r *adj.* alveolar.
alvéole alve'ol *m.* alveolus; cell.
alvéolé alveo'le *adj.* alveolate.
alvin al'vē *adj.* alvine.
alysson ali'sō *m.* (plant) alyssum.
amabilité amabili'té *f.* loveliness; kindness;
amiableness; amiability.
amadis ama'dis *m.* tight sleeve.
amadou ama'du *m.* German tinder; touchwood.
amadouer ama'dwe *tr.* coax, wheedle, cajole, flat-
ter, gain over.
amadoueur ama'dwō:r *m.* tinder-maker; coxer,
wheedler.
amadoueuse ama'dwō:z *f.* tinder-maker; wheedler.
amadouvier amadu'vje *m.* tinder-agaric.
amaigrir ame'gri:r *tr.* make lean or thin, emaci-
ate; reduce in bulk or thickness; make sterile;
s'amaigrir, grow lean or thin.
amaigrissement amegris'mā *m.* emaciation;
wasting away, falling away, growing thin; lean-
ness.
amalgamation amalgama'sjō *f.* amalgamation.
amalgame amal'gam *m.* amalgam.
amalgamer amalga'me *m.* amalgamate.
amande a'mā:d *f.* almond; kernel; *amandes lis-*
sées, sugared almonds; amandes à la praline,
burnt almonds; amande d'amazone, Brazil-nut;
amande de terre, rush-nut.
amandé amā'de *m.* amygdalate, milk of almonds.
amandier amā'dje *m.* almond-tree.
amant a'mā *m.* lover, wooer, suitor, beau, sweet-

heart; spark, gallant, paramour; *amant de cœur,*
favorite, preferred lover.
amarante ama'rāt *adj.* amaranthine.
amarante ama'rāt *f.* amaranth.
amarinage amari'ne:z *m.* manning (a prize).
amariner amari'ne *tr.* (sea-term) man (a prize);
inure to the sea.
amarque a'mark *f.* sea-mark; buoy.
amarrage ama'rā:z *m.* anchorage; mooring; *ligne*
d'amarrage, lasher.
amarre a'ma:r *f.* cable, hawser; *amarre de fond,*
ground tackle.
amarrer ama're *tr.* moor, belay, make fast.
amaryllide amari'lid *f.* lily-asphodel.
amas a'ma *m.* mass, heap, pile; *amas de peuple,*
great mob.
amasser ama'sé *tr.* heap up, hoard up, lay up;
accumulate; assemble, congregate; s'amasser,
gather, get together, accumulate, be collected,
crowd.
amassette ama'set *f.* small palette-knife.
amasseur ama'sō:r *m.* hoarder, gatherer.
amasseuse ama'sō:z *f.* hoarder, gatherer.
amatelotage amatlo'ta:z *m.* messmating.
amateloter amatlo'te *tr.* class the crew.
amateur ama'tō:r *m.* lover (of a thing); amateur.
amâtinier amati'ne *tr.* cross with a mastiff.
amâtir ama'ti:r *tr.* (of gold) deaden.
amaurose ama'ro:z *f.* amaurosis.
amaurotique amoro'tik *adj.* amaurotic.
amazone ama'zo:n *f.* amazon; riding woman; *hab-*
bit d'amazone, riding-habit.
ambages ā'ba:z *f. pl.* circumlocution, beating round
the bush, quibbling.
ambassade āba'sad *f.* embassy; ambassador's
house.
ambassadeur ābasa'dō:r *m.* ambassador; envoy.
ambassadrice ābasa'dris *f.* ambassadress.
ambe ā:b *m.* series of two numbers (in lottery).
ambesas āb'za:s *m.* two aces.
ambi ā'bi *m.* ambi.
ambiant ā'bja *adj.* ambient.
ambidextre ābi'dekstr *adj.* ambidextrous.
ambigu ābi'gy *m.* collation (with everything served
up together); medley, olio.
ambigu ābi'gy *adj.* ambiguous.
ambiguïté ābigui'te *f.* ambiguity.
ambigument ābigy'mā *adv.* ambiguously.
ambitieux ābi'sjō:z *adj.* see *ambitieux*.
ambitieusement ābisjōz'mā *adv.* ambitiously.
ambitieux ābi'sjō *adj.* [f. *ambitieux*] ambitious.
ambition ābi'sjō *f.* ambition.
ambitionner ābisjō'ne *tr.* desire earnestly, be am-
bitious of, aspire to.
amble ābl *m.* amble, canter.
ambler āble *intr.* amble, canter.
ambleur ā'blo:r *adj.* [f. *ambleuse*] ambling.

ambleuse ă'blɛ:z *adj.* see *ambleur*.

amblyopie ăbliɔ'pi *f.* amblyopia.

ambon ă'bɔ *m.* ambo, pulpit.

ambre ă:br *m.* amber; *ambre gris*, ambergris; *fin comme l'ambre*, uncommonly shrewd.

ambrier ă'bre *tr.* amber.

ambrette ă'bret *f.* amber-seed, musk-seed.

ambrosie ăbrwa'zi *f.* ambrosia.

ambulance ăby'lās *f.* ambulance; *chirurgien d'ambulance*, field-surgeon; *en ambulance*, (of vendors) itinerant.

ambulancier ăbylā'sje *m.* ambulance-attendant.

ambulant ăby'lā *adj.* ambulatory, ambulant; itinerant, strolling; *érysipèle ambulant*, flying erysipelas; *mener une vie ambulante*, stroll about, be on the tramp.

ambulateur ăbylā'twa:r *adj.* ambulatory, itinerant.

âme ă:m *f.* soul, spirit, mind; vital or essential part of a thing; inner part, core, pith, central axis; thread; sound-post (of a violin); bore (of a gun); air-valve; *âme bien née*, well-constituted mind; *égalité d'âme*, equanimity; *rendre l'âme*, give up the ghost.

amélioration ameljɔrā'sjɔ *f.* amelioration, improvement.

améliorer ameljɔ're *tr.* ameliorate, better.

amen ă'men *interj.* amen.

amenage ă'mnə:ʒ *m.* transport.

aménagement amenaʒ'mā *m.* management; forest management.

aménager amena'ʒe *tr.* regulate the management of (a forest); dispose, arrange, lay out; *aménager un arbre*, cut up a tree.

amenable amă'dabl *adj.* improvable, mendable.

amende ă'mā:d *f.* fine, penalty, forfeit; *faire amende honorable*, make a fitting apology.

amendement amăd'mā *m.* amendment; bettering, improvement.

amender amă'de *tr.* amend; *s'amender*, amend, grow better; reform. — *intr.* grow better, improve.

amener am'ne *tr.* come, bring (in, on, about, around); lead; induce; (*sea-term*) haul down, (of dice) throw; *amener à bon port*, bring to a good issue; *être amené de bien loin*, be far-fetched.

aménité ameni'te *f.* amenity, pleasantness.

aménorrhée ameno're *f.* amenorrhoea.

amentacé amăts'ə *adj.* amentaceous.

amenuisement amənqiz'mā *m.* thinning; thinness.

amenuiser amənqiz'e *tr.* thin, lessen, reduce.

amer ă'me:r *m.* bitterness, gall; *amers*, bitters.

amer ă'me:r *adj.* bitter; briny.

amèrement amer'mā *adv.* bitterly, grievously.

américain ameri'kē *adj.* American.

Américain ameri'kē *m.* American.

Américaine ameri'ke:n *f.* American; *américaine*, (printing) script.

amers ă'me:r *m. pl.* seamarks, landmarks.

amertume amer'tym *f.* bitterness; grief.

améthyste amet'ist *f.* amethyst.

ameublement amoblə'mā *m.* furniture.

ameublir aməblir *tr.* make lighter, mellow; (*law*) convert into personal property.

ameublisement aməblis'mā *m.* dressing, mellowing; (*law*) conversion into personal property.

ameulonner aməlo'ne *tr.* stack (hay).

amenteur amət'mā *m.* (hunting) forming a pack.

ameuter amə'te *tr.* train dogs to hunt together; stir up, gather, rouse, excite; *s'ameuter*, gather in a mob; crowd; riot; mutiny.

ami ă'mi *m.* friend; *bonne amie*, sweetheart; *être ami de*, be partial to; *m'amie* (for *mon amie*)! my dear, my love, darling; *mon ami*, my dear; *chambre d'ami*, spare room; *ami de cour*, false friend.

ami ă'mi *adj.* friendly; kind, fond of.

amiable ă'mjabl *adj.* friendly, courteous, amicable; *à l'amiable*, amicably; by private contract; *vente à l'amiable*, sale by private contract.

amiablement amjablə'mā *adv.* amicably.

amiante ă'mjā:t *m.* amianthus.

amical ami'kal *adj.* amicable, friendly.

amicalement amikal'mā *adv.* amicably, in a friendly manner.

amiet ă'mi *m.* amice.

amide ă'mid *f.* (chemistry) amide.

amidon ami'dɔ *m.* starch; fecula.

amidonnage amido'nə:ʒ *m.* starching.

amidonner amido'ne *tr.* starch.

amidonnerie amido'nri *f.* starch-works.

amidonnier amido'nje *m.* starch-maker.

amignarder amijar'de *tr.* make delicate, make dainty.

amignoter amijno'te *v.* see *amignarder*.

amincir amēs'sir *tr.* make thin or small; lessen, attenuate; *s'amincir*, become thin.

amincissement amēs'is'mā *m.* thinning, thinness.

amiral ami'ral *m.* admiral; *vaisseau amiral*, flagship; *grand amiral*, high-admiral; *contre amiral*, rear-admiral.

amiralat amira'la *m.* admiralship.

amirale ami'ral *f.* admiral's wife.

amirauté amiro'te *f.* admiralship; admiralty.

amissibilité amisibili'te *f.* amissibility.

amitié ami'tje *f.* friendship; expression of friendship or regard; kindness; *prendre en amitié*, take a liking to; *faites-lui mes amitiés*, remember me kindly to him; *mil amitiés*, best wishes.

ammi ă'mi *m.* fennelweed.

ammoniac amɔ'njak *adj.* ammoniac.

ammoniacal amɔnja'kal *adj.* ammoniacal.

ammoniaque amɔ'njak *f.* ammonia.
ammonite amɔ'nit *f.* ammonite (*fossil*).
ammonium amɔ'njɔm *m.* ammonium.
amnésie amne'zi *f.* amnesia (*forgetfulness*).
amnios am'njɔs *m.* amnion.
amniotique amnjɔ'tik *adj.* amniotic.
amnistie amnis'ti *f.* amnesty.
amnistier amnis'tje *tr.* grant amnesty to.
amodiatre amɔdja'ter *n.* lessor (of a farm).
amodiateur amɔdja'ter *m.* tenant of land, lessee.
amodiation amɔdja'sjɔ *f.* leasing, letting out to farm.
amodiatrice amɔdja'tris *f.* tenant of land, lessee.
amodier amɔ'dje *tr.* farm out an estate.
amoindrir amwɛ'drir *tr.* lessen, decrease, diminish; *s'amoindrir*, lessen, grow less. — *intr.* lessen, grow less, decrease.
amoindrissement amwɛ'dris'mā *m.* lessening, decrease, diminution.
amollir amɔ'li:r *tr.* mollify, soften, mellow; *enervate*; *s'amollir*, soften, grow tender, grow effeminate.
amollissement amolis'mā *m.* softening; weakening; enervation.
amome a'mo:m *m.* amomum; *amome à grappes*, cardamon-tree.
amonceler amɔs'le *tr.* heap up, lay in a heap, fill up, pile up, drift.
amoncellement amɔsel'mā *m.* heaping up, accumulation.
amont a'mɔ *adv.* up the river, up-stream; above the town; *vent d'amont*, easterly wind; *en amont du pont*, above bridge.
amorçage amɔr'saʒ *m.* priming, capping (of fire-arms).
amorce a'mɔrs *f.* bait, decoy; allurement, attraction; bribe; priming, tinder; flint, percussion-cap; first portion of a road (to be built), beginning; *sans brûler une amorce*, without firing a shot.
amorcer amɔr'se *tr.* bait; prime; cap (small arms); allure, entice, decoy.
amorçoir amɔr'swa:r *m.* see *ébauchoir*.
amorphe a'mɔrf *adj.* amorphous.
amortir amɔr'tir *tr.* deaden, allay, moderate; weaken; break (a fall); redeem (land, stock); pay off; cool (passions); amortize; (*painting*) flatten; *s'amortir*, be broken, deadened; slacken; be paid off; be brought up; grow weak. — *intr.* (*sea-term*) be neaped, be dry.
amortissable amɔrti'sabl *adj.* redeemable.
amortissement amɔrtis'mā *m.* redeeming, buying up; liquidation; sinking; deadening, abatement, redemption; amortization; uppermost part of a building, top, pediment, finishing; (*sea-term*) lying aground; *caisse d'amortissement*, *fonds d'amortissement*, sinking-fund.
amour a'mur *m.* love (*feeling, or object loved*),

passion; delight; heat (of animals); Amor, Cupid; *quel amour d'enfant!* what a darling child! *pour l'amour de Dieu*, for God's sake.
amouracher amuraʒe *tr.* inspire with amorous desire; *s'amouracher*, be smitten, become enamored, have an amorous passion.
amourette amu'ret *f.* flighty love; intrigue, love-affair, amour; (*plant*) quaking-grass; *amourettes de veau*, calf's marrow.
amoureuse amu'rez *f.* lover, sweetheart.
amoureuse amu'rez *adj.* see *amoureux*.
amoureusement amuroz'mā *adv.* amorously, lovingly.
amoureux amu'rø *m.* lover, wooer, sweetheart, spark; *amoureux des onze mille vierges*, universal lover, man flirt.
amoureux amu'rø *adj.* [*f. amoureuse*] in love, enamored, loving.
amour-propre amur'prop'r *m.* self-love; self-respect; vanity.
amours a'mur *f. pl.* loves; (feelings of) love or delight; amours; Loves, Graces; *ses premières amours*, his first love.
amovibilité amovibili'te *f.* revocableness, removability.
amovible amɔ'vibl *adj.* removable or revocable at pleasure; held during pleasure.
ampère ā'pe:r *m.* ampere.
amphibie āfi'bi *m.* amphibian; time-server, double-dealer; man of two different trades.
amphibie āfi'bi *adj.* amphibious.
amphibole āfi'bɔl *f.* amphiboly.
amphibologie āfibɔlɔ'zi *f.* amphibology.
amphibraque āfi'brak *m.* amphibrach.
amphictyonique āfiktjɔ'nik *adj.* amphictyonic.
amphigouri āfigu'ri *m.* nonsense poem; burlesque; incoherent speech; rigmarole.
amphigourique āfigu'rik *adj.* nonsensical, absurd; burlesque.
amphimacere āfi'mak'r *m.* (*prosody*) amphimacer.
amphisciens āfi'sjɛ *m. pl.* amphiscians.
amphithéâtral āfite'a'tral *adj.* amphitheatrical.
amphithéâtre āfite'a'tr *m.* amphitheater; first gallery; dissecting-room, lecture-room; *en amphithéâtre*, in the form of an amphitheatre.
amphithrite āfi'trit *f.* (*poetical*) sea.
amphitryon āfitri'ɔ *m.* Amphitryon, host, entertainer.
amphore āfo:r *f.* amphora, pitcher.
amphorique āfo'rik *adj.* amphoric.
ample āpl *adj.* ample; large, spacious.
amplement āplɔ'mā *adv.* amply.
ampleur āplo:r *f.* amplitude, largeness, wideness; *il n'a pas assez d'ampleur*, it is too scanty, not full enough.
ampliatif āplia'tif *adj.* [*f. ampliative*] additional, enlarging (on).

ampliation āplia'sj5 *f.* duplicate (of a receipt); amplification; *pour ampliation*, (*law*) a true copy.
ampliatif āplia'ti:v *adj.* see *ampliatif*.
amplier āpli'e *tr.* (*law*) prolong, put off, defer.
amplificateur āplifika'te:r *m.* amplifier.
amplification āplifika'sj5 *f.* amplification.
amplifier āpli'fje *tr.* amplify, enlarge, expatiate upon.
amplitude āpli'tyd *f.* amplitude.
ampoule ā'pul *f.* blister; ampulla, phial.
ampoulé āpu'le *adj.* blistered; high-flown, swelling, bombastic, turgid.
ampoulette āpu'let *f.* fuse-tube (of a bomb).
amputation āpyta'sj5 *f.* amputation.
amputer āpy'te *tr.* amputate.
amulette āmy'let *f.* amulet, charm.
amunitionner āmynisjo'ne *tr.* supply with ammunition.
amure ā'my:r *f.* tack (of a sail); *première amure* *de misaine*, fore-tack; *grande amure*, main-tack.
amurer āmy're *tr.* haul or bring aboard the tack of (a sail).
amusable āmy'zabl *adj.* amusable.
amusant āmy'zā *adj.* amusing.
amusement āmy'z mā *m.* amusement; trifling; flirtation.
amuser āmy'ze *tr.* amuse (*entertain, divert*); put off with fair words, detain with trifles; trifle with, deceive; *amuser le tapis*, talk the time away; *s'amuser*, amuse one's self; sport, trifle; trifle away the time, delay; *s'amuser bien*, have good fun; *s'amuser à la moutarde*, stand trifling.
amusette āmy'zet *f.* trifling, child's play, fun.
amuseur āmy'zə:r *m.* amuser; deceiver.
amusoire āmy'zwa:r *f.* pastime, toy, trifle.
amygdale āmig'dal *f.* almond, tonsil.
amygdalite āmigda'lit *f.* tonsillitis.
amygdaloïde āmigdalo'id *f.* amygdaloid.
amylacé āmila'se *adj.* amylaceous, starchy.
amyle ā'mil *m.* amyl.
an ā *m.* year; *le jour de l'an*, New Year's day; *l'an bissextil*, leap-year.
anabaptisme ānaba'tism *m.* anabaptism.
anabaptiste ānaba'tist *n.* Anabaptist.
anacarde āna'kard *m.* cashew-nut.
anacardier ānaka'r'dje *m.* cashew-tree.
anchorète ānako'ret *m.* anchorite, hermit.
anachronisme ānako'nism *m.* anachronism.
anacoluthie ānako'lyt *f.* anacoluthon.
anacréontique ānake's'tik *adj.* anacreontic.
anaérobie ānaero'bi *adj.* anaerobic.
anagallis ānaga'lis *m.* red pimpernel.
anagogique ānago'zik *adj.* anagogical, mystical.
anagrammatique ānagrama'tik *adj.* anagrammatical.
anagrammatiser ānagramati'ze *tr.* anagrammatize.

anagrammatiste ānagrama'tist *n.* anagrammatist.
anagramme āna'gram *f.* anagram.
anagyre āna'zir *m.* bean-trefoil.
anal ā'nal *adj.* anal.
analectes āna'lekt *m. pl.* analects.
analemma āna'lem *m.* analemma.
analeptique ānalep'tik *adj.* analeptic.
analgésie ānalge'zi *f.* analgesia.
analgésique ānalge'zik *adj.* analgetic, painless.
analogie ānalo'gi *f.* analogy.
analogique ānalo'zik *adj.* analogous.
analogiquement ānalo'zik mā *adv.* analogically.
analogue āna'log *adj.* analogous.
analysable ānali'zabl *adj.* analyzable.
analyse ānali'z *f.* analysis; outline; parsing.
analyser ānali'ze *tr.* analyze.
analyste āna'list *n.* analyzer, analyst.
analytique ānali'tik *adj.* analytical.
analytiquement ānalitik' mā *adv.* analytically.
anamorphose ānamor'fo:z *f.* anamorphosis.
ananas āna'na *m.* pineapple.
anapeste āna'pest *m.* (*prosody*) anapaest.
anapestique ānapes'tik *adj.* anapaestic.
anaphore āna'fo:r *f.* (*rhetoric*) anaphora.
anaphrodisiaque ānafrodi'zjak *adj.* anaphrodisiac.
anaplastie ānaplas'ti *f.* (*surgery*) anaplasty.
anarchie ānar'ʃi *f.* anarchy.
anarchique ānar'ʃik *adj.* anarchical.
anarchisme ānar'ʃism *m.* anarchism.
anarchiste ānar'ʃist *m.* anarchist.
anasarque āna'sark *f.* anasarca, dropsy of the skin.
anastomose ānasto'mo:z *f.* anastomosis.
anastomoser ānasto'mo'ze *tr.* anastomose.
anastrophe ānas'trof *f.* anastrophe.
anathématiser ānatemati'ze *tr.* anathematize.
anathème āna'te:m *adj.* anathematized.
anathème āna'te:m *m.* anathema.
anatif āna'tif *m.* barnacle (on ships).
anatomie ānato'mi *f.* anatomy (*dissection*); analysis (of a book); *pièce d'anatomie*, dissected body or part of a body; plaster-cast (of a dissected part).
anatomique ānato'mik *adj.* anatomical.
anatomiquement ānatomik' mā *adv.* anatomically.
anatomiser ānatom'i'ze *tr.* anatomize.
anatomiste ānato'mist *m.* anatomist.
ancêtre ā'se:tr *m.* ancestor.
anche ā:ʃ *f.* reed (of a wind-instrument); mealchute (of a mill); *anche d'orgue*, reed-stop of an organ.
anché ā'ʃe *adj.* curved.
anchilops ā'ʃi'lop *m.* abscess in the eye.
anchois ā'ʃwa *m.* anchovy.
ancien ā'sjē *adj.* [*f. ancienne*] ancient, old; senior; bygone; former, late.

ancien ǎ'sjē *m.* senior; ancient; elder; old codger; *l'ancien*, Old Nick.

ancienne ǎ'sjen *adj.* see *ancien*.

anciennement ǎsjen'mā *adv.* anciently, formerly; of yore.

ancienneté ǎsjen'te *f.* ancientness; seniority, age, antiquity; *de toute ancienneté*, from the earliest times.

ancile ǎ'sil *m.* sacred shield (of Rome).

ancolie ǎko'li *f.* (*plant*) columbine.

anconé ǎko'ne *adj.* anconal, pertaining to the elbow.

ancrage ǎ'kra:ʒ *m.* anchor-ground; anchorage; *droits d'ancrage*, anchorage dues.

ancrer ǎ'kr *f.* anchor; (*of a wall*) brace; *ancrer de flot*, flood anchor; *ancrer de jusan*, ebb anchor; *ancrer de large*, sea anchor; *maîtresse ancre*, sheet anchor; *seconde ancre*, best bower anchor; *ancrer d'affourche*, small bower anchor; *ancrer de touée*, stream anchor; *ancrer de miséricorde*, sheet anchor; *chasser sur ses ancres*, drag one's anchors; *traverser l'ancre*, fish the anchor; *fatiguer à l'ancre*, ride hard; *brider l'ancre*, shoe the anchor; *lever l'ancre*, weigh anchor; *mettre l'ancre à poste*, stow the anchor.

ancrer ǎ'kre *intr.* anchor; *s'ancrer*, settle one's self, get a footing in a place, take deep root in.

ancrure ǎ'kry:r *f.* crease made in cloth while shearing it; iron shore for buildings.

andabate ǎda'bat *m.* gladiator who fought blindfolded.

andaillot ǎda'jo *m.* (*sea-term*) cringle.

andain ǎ'dē *m.* swath; windrow.

andante ǎ'dāt *adv.* (*music*) andante.

andouille ǎ'du:ʒ *f.* pork-sausage; twist (*of tobacco*).

andouiller ǎdu'je *m.* antler; *premiers andouillers*, brow-antlers.

andouillette ǎdu'jet *f.* small pork-sausage.

andrienne ǎdri'en *f.* long morning-gown.

andrinople ǎdri'nopl *f.* red paint; red cloth.

androgyné ǎdro'ʒin *adj.* androgynous.

androïde ǎdro'id *m.* (human-shaped) automaton.

androphore ǎdro'fo:r *m.* stamen-supporter.

âne ǎ:n *m.* ass; donkey; dunce; vice, jack; *dos d'âne*, shelving ridge; *tête d'âne*, bullhead (*fish*); *pas d'âne*, (*plant*) colt's-foot; bit; part of a sword-hilt (*16th century*); *coq-à-l'âne*, cock-and-bull story; *pont aux ânes*, ass's bridge; *conte de peau d'âne*, child's story; *herbe aux ânes*, sundrop; *bonnet d'âne*, fool's cap.

anéantir ǎné'ti:r *tr.* annihilate, destroy; prostrate, dumfound; *s'anéantir*, be annihilated; humble one's self.

anéantissement ǎné'tis'mā *m.* annihilation; prostration; destruction.

anecdote ǎneg'dot *f.* anecdote.

anecdotier ǎnegdɔ'tje *m.* retailer of anecdotes.

anecdotique ǎnegdɔ'tik *adj.* anecdotal.

ânée ǎ'ne *f.* ass-load.

anémie ǎne'mi *f.* anaemia.

anéémique ǎne'mik *adj.* anaemic.

anémomètre ǎnemɔ'metr *m.* anemometer.

anémone ǎne'mon *f.* anemone, wild-flower.

anémoscope ǎnemɔs'kop *m.* anemoscope; wind-vane.

ânerie ǎn'ri *f.* gross ignorance; stupidity; gross blunder.

ânéroïde ǎnero'id *adj.* aneroid.

ânesse ǎ'nes *f.* she-ass.

anesthésie ǎne'ste'zi *f.* anaesthesia.

anesthésier ǎne'ste'zje *tr.* anaesthetize.

anesthésique ǎne'ste'zik *adj.* anaesthetic.

aneth ǎ'net *m.* (*plant*) dill.

anévrismal ǎnevris'mal *adj.* aneurismal.

anévrisme ǎnev'ris'm *m.* aneurism.

anfractueuse ǎfrak'tuø:z *adj.* see *anfractueux*.

anfractueux ǎfrak'tuø *adj.* [*f. anfractueuse*] anfractuous, rugged.

anfractuosité ǎfraktuø'zi'te *f.* anfractuousness, sinuosity.

angarie ǎga'ri *f.* compulsory service; compulsory renting of ships (*in war*).

angarier ǎga'rje *tr.* torment, vex.

ange ǎ:ʒ *m.* angel; angel-fish; angel-shot; chain-shot; *être aux anges*, be in a transport of joy; *rire aux anges*, be in a laughing fit.

angélique ǎʒe'lik *f.* (*plant*) angelica, lungwort.

angélique ǎʒe'lik *adj.* angelical, angelic.

angéliquement ǎʒelik'mā *adv.* angelically.

angéliser ǎʒeli'ze *tr.* angelize.

angelot ǎʒ'lo *m.* angelot cheese.

angine ǎʒ'in *f.* angina, quinsy; *angine couennecuse*, diphtheria.

angineux ǎʒi'nø:z *adj.* see *angineux*.

angineux ǎʒi'nø *adj.* [*f. angineuse*] attended with angina.

angiographie ǎʒjɔgrafi *f.* angiography.

angiology ǎʒjɔlɔ'ʒi *f.* angiology.

angiosperme ǎʒjɔs'perm *adj.* angiospermous.

angiotomie ǎʒɔtɔ'mi *f.* angiotomy.

anglais ǎ'gle *adj.* English; British; *être poursuivi par des anglais*, be pestered by creditors; *filer à l'Anglaise*, take French leave.

Anglais ǎ'gle *m.* Englishman; *anglais*, (*language*) English.

Anglaise ǎ'gle:z *f.* English woman; *anglaise*, silk lace; long curl.

anglaiser ǎgle'ze *tr.* dock the tail of (*a horse*).

angle ǎ'gl *m.* angle, corner; *angle droit*, rectangular.

anglé ǎ'gle *adj.* angular.

anglet ǎ'gle *m.* (*architecture*) indenture, channel.

angleuse ǎ'gle:z *adj.* see *angleux*.

angleux ǎ'gle *adj.* [*f. angleuse*] imbedded in angu-

lar cavities; *noix angleuse*, walnut whose kernel is difficult to pick out of the shell.

anglican ăgli'kā *adj.* Anglican, English; *l'Église anglicane*, the Church of England.

anglican ăgli'kā *m.* Anglican; member of the Church of England.

anglicane ăgli'kan *f.* Anglican.

anglicisme ăgli'sism *m.* anglicism.

anglomane ăglo'man *m.* anglo-maniac.

anglomanie ăgloma'ni *f.* anglo-mania.

anglophobie ăglofɔ'bi *f.* anglophobia.

anglo-saxon ăglosak'sɔ *adj.* Anglo-Saxon.

angoisse ă'gwas *f.* anguish, pang; distress, affliction; *les angoisses de la mort*, the pangs of death; *poire d'angoisse*, choke-pear; *avalier des poires d'angoisse*, go through hard trials.

angoisseuse ăgwa'sɔz *adj.* see *angoisseurs*.

angoisseurs ăgwa'sɔ *adj.* [*f.* *angoisseuse*] distressing, heartrending.

angon ă'gɔ *m.* javelin; (*fishing*) shell-fish hook.

angora ăgo'ra *m.* Angora cat, Angora.

anguillade ăgi'jad *f.* lash; lashing; eelskin.

anguille ă'gi:j *f.* eel; any eel-like thing; rollers (in launching a ship), launching-ways; gun-slide; bulging (in cloth); fly-the-garter (*game*); *anguille de mer*, conger-eel; *anguille des haies*, adder; *anguille plat-bec*, grig; *naud d'anguille*, slip-knot; *écorcher l'anguille par la queue*, begin a thing at the wrong end; *il y a une anguille sous roche*, there is a snake in the grass.

anguillière ăgi'je:r *f.* eel-pond.

anguillula ăgi'lɔ *f.* anguillula, microscopic worm.

angulaire ăgy'le:r *adj.* angular, cornered; *pierre angulaire*, corner-stone; *nerf angulaire*, nerve connected with one of the angles of the eye.

anguleuse ăgy'lo:z *adj.* see *anguleux*.

anguleux ăgy'lø *adj.* [*f.* *anguleuse*] angulous; angular.

angustie ăgys'ti *f.* constriction, tightness.

anhélation anela'sjɔ *f.* anhelation.

anhéler ane'le *tr.* pant, breathe hard.

anhydre ă'nidr *adj.* anhydrous.

anicroche ani'krɔʃ *f.* obstacle; impediment.

ânier ănje *m.* ass-driver.

anil ă'nil *m.* anil, indigo-plant.

aniline ani'lin *f.* aniline.

anille ă'ni:j *f.* crutch; prop (of a wall); cramping-iron; mill-ring; tendril.

animadversion animadver'sjɔ *f.* animadversion, reproof.

animal ani'mal *m.* animal, beast; ass, booby.

animal ani'mal *adj.* animal; carnal.

animalcule animal'kyl *m.* animalcule.

animalier anima'lje *m.* animal-painter.

animalisation animaliza'sjɔ *f.* animalization.

animaliser animali'ze *tr.* animalize.

animalité animalite' *f.* animal life.

animation animo'sjɔ *f.* animation.

animelle ani'mel *f.* lamb's-fry.

animer ani'me *tr.* animate; enliven; force to; excite; heighten; *s'animer*, become animated, cheer up; take fire, be angry.

animisme ani'mism *m.* animism.

animiste ani'mist *adj.* animistic.

animosité animozite' *f.* animosity.

anis ă'ni *m.* anise; aniseed; *anis de Verdun*, candied aniseed; *anis de la Chine*, Indian anise.

aniser ani'ze *tr.* flavor with aniseed.

anisette ani'zet *f.* aniseed cordial; *anisette de barbillon*, Adam's ale.

anisotrope anizo'trop *adj.* anisotropic.

ankylose ăki'lo:z *f.* ankylosis.

ankyloser ăki'lo:ze *tr.* produce ankylosis.

annal an'nal *adj.* lasting one year.

annales an'nal *f. pl.* annals, public records.

annaliste anna'list *n.* annalist.

annate ă'nat *f.* annats, first year's income of a living; firstfruits.

anneau ă'no *m.* [*pl.* *anneaux*] ring; link (of a chain); bow (of a key); ringlet (of hair); (*sea-term*) mooring-ring.

anneaux ă'no see *anneau*.

année ă'ne *f.* year, twelvemonth; *année bissextile*, leap-year; *une bonne année*, a plentiful year; a happy new year; *ses belles années*, the prime of life.

annelé an'le *adj.* ring-streaked; in ringlets; annulated.

anneler an'le *tr.* curl (into locks or ringlets); *anneler une cavale*, ring a mare.

annelet an'le *m.* ringlet, small ring; annulet.

annélide anel'id *m.* annelid.

annelure an'ly:r *f.* curling (of the hair).

annexe ă'neks *f.* annex; appendant; schedule; rider; parochial chapel of ease.

annexer anek'se *tr.* annex, append.

annexion anek'sjɔ *f.* annexation.

annihilation aniila'sjɔ *f.* annihilation, destruction.

annihiler ani'le *tr.* annihilate.

anniversaire aniver'se:r *m.* anniversary.

annonaire ano'ne:r *adj.* relating to provisions (in Roman law).

annonce ă'nɔ:s *f.* advertisement, announcement, publication, notification; indication, sign; banns of matrimony; *faiseur d'annonces*, puffer.

annoncer anɔ'se *tr.* announce; make known, advertise, publish; forebode; *s'annoncer*, proclaim or present one's self.

annonceur anɔ'se:r *m.* actor who announces the next play, announcer.

annonciation anɔ'sja'sjɔ *f.* annunciation; Lady-day.

annotateur anota'te:r *m.* annotator.

annotation anɔtə'sjɔ̃ *f.* annotation; inventory of goods attached.
annotatrice anɔtə'tris *f.* annotator.
annoter anɔ'te *tr.* annotate; make an inventory of goods attached.
annuaire a'nue:r *m.* annual, almanac.
annuel a'nuel *m.* daily mass celebrated during one year for a deceased person.
annuel a'nuel *adj.* [*f. annuelle*] annual, yearly.
annuelle a'nuel *see* *annuel*.
annuellement anuel'mā *adv.* annually.
annuité anui'te *f.* annuity.
annulable any'labl *adj.* defeasible; reversible.
annulaire any'le:r *adj.* annular; *doigt annulaire*, ring finger.
annulatif anyla'tif *adj.* [*f. annulatif*] annulling.
annulation anylo'sjɔ̃ *f.* annulling, canceling.
annulatif anyla'tiv *adj.* *see* *annulatif*.
annuler any'le *tr.* annul, cancel.
anoblir anɔ'bli:r *tr.* raise to the peerage.
anoblissement anoblis'mā *m.* ennoblement.
anodin anɔ'dē *adj.* anodyne, soothing.
anodinement anodin'mā *adv.* soothingly, assuagingly.
anodonte anɔ'dɔ̃t *m.* (mollusk) anodon.
anomal anɔ'mal *adj.* anomalous.
anomalie anɔma'li *f.* anomaly.
anomalistique anɔmalis'tik *adj.* anomalistic.
anomie anɔ'mi *f.* (bivalve) anomia.
ânon a'nɔ̃ *m.* ass's foal, young ass.
ânonnement anɔn'mā *m.* stuttering, stammering.
ânonner anɔ'ne *intr.* falter, stutter, blunder, stammer.
anonymat anon'i'ma *m.* anonymity.
anonyme anon'im *adj.* anonymous, nameless; *garder l'anonyme*, remain anonymous; *société anonyme*, joint-stock company, corporation.
anordie anɔr'di *f.* north wind.
anormal anɔr'mal *adj.* abnormal, irregular.
anoure a'nur *adj.* anurous, tailless.
anguilleuse âki'lø:z *f.* (*slang*) shoplifter.
anse ā:s *f.* curved handle (of a cup, pot, basket), handle-like object; cove, bay, creek; (*slang*) hand; *anse de panier*, basket-handle; (*building*) surbased arch; *anse du panier*, servant's profits; *anse à vis*, screw-handle; eye-bolt; *faire le panier à deux anses*, have a woman on each arm; *faire danser l'anse du panier*, buy groceries advantageously; *profits de l'anse du panier*, (cook's) profits in marketing.
ansérin âse'rē *adj.* anserine, relating to geese.
ansérine âse'rin *f.* gooseflesh; (*plant*) pigweed, goose-foot.
ansette ā'set *f.* small handle; clasp; (*sea-term*) cringle.
ansière â'sje:r *f.* kind of fishing-net.
anspect ā'spe *m.* handspike.

antagonisme âtago'nism *m.* antagonism.
antagoniste âtago'nist *adj.* antagonistic, opposing.
antagoniste âtago'nist *n.* antagonist.
antan ā'tā *m.* last year.
antanaclose âtana'klø:z *f.* antanaclosis.
antarctique âtar'tik *adj.* antarctic.
ante ā:t *f.* anta, pillar in relief; pilaster; paint-brush handle.
antécédemment âteseda'mā *adv.* antecedently, previously.
antécédence âtesedā:s *f.* antecedenence.
antécédent âtesedā *adj.* antecedent, foregoing.
antécédent âtesedā *m.* antecedent.
antécresseur âteses'sœ:r *m.* professor of civil law.
antéchrist âte'krist *m.* antechrist.
antédiluvien âtedily'vjē *adj.* [*f. antédiluvienne*] antediluvian.
antédiluvienne âtedily'vjen *adj.* *see* *antédiluvien*.
antéfixe âte'fiks *f.* antefix.
antenne â'ten *f.* lateen sail-yard, yard-arm; antenna, feeler.
antennule âte'nyl *f.* small antenna.
antenois âtə'nwa *adj.* one year old (*of lambs and poultry*).
anténuptial âtenyp'sjal *adj.* antenuptial.
antépénultième âtepenyl'tjem *adj.* antepenultimate.
antépénultième âtepenyl'tjem *f.* antepenult.
antérieur âte'rjœ:r *adj.* anterior, prior; frontal.
antérieurement âterjœ'r'mā *adv.* previously.
antériorité âterjori'te *f.* priority, precedence.
anthère â'tœ:r *f.* anther, tip.
anthologie âtolɔ'ʒi *f.* anthology.
anthracite âtra'sit *m.* anthracite.
anthrax â'traks *m.* anthrax, carbuncle.
anthrène â'trœ:n *f.* kind of small beetle.
anthropoïde âtropɔ'ïd *adj.* anthropoid.
anthropologie âtropɔlɔ'ʒi *f.* anthropology.
anthropologique âtropɔlɔ'ʒik *adj.* anthropological.
anthropométrie âtropɔme'tri *f.* anthropometry.
anthropomorphe âtropɔ'mɔrf *adj.* anthropomorphic.
anthropomorphisme âtropɔmɔr'fism *m.* anthropomorphism.
anthropomorphite âtropɔmɔr'fit *m.* anthropomorphite.
anthropophage âtropɔ'fa:ʒ *m.* cannibal, man-eater.
anthropophage âtropɔ'fa:ʒ *adj.* anthropophagous.
anthropophagie âtropɔfa'ʒi *f.* anthropophagy, cannibalism.
anthyllide âti'lid *f.* (*plant*) kidney-vetch.
antiapoplectique âtiapɔplek'tik *adj.* antiapoplectic.
antibiblique âtibib'lik *adj.* unscriptural.

antichambre āti'ʃā:br *f.* antechamber; anteroom; *propos d'antichambre*, servants' gossip; *faire antichambre*, dance attendance.

antichrèse āti'kre:z *f.* pledge; mortgage.

antichrétien ātikre'tjē *adj.* [*f. antichrétienne*] antichristian.

antichrétienne ātikre'tjen *adj.* see *antichrétien*.

antichristianisme ātikristja'nism *m.* antichristianity.

anticipation ātisipa'sjō *f.* anticipation; encroachment.

anticiper ātisi'pe *tr.* anticipate; encroach; fore-stall; *anticiper sur ses revenus*, spend or draw upon one's income beforehand.

anticonstitutionnel ātikōstitysjo'nel *adj.* [*f. anticonstitutionnelle*] anticonstitutional.

anticonstitutionnelle ātikōstitysjo'nel see *anticonstitutionnel*.

anticonstitutionnellement ātikōstitysjonēl'mā *adv.* anticonstitutionally.

antidartreuse ātidar'trø:z *adj.* see *antidartreux*.

antidartreux ātidar'trø *adj.* [*f. antidartreuse*] antitherpeic.

antidate āti'det *f.* antedate.

antidater ātida'te *tr.* antedate.

antidote āti'dot *m.* antidote.

antienne ā'sjen *f.* anthem; *chanter toujours la même antienne*, harp on the same subject; *pousser l'antienne à quelqu'un*, state one's opinion; give a broad hint; *imposer l'antienne*, sing in a low tone the first notes to the priest (who then sings it loud).

antif ā'tif *m.* (*slang*) road, way; *battre l'antif*, hoof it; scoot off.

antifebrile ātife'bril *adj.* antifebrile.

antilaiteuse ātīle'tø:z *adj.* see *antilaiteux*.

antilaiteux ātīle'tø *adj.* [*f. antilaiteuse*] antilactic, lactifuge.

antilogie ātilo'zi *f.* (*rhetoric*) antilogy.

antilope āti'lōp *f.* antelope.

antimoine āti'mwan *m.* antimony.

antimonarchique ātimonar'ʃik *adj.* antimonarchical.

antimonial ātimo'njal *adj.* antimonial.

antimonié ātimo'nje *adj.* antimonial.

antinational ātināsjo'nal *adj.* antinational.

antinomie ātino'mi *f.* antinomy, contradiction.

antipape āti'pap *m.* antipope.

antipathe āti'pat *adj.* antipathetic.

antipathie ātipa'ti *f.* antipathy.

antipathique ātipa'tik *adj.* antipathetical.

antipatriotique ātipatrio'tik *adj.* antipatriotic.

antipéristaltique ātiperistal'tik *adj.* antiperistaltic.

antipéristase ātiperis'ta:z *f.* antiperistasis.

antipestilentiel ātipestilā'sjel *adj.* [*f. antipestilentielle*] antipestilential.

antipestilentielle ātipestilā'sjel see *antipestilentiel*.

antiphlogistique ātiflogis'tik *adj.* antiphlogistic.

antiphonaire ātifo'ne:r *m.* book of antiphons.

antiphrase āti'fra:z *f.* antiphrasis, irony.

antipodal ātipō'dal *adj.* antipodal, antipodean.

antipode āti'pod *m.* antipode.

antipsoré ātipso'rik *adj.* antipsoric.

antiputride ātipy'trid *adj.* antiseptic.

antipyrine ātipi'rin *f.* antipyrin.

antiquaille āti'ka:j *f.* antique; old junk, old rubbish; old coquette.

antiquaire āti'ke:r *m.* antiquary.

antique ā'tik *f.* antique; à *l'antique*, in the old style.

antique ā'tik *adj.* antique, ancient, old.

antiquité ātiki'te *f.* antiquity, ancientness, old times; piece of antiquity; *de toute antiquité*, from the remotest times.

antireligieuse ātirli'ʒjø:z *adj.* see *antireligieux*.

antireligieux ātirli'ʒjø *adj.* [*f. antireligieuse*] antireligious.

antirévolutionnaire ātirevolysjo'ne:r *adj.* antirevolutionary.

antisciens āti'sjē *m. pl.* antiscians.

antiscorbutique ātiskorby'tik *adj.* antiscorbutic.

antiseptique ātisep'tik *m.* antiseptic.

antisocial ātisō'sjal *adj.* antisocial.

antispassmodique ātispa:zmo'dik *adj.* antispasmodic.

antistrophe ātis'trōf *f.* antistrophe.

antisyphilitique ātisifili'tik *adj.* antisyphilitic.

antithèse āti'te:z *f.* antithesis.

antithétique ātite'tik *adj.* antithetical.

antivénérien ātiven'e:rjē *adj.* [*f. antivénérienne*] antivenereal.

antivénérienne ātiven'e'rjen *adj.* see *antivénérien*.

antivermineuse ātivermi'nø:z *adj.* see *antivermineux*.

antivermineux ātivermi'nø *adj.* [*f. antivermineuse*] vermifugal.

antoiser ātwa:ze *tr.* heap up, manure, make a dunghill.

antonomase ātono'ma:z *f.* antonomasia.

antonyme āto'nim *m.* antonym.

antre ā:tr *m.* cave, den, cavern.

anuer ā'nye *tr.* fire at the right moment at, have a timely shot at.

anuitier anui'te *tr.*: *s'anuitier*, be benighted.

anurie any'ri *f.* anuresis, anuria.

anus ā'ny:s *m.* anus.

anxiété āksje'te *f.* anxiety.

anxieuse āk'sjø:z *adj.* see *anxieux*.

anxiement āksjōz'mā *adv.* anxiously.

anxieux āk'sjø *adj.* [*f. anxieuse*] anxious.

aoriste āo'rist *m.* aorist.

aorte ā'ort *f.* aorta.

aortique aor'tik *adj.* aortal.
aortite aor'tit *f.* aortitis.
août a'u *m.* August; *faire l'août*, harvest.
aoûtage au'ta:ʒ *f.* August harvesting.
aoûté au'te *adj.* ripened by the heat of August.
aoûter au'te *tr.* ripen (in August).
aoûteron au'trɔ̃ *m.* (person) reaper, harvester.
apache a'paʃ *m.* street ruffian, tough.
apaisement apez'mā *m.* appeasement, lull.
apaiser ape'ze *tr.* appease, pacify, calm, soothe, allay, quench; (*slang*) murder; *s'apaiser*, be appeased, grow calm; subside, abate.
apalachine apala'ʃin *f.* (plant) holly.
apanage apa'na:ʒ *m.* appanage; lot.
apanager apana'ʒe *tr.* settle an appanage upon any one, endow.
apanagiste apana'ʒist *adj.* having an appanage.
aparté apar'te *m.* side remark, aside; separate group (in an assembly).
apathie apa'ti *f.* apathy, indolence, listlessness.
apathique apa'tik *adj.* apathetic, listless.
apepsie apép'si *f.* bad digestion, apepsy.
aperception apersep'sjɔ̃ *f.* apperception.
apercevable apersə'vabl *adj.* perceivable, perceptible.
apercevais apersə've *v.* see *apercevoir*.
aperceissance apersə'vā:s *f.* perception.
apercevant apersə'vā *v.* see *apercevoir*.
apercevez apersə've *v.* see *apercevoir*.
apercevions apersə'vjɔ̃ *v.* see *apercevoir*.
apercevoir apersə'vwɑ:r *tr.* [present participle *apercevant*; past participle *aperçu*; indicative present *j'aperçois*, *nous apercevons*, *vous apercevez*, *ils aperçoivent*; preterit *j'aperçus*; future *j'apercevrai*; subjunctive present *j'aperçoive*, *nous apercevions*] perceive, see; *s'apercevoir*, perceive one's self, see one's self; perceive, discover, observe, notice; discern.
apercevons apersə'vɔ̃ *v.* see *apercevoir*.
apercevrai apersə'vre *v.* see *apercevoir*.
aperçois apér'swɑ *v.* see *apercevoir*.
aperçoive apér'swɑ:v *v.* see *apercevoir*.
aperçoivent apér'swɑ:v *v.* see *apercevoir*.
aperçu apér'sy *m.* sketch, rapid view, glance, survey; *en aperçu*, summarily; *par aperçu*, at a rough guess.
aperçus apér'sy *v.* see *apercevoir*.
aperçus apér'sy *v.* see *apercevoir*.
apéritif apéri'tif *adj.* [*f. apéritive*] aperient, laxative.
apéritive apéri'tiv *adj.* see *apéritif*.
apertement apertə'mā *adv.* openly.
apétale apé'tal *adj.* apetalous.
apatissement aptis'mā *m.* lessening, diminution.
apetisser apti'se *tr.* make smaller, diminish.
 — *intr.* shrink, diminish.
aphasie afa'zi *f.* aphasia.

aphélie afe'li *m.* aphelion.
aphérèse afe're:z *f.* apheresis.
aphone a'fɔ̃ *adj.* suffering from aphonia, voiceless.
aphonie afo'ni *f.* aphony, loss of speech.
aphorisme afo'rism *m.* aphorism.
aphoristique aforis'tik *adj.* aphoristic.
aphrodisiaque aforid'zjak *adj.* aphrodisiacal.
aphte aft *m.* canker (in the mouth), gum-boil; *aphtes*, thrush.
aphteuse aft'o:z *adj.* see *aphteux*.
aphteux aft'tɔ̃ *adj.* [*f. aphteuse*] cankerous, canker.
aphylle a'fil *adj.* aphyllous, leafless.
api a'pi *m.* smallage; small red apple; *avoir un visage de pomme d'api*, have rosy cheeks.
apie a'pik *m.* (*slang*) garlic.
apicole api'kol *adj.* apicultural.
apiculteur apikyl'tɔ:r *m.* bee-keeper, apiarist.
apiculture apikyl'ty:r *f.* bee-keeping, apiculture.
apiéceur apje'sɔ:r *m.* piece-workman, piece-hand.
apiéceuse apje'sɔ:z *f.* piece-hand.
apier a'pje *m.* (*popular*) bee-hive.
apiquage api'ka:ʒ *m.* (*sea-term*) topping, peaking.
apiquer api'ke *tr.* (*sea-term*) top, peak (a yard).
apitoyer apitwa'ʒe *tr.* move one to pity, soften; *s'apitoyer*, be moved to pity.
aplaigner ap'le'ne *tr.* render plain or smooth; caress; tease or dress (cloth).
aplaigneux ap'le'nɔ:r *m.* teaseler.
aplaigneuse ap'le'nɔ:z *f.* teaseler.
aplaner ap'lane *tr.* render plain or smooth.
aplanétique aplane'tik *adj.* (*of lenses*) without aberration.
aplanir apla'nir *tr.* render plain or level, level, smooth, even; level down, remove; *s'aplanir*, grow level or smooth; be removed.
aplanissement aplanis'mā *m.* smoothing, leveling; evenness; removal.
aplanisseur aplanis'sɔ:r *m.* leveler.
aplater apla'te *tr.* divide into messes.
aplatir apla'tir *tr.* flatten, make flat; beat down; *s'aplatir*, crouch, cringe.
aplatissement aplatis'mā *m.* flattening, making flat, flatness; depression.
aplatisseur aplati'sɔ:r *m.* flatter; corn-crusher.
aplatissoire aplati'swɑ:r *f.* rolling cylinder.
aplet a'ple *m.* herring-net.
aplomb a'plɔ̃ *m.* plumb direction, perpendicularity, equilibrium; self-possession, assurance; *d'aplomb*, plumb, perpendicularly; upright; steady, steadily.
apocalypse apoka'lips *f.* Apocalypse; *vrai style d'apocalypse*, obscure style; *cheval d'apocalypse*, sorry jade.
apocalyptique apokalip'tik *adj.* apocalyptic.
apocope apo'kop *f.* apocope, elision.
apocrisiaire apokri'sjɛr *m.* nuncio, apocrisiary.

apocryphe apo'krif *adj.* apocryphal.
apocyn apo'sē *m.* (plant) dogbane.
apode a'pod *adj.* apodal, having no feet, footless.
apodictique apodik'tik *adj.* apodictical.
apogée apo'ze *m.* apogee, acme.
apographe apo'graf *m.* apograph, transcript, copy.
apologétique apoloze'tik *adj.* by way of apology, apologetic.
apologétique apoloze'tik *f.* apologetics.
apologie apolo'gi *f.* apology, excuse, justification.
apologiste apolo'gist *m.* apologist.
apologue apo'log *m.* apologue.
aponévrose apone'vro:z *f.* aponeurosis.
aponévrotique aponevro'tik *adj.* aponeurotic.
apophtegme apof'tegm *m.* apophthegm.
apophyse apo'fi:z *f.* apophysis.
apoplectique apoplek'tik *adj.* apoplectic.
apoplexie apoplek'si *f.* apoplexy; *apoplexie foudroyante*, instantaneously fatal apoplexy; *apoplexie congestive*, serous apoplexy.
apostasie apost'a:zi *f.* apostasy.
apostasier apost'a:ze *intr.* apostatize.
apostat apos'ta *m.* apostate.
apostème apos'te:m *m.* aposteme.
aposter apos'te *tr.* post or place (for a bad purpose), place in ambush, secrete.
apostille apos'tij *f.* marginal note; postscript; footnote; note (to urge or back a petition).
apostiller aposti'je *tr.* annotate; add a postscript to; write a recommendation on a petition.
apostolat aposto'la *m.* apostleship.
apostolique aposto'lik *adj.* apostolic.
apostoliquement apostolik'mā *adv.* apostolically.
apostrophe apos'trof *f.* apostrophe.
apostropher apostro'fe *tr.* apostrophize, address.
apostume apos'tym *m.* aposteme, abscess.
apothéose apote'o:z *f.* apotheosis.
apothicaire apoti'keir *m.* apothecary; *mémoire d'apothicaire*, exorbitant bill.
apôtre apo'tr *m.* apostle; hypocrite; (*slang*) finger; *faire le bon apôtre*, play the saint.
apotureau apoty'ro *m.* (sea-term) kevel.
apozème apo'ze:m *m.* decoction.
apparaîs apa're *v.* see *apparaître*.
apparaissant apa're'sā *v.* see *apparaître*.
apparaîsse apa're:s *v.* see *apparaître*.
apparaissent apa're:s *v.* see *apparaître*.
apparaisses apa're:s *v.* see *apparaître*.
apparaissiez apa're'se *v.* see *apparaître*.
apparaissiez apa're'sje *v.* see *apparaître*.
apparaissions apa're'sjō *v.* see *apparaître*.
apparaissions apa're'sō *v.* see *apparaître*.
apparaître apa're:tr *intr.* [present participle *apparaissant*; past participle *apparu*; indicative present *j'apparaîs*, *nous apparaîssons*, *vous apparaîsez*, *ils apparaissent*; preterit *j'apparus*; subjunctive present *j'apparaîsse*, *tu apparaisses*, *nous apparaîs-*

sions, *vous apparaissiez*] appear, come in sight; occur; *faire apparaître*, make appear, exhibit.
apparat apa'ra *m.* pomp, show; ostentation, parade; index, vocabulary; syllabus; *discours d'apparat*, set speech.
appareaux apa'ro *m. pl.* full outfit of a ship; gymnasium apparatus.
appareil apa're:j *m.* apparatus; implements; organs; disposition of stones in masonry, size of stones; display; apparel, attire; (*surgery*) dressing; pomp, parade; *appareil de guerre*, warlike display or preparations; *appareil de žel*, fine building; *appareil réticulé*, diamond work; *grand appareil*, layer of big stones; *assise de haut appareil*, layer of large stones; *mettre le premier appareil*, give a wound its first dressing.
appareillage apa're'ja:z *m.* getting under sail.
appareillement apa'rej'mā *m.* yoking, matching.
appareiller apa're'je *tr.* match; dress. — *intr.* weigh anchor, get under way.
appareilleur apa're'je:r *m.* dresser, trimmer (of stones); draughtsman.
appareilleuse apa're'je:z *f.* procuress.
apparement apa're'mā *adv.* apparently.
apparence apa'rā:s *f.* appearance, seeming; likelihood, probability.
apparent apa'rā *adj.* apparent, obvious; remarkable.
apparentage apa'rā'ta:z *m.* alliance.
apparenter apa'rā'te *tr.* ally, connect by marriage.
appariement apar'i'mā *m.* pairing, matching.
appariier apar'ije *tr.* pair, sort, match; couple, mate.
appariteur apar'i'te:r *m.* apparitor, assistant, beadle (in universities).
apparition apar'isjō *f.* apparition; vision.
apparoir apa'rwa:r *intr.* [indicative present *il appert*] (*rare*) appear; *comme il appert*, as it appears.
appartement aparta'mā *m.* suite of rooms, flat; *pièce d'un appartement*, room, apartment.
appartenance aparta'nās *f.* appurtenance.
appartenant aparta'nā *adj.* belonging, appertaining.
appartenant aparta'nā *v.* see *appartenir*.
appartenez aparta'ne *v.* see *appartenir*.
apparteniez aparta'nje *v.* see *appartenir*.
appartenions aparta'njō *v.* see *appartenir*.
appartenir aparta'ni:r *intr.* [present participle *appartenant*; past participle *appartenu*; indicative present *j'appartiens*, *il appartient*, *nous appartenons*, *vous appartenez*, *ils appartiennent*; preterit *j'appartins*; future *j'appartiendrai*; subjunctive present *j'appartienn*, *tu appartiennes*, *nous appartenions*, *vous apparteniez*] belong, appertain; relate.
appartenons aparta'nō *v.* see *appartenir*.

appartenu apar'tny *v.* see *appartenir*.
appartiendrais apartjē'dre *v.* see *appartenir*.
appartienne apar'tjen *v.* see *appartenir*.
appartiennent apar'tjen *v.* see *appartenir*.
appartiennes apar'tjen *v.* see *appartenir*.
appartiens apar'tjē *v.* see *appartenir*.
appartient apar'tjē *v.* see *appartenir*.
appartins apar'tē *v.* see *appartenir*.
apparu apa'ry *v.* see *apparaître*.
apparus apa'ry *v.* see *apparaître*.
appas a'pa see *appât*.
appât a'pa *m.* bait, allurements; charm; *appâts*, neck of a woman (in *décolleté*).
appâter apa'te *tr.* bait, allure; feed (an infant or an invalid).
appauvrir apo'vrir *tr.* impoverish; *s'appauvrir*, grow poor; be beggared.
appauvrissement apovris'mā *m.* impoverishment.
appeau a'po *m.* bird-call; decoy-bird; quarter-bell, half-bell (of a clock).
appel a'pel *m.* call, summons; levy; roll-call, muster; appeal; draught; *appel nominal*, call of the names; *cour d'appel*, court of appeal; *officier d'appel*, muster-master; *être sujet à appel*, be appealable; *interjecter appel*, lodge an appeal; *répondre à l'appel*, answer to one's name.
appellant a'plā *f.* appellant; decoy-bird.
appeler a'ple *tr.* call; send for; summon, call in; call over names; appeal; challenge (to a duel); name; *s'appeler*, be called or named, be one's name. — *intr.* call, appeal; (of dogs) bay; (of cats) caterwaul; (of hens) cluck; (of ropes) draw.
appeleur a'plœr *m.* decoy-bird.
appellatif apela'tif *adj.* [*f. appellative*] appellative.
appellation apela'sjō *f.* appealing, calling, naming, appellation.
appellative apela'tiv *adj.* see *appellatif*.
appendice apā'dis *m.* appendix; appendage.
appendicite apādi'sit *f.* appendicitis.
appendicule apādi'kyl *m.* small appendix.
appendre a'pādr *tr.* hang up.
appentis apā'ti *m.* shed, penthouse.
appert a'peir *v.* see *apparoir*.
appertement aperta'mā *adv.* (rare) openly.
appesantir apēzā'tir *tr.* render heavy or oppressive; weigh down; dull; *s'appesantir*, be or grow heavy, be weighed down; dwell or expatiate on.
appesantissement apēzātis'mā *m.* heaviness, dullness.
appétence ape'tās *f.* appetence, appetency.
appéter ape'te *tr.* desire, crave for, covet.
appétable ape'tibl *adj.* desirable.
appétissant apeti'sā *adj.* relishing, appetizing, tempting.
appétit ape'ti *m.* appetite, relish, desire, longing;

taste; *de bon appétit*, heartily; *appétit de cheval*, ravenous appetite; *il n'est chère que d'appétit*, hunger is the best sauce; *rester sur son appétit*, check one's appetite or inclination; *appétit de femme grosse*, depraved appetite, loquing.
appétitif apeti'tif *adj.* [*f. appétitive*] appetitive.
appétition apeti'sjō *f.* appétition, desire for.
appétitive apeti'tiv *adj.* see *appétitif*.
appiétrir apje'trir *tr.* make shabby, deteriorate.
applaudir aplo'dir *tr.* applaud; *s'applaudir*, applaud or congratulate one's self, glory (in).
applaudissement aplodis'mā *m.* applause, cheering.
applaudisseur aplodi'sœr *m.* applauder.
applicable apli'kabl *adj.* applicable.
applique apli'ka:3 *m.* applying.
application aplika'sjō *f.* application, employment (of money); attention, care; appliqué lace; *sans application déterminée*, unappropriated; *d'application*, practical, feasible; *application d'Angleterre*, Honiton lace; *bras d'application*, bracket.
applique a'plik *f.* charging; inlaying.
appliqué apli'ke *adj.* intent, sedulous, diligent, attentive.
appliquer apli'ke *tr.* apply, adapt, lay or fix on; devote; (*law*) award (judgment); *s'appliquer*, apply one's self, apply one's mind, study hard; be applied, be laid or fixed upon, be apposite; apply or take to one's self; appropriate.
appliqueuse apli'ke:z *f.* finisher (in making tulle).
appoint a'pwē *m.* change, odd money, premium; appoint; *net appoint*, appoint; *faire l'appoint*, pay the difference; *d'appoint*, to boot, odd.
appointement apwēt'mā *m.* wage; appointments, salary, wages.
appointer apwē'te *tr.* give a salary to; sew strips of cloth, stitch (as a mattress, cloth); (*in the army*) punish; (*law*) refer, have a referee; *com-mis appointé*, salaried clerk.
appointier apwē'tir *tr.* sharpen into a point; fold and sew together.
appointeur apwētœr *m.* referee, arbitrator.
appointir apwēt'ir *tr.* sharpen (to a point), point.
appointement apōt'mā *m.* bridge-like scaffolding, temporary bridge of platform.
apport a'por *m.* material brought; documents deposited; personal property; share; contribution.
apporter apor'te *tr.* bring; bring forward; bring to bear, procure; allege; adduce, produce; *apporter de la précaution*, use precaution.
apportionner aporsjō'ne *tr.* apportion.
apposer apo'ze *tr.* set, put, insert, affix.
apposition apozi'sjō *f.* apposition.
appréciable apre'sjabl *adj.* appreciable.
appréciateur apresja'tœr *m.* appreciator; ap-praiser.

appréciatif apresja'tif *adj.* [f. *appréciative*] denoting the value of.

appréciation apresja'sjō *f.* appreciation, valuation, estimate.

appréciative apresja'ti:v *adj.* see *appréciatif*.

appréciatrice apresja'tris *f.* appreciator; appraiser.

apprécier apre'sje *tr.* appreciate; value, rate, estimate, judge; esteem.

appréhender apre'de *tr.* apprehend, fear; arrest, take up.

appréhensif apre'd'sif *adj.* [f. *appréhensive*] timid.

appréhension apre'd'sjō *f.* apprehension.

appréhensive apre'd'si:v *adj.* see *appréhensif*.

apprenable apre'nabl *adj.* learnable.

apprenant apre'nā *v.* see *apprendre*.

apprendre a'prā:dr *tr.* [present participle *apprenant*; past participle *appris*; indicative present *nous apprenons, vous apprenez, ils apprennent*; subjunctive present *j'apprenne, tu apprennes, nous apprenions, vous appreniez*] acquire, learn, be informed; teach, inform, let know; *apprendre des nouvelles*, hear of news; *je l'ai appris de bonne part*, I have it from a good source.

apprenez apre'ne *v.* see *apprendre*.

appreniez apre'nje *v.* see *apprendre*.

apprenions apre'njō *v.* see *apprendre*.

apprenne a'pren *v.* see *apprendre*.

apprennent a'pren *v.* see *apprendre*.

apprennes a'pren *v.* see *apprendre*.

apprenons apre'nō *v.* see *apprendre*.

apprenti aprā'ti *m.* apprentice; novice, tyro; *obliger un apprenti*, bind an apprentice.

apprenti aprā'ti *adj.* apprenticed, articulated.

apprentissage aprā'ti'sa:z *m.* apprenticeship; *brevet d'apprentissage*, apprentice's inuentures.

apprès a'pre *m.* wedge (to tighten staves).

apprêt a'pre *m.* preparation, preparative; cooking; dressing; painting on glass; stiffness, affectation; *sans apprêt, (of style)* unstudied.

apprêtage apre'ta:z *m.* dressing; finishing.

apprêter apre'te *tr.* prepare, get ready; cook; dress; *apprêter à rire*, afford matter for laughter; *s'apprêter*, prepare one's self, make ready, be about, be on the point of; *s'apprêter à rire*, be a laughing-stock.

apprêteur apre'tø:r *m.* painter on glass; dresser.

appris a'pri *v.* see *apprendre*.

apprivoisable aprivwa'zabl *adj.* tammable.

apprivoisement aprivwa'zēm *m.* taming.

apprivoiser aprivwa'ze *tr.* tame (animals); make sociable, tractable; reclaim; *s'apprivoiser*, become sociable, lose one's shyness; (*of animals*) be tamed, grow tame.

apprivoiseur aprivwa'zø:r *m.* tamer.

apprivoiseuse aprivwa'zø:z *f.* tamer.

approbateur aproba'tø:r *m.* approver, applauder.

approbatif aproba'tif *adj.* [f. *approbative*] approving; *geste approbatif*, nod of approbation.

approbation aproba'sjō *f.* approbation, consent; approval.

approbative aproba'ti:v *adj.* see *approbatif*.

approbativement aprobativ'mā *adv.* approvingly.

approbatrice aproba'tris *f.* approver.

approachable apro'ʃabl *adj.* approachable.

approchant apro'ʃā *adj.* something like; bordering upon, approximate.

approchant apro'ʃā *adv.* about, approximately.

approche a'proʃ *f.* approach, access; coming, advance; (*printing*) close-up mark; *lunette d'approche*, spy-glass; *greffe en approche*, graft by approach.

approchement apro'ʃmā *m.* bringing together.

approcher apro'ʃe *tr.* bring near, draw close; approach; bring together, compare; *s'approcher*, draw near, approach; be nearly alike. — *intr.* draw near, approach; be nearly alike.

approfondir aprofō'di:r *tr.* deepen, make deeper; examine thoroughly; search, investigate, fathom.

approfondissement aprofōdis'mā *m.* deepening; deep research; fathoming.

appropriation aproprjō'sjō *f.* appropriation, assimilation; (*law*) conversion.

approprié aproprj'e *tr.* appropriate; adapt, fit; make proper or neat, clean; *s'approprier*, appropriate to one's self, convert to one's own use.

approuver apru've *tr.* approve, approve of.

approvisionnement aprovizjō'nā *m.* victualing; supply of provisions, stock.

approvisionner aprovizjō'ne *tr.* supply with necessities; victual, cater for stock.

approvisionnement aprovizjō'nø:r *m.* provider, caterer, purveyor.

approximatif aproksima'tif *adj.* [f. *approximative*] approximative.

approximation aproksima'sjō *f.* approximation.

approximative aproksima'ti:v *adj.* see *approximatif*.

approximativement aproksimativ'mā *adv.* approximately.

appui a'pui *m.* support, act of supporting; prop, stay, staff, sill, window-sill, buttress, hand-rail, fulcrum; *hauteur d'appui*, breast height; *pièces à l'appui*, corroborating papers.

appui-main apui'mē *m.* [*ph.* same] maulstick, hand-rest.

appuyer apui'je *tr.* prop up, stay, support, second; hold up, sustain; lean upon; ground, found; favor, countenance; protect, enforce, strengthen; *appuyer une maison contre un coteau*, build a house against a hill; *appuyer les chiens*, urge on the hounds; *s'appuyer*, lean upon, lie upon, confide in, rely upon, depend upon. — *intr.* bear,

lean; rest; lay a stress on; dwell; insist upon, urge.
âpre a:pr *adj.* harsh, rough; sharp; tart, crabbed; eager; *âpre au gain*, greedy of gain; *âpre à la curée*, eager for prey; *âpre au jeu*, addicted to gambling.
âprement aprə'mā *adv.* harshly, roughly, severely; crabbedly; eagerly.
après a'pre *adv.* afterwards, after; then; *après que*, after, when; *d'après*, after, according to, from; *attendre après*, wait for; *crier après*, cry out against, scold; *eh bien, après?* well, what of it?
après a'pre *prep.* after, next to; for; about.
après-demain apred'mē *adv.* the day after tomorrow.
après-dîner apredi'ne *m.* after dinner, afternoon.
après-midi apremi'di *m.* afternoon.
après-souper apresu'pe *m.* between supper and bedtime, evening.
âpreté aprə'te *f.* harshness, tartness, sharpness; asperity; eagerness.
à-propos aprə'po *m.* propriety, pertinency.
apside ap'sid *f.* apsis.
apte apt *adj.* apt, fit, proper, qualified.
aptère apte'r *adj.* apterous, wingless.
aptitude apti'tyd *f.* aptitude, aptness, qualification.
apurement apyr'mā *m.* auditing (of accounts).
apurer apy're *tr.* audit (accounts).
apyre a'pi:r *adj.* apyrous, incombustible.
apyrexie apirek'si *f.* apyrexia.
aquafortiste akwafor'tist *m.* etcher.
aquarelle akwa'rel *f.* aquarelle, water-color painting.
aquarelliste akware'list *m.* painter in water-colors.
aquarium ekwa'rjom *m.* aquarium.
aquatile akwa'til *adj.* (botany) growing or originating under water; aquatic.
aquatinte akwa'tēt *f.* aquatinta, aquatint.
aquatique akwa'tik *adj.* aquatic, watery.
aqueduc akə'dyk *m.* aqueduct, conduit, duct.
aqueuse a'kə:z *adj.* see *aqueux*.
aqueux a'kə *adj.* [*f. aqueuse*] aqueous, watery.
aquilin aki'lē *adj.* aquiline, hooked.
aquilon aki'lō *m.* north-wind; cold blast.
ara a'ra *m.* macaw.
Arabe a'rab *m.* (person) Arabian; (language) Arabic; *arabe*, miser, dun, usurer.
arabe a'rab *adj.* Arabic, Arabian.
arabesque ara'besk *adj.* arabesque.
arabique ara'bik *adj.* Arabian, Arabic.
arable a'rabl *adj.* arable, tillable.
arachide ara'sid *f.* peanut, earthenut, groundnut.
arachnide arak'nid *m.* arachnid.
arachnoïde arakno'id *f.* arachnoid.
arack a'rak *m.* arrack, rice-whisky.
araigne a'ren *f.* bucket-hook (raising the bucket from the well).

araignée are'ne *f.* spider; circle with radiating arms of the astrolabe; mine with radiating passages; crowfoot; small vehicle on big wheels; *araignée de mer*, weaver, small crab; *pattes d'araignée*, spider's legs; scrawling handwriting; *toile d'araignée*, cobweb; *ôter les araignées*, sweep away the cobwebs.
araigneuse are'nə:z *adj.* see *araigneux*.
araigneux are'nə *adj.* [*f. araigneuse*] cobwebby;
araire a're:r *m.* swing-plow.
araméen arame'ē *adj.* aramean.
aramer ara'me *tr.* stretch (cloth) on tenters.
aranéide arane'id *f.* species of venomous spider.
arantèle arā'tel *f.* formation on a deer's foot; (rare) cobweb.
arase a'raz *f.* level state; *pierres d'arase*, leveling course.
arusement araz'mā *m.* leveling, making even.
araser ara'ze *tr.* level (a wall, a building); make even.
aratoire ara'twa:r *adj.* relating to farming.
arbalète arba'let *f.* cross-bow; dormouse-trap; *arbalète à jalet*, stone-bow; (slang) neck-cross; *attelage en arbalète*, unicorn team.
arbalétrier arbaletri'e *m.* cross-bowman, archer; rafters; (bird) swift.
arbalétrière arbaletri'e:r *f.* cross-bow loophole.
arbalétrille arbalet'ri:j *f.* Jacob's-staff.
arbitrage arbi'tra:ʒ *m.* arbitrage, arbitration.
arbitragiste arbitra'ʒist *m.* arbitrager; arbitragist.
arbitraire arbi'tre:r *adj.* arbitrary, optional.
arbitrairement arbitrer'mā *adv.* arbitrarily.
arbitral arbi'tral *adj.* by arbitration.
arbitralement arbitral'mā *adv.* by arbitration.
arbitration arbitra'sjō *f.* arbitration; award.
arbitre arbi'tr *m.* will; arbiter, umpire, referee.
arbitrer arbi'tre *tr.* arbitrate, decree, award.
arborer arbo're *tr.* put up, hoist; set up for, proclaim.
arborescence arbore'sā:s *f.* arborescence.
arboretum arbore'tom *m.* arboretum.
arboriculteur arborikyl'te:r *m.* arboriculturist.
arboriculture arborikyl'ty:r *f.* arboriculture.
arborisation arboriza'sjō *f.* arborization.
arboriste arbor'rist *m.* arborist, plant connoisseur.
arbose arbuz *f.* arbutus-berry, wilding.
arbousier arbuz'je *m.* arbutus, strawberry-tree.
arbre arbr *m.* tree; beam; piece of timber; shaft; spindle; mast; *jeune arbre*, sapling; *arbre en espalier*, wall-tree; *arbre sur pied*, standing tree; *arbre en buisson*, bush; *arbre de haute futaie*, forest-tree; *grand arbre*, shaft; *arbre de couche*, horizontal shaft; *arbre moteur*, main shaft; *arbre vert*, evergreen; *arbre à cire*, myrica; *arbre de mestre*, mainmast; *arbre de trinquet*, foremast; *se tenir au gros de l'arbre*, cling to old-fashioned ideas; *faire l'arbre fourchu*, walk on one's hands.

arbrisseau arbr'i'so *m.* small tree; underwood; shrub.

arbuste ar'byst *m.* shrub; bush.

arc ark *m.* bow; arc; arch; any curved piece; wagon-pole; *arc en plein cintre*, semi-circular arch; *arc doubleau*, chief arch, massive rib.

arcade ar'kad *f.* arcade.

arcane ar'kan *m.* arcanum; mystery.

arcanne ar'kan *f.* red chalk.

arcanson arkā'sō *m.* colophany.

arcasse ar'kas *f.* stern-frame (of a ship); pulley-block.

arcature arka'ty:r *f.* row of ornamental arcades.

arc-boutant arbu'tā *m.* [pl. *arcs-boutants*] arc-boutant, abutment, arched buttress; prop, shore, supporter; stretcher; ringleader; (*sea-term*) spar-boom; *arcs-boutants d'un train de carrosse*, rods to keep the mainbraces of a coach in place; *arc-boutant de misaine*, foresail boom; *grand arc-boutant*, mainsail boom.

arc-bouter arbu'te *tr.* prop, support, buttress.

arc-doubleau ardu'blo *m.* groin (of vaults).

arceau ar'so *m.* archway, vault; drift-sail.

arc-en-ciel arkā'sjel *m.* [pl. *arcs-en-ciel*] rainbow.

archaïque arka'ik *adj.* archaical.

archaïsme arka'ism *m.* archaism.

archal ar'jal *m.*: *fil d'archal*, brass wire.

archange ar'kū:ʒ *m.* archangel.

arche arʃ *f.* ark (Noah's, or of the sanctuary); pump-box (covering the pump of a vessel); small furnace; *l'arche d'alliance*, the ark of the covenant; *aller à l'arche*, (*slang*) hunt for money.

arche arʃ *f.* arch (of a bridge, viaduct); arching.

archée ar'se *m.* (*alchemy*) principle of life; central fire, universal agent.

archée ar'se *f.* range of a bow, bow-shot.

archelet ar'se'le *m.* drill-bow; hoop (of a net).

archéologie arkeolo'ʒi *f.* archaeology.

archéologique arkeolo'ʒik *adj.* archaeological.

archéologue arkeo'log *m.* archaeologist.

archer ar'se *m.* archer, Bowman; constable.

archet ar'se *m.* bow, fiddlestick; upper part of a cradle; fish-hook bow; drill-bow.

archétype arse'tip *m.* archetype.

archevêché ar'sève'se *m.* archbishopric; archbishop's residence.

archevêque ar'sève'k *m.* archbishop.

archichancelier arʃiʃā'slje *m.* archchancellor.

archichapelain arʃiʃa'plē *m.* chief chaplain.

archiconfrérie arʃikō'fre'ri *f.* chief brotherhood.

archidiaconat arʃidjako'na *m.* archdeaconry.

archidiaconé arʃidjako'ne *m.* see *archidiaconat*.

archidiacre arʃidjāk'r *m.* archdeacon.

archiduc arʃidyk *m.* archduke.

archiducal arʃidy'kal *adj.* archducal.

archiduché arʃidy'se *m.* archdukedom.

archiduchesse arʃidy'ses *f.* archduchess.

archiépiscopal arʃiepisko'pal *adj.* archiepiscopal.

archiépiscopat arʃiepisko'pa *m.* archiepiscopacy.

archifolle arʃi'fol *adj.* see *archifou*.

archifou arʃi'fu *adj.* [f. *archifolle*] stark mad.

archimandritat arʃimādri'ta *m.* living of an archimandrite; abbey.

archimandrite arʃimā'drit *m.* archimandrite.

archine ar'ʃin *f.* small arch.

archipel arʃi'pel *m.* archipelago.

archipresbytéral arʃiprezbite'ral *adj.* relating to an archpresbyter.

archiprêtre arʃi'pre:tr *m.* archpriest, archpresbyter.

architecte arʃi'tekt *m.* architect; *architecte paysagiste*, landscape-gardener.

architectonique arʃitekto'nik *adj.* architectonic.

architectural arʃitekty'ral *adj.* architectural.

architecture arʃitek'ty:r *f.* architecture.

architrave arʃi'trav *f.* architrave.

architravé arʃitra've *adj.* architraved.

architriclin arʃitri'klē *m.* steward; head man, host, entertainer.

archives ar'ʃiv *f. pl.* archives, records; record-office.

archiviste arʃi'vist *m.* keeper of the records; registrar.

archivolte arʃi'volt *f.* archivolt.

archontat arkō'ta *m.* archonship.

archonte arkō:t *m.* archon.

arçon ar'sō *m.* saddle-bow; (*tool*) bow; (*slang*) signal of recognition among thieves; *perdre, vider les arçons*, be unhorsed; hesitate, lose one's presence of mind; *être ferme dans les arçons*, have a firm seat; be true to one's principles; *pistolets d'arçon*, horse-pistols.

arcot ar'ko *m.* dross; slag.

arctique ar'tik *adj.* arctic.

arcure ar'ky:r *f.* arching (of tree branches to help fructification).

ardélon arde'ljō *m.* busybody, meddler.

ardemment arda'mā *adv.* ardently.

ardent ar'dā *adj.* ardent, burning, fiery; passionate, zealous; (*of hair*) red; (*sea-term*) gripping; *chapelle ardente*, room with lighted tapers round a coffin; *chambre ardente*, tribunal that condemned to death by burning.

ardent ar'dā *m.* will-o'-the-wisp; (*slang*) candle; eye.

ardeur ar'dœ:r *f.* ardor, heat; fervor; passion; mettle.

ardier ar'dje *m.* beam-rope of a loom.

ardillon ardi'jō *m.* tongue (of a buckle); barb (of a hook).

ardoise ar'dwa:z *f.* slate; score; (*slang*) head; hat; *carrière d'ardoise*, slate-quarry; *couvreur en ardoise*, slater; *couvrir d'ardoise*, slate.

ardoisé ardwa'ze *adj.* slate-colored.
ardoiser ardwa'ze *tr.* slate.
ardoisier ardwa'zje *m.* owner of or workman in a slate-quarry.
ardoisier ardwa'zje *adj.* slaty.
ardoisière ardwa'zej:r *f.* slate-quarry.
ardre ardr *tr.* (rare) burn.
ardu ar'dy *adj.* arduous, hard, difficult, steep.
are a:r *m.* are (land-measure).
aréage aré'a:ʒ *m.* surveying; measurement by ares.
arec a'rek *m.* areca (nut).
aréfaction arefak'sjõ *f.* arefaction.
arénacé arena'se *adj.* arenaceous.
arénation arena'sjõ *f.* arenation.
arène a're:n *f.* sand; arena, cockpit.
arèneuse aré'no:z *adj.* see *arèneux*.
arèneux aré'no *adj.* [f. *arèneuse*] sandy.
aréole aré'ol *f.* areola.
aréomètre aré'o'metr *m.* areometer.
aréopage aré'o'pa:ʒ *m.* areopagus.
aréopagite aré'o'pa'jit *m.* areopagite.
aréostyle aré'o'stil *m.* areostyle.
aréquier aré'kje *m.* (palm) areca.
arête a're:t *f.* fish-bone; skeleton of a fish; awn, beard, prickle; aris; quoin; corner, edge; angle, ridge; *arête de poisson*, herring-bone work; *à vive arête*, (carpentry) sharp-edged.
arétier aré'tje *m.* (building) hip.
arétière aré'tje:r *f.* layer of mortar used in slating.
argémone arse'mon *f.* thorny Mexican poppy.
argent ar'ʒā *m.* silver; silver coin; money; (*heraldry*) argent; *argent comptant*, ready money; *argent blanc*, German silver; *argent fulminant*, fulminating silver; *argent rouge*, silver glance; *un argent fou*, man with no end of money; *bourreau d'argent*, spendthrift; *être brouillé avec l'argent comptant*, never have any ready money.
argentage ar'ʒā'ta:ʒ *n.* see *argmentation*.
argental ar'ʒā'tal *adj.* containing silver; shining like silver.
argentan ar'ʒā'tā *m.* German silver.
argmentation ar'ʒā'ta'sjõ *m.* silvering, silver-plating.
argenter ar'ʒā'te *tr.* silver over; plate.
argenterie ar'ʒā'tri *f.* plate, silver-plate.
argenteur ar'ʒā'tø:r *m.* plater, silverer.
argenteuse ar'ʒā'tø:z *adj.* see *argenteux*.
argenteux ar'ʒā'tø:z *f.* plater, silverer.
argenteux ar'ʒā'tø *adj.* [f. *argenteuse*] moneyed.
argentier ar'ʒā'tje *m.* (rare) steward; silver-smith.
argentifère ar'ʒā'ti'fè:r *adj.* argentiferous.
argentin ar'ʒā'tē *adj.* silvery, argentine; silver-toned, ringing, clear.
argentine ar'ʒā'tin *f.* argentine, silver-weed, wild tansy; argentina, silver-fish.
argentine ar'ʒā'tin *adj.* argentine.
argenture ar'ʒā'ty:r *f.* silver-plating.

argile ar'gil *f.* clay, potter's clay; *argile à porcelaine*, China-clay.
argileuse ar'ʒi'lø:z *adj.* see *argileux*.
argileux ar'ʒi'lø *adj.* [f. *argileuse*] clayey, clayish.
argilière ar'ʒi'lje:r *f.* clay-pit.
argillifère ar'ʒi'l'fè:r *adj.* argilliferous.
argilolithe ar'ʒi'lø'lit *m.* clay-stone.
argonaute argo'no:t *m.* argonaut.
argot ar'go *m.* argot, slang; professional slang; stub of a branch above the bud, dead-wood.
argoter argo'te *tr.* cut (the stub of a branch) above the bud. — *intr.* (slang) speak argot.
argotier argo'tje *m.* vagabond.
argousin argu'zē *m.* convict-warder; (slang) peeler, cop.
argue arg *f.* drawbench (for wire-drawing).
arguer ar'gue *tr.* argue, conclude, infer.
arguer ar'gue *tr.* wire-draw.
argument argy'mā *m.* argument, reasoning; evidence, proof; theme.
argumentant argymā'tā *m.* arguer.
argumentateur argymā'ta'tø:r *m.* arguer, disputer.
argumentation argymā'ta'sjõ *f.* argumentation.
argumentatrice argymā'ta'tris *f.* arguer.
argumenter argymā'te *tr.* argue, quibble.
argus ar'gy:s *m.* (bird) argus.
argutie argy'si *f.* quibble, hair-splitting.
argutieuse argy'sjø:z *adj.* see *argutieux*.
argutieux argy'sjø *adj.* [f. *argutieuse*] quibbling, caviling.
arianisme arja'nism *m.* arianism.
aride a'rid *adj.* arid, dry, sterile; barren.
aridité aridi'te *f.* aridity, dryness, barrenness.
arien a'rjē *adj.* Arian.
ariette a'rjet *f.* arietta.
aristocrate aristo'krat *adj.* aristocratic.
aristocrate aristo'krat *m.* aristocrat.
aristocratie aristokra'si *f.* aristocracy.
aristocratique aristokra'tik *adj.* aristocratic.
aristocratiquement aristokratik'mā *adv.* aristocratically.
aristocratiser aristokrati'ze *tr.* render aristocratic.
aristoloche aristo'loʃ *f.* (plant) birthwort.
aristotélicien aristoteli'sjē *adj.* [f. *aristotélécienne*] Aristotelian.
aristotélicien aristoteli'sjē *m.* Aristotelian.
aristotélécienne aristoteli'sjen *adj.* see *aristotélécien*.
arithméticien aritmeti'sjē *m.* arithmetician.
arithmétique aritme'tik *adj.* arithmetical.
arithmétique aritme'tik *f.* arithmetic.
arithmétiquement aritmetik'mā *adv.* arithmetically.
arlequin arlō'kē *m.* harlequin, merry-andrew;

(bird) red-legged sandpiper; (slang) hand-out, table-leavings; *habit d'arlequin*, patchwork, medley.

arlequinade arləki'nad *f.* harlequinade.

arlequine arlə'kin *f.* harlequin's dance.

armadille arma'di:j *m.* wood-louse.

armateur arma'tœ:r *m.* outfitter of a vessel; ship-owner.

armature arma'ty:r *f.* armature; iron braces, stays, binding, cappings.

arme arm *f.* arm, weapon; *arme de jet*, *arme de trait*, missile; *arme à silex*, flint-gun; *armes*, arms; troops; military profession; battle; fencing; coat-of-arms, emblazonry; *armes blanches*, side arms; *portez les armes!* shoulder arms! *haut les armes!* lodge arms! *armes aux bras!* support arms! *armes à feu*, firearms; *assaut d'armes*, fencing match; *jaque d'armes*, coat-of-arms; *fait d'armes*, feat; *maître d'armes*, fencing-master; *salle d'armes*, armory; *fencing-school*; *passer par les armes*, be put to the sword.

armé arme *adj.* armed, equipped; *armé de toutes pièces*, armed to the teeth; *à main armée*, by force of arms.

armée arme *f.* army; fleet; host; slating (of a mansard to protect from rain); *armée de mer et de terre*, sea and land forces; *armée permanente*, standing army; *fournisseur de l'armée*, army-contractor.

ermeline ermə'lin *f.* ermine.

armement armə'mā *m.* armament.

Arménien arme'njē *m.* (person) Armenian; *arménien*, (language) Armenian.

arménien arme'njē *adj.* [*f.* *arménienne*] Armenian.

arménienne arme'njen *adj.* see *arménien*.

armer ar'me *tr.* arm, provide with arms; furnish, equip; man (a pump); ship (the oars); cock (a gun); provide with sharps and flats.

armet ar'me *m.* helmet, head-piece.

armillaire armi'lœ:r *adj.* armillary.

armille ar'mij *f.* annulet, fillet around a column.

armistice armis'tis *m.* armistice.

armoie ar'mwær *f.* closet; cupboard; clothes-press; *armoie à glace*, wardrobe; *armoies*, coat-of-arms.

armoiries armwa'ri *f. pl.* coat-of-arms, armorial bearings.

armoie ar'mwæ:z *f.* (plant) artemisia.

armoisin armwa'zē *m.* sarcenet.

armon ar'mō *m.* fetcHEL.

armorial armō'rjal *m.* book of heraldry.

armoricain armori'kē *m.* Armorican (of Brittany).

armorier armō'rje *tr.* adorn with armorial bearings.

armoriste armō'rist *m.* armorist, heraldic engraver.

armure ar'my:r *f.* armor, casing; fish (of a mast, yard); *armure de tête*, head-piece.

armurerie army'rri *f.* armory, gunsmithery, arms-manufactory.

armurier army'rje *m.* armorer, gunsmith.

arnica arni'ka *f.* (plant) arnica.

arnique ar'nik *f.* see *arnica*.

arnotto arno'to *m.* (plant) arnotto.

aromate arō'mat *m.* aromatic.

aromatique arōma'tik *adj.* aromatic.

aromatisation arōmatiza'sjō *f.* aromatization.

aromatiser arōmati'ze *tr.* aromatize.

arome a'rom *m.* aroma.

aronde arō:d *f.* swallow-fish; (rare) swallow; *queue d'aronde*, dovetail.

arpège ar'pe:z *m.* arpeggio.

arpéger ar'pe:ze *intr.* perform arpeggios.

arpent ar'pā *m.* acre (of land).

arpentage arpā'ta:z *m.* (land) surveying.

arpenter arpā'te *tr.* survey (land); tramp round. — *intr.* stride, pace.

arpenteur arpā'tœ:r *m.* (land) surveyor.

arpeuteuse arpā'tœ:z *f.* inchworm, geometer, looper.

arquebuse arkəby'zad *f.* arquebusade.

arquebuse arkəby:z *f.* arquebuse.

arquebuser arkəby'ze *tr.* shoot with an arquebuse.

arquebuserie arkəbyz'ri *f.* gunsmithery.

arquebusier arkəbyz'je *m.* arquebusier, musketeer; gunsmith.

arquer ar'ke *tr., intr.* bend, curve, arch.

arquet ar'ke *m.* shuttle-rod.

arrachage ara'sa:z *m.* pulling up (vegetables, weeds).

arrachement ara'smā *m.* tearing up or away, pulling up or out, rooting up or out, drawing, extraction.

arrache-pied ara's'pje *n.:* *d'arrache-pied*, without intermission.

arracher ara'se *tr.* tear up or away, pull up, snatch away; draw (violently), extort, extract, wring; *arracher du chientent*, (slang) wait in vain; *s'arracher*, tear away; break away.

arrache-sonde ara'ss:d *m.* instrument for extracting fragments of bone.

arracheur ara'sœ:r *m.* drawer; *arracheur de dents*, one who pulls teeth, tooth-drawer; *arracheur de cors*, corn-doctor; *mentir comme un arracheur de dents*, lie like a pirate.

arracheuse ara'sœ:z *f.* (hat-making) picker; potato-digger.

arrachis ara'sji *m.* plant rooted up; felonious rooting up of young trees.

arrachoir ara'swær *m.* weeding-machine.

arraisonnement arezon'mā *m.* sanitary inspection of a ship.

arraisonner arezo'ne *tr.* argue with any one; *arraisonner un vaisseau*, speak, hail.

arrangeant arā'ʒā *adj.* accommodating, easy to deal with.

arrangement arā'ʒmā *m.* arrangement, setting in order; disposition; *arrangements*, terms; measures.

arranger arā'ʒe *tr.* arrange, set in order; fix up; dispose; accommodate; suit; compromise; give a scolding to, blow up; (*of lamps*) trim; *s'arranger*, arrange or fix one's self; place one's self, settle; make dispositions; accommodate one's self; put up (with); *cela m'arrange*, that suits me; *cela s'arrangera*, that will be all right; *il s'est bien arrangé*, he has made his house very comfortable; *arrangez-vous*, do as best you can; decide; *je m'en arrange*, I make the best of it.

arrangeur arā'ʒe:r *m.* arranger (*in bad sense*).

arrentement arāt'mā *m.* renting; letting out.

arrenter arāt'e *tr.* rent, let out.

arrérager arera'ʒe *intr.* get in arrears.

arrérages arē'ra:ʒ *m. pl.* arrears; *mandat d'arrérages*, dividend-warrant.

arrestation aresta'sjō *f.* arrest; custody.

arrêt a're *m.* check; decree, judgment, sentence; seizure; stoppage; checking device, catch (of a gun); rest (of a lance); stop-work (of a clock); *arrêt de mort*, death sentence; *chien d'arrêt*, setter; *robinet d'arrêt*, stop-cock; *maison d'arrêt*, jail; *mandat d'arrêt*, warrant (to arrest); *arrêt de défense*, safe-conduct; *mettre la lance en arrêt*, couch the lance; *aux arrêts*, under arrest; *arrêts simples*, open arrest.

arrêté arē'te *m.* agreement, resolution; order, decision (of the police).

arrête-boeuf arēt'bœf *m.* [*pl. same*] rest-harrow.

arrêter arē'te *tr.* arrest, stop, stay, check; hold back, delay; fasten, fix; engage, hire; decree, resolve; settle (an account); *arrêter un point*, fasten a stitch (in sewing); *faire arrêter*, give into custody; *arrêter sa place*, secure one's place; *arrêter court*, stop short; *action d'arrêter*, stoppage; *s'arrêter*, stop, pause, stand still; tarry; be resolved or decreed; be allayed.

arrêtiste arē'tist *m.* compiler of decrees.

arrêthem arēmā *m.* giving earnest.

arrher a're *tr.* give earnest-money.

arrhes ar f. *pl.* earnest, earnest-money.

arrière a'rje:r *m.* back part, rear; stern (of a ship); arrear; *en arrière*, backwards; in arrears; *en arrière de*, behind; *tomber de l'arrière*, fall astern; *se ranger de l'arrière*, veer.

arrière a'rje:r *adv.* backwards; behind (*of time or place*); abaft.

arrière a'rje:r *interj.* back! avant!

arriéré arje're *m.* what is behindhand; arrearage; *avoir de l'arriéré*, be behindhand.

arriéré arje're *adj.* deferred; behindhand, in arrears.

arrière-ban arjer'bā *m.* arrière-ban, reserve.

arrière-bec arjer'bek *m.* starling; breakwater; cutwater.

arrière-bouche arjer'buʃ *f.* back part of the mouth, pharynx.

arrière-boutique arjerbu'tik *f.* back-shop.

arrière-bras arjer'bra *m.* arm (from shoulder to elbow).

arrière-corps arjer'kō:r *m.* [*pl. same*] recess; back-building.

arrière-cour arjer'kur *f.* back-yard, back-court.

arrière-faix arjer'fe *m.* [*pl. same*] afterbirth.

arrière-fermier arjerfer'mje *m.* under-farmer, under-tenant.

arrière-fief arjer'fjef *m.* arrière-fee or mesne-fief.

arrière-fleur arjer'flō:r *f.* second blossom.

arrière-garant arjerga'rā *m.* double security; security of the bail.

arrière-garde arjer'gard *f.* rear-guard; rear-division.

arrière-goût arjer'gu *m.* after-taste.

arrière-main arjer'mē *m.* back stroke; hind-quarters (of a horse).

arrière-neveu arjernō'vø *m.* grandnephew; *arrière-neveux*, descendants, posterity.

arrière-pensée arjerpā'se *f.* mental reservation.

arrière-petite-fille arjerpētiti'fi:j *f.* [*pl. arrière-petites-filles*] great-granddaughter.

arrière-petit-fils arjerpōti'fis *m.* [*pl. arrière-petits-fils*] great-grandson.

arrière-plan arjerplā *m.* background.

arrière-point arjer'pwē *m.* back-stitch.

arriérer arje're *tr.* defer, put off; throw behind-hand; *s'arriérer*, stay behind; (*of payment*) be in arrears.

arrière-saison arjerse'zō *f.* end of autumn; *l'arrière-saison de la vie*, evening of life, old age.

arrière-train arjer'trē *m.* back part of a four-wheeled carriage; posterior or rear of an animal.

arrière-vassal arjerva'sal *m.* rear-vassal.

arrière-voussure arjervu'sy:r *f.* back arch of a gate.

arrimage arī'ma:ʒ *m.* stowage; trim of the hold.

arrimer arī'me *tr.* stow away; trim (the hold).

arrimeur arī'mœ:r *m.* stevedore.

arriiser arī'ze *tr.* reef.

arrivage arī'va:ʒ *m.* arrival (*of ships, merchandise*).

arrivée arī've *f.* arrival, entrance, approach, landing, coming, advent; (*sea-term*) falling away, leeway; *à l'arrivée de*, on the arrival of; *aussitôt son arrivée*, immediately after his arrival; *jours d'arrivée*, mail days.

arriver arī've *intr.* arrive, come, reach; enter; happen, occur; bear away, bear down; veer; *arriver à ses fins (à son but)*, compass one's ends;

quoi qu'il arrive, whatever may happen, come what may.

arrobe a'rob *f.* Spanish weight, arroba (about 30 pounds).

arroche a'roʃ *f.* goose-foot, mountain spinach.

arrogamment aroga'mā *adv.* arrogantly.

arrogance aro'gā:s *f.* arrogance.

arrogant aro'gā *adj.* arrogant.

arroger aro'ze *tr.*: *s'arroger*, arrogate to one's self.

arroi a'rwa *m.* array, equipage.

arrondir aro'di:r *tr.* make round, round off; extend, increase; double, sail round.

arrondissement arōdis'mā *m.* rounding, making round; district, ward (of a town).

arrosage aro'za:ʒ *m.* irrigation, watering.

arrosement aroz'mā *m.* watering, sprinkling; (cooking) basting; (at play) stake, pool.

arroser aro'ze *tr.* water, irrigate, sprinkle, wet; soak; (cooking) baste; distribute money.

arroseur aro'zœ:r *m.* waterer, sprinkler of streets.

arrosion aro'zjō *f.* corrosion.

arrosoir aro'zwa:r *m.* watering-pot, sprinkler.

arrowroot aro'rut *m.* arrow-root.

arrogie aro'zi *f.* (mining) drain.

ars ar *m. pl.* fold between the breast and forelegs of a horse.

arsenal arse'nal *m.* arsenal; *arsenal marine*, dockyard.

arséniate arse'njat *m.* arseniate.

arsenic arse'nik *m.* arsenic.

arsénical arse'nikal *adj.* arsenical.

arséneuse arse'njœ:z *adj.* see *arséneux*.

arséneux arse'njō *adj.* [f. *arséneuse*] arsenious.

arsénique arse'nik *adj.* arsenic.

arsénite arse'nit *m.* arsenite.

arsis ar'sis *f.* (grammar, music) arsis.

arsouille ar'su:j *m.* tough, crook, slippery character.

art ar *m.* art; skill; cunning, artifice; *beaux arts*, fine arts; *arts d'agrément*, accomplishments.

artère ar'te:r *f.* artery.

artériel ar'te'rijel *adj.* [f. *artérielle*] arterial.

artérielle ar'te'rijel see *artériel*.

artériole ar'te'rijō *f.* small artery.

artériologie arterjolo'zi *f.* arteriology.

artériotomie arterjoto'mi *f.* arteriotomy.

artésien ar'te'zijē *adj.* [f. *artésienne*] artesian.

artésienne ar'te'zjen *adj.* see *artésien*.

arthrite ar'trit *f.* arthritis.

arthritique artri'tik *adj.* arthritic.

arthrologie artrolo'zi *f.* arthrology.

artichaut arti'ʃo *m.* artichoke; spike on a fence or gate; *artichaut des toits*, house-leek; *il a un cœur d'artichaut*, he gives his heart to every woman he meets.

artiche arti'ʃ *f.* (slang) pocketbook.

article arti'kl *m.* article (in all senses); *article*

de fond, editorial; *article de Paris*, Paris specialty; *à l'article de la mort*, at the point of death; *faire l'article*, puff one's goods.

articulaire artiky'le:r *adj.* articular.

articulation artikyld'sjō *f.* articulation, joint; (law) allegation.

articuler artiky'le *tr.* articulate, pronounce; enunciate; set forth.

artifice artifi's *m.* artifice, contrivance; slyness, cunning, craft, deceit; trick, stratagem; shuffle; *caisse d'artifice*, powder-chest; *feu d'artifice*, fireworks; *tirer un feu d'artifice*, set off fireworks.

artificiel artifi'sjel *adj.* [f. *artificielle*] artificial.

artificielle artifi'sjel see *artificiel*.

artificiellement artifi'sjel'mā *adv.* artificially.

artificier artifi'sje *m.* fireworks-maker, pyrotechnist.

artificieuse artifi'sjœ:z *adj.* see *artificieux*.

artificieusement artifi'sjœ:zmā *adv.* craftily, artfully.

artificieux artifi'sjō *adj.* [f. *artificieuse*] artful, cunning, crafty, shuffling.

artillerie artij'ri *f.* artillery, ordnance.

artilleur artij'œ:r *m.* artilleryman.

artimon arti'mō *m.* mizzen; *mât d'artimon*, mizzenmast; *perroquet d'artimon*, mizzen topmast; *hune d'artimon*, mizzen tops.

artisan arti'zā *m.* artisan, handicraftsman, operative, artificer, mechanic, craftsman; author, architect, contriver.

artison arti'zō *m.* wood-fretter; moth.

artisonné artizo'ne *adj.* worm-eaten.

artiste art'ist *m.* artist.

artistement artista'mā *adv.* artistically.

artistique artis'tik *adj.* artistic.

artistiquement artistik'mā *adv.* see *artistement*.

arum a'rom *m.* (plant) arum.

aruspice arys'pis *m.* soothsayer.

aryen a'rjē *adj.* [f. *aryenne*] Aryan.

aryenne a'rjen *adj.* see *aryen*.

aryénoïde aritenō'id *adj.* arytoid.

arzel ar'zel *m.* horse with white hind legs and forehead.

as a:s *m.* ace (at cards, dice); as (Roman coin); *être à l'as*, (slang) have money.

as a *v.* see *avoir*.

asaret asa're *m.* (plant) asarum.

asbeste az'best *m.* asbestos.

ascaride aska'rid *m.* ascaris.

ascendance asā'dā:s *f.* (genealogy, astrology) ascent.

ascendant asā'dā *m.* ascendant; ascendancy, influence; power, ruling passion; ancestor.

ascendant asā'dā *adj.* ascending, ascendant, upwards.

ascenseur asā'sœ:r *m.* elevator, lift.

ascension asā'sjō *f.* ascent; up-stroke (of ma-

chinery), ascension; rising; Ascension-day, Holy Thursday; *jour de l'ascension*, Holy Thursday.
ascensionnel asēsjo'nel *adj.* [f. *ascensionnelle*] ascensional.
ascensionnelle asēsjo'nel *see ascensionnel*.
ascensionniste asēsjo'nist *m.* mountain-climber.
ascète a'set *m.* ascetic.
ascétique ase'tik *f.* asceticism.
ascétique ase'tik *adj.* ascetic.
ascétique ase'tik *m.* ascetic.
ascétisme ase'tism *m.* asceticism.
asciens a'sjē *m. pl.* ascians.
ascite a'sit *f.* ascites, dropsy.
asclépiade asklē'pjad *f.* (plant) asclepias, swallowwort.
asclépiade asklē'pjad *adj.* formed of asclepiads.
asclépiade asklē'pjad *m.* asclepiad.
asiarcat azjar'ka *m.* dignity of an asiarch.
asiarque a'zjark *m.* asiarch.
asiatique azja'tik *adj.* Asiatic.
asile a'zil *m.* asylum, refuge, shelter; *salle d'asile*, infant school; *asile des pauvres*, poorhouse.
asile a'zil *m.* wasp-fly.
asine a'zin *adj.* asinine; *bête asine*, ass, blockhead.
asinin azi'nē *adj.* asinine.
aspe asp *m.* winder, silk reel.
aspect as'pe *m.* aspect, view, sight; look, countenance; phase, point of view.
asperge as'perʒ *f.* (head of) asparagus; *botte d'asperges*, bundle of asparagus.
asperger asper'ʒe *tr.* sprinkle, besprinkle.
aspergerie asperʒə'ri *f.* asparagus-bed.
aspergès asper'ʒes *m.* aspergillum, holy-water sprinkler.
aspérité asperi'te *f.* asperity, roughness.
aspersion asper'sjō *f.* aspersion, sprinkling.
aspersoir asper'swar *m.* holy-water brush; perforated nozzle (of a watering pot).
aspérule aspe'ryl *f.* (plant) woodruff.
asphaltage asfal'taʒ *m.* asphalting.
asphalte as'falt *m.* asphalt.
asphaltite asfal'tit *adj.* asphaltic.
asphodèle asfo'del *m.* asphodel.
asphyxiant asfik'sjā *adj.* asphyxiating, suffocating.
asphyxie asfik'si *f.* asphyxy, suffocation, suspended animation.
asphyxier asfik'sje *tr.* asphyxiate.
aspic as'pik *m.* (snake) asp; *langue d'aspic*, back-biter.
aspic as'pik *m.* (plant) spikenard, lavender.
aspic as'pik *m.* cold meat with jelly.
aspirant aspi'rā *m.* aspirant, candidate, suitor; *aspirant de marine*, midshipman.
aspirant aspi'rā *adj.* suction, sucking (of pumps).
aspirateur aspi'rā'te:r *adj.* [f. *aspiratrice*] inhaling, sucking.

aspirateur aspi'rā'te:r *m.* (of air-pumps) exhauster.
aspiration aspi'rā'sjō *f.* inhaling, inspiration; aspiration, breathing; (of pumps) exhaustion, suction; longing after; *tuyau d'aspiration*, exhausting pipe.
aspiratrice aspi'rā'tris *adj.* *see aspirateur*.
aspiré aspi're *adj.* aspirate; exhausted.
aspirée aspi're *f.* (phonetics) aspirate.
aspirer aspi're *tr.* inspire; inhale; suck in; aspirate; exhaust; *s'aspirer*, suck; be inhaled.
 — *intr.* aspire, covet.
aspre aspr *m.* (Turkish coin).
assa as'sa *f.* concrete gum, asa, assa; *assa dulcis*, asa-dulcis, benzoin; *assa fatida*, asafoetida.
assagir asa'ʒi:r *tr.* make wise, impart wisdom.
 — *intr.* become wise.
assagissement asaʒis'mā *m.* rendering wise, becoming wise.
assaillant asa'jā *m.* aggressor, assailing.
assaillant asa'jā *v.* *see assaillir*.
assaille a'sa:j *v.* *see assaillir*.
assaillent a'sa:j *v.* *see assaillir*.
assailles a'sa:j *v.* *see assaillir*.
assaillez asa'ʒe *v.* *see assaillir*.
assailli asa'ji *v.* *see assaillir*.
assailliez asa'ʒe *v.* *see assaillir*.
assaillions asa'jō *v.* *see assaillir*.
assaillir asa'ji:r *tr.* [present participle *assaillant*; past participle *assailli*; indicative present *j'assaille, tu assailles, nous assaillons, vous assaillez, ils assaillent*; subjunctive present *nous assaillions, vous assailliez*] assault, assail, attack; surprise, beset, come upon.
assaillons asa'jō *v.* *see assaillir*.
assainir ase'nir *tr.* render healthy or salubrious.
assainissement asenis'mā *m.* rendering healthy; salubrity; drainage.
assaisonnement asezon'mā *m.* seasoning; seasoner, condiment.
assaisonner asezo'ne *tr.* season, render savory or agreeable, spice; fit, adapt, temper; combine pleasantly; dry; ripen, mature.
assassin asa'sē *m.* assassin, murderer; *à l'assassin!* murder!
assassin asa'sē *adj.* killing, murderous.
assassinat asasi'na *m.* assassination, murder.
assassiner asasi'ne *tr.* assassinate, murder; (*jou-larly*) bore to death.
assaut a'so *m.* assault, onset, onslaught, attack, storm; fencing-match; *faire assaut de*, vie with each other in; *faire assaut d'esprit*, make a trial at wit.
assauvager asova'ʒe *tr.* make savage. — *intr.* become savage.
assec a'sek *m.* (of ponds) time of draining dry.
assèchement ase'smā *m.* drying out, draining.

o: door, ɔ̃ Fr. on, ɔ̃ over, e aerial, ø Fr. peu, e bed, ɛ Fr. vin, ø Fr. seul, ɛ Fr. un; a: far, ā Fr. an, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

assécher ase'se *tr.* dry out, drain. — *intr.* grow dry, be drained.

asseie a'se:j *v.* see *asseoir*.

asseient a'se:j *v.* see *asseoir*.

asseies a'se:j *v.* see *asseoir*.

assemblage asə'blə:ʒ *m.* collection, gathering; assemblage; jumble; (carpentry) coupling, scarfing; (*sea term*) tabling (of the beams).

assemblée asə'ble *f.* assembly, meeting, company, party; congregation.

assemblément asəblə'mā *m.* assembling, assemblage.

assembler asə'ble *tr.* assemble, bring together, gather, collect; convoke; (*carpentry*) couple, scarf, trim; (*of soldiers*) muster; *s'assembler*, assemble, meet, flock together; muster.

assembleur asə'blɔ:r *m.* gatherer, collector.

assembleuse asə'blɔ:z *f.* gatherer, collector.

assener ase'ne *tr.* strike, deal (a blow).

assentiment asəti'mā *m.* assent.

assentir asə'ti:r *tr.* (*of dogs*) scent. — *intr.* find the way (by scent).

assentir asə'ti:r *intr.* agree, assent.

asseoir a'swa:r *tr.* [present participle *asseyant*; past participle *assis*; indicative present *j'assieds, il assied, nous asseyons, vous asseyez, ils asseient*; future *j'assièrai*; subjunctive present *j'asseie, tu asseies, nous asseyons, vous asseyiez*] seat; set, place, establish, lay; settle; train (a horse); *asseoir les fondements*, lay the foundations; *asseoir une rente*, settle an annuity; *asseoir un camp*, pitch a camp; *s'asseoir*, seat one's self, be seated, sit down.

assermentation asermā'tə'sjɔ̃ *f.* swearing in.

assermenter asermā'te *tr.* swear in, bind by oath.

assertif aser'tif *adj.* [*f. assertive*] assertive.

assertion aser'sjɔ̃ *f.* assertion.

assertive aser'tiv *adj.* see *assertif*.

assertivement asertiv'mā *adv.* assertively.

asservir aser'vir *tr.* enslave, reduce to servitude, subject; enthrall.

asservissant aservi'sā *adj.* enslaving, subjecting, coercive.

asservissement aservi'smā *m.* bondage, enthrallment, servitude, slavery.

assesseur ase'sɔ:r *m.* assessor.

assessorat aseso'ra *m.* assessorship.

assette a'set *f.* adze, hatchet.

asseyant ase'jā *v.* see *asseoir*.

asseyez ase'je *v.* see *asseoir*.

asseyiez ase'je *v.* see *asseoir*.

asseyons ase'jɔ̃ *v.* see *asseoir*.

asseions ase'jɔ̃ *v.* see *asseoir*.

assez a'se *adv.* enough, sufficiently; rather, pretty; quite, pretty well.

assidu asi'dy *adj.* assiduous.

assiduité asidi'te *f.* assiduity.

assidûment asidy'mā *adv.* assiduously, constantly, sedulously, diligently, punctually.

assied a'sje *v.* see *asseoir*.

assieds a'sje *v.* see *asseoir*.

assiégeant asje'ʒā *m.* besieger.

assiéger asje'ʒe *tr.* besiege, lay siege to; beset, dun; *ses créanciers l'assiègent*, his creditors dun him.

assièrai asje're *v.* see *asseoir*.

assiette a'sjet *f.* plate; posture, seat, situation; position; assessment (of taxes); assets; site; stability; course (of a repast); dish (for each course); *assiette blanche*, clean plate; *assiette à soupe*, soup-plate; *assiette d'une église*, site of a church; *être dans son assiette*, be steady; be at ease; be in good humor; *faire l'assiette de*, assess; *piquer l'assiette*, sponge; *assiette d'une rente*, fund of an annuity; *assiette d'un vaisseau*, trim of a ship.

assiettée asje'te *f.* plateful, dishful.

assignable asi'nabl *adj.* assignable.

assignat asi'na *m.* assignat (*former French paper money*).

assignation asi'na'sjɔ̃ *f.* assignation; summons, subpoena, writ; appointment, rendezvous; assignment; transfer; check; *signifier une assignation à quelqu'un*, serve a writ on any one.

assigner asi'ne *tr.* summon, subpoena; assign; appoint, allot; *obtenir permission d'assigner quelqu'un*, take out a writ against any one.

assimilable asimi'labl *adj.* assimilable.

assimilateur asimila'tɔ:r *adj.* [*f. assimilatrice*] assimilative.

assimilation asimila'sjɔ̃ *f.* assimilation.

assimilatrice asimila'tris *adj.* see *assimilateur*.

assimiler asimi'le *tr.* assimilate, liken, compare.

assis a'si *v.* see *asseoir*.

assise a'siz *f.* course, layer, stratum; *assises*, assizes, session.

assistance asis'tā:s *f.* assistance, aid; attendance, bystanders, company; assistants' station (*province or country where the assistants of certain religious orders were sent*); *l'assistance publique*, administration of public charities; *assistance judiciaire*, bureau to aid the poor in litigation.

assistant asis'tā *m.* assistant (*of religious orders*); onlooker, bystander, beholder, spectator; *prendre tous les assistants à témoin*, take all present to witness.

assister asis'te *intr.* *le at*, be present at, attend, stand by, look on, witness. — *tr.* assist, help; succor; aid, support; attend.

association asosja'sjɔ̃ *f.* association, partnership; association illégale, conspiracy; *association de secours mutuels*, mutual benefit society.

associé aso'sje *m.* associate; member; companion; partner; *associé commanditaire*, sleeping partner.

associer aso'sje *tr.* associate, admit as partner; connect; marry; *s'associer* *d.* associate one's self with, enter into partnership with; associate, admit as partner; participate in.

assoiffer aswa'fe *tr.* make thirsty; *assoiffé* *de plaisir*, thirsting for pleasure.

assolement aso'mā *m.* rotation (of crops).

assoler aso'le *tr.* vary, rotate (crops).

assombrir asō'brir *tr.* darken, make gloomy, throw a gloom over, sadden, cloud.

assombrissement asōbris'mā *m.* gloom, darkening.

assommant aso'mā *adj.* wearisome, tiresome, boring, killing, (of heat) oppressive; *cet homme est assommant*, this man is a bore.

assommer aso'me *tr.* beat to death, knock on the head; beat unmercifully; overpower; overwhelm, bear down; pester, bore; *s'assommer*, kill one's self, be overwhelmed, overburden one's self.

assommeur aso'mœ:r *m.* slaughterer, feller (of oxen).

assommoir aso'mwa:r *m.* trap; loaded bludgeon; dive, low tavern.

assomption asōp'sjō *f.* assumption.

assonance aso'nās *f.* assonance.

assonnant aso'nā *adj.* assonant.

assoner aso'ne *intr.* be assonant.

assortiment asorti'mā *m.* set; assortment, stock, collection; match; sorting; combination.

assortir asō'tir *tr.* sort, match, pair; stock, furnish; *s'assortir*, match, agree, suit; be a match, be suitable.

assoter aso'te *tr.* befool, infatuate; besot; *s'assoter*, be foolishly fond of.

assoupir asu'pir *tr.* make sleepy or drowsy, drowse; lull, appease, quiet; *s'assoupir*, grow drowsy or dull, doze, fall asleep; be quieted, be assuaged, be appeased.

assoupissant asupi'sā *adj.* drowsy, sleepy, soporific.

assoupissement asupis'mā *m.* drowsiness, sleepiness; carelessness, sloth, negligence, supineness; coma.

assouplir asu'pli:r *tr.* make supple, render flexible or tractable; *assouplir un cheval*, break in a horse.

assouplissement asuplis'mā *m.* breaking in (of horses); making supple.

assourdir asur'di:r *tr.* deafen, make deaf; stun; muffle (a bell, an oar); (*painting*) darken.

assourdissement asurdis'mā *m.* deafening noise; muffling, deadening; temporary deafness.

assourvir asu'vir *tr.* glut, satiate, cloy, surfeit, gratify.

assouvissement asuvis'mā *m.* gratification; glutting, cloying, satiating.

assujettir asyze'ti:r *tr.* subdue, enthral, bring under subjection, subject; oblige; fix, fasten; *s'as-*

sujettr à quelque chose, tie one's self down to a thing.

assujettissement asyze'tis'mā *m.* subjection, enthrallment; constraint.

assumer asy'me *tr.* take upon one's self, assume.

assurance asy'rās *f.* assurance, assertion; security, certainty; pledge; trust; reliance; self-reliance, self-confidence, boldness; insurance; *assurance contre l'incendie*, fire insurance; *assurance sur la vie*, life insurance; *bureau d'assurance*, insurance office; *être en lieu d'assurance*, be in a safe place; *il n'y a pas d'assurance à prendre en lui*, there is no reliance to be placed in him.

assure asy:r *f.* woof, texture.

assuré asy're *adj.* sure, safe, secure; certain; bold, confident; impudent; trusty.

assurément asy're'mā *adv.* assuredly, surely.

assurer asy're *tr.* assure, make sure or certain, confirm; assert; inspire with confidence; insure; accustom to the bit; *assurer l'argent*, make sure of the money; *assurer pour l'aller*, *assurer pour le retour*, (of ships) insure out, insure home; *s'assurer*, make sure of, ascertain, satisfy one's self; be assured, be persuaded; *s'assurer d'une chose*, take possession of a thing.

assureur asy'rœ:r *m.* underwriter, insurer, assurer.

assyrien asi'rjē *adj.* [*f. assyrienne*] Assyrian.

assyrienne asi'rjen *adj.* see *assyrien*.

astatique aste'tik *adj.* astatic.

aster as'te:r *m.* (plant) starwort, aster; (*in mitosis*) aster.

astérie aste'ri *f.* asteria, cat's-eye; star-stone; starfish.

astérism aste'rism *m.* asterism.

astérisque aste'risk *m.* asterisk.

astéroïde astero'id *m.* asteroid.

asthénie aste'ni *f.* debility, asthenia.

asthmaticque asma'tik *adj.* asthmatical.

asthme asm *m.* asthma.

astic as'tik *m.* glazing-stick, polisher.

asticot asti'ko *m.* maggot, worm.

asticoter astiko'te *tr.* plague, tease; vex.

astigmatisme astigma'tism *m.* astigmatism.

astiquer asti'ke *tr.* polish, glaze; clean up, dress up.

astracan astrā'kā *m.* astrakhan.

astragale astrā'gal *m.* astragal; astragalus, anklebone; fillet; milk-vetch.

astral as'tral *adj.* astral, starry.

astre astr *m.* star, heavenly body.

astree as'tre *f.* Astrea; astrea.

astreignant astre'nā *v.* see *astreindre*.

astreigne as'tre:n *v.* see *astreindre*.

astreignent as'tre:n *v.* see *astreindre*.

astreignes as'tre:n *v.* see *astreindre*.

astreignez astre'ne *v.* see *astreindre*.

astreignez astre'nje *v.* see *astreindre*.

astreignions astreɲ'jõ *v.* see *astreindre*.

astreignis astre'ni *v.* see *astreindre*.

astreignons astre'ɲõ *v.* see *astreindre*.

astreindre as'trɛ:dr *tr.* [present participle *astreignant*; past participle *astreint*; indicative present *j'astreins*, *nous astreignons*, *vous astreignez*, *ils astreignent*; preterit *j'astreignis*; subjunctive present *j'astreigne*, *tu astreignes*, *nous astreignions*, *vous astreigniez*] force, compel; subject; bind down, oblige.

astreins as'trɛ *v.* see *astreindre*.

astreint as'trɛ *v.* see *astreindre*.

astriktion astrik'sjõ *f.* astriction.

astringence astrɛ'ʒãs *f.* astringency.

aststringent astrɛ'ʒã *adj.* astringent.

astroïte astro'it *f.* astroit, star-coral.

astrolabe astro'lab *m.* astrolabe, Jacob's-staff.

astrologie astrolo'ʒi *f.* astrology.

astrologique astrolo'ʒik *adj.* astrological.

astrologiquement astroloʒik'mã *adv.* astrologically.

astrologue astro'log *m.* astrologer.

astronome astro'nõm *m.* astronomer.

astronomie astrono'mi *f.* astronomy.

astronomique astrono'mik *adj.* astronomical.

astronomiquement astronomik'mã *adv.* astronomically.

astuce as'tys *f.* craft, guile, wile, cunning.

astucieuse asty'sjɔ:z *adj.* see *astucieux*.

astucieusement astysjɔ:z'mã *adv.* craftily, cunningly.

astucieux asty'sjɔ *adj.* [f. *astucieuse*] crafty, wily.

asymétrie azime'tri *f.* asymmetry.

asymétrique azime'trik *adj.* asymmetric.

asymptote asɛp'tot *f.* asymptote.

asymptotique asɛpto'tik *adj.* asymptotical.

asyndeton asinde'tõ *m.* asyndeton.

ataraxie atarak'si *f.* ataraxy, quietude.

atavisme ata'vism *m.* atavism.

ataxie atak'si *f.* ataxy.

ataxique atak'sik *adj.* ataxic, irregular.

atèle a'tel *m.* ateles, spider-monkey.

atelier atɔ'lje *m.* workshop, manufactory; study; studio; office; shed; gang of workmen; *chef d'atelier*, foreman.

atermoiement atermwaj'mã *m.* delay of payment; delay, evasion, shift.

atermoyer atermwaj'e *tr.* put off, delay; *s'atermoyer avec se créanciers*, compound with one's creditors. — *intr.* try to gain time; shuffle.

athée a'te *adj.* atheistic.

athée a'te *m.* atheist.

athéisme atɛ'ism *m.* atheism.

athénée atɛ'ne *m.* athenaeum.

athermane ater'man *adj.* athermanous.

athermique ater'mik *adj.* see *athermane*.

athlète a'tlet *m.* athlete; wrestler.

athlétique atle'tik *adj.* athletic.

athlétique atle'tik *f.* athletics.

atinter atɛ'tr. bedizen, trick out.

atlante a'tlã:t *m. pl.* atlantes.

atlantique atlã'tik *adj.* Atlantic.

atlas a'tlãs *m.* atlas.

atmosphère atmɔsfɛ:r *f.* atmosphere.

atmosphérique atmɔsfɛ'rik *adj.* atmospheric.

atoll a'tol *m.* atoll.

atome a'to:m *m.* atom.

atomique ato'mik *adj.* atomic.

atomisme ato'mism *m.* atomism.

atomiste ato'mist *m.* atomist.

atomistique atomis'tik *adj.* atomistic.

atone a'to:n *adj.* atonic, dull, lack-lustre.

atonie ato'ni *m.* atony, debility.

atonique ato'nik *adj.* atonic, debilitated.

atourneuse atur'nɔ:z *f.* dresser, tirewoman.

atours a'tur *m. pl.* woman's attire, ornament, dress; *dame d'atours*, lady of the bedchamber.

atout a'tu *m.* trump; trump-card; (*slang*) quietus; stomach.

atrabilaire atrabi'le:r *adj.* gloomy, morose, peevish, bilious.

atrabile atra'bil *f.* black bile, hypochondria.

âtre a'tr *m.* fireplace, hearth, floor (of ovens).

atrium atri'õm *m.* atrium, inner court.

atroce a'tros *adj.* atrocious.

atrocement atros'mã *adv.* atrociously.

atrocité atro'si'te *f.* atrociousness, atrocity.

atrophie atro'fi *f.* atrophy.

atrophie atro'fje *adj.* atrophied, wasted.

atrophier atro'fje *tr.* atrophy, waste.

atropine atro'pin *f.* atropine.

attabler ata'ble *tr.* seat at table.

attachant ata'ʃã *adj.* engaging, attractive.

attache a'taʃ *f.* string, cord, strap, leash, tether (for dogs); band (of wood, iron); tie, fastening, rivet; inclination; consent; (*anatomy*) attachment, ligament; (*of horses*) stabling; *mettre un chien à l'attache*, tie a dog up; *être sans attache*, live free; *être à l'attache*, be always slaving.

attaché ata'ʃe *m.* attaché.

attachement ata'ʃmã *m.* attachment; affection; inclination; eagerness, zeal; tie; *attachements*, memoranda of work done.

attacher ata'ʃe *tr.* attach, fasten, fix; affix, join, bind; endear; interest; *attacher du prix à*, set a value on; *s'attacher*, become attached, fastened, or fixed; fasten on, take hold; hold, cleave; adhere; be attached or devoted; apply one's self.

attaquable ata'kabl *adj.* attackable, assailable.

attaquant ata'kã *m.* assailing, aggressor.

attaque a'tak *f.* attack, onset; assault; fit.

attaquer ata'ke *tr.* attack, assail; oppugn, impugn; affect; take hold of a subject, tackle, begin;

contest, challenge; spur on (a horse); stand in for (a coast, island); *attaquer quelqu'un de conversation*, begin a conversation with any one; *elle attaque bien la note*, she makes the note tell; *s'attaquer à*, venture to attack, encounter; find fault with; challenge, defy; *s'attaquer à son maître*, encounter more than one's match.

attarder atar'de *tr.* delay; *s'attarder*, be delayed, tarry.

atteignant ate'nā *v.* see *atteindre*.

atteigne a'ten *v.* see *atteindre*.

atteignent a'ten *v.* see *atteindre*.

atteignes a'ten *v.* see *atteindre*.

atteignez ate'ne *v.* see *atteindre*.

atteigniez ate'ne *v.* see *atteindre*.

atteignions ate'njō *v.* see *atteindre*.

atteignis ate'ni *v.* see *atteindre*.

atteignons ate'nō *v.* see *atteindre*.

atteindre a'tē:dr *v.* [present participle *atteignant*; past participle *atteint*; indicative present *j'atteins*, *nous atteignons*, *vous atteignez*, *ils atteignent*; preterit *atteignis*; subjunctive present *j'atteigne*, *tu atteignes*, *nous atteignions*, *vous atteignez*] *tr.* attain, reach, arrive at; *touch*; hit, strike; affect; overtake, join, equal; *atteindre le but*, attain one's end; hit the mark; *atteindre son maître*, equal one's master; *être atteint de*, be attacked with; *atteint d'un crime*, arraigned for a crime. — *intr.*: *atteindre à la perfection*, reach perfection.

atteins a'tē *v.* see *atteindre*.

atteint a'tē *v.* see *atteindre*.

atteinte a'tē:t *f.* attainment, reach; attainment, touch, blow, stroke, attack, fit; violation, breach; hurt, injury, outrage; approach; *porter atteinte à*, commit an offence against, injure; *subir une atteinte*, receive a blow; *les atteintes du froid*, the approach of cold weather.

attelage a'tla:ʒ *m.* team, yoke, set, pair; carriage, horses.

atteler a'tle *tr.* put horses to; yoke.

attelle a'tel *f.* splint; hames (of harness).

attelage a'tel:mā *m.* harnessing.

attelloire a'tlwa:r *f.* thill-pin, shaft-pin.

attenant a'tnā *adj.* next, contiguous, adjoining.

attendant atādā *adv.*: *en attendant*, in the meantime, meanwhile, till then, temporarily; *attendant que*, till, until.

attendre a'tā:dr *tr.* look forward to, expect, wait for, await; *attendez!* wait! hold on! *qu'il attende*, let him wait; *se faire attendre*, keep people waiting; *attendu que*, considering that, whereas; *s'attendre*, count or rely on, trust; look forward, expect, anticipate; *je m'y attends*, I expect it; *attendez-vous-y*, I wish you would get it (or succeed).

attendrir atā'drir *tr.* make tender, soften; touch, move, affect; *s'attendrir*, grow tender; be moved,

melt, relent; *s'attendrir sur le sort de quelqu'un*, pity the fate of any one.

attendrissement atādris'mā *m.* compassion, feeling; emotion; relenting, tenderness.

attentat atā'ta *m.* criminal attempt; crime; indecent assault; outrage.

attentatoire atā'twa:r *adj.* hostile, outrageous, unlawful.

attente a'tāt *f.* expectation, waiting; hope; *remplir l'attente*, come up to expectation; *pierre d'attente*, tootling; stepping-stone; *ligature d'attente*, temporary ligature; *salle d'attente*, waiting-room; *dans l'attente de vous lire*, awaiting the favor of a reply.

attenter atā'te *intr.* attempt, make an attempt; *attenter à la vie de quelqu'un*, make an attempt on any one's life; *attenter à ses jours*, try to commit suicide.

attentif atā'tif *adj.* [f. *attentive*] attentive, heedful; studious; diligent, careful; *être attentif à*, look after, see to.

attention atā'sjō *f.* attention; heed; regard; *faute d'attention*, for lack of attention; inadvertently; *n'y faites pas attention*, don't pay any attention to it; don't mind that.

attentionné atā'sjō:ne *adj.* attentive.

attentive atā'ti:v *adj.* see *attentif*.

attentivement atātiv'mā *adv.* attentively, carefully.

atténuant ate'nqā *adj.* attenuating; palliating, extenuating.

atténuation atenqā'sjō *f.* attenuation; extenuation, mitigation.

atténuer ate'nqe *tr.* attenuate, weaken, make thin; extenuate, mitigate, palliate; taper.

atterrage ate'ra:ʒ *m.* landing, landfall, making land.

aterrant ate'rā *adj.* astounding, startling, overwhelming.

aterrer ate're *tr.* throw or strike down, bring to the ground; overthrow; destroy, demolish; deject, cast down; astound, overwhelm. — *intr.* land.

aterrir ate'rir *intr.*, *tr.* land.

atterrissage ateris'a:ʒ *m.* landing, making land.

atterrissement ateris'mā *m.* alluvion, accretion; descent (of a balloon).

attestation atesta'sjō *f.* attestation, certificate, voucher.

attester ates'te *tr.* attest, certify, vouch, witness, swear, testify; call to witness.

atticisme atī'sism *m.* Atticism.

atticiste atī'sist *m.* Atticist.

attiédir atje'dir *intr.* make lukewarm, cool, abate. — *tr.*: *s'attiédir*, cool, grow cool.

attiédissement atjedis'mā *m.* lukewarmness, abatement.

attifement atīf'mā *m.* toggerly, rig-out.

attifer ati'fe *tr.* dress out; bedizen.
attifet ati'fe *m.* woman's headgear.
attique a'tik *adj.* Attic; attic; *goût attique*, Attic taste; *sel attique*, Attic salt, Attic wit.
attique a'tik *m.* (architecture) attic.
attiquement atik'mā *adv.* in the Attic dialect; elegantly.
attirable ati'rabl *adj.* attractable.
attirail ati'ra:j *m.* apparatus, implements, utensils, gear, furniture, tackle; baggage, train, equipage, paraphernalia; show, pomp.
attirer ati're *tr.* attract, draw to one's self; draw, entice; win over; *s'attirer*, draw or bring upon one's self, incur; attract, win; attract each other; *s'attirer des affaires*, get one's self into scrapes.
attiser ati'ze *tr.* make up (the fire), stir up; poke; *attiser le feu*, fan the flame.
attisoir ati'zwa:r *m.* (in foundries) poker.
attitrer ati'tre *tr.* appoint, recognize; bribe; *juges attitrés*, appointed judges; *marchand attitré*, the shopkeeper one usually patronizes; *témoins attitrés*, bribed witnesses.
attitude ati'tyd *f.* attitude; posture.
attachement atu'f mā *m.* touch, feeling, contact.
attractif atra'ktif *adj.* [f. *attractive*] attractive.
attraction atra'ksjō *f.* attraction.
attractive atra'ktiv *adj.* see *attractif*.
attiraie a'tre:r *tr.* [past participle *attrait*] allure, entice.
attrait a'tre *m.* allurement, attraction, charm.
attrait a'tre *v.* see *attiraie*.
attrapage atra'pa:ʒ *m.* discussion, dispute; (*slang*) newspaper roast.
attrape atra'p *f.* bite, trick, take-in, sell, hoax.
attrape-lourdaud atraplur'do *m.* clap-trap; catch-penny scheme, fake.
attrape-mouches atrap'muʃ *m.* [pl. same] Venus's fly-trap.
attrape-nigaud atrapni'go *m.* see *attrape-lourdaud*.
attrape-parterre atrappar'te:r *m.* clap-trap for the gallery.
attraper atra'pe *tr.* entrap, ensnare, take in; catch, catch on, get; seize, secure; surprise; reach. hit; *attraper un rhume*, catch a cold; *attraper un coup*, get a blow; *attraper sur le fait*, catch in the act; *attraper la ressemblance*, hit off the likeness.
attrapeur atra'pœ:r *m.* deceive, cheat, trickster.
attrapeuse atra'pœz *f.* deceive, cheat, trickster.
attrapoire atra'pwa:r *f.* trap, pitfall, snare; wile.
attrayant atre'jā *adj.* attractive, winning, charming.
attrempage atrā'pa:ʒ *m.* graded heating (of furnaces).
attrempier atrā'pe *tr.* heat gradually; anneal.
attribuable atri'bʷabl *adj.* attributable.
attribuer atri'bʷe *tr.* attribute, assign, confer;

attach; impute; *s'attribuer*, attribute or arrogate to one's self; claim, assume.
attribut atri'bʷy *m.* attribute.
attributif atri'bʷtif *adj.* [f. *attributive*] attributive; (*law*) relative.
attribution atri'bʷsjō *f.* attribution; conferring; privilege, prerogative; *attributions*, powers; province, department; (*law*) cognizance, competence.
attributive atri'bʷti:v *adj.* see *attributif*.
attrimer atri'me *tr.* (*slang*) steal.
attristant atris'tā *adj.* saddening, grievous.
attrister atris'te *tr.* grieve, afflict, trouble, cast down, throw a gloom over; *s'attrister*, grieve, grow sad.
attrition atris'sjō *f.* attrition.
atroupement atrup'mā *m.* riotous assemblage, mob, rabble; *loi contre les atroupements*, riot act.
atrouper atrupe *tr.* assemble in crowds, gather together; *s'atrouper*, flock together, gather in crowds, get together tumultuously.
au o see *à, le*.
aubade o'bad *f.* morning serenade; reproof, abuse.
aubage o'ba:ʒ *m.* split boards (for wainscoting).
aubain o'bē *m.* (*rare*) foreigner, alien.
aubaine o'ben *f.* windfall, godsend; (*law*) aubaine, escheatage.
aube o:b *f.* dawn; alb (*priest's garment*); flat-board; float; paddle (of a steamer); *roue à aubes*, paddle-wheel.
aubépine obe'pin *f.* hawthorn.
aubère o'ber *adj.* (*of horses*) flea-bitten gray.
auberge o'berʒ *f.* inn, public-house, tavern.
aubergine ober'ʒin *f.* eggplant.
aubergiste ober'ʒist *m.* innkeeper, landlord; host.
auberon o'brō *m.* catch (of a lock).
aube-vigne ob'vin *f.* virgin's-bower.
aubier o'bje *m.* sapwood, alburnum.
aubifoin obi'fwē *m.* bluebottle, cornflower.
aubin o'bē *m.* canter, hand-gallop.
aubiner obi'ne *tr.* earth up; (*of vines*) layer.
aubiner obi'ne *intr.* canter.
aubour o'bur *m.* laburnum.
aucun o'kē *noun-pron. m.* any one; *aucun ne vient*, no one comes; *connaissiez-vous aucun?* do you know any one? *qu'aucun n'entre ici!* let none enter here!
aucun o'kē *adj.-pron.* any; *aucun chemin de fleurs ne conduit à la gloire*, no flowery road leads to glory.
aucune o'kyn *noun-pron. f.* see *aucun*.
aucunement okyn'mā *adv.* in no wise, nowise, by no means, not at all.
audace o'das *f.* audacity, daring, boldness; *payer d'audace*, brazen it out.
audacieusement odasjœz'mā *adv.* audaciously, daringly.
audacieux oda'sjœ *adj.* audacious, daring; bold.

- au-delà** o'dla *prep.* on the other side, beyond.
au-dessous od'su *prep.* below, beneath.
au-dessus od'sy *prep.* above, over.
au-devant od'vā *prep.* towards.
audience o'djās *f.* audience; admittance to hearing; auditory; sitting of a court (to hear cases), court; (Spanish) judicial district; *audience publique*, open court; *pleine audience*, full hearing; *jour d'audience*, court-day; *salle d'audience*, audience-chamber; court-room; *lever l'audience*, break up the court.
audancier odjāsje *adj.*: *huissier audancier*, crier of a court.
auditeur odi'tœ:r *m.* auditor; hearer.
auditif odi'tif *adj.* [*f. auditive*] auditory; *conduit auditif externe*, cavity of the ear.
audition odi'sjō *f.* hearing, audit, auditing.
auditive odi'ti:v *adj.* see *auditif*.
auditoire odi'twa:r *m.* congregation; audience; auditory, court.
auditrice odi'tris *f.* auditor; hearer.
aufe o:f *f.* esparto grass.
auge o:3 *f.* trough; (plasterer's) hod; spout (of a water-mill); *auge à goudron*, tar-bucket; *auge d'écurie*, manger.
augée o'3e *f.* hodful, troughful.
auger o'3e *tr.* hollow out.
auget o'3e *m.* seed-box (of a bird-cage); spout (of a mill-hopper); small trough; bucket (of a water-wheel); trough.
augment og'mā *m.* augment; increase, jointure, dowry.
augmentable ogmā'tabl *adj.* augmentable.
augmentateur ogmā'tœ:r *m.* augments.
augmentatif ogmā'tif *adj.* [*f. augmentative*] augmentative.
augmentation ogmā'tsijō *f.* augmentation, increase, rise (in salary).
augmentative ogmā'ti:v *adj.* see *augmentatif*.
augmentatrice ogmā'tris *f.* augments.
augmenter ogmā'te *tr.* augment, increase, enlarge; raise the salary of; *s'augmenter*, better, improve. — *intr.* augment, enlarge.
augural ogy'ral *adj.* augural.
augure o'gy:r *m.* omen; augury; token; augur, soothsayer.
augurer ogy're *tr.* augur; conjecture, surmise.
auguste o'gyst *adj.* august, sacred, venerable.
augustin ogys'tē *m.* Augustine friar.
augustine ogys'tin *f.* nun.
aujourd'hui o3ur'dui *adv.* today, this day; *d'aujourd'hui en huit*, a week from today; *d'aujourd'hui en quinze*, two weeks from today.
aulique o'lik *adj.* aulic.
aulique o'lik *f.* thesis.
auloffée olo'fe *f.* (*sea-term*) luff.
aulx o *m. pl.* see *aïl*.
- aumailles** o'ma:j *adj.*: *bêtes aumailles*, horned cattle.
aumône o'mon *f.* alms, alms-giving; *faire l'aumône*, give alms; *demander l'aumône*, beg; *réduit à l'aumône*, reduced to beggary.
aumônerie omō'nri *f.* almonry, chaplaincy.
aumônier omō'nje *m.* almoner, chaplain, ordinary.
aumônier omō'nje *adj.* charitable, lavish of alms.
aumônière omō'nje:r *f.* alms-box, alms-purse.
aumusse o'mys *f.* amice; hood.
aunage o'na:3 *m.* alnage, ell-measure.
aunaie o'ne *f.* alder-plot.
aune o:n *f.* ell; measure, standard; *mesurer les autres à son aune*, measure other people by one's self; *il sait ce qu'en vaut l'aune*, he knows it to his cost; *en avoir tout du long de l'aune*, get it with a vengeance.
aune o:n *m.* alder-tree.
aunée o'ne *f.* (*plant*) elecampane.
auner o'ne *tr.* measure; judge of, value.
auneur o'nœ:r *m.* alnager, measurer.
auparavant opara'vā *adv.* before, heretofore, previously; ere now.
auprès o'pre *prep.*: *auprès de*, near, near to, by; with; in the estimation of; in comparison with; *excuser auprès de*, excuse to; *n'être pas bien auprès de quelqu'un*, be under anybody's displeasure.
auprès o'pre *adv.* near by.
auquel o'kel see *à, lequel*.
aurade o'rad *f.* (*fish*) gilthead.
aurai o're *v.* see *avoir*.
aurantiacé orâtja'se *adj.* of the nature of the orange-tree.
aurate o'rat *m.* aurate.
auréole ore'ol *f.* glory, halo, nimbus; aureola; areola.
auréolé ore'le *adj.* areolated, having a halo.
auriculaire oriky'le:r *adj.* auricular; *doigt auriculaire*, little finger.
auriculaire oriky'le:r *m.* little finger.
auricule oriky'l *f.* auricle, external ear; (*plant*) bear's-ear, auricula.
auriculé oriky'le *adj.* auriculate, eared.
aurifère ori'fer *adj.* auriferous.
aurification orifika'sjō *f.* filling (teeth) with gold.
aurifier ori'ffe *tr.* fill (teeth) with gold.
aurique o'rik *adj.* leg-of-mutton shaped; *voiles auriques*, lateen sails.
auriste o'rist *m.* aurist, ear-specialist.
aurochs o'rōks *m.* aurochs, European bison.
aurone o'rōn *f.* sort of wormwood.
aurore o'rō:r *f.* aurora, dawn, morn; east; gold-color; sort of butterfly; (*plant*) ranunculus.
auscultation oskyl'ta'sjō *f.* auscultation.
ausculter oskyl'te *tr.* auscultate.
auspice os'pis *m.* auspice, omen, presage.

aussi o'si *adv.* too, also, likewise; besides, therefore, moreover; accordingly; so; as much; as.
aussi o'si *conj.* therefore, but then.
aussitot o'si'to *adv.* immediately, directly, as soon as, forthwith.
auster o's'te:r *m.* auster, south-wind.
austère o's'te:r *adj.* austere, severe, stern.
austèrement o's'te:r'mā *adv.* austere.
austérité o's'te:r'ite *f.* austerity; severity.
austral o's'tral *adj.* austral.
autan o'tā *m.* south wind, storm, blast.
autant o'tā *adv.* as much, so much; as many, so many; as far, so far; *autant dire*, you may as well say; *autant vaut*, what amounts to the same; *autant en emporte le vent*, it is wasted trouble; *d'autant*, in proportion; *d'autant plus*, *d'autant mieux*, *d'autant*, so much the more, all the more, the more, rather; *boire d'autant*, drink a great deal; *d'autant moins*, so much the less, all the less.
autel o'tel *m.* altar; church; flame-bridge (of furnaces); *tableau d'autel*, altar-piece.
auteur o'te:r *m.* author; *droits d'auteur*, copyright, royalty.
authenticité o'tā'si'te *f.* authenticity.
authentique o'tā'tik *f.* original document.
authentique o'tā'tik *adj.* authentic.
authentiquement o'tā'tik'mā *adv.* authentically.
authentifier o'tā'ti'ke *tr.* sign and seal, authenticate.
autobiographe o'tō'bi'o'graf *m.* autobiographer.
autobiographie o'tō'bi'gra'fi *f.* autobiography.
autobiographique o'tō'bi'gra'fik *adj.* autobiographic.
autochtone o'tōk'tō:n *adj.* autochthonic.
autochtone o'tōk'tō:n *m.* autochthon.
autoclave o'tō'kla:v *m.* steaming-pan.
autoclave o'tō'kla:v *adj.* self-closing.
autocrate o'tō'kra't *m.* autocrat.
autocratie o'tōkra'si *f.* autocracy.
autocratique o'tōkra'tik *adj.* autocratic.
autocratiquement o'tōkratik'mā *adv.* autocratically.
autodafé o'tōda'fe *m.* auto-da-fe.
autodidacte o'tōdi'dakt *m.* self-taught man.
autographe o'tō'graf *adj.* autograph.
autographe o'tō'graf *m.* autograph.
autographie o'tōgra'fi *f.* autography.
autographier o'tōgra'fje *tr.* autograph.
autographique o'tōgra'fik *adj.* autographic.
automate o'tō'mat *m.* automaton.
automatique o'tōme'tik *adj.* automatic.
automatiquement o'tōmatik'mā *adv.* automatically.
automédon o'tōme'dō *m.* coachman, jehu.
automnal o'tō'nel *adj.* autumnal.
automne o'tō:n *m.* autumn, fall.

automobile o'tōmō'bil *m.* automobile.
automobilisme o'tōmō'bīlism *m.* (sport of) automobiling.
automobiliste o'tōmō'bīlist *n.* automobilist.
automoteur o'tōmō'te:r *adj.* self-acting, self-moving, self-propelling.
autonome o'tō'nōm *adj.* autonomous.
autonomie o'tōnō'mi *f.* autonomy, self-government.
autonomiste o'tōnō'mist *m.* autonomist, home-ruler.
autoplastic o'tōplas'tik *f.* autoplasty, skin-grafting.
autopsie o'tōp'si *f.* autopsy.
autorisation o'tōrizā'sjō *f.* authorization; authority; license.
autoriser o'tōri'ze *tr.* authorise, empower; *s'autoriser*, get authority, think one's self warranted.
autoritaire o'tōri'te:r *adj.* authoritative.
autorité o'tōri'te *f.* authority, legal power, rule, command, sway; credit; *faire autorité*, be an authority.
autour o'tu:r *adv.* about, round, round about; *ici autour*, hereabouts.
autour o'tu:r *prep.* about, round, around.
autour o'tu:r *m.* goshawk.
autourserie o'tu:r'se:ri *f.* goshawk training.
autoursier o'tu:r'sje *m.* goshawk trainer, falconer.
autre o:tr *noun-pron.* other, another; *tout autre que vous*, anybody else but you; *l'un l'autre*, one another, each other; *l'un et l'autre*, both; *les uns les autres*, each other; *les uns et les autres*, all; *ni l'un ni l'autre*, neither; *de part et d'autre*, on both (or all) sides; *l'un vaut l'autre*, one is as good as the other; *causer de choses et d'autres*, talk of all kinds of things; *entre autres*, among other things; among others; *il n'en fait point autres*, these are his usual pranks; *il en sait bien d'autres*, he knows a trick worth two of that; *j'en ai vu bien d'autres*, I have seen many queerer things than that; *à d'autres!* find something better! pshaw! I know better.
autre o:tr, o:t *adj.-pron.* other, else; otherwise, different; *tout autre*, quite different; any other; *nous autres Français*, we Frenchmen, we French folks.
autrefois o'trō'fwa *adv.* formerly, once.
autrement o'trō'mā *adv.* otherwise; another way; else; or else; *un homme qui n'est pas autrement riche*, a man who is not over-rich.
autrichien o'tri'sjē *adj.* Austrian.
autruche o'tryʃ *f.* ostrich.
autrui o'tru:ī *noun-pron.* others, other people; *dépendre d'autrui*, depend on others; *le bien d'autrui*, another's property.
auvel o'vel *m.* hurdle.
auvent o'vā *m.* shed, penthouse.
auvernat o'ver'na *m.* Auvernat (wine).
aux o see *à, les*.
auxdits o'di see *aux, dit*.

auxiliaire oksil'je:r *n.* auxiliary; helper, assistant.
auxiliaire oksil'je:r *adj.* auxiliary.
auxquels o'kel see *à, lesquels*.
avachir avaʃir *tr.* make flabby; *s'avachir*, become flabby, flag, break down.
avachissement avajis'mā *m.* flabbiness; lack of energy.
aval a'val *adv.* down, downwards, down-stream; *le vent vient d'aval*, the wind is blowing upstream; *en aval de*, below; *vent d'aval*, westerly wind.
aval a'val *m.* guarantee, indorsement.
avalage ava'la:ʒ *m.* going or sending down (a boat on the river, fish in the stream, wine in the cellar); *droit d'avalage*, right to catch fish going down-stream.
avalaison avale'zō *f.* torrent; fierce west or north-west wind.
avalanche ava'lā:ʃ *f.* avalanche.
avalier ava'le *tr.* swallow (down); let down; endure; lower (things into a cellar); drink, toss off, gulp down; lop; *avalier un affront*, pocket an insult; *s'avalier*, flag, hang down, fall down or in; be swallowed. — *intr.* go down, drop down (the river with the stream).
avalette ava'let *f.* (fishing) sort of float.
avaleur ava'le:r *m.* swallower, glutton; *avaleur de pois gris*, a great glutton; *avaleur de charrettes ferrées*, braggart.
avaleuse ava'le:z *f.* swallower.
avaloire ava'lwa:r *f.* (saddlery) breeching; (hatter's) stamper.
avaloire ava'lwa:r *f.* throat, gullet.
avalure ava'ly:r *f.* (of horses) soft hoof, sand-crack.
avantage avā'sa:ʒ *m.* coach-stand, stand.
avance a'vūs *f.* advance, start, distance in advance; projection, prominence; advance-money; first step; *prendre l'avance*, get the start; *d'avance*, beforehand.
avancé avā'se *adj.* advanced; forward, early; (of the hour) late; *je n'en suis pas plus avancé*, I am not a bit the better off for it; *viande avancée*, high meat.
avancée avā'se *f.* advance guard.
avancement avās'mā *m.* progress, advancement; preferment, promotion.
avancer avā'se *tr.* advance, move or put forward; hold forth, stretch out; forward, hasten, promote; *s'avancer*, advance, move forward; make progress; proceed; be successful; *s'avancer sur le terrain de*, encroach upon the land of. — *intr.* go too fast (of a clock or watch); jut out, project; *avancer en voiture*, drive up.
avançon avā'sō *m.* (fishing) snood; (rope-making) stop-plank on reel.

avanie ava'ni *f.* insult, affront, outrage.
avant a'vā *adv.* far, deep, forward, far advanced; *d'avant*, before; *en avant!* forward! *en avant de*, before, in front of; *mettre en avant*, bring forward; *creuser fort avant*, dig very deep; *plus avant*, further, deeper; *aller de l'avant*, go ahead; *avant que*, before.
avant a'vā *m.* prow, head, bow (of a ship); *gagner l'avant de*, get ahead of, get a headway (on a ship).
avant a'vā *prep.* before.
avantage avā'ta:ʒ *m.* advantage; superiority; benefit, behalf; weather-gauge; whip-hand; (*play*) odds; *avoir avantage*, have the advantage; prevail, gain; *tenir à son avantage*, have the advantage of; *à l'avantage de vous revoir*, I shall be pleased to see you again.
avantager avā'ta:ʒe *tr.* advantage, bestow an advantage on; favor; (*law*) give property to; *s'avantager*, use to one's advantage, profit by; bestow property upon each other (*as man and wife*).
avantageuse avā'ta:ʒøz *adj.* see *avantageux*.
avantageusement avā'ta:ʒøz'mā *adv.* advantageously.
avantageux avā'ta:ʒø *adj.* [f. *avantageuse*] advantageous, profitable, beneficial; conceited, presuming; overbearing; (of dress) becoming.
avant-bec avā'bek *m.* pile-work of a bridge, pier, cutwater.
avant-bras avā'bra *m.* [*pl.* same] forearm.
avant-chemin avā'ʃmē *m.* road in front of defenses.
avant-corps avā'ko:r *m.* [*pl.* same] fore part.
avant-cour avā'ku:r *f.* fore-court.
avant-coureur avā'ku:rø:r *m.* forerunner, har-binger.
avant-courrier avā'ku:rje *m.* forerunner.
avant-dernier avā'der'nje *adj.* last but one; *l'avant-dernière syllable*, next to last syllable, penultimate.
avant-deux avā'dø *m.* second figure in a quadrille.
avant-due avā'dyk *m.* bridge abutment.
avant-fossé avā'fø'se *m.* advance-fosse.
avant-garde avā'gard *f.* vanguard; van.
avant-goût avā'gu *m.* foretaste, earnest, anticipation.
avant-hier avā'je:r *adv.* day before yesterday.
avant-main avā'mē *m.* forehand of a horse; (*at tennis*) fore-hand stroke; (*cards*) lead.
avant-mur avā'my:r *m.* outward wall, screen-wall.
avant-pêche avā'pe:ʃ *f.* early peach.
avant-pied avā'pje *m.* vamp; upper-leather of a boot.
avant-port avā'po:r *m.* outer harbor, entrance basin.
avant-poste avā'pōst *m.* outpost.
avant-projet avā'pro:ʒe *m.* rough draft.

avant-propos avâprô'po *m.* [*pl.* same] preface, preamble, introduction.

avant-quart avâ'kar *m.* warning stroke (when the bell is about to strike).

avant-scène avâ'se:n *f.* front of the stage; proscenium, stage-box; curtain-raiser.

avant-toit avâ'twa *m.* forepart of a carriage or animal; eaves.

avant-train avâ'trê *m.* fore-carriage, limber.

avant-veille avâ've:j *f.* the second day before.

avare a'var *adj.* avaricious, miserly, penurious.

avare a'var *m.* miser.

avarement avar'mâ *adv.* avariciously.

avarice avar'is *f.* avarice, greed.

avaricieuse avari'sjo:z *adj.* see *avaricieux*.

avaricieusement avarisjoz'mâ *adv.* avariciously.

avaricieux avari'sjo *adj.* [*f.* *avaricieuse*] avaricious, stingy.

avarie ava'ri *f.* damage (in conveying goods); damage, loss, repairs; *avaries communes*, general average.

avaries ava'rje *tr.* damage.

avau a'vo *adv.* with the stream, down-stream; *toutes ses entreprises sont allées avau l'eau*, all his undertakings have come to naught.

avé a've *m.* [*pl.* same] ave; *avé Maria*, ave Maria.

avec a'vek *prep.* with, together with; among.

avec a'vek *adv.* therewith; *d'avec*, from.

avecque a'vek (*rare*) see *avec*.

aveignant ave'nâ *v.* see *aveindre*.

aveigne a've:n *v.* see *aveindre*.

aveignent a've:n *v.* see *aveindre*.

aveignes a've:n *v.* see *aveindre*.

aveignez ave'ne *v.* see *aveindre*.

aveigniez aven'je *v.* see *aveindre*.

aveignions aven'jō *v.* see *aveindre*.

aveignis ave'ni *v.* see *aveindre*.

aveignons aven'jō *v.* see *aveindre*.

aveindre a've:dr *tr.* [present participle *aveignant*; past participle *aveint*; indicative present *j'aveins*, *nous aveignons*, *vous aveignes*, *ils aveignent*; preterit *j'aveignis*; subjunctive present *j'aveigne*, *tu aveignes*, *nous aveignions*, *vous aveigniez*] take out, fetch out.

aveins a've *v.* see *aveindre*.

aveint a've *v.* see *aveindre*.

avelanède avla'néd *f.* acorn-cup, valonia.

aveline avlin *f.* filbert.

avelinier avli'nje *m.* filbert-tree.

avénage ave'na:z *m.* avenage (*taxes paid in oats*).

avenant av'nâ *adj.* good-looking, prepossessing, comely, pleasing; *à l'avenant*, appropriate; in keeping.

avenir av'nâ *v.* see *avenir*.

avènement aven'mâ *m.* coming, accession, succession, advent.

avèneron aven'rō *m.* (*plant*) wild oats.

avenir av'ni:r *v.* [present participle *avenant*; past participle *avenu*; indicative present *il avient*; preterit *il avint*; future *il aviendra*; subjunctive present *il avienna*] see *advenir*.

avenir av'ni:r *m.* time to come, future; posterity; future life; hereafter; *à l'avenir*, in the future, hereafter.

à-venir av'ni:r *m.* [*pl.* same] summons (to a lawyer to appear for his client).

avent a'vâ *m.* advent.

aventure avâ'ty:r *f.* adventure, unexpected occurrence; hazardous enterprise; fate, fortune; experience in life; *à l'aventure*, by accident, by chance; *disease de bonne aventure*, fortune-teller.

aventurer avâ'ty're *tr.* venture, put to the venture, risk; *s'aventurer*, take one's chance, hazard, risk one's self.

aventureuse avâ'ty:rō:z *adj.* see *avantureux*.

aventureusement avâtyrōz'mâ *adv.* adventurously.

aventureux avâ'ty:rō *adj.* [*f.* *avantureuse*] venturous, venturesome, adventurous.

aventurier avâ'ty'rje *m.* adventurer.

aventurière avâ'ty'rje:r *f.* adventuress.

aventurine avâ'ty'rin *f.* kind of quartz.

avenu av'ny *adj.*: nul et non avenu, null and void.

avenu av'ny *v.* see *avenir*.

avenue av'ny *f.* avenue.

avérer ave're *tr.* aver, prove the truth of, confirm.

avéron ave'rō *m.* see *avèneron*.

averse a'vers *f.* shower (of rain), downpour.

aversion aver'sjō *f.* aversion.

avertin aver'tê *m.* mental aberration; (*of horses*) staggers.

avertir aver'tir *tr.* warn, caution; inform of, acquaint with, give notice of, admonish; *faire avertir*, send notice, word; *l'avertir de son salut*, give him some wholesome advice.

avertissement avertis'mâ *m.* information, advice, warning, caution; notification; admonition.

avertisseur averti'sœ:r *m.* monitor, adviser; public crier; (*theater*) call-boy; *avertisseur d'incendie*, fire-alarm.

aveu a'vœ *m.* avowal, confession, acknowledgment, admission; approbation, consent, recognition; *homme sans aveu*, vagrant, vagabond; *derniers aveux*, dying confession.

aveugle a'vœgl *adj.* blind; implicit.

aveugle a'vœgl *m.* blindman.

aveuglement avœglē'mâ *m.* blindness.

aveuglément avœglē'mâ *adv.* blindly.

aveugle-né avœglē'ne *adj.* blind from birth.

aveugler avœ'gle *tr.* blind, deprive of sight; dazzle; obscure; (*sea-term*) stop up or fother a leak; *s'aveugler*, blind one's self, be blind, shut one's eyes.

aveuglette avø'glet *f.*: à l'*aveuglette*, blindly, groping.

avez a've *v.* see *avoir*.

aviation avja'sjō *f.* aviation.

avicule avi'kyl *f.* pearl-oyster.

aviculteur avikyl'tør *m.* aviarist, bird-raiser.

aviculture avikyl'tyr *f.* aviculture, bird-raising.

avide a'vid *adj.* greedy, eager; voracious; covetous, rapacious.

avidement avid'mā *adv.* greedily, eagerly, voraciously.

avidité avidi'te *f.* avidity, greediness.

aviendra avjē'dra *v.* see *avenir*.

avienne a'vjen *v.* see *avenir*.

avient a'vjē *v.* see *avenir*.

avilir avi'lir *tr.* debase, demean, disgrace; vilify; disparage; *s'avilir*, disgrace one's self, grow contemptible.

avilissement avilis'mā *m.* debasement, vileness.

avillon avi'jō *m.* hind-claw (of birds of prey).

avillonner avijo'ne *tr.* claw, clutch.

aviné avi'ne *adj.* drunk, unsteady (from drink); *c'est un corps aviné*, he is a regular tippler.

aviner avi'ne *tr.* season with wine.

avint a'vē *v.* see *avenir*.

avir a'vir *tr.* beat over the edges (of sheets in tin-work).

aviron avi'tō *m.* oar; *aviron de couple*, scull; *aller à l'aviron*, row; *donner un coup d'aviron*, lend a helping hand; *armer les avirons*, ship the oars.

avironnerie aviron'ri *f.* oar-maker's shed.

avironnier aviro'nje *m.* oar-maker.

avis a'vi *m.* opinion, judgment; advice, counsel; notice, notification, information; warning, caution; prefatory notice; vote; *changer d'avis*, change one's mind; *recevoir avis de*, be advised from; *sous avis*, with advice; *jusqu'à nouvel avis*, until you hear further; *aller aus avis*, put to the vote; *donner un avis assez clair*, give a rather broad hint.

avisé avi'ze *adj.* wary, discreet, prudent, circumspect; *mal avisé*, ill-advised.

aviser avi'ze *tr.* apprise; perceive; espy; advise; *s'aviser*, turn one's mind, bethink one's self, think of; take it into one's head. — *intr.* consider, reflect; think advisable; *avisez-y bien*, consider it well; *vous y aviserez*, you will look to it.

aviso avi'zo *m.* dispatch-boat.

avissure avi'syr *f.* edge beaten down (in tin-work).

avitaillement avitaj'mā *m.* victualing; stores.

avitailier avita'je *tr.* victual, furnish with victuals.

avivage avi'va:ž *m.* brightening, reviving; polishing; hewing.

aviver avi've *tr.* polish, burnish, brighten; hew; enliven.

avives a'vi:v *f. pl.* vives (disease of horses).

avoir avi'vwar *m.* polisher, burnisher (tool).

avocasser avoka'se *intr.* be a pettifogger, drudge at the bar.

avocasserie avokas'ri *f.* pettifoggery.

avocassier avoka'sje *adj.* pettifogging.

avocat avo'ka *m.* lawyer, barrister, advocate; *avocat de Pilate*, *avocat de balle*, *avocat à tort*, briefless lawyer; *avocat consultant*, consulting attorney; *avocat principal*, leading lawyer; *avocat général*, attorney general.

avocat avo'ka *m.* avocado, alligator-pear.

avocate avo'kat *f.* female lawyer; mediatrix.

avocatier avoka'tje *m.* avocado-tree.

avocatoire avoka'twar *m.* recall.

avocette avo'set *f.* (bird) avoset.

avoine a'vwā *f.* oats; *d'avoine*, oatē; *farine d'avoine*, oatmeal; *balle d'avoine*, oat-chaff; *folle avoine*, wild oats (plant); *avoines*, oats-crop.

avoinerie avwan'ri *f.* oat-field.

avoir a'vwar *tr.* [present participle *ayant*; past participle *eu*; indicative present *j'ai, tu as, il a, nous avons, vous avez, ils ont*; preterit *j'eus*; future *j'aurai*; subjunctive present *j'aie, tu aies, il ait, nous ayons, vous ayez, ils aient*] have; *avoir faim*, be hungry; *avoir chaud*, be warm; *avoir raison*, be right; *avoir honte*, be ashamed; *avoir trois ans*, be three years old; *il y a*, there is, there are; *il y avait*, there was, there were; *il n'y a pas de quoi*, not at all, don't mention it; *il y a de quoi vous amuser*, you will find amusement enough; *il y a une semaine que je suis ici*, I have been here now a week; *je suis venu ici il y a un mois*, I came here a month ago; *il y a un mois que je ne la vois*, I have not seen her for a month; *combien y a-t-il d'ici?* how far is it from here? *qu'avez-vous?* what is the matter with you? *en avoir*, have some; catch it, meet with a disappointment; *ayant cause*, (law) assign; *ayant droit*, (law) party concerned.

avoir a'vwar *m.* possessions, property; credit; assets.

avoir-du-poids avwardy'pwa *m.* avoirdupois.

avoisiner avwazi'ne *tr.* border upon, be situated near; *être bien avoisiné*, have good neighbors.

avons a'vō *v.* see *avoir*.

avortement avort'mā *m.* abortion, miscarriage.

avorter avor'te *intr.* miscarry; prove abortive; fail; *faire avorter*, cause abortion; baffle.

avorton avortō *m.* abortion; abortive child; undeveloped or stunted thing; wretch.

avouable a'vwabl *adj.* avowable.

avoué a'vwe *m.* attorney; solicitor; *une étude d'avoué*, attorney's office.

avouer a'vwe *tr.* confess, avow; own, acknowledge, grant, allow; approve.

avoyer avwa'je *m.* Swiss magistrate.

avril a'vril *m.* April; *un poisson d'avril*, an April-

- fool; *donner un poisson d'avril* à, make an April-fool of; *recevoir un poisson d'avril*, be made an April-fool of.
- avril** avri'je *m.* April wheat.
- avril** avri'je *adj.* April.
- avron** a'vrɔ̃ *m.* (*plant*) wild oats.
- avuer** a'vye *tr.* (*hunting*) mark down, follow with the eyes.
- avulsion** avyl'sjɔ̃ *f.* avulsion.
- axe** aks *m.* axis; axle; trunnion; *axe tournant*, axle-tree.
- axial** ak'sjal *adj.* axial.
- axillaire** aksil'le:r *adj.* axillar, axillary.
- axinite** aksi'nit *f.* mineral resembling tourmaline.
- axiome** ak'sjom *m.* axiom.
- axiomètre** aksjom'etr *m.* tell-tale (of the tiller).
- axis** ak'sis *m.* axis deer.
- axolotl** aksɔ̃'lotl *m.* axolotl.
- axonge** ak'sɔ̃:ɜ *f.* hog's lard.
- ayant** e'jɑ̃ *v.* see *avoir*.
- ayez** e'je *v.* see *avoir*.
- ayons** e'jɔ̃ *v.* see *avoir*.
- azalée** aza'le *f.* azalea.
- azédarac** azeda'rak *m.* Pride of India (*tree*).
- azerole** az'rol *f.* azarole (*fruit*).
- azerolier** azro'lje *m.* azarole (*sort of medlar-tree*).
- azimut** azi'myt *m.* azimuth.
- azimutal** azimy'tal *adj.* azimuthal.
- azor** a'zɔ:r *m.* dog name; dog.
- azotate** azo'tat *m.* nitrate.
- azote** a'zot *m.* nitrogen.
- azote** a'zot *adj.* nitric.
- azoté** azo'te *adj.* nitrogenized.
- azoteuse** azo'tɔ̃:z *adj.* see *azoteux*.
- azoteux** azo'tɔ̃ *adj.* [*f. azoteuse*] nitrous.
- azotique** azo'tik *adj.* nitric.
- azotite** azo'tit *m.* azotite.
- azoture** azo'tyr *m.* nitride.
- aztèque** as'tek *adj.* Aztec.
- azur** a'zy:r *m.* azure, blue; sky-color; *azur de Hollande*, Dutch blue; *Pierre d'azur*, agate stone.
- azurage** azy'ra:ɜ *m.* bluing.
- azuré** azy're *adj.* azure, sky-colored.
- azurer** azy're *tr.* paint azure color, blue.
- azurin** azy'rɛ *adj.* azure.
- azurite** azy'rit *f.* blue malachite.
- azyme** a'zim *m.* azym, unleavened bread; *fête des azymes*, feast of unleavened bread.
- azyme** a'zim *adj.* azyinous, unleavened.
- b** be *m.*: être marqué au B, be one-eyed, hunch-backed, lame; il ne parle que par B ou par F, he never speaks without swearing.
- haba** ba'ba *m.* bun, plum-cake.
- habel** ba'bɛl *f.* Babel, uproar, disorder.
- babeurre** ba'bɔ:r *m.* buttermilk; dasher (of a churn).
- babiche** ba'biʃ *f.* lap-dog.
- babichon** babiʃɔ̃ *m.* kind of spaniel.
- babil** ba'bi *m.* chatter, gabbling, prattle.
- babillage** babi'ja:ɜ *m.* tittle-tattle, prattle, babbling.
- babillard** babi'ja:r *m.* chatterer, babbler, tattler; blab, blabber; bolt-box (of a mill); (*slang*) newspaper; book; lawyer.
- babillard** babi'ja:r *adj.* babbling, chattering.
- babillement** babi'jɑ̃ *m.* talkativeness, garrulity.
- babiller** babi'je *intr.* prate, tattle, gossip.
- babine** ba'bin *f.* lip (of animals); chop.
- babiole** ba'bjo:l *f.* bauble, toy.
- babiroussa** babiru'sa *m.* species of wild boar.
- bâbord** ba'bɔ:r *m.* (*sea-term*) port.
- bâbord** ba'bɔ:r *adv.* apart.
- bâbordais** babɔ'rde *m.* port-watch.
- babouche** ba'buʃ *f.* heelless slipper.
- baboue** ba'bu *f.* grimace.
- babouin** ba'bwɛ̃ *m.* baboon; (*of a child*) monkey; faire baisier le babouin à quelqu'un, make any one eat humble pie.
- baby** be'be see *bébé*.
- babylonien** babilo'njɛ *adj.* [*f. babylonienne*] Babylonian.
- babylonienne** babilo'njen *adj.* see *babylonien*.
- bac** bak *m.* ferry, ferry-boat; trough, vat; bucket.
- baccalauréat** bakalɔ're'a *m.* bachelorship.
- baccara** baka'ra *m.* baccarat (*game*).
- bacchanal** baka'nal *m.* racket, uproar.
- bacchanal** baka'nal *adj.* bacchanalian.
- bacchanale** baka'nal *f.* noisy drinking-bout.
- bacchante** ba'kɑ̃t *f.* bacchante; termagant.
- baccifère** baksif'ɛ:r *adj.* bacciferous.
- bâche** baʃ *f.* cart tilt; hot-bed frame; tank, cistern; awning, tarpaulin.
- bachelette** baʃ'let *f.* maid, lass.
- bachelier** baʃɔ̃'lje *m.* bachelor (of a university).
- bâcher** ba'ʃe *tr.* tilt, cover (a cart).
- bachi-bouzouk** baʃibu'zuk *m.* bashi-bazouk.
- bacnique** ba'ʃik *adj.* bacchic, jovial.
- bachot** ba'ʃo *m.* wherry, small ferry-boat; bachelor's degree.
- bachoteur** baʃɔ̃'tɔ:r *m.* ferryman.
- bacile** ba'sil *m.* (*plant*) samphire.
- bacille** ba'sil *m.* bacillus.
- bâclage** ba'kla:ɜ *m.* line of boats (in a port); patching; skimped work.
- bâcler** ba'kle *tr.* bar or chain, close, fasten; do hastily, bungle, skimp.
- bactérie** bakte'ri *f.* bacterium.
- bactériologie** bakterjɔ'loʒi *f.* bacteriology.
- badamier** bada'mje *m.* benzoin-tree.
- badaud** ba'do *m.* lounge, idler; cockney.
- badauder** bado'de *intr.* lounge, saunter, loiter.

badauderie bado'dri *f.* foolery; lounging, sauntering.
bade bad *f.* ship-builder's compass.
baderne ba'dern *f.* fender (*rope wrapping to protect masts and spars*); trash.
badiane ba'djan *f.* aniseed-tree.
badigeon badi'ʒɔ̃ *m.* whitewash.
badigeonnage badiʒo'na:ʒ *m.* whitewashing; daubing.
badigeonner badiʒo'ne *tr.* whitewash; daub.
badigeonneur badiʒo'nœ:r *m.* whitewasher; dauber.
badillon badi'jɔ̃ *m.* gaged measurements (marked on a ship-model).
badin ba'dē *adj.* waggish, jocular, playful.
badin ba'dē *n.* wag, joker.
badinage badi'na:ʒ *m.* sport, jest; foolery, playfulness.
badine ba'din *f.* switch; *badines*, small tongs.
badiner badi'ne *intr.* trifle, dally, play, toy, sport. — *tr.* chaff.
badinerie badi'ri *f.* foolery, trifling.
badrouille ba'dru:j *f.* sailor's mop.
bafouer ba'fwe *tr.* scout, scoff at; baffle.
bafouillage bafu'ja:ʒ *m.* rigmarole, nonsense.
bâfre ba:fr *f.* guzzling, blow-out.
bâfre ba'fre *intr.* guzzle, eat greedily, have a blow-out.
bâfreur ba'frœ:r *m.* guzzler, glutton.
bâfreuse ba'frœ:z *f.* guzzler, glutton.
bagage ba'ga:ʒ *m.* baggage, luggage; *plier bagage*, pack off.
bagarre ba'ga:r *f.* squabble, brawl.
bagasse ba'gas *f.* bagasse, sugar-cane refuse.
bagasse ba'gas *f.* slatternly woman; wench.
bagatelle бага'tel *f.* bauble, trinket, trifle, nonsense, bagatelle; (*slang*) love.
bagne baj *m.* convict prison, hulks.
bagnoie ba'nol *f.* cattle-car; (*slang*) ramshackle carriage; dirty room.
bagnolette bano'let *f.* kind of head-dress.
bagout ba'gu *m.* (*slang*) gab, loquacity.
bague bag *f.* ring; *course de bague*, running at the ring; *jeu de bague*, merry-go-round; *bague au doigt*, clear gain, sinecure, good thing.
baguenaude bag'no:d *f.* bladder-nut; trifle; (*slang*) pocket.
baguenauder bagno'de *intr.* trifle time away, fiddle-faddle.
baguenauderie bagno'dri *f.* trifling, fooling.
baguenaudier bagno'dje *m.* bladder-nut-tree, bastard senna tree; trifler.
baguer ba'ge *tr.* baste, stitch; (*of trees*) ring.
bagues bag *f. pl.* (*rare*) baggage, luggage.
baguette ba'get *f.* switch, rod; ramrod; drumstick; small stick, wand; (*building*) baguet; *coup de baguette*, beat of the drum; *baguette divina-*

toire, conjuror's wand; *passer par les baguettes*, run the gauntlet.
baguier ba'ge *m.* casket for rings.
bah ba *interj.* pshaw! fudge!
bahut ba'y *m.* trunk, chest, press; (*slang*) school; *en bahut*, rounded, convex.
bahutier bay'tje *m.* trunk-maker.
bai be *adj.* (*of horses*) bay; *bai miroité*, dapple-bay; *bai clair*, light bay.
baie be *f.* bay, gulf, road.
baie be *f.* berry.
baigner be'ne *tr.* bathe; soak; *se baigner*, bathe, wash; welter (*in blood*). — *intr.* bathe; soak.
baigneur be'nœ:r *m.* bather, bath-keeper.
baigneuse be'nœ:z *f.* bather; bath-house attendant; bathing-dress.
baignoire be'pwa:r *f.* bathing-tub, bath; (*at theater*) lowest box; *voiture baignoire*, bathing-machine.
bail baj *m.* [*pl. baux*] lease; *bail à ferme*, lease of ground.
baile be:l *m.* Venetian consul; royal ambassador.
baille baj *f.* half-tub, bucket.
baille-blé baj'ble *m.* cylinder (moving the hopper-spout of a mill).
baïllement baj'mā *m.* yawning, yawn; hiatus.
bailler ba'je *tr.* give, deliver; *bailler à ferme*, lease, farm out; *vous me la baillez belle*, you are humbugging me.
bailler ba'je *tr.* bait sardine nets with roe.
bailler ba'je *intr.* yawn, gape; be ajar.
bailleresse baj'res *f.* lessor.
baillet ba'je *adj.* (*of horses*) sorrel.
baïlleur ba'jœ:r *m.* yawner; gaper.
baïlleur ba'jœ:r *m.* lessor.
bailli ba'ji *m.* bailiff.
bailliage ba'ja:ʒ *m.* bailiwick.
bailliager baja'ʒe *adj.* of a bailiwick.
baillive ba'ji:v *f.* bailiff's wife.
baïllon ba'jɔ̃ *m.* gag, muzzlè; bribe.
baïllonner bajo'ne *tr.* gag, muzzle.
baïlloque baj'ɔk *f.* ostrich feather.
bain bē *m.* bath; bathing-tub; *bain de siège*, hip bath; *bains*, baths, bathing establishment, bathing-place.
bain-marie bēma'ri *m.* [*pl. bains-marie*] water-bath; double boiler.
baïonnette bajo'net *f.* bayonet; *baïonnette au bout du fusil*, with fixed bayonets; *baïonnettes au canon*! fix bayonets!
baïoque baj'ɔk *f.* former coin worth about one cent.
baïsemain bez'mē *m.* kissing of hands.
baïsement bez'mā *m.* kissing; compliments; osculation.
baïser be'ze *m.* kiss.
baïser be'ze *tr.* kiss.
baïseur be'zœ:r *m.* kisser; (*slang*) lip.

baisouse be'zə:z *f.* kisser.
baisoter bezo'te *tr.* be always kissing; smack.
baisse be:s *f.* fall, abatement, decline, falling off; *jouer à la baisse*, bear, speculate on a fall.
baissement bes'mā *m.* letting down.
baïsser be'se *tr.* let down, lower, bring down, hang down; droop; fall, decline; decrease; level down; *se baïsser*, stoop; bow down.
baïssier be'sje *m.* bear (stock exchange).
baïssière be'sje:r *f.* bottom of a cask; (agriculture) hollow, puddle.
baisure be'zy:r *f.* kissing-crust.
bajoire ba'zwa:r *f.* double-headed coin.
bajoue ba'zu *f.* hog's cheek; jowl.
bajoyer ba'zwa'je *m.* lateral wall; embankment.
bal bal *m.* ball, dance, (slang) jail; *bal paré*, fancy dress-ball; *bal bourgeois*, private ball; *bal champêtre*, country ball; *bal costumé*, fancy dress ball; *donner le bal à quelqu'un*, make one dance for it.
balade ba'lād *f.* (slang) walk, stroll.
baladin ba'lādē *m.* mountebank, juggler; buffoon.
baladinage baladi'nə:z *m.* buffoonery.
balafre ba'lɑ:fr *f.* gash, slash, cut; scar.
balafre ba'lɑ:fre *f.* gash, slash.
balai ba'le *m.* broom; brush; (slang) gendarme; *balai de plume*, duster; *balai à laver*, mop; *manche à balai*, broom-stick; *rôtir le balai*, lead a fast life.
balais ba'le *adj.*: rubis balais, balass, deep-red ruby.
balance ba'lā:s *f.* balance; scales, pair of scales; balance-sheet; *balance romaine*, steelyard; *être en balance*, be irrelative.
balancé balā'se *m.* (in dancing) setting to one's partner.
balancelle balā'sel *f.* felucca.
balancement balās'mā *m.* balancing, poising; rocking, see-saw, fluctuation, wavering.
balancer balā'se *tr.* balance, poise; weigh; consider; shake; outweigh; *balancer sa canne*, (slang) change from vagabondage to stealing; *se balancer*, swing, rock. — *intr.* hesitate; waver.
balanceur balā'sœ:r *m.* weigher; kind of grosbeak.
balancier balā'sje *m.* scale-maker; pendulum, balance; balancing-pole; walking-beam; balance-wheel; (in coining) lever of the punching-press.
balancine balā'sin *f.* lift (of ship).
balançoire balā'swa:r *f.* see-saw; swing.
balandran balā'drā *m.* large coarse cloak.
balane ba'lan *m.* acorn-shell.
balanite bala'nit *f.* balanit; balanite.
balauste ba'lɔst *f.* wild pomegranate.
balaustrer balɔst'je *m.* wild pomegranate tree.
balayage bale'ja:z *m.* sweeping.
balayer bale'je *tr.* sweep, scour.
balayette bale'jet *f.* whisk broom.
balayeur bale'jœ:r *m.* scavenger, sweeper.
balayeuse bale'jœ:z *f.* street-sweeping machine.

balayure bale'jy:r *f.* sweepings; *balayures de mer*, sea-weed washed on shore; drift-weed.
balbutie balby'si *f.* stuttering.
balbutiement balbysi'mā *m.* stuttering, stammering.
balbutier balby'sje *tr.* stutter, stammer, mumble.
balbutieur balby'sjœ:r *m.* stammerer, stutterer.
balbutieuse balby'sjœ:z *f.* stammerer, stutterer.
balbuzard balby'za:r *m.* bald-buzzard, osprey.
balcon bal'kɔ *m.* balcony.
baldaquin balda'kē *m.* baldachin; canopy, tester.
baleine ba'len *f.* whale; whalebone; *barbe de baleine*, whalebone; *blanc de baleine*, spermaceti.
baleineau bale'no *m.* whale calf.
baleiner bale'ne *tr.* furnish with whalebone.
baleinier bale'nje *adj.* relating to whales or to whale-fishing.
beleinier bale'nje *m.* whaler; dealer in whalebone.
baleinière bale'nje:r *f.* whale-boat.
balèvre ba'le:vʀ *f.* under-lip; jutting of one stone beyond another.
ballage balī'zə:z *m.* placing of buoys or beacons.
balliscone balis'kɔrn *f.* metal casing of top of blacksmith's bellows.
ballise ba'liz *f.* sea-mark, buoy, beacon; fruit of the Indian shot.
baliser balī'ze *tr.* buoy, erect beacons.
baliseur balī'zœ:r *m.* water-bailiff; superintendent of tow-paths.
balisier balī'zje *m.* Indian shot, American reed.
baliste ba'list *f.* war-machine, ballista; trigger-fish.
ballistique balis'tik *f.* ballistics.
balivage balī'va:z *m.* staddling.
baliveau balī'vo *m.* staddle, sapling.
baliverne balī'vern *f.* nonsense, humbug, stuff.
baliverner baliver'ne *tr., intr.* trifle, talk idly, fiddle-faddle.
ballade ba'lād *f.* ballad.
ballant ba'lā *adj.* waving, swinging, dangling.
ballast ba'lāst *m.* ballasting.
balle bal *f.* ball; bullet, shot; husk of rice; bale; (slang) franc-piece; secret; face; *juger la balle*, foresee the end; *prendre la balle à la volée*, hit the ball in the air; *enfant de la balle*, son following the business of his father; *balles ramées*, chain-shot; *balle morte*, spent ball; *faire la balle*, (slang) follow instructions.
ballerine bal'rin *f.* ballet-girl.
ballet ba'le *m.* ballet.
ballier ba'lje *m.* pile of chaff.
ballon ba'lɔ *m.* balloon; football; lamp-chimney.
balloner balɔ'ne *tr.* inflate, swell.
ballonnement balɔn'mā *m.* swelling.
ballonnier balɔ'nje *m.* football-maker; balloon-maker.
ballot ba'lɔ *m.* bale, package, pack.
ballote ba'lɔt *f.* (plant) horehound.

ballotin balo'tē *m.* small parcel, packet.
ballottade balo'tad *f.* fancy leap (of a horse).
ballottage balo'ta:ʒ *m.* balloting.
ballotte ba'lōt *f.* ballot.
ballottement balo'tmā *m.* tossing, shaking; voting by ballot, balloting.
balloter balo'te *tr.* toss, toss about; keep in suspense, bandy (a tennis-ball); ballot; bale. — *intr.* shake, rattle.
balnéaire balne'e:r *adj.* bathing; *ville balnéaire*, watering place.
balourd ba'lur *adj.* dull, thick-headed.
balourd ba'lur *m.* numskull, dunce.
balourdise balur'di:z *f.* doltishness; gross blunder.
balsamier balza'mje *m.* balsam-tree.
balsamine balza'min *f.* balsamine.
balsamique balza'mik *adj.* balsamic, balmy.
balsamite balza'mit *f.* costmary plant.
balse bals *f.* kind of raft.
baltique bal'tik *adj.* Baltic.
baluchon baly'ʒ *m.* slop-pail; (excavator's) earth-bucket.
baluette ba'lɥet *f.* bob, float.
balustrade balystrad *f.* balustrade.
balustre ba'lystr *m.* baluster, hand-rail.
balustrer balystre *tr.* rail in, fence in.
balzan bal'zā *adj.* (of horses) white-footed.
balzane bal'zan *f.* white-foot, white spot.
bambelle bā'bel *f.* see *bielle*.
bambin bā'bē *m.* baby, brat, bantling.
bambochade bābo'ʒad *f.* grotesque picture, caricature; spree.
bamboche bā'boʃ *f.* puppet show; drinking bout, spree; young bamboo, bamboo-cane; *faire une bamboche*, go on a spree.
bambocheur bābo'ʒe:r *m.* libertine, rake.
bambocheuse bābo'ʒe:z *f.* dissipated woman.
bambou bā'bu *m.* bamboo-cane, bamboo.
ban bā *m.* ban; banishment.
banal ba'nal *adj.* common; commonplace; mercenary.
banale banal'mā *adv.* in a commonplace, matter-of-fact manner.
banalité banali'te *f.* commonplace; hackneyed expression.
banane ba'nan *f.* banana.
bananier bana'nje *m.* banana-tree.
banc bā *m.* bench, seat; pew; reef, bank; bed; dock; *banc d'huîtres*, bed of oysters; *banc de pierre*, layer, bed, of stone; *banc des témoins*, witness-box.
bancal bā'kal *adj.* bandy-legged.
bancasse bā'kas *f.* sea-chest (serving as bench and bed).
bancelle bā'sel *f.* long narrow seat; cab box.
banche bā'ʃ *f.* layer of marl or chalk.
banchée bā'ʃe *f.* masonry to support a wall.

banco bā'ko *adj.* banco, bank value.
bancroche bā'kroʃ *adj.* see *bancal*.
bandage bā'da:ʒ *m.* bandage; application of bandages; belt; truss; tire (of a wheel); *bandage herniaire*, truss.
bandagiste bāda'ʒist *m.* truss-maker.
bande bā:d *f.* band, belt, strip; company; gang; crew; flight; troop; (*heraldry*) bend; (*building*) fascia, string; (*anatomy*) tract; *la bande d'une selle*, the side bar of a saddle; *la bande d'un billard*, the cushion of a billiard-table; *faire bande à part*, keep apart; *donner à la bande*, (*sea-term*) list.
bandeau bā'do *m.* headband, fillet, frontlet, bandage; string-course; *en bandeaux*, (of the hair) covering the ears.
bandelette bā'dlet *f.* little band, fillet; fascia; bandlet.
bander bā'de *tr.* bind up; tighten, bend; lay the stones of an arch; (*at tennis*) bandy; *bander la caisse*, run away with the cash; *se bander*, oppose, resist. — *intr.* be stretched, be tight.
bandereau bā'dro *m.* trumpet-sling.
banderole bā'drol *f.* streamer, pennant; shoulder-belt.
bandière bā'dje:r *f.* (*rare*) army banner.
bandingue bā'de:g *f.* guy-rope of net.
bandins bā'dē *m. pl.* taffrail.
bandit bā'di *m.* robber, bandit.
bandoulière bādu'lje:r *f.* shoulder-belt; (*fish*) wrasse; *en bandoulière*, slung over the shoulder.
bandure bā'dy:r *f.* pitcher-plant.
bang bā *m.* bhang, hashish.
banian ba'njā *m.* banian (*tree*; *Hindoo merchant*).
bank-note bāk'not *f.* bank-note.
banlieue bā'lje *f.* suburbs, outskirts of a city.
banne ban *f.* awning, tilt; tarpaulin; hamper (of boats).
banneau ba'no *m.* grain or vintage receptacle; vinegar cask.
banner ba'ne *tr.* cover with an awning.
banneret ban're *n.* (*petty feudal lord*) banneret.
banneton ban'tō *m.* (baker's) basket; (fisherman's) cauf.
bannette ba'net *f.* small hamper; (*slang*) apron.
bannière ba'nje:r *f.* banner, standard, flag.
bannir ba'nir *tr.* banish.
banissable bani'sabl *adj.* deserving banishment.
banissement banis'mā *m.* banishment.
banque bā:k *f.* bank, banking (business); wages, pay-day (of printers); *carnet de banque*, bank book; *assignment de banque*, bank transfer; *faire la banque*, be a banker; *action de la banque*, bank-stock; *faire sauter la banque*, (gambling) break the bank.
banqueroute bā'krut *f.* bankruptcy; *faire banque-route*, go into bankruptcy.

banqueroutier bākrutʃe *m.* bankrupt.
banquet bā'ke *m.* banquet, feast.
banqueter bā'kte *intr.* banquet, feast.
banquette bā'ket *f.* bench; outside (of a coach); footway (of a road); (*slang*) chin.
banquier bā'kje *m.* money-agent, banker.
banquise bā'ki:z *f.* ice-floe; ice-pack.
banquiste bā'kist *m.* faker, quack.
bans bā *m. pl.* see *banc*.
bantam bā'tam *m.* bantam.
banvin bā'vẽ *m.* (*feudal law*) right to sell wine.
baobab baō'bab *m.* (*tree*) baobab.
bapaume ba'pom *f.*: *en bapaume*, (*sea-term*) at a standstill.
baptême ba'te:m *m.* baptism; *nom de baptême*, Christian name.
baptiser bat'ize *tr.* baptize; *baptiser son vin*, dilute one's wine.
baptismal batiz'mal *adj.* baptismal.
baptistaire batist'er *adj.* of baptism; *registre baptistaire*, parish register.
baptiste ba'tist *m.* baptist.
baptistère batis'ter *m.* baptistery.
baquet ba'ke *m.* tub, trough, bucket.
baqueter bak'te *tr.* dip out, bail out (water).
baquettes ba'ket *f. pl.* tongs for wire-drawing.
baqueture bak'ty:r *f.* wine drippings.
bar bar *m.* (*fish*) bass.
bar bar *m.* bar, saloon.
baragouin bara'gwẽ *m.* gibberish, jargon, lingo.
baragouinage baragwi'na:z *m.* gibberish; rigmarole.
baragouiner baragwi'ne *intr.* talk gibberish, jabber. — *tr.* sputter out; pronounce badly.
baragouineur baragwi'nœ:r *m.* jabberer.
baragouineuse baragwi'nœ:z *f.* jabberer.
baralipton baralip'tõ *m.* baralipton (*sylogism*).
barandage barā'da:z *m.* fishing preserves.
baraque ba'ra:k *f.* barrack, hut; shed, shanty; booth; hovel.
baraquement barak'mā *m.* (*military*) hutting.
baraquer bara'ke *tr.* make barracks; hut; *se baraquier*, lodge in barracks.
barate ba'rat *f.* sail-band (*strengthening rope on convex side of sail*).
baraterie bara'tri *f.* barratry.
barattage bara'ta:z *m.* churning.
baratte ba'rat *f.* churn.
baratter bara'te *tr.* churn.
barbacane barba'kan *f.* barbacan; outlet.
barbacole barba'kol *m.* pedagogue, schoolmaster.
barbara barba'ra *m.* barbara (*sylogism*).
barbare bar'bar *adj.* barbarian, merciless, barbarous, rude.
barbare bar'bar *m.* barbarian.
barbarement barbar'mā *adv.* barbarously.
barbaresque barba'resk *adj.* of Barbary.

barbarie barba'ri *f.* barbarity, rudeness, savageness, cruelty.
barbarisme barba'rism *m.* barbarism.
barb-de-bouc barbdə'buk *f.* (*plant*) salsify.
barbe barb *f.* beard; whiskers (of cats, dogs) barbel; lappet (of caps); gills (of cocks); (*slang*) pimp; *se faire la barbe*, shave one's self; *se faire faire la barbe*, get shaved; *je le lui dirai à sa barbe*, I'll tell it to him to his face; *la barbe d'une plume*, the feather of a quill.
barbe barb *m.* barb, Barbary horse.
barbé bar'be *adj.* (*heraldry*) barbed, bearded; (*botany*) barbed.
barbeau bar'bo *m.* (*fish*) barbel; (*plant*) blue-bottle.
barbe-de-capucin barbdəkapysē *f.* [*pl. barbes-de-capucin*] (*plant*) endive.
barbe-de-chèvre barbdə'se:vr *f.* [*pl. barbes-de-chèvre*] (*plant*) meadowsweet.
barbe-de-moine barbdə'mwan *f.* [*pl. barbes-de-moine*] (*plant*) dodder.
barbelé barbo'le *adj.* bearded, barbed.
barbet bar'be *m.* water-spaniel.
barbette bar'bet *f.* barbette; *coucher à la barbette*, sleep on the floor.
barbeyer barbe'je *tr.* (*of sails*) shake, flap.
barbiche bar'biʃ *f.* beard on the chin alone.
barbichon barbi'ʃõ *m.* shaggy spaniel puppy.
barbier bar'bje *m.* barber.
barbifier barbi'fje *tr.* shave.
barbille bar'bi:j *f.* small beard; burred edge (*of coin*).
barbillion barbi'jõ *m.* little barbel; gills (*of a cock*); wattle (*of a fish or turkey*).
barbillons barbi'jõ *m. pl.* (*of horses*) barbles.
barbon bar'bõ *m.* graybeard, dotard; (*plant*) sweet rush; *barbon odorant*, lemon grass.
barbot bar'bo *m.* (*slang*) searching (*of prisoners*); *vol au barbot*, pocket-picking.
barbotage barbo'ta:z *m.* paddling, splashing; mash (*for horses*); (*slang*) pocket-picking.
barbote bar'bot *f.* eel-pout, loach.
barboteau barbo'to *m.* (*fish*) chub.
barboteur barbo'tœ:r *intr.* paddle, splash about; (*of sails*) flap. — *tr.* mangle (*a language*).
barboteur barbo'tœ:r *m.* dabbler, paddler; sloven; tame duck.
barboteuse barbo'tœ:z *f.* thieving street-walker.
barbotière barbo'tje:r *f.* duck-pond; trough.
barbotine barbo'tin *f.* kind of wormwood; pottery glue; pottery ornamented in relief.
barbouillage barbu'ja:z *m.* daub, daubing; scrawl; rigmarole.
barbouiller barbu'je *tr.* daub, besmear; blot; scrawl; stammer, mumble; flounder; *barbouiller un récit*, make a bungle of a story; *barbouiller une feuille*, (*printing*) slur a sheet.

barbouilleur barbu'ʒœ:r *m.* dauber, scribbler; mumbler, babbler.
barbouquet barbu'ke *m.* sore on lips; skin disease of sheep.
barbu bar'by *m.* (bird) barbet.
barbu bar'by *adj.* bearded.
barbue bar'by *f.* (fish) brill.
barbure bar'by:r *f.* roughness of newly cast metal articles.
barcarolle barka'rɔl *f.* Venetian boat-song.
barcelonnette barsɛlɔ'net *f.* see *bercelonnette*.
bard bar *m.* handbarrow; wheelbarrow.
bardane bar'dan *f.* bur, burdock.
barde bard *f.* barb, horse-armor; rasher of bacon.
barde bard *m.* bard, poet.
bardeau bar'do *m.* shingle, lath; dam of boards.
bardelle bard'el *f.* pack-saddle.
barder bar'de *tr.* cover with thin slices of bacon; lard; barb (a horse); remove stones, wood, etc., on a wheelbarrow.
bardeur bar'dœ:r *m.* stone-carrier.
bardis bar'di *m.* partition (in a vessel's hold); water-tight planking.
bardi bar'di *m.* Germanic war song.
bardot bar'do *m.* small mule, pack-mule; drudge, butt, laughing-stock.
barège ba're:ʒ *m.* barge.
barème ba're:m *m.* ready reckoner.
bareter bare'te *v.* see *barrir*.
barge barʒ *f.* (shore-bird) godwit; barge.
baraguignage bargi'na:ʒ *m.* hesitation, haggling, dilly-dallying.
baragigner bargi'ne *intr.* haggle; hesitate; shilly-shally.
baragigneur bargi'nœ:r *m.* haggler.
barigel bari'ʒel *m.* (Italian) chief-constable.
barigoule bari'gul *f.* kind of mushroom; method of preparing artichokes.
baril ba'ri *m.* barrel, cask, tub, keg.
barille ba'ri:j *f.* barilla.
barillet bari'je *m.* rundlet; box; barrel (of a watch), drum (of a lock).
barillon bari'ʒɔ *m.* small barrel; pump cylinder.
bariolage barjo'la:ʒ *m.* variegation; medley.
barioler barjo'le *tr.* variegate, checker, dapple.
barlong bar'lɔ̃ *adj.* of unequal length.
barlotière barlɔ'tje:r *f.* rabbeted bar (of window sash).
barname bar'naʃ *f.* barnacle; (wild goose) brant.
barocentrique barsɔ̃'trik *adj.* barocentric.
baroco barɔ'ko *m.* baroco (*syllogism*).
baromètre barɔ'metr *adj.* barometer.
barométrique barɔ'metrik *adj.* barometric.
baron ba'rɔ̃ *m.* baron.
baronnage barɔ'na:ʒ *m.* baronage.
baronne ba'rɔ̃n *f.* baroness.
baronnet barɔ'ne *m.* baronet.

baronnial barɔ'njal *adj.* baronial.
baronnie barɔ'ni *f.* barony.
baroque ba'rɔk *adj.* uncouth, queer; rough; odd, strange, grotesque.
barque bark *f.* bark, craft; barge; *il conduit bien sa barque*, he is getting on very well.
barquée bar'ke *f.* boatful (of goods).
barquerolle barka'rɔl *f.* small barge.
barquette bar'ket *f.* little boat.
barrage ba'ræ:ʒ *m.* barrier; dam; weir.
barrager bara'ʒe *m.* toll-gatherer.
barras ba'ra *m.* white resin.
barre bar *f.* bar; cross-bar; railing; bolt; division; lever, crow; dash, cross; helm, tiller; stripe; *barre sous le vent!* helm allee!
barreau ba'ro *m.* bar (for closing); bar (*place reserved for lawyers; lawyers collectively*).
barrefort bar'fɔ:r *m.* pine beam.
barrer ba're *tr.* bar; bar up; obstruct, thwart; cancel; manage the helm, steer.
barrette ba'ret *f.* axle, pin; small bar.
barrette ba'ret *f.* cap; cardinal's cap.
barreur ba'rœ:r *m.* helmsman; dog trained to head off game.
barricade bari'kad *f.* barricade.
barricader barika'de *tr.* barricade.
barrière ba'rje:r *f.* bar, barrier, stile; starting post.
barriquant bari'ko *m.* keg.
barrique ba'rik *f.* cask, hogshead.
barrir ba'ri:r *intr.* (of elephants) trumpet.
barrit ba'ri *m.* trumpeting (of elephants).
barroir ba'rwa:r *m.* cooper's auger.
barrot ba'ro *m.* beam.
barroter barɔ'te *tr.* load (a vessel).
bartavelle barta'vel *f.* red partridge.
baryte ba'rit *f.* baryta.
baryton bari'tɔ̃ *m.* baritone.
baryum ba'rjom *m.* barium.
bas ba *adj.* [f. *basse*] low; base; vulgar; cheap; shallow; vile, mean, despicable; abject, sordid; lower; inferior; *les eaux sont basses chez lui*, he is hard pushed for money; *bas peuple*, mob; *avoir la vue basse*, be short-sighted; *bas étage*, lower story; *les bas officiers*, the inferior officers; *les basses cartes*, the small cards.
bas ba *m.* lower part; bottom, foot; small (of the leg); stocking; *à bas!* down with! *être à bas*, be ruined; *en bas*, downstairs; *le bas du visage*, the lower part of the face; *être au bas*, be low (of liquids in casks); *bas à côtes*, *à jour*, ribbed, open-worked, stocking.
bas ba *adv.* down, low; *être bas percé*, be short of money; *jeter bas*, throw down; *mettre bas*, (of animals) bring forth; *traiter quelqu'un du haut en bas*, treat any one contemptuously; *tenir bas*, keep in submission, keep under.
basalte ba'zalt *m.* basalt.

basaltique bazal'tik *adj.* basaltic.
basane ba'zan *f.* sheep-leather.
basané baza'ne *adj.* tawny, sun-burnt, swarthy.
bas-bleu ba'blø *m.* bluestocking.
bascule bas'kyl *f.* see-saw; weigh-plank; weighing-machine; pleyer (of a drawbridge); lever; *chaise à bascule*, rocking-chair; *faire la bascule*, see-saw; *fusil à bascule*, breech-loading gun.
basculer basky'le *intr.* see-saw; rock.
bas-dessus bad'sy *m.* [*pl.* same] low treble.
base ba:z *f.* base, basis, bottom.
baselle ba'zel *f.* (*plant*) basil.
baser ba'ze *tr.* found, base; *se baser*, be fixed; be grounded; depend, rely.
bas-fond ba'f5 *m.* flat, hollow, bottom; shoal, shallow, shallow water.
basilaire bazi'le:r *adj.* basilar.
basile ba'zil *m.* slant of blade (in a carpenter's plane).
basilic bazi'lik *m.* (*plant*) sweet-basil; basilisk, cockatrice.
basilicon bazili'k5 *m.* ointment, basilicon.
basilique bazi'lik *f.* basilic, basilica.
basilique bazi'lik *adj.* basilic.
basin ba'zε *m.* bombazine; dimity.
basique ba'z:k *adj.* basic.
bas-mât ba'ma *m.* lower mast.
bas-métier bame'tje *m.* hand-frame (of loom).
basoche ba'zoʃ *f.* body of clerks; body of lawyers.
basque bask *f.* basque; flap, skirt, tail.
basque bask *adj.* Basque.
basquine bas'kin *f.* skirt.
bas-relief baro'ljeʃ *m.* bas-relief.
basse bas *f.* bass, bass-string; *basse continue*, thorough-bass; *contre-basse*, double-bass.
basse bas *f.* shallow, flat, shoal, ridge of rocks, sand-bank, breaker.
basse bas *adj.* see *bas*.
basse-contre bas'k5:tr *f.* [*pl.* *basses-contre*] bass-counter, lower tenor.
basse-cour bas'ku:r *f.* [*pl.* *basses-cours*] inner court; poultry-yard, barnyard.
basse-éttoffe bas'e'tof *f.* [*pl.* *basses-étoffes*] pewter.
basse-fosse bas'fos *f.* [*pl.* *basses-fosses*] dungeon.
bassement bas'mā *adv.* humbly; meanly; poorly, despicably, sordidly.
bassesse ba'ses *f.* baseness, meanness; mean action.
basset ba'se *m.* terrier; basset-hound; *basset allemand*, dachshund.
basset ba'se *adj.* of low stature.
basse-taille bas'taj *f.* [*pl.* *basses-tailles*] bass.
bassette ba'set *f.* basset (*card-game*).
basse-voile bas'vwal *f.* [*pl.* *basses-voiles*] lower sail (of a ship).
bassin ba'sē *m.* basin, valley, hollow; pond; pelvis; scale (*balance*); wet dock; *droit de bassin*, dock-

due; *cracher au bassin*, (*slang*) contribute, fork out; *bassin à flot*, floating dock; *bassin d'échouage*, *bassin de radoub*, dry dock.
bassinage basi'na:ʒ *m.* sprinkling (plants); wetting (dough).
bassine ba'sin *f.* pan, preserving-pan, frying-pan; copper; bon-bon dish; (*chemistry*) evaporating-dish; bath; (*printing*) damping-trough.
bassinée basi'ne *f.* panful, basinful.
bassiner basi'ne *tr.* moisten, wet; warm (a bed); bathe (with warm lotions), steep.
bassinnet basi'ne *m.* pan, fire-pan (of flint-lock); calyx; (*plant*) crowfoot.
bassinoire basi'nwa:r *f.* warming-pan.
bassinot basi'no *m.* tub (of dyers and distillers).
bassiste ba'sist *m.* saxhorn-player; cello-player.
basson ba's5 *m.* bassoon; bassoonist.
baste bast *interj.* enough! pooh! nonsense!
baste bast *m.* basto (*cards*).
basterne bas'tern *f.* basterna (*cart drawn by oxen*).
bastide bas'tid *f.* blockhouse, country-house, villa.
bastille bas'ti:ʒ *f.* Bastile; fortress.
bastingage bast'ga:ʒ *m.* barricading, netting.
bastingue bast'ē:g *f.* quarter-netting.
bastinguer bast'ē:ge *tr.* barricade.
bastion bas'tj5 *m.* bastion.
bastionner bastj'ne *tr.* bastion, fortify.
bastonnade basto'nad *f.* bastinado.
bastringue bas'trē:g *m.* noisy public dance; uproar, row, shindy; (*slang*) outfit of tools for jail-breaking.
bastude bas'tyd *f.* fishing-net.
bas-ventre ba'vā:tr *m.* lower part of the abdomen.
bat ba *m.* length of a fish.
bat ba *m.* (cricket) bat.
bat ba *v.* see *battre*.
bât ba *m.* pack-saddle; *cheval de bât*, pack-horse; stupid person.
bataclan bata'klā *m.* row, shindy; traps, belongings.
bataille ba'ta:ʒ *f.* battle; (*game*) beggar-my-neighbor; *bataille rangée*, pitched battle; *ranger une armée en bataille*, draw up an army in battle-array; *livrer bataille pour quelqu'un*, take up the cudgels for any one; *c'est son cheval de bataille*, it is his hobby.
batailler bata'je *intr.* fight, struggle hard.
bataillère bata'je:r *f.* cord controlling the clapper of a mill.
batailleur bata'jō:r *adj.* pugnacious; quarrelsome.
bataillon bata'j5 *m.* battalion; *chef de bataillon*, major.
bâtard ba'ta:r *adj.* bastard; mongrel; (*of writing*) inclined; *porte bâtarde*, small gateway.
bâtard ba'ta:r *m.* bastard.
atardeau batar'do *m.* coffer-dam.
bâtardière batar'dje:r *f.* nursery of grafted trees.

bâtardise batâr'di:z *f.* bastardy, spuriousness.
batavique batâ'vik *adj.* Batavic; *larme batavique*, Prince Rupert's drop.
batayole batâ'jol *f.* stanchion (of the rail).
bateau ba'tô *m.* boat, barge, bark; body of a coach; (*slang*) shoe; *bateau à vapeur*, steamer; *bateau délesteur*, lighter; *bateau mouche*, river steam-boat; *porter bateau*, be navigable; *bateau à lessive*, washer-woman's boat; *bateau feu*, light-ship; *arriver en trois bateaux*, come in great state; *monter un bateau*, play a mean practical joke; *mener en bateau*, cajole with fine promises.
batelage batê'la:ʒ *m.* juggling, legerdemain; boating.
batelée ba'tle *f.* boatload; crowd.
bateler ba'tle *intr.* harangue (in the street); perform street fakers' tricks; juggle.
batelet ba'tle *m.* little boat.
bateleur ba'tlœ:r *m.* faker; juggler, rope-dancer.
batelier batâl'je *m.* ferryman, boatman.
batellerie batel'ri *f.* boating.
bâter ba'te *tr.* load with a pack-saddle.
bath bat *adj.* (*slang*) tip-top, stunning.
bathomètre batô'metr *m.* bathymeter.
bâti ba'ti *m.* basting, tacking (of garments).
bâtier bat'je *m.* pack-saddle maker.
batière bat'jœ:r *f.* pack-saddle; two-gabled roof.
batifolage batifo'læ:ʒ *m.* romping.
batifoler batifo'le *intr.* play, romp.
batifoleur batifo'lœ:r *m.* romp.
bâtiment batî'mā *m.* building, structure, edifice; ship, vessel; *bâtiment balise*, beacon-ship; *être du bâtiment*, be participant in an affair.
bâtir ba'tir *tr.* build, raise, erect, rear up; found; trump up, tack, baste (linen, cloth); *bâtir sur le devant*, (*slang*) be in the family way.
bâtisse ba'tis *f.* masonry, brick-work, stone-work; (*occupation*) building.
bâtisseur batî'sœ:r *m.* irrepressible builder.
batiste ba'tist *f.* cambric; *batiste de coton*, imitation muslin; *batiste de France*, French muslin.
bâton ba'tō *m.* stick, staff, cudgel, cane, perch, truncheon; stroke (in writing); rung (of a chair); spoke (of a wheel); *bâton de canelle*, roll of cinnamon; *tour du bâton*, by-profit, perquisite; *faire une chose à bâtons rompus*, do a thing by fits and starts; *jeter des bâtons dans les roues*, put on brakes, raise obstacles.
bâtonnage batô'næ:ʒ *m.* (*of melted substances*) molding into sticks; tickling a horse's palate (to cure hoove).
bâtonnat batô'na *m.* presidency of the French lawyers' association.
bâtonner batô'ne *tr.* cudgel; cross out.
bâtonnet batô'ne *m.* little stick; (*boys' game*) tip-cat; straight part of a bilboquet; four-edged ruler.

bâtonnier batô'nje *m.* staff-bearer; president of the French lawyers' association.
bâtonniste batô'nist *m.* club juggler.
bats ba *v.* see *battre*.
battage bat'a:ʒ *m.* threshing (grain); beating (metal).
battant ba'tā *adj.* beating, pelting; (*of a ship*) ready for battle; *porte battante*, swing-door; *tout battant neuf*, brand-new; *mener quelqu'un tambour battant*, carry it with a high hand over any one.
battant ba'tā *m.* clapper (of a bell); leaf (of a table or door); flap; (*slang*) heart; tongue.
battant-l'œil batâ'lœ:j *m.* [*pl.* same] morning-cap.
batte bat *f.* wooden sabre; beater; wash-board; paving-rammer; *batte à beurre*, dasher (of a churn).
battée ba'te *f.* door-jamb.
battellement batê'lēm *m.* house-eaves.
battement bat'mā *m.* clapping; stamping; flapping; beating; shuffling (of cards); striking (of a clock).
batte-queue bat'kø *m.* (*bird*) wag-tail.
batterie ba'tri *f.* battery; fight; scuffle; lock (of fire-arms); beating (of the drum); broadside (of a ship); *batterie de cuisine*, kitchen utensils; *batterie à service continu*, closed circuit battery; *batterie montée en dérivation*, multiple connected battery.
batteur ba'tœ:r *m.* beater; (*slang*) liar; faker; *batteur d'or*, goldbeater; *batteur en grange*, thrasher; *batteur de pavé*, idler, loafer.
batteuse ba'tœ:z *f.* threshing-machine.
battoir bat'wa:r *m.* beetle (of a washerwoman); bat; tennis-racket.
battologie batolo'ʒi *f.* tautology.
battre batr *v.* [past participle *battu*; indicative present *je bats, il bat*] *tr.* beat, strike, thrash; thresh; whip (a horse); shuffle (cards); flap; *battre en grange*, thresh; *battre du beurre*, churn milk; *battre monnaie*, coin money; *battre en retraite*, beat a retreat; *battre la mesure*, beat time; *battre le pavé*, loaf about; *battre la semelle*, be on the tramp; *battre la campagne*, talk nonsense; beat about the bush; *battre le beurre*, lead a dissipated life; dabble in stocks; *battre des bancs*, (*slang*) lie; deny; *se battre*, fight, scuffle. — *intr.* beat, pant, throb; (*of a horseshoe*) be loose.
battu ba'ty *adj.* beaten; assailed; fatigued; (*of metals*) wrought; (*of the eyes*) heavy, dull.
battu ba'ty *v.* see *battre*.
battue ba'ty *f.* battue, beat.
batture ba'ty:r *f.* gold-lacquering; *battures*, flats, shallows.
bau bo *m.* beam; *maître bau*, midship-beam; *faux bau*, orlop beam.

baubi bo'bi *m.* hound (trained for hunting boar and fox).

bauche bo:ʃ *f.* coarse mortar (of earth and straw).

baud bo *m.* deer-hound.

baudet bo'de *m.* ass; saw-horse; donkey.

baudir bo'dir *tr.* set dogs on, incite, excite.

baudrier bodri'e *m.* shoulder-belt.

baudroie bo'drwa *f.* (fish) angler, sea-devil.

baudruche bo'dryʃ *f.* gold-beater's skin.

baufe bo:f *f.* (fishing) trawl-line.

bauge bo:ʒ *f.* lair (of a wild boar); (slang) trunk; safe.

bauger bo'ʒe *tr.*: *se bauer*, retire to the lair.

baume bo:m *m.* balm; balsam.

baumier bo'mje *m.* balsam-tree.

banque bo:k *f.* grass (used as bedding or packing).

bauquière bo'kje:r *f.* beam support (on ships).

baquin bo'kē *m.* mouth-end of tube (in glass blowing).

baux bo *m. pl.* see *bail*.

bavard ba'va:r *adj.* prating, talkative, loquacious.

bavard ba'va:r *m.* prater, busybody, chatterer.

bavardage bavar'da:ʒ *m.* babbling, prattling.

bavarder bavar'de:r *m.* babble, prattle, blab.

bavarderie bavar'de:ri *f.* talkativeness, garrulity.

bavardiner bavar'di'ne *intr.* prattle.

bavardise bavar'di:z *f.* babbling, prating.

bavaroise bava'rwa:z *f.* infusion of tea, milk, and syrup.

bave ba:v *f.* drivel, slaver; foam.

baver ba've *intr.* drivel, slaver.

bavette ba'vet *f.* bib; part of sirloin; *tailler une bavette*, gossip.

baveuse ba'vø:z *f.* (fish) blenny.

baveuse ba'vø:z *adj.* see *baveux*.

baveux ba'vø *adj.* [*f. baveuse*] driveling.

baveux ba'vø *m.* driveler.

bavochoer bavo'ʃe *tr.* (printing) blur, smear.

bavochoire bavo'ʃy:r *f.* blurring, smearing.

bavolet bavo'le *m.* rustic head-gear.

bavure ba'vy:r *f.* seam (in molding).

bayadère baja'de:r *f.* nautch-girl.

bayart ba'ja:r *m.* hand-barrow.

bayer be'ʃe *intr.* gape, stare; *bayer après*, hanker after.

bayette be'ʃet *f.* baize.

bayeur ba'ʃe:r *m.* gaper, starrer.

bayeuse ba'ʃø:z *f.* gaper, starrer.

bazar ba'za:r *m.* bazaar.

bdellium bde'l'ljom *m.* bdellium.

bé be *n.* (the letter) bee.

béant be'ā *adj.* gaping, yawning.

béat be'a *m.* devout person; sanctimonious hypocrite.

béat be'a *adj.* sanctimonious.

béatement beat'mā *adv.* sanctimoniously.

béatification beatifika'sjō *f.* beatification.

beatifier beati'ʃje *tr.* beatify.

béatifique beati'fik *adj.* beatifical, blissful.

béatilles bea'ti:ʃ *f. pl.* tidbits, dainties.

béatitude beati'tyd *f.* beatitude, blessedness.

beau bo *adj.* [masculine linking-form *bel*; masculine plural *beaux*; feminine *belle*] beautiful, lovely, handsome; fair; smart, spruce; *une belle journée*, a fine day; *c'est un beau parleur*, he is a fine-spoken man; *le beau sexe*, the fair sex; *avoir beau jeu*, have good cards; have fair play; *faire un beau coup*, make a lucky hit; *au beau milieu*, in the very middle; *déchirer à belles dents*, criticize mercilessly; *être dans de beaux draps*, be in a pretty pickle; *bel et bien*, entirely, quite, altogether; *bel et bon*, all very fine.

beau bo *adv.*: *tout beau*, gently, not so fast; *avoir beau faire*, try in vain; *j'ai beau faire*, it is in vain that I try; *j'ai beau dire*, it is useless for me to speak.

beau bo *m.* the beautiful; beau, charmer; *faire le beau*, (of dogs) beg; *le temps se met au beau*, the weather is clearing up.

beaucoup bo'ku *adv.* many, much; a great many, a great deal; deeply; considerably; far; *à beaucoup près*, by a great deal; *de beaucoup*, by far; *il s'en faut de beaucoup*, he is very far from.

beaucuit bo'kui *m.* buckwheat.

beau-fils bo'fis *m.* [pl. *beaux-fils*] son-in-law.

beau-frère bo'fre:r *m.* [pl. *beaux-frères*] brother-in-law.

beau-père bo'pe:r *m.* [pl. *beaux-pères*] father-in-law.

beaupré bo'pre *m.* bowsprit.

beauté bo'te *f.* beauty.

beauvotte bo'vot *f.* weevil.

beaux bo *adj.* see *beau*, *bel*.

bébé be'be *m.* baby; baby-doll.

bec bek *m.* beak; bill, nib, rostrum; lamp; snout; spout; socket; mouthpiece; *bec de gaz*, gas-burner; (slang) policeman; *donner des coups de bec*, peck; *avoir le bec bien effilé*, have one's tongue well hung; *avoir le bec gelé*, be tongue-tied; *faire le bec à quelqu'un*, give one his cue; *faire le petit bec*, mince matters; *tenir quelqu'un le bec dans l'eau*, keep any one in suspense; *s'humecter le bec*, wet one's whistle.

bécabunga bekabō'ga *m.* (plant) speedwell.

bec-à-cuiller bekaky'e:r *m.* (bird) spoonbill.

bécane be'kan *f.* (slang) bicycle; machine; locomotive.

bécard be'kar *m.* salmon.

bécarre be'kar *m.* natural in music.

bécasse be'kas *f.* woodcock; idiot; *brider la bécasse*, swindle any one.

bécasseau beka'so *m.* young woodcock; sand-piper.

bécassine beka'sin *f.* (bird) snipe.

bec-croisé bekkw'a:zə *m.* [pl. *becs-croisés*] (*bird*) crossbill.
bec-d'âne be'dan *m.* [pl. *becs-d'âne*] mortise-chisel.
bec-de-corbin bedkɔr'bɛ *m.* [pl. *becs-de-corbin*] ripping-iron; halberd.
bec-de-grue bekda'gry *m.* [pl. *becs-de-grue*] crane's-bill, geranium.
bec-de-lièvre bekda'lje:vɾ *m.* [pl. *becs-de-lièvre*] harelip; harelipped person.
becfigue bek'fig *m.* (*bird*) beccafico.
bec-fin bek'fɛ *m.* [pl. *becs-fins*] (*bird*) warbler.
béchamel beʃa'mel *f.* cream sauce.
bécharu beʃa'ry *m.* flamingo.
bêche beʃ *f.* grafting-tool; spade.
bêcher beʃe *tr.* dig.
bêcheur beʃœ:r *m.* digger; (*slang*) hustler.
bêcheveter beʃvɛ'te *tr.* place end-to-end.
béchuque beʃik *adj.* bechic, cough-relieving.
béchoir beʃwa:r *m.* mattock.
béchon beʃɔ̃ *m.* small hoe.
bécoter bekɔ'te *tr.* kiss lightly.
becqué be'ke *adj.* (*heraldry*) beaked.
becque-cornu bekkɔr'ny *m.* cuckold; simpleton.
becquée be'ke *f.* billful.
becqueter bek'te *see* *béquerer*.
bécune be'kyn *f.* trumpet-fish, sea-snipe.
bedaine be'den *f.* paunch.
bédane be'dan *m.* chisel for mortising.
bedeau be'do *m.* beadle.
bedeande be'dɔ:d *f.* motley color.
bédégar bedeg'a:r *m.* rose gall.
bedon be'dɔ̃ *m.* big belly.
bedondaine bedɔ̃'den *f.* large bagpipe.
bedouin be'dwɛ *adj.* Bedouin.
bée be *adj.* (*of casks*) open at one end.
bée be *f.* opening of a mill-race.
beffroi be'frwa *m.* belfry; watch-tower; steeple; alarm-bell.
bégaiement begej'mā *m.* stammering, faltering.
bégayer bege'je *tr., intr.* stammer, stutter; lisp; falter.
bégonia bego'nja *m.* (*plant*) begonia.
bégu be'gy *adj.* (*of a horse*) having misleading age-marks on the teeth.
bègue beg *adj.* stammering, stuttering.
bègue beg *m.* stammerer, stutterer.
béguenle be'gɛl *f.* prude, affected person.
béguenle be'gɛl *adj.* prudish, squeamish.
béguenlerie begɛl'ri *f.* prudery, affected propriety.
béguin be'gɛ *m.* child's cap; amorous passion; (*slang*) head.
béguinage begi'na:ʒ *m.* convent of Beguine nuns; affected devotion.
béguine be'gin *f.* affectedly devout person; nun.
béhémoth bee'mɔt *m.* behemoth.
beige be:ʒ *adj.* (*of wool*) undyed.

beige be:ʒ *f.* unbleached serge.
beignet be'ne *m.* fruit fritter.
béjaune be'ʒɔ:n *m.* yellow beak (*of young birds*); (*falconry*) eyas; ninny; blunder; *payer son béjaune*, pay one's initiation.
bel bel *adj.* [pl. *beaux*; *f. belle*] *see* *beau*.
bélandre be'lā:dr *f.* bilander (*kind of boat*).
bèlement bel'mā *m.* bleating.
bélemnite belem'nit *f.* belemnite.
bêler be'le *intr.* bleat.
belette be'lɛt *f.* weasel.
belge belʒ *adj.* Belgian.
béliier be'lje *m.* ram; battering-ram; pile-driver.
bélière be'ljœ:r *f.* watch-ring; clapper-ring (*in a bell*); leather ring holding sabre.
belitre be'litr *m.* ragamuffin; good-for-nothing.
belladone bella'dɔn *f.* belladonna.
bellâtre be'lā:tr *adj.* having doll-like beauty.
bellâtre be'lā:tr *m.* insipid beauty.
belle bel *f.* beauty, belle, charmer; rubber (*decisive game*); *prendre sa belle*, seize the opportunity; *il en fait de belles*, he is playing fine tricks; *elle m'en a comté de belles*, she told me a lot of lies.
belle bel *adv.*: *de plus belle*, with renewed ardor, worse than ever; *l'échapper belle*, have a narrow escape.
belle bel *adj.* *see* *beau*.
belle-à-voir bela'vwa:r *f.* [pl. *belles-à-voir*] summer cypress.
belle-dame bel'dam *f.* [pl. *belles-dames*] (*plant*) goose-foot; belladonna.
belle-de-jour belda'ʒur *f.* [pl. *belles-de-jour*] convolvulus, bindweed.
belle-de-nuit belda'nyi *f.* [pl. *belles-de-nuit*] (*plant*) jalap; night-bird, gay woman.
belle-d'onze-heures beldɔ̃'zɔ:r *f.* [pl. *belles-d'onze-heures*] star-of-Bethlehem.
belle-d'un-jour beldɔ̃'ʒur *f.* *see* *belle-de-jour*.
belle-fille bel'fi:j *f.* [pl. *belles-filles*] daughter-in-law; step-daughter.
bellement bel'mā *adv.* softly.
belle-mère bel'mœ:r *f.* [pl. *belles-mères*] mother-in-law; step-mother.
belles-lettres bel'letr *f. pl.* belles-lettres.
belle-sœur bel'sœ:r *f.* [pl. *belles-sœurs*] sister-in-law; step-sister.
belligérant belize'rā *adj.* belligerent.
belliqueuse beli'kœ:z *adj.* *see* *belliqueux*.
belliqueux beli'kø *adj.* [*f. belliqueuse*] bellicose, warlike, martial.
bellis be'lis *f.* daisy.
bellissime bellis'sim *adj.* extremely fine.
bellot bel'lo *adj.* pretty, neat, natty.
belone be'lɔn *f.* garfish.
belouse be'luz *f.* *see* *blouse*.
belvédère belve'dœ:r *m.* turret, terrace, belvedere.

bembex bē'beks *m.* digger wasp.

bémol be'mol *m.* (music) flat.

bémol be'mol *adj.* flat.

bémoliser bemoli'ze *tr.* mark with a flat.

ben bē *m.* ben; ben-nut.

bénarde be'nard *adj.*: *serrure bénarde*, lock admitting the key on either side; *clef bénarde*, unbored key.

bénarde be'nard *f.* lock admitting the key on either side.

bénédicté benedisi'te *m.* grace (before meals).

bénédictin benedik'tē *adj.* Benedictine.

bénédiction benedik'sjō *f.* benediction, consecration, blessing.

bénéfice benefis *m.* benefice, living; benefit, advantage, profit; à *bénéfice*, at a premium.

bénéficiaire benefi'sje:r *adj.*: *héritier bénéficiaire*, heir of limited liability for debts.

bénéficiaire benefi'sje:r *m.* beneficiary.

bénéficial benefi'sjal *adj.* (of livings) beneficiary.

bénéficer benefi'sje *intr.* profit; enjoy an advantage.

bénéficier benefi'sje *m.* beneficed clergyman.

benêt bō'ne *m.* booby, fool; simpleton.

bénévole bene'vol *adj.* gentle, kind, kindly.

bénévolement benevol'mā *adv.* out of good will.

bangali bēga'li *m.* Bengalee; Bengalese finch.

benigne be'nip *adj.* see *benin*.

benignement beninj'mā *adv.* benignly, kindly, graciously.

benignité beninj'te *f.* benignity, graciousness, kindness.

benin be'nē *adj.* [f. *benigne*] benign, kind.

bénir be'nir *tr.* bless; consecrate.

bénit be'ni *adj.* hallowed, consecrated; *pain bénit*, consecrated bread; *eau bénite*, holy-water.

bénitier beni'tje *m.* holy-water fount.

benjamin bēsa'mē *m.* favorite, youngest child.

benjoin bē'zwē *m.* benzoin.

benne ben *f.* elevator or lift (in mines); vintager's basket; fish weir.

benoit bō'nwa *adj.*

benoite bō'nwat *f.* (plant) herb-bennet.

benoitement bōnwat'mā *adv.* in a sanctimonious manner.

benzine bē'zin *f.* benzine.

benzoate bēzo'at *m.* benzoate.

benzoïque bēzo'ik *adj.* benzoic.

béotien beo'sjē *m.* Boeotian.

béotisme beo'tism *m.* narrowmindedness; dullness.

béquer be'ke *tr.* peck; pick; (*slang*) eat; *se béquer*, kiss; bill and coo.

béquet be'ke *m.* salmon; tap, patch; (*printing*) underlay; slip pasted on a proof-sheet.

béqueter bek'te *tr.* peck; pick.

béquette be'ket *m.* forceps (in wire-drawing); helm-post.

béquillard beki'ja:r *m.* old cripple; (*slang*) executioner.

béquillarde beki'jard *f.* (*slang*) gallows; guillotine.

béquille be'ki:j *f.* crutch; shore, prop; spade-like hoe.

béquiller beki'je *intr.* walk on crutches. — *tr.* dig weeds up; shore up; (*slang*) hang.

béquillon beki'jō *m.* small gardening rake; beak (of a young bird of prey).

berbère ber'ber *adj.* Berber.

bercail ber'ka:j *m.* sheepfold, fold.

berce bers *f.* (plant) cow-parsnip.

berceau ber'so *m.* cradle; place of one's infancy; arbor, bower; vault; (*printing*) bank.

bercelle ber'sel *f.* enameler's pincers.

bercelonnette berselo'net *f.* small wicker cradle.

bercement bersō'mā rocking, lulling.

bercer ber'se *tr.* rock, lull asleep; delude, flatter; (*slang*) chloroform in order to rob; *j'ai été bercé de cela*, I have heard that from my cradle.

berceuse ber'sø:z *f.* rocker; rocking-chair; cradle song.

béret be're *m.* tam-o'-shanter cap.

bergame ber'gam *f.* bergamot (*tapestry*)

bergamote berga'mot *f.* bergamot pear; perfumed candy-box.

bergamotier bergamo'tje *m.* bergamot tree.

berge berz *f.* steep bank of a river; bluff.

berger ber'ze *m.* shepherd; swain, lover; *l'heure du berger*, the favorable moment.

bergère ber'ze:r *f.* shepherdess; nymph, lass; easy-chair; (*bird*) wagtail.

bergerette berzə'rət *f.* little shepherdess; country lass; (*bird*) wagtail.

bergrie berzə'ri *f.* sheepfold; *bergeries*, pastorals.

bergeronnette berzəro'net *f.* see *bergerette*.

berle berl *f.* smallage, water-parsnip.

berline ber'lin *f.* berlin (*coach*).

berlingot berlē'go *m.* one-seated berlin; ram-shackle carriage; caramel.

berlinois berl'nwa *m.* Berlinese, Berliner.

berloque ber'løk *f.* see *breloque*.

berlue ber'ly *f.* dimness of sight.

berme berm *f.* berm, berm-bank.

bermudienne bermj'djen *f.* Bermuda lily.

bernable ber'nabl *adj.* ridiculous, deserving ridicule.

Bernard-l'Hermite bernarler'mit *m.* hermit crab.

bernaudoir berno'dwa:r *m.* fluff-basket (in wool-mills).

berne bern *f.* tossing in a blanket; banter; *en berne*, awaft; *mettre le pavillon en berne*, set the flag at half-mast.

bernement berno'mā *f.* see *berne*.

berner ber'ne *tr.* toss in a blanket; ridicule, deride.

berneur ber'nø:r *m.* chaffer, banterer, sneerer.

berniqne ber'nik *interj.* fooled again! not a bit of it! no go!

berniquet berni'ke *m.*: être au berniquet, be at one's wits' end; *berniquet pour sansonnet*, no such good luck for you.

bernous ber'nus *m.* bernous, Arab cloak.

bers ber *m.* ways (for launching a ship); (rare) cradle.

berthe bert *f.* pelerine (worn over low-necked dress).

bérubleau bery'blo *m.* carbonate of copper.

béryl be'ril *m.* beryl.

béryx be'riks *m.* species of red perch.

besace ba'zas *f.* wallet; beggar's sack; beggary.

besacier ba'za'sje *m.* beggar.

besaigre ba'ze:gr *adj.* (of wine) sourish.

besaiguë ba'ze:gy *f.* carpenter's twibill, sort of mattock; glasier's hammer.

besant ba'zā *m.* byzant (coin).

besas ba'zas *m.* throw of two aces.

besi ba'zi *m.* kind of pear.

besicles ba'ziki *f. pl.* spectacles.

besier ba'zje *m.* kind of pear-tree.

bésigne be'zig *m.* besigue (card-game).

besogne ba'zɔŋ *f.* work, business, job, piece of work; *vous avez fait là une belle besogne*, you have made a pretty mess of it; *aimer besogne faite*, hate work; *tailler de la besogne à quelqu'un*, make trouble for any one.

besogner ba'zɔ'ne *intr.* work, labor.

besogneuse ba'zɔ'ne:z *adj.* see *besogneux*.

besogneux ba'zɔ'nø *adj.* [f. *besogneuse*] necessitous, needy.

besoin ba'zwē *m.* need, want; distress, necessity; *au besoin*, at a pinch; *faire besoin*, become necessary; *payer au besoin*, pay in case of default.

besson be'sɔ *adj.* twin.

bestiaire bes'tje:r *m.* gladiator (who fought animals); fable-book.

bestial bes'tjal *adj.* [pl. *bestiaux*] beastly, bestial.

bestialement bestjal'mā *adv.* bestially, brutally.

bestialité bestjali'te *f.* bestiality.

bestiasse bes'tjas *f.* dolt, simpleton, ass.

bestiaux bes'tjo *m. pl.* cattle; *gros bestiaux*, horses and horned cattle; *menus bestiaux*, smaller farm animals.

bestiaux bes'tjo *adj.* see *bestial*.

bestiole bes'tjol *f.* little animal.

bête be'ta *m.* blockhead, dolt.

bétail be'ta:j *m.* cattle; farm animals; *gros bétail*, horses and horned cattle; *menu bétail*, smaller farm animals.

bête bet *f.* beast, brute; fool, blockhead; (*card-game*) loo; (*slang*) gambler's accomplice who intentionally loses games to lure on victims; *bête de somme*, beast of burden; *bête de la Vierge*, ladybug; *bête noire*, bugaboo, pet aversion; cockroach;

faire la bête, play the fool; *remonter sur sa bête*, get on one's legs again; *bête à chagrin*, (*slang*) revolver.

bête bet *adj.* silly, stupid, foolish, nonsensical.

bête-à-pain betapē *f.* [pl. *bêtes-à-pain*] (*slang*) man; supporter (of a kept woman).

bétel betel *m.* (plant) betel.

bêtement bet'mq *adv.* foolishly, stupidly.

bêtise bet'iz *f.* stupidity, silly thing; absurdity.

bétoine be'twan *f.* (plant) betony.

bétoire be'twar *m.* drain-pit, drain-hole.

béton be'tɔ *m.* beton (*kind of concrete*).

bétonnage beto'na:ʒ *m.* concretin (of streets, sidewalks).

bétonner beto'ne *tr.* concrete (sidewalks or streets).

bette bet *f.* (botany) beet.

betterave be'tra:v *f.* (the common) beet, sugar-beet; beet-root.

betteravier betra'vje *adj.* of beet-roots.

bétuline bety'lin *f.* betuline, birch-oil.

bétuse bety:z *f.* receptacle for live fish; oat bin.

bétyle bet'il *f.* idol stone.

beuglant bo'glā *m.* (*slang*) low music-hall.

beuglement bo'glā'mā *m.* bellowing, lowing.

beugler bo'gle *intr.* bellow, low.

beurre bo:r *m.* butter; (*slang*) money; *beurre noir*, brown butter; *promettre plus de beurre que de pain*, promise more than one can perform; *beurre et noir*, black and blue.

beurré bo're *m.* butter-pear.

beurrée bo're *f.* slice of bread and butter.

beurrer bo're *tr.* butter.

beurrerie bo'r'i *f.* butter-dairy.

beurrier bo'rje *m.* butter-dish; butter-dealer; (*slang*) banker.

beuse bo:z *f.* scrap-box (for brass trimmings).

beuvante bo'vāt *f.* right of ship-owner to ship a given quantity of wine.

beuverie by'vri *f.* drunken revel.

bévue be'vy *f.* blunder; double vision.

bey be *m.* bey.

bézoard be'zwa:r *m.* bezoar.

biais bje *m.* bias, slope, diagonal; way; shift, subterfuge.

biaisement bjez'mā *m.* sloping, slanting; shift, evasion.

biaiser bje'ze *intr.* cut across; slope, slant; use evasions.

biaiseur bje'zo:r *m.* shuffler, shifter.

biaiseuse bje'zo:z *f.* shuffler, shifter.

bibasique biba'zik *adj.* dibasic.

bibasse bi'bas *f.* (*tree*) Japanese medlar.

bibelot bi'blo *m.* bauble, trinket, nicknack, gewgaw.

bibelotage biblo'ta:ʒ *m.* mania for curio-collecting.

bibeloteur biblo'tø:r *m.* curio-collector.

bibeloteuse biblo'tø:z *f.* curio-collector.

biberon bi'brɔ̃ *m.* lip of a cruet; nursing-bottle; tippler, toper.

bibi bi'bi *m.* (*slang*) false key; ducky, darling; I, myself; *c'est pour Bibi*, it's for me.

bibiche bi'biʃ *f.* see *bibi*.

bibine bi'bin *f.* (*slang*) sister of charity; bad beer; dive.

bible bibl *f.* bible.

bibliographe bibli'o'graf *m.* bibliographer.

bibliographie bibliogra'fi *f.* bibliography.

bibliographique bibliogra'fik *adj.* bibliographical.

bibliomane bibli'o'man *m.* bibliomaniac.

bibliomanie biblioma'ni *f.* bibliomania.

bibliophile bibli'o'fil *m.* book-lover, bibliophile.

bibliothécaire bibliote'ke:r *m.* librarian.

bibliothèque biblio'tek *f.* library; book-case.

biblisme bi'blik *adj.* biblical.

bibliote bi'blist *m.* bibliotist.

bibus bi'by:s *m.* trifle.

bicarbonate bikarbo'nat *m.* bicarbonate.

bicarboné bikarbo'ne *adj.* bicarbonated.

bicarbure bikarby'r *m.* bicarbide.

bicarré bika're *adj.* liquidratic.

bicéphale bise'fal *adj.* bicephalous.

biceps bi'seps *m.* biceps.

biche biʃ *f.* hind; roe; (*slang*) street-walker.

bichette bi'ʃet *f.* small deer; (*child*) little dear, love.

bichette bi'ʃet *f.* kind of seine.

bichof bi'ʃɔf *m.* hot spiced wine.

bichon bi'ʃɔ̃ *m.* lap-dog; little dear, love.

bichonner biʃɔ'ne *tr.* curl; *se bichonner*, curl one's hair.

bichromate bikro'mat *m.* bichromate.

bicolore biko'lor *adj.* bicolored.

biconcave bikɔ'ka:v *adj.* bi-concave.

biconvexe bikɔ'vɛks *adj.* biconvex.

bicoque bi'kɔk *f.* mean little town; hovel.

bicorne bi'kɔrn *adj.* two-horned.

bicuspidé bikyspi'de *adj.* bicuspid.

bicycle bi'sikl *m.* bicycle (*specially the old style*).

bicyclette bisik'klet *f.* (modern) bicycle.

bicycliste bisik'list *m.* bicyclist, wheelman.

bidenté bidã'te *adj.* bidentate.

bidet bi'de *m.* pony, nag; sitz-bath.

bidon bi'dɔ̃ *m.* can; camp-kettle; canteen.

bief bjɛf *m.* mill-race; canal lock; basin or bed (of a stream).

bielle bjɛl *f.* crank, connecting-rod.

bien bjɛ̃ *m.* good, benefit, welfare; gift; boon, mercy; endowment; estate; property; gains; *biens*, good things; goods; *homme de bien*, an upright man; *mener à bien*, bring to a successful issue; *croit-elle de bien ce qu'elle dit?* does she really believe what she says?

bien bjɛ̃ *adv.* well; right; very; properly; finely; comfortable; well off; on good terms; good-

looking; indeed; quite; *bien que*, although; *bien moins*, much less.

bien-aimé bjɛ̃nɛ'me *adj.* beloved, well-beloved, darling, dear.

bien-dire bjɛ̃'dir *m.* fine speaking.

bien-disant bjɛ̃'di'zã *adj.* well-spoken.

bien-être bjɛ̃'ne:tr *m.* well-being, welfare.

bienfaisance bjɛ̃fɛ'zã:s *f.* beneficence; charity; *société de bienfaisance*, benevolent society.

bienfaisant bjɛ̃fɛ'zã *adj.* beneficent, kind.

bienfait bjɛ̃'fe *m.* kindness, benefit, favor.

bienfaiteur bjɛ̃'fe:tɔ:r *m.* benefactor, patron.

bien-fonds bjɛ̃'fɔ̃ *m.* [pl. *biens-fonds*] landed property.

bienheureuse bjɛ̃nɔ'rɔ:z *adj.* see *bienheureux*.

bienheureux bjɛ̃nɔ'rɔ̃ *adj.* [f. *bienheureuse*] happy, fortunate, blest, blissful; blessed.

biennal biɛ'nal *adj.* biennial.

bienséance bjɛ̃se'ãs *f.* comfortableness; decency, decorum, propriety, seemliness.

bienséant bjɛ̃se'ã *adj.* decent, fitting, seemly.

bien-tenant bjɛ̃tɔ'nã *m.* person in possession.

bientôt bjɛ̃'tɔ̃ *adv.* soon, ere long, shortly; *à bientôt*, good-bye for the present.

bienveillance bjɛ̃ve'jã:s *f.* benevolence, good-will.

bienveillant bjɛ̃ve'jã *adj.* benevolent.

bienvenir bjɛ̃vni'r *intr.*: *se faire bienvenir*, ingratiate one's self into any one's favor.

bienvenu bjɛ̃v'ny *adj.* welcome.

bienvenue bjɛ̃v'ny *f.* welcome; *payer sa bienvenue*, buy one's welcome.

bière bjɛ:r *f.* coffin, beer.

bière bjɛ:r *f.* beer.

biffe bif *f.* false appearance; paste diamond.

biffe bif *f.* cancellation mark.

biffer bi'fe *tr.* cancel, strike out.

biffure bi'fy:r *f.* cancelling mark.

bifide bi'fid *adj.* bifid.

bifteck bi'fek *m.* beefsteak.

bifurcation bifyrka'sjɔ̃ *f.* bifurcation.

bifurqué bifyr'ke *adj.* bifurcated, forked.

bifurquer bifyr'ke *tr.* bifurcate, fork.

bigame bi'gam *adj.* bigamous; (*church law*) married the second time, married to a widow.

bigame bi'gam *m.* bigamist.

bigamie biga'mi *f.* bigamy; second wedlock.

bigarade biga'rad *f.* Seville orange.

bigaradier bigara'dje *m.* Seville orange-tree.

bigarré biga're *adj.* motley, streaked.

bigarreau biga'ro *m.* white-heart cherry.

bigarreautier bigara'tje *m.* white-heart cherry-tree.

bigarrer biga're *tr.* checker, streak, make motley.

bigarrure bige'ry:r *f.* medley, mixture.

bigéminé bigemi'ne *adj.* bigeminate.

bigle biql *adj.* squint-eyed.

bigler bi'gle *intr.* squint.

aignonie bigno'ni *f.* trumpet-flower, bignonia.
bigorne bi'gorn *f.* bickern, two-pointed anvil; currier's mallet; calker's wedge; (*slang*) argot.
bigorneau bigor'no *m.* periwinkle.
bigot bi'go *m.* bigot; devotee; hypocrite.
bigot bi'go *adj.* bigoted.
bigoterie bigo'tri *f.* bigotry.
bigotisme bigo'tism *m.* bigotry.
bigre bigr *interj.* really! the dickens!
bigrement bigrə'mā *adv.* deucedly, confoundedly.
bigue big *f.* sheers, ship derrick.
bihoreau bio'ro *m.* night heron.
bijou bi'zu *m.* [pl. *bijoux*] jewel, trinket; *cet enfant est son bijou*, that child is his darling; *venez, mon bijou*, come, darling.
bijouterie bižu'tri *f.* jewelry.
bijoutier bižu'tje *m.* jeweler; (*slang*) jewel thief.
bijoux bi'zu see *bijou*.
bijugue bižu'ge *adj.* bijugous.
bilabié bila'bje *adj.* bilabiate.
bilan bi'lā *m.* balance-sheet; schedule; *déposer son bilan*, become bankrupt.
bilatéral bilat'ral *adj.* bilateral; (*law*) reciprocal.
bilboquet bilbo'ke *m.* cup-and-ball; hair-curler; (*printing*) small job work; weighted tumbling toy; stone chippings; (*slang*) fat old hag.
bile bil *f.* bile; anger.
biliaire bilje:r *adj.* bilious.
bilieuse bilje:z *adj.* see *bilieux*.
bilieux bi'lje *adj.* [*f.* *bilieuse*] bilious; angry; *au teint bilieux*, bilious looking.
bilingue bilē:g *adj.* bilingual.
bill bil *m.* bill (in legislative bodies).
billage bi'ja:z *m.* haulage (of boats).
billard bi'ja:r *m.* billiards; billiard-table; billiard-room.
billarder bijar'de *intr.* strike a ball twice; (*of horses*) swing the front feet out.
billardier bijar'dje *m.* dealer in billiard-tables.
bille bi:j *f.* (billiard) ball; (boy's) marble; (*slang*) head; copper coin; *coussinet à billes*, ball bearings.
bille bi:j *f.* log; rolling-pin; small boat; bat (in the game of tip-cat); tanner's stick.
billebaude bij'bo:d *f.* hurly-burly.
billor bi'je *tr.* flatten (with a roller), roll; haul (a boat); pivot.
billet bi'je *m.* billet; note, short letter; bill; ticket, label; promissory note; *billet à vue*, bill payable at sight; *billet véreux*, suspicious note; *billet échu*, bill due; *faire les fonds d'un billet*, provide for a bill; *j'en ai fait mon billet*, I gave my promissory note for it; *billet doux*, love-letter.
billeté bij'te *adj.* ticketed; labeled.
billéter bij'te *tr.* ticket, label; billet.
billette bij'tet *f.* notice to pay toll.
billevesée bilvə:ze *f.* idle story, foolish trash, nonsense.

billion bi'ljō *m.* billion, one thousand millions.
billon bi'ljō *m.* debased coin; mint for debased coin to be melted; ridge; squared pine; pruned vine-stock; *monnaie de billon*, copper money.
billonnage bi'jo:na:z *m.* dealing in base coin; (*of coin*) ridging.
billonnement bijon'mā *m.* debasing coin.
billonner bijo'ne *tr.* clip, debase (coins); prune; castrate.
billonneur bijo'nə:r *m.* debaser of coin.
billot bi'jo *m.* block; rod; clog (for animals).
bilobé bilō'be *adj.* bilobate.
biloculaire bilōky'le:r *adj.* bilocular.
biliquer bilō'ke *tr.* plow deep.
bimane bi'man *adj.* bimanous.
bimbelot bē'blo *m.* plaything, toy.
bimbeloterie bēblo'tje *f.* playthings; toy trade.
bimbelotier bēblo'tje *m.* toyman.
bimensuel bimā'suel *adj.* [*f.* *bimensuelle*] twice a month.
bimensuelle bimā'suel see *bimensuel*.
binage bi'na:z *m.* plowing, second dressing; saying mass twice in a day.
binaire bi'nə:r *adj.* binary.
binard bi'nə:r *m.* (mason's) truck.
bine bin *f.* hoe.
biner bi'ne *tr.* dig again, dress a second time. — *intr.* say two masses in a day.
binet bi'ne *m.* second tilling; light plow; save-all (for candle-ends); *faire binet*, be miserly.
binette bi'net *f.* hoe; face, phiz.
binion bi'nju *m.* Breton bagpipe.
binocle bi'nokl *m.* double eye-glass; binocle.
binoculaire binōky'le:r *adj.* binocular.
binôme bi'no:m *m.* binomial.
binot bi'no *m.* small Belgian plow.
binotage binō'ta:z *m.* plowing.
binoter binō'te *tr.* plow the second time; plow lightly.
biographe bio'graf *m.* biographer.
biographie biogra'fi *f.* biography.
biographique biogra'fik *adj.* biographical.
biologie bio'lō'zi *f.* biology.
biologique bio'lō'zik *adj.* biological.
biologiste bio'lō'zist *m.* biologist.
bion bjō *m.* glass-blower's shears.
bioxyde bio'ksid *m.* dioxide.
bipédal bipe'dal *adj.* bipedal.
bipède bi'ped *adj.* two-legged, bipedal.
bipède bi'ped *m.* biped.
bipenné bipe'ne *f.* two-edged ax.
biquadratique bikadra'tik *adj.* biquadratic.
bique bik *f.* she goat.
biquet bi'ke *m.* kid; assay scales.
biqueter bik'te *intr.* (*of goats*) bear young.
birambrot birā'bro *m.* beer soup.
biréfringent birefrē'zā *adj.* doubly refractive.

birème bi're:m *f.* bireme.
biribi biri'bi *m.* a game similar to loto; (*slang*) watch-charm; regiment for unruly soldiers.
birloir bir'lwa:r *m.* window-catch holder.
bis bi:s *interj.* (*theater*) cry for an encore.
bis bi:s *adv.* twice; encore.
bis bi *adj.* brown; tawny.
bisaïeul biza'jøl *m.* great-grandfather.
bisaïeule biza'jøl *f.* great-grandmother.
bisaiguë bize'gy *m.* shoemaker's polishing-tool; carpenter's tool for smoothing the sides of a beam.
bisaille bi'zaj *f.* coarse flour; chicken feed.
bisannuel biza'nuel *adj.* [*f. bisannuelle*] biennial.
bisannuelle biza'nuel *see* bisannuel.
bisbille biz'bij *f.* quarrel, bickering.
biscaïen biska'jē *m.* long-barreled gun; grapeshot (ball).
biscornu biskor'ny *adj.* outlandish, queer.
biscotin bisko'tē *m.* sweet biscuit.
biscotte bis'kot *f.* rusk.
biscuit bis'kui *m.* biscuit, cracker; bisque pottery; kind of brick; semi-vitrified porcelain; *biscuit de mer*, hard tack; *biscuit à la cuiller*, Savoy biscuit.
bise biz *f.* north wind, winter wind.
biseau bi'zo *m.* bevel, chamfer; feather edge; (*printing*) side-stick.
biseautage bizo'ta:ʒ *m.* beveling, chamfering.
biseauter bizo'te *tr.* bevel; cheat in gambling; *cartes biseautées*, corner-bent cards.
biser bi'ze *intr.* (*of seeds*) get brown.
biser bi'ze *tr.* re-dye.
biset bi'ze *m.* rock-dove; coarse gray cloth.
bisette bi'zet *f.* footing lace; sea-duck.
bismuth bis'myt *m.* bismuth.
bison bi'zō *m.* bison.
bisoune bi'zon *f.* gray cloth (for lining).
bisquain bis'kē *m.* sheepskin with the wool on.
bisque bisk *f.* bisk soup; vantage (*at tennis*).
biquet bis'ke *intr.* be vexed, be riled.
bissac bi'sak *m.* wallet; beggary.
bissecteur bisek'tør *adj.* [*f. bissectrice*] bisecting.
bissection bisek'sjō *f.* bisection.
bissectrice bisek'tris *adj.* *see* bissecteur.
bissectrice bisek'tris *f.* bisector.
bisser bi'se *tr.* encore.
bissète bi'set:r *m.* harm, ill turn.
bissex bi'seks *adj.* bisexual.
bissexte bi'sest *m.* bissextile.
bissextil bises'til *adj.* bissextile; *année bissextile*, leap-year.
bissexuel bisek'suel *adj.* *see* bissexte.
bistouquet bistō'ke *m.* billiard-cue; (*game*) tipcat; stick (in game of tipcat).
bistorte bis'tort *f.* snake-weed.
bistortier bistort'je *m.* druggist's pestle.
bistot bis'to *m.* (*slang*) young shop-clerk.

bistouri bistu'ri *m.* (surgeon's) bistoury.
bistournage bistur'na:ʒ *m.* distortion.
bistourné bistur'ne *adj.* twisted, crooked.
bistourner bistur'ne *tr.* twist.
bistre bistr *m.* bister (in wash-drawing).
bistré bis'tre *adj.* bister-colored, swarthy.
bistreuse bis'trø:z *adj.* *see* bistreux.
bistreux bis'trø *adj.* [*f. bistreuse*] of bister.
bistro bis'tro *m.* wine-merchant.
bisulfure bizyl'fy:r *m.* bisulphide.
bisulque bi'zylk *adj.* cloven-footed.
bitord bi'tør *m.* twine, spun-yarn.
bitte bit *f.* bitt (for a cable).
bitter bi'te *tr.* bitt (a cable).
bitter bi'ter *m.* bitters.
bitton bi'tō *m.* small bitt.
bitture bi'ty:r *f.* turn of rope around a bitt.
bitumage bity'ma:ʒ *m.* bituminating, asphaltting.
bitume bi'tym *m.* bitumen.
bitumer bity'me *tr.* bituminate; asphalt.
bitumineuse bitymi'nø:z *adj.* *see* bitumineux.
bitumineux bitymi'nø *adj.* [*f. bitumineuse*] bituminous.
bivalve bi'valv *adj.* bivalve.
bivaquer biva'ke *v.* *see* bivouaquer.
bivoie bi'vwa *f.* fork (of roads).
bivouac bi'vwak *m.* bivouac.
bivouaquer bivwa'ke *intr.* bivouac.
bizarre bi'zar *adj.* odd, fantastical, whimsical, extravagant.
bizarrement bizar'mā *adv.* fantastically.
bizarrerie bizar'ri *f.* caprice, whim; oddness.
blackboul blakbu'le *tr.* blackball.
blafard bla'far *adj.* pale, wan; lurid.
blague bla'g *f.* tobacco-pouch; fudge, humbug; hoax; *la bonne blague!* what a joke!
blaguer bla'ge *tr.* hoax, humbug. — *intr.* draw the long bow.
blagueur bla'gø:r *m.* hoaxer; joker.
blagueuse bla'gø:z *f.* hoaxer; joker.
blaireau ble'ro *m.* badger; shaving-brush; badger-hair paint-brush.
blâmable bla'mabl *adj.* blamable.
blâme bla:m *m.* blame; (*law*) reprimand.
blâmer bla'me *tr.* blame, censure; reprimand.
blanc blā *m.* white; blank; *blanc d'Espagne*, whitening; *blanc de baleine*, spermaceti; *blanc de plomb*, white lead; *blanc de chaux*, whitewash; *blanc de volaille*, breast of a fowl; *de but en blanc*, bluntly; *en blanc*, left blank; *le blanc*, the target.
blanc blā *adj.* [*f. blanche*] white; clean; hoary; (*slang*) innocent; *passer une nuit blanche*, have a sleepless night.
blanc-aune blā'ko:n *m.* [*pl. blancs-aunes*] service-tree.
blanc-bec blā'bek *m.* [*pl. blancs-becs*] beardless youth; greenhorn.

blanc-cul blā'ky *m.* [pl. *blancs-culs*] bullfinch.
blanchaille blā'sa:j *f.* white-bait.
blanchard blā'sa:r *m.* Normandy cloth; species of eagle.
blanchâtre blā'sa:tr *adj.* whitish, somewhat white.
blanche blā:sj *f.* minim (*in music*).
blanche blā:sj *adj.* see *blanc*.
blanche-coiffe blā'skwaf *f.* [pl. *blanches-coiffes*] species of white-headed magpie.
blanchement blā'smā *adv.* cleanly, neatly.
blanche-queue blā'skø *m.* kind of falcon.
blancher blā'se *m.* leather-worker.
blancherie blā'sri *f.* bleachery.
blanchet blā'se *m.* strainer; printing-press blanket.
blanchette blā'set *f.* corn salad; (*plant*) goosefoot.
blancheur blā'sø:r *f.* whiteness.
blanchiment blā'simā *m.* bleaching; washing.
blanchir blā'si:r *tr.* whiten; whitewash; wash; bleach; blanch; boil off, scald (fruits, greens); plane; *blanchir à neuf*, clear-starch; *blanchir une page*, (*printing*) make more space between lines; *blanchir du foie*, (*slang*) contemplate betraying one's accomplices. — *intr.* grow white.
blanchis blā'si *m.* blaze (on a tree).
blanchissage blā'si:sə:3 *m.* washing; *blanchissage de fin*, clear-starching.
blanchissant blā'si:sā *adj.* whitening; foaming.
blanchisserie blā'si:sri *f.* bleaching-house; laundry.
blanchisseur blā'si:sø:r *m.* laundryman; bleacher; (*slang*) lawyer.
blanchisseuse blā'si:sø:z *f.* washerwoman, laundress; *blanchisseuse de fin*, clear-starcher.
blanchovrier blā'sø:vrije *m.* dealer in edged tools.
blanc-manger blāmā:ʒe *m.* blanc-mange.
blanc-pendard blāpā'da:r *m.* [pl. *blancs-pendards*] butcher-bird.
blanc-ployant blāplwā'jā *m.* [pl. *blancs-ployants*] brittle spot (in iron).
blanc-poudré blāpu'dre *adj.* white with powder.
blanc-rhasis blāra'zi *m.* white ointment.
blanc-seing blā'sē *m.* [pl. *blancs-seings*] signature in blank.
blanc-soudant blāsu'dā *m.* welding heat.
blaque blāk *f.* kind of lottery.
blanquet blā'ke *m.* whitebait; parasitic plant on olive-trees; kind of small pear.
blanquette blā'ket *f.* blanket (pear); kind of wine; ragout with white sauce; (*plant*) corn-salad; whitebait.
blanquier blā'kje *m.* (*watch-making*) blank-maker.
blasement blaz'mā *m.* blasé state.
blaser blā'ze *tr.* blunt, pall; cloy.
blason blā'zō *m.* heraldry; blazon; coat-of-arms.
blasonnement blazon'mā *m.* blazoning.
blasonner blā'zō'ne *tr.* blazon; criticize, traduce.
blasphémateur blasfema'tø:r *m.* blasphemer.
blasphématoire blasfema'twa:r *adj.* blasphemous.

blasphème blas'fe:m *m.* blasphemy.
blasphémer blas'fe'm *tr., intr.* blaspheme.
blaste blast *m.* (*biology*) germinal disk (of an egg).
blastème blas'te:m *m.* blastema.
blatier blā'tje *m.* grain dealer.
blatte blat *f.* cockroach.
blaude blō:d *f.* see *blouse*.
blavelle blā'vel *f.* see *bluet*.
blé ble *m.* wheat; grain; *gros blés*, wheat and rye; *petits blés*, oats, barley; *blé de Turquie*, Indian corn; *blé sarrasin*, buckwheat; *manger son blé en herbe*, spend one's money before one has it.
blède blē:d *f.* beet.
bleime blē:m *f.* sand-crack (on horse's hoof).
blême blēm *adj.* sallow, ghastly, pale, wan.
blémir blē'mir *intr.* turn pale.
blende blē:d *f.* blende, zinc sulphide.
blennie blē'ni *f.* blenny.
blennorrhagie blenora'ʒi *f.* gonorrhoea.
blennorrhée blēno're *f.* blennorrhoea, gleet.
blépharite blēfa'rit *f.* blepharitis.
blèlement blēz'mā *m.* (a kind of) lisping.
bléser blē'ze *intr.* pronounce or articulate defectively, somewhat as in lisping.
blésité blēzi'te *f.* (a kind of) lisping.
blesant blē'sā *adj.* offensive, shocking.
blesser blē'se *tr.* wound; hurt, offend, injure.
blesure blē'sy:r *f.* wound, hurt.
blet ble adj. [*f. blette*] (*of fruit*) soft, mellow; overripe.
blète blē *f.* strawberry spinach; beet; kind of amaranth.
blētte blē *adj.* see *blet*.
blētte blē *f.* see *blète*.
blettir blē'tir *intr.* get over-ripe.
bleu blø *m.* blue, blueness; (*slang*) conscript; wine; cloak; *bleu d'azur*, smalt; *petit bleu*, bad, sourish wine; sealed telegram.
bleu blø *adj.* blue; *cordon bleu*, first-rate cook; blue-ribbon order; *conte bleu*, fairy tale.
bleuâtre blø'a:tr *adj.* bluish.
bleuet blø'e *m.* see *bluet*.
bleuette blø'et *see* *bluette*.
bleueur blø'ø:r *m.* bluer (in needle-making).
bleuir blø'i:r *tr.* make blue. — *intr.* turn blue.
bleuissage bløi'sa:3 *m.* bluing, making blue.
bleuisssoir bløi'swa:r *m.* bluing-tool (*of watch-maker*).
blin blē *m.* rammer.
blindage blē'da:3 *m.* sheeting, iron-plating, armor-plating.
blinde blē:d *f.* blind, shutter (in a fort).
blinder blē'de *tr.* encase, sheet or plate (with iron or steel).
bliner blē'ne *tr.* ram, wedge.
bloc blk *m.* block; lot (*of goods*); (*slang*) jail; *en bloc*, in a lump.

o: door, 5 Fr. *on*, ə over, e aerial, ø Fr. *peu*, e bed, ē Fr. *vin*, ø Fr. *seul*, ē Fr. *un*; a: far, ā Fr. *an*, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

blocage blo'ka:ʒ *m.* blocking; rubble-stone filling.
blocaille blo'ka:ʒ *f.* rubble-stone; (*printing*) turning letters for lack of sorts.
blochet blo'se *m.* tie-piece (joining two rails).
blockhaus blo'ko:s *m.* blockhouse, small log fort.
bloccus blo'ky:s *m.* blockade.
blondasse blɔ̃'das *adj.* sickly blond.
blonde blɔ̃'d *f.* blond; blond-lace; (*slang*) bottle of white wine.
blondier blɔ̃'dje *m.* blond-lace maker.
blondin blɔ̃'dē *m.* fair-complexioned person; spark.
blondir blɔ̃'di:r *intr.* grow light or fair.
blondissant blɔ̃'di'sā *adj.* yellowish, golden.
bloquer blo'ke *tr.* blockade; block up, fill up (cavities); (*printing*) turn (letters, for lack of sorts); pocket (a billiard-ball).
bloquette blo'ket *f.* children's game.
blossir blo'si:r *v.* see *blottir*.
blottir blo'ti:r *tr.*: *se blottir*, squat, cower, crouch.
blouse blu:ʒ *f.* man's tunic; coarse frock; blouse; pinafore; pocket (of a billiard-table); the working class.
blouser blu'ze *tr.* pocket; cheat; *se blouser*, pocket one's own ball; blunder; be in the wrong box.
blousse blus *f.* wool combings.
bluet bly'e *m.* (*plant*) bluebottle, corn-flower; bluebird, kingfisher.
bluette bly'et *f.* spark, flash; literary trifle; smart production.
blutage bly'ta:ʒ *m.* bolting, sifting (of flour).
bluteau bly'to *m.* bolter, bolting-mill.
bluter bly'te *tr.* bolt, sift (meal).
bluterie bly'tri *f.* bolting-room.
blutoir bly'twa:r *m.* bolter (in mills).
boa bo'a *m.* (*snake*) neck-wrap) boa; *boa constricteur*, boa-constrictor.
bobèche bo'beʃ *f.* socket (of a candle-stick); steel edge.
bobèche bo'beʃ *m.* clown; wag; simpleton.
bobinage bob'i'na:ʒ *m.* filling or winding of bobbins.
bobine bo'bin *f.* bobbin; spool, reel; *bobine de Ruhmkorff*, Ruhmkorff's coil.
bobineau bob'i'no *m.* little bobbin.
bobiner bob'i'ne *tr.* wind on a bobbin.
bobinette bob'i'net *f.* latch.
bobineuse bob'i'nə:ʒ *f.* see *bobinoir*.
bobinoir bob'i'nwa:r *m.* winding apparatus.
bobô bo'bo *m.* hurt.
bocage bo'ka:ʒ *m.* grove, coppice.
bocager bo'ka:ʒe *adj.* of groves, shady.
bocal bo'kal *m.* druggist's bottle; fish globe; jar; mouthpiece; (*slang*) stomach; lodging.
bocambre bo'kã:br *m.* cre-crusher.
bocard bo'ka:r *m.* stamper, crushing-mill.
bocardage bo'ka:r'da:ʒ *m.* crushing, stamping (of metals).
bocarder bo'ka:r'de *tr.* stamp, pound.

bock bok *m.* glass of beer.
bœuf bæf *m.* ox, beef; *bœuf gras*, fatted ox, prize ox; *bœuf de mer*, hippopotamus; *bœuf musqué*, musk-ox; *piéd de bœuf*, children's game.
bœufs bæ *m. pl.* see *bœuf*.
bog bog *m.* card game.
boghei bo'ge *m.* buggy.
bogue bog *f.* iron ring (on a forge-hammer handle); chestnut-bur; species of Mediterranean fish.
bohème bo'e:m *m.* gypsy; bohemian; tramp.
bohémien bo'e:mjē *m.* see *bohème*.
boire bwa:r *v.* [present participle *buvant*; past participle *bu*; indicative present *nous buvons*, *vous buvez*, *ils boivent*; preterit *je bus*; subjunctive present *je boive*, *tu boives*, *nous buvions*, *vous buviez*] *intr.* drink, imbibe; absorb; *boire sec*, drink hard; drain dry; *le papier boit*, the paper blots; *l'étoffe boit*, the cloth puckers. — *tr.* drink; *boire un affront*, pocket an insult.
boire bwa:r *m.* drink, drinking.
boirin bwa'rē *m.* anchoring a buoy.
bois bwa *m.* wood; forest; timber; horns (of a deer); stock (of a gun); *bois à coton*, Virginia poplar; *bois quant*, bean trefoil; *bois de gaïac*, lignum vitae; *bois de palissandre*, violet ebony; *bois sur pied*, standing wood; *bois de charpente*, straight timber; *bois de chauffage*, firewood; *bois d'araignée*, crow-foot; *gueule de bois*, (*slang*) big head, dark brown taste.
boiserie bwa'za:ʒ *m.* woodwork, planking.
boisé bwa'ze *adj.* woody, wooded.
boisement bwaz'mā *m.* planting trees, timbering.
boiser bwa'ze *tr.* put woodwork to; timber.
boiserie bwaz'ri *f.* wainscoting.
boiseuse bwa'zə:ʒ *adj.* see *boiseux*.
boiseux bwa'zə *adj.* [f. *boiseuse*] woody, ligneous.
boisseau bwa'so *m.* bushel; cylinder; smokestack.
boisselle bwəs'le *f.* bushelful.
boisselier bwəs'lje *m.* cooper.
boissellerie bwasel'ri *f.* cooperage.
boisson bwa'sō *f.* drink, beverage; drunkenness.
boite bwat *f.* ripeness, maturity (of wine); *en boîte*, matured.
boîte bwat *f.* box; case (of a watch, a rudder); *boîte aux dégelés*, (*slang*) morgue.
boitement bwat'mā *m.* halting, limping.
boiter bwa'te *intr.* limp.
boiterie bwa'tri *f.* halting.
boiteuse bwa'tə:ʒ *adj.* see *boiteux*.
boiteuse bwa'tə:ʒ *f.* lame woman.
boiteux bwa'to *m.* lame man; *attendre le boiteux*, bide one's time.
boiteux bwa'to *adj.* [f. *boiteuse*] lame; hobbling; limping.
boîtier bwa'tje *m.* chest, case (of surgeon's, physicians); watchcase.
boitillon bwat'i:jō *m.* millstone-socket.

boit-tout bwa'tu *m.* stemless glass; hard drinker; cesspool.

boive bwa:v *v.* see *boire*.

boivent bwa:v *v.* see *boire*.

boives bwa:v *v.* see *boire*.

bol bɔl *m.* bolus; bole (*kind of clay*); bowl.

bolaire bɔ'lɛ:r *adj.* clayey.

bolduc bɔl'dyk *m.* colored twine.

boléro bol'e'ro *m.* bolero; kind of toque.

bolet bɔ'le *m.* (*plant*) boletus.

bolide bɔ'lid *m.* bolide, fire-ball.

bolivar bol'i'var *m.* kind of high hat.

bombance bɔ'bɑ:s *f.* feasting, junketing; *faire bombance*, feast.

bombarde bɔ'bard *f.* bomb-ketch, bomb-vessel; largest pipe (in reed organ).

bombardement bɔbardɔ'mɑ *m.* bombardment.

bombarder bɔbar'dɛ *tr.* bombard.

bombardier bɔbar'dje *m.* bombardier.

bombasin bɔbɑ'zɑ *m.* see *basin*.

bombe bɔ:b *f.* bomb; bomb-shaped bottle; ball (*sea signal*).

bombement bɔb'mɑ *m.* swelling, bulging out, convexity.

bomber bɔ'be *tr.* cause anything to bulge, jut, swell out, curve; (*of roads*) barrel.

bomberie bɔ'bri *f.* bomb-foundry.

bombeur bɔ'bœ:r *m.* maker of convex glasses.

bombonne bɔ'bɔn *f.* kind of jug.

bombyx bɔ'biks *m.* bombyx.

bomerie bɔ'm'ri *f.* bottomry.

bon bɔ *adj.* [*f. bonne*] good; kind; favorable; fine, convenient, advantageous, profitable, proper; safe; full; wholesome; easy, good-natured; *c'est bon*, all right; *à bon marché*, cheap; *tenir bon*, hold firm; *une bonne fois*, once for all; *bon à prendre*, worth taking; *de bonne heure*, early; *à la bonne heure!* good! well done! *si bon vous semble*, if you think proper; *tout de bon*, in earnest.

bon bɔ *interj.* good! all right! there now! what next?

bon bɔ *m.* good quality; check.

bonace bɔ'nas *f.* calm, smooth sea.

bonapartiste bonapar'tist *m.* Bonapartist.

bonard bɔ'nɑ:r *m.* opening (for smoke to escape, in glass works).

bonasse bɔ'nas *adj.* simple-minded, foolish.

bonasserie bonas'ri *f.* simplicity, good nature.

bonbanc bɔ'bɑ *m.* kind of quarrystone.

bonbon bɔ'bɔ *m.* bonbon.

bonbonnière bɔbɔ'nje:r *f.* sweetmeat-box.

bon-chrétien bɔkrɛ'tjɑ *m.* [*pl. bons-chrétiens*] species of large winter pear.

bond bɔ *m.* bound, leap, jump.

bonde bɔ:d *f.* sluice; bung; bung-hole.

bonder bɔ'dɛ *tr.* lade full, fill to the bung.

bondieusard bɔdjɔ'zɑ:r *m.* religious hypocrite.

bondir bɔ'di:r *intr.* bounce, bound, rebound; re-verberate.

bondissement bɔdis'mɑ *m.* bouncing, bounding; reverberation.

bondon bɔ'dɔ̃ *m.* bung; bung-shaped cheese.

bondonner bɔdɔ'ne *tr.* bung, close up; make a bung-hole in.

bondonnière bɔdɔ'nje:r *f.* bung-auger.

bondrée bɔ'dre *f.* (*bird*) pern, honey-buzzard.

bondue bɔ'dyk *m.* nickar-tree.

bon-henri bɔ'd'ri *m.* [*pl. same*] (*plant*) all-good, goose-foot.

bonheur bɔ'nœ:r *m.* happiness, prosperity, good fortune, good luck; success; *au petit bonheur*, I will chance it.

bonhomie bɔnɔ'mi *f.* good nature, easy humor; simplicity.

bonhomme bɔ'nɔm *m.* [*pl. bonshommes*] simple, good-natured man; old codger; toy man, wooden figure, puppet.

bonhommeau bɔnɔ'mo *m.* poor old fellow.

boni bɔ'ni *m.* bonus.

bonification bɔnifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* improvement; allowance.

bonifier bɔnif'je *tr.* improve; make good.

boniment bɔni'mɑ *m.* street faker's address to the crowd; clap-trap speech.

bonisseur bɔni'sœ:r *m.* barker (of a cheap show).

bonite bɔ'nit *f.* kind of tunny.

bonjour bɔ'zʊ:r *m.* good morning, good day, compliments.

bonjourier bɔzʊ'rje *m.* (*slang*) thief who works hotel rooms.

bonne bɔn *f.* nursery-maid; lady's-maid; *bonne à tout faire*, maid of all work.

bonne bɔn *adj.* see *bon*.

bonneau bɔ'no *m.* buoy of an anchor.

bonne-dame bɔn'dɑm *f.* [*pl. bonnes-dames*] (*plant*) goosefoot.

bonne-grâce bɔn'grɑ:s *f.* tailor's wrapping cloth.

bonne-maman bɔnmɑ'mɑ *f.* grandma.

bonnement bɔn'mɑ *adv.* plainly, simply.

bonnet bɔ'ne *m.* cap; bonnet; *gros bonnet*, big wig, person of importance; *opiner du bonnet*, adopt the opinion of another; *bonnet blanc et blanc bonnet*, six of one and half a dozen of the other.

bonnetade bɔn'tɑd *f.* doffing the cap.

bonneteau bɔn'tɔ *m.* card game intended to rope in and swindle outsiders; three-card monte.

bonnetier bɔn'tɛ *tr.* doff one's hat; cringe; cap (a gun).

bonneterie bɔn'tri *f.* hosiery business.

bonneteur bɔn'tœ:r *m.* cringer; card-sharper.

bonnetier bɔn'tje *m.* hosier; bonnet-maker.

bonnette bɔ'net *f.* bonnet (of a fort); studding sail.

bonshommes bɔ'zɔm *m. pl.* see *bonhomme*.

- bonsoir** bɔ'swa:r *m.* good evening.
bonté bɔ'te *f.* goodness, kindness.
bonze bɔ:z *m.* bonze (*Buddist priest*); stupid priest.
bonzerie bɔ:z'ri *f.* bonze monastery.
bookmaker bukmak'e:r *m.* bookmaker (at races).
boquillon bɔki'jɔ *m.* woodman.
boracique bɔra'sik *adj.* boracic.
borate bɔ'rat *m.* borate.
borax bɔ'raks *m.* borax.
borborygme bɔrɔ'bɔ'rigm *m.* rumbling in the stomach.
bord bɔ:r *m.* shore; bank, strand, side, margin; brink, edge, brim, skirt; rim, border, extremity; hem, edging, lace; board; *f'allai à son bord*, I went aboard his ship; *bord à bord*, alongside.
bordage bɔr'da:ʒ *m.* planking, plank, bulwarks.
bordaille bɔr'da:j *f.* plank (of a ship's side).
bordant bɔr'dɑ̃ *m.* foot-rope of a sail.
bordé bɔr'de *m.* hem, edging, bordering.
bordeaux bɔr'do *m.* claret.
bordée bɔr'de *f.* broadside; tack.
bordel bɔr'del *m.* brothel.
bordement bɔr'dɑ̃ *m.* edge.
border bɔr'de *tr.* border; line; edge, hem, skirt, bind, lace; plank; *border un lit*, tuck in the bed-clothes; *border la côte*, sail along the coast.
bordereau bɔr'dɛ'ro *m.* memorandum, note; itemized statement.
bordier bɔr'dje *m.* lop-sided ship.
bordier bɔr'dje *adj.* lop-sided.
bordigue bɔr'dig *f.* fish crawl.
bordoyer bɔrdwa'je *intr.* show too dark (as enamel on inferior gold).
bordure bɔr'dy:r *f.* frame, edge; border, curb; rim.
bore bɔ:r *m.* boron.
boréal bɔre'al *adj.* boreal, northern.
borgne bɔrɲ *adj.* one-eyed; dark, obscure; *maison borgne*, house of miserable appearance.
borgnesse bɔr'nes *f.* one-eyed woman.
borique bɔ'rik *adj.* boric.
bornage bɔr'nɑ:ʒ *m.* settling bounds, fixing limits.
borne bɔrn *f.* landmark; boundary, limit, confine; bounds; milestone; curbstone.
borne bɔrn *f.* one-eyed woman.
borne bɔrn *m.* one-eyed man.
borne-fontaine bɔrnfɔ̃'ten *f.* [pl. *bornes-fontaines*].
borner bɔrne *tr.* set landmarks on; set bounds to, limit; hedge; *homme borné*, dull man.
bornoyer bɔrnwa'je *tr.* set marks in; look with one eye at.
borraginé bɔraʒi'ne *adj.* relating to the borage class of plants.
borraginée bɔraʒi'ne *f.* plant of the borage class.
borure bɔ'ry:r *m.* boride.
bosan bɔ'zɑ̃ *m.* bosa (*Turkish beverage*).
bosel bɔ'zel *m.* torus, round moulding.
bosquet bɔs'ke *m.* grove, thicket.
bossage bɔ'sa:ʒ *m.* (*architecture*) bossage, embossment, relief.
bosse bɔs *f.* hunch, hump; bump; bruise; knob, protuberance, lump; bunch; boss; embossment; relievō, relief; bust; fuller's brush; (*at tennis*) boss; *donner dans la bosse*, fall into the snare.
bosse bɔs *f.* large vessel; *bosse à feu*, powder shell; *bosse à sel*, salt hogshead.
bosselage bɔs'lɑ:ʒ *m.* embossing.
bosseler bɔs'le *tr.* dent (metal); emboss.
bosselure bɔs'lɥ:r *f.* embossment.
bosser bɔ'se *tr.* (*sea-term*) stopper.
bossetier bɔ'stje *m.* stud-rowel maker.
bossetier bɔ'stje *m.* glass-blower.
bossette bɔ'set *f.* boss, stud, rowel.
bossoir bɔ'swa:r *m.* cat-head; bow.
bossu bɔ'sy *adj.* hunch-backed; *bossu par-devant*, pigeon-breasted.
bossuer bɔ'sqe *tr.* bruise, dent, batter.
bostangi bɔstɑ̃'ʒi *m.* soldier of the Turkish militia.
boston bɔs'tɔ̃ *m.* boston (*card-game*).
bot bɔ *adj.* club-footed; *piéd bot*, club-foot.
botanique bɔta'nik *adj.* botanical.
botanique bɔta'nik *f.* botany.
botaniser bɔtani'ze *intr.* botanize.
botaniste bɔta'nist *n.* botanist.
botte bɔt *f.* (man's) boot; step (of a coach); cask, butt; *bottes à l'écuycère*, top-boots; *souliers bottes*, Blucher boots; *bottes fines*, dress boots; *mettre du foin dans ses bottes*, feather one's nest; *à propos de bottes*, about nothing.
botte bɔt *f.* bunch (of vegetables), bundle, hank.
botte bɔt *f.* pass, thrust, lunge.
bottelage bɔt'lɑ:ʒ *m.* tying up in bundles.
botteler bɔ'tle *tr.* put up in bundles.
bottlelette bɔ'tlet *f.* small truss.
bottleur bɔ'tlɛ:r *m.* binder.
bottleuse bɔ'tlɛ:z *f.* binder.
botteloir bɔt'lwa:r *m.* stick to tighten a band; block for topping vegetables.
botter bɔ'te *tr.* shoe, supply with boots; *cela me botte*, that suits me to a T; *se botter*, prepare to depart; get one's shoes muddy.
bottier bɔ'tje *m.* bootmaker, shoemaker.
botillon bɔti'jɔ *m.* little bunch.
bottine bɔ'tin *f.* half-boot; lady's boot.
bouc buk *m.* he goat; goat-skin; hoisting-pulley; *bouc émissaire*, scapegoat.
boucage bu'ka:ʒ *m.* (*plant*) saxifrage.
boucan bu'kɑ̃ *m.* place to smoke-dry in.
boucanage buka'nɑ:ʒ *m.* smoking (of meat).
boucaner buka'ne *tr.* smoke (meat). — *intr.* smoke-dry; hunt wild bulls (for their hides).
boucanier buka'nje *m.* buccaneer; buccaneer's musket.
boucero buka'ro *m.* porous red clay.

boucassin buka'sɛ̃ *m.* lining.
boucau bu'ko *m.* harbor entrance.
boucaut bu'ko *m.* goatskin; rude hog'shead.
bouchage bu'ʒa:ʒ *m.* corking, corkage.
bouche buʃ *f.* mouth; opening, aperture; muzzle (of cannon); victuals; eating, living; *de bouche*, by word of mouth; *être sur sa bouche*, be given to gluttony; *faire la petite bouche*, be hard to please; mince matters; *prendre sur sa bouche*, stint one's self; *il y en aura à bouche que veux-tu*, there will be enough and to spare.
bouche-bouteille buʃbu'te:j *m.* corking machine.
bouchée bu'ʒe *f.* mouthful.
bouchelle bu'ʒel *f.* entrance to a fish-crawl.
boucher bu'ʒe *m.* butcher; *boucher en gros*, carcass-butcher.
boucher bu'ʒe *tr.* cork; stop; stuff, choke up; bung.
bouchère bu'ʒe:r *f.* butcher's wife; woman keeping a butcher's shop.
boucherie bu'ʒi *f.* butchery; butcher's shop.
bouchet bu'ʒe *m.* kind of pear
bouche-trou bu'ʒtru *m.* stop-gap.
bouchette bu'ʒet *f.* small and pretty mouth.
bouchoir bu'ʒwar *m.* furnace door.
bouchon bu'ʒɔ̃ *m.* cork, stopper; wisp; packet (of linen); tavern-sign; inn; float (of a fish-line); *bouchon de cabaret*, tavern-bush (kind of game).
bouchonnement bu'ʒɔ̃n'mā *m.* rubbing down, currying.
bouchonner bu'ʒɔ̃ne *tr.* rub down (a horse).
bouchonnier bu'ʒɔ̃nje *m.* cork-cutter.
bouchot bu'ʒo *m.* fishing-hurdles; oyster-bed.
boucle bukl *f.* buckle; ring; curl, ringlet, lock; door-knocker; staple; kind of spade.
boucler bu'kle *tr.* buckle; ring (an animal's nose); curl (hair); ferret out. — *intr.* curl, kink; bulge.
bouclette bu'klet *f.* little ring; mesh (in lace).
bouclier bukle' *m.* buckler, shield; defense, protection; lump-fish; *levée de boucliers*, insurrection.
boucon bu'kɔ̃ *m.* poisoned drink or dish.
bouddhique bu'dik *adj.* Buddhist.
bouddhisme bu'dizm *m.* Buddhism.
bouddhiste bu'dist *n.* Buddhist.
bouder bu'de *intr.* pout, sulk; (at dominoes) not be able to make a move; (of trees) be stunted.
bouderie bu'dri *f.* sulking; sulkiness.
boudeur bu'dɔ:r *adj.* [f. *boudeuse*] sulky, sullen.
boudeuse bu'dɔ:z *adj.* see *boudeur*.
boudin bu'dɛ̃ *m.* black pudding; sausage; torus (of a column); pad; saddle-bag; spring (of a coach); long curl; (slang) bolt; stomach.
boudinage bu'di'na:ʒ *m.* slubbing, roving.
boudine bu'din *f.* (glass-making) bunt, knot.
boudiné bu'di'ne *m.* (slang) dude.
boudineuse bu'di'nɔ:z *f.* rover, slubber.

boudinière bu'di'nje:r *f.* sausage-filler, funnel.
boudinoir bu'di'nwa:r *m.* roving-machine.
boudoir bu'dwa:r *m.* boudoir, lady's private-room.
boue bu *f.* dirt, mire, mud; filth; meanness; sordidness; sediment.
bouée bu'e *f.* buoy; *bouée de sauvetage*, life-buoy.
bouette bwet *f.* codfish bait.
boueur bu'ø *m.* scavenger, dustman.
boueuse bu'ø:z *adj.* see *boueur*.
boueux bu'ø *adj.* [f. *boueuse*] dirty, miry; muddy; foul.
bouffarde bu'fard *f.* (slang) pipe; *têter sa bouffarde*, have a whiff.
bouffe buf *m.* buffoon.
bouffée bu'fe *f.* puff, gust, blast, whiff.
bouffer bu'fe *intr.* puff, swell, inflate; eat or drink heartily. — *tr.* swell; inflate.
bouffette bu'fet *f.* tassel, bow.
bouffir bu'fir *tr., intr.* puff up, swell, bloat.
bouffissure bu'fi:sy:r *f.* swelling; bombast.
bouffoir bu'fwa:r *m.* butcher's bellows.
bouffon bu'fɔ̃ *m.* buffoon, jester, clown.
bouffon bu'fɔ̃ *adj.* jocose; comical.
bouffonner bu'fɔ̃ne *intr.* make fun; play the buffoon.
bouffonnerie bu'fɔ̃ni *f.* buffoonery.
bouganèse buga'ne:z *m.* mestizo.
bouge bu:ʒ *m.* closet; wretched den, hovel; bulge of a cask; tub for grapes.
bougeage bu'ʒa:ʒ *m.* covering wood (for making charcoal).
bougeoir bu'ʒwa:r *m.* short candlestick.
bouger bu'ʒe *intr.* stir, bulge.
bougette bu'ʒet *f.* small valise.
bougie bu'ʒi *f.* candle, wax-candle, wax-light; bougie.
bougier bu'ʒje *tr.* wax.
bougon bu'ʒɔ̃ *adj.* grumbling.
bougonner bu'ʒɔ̃ne *intr.* grumble, jaw.
bougran bu'grā *m.* buckram.
bougre bugr *m.* (slang) nasty fellow, man, fellow.
bougre bugr *interj.* hang it! the dickens!
bougrement bugrɔ̃mā *adv.* (slang) deucedly.
boui-boui bwi'bwi *m.* (slang) disorderly house.
bouillabaisse buja'bes *f.* Provençal fish chowder.
bouillant bu'jā *adj.* boiling; fiery.
bouillant bu'jā *v.* see *bouillir*.
bouille bu'j *f.* fishing-pole.
bouille bu:j *v.* see *bouillir*.
bouillent bu:j *v.* see *bouillir*.
bouiller bu'je *tr.* stir the water with a pole.
bouillerie bu'ri *f.* brandy-distillery.
bouilles bu:j *v.* see *bouillir*.
bouilleur bu'ʒɔ:r *m.* brandy-distiller; boiler-tube; still.
bouilli bu'ji *m.* boiled beef.
bouillie bu'ji *f.* pap; pulp.

bouilliez buj'je *v.* see *bouillir*.
bouillions buj'jɔ̃ *v.* see *bouillir*.
bouillir buj'ir *tr., intr.* [present participle *bouillant*; past participle *bous*; indicative present *nous bouillons, ils bouillent*; subjunctive present *je bouille, tu bouilles, nous bouillions, vous bouilliez*] boil.
bouillissage buj'saʒ *m.* pulp-boiling.
bouillitoire buj'itwa:r *m.* blanching (of coin metal).
bouilloir buj'wa:r *m.* boiler (for blanching coin metal).
bouilloire buj'wa:r *f.* boiler, kettle.
bouillon buj'ɔ̃ *m.* broth; bubble; froth; ebullition; puff (of garments); (*slang*) newspapers left over; unsold books.
bouillon-blanc buj'ɔ̃blɑ̃ *m.* [pl. *bouillons-blancs*] mullein.
bouillonnement bujɔ̃nɑ̃ *m.* bubbling; agitation.
bouillonner bujɔ̃ne *intr.* bubble. — *tr.* flounce, puff.
bouillons buj'ɔ̃ *v.* see *bouillir*.
bouillotte buj'ɔt *f.* small kettle; card game.
bouin bwɛ̃ *m.* hank of silk.
boujaron buʒa'rɔ̃ *m.* about half a gill.
boulage bu'laʒ *m.* boiling (in coining); pressing (of sugar-beets).
boulaie bu'le *f.* birch plantation.
boulange bu'lɑ̃ʒ *f.* baking, what is to be baked.
boulanger bulɑ̃ʒe *tr.* make into bread; knead; bake. — *intr.* make bread, bake.
boulangier bulɑ̃ʒe *m.* baker.
boulangère bulɑ̃ʒe:r *f.* baker's wife.
boulangerie bulɑ̃ʒe:r *f.* bakery.
boular bu'la:r *m.* kind of titmouse.
bouldure bul'dy:r *f.* water-wheel pit.
boule bul *f.* bowl; ball; pate, noddle; ballot; *jeu de boules*, bowling, bowls; bowling-alley; *à la boule vue*, in haste, carelessly; *tenir pied à boule*, be firm.
bouleau bu'lo *m.* birch, birch-tree.
boule-de-neige bulde'ne:ʒ *f.* [pl. *boules-de-neige*] (flower) snowball.
bouledogue bul'dɔg *m.* bulldog.
boulée bu'le *f.* (tallow) scraps.
bouléjon bulɛʒɔ̃ *m.* sardine-seine.
boule-ponche bul'pɔ̃ʒ *f.* punch (beverage).
bouler bu'le *intr.* swell; (of pigeons) pout. — *tr.* roll; (*slang*) cheat; refuse.
boulet bu'le *m.* cannon-ball; fetlock-joint (of a horse).
boulété bul'te *adj.* with fetlock bent forward.
boulette bu'let *f.* pellet; meatball; poisoned food-ball (for animals); blunder.
bouleuse bu'lɛ:z *adj.* see *bouleux*.
bouleux bu'lɔ̃ *adj.* [f. *bouleuse*] doltish; (of horses) thick-set.

boulevard bul'va:r *m.* bulwark, rampart; boulevard.
boulevardier bulva'rde *m.* boulevard frequenter; reporter (who haunts the boulevard).
boulevardière bulva'rde:r *f.* stylish woman of dubious character (who haunts the boulevard).
boulevari bulva'ri *m.* racket, noise.
bouleversement bulversɔ̃mɑ̃ *m.* overthrow; commotion, confusion.
bouleverser bulver'se *tr.* overthrow; throw down, subvert; turn topsy-turvy; upset.
boulièche bul'jeʃ *f.* large seine.
boulier bul'je *m.* bag-net (fishing).
boulimie buli'mi *f.* bulimy, abnormal appetite.
boulin bulɛ̃ *m.* pigeon-hole; pigeon-cove; putlog.
bouline bu'lin *f.* bowline, gauntlet; *aller à la bouline*, sail close to the wind; tack about; *courir la bouline*, run the gauntlet.
bouliner buli'ne *intr.* sail close to the wind; (*slang*) get into a house to rob, using a brace-and-bit. — *tr.* haul to windward.
boulinette buli'net *f.* top-sail bowline.
boulingrin bulɛ̃grɛ̃ *m.* bowling-green; lawn.
boulinier buli'nje *m.* ship that can sail well to windward.
bouloir bu'lwɑ:r *m.* larry, pole.
boulois bu'lwɑ *m.* blasting fuse.
boulon bu'lɔ̃ *m.* bolt, large iron pin; boss (of a book-cover).
boulonner bulɔ̃ne *tr.* fasten with iron pins, bolt.
boulonnerie bulɔ̃nri *f.* bolt factory.
boulonnier bulɔ̃nje *m.* bolt-maker.
boulonnière bulɔ̃nje:r *f.* auger for bolt-holes.
boulot bu'lo *adj.* fat, dumpy, squat.
boulotter bulɔ̃te *intr.* jog along; (*slang*) eat.
bouque buk *f.* channel, strait; mouth, passage.
bouquer bu'ke *tr.* kiss forcibly. — *intr.* yield, truckle.
bouquet bu'ke *m.* bunch, cluster; nosegay, bouquet; birth-day ode; aroma (of wine).
bouquetier buk'tje *m.* flower-vase.
bouquetière buk'tje:r *f.* flower-girl.
bouquetin buk'tɛ̃ *m.* wild goat, ibex.
bouquin bu'kɛ̃ *m.* old he goat; buck-rabbit.
bouquin bu'kɛ̃ *m.* mouthpiece (of a pipe).
bouquin bu'kɛ̃ *m.* old book.
bouquiner buki'ne *intr.* thumb over books, hunt for old books.
bouquiner buki'ne *intr.* (of rabbits) couple.
bouquinerie buki'nri *f.* old-book trade.
bouquineur buki'nɔ:r *m.* hunter after old books.
bouquiniste buki'nist *m.* dealer in old books.
bouracan bura'kɑ̃ *m.* kind of camlet (cloth).
bourbe burb *f.* mud; sediment; (*slang*) lying-in hospital.
bourbette bur'bet *f.* eel-pout.
bourbeuse bur'bɛ:z *adj.* see *bourbeux*.

bourbeux bur'bø *adj.* [f. *bourbeuse*] muddy.
bourbier bur'bje *m.* mire, mud; scrape, predica-
 ment.
bourbillon burbi'jō *m.* core (of an abscess).
bourbouille bur'bu:j *f.* prickly heat.
bourdaine bur'den *f.* black alder.
bourdalou burda'lu *m.* hat-band; bed-pan.
bourde burd *f.* fib; sham.
bourder bur'de *intr.* fib; sham.
bourdeur bur'dø:r *m.* fibber; shammer.
bourdense bur'do:z *f.* fibber; shammer.
bourdillon burdi'jō *m.* barrel stave.
bourdon bur'dō *m.* drone; droning; pilgrim's staff;
 great bell; jousting lance; *bourdon de St. Jacques*,
 marshmallow.
bourdon bur'dō *m.* (*printing*) out; (*pin-making*)
 flaw.
bourdonnement burdon'mā *m.* buzzing; humming.
bourdonner burdo'ne *intr.* buzz, hum; murmur;
 (*printing*) make outs.
bourdonnet burdo'ne *m.* pellet, pledget (for
 wounds).
bourdonneur burdo'nø:r *adj.* [f. *bourdonneuse*]
 humming.
bourdonneuse burdo'no:z *adj.* see *bourdonneur*.
bourdonnier burdo'nje *m.* door pintle; windmill
 shaft.
bourdonnière burdo'nje:r *f.* socket (for a pintle
 or pivot).
bourg bur *m.* borough, market-town.
bourgade bur'gad *f.* straggling village.
bourgeois bur'ʒwa *adj.* middle-class; relating to
 a citizen, citizenlike; private; plain; common;
comédie bourgeoise, private theatricals; *habit*
bourgeois, plain clothes.
bourgeois bur'ʒwa *m.* burgher, tradesman; common
 citizen, civilian, townsman, commoner; master.
bourgeoisement burʒwaz'mā *adv.* citizenlike,
 humbly; vulgarly.
bourgeoisie burʒwa'zi *f.* middle-class, citizenship,
 citizens; *droit de bourgeoisie*, freedom of a city.
bourgeon bur'ʒō *m.* bud; shoot; pimple; proud-
 flesh.
bourgeonnement burʒon'mā *m.* budding; bud-
 ding-time.
bourgeonner burʒo'ne *intr.* bud, shoot; break out
 with pimples or rum-blossoms.
bourgeonnier burʒo'nje *m.* bullfinch.
bourgépine burʒepin *f.* buckthorn.
bourgeron burʒo'rō *m.* short blouse.
bourgeteur burʒø'tø:r *m.* wool-worker.
bourgin bur'ʒē *m.* kind of seine.
bourgmestre bur'gəstr *m.* burgomaster.
bourgogne bur'gɔ:n *m.* Burgundy (wine).
bourguignotteurgi'jɔt *f.* kind of helmet; sail-
 or's cap.
bourrache bu'raʃ *f.* (*plant*) borage.

bourrade bu'rad *f.* blow with a musket butt; beat-
 ing; taunt; (*of dogs*) snapping.
bourrage bu'ra:ʒ *m.* tamping.
bourras bu'ra *m.* kind of coarse gray cloth.
bourrasque bu'raʃk *f.* squall; gust; (*slang*) police
 raid.
bourre bur *f.* hair, fluff (*of animals*); flock (*of*
wool); floss (*of silk*); wadding; down (on bud-
 ding trees); *bourre de cotton*, cotton waste.
bourreau bu'ro *m.* hangman, executioner; tor-
 mentor.
bourrée bu're *f.* brushwood; small fagot; kind of
 rustic two-step dance; trap for quails.
bourrèlement burel'mā *m.* torment, torture;
 twinge, twitch.
bourreler bur'le *tr.* torment; harrass.
bourrelet bur'le *m.* padding, pad; cushion; swell-
 ing (on a horse's leg); padded cap; (*sea-term*)
 puddening.
bourrellier burø'lje *m.* harness-maker.
bourrelle bu'rel *m.* torment, torture.
bourrellerie burel'ri *f.* harness-maker's shop.
bourrer bu're *tr.* ram; thrash; abuse; stuff, wad;
 gorge with food.
bourriche bu'riʃ *f.* game-basket.
bourrique bu'rik *f.* she ass; mason's hoisting
 basket; stupid person; (*slang*) police agent; trai-
 tor.
bourriquet buri'ke *m.* ass's colt; hand-barrow;
 saw-horse; windlass.
bourriquier buri'kje *m.* ass-driver.
bourrir bu'rir *intr.* (*of game-birds*) whir.
bourroir bu'rwa:r *m.* tamping-bar.
bourru bu'ry *adj.* rough; cross, peevish; unfer-
 mented.
boursal bur'sal *m.* cone-shaped seine.
boursaut bur'so *m.* kind of willow.
bourse burs *f.* purse; stock exchange; saddle-bag;
 scholarship; sac; pod; suspensory bandage; *sans*
bourse délier, without expense; *bourses*, scrotum.
bourseau bur'so *m.* ridge of a slate roof; plumber's
 hammer.
bourser bur'se *tr.* clew (sails); cure (hides).
boursette bur'set *f.* small purse.
boursicaut bursi'ko *m.* savings.
boursicot bursi'ko *m.* savings, spare money.
boursicoter bursiko'te *intr.* lay up money; dabble
 in bucket-shop operations.
boursicotier bursiko'tje *m.* bucket-shop operator.
boursier bur'sje *m.* purse-maker; fellow (in a col-
 lege); speculator.
boursiller bursi'je *intr.* club together.
bourson bur'sō *m.* fob, little pocket.
boursofflage bursu'fla:ʒ *m.* bombast.
boursofflé bursu'fle *adj.* bombastic, inflated, tur-
 gid.
boursoffler bursu'fle *tr.* bloat, puff up.

boursouffleur bursu'fly:r *f.* puffiness; swelling.
bous bu *v.* see *bouillir*.
bousage bu'zæ:3 *m.* dunging; manuring; (*dyeing*) fixing bath.
bousard bu'zæ:r *m.* deer's dung.
bouseulement buskyl'mā *m.* jostling, hustling.
bousculer busky'le *tr.* turn upside down, throw into disorder; jostle, hustle.
bouse buz *f.* dung, specially cow-dung.
bouser bu'ze *tr.* mix (clay) with dung for plastering; (*dyeing*) fix (colors). — *intr.* (*of cattle*) dung.
bousier bu'zje *m.* tumble-bug.
boussillage buzi'ja:3 *m.* mud-wall; mud mortar; botch-work.
boussiller buzi'je *intr.* make a mud-wall. — *tr.* botch.
bousilleur buzi'jæ:r *m.* mud-wall builder, bungler.
bousin bu'zē *m.* low drinking-den; racket, row.
bousin bu'zē *m.* rotten-stone; peat.
bousingot buzē'go *m.* sailor's hat.
boussole bu'sol *f.* mariner's compass; guide.
boustrophédon bustrofe'dō *m.* boustrophedon.
bout bu *m.* end, extremity, tip; top, point; bit; nipple; muzzle, ferrule; fag-end; à *bout portant*, point blank; *venir à bout de*, succeed in.
boutade bu'tad *f.* whim, start, caprice; ballad.
boutant bu'tā *adj.* (*architecture*) supporting.
boutargue bu'targ *f.* hotargo.
bout-de-l'an bu'dlā *m.* funeral service (one year after death).
boute bu *f.* hogshead; box of playing cards.
bouté bu'te *adj.* straight-legged; (*of wine*) thick.
boute-à-port buta'pō:r *m.* wharf-master.
boute-en-train butā'trē *m.* [*pl.* same] stallion; bird-piper; inciter, merry-maker.
boutefeu but'fō *m.* linstock; incendiary, firebrand.
boute-hors bu'tō:r *m.* [*pl.* same] boom; outrigger; good command of words.
bouteille bu'tej *f.* bottle; bottleful; bubble; bottle case; *être dans la bouteille*, be in the secret.
bouteiller bute'je *intr.* (*in glass-making*) have bubbles.
bouteiller bute'je *m.* butler.
bouter bu'te *tr.* curry; (*rare*) put. — *intr.* sprout; put to sea; (*of wine*) become ropy.
bouterolle bu'trol *f.* chape (of a scabbard); seine.
bouteroue bu'tru *f.* curbstone; iron footing (on bridges).
boute-selle but'sel *m.* signal to saddle.
boute-tout-cuire buttu'kui:r *m.* [*pl.* same] spendthrift.
bouteux bu'tō *m.* shrimp-net.
boutillier buti'je *m.* see *bouteiller*.
boutique bu'tik *f.* shop; merchandise of a shop; tools; implements; well for fish.
boutiquier buti'kje *m.* shopkeeper; vulgar fellow.

boutis bu'ti *m.* rooting-place.
boutisse bu'tis *f.* header, bondstone.
boutoir bu'twar *m.* snout of a wild boar; buttress; carrier's knife.
bouton bu'tō *m.* button; stud; bud; nipple; pimple; gem; knob; sight (of a gun).
boutonné butō'ne *adj.* budding; pimplly.
boutonner butō'ne *tr.* button. — *intr.* bud; button.
boutonnerie butō'ri *f.* button-trade.
boutonneuse butō'nø:z *adj.* see *boutonneux*.
boutonneux butō'nø *adj.* [*f.* *boutonneuse*] pimpled.
boutonnier butō'nje *m.* button-maker.
boutonnière butō'njer *f.* buttonhole; cut, gash.
bout-rimé bu'ri'me *m.* [*pl.* *bouts-rimés*] poetry made on given rhymes.
bouturage buty'ra:3 *m.* planting by slips, propagation by slips.
bouture buty'r *f.* slip; cutting.
bouturer buty're *tr., intr.* sprout, bud.
bouvard bu'var *m.* young bull.
bouveau bu'vo *m.* young steer.
bouvelet bu'vle *m.* young ox.
bouverie bu'vri *m.* ox-stall.
bouvet bu've *m.* joiner's grooving-plane.
bouvier bu'vje *m.* cowherd, ox-drover; churl.
bouvière bu'vjer *f.* (*bird*) fly-catcher.
bouvillon buvi'jō *m.* bullock, steer.
bouvrette bu'vret *f.* bird organ.
bouvreur bu'vrej *m.* bullfinch.
bouvron bu'vrō *m.* species of bullfinch.
bovine bo'vin *adj.* bovine.
boxe boks *f.* boxing; stall for horses.
boxer bok'se *intr.* box, spar.
boxeur bok'ser *m.* boxer.
boyard bo'jar *m.* boyard (*Russian nobleman*).
boyau bwa'jo *m.* bowel, gut, catgut; branch; hose, pipe; *corde à boyau*, catgut; *descente de boyaux*, rupture.
boyanderie bwajo'dri *f.* catgut establishment.
boyandier bwajo'dje *m.* gutspinner.
boycottage bojkō'ta:3 *m.* boycotting.
boycotter bojkō'te *tr.* boycott.
bracelet bras'le *m.* armband, bracelet, bangle.
brachet bra'je *m.* brach hound.
brachial bra'kjal *adj.* brachial.
brachycéphale brakise'fal *adj.* brachycephalic.
brachyscien braki'sjē *adj.* [*f.* *brachyscienne*] equatorial.
brachyscienne braki'sjen *adj.* see *brachyscien*.
bracon bra'kō *m.* beam (of a sluice).
braconnage brako'na:3 *m.* poaching.
braconnier brako'ne *intr.* poach.
braconnier brako'nje *m.* poacher.
bractéate brakte'at *adj.* (*of medals*) showing impression on both sides.

bractée brak'te *f.* bract.
bradypepsie bradipep'si *f.* bradypepsia.
brague brag *f.* breeching; *bragues*, breeches.
braguette bra'get *f.* trap-door front (in old-fashioned trousers).
brahmane bra'man *m.* Brahmin.
brahmanique brama'nik *adj.* Brahminical.
brahmanisme brama'nism *m.* Brahminism.
brahme bram *m.* see *brahmane*.
brai bre *m.* resin, rosin, pitch.
brai bre *m.* bird-trap.
braie bre *f.* napkin, clout; coat; *braies*, short trousers.
brailard bra'ja:r *adj.* brawling, squalling; obstreperous.
brailard bra'ja:r *m.* speaking trumpet.
braille bra:j *f.* herring shovel.
braillement braj'mā *m.* squalling.
brailler bra'je *tr.* stir (fish, with shovel while salting them).
brailler bra'je *intr.* bawl, be noisy.
brailleur bra'je:r *adj.* see *brailard*.
brailment brej'mā *m.* braying (of an ass).
braire brair *intr.* [indicative present *il brait*] bray; cry, whine.
brais bre *m.* crushed barley.
braise bræ:z *f.* live coals; embers; burning coals; (*slang*) money.
braiser bra'ze *tr.* bake, braise; roast.
braisier bra'zje *m.* brazier.
braisière bra'zje:r *f.* oven.
braisine bræ'zin *f.* coarse mortar (used in cementing steel).
brait bre *v.* see *braire*.
bramement bram'mā *m.* belling (of deer).
bramer bra'me *intr.* (of deer) bell.
bran brā *m.* bran; (*provincial*) excrement; *bran de son*, coarse bran; sawdust; *bran de judas*, freckles; *bran de lui*, a fig for him.
brancard brā'kar *m.* stretcher, litter, barrow; shaft (of a cart).
branchier brākar'dje *m.* ambulance-man.
branchage brā'sa:3 *m.* branches; horns.
branche brā'sj *f.* branch; *s'accrocher à toutes les branches*, clutch at straws.
branchement brā'smā *m.* branching.
brancher brā'sje *tr.* hang up; solder. — *intr.* perch, roost; branch out; alight.
branchette brā'set *f.* little branch.
branche-ursine brā'syr'sin *f.* [*pl.* same] (*plant*) acanthus.
branchial brā'sjal *adj.* branchial.
branchier brā'sje *n.* (of birds) brancher.
branchies brā'si *f. pl.* fish-gills.
branchiopode brā'sjo'pod *adj.* branchiopod.
branchiostège brā'sjæs'te:3 *adj.* branchiostegal.
branchu brā'sy *adj.* forked; two-horned.

brand brā *m.* two-handed sword.
brandade brād'ad *f.* ragout (of cod).
brande brād *f.* heath, heather.
brandebourg brād'bu:r *m.* gimp, braid; facing.
brandevin brād'vẽ *m.* brandy.
brandillement brādij'mā *m.* tossing, swinging.
brandiller brādij'je *tr.* swing, shake to and fro; *se brandiller*, swing.
brandilloire brādij'wa:r *f.* swing, see-saw; swing-ploew.
brandir brād'i:r *tr.* brandish; (*carpentry*) pin.
brandon brād'dō *m.* torch; fire-brand.
brandonner brādō'ne *tr.* place brands in to mark the seizure of a field.
branle brāl *m.* jog, push, shake, swing, tossing, motion, shaking; peal; hammock.
branle-bas brāl'ba *m.* [*pl.* same] clearing for action; *faire le branle-bas*, clear the decks.
branlement brāl'mā *m.* jogging; shaking, swinging; tottering.
branle-queue brāl'kø *m.* (*bird*) wagtail.
branler brāl'e *tr.* jog, wag, shake, brandish. — *intr.* totter, rock; stir; waver; be loose.
branloire brāl'wa:r *f.* see-saw; swing.
bransqueter brāskø'te *tr.* extort, lay under contribution.
braque brak *m.* brach hound; dare-devil.
braquemart brak'mar *m.* broadsword.
braquement brak'mā *m.* aiming.
braquer bra'ke *tr.* aim; level, point; fix.
braquet bra'ke *m.* short sword; peg.
bras bra *m.* arm; sleeve; brace (of yards); handle; shaft (of a litter); claw (of a crawfish); *à bras ouverts*, with open arms; *à force de bras*, by strength of arms; *avoir quelqu'un sur les bras*, have somebody to support; *bras dessus bras dessous*, arm in arm.
brasement braz'mā *m.* soldering, brazing.
braser bra'ze *tr.* braise, solder.
brasier bra'zje *m.* quick clear fire; red-hot fire; brazier, furnace.
brasillement brazij'mā *m.* glittering, glancing, sparkling (of the sea).
brasiller brazij'je *tr.* roast, broil. — *intr.* (of the sea) sparkle.
bras-le-corps brāl'ko:r *m.*: *à bras-le-corps*, around the waist.
brasque brask *f.* brasque (*mortar of clay and charcoal*).
brasquer bras'ke *tr.* cover with brasque.
brassadelle brasa'del *f.* muzzle (of a gun).
brassage brās'sa:3 *m.* stirring up; mashing, brewing; seigniorage (on coinage).
brassage brās'sa:3 *m.* brewing of sails.
brassard brās'sar *m.* brace (*armor*); armlet, arm-guard.
brasse bras *f.* fathom; stroke.

brassée bra'se *f.* armful.
brasser bra'se *tr.* brace; *brasser au vent*, haul weather-brace.
brasser bra'se *tr.* brew, mash; stir; plot.
brasserie bras'ri *f.* brewery.
brasseur bra'sø:r *m.* brewer.
brasseuse bra'sø:z *f.* brewer.
brassiage bra'sja:z *m.* sounding.
brassicaire bras'ke:r *adj.* relating to cabbages; *piéride brassicaire*, cabbage butterfly.
brassière bra'sje:r *f.* shoulder-strap, brace; underclothes; restraint.
brassin bra'sē *m.* brewing-tub; mash-tub; boiling.
brassoir bra'swa:r *m.* stirring-stick.
brasure bra'zy:r *f.* brazing, soldering.
bravache bra'vaʃ *m.* bully, braggart.
bravade bra'vad *f.* bravado.
brave brav *adj.* brave, gallant; smart, fine, spruce; honest; good, kind; *brave homme*, honest man; *homme brave*, courageous man.
bravement brav'mā *adv.* bravely; finely.
braver bra've *tr.* brave, defy.
braverie bra'vri *f.* boasting; finery.
bravi bra'vi *m. pl.* see *bravo*.¹
bravo¹ bra'vo *m.* [*pl. bravi*] bravo; hired assassin.
bravo² bra'vo *interj.* bravo! well done!
bravo³ bra'vo *m.* applause.
bravoure bra'vu:r *f.* bravery, courage, gallantry; bravura.
brayer bre'je *m.* truss, bandage.
brayer bre'je *tr.* tar, pitch.
brayette bre'jet *f.* trap-door front (of trousers); cowslip.
brayon bre'jō *m.* trap (for vermin).
break brek *m.* break (carriage).
brebis bra'bi *f.* ewe; sheep; *brebis galeuse*, black sheep.
brèche breʃ *f.* breach; flaw; gap; (*mining*) breccia.
brèche-dent breʃ'dā *adj.* [*pl.* same] minus one or more front teeth.
brechet bra'je *m.* breastbone, brisket.
brédaler breda'le *intr.* (*of spinning-wheels*) rattle.
brédi-breda brədibreda *adv.* hastily.
brédindin brədē'dē *m.* garnet.
brédissure bredi'sy:r *f.* lockjaw (due to gums adhering to cheeks).
bredouillage brədu'ja:z *m.* jabbering.
bredouille brədu:j *f.* lurch (in the game of trick-track); *revenir bredouille*, (*of sportsmen*) return with an empty bag; *se coucher bredouille*, go to bed supperless.
bredouillement brəduj'mā *m.* stuttering, stammering.
bredouiller brədu'je *intr.* jabber.
bredouilleur brədu'je:r *m.* stammerer, stutterer.
bredouilleuse brədu'je:z *f.* stammerer, stutterer.

bref bref *adv.* in a word, in short.
bref bref *adj.* brief, short, concise.
bref bref *m.* brief.
brège brə:ʒ *f.* see *bregin*.
bregin brə'ʒē *m.* kind of seine.
bréhaigne brə'ep *adj.* barren, sterile.
bréher brə'e *tr.* nail on (horseshoes).
brélan brəlā *m.* card game; pair-royal; gambling-house.
brélander brəlā'dē *intr.* gamble.
brélandier brəlā'dje *m.* gamester, gambler.
brelique-breloque brəlikbrə'lök *adv.* higgledy-piggledy, every which way.
brelle brəl *f.* small raft.
breloque brə'lök *f.* watch-charm; trinket; break-ranks signal; *ôatre la breloque*, wander from the subject.
breloquet brəlō'ke *m.* trinkets on a watch-chain.
bréluche brə'lyʃ *f.* drugget, linsey-woolsey.
brème brēm *f.* bream.
breneuse brə'nø:z *adj.* see *breneux*.
breneux brə'nø *adj.* [*f. breneuse*] dirty, soiled.
brequin brəkē *m.* bit (of a brace).
brésil brəzil *m.* Brazil-wood.
brésilien brezi'ljē *adj.* [*f. brésilienne*] Brazilian.
brésilienne brezi'ljen *adj.* see *brésilien*.
brésiller brezi'je *tr.* dye with Brazil-wood. — *intr.* crumble.
brésillet brezi'je *m.* low-grade Brazil-wood.
brésoles brə'zəl *f. pl.* colllops.
bressin brə'sē *m.* hoisting rope.
breste brəst *f.* catching birds with lime.
brétailler bretā'je *intr.* tilt, fight.
brétailleur bretā'je:r *m.* bruiser, bully.
brétaudé brəto'dē *adj.* crop-eared.
brétauder brəto'dē *tr.* crop (animals); shear in a bungling manner; mutilate.
brêteche brə'teʃ *f.* movable wooden tower.
bretelle brə'təl *f.* strap; braces, suspenders; seine for catching large fish.
bretellière brətəl'je:r *f.* weighted seine (for catching large fish).
breton brə'tō *adj.* of Brittany.
brette brət *f.* long sword, rapier.
breteler brət'le *tr.* indent.
bretter brə'te *tr.* indent.
bretteur brə'tø:r *m.* fighter.
brettüre brə'ty:r *f.* teeth, notches (in tools).
bretzel brət'sel *f.* pretzel.
breuil brəuj *m.* inclosed copse, thicket.
breuvage brə'va:ʒ *m.* beverage; grog; drench (for horses).
brève brə:v *f.* short syllable; (*music*) short note.
brevet brə've *m.* patent; warrant; commission; license.
brevetage brəf'ta:ʒ *m.* chemical process in alum-preparation.

breveté brəv'te *m.* patentee.
breveter brəv'te *tr.* patent, license.
brevoux brəv'vø *m.* gaff (used in catching lobsters and crabs).
breviaire brə'vjɛr *m.* breviary.
brévipenne brəvi'pen *adj.* short-winged.
brévité brəvi'te *f.* (phonetics) shortness.
bribe briβ *f.* lunch; *bribes*, scraps, bits; odd ends.
bribri bri'brɪ *m.* (bird) bunting.
bric-à-brac brika'brak *m.* bric-a-brac, odds and ends; curios.
brick brik *m.* brig.
bricole brik'kol *f.* breast-collar of a harness; rebound of a ball (at tennis); back stroke (at billiards); strap; pitching, rolling.
bricoler brika'le *intr.* (billiards, tennis) hit a back stroke; dodge, shuffle.
bricoleur brika'lø:r *adj.* (of dogs) poor at following the scent.
bricolier brika'lje *m.* tricky fellow.
bricoteau brika'to *m.* treadle-board (of a ribbon loom).
bride brid *f.* bridle, reins, check, curb; string (of a woman's bonnet); loop (for a button); frenum; *courir à toute bride*, *à bride abattue*, run at full speed; (*slang*) watch-chain; outcast; *à cheval donné on ne regarde pas à la bride*, one does not look a gift-horse in the mouth.
brider bri'de *tr.* bridle; tie fast; fasten; restrain, curb, keep under; check; *brider l'ancre*, shoe the anchor.
brideuse bri'dø:z *f.* Alençon lace-maker.
bridoir bri'dwɔ:r *m.* chin-piece (of a bridle).
bridole bri'dol *f.* (sea-term) wring-bolt.
bridon bri'ds *m.* snaffle-bridle.
brie bri *f.* rolling-pin.
brief bri'ef *adj.* short, brief, curt.
brèvement briev'mā *adv.* briefly.
brèves briv'et *f.* brevity, briefness.
brigade bri'gad *f.* brigade.
brigadier bri'ga'dje *m.* corporal (of cavalry); sergeant (of police); bowman.
brigand bri'gā *m.* brigand, highwayman.
brigandage bri'gā'da:ʒ *m.* robbery, brigandage.
brigandean bri'gā'do *m.* cheat, rogue, knave.
brigander bri'gā'de *intr.* rob, plunder.
brigandine bri'gā'din *f.* coat-of-mail, brigandine.
brigantine bri'gātē *m.* brigantine, brig; camp bed.
brigantine bri'gā'tin *f.* small brigantine.
brigaut bri'go *m.* limbs cut from forest trees (for firewood).
brignole bri'nol *f.* French plum.
brigue brig *f.* intrigue, bribery; canvassing; cabal, faction.
brigner bri'ge *tr.* scheme; canvass, solicit.
brigueur bri'gø:r *m.* canvasser.
brillamment brija'mā *adv.* brilliantly.

brillant bri'jā *m.* brilliancy, brightness; (*gem*) brilliant.
brillant bri'jā *adj.* brilliant, bright.
brillanté brijā'te *m.* kind of damask.
brillanter brijā'te *tr.* cut into a brilliant; make sparkle; render florid.
brillantine brijā'tin *f.* figured silk; brillantine.
brillard bri'ja:r *m.* (*slang*) 20-franc piece (worth about four dollars).
briller bri'je *intr.* shine, glitter, sparkle, blaze.
brimade bri'mad *f.* hazing.
brimbale brē'bal *f.* brake; handle of a pump.
brimbalement brēbal'mā *m.* ringing, swinging, oscillation.
brimbaler brēba'le *tr., intr.* ring, swing, oscillate.
brimborion brēbo'rjō *m.* trifle; bauble, gewgaw.
brimer bri'me *tr.* (at college) haze; (*rare*) blight.
brin brē *m.* blade, slip, stalk; sprig, shoot; bit, jot; *beau brin de fille*, fine slip of a girl; *un brin de paille*, a straw.
brinasse bri'nas *f.* kind of coarse tow.
brinde brē:d *f.* health, toast.
brindestoc brēdəs'tok *m.* long pole (shod at both ends).
brindille brē'di:j *f.* sprig, twig.
bringue brē:g *f.* piece; *grande bringue de femme*, strapping woman.
bringuebale brēg'bal *f.* see *brimbale*.
brío bri'o *m.* dash, spirit, go.
briciole bri'ō:j *f.* bun, cake; mistake, blunder.
briotte bri'ot *f.* kind of anemone.
briquaillon brika'jō *m.* brickbat.
brique brik *f.* brick; *brique anglaise*, Bath brick.
briquet bri'ke *m.* steel, flint, tinder-box; short sabre, dirk; *pièce à briquet*, flint.
briquet bri'ke *m.* fox terrier.
briquetage brik'ta:ʒ *m.* brickwork; imitation brickwork.
briqueter brik'te *tr.* brick; imitate by means of brickwork.
briqueterie brik'tø:ri *f.* brick-yard; match-factory.
briqueur brik'tø:r *m.* bricklayer.
briquetier brik'tje *m.* brick-maker.
briquette bri'ket *f.* briquette, patent fuel.
bris bri *m.* breaking open (of doors, prisons); wreckage, fragment; rigging (the market); *droit de bris*, right of plundering wrecked ships.
brisable bri'zabl *adj.* breakable.
brisant bri'zā *m.* breaker; breakwater.
brisaudage brizo'da:ʒ *m.* first carding (of wool).
brisauder brizo'de *tr.* submit (wool) to the first carding.
brise bri:z *f.* splinter, sliver; beam.
brise bri:z *f.* breeze.
brisé bri'ze *adj.* broken to pieces; harassed, fatigued; folding.
brise-bise bri:z'bi:z *m.* [*pl.* same] weather-strip.

brise-cou briz'ku *m.* [*pl.* same] break-neck, pit-fall.
brisées bri'ze *f. pl.* boughs cut off; footsteps, wake, heels.
brise-glace briz'glas *m.* ice-breaker; starling (of a bridge).
brise-lames briz'lam *m.* [*pl.* same] breakwater.
brise-lunettes brizly'net *m.* (*plant*) centauray.
brisement briz'mā *m.* breaking.
brise-mottes briz'mot *m.* roller, cold-crushing machine.
brise-pierre briz'pje:r *m.* stone-crusher, lithotrite.
briser bri'ze *tr.* break; dash to pieces; shatter; *être brisé*, feel sore all over; *se briser*, be dashed to pieces; fold up.
brise-raison brizre'zō *m.* [*pl.* same] wrong-headed person.
brise-scellé brizse'le *m.* seal-breaker.
brise-tout briz'tu *m.* [*pl.* same] clumsy lout.
briseur bri'zø:r *m.* breaker.
briseuse bri'zø:z *f.* breaker (in wool-carding).
brise-vent briz'vā *m.* screen.
brisis bri'zi *m.* angle of a hipped roof.
briska bris'ka *m.* britzka, brett.
brisoir bri'zwa:r *m.* brake (for flax).
brisque brisk *f.* card game; trump.
brisure bri'zy:r *f.* fissure; joint; break.
britannique brita'nik *adj.* British, Britannic.
broc brōk *f.*: *de bric et de broc*, by hook or by crook; *de broc en bouche*, hot from the spit.
broc bro *m.* jug; quart measure.
brocaille brō'ka:j *f.* macadam, rubble-stone.
brocantage brōkāt'a:z *m.* second-hand business; bartering.
brocanteur brōkāt'ø:r *m.* dealer in second-hand goods; broker.
brocanteuse brōkāt'ø:z *f.* second-hand dealer.
brocard brō'ka:r *m.* yearling (*male deer, goat*).
brocard brō'ka:r *m.* gibe, taunt, jeer.
brocarder brōka'r'de *tr.* taunt, jest, jeer.
brocardeur brō'ar'dø:r *m.* scoffer, jeerer.
brocardeuse brōka'r'dø:z *f.* scoffer, jeerer.
brocart brō'ka:r *m.* brocade.
brocatelle brōka'tel *f.* brocatel.
brochage brō'ʃa:z *m.* stitching (books).
broche brōʃ *f.* spit; needle to knit with; spindle; skewer; spigot, peg (of casks); bolt (of door); tusk (of wild boars); spindle, iron pin; (*slang*) tooth; *couper la broche à l'affaire*, call a halt on the business.
brochée brō'ʃe *f.* spitful; rodful (of candles).
brocher brō'ʃe *tr.* stitch (a book); figure (fabrics); embos; knit; strike (a nail into a horse's foot): do in a slipshod way; *brocher une comédie*, dash off a comedy. — *intr.* sprout, shoot, bud.

brochet brō'ʃe *m.* (*fish*) pike.
brochetaille brōʃ'tai:j *f.* pike fry.
brocheter brōʃ'te *tr.* skewer; take measurements (with compasses).
brocheteur brōʃ'tø:r *m.* (*sea-term*) measurer (of planking).
brocheteuse brōʃ'tø:z *f.* maker of net grounds (for lace).
brocheton brōʃ'tō *m.* small pike, pickerel.
brochette brōʃ'tet *f.* little skewer; brooch; meat (roasted on skewers); pin; *élever des oiseaux à la brochette*, feed birds by hand.
brocheur brōʃ'ø:r *m.* knitter; book-stitcher.
brocheuse brōʃ'ø:z *f.* stitcher (in a bookbindery); stitching-machine.
brochoir brōʃ'wa:r *m.* blacksmith's shoeing-hammer.
brochure brōʃ'y:r *f.* stitching; embroidery; pamphlet.
brochurier brōʃ'y'rje *m.* pamphleteer.
brocoli brōkō'li *m.* broccoli.
brocotte brō'kot *f.* bonnyclabber.
brode brōd *f.* embroidery; filling-in of lace pattern.
brodequin brōt'kē *m.* buskin, sock; half-boot, laced-boot.
broder brō'de *tr.* embroider; adorn, embellish.
broderie brō'dri *f.* embroidery; embellishment.
brodeur brō'dø:r *m.* embroiderer; (*slang*) faker, swindler; *brodeur mécanique*, embroidering machine.
brodeuse brō'dø:z *f.* embroiderer.
brodoir brō'dwa:r *m.* bobbin; frame for lace work.
brogue brōg *f.* brogan, coarse shoe.
broie brwa *f.* brake (for hemp).
broiement brōwaj'mā *m.* grinding, pounding, pulverization.
bromate brō'mat *m.* bromate.
brome brō:m *m.* brome-grass.
brome brō:m *m.* bromine.
bromélie brōme'li *f.* pineapple.
bromique brō'mik *adj.* bromic.
bromure brō'my:r *m.* bromide.
bronchade brōʃ'ʃad *f.* stumbling, tripping.
bronche brōʃ *f.* bronchus.
broncher brōʃ'ʃe *intr.* stumble; blunder.
bronchial brōʃ'ʃjal *adj.* bronchial.
bronchique brōʃ'ʃik *adj.* bronchial.
bronchite brōʃ'ʃit *f.* bronchitis.
bronchocèle brōkō'sel *f.* goiter.
bronchoir brōʃ'wa:r *m.* measuring-bar (in cloté mills).
bronchotomie brōkōtō'mi *f.* bronchotomy.
brondissage brōndi'sa:z *m.* plugging of fissures (in mines).
bronzage brō'za:z *m.* bronzing; bluing (in needle factories).
bronze brō:z *m.* bronze; bronze figure.

bronzer brɔ̃'ze *tr.* bronze; blue (needles).
broque brɔk *f.* cabbage sprout.
broquelin brɔ'klɛ *m.* tobacco refuse.
broquette brɔ'ket *f.* carpet-tack.
broquillon brɔki'jɔ̃ *m.* see *broquette*.
brossage brɔ'sa:ʒ *m.* brushing; dusting off.
brosse brɔs *f.* brush; (*rare*) brushwood, cover.
brossée brɔ'se *f.* brushing; rubbing, thrashing.
brosser brɔ'se *tr.* brush; paint; whip, thrash.
 — *intr.* run through woods or bushes, scour.
brosserie brɔ'sʁi *f.* brush factory.
brosseur brɔ'sœr *m.* officer's servant.
brosseuse brɔ'sœz *f.* cleaning-machine (in calico-printing).
brossier brɔ'sje *m.* brushmaker; brusher.
brossure brɔ'sy:r *f.* coloring (of leather).
brou bru *m.* shell (of walnuts); walnut-dye.
brouailles bru'a:j *f. pl.* entrails (of game, fish, fowl).
brouée bru'e *f.* fog, mist.
brouet bru'e *m.* thin broth, porridge.
brouette bru'et *f.* wheelbarrow.
brouettée bru'et *f.* wheelbarrow load.
brouetter bru'et *tr.* wheel in a barrow.
brouettier bru'etjɛ *m.* bath-chairman.
brouettier bru'etjɛ *m.* wheelbarrow-maker.
brouhaha bruha'ha *m.* hubbub, uproar, hurly-burly.
brouillage bru'ja:ʒ *m.* mulching land (with weeds and rubbish).
brouillamini bru'jami'ni *m.* confusion; disorder.
brouillard bru'ja:r *m.* fog; day-book; *papier brouillard*, blotting paper; filtering paper.
brouillasse bru'jas *f.* drizzling rain.
brouillasser bru'ja'se *intr.* drizzle.
brouille bru:j *f.* quarrel, misunderstanding; panic-grass.
brouillement bru'jɔ̃ *m.* mixing together, jumbling.
brouiller bru'je *tr.* confuse; mix together, blend, stir up, shake, jumble; embroil, puzzle; rile, rail; *le temps se brouille*, it is clouding up; *se brouiller avec la justice*, fall foul of the law.
brouiller bru'je *intr.* blunder, mar.
brouillerie bru'ʁi *f.* misunderstanding, disagreement, coolness.
brouillon bru'jɔ̃ *m.* rough draft, rough copy; (*rare*) day-book; blunderer; marplot.
brouillon bru'jɔ̃ *adj.* mischief-making, troublesome.
brouillonner bru'jɔ̃ne *tr.* dash off (a letter).
brouir bru'ir *tr.* blight, blast; parch.
brouissure bru'isy:r *f.* blight, scorching.
broussaille bru'sa:j *f.* bush, brushwood, bramble.
brousse brus *f.* goat-milk curd.
broussin bru'sɛ̃ *m.* excrecence (on a tree).
brout bru *m.* browse.
broutage bru'ta:ʒ *m.* jar, jolt; flaw (in pottery and lathe work).

broutement brut'mɔ̃ *m.* browsing.
brouter bru'te *tr., intr.* browse, graze.
broutilles bru'tij *f. pl.* sprigs; sprouts; trinkets, knickknacks.
broyer brɔw'je *tr.* grind, pound, bruise; break (hemp); *broyer du noir*, be in a brown study.
broyeur brɔw'jœ:r *m.* grinder, pounder, hemp or flax-breaker.
broyon brɔw'jɔ̃ *m.* (printer's) brayer.
bru bry *f.* daughter-in-law.
bruant bry'ɑ̃ *m.* (*bird*) yellow-hammer.
brucelles bry'sel *f. pl.* tweezers.
bruche bry *m.* kind of weevil.
brugnon bry'nɔ̃ *m.* nectarine.
bruine bru:jɛ̃ *f.* drizzling rain.
bruiner bru'ji'ne *intr.* drizzle.
bruire bru:ʁ *intr.* [indicative imperfect *il bruissait*] rustle; rattle; (*of the wind*) sigh.
bruisiner bru'izi'ne *tr.* grind (malt).
bruissait bru'ise *v.* see *bruire*.
bruissement bru'is'mɔ̃ *m.* rustling noise; rattling; whirring.
bruit bry *m.* noise; bustle, din, racket, clamor; buzz; quarrel, dispute; fame, name; report; rumor; *ils ont eu du bruit ensemble*, they came to high words.
brûlable bry'labl *adj.* fit to be burnt.
brûlage bry'la:ʒ *m.* burning (of brushwood or rubbish).
brûlant bry'lɑ̃ *adj.* burning, hot; fiery, ardent.
brûlé bry'le *m.* burning; burnt thing; burnt smell.
brûle-amorce bry'la'mɔrs *m.* percussion cap, primer.
brûle-bout bry'lbu *m.* save-all (for candle-ends).
brûle-gueule bry'gɛl *m.* [*pl.* same] short pipe.
brûlement bry'lɔ̃ *m.* burning.
brûle-pourpoint bry'pur'pwɛ̃ *adv.*: à brûle-pourpoint, point-blank; to one's face; reservedly.
brûler bry'le *tr.* burn; cauterize; *brûler la cervelle à quelqu'un*, blow any one's brains out; *brûler une étape*, pass a halting-place without stopping.
brûlerie bry'ʁi *f.* burning; brandy-distillery.
brûle-tout bry'lu *m.* [*pl.* same] save-all (for candle-ends).
brûleur bry'lœr *m.* incendiary; firer; blackguard.
brûleuse bry'lœz *f.* incendiary.
brûloir bry'lwa:r *m.* burner, roaster.
brûlot bry'lo *m.* fire-ship; firebrand, incendiary.
brûlure bry'ly:r *f.* burn, scald, scalding.
brumaille bry'ma:j *f.* slight fog.
brumaire bry'mɛ:r *m.* Brumaire.
brumal bry'mal *adj.* brumal, winterly, wintry.
brumasser bry'ma'se *intr.* be misty, hazy.
brume bry:m *f.* fog, haze, mist.
brumeuse bry'mœz *adj.* see *brumeux*.
brumeux bry'mø *adj.* [*f.* *brumeuse*] foggy, hazy, misty.

brun brē *adj.* brown; dark, dun, dusk.
brun brē *m.* brown; dark person.
brunâtre bry'natr *adj.* brownish.
brune bryn *f.* dusk (of the evening).
brunelle bry'nēl *f.* (plant) kind of saxifrage.
brunet bry'ne *adj.* brownish.
brunette bry'net *f.* Brunette; love ballad.
brunir bry'nir *tr.* brown, make brown, darken; burnish; *se brunir*, turn dark or brown.
brunissage bryni'sa:z *m.* burnishing.
brunisseur bryni'sø:r *m.* burnisher.
brunisseuse bryni'sø:z *f.* burnisher.
brunissoir bryni'swa:r *m.* (tool) burnisher.
brunissage bryni'sy:r *f.* burnishing; browning.
bruse brysk *m.* (plant) butcher's-broom.
brusque brysk *adj.* blunt, abrupt, brusque.
brusquembille bryskā'bi:j *f.* card game.
brusquement bryskā'mā *adv.* bluntly, brusquely.
brusquer brys'ke *tr.* offend; treat roughly; *brusquer une chose*, do a thing in haste.
brusquer brys'ke *tr.* bream, clean (a ship's hull).
brusquerie bryskā'ri *m.* bluntness; abruptness.
brusquet brys'ke *adj.* rather gruff.
brusquin brys'kē *adj.*: à *brusquin brusquet*, tit for tat.
brussoles bry'sol *f. pl.* ragout of veal fillets.
brut bryt *adj.* rough, raw, crude; gross; unpolished, coarse; clownish, awkward; *sucre brut*, brown sugar; *vin brut*, unadulterated wine.
brut bryt *adv.* gross.
brutage bry'ta:z *m.* cutting, finishing (of a diamond).
brutal bry'tal *adj.* brutal, brutish, surly, bearish, churlish, cynical.
brutallement brytal'mā *adv.* brutally.
brutaliser brytal'i:ze *tr.* bully; use brutally.
brutalité brytal'i'te *f.* brutality.
bruyamment bryja'mā *adv.* noisily.
bruyant bry'jā *adj.* noisy, blustering.
bruyère bry'je:r *f.* heath; heather; brier; *coq de bruyère*, grouse.
bryon bri'ō *m.* tree moss.
bryone bri'ōn *f.* (plant) bryony.
bryophylle bri'o'fil *f.* kind of houseleek.
bryozoaire bri:zo'a:r *m.* bryozoan.
bu by *v.* see *boire*.
buade buad *f.* kind of bit (for horses).
banderier buā'dri *f.* wash-house, laundry.
bandier buā'dje *m.* bleacher; washerman.
bandière buā'dje:r *f.* bleacher; washerwoman.
bulbale by'bal *m.* species of antelope.
bube hyb *f.* pimple.
bubon by'bō *m.* bubo.
bubonocèle hybōnō'sel *m.* bubonocoele.
bucarde by'kard *m.* heart-shell, cockle.
buccal byk'kal *adj.* buccal.
buccin byk'sē *m.* whelk; bass-trombone.

buccinateur byksina'tø:r *m.* buccinator.
bûche byʃ *f.* billet, stick of wood, log; lump of coal; blockhead.
bûcher byʃe *tr.* rough-hew, cut down. — *intr.* slave; (*college slang*) grind, cram, dig.
bûcher byʃe *m.* wood-box; funeral-pile, pyre; stake.
bûcherie byʃ'ri *f.* (*slang*) row, scrap.
bûcheron byʃ'rō *m.* woodcutter.
bûchette byʃet *f.* stick of dry wood.
bûchille byʃ'i:j *f.* metal filings or shavings.
bucolique bykō'lik *adj.* bucolic.
bucoliques bykō'lik *f. pl.* bucolics; (*slang*) duds, traps.
bucrane by'kra:n *m.* sculptured ox-head.
budget by'dʒe *m.* budget.
budgetaire bydʒe'te:r *adj.* relating to the budget.
bûée bue *f.* dye, washing in lye; steam.
buer bue *tr.* buck (with lye). — *intr.* steam, smoke.
buffet by'fe *m.* buffet, cupboard, sideboard; refreshment-room; service (of plate); *buffet d'orgue*, organ-case.
buffle byfl *m.* buffalo; buff-leather; buff.
buffleterie byfle'tri *f.* belts, straps (of a soldier).
buffletin byflē'tē *m.* young buffalo.
bufonie byfo'ni *f.* (plant) toad-flax.
bufonite byfo'ni *f.* toad-stone.
bugadière byga'dje:r *f.* vessel used in pommade-making.
bugle bygl *f.* bugle.
buglosse by'glos *f.* (plant) bugloss.
bugrane by'gran *f.* rest-harrow.
buhot by'ho *m.* shuttle; feather-dealer's sign; shrimp.
buhotier byo'tje *m.* shrimp-net.
buire bui'r *f.* wine can.
buis bui *m.* box, box-tree, boxwood; *buis piquante*, (plant) butcher's-broom.
buissaie bui'se *f.* grove of box-trees.
buissière bui'sje:r *f.* walk set with box-trees.
buisson bui'sō *m.* bush, thicket; *buisson ardent*, evergreen thorn; *trouver buisson creux*, find the birds flown.
buissonner buiso'ne *intr.* bush.
buissonnet buiso'ne *m.* little thicket.
buissonneuse buiso'nø:z *adj.* see *buissonneux*.
buissonneux buiso'nø *adj.* [*f.* *buissonneuse*] bushy, woody.
buisonnier buiso'nje *adj.* of thickets; *faire l'école buissonnière*, play truant.
buissure bui'sy:r *f.* coating (before gilding).
bulbe byl'b *m.* bulb, lobe; pupil (of the eye).
bulbe byl'b *f.* (botany) bulb.
bulbeux byl'bø:z *adj.* see *bulbeux*.
bulbeux byl'bø *adj.* [*f.* *bulbeuse*] bulbous.
bulgare byl'gar *adj.* Bulgarian.
bulime by'lim *m.* kind of mollusk.
bullaire by'le:r *m.* collection of (papal) bulls.

bulle byl ʔ. bubble; blister; bead; (papal) bull.
bullé by'le *adj.* by pope's bull; seal-shaped.
bulletin byl'tē *m.* bulletin; circular; ballot; official report.
bulletiniste bylti'nist *m.* bulletin-writer.
bulleuse by'lø:z *adj.* see *bulleux*.
bulleux by'lø *adj.* [f. *bulleuse*] full of boils, blistered.
bulteau byl'to *m.* tree trimmed to a rounded shape.
bunette by'net *f.* species of winter warbler.
turniade by'njad *f.* Swedish turnip.
buphtalme byf'talm *m.* (plant) ox-eye.
buphtalmie byftal'mi *m.* buphtalmia (*eye disease*).
buplèvre by'ple:vɾ *m.* (plant) hare's-ear.
rapreste by'prest *m.* squash-bug.
buquet by'ke *m.* kind of ladle (used in indigo works).
buquette by'ket *f.* wooden gauge (for measuring vessel's masts).
burail by'raj *m.* poplin (*cloth*).
buraliste byra'list *n.* office-keeper, clerk; money taker.
burat by'ra *m.* drugget; bunting.
buratine byra'tin *f.* see *burail*.
bure by:r *f.* drugget; baize; shaft, pit-hole.
bureau by'ro *m.* [pl. *bureaux*] bureau, writing-table, desk; office; board, bench (in a court); committee; court (personages); (*rare*) drugget; *prendre l'air du bureau*, see how matters stand; *vent du bureau*, aspect of affairs; *bureau restant*, (*on letters*) general delivery.
bureaucrate byrø'krat *m.* bureaucrat, clerk in a public office; red-tapist.
bureaucratie byrøkra'si *f.* bureaucracy, red tape.
bureaucratique byrøkra'tik *adj.* beaurocratic, full of red tape.
bureaux by'ro *m.* pl. see *bureau*.
urette by'ret *f.* cruet; vase, flagon; (*slang*) face.
burgau byr'go *m.* kind of mother-of-pearl.
burgaudine byrgo'din *f.* see *burgau*.
burger byr'ʒe *tr.* promote the boiling of (molten glass, by green sticks).
burgrave byr'gra:v *m.* burgrave.
burgaviat byrgra'vja *m.* burgraviate.
burin by'rē *m.* burin, graving-tool; pen; rammer.
buriner byri'ne *tr.* engrave.
burlesque byr'lesk *adj.* burlesque.
burlesque byr'lesk *m.* burlesque.
burlesquement byrleskø'mā *adv.* in a burlesque manner.
burnous byr'nus *m.* burnoose.
buron by'rō *m.* hut; cheese-house.
burse by'rse:r *adj.* purse-shaped.
bursal byr'sal *adj.* fiscal.
bus by *v.* see *boire*.
busaigle by'ze:gl *m.* see *buse*.

busard by'zæ:r *m.* henhawk; buzzard; blockhead, dolt.
buse bysk *m.* busk (of stays); trigger-guard (of a gun).
buse by:z *f.* kind of buzzard; lout.
buser by'ze *intr.* (*of a dog*) follow the chase slowly
busette by'zet *f.* kind of winter warbler.
buson by'zō *m.* Guinea buzzard; dolt.
busquer bys'ke *tr.* put a busk in; curve; arch; (*of skirts*) shorten, draw up; *se busquer*, wear a busk.
busquière bys'kje:r *f.* busk-case.
busserie bys'ri *f.* stave (of a cask).
busserole bys'rol *f.* (plant) Alpine arbutus.
buste byst *m.* bust, head and chest.
but by *m.* mark; object, end, aim, purpose, design, view; goal; *but à but*, nip and tuck; *de but en blanc*, bluntly.
bute byt *f.* farrier's knife.
butée by'te *f.* abutment-pier.
buter by'te *intr.* hit the mark; stumble; aim; abut — *tr.* hit, knock; oppose; (*slang*) strike, kill murder; *se buter*, resist.
butin by'tē *m.* booty, spoils.
butiner byti'ne *intr.* pillage, plunder.
butineur byti'nø:r *adj.* [f. *butineuse*] plundering
butineuse byti'nø:z *adj.* see *butineur*.
butoir by'twar *m.* leather-scraper; door-jamb-bumper, buffer.
butome by'tom *m.* (plant) flowering rush.
butor by'tor *m.* (bird) bittern; churl, dull fellow.
butorde by'tord *f.* coarse, dull-witted woman.
butorderie bytor'dri *f.* stupidity.
buttage by'ta:ʒ *m.* earthing up, banking up, mounding.
butte byt *f.* rising ground, ridge, mound, bank — *être en butte à*, be exposed to.
butter by'te *tr.* earth up, prop up.
buttoir by'twar *m.* ridge-plow, shovel-plow; buttress; buffer.
butyreuse byti'rø:z *adj.* see *butyreux*.
butyreux byti'rø *adj.* [f. *butyreuse*] butyrous.
butyrine byti'rin *f.* butyrine.
butyrique byti'rik *adj.* butyric.
buvable by'vabl *adj.* drinkable.
buvande by'vā:d *f.* soft drinks.
buvant by'vā *v.* see *boire*.
buvard by'va:r *m.* blotting-case, blotting-pad; *papier buvard*, blotting paper.
buverie by'vri *f.* drinking-bout.
buvetier byv'tje *m.* tavern-keeper.
buvette by'vet *f.* refreshment-room, tap-room, (*slang*) booze.
buveur by'vø:r *m.* drinker; toper.
buveuse by'vø:z *f.* drinker; toper.
buvez by've *v.* see *boire*.
buviez by'vje *v.* see *boire*.

buvions by'vjō *v.* see *boire*.

buvons by'vō *v.* see *boire*.

buvoter byvo'te *intr.* sip, tipple.

byssus bi'sy:s *m.* byssus.

byzantin bizā'tē *adj.* Byzantine.

c's see *ce*.

ça sa *noun-pron.* that; *comme ci comme ça*, only so-so.

ça sa *adv.* here; *ça et là*, here and there, up and down, to and fro.

cab kab *m.* cab; (*slang*) dog.

cabale ka'bāl *f.* cabal.

cabaler kaba'le *intr.* caba, plot.

cabalette kaba'let *f.* cabaletta, final galloping air of an opera.

cabaleur kaba'lē:r *m.* caballer, intriguer.

cabaleuse kaba'lē:z *f.* caballer, intriguer.

cabaliste kaba'list *n.* cabalist.

cabalistique kabalis'tik *adj.* cabalistic.

caban ka'bā *m.* sailor's waterproof; sort of ulster.

cabanage kaba'na:3 *m.* camp, hutting.

cabane ka'ban *f.* cot, hut, shed, cabin, cottage; rabbit warren; breeding-cage; cocoon twigs for silkworms; fiat-bottomed boat on the Loire.

cabaneau kaba'no *m.* shelter on shore for cod fishermen.

cabanon kaba'ne *tr.* capsizes.

cabanon kaba'nō *m.* (prison) cell.

cabanot kaba'no *m.* little hut.

cabaret kaba're *m.* wine-shop, tavern; tea-service, tray; pitcher-plant; kind of linnæa.

cabaretier kabart'je *m.* liquor-dealer; saloon-keeper.

cabas ka'ba *m.* wicker-work carriage; woman's work-basket.

cabasset kaba'se *m.* kind of helmet.

cabestan kabes'tā *m.* capstan; (*slang*) policeman; *grand cabestan*, main capstan; *cabestan volant*, crab.

cabiai ka'bje *m.* capybara, water-hog.

cabillard kabi'jo *m.* fresh-water cod.

cabillet kabi'je *m.* instrument used in making tennis rackets.

cabillot kabi'jo *m.* berylling-pin.

cabine ka'bin *f.* cabin.

cabinet kabi'ne *m.* closet, study; cabinet; summer-house; office (of a attorney); *cabinet de lecture*, reading-room; *cabinet d'aisance*, water-closet; *homme de cabinet*, close student.

cabiou ka'hju *m.* kind of cassava candy.

câble ka:bl *m.* cable; *maître câble*, sheet-cable; *câble d'affourche*, small bower-cable; *câble de touée*, stream-cable.

câblé ka'ble *m.* six stranded cord.

câbleau ka'blo *m.* cable for small anchors.

câblée ka'ble *f.* cable-length.

câblegramme kablē'gram *m.* cablegram.

câbler ka'ble *tr.* make ropes or cables.

câblière kablī'r *f.* anchor-stone.

caboche ka'boʃ *f.* pate, noddle; hobnail; sparrow owl; *grosse caboche*, logger-head.

cabochon kabo'ʃō *m.* uncut precious stone; hobnail

cabosse ka'bōs *f.* cacao pod.

cabosser kabo'se *tr.* (of hats, boxes) stave in.

cabot ka'bo *m.* (*slang*) dog; *cabot ferré*, gendarme

cabotage kabo'ta:3 *m.* coasting.

caboter kabo'te *intr.* coast.

caboteur kabo'tē:r *m.* coaster.

cabotier kabo'tje *m.* coasting-vessel.

cabotin kabo'tē *m.* strolling player; low comedian.

cabotinage kaboti'na:3 *m.* barn-storming.

caboulot kabu'lo *m.* drinking-shop.

cabre ka:br *f.* sheers; part of silk-loom.

cabrer ka'bre *tr.*: *se cabrer*, prance, rear; fly into a passion.

cabri ka'bri *m.* kid.

cabriole kabri'ol *f.* caper; capriole.

cabrioler kabri'le *intr.* caper; capriole.

cabriolet kabri'le *m.* cabriolet, cab; shoe-last; *couteau à cabriolet*, knife with several blades.

cabrioleur kabri'lē:r *m.* caperer.

cabrioleuse kabri'lē:z *f.* caperer.

cabrion kabri'ō *m.* block, plank; wedge.

cabron ka'brō *m.* kidskin; buffing-tool.

cabus ka'by *adj.* (of cabbages) headed.

caca ka'ka *m.* (*child's word*) excrement; *faire caca*, go to stool.

cadace ka'kad *f.* mess, fizzle.

cacao kaka'o *m.* cacao.

cacaotier kakao'tje *m.* cacao-tree.

cacaoyère kakao'jē:r *f.* cacao-plantation.

cacarder kakar'de *intr.* (of geese) hiss.

cacatois kaka'twa *m.* royal, mast-top; cockatoo.

cachalot kaʃa'lo *m.* cachalot.

cache kaʃ *f.* hiding-place; stake-net.

caché ka'ʃe *adj.* hidden; secret; underhand.

cache-cache kaʃ'kaʃ *m.* hide and seek.

cache-corset kaʃ'kor'se *m.* corset-cover.

cachectique kaʃek'tik *adj.* cachectic.

cache-entrée kaʃā'tre *m.* drop (of a key-hole).

cache-époutis kaʃepu'ti *m.* dye (used to touch up imperfectly dyed wool).

cache-lumière kaʃly'mjē:r *m.* [pl. same] leather vent-cover (for cannons).

cache-mèche kaʃ'meʃ *m.* fusee-protector (of cannons).

cachement kaʃmā *m.* concealing, hiding.

cachemire kaʃ'mir *m.* cashmere.

cachemirette kaʃmi'ret *f.* cashmerette (cloth).

cache-mouchoir kaʃmu'ʃwar *m.* (*children's game*) hide-the-handkerchief.

cache-nez kaʃ'ne *m.* muffler, comforter.
cache-peigne kaʃ'peɛ̃ *m.* ribbon covering a comb.
cache-pot kaʃ'po *m.* [*pl.* same] fancy flower-pot cover; *à cache-pot*, surreptitiously, on the sly.
cache-poussière kaʃpu'sje:r *m.* duster.
cacher kaʃ'e *tr.* hide, secrete, conceal; *se cacher*, lurk; abscond.
cachère kaʃ'e:r *f.* (*glass-making*) annealing-bin.
cacheron kaʃ'rɔ̃ *m.* coarse hempen twine.
cachet kaʃ'e *m.* seal, stamp; (stamped) ticket; *lettre de cachet*, letter with royal stamp overriding justice.
cacheter kaʃ'te *tr.* seal, seal up; *pain à cacheter*, wafer.
cachette kaʃ'et *f.* hiding-place; *en cachette*, by stealth.
cacheur kaʃ'e:r *m.* sneak, sly-boots.
cacheuse kaʃ'e:z *f.* sneak, sly-boots.
cachexie kaʃek'si *f.* cachexy.
cachiment kaʃim'ɑ̃ *m.* custard-apple, papaw.
cachimientier kaʃim'ɑ̃'tje *m.* papaw-tree.
cachot kaʃo *m.* dungeon; black hole.
cachotte kaʃot *f.* tobacco-pipe without a heel.
cachotter kaʃo'te *tr.* hide unnecessarily.
cachotterie kaʃo'tri *f.* mysterious ways; shady doings.
cachottier kaʃo'tje *m.* mysterious, sly.
cachou kaʃu *m.* cachou.
cacique ka'sik *m.* cacique (*Indian chief*).
cacochyme kakoʃim *adj.* cacochymic.
cacochymie kakoʃi'mi *f.* cacochymy.
cacographie kakogra'fi *f.* cacography, poor spelling.
cacolet kako'le *m.* mule-litter, pannier.
cacologie kakolo'ʒi *f.* faulty expression.
cacophonie kakofoni *f.* cacophony.
cacophonique kakofonik *adj.* cacophonous.
cactier kak'tje *m.* (*plant*) cactus.
cactus kak'ty:s *m.* (*plant*) cactus.
cadastral kadas'tral *adj.* cadastral.
cadastre ka'dastr *m.* cadaster.
cadastre kadas'tre *tr.* survey; appraise.
cadavéreuse kadave'ʁe:z *adj.* see *cadavéreux*.
cadavéreux kadave'ʁe *adj.* [*f.* *cadavéreuse*] cadaverous, corpse-like.
cadavérique kadave'rik *adj.* cadaveric, relating to a corpse.
cadavre ka'da:vʁ *m.* corpse.
cade kad *m.* measure of 1000 liters; kind of barrel.
cade kad *m.* juniper.
cadeau ka'do *m.* [*pl.* *cadeaux*] present, gift; *faire cadeau de*, make a present of.
cadeaux ka'do *m. pl.* see *cadeau*.
cadédis kade'di *interj.* zounds! faith!
cadenas kad'na *m.* padlock; clasp, snap; *cadenas à secret*, secret padlock; *enfermer sous cadenas*, padlock.

cadénasser kadna'se *tr.* padlock; clasp.
cadence ka'dɑ̃:s *f.* cadence; time (in dancing); quivering, shake.
cadencer kadɑ̃'se *tr.* cadence, harmonize; time, shake, trill.
cadène ka'de:n *f.* chain-gang; chain.
cadénette kad'net *f.* tress (of hair).
cadet ka'de *m.* cadet; younger brother; younger son; junior (of two); young fellow; (*slang*) small jimmy.
cadet ka'de *adj.* younger, junior (of two).
cadette ka'det *f.* younger sister, younger daughter; paving stone; short billiard cue.
cadi ka'di *m.* cadi (*Turkish judge*).
cadichon kadiʃɔ̃ *m.* little cadet.
cadis ka'di *m.* sort of woolen serge.
cadmie kad'mi *f.* zinc oxide.
cadmium kad'mjom *m.* cadmium.
cadogan kado'gɑ̃ *m.* tress of hair.
cadole ka'dol *f.* latch, little bolt.
cadran ka'dʁɑ̃ *m.* dial-plate, dial; (*slang*) watch.
cadrannerie kadran'ri *f.* marine-instrument factory.
cadrannier kadra'nje *m.* workman in marine-instrument factory.
cadrannure kadra'ny:r *f.* windshake, malady of old trees.
cadrat ka'dʁɑ *m.* (*printing*) quad; *cadrat creux*, quotation.
cadratin kadra'tɛ̃ *m.* (*printing*) em quad.
cadration kadra'ty:r *f.* movement; clock-work.
cadre ka'dʁ *m.* frame; bunk; prop; shoring; list of officers; framework, skeleton; limits.
cadrer ka'dʁe *intr.* agree, tally; suit.
cadrilla kadri'ʒe see *quadriller*.
caduc ka'dyk *adj.* [*f.* *caduque*] decrepit; broken-down; tottering; lapsed; deciduous; *mal caduc*, falling sickness, epilepsy.
caducée kady'se *m.* caduceus, Mercury's wand.
caducité kadys'i'te *f.* decay, decline.
caduque ka'dyk see *caduc*.
cæcum se'kom *m.* coecum.
cæsius se'zjom *m.* caesium.
cafard ka'fɑ̃ *m.* canter, hypocrite; telltale; humbug, sneak; cockroach.
cafard ka'fɑ̃ *adj.* hypocritical, sanctimonious.
cafardage kafar'da:ʒ *m.* cant; hypocrisy.
cafarde ka'fɑ̃ *f.* (*slang*) moon.
cafarder kafar'de *intr.* cant, play the hypocrite.
cafarderie kafarda'ʁi *f.* cant, hypocrisy, false devotion.
cafardise kafar'di:ʒ *f.* piece of hypocrisy; cant.
café ka'fe *m.* coffee; *café*; *café chantant*, music-hall (where drinks are served).
caféière kafe'je:r *f.* coffee-plantation.
caféine kafe'in *f.* caffeine.
cafetan kaf'tɑ̃ *m.* caftan (*Turkish garment*).

cafetier ka'fje *m.* café keeper.
cafetière ka'fje:r *f.* coffee-pot; (*slang*) head.
cafre ka:fr *m.* Kafir.
cage ka:ʒ *f.* cage; coop; frame; casing.
cagée ka'ʒe *f.* cageful.
cageot ka'ʒo *m.* little cage; tub for cod livers.
cageotte ka'ʒot *f.* see *cachotte*.
cagerotte ka'ʒot *f.* draining-basket (for cheese).
cagier ka'ʒje *m.* cage-maker, cage-seller.
cagnard ka'na:r *m.* lazy-bones, skulker; tramp's sleeping-place under a bridge; rwinning of a ship.
cagnard ka'na:r *adj.* lazy, skulking, slothful.
cagnarder ka'na:rde *intr.* loaf.
cagnardise ka'na:rdis *f.* laziness.
cagne ka'p *f.* slut.
cagneuse ka'ne:z *adj.* see *cagneux*.
cagneux ka'ne *adj.* [f. *cagneuse*] knock-kneed.
cagnot ka'no *m.* dogfish.
cagnotte ka'not *f.* (*card-playing*) jack-pot.
cagot ka'go *adj.* bigoted, hypocritical.
cagot ka'go *m.* bigot; leper.
cagoterie ka'go'tri *f.* hypocrisy.
cagotisme ka'go'tism *m.* bigotry.
cagon ka'gu *m.* leper; wretch; (*slang*) leader of a gang of thieves.
cagouille ka'gu:j *f.* scroll-work (on ship's prow).
cagoule ka'gul *f.* monk's cowl.
cague ka'g *f.* Dutch sloop; keg.
cahier ka'je *m.* copy-book; note-book; quarter of a quire; book (*manuscript*); sheet.
cahin-caha ka'hēka'ha *adv.* so-so, lamely, poorly.
cahot ka'ho *m.* jerk; jolt.
cahotage ka'ho'ta:ʒ *m.* jolting, jerking.
cahotement ka'ho'tmā *m.* see *cahotage*.
cahoter ka'ho'te *intr.* jolt, toss about. — *tr.* jog, jerk.
cahute ka'hyt *f.* shanty, hut, hovel.
caïd ka'id *m.* Arab military chief or judge.
caïeu ka'jə *m.* sucker, off-shoot.
caillasse ka'jas *f.* gravelly marl.
caille ka:j *f.* quail.
caillé ka'je *m.* curdled milk, curds.
caillebot ka:j'bo *m.* guelder-rose.
caillebotis ka:j'bo'ti *m.* grating of the hatches.
caillebotte ka:j'bot *f.* mass of curds.
caillebotter ka:j'bo'te *intr.* curdle.
caille-lait ka'je *m.* [pl. same] (*plant*) cheese-rennet.
caillement ka:j'mā *m.* curdling, coagulating.
cailleur ka'je *tr.* curdle; *se cailler*, coagulate, turn to curds.
cailleteau ka:j'ta:ʒ *m.* idle talk, tittle-tattle.
cailleteau ka'jto *m.* young quail.
cailleter ka:j'te *intr.* gossip, chatter.
cailletot ka'jto *m.* young turbot.
caillette ka'jet *f.* rennet; gossip; chatterer.
caillette ka'jet *f.* quail-like petrel.

caillot ka'jo *m.* clot; coagulum.
caillot-rosat ka'joro'za *m.* [pl. *caillots-rosats*] kind of pear.
caillou ka'ju *m.* [pl. *cailloux*] flint, flint-stone, pebble.
cailloutage ka'ju'ta:ʒ *m.* graveling, ballasting; flint-ware, pebble-work.
cailloutée ka'ju'te *f.* pebble-work; kind of faience ware.
caillouter ka'ju'te *tr.* gravel, ballast.
caillouteuse ka'ju'tə:z *adj.* see *caillouteux*.
caillouteux ka'ju'tə *adj.* [f. *caillouteuse*] pebbly, flinty.
cailloutis ka'ju'ti *m.* broken stones, gravel; broken flint.
cailloux ka'ju *m.* pl. see *caillou*.
caïman ka'imā *m.* American crocodile, caiman.
caïque ka'ik *m.* launch; small sailing vessel.
caire ka:ir *m.* coir, coconut-fiber rope.
caisse ka:s *f.* chest; case; crate; office; cash; counter; treasury; drum; *sauver la caisse*, abscond with the money; *grosse caisse*, bass-drum; *battre la grosse caisse*, play the scamp.
caissetin ka'stē *m.* raisin box; embroiderer's work-box.
caissier ka'sje *m.* treasurer, cashier.
caisson ka'sō *m.* caisson, ammunition wagon or chest; locker.
cajoler ka'ʒole *tr.* cajole, wheedle.
cajolerie ka'ʒo'li *f.* cajolery, coaxing.
cajoleur ka'ʒo'lə:r *m.* coxer, wheedler.
cajute ka'ʒyt *f.* state-room (on ships).
cal ka:l *m.* callosity; callus.
calade ka'ləd *f.* descent, slope (for training horses).
calage ka'lə:ʒ *m.* lowering (topmast), sinking; tightening, wedging.
calais ka'le *m.* kind of market-basket.
calaison ka'le'zō *f.* draft; sea-gauge.
calambac ka'lā'bak *m.* wood aloes.
calament ka'lāmā *m.* calamint.
calaminaire ka'lami'ne:r *adj.* belonging to calamine.
calamine ka'lā'min *f.* calamine.
calamite ka'lā'mit *f.* calamite.
calamité ka'lami'te *f.* calamity, distress.
calamiteuse ka'lami'tə:z *adj.* see *calamiteux*.
calamiteux ka'lami'tə *adj.* [f. *calamiteuse*] calamitous.
calandrage ka'lā'dra:ʒ *m.* calendering, mangling.
calandre ka'lā'dr *f.* weevil; mangle, calender.
calandre ka'lā'dr *f.* calandra, kind of lark.
calandrer ka'lā'dre *tr.* calender, press, mangle.
calandreur ka'lā'drə:r *m.* mangler, calenderer.
calandreuse ka'lā'drə:z *f.* mangler, calenderer.
calangue ka'lā:g *f.* creek, cove.
calcaire ka'l'ke:r *m.* limestone, calcite.
calcaire ka'l'ke:r *adj.* calcareous.

calcanéum kalkane'om *m.* calcaneum, heel-bone.
calcédoine kalse'dwan *f.* chalcedony.
calcédonieuse kalsedo'njœz *adj.* see *calcédonieux*.
calcédonieux kalsedo'njœ *adj.* [*f. calcédonieuse*] chalcedonic.
calcéolaire kalse'le:r *f.* (*plant*) lady's-slipper.
calceit kal'se *m.* mast-head (shaped to fasten on a sail or pulley).
calcin kal'sê *m.* calcined glass.
calcinable kalsi'nabl *adj.* calcinable.
calcination kalsino'sjô *f.* calcination.
calciner kalsi'ne *tr.* calcine, burn.
calcite kal'sit *f.* calcite.
calcium kal'sjom *m.* calcium.
calcul kal'kyl *m.* calculus, stone in the bladder, gall; calculation, arithmetic; *de calcul fait*, everything included.
calculable kalky'labl *adj.* calculable.
calculateur kalkyla'tœ:r *adj.* [*f. calculatrice*] calculating.
calculateur kalkyla'tœ:r *m.* calculator.
calculatrice kalkyla'tris *adj.* see *calculateur*.
calculatrice kalkyla'tris *f.* calculator.
calculer kalky'le *tr.* calculate; contrive, plan.
calculeux kalky'lœ *adj.* calculous.
cale kal *f.* hold (of ship); slip, dock; creek; lead (of fish-line), sinker; ducking, keel-hauling (*punishment*); *il est à fond de cale*, he is ruined; *cale flottante*, floating dock; *eau de cale*, bilge-water.
calé ka'le *adj.* (*slang*) rich.
calebasse kal'bas *f.* calabash; gourd; crucible; (*slang*) head.
calébassier kalba'sje *m.* calabash-tree.
calèche ka'leʃ *f.* calash, buggy.
calegon kal'sô *m.* drawers.
calegonnier kalso'nje *m.* drawers-manufacturer.
calédonien kaledo'njê *adj.* [*f. calédonienne*] Caledonian.
calédonienne kaledo'njen *adj.* see *calédonien*.
caléfacteur kalefak'tœ:r *m.* cooking-apparatus.
caléfaction kalefak'sjô *f.* calefaction, heating.
calembour kalâ'bu:r *m.* pun.
calembouriste kalâbu'rist *n.* punster.
calembredaine kalâbrâ'den *f.* fib; humbug, fake.
calencar kalâ'kar *m.* kind of Indian chintz.
calence ka'lâ:s *f.* want of work.
calendes kalâ:d *f. pl.* calends; *renvoyer aux calendes grecques*, put off till doomsday.
calendrier kalâdri'e *m.* calendar.
calenture kalâ'ty:r *f.* calenture, delirious fever.
calepin kal'pê *m.* note-book.
caler ka'le *tr.* let down; drop; strike (a mast or sail); wedge true, straighten up (with a wedge); *c'est un homme calé*, he is a man in the right place. — *intr.* sink, settle.
calère ka'le:r *f.* kind of seine.
calfait kal'fe *m.* calking-iron.

calfat kal'fat *m.* calker.
calfatage kalfa'ta:ʒ *m.* calking.
calfater kalfa'te *tr.* calk.
calfeutrage kalfœ'tra:ʒ *m.* stopping of chinks.
calfeutrer kalfœ'tre *tr.* stop up (chinks), make airtight.
calibrage kali'bra:ʒ *m.* gauging, molding.
calibre ka'libr *m.* caliber; size; stamp.
calibrer kali'bre *tr.* mold, bore, gauge or measure to caliber.
calice ka'lis *m.* chalice, communion-cup; calyx, flower-cup.
caliche ka'liʃ *m.* Chilean saltpeter.
calicot kali'ko *m.* calico; upstart store-clerk.
calicule kali'kyl *m.* (*botany*) calycle.
califat kali'fa *m.* califate, caliphate, kalifate.
calife ka'lif *m.* calif, caliph, kalif.
califourchon kalifur'ʃô *adv.*: à *califourchon*, astride, astraddle.
câlin ka'lê *adj.* wheedling, cajoling.
câlin ka'lê *m.* wheedler, cajoler.
calinage kali'na:ʒ *m.* tea-box manufacture.
câliner kali'ne *tr.* fondle, cajole.
câlinerie kalin'ri *f.* cajolery, fondling, caressing.
caliorne kali'œrn *f.* winding-tackle.
calisson kali'sô *m.* almond cake.
callais kala'is *f.* kind of turquoise.
calleux ka'lœ *adj.* callous.
calligraphe kali'graf *m.* calligraphist, copyist.
calligraphie kaligra'fi *f.* calligraphy, penmanship.
calligraphique kaligra'fik *adj.* calligraphic.
callipyge kali'pi:ʒ *adj.* callipygian.
callisthénie kaliste'ni *f.* callisthenics.
callosité kalozi'te *f.* callousness; callosity.
calmande kal'mâ:d *f.* calamanco, kind of woolen cloth.
calmant kal'mâ *m.* composing draught; anodyne, sedative.
calmant kal'mâ *adj.* anodyne, calming, soothing.
calmar kal'mar *m.* pen-case; kind of cuttlefish.
calme kalm *m.* stillness, calm; *calme plat*, dead calm.
calme kalm *adj.* still, quiet, calm.
calmer kal'me *tr.* calm, still, quiet, appease, allay; pacify; soothe.
calomel kalo'mel *m.* calomel.
calomniateur kalomnja'tœ:r *m.* calumniator, slanderer.
calomniatrice kalomnja'tris *f.* slanderer.
calomnie kalom'ni *f.* calumny.
calomnier kalom'nje *f.* calumniate, slander.
calomnieuse kalom'njœ:ʒ *adj.* see *calomnieux*.
calomnieusement kalomnjœz'mâ *adv.* calumniously, slanderously.
calomnieux kalom'njœ *adj.* [*f. calomnieuse*] calumnious.
calonière kalo'nje:r *f.* pop-gun; spindle (of lathe).

calorie kaló'ri *f.* calory.
calorifère kalóri'fèr *m.* hot-air stove or pipe.
calorifique kalóri'fik *adj.* calorific.
calorimètre kalóri'metr *m.* calorimeter.
calorique kaló'rik *m.* caloric, heat.
calot ka'lo *m.* block of unworked slate; (*slang*) marble; (*provincial*) nut.
calot ka'lo *m.* crown (of a cap).
calot ka'lo *m.* little wedge.
calotin kaló'tē *m.* cap-wearer; squib writer; (*slang*) priest; priest-haunter; *un transport calotin*, a satirical outburst.
calotte ka'lót *f.* smoking-cap (of priests); skull-cap; head-piece; pan (of the brain); box on the ears; vault; watch-case.
calotter kaló'te *tr.* box the ears of.
caloyer kalwa'je *m.* caloyer (*Greek monk*).
calque kalk *m.* tracing, imitation copy; chalk; *calque bleu*, blue-print.
calquer kal'ke *tr.* trace; copy, imitate closely.
calquoir kal'kwár *m.* tracing-point; tracing-frame.
calumet kaly'me *m.* pipe, calumet.
calvaire kal'veir *m.* calvary.
calville kal'vil *m.* kind of apple.
calvinisme kalvi'nism *m.* Calvinism.
calviniste kalvi'nist *n.* Calvinist.
calvitie kalvi'si *f.* baldness.
cameïeu kama'jō *m.* [pl. *cameïeux*] cameo; painting in one color; insipid painting or play.
cameïeux kama'jō *m.* pl. see *cameïeu*.
camail ka'ma:j *m.* hood; mail covering for neck; priest's garment.
camarade kama'rad *m.* comrade, mate, chum; *camarade de classe*, school-fellow.
camaraderie kamara'dri *f.* companionship, intimacy, close friendship; party spirit.
camard ka'ma:r *m.* snub-nosed person.
camard ka'ma:r *adj.* snub-nosed.
camarde ka'mard *f.*: *la camarde*, (*slang*) death.
camarilla kamaril'la *f.* camarilla.
cambiste kā'bist *m.* cambist.
cambium kā'bjom *m.* (*botany*) cambium.
cambouis kā'bwi *m.* coom; cart-grease.
cambral kā'bre *m.* imitation lace.
cambre kā'br *f.* cambering, curving, arching.
cambrement kābrō'mā *m.* bending, arching.
cambrer kā'bre *tr.* bend, curve, arch; *se cambrer*, camber; take a sweep; warp; draw one's self up throwing the chest forward.
cambrillon kābri'jō *m.* stiffener (of a shoe).
cambriolage kābrio'la:3 *m.* house-entering, burglary.
cambricole kābri'ol *f.* little room.
cambricoleur kābri'ol:r *m.* house-thief; burglar.
cambrure kā'bry:r *f.* bend, flexure, incurvation, arch, curve.
ambuse kā'by:z *f.* store-room.

cambusier kāby'zje *m.* steward's mate, store-keeper.
came kam *f.* camwheel; cam.
camée ka'me *m.* cameo.
camélee kame'le *f.* (*plant*) widow-wail.
caméléon kamele'ō *m.* chameleon.
caméléopard kamele'ō'par *m.* camelopard.
camélia kame'lja *m.* (*flower*) camelia.
cameline kam'lin *f.* (*plant*) camomile.
camelle ka'mel *f.* salt pile (heaped up for evaporation).
camélet kam'lo *m.* camlet (*cloth*); cheap-jack, peddler, hawk; newspaper vendor.
camelote kam'lót *f.* worthless merchandise, trash; bosh.
camelotier kamlo'tje *m.* coarse paper; maker of cheap goods.
camérier kame'rje *m.* chamberlain (of the pope).
camériste kame'rist *m.* (*in Auvergne*) boarding-school pupil who provides his own meals.
camériste kame'rist *f.* maid of honor; lady's maid.
camerlingat kamerlē'ga *m.* camerlingate (*at Rome*).
camerlingue kamer'lē:g *m.* camerlingo (*papal officer*).
camion ka'mjō *low cart*; truck; dray, wagon; paint-pot.
camion ka'mjō *m.* minikin-pin; child's shoe.
camionnage kamjo'na:3 *m.* carting, carriage (*in a dray*).
camionner kamjo'ne *tr.* truck, cart.
camionneur kamjo'nœr *m.* drayman.
camisade kami'zad *f.* night attack, camisade.
camisard kami'za:r *m.* Camisard (*French Calvinist*).
camisole kami'zōl *f.* short night-dress; (*slang*) vest; *camisole de force*, strait-jacket.
camomille kamo'mij *f.* camomile.
camoufler kamu'fle *tr.* (*slang*) falsify, swindle; *se camoufler*, disguise one's self.
camouflet kamu'fle *m.* whiff of smoke (*in the face*) affront, snub.
camp kā *m.* camp; army, party; *prendre le camp*, pack off; accept combat.
campagnard kāpa'na:r *m.* countryman, peasant; clodhopper.
campagnard kāpa'na:r *adj.* rustic, countryified, rural.
campagne kā'paŋ *f.* country; plain; field (of battle); campaign.
campagnol kāpa'nol *m.* field-mouse.
campane kā'pan *f.* bell; (bell-shaped) ornament; tuft.
campanelle kāpa'nel *f.* (*plant*) bindweed.
campanile kāpa'nil *m.* campanile, bell-tower.
campanule kāpa'nyl *f.* campanula, bellflower; *campanule gantelée*, throatwort; *campanule rai-*

- ponce*, rampion bellflower; *campanule à feuilles rondes*, harebell.
- campanulé** kăpany'le *adj.* campanulate, bell-shaped.
- campêche** kă'pɛʃ *m.* logwood.
- campement** kăp'mă *m.* encampment, encamping.
- camper** kă'pɛ *intr.* encamp, pitch tents. — *tr.* camp, seat, fix; *camper là quelqu'un*, leave any one in the lurch; *se camper*, stand before, sit down, clap one's self down.
- camperche** kă'pɛʃ *f.* cross-piece (in weaving-frame or loom).
- camphre** kă'fr *m.* camphor.
- camphré** kă'fre *adj.* camphorated.
- camphrée** kă'fre *f.* camphorosma.
- camphrier** kă'fri'e *m.* camphor-tree.
- campine** kă'pin *m.* fat pullet.
- campos** kă'po *m.* play-day, holiday.
- camus** kă'my *adj.* flat-nosed; pug-nose; bashful; balked; dumfounded.
- camuset** kamy'ze *adj.* [*f. camusette*] slightly snub-nosed or flat-nosed.
- camusette** kamy'zet *adj.* see *camuset*.
- camuson** kamy'zɔ *f.* flat-nosed woman.
- canaille** ka'na:j *f.* rabble, riff-raff; scum; scoundrel; noisy children, brats.
- canaille** kanoj'ri *f.* blackguardism.
- canal** ka'nal *m.* canal, pipe; conduit, duct; drain; tube; spout; watercourse; channel; *canal de cheminée*, chimney-flue.
- canaliculé** kanaliki'le *adj.* channeled, furrowed.
- canalisable** kanali'zabl *adj.* canalizable.
- canalisation** kanaliza'sjɔ *f.* canalization.
- canaliser** kanali'ze *tr.* canalize.
- canamelle** kana'mel *f.* sugar-cane.
- canapé** kana'pe *m.* sofa, divan; sugar-refiner's bench.
- canapsa** kanap'sa *m.* knapsack; foot-soldier.
- canard** ka'na:r *m.* duck; canard, (newspaper) hoax; water-spaniel; (*slang*) newspaper; *canard privé*, tame duck; stool-pigeon, police-spy; *prendre un canard*, dip sugar in rum or tea; *faire un canard*, (*music*) make a false sound.
- canard** ka'na:r *adj.* for ducks; *bâtiment canard*, vessel that pitches; *chien canard*, water-spaniel.
- canardeau** kanar'do *m.* young duck.
- canarder** kanar'de *tr.* shoot from a blind; hoax; quack; make a false sound. — *intr.* (*of a ship*) pitch.
- canardière** kanar'dje:r *f.* duck-pond; blind (*for wild-duck shooting*); duck-gun.
- canari** kana'ri *m.* canary-bird.
- canasse** ka'nas *m.* see *canastre*.
- canastre** ka'nastr *m.* kind of Spanish tobacco; tobacco-box, tea-box.
- cancan** kă'kă *m.* high-kicking dance; scandal; tale-bearing; noise.
- cancaner** kăka'ne *intr.* dance the cancan; tattle, invent scandalous stories.
- cancanier** kăka'nje *m.* lover of tittle-tattle or racket.
- cancel** kă'sel *m.* chancel; seal-case.
- cancer** kă'sɛ:r *m.* cancer.
- cancéreux** kăse'rø:z *adj.* see *cancéreux*.
- cancéreux** kăse'rø *adj.* [*f. cancéreuse*] cancerous.
- canche** kă:ʃ *f.* (*plant*) bent-grass.
- cancre** kă:kr *m.* crab, crawfish; miser; dunce.
- cancerlat** kăkr'la *m.* (*among sailors*) cockroach.
- candélabre** kăde'la:br *m.* candelabrum, sconce.
- candulette** kă'dlet *f.* kind of ship-tackle.
- candeur** kă'dø:r *f.* frankness, candor.
- candi** kă'di *adj.*: *sucré candi*, rock candy.
- candidat** kădi'da *m.* candidate.
- candidature** kădida'ty:r *f.* candidateship.
- candid** kă'did *adj.* frank, candid.
- candidement** kădid'mă *adv.* candidly.
- candir** kă'di:r *tr.*: *se candir*, crystallize; candy; *faire se candir*, candy.
- cane** kan *f.* duck.
- canéfic** kané'fis *f.* cassia, guava.
- canéficier** kanefi'sje *m.* cassia-tree.
- canepetière** kanpe'tje:r *f.* (*bird*) lesser bustard.
- canéphore** kané'fɔ:r *f.* canephore, sacred-basket bearer.
- canepin** kan'pɛ *m.* kidskin (for gloves).
- caner** ka'ne *intr.* funk, show the white feather; (*rare*) quack.
- caneter** kan'te *intr.* waddle like a duck; quack.
- canetière** kan'tje:r *f.* spool-winder (*woman or machine that winds thread on bobbins*).
- caneton** kan'tɔ *m.* young duck, duckling.
- canette** ka'net *f.* small duck, young duck; child's marble.
- canette** ka'net *f.* see *cannette*.
- canevas** kan'va *m.* canvas; plot, design.
- canevette** kan'vet *f.* officers' liquor-case (*on ships*).
- canezou** kan'zu *m.* woman's jacket.
- cangue** kă:g *f.* kind of pillory used in China.
- cani** ka'ni *m.* worm-eaten plank (*on ship*).
- caniche** ka'niʃ *m.* poodle-dog, water-spaniel.
- canichon** kani'ʃɔ *m.* poodle pup.
- caniculaire** kaniki'le:r *adj.* canicular; *jours caniculaires*, dog-days.
- canicule** kani'kyl *f.* dog-days; dog-star.
- canière** ka'nje:r *f.* wide-meshed seine for catching porpoise.
- canif** ka'nif *m.* penknife; *coup de canif*, (*slang*) marital infidelity.
- canin** ka'nɛ *adj.* canine.
- canitie** kani'si *f.* gray hairs, hoariness.
- caniveau** kani'vo *m.* channel-stone.
- canivet** kani've *m.* old-fashioned penknife; large parrot of the Antilles.

cannage ka'na:3 *m.* cane-work; caning.

cannaie ka'ne *f.* cane-brake.

canne kan *f.* walking-stick; cane, reed; glass-blower's pipe; *canne à épée*, sword-stick; *canne à vent*, air-gun; *canne à pêche*, fishing rod.

canneberge kan'ber3 *f.* cranberry.

cannelas kan'la *m.* candied cinnamon.

canneler kan'le *tr.* flute, channel, groove.

cannelier kane'lje *m.* cinnamon-tree.

cannelle ka'nel *f.* cinnamon bark; *cannelle blanche*, cannella.

cannelon kan'l3 *m.* fluted mold (for jellies, ices).

cannelure kan'ly:r *f.* chamfer, fluting, grooving; rifling; ribbing; *cannelures plates*, square fluting.

cannequin kan'kē *m.* sort of cotton cloth.

canner ka'ne *tr.* measure (with a yardstick); cane (a chair).

cannetille kan'tij *f.* wire-ribbon; silver thread, gold thread.

cannette ka'net *f.* faucet; blasting fuse; beer-bottle; bobbin.

cannibale kanibal *n.* cannibal.

cannibalisme kanibalism *m.* cannibalism.

cannier ka'nje *m.* cane-maker; chair caner.

canole ka'nol *f.* kind of spiced pie.

canon ka'n3 *m.* canon; list of saints; (*printing*) four-line pica; *canon de la messe*, canonical law of the mass; tablet containing the law on the altar of a Catholic church; *canon emphytéotique*, ground-rent (on a perpetual lease); *petit canon*, (*printing*) twenty-eight point; *gros canon*, forty-four point; *double canon*, fifty-six point; (*slang*) small glass of wine.

canon ka'n3 *m.* cannon; barrel (of a gun); nose (of bellows); trouser-leg; pipe (of liquid); stick, tube, bar, stalk; *canon rayé*, rifle-bore gun.

canonial kano'njal *adj.* canonical.

canonicat kano'nik'a *m.* canonry, canonship, prebend; sinecure.

canonicité kano'nisi'te *f.* canonicity.

canonique kano'nik *adj.* canonical; *âge canonique*, age of forty years, lowest permissible age of a priest's female servant.

canoniquement kano'nik'mū *adv.* canonically.

canonisable kano'nizabl *adj.* canonizable.

canonisation kano'niza'sj3 *f.* canonization.

canoniser kano'ni'ze *tr.* canonize.

canoniste kano'nist *m.* canonist.

canonnade kano'nad *f.* cannonading.

canonnage kano'na:3 *m.* gunnery.

canonner kano'ne *tr.* attack with heavy artillery, cannonade.

canonnerie kano'nri *f.* cannon factory; cannonade.

canonnier kano'nje *m.* gunner.

canonnière kano'nje:r *f.* loop-hole; tent; tilt; drain-hole; pop-gun; *canonnière*, or *chalupe canonnière*, gun-boat.

canot ka'no *m.* ship's-boat, cutter, yawl; *canot de sauvetage*, life-boat.

canotage kano'ta:3 *m.* canoeing; boating.

canoter kano'te *intr.* row a boat.

canotier kano'tje *m.* rower, oarsman; boat-keeper; bargeman.

cantabile kātā'bil *m.* cantabile.

cantal kātāl *m.* cantal (*sort of cheese*).

cantaloup kātā'lu *m.* cantaloup.

cantanette kātā'net *f.* stern post (of a ship); small locker.

cantate kātāt *f.* cantata.

cantatille kātā'tij *f.* cantatilla.

cantatrice kātā'tris *f.* star opera singer, prima-donna.

cantharide kātā'rid *f.* cantharis, Spanish fly.

canthère kāt'er *m.* (*fish*) black bream.

canthus kāt'y:s *m.* canthus, corner of the eye.

cantilène kātī'le:n *f.* cantilena, ballad; twang.

cantine kāt'in *f.* bottle-case; canteen.

cantinier kātī'nje *m.* sutler.

cantinière kātī'nje:r *f.* canteen woman.

cantique kāt'ik *m.* song, canticle, hymn.

canton kāt'3 *m.* canton, district; (*slang*) jail.

cantonade kāt'o'nad *f.* (*theater*) wings.

cantonal kāt'o'nal *adj.* cantonal.

cantonnement kāt'o'nām *m.* cantonment.

cantonner kāt'o'ne *tr.* canton.

cannonnier kāt'o'nje *m.* road-mender; plate-layer; signal-man.

cantonnière kāt'o'nje:r *f.* signal-woman; valance.

canulant kany'lā *adj.* (*slang*) tiresome.

canule ka'nyl *f.* canula; injection tube; (*slang*) bore.

caouane ka'wan *f.* loggerhead (*sea-turtle*).

caoutchouc kau'tju *m.* caoutchouc, rubber.

caoutchouter kau'tju'te *tr.* coat with rubber.

cap kap *m.* cape; knob, block; knot; head (*of a ship*); end; *cap de mouton*, dead-eye, sheaveless block (on ship).

capable ka'pabl *adj.* able, fit, capable.

capablement kapablām *adv.* ably, skillfully.

capacité kapasi'te *f.* ability, capacity; tonnage.

capade ka'pad *f.* bat (*given quantity of hair or wool in hat-making*).

capandu kapā'dy *m.* kind of apple.

caparaçon kapara's3 *m.* caparison, trappings.

caparaçonner kapara's3'ne *tr.* caparison (a horse).

cap-de-more kapd3'm3:r *m.* [pl. *caps-de-more*] roan horse with a black head.

cape kap *f.* cape, cloak with a hood; riding-hood; try-sail; *rire sous cape*, laugh in one's sleeve;

n'avoir que la cape et l'épée, be titled but penniless.

capéer kape'e *intr.* (*sea-term*) try to lie to.

capelan ka'plā *m.* beggarly priest; kind of codfish.

capelet ka'ple *m.* capped hock.

capeline ka'plin *f.* hood; capeline.

caparnaüm kafarna'om *m.* place of confusion; Babel, bear-garden.
capie ka'pi *f.* end (of yarn on a skein).
capillaire kapil'e:r *m.* capillary; (*plant*) maiden's-hair.
capillaire kapil'e:r *adj.* capillary.
capillarité kapilar'ite *f.* capillarity; capillary.
capilotade kapilo'tad *f.* hash, ragout.
capon ka'pjõ *n.* sternpost.
capitaine kapit'en *m.* captain; (*slang*) capitalist.
capitainerie kapiten'ri *f.* captaincy.
capital kapit'al *adj.* capital, main, chief, leading, important.
capital kapit'al *m.* capital; principal; stock; (*slang*) virginity.
capitale kapit'al *f.* capital, chief city; capital letter.
capitalisable kapitali'zabl *adj.* capitalizable.
capitalisation kapitaliza'sjõ *f.* (*finance*) capitalization.
capitaliser kapitali'ze *tr.* (*finance*) capitalize.
capitalisme kapital'ism *m.* capitalism.
capitaliste kapital'ist *n.* capitalist.
capitan kapit'ã *m.* braggadocio, swaggerer, bully.
capitane kapit'an *f.* admiral's galley.
capitan-pacha kapitãpa'sa *m.* [pl. *capitans-pachas*] Turkish admiral.
capitation kapita'sjõ *f.* poll-tax.
capiteuse kapit'e:z *adj.* see *capiteux*.
capiteux kapit'e *adj.* [f. *capiteuse*] (*of wines*) heady, strong.
capitole kapit'ol *m.* Capitol (*building, at Rome, at Washington*).
capiton kapit'õ *m.* waste silk-flock; tuft (*in upholstery*).
capitonner kapito'ne *tr.* stuff, pad (*arm-chairs*); tuft, button; make thoroughly comfortable.
capitoul kapitul *m.* alderman (*at Toulouse*).
capitoulat kapitu'la *m.* aldermanship (*of Toulouse*).
capitulaire kapity'l'e:r *m.* capitular, capitulary.
capitulaire kapity'l'e:r *adj.* capitulary.
capitulairement kapityler'mã *adv.* capitularly.
capitulant kapity'lã *m.* capitular, capitularly.
capitulant kapity'lã *adj.* capitulary.
capitulation kapitylã'sjõ *f.* capitulation; convention, compromise.
capitule kapityl *m.* capitule.
capituler kapity'le *intr.* capitulate, make terms.
capon ka'põ *m.* sneak; cheat, coward; (*sea-term*) cat-tackle; *poulie de capon*, cat-block.
caponner kapõ'ne *intr.* trick, cheat; be cowardly, hang back. — *tr.* wheedle, fawn upon; cat (*the anchor*).
caponnière kapõ'nje:r *f.* rifle-pit.
caporal kapo'ral *m.* corporal; kind of tobacco.
caporalisme kapora'ism *m.* militarism.
capot ka'po *adj.* capot (*at cards*); silly; *faire ca-*

pot, win all the tricks, beat hollow; *être capot*, lose the tricks; look foolish; be balked; *faire capot*, capsize, upset.
capot ka'po *m.* hood (of a ship's ladder); hot-bed.
capote ka'põt *f.* large cloak with a hood; (soldier's) great-coat; capuchin, hood.
capoulière kapu'lje:r *f.* net to prevent escape of fish from a crawl.
câpre ka:pr *f.* caper.
capricant kapri'kã *adj.* bounding; (*of the pulse*) unequal.
caprice ka'pris *m.* caprice, whim, humor, freak; fit, flight, sally.
capricieuse kapri'sjø:z *adj.* see *capricieux*.
capricieusement kaprisjøz'mã *adv.* capriciously.
capricieux kapri'sjø *adj.* [f. *capricieuse*] capricious.
capricorne kapri'korn *m.* capricorn-beetle.
câprier kapri'e *m.* caper-bush.
caprification kaprifika'sjõ *f.* caprification (*of figs*).
caprifiguier kaprifigje *m.* wild fig-tree.
capron ka'prõ *m.* pineapple-strawberry.
capronier kapro'nje *m.* pineapple-strawberry plant.
capselle kap'sel *f.* (*plant*) shepherd's-purse.
capsulaire kapsy'l'e:r *adj.* capsulary; capsular.
capsule kap'syl *f.* capsule, pod; capsula; percussion-cap (*of firearms*); (*slang*) hat.
capsulerie kapsyl'ri *f.* cartridge-factory.
capoteur kapta'te:r *m.* inveigler (*one who uses undue influence*).
captation kapta'sjõ *f.* inveigling, undue influence.
captatoire kapta'twa:r *adj.* inveigling.
captatrice kapta'tris *f.* inveigler.
capter kap'te *tr.* influence unduly; captivate; pipe (*one or more springs at the starting-point*).
captieuse kap'sjø:z *adj.* see *captieux*.
captieusement kapsjøz'mã *adv.* captiously.
captieux kap'sjø *adj.* [f. *captieuse*] captious; specious.
captif kap'tif *adj.* [f. *captive*] captive.
captif kap'tif *m.* captive.
captive kap'tiv *adj.* see *captif*.
captive kap'tiv *f.* captive.
captiver kap'tive *tr.* captivate, charm, enslave; bring under; *se captiver*, submit; cringe, fawn.
captivité kaptivi'te *f.* captivity, bondage.
capture kap'ty:r *f.* capture.
capturer kapty're *tr.* capture.
capuce ka'pys *f.* see *capuchon*.
capuchon kapy'sõ *m.* hood, cowl.
capuchonné kapy'sõ'ne *adj.* hood-shaped.
capuchonner kapy'sõ'ne *tr.* cover with a hood (*as a locomotive chimney*).
capucin kapy'sẽ *m.* capuchin friar; *tomber comme des capucins de cartes*, tumble over one another; *barbe de capucin*, long beard.

o: door, õ Fr. on, ə over, e aerial, ø Fr. peu, e bed, ẽ Fr. vin, ø Fr. seul, ẽ Fr. un; a: far, ā Fr. an, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

capucinade kapy'si'nad *f.* stupid sermon.
capucine kapy'sin *f.* nasturtium; band (of a soldier's musket); earthen dish with handle.
capucinière kapy'si'nje:r *f.* Capuchin friary; house whose inmates are affectedly pious.
capulet kap'y'le *m.* hood, cap.
caquage ka'ka:3 *m.* barreling; packing.
caque kak *f.* keg, barrel; wax-worker's furnace.
caquer ka'ke *intr.* (*slang*) go to stool.
caquer ka'ke *tr.* cure (fish); barrel.
caquet ka'ke *m.* (*of geese, hens*) cackle; tittle-tattle, idle talk.
caquetage kak'ta:3 *m.* tattling; cackling.
caqueter kak'te *intr.* cackle; chatter.
caqueterie kak'tri *f.* babbling, prattling, gossiping.
caqueteur kak'te:r *m.* prattler, tattler, gossip.
caqueteuse kak'te:z *f.* prattler, tattler, gossip.
caquetoir kak'twar *m.* gossips' meeting-place.
caquette ka'ket *f.* tub for keeping live fish.
caqueur ka'ke:r *m.* herring-curer; packer; fish-knife.
caqueuse ka'ke:z *f.* herring-curer.
car kar *conj.* for, because, as.
caraba kara'ba *m.* mahogany oil.
carabas kara'ba *m.* kind of heavy carriage.
carabe ka'rab *m.* bombardier beetle; kind of skiff.
carabé kara'be *m.* yellow amber.
carabée kara'be *m.* kind of yellow amber.
carabin kara'bé *m.* saw-bones, medical student.
carabinade karabi'nad *f.* discharge of carbines.
carabinage karabi'na:3 *m.* rifling.
carabine kara'bin *f.* carbine, rifle.
carabiné karabi'ne *adj.* rifled; (*of the wind*) stiff.
carabiner karabi'ne *intr.* skirmish. — *tr.* rifle (a gun-barrel).
carabinier karabi'nje *m.* carabineer.
caracal kara'kal *m.* African lynx.
caraco kara'ko *m.* loose corsage.
caracole kara'kol *f.* circling, spiral, caracole; *en caracole*, winding.
caracoler karako'le *intr.* caracole, circle.
caractère karak'te:r *m.* character; letter; type, print; handwriting.
caractériser karakteri'ze *tr.* characterize; mark; distinguish.
caractéristique karakteris'tik *adj.* characteristic.
carafe ka'raf *f.* decanter, flagon; water-bottle.
carafon kara'f3 *m.* cooler; small decanter; quarter bottle.
caragne ka'ra:n *f.* caranna (*resin*).
carambolage kara'bo'la:3 *m.* (*billiards*) cannon; affray, shindy; rebounding against.
carambole kara'b3l *f.* red billiard-ball.
caramboler kara'bo'le *intr.* (*billiards*) cannon; carom.
caramel kara'mel *m.* burnt sugar, caramel; *caramel au beurre*, butterscotch; taffy.

caraméliser karameli'ze *tr.* turn into caramel.
carangue ka'rā:g *f.* kind of flatfish.
carapace kara'pas *f.* turtle-shell, carapace.
caraque ka'rak *f.* carack, Portuguese indian.
carat ka'ra *m.* (gold) carat; small diamonds sold by weight.
caratch ka'ratʃ *m.* tribute
caravane kara'van *f.* caravan, convoy; *faire ses caravanes*, lead a dissipated life.
caravanier karava'nje *m.* caravan-driver.
caravansérail karavse'ra:j *m.* caravansary.
caravelle kara'vel *f.* Portuguese caravel; herring vessel.
carbatine karba'tin *f.* green hide, pelt.
carbet ka'be *m.* large hut; boat shed.
carbonarisme karbo'na'ri:m *m.* carbonarism.
carbonaro karbo'na'ro *m.* carbonaro.
carbonate karbo'nat *m.* carbonate.
carbonaté karbo'na'te *adj.* carbonated.
carbone ka'bon *m.* carbon.
carboné karbo'ne *adj.* carbonated.
carboneuse karbo'nø:z *adj.* see *carboneux*.
carboneux karbo'nø *adj.* [*f. carboneuse*] carbonaceous.
carbonifère karboni'fe:r *adj.* carboniferous.
carbonique karbo'nik *adj.* carbonic.
carbonisation karboniza'sj3 *f.* carbonization.
carboniser karboni'ze *tr.* carbonize.
carbonnade karbo'nad *f.* carbonade.
carbouille ka'bu:j *f.* rust on grain.
carburation karbyra'sj3 *f.* carburization.
carbure ka'by:r *m.* carbide.
carburé karby're *adj.* carbureted.
carcasse ka'rke:z *f.* glass-works furnace.
carcajou karka'3u *m.* Labrador badger.
carcan ka'kū *m.* iron collar; pillory; necklace.
carcasse ka'kas *f.* carcass; shell, framework; body; coarse basket.
carcinomateuse karsinoma'tø:z *adj.* see *carcinomateux*.
carcinomateux karsinoma'tø *adj.* [*f. carcinomateuse*] carcinomatous.
cardage ka'rda:3 *m.* act of carding, carding.
cardamine karda'min *f.* (*plant*) bitter-cress.
cardamome karda'mom *m.* (*plant*) cardamom.
cardasse ka'rda:s *f.* kind of cactus; card for waste-silk.
carde kard *f.* chard (*stalk in the leaves of some plants*); card (*instrument*), carding machine.
cardée ka'rde *f.* carding, amount carded.
carner ka'rde *tr.* card, comb; (*slang*) scratch.
cardère ka'rde:r *f.* (*plant*) teasel.
carderie karda'ri *f.* carding-house; card-factory.
cardeur ka'rde:r *m.* carder, wool-comber.
cardeuse ka'rde:z *f.* carding-machine.
cardiace ka'rda:s *adj.* (*of mollusks*) heart-shaped.
cardialgie kardjal'3i *f.* cardialgy, heartburn.

cardiaque kar'djak *adj.* cardiac.
cardier kar'dje *m.* wool card-maker.
cardinal kardi'nal *m.* cardinal (in all senses).
cardinal kardi'nal *adj.* cardinal, principal.
cardinalat kardina'la *m.* cardinalate, cardinalship.
cardinale kardi'nal *f.* cardinal flower.
cardinalice kardina'lis *adj.* of cardinals.
cardite kar'dit *f.* carditis; kind of mollusk.
cardon kar'dɔ̃ *m.* cardoon, prickly artichoke.
cardonnette kardɔ̃'net *f.* prickly artichoke; carding-machine.
carduacé kardya'se *adj.* thistle-like.
care ka:r *f.* (*slang*) exchange; flim-flam game.
carême ka're:m *m.* Lent; *faire le carême*, keep Lent; *provisions de carême*, fish and vegetables; *cela vient comme marée en carême*, that comes in the very nick of time; *face de carême*, wan face.
carême-prenant karempre'nā *m.* carnival time; Shrove Tuesday; reveler.
carenage kare'na:ʒ *m.* careening.
carence ka'rūs *f.* absence of assets, insolvency; *procès-verbal de carence*, declaration of insolvency.
carène ka're:n *f.* keel; bottom, careen.
caréné kare'ne *adj.* keeled, keel-shaped.
caréner kare'ne *tr.* careen, keel over.
caresse ka'res *f.* caress.
caresser kare'se *tr.* caress, fondle, stroke; flatter.
caret ka're *m.* rope-maker's reel; tortoise; *fil de caret*, rope-yarn.
carex ka'reks *m.* sedge, reed-grass.
cargaison karge'zɔ̃ *f.* cargo, ship-load.
cargue karg *f.* (*sea-term*) brail.
carguer kar'ge *tr.* (*sea-term*) brail up, clew up.
carri ka'ri *m.* curry.
caria ka'ria *m.* white ant (of the Antilles).
cariatide karija'tid *f.* caryatide.
caribou kari'bu *m.* caribou.
caricatural karikaty'ral *adj.* grotesque, like a caricature.
caricature karika'ty:r *f.* caricature.
caricaturer karikaty're *tr.* caricature.
caricaturiste karikaty'rist *m.* caricaturist.
carie ka'ri *f.* rust (of plants); caries, decay.
carier ka'rje *tr.* rot; smut.
carillon karijɔ̃ *m.* chime (of varied notes); tone, music, ringing; clinking; squared iron bar.
carillonnement karijɔ̃'mā *m.* chiming, jingling.
carillonner karijɔ̃'ne *intr.* chime; ring the changes; jingle.
carillonneur karijɔ̃'nœ:r *m.* chimer, bell-ringer.
carisel kari'zel *m.* coarse canvas.
carlin kar'lē *m.* pug-dog.
carline kar'lin *f.* carline-thistle.
carlingue kar'lē:g *f.* carline; keelson.
carliste kar'list *m.* Carlist.
carlovingien karlovē'ʒjē *adj.* [*f. carlovingienne*] Carolingian.

carlovingienne karlovē'ʒjē *adj.* see *carlovingien*.
carmagnole karmə'ɲɔ̃l *f.* carmagnol (*jacket, song*); violent Jacobin.
carme karm *m.* two fours (in game of tric-trac); (*slang*) money.
carmeline karmə'lin *f.* carmeline wool.
carmin kar'mē *m.* carmine.
carminatif karmina'tif *adj.* [*f. carminative*] carminative.
carminative karmina'ti:v *adj.* see *carminatif*.
carminé karmi'ne *adj.* carmine.
carminer karmi'ne *tr.* dye carmine; convert into carmine.
carnage kar'na:ʒ *m.* carnage, slaughter, butchery.
carnassier karna'sje *adj.* carnivorous.
carnassier karna'sje *m.* carnivore.
carnassière karna'sjer *f.* game-bag.
carnation karna'sjɔ̃ *f.* flesh-color; complexion.
carnaval karna'val *m.* carnival; grotesquely dressed person.
carnavalesque karnava'lesk *adj.* carnival; canival-like.
carne karn *f.* (*slang*) bad meat; carrion; hag, jade.
carne karn *f.* corner, edge.
carné kar'ne *adj.* of a carnation color.
carneau kar'no *m.* flue-hole (in pottery furnaces).
carnelle kar'nel *f.* milled circle, border (of a coin).
carnet kar'ne *m.* note-book, memorandum-book; *carnet d'échéances*, bill-book; *carnet de chèques*, check-book; *carnet de visite*, visiting-card case.
carnier kar'nje *m.* see *carnassière*.
carnification karnifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* carnification (*dis-ease*).
carnifier karni'fje *tr.* carnify.
carnivore karni'vɔ:r *adj.* carnivorous.
carnosité karnozi'te *f.* carnosity.
carogne ka'rɔ̃ɲ *f.* hag.
carolingien karolē'ʒjē *adj.* [*f. carolingienne*] Carolingian.
carolingienne karolē'ʒjē *adj.* see *carolingien*.
carolus karo'lys *m.* carolus (old French coin).
caronade karo'nad *f.* carronade.
caroncule karo'skyl *f.* caruncle.
carotide karo'tid *f.* carotid.
carotidien karoti'djē *adj.* [*f. carotidienne*] carotid.
carotidienne karoti'djen *adj.* see *carotidien*.
carotique karo'tik *adj.* comatose.
carotte ka'rɔ̃t *f.* carrot; (*slang*) fake; lie; *vivre de carottes*, live niggardly; *jouer la carotte*, stake small sums; *tirer une carotte à quelqu'un*, bleed any one a little, work any one for a little money; *carotte de tabac*, twist or roll of tobacco.
carotter karo'te *intr.* live on little; play low; swindle.
carotteur karo'tœ:r *m.* timid player; petty jobber; cheat, trickster.

carotteuse ka'rot's f. cheat, trickster.
caroube ka'rüb f. carob-bean.
caroubier karu'bje m. locust (tree).
carouble ka'rubl f. (slang) skeleton-key.
caroubleur karu'bl'r m. house-breaker.
carpe karp f. (slang) carp; *saut de carpe*, somerset; *faire la carpe*, sham fainting.
carpe karp m. wrist.
carpeau ka'po m. small carp.
carpelle ka'pel m. (botany) carpel.
carpette ka'pet f. rug; mat.
carpillon karpi'jō m. young carp.
carquois ka'r'kwā m. quiver.
carrare ka'r'r m. Carrara marble.
carrassin kara'sē m. kind of carp without wattle.
carre kar f. square; crown (of a hat); shape (*back and shoulders of a man*); toe (of a shoe); side of a sword); *d'une bonne carre*, broad-shouldered.
carré ka're m. square; landing-place, floor; demy (*size of paper*); die (for medals); *carré de toilette*, dressing-case; *carré des officiers*, ward-room.
carré ka're adj. square, quadratic; well-set, well-knit; plain, straightforward; flowing; *partie carrée*, party (of two men, two women).
carreau ka'ro m. [pl. *carreaux*] little square (of a chessboard, carpet, tile floor); floor; pane (of glass); (tailor's) goose; (*at cards*) diamonds; cushion; square file; paving-brick; square-mesh seine; disease of the mesentery; (slang) eye; *avoir garde à carreau*, have an expedient, have a way out; *sur le carreau*, in the floor, on the ground.
carreaux ka'ro see *carreau*.
carrefour ka'fur m. crossway, crossroad, crowded thoroughfare; *carrefour des auteurs*, Grub-street; *orateur de carrefour*, stump-speaker.
carreger kara'ge intr. sail under heavy canvas.
carrelage kar'la:3 m. tile-flooring, brick-paving.
carreler kar'le tr. trace squares upon; pave with square tile-stones; tile, cobble.
carrelet kar'le m. flounder; square net; shoe-maker's awl.
carrelette kar'let f. flat file.
carreleur kar'l'r m. paver; tramping cobbler.
carrelier kar'lje m. tile-maker.
carrelure kar'lyr f. cobbling.
carrément kara'mā adv. squarely; plainly, straightforwardly.
carrer ka're tr. square; *se carrer*, strut, pose; *se carrer dans son fauteuil*, sit in state.
carrick ka'rik m. box-coat, cape.
carrier ka'rie m. quarryman.
carrière ka'rje:r f. race course (for chariots); career, course; scope; play.
carrière ka'rje:r f. stone quarry.
carriole ka'rjol f. covered carriage; carryall.
carrossable kara'sabl adj. passable for carriages; route *carrossable*, carriage road.

carrosse ka'ros m. four-wheeled carriage, coach; ship's round-house; *carrosse de remise*, livery-coach; *carrosse de louage*, hackney-coach.
carrossée kara'se f. coachful, carriageful.
carrosserie kara'sri f. coach-making.
carrossier kara'sje m. coachmaker, carriage-builder; coach-horse.
carrousel karu'zel m. merry-go-round.
carrouse ka'rus f. carouse.
carrure ka'ry:r f. shoulder breadth.
cartable kar'tabl m. satchel, schoolbag; cardboard (for a desk).
cartahu karta'hy m. whip; girt-line; *poulie de cartahu*, single block.
cartayer karte'je intr. avoid ruts (in driving).
carte kart f. card; pasteboard; map; bill of fare; ticket; *basses cartes*, low cards (*sixes and down*); *cartes hautes*, ace and face cards; *fausse carte*, not advantageous; *carte fausse*, false, marked card (to beat with); *avoir carte blanche*, have full authority; *filer la carte*, cheat with cards; *voir le dessous des cartes*, look at one's cards; *tours de carte*, card tricks; *carte muette*, map without names; *carte de visite*, calling card; *filles en carte*, ticketed (licensed) girl, prostitute.
cartel kar'tel m. challenge, cartel; dial-case, clock; frieze-panel, frame; field of a shield; tablet.
cartelle kar'tel f. veneer wood; heavy beam supporting a millstone.
carterie kar'tri f. card-making; card-factory.
cartésien karte'zjē adj. [f. *cartésienne*] Cartesian.
cartésienne karte'zjen adj. see *cartésien*.
carthame kart'am m. (plant) safflower.
cartier kar'tje m. playing-card maker.
cartilage karti'la:3 m. cartilage.
cartilagineuse kartila'zi'nō:z adj. see *cartilagineux*.
cartilagineux kartila'zi'nō adj. [f. *cartilagineuse*] cartilaginous.
cartisane karti'zan f. cardboard covered with gold thread (used for lacemaking and fancy-work).
cartographie kartogra'fi f. cartography.
cartomancie kartomā'si f. fortune-telling (by cards).
cartomancien kartomā'sjē m. fortune-teller (by cards).
cartomancienne kartomā'sjen f. fortune-teller (by cards).
carton kartō m. pasteboard; cartoon; bandbox; case; hat-box; (*printing*) four-page cancel; inset; *carton lissé*, glazed pasteboard; *carton de pâte*, millboard; *carton de dessins*, portfolio of drawings; *personnage de carton*, person of no importance.
cartonnage karto'na:3 m. (bookbinding) boarding.
cartonner karto'ne tr. put in boards; (*home book-binding*) bind in boards.

cartonnerie kartɔn'ri *f.* pasteboard-manufactory.
cartonneur kartɔn'neʁ *m.* binder, boarder (of books).
cartonneuse kartɔn'neʁz *f.* binder, boarder (of books).
cartonnier kartɔn'nje *m.* pasteboard-maker, one who sells pasteboard.
carton-pâte kartɔ'pat *m.* kind of pasteboard.
carton-pierre kartɔ'pjeʁ *m.* statuary pasteboard.
cartouche kar'tuʃ *m.* cartridge; scroll; cartouch; case-shot, canister-shot (of cannon).
cartoucherie kartu'ʁi *f.* cartridge-factory.
cartouchier kartu'ʃje *m.* cartridge-box.
cartouchière kartu'ʃjeʁ *f.* cartridge-box.
cartulaire kartu'leʁ *m.* cartulary.
carus ka'ry:s *m.* deep coma.
carvelle kar'vel *f.* square-headed ship-nail.
carvi kar'vi *m.* caraway; caraway-seed.
caryocinèse karjosi'ne:z *f.* karyokinesis, mitosis.
caryophyllée karjofi'le *adj.* caryophyllaceous.
caryopse ka'rijps *m.* (botany) caryopsis.
caryote ka'rijot *m.* kind of palm-tree.
cas ka *m.* case; instance; situation; *peu de cas*, little importance; *hors de cas*, except, unless.
casanier kaza'nje *adj.* domestic, retired, stay-at-home.
casaque ka'zak *f.* greatcoat; cassock; *tourner casaque*, change sides.
casaquin kaza'kɛ *m.* short gown, jacket.
cascade kas'kad *f.* cascade, waterfall; leap, bound; *discours plein de cascades*, jumbled, jerky speech.
cascader kaska'de *intr.* (slang) lead a loose life; paint the town red; (of an actor) introduce original gags.
cascadeur kaska'dœʁ *m.* (slang) all-around sport, rounder; slippery character.
cascadeuse kaska'dœz *f.* (slang) sporty woman; slippery character.
cascarille kaska'ri:j *f.* cascarilla (bark).
cascatelle kaska'tel *f.* little cascade.
case ka:z *f.* cabin, hut; stall; pigeonhole, compartment; square (on a chess-board); berth.
caséuse kaze'ø:z *adj.* see *caséux*.
caséux kaze'ø *adj.* [f. *caséuse*] caseous.
caséine kaze'in *f.* caseine.
casemate kaz'mat *f.* casemate; dungeon, cell; shelter.
casematé kazma'te *adj.* casemated.
casier ka'ze *intr.* (backgammon) make a point. — *tr.* place, find a place for; adjust; *se caser*, lodge, install one's self.
caserette kaz'ret *f.* cheese mold.
caserne ka'zern *f.* barracks; *caserne de pompiers*, fire-department station; *intendant de caserne*, barrack-master.
casernement kazernə'mā *m.* quartering (in barracks); boarding (at school).

caserner kazer'ne *tr.* quarter in barracks. — *intr.* be in barracks.
casernier kazer'nje *m.* barrack gate-keeper.
casier ka'zje *m.* set of pigeon-holes; rack, ledger-rack.
casilleuse kazi'je:z *adj.* see *casilleux*.
casilleux kazi'je *adj.* [f. *casilleuse*] brittle.
casimir kazi'mir *m.* kerseymere cloth.
casino kazi'no *m.* casino, club.
casoar ka'zwa:ʁ *m.* cassowary.
casque kask *m.* helmet, casque; head-piece; hood.
casquer kas'ke *intr.* (slang) pay, shell out.
casquette kas'ket *f.* cap (of a man or boy).
casable ka'sabl *adj.* breakable.
casade ka'sad *f.* sham; lie, bluff.
cassage ka'sa:ʒ *m.* breakage.
cassaille ka'sa:j *f.* breaking up (of ground).
casant ka'sā *adj.* brittle; abrupt, bluff, gruff.
cassation kasa'sjɔ̃ *f.* breaking; annulment, repeal, quashing; *se pourvoir en cassation*, lodge an appeal; *cour de cassation*, the highest court of appeal in France.
cassave ka'sa:v *f.* cassava.
casse kas *f.* (printer's) case; *haut de casse*, upper-case; *bas de casse*, lower-case.
casse kas *f.* (glassmaker's) ladle; basin.
casse kas *f.* breakage, cashiering.
casse kas *f.* cassia.
casé ka'se *adj.*: *navire casé*, ship with keel out of true; *sucre cuit au casé*, sugar boiled to brittleness.
casseau ka'so *m.* (printing) half-case.
casse-cou kas'ku *m.* break-neck; rough-rider.
casse-gueule kas'gœl *m.* [pl. same] (slang) bad liquor; low public hall.
cassement kas'mā *m.* breaking.
casse-motte kas'mot *m.* clod-breaker.
casse-museau kasmy'zo *m.* kind of cake; punch in the face.
casse-noisette kasnwa'zet *m.* nut-cracker.
casse-noix kas'nwa *m.* [pl. same] nut-cracker; (bird) nut-hatch.
casse-pierre kas'pjeʁ *m.* [pl. same] stone-hammer; (plant) saxifrage.
casser ka'se *tr.* break, shatter, crumble; abrogate; dismiss, discharge; (slang) die; *se casser la tête*, puzzle one's brains; *se casser le nez à la porte*, find one's self shut out; *se casser le cou*, make a serious mistake; *casser des emblèmes*, (slang) tell lies.
casserole kas'rol *f.* saucepan, stewpan; (slang) informer; policeman.
casserolée kasro'le *f.* saucepanful, stewpanful.
casse-tête kas'tet *m.* [pl. same] tomahawk; puzzle; heady wine; din.
cassetin kas'tɛ *m.* pot; (printing) box (of a type-case); *cassetin au diable*, hell-box.

- cassette** ka'set *f.* casket; cash-box.
casseur ka'sø:r *m.* breaker, smasher.
casseuse ka'sø:z *f.* breaker, smasher.
cassie ka'si *f.* (*shrub*) acacia.
cassier ka'sje *m.* cassia-tree.
cassine ka'sin *f.* country-house; poorly kept house.
cassis ka'sis *m.* black currant; black-currant tree; ratafia.
casitérite kasité'rit *f.* peroxide of tin.
cassole ka'sol *f.* (cardboard maker's) glue-pot.
cassolette kaso'let *f.* perfume dish; scent-box.
casson ka'sō *m.* broken glass (for remelting); crushed sugar.
cassonade kaso'nad *f.* raw sugar.
cassot ka'so *m.* sorting-box (in paper mills).
cassure ka'sy:r *f.* break; crack; snap.
castagnette kasta'net *f.* castanet.
caste kast *f.* caste.
castel kas'tel *m.* castle.
castillan kasti'jā *adj.* Castilian.
castille kas'tij *f.* altercation, bickering, strife.
castine kas'tin *f.* flux.
castor kas'tor *m.* beaver; beaver hat.
castoréum kastore'om *m.* castoreum.
castorin kastorē *m.* kind of beaver-skin.
castorine kastorin *f.* castorine.
castramétation kastrameto'sjō *f.* castrametation.
castrat kas'tra *m.* castrato (singer).
castration kastro'sjō *f.* castration.
casualité kazqali'te *f.* casualty, fortuitousness.
casuarine kazqa'rin *f.* hard-wood tree of Australia.
casuel ka'zuel *m.* perquisites, extra salary; fees.
casuel ka'zuel *adj.* [*f. casuelle*] casual; brittle.
casuelle ka'zuel *see* *casuel*.
casuellement kazqel'mā *adv.* casually.
casuiste ka'zuist *m.* casuist.
casuistique kazuis'tik *f.* casuistry.
catachrèse kata'kre:z *f.* catachresis.
cataclysme kata'klism *m.* cataclism.
catacombe kata'kō:b *f.* catacomb.
catacoustique katakus'tik *f.* catacoustics.
catadioptrique katadjop'trik *adj.* catadioptric.
catadoupe kata'dup *f.* (*rare*) cataract.
catafalque kata'falk *m.* catafalque.
cataire ka'te:r *adj.* of a cat, cat-like; *frémissement cataire*, purring tremor of the heart.
cataire ka'te:r *f.* catmint, catnip.
catalectes kata'lekt *m. pl.* catalectics.
catalectique katalek'tik *adj.* catalectic.
catalepsie katalep'si *f.* catalepsy.
cataleptique katalep'tik *adj.* cataleptic.
catalogue kata'log *m.* catalogue.
cataloguement katalog'mā *m.* cataloguing.
cataloguer katalo'ge *tr.* catalogue.
catapa katal'pa *m.* catapa (tree).
catalytique katali'tik *adj.* catalytic.
catamaran katama'rā *m.* catamaran.
- cataplasme** kata'plasm *m.* cataplasm, poultice.
cataplexie kataplek'si *f.* cataplexy, nervous shock.
catapulte kata'pylt *f.* catapult.
cataracte kata'rakt *f.* cataract; waterfall.
cataracté katarak'te *adj.* afflicted with a cataract.
catarrhal kata'rāl *adj.* catarrhal.
catarrhe ka'tar *m.* catarrh; *catarrhe d'été*, hay-fever.
catarrheuse kata'rø:z *adj.* *see* *catarrheux*.
catarrheux kata'rø *adj.* [*f. catarrheuse*] catarrhus.
catastrophe katas'trof *f.* catastrophe.
catan ka'to *f.* (*slang*) street-walker; bar-maid.
catéchèse Kate'se:z *f.* catechism (in the primitive church).
catéchète Kate'set *m.* catechiser (in the primitive church).
catéchiser Kate'si:ze *tr.* catechise.
catéchisme Kate'sism *m.* catechism.
catéchiste Kate'sist *n.* catechist.
catéchumène Kateky'men *n.* catechumen.
catégorie Katego'ri *f.* category.
catégorique Katego'rik *adj.* categorical.
catégoriquement Kategorik'mā *adv.* categorically.
catharte ka'tart *m.* kind of vulture.
cathartique katar'tik *adj.* cathartic.
cathédral Kate'dral *adj.* cathedral.
cathédrale Kate'dral *f.* cathedral (*church*).
cathédraut Kate'drā *m.* (*rare*) president (to judge theses).
cathérétique Kate're'tik *adj.* caustic.
cathéter Kate'te:r *m.* catheter.
cathétérisme Kate'te:rism *m.* catheterism, use of catheter.
cathétomètre Kate'to'metr *m.* cathetometer (for measuring vertical distances).
catholicisme Katoli'sism *m.* Catholicism.
catholicité Katolisi'te *f.* Catholicity; Catholic countries.
catholicon Katoli'kō *m.* catholicon.
catholique Katō'lik *adj.* Catholic; catholic, universal.
catholique Katō'lik *n.* Catholic.
catholiquement Katolik'mā *adv.* in a catholic way; like Catholics.
cati ka'ti *m.* pressing, gloss, lustre.
catimini Katimi'ni *m.*: *en catimini*, slyly, stealthily.
catin ka'tē *f.* *see* *catan*.
catir ka'tir *tr.* glaze, gloss; *catir à chaud*, hot-press.
catissage Kati'sa:z *m.* glossing, pressing.
catisseur Kati'sø:r *m.* glosser, presser.
catissense Kati'sø:z *f.* glosser, presser.
catissoir Kati'swar *m.* gilder's knife.
caton ka'tō *m.* stern man.
catoptrique Katop'trik *f.* catoptrics.
caucasien Koka'zjē *adj.* [*f. caucasienne*] *see* *caucasique*.

caucasienne koka'zjen *adj.* see *caucasien*.
caucasique koka'zik *adj.* Caucasian.
cauchemar koʃ'ma:r *m.* nightmare.
caucher koʃ'e *m.* vellum-mold.
caudal ko'dal *adj.* caudal.
caudataire koda'te:r *m.* train-bearer.
caudé ko'de *adj.* caudated, tailed.
caudebec kod'bek *m.* felt hat.
caudex ko'deks *m.* (*botany*) caudex.
caudrette ko'dret *f.* net (for crabs and lobsters).
caulescent kole'sā *adj.* (*botany*) caulescent.
caulicole koli'kol *f.* caulicole.
caulicule koli'kyl *f.* little stem, caulicle.
caulinaire koli'ne:r *adj.* (*botany*) cauline.
cauris ko'ri *m.* cowry.
causal ko'zal *adj.* causal.
causalité kozali'te *f.* causality.
causant ko'zā *adj.* chatty, talkative.
causatif koza'tif *adj.* [*f. causative*] causative.
causation koza'sjō *f.* causation.
causative koza'tiv *adj.* see *causatif*.
causativement kozativ'mā *adv.* causatively.
cause ko:z *f.* cause, reason; lawsuit, case; party, side; *cause grasse*, mock cause; *à cause que*, because; *à cause de*, for the sake of; on account of; *ayant cause*, (*law*) assign.
causer ko'ze *tr.* cause. — *intr.* chat, talk, converse.
causerie koz'ri *f.* talk, chat, gossip.
causette ko'zet *f.* chit-chat.
causeur ko'zø:r *adj.* [*f. causeuse*] talkative, chatty.
causeur ko'zø:r *m.* talker, conversationalist.
causeuse ko'zø:z *f.* tête-à-tête chair; talker.
causeuse ko'zø:z *adj.* see *causeur*.
causticité kostisi'te *f.* causticity.
caustique kos'tik *adj.* caustic, biting.
caustique kos'tik *f.* caustic curve.
caustiquement kostik'mā *adv.* caustically, cuttingly.
cautèle ko'tel *f.*: *absolution à cautèle*, absolution under conditions.
cauteleuse ko'tlø:z *adj.* see *cauteleur*.
cauteusement kotløz'mā *adv.* craftily, slyly.
cauteux ko'tlø *adj.* [*f. cauteuse*] wary, crafty.
cautère ko'te:r *m.* cautery; searing-iron; *cautère sur une jambe de bois*, useless and stupid act.
cautérisation koteriza'sjō *f.* cauterization.
cautériser koteri'ze *tr.* cauterize, sear.
caution ko'sjō *f.* surety, security, bail; *caution légale*, common bail; *caution solvable*, special bail.
cautionnement kosjon'mā *m.* bailing, bail, caution money; security.
cautionner kosjo'ne *tr.* stand bail for, go bail for.
cavage ka'va:ʒ *m.* hollowing out, digging; cellarage.
cavalcade kaval'kad *f.* cavalcade.
cavale ka'val *f.* mare; (*slang*) escape.
cavalier kava'le *intr.* ride horseback; (*slang*) make one's self scarce. — *tr.*: *se cavalier*, run away.
cavalerie kaval'ri *f.* cavalry.

cavalier kava'lje *m.* cavalier, horseman; knight (*at chess*); hill over a rampart; gallant; escort, partner; (*printing-paper*) royal.
cavalier kava'lje *adj.* cavalier, proud; unceremonious.
cavalièrement kavaljer'mā *adv.* cavalierly.
cavatine kava'tin *f.* cavatina.
cave ka:v *adj.* hollow, sunken; *cave mois*, (*ancient chronology*) month of twenty-nine days.
cave ka:v *f.* cellar, vault; wine cellar; (*cards*) pool; *rat de cave*, twisted taper.
caveau ka'vo *m.* small cellar; vault (in a church).
cavecé kav'se *adj.* (horse's) head; *cheval rouan cavecé de noir*, roan horse with a black head.
caveçon kav'sō *m.* head-stall (for unruly horses).
cavée ka've *f.* hollow way.
caver ka've *tr.* hollow, scoop out, dig under; (*fencing*) lunge. — *intr.* (*at cards*) stake; *caver au plus fort*, play deep; carry things to extremes.
caverne ka'vern *f.* cavern; cave, hollow.
caverneuse kaver'nø:z *adj.* see *caverneux*.
caverneux kaver'nø *adj.* [*f. caverneuse*] hollow, sepulchral; cavernous, spongy.
cavet ka've *m.* cavetto, hollow molding.
caviar ka'vjæ:r *m.* caviare.
cavillation kavila'sjō *f.* sophistry, cavelling.
cavin ka've *m.* hollow pass.
caviste ka'vist *m.* wine-cellar employee.
cavité kavi'te *f.* cavity, hollow.
cavoier ka'vwæ:r *m.* glass-worker's tool.
caye ka:j *f.* key, coral island.
cayenne ka'jen *f.* sailor's waiting station; floating barracks; ship's kitchen temporarily installed on land.
cazelle ka'zel *f.* spool for gold thread.
ce sə, s *noun-pron. m.* this; that; (*expletive*) it; *c'est-à-dire*, that is to say; *c'est vous*, it is you; *quelle heure est-ce?* what time is it? *qu'est-ce que c'est que cela?* what is it? *ce que je sais le mieux*, *c'est*, what I know best, is.
ce sə, s *adj.-pron.* [*masculine linking-form cet*; *feminine cette*] this; that.
cé se *n.* (*the letter*) cee.
céans se'ā *adv.* inside; here within, in this house, home; *maître de céans*, master of the house.
ceci so'si *noun-pron. m.* this; *c'est ceci*, *c'est cela*, it is first one thing and then another.
cécité sesi'te *f.* blindness.
cédant se'dā *m.* grantor; assignor, transferrer.
céder se'de *tr.* yield, give up; abandon; cede. — *intr.* submit, give in, give way.
cédille se'di:j *f.* cedilla.
cédrat se'dra *m.* citron.
cédratier sedra'tje *m.* citron-tree.
cèdre se:dr *m.* cedar.
cédre se'drel *m.* Jamaica cedar.
cédré se'dri *f.* cedar-resin.

cédule se'dyl *f.* schedule, memorandum, notice; promissory note.

ceignant se'nā *v.* see *ceindre*.

ceigne se:n *v.* see *ceindre*.

ceignent se:n *v.* see *ceindre*.

ceignes se:n *v.* see *ceindre*.

ceignez se'ne *v.* see *ceindre*.

ceignez se'nje *v.* see *ceindre*.

ceignons se'njō *v.* see *ceindre*.

ceignis se'ni *v.* see *ceindre*.

ceignons se'nō *v.* see *ceindre*.

ceindre sē:dr *tr.* [present participle *ceignant*; past participle *ceint*; indicative present *je ceins, nous ceignons, vous ceignez, ils ceignent*; preterit *je ceignis*; subjunctive present *je ceigne, tu ceignes, nous ceignons, vous ceignez*] gird; encircle; wreath; enclose.

ceins sē *v.* see *ceindre*.

ceint sē *v.* see *ceindre*.

ceinte sēt *f.* girdle (of a ship).

ceintrage sē'tra:3 *m.* (sea-term) frapping, swift (of rigging).

ceintrer sē'tre *tr.* (sea-term) frap, gird.

ceinture sē'ty:r *f.* sash, girdle, belt; waist-band, waist-ribbon; cincture; (sea-term) swifter; *chemin de fer de ceinture*, belt line (railroad).

ceinturelle sē'ty:rel *f.* little belt; shroud of a ship.

ceinturer sē'ty're *tr.* (rare) girdle, girt.

ceinturette sē'ty:ret *f.* leather belt (on a huntsman's horn).

ceinturier sē'ty'rje *m.* girdle-maker, belt-maker.

ceinturon sē'ty:ro *m.* belt; sword-belt.

ceinturonnier sē'ty:ro'nje *m.* belt-maker; one who sells belts.

cela se'la, sla, sa *noun-pron. m.* that; *comment cela?* how so? *ceci et cela*, one thing and another; *n'est-ce que cela?* is that all? *comme cela*, that way, like that; so-so; *il est comme cela*, it is his way; *par cela même*, for that very reason.

céladon selā'dō *m.* sea-green; spoony lover.

céladon selā'dō *adj.* sea-green.

célébrant sele'brā *m.* officiating priest at mass.

célébration selebrā'sjō *f.* solemn performance; celebration.

célébre sele'bre *adj.* celebrated.

célébrer sele'bre *tr.* solemnize; celebrate.

célébrité selebri'te *f.* celebrity; fame.

celer se'le *tr.* conceal, keep secret.

céléri sel'ri *m.* celery.

célérité seleri'te *f.* celerity, rapidity.

céleste se'lest *adj.* celestial, heavenly.

célicque sel'jak *adj.* coeliac.

célibat seli'ba *m.* celibacy, single life.

célibataire seliba'te:r *n.* bachelor; unmarried person.

celle sel *noun-pron. f.* she; that; this.

celle-ci sel'si *noun-pron. f.* the latter; this one.

celle-là sel'la *noun-pron. f.* the former; that one

cellérier sele'rje *m.* cellarer.

celles-ci sel'si *noun-pron. f. pl.* the latter; these.

celles-là sel'la *noun-pron. f. pl.* the former; those.

cellier sel'je *m.* cellar, store-room.

cellulaire sely'le:r *adj.* cellular.

cellule sely'l *f.* cell.

celluleuse sely'lə:z *adj.* see *celluleux*.

celluleux sely'lə *adj.* [f. *celluleuse*] cellular.

celluloïde selylō'id *m.* celluloid.

cellulose sely'lō:z *f.* cellulose.

celte selt *n.* Celt.

celtique selt'ik *adj.* Celtic.

celui se'lui, sui *noun-pron. m.* he, him; that.

celui-ci selui'si, sui'si *noun-pron. m.* the latter; this one.

celui-là selui'la, sui'la *noun-pron. m.* the former; that one.

cément se'mā *m.* cement.

cémentation semā'ta'sjō *f.* cementation, case-hardening.

cémentatoire semā'ta'twa:r *adj.* (of metals) cementatory.

cémenter semā'te *tr.* cement (metals), case-harden; *acier cémenté*, carburised steel; *cuivre cémenté*, oxydized copper.

cénacle se'nakl *m.* room of the last supper; society, coterie.

cencre sū:dr *f.* ashes; cinders; coals; embers; penitence; *mercredi des cendres*, ash-Wednesday; *le feu couve sous la cencre*, fire lurks under the ashes.

cendré sū'dre *adj.* ashy.

cendrée sū'dre *f.* small shot.

cendreuse sū'drə:z *adj.* see *cendreux*.

cendreux sū'drə *adj.* [f. *cendreuse*] ashy, full of ashes.

cendrier sūdri'e *m.* ash-pan, ash-hole.

cendrillon sūdri'jō *f.* kitchen drudge, Cinderella.

cendrures sū'dry:r *f. pl.* flaws (in metal).

cène se:n *f.* Lord's supper, communion.

cenelle se'nel *f.* (plant) haw.

cénobite senō'bit *m.* cenobite.

cénobitique senō'bitik *adj.* cenobitical.

cénotaphe senō'taf *m.* cenotaph.

cens sā:s *m.* cense, quit-rent; census, franchise, rating.

cense sā:s *f.* farm, fee-farm.

censé sā'se *adj.* accounted, deemed, reputed, supposed, pretended.

censément sāse'mā *adv.* supposedly.

censeur sā'sə:r *m.* censor; critic.

censier sā'sje *m.*: *seigneur censier*, lord of a manor. **censitaire** sāsi'te:r *m.*: *censitaire d'un fief*, holder of a fief; voter qualified by owning property.

censive sā'si:v *f.* quit-rent, manor.

censorial sāso'rjal *adj.* censorial.

censuel sū'suel *adj.* [*r. censuelle*] feudal, of quit-rent.
censuelle sū'suel *see* censuel.
censurable sāsy'rabl *adj.* censurable.
censure sāsy:r *f.* censorship; censure, board of censors.
censurer sāsy're *tr.* censure.
cent sǎ *adj.* hundred; cent; *cing pour cent*, five per cent; *je vous le donne en cent*, I defy you to make head or tail out of it; *faire les cent coups*, lead a reckless life.
cent sǎ *m.* cent (*United States coin*); Dutch coin worth about half a cent.
centaine sǎ'ten *f.* hundred; a hundred or so; thread around a skein.
centaure sǎ'to:r *m.* centaur.
centaurée sǎ'to're *f.* (*plant*) centaury.
centenaire sǎ'tne:r *adj.* centenary, of a hundred years' standing, centennial.
centenaire sǎ'tne:r *n.* centenarian; centennial.
centenier sǎ'tnje *m.* centurion.
centésimal sātezi'mal *adj.* centesimal.
centiare sǎ'tja:r *m.* centare, square meter.
centième sǎ'tjem *m.* hundredth part.
centième sǎ'tjem *adj.* hundredth.
centigrade sāti'grad *adj.* centigrade.
centigramme sāti'gram *m.* centigram.
centilitre sāti'litr *m.* centiliter.
centime sǎ'tim *m.* centime (*about a fifth of a cent*).
centimètre sāti'metr *m.* centimeter.
centon sǎ'ts *m.* cento.
cent-pieds sǎ'tpje *m.* [*pl. same*] centipede.
central sǎ'tral *adj.* central, chief, head.
centralisateur sātraliza'to:r *adj.* [*f. centralisatrice*] centralizing.
centralisation sātraliza'sjǎ *f.* centralization.
centralisatrice sātraliza'tris *adj.* *see* *centralisateur*.
centraliser sātrali'ze *tr.* centralize.
centre sǎ:tr *m.* center; *être dans son centre*, be in one's element.
centreur sǎ'tre:r *m.* wick-holder (of a candle-mold).
centrifuge sātri'fy:3 *adj.* centrifugal.
centripète sātri'pet *adj.* centripetal.
centrisque sǎ'trisk *m.* trumpet-fish, snipe-fish.
centrobarique sātroba'rik *adj.* centrobaric, relating to the center of gravity.
cent-suisse sǎ'suis *m.* soldier of the French king's body-guard.
centumvir sātom'vir *m.* centumvir.
centumviral sātomvi'ral *adj.* centumviral.
centumvirat sātomvi'ra *m.* centumvirat.
centuple sǎ'typl *m.* centuple, hundred-fold.
centuple sǎ'typl *adj.* hundred-fold.
centupler sǎty'ple *tr.* increase a hundred-fold, centuple.

centuriateur sātyrja'to:r *m.* centuriator (*writer of the Magdeburg Centuries*).
centurie sāty'ri *f.* century, hundred of anything; *les centuries de Magdebourg*, work on church history (divided by centuries).
centurion sāty'rjǎ *m.* centurion.
cep sep *m.* vine-stock; frame of a plow; rod.
cépage se'pa:3 *m.* vine-slip, vines.
cêpe sep *m.* (*mushroom*) boletus.
cépeau se'po *m.* matrix-holder (in old-time coining).
cépée se'pe *f.* tuft of shoots from the same stump; tree of one or two years' growth.
cependant sǎpǎ'dǎ, spǎ'dǎ *adv.* in the meantime, meanwhile; however, nevertheless; yet, still.
cependant sǎpǎ'dǎ, spǎ'dǎ *conj.* yet, and yet.
céphalalgie sefalǎl'zi *f.* cephalgia.
céphalique sefal'lik *adj.* cephalic.
céphalopode sefalǎ'pod *m.* cephalopod.
céramique sera'mik *adj.* ceramic.
céramiste sera'mist *n.* ceramist, pottery-expert.
cérasine sera'sin *f.* cerasine, gum from cherries or peaches.
céraste se'rast *m.* cerastes, horned viper.
cérat se'ra *m.* ointment, salve.
céraunite serǎ'nit *f.* meteoric stone.
cerbère ser'ber *m.* Cerberus.
cerce sers *f.* hoop, band, binding.
cerceau ser'so *m.* hoop, ring; hoop-net; pinion-quill; *faire courir un cerceau*, trundle a hoop.
cercelle ser'sel *f.* *see* *sarcelle*.
cerclage ser'kla:3 *m.* hooping (of casks).
cercle serkl *m.* circle; club, company; binding-hoop; *cercle vicieux*, begging the question.
cercler ser'kle *tr.* bind with hoops, hoop.
cerclier serkli'e *m.* hoop-maker.
cerclope ser'kop *m.* froth-fly, frog-hopper.
cercopithèque serkopi'tek *m.* long-tailed monkey.
cercueil ser'kø:3 *m.* coffin.
céréale sere'al *f.* corn, grain.
céréale sere'al *adj.* cereal.
cérébelleuse serebe'lø:z *adj.* *see* *cérébelleux*.
cérébelleux serebe'lø *adj.* [*f. cérébelleuse*] cerebellar.
cérébral sere'bral *adj.* cerebral.
cérébrite sere'brit *f.* cerebritis.
cérémonial seremo'nal *m.* ceremonial; ceremony.
cérémonie seremo'ni *f.* ceremony.
cérémonieuse seremo'njø:z *adj.* *see* *cérémoneux*.
cérémoneux seremo'njø *adj.* [*f. cérémonieuse*] ceremonious.
cerf ser *m.* stag, deer; *cerf commun*, red deer; *corne de cerf*, hartshorn.
cerfeuil ser'fø:3 *m.* chervil; *cerfeuil musqué*, sweet-cicely.
cerf-volant servo'lǎ *m.* [*pl. cerfs-volants*] stag-beetle, bull-fly; kite, paper-kite.

cerisaie sɔ'ri:zə f. cherry-orchard.
cerise sɔ'ri:z f. cherry; (coffee) berry.
cerise sɔ'ri:z m. cherry-color, cerise.
cerisette sɔ'ri:zɛt f. plum; dried cherry.
cerisier sɔ'ri:zje m. cherry-tree; cherry-wood.
cérîte se'rit m. kind of univalve mollusk.
cerne sern m. (botany) ring.
cerneau ser'no m. kernel of green walnut.
cerner ser'ne tr. envelope, inclose completely; cut around; surround; gird; invest; *des yeux cernés*, eyes with dark circles around them.
certain ser'tē adj. certain, sure, positive.
certainement serten'mā adv. certainly.
certes sert adv. surely, indeed.
certificat sertifi'ka m. certificate.
certificateur sertifika'tɔ:r m. certifier, voucher.
certification sertifika'sjɔ f. certification.
certifier serti'fje tr. certify, guarantee.
certitude serti'tyd f. certitude, certainty.
cérumen sery'men m. cerumen, ear-wax.
cérumineuse serymi'nɔ:z adj. see *cérumineux*.
cérumineux serymi'nɔ adj. [f. *cérumineuse*] ceruminous.
ceruse se'ry:z f. ceruse, white lead.
cervaison serve'zɔ f. deer-season.
cerveau ser'vo m. brain; *rhume de cerveau*, cold in the head; *cerveau brûlé*, extremist; *avoir le cerveau creux*, be crack-brained, visionary.
cervelas serva'la m. savolay sausage.
cervellet serva'le m. cerebellum.
cervelle ser'vel f. brains; head; mind; pith (of palm-trees); *se brûler la cervelle*, blow out one's brains; *se creuser la cervelle*, rack one's brains.
cervical servi'kal adj. cervical.
cervoise ser'vwɔ:z f. kind of beer.
césar se'zɔ:r m. Caesar; emperor.
césarien seza'rjē adj. [f. *césarienne*] Caesarian.
césarienne seza'rjen adj. see *césarien*.
césarisme seza'rism m. Caesarism.
césium se'zjom m. caesium.
cessation sesa'sjɔ f. cessation, stop.
cease se:s f. ceasing, intermission, rest.
cesser se'se tr., intr. cease, quit, stop.
cessible se'sibl adj. transferable, assignable.
cession se'sjɔ f. transfer, assignment; cession.
cessionnaire sesjo'ne:r n. grantee; assignee.
ceste sest m. cestus.
césure se'zy:r f. caesura, pause, rest.
cet set, st adj.-pron. see *ce*.
cétacé seta'se m. cetacean.
cétérae sete'rak m. (plant) ceterach.
cétoine se'twan f. floral 1 etle.
cette set, stɔ, st adj.-pron. see *ce*.
ceux so noun-pron. m. pl. see *celui*.
ceux-ci so'si noun-pron. m. pl. the latter; these.
ceux-là so'la noun-pron. m. pl. the former; those.
cévadille seva'di:j f. kind of insect-powder.

chabin ʃa'bē m. kind of South American sheep.
chablage ʃa'bla:z m. piloting; towing (on rivers).
chable ʃa:bl m. tow-line.
chabler ʃa'ble tr. tow, haul, pull (with a cable).
chableur ʃa'blɔ:r m. water-bailiff.
chablis ʃa'bli m. wind-fallen wood, dead-wood.
chablis ʃa'bli m. (wine) Chablis.
chabot ʃa'bo m. (fish) bull-head.
chabotte ʃa'bot f. bed of an anvil.
chacal ʃa'kal m. jackal.
chaconne ʃa'kon f. *chacone* (dance-tune); kind of necktie.
chacun ʃa'kō noun-pron. m. each one, every one; each; everybody.
chacune ʃa'kyn noun-pron. f. see *chacun*.
chacunière ʃaky'nje:r m. (rare) one's own house.
chafaud ʃa'fo m. platform (for drying codfish).
chafaudier ʃa'fo'dje m. platform-builder.
chafouin ʃa'fwē adj. sorry, mean-looking.
chafouin ʃa'fwē m. poor wretch.
chafourer ʃa'fure tr. scribble on, scrawl on; *se chafourer*, scratch one's self.
chagrin ʃa'grē m. grief, sorrow; vexation, concern, regret.
chagrin ʃa'grē adj. gloomy, sad; fretful, peevish.
chagrin ʃa'grē m. (leather) shagreen.
chagriner ʃagri'ne tr. grieve, sadden; vex, afflict.
chagriner ʃagri'ne tr. make into shagreen.
chagrinière ʃagri'nje m. shagreen-maker.
chahut ʃa'hy m. high-kicking dance; row, shindy.
chahuter ʃa'hy'te intr. (slang) kick up a shindy; dance the cancan.
chai ʃe m. liquor-warehouse.
chaille ʃa:j f. rubble-stone; jurassic flint.
chainage ʃe'na:z m. chain-bond, iron-work (of a house); chaining (in surveying).
chaîne ʃe:n f. chain; fetters; warp; series; right-and-left dance; belting-course (of a wall); *chaîne de sûreté*, coupling-chain; *faire la chaîne*, (at a fire) form a bucket-line.
chainer ʃe'ne tr. (surveying) chain.
chainetier ʃen'tje m. chain-maker.
chainette ʃe'net f. little chain; catenary arch.
chaîneur ʃe'nɔ:r m. (surveying) chainman.
chainon ʃe'nɔ m. link.
chair ʃe:r f. flesh; meat; *chairs baveuses*, proud flesh; *chair de poule*, goose-flesh; *pester entre cuir et chair*, keep one's ill humor to one's self.
chair ʃe:r m. chair (to support a railway rail).
chaire ʃe:r f. pulpit; professorship; desk (in churches).
chaise ʃe:z f. chair, seat; timber-work, frame; curb; *chaise*; *chaise à dos*, high-backed chair; *chaise percée*, close-stool; *chaise brisée*, folding-chair; *chaise à bascule*, rocking-chair; *chaise longue*, couch.
chaisier ʃe'zje m. chair-maker.

chaisière ʃe'zi:ɛr *f.* woman who lets chairs.
chaland ʃa'lā *m.* customer, purchaser.
chaland ʃa'lā *m.* lighter, barge.
chalandise ʃalā'di:z *f.* trade, customers, good-will.
chalaze ka'lə:z *f.* (biology) chalaza.
chalcographe kalko'graf *m.* brass-engraver.
chalcographie kalkogra'fi *f.* chalcography, engraving on brass.
châle ʃa:l *m.* shawl.
châlet ʃa'le *m.* cheese-house; Swiss cottage; *châlet de nécessité*, public water-closet.
chaleur ʃa'lo:r *f.* heat; passion; fever; caloric; *les grandes chaleurs*, the height of summer.
chaleureuse ʃalə'ʁə:z *adj.* see *chaleureux*.
chaleureusement ʃalə'ʁə:mā *adv.* warmly.
chaleureux ʃalə'ʁə *adj.* [f. *chaleureuse*] warm.
châlit ʃa'li *m.* bedstead.
chalon ʃa'ls *m.* drag, drag-net.
chaloupe ʃa'lup *f.* ship's boat, long-boat, launch; *chaloupe canonnière*, gun-boat.
chalumeau ʃaly'mo *m.* stalk; straw; pipe, reed; blow-pipe; shawm.
chalumet ʃaly'me *m.* mouthpiece (of a pipe).
chalut ʃa'ly *m.* drag-net, trawl.
chalybé kali'be *adj.* chalybeate.
chamade ʃa'mad *f.* parley, chamade.
chamailler ʃama'je *intr.* bicker, squabble; *se chamailler*, brawl, scuffle.
chamaillis ʃama'ji *m.* squabble, brawl.
chamarre ʃa'ma:r *f.* smock-frock; embroidery.
chamarre ʃama're *tr.* trim with lace; dress ridiculously; load with ridicule.
chamarre ʃama'ry:r *f.* trimming, lacing; bedizening.
chambard ʃā'ba:r *m.* (slang) racket, row.
chambarder ʃā'ba:r'de *tr.* sack, pillage, turn topsyturvy.
chambellan ʃā'be'lā *m.* chamberlain.
chambourin ʃā'bu'rē *m.* paste (for false gems).
chambranle ʃā'brā:l *m.* door-case, window-frame, chimney casing.
chambre ʃā'br *f.* chamber, room; camera; (*on a ship*) cabin; *chambre haute*, House of Lords; *chambre à coucher*, bed-chamber; *femme de chambre*, chambermaid; *robe de chambre*, dressing-gown; *avoir des chambres à louer dans la tête*, have wheels in the head.
chambrée ʃā'bre *f.* persons sleeping in one room; audience; mess, barrack-room.
chambrelan ʃā'brē'lā *m.* workman who works in his own room; single lodger.
chambrier ʃā'bre *intr.* room, lodge. — *tr.* hollow, (of guns) chamber.
chambrette ʃā'bret *f.* little room.
chambrier ʃā'bri'e *m.* chamberlain.
chambrière ʃā'bri'e:r *f.* chambermaid; horse-whip.
chambrillon ʃā'bri'jō *f.* errand-girl.

chame kam *f.* chama, heart-cockle.
chameau ʃa'mo *m.* camel; heavy fellow; (slang) low woman.
chamelier ʃamə'lje *m.* camel-driver.
chamelle ʃa'mel *f.* female camel.
chamois ʃa'mwa *m.* chamois; (leather) shammy, shammy-skin.
chamoiser ʃamwa'ze *tr.* dress with shammy.
chamoiserie ʃamwa'zi *f.* shammy factory; shammy.
chamoiseur ʃamwa'zø:r *m.* shammy-dresser.
champ ʃā *m.* field (in all senses); *à tout bout de champ*, every moment; *champs*, country; *battre aux champs*, beat a salute; *prendre la clef des champs*, take to one's heels; *être aux champs*, not know where one is; *se mettre aux champs*, become enraged.
champagne ʃā'paŋ *m.* champagne; *champagne mousseux*, sparkling champagne.
champagne ʃā'paŋ *f.* country, plain; *fine champagne*, champagne brandy.
champart ʃā'pa:r *m.* field-rent paid in sheafs to the lord.
champarter ʃā'pa:r'te *tr.* levy field-rent in sheafs.
champarteur ʃā'pa:r'tø:r *m.* bailiff (to collect field-rent).
champenois ʃā'pə'nwa *adj.* of Champagne.
champêtre ʃā'pe:tr *adj.* rural, rustic, country-like; *garde champêtre*, country constable.
champi ʃā'pi *m.* foundling; bastard child.
champignon ʃā'pi'no *m.* mushroom; toadstool; thief (in a candle); proud flesh; cap (of a chimney).
champignonnière ʃā'pi'no:nje:r *f.* mushroom-bed.
champion ʃā'pjō *m.* champion.
championat ʃā'pjō'na *m.* championship.
champlisse ʃā'pis *f.* foundling; bastard child.
champlé ʃā'ple *adj.* (of vines) frost-bitten.
champlever ʃāl've *tr.* (in enameling) groove.
champlure ʃā'ply:r *f.* frost-bite (of vines).
changard ʃā'sa:r *adj.* lucky, in clover.
chance ʃās *f.* chance, luck; cast (of dice); game of dice; *courir la chance*, run the risk.
chanceler ʃās'le *intr.* stagger, totter, waver.
chancelier ʃāsə'lje *m.* chancellor; *grand chancelier*, high chancellor.
chancelière ʃāsə'lje:r *f.* chancellor's wife; foot-muff.
chancellement ʃāsəl'mā *m.* tottering, staggering; unsteadiness.
chancellerie ʃāsəl'ri *f.* chancellor's house, chancellery; *grande chancellerie*, office of the great seal; *petite chancellerie*, office of the privy seal.
chanceux ʃā'sø:z *adj.* see *chanceux*.
chanceux ʃā'sø *adj.* [f. *chanceuse*] lucky; risky.
chancir ʃā'si:r *intr.* grow musty, moldy.
chancissure ʃā'si'sy:r *f.* mustiness, moldiness.

o: door, 5 Fr. on, ə over, e aerial, ø Fr. peu, e bed, ê Fr. vin, ø Fr. seul, ê Fr. un; a: far, ā Fr. an. a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

chancre ʃɑ:kr *m.* canker; chancre.

chancreuse ʃɑ:krə:z *adj.* see *chancreux*.

chancereux ʃɑ:krə *adj.* [*f. chancreuse*] cancerous, cankered; chancrous.

Chandeleur ʃɑ'dlɛ:r *f.* Candlemas.

chandelier ʃɑ'dɛ:lje *m.* candlestick; chandler, tallowchandler; (*sea-term*) crotch; *chandelier à manche*, flat candlestick; *chandelier de mineur*, miner's crowbar.

chandelle ʃɑ'dɛl *f.* candle; light; (*slang*) cop; bottle; *chandelle plongée*, dip-candle; *chandelle de glace*, icicle; *chandelle de veille*, rush-light; *voir trente-six chandelles*, be stunned; *il vous doit une belle chandelle*, he ought to be grateful to you.

chandellerie ʃɑ'dɛ'lri *f.* candle-factory.

chanfrein ʃɑ'frɛ *m.* chamfrain (*armor for a horse's head*); chamfer.

chanfreiner ʃɑ'frɔ'ne *tr.* chamfer, rabbet; bevel.

change ʃɑ:ʒ *m.* exchange; change; wrong scent; *agent de change*, stock-broker; *change extérieur*, foreign exchange; *change du jour*, current exchange; *cote de change*, current rate of exchange; *lettre de change sur l'étranger*, foreign bill of exchange; *rendre le change à quelqu'un*, pay any one back in his own coin.

changeable ʃɑ'ʒabl *adj.* changeable.

changement ʃɑ'ʒm̃ *m.* change, alteration; *changement à vue*, scene-shifting; *changement de voie*, shunting.

changer ʃɑ'ʒe *tr., intr.* change, exchange; alter; shift the scent; *changer de voie*, shunt.

changeur ʃɑ'ʒɔ:r *m.* money-changer.

changeuse ʃɑ'ʒɔ:z *f.* money-changer; money-changer's wife.

chanlatte ʃɑ'lat *f.* gutter (of a roof); rack (for smoking fish).

chanoine ʃɑ'nwan *m.* canon.

chanoinesse ʃɑnwa'nes *f.* canoness.

chanoinie ʃɑnwa'ni *f.* canonry, canonship.

chanson ʃɑ'sɔ̃ *f.* song, ballad; idle story; *chansons!* bosh!

chansonner ʃɑ'sɔ'ne *tr.* lampoon.

chansonnette ʃɑ'sɔ'net *f.* little song, ditty.

chansonnier ʃɑ'sɔ'nje *m.* ballad-writer; song-book.

chant ʃɑ̃ *m.* singing; melody; chant, canto; *chant du coq*, crowing of the cock.

chansonnière ʃɑ'sɔ'nje:r *f.* ballad-writer.

chantable ʃɑ'tabl *adj.* singable.

chantage ʃɑ'ta:ʒ *m.* blackmailing.

chantant ʃɑ'tɑ̃ *adj.* to be sung, easily set to music; musical.

chanteau ʃɑ'to *m.* cut, slice (of bread); cut loaf; holy bread; felly (of a wheel); *couper du pain au chanteau*, have a big pull, have influence.

chantepleure ʃɑ'tplɛ:r *f.* funnel with a rose; gully-hole.

chantepleurer ʃɑ'tplɛ're *tr.* tread (grapes).

chanter ʃɑ'te *tr., intr.* sing; chant; celebrate; (*slang*) betray, give away, tell; *chanter faux*, sing out of tune; *chanter à livre ouvert*, sing at sight; *c'est comme si vous chantiez*, it is as if you were talking to the wind; *le coq chante*, the cock crows; *la porte chante*, the door creaks; *la cigale chante*, the cicada chirps; *je lui ai chanté sa gamme*, I gave him a lecture; *faire chanter*, levy blackmail.

chanterelle ʃɑ'trel *f.* first string of a violin; decoy-bird; musical glass.

chanterelle ʃɑ'trel *f.* kind of mushroom.

chanterelle ʃɑ'trel *f.* bevel.

chanteur ʃɑ'tɔ:r *m.* singer, vocalist; *chanteur des rues*, ballad-singer; extortioner.

chanteur ʃɑ'tɔ:r *adj.* [*f. chanteuse*] (of birds) singing.

chanteuse ʃɑ'tɔ:z *f.* singer, street-singer, vocalist.

chanteuse ʃɑ'tɔ:z *adj.* see *chanteur*.

chantier ʃɑ'tje *m.* timber-yard; stone-yard; dock-yard; truss, skid; stand; block; shop, shed; *l'ouvrage est sur le chantier*, the work is in hand.

chantignole ʃɑ'ti'ɔl *f.* wooden block; bracket.

chantonner ʃɑ'tɔ'ne *tr., intr.* hum.

chantournage ʃɑ'tur'na:ʒ *m.* cutting in profile.

chantourner ʃɑ'tur'ne *tr.* cut in profile.

chantre ʃɑ:tr *m.* (church) singer; chanter; *les chantres des bois*, the feathered songsters.

chantrerie ʃɑ'trɛ'ri *f.* chantry; chantership.

chanvre ʃɑ:v'r *m.* hemp.

chanvreuse ʃɑ'vrɔ:z *adj.* see *chanvreux*.

chanvreux ʃɑ'vrɔ *adj.* [*f. chanvreuse*] hempy, hemp-like.

chanvriér ʃɑvri'e *m.* hemp-dresser, dealer in hemp.

chanvrière ʃɑvri'e:r *f.* hemp-field.

chaos ka'ɔ *m.* chaos.

chaotique ka'ɔtik *adj.* chaotic.

chaparder ʃapar'de *tr.* (*slang*) steal, swipe.

chape ʃap *f.* cope (*church garment*); cover, lid; *disputer de la chape à l'évêque*, dispute about what does not concern one.

chapé ʃa'pe *adj.* cowed, clad in a cope; *blé chapé*, wheat in the husk.

chapeau ʃa'po *m.* [*pl. chapeaux*] hat; bonnet; upper part or piece, top-crust; top (of a mushroom); top-timber; *chapeau à grand bord*, broad-brimmed hat; *chapeau chinois*, Chinese bells; *chapeau de paille d'Italie*, Leghorn bonnet; *chapeau haut de forme*, tall hat; *chapeau à cornes*, three-cornered hat; *chapeaux bas!* hats off! *enfoncer son chapeau*, screw up one's courage.

chapeaux ʃa'po see *chapeau*.

chape-chute ʃap'ʃyt *f.* windfall, lucky hit.

chapelain ʃa'plɛ̃ *m.* chaplain.

chapelet ʃa'ple *tr.* scrape (bread).

chapelet ʃa'ple *m.* chaplet, rosary, bead-roll; bead (in brandy); *défiler son chapelet*, say all one has to say.

chapelier ʃapɔ'tje *m.* hatter; hat-maker.
chapelle ʃa'pɛl *f.* chapel; church plate; *faire chapelle*, broach to (a ship); *chapelle ardente*, lights round a coffin; *mettre en chapelle*, send to prayers (a condemned criminal in Spain).
chapellenie ʃapɛl'ni *f.* chaplainship.
chapellerie ʃapɛl'ri *f.* hat-making; hat-trade.
chapelure ʃa'ply:r *f.* grated bread.
chaperon ʃa'prɔ̃ *m.* chaperon; hood; shoulder-knot; coping; (*printing*) waste sheets.
chaperonner ʃa'prɔ̃'ne *tr.* chaperon (a girl); hood (a hawk); cope (a wall).
chapier ʃa'pje *m.* priest with a cope; cope-maker.
chapiteau ʃapi'tɔ̃ *m.* capital; crest; top; cap.
chapitre ʃa'pitʁ *m.* chapter; chapter-house; subject.
chapitrer ʃa'pitʁ *tr.* reprimand, rebuke.
chapon ʃa'pɔ̃ *m.* capon; sop in broth; crust of bread rubbed with garlic; *vol du chapon*, ground around a country seat.
chaponneau ʃa'pɔ̃'no *m.* young capon.
chaponner ʃa'pɔ̃'ne *tr.* capon.
chaponnière ʃa'pɔ̃'nje:r *f.* stew-pan; coop for fattening fowls.
chapoter ʃa'pɔ'tɛ *tr.* trim, plane (wood).
chaque ʃak *adj.* each, every.
char ʃa:r *m.* car; chariot; cart; wagon; *char à bancs*, sort of jaunting car.
charabia ʃa'ra'bja *m.* gibberish, gabble.
charade ʃa'rad *f.* charade.
charançon ʃa'ra'ʃɔ̃ *m.* weevil.
charançonné ʃa'ra'ʃɔ̃'ne *adj.* full of weevils.
charbon ʃa'r'bɔ̃ *m.* coal; embers; charcoal; carbuncle; black rust; anthrax; *charbon de bois*, charcoal; *charbon de terre*, pit-coal; *être sur les charbons*, be on thorns.
charbonnage ʃa'r'bɔ̃'na:ʒ *m.* mining coal; coal mine.
charbonnée ʃa'r'bɔ̃'ne *f.* short rib of beef.
charbonner ʃa'r'bɔ̃'ne *tr.* char; besmut; *se charbonner*, be charred; smolder.
charbonnerie ʃa'r'bɔ̃'ni *f.* coal-store.
charbonneuse ʃa'r'bɔ̃'ne:z *adj.* see *charbonneux*.
charbonneux ʃa'r'bɔ̃'nø *adj.* [f. *charbonneuse*] carbuncled.
charbonnier ʃa'r'bɔ̃'nje *m.* charcoal-burner, coal-seller, coal-man; coal-shed; coal-fish; collier.
charbonnière ʃa'r'bɔ̃'nje:r *f.* charcoal-kiln; coal-seller; coal-man's wife; (*bird*) titmouse.
charbouille ʃa'r'bu:j *f.* smut (on grain).
charbouiller ʃa'r'bu'je *tr.* blight.
charente ʃa'rkɛ'tɛ *tr.* mince, chop up; hack.
charenterie ʃa'rkɛ'tʁi *f.* pork-butcher's meat; pork-butcher's business.
charcutier ʃa'rkɛ'tje *m.* pork-butcher.
chardon ʃa'r'dɔ̃ *m.* thistle; spike (on a wall); *chardon aux ânes*, cotton-thistle; *chardon à foulon*, teazel; *chardon étoilé*, star-thistle.
chardonneret ʃa'r'dɔ̃'nʁɛ *m.* goldfinch.

chardonnet ʃa'r'dɔ̃'ne *m.* door-post.
chardonnette ʃa'r'dɔ̃'net *f.* prickly artichoke.
charge ʃa:ʒ *f.* load, lading; charge; tax, expense; burden, clog; place; office; exaggeration, caricature; *femme de charge*, housekeeper; *à la charge de*, upon condition that.
chargé ʃa:ʒɛ *adj.* loaded, burdened; (*of printers' proofs*) foul, dirty; (*of a letter*) registered; *le temps est chargé*, the weather is overcast; *chargé de cours*, assistant lecturer; professor; substitute.
chargement ʃa:ʒə'mɑ̃ *m.* cargo, lading; shipment; bill of lading; registry (of letters).
chargeoir ʃa:ʒwa:r *m.* old-time ladle (for cannon); loading-rack (in saltpeter mines).
charger ʃa:ʒɛ *tr.* load; charge; lade, freight; burden, clog; accuse; (*painting*) overcharge, exaggerate; *charger toutes les voiles*, clap on all sails; *charger une lettre*, register a letter. — *intr.* exaggerate, lay it on.
chargeur ʃa:ʒœ:r *m.* loader, ship-porter; stoker.
chargeuse ʃa:ʒœ:z *f.* feeder (of a carding-machine).
chariot ʃa'rjo *m.* wagon, cart, truck; wain; *le grand chariot*, the Great Bear; Charles's Wain; *le petit chariot*, the Little Bear.
charitable ʃa'ri'tabl *adj.* charitable.
charitablement ʃa'ri'tablə'mɑ̃ *adv.* charitably.
charité ʃa'ri'tɛ *f.* charity, love.
charivari ʃa'ri'va'ri *m.* rough music; hubbub, clatter; racket, shindy.
charivarique ʃa'ri'va'rik *adj.* noisy, uproarious.
charivariser ʃa'ri'va'ri:ze *tr.* celebrate with high jinks. — *intr.* have a grand racket.
charlatan ʃa'rla'tɑ̃ *m.* quack; charlatan.
charlataner ʃa'rlata'ne *tr.* swindle, wheedle.
charlatanerie ʃa'rlatan'ri *f.* quackery, humbuggery.
charlatanesque ʃa'rlata'nesk *adj.* swindling, quack.
charlatanisme ʃa'rlata'nism *m.* charlatanism.
charlemagne ʃa'rlə'mɑ̃ *m.* king (at cards); *faire charlemagne*, leave off a winner.
charlot ʃa'r'lo *m.* curlew; *charlot de plage*, sea-lark.
charlotte ʃa'r'lɔt *f.* charlotte.
charmant ʃa'r'mɑ̃ *adj.* charming.
charme ʃa:r'm *m.* charm, enchantment; attraction.
charme ʃa:r'm *m.* hornbeam, yoke-elm.
charmer ʃa'r'mɛ *tr.* charm, enchant; bewitch, captivate.
charmeur ʃa'r'mœ:r *adj.* [f. *charmeuse*] charming; enchanting.
charmeur ʃa'r'mœ:r *m.* charmer; enchanter.
charmeuse ʃa'r'mœ:z *f.* charmer; enchanter.
charmeuse ʃa'r'mœ:z *adj.* see *charmeur*.
charmille ʃa'r'mi:j *f.* hornbeam; hedge of yoke-elm trees; arbor.
charmole ʃa'r'mwa *f.* see *charmille*.
charnaigre ʃa'r'ne:gr *m.* setter (dog).
charnel ʃa'r'nɛl *adj.* [f. *charnelle*] carnal, sensual.

charnelle ʃar'nel see *charnel*.
charnellement ʃarnel'mā adv. carnally.
charnier ʃar'nje *m.* charnel-house; larder.
charnière ʃar'nje:r *f.* hinge; joint.
charnon ʃar'nō *m.* knuckle (of a hinge).
charnu ʃar'ny *adj.* fleshy; plump.
charnure ʃar'ny:r *f.* flesh, skin.
charogne ʃar'ɔn *f.* carrion; blackguard.
charotte ʃa'rot *f.* cart; kind of basket.
charpente ʃar'pāt *f.* timber-work, frame, framework.
charpenter ʃarpā'te *tr.* cut, hue, shape; build, put together; (*rare*) hack up, mangle; *homme fortement charpenté*, well built man.
charpenterie ʃarpā'tri *f.* carpentry; timber-yard (for ship-building).
charpentier ʃarpā'tje *m.* carpenter; (*whale-fishery*) whale-cutter.
charpi ʃar'pi *m.* cooper's block.
charpie ʃa'pi *f.* lint; *en charpie*, (of meat) boiled to a pulp.
charpir ʃar'pi:r *tr.* shred; work (wood).
charrée ʃa're *f.* buck-ashes.
charretée ʃar'te *f.* cart-load.
charretier ʃar'tje *adj.* passable for vehicles; *chemin charretier*, cart-road; *voie charretière*, wheel-gauge (*space between two wheels*).
charretier ʃar'tje *m.* carman, carter; driver; plowman.
charrette ʃa'ret *f.* cart; *charrette à bras*, hand-cart; *charrette à ressorts*, spring-cart.
charriage ʃa'rja:3 *m.* cartage; *charriage à l'américaine*, (*slang*) bunko game; *flimflam*; *charriage à la mécanique*, garroting.
charrier ʃa'rje *tr.* cart; haul; drift; (*slang*) bunko. — *intr.* (of ice) drift; (of clouds) scud; *la rivière charrie*, the river is filled with drift-ice.
charrier ʃa'rje *m.* bucking-cloth.
charrieur ʃa'rje:r *m.* (*slang*) bunko steerer; roper-in for dives.
charroi ʃa'rwā *m.* carting.
charron ʃa'rō *m.* wheelwright.
charronnage ʃa'rō:nā:3 *m.* wheelwright's work.
charronnerie ʃa'rō:n'ri *f.* wagon-making.
charroyer ʃarwā'je *tr.* cart.
charroyeur ʃarwā'je:r *m.* carter, cart-driver.
charrue ʃa'ry *f.* plow.
charte ʃart *f.* charter; policy; title-deed.
chartil ʃar'ti *m.* body of a cart; harvest-wagon; cart-shed.
charton ʃar'tō *m.* carter.
chartre ʃart'r *f.* prison; disease of the mesentery.
chartreuse ʃar'trō:z *f.* chartreuse (*cordial*); kind of tulip; *perdreux en chartreuse*, quails in vegetables.
chartreux ʃar'trō *m.* bluish gray cat; kind of mushroom.

chartrier ʃartri'e *m.* archives; charter-house; keeper of charters.
chas ʃa *m.* eye (of a needle); starch; paste; plumb rule.
chassable ʃa'sabl *adj.* huntable; expellable.
châsse ʃa:s *f.* reliquary; shrine; frame; handle (of lancets); fulcrum (of a balance).
chasse ʃas *f.* chase, hunt, hunting; pursuit; game; play (of machinery); *prendre chasse*, sheer off.
chassé ʃa'se *m.* chassé.
chasse-avant ʃasa'vā *m.* [*pl.* same] overseer, foreman.
chasse-bondieu ʃasbō'djō *m.* [*pl.* same] wedge (used by wood-sawyers).
chasse-bosse ʃas'bōs *m.* [*pl.* same] (*plant*) *lysimachia*.
chasse-chien ʃas'ʃje *m.* beadle; keeper employed to drive away dogs.
chasse-coquin ʃaskō'kē *m.* see *chasse-chien*.
chasse-cousin ʃasku'sē *m.* paltry dinner, bad wine; cold shoulder, poor reception.
chassé-croisé ʃasekrwa'ze *m.* [*pl.* *chassés-croisés*] (*dancing*) *chassé-croisé*.
chasse-fleurée ʃasflo're *m.* [*pl.* same] dyer's ladle.
chasse-goupille ʃasgu'pi:j *m.* [*pl.* same] pin-driver.
chasselas ʃas'la *m.* grapes, chasselas.
chasse-marée ʃasma're *m.* [*pl.* same] fish-cart; lugger.
chasse-mouches ʃas'muʃ *m.* fly-flap; fly-net.
chasse-neige ʃas'ne:3 *m.* snow-plow.
chasse-pierres ʃas'pje:r *m.* [*pl.* same] (*railways*) guard-iron, cow-catcher.
chasse-pointe ʃas'pwē:t *m.* [*pl.* same] riveting-hammer.
chassepot ʃas'po *m.* (*rifle*) *chassepot*.
chasse-punaise ʃaspy'ne:z *m.* [*pl.* same] bugbane, *cimicifuga*.
chasser ʃa'se *tr.* hunt, chase, pursue; turn out, expel; drive away; discharge; *chasser la terre*, approach the coast. — *intr.* shoot; hunt; hurry, (of clouds) drive; (*printing*) space out; overrun; *chasser sur son ancre*, drag the anchor; *chasser de race*, be a chip of the old block.
chasseresse ʃas're:s *f.* huntress.
chasse-rivet ʃasri've *m.* [*pl.* same] rivet-set.
chasse-rondelle ʃasrō'del *m.* ring-set (for hubs).
chasse-roue ʃas'ru *m.* spur-post; guard-iron.
chasseur ʃa'sō:r *m.* hunter; sportsman; footman; light infantry soldier.
chassie ʃa'si *f.* eye-wax.
chassieux ʃa'sje:z *adj.* see *chassieux*.
chassieux ʃa'sje *adj.* [*f.* *chassieuse*] bleary-eyed.
châssis ʃa'si *m.* (*printer's*) chase; window-sash, frame; (*slang*) eye; *fenêtre à châssis*, sash-window; *châssis dormant*, window-frame.

chassoïr ʃa'swa:r *m.* cooper's tool, driver; drift.
chaste ʃast *adj.* chaste, pure, virtuous.
chastement ʃastə'mā *adv.* chastely.
chasteté ʃastə'te *f.* chastity, chasteness.
chasuble ʃa'zybl *f.* chasuble.
chasublerie ʃazyblə'ri *f.* chasuble-trade; religious-goods trade.
chasublier ʃazybli'e *m.* maker of chasubles.
chat ʃa *m.* cat; catkin; searcher (to test cannons); plumb-rule; *petit chat*, kitten; *herbe aux chats*, catmint; *chat musqué*, civet, musk-cat; *chat à crinière*, cheetah, Indian leopard; *chat à neuf queues*, cat-o'-nine-tails; *chat échaudé* *craint l'eau froide*, a burnt child dreads the fire; *acheter chat en poche*, buy a pig in a poke; *sabbat de chat*, *musique de chat*, caterwauling; *mon petit chat*, my dear, my darling; *appeler un chat un chat*, call a spade a spade; *avoir un chat dans la gorge*, have a frog in one's throat.
châtaigne ʃa'ten *f.* chestnut; *châtaigne amère*, horse-chestnut; *châtaigne d'eau*, water caltrop.
châtaigneraie ʃatɛn'ʁe *f.* chestnut grove.
châtaignier ʃatɛn'je *m.* chestnut-tree.
châtain ʃa'tē *adj.* chestnut, auburn; *châtain clair*, light auburn.
chat-cervier ʃasɛr'vje *m.* [pl. *chats-cerviers*] Asiatic lynx.
château ʃa'to *m.* [pl. *châteaux*] castle; court; fine house; country-seat; *château fort*, fortress; *château d'eau*, water-works, fountain; *château d'avant*, forecastle.
châteaux ʃa'to see *château*.
châtelain ʃa'tlē *m.* castellan; lord, squire.
châtelaine ʃa'tlɛn *f.* mistress of a castle; (woman's) chatelaine.
châtelé ʃa'tle *adj.* turreted.
châtelet ʃa'tle *m.* small castle; (formerly) prison, law-courts (at Paris).
châtellenie ʃatɛl'ni *f.* castellany, castle-ward.
chat-huant ʃa'uā *m.* [pl. *chats-huants*] screech-owl.
châtier ʃa'tje *tr.* chastise; correct.
chatière ʃa'tje:r *f.* cat-hole; peep-hole; draining-hole.
chatillon ʃati'jō *m.* young lamprey.
châtiment ʃati'mā *m.* chastisement.
chatoïement ʃatwa'jā *m.* chatoyment, play of colors (in minerals).
chaton ʃa'tō *m.* setting (of a gem); kind of cyst.
chaton ʃa'tō *m.* kitten; catkin.
chatonner ʃa'tō'ne *tr.* set (a gem).
chatouille ʃa'tu'j *f.* see *chatillon*.
chatouillement ʃatu'jā *m.* tickling; titillation.
chatouiller ʃatu'je *tr.* tickle; prickle.
chatouilleuse ʃatu'ʒəz *adj.* see *chatouilleux*.
chatouilleux ʃatu'ʒə *adj.* [f. *chatouilleuse*] ticklish; delicate; sensitive.

chatoyer ʃatwa'je *intr.* glisten like a cat's eye; (of colors) play.
chat-pard ʃa'pair *m.* [pl. *chats-pards*] European lynx.
châtré ʃa'tre *m.* eunuch.
châtrer ʃa'tre *tr.* castrate; geld; spay; trim; remove honey from (a bee-hive); mutilate, curtail; *châtrer une roue*, shorten the felloes of a wheel.
châtreur ʃa'trø:r *m.* gelder (of animals).
châtrure ʃa'try:r *f.* castration, gelding.
chatte ʃat *f.* she cat.
chattée ʃa'te *f.* litter of kittens.
chattemite ʃat'mit *f.* demure-looking person; hypocrite, dissembler.
chattemiterie ʃatmi'tri *f.* demureness.
chatter ʃa'te *intr.* kitten.
chatterie ʃa'tri *f.* playfulness; daintiness; pretty or coaxing way.
chat-tigre ʃa'ti:gr *m.* [pl. *chats-tigres*] wildcat.
chauche-branche ʃo'ʃbrā:ʃ *m.* [pl. same] lever; (bird) goatsucker.
chaud ʃo *adj.* warm, hot; ardent; quick, lively; interesting; *nouvelle chaude*, fresh news; *à la chaude*, quickly, at once; *faire chaud*, (of weather) be warm; *jeu de la main chaude*, kind of hand-slapping game.
chaud ʃo *m.* heat, warmth.
chaud ʃo *adv.* hot, warm.
chaude ʃo:d *f.* heating; *battre la chaude*, (of metals) beat while the metal is hot; *à la chaude*, in the first heat of passion.
chaudeau ʃo'do *m.* kind of egg-nog.
chaudelait ʃo'dle *m.* kind of pudding.
chaudement ʃod'mā *adv.* warmly.
chaude-pisse ʃod'pis *f.* gonorrhoea.
chaud-et-froid ʃo'frwa *m.* chills and fever.
chaud-froid ʃo'frwa *m.* fancy dishes (to be served cold).
chaudier ʃo'dje *intr.* be in heat.
chaudière ʃo'dje:r *f.* boiler.
chaudret ʃo'dre *m.* package or book of gold-leaf.
chaudron ʃo'drō *m.* large kettle, boiler.
chaudronnée ʃodro'ne *f.* kettleful.
chaudronnerie ʃodron'ri *f.* copper wares, brazier's wares.
chaudronnier ʃodro'nje *m.* brazier, coppersmith; *chaudronnier de campagne*, tinker.
chauffage ʃo'fa:ʒ *m.* fuel, firewood, right of cutting firewood; (sea-term) breaming.
chauffe ʃo:f *f.* furnace; heater; heating-surface.
chauffe-assiette ʃofa'sjet *m.* plate-warmer.
chauffe-cire ʃof'si:r *m.* [pl. same] wax-heater, document-sealer.
chauffe-linge ʃoflɛ:ʒ *m.* [pl. same] clothes-drier.
chauffe-lit ʃofli *m.* bed-warmer.
chauffe-pieds ʃof'pje *m.* [pl. same] foot-warmer.
chauffer ʃo'fe *tr.* heat, warm; (slang) beat; arrest;

pay ardent court to; scorch; *chauffer un vaisseau*, bream a ship. — *intr.* grow warm.

chaufferette ʃo'fret *f.* foot-warmer; chafing-dish.

chaufferie ʃo'fri *f.* chafery, stoke-hole.

chauffeur ʃo'fœr *m.* fireman; stoker; bellows-blower; (*automobile-driver*) chauffeur; lady-killer; lover; braggart, humbug.

chauffeuse ʃo'fœz *f.* low chair.

chauffoir ʃo'fwa:r *m.* warming-place; warm cloth; heater.

chauffure ʃo'fy:r *f.* flaw (in iron or steel).

chaufour ʃo'fœr *m.* lime-kiln.

chaufournerie ʃofurnœ'ri *f.* lime-burning.

chaufournier ʃofur'nje *m.* lime-burner.

chaulage ʃo'la:ʒ *m.* liming.

chauler ʃo'le *tr.* lime; treat (wheat) with lime-water.

chaulier ʃo'lje *m.* lime-burner.

chaumage ʃo'ma:ʒ *m.* stubble-cutting.

chaume ʃo:m *m.* stubble; stubble-field; thatch; *couvrir de chaume*, thatch.

chaumer ʃo'me *tr.* clear away (stubble). — *intr.* clear away stubble.

chaumet ʃo'me *m.* stubbling-hook.

chaumière ʃo'mjœ:r *f.* cottage, thatched house.

chaumine ʃo'min *f.* small cottage, hut.

chaune ʃo:n *f.* (*pin-making*) tin shears.

chaussage ʃo'sa:ʒ *m.* girdling (of trees).

chaussant ʃo'sɑ̃ *adj.* easy to put on, fitting (leg or foot).

chausse ʃo:s *f.* stocking, shoulder-knot; straining-bag, filter; *chausse d'aisances*, waste-pipe of a water-closet; *chausses*, drawers; breeches; *tirer ses chausses*, scamper off.

chaussée ʃo'se *f.* causeway; bank, highway; *au rez de chaussée*, level with the ground.

chausse-pied ʃos'pje *m.* shoe-horn.

chausser ʃo'se *tr.* put on (footwear); fit, adjust; *se chausser d'une idée*, have an idea fixed stubbornly; *chausser une vache*, wrap a cow's pasterns (when she is tired); *chausser une arbre*, girdle a tree; *se faire chausser*, have shoes made; *cela me chaussé*, that just suits me. — *intr.* make footwear; wear shoes.

chaussetier ʃos'tje *m.* hosiery.

chausse-trape ʃos'trap *f.* caltrop; snare, trap; star-thistle.

chaussette ʃos'et *f.* sock; under-stocking.

chausseau ʃo'sœ:r *m.* (*slang*) cobbler.

chausson ʃo'sɔ̃ *m.* oversock, extra sock to prevent slipping in games, or on the ice: foot-fight; dumping.

chaussure ʃo'sy:r *f.* footwear, footgear (of all kinds).

chaut ʃo *intr.*: *il ne m'en chaut*, it doesn't matter to me.

chauve ʃo:v *adj.* bald, baldpated.

chauve-souris ʃofsu'ri *f.* [pl. *chauves-souris*] bat (*animal*).

chauveté ʃov'te *f.* baldness.

chauvin ʃo've *m.* fanatical patriot, jingo.

chauvinisme ʃovi'nism *m.* chauvinism, fanatical patriotism.

chauviniste ʃovi'nist *adj.* jingoish, fanatically patriotic.

chauvir ʃo'vir *intr.* (*of horses*) prick up the ears.

chaux ʃo *f.* lime; limestone; calx; *chaux éteinte*, slaked lime; *chaux vive*, quicklime; *pierre à chaux*, limestone; *donner un blanc de chaux*, put on a coat of whitewash; *être fait à chaux et à ciment*, be strongly built.

chavirement ʃav'rĩmā *m.* capsizing, upsetting.

chavirer ʃav'ĩre *intr.* capsize, upset. — *tr.* turn upside down; turn inside out.

chebec ʃe'bek *m.* xebec.

chef ʃef *m.* chief, leader, first; head; front end; personal right; count; heading; chef; (*law*) charge.

chef-d'œuvre ʃe'dœ:vʁ *m.* [pl. *chefs-d'œuvre*] masterpiece.

chefferie ʃe'fri *f.* territory under an officer of the engineering corps.

chef-lieu ʃef'ljø *m.* [pl. *chefs-lieux*] chief residence; headquarters, chief town; county-town.

chégros ʃe'gro *m.* (shoemaker's) waxed thread.

cheik ʃek *m.* sheik.

chélidoine kel'i'dwan *f.* (*plant*) celandine.

chéloniens kel'o'njē *m. pl.* chelonians, turtle family.

chêmer ʃe'me *tr.*: *se chêmer*, pine away.

chemin ʃe'mē *m.* way, route; course; track; path; strip of carpet; *chemin de l'école*, roundabout way; *couper chemin*, put a stop to; *aller son petit bonhomme de chemin*, jog on one's way; *chemin de Saint-Jaques*, milky-way; *n'y pas aller par quatre chemins*, not to beat about the bush; *grand chemin*, highway.

chemineau ʃemi'no *m.* portable chimney.

cheminée ʃemi'ne *f.* chimney; fireplace; mantelpiece; *tuyau de cheminée*, chimney-flue; *sous le manteau de la cheminée*, secretly; *se chauffer à la cheminée du roi René*, warm one's self in the sun; *corps de cheminée*, smoke-stack.

cheminement ʃemin'mā *m.* marching; progress (*of* siege operations).

cheminer ʃemi'ne *intr.* walk, go; proceed leisurely; (*of things*) be well connected.

chemise ʃemiz *f.* shirt; chemise, covering; envelope; layer (*of* mortar on a wall); *chemise de changement*, canvas (laid in a ship's hull to protect grain); *mettre en chemise*, reduce to ruin.

chemiser ʃemi'ze *tr.* coat.

chemiserie ʃemiz'ri *f.* shirt-making; shirts.

chemisette ʃemi'zet *f.* shirt-front, dicky; chemi-sette.

chemisier ʃəmi'zje *m.* shirt-maker.
chémosis kemo'zis *m.* chemosis (*eye-disease*).
chêneale ʃə'ne *f.* oak-grove.
chenal ʃə'nal *m.* channel; millrace; watercourse; gutter (of a roof).
chenapan ʃəna'pā *m.* vagabond, good-for-nothing wretch.
chêne ʃə:n *m.* oak; *chêne vert*, evergreen-oak; *chêne liège*, cork-tree.
château ʃə'no *m.* gutter, eaves-trough.
château ʃə'no *m.* young oak.
chenet ʃə'ne *m.* andiron, fire-dog.
chênetau ʃən'to *m.* young oak.
chênette ʃə'net *f.* (*plant*) germander; *chênette amère*, wall germander.
chênevière ʃən'vje:r *f.* hemp-field.
chênevis ʃən'vi *m.* hemp-seed.
chênévotte ʃən'vot *f.* hemp-stalks.
chênevotter ʃən'vot *intr.* shoot up weak sprouts.
chenil ʃə'ni *m.* dog-house, kennel; dirty hovel.
chenille ʃə'ni:j *f.* caterpillar, chenille (cord); kind of dressing-gown; evil-doer; bore.
chenillette ʃəni'jet *f.* bean-plant.
chenique ʃə'nik *m.*; (*slang*) brandy; gin.
chénopode kən'pod *m.* (*plant*) allgood.
chenu ʃə'ny *adj.* hoary, gray-headed; (*slang*) fine, handsome.
cheptel ʃə'tel *m.* lease of cattle.
chèque ʃek *m.* (bank) check.
cher ʃe:r *adv.* dear, dearly.
cher ʃe:r *adj.* dear; costly.
cherche-fiche ʃerʃ'fiʃ *m.* (locksmith's) punch.
cherche-pointe ʃerʃ'pwɛ:t *m.* see *cherche-fiche*.
chercher ʃerʃe *tr.* seek, look for, search; *aller chercher*, go and bring, go for; *chercher à*, try to.
chercheur ʃerʃø:r *m.* seeker, searcher.
chercheuse ʃerʃø:z *f.* seeker, searcher.
chère ʃe:r *f.* cheer, fare; *bonne chère*, junketing; *faire bonne chère*, live well.
chèrement ʃer'mā *adv.* dearly.
chérif ʃe'rif *m.* cherif (*Arabian prince*).
chérir ʃe'ri:r *tr.* cherish.
chérissable ʃe'risabl *adj.* lovable.
cherté ʃe'rtē *f.* dearness.
chérubin ʃery'bē *m.* cherub.
chervis ʃer'vi *m.* skirret, water parsnip.
chétif ʃe'tif *adj.* [*f. chétive*] lean, thin, pitiful; puny; wretched.
chétive ʃe'tiv *adj.* see *chétif*.
chétivement ʃetiv'mā *adv.* meanly; basely; pitifully.
chétiveté ʃetiv'tē *f.* meanness, paltriness; stuntedness.
chêtron ʃe'trō *m.* till, compartment of a chest.
chevage ʃə'va:ʒ *m.* concaving (of glass).
cheval ʃə'val *m.* horse; rack; horse-power; *à cheval*, on horseback; *loger à cheval*, lodge people

who come horseback; make a bad trade; *cela ne se trouve dans le pas d'un cheval*, that is as rare as hen's teeth; *cheval de frise*, cheval-de-frise, spiked fence; rack; *cheval simulé*, stalking horse; *cheval de bât*, pack-horse, drudge; *cheval sous la main*, off-horse; *cheval de gauche*, near-horse; *cheval entier*, stallion; *cheval à une main*, horse for driving, but not for riding (or vice versa); *être bon cheval de trompette*, be surprised at nothing; *réponse à cheval*, rude answer; *le cheval fondu*, game of leap-frog; *cheval du Cap*, quagga; *cheval cerf*, gnu; *cheval marin*, walrus.

chevalement ʃəval'mā *m.* prop, stay, shore.
chevaler ʃəva'le *tr.* prop, shore up. — *intr.* run about, run up and down.

chevaleresque ʃəval'resk *adj.* chivalrous.

chevalerie ʃəval'ri *f.* knighthood, chivalry; *chevalerie errante*, knight-errantry.

chevalet ʃəva'le *m.* horse, wooden support for clothes, for harness; frame for punishing; rack; saw-buck; easel; roller; bar on which the sheet-traveler slides; jack-stay; prop; bridge (of a violin); rod (to train retrievers).

chevalier ʃəva'lje *m.* knight; cavalier; chevalier; sandpiper; *chevalier de l'aune*, knight of the yardstick; *chevaliers du lustre*, hired applauders; *ombre chevalier*, kind of salmon; *chevalier d'industrie*, unscrupulous adventurer.

chevalière ʃəva'lje:r *f.* knight's lady; signet-ring.

chevalin ʃəva'lē *adj.* equine, of horses.

chevance ʃə'vā:s *f.* goods and chattels; (*slang*) boosing.

chevane ʃə'van *f.* (*fish*) chub, cheven.

chevauchage ʃəvo'ʃa:ʒ *m.* (*printing*) crooked alignment.

chevauchée ʃəvo'ʃe *f.* circuit, progress; riding.

chevauchement ʃəvo'ʃmā *m.* (*of bones*) overlapping.

chevaucher ʃəvo'ʃe *intr.* be astride, ride, overlap; (*printing*) be out of alignment. — *tr.* get astride; ride.

chevauteur ʃəvo'ʃø:r *m.* rider, horseman.

cheveu-léger ʃəvole'ʒe *m.* light-horseman.

chevêche ʃə've:ʃ *f.* white owl; owl.

chevecier ʃəv'sje *m.* dean (*of certain chapters*).

chevelé ʃə've *adj.* crined.

chevelu ʃə'vly *adj.* long-haired, hairy, fibrous; *cuir chevelu*, scalp.

chevelu ʃə'vly *m.* chevelure; (*botany*) root-hairs.

chevelure ʃə'vly:r *f.* hair, head of hair; scalp.

chever ʃə've *tr.* hollow out.

chevet ʃə've *m.* head (*of a bed*); bolster, pillow; prop; fender; east end of a church.

chevêtre ʃə've:tr *m.* binding-joint; bandage to support the lower jaw; halter.

chevêtrier ʃəvet'rie *m.* joist, beam.

cheveu ʃə'vø *m.* hair; *les cheveux*, the hair of the

head; *cheveux de Vénus*, maidenhair; *cheveux roux*, sandy hair; *tiré par les cheveux*, far-fetched.

chevillage ʃəvi'ja:ʒ *m.* pegging; bolting.

cheville ʃəvi:j *f.* pin, bolt, peg; ankle; key (to violin); skewer (for meat); plug; spike; bung; *cheville ouvrière*, king-bolt (of wagons); *en cheville*, neither first nor last; *cheville à bouche et à croc*, bolt with ring and hook.

cheviller ʃəvi'je *tr.* peg, pin, bolt; plug; pad out (lines for the sake of rhyme or meter); *il a l'âme chevillée dans le corps*, he has nine lives.

chevillette ʃəvi'jet *f.* key or peg (of a bookbinder's sewing-press).

chevillon ʃəvi'jɔ̃ *m.* turner's peg.

chevillot ʃəvi'jo *m.* toggle, belaying-pin.

chevillure ʃəvi'jy:r *f.* antlers (of a deer).

cheviote ʃəvi'jɔt *f.* (cloth) cheviot.

chèvre ʃe:vɾ *f.* she goat; (hoisting) crane; lever (for wagons); sawbuck; *prendre la chèvre*, get angry quick.

chevreau ʃə'vro *m.* kid; kidskin.

chèvrefeuille ʃevrə'fø:j *m.* honeysuckle; *chèvrefeuille des bois*, woodbine.

chèvre-pied ʃevrə'pje *adj.* goat-footed.

chèvrette ʃə'vret *f.* doe; kid; hair-net; syrup-pot; little andiron, fire-dog.

chevreuil ʃə'vrø:j *m.* roe-deer; venison.

chevrier ʃəvri'e *m.* goatherd.

chevillard ʃəvri'ja:r *m.* young roebuck.

chevron ʃə'vrɔ̃ *m.* rafter; chevron, stripe on a soldier's sleeve; scantling, long wedge; *chevron de long pan*, long rafter; *chevrons de croupe*, hips; *chevrons cintrés*, arched rafters; *chevrons de remplage*, joists.

chevronné ʃəvro'ne *adj.* (heraldry) chevroned.

chevrottement ʃəvro'tmā *m.* tremulous motion, quivering of the voice.

chevroter ʃəvro'te *intr.* sing or speak in a tremulous voice.

chevrotin ʃəvro'tē *m.* kid (animal, leather).

chevrotin ʃəvro'tē *m.* mouse-deer.

chevrotine ʃəvro'tin *f.* buckshot.

chez ʃe *prep.* at, to, in the house or country of; *chez lui*, at his house; home; *chez nous*, at our house, with us; at home; *porter la guerre chez l'ennemi*, carry the war into the enemy's country; *chez les Anglais*, among the English, in England; *je viens de chez lui*, I come from his house.

chiaoux ʃja'u *m.* Sultan's messenger or envoy.

chiasse ʃjas *f.* fly-specks, dross (from molten metals); *ce n'est que de la chiasse*, it's mere trash.

chibouque ʃi'buk *f.* chibook (Turkish pipe).

chic ʃik *m.* chic, trick, knack, nattiness; *ce chapeau a du chic*, this hat is becoming; *tableau fait de chic*, picture made off-hand, with no model.

chicambaut ʃikā'bo *m.* (sea-term) bumkin.

chicane ʃi'kan *f.* cavil, quibble; chicanery, pettifog-

ging, wrangling; *gens de chicane*, pettifoggers; *chercher chicane à quelqu'un*, pick a quarrel with any one.

chicaner ʃika'ne *intr.* cavil, quibble; quarrel; wrangle. — *tr.* overreach; dispute; perplex; *chicaner le vent*, hug the wind.

chicanerie ʃikan'ri *f.* chicanery; quibbling, caviling.

chicaneur ʃika'nø:r *m.* see *chicanier*.

chicanier ʃika'nje *adj.* litigious, caviling, wrangling.

chicanier ʃika'nje *m.* caviler, quibbler.

chicard ʃi'kar *adj.* swellish.

chichard ʃi'sar *m.* (slang) skinflint, miser.

chiche ʃiʃ *adj.* niggardly, stingy.

chiche ʃiʃ *m.* chick-pea.

chichement ʃi'smā *adv.* stingily.

chicherie ʃi'sri *f.* stinginess.

chicheté ʃi'ste *f.* stinginess, covetousness, penuriousness.

chicon ʃi'kɔ̃ *m.* Roman lettuce.

chicoracé ʃikora'se *adj.* endive-like, chicoraceous.

chicorée ʃiko're *f.* endive, chicory.

chicot ʃi'ko *m.* stump (of a tooth, of a tree); stub.

chicotier ʃiko'te *intr.* wrangle over trifles.

chicotin ʃiko'tē *m.* aloes.

chie-en-lit ʃiā'li *m.* [pl. same] masquerader.

chien ʃjē *m.* dog; shovcart; constellation; cock (of a gun); *chien barbet*, spaniel; *chien basset*, badger-dog, terrier; *chien couchant*, setter; *chien de bois*, raccoon; *chien volant*, fox-bat; *chien marin*, dog-fish, seal; shark; *chien d'eau*, capybara; *chien d'arrêt*, pointer; *le chien de Jean de Nivelle*, dog that runs away when you call him; *entre chien et loup*, at dusk; *bon chien chasse de race*, it will tell in the blood; *c'est Saint Roch et son chien*, the two are inseparable; *jeter sa langue aux chiens*, give it up; *un temps de chien*, beastly weather.

chiendent ʃjē'dā *m.* couch-grass; *voilà le chiendent*, there's the difficulty.

chiennne ʃjen *f.* bitch.

chiennée ʃje'ne *f.* litter of pups.

chiennner ʃje'ne *intr.* bear pups.

chiennnerie ʃjen'ri *f.* meanness; dog's life; dirty act, mean trick.

chier ʃje *intr.* (low) go to stool.

chiffe ʃif *f.* poor stuff; rags.

chiffon ʃi'fɔ̃ *m.* rag, scrap; trinket; (tissu) chiffon; *mon petit chiffon*, little darling.

chiffonnage ʃifo'na:ʒ *m.* rumpled drapery; rump-ling.

chiffonner ʃifo'ne *tr.* rumple, muss, crumple.

chiffonnier ʃifo'nje *m.* rag-picker; chiffonier.

chiffre ʃifr *m.* figure, number; total amount; cipher; monogram; digit.

chiffrer ʃi'fre *intr.* cipher, mark; write in cipher. — *tr.* cipher, foot up; figure; number.

chiffreur ʃi'fre:r *m.* reckoner.

chignard ſi'na:r *m.* sniveler; grumbler.
chigner ſi'ne *intr.* snivel; grumble.
chignon ſi'nɔ̃ *m.* hair twisted behind, chignon; nape (of the neck).
chimère ſi'me:r *f.* chimera; myth.
chimérique ſime'rik *adj.* chimerical, fantastic.
chimériquement ſimerik'mā *adv.* chimerically.
chimie ſi'mi *f.* chemistry.
chimique ſi'mik *adj.* chemical.
chimiquement ſimik'mā *adv.* chemically.
chimiste ſi'mist *m.* chemist.
chimoine ſi'mwan *m.* imitation marble.
chimpanzé ſɛpā'ze *m.* chimpanzee.
china ſi'na *m.* china-root.
chinage ſi'na:ʒ *m.* working colored designs (in cloth).
chineche ſɛ:ʃ *m.* Brazilian skunk.
chinchilla ſɛſi'lla *m.* chinchilla.
chiner ſi'ne *tr.* variegate, mottle (cloth). — *intr.* buy old rubbish; dicker, barter; work hard; beg.
chineur ſi'ne:r *m.* savage critic; rag-picker; beggar; hard worker.
chinois ſi'nwa *adj.* Chinese; *chapeau chinois*, Chinese bells.
chinoiserie ſinwa:ʒi *f.* Chinese curios; nonsense; red tape.
chiourme ſjurm *f.* convict squad.
chiottes ſjot *f. pl.* (popular) water-closet.
chipage ſi'pa:ʒ *m.* Danish tanning process.
chipier ſi'pe *tr.* tan (by a special process); (*slang*) pilfer, swipe.
chipeur ſi'pe:r *m.* (*slang*) swiper, pilferer.
chipie ſi'pi *f.* peevish woman; prude.
chipolin ſipo'lɛ *m.* (*painting*) distemper.
chipoter ſipo'te *intr.* dally, dispute about trifles; haggle.
chipotier ſipo'tje *m.* trifler, dallier, haggler.
chique ſik *f.* quid (of tobacco); (*insect*) jigger, tick; (child's) marble.
chiquenaude ſik'no:d *f.* fillip.
chiquer ſi'ke *intr.* chew (tobacco); eat heartily; (*painting*) dash off.
chiquet ſi'ke *m.* dribble; shred; *chiquet à chiquet*, bit by bit.
chiqueter ſik'te *tr.* shred; vein (marble); stripe, spot.
chiqueur ſi'ke:r *m.* tobacco-chewer; heavy eater; fake artist.
chiragra ki'rɑ:ʒ *f.* chiragra, gout in the hands.
chirographaire kiʁoɡra'fe:r *adj.* in writing; by note of hand.
chirographe kiʁo'ɡraf *m.* chirograph.
chirographie kiʁoɡra'fi *m.* chirography.
chirologie kiʁo'lɔ:ʒi *f.* chiology.
chiromancie kiʁomā'si *f.* chiromancy, palmistry.
chiromancien kiʁomā'sjɛ *m.* palmister.
chiromancienne kiʁomā'sjen *f.* palmister.

chirurgical ſiʁyʁʒi'kal *adj.* surgical.
chirurgie ſiʁyʁʒi *f.* surgery.
chirurgien ſiʁyʁʒjɛ *m.* surgeon.
chirurgique ſiʁyʁʒik *adj.* surgical.
chiste kist *see* *kyste*.
chiure ſjy:r *f.* fly-specks.
chlamyde kla'mid *f.* chlamys, priestly cloak.
chloral klo'ral *m.* chloral.
chloranthie klɔrā'ti *f.* (*botany*) chloranth.
chlorate klo'rat *m.* chlorate.
chlore klo:r *m.* chlorine; (*gentian*) yellowwort.
chlorhydrate klɔri'drat *m.* hydrochlorate.
chlorhydrique klɔri'drik *adj.* hydrochloric, muriatic.
chloride klo'rid *m.* chloride.
chlorique klo'rik *adj.* chloric.
chloroforme klɔʁo'form *m.* chloroform.
chloroformer klɔʁo'for'me *tr.* chloroform.
chloroformiser klɔʁo'formi'ze *tr.* *see* *chloroformer*.
chlorophylle klɔʁo'fil *f.* (*biology*) chlorophyll.
chlorose klo'ʁo:z *f.* chlorosis, green sickness; etiolation.
chlorotique klɔʁo'tik *adj.* chlorotic.
chlorure klo'ry:r *m.* chloride.
choc ʃɔk *m.* shock, collision, blow.
chocolat ʃokɔ'la *m.* chocolate; *bâton de chocolat*, stick of chocolate.
chocolaterie ʃokɔ'la'tri *f.* chocolate-factory; chocolate-making.
chocolatier ʃokɔ'la'tje *m.* chocolate-maker; chocolate-dealer.
chocolatière ʃokɔ'la'tje:r *f.* chocolate-pot.
chœur kœ:r *m.* choir; chorus; *enfant de chœur*, choir-boy, chorister.
choir ʃwa:r *intr.* [past participle *chu*] fall.
choisir ʃwa'zi:r *tr.* choose.
choix ʃwa *m.* choice; selection; option; distinction, discernment; *au choix*, all at one price; *choix forcé*, Hobson's choice.
cholédogue kolɛ'dɔk *adj.* biliary, hepatic.
choléra kolɛ'ra *m.* cholera-morbus.
cholérine kolɛ'rin *f.* cholerine.
cholérique kolɛ'rik *adj.* affected with cholera.
choliambre koljā'b *m.* choliambre verse.
chômable ʃo'mabl *adj.* kept as a holiday.
chômage ʃo'ma:ʒ *m.* vacation, suspension of work; loafing; standstill; *le chômage des canaux*, time of low water.
chômer ʃo'mɛ *intr.* abstain from work; loaf; lie off, be idle; lie fallow. — *tr.* keep as a holiday.
chondrologie kɔndʁo'lɔ:ʒi *f.* chondrology.
chope ʃop *f.* large beer-glass; mug of beer.
chopine ʃo'pin *f.* half-bottle (of wine); pint; strainer, perforated pump-cylinder (on ship-pumps).
chopiner ʃopi'ne *intr.* tittle.

- chopinette** ʃopi'net *f.* little glass; sucker (of a strainer).
- chopper** ʃo'pe *intr.* stumble, trip up.
- choquant** ʃo'kɑ *adj.* offensive; shocking.
- choque** ʃok *m.* (hatter's) stamper.
- choquer** ʃo'ke *tr.* shock, bump, dash against, clash with; offend. — *intr.* clink glasses.
- choral** ko'ral *adj.* choral.
- chorée** ko're *m.* choreus.
- chorée** ko're *f.* chorea.
- chorège** ko're:ʒ *m.* chorus-leader.
- chorégraphie** ko're'graf *m.* choreograph.
- chorégraphie** ko're'grafi *f.* choreography.
- chorégraphique** ko're'grafik *adj.* choreographical.
- chorévêque** ko're've:k *m.* assistant bishop.
- choriambe** ko'rjɑ:b *m.* coriamb (*kind of verse*).
- chorion** ko'rjɔ̃ *m.* chorion.
- choriste** ko'rist *n.* chorister; chorus-singer.
- chorographie** ko'rografi *f.* chorography.
- chorographique** ko'rografik *adj.* chorographical.
- choroïde** ko'ro'id *adj.* choroid.
- chorus** ko'rys *m.* chorus; *faire chorus*, join in; chime in.
- chose** ʃo:z *f.* thing, object; fact; affair; business; case (at law); *choses de mer*, flotsam; *chose de pure forme*, matter of course; *quelque chose*, something, anything, somebody; *devenir chose*, become somebody, amount to something.
- chose** ʃo:z *m.* thingumbob; *monsieur chose*, Mr. What's-his-name; *grand chose*, something great; *un pas grand chose*, one of little importance.
- chosette** ʃo'zet *f.* little thing.
- chosier** ʃo'zje *m.*: *il y a bien des choses dans un chosier*, there are lots of things in this world (that you will some day understand).
- chott** ʃot *m.* salt lagoon.
- chou** ʃu *m.* [pl. *choux*] cabbage; rounded knot; (cabbage-shaped) cake; *choux de Bruxelles*, Brussels sprouts; *chou frisé*, Scotch kale; *planter ses choux*, retire to the country (*quit business*); *il s'y entend comme à ramer des choux*, he doesn't know anything about it; *faire ses choux gras de quelqu'un*, use any one for one's own ends, feather one's nest; *il a été trouvé dans un chou*, his antecedents are unknown; *ménager la chèvre et le chou*, manage two people who are out with each other; *revenir à ses choux*, return to the subject; *faire chou blanc*, draw a blank; *tout au travers des choux*, right across things, pell-mell; *mon petit chou*, my darling.
- chou** ʃu *interj.* (*to set a dog on*) *sic* 'em!
- chouan** ʃwɑ *m.* brown owl; royalist insurgent (in the French Revolution); (*slang*) heart.
- chouanner** ʃwa'ne *intr.* carry on a guerilla warfare.
- chouannerie** ʃwan'ri *f.* party of the Chouans; Vendean royalists.
- choucas** ʃu'ka *m.* jackdaw.
- chouchouter** ʃuʃu'te *tr.* coddle, pamper, fondle.
- choucroute** ʃu'krut *f.* sauerkraut.
- chouette** ʃwet *f.* screech-owl; *faire la chouette* (*piquet*) play alone against two.
- chouette** ʃwet *adj.* (*slang*) stunning, tip-top.
- chouettement** ʃwet'mɑ *adv.* (*slang*) in tip-top shape, just right.
- chou-fleur** ʃu'flœ:r *m.* [pl. *choux-fleurs*] cauliflower.
- choufflique** ʃu'flik *f.* bad work.
- chouffliquer** ʃu'fli'ke *intr.* cobble; work badly.
- choufflicieur** ʃu'fli'kœ:r *m.* cobbler; botcher.
- chou-là** ʃu'la *interj.* hunt 'em up!
- chou-navet** ʃuna've *m.* turnip-cabbage.
- chou-pille** ʃu'pi:j *m.* [pl. same] shooting-dog.
- chou-pille** ʃu'pi:j *interj.* at him!
- chouquet** ʃu'ke *m.* block; moor's head; cap (of the mast-head).
- chou-rave** ʃu'ra:v *m.* [pl. *choux-raves*] kind of turnip-cabbage.
- choux** ʃu *m.* pl. see *chou*.
- choyer** ʃwa'je *tr.* fondle; guard.
- chrême** kre:m *m.* chrism, holy oil.
- chrêmeau** kre'mo *m.* chrism-cloth.
- chrestomathie** krestoma'ti *f.* chrestomathy, select extracts.
- chrétien** kre'tjē *adj.* [f. *chrétienne*] Christian.
- chrétienne** kre'tjen *adj.* see *chrétien*.
- chrétiennement** kretjen'mɑ *adv.* Christianly, Christian-like.
- chrétienté** kretjē'te *f.* Christendom; *marcher sur la chrétienté*, wear shoes and stockings in holes.
- christ** krist *m.* crucifix.
- christe** krist *f.* (*plant*) samphire.
- christianiser** kristjani'ze *tr.* Christianize.
- christianisme** kristje'nism *m.* Christianity.
- chromate** kro'mat *m.* chromate.
- chromatique** kro'matik *adj.* chromatic.
- chromatique** kro'matik *m.* chromatrics.
- chromatiquement** kromatik'mɑ *adv.* chromatrically.
- chrome** kro:m *m.* chromium.
- chromique** kro'mik *adj.* chromic.
- chromo** kro'mo *m.* chromo, color print.
- chromolithographie** kromolitogra'fi *f.* chromolithography; chromolithograph.
- chronicité** kronisi'te *f.* chronicity.
- chronique** kro'nik *f.* chronicle, history; summary; spicy newspaper skit.
- chronique** kro'nik *adj.* chronic.
- chroniqueur** kroni'kœ:r *m.* chronicler; newspaper writer; gossip.
- chroniqueuse** kroni'kœ:z *f.* chronicler; newspaper writer; gossip.
- chronogramme** krono'gram *m.* chronogram.
- chronographe** krono'graf *m.* chronographer.
- chronologie** kronolo'ʒi *f.* chronology.

chronologique kʁɔnɔlɔ'zik *adj.* chronologic.
chronologiquement kʁɔnɔlɔ'zik'mā *adv.* chronologically.
chronologiste kʁɔnɔlɔ'gist *m.* chronologer.
chronomètre kʁɔnɔ'metr *m.* chronometer.
chronoscope kʁɔnɔ'skɔp *m.* chronoscope.
chrysalide kʁiza'lid *m.* chrysalis.
chrysanthème kʁizɑ̃'te:m *m.* chrysanthemum.
chrysocale kʁizo'kal *m.* (alloy) pinchbeck.
chrysocolle kʁizo'kol *f.* (mineral) chrysocolla.
chrysosome kʁizo'som *f.* (plant) goldylocks.
chrysolithe kʁizo'lit *f.* chrysolite; topaz.
chrysoprase kʁizo'pʁa:z *f.* (mineral) chrysoprase.
chu ʃy *v.* see *choir*.
chucheter ʃy'ʃte *intr.* (of birds) chirp, twitter.
chuchotage ʃyʃɔ'ta:ʒ *m.* whispering.
chuchotement ʃyʃɔ'tem *m.* whispering.
chuchoter ʃyʃɔ'te *tr., intr.* whisper.
chuchoterie ʃyʃɔ'tri *f.* whispering.
chuchoteur ʃyʃɔ'te:r *m.* whisperer.
chuchoteuse ʃyʃɔ'te:z *f.* whisperer.
chuintant ʃqẽ'tā *adj.* having the sound of 3 or ʃ.
chuintement ʃqẽ'tmā *m.* hooting (of owls).
chuinter ʃqẽ'te *intr.* (of owls) hoot; pronounce ʒ instead of z, and ʃ instead of s.
chut ʃ:t *interj.* hush!
chute ʃyt *f.* fall; water-fall; failure; decline; close; chute; *mur de chute*, wall below a certain lock (in a canal).
chuter ʃy'te *intr.* fail; fizzle. — *tr.* cry hush to; hiss (a play).
chyle ʃil *m.* chyle.
chyleuse ʃi'lɔ:z *adj.* see *chyleux*.
chyleux ʃi'lɔ *adj.* [f. *chyleuse*] chylous.
chylifère ʃili'fɛ:r *adj.* chyliferous.
chylification ʃilifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* chylification.
chyme ʃim *m.* chyme.
chymification ʃimifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* chymification.
ci si *adv.* here; now; *cet homme-ci*, this man (here). *ces jours-ci*, these days.
ci si *noun-pron.* this; *comme ci, comme ça*, so-so, half and half.
ci-après si'a'pre *adv.* later; farther down.
cibaudière si'bɔ'dje:r *f.* sort of seine.
cible sibl *f.* target.
ciboire si'bwa:r *m.* sacred vase; pyx; ciborium; canopy.
ciboule si'bul *f.* scallion, green onion; (*slang*) head, pate.
ciboulette sibu'let *f.* see *civet*.
cicatrice sika'tris *f.* scar; cicatrix; seam.
cicatriciel sikatri'sjel *adj.* [f. *cicatricielle*] cicatricial.
cicatricielle sikatri'sjel see *cicatriciel*.
cicatrizable sikatri'zabl *adj.* cicatrizable.
cicatrization sikatriza'sjɔ̃ *f.* cicatrization.
cicatriser sikatri'ze *tr.* scar; cicatrize; heal up.

cicéro sise'ro *m.* (printing) pica.
cicérole sise'rol *f.* chick-pea.
cicérone sise'ro:n *m.* cicérone.
cicéronien siserɔ'njẽ *adj.* [f. *cicéronienne*] Ciceronian.
cicéronienne siserɔ'njen *adj.* see *cicéronien*.
cicindèle sisẽ'del *f.* tiger-beetle.
cicutaire siky'te:r *f.* cicuta, water-hemlock.
ci-dessous si'dsu *adv.* below; hereafter; after-mentioned.
ci-dessus si'dsy *adv.* above; above-mentioned.
ci-devant si'dvā *adv.* above; before; formerly.
ci-devant si'dvā *adj.* former, late.
cidre sidr *m.* cider; *gros cidre*, hard cider.
ciel sjel *m.* [pl. *cieux*] sky; heaven; ceiling; top; *juste ciel*, good Heavens! *à ciel ouvert*, with open top, uncovered; in the open air.
ciel sjel *m.* artificial sky (as in a picture); clime; tester, canopy.
cierge sjɛrʒ *m.* wax taper; (*slang*) spy; *cierge du Pérou*, torch thistle; *cierge pascal*, paschal candle; *cierges d'eau*, water jets.
ciergier sjɛr'ʒje *m.* wax-chandler.
cieux sjɔ̃ *m. pl.* see *ciel*.
cigale si'gal *f.* cicada, balm-cricket; anchor-ring, grapple-ring.
cigare si'gar *m.* cigar.
cigarette siga'ret *f.* cigarette.
cigarière siga'rje:r *f.* cigar-girl.
ci-gît si'ʒi *v.* see *gésir*.
cigogne si'gɔ̃ *f.* stork; lever; winch; crank; *conte de la cigogne*, fish story.
cigogneau sigɔ'no *m.* young stork.
ciguë si'gy *f.* hemlock; *ciguë vireuse*, water-hemlock.
ci-joint si'ʒwẽ *adv.* accompanying, annexed, enclosed.
cil sil *m.* eye-lash; (*botany*) hair, filament.
ciliaire si'lje:r *adj.* ciliary.
cilice si'lis *m.* haircloth.
cilié si'lje *adj.* ciliated, lashed.
cillement sij'mā *m.* twinkle, winking.
ciller si'je *tr.* wink; (*of hawks*) seel. — *intr.* wink; (*of horses*) begin to have gray eyebrows.
cimaise si'mɛ:z *f.* cyma, ogee.
cime sim *f.* top, summit, peak.
ciment si'mā *m.* cement.
cimenter simā'te *tr.* cement; unite.
cimètre sim'te:r *m.* scimeter.
cimetière sim'tje:r *m.* cemetery.
cimicaire simi'ke:r *f.* (plant) bughane.
cimier si'mje *m.* buttock, round of beef; crest; apex; *cimier de cerf*, rump of venison.
cimolée simɔ'le *f.* Cimolian earth; cutler's dust.
cinabre si'nabr *m.* cinnabar.
cincenelle sɛs'nɛl *f.* tow-line.
cinchonine sɛkɔ'nin *f.* cinchonine.
cinématique sinema'tik *adj.* kinematic.

cinématographe sinemato'graf *m.* cinematograph, kinetoscope.
cinéraire sine're:r *f.* South African aster.
cinéraire sine're:r *adj.* cinerary.
cination sinero'sjō *f.* cination.
cinglage sē'gle:3 *m.* one day's run of a ship; ship's course, sailing.
cinglage sē'gle:3 *m.* (of metals) blooming, shingling.
cingler sē'gle *tr.* lash, whip; (of metals) shingle, bloom.
cingler sē'gle *intr.* sail before the wind, scud along.
cinnamome sina'mom *m.* cinnamon.
cinq sē:k *m.* five; (at games) cinque.
cinq sē:k, sē: *adj.* five.
cinquantaine sēkāt'en *f.* about fifty; group of fifty.
cinquante sē'kāt *adj.* fifty.
cinquante sē'kāt *m.* fifty.
cinquantenier sēkāt'nje *m.* captain of fifty men.
cinquantième sēkāt'jem *adj.* fiftieth.
cinquième sē'kjem *m.* fifth, fifth part.
cinquième sē'kjem *adj.* fifth.
cinquiemement sēkjem'mā *adv.* fifthly.
cintrage sē'tra:3 *m.* arching, curving.
cintre sē:tr *m.* arch; semicircle; dome; (building) center; *plein cintre*, arch of half a circle; *cintre surbaissé*, flattened elliptical arch; *cintre surhaus-sé*, tall elliptical arch.
cintré sē'tre *tr.* arch, curve.
cioutat sju'ta *m.* kind of grape.
cipaye si'pa:3 *m.* Sepoy.
cipolin sipo'lē *m.* cipolin (marble).
cippe sip *m.* cippus (stone pillar).
cirage si'ra:3 *m.* waxing; blacking (for boots); cameo with a yellow ground.
circassien sirka'sjē *adj.* [*f.* *circassienne*] Circas-sian.
circassienne sirka'sjen *adj.* see *circassien*.
circée sir'se *f.* (plant) deadly nightshade.
circumpolaire sirkōpo'le:r *adj.* circumpolar.
circoncire sirkō'sir *tr.* [present participle *circon-cisant*; past participle *circoncis*; indicative present *nous circoncisons*; subjunctive present *je circoncise*, *tu circoncises*, *nous circoncisons*, *vous circoncisez*] circumcise.
circoncis sirkō'si *m.* circumcised person.
circoncis sirkō'si *v.* see *circoncire*.
circoncisant sirkō'si'zā *v.* see *circoncire*.
circoncise sirkō'si:z *v.* see *circoncire*.
circoncises sirkō'si:z *v.* see *circoncire*.
circonciseur sirkō'si'ze:r *m.* circumcisor.
circoncisiez sirkō'si'zje *v.* see *circoncire*.
circoncision sirkō'si'zjō *f.* circumcission.
circoncisions sirkō'si'zjō *v.* see *circoncire*.
circoncisons sirkō'si'zō *v.* see *circoncire*.
circonférence sirkō'fē:rās *f.* circumference.
circonflexe sirkō'fleks *adj.* circumflex.

circonlocution sirkōlōky'sjō *f.* circumlocution.
circonscription sirkōskrip'sjō *f.* circumscription
circonscrire sirkōs'kri:r *tr.* [present participle *cir-conscrivant*; past participle *circonscrit*; indicative present *nous circonscrivons*, *vous circonscrivez* *ils circonscrivent*; preterit *je circonscrivis*; sub-junctive present *je circonscrive*, *tu circonscribes*, *nous circonscrivons*, *vous circonscrivez*] cir-cumscribe; limit.
circonscrit sirkōs'kri *v.* see *circonscrire*.
circonscrivant sirkōskri'vā *v.* see *circonscrire*.
circonscrire sirkōs'kri:v *v.* see *circonscrire*.
circonscrivent sirkōs'kri:v *v.* see *circonscrire*.
circonscribes sirkōs'kri:v *v.* see *circonscrire*.
circonscrivez sirkōskri've *v.* see *circonscrire*.
circonscriviez sirkōskri'vje *v.* see *circonscrire*.
circonscrivions sirkōskri'vjō *v.* see *circonscrire*.
circonscrivis sirkōskri'vi *v.* see *circonscrire*.
circonscrivons sirkōskri'vō *v.* see *circonscrire*.
circonspect sirkōs'pekt *adj.* circumspect, wary.
circonspection sirkōspek'sjō *f.* circumspection, wariness.
circonstance sirkōs'tās *f.* circumstance.
circonstanciel sirkōstā'sjel *adj.* [*f.* *circonstan-cielle*] circumstantial; (grammar) expressing time, place or manner.
circonstancielle sirkōstā'sjel see *circonstanciel*.
circonstancier sirkōstā'sje *tr.* state circumstan-tially; particularize.
circonvallation sirkōvalō'sjō *f.* circumvallation.
circonvenant sirkōv'nā *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonvenez sirkōv'ne *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonveniez sirkōv'nje *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonvenions sirkōv'njō *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonvenir sirkōv'nir *tr.* [present participle *cir-convenant*; past participle *circonvenu*; indicative present *je circonviens*, *il circonvient*, *nous circon-venons*, *vous circonvenez*, *ils circonviennent*; preterit *je circonvins*; future *je circonviendrai*; subjunctive present *je circonviens*, *tu circonviennes*, *nous circonvenions*, *vous circonveniez*] circumvent; surround.
circonvenons sirkōv'nō *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonvention sirkōv'vā'sjō *f.* circumvention, over-reaching.
circonvenu sirkōv'ny *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonviendrai sirkōvjē'dre *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonviens sirkō'vjen *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonviennent sirkō'vjen *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonviennes sirkō'vjen *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonviens sirkō'vjē *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonvient sirkō'vjē *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonvins sirkō'vē *v.* see *circonvenir*.
circonvoisin sirkōvwa'zē *adj.* neighboring, adjoining.
circonvolution sirkōvolvy'sjō *f.* circumvolution.
circuit sir'kui *m.* circuit; roundabout way.

circulaire sirkyl'e:r *adj.* circular, round.
circulaire sirkyl'e:r *f.* circular.
circulairement sirkyl'er'mā *adv.* circularly.
circulation sirkyl'o'sjō *f.* circulation; currency, traffic.
circulatoire sirkyla'twa:r *adj.* circulatory.
circuler sirkyl'e *intr.* circulate; spread; *circules, Messieurs!* move on, gentlemen!
circumnavigation sirkomnaviga'sjō *f.* circumnavigation.
cire sir:f *f.* wax; beeswax; wax candle; *cire à cacheter, cire d'Espagne*, sealing-wax.
cirer sir'e *tr.* wax; polish; black (boots).
ciréur sir'œ:r *m.* bootblack; waxer.
cirreuse sir'œ:z *f.* waxer, polisher.
cirier sir'je *m.* wax-maker; wax-tree, tallow-shrub.
ciron sir'ō *m.* flesh-worm, mite.
cirque sirk *m.* circus.
cirre sir:m *m.* tendril; cirrus.
cirreuse sir'œ:z *adj.* see *cirreux*.
cirreux sir'rø *adj.* [f. *cirreuse*] cirrous.
cirrhose sir'rø:z *f.* cirrhosis.
cirrus sir'ry:s *m.* cirrus (cloud).
cirse sirs *m.* horse-tistle.
cirsocèle sirso'sel *f.* variocoele.
cirure sir'ry:r *f.* prepared wax.
cisailler siz'a:j *f.* shaving, clipping (of metal).
cisailles siz'a:j *f. pl.* shears (for metal).
cisailler siz'a'je *tr.* pare, clip (defective coins).
cisalpin sizal'pē *adj.* Cisalpine.
ciseau siz'o *m.* [pl. *ciseaux*] chisel.
ciseaux siz'o *m. pl.* scissors; *ciseaux de tailleur*, shears; *ciseaux boutonnés*, probe-scissors; *ciseaux mousses*, blunt-pointed scissors.
ciseaux siz'o *m. pl.* see *ciseau*.
ciseler siz'le *tr.* chisel, chase, sculpture.
ciselet siz'le *m.* graver; chasing tool.
ciseleur siz'lœ:r *m.* chaser; carver; sculptor.
ciselure siz'ly:r *f.* chasing, sculpture, carving; chased work, carved work.
cisoires siz'wa:r *f.* bench-shears.
cissoide siso'id *f.* cissoid.
ciste sist *m.* basket; cist; (plant) cistus, rock-rose.
cistre sistr *m.* zither.
citadelle sita'del *f.* citadel.
citadin sita'dē *m.* citizen, burgess; cockney.
citadine sita'din *f.* hackney-coach.
citateur sita'tœ:r *m.* quoter; book of quotations.
citation sita'sjō *f.* citation, quotation, quoting; summons; *se faire délivrer une citation*, take out a summons; *lancer une citation*, issue a summons.
citatrice sita'tris *f.* quoter.
citē sit'e *f.* city; town.
citer sit'e *tr.* cite, quote; summon.
citérieur site'rjœ:r *adj.* hither, nearer.
citerne si'tern *f.* cistern, reservoir; *citerne flottante*, tank boat.

citerneau siter'no *m.* small cistern.
citeur si'tœ:r *m.* see *citateur*.
cithare si'ta:r *f.* cithern.
citoyen sitwa'jē *m.* citizen, freeman of a city, patriot.
citoyenne sitwa'jen *f.* citizeness.
citrate si'trat *m.* citrate.
citrin si'trē *adj.* citrine, lemon-colored.
citrique si'trik *adj.* citric.
citron si'trō *m.* lemon; lemon-color.
citronné sitrō'ne *adj.* lemon-flavored.
citronnelle sitrō'nel *f.* citron-water; (plant) vervain; garden-balm.
citronnier sitrō'nje *m.* lemon-tree.
citrouille si'tru:j *f.* pumpkin, gourd.
civadière siva'djœ:r *f.* sprit-sail.
cive siv *f.* chive.
civet si've *m.* stewed hare (with wine and chives).
civette si'vet *f.* civet-cat; civet.
civette si'vet *f.* (plant) chive.
civière si'vjœ:r *f.* handbarrow; litter, stretcher.
civil si'vil *adj.* civil; *requête civile*, bill of review; *partie civile*, public prosecutor; *droit civil*, common law; *enterrement civil*, funeral without religious service.
civil si'vil *m.* civilian, civil service.
civilement sivil'mā *adv.* civilly; politely; *mort civilement*, dead in law.
civilisable sivilizabl *adj.* civilizable.
civilisateur siviliza'tœ:r *adj.* [f. *civilisatrice*] civilizing.
civilisation sivilisa'sjō *f.* civilization.
civilisatrice siviliza'tris *adj.* see *civilisateur*.
civiliser siviliz'e *tr.* civilize.
civilité sivilite *f.* civility; courtesy.
civique si'vik *adj.* civic.
civisme si'vism *m.* civism.
clabaud kla'bo *m.* baying dog; babbler, bawler, ranter.
clabaudage klabo'da:ʒ *m.* barking, baying; clamor, bawling.
clabauder klabo'de *intr.* clamor; bark furiously at nothing; (slang) eat.
clabauderie klabo'dri *f.* clamor; ranting, abuse.
clabauder klabo'dœ:r *m.* brawler, scold.
clabauzeuse klabo'dœ:z *f.* brawler, scold.
clae kle *f.* wattle, hurdle; screen (of a sieve); *passer à la clae*, screen.
clair kle:r *m.* light, clearness; *il fait clair de lune*, it is moonlight; *vin tiré au clair*, racked wine.
clair kle:r *adj.* clear; transparent; limpid; (of soup, tea, etc.) weak; plain, simple (to understand).
clair kle:r *adv.* clearly, plain, plainly.
clairçage kler'sa:ʒ *m.* decoloring (of sugar).
clairce klers *f.* finings (for decoloring).
claircer kler'se *tr.* decolor, clarify (sugar).
claire kle:r *f.* burnt bones; sugar-boiler.

clairée klé're *f.* clarified sugar.
clairément kler'mā *adv.* clearly.
clairret klé're *m.* precious stone that is too pale; pale wine; coarse mesh (of a seine).
clairret klé're *adj.* (of wines) palish, lightish.
clairrette klé'ret *f.* disease of silkworms.
claire-voie kler'vwa *f.* [pl. *claires-voies*] opening (in a garden wall); lattice, wicket; (*sea-term*) sky-light; à *claire-voie*, in open-work; *semer à claire-voie*, sow thin.
clairière klé'rje:r *f.* glade; thin part (in linen).
clair-obscur klerops'ky:r *m.* [pl. *clairs-obscur*] chiaro-oscuro.
clairon klé'rō *m.* clarion, trumpet, bugle; cornet register (of organs).
clairsemé klerss'mé *adj.* thin-sown, scarce, scattered.
clairvoyance klervwa'jā:s *f.* sharpness, clear-sightedness; clairvoyance.
clairvoyant klervwa'jā *adj.* clear-sighted, sharp, clairvoyant.
clamer klā'mé *tr.* (*rare*) call; ask; demand; call to court. — *intr.* clamor.
clameur klā'mœ:r *f.* clamor, outcry.
clamp klā *m.* clamp; cramp-iron; sheave; stretcher, (parchment-maker's) frame.
clampin klā'pē *m.* slowpoke, laggard.
clan klā *m.* clan.
clandestin klādes'tē *adj.* clandestine.
clandestine klādes'tin *f.* (*plant*) motherwort.
clandestinement klādestin'mā *adv.* clandestinely.
clandestinité klādestini'té *f.* clandestineness, secrecy.
clapet klā'pe *m.* valve, clapper, clack.
clapier klā'pje *m.* burrow; hutch.
clapir klā'pir *intr.* squeak (as rabbits). — *tr.*: *se clapir*, hide in a hole, squat, cower.
clapotage klapo'ta:ʒ *m.* rippling, splashing; chopping.
clapoter klapo'té *intr.* ripple, splash, chop.
clapotéuse klapo'tø:z *adj.* see *clapoteux*.
clapoteux klapo'tø *adj.* [f. *clapoteuse*] rippling, choppy, splashing.
clapotis klapo'ti *m.* see *clapotage*.
clappement klap'mā *m.* clacking, smacking (of the tongue).
clapper klā'pe *intr.* clack, smack.
claque klak *f.* flap, slap, smack; claque, hired applauders; *clagues*, clogs, galoches.
claque klak *m.* opera hat, crush hat.
claquebois klak'bwa *m.* xylophone.
claquedent klak'dā *m.* half-starved beggar; (*slang*) dive.
claquement klak'mā *m.* clapping, clap; snapping; cracking; chattering.
claquemurer klakmy're *tr.* immure, imprison.
claque-oreille klako're:j *m.* slouch hat.

claquer klā'ke *tr.* snap, crack; clap, smack; applaud; (*slang*) sell. — *intr.* applaud; *claquer des mains*, clap; *claquer des dents*, chatter; (*slang*) kick the bucket.
claquet klā'ke *m.* mill-clapper.
claqueter klak'té *intr.* (of the stork) cry.
claquette klā'ket *f.* clapper, rattle.
claqueur klā'kœ:r *m.* clapper; hired applauder.
claqueuse klā'kœ:z *f.* clapper; applauder.
clarification klarifika'sjō *f.* clarification.
clarifier klari'fje *tr.* clarify, purify, fine.
clarine klā'rin *f.* little bell (for cattle).
clarinette klari'net *f.* clarinet.
clarinettiste klarine'tist *m.* clarinet-player.
clarté klā'té *f.* light (of sun); torch; transparency; plainness, truth, manifestness.
classe klās *f.* class; school-room, school-time; annual contingent (of young m.n. obliged to serve in the army); *en classe*, in school; *faire une classe*, *faire la classe*, give instruction; *suivre la classe*, take instruction; take a course; *faire ses classes*, get education.
classement klas'mā *m.* classing, classification.
classer klā'se *tr.* class, sort; enroll.
classeur klā'sœ:r *m.* portfolio; sorting apparatus.
classification klasifika'sjō *f.* classification.
classifier klasi'fje *tr.* classify.
classique klā'sik *adj.* classic.
clatir klā'tir *intr.* (of dogs) bay.
claude klo:d *m.* simpleton, fool, dolt.
claudication klodika'sjō *f.* lameness, limping.
clause klo:z *f.* clause.
claustral klo'stral *adj.* claustral; monastic.
clavaire klā've:r *f.* (*plant*) club-top.
claveau klā'vo *m.* rot, scab (of sheep); archstone.
clavecin klav'sē *m.* harpsichord.
claveciniste klavsi'nist *n.* harpsichord-player.
clavelé klā'vle *adj.* (of sheep) scabby.
clavelée klā'vle *f.* rot, scab.
clavette klā'vet *f.* peg, pin; key, latch.
clavicule klavi'kyl *f.* clavicle, collar-bone.
claviculé klavikyl'e *adj.* having a collar-bone.
clavier klā'vje *m.* keyboard, keyframe; keyring.
clavigée klavi'ʒe *m.* ant-cow.
clayer klé'je *m.* hurdle.
clayère klé'je:r *f.* oyster-bed.
claymore klé'mœ:r *f.* claymore.
clayon klé'jō *m.* small hurdle, stand (for cheese).
clayonnage klejo'nā:ʒ *m.* wicker-work; basket-work.
clayonner klejo'ne *tr.* wattle, fence with wicker-work.
clé kle see *clef*.
clef kle *f.* key; clef; wrench; *clef anglaise*, monkey-wrench; *clef à molette*, pipe-wrench; *mettre la clef sous la porte*, leave on the sly; *prendre la clef des champs*, escape and be at large.

- élématite** kléma'tit *f.* clematis, climber.
éléquence klémā:s *f.* clemency, mercy, forgiveness, leniency.
élément klémā *adj.* element, mild.
clenche klā:s *f.* door-latch; clef.
clephte kleft *m.* Greek mountaineer.
clepsydre klep'sidr *f.* clepsydra, water-clock.
clerc klær *m.* clerk; ecclesiastic; scholar; *maître clerc*, head-clerk; *pas de clerc*, blunder.
clergé klér'ʒe *m.* clergy.
clergie klér'ʒi *f.* the seven studies (for the ministry); clergy.
clérical kléri'kal *adj.* clerical.
cléricalement klérika'l'mā *adv.* clerically.
cléricanisme klérika'lism *m.* clericalism.
cléricature klérika'ty:r *f.* clerkship; ministry, holy orders.
clichage klī'ʒa:ʒ *m.* stereotyping; casting.
cliché klī'ʒe *m.* stereotype plate; (photographic) negative; (*sculpture*) cast; stereotyped expression, platitude.
clicher klī'ʒe *tr.* stereotype.
clicherie klī'ʒi *f.* stereotype-foundry.
clicheur klī'ʒœ:r *m.* stereotyper.
client klī'd *m.* customer, (lawyer's) client; (physician's) patient.
clientèle kliā'tel *f.* patronage; clients; practice; customers, line of trade.
clifoire klī'fwær *f.* squirt-gun.
clignement klīn'mā *m.* winking, wink.
cligne-musette klīpm'y'zet *f.* hide-and-seek.
cligner klī'ne *tr.* wink, twinkle; blink.
clignot klī'no *m.* (*slang*) eye.
clignotement klīnot'mā *m.* winking, twinkling, blinking.
clignoter klīnot'e *intr.* wink, blink.
climat klī'mā *m.* climate, clime.
climatérique klimat'rik *adj.* climacteric: critical.
climatérique klimat'rik *f.* climacteric.
climatologie klimatolo'ʒi *f.* climatology.
climatologique klimatolo'ʒik *adj.* climatological.
climax klī'maks *m.* [*pl.* same] climax.
clin klē *m.* wink; (*carpentry*) clinker-work; *à clin*, clinker-built.
clinfoc klē'fok *m.* flying-jib (*sail*).
clinicien klini'sjē *m.* clinical physician.
clinique klī'nik *adj.* clinical.
clinique klī'nik *f.* clinic.
cliquant klē'kā *m.* tinsel; glitter.
clipper klī'pœ:r *m.* clipper.
clique klīk *f.* set, coterie, party; cliqué; *emporter ses cliques et ses claques*, pack bag and baggage.
cliquet klī'ke *m.* click; catch.
cliqueter klī'ke *intr.* clack, click.
cliquetis klī'ki *m.* clanking; clash; clatter; rattling, jingle.
cliquette klī'ket *f.* bones, castanets.
- clisse** klis *f.* wicker-mat; splint.
clissé klī'se *adj.* cased in wicker-work.
clitoris klito'ri:s *m.* clitoris.
clivage klī'va:ʒ *m.* cleavage.
cliver klī've *tr.* cleave (diamonds, crystals); *se cliver*, be cleft, cleave.
cloaque klo'ak *m.* sink; cesspool, sewer; filthy place; cloaca.
cloche kloʒ *f.* bell; vase; glass cover; receiver; corolla; cup (for blistering); *cloche à plonger*, diving-bell; *se sauver à la cloche de bois*, (*slang*) skip out without paying the rent.
clochement kloʒ'mā *m.* hobbling, limping.
cloche-pied kloʒ'pje *m.*: *à cloche-pied*, on one foot, hopping.
clocher kloʒ'e *m.* steeple, belfry, parish; *course au clocher*, steeple-chase; *avoir la maladie du clocher*, be homesick; *esprit de clocher*, narrowmindedness.
clocher kloʒ'e *intr.* limp, hobble. — *tr.* cover with a bell-jar.
clocheton kloʒ'tō *m.* little steeple, turret.
clochette kloʒ'et *f.* small bell, hand-bell; bell-flower.
cloison klwa'zō *f.* partition; division, compartment; bulkhead.
cloisonnage klwazo'na:ʒ *m.* partition-work, wainscoting.
cloisonné klwazo'ne *adj.* valved; chambered, wainscoted.
cloisonner klwazo'ne *tr.* partition.
cloître klwa'tr *m.* cloister; monastery.
cloître klwa'tre *tr.* cloister, immure.
cloîtier kwatri'e *m.* cloister monk.
clopin-clopant klopeklo'pā *adv.* limpingly, hobbling along.
clopinex klopi'ne *intr.* limp, hobble.
cloporte klo'port *m.* woodlouse, sow-bug; (*slang*) janitor.
cloque klo:k *f.* blister; brown rust.
clore klo:r *tr.* [past participle *clos*] close, shut; end.
clos klo *m.* close; inclosure, field.
clos klo *adj.* closed, shut, sealed.
clos klo *v.* see *clore*.
closeau klo'zo *m.* small garden.
closerie kloz'ri *f.* small farm, bit of land.
clôture klo'ty:r *f.* enclosure; grating or fence (about a cloister); seclusion; conclusion, close, end.
clôturer klo'ty're *tr.* close, prorogue.
clou klu *m.* nail; pawnshop; police quarters; chief attraction, big hit; clove, bud; sore; *clou (de rue)*, nail-sore (of hoof); *river son clou*, reduce him to silence.
clouage klua'ʒ *m.* nailing.
clouement klua'mā *m.* nailing; nail-work.
clouer klua'e *tr.* nail; fix; detain, confine.
clouter klua'te *tr.* adorn with nails, stud.
clouterie klua'tri *f.* nail-factory, nail-trade.
cloutier klua'tje *m.* nail-maker, nail-dealer.

cloutière klut'je:r *f.* anvil (in nail-making); nail-box.
clovisse kló'vis *m.* kind of clam.
clown klun *m.* clown.
cloyère klwa'je:r *f.* oyster-basket.
club klyb *m.* (society) club.
clubiste kly'bist *m.* member of a club, clubman.
clysoir kli'zwa:r *m.* clyster-pipe.
clysopompe klizóp's:p *m.* injector pump.
clystère klis'te:r *m.* injection, clyster, enema.
coaccusé koaky'ze *m.* fellow-prisoner, fellow-defendant.
coacquéreur koake'te:r *m.* joint-purchaser.
coactif koak'tif *adj.* [*f.* *coactive*] coactive, coercive.
coaction koak'sj5 *f.* coaction.
coactive koak'tiv *adj.* see *coactif*.
coadjuteur koadzy'te:r *m.* coadjutor (of a prelate).
coadjutorerie koadzy'te:ri *f.* coadjutorship.
coadjutrice koadzy'tris *f.* coadjutress (of a superior).
coagulation koagylá'sj5 *f.* coagulation.
coaguler koagy'le *tr.* coagulate, congeal.
coagulum koagy'lom *m.* coagulum.
coalescence koale'sã:s *f.* coalescence.
coaliser koalí'ze *tr.*: *se coaliser*, coalesce, league, unite.
coalition koalí'sj5 *f.* coalition.
coassement koas'mã *m.* croaking (of frogs).
coasser koa'se *intr.* (of frogs) croak.
coassocié koso'sje *m.* co-partner.
coati koa'ti *m.* coati (animal).
cobalt ko'balt *m.* cobalt.
cobaye ko'ba:j *m.* guinea-pig.
cobéa kobe'a *m.* (plant) cobaea.
cobourgeois kobur'zwa *m.* co-partner in a ship.
cobra-capello kobrakape'lo *m.* [*pl.* same] (snake) cobra.
coca ko'ka *m.* cocoa.
cocagne ko'kan *f.* feast, treat; *mât de cocagne*, greased pole; *pays de cocagne*, Utopia; land of milk and honey.
cocaïne koka'in *f.* cocaine.
cocange ko'ká:3 *m.* walnut-shell; thimblérig.
cocarde ko'kard *f.* cockade, rosette.
cocasse ko'kas *adj.* odd; comical, funny.
cocasserie kokas'ri *f.* drollness, oddity.
coccinelle koksí'nel *f.* (insect) lady-bird.
coccyx kok'sis *m.* coccyx.
coche koʃ *m.* coach; *manquer le coche*, let slip; the opportunity.
coche koʃ *f.* notch, score; sow, she pig.
cochenillage koʃni'ja:3 *m.* cochineal bath.
cochenille koʃni:j *f.* cochineal.
cocheniller koʃni'je *tr.* dye with cochineal.
cocher koʃe *m.* coachman, driver.
côcher koʃe *tr.* notch.

cochère koʃe:r *adj.*: *porte cochère*, carriage-trance, gateway.
cochet koʃe *m.* young cock.
cochevis koʃ'vi *m.* crested lark.
cochlearia koklea'rja *m.* cochlearia, scurvy-grass.
cochoir koʃwa:r *m.* (cooper's) notching knife; (candle-maker's) squaring tool.
cochon koʃ5 *m.* pig; hog; boar; porker; sloven; *fromage de cochon*; *tête de cochon*, hogshead cheese; *amis comme cochons*, drinking, carousing chums; *nous n'avons pas gardé les cochons ensemble*, we were not swineherds together (said when one is too familiar); *cochon d'Amérique*, peccary; *cochon cuirassé*, armadillo; *cochon d'Inde*, guinea-pig.
cochonnée koʃ'ne *f.* litter (of pigs).
cochonner koʃ'ne *intr.* pig, farrow. — *tr.* botch.
cochonnerie koʃon'ri *f.* nastiness, filth; off-color literature.
cochonnet koʃ'ne *m.* young pig; twelve-sided die; cylinder (in calico-printing); jack (at bowls).
coco ko'ko *m.* cocoa; cocoanut; kind of cooling drink; chap, fellow, darling.
cocodès koka'des *m.* dandy, dude.
cocodette koka'det *f.* fast woman.
cocoon ko'k5 *m.* cocoon.
coconner koka'ne *intr.* (of an insect) make its cocoon.
cocotier koka'tje *m.* cocoa-tree.
cocotte ko'kot *f.* woman of easy virtue; inflammation of the eyes; kind of skillet.
cocotterie koka'tri *f.* fast society, demi-monde.
coction ko'k5 *f.* coction, boiling.
cocu ko'ky *m.* cuckold.
cocuage ko'kya:3 *m.* cuckoldom.
cocufier koky'fje *tr.* make a cuckold of.
code kod *m.* code; pharmacopoeia.
codébitur kodebi'te:r *m.* joint debtor.
codébitrice kodebi'tris *f.* joint debtor.
codécimateur kodesima'te:r *m.* fellow tithe-owner.
codemanderesse kodmã'dres *f.* joint holder.
codemandeur kodmã'de:r *m.* joint plaintiff.
codétenteur kodetã'te:r *m.* joint holder.
codétenu kodet'ny *m.* fellow-prisoner.
codex ko'deks *m.* [*pl.* same] pharmacopoeia, dispensatory.
codicillaire kodisi'le:r *adj.* contained in a codicil.
codicille kodí'sil *m.* codicil.
codification kodifika'sj5 *f.* codification.
codifier kodí'fje *tr.* codify.
codille ko'dij *m.* (at ombre) codille.
codonataire kodona'te:r *m.* joint donee.
coefficient koefi'sjã *m.* coefficient.
coemption koõp'sj5 *f.* coemption.
coéquation koekwa'sj5 *f.* assessment of taxes.
coercibilité koersibili'te *f.* coercibility.
coercible koer'sibl *adj.* coercible.

coercitif koers'i'tif *adj.* [f. *coercitive*] coercive.
coercition koers'i'sjɔ̃ *f.* coercion.
coercitive koers'i'tiv *adj.* see *coercitif*.
coéternel koeter'nɛl *adj.* [f. *coéternelle*] coeternal.
coéternelle koeter'nɛl see *coéternel*.
coéternité koeterni'té *f.* coeternity.
cœur kœ:r *m.* heart; core; thing heart-shaped, or centrally located, center; *serrer le cœur*, cause intense grief; *avoir le cœur gros*, be in anguish; *valet de cœur*, knave of hearts (at cards); *par cœur*, by heart; *diner par cœur*, not dine at all; *avoir le cœur sur la main*, wear one's heart on one's sleeve; *mal de cœur*, qualms; *tenir au cœur*, set one's heart on.
coexistant koegzi'stā *adj.* coexistent.
coexistence koegzi'stāns *f.* coexistence.
coexister koegzi'ste *intr.* coexist.
coffin kof'fɛ̃ *m.* water-box (for mower's reaper).
coffre kofr *m.* coffer, chest, trunk; drum (of a mill); (*slang*) chest, breast; *coffre de sûreté*, strong-box; *coffre de bord*, sea-chest.
coffre-fort kofra'fɔ:r *m.* [pl. *coffres-forts*] safe.
coffrer kof're *tr.* imprison, lock up.
coffret kof're *m.* jewel-case; casket.
coffretier kofra'tje *m.* trunk-maker.
cofidéjusseur kofidezy'sœ:r *m.* joint surety.
cognac ko'nak *m.* cognac; brandy.
cognasse ko'nas *f.* wild quince.
cognassier kɔna'sje *m.* quince-tree.
cognat kog'na *m.* cognate.
cognition kogna'sjɔ̃ *f.* cognition.
cognée ko'ne *f.* ax; *mettre la cognée à l'arbre*, begin an enterprise; *jeter le manche après la cognée*, give a thing up in despair.
cogne-fêtu kɔnfe'ty *m.* busy do-nothing.
cogner ko'ne *tr.* knock, bump; hammer, drive (nails); thump; pound; (*slang*) borrow.
cognition kogni'sjɔ̃ *f.* cognition.
cognoir ko'nwa:r *m.* (printer's) shooting-stick.
cohabitation koabita'sjɔ̃ *f.* cohabitation.
cohabiter koabi'te *intr.* cohabit.
cohérence kœ'rā:s *f.* coherency.
cohérent kœ'rā *adj.* coherent.
cohériter koeri'te *tr.* inherit together.
cohéritier koeri'tje *m.* co-heir.
cohésion kœ'zjɔ̃ *f.* cohesion.
cohobation kooba'sjɔ̃ *f.* rectification, redistilling.
cohober kɔɔ'be *tr.* redistil.
cohorte ko'ɔrt *f.* cohort, band, troop.
cohue ko'y *f.* rout, mob, crush, tumultuous crowd, clamorous multitude; court of justice.
coi kwa *adj.* [f. *coite*] quiet; coy; still; snu-
coiffe kwaf *f.* head-dress; caul; hood; skull-cap; net; lining (of a hat).
coiffer kwa'fe *tr.* coif, put on or cover the head of; dress hair of; *coiffer sainte Catherine*, be an old maid; *elle coiffe son mari*, she is unfaithful to

her husband; *ressembler à un chien coiffé*, dress like a jackdaw; *né coiffé*, born in luxury; *se coiffer de*, wear or put on (the head); *se coiffer en cheveux*, make a hood of her hair, be bareheaded; *se coiffer le cerveau*, bescog one's brain, be tipsy; *se coiffer de quelque idée*, have a certain idea on the brain.

coiffeur kwa'fœ:r *m.* hairdresser.

coiffeuse kwa'fœ:z *f.* hairdresser.

coiffure kwa'fy:r *f.* head-dress; style of arranging the hair.

coin kwē *m.* corner; wedge; die (for striking medals, coins, etc.); (printer's) quoin; *jeu des quatre coins*, puss-in-the-corner.

coincer kwē'se *tr.* wedge.

coïncidence koēs'i'dās *f.* coincidence.

coïncident koēs'i'dā *adj.* coincident.

coïncider koēs'i'de *intr.* coincide, agree.

coïndication koēdika'sjɔ̃ *f.* coindication.

coïng kwā *m.* quince.

coïntéressé koētere'se *adj.* jointly interested person, share-holder.

coïon ko'jɔ̃ *m.* dastard, coward.

coïonner kojo'ne *tr.* use meanly, treat as a coward; joke.

coïonnerie kojon'ri *f.* dastardliness, mean action; gammon.

coit ko'i *m.* coition.

coite kwat *adj.* see *coi*.

cojouissance kojwi'sās *f.* joint use.

coke kək *m.* coke.

col kol *m.* neck (of a bottle, dress; rarely, of a man, animal); collar; *le col du Simplon*, Simplon pass, depression between mountains; *un col de femme*, lace fichu; *col d'un habit*, lapel of a coat; *col cravate*, neckerchief; *faux col*, (detachable) collar; *col droit*, stand-up collar; *col cassé*, turn-down collar.

colarin kola'rē *m.* astragal (molding).

colature kola'ty:r *f.* straining, percolating.

colback kol'bak *m.* colback, conical military hat.

colchique kol'sjik *m.* meadow-saffron, colchicum.

colcothar kolko'tœ:r *m.* colcothar, iron per-oxide.

cold-cream kol'kre:m *m.* cold-cream.

colégataire kolega'tœ:r *m.* joint legatee.

coléoptère koleop'tœ:r *m.* coleopter, beetle.

coléoptère koleop'tœ:r *adj.* coleopterous.
colère ko'lœ:r *f.* anger, wrath; *se mettre en colère*, fly into a passion.

colère ko'lœ:r *adj.* passionate, hasty, choleric.

coléreuse kole'rœ:z *adj.* see *coléreux*.

coléreux kole'rœ *adj.* [f. *coléreuse*] irascible, easily angered.

colérique kole'rik *adj.* irascible, choleric, passionate.

colliat kol'lja:r *m.* (fish) skate.

colibri kol'i'bri *m.* humming-bird.

collectant kolisi'tā *m.* co-vendor.
colifichet kolifi'ʃe *m.* gewgaw, trifle, bauble; (pot-ter's) tripod.
colimaçon kolima'sō *m.* snail.
colin ko'lē *m.* coal-fish; moor hen; quail.
colin-maillard kolēma'ja:r *m.* blindman's-buff; blindman (in the game).
colin-tampon kolētā'pō *m.*: *se soucier, se moquer de quelque chose comme de colin-tampon*, not care a straw for a thing.
colique ko'lik *f.* colic, griping; stomach-ache.
colis ko'li *m.* package, parcel, case.
collaborateur kolabōra'tō:r *m.* collaborator, fellow-laborer.
collaboration kolabōra'sjō *f.* collaboration, cooperation.
collaboratrice kolabōra'tris *f.* collaborator.
collaborer kolabo're *intr.* work together, cooperate.
collage ko'la:ʒ *m.* pasting, gluing; sizing (of paper); paper-hanging; common-law marriage.
collant ko'lā *adj.* sticky, tight, close-fitting.
collapsus kolap'sy:s *m.* collapse.
collataire kola'tē:r *m.* beneficiary (of church appointment).
collatéral kolatē'ral *adj.* lateral, along the sides; (*genealogy*) collateral.
collatérale kolatē'ral *f.* aisle (of a church).
collatéralement kolatē'al'mā *adv.* (*law*) collaterally.
collateur kola'tō:r *m.* collator, bestower of a benefice.
collatif kola'tif *adj.* [*f. collative*] collative.
collation kola'sjō *f.* collation, light repast; advowson gift.
collationner kolasjō'ne *tr.* collate, compare (texts); proofread. — *intr.* lunch.
collative kola'tiv *adj.* see *collatif*.
colle kol *f.* paste, mucilage; finings (to clear wine); (*college slang*) stumper, poser; *colle de poisson*, isinglass; *colle forte*, glue; *colle à bouche*, gum that must be moistened (as on postage stamps); *c'est une colle qu'il vous a contée*, it's a lie he has told you.
collecte ko'lekt *f.* gathering; collection (of taxes); collect (prayer).
collecteur kolek'tō:r *m.* collector (of taxes or contributions).
collectif kolek'tif *adj.* [*f. collective*] collective.
collection kolek'sjō *f.* collection; set, file.
collectionner koleksjō'ne *tr.* collect, make a collection of (things).
collectionneur koleksjō'nō:r *m.* collector (of stamps, coins, etc.).
collectionneuse koleksjō'nō:z *f.* collector.
collective kolek'tiv *adj.* see *collectif*.
collectivement kolektiv'mā *adv.* collectively.
collectivisme kolektiv'ism *m.* collectivism.

collectiviste kolekti'vist *m.* collectivist.
collectivité kolektivité *f.* collectivity.
collectrice kolek'tris *f.* collector.
collège ko'le:ʒ *m.* college; grammar-school.
collégial kole'ʒjal *adj.* collegial; collegiate.
collégiale kole'ʒjal *f.* collegiate church.
collégalement kole'ʒjal'mā *adv.* scholastically;
collégien kole'ʒjē *m.* collegian; school-boy.
collègue ko'leg *m.* colleague.
collement kol'mā *m.* cohesion, adhesion.
coller ko'le *tr.* glue; paste, (*student slang*) stick, stump; glaze, size (paper); clarify (wine with isinglass). — *intr.* fit close; (*student slang*) flunk.
colletette ko'ret *f.* colletette, lady's collar; (*botany*) involucre.
collet ko'le *m.* collar; neck (of a bottle, tooth, garment, etc.); (*sea-term*) deadeye; clew; handle (of a violin, skillet); neck-band; noose, snare; *patte de collet*, shoulder-strap; *petit collet*, preacher's collar; preacher; *collet monté*, stiff collar (of the 16th century); affectedly grave, quaint or prudish person.
colletage kol'ta:ʒ *m.* collaring (of a loom).
colleter kol'te *tr.* collar, seize by the neck. — *intr.* set snares for game.
colleur ko'le:r *m.* paper-hanger; gluer; paster; bill-sticker.
colleuse ko'lœ:z *f.* drying-plate (for sizing cloth).
collier ko'lje *m.* collar (for animals); necklace; ring whiskers; circular sore; band (of iron, etc.); astragal of a column; *chien au grand collier*, leader; *collier de force*, collar with pricks (used in training dogs); *un coup de collier*, fresh attempt; *cheval franc du collier*, good puller; *tirer à plein collier*, make desperate effort.
collière ko'lje:r *f.* cross-piece (of a raft of timber).
collier kol'iʒe *tr.* collect, cull.
collimation kolima'sjō *f.* direction of the line of sight; collimation.
colline ko'lin *f.* hill, hillock; *la double colline*, Parnassus; *gagner la colline*, take to one's heels.
collinéation kolined'sjō *f.* collineation.
colliquatif kolika'tif *adj.* [*f. colliquative*] (*pathology*) colliquative.
colliquation kolika'sjō *f.* (*rare*) colliquation.
colliquative kolika'tiv *adj.* see *colliquatif*.
collision kol'zjō *f.* collision.
collocation koloka'sjō *f.* collocation; setting in order.
collodion kolō'djō *m.* collodion.
colloque ko'lōk *m.* conference, discussion; dialogue.
colloquer kolō'ke *tr.* dispose of; rank (a creditor), list with others in order.
colluder koly'de *intr.* collude.
collusion koly'zjō *f.* collusion, prevarication; *user de collusion*, prevaricate.

collusoir kolj'zwar *adj.* collusory, collusive.
collusoirement kolyzwar'mā *adv.* collusively.
collyre ko'lir *m.* collyrium, eye-salve.
colmatage kolma'ta:3 *m.* warping (of land).
colmater kolma'te *tr.* warp (land).
colocasie kolka'zi *f.* plant of the arum family.
colombage kol5'ba:3 *m.* stud-work, joists.
colombe ko'15:b *f.* joist, upright; cooper's planing bench.
colombe ko'15:b *f.* dove.
colombelle kol5'bel *f.* squab, young dove; (*printing*) column-rule.
colombier kol5'bje *m.* dove-cot, pigeon-house; (*printing*) too much space between words; *grand colombier*, atlas paper.
colombier kol5'bje *m.* prop or shore (of launching ways).
colombin kol5'bē *adj.* columbine, dove-color.
colombin kol5'bē *m.* lead ore.
colombine kol5'bin *f.* pigeon-dung.
colon ko'15 *m.* colonist; planter; West Indian settler.
côlon ko'15 *m.* (anatomy) colon.
colonel kol5'nel *m.* colonel.
colonelle kol5'nel *f.* colonel's wife.
colonial kol5'njal *adj.* colonial.
colonie kol5'ni *f.* colony, settlement.
colonisable kol5'nizabl *adj.* colonisable.
colonisateur kol5niza'te:r *adj.* [*f.* *colonisatrice*] colonizing.
colonisateur kol5niza'te:r *m.* colonist.
colonisation kol5niza'sj5 *f.* colonizing, colonization.
colonisatrice kol5niza'tris *adj.* see *colonisateur*.
coloniser kol5nize *tr.* colonize, settle.
colonnade kol5'nad *f.* colonnade.
colonne ko'l5n *f.* column (in all senses); pillar; bed-post.
colonnnette kol5'net *f.* little column.
colophane kol5'fan *f.* black resin, colophony.
coloquinte kol5'kēt *f.* colocynth; bitter-apple.
colorant kol5'rā *adj.* coloring.
coloration kol5'ra'sj5 *f.* coloration.
colorer kol5're *tr.* color; dye; varnish.
coloriage kol5'rja:3 *m.* coloring.
colorier kol5'rje *tr.* color, illuminate (maps, engravings).
coloris kol5'ri *m.* coloring, tinting (of lithograph work, maps).
coloriste kol5'rist *n.* colorer; colorist.
colossal kol5'sal *adj.* colossal.
colossalement kol5sal'mā *adv.* in colossal style.
colosse ko'l5s *m.* colossus, giant.
colostrum kol5'strom *m.* colostrum.
colportage kolpor'ta:3 *m.* peddling; peddlery; book-stall trade.
colporter kolpor'te *tr.* peddle.

colporteur kolpor'te:r *m.* peddler.
colporteurse kolpor'te:z *f.* peddler.
coltis kol'ti *m.* beak-head.
columelle koly'mel *f.* columella.
colure ko'ly:r *m.* (astronomy) colure.
colza kol'za *m.* colza, rape, rape-seed.
coma ko'ma *m.* coma.
comateuse koma'te:z *adj.* see *comateur*.
comateur koma'te *adj.* [*f.* *comateuse*] comatose.
combat k5'ba *m.* combat, fight, battle; *combat à outrance*, mortal combat; *combat égal*, drawn battle; *combat simulé*, sham fight.
combat k5'ba *v.* see *combattre*.
combativité k5bati'vi'te *f.* combativeness.
combats k5'ba *v.* see *combattre*.
combattant k5ba'tā *m.* combatant; (bird) ruff.
combattre k5'batr *tr., intr.* [past participle *combattu*; indicative present *je combats, il combat*] fight, combat.
combattu k5ba'ty *v.* see *combattre*.
combe k5:b *f.* valley.
combien k5'bje *adv.* how much, how many; how; how far; how long; what.
combinable k5bi'nabl *adj.* combinable.
combinaison k5bi'ne'z5 *f.* combination.
combinaison k5bi'ne *tr.* combine, contrive.
comble k5:bl *m.* heap, top, summit; utmost, extreme, height; rafters, frame of roof; *de fond en comble*, from top to bottom.
comble k5:bl *adj.* heaped up, full to the top; *salle comble*, packed house.
comblement k5bl5'mā *m.* filling up, heaping up.
comblér k5'ble *tr.* heap, heap up; fill up; load.
comblète k5'ble't *f.* cleft (of a deer's foot).
combrière k5bri'e:r *f.* seine (for tunny).
combuger k5by'3e *tr.* rinse out (casks).
comburant k5by'rā *adj.* burning.
combustibilité k5bystibili'te *f.* combustibility.
combustible k5bys'tibl *adj.* combustible.
combustion k5bys'tj5 *f.* combustion; tumult, uproar.
comédie kome'di *f.* comedy, merry play; playhouse; troop of actors; *comédie à tiroir*, comedy of episodes; *donner la comédie aux gens*, be a laughing-stock to people; *c'est le secret de la comédie*, it is an open secret; *un personnage de comédie*, a man not to be taken seriously.
comédien kome'djē *m.* comedian; actor, player; hypocrite, dissembler; *comédiens ambulants*, barnstormers.
comédienne kome'djen *f.* comedian, actress.
comestible komes'tibl *m.* eatables, victuals.
comestible komes'tibl *adj.* eatable, edible.
cométaire kome'te:r *adj.* cometary.
comète ko'met *f.* comet; card game; satin ribbon; *vin de la comète*, wine of the year 1811.
comices ko'mis *f.* comitia.

comique kó'mík *adj.* comical, laughable, funny.
comique kó'mík *m.* comic actor, comedian.
comiquement kómik'mā *adv.* comically, humorously.
comitat kómi'tq *m.* Hungarian county.
comité kómi'te *m.* committee; board; *se former en comité secret*, go into secret session; *se réunir en petit comité*, form a little group of friends by themselves.
comma kó'ma *m.* (music) comma; (printing) colon.
command kó'mā *m.* purchaser; principal.
commandant kómā'dā *m.* commandant, commander; *commandant de place*, governor (of a fortified town); *commandant de la marine*, flag-officer.
commande kó'mā'd *f.* order; *ouvrage de commande*, work done to order; *maladie de commande*, shammed illness; *louanges de commande*, forced praise.
commandement kómā'd'mā *m.* command, order; writ; commandment, precept; *être de commandement*, be prescribed.
commander kómā'de *intr.* command, be in authority; *commander à ses passions*, control one's passions; *commander sur quelqu'un*, have control over one. — *tr.* rule, control; order; dominate over; *la citadelle commande la ville*, the citadel overlooks the town.
commanderie kómā'dri *f.* comriandery.
commandeur kómā'de:r *m.* commander (in orders of knighthood).
commanditaire kómā'di'te:r *n.* sleeping partner.
commandite kómā'dit *f.* limited joint-stock company.
commanditer kómā'di'te *tr.* finance (a commercial undertaking), become a sleeping partner in.
comme kóm *adv.* as; like; how; *je sais comme je parle*, I know what I am saying; *vous savez comme quoi je vous suis tout acquise*, (colloquial) you know how wholly devoted to you I am; *c'est tout comme*, it's exactly so; *comme qui dirait*, what you might call; *comme de juste*, just exactly right; *comme que ce soit*, be that as it may.
comme kóm *conj.* since, because, seeing that; when, while.
commémoraison kómémóre'zō *f.* commemoration, remembrance; mention of a saint.
commémoratif kómémorā'tif *adj.* [*f. commémorative*] commemorative.
commémoration kómémorā'sjō *f.* commemoration.
commémoratif kómémorā'ti:v *adj.* see *commémoratif*.
commémorer kómémóre *tr.* commemorate, remember, recollect.
commençant kómā'sā *m.* beginner, novice, tyro.
commencement kómā'smā *m.* beginning, commencement; setting in.

commencer kómā'se *tr., intr.* commence, begin, start.
commendataire kómā'de'te:r *adj.* commendatory.
commende kó'mā'd *f.* (canon law) commendam.
commensal kómā'sal *m.* habitual guest; boarder; table companion.
commensalité kómā'sali'te *f.* right of admission to the royal table.
commensurabilité kómā'syabili'te *f.* commensurableness.
commensurable kómā'sy'rabl *adj.* commensurable.
comment kó'mā *adv.* how, in what manner; why, wherefore; what! indeed!
commentaire kómā'te:r *m.* commentary, comment; remark.
commentateur kómā'te:r *m.* commentator, annotator.
commentatrice kómā'tris *f.* commentator, annotator.
commenter kómā'te *tr.* comment on, annotate. — *intr.* comment, annotate.
commérage kómé'ra:ž *m.* gossiping; tittle-tattle.
commerçable kómér'sabl *adj.* negotiable.
commerçant kómér'sā *adj.* commercial, mercantile; trading.
commerçant kómér'sā *m.* trader, merchant, tradesman.
commerce kómers *m.* commerce, trade, business; intercourse; game; tradesmen; *le haut commerce*, body of great business men; *être d'un commerce sûr*, be reliable; *n'être plus dans le commerce*, be out of business, out of print, out of date; *commerce interloqué*, smuggling; *homme d'un bon commerce*, man pleasant in company.
commencer kómér'se *intr.* trade, drive a trade, traffic.
commercial kómér'sjal *adj.* commercial.
commercialement kómersjal'mā *adv.* commercially.
commère kómér *f.* godmother; gossip, gabbling woman.
commet kó'mé *v.* see *commettre*.
commettage kómé'ta:ž *m.* laying of ropes and cables.
commettant kómé'tā *m.* constituent; employer; principal.
commettre kó'metr *tr.* [past participle *commis*; indicative present *il commet*] commit; entrust, lay (rope); appoint; expose, put; *sa fortune y est commise*, his fortune is involved in it.
comminatoire kómīnā'twa:r *adj.* comminatory.
commis kó'mi *m.* clerk; book-keeper; shopman; *commis voyageur*, drummer; *commis aux vivres*, steward; *commis d'administration*, accountant; *commis de boutique*, shopman, counter jumper.
commis kó'mi *v.* see *commettre*.
commise kó'mi:ž *f.* forfeit, escheat.

- commisération** komizera'sjɔ f. commiseration.
- commissaire** komi'se:r m. commissary; commissioner; manager; *commissaire priseur*, auctioneer, appraiser.
- commissariat** komisa'rja m. commissaryship; commissariat.
- commission** komi'sjɔ f. commission, trust, charge; errand; mandate, warrant; committee; *membre d'une commission*, committee-man.
- commissonnaire** komisjo'ne:r n. messenger; carrier, errand-boy; agent; *commissonnaire de vente*, salesman; *commissonnaire de roulage*, common carrier, expressman; *commissonnaire expéditeur*, shipping-agent.
- commissionner** komisjo'ne tr. empower, commission.
- commissoire** komi'swa:r adj. binding.
- commissure** komi'sy:r f. commissure.
- commodat** komo'da m. gratuitous loan (to be repaid in kind).
- commodataire** komoda'te:r m. borrower.
- commode** ko'mod adj. commodious, convenient; handy; comfortable; accommodated.
- commode** ko'mod f. commode, chest of drawers.
- commodément** komode'mā adj. commodiously, conveniently, comfortably.
- commodité** komodi'te f. convenience, accommodation; comfort; *commodités*, water-closet.
- commodore** komo'dœ:r m. commodore.
- commotion** komo'sjɔ f. commotion; shock; concussion (of the brain).
- commuable** ko'myabl adj. commutable.
- commuer** ko'mye tr. (law) commute.
- commun** ko'mē adj. common, usual, ordinary; frequent; mediocre; *nom commun*, common noun; *un point commun à deux droits*, point of intersection of two straight lines; *lieu commun*, commonplace; *champs communs*, commons, public ground.
- commun** ko'mē m. generality, commonalty; common run; *sens commun*, common sense; *vivre sur le commun*, sponge; *communs*, servants' quarters, outhouses; privy.
- communal** komy'nal adj. [pl. *communaux*] communal; parochial.
- communard** komy'na:r m. communard.
- communauté** komyno'te f. community, society; communion.
- communaux** komy'no m. pl. pasture grounds, common.
- communaux** komy'no adj. see *communal*.
- commune** ko'myn f. commune; parish, township; town-hall; *la chambre des communes*, the House of Commons.
- communément** komyne'mā adv. commonly, usually, generally.
- communicant** komynjā m. communicant.
- communicable** komyni'kabl adj. communicable.
- communicant** komyni'kā adj. communicating (by a common passage).
- communicateur** komynika'tœ:r m. communicator.
- communicatif** komynika'tif adj. [f. *communicative*] communicative.
- communication** komynika'sjɔ f. intercourse, communication.
- communicative** komynika'tiv adj. see *communicatif*.
- communicativement** komynikativ'mā adv. communicatively.
- communier** komy'nje intr. communicate; receive the sacrament. — tr. give the communion to.
- communio** komy'njɔ f. communion, fellowship; sacrament.
- communiqué** komyni'ke m. official communication, statement.
- communiquer** komyni'ke tr. communicate, impart; show, tell, acquaint. — intr. hold or keep up a correspondence with.
- communisme** komy'nism m. communism.
- communiste** komy'nist adj. communistic.
- communiste** komy'nist n. communist.
- commutable** komy'tabl adj. commutable.
- commutateur** komyta'tœ:r m. commutator, switch; *commutateur inverseur*, current reverser.
- commutatif** komyta'tif adj. [f. *commutative*] commutative.
- commutation** komyta'sjɔ f. commutation.
- commutative** komyta'tiv adj. see *commutatif*.
- compacité** kōpa'si'te f. compactness, density.
- compact** kō'pakt adj. compact, close; dense.
- compagne** kō'paɳ f. companion; consort, mate; helpmate.
- compagnie** kōpa'ni f. company, society; group; visitors; *homme de bonne compagnie*, gentleman; *être en compagnie*, have callers, be occupied with visitors; *règle de compagnie*, fellowship rule (for estimating each partner's share of loss or gain); *être bête de compagnie*, be a gregarious animal.
- compagnon** kōpa'nɔ m. companion; fellow; *c'est un petit compagnon*, he's a little fellow; *un hardi compagnon*, an enterprising fellow; *ouvrier compagnon*, workman under a boss, *vivre de pair à compagnon*, live like boon companions.
- compagnonnage** kōpa'no:ʒ m. journeymanship, time of service.
- comparable** kōpa'rabl adj. comparable.
- comparais** kōpa're v. see *comparaître*.
- comparaison** kōpare'zɔ f. comparison; comparing; simile; *en comparaison de*, in comparison with; *toute comparaison cloche*, comparisons are odious; *pièce de comparaison*, precedent (at law), model; *comparaison n'est pas raison*, analogy is not proof.
- comparaissant** kōpare'sā v. see *comparaître*.
- comparaissais** kōpa're:s v. see *comparaître*.
- comparaissent** kōpa're:s v. see *comparaître*.

comparaisses kōpa're:s *v.* see *comparaitre*.
comparaissez kōpare'se *v.* see *comparaitre*.
comparaissiez kōpare'sje *v.* see *comparaitre*.
comparaissions kōpare'sj5 *v.* see *comparaitre*.
comparaissons kōpare's5 *v.* see *comparaitre*.
comparaitre kōpa're:tr *intr.* [present participle *comparaissant*; past participle *comparu*; indicative present *je compareis, nous comparaissons, vous compareissez, ils comparaissent*; preterit *je comparais*; subjunctive present *je compareisse, tu compareisses, nous comparaissions, vous comparaissiez*] appear (before a tribunal).
comparat kōpa'rā *n.* deponent, appearer.
comparatif kōpara'tif *adj.* [f. *comparative*] comparative.
comparative kōpara'tiv *adj.* see *comparatif*.
comparativement kōpara'tiv'mā *adv.* comparatively.
comparer kōpa're *tr.* compare; *anatomie comparée*, comparative anatomy.
comparaître kōpa'rwa:r *intr.* appear (in court).
comparses kō'pars *m.* supernumerary.
compartment kōparti'mā *m.* compartment, division.
comparu kōpa'ry *v.* see *comparaitre*.
comparus kōpa'ry *v.* see *comparaitre*.
comparution kōpary'sj5 *f.* appearance.
compass kō'pa *m.* compasses (for measuring), dividers; size-stick (of shoemakers); (mariner's) compass; *compas de réduction*, proportional compasses; *compas de variation*, azimuth compasses; *compas de d'épaisseur*, callipers; *avoir le compas dans l'œil*, have an accurate eye.
compassement kōpas'mā *m.* compassing; stiffness, starchedness.
compasser kōpa'se *tr.* consider; do fastidiously; proportion; regulate; weigh; *un homme bien compassé*, a formal, affected man.
compassion kōpa'sj5 *f.* compassion, mercy.
compatibilité kōpatibili'te *f.* compatibility.
compatible kōpa'tibl *adj.* compatible, consistent.
compatir kōpa'ti:r *intr.* have pity, sympathize, (rare) agree; *compatir à*, have pity on, commiserate.
compatissance kōpati'sā:s *f.* pity, sympathy.
compassionné kōpati'sā *adj.* compassionate, sympathetic.
compatriote kōpatri'ot *n.* fellow-countryman.
compellatif kōpela'tif *adj.* [f. *compellative*] (*grammar*) appellative.
compellative kōpela'tiv *adj.* see *compellatif*.
compendieuse kōpā'djō:z *adj.* see *compendieux*.
compendiusement kōpādjō:z'mā *adv.* compendiously.
compendieux kōpā'djō *adj.* [f. *compendieuse*] compendious.
compendium kōpā'djōm *m.* compendium, summary.

compensable kōpā'sabl *adj.* compensable.
compensateur kōpāsa'tō:r *adj.* [f. *compensatrice*] compensative, compensating.
compensateur kōpāsa'tō:r *m.* compensating balance.
compensation kōpāsa'sj5 *f.* compensation, amends; set-off.
compensatrice kōpāsa'tris *adj.* see *compensateur*.
compenser kōpā'se *tr.* counter-balance, set against; compensate, make up for.
compérage kōpē'ra:z *m.* compaternity; trickery, collusion.
compère kō'pē:r *m.* godfather; decoy gambler; fake bidder; capper, confederate.
compère-loriot kōpērlo'rjo *m.* [pl. *compères-loriots*] goldfinch; sty (on the eye).
compètement kōpēta'mā *adv.* competently.
compétence kōpē'tā:s *f.* competency, fitness; department, sphere.
compétent kōpē'tā *adj.* competent, legally proper; suitable, requisite.
compéter kōpē'te *intr.* belong; be due; be cognizable.
compétiteur kōpeti'tō:r *m.* competitor, candidate.
compétition kōpeti'sj5 *f.* competition, rivalry.
compétitrice kōpeti'tris *f.* competitor, candidate.
compilateur kōpila'tō:r *m.* compiler.
compilation kōpila'sj5 *f.* compilation.
compiler kōpi'le *tr.* compile.
complainant kōple'nā *m.* plaintiff.
plainte kō'plēt *f.* complaint; lament; wail.
complainre kō'plē:r *intr.* [present participle *complaissant*; past participle *complu*; indicative present *nous complaisons, vous complaisez, ils complaisent*; preterit *je complus*; subjunctive present *je complaise, tu complaises, nous complaisions, vous complaisiez*] be pleasing; *je ne songe qu'à complaire à Monsieur*, I think only of pleasing you; *se complaire*, be pleased.
complaisamment kōpleza'mā *adv.* complaisantly.
complaisance kōple'zā:s *f.* kindness, goodness; complacency; accommodation.
complaisant kōple'zā *adj.* complaisant, affable; obliging.
complaisant kōple'zā *m.* over-civil person, fawner.
complaisant kōple'zā *v.* see *complaire*.
complaise kō'ple:z *v.* see *complaire*.
complaisent kō'ple:z *v.* see *complaire*.
complaises kō'ple:z *v.* see *complaire*.
complaisez kōple'ze *v.* see *complaire*.
complaisiez kōple'zje *v.* see *complaire*.
complaisons kōple'zj5 *v.* see *complaire*.
complaisons kōple'z5 *v.* see *complaire*.
complant kō'plā *m.* plantation, vineyard.
complectif kōplek'tif *adj.* [f. *complective*] (*botany*) having buds wrapped up together in a leaf.
complective kōplek'tiv *adj.* see *complectif*.

- complément** kōplē'mā *m.* complement, completion.
complémentaire kōplēmā'te:r *adj.* complementary, filling out.
complet kō'ple *m.* complement, full number; suit of clothes; *être au complet*; be full; *au grand complet*, quite full; all present.
complet kō'ple *adj.* [*pl. complète*] "complete, full, whole, perfect.
complète kō'plet *adj.* *see* *complet*.
complètement kōplet'mā *adv.* completely, thoroughly, entirely, wholly.
complètement kōplet'mā *m.* (*rare*) finishing, completion.
compléter kōplē'te *tr.* complete, fill up, make up.
complétif kōplē'tif *adj.* [*f. complétive*] complete.
complétive kōplē'tiv *adj.* *see* *complétif*.
complexe kō'pleks *adj.* complex.
complexion kōplek'sjō *f.* complexion, humor, temper.
complexité kōpleksi'te *f.* complexity.
complication kōplika'sjō *f.* complication, intricacy.
complice kō'plis *n.* accomplice, accessory, privy party.
complicité kōplisi'te *f.* complicity, participation.
complies kō'pli *f. pl.* comply.
compliment kōpli'mā *m.* compliment; *rengainer son compliment*, stop short, not go on with; *compliments*, congratulations.
complimenter kōplimā'te *tr.* compliment; congratulate.
complimentateur kōplimā'tø:r *adj.* [*f. complimenteuse*] complimentary.
complimentateur kōplimā'tø:r *m.* complimenter, flatterer.
complimenteuse kōplimā'tø:z *adj.* *see* *complimentateur*.
complimenteuse kōplimā'tø:z *f.* complimenter.
compliquer kōpli'ke *tr.* render intricate, complicate, entangle.
complot kō'plo *m.* plot, conspiracy.
comploter kōplo'te *tr.* plot.
comploter kōplo'tø:r *m.* plotter, schemer.
complotouse kōplo'tø:z *f.* plotter, schemer.
comply kō'ply *v.* *see* *complaire*.
complus kō'ply *v.* *see* *compleire*.
componction kō'pōk'sjō *f.* compunction.
composé kōpo'ne *adj.* (*heraldry*) compony.
comporter kōpor'te *tr.* permit, allow, admit of; *se comporter*, behave, act; manage.
composant kōpo'zā *m.* component.
composé kōpo'ze *adj.* composed, compound; affected, stiff.
composé kōpo'zē *m.* compound.
composer kōpo'ze *tr.* compose, put together; combine; create; write; set (type); calm. — *intr.* agree, come to terms; *mouvement composé*, resultant, compound motion; *temps composé*, compound tense; *composer avec sa conscience*, make peace with one's conscience.
composite kōpo'zit *adj.* composite.
compositeur kōpozi'tø:r *m.* compositor; composer; (*law*) compounder.
composition kōpozi'sjō *f.* composition (in all senses).
compositrice kōpozi'tris *f.* compositor.
compost kō'pōst *m.* compost.
composteur kōpos'tø:r *m.* composing-stick; book-binder's lettering-instrument.
compote kō'pōt *f.* compote, stewed fruit, stew; *avoir l'œil en compote*, have a black eye.
compotier kōpo'tje *m.* compote-dish.
compréhensibilité kōpreā'sibili'te *f.* comprehensibility.
compréhensible kōpreā'sibl *adj.* comprehensible, intelligible.
compréhensif kōpreā'sif *adj.* [*f. compréhensive*] comprehensive.
compréhension kōpreā'sjō *f.* comprehension, apprehension, understanding, intelligence.
compréhensive kōpreā'siv *adj.* *see* *compréhensif*.
compréhensivité kōpreā'sivi'te *f.* comprehensiveness.
comprenant kōprā'nā *v.* *see* *comprendre*.
comprendre kō'prā:dr *tr.* [present participle *comprenant*; past participle *compris*; indicative present *nous comprenons*, *vous comprenez*, *ils comprennent*; subjunctive present *je comprenne*, *tu comprennes*, *nous comprenions*, *vous compreniez*] understand, comprehend; include; comprise, contain; *y compris*, including.
comprenez kōprā'ne *v.* *see* *comprendre*.
comprenez kōprā'nje *v.* *see* *comprendre*.
compremissions kōprā'njō *v.* *see* *comprendre*.
comprenez kō'pren *v.* *see* *comprendre*.
comprennent kō'pren *v.* *see* *comprendre*.
compremisses kō'pren *v.* *see* *comprendre*.
compremissions kōprā'njō *v.* *see* *comprendre*.
compresse kō'pre:s *f.* compress, pledget; *compresse fenêtrée*, perforated compress.
compresseur kōpre'sø:r *m.* (*surgery*) compressor.
compressibilité kōpresibili'te *f.* compressibility.
compressible kōpre'sibl *adj.* compressible.
compressif kōpre'sif *adj.* [*f. compressive*] compressive.
compression kōpre'sjō *f.* compression, squeezing; condensation; astriction.
compressive kōpre'siv *adj.* *see* *compressif*.
comprimable kōpri'mabl *adj.* compressible.
compresser kōpri'me *tr.* compress, condense; quell; keep down.
compris kō'pri *v.* *see* *comprendre*.
compromet kōpro'me *v.* *see* *compromettre*.
compromettre kōpro'metr *v.* [past participle *com-*

promis; indicative present *il compromet*] *intr.* compromise. — *tr.* expose, commit, jeopardize.
compromis kōprō'mi *m.* compromise; critical position; *mettre en compromis*, submit to arbitration.
compromis kōprō'mi *v.* see *compromettre*.
compromission kōprōmi'sjō *f.* surrender of one's principles; compromise.
comptabilité kōstabilite *f.* accounts, bookkeeping.
comptable kō'tabl *adj.* accountable, responsible; *agent comptable*, responsible agent; paymaster.
comptable kō'tabl *m.* bookkeeper, accountant; paymaster.
comptant kō'tā *m.* ready money, cash; *au comptant*, for cash; *payer comptant*, pay spot cash, pay cash down.
comptant kō'tā *adj.* cash.
compte kō't *m.* account; count; number; calculation; reason, motive; bill; *un compte rond*, number with no fractions; *à bon compte*, at fair price; *être à son compte*, be on one's own expenses; *demandeur compte à quelqu'un de ses actions*, ask one for an explanation of his conduct; *à compte*, on account; *à votre compte*, according to your story; *au bout du compte*, on the whole, after all; *solde de compte*, payment in full; *nous sommes loin de compte*, we are far from agreeing; *compte rendu*, return; report; statement.
compte-fils kō'tfil *m.* [*pl.* same] magnifying-glass for thread-counting.
compte-gouttes kō'tgut *m.* [*pl.* same] droppingtube, burette.
compte-pas kō'tpa *m.* [*pl.* same] odometer; pedometer.
compter kō'te *tr.* count, reckon, calculate; number; price; *se compter pour quelque chose*, regard one's self as somebody. — *intr.* count; cipher, figure, reckon; render an account; intend; expect; *on peut compter sur lui*, one can depend on him; *tout compté*, everything considered; *à pas comptés*, with measured step; *il faut compter avec l'opinion des hommes*, we must consider people's opinions.
compteur kō'tœr *m.* counter, accountant; numbering machine; meter (for gas, water, bicycles).
compteuse kō'tœz *f.* counter, reckoner; quiring-girl (in a paper-mill).
comptoir kō'twa:r *m.* counter; counting-house; factory, bar (of a saloon); *dame de comptoir*, shopwoman; barmaid; *garçon de comptoir*, barkeeper.
compulser kōpyl'se *tr.* inspect, examine (by a judge's order).
compulsif kōpyl'sif *adj.* [*f.* *compulsive*] compulsive.
compulsion kōpyl'sjō *f.* (*rare*) compulsion.
compulsive kōpyl'siv *adj.* see *compulsif*.
compulsoire kōpyl'swa:r *m.* (*law*) examination of papers (by a judge's order).
comput kō'py *m.* computation (of church dates).

computation kōpyto'sjō *f.* computation.
computiste kōpy'tist *m.* computer, computist.
comtal kō'tal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *comtaur*] of a count or earl.
comtaux kō'to *adj.* see *comtal*.
comte kō't *m.* count; earl.
comté kō'te *m.* county; earldom, shire.
comtesse kō'tes *f.* countess.
concamération kōkamera'sjō *f.* vault; chamber (of a nautilus); amplitude (of a sound-wave).
concasser kōka'se *tr.* pound, bruise, crush.
concasseeur kōka'sœ:r *m.* bruising-mill, crushing-mill; crusher.
concaténation kōkatena'sjō *f.* concatenation.
concave kō'ka:v *adj.* concave.
concavité kōkavi'te *f.* concavity, concave.
concavo-concave kōkavok's'ka:v *adj.* concavo-concave.
concavo-convexe kōkavok's'veks *adj.* concavo-convex.
concédant kōse'dā *m.* grantor.
concéder kōse'de *tr.* grant, yield, allow.
concentration kōsātra'sjō *f.* concentration.
concentrer kōsā'tre *tr.* concentrate; dissemble, repress; *un homme toujours concentré*, a man who is not communicative; *haine concentrée*, suppressed hatred.
concentrique kōsā'trik *adj.* concentric.
concentriquement kōsā'trik'mā *adv.* concentrically.
concept kō'sept *m.* concept.
conceptacle kōsep'taki *m.* seed-sack (of certain mushrooms).
conceptif kōsep'tif *adj.* [*f.* *conceptive*] conceptive.
conception kōsep'sjō *f.* conception; *il a la conception vive*, he is quick of apprehension.
conceptive kōsep'tiv *adj.* see *conceptif*.
conceptualisme kōseptu'a'lism *m.* conceptualism.
concerner kōser'ne *tr.* concern, relate to, belong to, regard.
concert kō'sœ:r *m.* concert; harmony; unanimity, concord; *concert spirituel*, oratorio; *de concert*, by mutual consent; in concert.
concertant kōser'tā *adj.* in concert; *symphonie concertante*, symphony performed in concert by two or more instruments.
concertier kōser'te *tr.* concert, contrive; plan. — *intr.* take part in a concert.
concertina kōserti'na *m.* concertina.
concession kōse'sjō *f.* concession.
concessionnaire kōsesjo'ne:r *n.* grantee, concessionee, concession-holder.
concevable kōsœ'vabl *adj.* conceivable.
concevais kōsœ've *v.* see *concevoir*.
concevant kōsœ'vā *v.* see *concevoir*.
concevez kōsœ've *v.* see *concevoir*.

conceptions kōsə'vj5 v. see *concevoir*.

concevoir kōsə'vwɑ:r tr. [present participle *concevant*; past participle *conçu*; indicative present *je conçois, nous concevons, vous concevez, ils conçoivent*; imperfect *je concevais*; preterit *je conçus*; future *je concevrai*; subjunctive present *je conçoive, nous conceptions*] conceive.

concevons kōsə'v5 v. see *concevoir*.

concevrai kōsə'vrɛ v. see *concevoir*.

conche kō's f. brine-pit.

conchier kō'sjɛ tr. (rare) dirty, besmirch.

conchite kō'kit f. fossil shell; clay petrified in a shell.

conchoïdal kōkō'idəl adj. conchoidal.

conchoïde kōkō'id f. conchoid.

conchylien kōki'ljɛ adj. [f. *conchylienne*] (geology) containing mollusk-shells.

conchylienne kōki'ljɛn adj. see *conchylien*.

conchyliologie kōkiljɔlə'ʒi f. conchology.

conchyliologiste kōkiljɔlə'sist m. conchologist.

concerge kō'sjɛrʒ n. janitor, door-keeper, porter.

conciergerie kōsjɛrʒə'ri f. place of porter or janitor; porter's lodge.

concile kō'sil m. (ecclesiastic) council.

conciliabule kōsi'ljabl adj. reconcilable.

conciliabule kōsilja'byl m. cabal, secret meeting.

conciliaire kōsi'ljɛr adj. conciliar, relating to a (church) council.

conciliateur kōsilja'tɔr adj. [f. *conciliatrice*] conciliatory, conciliating.

conciliation kōsilja'sjɔ f. conciliation; reconciliation.

conciliatoire kōsilja'twa:r adj. conciliatory.

conciliatrice kōsilja'tris adj. see *conciliateur*.

concilier kōsi'ljɛ tr. intr. reconcile, conciliate, accord; gain, win, procure.

concis kō'si adj. concise, brief, short.

concision kōsi'zj5 f. brevity, conciseness.

concitoyen kōsitwa'jɛ m. fellow citizen.

concitoyenne kōsitwa'jɛn f. fellow citizeness.

conclave kō'kla:v m. assembly of cardinals; conclave.

conclaviste kōkla'vist m. conclavist.

conclu kō'kly v. see *conclure*.

concluant kōkly'ɑ adj. conclusive, decisive.

conclure kō'klyr v. [past participle *conclu*; preterit *je conclus*] tr. conclude, finish; infer.

— intr. tend; decide; move.

conclus kō'kly v. see *conclure*.

conclusif kōkly'zif adj. [f. *conclusive*] conclusive.

conclusion kōkly'zj5 f. conclusion; final decision.

conclusif kōkly'zi:v adj. see *conclusif*.

concoction kōkək'sj5 f. concoction.

conçois kō'swa v. see *concevoir*.

conçoive kō'swa:v v. see *concevoir*.

conçoivent kō'swa:v v. see *concevoir*.

concombre kō'k5:br m. cucumber; *concombre sauvage*, horse-cucumber.

concomitance kōkomi'tɑ:s f. concomitance.

concomitant kōkomi'tɑ adj. concomitant.

concordance kōkər'dɑ:s f. concordance; agreement.

concordant kōkər'dɑ adj. concordant.

concordant kōkər'dɑ m. baritone.

concordat kōkər'dɑ m. concordat, agreement (between the papacy and a secular power); terms (with creditors).

concordataire kōkər'dɑ'tɛr m. certificated bankrupt.

concorde kō'kord f. concord, harmony.

concorde kōkər'dɛ intr. live in concord, concur.

concourant kōku'rɑ adj. concurrent.

concourant kōku'rɑ v. see *concourir*.

concoure kō'kur v. see *concourir*.

concourent kō'kur v. see *concourir*.

concoures kō'kur v. see *concourir*.

concourez kōku're v. see *concourir*.

concouriez kōku'rje v. see *concourir*.

concoureurs kōku'rj5 v. see *concourir*.

concourir kōku'rɪr intr. [present participle *concourant*; past participle *concouru*; indicative present *je concours, il concourt, nous concourons, vous concourez, ils concourent*; preterit *je concourus*; future *je concourrai*; subjunctive present *je concoure, tu concoures, nous concourions, vous concouriez*] concur, contribute, cooperate; compete; converge

concourons kōku'r5 v. see *concourir*.

concourrai kōku're v. see *concourir*.

concours kō'kur m. concourse; meeting; concurrence, cooperation, match; competition.

concours kō'kur v. see *concourir*.

concourt kō'kur v. see *concourir*.

concoure kōku'ry v. see *concourir*.

concourent kōku'ry v. see *concourir*.

concret kō'kre adj. [f. *concrète*] concrete.

concrète kō'kret adj. see *concret*.

concréter kōkre'tɛ tr. harden, make concrete.

concrétion kōkre'sj5 f. concretion.

concu kō'sy v. see *concevoir*.

concubinage kōkybi'na:ʒ m. concubinage.

concubinaire kōkybi'ne:r m. concubine-keeper.

concubinat kōkybi'nɑ m. concubinage (among ancient Romans).

concubine kōky'bin f. concubine, mistress.

concupiscence kōkypi'sɑ:s f. concupiscence, lust.

concupiscible kōkypi'sibl adj. concupiscible.

concurrentement kōkyra'mɑ adv. concurrently.

concurrency kōky'rɑ:s f. competition, rivalry, opposition; *faire concurrence à*, compete with.

concurrent kōky'rɑ m. competitor, rival, opponent.

conçus kō'sy v. see *concevoir*.

concession kōky'sj5 f. extortion; embezzlement, speculation.

concessionnaire k5kysjɔ'ne:r *adj.* guilty of peculation, bribery or extortion.
concessionnaire k5kysjɔ'ne:r *m.* extortioner; peculator, embezzler.
condamnable k5da'nabl *adj.* condemnable, blamable.
condamnation k5dانا'sj5 *f.* condemnation, judgment, sentence.
condamner k5da'ne *tr.* condemn, sentence; blame, censure; block up (doors, windows); give up (patients); *condamner à une amende*, fine.
condensabilité k5dāsabili'te *f.* condensability.
condensable k5dā'subl *adj.* condensable.
condensateur k5dāsa'tɔ:r *m.* condenser; *condensateur voltaïque*, electro-chemical condenser.
condensation k5dāsa'sj5 *f.* condensation.
condenser k5dā'se *tr.* condense; *condenser de nouveau*, recondense; *machine à condenser*, condensing-engine.
condenseur k5dā'sɔ:r *m.* (steam) condenser.
condenseuse k5dā'sɔ:z *f.* (steam) condenser.
condescendance k5desā'dā:s *f.* condescension, compliance.
condescendant k5desā'dā *adj.* condescending, complying.
condescendre k5de'sā:dr *intr.* condescend, comply, yield, give in.
condigne k5'dip *adj.* condign, fitting, merited.
condiment k5di'mā *m.* condiment.
condisciple k5di'sipl *m.* schoolfellow.
condit k5'di *m.* candied fruit; medicinal tablet.
condition k5di'sj5 *f.* condition; station; circumstances; terms of agreement; standard.
conditionné k5disjɔ'ne *adj.* conditioned; down-right; egregious; tipsy, tight.
conditionnel k5disjɔ'nɛl *adj.* [f. *conditionnelle*] conditional, provisory.
conditionnel k5disjɔ'nɛl *m.* (tense) conditional.
conditionnelle k5disjɔ'nɛl *see* *conditionnel*.
conditionnellement k5disjɔ'nɛl'mā *adv.* conditionally, on condition.
conditionnement k5disjɔ'n'mā *m.* drying (of silk).
conditionner k5disjɔ'ne *tr.* put into good condition, make up; (*of silk*) dry.
condolérance k5dɔlə'ā:s *f.* condolence.
condor k5'dɔ:r *m.* condor, giant vulture.
condouloir k5du'lwa:r *tr.*; *se condouloir*, condole, express sympathy.
conducteur k5dyk'tɔ:r *adj.* [f. *conductrice*] leading; conducting; *points conducteurs*, (printing) leaders.
conducteur k5dyk'tɔ:r *m.* conductor, leader, guide.
conductibilité k5dyktibili'te *f.* conductivity.
conductible k5dyk'tibl *adj.* conductible.
conduction k5dyk'sj5 *f.* conduction; (*civic law*) hiring.
conductrice k5dyk'tris *adj.* *see* *conducteur*.

conductrice k5dyk'tris *f.* conductor, guide.
conduire k5'dɥi:r *tr.* [present participle *conduisant*; past participle *conduit*; indicative present *nous conduisons*, *vous conduisez*, *ils conduisent*; preterit *je conduisis*; subjunctive present *je conduise*, *tu conduises*, *nous conduisions*, *vous conduisiez*] conduct, lead, drive; guide, escort; train; manage.
conduisant k5dɥi'zā *v.* *see* *conduire*.
conduise k5'dɥi:z *v.* *see* *conduire*.
conduisent k5'dɥi:z *v.* *see* *conduire*.
conduises k5'dɥi:z *v.* *see* *conduire*.
conduiseur k5dɥi'zɔ:r *m.* agent (in wood-selling); windlass-man (in a slate-quarry).
conduisez k5dɥi'ze *v.* *see* *conduire*.
conduisiez k5dɥi'zje *v.* *see* *conduire*.
conduisions k5dɥi'zj5 *v.* *see* *conduire*.
conduisis k5dɥi'zi *v.* *see* *conduire*.
conduisons k5dɥi'z5 *v.* *see* *conduire*.
conduit k5'dɥi *m.* conduit, duct, passage, pipe; tube; canal; *conduit acoustique*, speaking-tube; *conduit de vent*, blast-pipe.
conduit k5'dɥi *v.* *see* *conduire*.
conduite k5'dɥit *f.* conduct, management, behavior; series of conduits (as for air); *manquer de conduite*, misconduct one's self.
condupliqué k5dypli'ke *adj.* (*botany*) *conduplicated*.
condyle k5'dil *m.* condyle.
condylome k5di'lɔ:m *m.* condyloma, wart-like growth.
cône kɔ:n *m.* cone (*botany*) strobile.
confabulateur k5fabyla'tɔ:r *m.* story-teller, conversationalist.
confabulation k5fabyla'sj5 *f.* confabulation.
confabulatrice k5fabyla'tris *f.* story-teller.
confabuler k5fabyl'e *intr.* confabulate, chat.
confection k5fek'sj5 *f.* confection, making up; ready-made clothes; execution, completion; *maison de confections*, dress-making establishment.
confectionner k5feksjɔ'ne *tr.* manufacture; make (clothing); finish; *confectionné*, ready-made.
confectionneur k5feksjɔ'nɔ:r *m.* dealer in ready-made garments; finisher (of wearing apparel); clothier, outfitter.
confectionneuse k5feksjɔ'nɔ:z *f.* finisher.
confédératif k5federa'tif *adj.* [f. *confédérative*] confederative.
confédération k5federa'sj5 *f.* confederation, confederacy.
confédérative k5federa'tiv *adj.* *see* *confédératif*.
confédéré k5fede're *m.* confederate, associate, accomplice.
confédérer k5fede're *tr.* confederate, unite.
conférence k5fe'rā:s *f.* lecture; conference; *maitre de conférence*, lecturer.
conférencier k5ferā'sje *m.* lecturer.

- conférer** kɔ̃fɛ're *tr.* compare, collate, confer; (printing) revise. — *Intr.* consult together.
- confervé** kɔ̃fɛrv *f.* conferva, hair-weed.
- confesse** kɔ̃fɛs *f.* confession. (to a priest); *aller à confesse*, go to confession.
- confesser** kɔ̃fɛ'se *tr.* confess; avow, own.
- confesseur** kɔ̃fɛ'sø:r *m.* confessor; father confessor.
- confession** kɔ̃fɛ'sjɔ̃ *f.* confession, acknowledgment, avowal.
- confessionnal** kɔ̃fɛsjɔ̃'nɔl *m.* confessional.
- confiance** kɔ̃'fjɑ̃:s *f.* confidence, reliance.
- confiant** kɔ̃'fjɑ̃ *adj.* confident, unsuspecting, sanguine; self-conceited.
- confidemment** kɔ̃fidɑ̃'mɑ̃ *adv.* in confidence, confidentially.
- confidence** kɔ̃fi'dɑ̃:s *f.* confidence, secrecy, secret; *tenir un bénéfice en confidence*, hold a living in trust.
- confident** kɔ̃fi'dɑ̃ *m.* confident, confidant.
- confidentiaire** kɔ̃fidɑ̃'sjɛ:r *m.* holder of living in trust.
- confidentiel** kɔ̃fidɑ̃'sjɛl *adj.* [f. *confidentielle*] confidential.
- confidentielle** kɔ̃fidɑ̃'sjɛl see *confidentiel*.
- confidentiellement** kɔ̃fidɑ̃sjɛl'mɑ̃ *adv.* confidentially.
- confier** kɔ̃'fje *tr.* confide, intrust, tell in confidence; *se confier*, unbosom one's self; *je me confie à vous*, I trust you.
- configuration** kɔ̃figyʁɑ̃'sjɔ̃ *f.* configuration, shape.
- configurer** kɔ̃figy're *tr.* configure, shape.
- confinement** kɔ̃fin'mɑ̃ *m.* confinement (of prisoners).
- confiner** kɔ̃fi'ne *intr.* border; confine. — *tr.* confine, imprison.
- confins** kɔ̃'fɛ̃ *m. pl.* confines, borders, limits.
- confire** kɔ̃'fi:r *tr.* [present participle *confisant*; past participle *confit*; indicative present *nous confisons*, *vous confisez*, *ils confisent*; preterit *je confis*; subjunctive present *je confise*, *tu confises*, *nous confisons*, *vous confisiez*] preserve; candy; pickle; *confit en dévotion*, extremely devout; *confire une peau*, soak a skin.
- confirmatif** kɔ̃firmɑ̃'tif *adj.* [f. *confirmative*] confirmatory.
- confirmation** kɔ̃firmɑ̃'sjɔ̃ *f.* confirmation, ratification.
- confirmative** kɔ̃firmɑ̃'ti:v *adj.* see *confirmatif*.
- confirmer** kɔ̃fir'me *tr.* confirm, ratify, sanction; (slang) give a slap in the face.
- confis** kɔ̃'fi *v.* see *confire*.
- confisant** kɔ̃fi'zɑ̃ *v.* see *confire*.
- confiscable** kɔ̃fis'kɑ̃bl *adj.* confiscable, forfeitable.
- confiscant** kɔ̃fis'kɑ̃ *adj.* confiscating.
- confiscation** kɔ̃fiska'sjɔ̃ *f.* confiscation, forfeiture.
- confise** kɔ̃'fi:z *v.* see *confire*.
- confisent** kɔ̃'fi:z *v.* see *confire*.
- confiserie** kɔ̃fiz'ri *f.* confectioner's shop.
- confises** kɔ̃'fi:z *v.* see *confire*.
- confiseur** kɔ̃fi'zø:r *m.* confectioner.
- confisseuse** kɔ̃fi'zø:z *f.* confectioner.
- confisez** kɔ̃fi'ze *v.* see *confire*.
- confisiez** kɔ̃fi'zje *v.* see *confire*.
- confisions** kɔ̃fi'zjɔ̃ *v.* see *confire*.
- confisons** kɔ̃fi'zɔ̃ *v.* see *confire*.
- confisquer** kɔ̃fis'ke *tr.* confiscate, take as forfeited
- confit** kɔ̃'fi *adj.* preserved, pickled; candied steeped; accomplished; perfect, consummate ruined.
- confit** kɔ̃'fi *m.* sour water (for tanning shammy) preserved fowl.
- confit** kɔ̃'fi *v.* see *confire*.
- confiteor** kɔ̃fite'ɔ:r *m.* [pl. same] confiteor; *dire son confiteor*, acknowledge one's fault.
- confiture** kɔ̃fi'ty:r *f.* preserve, jam.
- confiturerie** kɔ̃fi'ty'rɪ *f.* preserving establishment.
- confiturier** kɔ̃fi'ty'rje *m.* dealer in preserves.
- conflagration** kɔ̃flagʁɑ̃'sjɔ̃ *f.* conflagration.
- conflit** kɔ̃'fli *m.* contention, strife, contest, rivalry, conflict, collision, encounter; jarring, clashing.
- confluent** kɔ̃fly'ɑ̃ *m.* confluence, junction, conflux.
- confluent** kɔ̃fly'ɑ̃ *adj.* confluent, uniting.
- confluer** kɔ̃fly'e *intr.* (of streams) come together, flow together.
- confondre** kɔ̃'fɔ̃:dr *tr.* confound, confuse; blend, mix, mingle; put to shame; *se confondre*, be nonplussed; blend, mingle.
- conformateur** kɔ̃forma'tø:r *m.* conform, hatter's head-measurer.
- conformation** kɔ̃forma'sjɔ̃ *f.* conformation.
- conforme** kɔ̃'form *adj.* conformable, congenial, consonant, consistent; *pour copie conforme*, (law) a true copy.
- conformément** kɔ̃forme'mɑ̃ *adv.* suitably, conformably.
- conformer** kɔ̃for'me *tr.* conform; *se conformer*, comply with.
- conformiste** kɔ̃for'mist *n.* conformist.
- conformité** kɔ̃for'mite *f.* conformity, compliance.
- confort** kɔ̃'fɔ:r *m.* help, succor; comfort, ease.
- confortable** kɔ̃for'tabl *m.* comfort, ease; padded easy-chair.
- confortable** kɔ̃for'tabl *adj.* comfortable; well off.
- confortant** kɔ̃for'tɑ̃ *m.* strengthening medicine, tonic.
- confortatif** kɔ̃for'tɑ̃'tif *adj.* [f. *confortative*] strengthening, comforting.
- confortatif** kɔ̃for'tɑ̃'tif *m.* corroborant.
- confortation** kɔ̃for'tɑ̃'sjɔ̃ *f.* strengthening.
- confortative** kɔ̃for'tɑ̃'ti:v *adj.* see *confortatif*.
- conforter** kɔ̃for'te *tr.* comfort; strengthen; console.
- confraternel** kɔ̃fraternɛl *adj.* [f. *confraternelle*] mutual and brotherly.

confraternelle k5frater'nel see *confraternel*.
confraternité k5fraterni'te *f.* fraternity, brotherhood.
confrère k5'fre:r *m.* confrère, colleague; fellow-member.
confrérie k5fre'ri *f.* brotherhood, confraternity.
confrontation k5fr5ta'sj5 *f.* confrontation; facing; collation (of writings).
confronter k5fr5'te *intr.* face, look. — *tr.* confront, bring face to face; compare.
confus k5'fy *adj.* confused; obscure, dim, vague; faint; abashed.
confusément k5fyze'mā *adv.* confusedly.
confusion k5fy'zj5 *f.* confusion; perplexity; trouble; shame.
confutation k5fyta'sj5 *f.* confutation, disproof.
conge k5'z3 *m.* ore basket.
congé k5'ze *m.* leave-taking; permission to leave; dismissal; furlough; permission; dispossess notice; apophyge of pillar; *jour de congé*, holiday.
congéable k5'ze'abl *adj.* dischargeable, dismissable.
congédier k5'ze'dje *tr.* discharge, dismiss.
congelable k5'ze'labl *adj.* congelable.
congélateur k5zela'tor *m.* (ice-cream) freezer; freezing machine.
congélation k5zela'sj5 *f.* congelation, 'congealing; (*masonry*) rock-work; icicle (on sculptures).
congeler k5'le *tr.* congeal, freeze; harden; coagulate.
congénère k5'ze'ne:r *adj.* congeneric, of the same genus.
congénial k5'ze'njal *adj.* congenial.
congénital k5'ze'ni'tal *adj.* congenital.
congestion k5'zes'tj5 *f.* congestion.
congestionner k5'zes'tjo'ne *tr.* mass together, congest.
congiaire k5'zje:r *m.* subsidy.
conglobation k5globa'sj5 *f.* conglobation.
conglobé k5glo'be *adj.* conglobate; lymphatic; globate, globated.
conglomérat k5glome'ra *m.* conglomerate.
conglomération k5glomera'sj5 *f.* conglomeration.
conglomérer k5glome're *tr.* conglomerate.
conglutinant k5glyti'nā *adj.* conglutinant.
conglutination k5glytina'sj5 *f.* conglutination.
conglutiner k5glyti'ne *tr.* conglutinate; glue together.
congratulateur k5gratyla'tor *m.* congratulator.
congratulation k5gratyla'sj5 *f.* congratulation.
congratuloire k5gratyla'twa:r *adj.* congratulatory.
congratulatrice k5gratyla'tris *f.* congratulator.
congratuler k5graty'le *tr.* congratulate.
congre k5'gr *m.* conger-eel.
congréage k5gre'a:3 *m.* (*sea-term*) worming (of ropes).
congréer k5gre'e *tr.* worm.

congréganiste k5grega'nist *m.* congregationalist.
congrégation k5grega'sj5 *f.* congregation; brotherhood.
congrès k5'gre *m.* congress.
congru k5'gry *adj.* congruous; appropriate; *grace congrue*, ample grace; *réduire quelqu'un à la portion congrue*, leave one just enough to live on.
congruent k5gry'ā *adj.* (*rare*) congruent.
congruité k5gryi'te *f.* congruity, consistency, propriety.
congrûment k5gry'mā *adv.* congruously, properly.
conicine koni'sin *f.* conine, hemlock alkaloid.
conifère koni'fe:r *adj.* coniferous.
conique ko'nik *adj.* conical.
coniques ko'nik *f. pl.* conics, conic sections.
conjectural k5jekty'ral *adj.* conjectural.
conjecturalement k5jektyra'l'mā *adv.* conjecturally.
conjecture k5jek'tyr *f.* conjecture, surmise.
conjecturer k5jekty're *tr.* conjecture, guess.
conjoignant k5'zwa'nā *v.* see *conjoindre*.
conjoigne k5'zwa:n *v.* see *conjoindre*.
conjoignent k5'zwa:n *v.* see *conjoindre*.
conjoignes k5'zwa:n *v.* see *conjoindre*.
conjoignez k5'zwa'ne *v.* see *conjoindre*.
conjoignez k5'zwa'n'je *v.* see *conjoindre*.
conjoignions k5'zwa'n'j5 *v.* see *conjoindre*.
conjoignis k5'zwa'ni *v.* see *conjoindre*.
conjoignons k5'zwa'n5 *v.* see *conjoindre*.
conjoindre k5'zwe:dr *tr.* [present participle *conjoignant*; past participle *conjoint*; indicative present *je conjoins*, *nous conjoignons*, *vous conjoignez*, *ils conjoignent*; preterit *je conjoignis*; subjunctive present *je conjoigne*, *tu conjoignes*, *nous conjoignons*, *vous conjoignez*] conjoin, unite (in marriage).
conjoins k5'zwe *v.* see *conjoindre*.
conjoint k5'zwe *adj.* conjoined, joined, united; (*botany*) conjugate; *règle conjointe*, chain-rule.
conjoint k5'zwe *v.* see *conjoindre*.
conjointement k5'zwe'tmā *adv.* conjointly, unitedly.
conjonctif k5'z5k'tif *adj.* [*f. conjonctive*] conjunctive.
conjunction k5'z5k'sj5 *f.* conjunction; union, connection.
conjunctive k5'z5k'ti:v *adj.* see *conjonctif*.
conjunctive k5'z5k'ti:v *f.* conjunctiva.
conjunctivement k5'z5k'tiv'mā *adv.* conjunctively.
conjunctivite k5'z5k'ti'vit *f.* conjunctivitis, inflammation of the eye.
conjunction k5'z5k'tyr *f.* juncture, juncture.
conjugable k5'z5g'abl *adj.* conjugable.
conjugaison k5'z5ge'z5 *f.* conjugation.
conjugal k5'z5gal *adj.* conjugal.
conjugalement k5'z5gal'mā *adv.* conjugally.
conjuguer k5'z5ge *tr.* conjugate.

- conjungo** kɔ̃ʒɔ̃'go *m.* wedding, marriage; writing without points or space.
- conjurateur** kɔ̃ʒyra'to:r *m.* plotter, conspirator; conjurer.
- conjurat[i]on** kɔ̃ʒyra'sjɔ̃ *f.* conspiracy, plot; conjuration, exorcism.
- conjurat[i]ce** kɔ̃ʒyra'tris *f.* conspirator.
- conjuré** kɔ̃ʒy're *m.* conspirator, plotter.
- conjur[er]** kɔ̃ʒy're *tr.* conspire; exorcise, conjure, ward off.
- connais** ko'ne *v.* see *connaître*.
- connaissable** kone'sabl *adj.* recognisable, knowable.
- connaissance** kone'säs: *f.* knowledge, understanding; intelligence; acquaintance; cognizance; *connaissances*, knowledge, attainments; tracks (of an animal).
- connaissant** kone'sä *v.* see *connaître*.
- connaiss[e]** ko'ne:s *v.* see *connaître*.
- connaissance** kone'smä *m.* bill of lading.
- connaissent** ko'ne:s *v.* see *connaître*.
- connaiss[e]** ko'ne:s *v.* see *connaître*.
- connaisseur** kone'sö:r *m.* connoisseur, expert.
- connaiss[ez]** kone'se *v.* see *connaître*.
- connaissiez** kone'sje *v.* see *connaître*.
- connaissions** kone'sjɔ̃ *v.* see *connaître*.
- connaissons** kone'sɔ̃ *v.* see *connaître*.
- connaître** ko'ne:tr *tr.* [present participle *connaissant*; past participle *connu*; indicative present *je connais, nous connaissons, vous connaissez, ils connaissent*; preterit *je connus*; subjunctive present *je connaisse, tu connaises, nous connaissions, vous connaissiez*] know (persons); know (well; by experience; carnally); be acquainted with; recognize; *gagner à être connu*, improve on acquaintance; *je le ferai connaître*, I will show him up; *gens de ce connaissants*, people aware of these matters; *je me connais à ces sortes de choses*, I am at home in such things; *connaître des affaires correctionnelles*, take cognisance of criminal matters.
- conné** ko'ne *adj.* (botany) connate.
- connectif** konek'tif *adj.* [f. *connective*] connective.
- connectif** konek'tif *m.* (botany) connective.
- connective** konek'tiv *adj.* see *connectif*.
- connable** kone'tabl *m.* constable, mayor.
- connable** kone'tabl *f.* constable's wife.
- connétable** kone'täbli *f.* jurisdiction of the high constable; residence of the high constable.
- connexe** ko'neks *adj.* connected.
- connexion** konek'sjɔ̃ *f.* connection, affinity.
- connexité** koneksi'te *f.* (law) connection.
- connivence** koni'väs *f.* connivance.
- connivent** koni'vä *adj.* connivent.
- conniver** koni've *intr.* connive.
- connu** ko'ny *adj.* known, understood; *connu* that's a chestnut! *en chiffres connus*, in plain figures.
- connu** ko'ny *v.* see *connaître*.
- connus** ko'ny *v.* see *connaître*.
- conoïde** konɔ'id *adj.* conoidal.
- conoïde** konɔ'id *m.* conoid.
- conque** kɔ̃:k *f.* conch, sea-shell; *concha*.
- conquérant** kɔ̃ke'rä *m.* conqueror; lady-killer.
- conquérant** kɔ̃ke'rä *v.* see *conquérir*.
- conquér[ez]** kɔ̃ke're *v.* see *conquérir*.
- conquér[ez]** kɔ̃ke'rje *v.* see *conquérir*.
- conquérions** kɔ̃ke'rjɔ̃ *v.* see *conquérir*.
- conquérir** kɔ̃ke'rir *tr.* [present participle *conquérant*; past participle *conquis*; indicative present *je conquiers, il conquiert, nous conquérons, vous conquérez, ils conquièrent*; future *je conquerrai*; subjunctive present *je conquière, tu conquières, nous conquérions, vous conquériez*] conquer, gain, win.
- conquérions** kɔ̃ke'rɔ̃ *v.* see *conquérir*.
- conquerrai** kɔ̃ke're *v.* see *conquérir*.
- conquêt** kɔ̃'ke *m.* acquisition, acquired property; *conquêts*, property (acquired by a married couple).
- conquête** kɔ̃'ke:t *f.* conquest; acquisition.
- conquière** kɔ̃'kje:r *v.* see *conquérir*.
- conquière** kɔ̃'kje:r *v.* see *conquérir*.
- conquière** kɔ̃'kje:r *v.* see *conquérir*.
- conquiers** kɔ̃'kje:r *v.* see *conquérir*.
- conquiert** kɔ̃'kje:r *v.* see *conquérir*.
- conquis** kɔ̃'ki *v.* see *conquérir*.
- consacrant** kɔ̃sä'krä *m.* consecrator, officiant.
- consacrer** kɔ̃sä'kre *tr.* consecrate; dedicate, devote; hallow.
- consanguin** kɔ̃sä'gë *adj.* consanguineous, on the father's side; *frère consanguin*, half-brother on the father's side; *les consanguins*, half-brothers and sisters on the father's side.
- consanguinité** kɔ̃sägini'te *f.* consanguinity.
- conscience** kɔ̃'sjäs: *f.* conscience; consciousness; (printing) compositors paid by the day; time work; *vous ne pouvez le faire en bonne conscience*, you cannot do that with a good conscience; *la main sur la conscience*, with his hand upon his heart (in attitude of sincerity); *conscience large*, broad (easy) conscience; *avoir conscience de soi*, be self-conscious.
- consciencieuse** kɔ̃sjä'sjöz *adj.* see *consciencieux*.
- consciencieusement** kɔ̃sjäsjöz'mä *adv.* conscientiously.
- consciencieux** kɔ̃sjä'sjɔ̃ *adj.* [f. *consciencieuse*] conscientious.
- conscient** kɔ̃'sjä *adj.* conscious.
- conscription** kɔ̃skrip'sjɔ̃ *f.* conscription; enrolling.
- conscriptionnel** kɔ̃skripsjɔ̃'nɛl *adj.* [f. *conscriptionnelle*] relating to the conscription.
- conscriptionnelle** kɔ̃skripsjɔ̃'nɛl see *conscriptionnel*.
- conscriit** kɔ̃s'kri *m.* conscript, raw soldier; greenhorn.

conserit kōs'kri *adj.* conscript.
consécrateur kōsekra'tō:r *m.* consecrator.
consécration kōsekra'sj5 *f.* consecration, dedication.
consécutif kōseky'tif *adj.* [*f. consécutive*] consecutive, successive.
consécution kōseky'sj5 *f.* sequence; *mois de consécution*, lunar month.
consécutif kōseky'tiv *adj.* see *consécutif*.
consécutivement kōseky'tiv-mā *adv.* consecutively.
conseigle kō'segl *m.* meslin, mixture of rye and wheat or oats.
conseil kō'sej *m.* counsel, advice; adviser, attorney; plan; council, tribunal; *conseil de commerce*, board of trade.
conseiller kōse'je *m.* counselor, adviser; councilor; councilman.
conseiller kōse'je *tr., intr.* advise, counsel.
conseilleur kōse'jō:r *m.* adviser; officious person.
conseilleuse kōse'jō:z *f.* adviser.
consens kō'sā *v.* see *consentir*.
consensuel kōsā'suel *adj.* [*f. consensuelle*] consensual, founded on mutual consent.
consensuelle kōsā'suel see *consensuel*.
consent kō'sā *v.* see *consentir*.
consentant kōsā'tā *v.* see *consentir*.
consente kō'sāt *v.* see *consentir*.
consentement kōsāt-mā *m.* consent, assent.
consentent kō'sāt *v.* see *consentir*.
consentes kō'sāt *v.* see *consentir*.
consentez kōsāt'e *v.* see *consentir*.
consentiez kōsāt'je *v.* see *consentir*.
consentions kōsāt'j5 *v.* see *consentir*.
consentir kōsāt'ir *intr.* [present participle *consentant*; indicative present *je consens, il consent, nous consentons, vous consentez, ils consentent*; subjunctive present *je consente, tu consentes, nous consentions, vous consentiez*] consent, agree, acquiesce; assent; (*of masts*) spring, break.
consentons kōsāt'5 *v.* see *consentir*.
conséquent kōseka'mā *adv.* consequently.
conséquence kōse'kā:s *f.* consequence.
conséquent kōse'kā *adj.* consequent, consistent, logical; resultant.
conséquent kōse'kā *m.* consequent; *par conséquent*, consequently.
conservateur kōserva'tō:r *m.* preserver, guardian, keeper; conservative; *conservateur des chasses*, ranger; *conservateur des forêts*, commissioner of forests.
conservateur kōserva'tō:r *adj.* [*f. conservatrice*] preservative; conservative.
conservatif kōserva'tif *adj.* [*f. conservative*] preservative.
conservation kōserva'sj5 *f.* preservation; conservation; conservatory.
conservative kōserva'tiv *adj.* see *conservatif*.

conservatoire kōserva'twa:r *adj.* conservatory, preservative.
conservatoire kōserva'twa:r *m.* museum; (*slang*) pawn-shop.
conservatrice kōserva'tris *adj.* see *conservateur*.
conservatrice kōserva'tris *f.* preserver, keeper.
conserve kō'serv *f.* preserve; pickle; (*sea-term*) consort; *conserve*, dark eyeglasses, spectacles; *deux vaisseaux vont de conserve*, two ships keep company together; *conserve au vinaigre*, pickles.
conserver kōse'rve *tr.* preserve, keep; maintain.
considérable kōside'rabl *adj.* considerable, important.
considérablement kōsiderabl'mā *adv.* considerably.
considérant kōside'rā *m.* (*law*) preamble; recital.
considération kōsidera'sj5 *f.* consideration, regard, esteem.
considérément kōsidere'mā *adv.* considerably, prudently, thoughtfully.
considérer kōside're *tr.* consider, estimate, esteem, think over.
consignataire kōsina'te:r *m.* trustee, depositary; consignee.
consignateur kōsina'tō:r *m.* consignor.
consignation kōsina'sj5 *f.* consignment, deposit; consignment.
consignatrice kōsina'tris *f.* consignor.
consigne kō'sin *f.* orders, pass-word; instructions; sentinel; keeping in of a pupil (as a punishment); *manquer à la consigne*, disregard orders; *lever la consigne*, revoke orders; release any one from confinement.
consigner kōsi'ne *tr.* consign; deposit; record, enter, refuse admittance; keep in (a pupil).
consistance kōsis'tā:s *f.* consistence, thickness, solidity; quantity, matter; *la nouvelle prend de la consistance*, the news is gaining ground.
consistant kōsis'tā *adj.* consistent, firm, fixed, solid, compact.
consister kōsis'te *intr.* be composed (of); consist; *en quoi consiste son revenu?* of what does his income consist?
consistoire kōsis'twa:r *m.* consistory.
consistorial kōsisto'rijal *adj.* consistorial.
consistorialement kōsistorijal'mā *adv.* according to the consistory.
consolable kōsō'labl *adj.* consolable.
consolateur kōsōla'tō:r *adj.* [*f. consolatrice*] consoling; consolatory.
consolateur kōsōla'tō:r *m.* comforter, consoler.
consolation kōsōla'sj5 *f.* consolation, comfort, solace.
consolatrice kōsōla'tris *f.* comforter, consoler.
consolatrice kōsōla'tris *adj.* see *consolateur*.
console kō'sol *f.* bracket; console, pier-table; corbel.
consoler kōsō'le *tr., intr.* console, solace, comfort.

consolidant kōsoli'dā *adj.* consolidant.
consolidation kōsoli'da'sjō *f.* consolidation, funding.
consolider kōsoli'de *tr.* consolidate, strengthen; *rentes consolidées*, consols.
consommateur kōsoma'to:r *m.* consumer; guest (in a restaurant).
consommation kōsoma'sjō *f.* consummation; consumption; drinks, refreshments.
consommatrice kōsoma'tris *f.* consumer; guest (in a restaurant).
consommé kōsō'me *m.* broth, consommé.
consommer kōsō'me *tr.* consummate, complete, perfect.
consomptif kōsōp'tif *adj.* [f. *consomptive*] (*rare*) consuming, caustic.
consomption kōsōp'sjō *f.* consumption; using up.
consomptive kōsōp'tiv *adj.* see *consomptif*.
consonance kōsō'nā:s *f.* consonance, consonancy; concord.
consonant kōsō'nā *adj.* consonant.
consonne kō'sōn *f.* consonant.
consort kō'sō:r *m.* consort; associate, confederate; *en tel et consorts*, So-and-so and others.
consoude kō'sud *f.* (plant) comfrey.
conspirant kōspi'rā *adj.* conspiring.
conspirateur kōspira'to:r *m.* conspirator.
conspiration kōspira'sjō *f.* conspiracy, plot.
conspiratrice kōspira'tris *f.* conspirator.
conspirer kōspi're *tr.* conspire against, plot.
 — *intr.* conspire, agree together, combine; plot.
conspuer kōs'pue *tr.* spit upon; despise, spurn; hiss.
constable kōs'tabl *m.* constable.
constamment kōsta'mā *adv.* constantly; faithfully.
constance kōs'tā:s *f.* constancy; steadiness.
constant kōs'tā *adj.* constant, unshaken; steadfast; *il est constant que*, it is an established fact that.
constante kōs'tā:t *f.* constant.
constat kōs'tat *m.* attested copy (of a document).
constatation kōstata'sjō *f.* authentication; ascertaining, verification; declaration.
constater kōsta'te *tr.* prove, verify, establish, testify to; ascertain, state, declare.
constellation kōstela'sjō *f.* constellation.
consteller kōste'le *tr.* constellate, stud with stars.
consternation kōsterna'sjō *f.* consternation, dismay.
consterner kōster'ne *tr.* fill with consternation; astound; dismay, dishearten.
constipation kōstipa'sjō *f.* constipation, costiveness.
costipé kōsti'pe *adj.* costive, constipated.
constiper kōsti'pe *tr.* constipate, bind.
constituant kōsti'tuā *m.* member of the Constituent Assembly.
constituant kōsti'tuā *adj.* constituent; authorizing.

constituer kōsti'tue *tr.* constitute, establish legally; make; compose; give into custody.
constitutif kōstity'tif *adj.* [f. *constitutive*] constitutive.
constitution kōstity'sjō *f.* constitution.
constitutionnalité kōstitysjōnali'te *f.* constitutionality.
constitutionnel kōstitysjō'nel *adj.* [f. *constitutionnelle*] constitutional.
constitutionnel kōstitysjō'nel *m.* constitutionalist.
constitutionnelle kōstitysjō'nel see *constitutionnel*.
constitutionnellement kōstitysjōnel'mā *adv.* constitutionally.
constitutive kōstity'tiv *adj.* see *constitutif*.
constricteur kōstrikt'o:r *m.* constrictor.
constriction kōstrikt'sjō *f.* constriction, tightening; striction.
constringent kōstrē'zā *adj.* constringent.
constructeur kōstryk'to:r *m.* constructor, builder.
construction kōstryk'sjō *f.* construction, building.
construire kōs'truir *tr.* [present participle *construisant*; past participle *construit*; indicative present *nous construisons*, *vous construisez*, *ils construisent*; preterit *je construisis*; subjunctive present *je construisse*, *tu construises*, *nous construisions*, *vous construisiez*] construct, build; form.
construisant kōstrui'zā *v.* see *construire*.
construise kōs'truiz *v.* see *construire*.
construisent kōs'truiz *v.* see *construire*.
construisez kōs'truiz *v.* see *construire*.
construisiez kōs'truiz *v.* see *construire*.
construisions kōstrui'zjō *v.* see *construire*.
construisis kōstrui'zi *v.* see *construire*.
construisons kōstrui'zō *v.* see *construire*.
construit kōs'truj *v.* see *construire*.
consubstantialité kōsypstās'jali'te *f.* consubstantiality.
consubstantiation kōsypstāsja'sjō *f.* consubstantiation.
consubstantiel kōsypstās'jel *adj.* [f. *consubstantielle*] consubstantial.
consubstantielle kōsypstās'jel see *consubstantiel*.
consubstantiellement kōsypstās'jel'mā *adv.* consubstantially.
consul kō'syl *m.* consul.
consulaire kōsy'le:r *adj.* consular; *homme consulaire*, an ex-consul.
consulairement kōsyler'mā *adv.* by consuls.
consulat kōsy'la *m.* consulate; consulship.
consultant kōsyl'tā *m.* consulter; person consulted.
consultatif kōsylta'tif *adj.* [f. *consultative*] consultative; advisory.
consultation kōsylta'sjō *f.* consultation.
consultative kōsylta'tiv *adj.* see *consultatif*.

consulte kō'sylt *f.* (rare) council.
consulter kōsyl'te *tr.* consult; submit (a case) for advice. — *intr.* seek advice, take council, confer.
consulleur kōsyl'tør *m.* counselor, adviser; *consulleur du saint-office*, papal adviser.
consultrice kōsyl'tris *f.* counselor, adviser.
consumable kōsy'mabl *adj.* consumable.
consumer kōsy'me *tr.* consume; destroy; use up; wear out; *se consumer de douleur*, pine away with grief.
contabescence kōtabe'sās *f.* marasmus, first stage of consumption.
contabescence kōtabe'sā *adj.* having consumptive tendency.
contact kō'takt *m.* contact, connection, touch.
contagier kōta'gje *tr.* infect with contagion.
contagieuse kōta'gjøz *adj.* see *contagieux*.
contagieux kōta'gjø *adj.* [f. *contagieuse*] contagious.
contagion kōta'gjō *f.* contagion, infection.
contamination kōtamina'sjō *f.* contamination.
contaminer kōtami'ne *tr.* contaminate.
conte kō:t *m.* story, narration; count; tally; *les contes de ma mère l'oie*, Mother Goose tales; *contes bleus*, fairy tales; *contes à dormir debout*, fish stories, cock-and-bull stories; *conte en l'air*, improbable tale.
contemplateur kōtāpla'tør *m.* contemplator.
contemplatif kōtāpla'tif *adj.* [f. *contemplative*] contemplative.
contemplation kōtāpla'sjō *f.* contemplation.
contemplative kōtāpla'tiv *adj.* see *contemplatif*.
contemplatrice kōtāpla'tris *f.* contemplator.
contempler kōtā'ple *tr.*, *intr.* contemplate, meditate, survey.
contemporain kōtāpō'rē *adj.* contemporary, contemporaneous.
contemporanéité kōtāporanē'te *f.* contemporariness.
contempteur kōtāp'tør *m.* contemner, despiser.
contemprice kōtāp'tris *f.* contemner, despiser.
contenance kōt'nās *f.* countenance; capacity; contents; extent; posture, look; bearing.
contentant kōt'nā *v.* see *contenir*.
contendant kōtā'dā *adj.* contending.
contendant kōtā'dā *m.* contender.
contenez kōt'ne *v.* see *contenir*.
conteniez kōt'nje *v.* see *contenir*.
contenions kōt'njō *v.* see *contenir*.
contenir kōt'nir *tr.* [present participle *contenant*; past participle *contenu*; indicative present *je contiens, il contient, nous contenons, vous contenez, ils contiennent*; preterit *je contins*; future *je contiendrai*; subjunctive present *je contienne, tu contiennes, nous contenions, vous conteniez*] contain, hold; control, restrain, check.
contenons kōt'nō *v.* see *contenir*.

content kō'tā *m.* fill; all one wants; *il en a son content*, he's got enough of it.
content kō'tā *adj.* glad; contented, satisfied.
contentement kōtā'tmā *m.* contentment, satisfaction.
contenter kōtā'te *tr.* content, satisfy; please; *se contenter*, indulge one's self.
contentieuse kōtā'sjøz *adj.* see *contentieux*.
contentieusement kōtās'jøz'mā *adv.* contentiously, litigiously.
contentieux kōtā'sjø *m.* debatable matters, affairs in litigation; *bureau du contentieux*, office for settling disputed claims; *agent du contentieux*, solicitor.
contentieux kōtā'sjø *adj.* [f. *contentieuse*] litigious; contentious, quarrelsome.
contentif kōtā'tif *adj.* [f. *contentive*] retentive, binding.
contention kōtā'sjō *f.* contention, debate, strife; tension, intensity; (*surgery*) holding together; *contension d'esprit*, intense application of mind.
contentive kōtā'tiv *adj.* see *contentif*.
contenu kōt'ny *m.* contents; enclosure; tenor.
contenu kōt'ny *v.* see *contenir*.
conter kō'te *tr.* tell, relate; *en conter*, romance, tell fibs. — *intr.* relate adventures, tell stories.
contestable kōtes'tabl *adj.* contestable, debatable.
contestablement kōtestablā'mā *adv.* contestably.
contestant kōtes'tā *m.* contesting party, litigant.
contestation kōtestā'sjō *f.* contesting, dispute; wrangling.
conteste kō'test *m.* contestation, dispute.
contester kōtes'te *tr.* contest, dispute; contend.
conteur kō'tør *m.* story-teller, tale-teller; romancer, fibber.
conteuse kō'tøz *f.* story-teller, tale-bearer.
contexe kō'tekst *m.* context; text (of a deed).
contexture kōteks'ty:r *f.* contexture (of the muscles); texture (of cloth).
contiendrai kōtjē'dre *v.* see *contenir*.
contienne kō'tjen *v.* see *contenir*.
contiennent kō'tjen *v.* see *contenir*.
contiennes kō'tjen *v.* see *contenir*.
contiens kō'tjē *v.* see *contenir*.
contient kō'tjē *v.* see *contenir*.
contigu kōtigu *adj.* contiguous, adjoining.
contiguïté kōtigu'ite *f.* contiguity.
continence kōtī'nās *f.* continence, chastity.
continenc kōtī'nā *adj.* continent, self-restrained; uninterrupted, continuous.
continent kōtī'nā *m.* continent, mainland.
continental kōtinā'tal *adj.* [m. pl. *continentaux*] continental.
continentaux kōtinā'to *adj.* see *continental*.
contingence kōtē'gās *f.* contingency, casualty.
contingent kōtē'gū *adj.* contingent, accidental.

contingent kōtē'gā *m.* contingent, quota.
contins kō'tē *v.* see *contenir*.
continu kōti'ny *adj.* continuous, uninterrupted; lasting; *basse continue*, thorough-bass; *à la continue*, in the long run.
continuateur kōtinuā'tō:r *m.* continuator, continuer.
continuation kōtinuā'sjō *f.* continuation; continuance.
continuatrice kōtinuā'tris *f.* continuer.
continuel kōti'nuel *adj.* [*f. continue*] continual, endless.
continue kōti'nuel see *continuel*.
continuellement kōtinuēl'mā *adv.* continually, constantly.
continuer kōti'nue *tr.* continue; proceed with; go on with. — *intr.* last, extend.
continuité kōtinu'ite *f.* continuity; endurance; extension; *amputation dans la continuité*, amputation of the bone (not at the joint).
continuum kōtinu'mā *adv.* unremittingly; continually.
contondant kōtō'dā *adj.* bruising, contusing; (*of instruments*) blunt.
corniate kōtō'rnat *adj.* (*of medals*) furrowed around the edge.
contorsion kōtō'sjō *f.* contortion, distortion.
contour kō'tu:r *m.* contour, outline; circumference.
contournement kōturnē'mā *m.* outlining; twisting; winding, rounding.
contourner kōtu:r'ne *tr.* outline, give the proper contour; distort, twist.
contractant kōtrak'tā *m.* contractor, stipulator; covenantor.
contracte kō'trakt *adj.* (*grammar*) contracted, shortened.
contracter kōtrak'te *tr.* contract; stipulate, bargain. — *intr.* contract, shorten.
contractile kōtrak'til *adj.* contractile.
contractilité kōtraktili'te *f.* contractibility.
contraction kōtrak'sjō *f.* contraction.
contractuel kōtrak'tuel *adj.* [*f. contractuelle*] stipulated, according to contract.
contractuelle kōtrak'tuel see *contractuel*.
contracture kōtrak'ty:r *f.* diminution; (*of muscles*) contraction.
contradictateur kōtradik'tō:r *m.* contradictor; opponent.
contradiction kōtradik'sjō *f.* contradiction, denial; opposition.
contradictoire kōtradik'twā:r *adj.* contradictory; inconsistent, conflicting.
contradictoirement kōtradiktwar'mā *adv.* contradictorily; inconsistently.
contraignable kōtre'nabl *adj.* compellable, constrainable; *contraignable par corps*, liable to arrest.

contraignant kōtre'nā *adj.* compelling, compulsive; troublesome.
contraignant kōtre'nā *v.* see *contraindre*.
contraigne kō'trej *v.* see *contraindre*.
contraignent kō'trej *v.* see *contraindre*.
contraignes kō'trej *v.* see *contraindre*.
contraignez kōtre'ne *v.* see *contraindre*.
contraigniez kōtre'ne *v.* see *contraindre*.
contraignions kōtre'jō *v.* see *contraindre*.
contraignis kōtre'ni *v.* see *contraindre*.
contraignons kōtre'nō *v.* see *contraindre*.
contraindre kō'trē:dr *tr.* [*present participle contraignant*; past participle *contraint*; indicative present *je contrains*, nous *contraignons*, vous *contraignez*, ils *contraignent*; preterit *je contraignis*; subjunctive present *je contraigne*, tu *contraignes*, nous *contraignons*, vous *contraigniez*] constrain, compel, force; embarrass; *contraindre par corps*, imprison for debt.
contrains kō'trē *v.* see *contraindre*.
contraint kō'trē *adj.* constrained, ill at ease; *basse contrainte*, bass continuing on the same note while the song changes.
contraint kō'trē *v.* see *contraindre*.
contrainte kō'trē *f.* constraint; uneasiness; detention; *contrainte par corps*, arrest for debt; *jugement de contrainte par corps*, capias.
contraire kō'trē: *adj.* contrary, opposed, opposing, adverse; *l'eau-de-vie vous est contraire*, brandy is bad for you.
contraire kō'trē: *m.* contrary, opposite, reverse; *au contraire*, on the contrary; *aller au contraire d'une chose*, speak against a thing.
contrairement kōtre'mā *adv.* contrarily.
contralto kōtra'tō *m.* contralto, counter-tenor.
contrapontiste kōtrapō'tist *m.* (*music*) contrapuntist.
contrarier kōtra'rje *tr.* disappoint; thwart, oppose; annoy, vex.
contrariété kōtrarje'te *f.* contrariety, contradiction; cross, vexation, annoyance; disappointment.
contraste kō'trast *m.* contrast, opposition.
contraster kō'tras'te *tr.* contrast. — *intr.* contrast; put in contrast, form a contrast.
contrat kō'tra *m.* contract, deed; agreement; *contrat à la grosse*, bottomry; *bottomry-bond*.
contravention kōtravā'sjō *f.* contravention, infraction.
contre kō'tr *prep.* against; counter; *piéd contre piéd*, foot to foot; *sa maison est contre la mienne*, his house is close to mine; *tout contre*, close by; *la porte est tout contre*, the door is ajar.
contre kō'tr *m.*: *pour et contre*, pro and con, for and against; *de contre*, on the other hand; *à contre*, in the opposite way; *par contre*, per contra, on the other side.
contre-allée kōtra'le *f.* side-walk; side-alley.

contre-amiral kōtrami'ral *m.* [pl. *contre-amiraux*] rear-admiral; rear-admiral's flag-ship.

contre-amiraux kōtrami'ro *m. pl.* see *contre-amiral*.

contre-appel kōtra'pel *m.* caveat; second roll-call; check-roll.

contre-approches kōtra'proʃ *f. pl.* counter-approaches.

contre-archet kōtrar'se *m.*: à *contre-archet*, drawing the (violin) bow the wrong way.

contre-attaques kōtra'tak *f. pl.* counterworks.

contre-aube kō'tro:b *f.* counter-paddle (in a water-wheel).

contre-balancer kōtrəbalā'se *tr.* counterbalance.

contrebande kōtrəbā:d *f.* contraband, smuggled goods; smuggling; *faire la contrebande*, smuggle.

contrebandier kōtrəbā'dje *m.* smuggler.

contre-barré kōtrəbā're-*adj.* (heraldry) counter-barred.

contre-bas kōtrə'ba *m.*: en *contre-bas*, on a lower level.

contre-basse kōtrə'bas *f.* double-bass; bass-viol.

contrebassiste kōtrəbā'sist *m.* double-bass player.

contrebasson kōtrəbā'sō *m.* double-bassoon; double-bassoon player.

contre-batterie kōtrəbā'tri *f.* cross-battery, counter-battery; counter-plot.

contre-biais kōtrə'bje *m.*: à *contre-biais*, contrariwise.

contre-biseau kōtrəbi'zō *m.* [pl. *contre-biseaux*] counter-bevel (in a reed-organ pipe).

contre-biseaux kōtrəbi'zō see *contre-biseau*.

contre-bord kōtrə'bō:r *m.*: à *contre-bord*, on contrary tack.

contre-boutant kōtrəbu'tā *m.* counterfort; buttment; buttress.

contre-bouter kōtrəbu'te *tr.* buttress; support with a shore; shore up.

contre-brasser kōtrəbra'se *tr.* brace about the yards; counterbrace.

contre-calquer kōtrakal'ke *tr.* counterdraw.

contre-capion kōtrəka'pjō *m.*: *contre-capion de poupe*, the false post of a row-galley; *contre-capion de proue*, the stemson of a galley.

contrecarre kōtrə'kar *f.* (at cards) counterstake.

contrecarrer kōtrəka're *tr.* thwart, oppose.

contre-caution kōtrəko'sjō *f.* counter-surety; counter-bond.

contre-charge kōtrə'ʃarʒ *f.* counterpoise, counterweight.

contre-charme kōtrə'ʃarm *m.* countercharm.

contre-châssis kōtrəʃa'si *m.* [pl. same] outer-sash; double-sash.

contre-civadière kōtrəsi'va'dje:r *f.* bowsprit top-sail.

contre-clef kōtrə'kle *f.* second stone in the crown of an arch.

contre-cœur kōtrə'kœ:r *m.* chimney-back; shoulder (of beef); à *contre-cœur*, reluctantly.

contre-coup kōtra'ku *m.* rebound; counter-blow; consequence, effect; *par contre-coup*, as a consequence.

contre-courant kōtrəku'rā *m.* counter-current; à *contre-courant*, against the stream.

contredanse kōtrə'dā:s *f.* quadrille.

contre-déclaration kōtrədekla'ra'sjō *f.* counter-declaration.

contre-dégagement kōtrədegəʒ'mā *m.* double.

contre-dégager kōtrədegə'ʒe *intr.* double.

contre-digue kōtrə'dig *f.* dike (for the strengthening of another).

contredire kōtrə'dir *tr.* [present participle *contredisant*; past participle *contredit*; indicative present *nous contredisons*, *vous contredisez*, *ils contredisent*; preterit *je contredis*; subjunctive present *je contredise*, *tu contredises*, *nous contredisions*, *vous contredisiez*] contradict, confute, disprove, answer.

contredis kōtrə'di *v.* see *contredire*.

contredisant kōtrədi'zā *adj.* contradicting.

contredisant kōtrədi'zā *v.* see *contredire*.

contredise kōtrə'diz *v.* see *contredire*.

contredisent kōtrə'diz *v.* see *contredire*.

contredises kōtrə'diz *v.* see *contredire*.

contredisez kōtrə'dize *v.* see *contredire*.

contredisiez kōtrə'dize *v.* see *contredire*.

contredisions kōtrədi'zjō *v.* see *contredire*.

contredisons kōtrədi'zō *v.* see *contredire*.

contredit kōtrə'di *m.* answer, reply, contradiction; objection, rejoinder; *cela est sans contredit*, that is beyond all dispute.

contredit kōtrə'di *v.* see *contredire*.

contrée kō'tre *f.* country, region, district.

contre-écaille kōtrə'ka:j *f.* reverse side of a shell; à *contre-écaille*, against the grain.

contre-écart kōtrə'kar *m.* counter-quarter.

contre-échange kōtrə'ʃā:ʒ *m.* mutual exchange.

contre-émailler kōtrema'ʒe *tr.* enamel the back of.

contre-enquête kōtra'ke:t *f.* counter-inquiry.

contre-épaulette kōtrepo'let *f.* fringeless epaulet.

contre-épreuve kōtrə'pʁev *f.* counter-proof; weak copy; counter-verification.

contre-espalier kōtrespa'lje *m.* espalier facing another (with a walk between).

contre-étambot kōtretā'bo *m.* false stern-post.

contre-étrave kōtrə'tra:v *f.* (*seq-term*) apron.

contre-expertise kōtresper'tiz *f.* expert evidence in rebuttal.

contre-extension kōtrestā'sjō *f.* (*surgery*) counter-extension.

contrefaçon kōtrəfā'sō *f.* counterfeiting; counterfeit; forgery.

contrefacteur kōtrəfak'tœ:r *m.* counterfeiter; forger; infringer.

- contrefaction** kōtrəfək'sjɔ̃ *f.* act of forging, counterfeiting.
- contrefaire** kōtrə'fɛ:r *tr.* [present participle *contrefaisant*; past participle *contrefait*; indicative present *nous contrefaisons, vous contrefaites, ils contrefont*; preterit *je contrefis*; future *je contrefera*; subjunctive present *je contrefasse, tu contrefasses, nous contrefassions, vous contrefassiez, ils contrefassent*] counterfeit, imitate fraudulently; disfigure.
- contrefaisant** kōtrəfə'zɑ̃ *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contrefaiseur** kōtrəfə'zø:r *m.* mimicker, imitator.
- contrefaiseuse** kōtrəfə'zø:z *f.* mimicker, imitator.
- contrefaisons** kōtrəfə'zɔ̃ *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contrefait** kōtrə'fɛ *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contrefaites** kōtrə'fɛt *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contre-fanon** kōtrəfə'nɑ̃ *m.* (sea-term) buntline.
- contrefasse** kōtrə'fas *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contrefassent** kōtrə'fas *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contrefasses** kōtrə'fas *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contrefassiez** kōtrəfə'sje *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contrefassions** kōtrəfə'sjɔ̃ *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contre-fenêtre** kōtrəfə'ne:tr *f.* inside-sash, shutter.
- contreferai** kōtrəfə're *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contre-feu** kōtrə'fø *m.* [pl. *contre-feux*] back of a fireplace.
- contre-fiche** kōtrə'fiʃ *f.* brace, strut.
- contre-fil** kōtrə'fil *m.* opposite direction; *le contre-fil de l'eau*, upstream; *à contre-fil*, against the stream; the wrong way.
- contrefis** kōtrə'fi *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contre-foc** kōtrə'fɔk *m.* fore-top stay-sail.
- contrefont** kōtrə'fɔ̃ *v.* see *contrefaire*.
- contrefort** kōtrə'fɔ:r *m.* counterfort, buttress, pillar, pier; spur of a mountain; stiffener (of boots).
- contre-fracture** kōtrəfrak'ty:r *f.* (surgery) contrafracture.
- contre-frase** kōtrə'fras *m.* final kneading (of dough).
- contre-fraser** kōtrəfras'e *tr.* finish kneading.
- contre-fruit** kōtrə'frui *m.* overspan.
- contre-fugue** kōtrə'fyg *f.* counterfugue
- contre-garde** kōtrə'gard *f.* counterguard (in front of a bastion).
- contre-garde** kōtrə'gard *m.* deputy warden of the mint.
- contre-hacher** kōtrəa'ʃe *tr.* cross-hatch.
- contre-hachure** kōtrəa'ʃy:r *f.* cross-hatching.
- contre-hâtier** kōtrəa'tje *m.* kitchen fire-dog, spit-rack.
- contre-haut** kōtrə'õ *n.* : en *contre-haut*, on a higher level.
- contre-heurtoir** kōtrəe'twa:r *m.* plate of a door-knocker.
- contre-indication** kōtrədika'sjɔ̃ *f.* contra-indication.
- contre-jan** kōtrə'ʒɑ̃ *m.* (*trictac*) wrong throw.
- contre-jour** kōtrə'ʒu:r *m.* counterlight, false light; *à contre-jour*, against the light, in a bad light.
- contre-jumelles** kōtrəʒy'mel *f. pl.* channel stones.
- contre-latte** kōtrə'lat *f.* counter-lath.
- contre-latter** kōtrəla'te *tr.* counter-lath.
- contre-lettre** kōtrə'letr *f.* counter-deed.
- contremaitre** kōtrə'mɛ:tr *m.* first mate, boatswain's mate; overseer; foreman.
- contremandement** kōtrəmād'mɑ̃ *m.* counter-order, countermand.
- contremander** kōtrəmā'de *tr.* countermand.
- contremarchoe** kōtrə'marʃ *f.* counter-march; (*of stairs*) riser.
- contre-marée** kōtrəma're *f.* under back-water, under counter-tide.
- contremarque** kōtrə'mark *f.* countermark; return-check (at the theater).
- contremarquer** kōtrəmar'ke *tr.* countermark (a horse's teeth to disguise its age).
- contre-mine** kōtrə'min *f.* countermine.
- contre-miner** kōtrəmi'ne *tr.* countermine.
- contre-mineur** kōtrəmi'ne:r *m.* counterminer.
- contre-mot** kōtrə'mo *m.* countersign.
- contre-mur** kōtrə'my:r *m.* countermure, outer wall.
- contre-murer** kōtrəmy're *tr.* countermure, double-wall.
- contre-ordre** kōtrə'ɔrdr *m.* counter-order.
- contre-ouverture** kōtruver'ty:r *f.* counter-opening.
- contre-panneton** kōtrəpan'tɔ̃ *m.* bit (of a window-fastener).
- contre-partie** kōtrəpar'ti *f.* counterpart; opposite; contrary.
- contre-passation** kōtrəpasə'sjɔ̃ *f.* signing back (a draft to the drawer).
- contre-passe** kōtrə'pas *f.* : *à contre-passe*, (*of marble*) perpendicularly to the grain.
- contre-passer** kōtrəpə'se *tr.* sign back (a draft to the order of the drawer).
- contre-pente** kōtrəpāt *f.* drain stop; gutter sides.
- contre-peser** kōtrəpə'ze *tr.* counterbalance.
- contre-pétérie** kōtrəpə'tje *f.* bull in pronunciation, swapping about the syllables or initial letters of adjoining words (as "sin twisters" instead of "twin sisters").
- contre-pied** kōtrə'pje *m.* back-scent; opposite sense, the reverse.
- contre-planche** kōtrə'plɑ̃ʃ *f.* counter-plate.
- contre-platine** kōtrəplə'tin *f.* screw-piece.
- contre-poids** kōtrə'pwa *m.* [pl. same] counterpoise, counterbalance; balancing-pole; equilibrium.
- contre-poil** kōtrəpwɑ̃ *m.* wrong way of the hair or of the nap; *à contre-poil*, against the nap; *prendre une affaire à contre-poil*, take a thing the wrong way.

contre-point kōtrə'pwē *m.* (music) counterpoint; (sea-term) clew-line.
contre-pointe kōtrə'pwēt *f.* edged part (of the back of a saber); cut-and-thrust fencing.
contre-pointer kōtrəpwē'te *tr.* quilt on both sides; contradict, run counter to; point (cannons) one against the other.
contre-poison kōtrəpwə'zō *m.* antidote, counter-poison.
contre-porte kōtrə'port *f.* double-door, storm-door.
contre-poser kōtrəpō'ze *tr.* set down wrong, misplace.
contre-position kōtrəpozī'sjō *f.* contra-position.
contre-projet kōtrəprō'ze *m.* counter-plan.
contre-proposition kōtrəprəpozī'sjō *f.* counter-proposal; retort.
contre-quille kōtrə'ki:j *f.* keelson.
contre-retable kōtrə'rə'tabl *m.* back of the altar-piece.
contre-révolution kōtrə'revolysjō *f.* counter-revolution.
contre-révolutionnaire kōtrə'revolysjō'nɛr *adj.* counter-revolutionary.
contre-riposte kōtrəri'pōst *f.* counter-thrust.
contre-ruse kōtrə'ry:z *f.* counter-trick.
contre-sanglon kōtrəsā'glō *m.* saddle-girth.
contrescarpe kōtres'karp *f.* counterscarp.
contre-scel kōtrə'sel *m.* counter-seal.
contre-sceller kōtrəsə'le *tr.* counterseal.
contreseing kōtrə'sē *m.* counter-signature.
contresens kōtrə'sā:s *m.* wrong sense, contrary meaning; wrong construction; wrong meaning; false reading; wrong side (of cloth).
contresigner kōtrəsi'ne *tr.* countersign.
contre-taille kōtrə'taj *f.* counter-tally; *contre-tailles*, (engraving) cross-lines, cross-cut.
contretemps kōtrə'tā *m.* [pl. same] awkward incident; disappointment; mischance, mishap; counter-time; syncopation; à *contretemps*, unseasonably, at the wrong time; out of time; with syncopation.
contre-terrasse kōtrə'tə'ras *f.* lower terrace.
contre-tirer kōtrə'ti're *tr.* counterdraw, trace; counterprove.
contrevallation kōtrəvald'sjō *f.* contravallation.
contre-vapeur kōtrəvə'pɔ:r *f.* (of locomotives) reversing steam.
contrevenant kōtrəv'nā *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contrevenez kōtrəv'ne *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contreveniez kōtrəv'nje *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contrevenions kōtrəv'njō *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contrevenir kōtrəv'nir *intr.* [present participle *contrevenant*; past participle *contrevenu*; indicative present *je contreviens*, *il contrevient*, *nous contrevénons*, *vous contrevenez*, *ils contreviennent*; preterit *je contrevins*; future *je contreviendrai*; subjunctive present *je contrevienne*, *tu con-*

treviennes, *nous contrevénions*, *vous contrevéniez*] infringe, contravene; *contrevenir* à, disobey; violate.
contrevenons kōtrəv'nō *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contrevent kōtrə'vā *m.* window-shutter, outside shutter.
contrevenu kōtrəv'ny *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contre-vérité kōtrəveri'te *f.* irony; mock praise, antiphrasis; lie.
contreviendral kōtrəvjē'dre *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contreviennne kōtrə'vjen *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contreviennent kōtrə'vjen *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contreviennes kōtrə'vjen *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contreviens kōtrə'vjē *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contrevient kōtrə'vjē *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contrevins kōtrə'vē *v.* see *contrevenir*.
contre-visite kōtrəvi'zit *f.* second visit (to search or inspect a place).
contribuable kōtri'bɔabl *n.* tax-payer; rate-payer.
contribuer kōtri'bɔe *intr.* contribute, conduce, help on, tend. — *tr.* contribute.
contributif kōtriby'tif *adj.* [f. *contributive*] contributory.
contribution kōtriby'sjō *f.* contribution; tax; *mettre à contribution*, lay under contribution.
contributive kōtriby'tiv *adj.* see *contributif*.
contrister kōtris'te *tr.* grieve, vex, sadden, pain.
contrit kō'tri *adj.* contrite, penitent.
contrition kōtri'sjō *f.* contrition.
contrôle kō'tro:l *m.* control; check-list, double register; roll; guidance; power to regulate; administrative stamp; official verification or sanction.
contrôlement kōtrol'mā *m.* controlling, control; punching (of tickets).
contrôler kō'tro:le *tr.* control; register, put upon the rolls; check, verify; censure, criticise; check up.
contrôleur kō'tro:ler *m.* controller, superintendent; censor, fault-finder; check-taker, ticket-collector.
contrôleuse kō'tro:lə:z *f.* controller; faultfinder.
controuver kōtru've *tr.* fabricate; invent, declare falsely.
controversable kōtrover'sabl *adj.* controversial.
controverse kōtro'vers; *f.* controversy; discussion; *ouvrage de controverse*, polemics.
controverser kōtroper'se *tr.* controvert, attack in debate.
controversiste kōtrover'sist *m.* controversialist; disputant.
contumace kōty'mas *f.* contumacy; default, contempt of court; contumaciousness, obstinacy; *purger la contumace*, plead against a judgment given in default.
contumace kōty'mas *m.* defaulter, one in contumacy.
contumace kōty'mas *adj.* contumacious; rebellious.
contumacer kōtyma'se *tr.* (law) try by default.
contumax kōty'maks *m.* see *contumace*.

contus kō'ty *adj.* bruised, contused.
contusion kōty'zjō *f.* contusion, bruise.
contusionner kōtyzjō'ne *tr.* contuse, bruise.
convainc kō'vā *v.* see *convaincre*.
convaincre kō'vā:kr *tr.* [present participle *convainquant*; indicative present *il convainc, nous convainquons, vous convainquez, ils convainquent*; preterit *je convainquis*; subjunctive present *je convainque, tu convainques, nous convainquions, vous convainquiez*] convince; convict.
convainquant kō'vā:kā *v.* see *convaincre*.
convainque kō'vā:k *v.* see *convaincre*.
convainquent kō'vā:k *v.* see *convaincre*.
convainques kō'vā:k *v.* see *convaincre*.
convainquez kō'vā'ke *v.* see *convaincre*.
convainquiez kō'vā'kje *v.* see *convaincre*.
convainquions kō'vā'kjō *v.* see *convaincre*.
convainquis kō'vā'ki *v.* see *convaincre*.
convainquons kō'vā'kō *v.* see *convaincre*.
convalescence kō'vāl:sās *f.* convalescence; (*slang*) police surveillance.
convalescent kō'vāl:sā *adj.* convalescent.
convenable kō'vābl *adj.* suitable, fit, proper, advisable.
convenablement kō'vābl:mā *adv.* suitably, fitly, becomingly.
convenance kō'vā:nās *f.* propriety, fitness expediency; convenience; marriage *de convenance*, marriage for money and position; *convenances*, propriety; decorum, good manners.
convenant kō'vā'nā *v.* see *convenir*.
convenez kō'vā'ne *v.* see *convenir*.
conveniez kō'vā'nje *v.* see *convenir*.
conventions kō'vā'njō *v.* see *convenir*.
convenir kō'vā'nir *intr.* [present participle *convenant*; past participle *convenu*; indicative present *je conviens, il convient, nous convenons, vous convenez, ils conviennent*; preterit *je convins*; future *je conviendrai*; subjunctive present *je convienne, tu conviennes, nous convenions, vous conveniez*] (with *avoir*) suit, please, become; (with *être*) agree; harmonize; concede, admit; *il convient que*, it is fitting that.
convenons kō'vā'nō *v.* see *convenir*.
convent kō'vā *m.* convention (of freemasons).
conventicule kō'vāti'kyl *m.* conventicle.
convention kō'vā'sjō *f.* convention, agreement; covenant, treaty; *de convention*, conventional; *conventions*, conditions, articles, agreement.
conventionnel kō'vāsjō'nel *adj.* [*f.* *conventionnelle*] conventional.
conventionnelle kō'vāsjō'nel see *conventionnel*.
conventionnellement kō'vāsjō'nel:mā *adv.* by agreement.
conventualité kō'vātūali'te *f.* monastic life.

conventuel kō'vā'tūel *adj.* [*f.* *conventuelle*] conventual.
conventuelle kō'vā'tūel see *conventuel*.
conventuellement kō'vātūel:mā *adv.* in convent style.
convenir kō'vā'ny *v.* see *convenir*.
convergence kō'vēr'sā:s *f.* convergence.
convergent kō'vēr'sā *adj.* convergent.
converger kō'vēr'se *intr.* tend to one point, converge.
convers kō'vēr *adj.* converted (especially late in life); employed (at a convent); *frère convers*, lay brother.
conversation kō'vēr'sāsjō *f.* conversation, chat, talk.
converse kō'vēr *f.* converse (of a proposition).
converser kō'vēr'se *intr.* converse, talk; discourse.
conversion kō'vēr'sjō *f.* conversion; wheeling, facing about; *faire une conversion*, wheel.
convertible kō'vēr'tibl *adj.* convertible.
convertir kō'vēr'tir *tr.* convert; change, turn; make a convert of.
convertissable kō'vēr'tisabl *adj.* convertible.
convertissement kō'vēr'tis:mā *m.* conversion.
convertisseur kō'vēr'tis:sēr *m.* converter (*electrical appliance*; *over-officious proselytist*).
convexe kō'veks *adj.* convex.
convexité kō'veks'ite *f.* convexity.
convexo-concave kō'veksokō'kāv *adj.* convexo-concave.
convexo-convexe kō'veksokō'veks *adj.* convexo-convex.
convict kō'vikt *m.* convict (*criminal*).
conviction kō'vik'sjō *f.* conviction, opinion; proof of guilt.
conviendrai kō'vjē'dre *v.* see *convenir*.
convienne kō'vjēn *v.* see *convenir*.
conviennent kō'vjēn *v.* see *convenir*.
conviennes kō'vjēn *v.* see *convenir*.
conviens kō'vjē *v.* see *convenir*.
convient kō'vjē *v.* see *convenir*.
convier kō'vje *tr.* invite; urge, appeal to; *les conviés*, the guests.
convins kō'vā *v.* see *convenir*.
convive kō'viv *m.* guest.
convocable kō'vokabl *adj.* convocable.
convocation kō'vokā'sjō *f.* convocation.
convoi kō'vwa *m.* convoy, escort; fleet or baggage-train or squad under escort; train of cars; funeral procession.
convoyable kō'vwa'tabl *adj.* covetable, desirable.
convoyer kō'vwa'te *tr.* covet, lust after.
convoyeur kō'vwa'tēr *m.* coveter.
convoyeuse kō'vwa'tōz *adj.* see *convoyeur*.
convoyeuse kō'vwa'tōz *f.* coveter.
convoyeux kō'vwa'tē *adj.* [*f.* *convoyeuse*] covetous, lustful.

convoitise k5vwa'ti:z *f.* covetousness, eager desire; lust.

convoler k5v5'le *intr.* marry again; *convoler en secondes nocces*, marry a second time.

convoluté k5voly'te *adj.* convoluted.

convolvule k5vol'vyl *m.* convolvulus.

convoquer k5v5'ke *tr.* convoke, summon.

convoyer k5vwa'je *tr.* convey, escort for protection.

convoyeur k5vwa'je:r *m.* (ship) convoy; mail-cart driver.

convulser k5vyl'se *tr.* convulse.

convulsif k5vyl'sif *adj.* [*f. convulsive*] convulsive.

convulsion k5vyl'sj5 *f.* convulsion, excitement, spasm.

convulsionnaire k5vylsj5'ne:r *n.* convulsionary, religious fanatic.

convulsionnaire k5vylsj5'ne:r *adj.* subject to convulsions.

convulsive k5vyl'siv *adj.* see *convulsif*.

convulsivement k5vylsiv'mä *adv.* convulsively.

coobligé koobli'je *m.* joint obligor.

coopérateur koopera'te:r *m.* cooperator, fellow-laborer.

coopératif koopera'tif *adj.* [*f. coopérative*] cooperative.

coopération koopera'sj5 *f.* cooperation.

coopérative koopera'tiv *f.* cooperative society.

coopérative koopera'tiv *adj.* see *coopératif*.

coopératrice koopera'tris *f.* cooperator.

coopérer koope're *intr.* cooperate, concur.

cooptation koopta'sj5 *f.* cooptation.

coopter koop'te *tr.* cooptate.

coordination koordina'sj5 *f.* arrangement, disposition, coordination.

coordonnée koord5'ne *f.* coordinate.

coordonner koord5'ne *tr.* coordinate; arrange, dispose.

copahine kopa'in *f.* active principle of copaiba.

copahu kopa'y *m.* copaiba.

copaier kopa'je *m.* copaiba-tree.

copain ko'p5 *m.* (slang) pal, pard, chum.

copal ko'pal *m.* copal.

copartageant koparta'zä *m.* joint sharer.

copeau ko'po *m.* chip, shaving; *vin de copeaux*, rape-wine.

copeck ko'pek *m.* see *kopeck*.

copermutant kopermy'tü *m.* exchanger (especially of a benefice).

copernicien koperni'sj5 *adj.* [*f. copernicienne*] Copernican.

copernicienne koperni'sjen *adj.* see *copernicien*.

copie ko'pi *f.* copy, image, transcript; exercise; imitation; task; *copie figurée*, facsimile; *copie en réimpression*, reprint copy.

copier ko'pje *tr.* copy; imitate.

copieuse ko'pj5:z *adj.* see *copieux*.

copieusement kopj5:z'mä *adv.* copiously, abundantly; (of eating) heartily.

copieux ko'pj5 *adj.* [*f. copieuse*] copious, plentiful, ample.

copiste ko'pist *m.* copier, transcriber, copyist.

copreneur kopra'ne:r *m.* co-lessee, joint tenant.

copreneuse kopra'n5:z *f.* co-lessee, joint tenant.

copropriétaire kopropri'e:r *m.* joint proprietor.

copropriété kopropri'e'te *f.* joint property.

copte kopt *m.* (language) Coptic.

copte kopt *adj.* Coptic.

copter kop'te *tr.* toll.

copulateur kopyla'te:r *adj.* [*f. copulatrice*] connecting, coupling.

copulatif kopyla'tif *adj.* [*f. copulative*] copulative.

copulation kopyla'sj5 *f.* copulation.

copulatif kopyla'tiv *adj.* see *copulatif*.

copulatrice kopyla'tris *adj.* see *copulateur*.

copule ko'pyl *f.* copula.

copurchie kopyr'jik *m.* (slang) dude.

coq k5k *m.* cock, rooster; male bird; a thing resembling a cock in some way; *coq puant*, male pewet; *coq gaulois*, cock formerly on the French flag; *coq du village*, cock of the walk; *coq de bruyère*, black grouse; *coq de mer*, goldfish; sea-duck; box-crab; *au chant du coq*, at daybreak; *avoir des mollets de coq*, have legs like broomsticks; *être comme un coq en pâte*, have the best in the house; *coq d'Inde*, turkey.

coq k5k *m.* ship's cook; tar-warmer (in a rope-factory).

coq-à-l'âne koka'l'an *m.* [*pl.* same] incoherent talk, nonsense; cock-and-bull story.

coq-souris koku'suri *m.* kind of studding-sail.

coquard ko'kar *m.* mongrel pheasant; (slang) old sport; eye.

coquarde ko'kard *f.* old cock; old beau; hybrid pheasant.

coquâtre ko'katr *m.* half-cock.

coque k5k *f.* shell (of an egg, a walnut, a snail); pearl-shell; hull; cockle; *des œufs à la coque*, boiled eggs; *coque de cheveux*, knot of hair.

coquecigrue k5ksi'gry *f.* hobgoblin; silly story; rot, nonsense; *à la venue des coquecigrues*, when the pigs begin to fly.

coquelicot kokli'ko *m.* corn-poppay.

coquelourde ko'klurd *f.* rose-campion; Pasque-flower.

coqueluche ko'kly5 *f.* whooping-cough; (bird) kind of bunting; ancient hood.

coquemar kok'mar *m.* kettle; skillet.

coqueret ko'kre *m.* winter-cherry.

coquerico kokri'ko *m.* cock-a-doodle-doo.

coquerie ko'kri *f.* caboose.

coquet ko'ke *adj.* [*f. coquette*] coquettish, stylish; smart, natty.

coquet ko'ke *m.* jilt, flirt; cock-boat.

coqueter kək'te *intr.* coquet, flirt; paddle a boat, scull.

coquetier kək'tje *m.* poulterer; egg-merchant; egg-cup.

coquette kək'te *f.* coquette, flirt, jilt.

coquette kək'te *adj.* see *coquet*.

coquetterie kək'tri *f.* coquetry; affectation (in dress); love of dress; finicalness.

coquillade kək'i'jad *f.* crested lark; kind of blenny.

coquillage kək'i'ja:z *m.* mollusk; shells; shell-work.

coquillard kək'i'ja:r *m.* bed of shells and stones.

coquille kək'i:j *f.* shell (of mollusks), cockle-shell; shell-like object; egg-shell; husk; sauce-dish; arch; spandrel (of staircase); firepan; lid; thimble; blister (in bread-crust); (printer's) error; thumb of a latch; (size of paper) demy; *coquille à boulet*, bullet-mold; *coquille de St. Jacques*, mollusk; *portes vos coquilles ailleurs*, take your trash elsewhere.

coquiller kək'i'je *intr.* (of bread) swell; crumple, curl up.

coquilleuse kək'i'je:z *adj.* see *coquilleux*.

coquilleux kək'i'je *adj.* [*f.* *coquilleuse*] shelly.

coquillier kək'i'je *m.* shell collection; shell cabinet.

coquillier kək'i'je *adj.* conchiferous.

coquillon kək'i'j5 *m.* small shell.

coquin kək'kē *adj.* idle, debauched; free and easy; roguish, rascally; *ver coquin*, tapeworm.

coquin kək'kē *m.* knave, rascal, rogue, scamp.

coquine kək'in *f.* loose woman.

coquinerie kək'in'ri *f.* knavery, rascality.

coquiose kək'kj5l *f.* wild oat-grass.

cor k5r *m.* horn, hunting-horn; corn (on the foot); *à cor et à cri*, with hue and cry; with might and main; *un cerf dix cors*, a full grown stag.

coracoïde k5rak5'id *adj.* coracoid.

corail k5'ra:j *m.* [*pl.* *coraux*] coral.

corailleur k5'ra:j5:r *adj.*: *bateau corailleur*, coral-fisher's boat.

corailleur k5'ra:j5:r *m.* coral-diver, coral-fisher.

coralline k5'ra:lin *f.* coralline.

coran k5'ra:n *m.* Koran.

coraux k5'ro *m. pl.* see *corail*.

corbeau k5'rbo *m.* [*pl.* *corbeaux*] raven; grappling-iron; anything like a raven's beak; hook on a pole to tear down walls; jutting stone in a wall; (*slang*) hearse-driver; priest; (*building*) corbel, mutule; *corbeau blanc*, white-beaked vulture; *corbeau de mer*, cormorant.

corbeaux k5'rbo see *corbeau*.

corbeille k5'rbe:j *f.* shallow basket; clump, bed of flowers; space in the Bourse surrounded by railing; basket of flowers; flowers; *corbeille à papier*, waste-basket.

corbeillée k5'rbe'je *f.* basketful.

corbillard k5rbi'ja:r *m.* hearse.

corbillat k5rbi'ja *m.* young raven.

corbillon k5rbi'j5 *m.* small basket; (*game*) crambo.

corbine k5r'bin *f.* carrion-crow.

corbleu k5r'ble *interj.* thunderation! holy smoke!

cordage k5r'da:z *m.* cordage, cord, rope, rigging; measuring of wood; *cordage en trois*, three-stranded rope; *cordage de rechange*, spare ropes.

corde k5rd *f.* cord, rope; chord; bowstring; measure for wood; a cord-like organ, spinal cord, vocal cord, corded muscle; *corde à boyau*, catgut; *un homme de sac et de corde*, a man fit to be drowned or hanged; *usé jusqu'à la corde*, thoroughly hackneyed; *il file sa corde*, he will be hanged yet; *montrer la corde*, be threadbare; *la corde sensible*, sensitive point; *grosse corde*, main point; *cheval qui fait la corde*, horse that shows its sinews.

cordé k5r'dē *adj.* cordate, heart-shaped.

cordeau k5r'do *m.* [*pl.* *cordaux*] line, cord; *au cordeau*, in a straight line.

cordeaux k5r'do see *cordeau*.

cordeler k5r'dē *tr.* twist, twine.

cordelette k5r'dē'let *f.* small cord; string.

cordelier k5r'dē'lje *m.* cordelier; Franciscan friar; gray-friar.

cordelière k5r'dē'lje:r *f.* Franciscan nun; cordelier's girdle; twisted fillet; (*printing*) fancy border.

cordelle k5r'del *f.* tow-line, tow-rope.

cordier k5r'dē *tr.* cord; bind with a cord; *cordier du bois*, measure wood by the cord. — *intr.* (*slang*) agree.

corderie k5r'dē'ri *f.* rope-walk, rope-yard; rope-making; (boatswain's) store-room.

cordial k5r'djal *adj.* [*pl.* *cordiaux*] cordial, hearty, sincere.

cordial k5r'djal *m.* [*pl.* *cordiaux*] cordial.

cordialement k5rdjal'mā *adv.* cordially, heartily.

cordialité k5rdjal'ite *f.* cordiality; heartiness.

cordiaux k5r'djo *m. pl.* see *cordial*.

cordiaux k5r'djo *adj.* see *cordial*.

cordier k5r'dje *m.* rope-maker; (*of violins*) tail-piece.

cordiforme k5rdi'form *adj.* cordiform, heart-shaped.

cordon k5r'd5 *m.* cordon; ornamental cord to show rank; line of sentinels or forts; jutting stone-course; strand (of rope); bell-rope, rope; string (*of* bonnet, purse, shoe, apron); hangman's rope; milled edge (*of* a coin); ligament, cord; *cordon bleu*, first-rate cook; *cordon de sonnette*, bell-pull.

cordonnage k5r'd5'na:z *m.* edging; (*of* coin) milling.

cordonner k5r'd5'ne *tr.* twist into rope; (*of* coins) mill.

cordonnerie k5r'd5'ri *f.* shoemaking, shoe business; shoe-room (in certain buildings).

cordonnet k5r'd5'ne *m.* twist; edging, milling (*of* coins).

o: door, 5 Fr. on, o over, e aerial, ø Fr. peu, e bed, ē Fr. vain, ø Fr. seul, ē Fr. un; a: far, ā Fr. an, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

cordonnier kord'snje *m.* shoemaker; *cardonnier en vieux*, cobbler.

corégence kore'zûs *f.* co-regency.

coreligionnaire korlij'sje:nr *n.* co-religionist.

coriace ko'rjas *adj.* tough, leathery, stringy.

coriacé korja'se *adj.* coriaceous.

coriandre ko'rjâ:dr *f.* (plant) coriander.

corindon korē'ds *m.* corundum.

corinthien korē'tjē *adj.* [*f. corinthienne*] Corinthian.

corinthienne korē'tjen *adj.* see *corinthien*.

corme korm *f.* service apple, sorb-apple.

cormier kor'mje *m.* service-tree.

cormoran kormo'rū *m.* cormorant.

cornac kor'nak *m.* elephant-driver, guide; mentor.

cornage kor'na:3 *m.* roaring (of horses).

cornaline korna'lin *f.* cornelian stone.

cornard kor'nar *m.* cuckold; glassworker's tool.

cornard kor'nar *adj.* (of horses) wheezy.

cornardise kornar'diz *f.* cuckoldom.

corne korn *f.* horn (of ox, snail, rhinoceros, moon); plow-handle; dog's-ear (of a book or card); horny substance, hoof; *il entend de corne*, he is hard of hearing; *corne d'abondance*, cornucopia; *donner un coup de corne à un cheval*, bleed a horse by a punch in the palate; *elle fait porter des cornes à son mari*, she is unfaithful to her husband.

corne korn *f.* cornel cherry.

corné kor'ne *adj.* corneous, horny.

corneau kor'no *m.* cross between a mastiff and a hound.

cornée kor'ne *f.* cornea.

cornéenne kor'ne:n *f.* horn-stone.

corneille kor'nej *f.* crow; *corneille emmentelée*, hooded rook; *corneille des clochers*, jackdaw; *bayer aux corneilles*, stare about vacantly.

cornéite korne'it *f.* corneitis (eye disease).

cornement korna'mū *m.* roaring in the ears; droning (of a reed organ out of order).

cornemuse korna'my:z *f.* bagpipe.

cornéole kor'ne'ol *f.* dyer's weed.

corner kor'ne *tr.* trumpet; bray; roar; horn, hook; (leather) make horny; dog-ear (leaves of book). — *intr.* sound a horn, blow a horn; smell bad, or like burnt horn; wheeze (as a sick horse).

cornerotte korna'rot *f.* (popular) owl.

cornet kor'ne *m.* horn, ear-trumpet; cornet-stop (of an organ); cornucopia; ink-horn; dice-box; paper cone; (slang) stomach; *cornet à bouquin*, cowherd's horn; *cornet à piston*, cornet; *agiter le cornet*, shake the dice.

cornette kor'net *f.* cornet, mob-cap; cornetcy; ensign.

cornéule kor'ne'yl *f.* facet (of an insect's eye).

corneur kor'nœr *adj.* [*f. corneuse*] brawling, squalling; *cheval corneur*, wheezy horse.

corneur kor'nœr *m.* horn blower.

corneuse kor'nœz *adj.* see *corneur*.

corniche kor'niʃ *f.* cornice (of a column); scroll-work (on a ship); narrow path (along precipice).

cornichon korni'ʃ *m.* little horn; gherkin; green-horn, chump.

cornicule korni'kyl *f.* small horn, cornicle.

corniculé korniky'le *adj.* corniculate, horned.

cornier kor'nje *adj.* corner; at the angle.

cornière kor'nje:r *f.* corner gutter; angle-iron; corner iron; T iron.

cornillat korni'ja *m.* young crow.

cornillon korni'j *m.* jackdaw; young crow.

corniste kor'nist *n.* horn-player.

cornouille kor'nuj *f.* dogberry.

cornouiller kornu'je *m.* dogberry-tree, cornel-tree.

cornu kor'ny *adj.* horned; angular, cornered; extravagant, absurd; (of a husband) dishonored, wronged; *lièvres cornus*, crazy ideas.

cornue kor'ny *f.* (chemist's) retort.

cornuet kor'nye *m.* two-pronged fork.

corollaire kora'ler *m.* corollary.

corolle ko'rol *f.* corolla.

corollin kora'lē *adj.* relating to the corolla.

coron ko'rō *m.* end' (of iron bar cooled rapidly); fluff (of wool); coal-miner's quarters.

coronaire kor'nœr *adj.* coronary.

coronal kora'nal *adj.* coronal.

coronelle kora'nēl *f.* wire-wing (of a bobbin).

coroner kora'ne *m.* coroner.

coronille kora'nij *f.* (botany) coronilla.

coronoïde kora'no'id *adj.* coronoid, beak-shaped.

corossol kora'sol *m.* custard-apple; *corossol des marais*, cork-wood.

corossolier kora'ss'lje *m.* anona, custard-apple tree.

corporal kopa'ral *m.* corporal, communion cloth.

corporalité korporel'ite *f.* corporality.

corporation kopa'ra:sj *f.* corporation, corporate body.

corporéité korporei'te *f.* corporeity.

corporel kopa'rel *adj.* [*f. corporelle*] corporeal, bodily.

corporelle kopa'rel see *corporel*.

corporellement korporel'mā *adv.* corporally, bodily.

corporifier korpofi'je *tr.* embody, materialize.

corps kor *m.* body; person; corpse; corps; *corps de maîtres*, faculty (of a school); *à son corps défendant*, in self-defense, reluctantly; *en corps*, in a body; *corps de logis*, detached building; *à corps perdu*, headlong, with might and main; *prendre à corps*, wrestle with; *se tuer le corps et l'âme*, work one's self to death; *un drôle de corps*, a queer chap; *un malin corps*, mean fellow; *avoir le diable au corps*, be a devil of a fellow; *femme folle de son corps*, woman who lives disorderly; *faire rentrer à quelqu'un ses paroles dans le corps*, make one swallow his words; *les gardes du corps*,

- body-guard; *le corps calleux*; corpus callosum (of the brain); *esprit de corps*, common spirit pervading an association of men; *sombre corps et biens*, sink with all hands.
- corpulence** kɔʁpy'lãs *f.* corpulence, stoutness.
- corpulent** kɔʁpy'lã *adj.* corpulent, stout.
- corpusculaire** kɔʁpysky'le:r *adj.* corpuscular.
- corpuscule** kɔʁpys'kyl *m.* corpuscle.
- correct** kɔ'rekt *adj.* correct.
- correctement** kɔʁektãm *adv.* correctly.
- correcteur** kɔʁektœ:r *m.* corrector, emendator; *correcteur d'imprimerie*, proofreader.
- correctif** kɔʁekt'tif *adj.* [*f. corrective*] corrective.
- correction** kɔʁekt'sjõ *f.* correction; correctness; reprimand; reproof; proofreading.
- correctionnel** kɔʁeksjõ'nel *adj.* [*f. correctionnelle*] correctional (of misdemeanors); punishable; *tribunal de police correctionnelle*, police-court.
- correctionnelle** kɔʁeksjõ'nel *see* *correctionnel*.
- correctionnellement** kɔʁeksjõ'nelãm *adv.* by way of prosecution before a magistrate.
- corrective** kɔʁekt'iv *adj.* *see* *correctif*.
- correctrice** kɔʁekt'ris *f.* corrector.
- corrégidor** kɔʁesj'dɔ:r *m.* corregidor.
- corrélatif** kɔʁela'tif *adj.* [*f. corrélatif*] correlative.
- corrélation** kɔʁela'sjõ *f.* correlation.
- corrélatif** kɔʁela'tiv *adj.* *see* *corrélatif*.
- corrélativement** kɔʁelativãm *adv.* correlatively.
- correspondance** kɔʁespã'dãs *f.* correspondence, intercourse; relation; conformity; *voiture de correspondance*, transfer-coach; (*billet de correspondance*, transfer-check).
- correspondant** kɔʁespã'dã *m.* correspondent; parents' representative.
- correspondant** kɔʁespã'dã *adj.* correspondent; corresponding.
- correspondre** kɔʁespã'dr *intr.* correspond; transfer passengers.
- corridor** kɔʁidɔ:r *m.* lobby, corridor, gallery, passage.
- corrigé** kɔʁi'ʒe *m.* corrected copy; key (to exercises).
- corriger** kɔʁi'ʒe *tr.* correct; set right; read (proof); punish.
- corrigeur** kɔʁi'ʒœ:r *m.* corrector (who makes alterations marked by the proofreader).
- corrigeuse** kɔʁi'ʒœ:z *f.* galley-corrector.
- corrigible** kɔʁi'ʒibl *adj.* corrigible.
- corroborant** kɔʁɔbɔ'rã *adj.* corroborant.
- corroboratif** kɔʁɔbɔ'rã'tif *adj.* [*f. corroborative*] corroborative.
- corroboration** kɔʁɔbɔ'rã'sjõ *f.* corroboration, confirmation.
- corroborative** kɔʁɔbɔ'rã'tiv *adj.* *see* *corroboratif*.
- corroborer** kɔʁɔbɔ're *tr.* strengthen; corroborate.
- corrodant** kɔʁɔ'dã *m.* corrodent.
- corroder** kɔʁɔ'de *tr.* corrode.
- corroi** kɔ'rwa *m.* currying (of leather); claying, puddling; cloth-worker's bench.
- corroirie** kɔʁwa'ri *f.* currier's shop, currying.
- corrompre** kɔ'r'spr *tr.* corrupt; adulterate, spoil; bribe; *corrompre le cuir*, soften leather.
- corrosif** kɔʁɔ'zif *adj.* [*f. corrosive*] corrosive.
- corrosion** kɔʁɔ'zjõ *f.* corrosion.
- corrosive** kɔʁɔ'ziv *adj.* *see* *corrosif*.
- corroyage** kɔʁwa'ʒã *m.* currying.
- corroyer** kɔʁwa'ʒe *tr.* curry; prepare clay for puddling; puddle; beat up; *corroyer du bois*, plane wood; *corroyer du fer*, hammer iron; *corroyer du sable*, roll sand.
- corroyère** kɔʁwa'ʒœ:r *f.* sumac.
- corroyeur** kɔʁwa'ʒœ:r *m.* currier.
- corruce** kɔ'ryd *f.* wild asparagus.
- corrugateur** kɔʁyga'tœ:r *m.* corrugator.
- corrugation** kɔʁyga'sjõ *f.* corrugation, wrinkling.
- corrupteur** kɔʁyp'tœ:r *adj.* [*f. corruptrice*] corrupting, vicious.
- corrupteur** kɔʁyp'tœ:r *m.* corrupter; briber.
- corruptibilité** kɔʁyp'tibili'te *f.* corruptibility.
- corruptible** kɔʁyp'tibl *adj.* corruptible.
- corruption** kɔʁyp'sjõ *f.* corruption; taint, putridity, rottenness; depravity; perversity, defilement; bribery.
- corruptrice** kɔʁyp'tris *adj.* *see* *corrupteur*.
- corruptrice** kɔʁyp'tris *f.* corrupter.
- corsage** kɔ'r'sã *m.* bust, chest; corsage; body (of a dress); *corsage de dessous*, petticoat bodice.
- corsaire** kɔ'r'sœ:r *m.* corsair, rover; shark, Jew.
- corse** kɔʁs *adj.* Corsican.
- corsé** kɔ'r'se *adj.* (of wine) well-bodied; strong, thick.
- corselet** kɔʁsɔ'le *m.* corselet.
- corser** kɔ'r'se *tr.* grapple with; thicken; fortify.
- corset** kɔ'r'se *m.* corset, stays; bodice; bandage.
- corsetier** kɔʁsɔ'tje *m.* corset-maker, stay-maker.
- cortège** kɔʁ'te:ʒ *m.* retinue, cortege; procession.
- cortès** kɔʁ'te:s *f. pl.* cortes (in Spain).
- cortical** kɔʁti'kal *adj.* cortical.
- corticine** kɔʁti'sin *f.* corticin (*kind of tannin*).
- cortine** kɔʁ'tin *f.* curtain, veil (on certain agarics).
- coruscation** kɔʁyska'sjõ *f.* coruscation.
- corvéable** kɔʁve'abl *adj.* (*feudal*) liable to forced labor.
- corvée** kɔʁ've *f.* toil; drudgery; bore; (*feudal*) statute-labor.
- corvette** kɔʁ'vet *f.* corvette, sloop of war.
- corybantique** kɔʁibã'tik *adj.* corybantic, frenzied.
- corymbe** kɔʁ'œ:b *m.* corymb.
- corymbifère** kɔʁœbi'fœ:r *adj.* (*botany*) corymbiferous.
- coryphée** kɔʁi'fe *m.* corypheus; chorus-leader.

coryza kōri'za *m.* coryza, cold in the head.
cosaque kō'zak *f.* Cossack dance.
cosaque kō'zak *m.* Cossack.
cosécante kōse'kant *f.* cosecant.
coseligneur kōse'nœr *m.* joint lord of a manor.
cosignataire kōsipa'ter *n.* joint signer.
cosinus kōsi'nys *m.* cosine.
cosmétique kōzme'tik *f.* art of using cosmetics.
cosmétique kōzme'tik *m.* cosmetic.
cosmique kōz'mik *adj.* cosmic.
cosmogonie kōzmōgō'ni *f.* cosmogony.
cosmogonique kōzmōgō'nik *adj.* cosmogonic.
cosmographie kōzmō'graf *n.* cosmographer.
cosmographie kōzmōgra'fi *f.* cosmography.
cosmographique kōzmōgra'fik *adj.* cosmographic.
cosmologie kōzmōlō'gi *f.* cosmology.
cosmologique kōzmōlō'jik *adj.* cosmologic.
cosmopolite kōzmōpō'lit *adj.* cosmopolitan.
cosmopolitisme kōzmōpōli'tism *m.* cosmopolitanism.
cosmorama kōzmōra'ma *m.* cosmorama.
cosse kōs *f.* pod; shell, husk; (*sea term*) thimble; *parchemin en cosse*, unfinished sheepskin.
cosser kō'se *intr.* (*of ram's*) butt.
cosssu kō'sy *adj.* husked, podded; substantial, rich, wealthy, *en conter de cosssues*, tell spicy stories.
costal kōs'tal *adj.* costal.
costières kōst'jēr *f. pl.* grooves for shift-scenes (*on the stage*).
costume kōs'tym *m.* costume, dress, garb; *grand costume*, full dress; *petit costume*, undress.
costumer kōsty'me *tr.* costume, dress.
costumier kōsty'mje *m.* costumer.
cotangente kōtā'zā *f.* cotangent.
cote kōt *f.* quota, proportion; quotation (*of stock*); rank; number; figure; *cote mal taillée*, rough estimate.
côte kōt *f.* rib (*of the body*; *of a ship*); ridge; coast; slope; side; *mesurer les côtes* *à*, thrash; *faire côte*, strike bottom; *être à la côte*, be stranded.
côté kō'te *m.* side; flank; right or left half; direction; *le côté de la campagne*, *le côté de la ville*, *le côté cour*, the right of the stage; *le côté jardin*, the left of the stage; *à côté de*, near; aside; *du côté de*, towards; *à côté*, away off; *de côté*, obliquely, askance; at one side, alone.
coteau kō'to *m.* [*pl. coteaux*] little hill, hillock; slope.
coteaux kō'to see *coteau*.
côtelé kō'tle *adj.* (*of cloth*) ribbed.
côtelette kō'tlet *f.* chop, cutlet; *côtelettes*, mutton-chop whiskers.
coteline kō'tlin *f.* kind of muslin.
cotenancier kōtnā'sje *m.* joint tenant.
cotepalis kōtpa'li *m.* silk and goat-hair fabric.
coter kō'te *tr.* cote; number; assess; graduate.
coterie kō'tri *f.* coterie, club; gang.

cothurne kō'tyrn *m.* buskin.
côtier kō'tje *adj.* coasting.
côtière kō'tjēr *f.* hill-side; coast; shelving garden bed; half (*of a mold for lead pipe*); side rock (*in furnace*).
cottièrment kōtjēr'mā *adv.* by feudal title.
cotignac kōti'na *m.* quince marmalade.
cotique kō'tik *m.* kind of univalve mollusk.
cotillon kōti'jō *f.* petticoat; kind of drawers; cotil-lon.
cotir kō'tir *tr.* bruise, damage (*fruit*).
cotisation kōtiza'sjō *f.* assessment, quota, share.
cotiser kōti'ze *tr.* assess, rate; *se cotiser*, unite, club together; get up a subscription.
cotissure kōti'syr *f.* bruising (*fruit*).
coton kō'tō *m.* cotton; down; (*slang*) row; *coton plat*, darning cotton; *filer mauvais coton*, have poor health, have hard luck; *jeter un vilain coton*, be going to the dogs.
cottonnade kōtō'nad *f.* cotton cloth.
cotonner kōtō'ne *tr.* fill with cotton, stuff with cotton; pad; *se cotonner*, become downy; cotton, nap; (*of vegetables*) become mealy.
cotonnerie kōtō'ri *f.* cotton plantation.
cotonneuse kōtō'nœz *adj.* see *cotonneux*.
cotonneux kōtō'nœ *adj.* [*f. cotonneuse*] pithy, spongy, mealy; downy, cottony; spun out, lax, diffuse.
cotonnier kōtō'nje *adj.* cotton, of cotton.
cotonnier kōtō'nje *m.* cotton-tree.
cotonnière kōtō'njēr *f.* cotton-weed; cud-weed.
cotonnine kōtō'nin *f.* cotton sail-cloth.
coton-poudre kōtō'pudr *m.* guncotton.
côtoyer kōtwa'je *tr.* go by the side of, skirt; coast along; hug the shore of.
cotre kō'tr *m.* (*vessel*) cutter.
cotret kō'tre *m.* fagot, stick; slat; *huile de cotret*, clubbing.
cottage kō'ta:z *m.* cottage.
cotte kōt *f.* petticoat, jacket; coat; *cotte morte*, estate of a deceased monk.
cotte kōt *m.* see *chabot*.
cotuteur kōty'ter *m.* joint guardian.
cotutrice kōty'tris *f.* joint guardian.
cotyle kō'til *f.* half-pint measure (*among ancients*); bone-socket.
cotylédon kōtilē'dō *m.* cotyledon.
cotylédoné kōtilēdō'ne *adj.* cotyledonous.
cotylér kōtilē'je *m.* cotyledon, navel-wort.
cotylôide kōtilō'id *adj.* cotyloid.
cou ku *m.* neck; *cou de travers*, wry neck; *cou de chameau*, narcissus; *prendre ses jambes à son cou*, take to one's heels.
couac kwak *m.* false note; quack.
couagga kwa'ga *m.* quagga.
couard kwa'r *m.* coward, dastard.
couard kwa'r *adj.* cowardly.

cowardement kwardə'mā *adv.* in a cowardly manner.
cowardise kwar'diz *f.* cowardice.
couchage ku'sa:ʒ *m.* bedding (for the army); lying in bed; price of a night's lodging.
couchant ku'sā *adj.* lying; setting; *chien couchant*, setter; *faire le chien couchant*, crawl and cringe.
couchant ku'sā *m.* west; wane, decline.
couche kuʃ *f.* bed, couch; floor; layer; coat of paint; marriage-bed; child-bed, confinement; swaddling clothes; stakes, bet; cheek-piece (of a gun); *fausse couche*, miscarriage.
couché ku'se *adj.* (heraldry) couchant.
couchée ku'se *f.* sleeping place; night's lodging.
coucher ku'se *tr.* cause to lie down; put to bed; deposit; lay; layer; lay on; write down; bet, wager; *coucher en joue*, aim, aim at; *coucher gros*, bet heavily; *coucher par écrit*, put in black and white. — *intr.* be abed, lodge, sleep; *se coucher*, go to bed; (of sun, stars) set; *allez vous coucher*, be off with you; *coucher de*, pretend to; *coucher d'imposture*, impose on one by lying.
coucher ku'se *m.* bed-time, going to bed; sleeping; setting (of the sun); *le petit couché*, the king's select circle while preparing for bed.
coucherie ku'ʀi *f.* sleeping (with a woman).
couchette ku'set *f.* small bed, crib.
coucheur ku'sø:r *m.* bedfellow; paper-pulp coucher.
coucheuse ku'sø:z *f.* bedfellow; Alençon-lace worker.
couchis ku'si *m.* layer, stratum; lathing.
couchoir ku'swa:r *m.* gold-leaf worker's tool.
couchure ku'sy:r *f.* couching (of steel comb-teeth; of threads in lace-making).
couci-couci kusiku'si *adv.* so-so, middling.
coucou ku'ku *m.* cuckoo; cuckoo clock; wooden clock; cry (of children at hide-and-seek); barren strawberry plant; former Parisian buggy.
concouer kuku'e *intr.* utter the cuckoo cry.
concoumelle kuku'mel *f.* kind of mushroom.
coucourelle kuku'rel *f.* kind of white fig.
coude kud *m.* elbow; bend, angle; winding; turning, turn; knee (of machinery); *lever le coude*, be fond of drink; *jouer des coudes*, elbow one's way.
coudée ku'de *f.* arm's length; cubit; *avoir les coudées franches*, have elbow room.
cou-de-pied kud'pje *m.* [pl. *cous-de-pied*] instep.
couder ku'de *tr.* bend, make an elbow in.
coudolement kudwa:j'mā *m.* elbowing.
coudoyer kudwa'je *tr.* elbow, jostle.
coudraie ku'dre *f.* hazel thicket.
coudre kudr *tr., intr.* [present participle *cousant*; past participle *cousu*; indicative present *nous cousons*, *vous cousez*, *ils cousent*; preterit *je cousis*; subjunctive present *je couse*, *tu cousses*, *nous cousions*, *vous cousiez*] sew, stitch; tack; add, connect, unite.

coudrette ku'dret *f.* hazel-copse.
coudrier kudri'e *m.* hazel-tree.
couenne kwan *f.* rind; pigskin; buff; birthmark, mole.
couenneuse kwa'nø:z *adj.* see *couenneux*.
couenneux kwa'nø *adj.* [f. *couenneuse*] containing buff; angine *couenneuse*, diphtheria.
couette kwet *f.* sea-gull; feather-bed; socket; cushion.
couffe kuf *f.* flexible basketing (for cotton, coffee).
cougourde ku'gurd *f.* bottle-gourd.
cougaur ku'ga:r *m.* cougar, puma.
couillard ku'ja:r *m.* beam (supporting the dome of a windmill); (sea-term) brail.
couillard ku'ja:r *adj.* having large genitals.
couille kuj *f.* testicle.
couille-de-loup kujdø'lu *f.* [pl. *couilles-de-loups*] house-leek.
couillon ku'jō *m.* coward; wretch; testicle; teat (made in a sail to attach a line); projection (on an anchor shank to hold the anchor steady); runner block (for rope).
coulage ku'la:ʒ *m.* leakage, waste; casting; (slang) knocking-down (from the cash drawer).
coulamment kula'mā *adv.* fluently.
coulant ku'lā *adj.* flowing; fluent; running; *navet coulant*, noose.
coulant ku'lā *m.* slide, slider, runner; neck-jewel.
coulavan kula'vā *m.* kind of oriole.
coulé ku'le *m.* molten metal, cast; slide (in dancing); slur (in music); running together (of letters); push (at billiards).
coulée ku'le *f.* running, flowing, flow; (writing) running-hand; tapping (metal); track, path; *trou de coulée*, tap-hole.
coulement kul'mā *m.* running, flow (of liquids).
couler ku'le *tr.* pour; cast (metals); drain; leach; make leak and sink; drown; exhaust; while away; scald, bleach (*wash with lyewater*); slur over, glide over; slide over; pass over; transfer, put; *couler une affaire*, investigate or discuss an affair thoroughly; *couler une taille*, engrave parallel lines; *se couler*, spread; become current, transpire; slide; *se la couler douce*, lead an easy life. — *intr.* flow, be abundant; drip; leak; sink; slip; be drowned; run; glide; sneak; creep.
couleresse kul'res *f.* refiner's vat.
coulesang kul'sā *m.* Martinique viper.
coulette ku'let *f.* spindle for winding spools.
couleur ku'le:r *f.* color; livery; (slang) fib; *les pâles couleurs*, green sickness; *de quelle couleur tourne-t-il?* what is trumps; *donner de la couleur*, follow suit; *nommer la couleur*, make the trump (at ombre); *prendre couleur*, stake and cut (the cards at lansquenet); *l'affaire prend couleur*, the matter begins to show improvement; *il n'est pas à la couleur*, he is a greenhorn.

ç: door, 5 Fr. on, ə over, e aerial, ø Fr. peu, e bed, ê Fr. vin, ø Fr. seul, ẽ Fr. un; a: far, ā Fr. an, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

couleuvre ku'le:vɾ *f.* adder; *faire avaler des couleuvres* à, put all sorts of indignities upon.

couleuvreau kule'vro *m.* young adder.

coulevrée kule'veɾe *f.* (*plant*) white bryony.

coulevrin kule'vrɛ *adj.* adder-like.

coulevrine kule'vrin *f.* culverin, long cannon.

couli ku'li *m.* coolie.

couliner kuli'ne *tr.* singe (trees with torches to destroy insects).

coulis ku'li *adj.*: *vent coulis*, wind coming through cracks and chinks, draught of air.

coulis ku'li *m.* cullis, gravy, jelly; grout, soldier.

coulisse ku'lis *f.* grooved timber; theater slide; space between slides; purlieus of the theater; behind the scenes; unofficial part of the stock exchange; board, case or drawer sliding in a groove; port-cullis; *faire les yeux en coulisse*, look slyly at any one; *coulisse de galée*, (printing) slide-galley.

coulisseau kuli'so *m.* slide, slide-block, groove (for bed with castors); (engineering) guide.

coulisser kuli'se *tr.* groove.

couliissier kuli'sje *m.* curb broker; green-room frequenter.

couloir ku'war *m.* skimming-dish, strainer; passage, lobby; (*rare*) duct.

couloire ku'war *f.* strainer, colander; draw-plate (in pin-making).

coulotte ku'lot *f.* wooden lifting-tool (of lead-workers).

coulpe kulp *f.* sin, fault; *j'en dis ma coulpe*, I confess and repent.

coulure ku'lyɾ *f.* drowning, loss of pollen by rain; leakage, spilling; sinker; *coulures d'une seine*, weighted up-and-down cords of a seine.

coumaille ku'ma:j *f.* coal-mine rock.

coumarou kuma'ru *m.* Tonka-bean tree.

coup ku *m.* blow; stroke, hit, thump; knock; cuff; kick; act, motion (of a limb or instrument); shot; clap (of thunder); slash, cut; pinch; push, thrust; haul (of a seine); pull; poke (at the fire); play (of a machine); throw at dice; move (at chess); crunch (of the jaws), bite; crack (of a whip); beat (of a drum); time; attempt; (*slang*) theft; *coup d'œil*, cast of the eye, glance, look; ogle; sight; aspect; penetration; bird's-eye view; *coup de grâce*, finishing stroke, death-blow; *se donner un coup de peigne*, comb one's hair; *coup de foudre*, thunderbolt; love at first sight; *faire coup double*, kill two birds with one stone; *porter coup*, have its effect; *donner un coup de main* (or *d'épaules*) à, lend a helping hand to; *donner un coup de chapeau*, tip one's hat; *coup de feu*, shot; shot-wound; great heat; scorch; *coup de tête*, desperate act; impulse; *coup de maître*, master-stroke; *coup d'essai*, first trial; *coup d'état*, stroke of state policy; *coup de main*, surprise, attack; *coup de théâtre*,

dramatic turn; unexpected step; clap-trap; *boire un coup*, take a sip; *tout d'un coup*, all of a sudden; *revolver à six coups*, six-shooter; *coup de partie*, decisive blow; *coup de revers*, back-stroke; *coup de sang*, apoplectic stroke; *coup d'air*, a cold; *à coup perdu*, in vain; *coup sur coup*, one after another, without stopping; *après coup*, too late; *à coup sûr*, to a dead certainty; *coup de canon à l'eau*, shot between wind and water; *coup fourré*, mutual stab; *coup de pied*, kick; *coup de soleil*, sunstroke.

coupable ku'pabl *adj.* culpable; guilty.

coupablement kupabl'mā *adv.* culpably.

coupage ku'pa:3 *m.* cutting; diluting (of wine).

coupant ku'pā *m.* edge (of a blade).

coupe kup *f.* cutting (of hay, wood, cards); cut (of garment pattern or hair); style; division; section; *mettre un bois en coupe réglée*, impose on one constantly; *acheter un melon à la coupe*, cut a piece from a melon before paying for it; *nager à la coupe*, swim sailor-fashion; *faire sauter la coupe*, cut cards without changing their sequence; *être heureux à la coupe*, win by cheating; *être sous la coupe de quelqu'un*, play first at cards, be at a disadvantage; be dependent on some one; *coupe de verre*, lump of molten glass (on the blower's pipe).

coupe kup *f.* cup, drinking vessel; communion cup; wine; basin (of a fountain).

coupé ku'pe *m.* coupé (*step in dancing*); brougham; front part of a French diligence; *coupé lit*, sleeping-car.

coupé ku'pe *adj.* laconic, cut-up, choppy; *du lait coupé*, milk and water.

coupeau ku'po *m.* [*pl. coupeaux*] crest, summit.

coupeaux ku'po see *coupeau*.

coupe-bourgeon kupbur'35 *m.* vine-grub.

coupe-bourse kup'burs *m.* [*pl. same*] old-time thief, cutpurse.

coupe-cercle kup'serkl *m.* compasses; round punch.

coupe-cors kup'kor *m.* [*pl. same*] corn-cutter (for the feet).

coupe-foin kup'fwɛ *m.* [*pl. same*] mowing-machine.

coupe-gazon kupga'z5 *m.* [*pl. same*] sod-cutting machine.

coupe-gorge kup'gor3 *m.* [*pl. same*] cutthroat place; nest of swindlers; (*lansquenet*) the dealer turning up his own cards first.

coupe-jarret kup3a're *m.* cutthroat, assassin, ruffian.

coupe-légume kuplé'gym *m.* vegetable-cutter.

cupellation kupela'sj5 *f.* cupellation; assaying.

cupelle ku'pel *f.* cupel; *argent de cupelle*, purest silver; *essai à la cupelle*, cupellation.

cupeller ku'ple *tr.* test (metals).

coupe-mariage kupma'rja:3 *m.* [*pl. same*] thread-

- séparator** (to prevent tangling of threads in winding from the cocoon).
- soupe-paille** kup'paj m. [pl. same] chaff-cutter.
- coupe-pâte** kup'pat m. [pl. same] dough-knife.
- coupe-queue** kup'kø m. docking-knife; tail-trimmer (of letter-dresser).
- couper** ku'pe tr. cut; cut off; cut out; dilute, adulterate (liquids); castrate; break (as cloth or leather); *couper le sifflet à quelqu'un*, cut any one's throat; make any one shut up; *se couper*, be galled. — *intr.* cut; *pour couper court*, in short; *couper par le plus court*, take the shortest cut; *couper dans le pont*, *couper dedans*, get into the trap; (of horses) interfere; *y couper*, (slang) believe.
- coupe-racine** kupra'sin m. root-hashing machine (for turnips, etc.).
- couperet** kup're m. chopper; (enameler's) file.
- couperose** kup'roz f. copperas; blotched face; *couperose verte*, green vitriol.
- coupe-sève** kup'sev m. girder (for trees).
- coupe-tête** kup'tet m. leap-frog; headsmen.
- coupeur** ku'per m. cutter; lansquenet player; *coupeur de bourse*, cutpurse; *coupeur d'eau*, cutwater; (bird) scissor-bill.
- coupeuse** kup'pez f. cutter; cutting-machine (for cloth-fibers); *coupeuse de long*, trimming-machine (in paper-making).
- souplage** ku'plaz m. coupling; one of the sixteen parts composing a float of logs; joined pair of boats.
- couple** kupl m. couple (two beings acting together); pair (of animals, male and female); *un couple de chevaux*, a pair of horses; *maître couple*, midship-frame; *couples de remplissage*, filling timber; *par couples*, in pairs.
- couple** kupl f. couple; (of game) brace; *une couple de bœufs*, a yoke of oxen.
- coupler** ku'ple tr. couple, link.
- couplet** kup'le m. verse, couplet; song; tirade; hinge.
- couplière** kupli'er f. willows (holding a raft of logs together).
- coupoir** kup'war m. cutter; blade; knife; (printing) lead-cutter; (foundry) dressing-bench.
- coupole** kup'pol f. spherical vault; cupola.
- coupon** kup'pø m. remnant; coupon, dividend, warrant, cheque; ticket; division.
- coupure** kup'pyr f. cutting; cut; break; water-trench; fractional part; bank-note (of low denomination).
- cour** kur f. court (in all senses); country estate; estate of a sovereign; *cour de comptes*, audit office; *cour du roi Pétaud*, Bedlam, where everybody talks; *hors de cour*, non-suited; *cour plénière*, full court of the king; great crowd; *cour d'assises*, criminal court; *le côté cour*, left of the actor; *l'eau bénite de cour*, empty promises.
- courable** ku'rabl adj.: *bête courable*, beast that may be hunted.
- courade** ku'rad f. Breton sardine.
- courage** ku'raʒ m. courage; (rare) disposition; *tenir son courage à deux mains*, summon up all one's courage.
- courageuse** kuraʒøz adj. *see* *courageux*.
- courageusement** kuraʒøz'mã adv. courageously, bravely.
- courageux** kuraʒø adj. [f. *courageuse*] courageous, brave.
- couramment** kura'mã adv. fluently, readily, off-hand.
- courant** ku'rã adj. current; fluent; flowing; lineal; *main courante*, day-book, blotter; *titre courant*, (printing) running head; *être au courant*, keep up with the times; be well informed; *se mettre au courant*, pay one's debts; *compte courant*, standing account.
- courant** ku'rã m. current, stream (of air, water); length; runner, moving rope in a pulley.
- courant** ku'rã v. *see* *courir*.
- courante** ku'rãt f. running-hand; upper millstone; (dance) courant; (popular) diarrhoea.
- courantille** kura'tij f. drifting seine (for tunny-fishing).
- courantín** kura'tẽ m. errand-boy; fuse for fireworks.
- courantine** kura'tin f. unsteady servant.
- courbaril** kurba'ri m. species of locust-tree; gum from the same.
- courbaton** kurba'tõ m. (sea-term) futtock.
- courbatu** kurba'ty adj. (of horses) foundered, knocked up, stiff in the joints; affected with lumbago.
- courbature** kurba'tyr f. foundering, lameness; lumbago.
- courbaturer** kurba'tyr tr. knock out, wear out, utterly exhaust.
- courbe** kurb f. curve; curved object; arch; curved beam; curve pattern; joint, elbow, knee; windgall; stifle; curb (of horses); *courbe à double courbure*, tortuous curve; *courbe rampante*, string-board (of stairs).
- courbe** kurb adj. curved, bent, crooked.
- courbement** kurba'mã m. bending; bend.
- courber** kur'be tr., *intr.* bend, warp, curve.
- courbet** kur'be m. bill-hook; bow of a pack-saddle.
- courbette** kur'bet f. curvet; cringing, bowing and scraping.
- courbeter** kurbe'te *intr.* curvet, prance about.
- courbure** kur'byr f. curve, curvature; arch; sagging.
- courcailler** kurka'je *intr.* cry like a quail.
- courcaillet** kurka'je m. cry of the quail; quail-pipe.
- courçon** kur'sõ m. iron hoop, band; trimmed vine.
- coure** kur v. *see* *courir*.

coureaux ku'ro m. strait, channel; yawl.

courant kur-*v.* see *courir*.

coures kur v. see *courir*.

coureur ku'rø:r m. runner; scout; deer-hunter in Canada; frequenter of dives; bad character; layer, course.

coureur ku'rø:r adj. [*f. coureuse*] running, hunting; *filon-coureur*, surface-vein (of coal)

coureuse ku'rø:z f. gadabout; street-walker; *coureuse de cachets*, visiting governess.

coureuse ku'rø:z adj. see *courir*.

courez ku're v. see *courir*.

courage kurz f. gourd, pumpkin; *courage à la moelle*, vegetable marrow.

courage kurz f. yoke (to carry pails); kind of basket.

courgée kurze f. yoke-load.

couriez ku'rje v. see *courir*.

courions ku'rj5 v. see *courir*.

courir ku'rir v. [present participle *courant*; past participle *couru*; indicative present *je cours*, *il court*, *nous courons*, *vous courez*, *ils courent*; preterit *je courus*; future *je courrai*; subjunctive present *je coure*, *tu coures*, *nous courions*, *vous couriez*] *intr.* run; move rapidly; speed; hurry; rush; race; flow; pass; circulate; sail; spread; *courir après son argent*, try to recover lost bets; *en courant*, quickly; *les appointements courent du premier janvier*, the obligations must be met the first of January; *courir à l'hôpital*, be ruining one's self. — *tr.* make run; chase; risk; travel over; overrun; run after; attend, frequent; look over, inspect; sail; extend along; *faire courir une santé*, make a toast go around; *il court le cachet*, he gives lessons in town; *courir la poste*, journey rapidly; act with great haste; *courir des bords*, tack ship; go from dramshop to dramshop; *courir le bon bord*, attack a merchantman for booty; *devancer en courant*, outrun; *courir la pretantaine*, gad about; *courir sa trentième année*, be in one's thirtieth year.

courlien kur'ljø m. curlew.

courlis kur'li m. see *courlieu*.

couroir kur'wair m. passageway (between state-rooms).

couronne ku'røn f. crown, coronet; wreath; (of paper) large foolscap; (of a lamp) chimney-holder; *couronne de pieu*, head of a stake; *couronne de terre*, ground ivy; *couronne royale*, trefoil.

couronnement kurøn'mā m. crowning, coronation; completion; cap (of blocks); taffrail (of a ship).

couronner ku'rø:ne *tr.* crown; put a crown, wreath, garland, cope or tonsure on; occupy (with troops); *ouvrage couronné*, prize work; *spire couronnée*, apex of seashell surrounded by points; *cheval couronné*, broken-kneed horse; *se couronner*, (of trees) wither at the top.

courons ku'r5 v. see *courir*.

courrai ku're v. see *courir*.

courre kur *tr.* run; hunt; *laisser courre*, slip the hounds.

courrier ku'rje m. courier, riding messenger; mail; post; mail coach; race-boat; seine-float; plover, wader, courser; *par retour de courrier*, by return mail.

courrière ku'rje:r f. forerunner, harbinger; messenger.

courriériste kuje'rist m. writer of the Paris notes (in a newspaper).

courroie ku'rwa f. strap; belt; *allonger la courroie*, make the most of one's money; *serrer la courroie à quelqu'un*, curtail any one's allowance; *lâcher la courroie*, give more rope; *faire de cuir d'autrui large courroie*, ride a free horse to death.

courroucer kuru'se *tr.* anger, incense; irritate.

courroux ku'ru m. wrath, anger, rage.

cours kur m. course (in all senses); voyage; public drive; circulation; market price; currency; series of text-books; *salle de cours*, lecture-room; *faire un cours*, give a course of lectures; *premier cours*, opening price; *cours de plinthe*, range of stone; *cours de pannes*, purlins; *cours d'assises*, continuous stone-course; *cours civil*, Justinian code; *cours ecclésiastique*, hours for prayer; *cours de ventre*, looseness of the bowels.

cours kur v. see *courir*.

course kurs f. run, running; course; race; career; trip; excursion; quick march; tilt, joust; cruising; foraging; play (of piston, etc.); range; *champ de course*, race-course; *faire une course à cheval*, take a ride; *être en course*, be out.

coursier kur'sje m. charger, steed; mill-race; shuttle-race.

coursive kur'siv f. gangway, passageway.

courson kur's5 m. short branch; shoot (of a grape-stock).

court kur adj. short; brief, curt, limited; *avoir la vue courte*, be near-sighted; *courte honte*, failure; surprise; *avoir les bras courts*, lack credit; *tirer au court fêtu*, draw straws; *prévôt de robe courte*, judge of limited authority; *jésuite de robe courte*, layman suspected of favoring jesuitism; *lettre de change à courts jours*, bill which has but a few days to run.

court kur adv. short; *demeurer tout court*, stop short; *à court de*, short of.

court kur v. see *courir*.

courtage kur'ta:z m. business of broker; brokerage, commission.

courtaille kur'ta:j f. short pin.

courtaud kur'to m. short, thick-set person; *courtaud de boutique*, shop drudge.

courtaud kur'to adj. thick-set, dumpy; docked, cropped.

courtauder kurto'de *tr.* dock, crop; ill-treat.

court-bouillon kurbu'j5 m. [pl. *courts-bouillons*]

- wine sauce to boil fish in; *le grand court-bouillon*, (slang) whale-bath, ocean.
- courte-botte** kurta'bot *m.* [pl. *courtes-bottes*] dumpy man, shorty.
- courte-épée** kurte'pe *f.* [pl. *courtes-épées*] short weapon, dagger.
- courte-haleine** kurta'len *f.* shortness of breath, asthma.
- courte-lettre** kurta'letr *f.* [pl. *courtes-lettres*] (printing) kernal letter.
- courtement** kurta'mā *adv.* shortly, briefly.
- courte-paille** kurta'paij *f.*: *tirer à la courte-paille*, draw straws.
- courtepointe** kurta'pwët *f.* counterpane, quilt.
- courtepointier** kurta'pwëtje *m.* quilt-maker.
- courtier** kur'tje *m.* broker; middleman; match-maker; *courtier marron*, unlicensed broker; *courtier de mariage*, matrimonial agent; *courtier électoral*, electioneering agent; *canvasser*.
- courtier** kur'tje:r *f.* matchmaker.
- courtil** kur'ti *m.* croft (small field).
- courtilière** kur'ti'je:r *f.* mole-cricket.
- courtille** kur'ti:j *f.* tea-gardens.
- courtine** kur'tin *f.* curtain, rampart; staked seine.
- courtisan** kurti'zā *m.* courtier; fawner.
- courtisane** kurti'zan *f.* courtesan.
- courtisanerie** kurtizan'ri *f.* court flattery; toadyism.
- courtisanesque** kurtiza'nesk *adj.* courtier-like.
- courtiser** kurti'ze *tr.* court, pay court, woo.
- court-jointé** kurzwë'te *adj.* short-jointed.
- court-mancher** kurmā'se *tr.* skewer.
- court-monté** kurmō'te *adj.* (of horses) low-backed.
- courtois** kur'twa *adj.* courteous, polite, well-bred: *armes courtoises*, blunt arms.
- courtoisement** kurtwaz'mā *adv.* courteously.
- courtoisie** kurtwa'zi *f.* courteousness, courtesy.
- courton** kur'tō *m.* short hemp.
- court-vêtu** kurve'ty *adj.* in short clothes.
- court-vite** kur'vit *m.* [pl. same] (bird) courser, runner.
- couru** ku'ry *v.* see *courir*.
- courus** ku'ry *v.* see *courir*.
- cousant** ku'zā *v.* see *coudre*.
- cousecou** kus'ku *m.* mush of corn and millet-seed.
- couscous** kus'kus *m.* couscous (Arabian dish).
- couse** ku'z *v.* see *coudre*.
- consent** kuz *v.* see *coudre*.
- couses** kuz *v.* see *coudre*.
- couseur** ku'zø:r *m.* sewer, stitcher.
- conseuse** ku'zø:z *f.* sewer, stitcher (in bookbinding).
- cousez** ku'ze *v.* see *coudre*.
- cousiez** ku'zje *v.* see *coudre*.
- cousin** ku'zē *m.* cousin; friend, crony; *cousin german*, first cousin, cousin german; *cousin au troisième degré*, third cousin.
- cousin** ku'zē *m.* gnat.
- cousinage** kuzi'na:ʒ *m.* relationship of cousins, relation, kindred.
- cousiner** kuzi'ne *tr.* treat as cousin. — *intr.* sponge, live on others; be cronies.
- cousinerie** kuzin'ri *f.* host of cousins.
- cousinière** kuzi'nje:r *f.* mosquito-net.
- cousions** ku'zjō *v.* see *coudre*.
- cousis** ku'zi *v.* see *coudre*.
- consoir** ku'zwa:r *m.* sewing-press (of bookbinders).
- cousons** ku'zō *v.* see *coudre*.
- coussin** ku'sē *m.* cushion; bumper; pad; bolster; *coussin de mire*, bed of a cannon.
- coussinet** kusi'ne *m.* small cushion; pad; iron wedge; pillion; bolster; bush, bushing; cranberry; (railways) chair.
- cousu** ku'zy *adj.* sewed, stitched; seamed; closed; *ses finesses sont cousues de fil blanc*, his tricks are easy to see through; *bouche cousue*, mum's the word; *être bouche d'argent*, be rolling in wealth.
- cousu** ku'zy *v.* see *coudre*.
- coût** ku *m.* (law) costs; expense.
- couteau** ku'to *m.* [pl. *couteaux*] knife; (formerly) short sword, dagger; *couteau à découper*, carving-knife; *à couteaux tirés*, at daggers drawn; *couteau pliant*, clasp-knife; *couteau ressort*, spring-knife; *planche à couteaux*, knife-board; *coup de couteau*, stab; *le couteau de Jeannot*, same old knife with blade and handle frequently renewed; *couteau de feu*, branding-iron (for horses).
- couteaux** ku'to *m. pl.* see *couteau*.
- coutelas** ku'tla *m.* [pl. same] cutlass; (popular) swordfish.
- coutelet** ku'tle *m.* little knife; crawl entrance.
- coutelier** kuto'lje *m.* cutler.
- coutelière** kuto'lje:r *f.* knife-case; cutler's wife.
- coutellerie** kutel'ri *f.* cutler's shop; cutlery.
- coutelure** ku'tly:r *f.* damage to parchment (in cutting).
- coûter** ku'te *tr., intr.* cost; *tout lui coûte*, everything is an effort to him; *coûte que coûte*, at any price; *coûter cher*, *coûter bon*, be dear, be expensive; cost much; *en coûter*, cost; cost effort, be painful, be a trial.
- coûteuse** ku'tø:z *adj.* see *coûteux*.
- couteusement** kutoz'mā *adv.* expensively.
- coûteux** ku'tø *adj.* [f. *coûteuse*] expensive, costly.
- coutier** ku'tje *m.* tick-maker.
- coutil** ku'ti *m.* ticking, duck; *fil de coutil*, drill.
- coutissée** kuti'se *f.* side piece (of an embroidering machine).
- couton** ku'tō *m.* pin-feathers.
- cou-tors** ku'to:r *m.* [pl. same] (bird) wryneck.
- coutre** kutr *m.* plowshare, coulter; cutter.
- coutrier** kutri'e *m.* subsoil-plow.
- coutume** ku'tym *f.* custom; habit; practice, usage; tax; collection of customs; *de coutume*, as usual.
- coutumier** kutym'je *adj.* customary; ordinary, ac-

- customed; pays *coutumier*, country governed by common law.
- coutumier** kuty'mje *m.* customary (*book of common law*).
- coutumièrement** kutymjer'mā *adv.* in accordance with custom.
- couture** ku'ty:r *f.* seam; sewing, stitching; scar; *rabattre les coutures*, flatten the seams; *ils ont été battus à plate couture*, they were beaten all hollow.
- couturer** kuty're *tr.* seam; *il a le visage couturé*, his face is seamed, scarred.
- couturerie** kuty'ri *f.* sewing-room.
- couturier** kuty'rje *m.* sartorial muscle; (*rare*) seamster, sewer.
- couturière** kuty'rjer *f.* dressmaker; seamstress; (*bird*) warbler; *couturière en cocagne*, (*slang*) thimble-rigger.
- couvage** ku'va:3 *m.* brooding, sitting.
- couvain** ku've *m.* eggs of insects; breeding-cells.
- couvaison** kuve'z5 *f.* brooding-time, sitting.
- couvée** ku've *f.* nest of eggs; brood, covey; generation, progeny; *d'une couvée*, at one brood.
- couvent** ku'vā *m.* convent, nunnery.
- couver** ku've *tr.* sit on, hatch out; brood on; brood over; incubate; *couver quelque chose des yeux*, keep the eyes set on a thing. — *intr.* lie hid, smolder; *la maladie qui couve*, the disease that is about to appear.
- couverceau** kuver'so *m.* drum-cover (of a mill).
- couvercle** ku'verkl *m.* cover, lid; cap, shutter.
- couvert** ku'ver *m.* cover; envelope; protection; pretence, pretext; all the table outfit (for one person); fork and spoon; *grand couvert*, prince's or king's ordinary meal; *grand couvert*, official formal dinner; *mettre le couvert*, set the table; *être à couvert de quelque chose*, be protected against a thing.
- couvert** ku'ver *adj.* covered; *allée couverte*, shady walk.
- couvert** ku'ver *v.* see *couvrir*.
- couverte** ku'vert *f.* glaze, glazing.
- couvertement** kuvr'tēmā *adv.* covertly, secretly.
- couverture** kuver'ty:r *f.* cover (of a book); wrapper; coverlet, counterpane, quilt, bed-clothes; blanketing; guaranty, security; *couverture piquée*, quilt; *couverture de selle*, saddle-cloth; *faire la couverture*, turn down the bed.
- couverturier** kuvrty'rje *m.* blanket-maker.
- couvet** ku've *m.* earthenware foot-stove.
- couveuse** ku'vo:z *f.* brooding-hen; incubator.
- couvi** ku'vi *adj.* addle, addled.
- couvoir** ku'vwa:r *m.* incubator; footstove.
- couvrant** ku'vrā *v.* see *couvrir*.
- couvre** ku:vr *v.* see *couvrir*.
- couvre-bouche** kuvrə'buʃ *m.* [*pl.* same] leather covering (for a cannon).
- couvre-chef** kuvrə'ʃef *m.* headgear, head-dress kerchief.
- couvre-feu** kuvrə'fø *m.* [*pl.* same] curfew, curfew-bell, fire-cover.
- couvre-giberne** kuvrəʒi'bərn *m.* covering (of a cartridge-box).
- couvre-lit** kuvrə'li *m.* valance (of a bed).
- couvre-lumière** kuvrəly'mje:r *m.* apron (of a cannon).
- couvrent** ku:vr *v.* see *couvrir*.
- couvre-nuque** kuvrə'nyk *m.* havelock.
- couvre-pied** kuvrə'pje *m.* foot-coverlet.
- couvre-plat** kuvrə'pla *m.* dish-cover.
- couvre-platine** kuvrapla'tin *m.* lock-cover (of firearms).
- couvres** ku:vr *v.* see *couvrir*.
- couvreur** ku'vrø:r *m.* roofer; *couvreur en ardoise*, slater; *couvreur en chaume*, thatcher; *couvreur en tuiles*, tiler.
- couvrez** ku'ver *v.* see *couvrir*.
- couvriée** kuvri'e *v.* see *couvrir*.
- couvriers** kuvri'5 *v.* see *couvrir*.
- couvrir** ku'vri:r *tr.* [present participle *couvrant*; past participle *couvert*; indicative present *je couvre, tu couvres, nous couvrons, vous couvrez, ils couvrent*; subjunctive present *nous couvrions, vous couvriez*] cover; overlay, overspread; envelop; roof; dress; hide; protect; disguise; excuse; guarantee; leap; set (table); meet (expenses); *se couvrir*, put on one's hat; *le temps se couvre*, the weather is cloudy; *couvrir une carte*, match a card; *couvrir un tableau d'or*, pay high for a picture.
- couvrons** ku'vr5 *v.* see *couvrir*.
- covenant** kov'nā *m.* covenant.
- covenantaire** kovnā'ter *m.* covenanter.
- covendeur** kovə'dø:r *m.* joint-vendor.
- cowpox** ku'poks *m.* cow-pox.
- coxal** kok'sal *adj.* of the hip, coxal.
- coxalgie** koksal'ʒi *f.* coxalgia, hip disease.
- coyau** kwa'jo *m.* [*pl.* *coyaux*] (*fish*) tench.
- coyaux** kwa'jo see *coyau*.
- coyer** kwa'je *m.* hip-rafter; whetstone case (for a scythe).
- crabe** kra:b *m.* clove-myrtle.
- crabe** kra:b *m.* crab.
- crabier** kra'bje *m.* (*bird*) crabeater.
- crac** krak *interj.* crack! pop! *crac! le voilà parti!* he was off before you could say Jack Robinson!
- crac** krak *m.* crack, cracking, creaking.
- crac** krak *n.* crash.
- crachat** kra'ʃa *m.* spittle, expectoration; star, badge; *maison faite de boue et de crachat*, flimsily built house.
- crache** kraʃ *f.* overflow metal (in a blast-pipe); (*rare*) spittle.
- crachement** kraʃ'mā *m.* spitting.

cracher kra'sje *tr.* spit, spit out; come down with, fork out (money); *cracher du coton*, have an awful thirst. — *intr.* spit; (of speech, of pens) sputter; *cracher au bassin*, contribute; *cracher en l'air*, be hoist with one's own petard; *c'est à cracher dessus*, it is a mean, despicable thing; *tout craché, toute crachée*, the very image of; *cracher dans le sac*, (slang) be guillotined.

cracheur kra'sje:r *m.* spitter.

cracheuse kra'sje:z *f.* spitter.

crachoir kra'swa:r *m.* spittoon; *tenir le crachoir*, hold the floor, keep on speaking.

crachotement kra'sot'mā *m.* continual spitting.

crachoter kra'sote *intr.* spit often.

craie-kraf *f.* layer of stone (in a slate-quarry).

crag krag *m.* shelly sand.

crâie kre *f.* chalk; *marquer avec de la craie*, chalk.

craignant kre'nā *v.* see *craindre*.

craigne kren *v.* see *craindre*.

craignent kren *v.* see *craindre*.

craignes kren *v.* see *craindre*.

craignez kre'ne *v.* see *craindre*.

craigniez kren'je *û.* see *craindre*.

craignons kren'jō *v.* see *craindre*.

craignis kre'ni *v.* see *craindre*.

craignons kre'nō *v.* see *craindre*.

craissement kra'j'mā *m.* cawing (of crows).

crailler kra'je *intr.* caw.

craindre krē:dr [*tr.* present participle *craignant*; past participle *craint*; indicative present *je crains*; nous *craignons*, vous *craignez*, ils *craignent*; preterit *je craignis*; subjunctive present *je craigne*, tu *craignes*, nous *craignons*, vous *craigniez*] fear; dread; à *craindre*, to fear; to be feared; formidable, dreadful.

crains krē *v.* see *craindre*.

craint krē *v.* see *craindre*.

crainte krē:it *f.* fear, dread, awe; *de crainte qu'il ne le fasse*, lest he should do it.

craintif krē'tif *adj.* [*f. craintive*] fearful, timid; cowardly.

craintive krē'tiv *adj.* see *craintif*.

craintivement krē'tiv'mā *adv.* fearfully, timorously.

cramailleur kramā'je *m.* notch-wheel.

crambe krā:b *m.* colza, sea kale.

craminer krami'ne *tr.* stretch hides (preliminary to tanning).

cramoisi kramwa'zi *adj.* crimson.

cramoisi kramwa'zi *m.* crimson.

crampe krā:p *f.* cramp; torpedo fish; cramp-iron; hook of a block; *crampes d'estomac*, griping; *tirer sa crampe*, (popular) bolt, run away.

crampon krā'pō *m.* cramp-iron; bore, tiresome person; calkin; climbing-spur; grappling-iron; frost-nail (of a horseshoe).

cramponner krā'pō'ne *tr.* cramp, fasten with a

cramp-iron; *se cramponner*, cling, hold fast; bore to death.

cramponnet krā'pō'ne *m.* little cramp-iron, tack, loop; lock staple.

cran krā *m.* notch; cog; nick (of type); cleft, fissure.

cran krā *m.* horse-radish.

crantage kra'na:3 *m.* notch; notching.

crâne kra:n *m.* skull, cranium; (popular) madcap, swaggerer, blusterer.

crâne kra:n *adj.* bold; famous, capital, spicy.

crânement kra'n'mā *adv.* swaggeringly; capitally, in style, famously.

cranequin kra'n'kē *m.* arbalest, cross-bow.

craner kra'ne *tr.* indent, notch.

crânerie kra'n'ri *f.* swaggering, blustering.

crangan krā'gō *m.* shrimp.

cranie kra'ni *f.* kind of bivalve.

crânién kra'njē *adj.* [*f. crâniénne*] cranial.

crâniénne kra'njen *adj.* see *crânién*.

craniologie kra'njō'zi *f.* craniology.

craniologique kra'njō'jik *adj.* craniologic.

craniomètre kra'njō'metr *m.* craniometer.

craniotomie kra'njō'tmi *f.* craniotomy.

cranoir kra'nwa:r *m.* (watchmaker's) file.

crapaud krā'po *m.* toad; homely little fellow, braç, urchin; easy chair; waterfall (of hair); mortar carriage (of a gun); bufonite; gooseneck (of helm); flaw (in diamonds); (slang) padlock; *crapaud de mer*, toad-fish; *crapaud volant*, churn-owl; *crapaud ailé*, (mollusk) wing-shell; *crapaud pêcheur*, fishing-frog; *pierrre de crapaud*, crapaudine; *avaler un crapaud*, take a bitter pill.

crapaudaille krā'pō'da:j *f.* swarm of toads; rabble; gang of toughs.

crapaudière krā'pō'dje:r *f.* toad-hole; low, swampy place.

crapaudine krā'pō'din *f.* bufonite, toad-stone, wolf's-tooth; leaden grating; valve of an escape pipe; crepane, crack; socket; (plant) sideritis, iron-wort; à *la crapaudine*, cut open and broiled; spitch-cocked.

crapet kra'ple *m.* young toad.

craponne kra'pon *f.* square flat file.

crapoussin kra'pūsē *m.* dumpy person, shorty, sawed-off.

crapule kra'pyl *f.* debauchery; intemperance; glut-tony, drunkenness; debauched fellow; blackguard.

crapuler kra'pyle *intr.* drink hard, indulge in debauchery.

crapuleuse kra'pyl:z *adj.* see *crapuleux*.

crapuleusement kra'pyl:z'mā *adv.* dissolutely.

crapuleux kra'pyl:z *adj.* [*f. crapuleuse*] intemperate, debauched; dissolute.

craque krak *interj.* crack! bang!

craque krak *f.* fib, lie; humbug.

craqueler kra'kle *intr.* crack; (of china) crackle.

craquelin kra'klē *m.* cracknel.
craquelot kra'klo *m.* red-herring.
craquelotière kraklō'tjɛr *f.* herring-curer.
craquelure kra'kly:r *f.* fissure, crack (in china).
craquement krak'mū *m.* cracking noise, crunching; crepitation.
craquer kra'ke *intr.* crack, creak, crunch, crackle, snap; lie; boast; (of the teeth) chatter.
craquerie kra'kri *f.* cracking, boasting, fiction, story, fib, fudge.
craquètement kraket'mū *m.* crackling; gabbling (of the stork and other birds).
craqueter krak'te *intr.* crackle; crepitate; (of birds) gabble.
craquette kra'ket *f.* (tailor's) notch-board; scum (on melted butter).
craqueur kra'ko:r *m.* liar; boaster, braggart.
craqueuse kra'ko:z *f.* boasting woman; fibber.
crase kra:z *f.* crasis (contraction).
crasse krās *f.* dirt, filth; crasses, dross (of metals); coarseness; rudeness; squalor; miserliness.
crasse kra:s *adj.* gross, coarse, crass.
crassement kras'mā *m.* fouling (of firearms).
crasser kra'se *tr.* foul, (of firearms) dirty.
crasseuse kra'so:z *adj.* see *crasseux*.
crasseux kra'sø *adj.* [f. *crasseuse*] dirty, filthy, squalid; rusty; stingy, mean.
crassier kra'sje *m.* dross, slag.
crassule kra'syl *f.* crassula, house-leek.
cratère kra'te:r *m.* crater; bowl, cup.
cravache kra'vaʃ *f.* horsewhip, riding-whip.
cravacher kra'vaʃe *tr.* whip.
cravan kra'vā *m.* brant, wild goose; barnacle.
cravate kra'vat *f.* cravat, neck-tie; knot (of a lance); anchor rope; *cravate longue*, scarf.
cravate kra'vat *m.* Croat; Croatian horse.
cravate-blanche kra'vat'blā:ʃ *f.* [pl. *cravates-blanches*] shrike.
cravater kra'va'te *tr.* put a neck-tie on. — *intr.* go round the neck; fit.
crayère kre'je:r *f.* chalk-pit.
crayeuse kre'je:z *adj.* see *crayeux*.
crayeux kre'je *adj.* [f. *crayeuse*] chalky.
crayon kre'jō *m.* chalk; pencil; pencil drawing; rough-draft, outline.
crayonner kre'jo'ne *tr.* draw with a pencil; sketch; chalk.
crayonneur kre'jo'nø:r *m.* dauber.
crayonneuse kre'jo'nø:z *adj.* see *crayonneux*.
crayonneuse kre'jo'nø:z *f.* dauber.
crayonneux kre'jo'nø *adj.* [f. *crayonneuse*] chalky.
crê kre see *sacré*.
créance kre'ās *f.* credence, credit, trust, belief; debt, money owing; influence; command; *lettres de créance*, credentials.
créancier kre'āsje *m.* creditor; covenantee, obligee; *créancier hypothécaire*, mortgagee.

créateur kre'a'tø:r *adj.* [f. *créatrice*] creative, creating, inventive.
créateur kre'a'tø:r *m.* creator, maker.
créatine kre'a'tin *f.* (alkaloid) creatine.
créatinine kre'a'tin'in *f.* (alkaloid) creatinine.
création kre'a'sjō *f.* creation.
créatrice kre'a'tris *f.* creator, maker.
créatrice kre'a'tris *adj.* see *créateur*.
créature kre'a'ty:r *f.* creature.
crécelle kre'sel *f.* rattle.
crécerele kres'el *f.* (bird) kestrel.
crèche kreʃ *f.* manger; crib; day-nursery; foundling-hospital.
crédence kre'dās:s *f.* credence; buttery, pantry.
crédencier kredā'sje *m.* steward; butler.
crédibilité kredibili'te *f.* credibility.
crédit kre'di *m.* credit; *en crédit*, in good repute; *à crédit*, on credit; *établissement de crédit*, bank; *crédit foncier*, mortgage-bank.
créditer kredi'te *tr.* trust; credit; *être crédité sur une ville*, have letters of credit on a town.
créiteur kredi'tø:r *m.* creditor.
créditrice kredi'tris *f.* creditor.
credo kre'do *m.* [pl. same] creed, belief; (slang) gallows; confession.
crédule kre'dyl *adj.* credulous.
crédulement kredyl'mā *adv.* credulously.
crédulité kredyli'te *f.* credulity.
créer kre'e *tr.* create; *créer une rente*, invest funds for an annuity.
crémaillère kremā'je:r *f.* hook, pot-hanger, pot-hook; rack; toothed rack; *chaise à crémaillère*, spring-back chair; *pendre la crémaillère*, have a house-warming.
crémaillon kremā'jō *m.* small pot-hook.
crémaster kremas'ter *m.* (muscle) cremaster.
crémation kremā'sjō *f.* cremation.
crématoire kremā'twair *m.* crematory.
crème kre:m *f.* cream; *fromage à la crème*, cream-cheese; *pot à crème*, cream-jug.
crément kre'mā *m.* increase (of a word).
crémer kre'me *intr.* cream, gather cream.
crémèrie krem'ri *f.* milk-shop, dairy.
crèmeuse kre'mø:z *adj.* see *crèmeux*.
crèmeux kre'mø *adj.* [f. *crèmeuse*] creamy.
crémier kre'mje *m.* milkman, dairyman.
crémillé krem'i'je *f.* ward (of a lock).
crémone kre'mon *f.* window-fastening, spring.
crémone kre'mon *m.* cremona (violin).
crénage kre'nā:ʒ *m.* nicking; kerning.
créneau kre'no *m.* battlement; embrasure; loop-hole.
crénelage kren'lā:ʒ *m.* milling (of coins).
créneler kren'le *tr.* embattle; loop-hole; indent, notch; *créneler une pièce de monnaie*, mill a coin.
crénelure kren'ly:r *f.* crenelation; notching; indentation; crenature; crenel.
créner kre'ne *tr.* kern; nick (type).

crénérerie kren'ri f. see *crénage*.

créneur kre'nœr m. kerner (in a type-foundry).

crénon kre'nɔ̃ m. first splitting of a block of slate.

crénure kre'ny:r f. (printing) gage-hole (in a chase).

créole kre'ol n. Creole.

créosol kre'o:zɔ̃l m. créosol.

créosote kre'o:zɔ̃t f. creosote.

crêpage kre'pa:ʒ f. glossing of crape; crisping.

crêpe kre:p m. crape; veil; *crêpe crêpé*, real crape.

crêpe kre:p f. pancake.

crêper kre'pe tr. crisp, frizzle; *se crêper le chignon*, pull each other's hair.

crêpi kre'pi m. rough-cast.

crêpière kre'pje:r f. pancake-vender.

crêpin kre'pɛ m. see *saint-crêpin*.

crêpine kre'pin f. fringe, lace-work; ornament, caul; (slang) leather purse.

crêpir kre'pir tr. rough-cast, parget, plaster; *crêpir le crin*, crisp the hair.

crépissage krepi'sa:ʒ m. plastering, rough-casting.

crépissure krepi'sy:r m. rough-casting, pargeting.

crépitant krepi'tɑ̃ adj. crepitating, crackling.

crépitation krepi'ta:sjɔ̃ f. crepitation, crackling.

crépiter krepi'te intr. crackle, crepitate; patter.

crépodaille krepo'da:j f. thin crape, gauze-crape.

crépon kre'pɔ̃ m. crepon.

crépu kre'py adj. crisped, frizzled, crispy; woolly.

crépusculaire krepy'skylɛ:r adj. crepuscular; *lumière crépusculaire*, twilight.

crépuscule krepy'skyl m. twilight; dawn; *crépuscule du soir*, owl-light, twilight.

crêque krek f. sloe.

créquier kre'kje m. sloe-tree.

eresane kra'zan f. kind of bergamot pear.

crescendo kresɛ'do adv. crescendo.

créseau kre'zo m. see *cariset*.

cresson kra'sɔ̃ m. cress, water-cress; *cresson alénois*, dittany; *cresson doré*, golden saxifrage; *cresson des prés*, lady's smock; *cresson sauvage*, water-plantain.

cressonnière kresɔ̃'nje:r f. cress-bed.

crésus kre'zy:s m. [pl. same] Croesus, millionaire.

crésyllique krezil'lik adj. cresylic.

crésylol krezil'ɔ̃l m. cresyl.

crétacé kreta'se adj. cretaceous.

crête kret f. crest; comb; excrescence; high head-dress; *baissier la crête*, come down a notch; *dresser la crête*, show boldness; *blé en crête*, heaped up grain.

crête-de-coq kretɔ̃'dɔ̃k f. [pl. *crêtes-de-coq*] cockscomb; lousewort; plant with red tufts; mollusk with plaited valves; morbid growth, proud-flesh.

crételer kre'tle intr. cackle.

crêter kre'te tr. (of poultry) seize by the comb, tread; fringe; crest.

crétin kre'tɛ m. cretin; idiot, dunce.

crétiniser kreti'ni:ze tr. brutalize, brutify, make an idiot of.

crétinisme kreti'nism m. cretinism.

cretonne kro'tɔ̃n f. cretonne (linen).

cretons kro'tɔ̃ m. pl. tallow-scrap, graves.

creusage kro'za:ʒ m. hollowing; plowing; digging.

creuse kro:z adj. see *creux*.

creusement kro'zmɔ̃ m. digging; excavation, hollowing.

creuser kro:ze tr. dig, excavate; deepen; make hollow; *se creuser la tête*, rack one's brain; *creuser une question*, examine a question minutely.

creuset kro:ze m. crucible, melting-pot; test, trial; *passer par le creuset*, assay, refine.

creuseur kro'za:r m. (rare) investigator.

creusoir kro'zwa:r m. gouging-tool (of violin-makers).

creusure kro'zy:r f. hollowed piece (of clockwork); slight hollow.

creux kro m. hollow, cavity; pit; trough; mold; hull; vessel; bowl; (slang) house; deep voice; *songer creux*, have day dreams.

creux kro adj. [f. *creuse*] hollow; deep; empty; loose; *viande creuse*, unsubstantial food.

crevaille kro'va:j f. guzzling, gormandizing, stuffing.

crevaillon kra've'zɔ̃ f. (slang) death.

crevasse kra'vas f. crevice, chink, rift, crack; gap, cranny; *crevasses*, chaps; (of horses) cratches.

crevasser kra'va:s tr. split, crack; chap; make cracks in.

crêvé kra've m. gash, slit; slash (in sleeves); dude; very fat man; bloated fellow; *petit crêvé*, fast young fellow; one used up, done up.

crève-cœur krev'ko:r m. [pl. same] heart-break, heart-breaking thing, heartsore.

crever kra've intr. burst; (of animals) die; *crever de rire*, split one's sides with laughter; *crever de bien*, wallow in wealth; (slang) kick the bucket. — tr. burst, break; stave in; cram, stuff.

crevet kra've m. stay-lace tagged at ends.

crevette kra'vet f. prawn, shrimp.

crève-vessie krev've:si m. bladder-burster (*apparatus to illustrate atmosphere's pressure*).

cri kri m. cry; *cri de guerre*, watchword; *cri d'armes*, motto, device on a shield; *donner du cri à la soie*, sulphur silk; *à cor et à cris*, with hue and cry; *il n'y a qu'un cri sur son compte*, there is only one opinion about him.

criage kri'a:ʒ m. public crying.

criailler kri'a'je intr. bawl, clamor; scold.

criailleur kri'a'je:r f. bawling, clamoring, scolding.

criailleur kri'a'je:r m. bawler, wrangler; scold.

criailleuse kri'a'je:z f. bawler, wrangler; scold.

criard kri'a:r adj. bawling, squalling; scolding; *dettes criardes*, troublesome debts.

criard kri'ar *m.* brawler, clamorer; scold.
criblage kri'blə:ʒ *m.* sifting.
crible kribl *m.* sieve; riddle.
cribler kri'blə *tr.* sift, riddle; *visage criblé*, pock-marked face; *criblé de dettes*, over head and ears in debt.
cribleur kri'blø:r *m.* sifter.
cribleuse kri'blø:z *adj.* see *cribleux*.
cribleuse kri'blø:z *f.* sifter.
cribleux kri'blø *adj.* [*f. criblouse*] pierced like a sieve, sieve-like.
criblure kri'blø:r *f.* siftings.
cribration kribrə'sjɔ̃ *f.* (chemistry) cribration.
crie kri *m.* jack-screw, lifting-jack; ratchet-wheel; (*slang*) bad brandy; *crie à baril*, tilting-jack.
crie kri *interj.* crack! *crie crac*, crack! rip! bang!
cricket kri'ke *m.* (game) cricket.
cricoïde kriko'id *adj.* cricoid.
cri-cri kri'kri *m.* [*pl.* same] chirp; (*insect*) cricket; (*bird*) bunting.
criée kri'e *f.* proclamation of sale; auction; *audience des criées*; auction hall (for real estate).
crier kri'e *intr.* cry; cry out; shout; (*of insects*) chirp; *les boyaux crient*, the bowels rumble. — *tr.* cry; proclaim; hawk.
crierie kri'ri *f.* bawling, clamor; scolding.
crieur kri'ø:r *m.* bawler; crier; hawker.
crieuse kri'ø:z *f.* bawler; crier; hawker.
crime krim *m.* crime; *crime d'État*, treason.
criminaliser kriminali'ze *tr.* transfer from a civil to a criminal court.
criminaliste krimina'list *m.* criminal-law specialist.
criminalité kriminali'te *f.* criminality.
criminel krimi'nel *adj.* [*f. criminelle*] criminal, guilty, unlawful; *juge criminel*, judge that tries criminal cases; *chambre criminelle*, criminal court.
criminel krimi'nel *m.* criminal.
criminelle krimi'nel see *criminel*.
criminellement kriminel'mā *adv.* criminally.
crin krē *m.* hair (or the mane or tail); *cheval à tous crins*, horse with full mane and tail; *homme à tous crins*, man with much hair and beard; *à tous crins*, in every respect; *sommier de crin*, hair mattress.
crinérin krē'krē *m.* screeching fiddle; scraper; scraping (of fiddles).
crinier kri'nje *m.* horse-hair worker, chair stuffer.
crinière kri'nje:r *f.* mane; *vilaine crinière*, shock of hair.
crinoïde krino'id *m.* crinoid.
crinoline krino'lin *f.* crinoline.
criocère kri'o'se:r *m.* kind of weevil.
crique kri:k *f.* creek, cove; flaw, crack.
criquer kri'ke *intr.* (*of metals*) crack, chink.
criquet kri'ke *m.* locust; cricket; small man, shorty; pony.

criquetis kri'k'ti *m.* sharp sound (in engraving on inferior copper).
criqure kri'ky:r crack (in metal).
crise kri:z *f.* crisis; *crise de nerfs*, fit of hysteria.
crispatif krispa'tif *adj.* [*f. crispative*] shriveled; crisping.
crispation krispa'sjɔ̃ *f.* shriveling; thrill; fidgets.
crispative krispa'tiv *adj.* see *crispatif*.
crisper kris'pe *tr.* shrivel; thrill; fidget.
crispin kris'pē *m.* valet; short cloak.
criss kris *m.* creese, Malay dagger.
crissement kris'mā *m.* grating (of the teeth).
crisser kri'se *intr.* grate (the teeth).
crystal kris'tal *m.* crystal; *cristaux*, crystalware, cut-glass dishes; *crystal de roche*, rock crystal; *crystal de mine*, quartz; *le cristal de l'eau*, the limpidity of water.
cristallerie kristal'ri *f.* glass-cutting; crystal manufactory; glassworks.
cristallier kristal'lje *m.* glass-cutter.
cristallière kristal'je:r *f.* crystal-mine.
cristallin kristal'le *m.* crystalline lens.
cristallin kristal'le *adj.* crystalline.
cristallisable kristal'i'zabl *adj.* crystallizable.
cristallisation kristaliza'sjɔ̃ *f.* crystallization.
cristalliser kristali'ze *tr., intr.* crystallize; *cristalliser la soie*, let alum settle upon silk.
cristallographie kristallogra'fi *f.* crystallography.
cristalloïde kristalo'id *f.* crystalloid.
cristallotomie kristaloto'mi *f.* art of crystal-cutting.
cristi kris'ti *interj.* great Scott! holy Moses!
critère kri'te:r *m.* see *critérium*.
critérium krite'rjɔ̃ *m.* criterion, standard, test.
criticisme kriti'sism *m.* Kantian criticism.
critiquable kriti'kabl *adj.* open to criticism.
critique kri'tik *m.* critic; censurer, *critique fauteur*, fault-finder.
critique kri'tik *f.* criticism, censure; science of criticism; critique.
critique kri'tik *adj.* critical.
critiquer kriti'ke *tr.* criticise; review; censure.
critiqueur kriti'ko:r *m.* criticiser, fault-finder, carper.
critiqueuse kriti'kø:z *f.* criticiser, fault-finder.
croassement kroas'mā *m.* croaking, cawing (of crows).
croasser kros'se *intr.* (*of crows*) caw.
croate kro'at *adj.* Croatian.
croc kro *m.* hook; crook, grapple, drag; fang, tusk; canine tooth; dog-tooth; tooth; boat-hook; *croc de capon*; cat-hook; *croc de palan*, tackle-hook; *pendre au croc*, put on the shelf, lay by; *moustache en croc*, curling moustache.
croc kro *m.* crackling; crunching.
croc-en-jambe krokə'ʒā:b *m.* [*pl. crocs-en-jambes*] tripping up; mean trick.

croche kroʃ *f.* quaver; *double croche*, semi-quaver; triple *croche*, demi-semiquaver; *croches*, (blacksmith's) tongs.

croche kroʃ *adj.* crooked, bent; *avoir la main croche*, be grasping.

crocher kroʃe *tr.* hook; crook; *crocher l'organeau d'une ancre*, fish up the anchor by the ring; *se crocher*, have a set-to; come to blows. — *intr.* produce, bear.

crochet kroʃe *m.* hook; crook; crotchet (in forts); pole with a crook at the end; boat-hook; bill-hook; pot-hook; clasp; crochet-needle; skeleton-key, pick-lock; two-bladed hoe; claw; fang; canine-tooth; (horse's) wolf-tooth; turn in the road; (printing) bracket; *sur les crochets de quelqu'un*, at some one's expense.

crochetable kroʃtabl *adj.* (of locks) pickable.

crochetage kroʃtaʒ *m.* lock-picking; hoeing; raking.

crochetée kroʃte *f.* crocheting (quantity crocheted).

crocheter kroʃte *tr.* pick (a lock); *se crocheter*, fight.

crocheteur kroʃteʁ *m.* porter, street-porter; injuries de *crocheteur*, billingsgate; *crocheteur de serrure*, house-breaker.

crocheton kroʃtɔ̃ *m.* small hooks; crotchets.

crocheu kroʃɔ̃ *m.* teeth-hending hook (of carders).

crochu kroʃy *adj.* crooked, hooked; *il a les mains crochues*, he is given to stealing.

crocodile krokoˈdil *m.* crocodile.

crocus kroˈkyːs *m.* crocus, saffron.

croire krwaʁ *v.* [past participle *cru*; indicative present *je crois*; preterit *je crus*] *tr.* believe; trust; credit; have faith in; suppose. — *intr.* believe; think; *croire à*, believe in.

crois krwa *v.* see *croire*.

crois krwa *v.* see *croître*.

croisade krwaˈzad *f.* crusade.

croisé krwaˈze *adj.* crossed; (of breeds) cross; (of cloth) twilled, double-milled; promiscuous; *serge croisé*, kersey; *rimes croisés*, alternate rhymes.

croisé krwaˈze *m.* crusader; twill; crossing (in dancing); *chassé croisé*, change of places.

croisée krwaˈze *f.* window; casement, sash; crossing, intersection; cross-aisle, transept; *croisée cintrée*, arched window; *croisées d'ogives*, pointed arches; *croisée de l'ancre*, cross of the anchor.

croisement krwaˈzēm *m.* crossing; cross-breeding.

croiser krwaˈze *tr.* cross; lay across; cross out. — *intr.* lap over; cruise.

croiserie krwaˈziʁ *f.* wicker-work.

croisette krwaˈzet *f.* little cross; (plant) crosswort; pin, bolt; fencing-master's rapier; *croisette noire grosse croisette*, (plant) cheese-rennet.

croiseur krwaˈzœʁ *m.* cruiser.

croisière krwaˈziʁ *f.* cruise, cruising squadron; cruising latitude; (railways) intersection of lines, siding.

croisille krwaˈziːj *f.* cross-piece.

croisillon krwaˈziːjɔ̃ *m.* cross-bar; sash-bar.

croisoir krwaˈzwaʁ *f.* stamp, marker (for hard-tack).

croissance krwaˈsūs *f.* growth, increase; vegetation.

croissant krwaˈsā *m.* crescent; any crescent-shaped object; pruning-hook; hedging-bill; moon-fish; curtain-pin; *en croissant*, lunated; *croissant de cheminée*, chimney-hook; *croissant de gui*, (sea term) jaw of the gaff.

croissant krwaˈsā *adj.* growing, increasing.

croissant krwaˈsā *v.* see *croître*.

croisse krwaˈs *v.* see *croître*.

croissent krwaˈs *v.* see *croître*.

croisses krwaˈs *v.* see *croître*.

croissez krwaˈse *v.* see *croître*.

croissiez krwaˈsje *v.* see *croître*.

croissions krwaˈsjɔ̃ *v.* see *croître*.

croissons krwaˈsɔ̃ *v.* see *croître*.

croisure krwaˈzyːʁ *f.* intersection, crossing; mill (in cloths); intermixture, mingling.

croître krwa *m.* increase (from breeding); growth.

croître krwaˈtr *v.* [present participle *croissant*; past participle *crû*; indicative present *je crois*, *nous croissons*, *vous croissez*, *ils croissent*; preterit *je crus*; subjunctive present *je croisse*, *tu croisses*, *nous croissions*, *vous croissiez*] *intr.* grow; increase; swell. — *tr.* (rare) augment

croix krwa *f.* cross; (printing) dagger; *jouer à croix et à pile*, play heads or tails; *croix de par Dieu*, *croix de Jésus*, primer with a cross in the title; alphabet; *croix de mérite*, *croix de sagesse*, (schoolchild's) merit card; *croix de chevalier*, (plant) caltrop.

croile krol *f.* (mediaeval) drinking-cup.

cromlech kromˈlek *m.* cromlech.

cromorne kromˈɔʁn *f.* kind of curved oboe; clarinet-like organ-stop.

crompire krɔˈpiːʁ *f.* (slang) potato, Murphy.

crâne kʁɔːn *m.* crane (on a wharf).

crâne kʁɔːn *m.* wash-out.

croquade krɔˈkad *f.* rough sketch.

croquant krɔˈkɑ̃ *adj.* crisp, crackling; crunching; *biscuit croquant*, hard biscuit.

croquant krɔˈkɑ̃ *m.* worthless fellow; countryman; gristle.

croquante krɔˈkɑ̃t *f.* crisp-tart; almond-cake.

croque-a-baille kʁɔkaˈbeːj *m.* titmouse.

croque-lardon kʁɔklaʁˈdɔ̃ *m.* lickspittle; lick-dish; sponger; dinner-hunter.

croquebouche kʁɔkaˈbuʃ *m.* crisp sweetmeat; crisp cake.

croque-mitaine kʁɔkmiˈtɛn *m.* bugaboo, bugbear.

croque-mort kʁok'mɔʁ *m.* hearse-driver.
croque-note kʁok'not *m.* bad musician.
croquer kʁo'ke *tr.* crunch; devour, eat hastily; make the first rough draught of; sketch; filch, pilfer; hook, grapple; *être gentil à croquer*, be as pretty as a picture; *croquer le marmot*, dance attendance; *à la croque au sel*, with salt only; with the utmost ease.
croquet kʁo'ke *m.* crisp biscuit, snap.
croquet kʁo'ke *m.* (game) croquet.
croquette kʁo'ket *f.* croquette.
croqueur kʁo'kœʁ *m.* devourer, glutton; stingy fellow; *croqueur de femmes*, lady-killer.
croqueuse kʁo'kœʁ *f.* devourer, glutton.
croquignole kʁoki'noʁ *f.* fillip; cracknel.
croquis kʁo'ki *m.* rough draft, outline, sketch; *cahier de croquis*, sketch-book.
crosse kʁos *f.* (of bishops) crosier; (of muskets) butt-end; cricket-bat; cricket.
croissé kʁo'se *adj.* crosiered.
crosser kʁo'se *tr.* beat; scold; strike (a ball with a bat). — *intr.* play cricket; bat.
crosette kʁo'set *f.* layer; return, ear, elbow, ancone.
crosseur kʁo'sœʁ *m.* cricket-player; pugnacious fellow.
crosseuse kʁo'sœʁ *f.* scolding woman, termagant.
crotales kʁo'tal *m.* crotales; rattlesnake.
croton kʁo'tɔ̃ *m.* (plant) species of spurge.
crotte kʁot *f.* dirt, mud, mire; dung (in pellets); *crotte d'ermite*, (slang) baked pear.
croter kʁo'te *tr.* dirty, soil; bemire; bedraggle; bespatter; *un poète crotté*, a wretched poet.
crottin kʁo'tɛ̃ *m.* dung (of animals).
crouchat kʁu'ʃo *m.* crutch, knee-timber (of a ship).
croulement kʁu'mā *m.* sinking, falling in (of a building); ruin.
crouler kʁu'le *intr.* sink, give way, fall in, crumble, go to ruin. — *tr.* launch; wag (the tail).
croulier kʁu'ljɛ *adj.* miry, boggy; (of land) shifting.
croulière kʁu'ljɛʁ *f.* mire.
croup kʁup *m.* (disease) croup.
croupade kʁu'pad *f.* croupade (of a horse).
croupal kʁu'pal *adj.* croupous, croupy.
croupe kʁup *f.* croup, crupper, buttocks (of a horse), rump; brow (of a hill); hip-roof; *monter en croupe*, ride behind another; *croupe d'église*, half-cylinder roof.
croupé kʁu'pe *adj.*: *cheval bien croupé*, horse with a fine crupper.
croupeton kʁup'tɔ̃ *m.*: *à croupeton*, squatting.
croupiat kʁu'pjɑ *m.* stern-cable.
croupien kʁu'pjɛ *adj.* [f. *croupienne*] of the rump.
croupienne kʁu'pjɛn *adj.* see *croupien*.
croupier kʁu'pje *m.* croupier (of a gambler); confederate, capper; backer.

croupière kʁu'pjeʁ *f.* saddle-tie, crupper; stern-cable; *tailler des croupières à quelqu'un*, cut out work for any one; put to flight; *mouiller en croupière*, cast anchor by the stern.
croupion kʁu'pjɔ̃ *m.* rump.
croupionner kʁupjo'ne *intr.* (of horses) buck behind.
croupir kʁu'pir *intr.* stagnate; lie, wallow, be sunk in; (rare) sit on the haunches.
cronpissement kʁupis'mā *m.* standing still, stagnation.
croupon kʁu'pɔ̃ *m.* square hide, butt.
croussille kʁu'ziʃ *f.* fish-crawl (near a salt lagoon).
croustade kʁu'stad *f.* dish prepared with crusts.
croustillant kʁusti'jā *adj.* crisp, crusty.
croustille kʁus'tij *f.* little crust, crust.
croustiller kʁusti'je *intr.* eat a crust, munch.
croustilleuse kʁusti'jøʁ *adj.* see *croustilleux*.
croustilleusement kʁustijøʁ'mā *adv.* comically; spicily.
croustilleux kʁusti'jø *adj.* [f. *croustilleuse*] droll, funny; off-color, smutty.
croûte kʁut *f.* crust; cake; poor painting, daub; scab, scurf; *la croûte de dessous*, the under-crust.
croûté kʁu'te *adj.* crusted, caked, crusty.
croûtelette kʁu'tlet *f.* little crust.
croûtier kʁu'tje *m.* picture-faker, dealer in daubs; dauber.
croûton kʁu'tɔ̃ *m.* end crust; toast; drudge.
crovable kʁu'djabl *adj.* credible, believable.
croynance kʁu'djās *f.* belief; creed, faith.
croyant kʁu'djā *m.* believer.
cru kʁy *adj.* raw, crude; rude; indigestible; coarse, off-color; not ripe; *à cru*, without any extras; *monter à cru*, ride bareback; *maison à cru*, house without a foundation; *eau crue*, hard water.
cru kʁy *m.* native growth; making; *vin du cru*, native wine; *bouilleur de cru*, distiller of brandy for his own use, *œuvre de son cru*, original work.
cru kʁy *v.* see *croire*.
crû kʁy *v.* see *croître*.
crûauté kʁu'ôte *f.* cruelty.
cruche kʁyʃ *f.* pitcher; jar, jug; stupid person, blockhead, dolt.
cruchée kʁy'se *f.* pitcherful, jugful, jarful.
cruchon kʁy'ʃɔ̃ *m.* (little) pitcher.
crucial kʁy'sjal *adj.* [m. pl. *cruciaux*] cross-shaped.
cruciaux kʁy'sjo *adj.* see *crucial*.
crucifère kʁysif'ɛʁ *adj.* cruciferous.
crucifiement kʁysifi'mā *m.* crucifying, crucifixion.
crucifier kʁysif'je *tr.* crucify.
crucifix kʁysif'i *m.* crucifix, cross; *margeur de crucifix*, great bigot; *faire le demi crucifix*, beg; *crucifix à ressort*, (slang) revolver.
crucifixion kʁysifik'sjɔ̃ *f.* crucifixion.
cruciforme kʁysif'ɔ̃ *adj.* cruciform, cross-shaped.

crudité kry'di'te *f.* crudity, rawness; (of water) hardness.

crue kry *f.* rise, swelling; growth, increase; flood.

cruel kry'el *adj.* [f. *cruelle*] cruel.

cruelle kry'el see *cruel*.

cruellement krye'l'mā *adv.* cruelly; (*slang*) awfully, deucedly.

crâment kry'mā *adv.* bluntly, roughly, gruffly.

crural kry'ral *adj.* crural.

crus kry *v.* see *croire*.

crûs kry *v.* see *croître*.

crustacé kry'sta'se *adj.* crustaceous.

crustacé kry'sta'se *m.* crustacean.

crypte kript *f.* crypt.

cryptogam kript'o'gam *adj.* cryptogamous.

cryptogam kript'o'gam *f.* cryptogam.

cryptogramme kript'o'gram *m.* cryptogram, cipher.

cryptographie kriptogra'fi *f.* cryptography.

cryptographique kriptogra'fik *adj.* cryptographic.

cténoïde kteno'id *adj.* (of fishes) ctenoid.

cubage ky'ba:3 *m.* see *cubature*.

cubain ky'bē *adj.* Cuban.

cubature kyba'ty:r *f.* cubature, cubing.

cube kyb *adj.* cubic.

cube kyb *m.* cube.

cubèbe ky'beb *m.* cubeb.

cuber ky'be *tr.* contain.

cubilot kybi'lo *m.* cupola; furnace.

cubique ky'bik *adj.* cubic.

cubital kybi'tal *adj.* cubital; ulnar.

cubitus kybi'ty:s *m.* radius (of forearm).

cubo-cube kybo'kyb *m.* ninth power, cubocubocube.

cuboïde kybo'id *adj.* cuboid.

cucubale kyky'bal *m.* cucubalus, berry-bearing cam-pion.

cucurbitacé kykyrbita'se *adj.* cucurbitaceous.

cucurbite kykyr'bit *f.* cucurbite (of an alembic).

cucurbitin kykyrbi'tē *adj.* gourd-like.

cueillage ko'ja:3 *m.* (act of) gathering, picking.

cueillaison koje'zō *f.* gathering-time (for fruit).

cueillant ko'jā *v.* see *cueillir*.

cueille ko:j *f.* gathering (of fruit); width (of sail-cloth).

cueille ko:j *v.* see *cueillir*.

cueillant ko:j *v.* see *cueillir*.

cueillerai koj're *v.* see *cueillir*.

cueilles ko:j *v.* see *cueillir*.

cueillelette ko'jet *f.* gathering; crop; nutting (fruit); mixed cargo; collection for the poor.

cueilleur ko'jœ:r *m.* gatherer, fruit-picker.

cueilleuse ko'jœ:z *f.* gatherer, fruit-picker.

cueillez ko'je *v.* see *cueillir*.

cueillie ko'ji *f.* batch of plaster.

cueillions koj'jō *v.* see *cueillir*.

cueillir ko'jir *tr.* [present participle *cueillant*; indicative present *je cueille, tu cueilles, nous cueillons, vous cueillez, ils cueillent*; future *je cueille-*

rai; subjunctive present *nous cueillions*] pick, pluck; gather; take up; coil.

cueilloir ko'jwær *m.* fruit-basket; fruit-scissors.

cueillons koj'jō *v.* see *cueillir*.

cuffat ky'fa *m.* hoisting apparatus (in mines).

cuidier ku'i'de *tr.* (rare) believe; *se cuidier*, put on airs.

cuidier ku'i'de *m.* long fruit-basket.

cuille ky'je:r *f.* spoon; ladle; gouge; (*slang*) hand; *cuille* à bouche, table-spoon; *élever* à la cuiller, bring up by hand.

cueillère ky'je:r see *cuille*.

cueillérée ky'je:r *f.* spoonful; ladleful; *petite cuillerée, cuillerée* à café, teaspoonful.

cuilleçon ky'jō *m.* bowl of a spoon.

cuisine ky'n *f.* retort (for nitric acid).

cuir kuir *m.* leather, hide, skin; tanned hide; *cuir de laine*, thick wool cloth; *cuir bruts*, raw-hides; *cuir chevelu*, scalp; *cuir bouilli*, leather hardened by boiling or soaking; *faire des cuirs*, link French words incorrectly, make wrong liaison; *cuir à rasoir*, razor stop.

cuirasse ku'ras *f.* cuirass, breastplate, armor-plate; *le défaut de la cuirasse*, vulnerable part.

cuirassé ku'ra'se *m.* ironclad (ship).

cuirassement ku'ras'mā *m.* armor-plating.

cuirasser ku'ra'se *tr.* arm with a cuirass; iron-plate; steel, harden; *navire cuirassé*, ironclad.

cuirassier ku'ra'sje *m.* cuirassier.

cuire kuir *v.* [present participle *cuisant*; past participle *cuit*; indicative present *nous cuisons, vous cuisinez, ils cuisent*; preterit *je cuisis*; subjunctive present *je cuisine, tu cuis, nous cuisions, vous cuisinez*] *tr.* cook, bake; boil; roast; digest; burn; *vin cuit*, syrupy wine; *terre cuite*, terra cotta; *il vous en cuira*, you will suffer for it; *cuire* à l'eau, boil. — *intr.* cook; burn; smart; be cooked, be done.

cuirer kuir *tr.* cover in leather.

cuirot kuir'e *m.* hide (with the hair removed); leather (used by hatmakers).

cuisage ku'za:3 *m.* burning; charring.

cuisant ku'zā *adj.* sharp, smarting; piercing; severe.

cuisant ku'zā *v.* see *cuire*.

cuisse ku'iz *v.* see *cuire*.

cuisent ku'iz *v.* see *cuire*.

cuisés ku'iz *v.* see *cuire*.

cuissez ku'ize *v.* see *cuire*.

cuisieur ku'izjœ:r *m.* brick-burner.

cuisiez ku'ize *v.* see *cuire*.

cuisine ku'zin *f.* kitchen; cookery; spice-box; fare, living; *être chargé de cuisine*, be monstrously fat; *faire la cuisine*, cook, dress victuals; *chef de cuisine*, chef; *aide de cuisine*, under-cook.

cuisiner ku'zine *intr.* do the cooking; (*slang*) put (a criminal) through the third degree.

cuisinier kuizi'nje *m.* cook; cook-book.
cuisinière kuizi'nje:r *f.* cook; Dutch oven.
cuisions kuiz'zjō *v.* see *cuire*.
cuisis kuiz'i *v.* see *cuire*.
cuisons kuiz'zō *v.* see *cuire*.
cuissard kuiz'sa:r *m.* cuish (*armor*); thigh-piece (for stump after amputation).
cuisse kuiz *f.* thigh; rump (of meat); leg (of poultry).
cuisseau kuiz'so *m.* leg of veal.
cuisse-madame kuizma'dam *f.* sort of yellow pear.
cuissette kuiz'set *f.* fur of the Arctic fox; warping threads (of a loom).
cuissière kuiz'sje:r *f.* drummer's thigh-leather.
cuisson kuiz'sō *f.* dressing (of victuals); cooking (of food); smarting, burning.
cuisot kuiz'so *m.* haunch (of venison).
cuisse kuiz'so *m.* haunch (of venison).
cuisse kuiz'so *m.* college bag; pedant; tactless person.
cuit kuiz *v.* see *cuire*.
cuite kuiz *f.* baking; burning (of bricks); boiling; (*slang*) spree, debauch.
cuivrage kuiz'vra:z *m.* coppering.
cuivre kuiz'vr *m.* copper; *cuivre jaune*, brass; *cuivre rouge*, copper; *cuivre vierge*, native copper; *cuivre battu*, wrought copper; *cuivre fondu*, cast copper; *cuivre de rosette*, pure copper; *fonte de cuivre*, pig copper; *cuivres*, brass instruments.
cuivré kuiz'vre *adj.* copper-colored; ringing, clear, sonorous.
cuivrer kuiz'vre *tr.* copper-plate.
cuivrerie kuiz'vri *f.* copper ware; brass ware; copper making; brass making.
cuivreuse kuiz'vrez *adj.* see *cuivreux*.
cuivreux kuiz'vro *adj.* [*f.* *cuivreuse*] coppery.
cuivrique kuiz'vrik *adj.* cuprous.
cuivrot kuiz'vro *m.* watchmaker's tweezers.
cul ky *m.* bottom, backside, posterior; rump; breech; tail (of cards); top; *cul par-dessus tête*, head over heels; *donner du pied au cul à quelqu'un*, kick any one; *faire le cul de poule*, pout; *cul de basse-fosse*, dungeon; *cul de plomb*, sluggish fellow, slow poke.
culasse ky'las *f.* breech (of a cannon, musket); pavilion (of diamonds); crown (of an anchor).
cul-blanc ky'blā *m.* [*pl.* *culs-blancs*] (*bird*) white-tail, fallow-finch; snipe.
culbuteur kylby'tō *m.* (*slang*) trousers.
culbute kyl'byt *f.* somersault; ruin, fall, tumble.
culbute kylby'te *f.* throw down, overthrow, ruin, upset. — *intr.* fall head over heels; *pigeon culbuteur*, tumbler pigeon.
culbuteur kylby'tō:r *m.* tumbler, acrobat; bumper (for mine elevators).
culbutis kylby'ti *m.* confused heap, jumble.
cul-d'âne ky'dā:n *m.* [*pl.* *culs-d'âne*] (*fish*) sea-nettle.

cul-de-chapeau kyds'a'po *m.* [*pl.* *culs-de-chapeau*] rounded bolt-end.
cul-de-chaudron kyds'o'drō *m.* [*pl.* *culs-de-chaudron*] pot-hole in a mine (from explosion).
cul-de-four kyd'fūr *m.* [*pl.* *culs-de-four*] spherical vault.
cul-de-jatte kyd'zat *m.* [*pl.* *culs-de-jatte*] legless cripple.
cul-de-lampe ky'dlā:p *m.* [*pl.* *culs-de-lampe*] bracket, pendant; breech of a cannon; (*printing*) tailpiece.
cul-de-porc kyd'pork *m.* [*pl.* *culs-de-porc*] see *cul-de-pot*.
cul-de-pot kyd'po *m.* [*pl.* *culs-de-pot*] (*sea-term*) wall-knot.
cul-de-sac kyd'sak *m.* [*pl.* *culs-de-sac*] blind alley; blind gut.
cul-de-verre kyd've:r *m.* [*pl.* *culs-de-verre*] cataract spot (in a horse's eye).
culée ky'le *f.* abutment (of a bridge); tree-stump; tail (of a hide); (*sea-term*) sternway.
culer ky'le *intr.* fall astern; back up; ground; (*of the wind*) veer; *scier à culer*, back water.
culeron kyl'rō *m.* crupper-loop.
culière ky'lije:r *f.* breech (of old-time harness).
culinaire kyli'ne:r *adj.* culinary.
culminant kylmi'nā *adj.* culminating; prominent.
culmination kylmi'nā'sjō *f.* culmination.
culminer kylmi'ne *intr.* culminate, pass the zenith.
culot ky'lo *m.* youngest bird (of a brood); youngest child; bottom (of lamps, crucibles); residuum.
culottage kylo'ta:z *m.* browning (of a beer-schaum).
culotte ky'lot *f.* small clothes, breeches; rump (of an ox, a pigeon); heavy loss in gambling; *culotte de peau*, leather breeches; old retired officer.
culotter kylo'te *tr.* breech, put in breeches; color (a pipe).
culottier kylo'tje *m.* breeches-maker.
culottin kylo'tē *m.* boy in first trousers; tight breeches.
culpabilité kylpabili'te *f.* guilt; culpability.
cul-rond ky'rō *m.* [*pl.* *culs-ronds*] round-stern fishing-smack.
culte kylt *m.* worship; cult; adoration.
cultellation kyltelo'sjō *f.* (*surveying*) cultellation.
cultivable kylti'vabl *adj.* cultivable, arable.
cultivateur kyltiva'tō:r *m.* tiller of the soil, farmer; steam plow.
cultivateur kyltiva'tō:r *adj.* [*f.* *cultivatrice*] agricultural.
cultivation kyltiva'sjō *f.* cultivation.
cultivatrice kyltiva'tris *adj.* see *cultivateur*.
cultiver kylti've *tr.* cultivate; till; train; raise; exploit.
culture kyl'tyr *f.* culture; cultivation; tillage, growth.

- cumin** ky'mē *m.* cumin; *cumin-des-près*, caraway seed; *cumin cornu*, black cumin.
- cumul** ky'myl *m.* accumulation, junction; plurality of offices, pluralism.
- cumulard** kymyl'lar *m.* Pooh-Bah, holder of many offices.
- cumulatif** kymyl'a'tif *adj.* [*f. cumulative*] accumulative.
- cumulative** kymyl'a'ti:v *adj.* see *cumulatif*.
- cumulativement** kymylativ'mā *adv.* by accumulation.
- cumuler** kymy'le *tr.* accumulate, cumulate. — *intr.* monopolize situations; hold several offices.
- cunéiforme** kyne'i'form *adj.* cuneiform.
- cunette** ky'net *f.* cuvette, moat.
- cuniculaire** kyniky'le:r *adj.* burrowing (of rodents).
- cupide** ky'pid *adj.* covetous, greedy, grasping.
- cupidité** kupidi'te *f.* cupidity; avarice.
- cupidon** kypi'dō *m.* cupid; *vieux cupidon*, old beau.
- cuprate** ky'prat *m.* (chemistry) cuprate.
- cuprique** ky'prik *adj.* cupric.
- cuprite** ky'prit *m.* cuprite, cuprous oxide.
- cupulaire** kypy'le:r *adj.* cup-shaped.
- cupule** ky'pyl *f.* cupule; cup (of acorns).
- curabilité** kyra'bili'te *f.* curableness.
- curable** ky'rabl *adj.* (rare) curable.
- curaçao** kyra'so *m.* curaçao.
- curage** ky'ra:ʒ *m.* cleansing, cleaning (of harbors, sewers); water-pepper.
- curare** ky'rar *m.* curare (arrow-poison).
- curatelle** kyra'tel *f.* guardianship, trusteeship.
- curateur** kyra'to:r *m.* curator, trustee; committee; *curateur au ventre*, guardian for unborn child.
- curatif** kyra'tif *adj.* [*f. curative*] curative.
- curation** kyra'sjō *f.* treatment.
- curative** kyra'ti:v *adj.* see *curatif*.
- curatrice** kyra'tris *f.* curatrix, trustee.
- curcuma** kyrky'ma *m.* turmeric-plant.
- cure** ky:r *f.* cure; benefice; rectory; treatment.
- curé** ky're *m.* parish priest; curé; priest; *c'est Gros Jean qui en remontre à son curé*, the clerk wants to teach the parson; *monsieur le curé*, children's game.
- cureau** ky'ro *m.* [*pl. cureaux*] cloth-shearer's instrument, beater.
- cureaux** ky'ro see *cureau*.
- cure-dent** kyr'dā *m.* toothpick.
- curée** ky're *f.* quarry; food; *sonner la curée*, give the call to the quarry; *défendre la curée*, keep the dogs off till the signal; *âtre à la curée*, greedy for one's share; *la curée des places*, scramble for office.
- cure-feu** kyr'fø *m.* [*pl. same*] poker; furnace-pick.
- cure-langue** kyr'lā:g *m.* tongue-scraper.
- cure-môle** kyr'mol *m.* dredging-machine.
- cure-oreille** kyro're:j *m.* ear-pick.
- cure-pied** kyr'pje *m.* horse-picker; hoof-pick.
- curer** ky're *tr.* cleanse, dredge, clean out (harbors, sewers); pick.
- curet** ky're *m.* buffalo leather (used in gilding).
- curette** ky'ret *f.* scraper, cleaner; curette.
- cureur** ky'rø:r *m.* cleaner (of sewers and wells).
- curial** ky'rjal *adj.* [*m. pl. curiaux*] vicarial, rectorial; *maison curiale*, parsonage.
- curial** ky'rjal *m.* [*pl. curiaux*] member of the Roman curia.
- curiaux** ky'rjo *m. pl.* see *curial*.
- curiaux** ky'rjo *adj.* see *curial*.
- curie** ky'ri *f.* ward; curia.
- curieuse** ky'rjœ:z *f.* inquisitive woman; looker-on; second card turned up (in the game of loo).
- curieuse** ky'rjœ:z *adj.* see *curieux*.
- curieusement** kyrjœ:zmā *adv.* curiously, inquisitively.
- curieux** ky'rjœ *m.* inquisitive person, spectator, looker-on; curious fact; (*slang*) examining magistrate.
- curieux** ky'rjœ *adj.* [*f. curieuse*] curious, remarkable; inquisitive; fond; careful.
- curion** ky'rjō *m.* chief of a Roman curia.
- curiosité** kyrjozi'te *f.* curiosity; inquisitiveness; rarity.
- curioir** ky'rwa:r *m.* plow-scraper.
- curseur** kyr'sø:r *m.* cursor, slider, slide, index.
- cursif** kyr'sif *adj.* [*f. cursive*] cursive; running; cursory.
- cursive** kyr'si:v *adj.* see *cursif*.
- cursivement** kysriv'mā *adv.* cursorily.
- curule** ky'ryl *adj.* curule.
- curure** ky'ry:r *f.* dirt, sewage.
- curvatif** kyrva'tif *adj.* [*f. curvative*] slightly curved.
- curvative** kyrva'ti:v *adj.* see *curvatif*.
- curviligne** kyrvi'lin *adj.* curvilinear.
- cuscutte** kys'kyt *f.* dodder, bindweed.
- cuspidé** kyspi'de *adj.* (botany) cuspidate.
- cussoné** kysso'ne *adj.* worm-eaten, weeviled.
- custode** kys'tod *f.* pyx-cover; altar curtain; flap of a holster; curtain; *sous la custode*, in private.
- custode** kys'tod *m.* warden-monk; keeper, curator; custodian.
- cutané** kyta'ne *adj.* cutaneous.
- cuticule** kyti'kyl *f.* cuticle.
- cutine** ky'tin *f.* (botany) cutin.
- cutter** ko:tr *m.* see *cotre*.
- cuvage** ky'va:ʒ *m.* fermenting (of wine); fermenting vaults.
- cuve** ky:v *f.* tub, vat, tank; *cuve de brasseur*, brewing-vat; *cuve matière*, mash-tub; *à fond de cuve*, thoroughly, exhaustively.
- cuveau** ky'vo *m.* [*pl. cuveaux*] small vat, tub.
- cuveaux** ky'vo see *cuveau*.
- cuvée** ky've *f.* tubful; vatful; sort, kind, quality; (*slang*) jag, load.

- cuvelage** ky'vla:ʒ *m.* lining, casing; tubing (of mines).
- cuveler** ky'vle *tr.* tub (mines); line, case.
- cuver** ky've *intr.* work, ferment. — *tr.* appease; calm; sleep off the effects of; *cuver son vin*, sleep one's self sober.
- cuvette** ky'vet *f.* wash-basin; bowl; basin; pot; receiving vessel for molten glass; cap (of a watch); cistern (of barometers); *cuvette*; *cuvette d'un plomb*, funnel-mouthed pipe (to receive water from eaves); *cuvette de jauge*, waste-water basin; *cuvette d'un canal*, bed of a ditch.
- cuvier** ky'vje *m.* wash-tub.
- cyame** si'am *m.* whale-louse.
- cyanate** sja'nat *m.* cyanate.
- cyanhydrique** sjani'drik *adj.* hydrocyanic, prussic.
- cyanogène** sjano'ʒen *m.* cyanogen.
- cyanomètre** sjano'metr *m.* cyanometer.
- cyanose** sja'noz *f.* cyanosis, blue jaundice; blue vitriol.
- cyanure** sja'ny:r *m.* cyanide.
- cyathe** sja't *m.* cyathus, ancient pitcher.
- cyclade** si'klad *f.* kind of mollusk.
- cyclamen** sikla'men *m.* (plant) cyclamen, sowbread.
- cycle** sikl *m.* cycle; (familiarily) bicycle, tricycle, tandem.
- cycler** si'kle *intr.* ride a bicycle.
- cyclique** si'klík *adj.* cyclical.
- cyclisme** si'klism *m.* cycling (sport).
- cycliste** si'klist *m.* bicyclist.
- cycloïdal** sikloi'dal *adj.* cycloidal.
- cycloïde** sikloi'd *f.* cycloid.
- cyclomètre** sikloi'metr *m.* cyclometer.
- cyclone** si'klo:n *m.* cyclone.
- cyclope** si'klop *m.* Cyclops.
- cyclopéen** siklope'ē *adj.* [f. *cyclopéenne*] cyclopean.
- cyclopéenne** siklope'en *adj.* see *cyclopéen*.
- cyclostome** siklos'tom *adj.* cyclostomous.
- cygne** sij *m.* swan; poet.
- cyllindrage** silē'dra:ʒ *m.* mangling (of linen).
- cyllindre** silē'dr *m.* cylinder; roller; garden-roller; mangle, calender; barrel; rundle; *cyllindre compresseur*, street-roller.
- cyllindrer** silē'dre *tr.* mangle, calender; roll.
- cyllindrique** silē'drik *adj.* cylindric.
- cyllindroïde** silē'droi'd *m.* cylindroid.
- cymbalaire** sēba'le:r *f.* ivy-leaved toad-flax.
- cymbale** sēbal *f.* cymbal.
- cymbalier** sēba'lje *m.* cymbal-player.
- cyme** sim *m.* (botany) cyme.
- cymette** si'met *f.* Brussels sprout.
- cymrique** sim'rik *adj.* Cymric.
- cynégétique** sineʒe'tik *f.* cynegetics.
- cynips** si'nips *m.* cynips, gall-fly.
- cynique** si'nik *adj.* cynical; sneering; impudent.
- cynique** si'nik *m.* cynic.
- cyniquement** sinik'mā *adv.* cynically.
- cynisme** si'nism *m.* cynicism.
- cynocéphale** sinose'fal *m.* (baboon) cynocephalus.
- cynoglosse** sino'gls *f.* cynoglossum, hound's-tongue.
- cynosure** sino'zy:r *f.* (constellation) cynosure; (plant) dog's-tail grass.
- cyprès** si'pre *m.* cypress, cypress-tree; cypress-wood.
- cyprin** si'prē *m.* cyprinoid fish.
- cyripède** sipri'ped *m.* lady's-slipper.
- cyrillique** siri'lik *adj.* Cyrillic.
- cystalgie** sistal'ʒi *f.* cystalgia, neuralgia in the bladder.
- cysticerque** sisti'serk *m.* encysted tapeworm.
- cystique** sis'tik *adj.* cystic.
- cystite** sis'tit *f.* cystitis.
- cystoïde** sistoi'd *m.* bladder-like; cystoid.
- cystotome** sistoi'tom *m.* (surgery) cystotome.
- cystotomie** sistoi'mi *f.* (surgery) cystotomy.
- cytise** si'tis *m.* cytissus, bean-trefoil.
- czar** tsar see *tsar*.
- d'** d *prep.* see *de*.
- dab** dab *m.* (slang) father; boss.
- dactyle** dak'til *m.* dactyl; orchard-grass.
- dactylique** dakti'lik *adj.* dactylic.
- dactylographe** dakti'lograf *n.* typewriter (person or instrument).
- dactylogie** dakti'logi *f.* dactylogy.
- dactyloptère** dakti'lopt'ēr *m.* (fish) red garnet.
- dactyloptère** dakti'lopt'ēr *adj.* dactylopterous.
- dada** da'da *m.* horse, cock-horse; hobby, hobby-horse; *aller à dada*, ride a cock-horse.
- dadais** da'de *m.* booby, clown, ninny.
- dagorne** da'gorn *f.* one-horned cow; hag.
- daguer** dag *f.* dagger, dirk; *daguer*, tusks (of a wild boar); first horns (of a two-year-old deer).
- daguer** da'ʒe *tr.* stab; (of deer) rut.
- daguerreotype** dagere'otip *m.* daguerreotype.
- daguet** da'ʒe *m.* yearling deer.
- dahlia** da'lja *m.* dahlia.
- daigner** de'ne *intr.* deign, condescend, vouchsafe.
- daim** dē *m.* deer, fallow-deer; buck.
- daine** den *f.* doe.
- daintier** dē'tje *m.* dowcet.
- dais** de *m.* canopy; dais, platform.
- dallage** da'la:ʒ *m.* paving with flag-stones, flagging.
- dalle** dal *f.* slab; flag, flag-stone; sink-stone; slice (of fish).
- daller** da'le *tr.* pave with flag-stones, flag.
- dalmate** dal'mat *adj.* Dalmatian.
- dalmatique** dalma'tik *f.* dalmatic, tunic.
- dalot** da'lo *m.* scupper-hole.
- daltonisme** dalto'nism *m.* color-blindness.

dam dā *m.* hurt, injury.
damas da'ma *m.* damask; **damson**; Damascus blade.
damasquinage damaski'na:ʒ *m.* damasking.
damasquiner damaski'ne *tr.* damask, emboss; frost (cutlery).
damasquinerie damaskin'ri *f.* damasking.
damasquineur damaski'nœ:r *m.* damasker, one who damasks.
damasquinure damaski'ny:r *f.* damasked work; embossing.
damassé dama'se *m.* damask.
damasser dama'se *tr.* damask.
damassin dama'sē *m.* figured linen cloth.
damassure dama'sy:r *f.* damasking (of linen).
dame dam *f.* lady, married lady; nun; dame; draughtsman. (in checkers); queen (in cards, chess); *aller à dame*, (at checkers) make a king; (at chess) make a queen; *dames*, checkers.
dame dam *interj.* well! forsooth! well, you see!
dame dam *f.* dam, bank.
dame-jeanne dam'ʒan *f.* [pl. *dames-jeannes*] demijohn.
damer da'me *tr.* crown (at checkers); queen; ram; (building) give a slope to; *damer le pion à quelqu'un*, outwit any one.
dameret dam're *adj.* [f. *damerette*] foppish.
dameret dam're *m.* lady's man, spark, beau.
damerette dam'ret *adj.* see *dameret*.
damerette dam'ret *f.* kind of moth.
damier da'mje *m.* checker-board.
damnable da'nabl *adj.* damnable.
damnablement danabla'mā *adv.* damnably.
damnation dana'sjō *f.* damnation.
damner da'ne *tr.* damn.
damoiseau damwa'zo *m.* beau, fop, spark; young page.
damoisel damwa'zel *m.* see *damoiseau*.
damoiselle damwa'zel *f.* damsel.
dandin dā'dē *m.* ninny.
dandine dā'din *f.* stirring-iron (used while clarifying wine).
dandinement dādin'mā *m.* jogging, waddling; swinging, slouching.
dandiner dādi'ne *intr.* (of bells); swing; waddle, slouch; *se dandiner*, waddle; twist (one's body) about; strut, slouch; dilly-dally.
dandy dā'di *m.* dandy.
dandysme dā'dism *m.* dandyism.
danger dā'ʒe *m.* danger.
dangereusement dāʒrøz'mā *adv.* dangerously.
dangereux dāʒrø *adj.* dangerous.
danois da'nwa *m.* (language) Danish; (dog) great Dane; *Danois*, (person) Dane.
danois da'nwa *adj.* Danish.
dans dā *prep.* in, within, into; with, according to; *il fait cela dans le dessein de s'établir*, he does so with the intention of establishing himself; *j'ai*

beaucoup travaillé dans le temps, I used to study a good deal formerly.
danse dās *f.* dance, dancing; *entrer en danse*, join the dance; *danse de St. Guy*, St. Vitus's dance; *danse macabre*, dance of death.
danser dā'se *intr.* dance; *faire danser quelqu'un*, lead any one a dance; *il ne sait sur quel pied danser*, he does not know which way to turn; *il en dansera en l'air*, he will swing for it. — *tr.* dance; *se danser*, be danced.
danseur dā'sœ:r *m.* dancer; *danseur de corde*, rope-dancer.
danseuse dā'sœ:z *f.* dancer, ballet-girl.
danubien dany'bjē *adj.* [f. *danubienne*] Danubian.
danubienne dany'bjēn *adj.* see *danubien*.
daphné daf'ne *m.* daphne.
dard dar *m.* dart; sting; pistol; (fish) dace.
darder dar'de *tr.* dart; shoot forth, beam, hurl; spear.
dardillon dardi'jō *m.* barb (of a fish-hook).
dare dare dar'dair *adv.* in great haste, in a hurry.
dariole dar'ʒol *f.* cream-cake.
darioleux dar'ʒœ:r *m.* cream-cake seller.
darioleuse dar'ʒœ:z *f.* cream-cake seller.
darne darn *f.* slice (of fish).
darse dars *f.* wet-dock.
dartre dartr *f.* skin disease; blotch, tetter; herpes; *dartre farineuse*, dandruff.
dartreuse dartrø:z *adj.* see *dartreux*.
dartreux dartrø *adj.* [f. *dartreuse*] herpetic, scurfy, scabby.
darwinien darwi'njē *adj.* [f. *darwinienne*] Darwinian.
darwinienne darwi'njen *adj.* see *darwinien*.
darwinisme darwi'nism *m.* Darwinism.
darwiniste darwi'nist *m.* Darwinist.
dataire da'tair *m.* (in ancient Rome) datary.
date dat *f.* date, period; *à courte date*, short-dated; *prendre date*, fix a day; *je suis le premier en date*, I have the priority.
dater da'te *tr.* date. — *intr.* date; form a period; reckon; *dater de loin*, date far back.
daterie da'tri *f.* datary's office.
datif da'tif *adj.* [f. *dativ*] dative; tutelle dative, dative guardianship.
datif da'tif *m.* dative.
datior da'sjō *f.* giving; *datior en payement*, giving in payment.
datisme da'tism *m.* tautology.
dativ da'tiv *adj.* see *datif*.
datte dat *f.* date.
datier da'tje *m.* date-tree.
datura daty'ra *m.* datura stramonium, thorn-apple.
daube do:b *f.* stew, daube.
dauber do'be *tr.* cuff, drub; banter; jeer.
daubeur do'bœ:r *m.* jeerer, banterer, sneerer.
daubeuse do'bœ:z *f.* jeerer, banterer, sneerer.

daubière do'bje:r *f.* long stew-pan.
dauphin do'fē *m.* dolphin; dauphin.
dauphine do'fin *f.* dauphiness.
dauphine do'fin *f.* larkspur.
daurade do'rad *f.* (fish) gilt-head.
davantage davā'ta:z *adv.* more; longer, further;
pas davantage, no more; *ne restez pas davantage*,
do not stay any longer.
davier da'vje *m.* (dentist's) forceps; (*sea-term*)
davit.
de də, d *prep.* of, out of, from; some, any; by, with;
for; at; *de près*, near; *de loin*, afar; *se moquer de*,
laugh at; *d'entre*, from among, of; *de par le roi*,
in the king's name; *beaucoup de livres*, many
books; *cinq de tués*, five killed.
dé de *m.* die; domino; *jouer aux dés*, play at dice;
avoir le dé, be the first to play; *flatter le dé*, slide
the dice; soften a thing down; *à vous le dé*, it is
your throw (turn); *tenir le dé de la conversation*,
do all the talking; *dé pipé*, loaded die.
dé de *m.* thimble; ferrule or mounting (of the handle
of a banner).
dé de *n.* (the letter) dee.
déambuler deāby'le *intr.* walk about, stroll.
débâcher deba'se *tr.* uncover, untill.
débâclage deba'kla:z *m.* clearing, opening (of a
port).
débâcle de'ba:kl *f.* breaking up (of ice); clearing
(of a harbor); overthrow, shock, downfall, col-
lapse, disaster.
débâclement debaklāmū *m.* breaking up (of ice).
débâcler deba'kle *intr.* (of ice) break up. — *tr.*
clear (a harbor); unbar (doors); *débâcler les ba-
teaux*, clear a harbor of boats.
débâcleur deba'kle:r *m.* water-bailiff, port-bailiff.
débagouler debagu'le *intr.* spew, puke. — *tr.* in-
sult, abuse foully.
débagueur debagu'le:r *m.* scurrilous, foul-
mouthed blabber.
débagueuse debagu'le:z *f.* blabber.
déballage deba'la:z *m.* unpacking (goods exposed
for sale or for show).
déballer deba'le *tr.* unpack.
débandade debādād *f.* rout, stampede; breaking
the ranks; *mettre tout à la débandade*, put every-
thing in confusion.
débandement debādāmū *m.* disbanding; leaving
the ranks.
débânder debā'de *tr.* unbind, unbend; loosen; re-
move (a bandage); *débânder un pistolet*, uncock a
pistol; *se débânder*, slacken, grow loose, relax; dis-
band; get uncocked; (of the weather) grow milder.
débaucher debā'ke *tr.* (in gambling) break (the
bank).
débaptiser debati'ze *tr.* change the name of; *il*
jugea à propos de se débaptiser, he thought it ad-
visable to change his name.

débarbouillage debarbu'ja:z *m.* washing, cleaning.
débarbouiller debarbu'je *tr.* clean, make clean,
wash the face of; *se débarbouiller*, extricate one's
self.
débarbouilloir debarbu'jwa:r *m.* towel.
débarcadère debarka'de:r *m.* landing, landing-place,
wharf, terminus, (railway) station.
débardage debar'da:z *m.* unloading (of wood).
débarder debar'de *tr.* unload (wood); clear (a wood
of felled trees).
débardeur debar'de:r *m.* lumper; workman who
breaks up boats; wharf-porter; lighterman.
débardeuse debar'de:z *f.* woman in lighterman
costume (at carnivals).
débarquement debarka'mū *m.* landing, disembark-
ment.
débarquer debar'ke *tr.* disembark, land. — *intr.*
land, go ashore.
débarras deba'ra *m.* riddance, disencumbrance;
chambre de débarras, lumber-room.
débarassement detaras'mū *m.* disembarassment,
clearance, riddance; extrication.
débarrasser debara'se *tr.* clear, clear away, dis-
encumber, rid, free, disentangle, disembarass;
extricate.
débarrer deba're *tr.* unbar.
débat de'ba *m.* debate, dispute, discussion, strife,
contest; *débats*, debates; pleading, summing up;
vider un débat, settle a dispute.
débat de'ba *v.* see *débattre*.
débâter deba'te *tr.* unsaddle; take a pack-saddle
off of.
débatir deba'tir *tr.* pull down; unbaste; (of gar-
ments) untack.
débats de'ba *v.* see *débattre*.
débattre de'batr *tr.* [past participle *débattu*; indic-
ative present *je débats, il débat*] debate, discuss,
argue; *se débattre*, struggle, strive, flounder,
writhe; dispute.
débattu deba'ty *v.* see *débattre*.
débauche debo's:z *f.* debauch; debauchery; lewdness,
dissoluteness.
débauché debo'se *m.* debauchee, rake.
débaucher debo'se *tr.* debauch; entice away; take
away.
débaucheur debo'se:r *m.* debaucher, seducer.
débaucheuse debo'se:z *f.* debaucher, seducer.
débet de'bet *m.* debit, balance of an account; *être*
en débet, rester en débet, owe a balance.
débiffer debi'fe *tr.* debilitate, disorder, enfeeble,
put out of sorts.
débile de'bil *adj.* weakly, weak, feeble.
débilement debil'mā *adv.* feebly, weakly.
débilitant debili'tū *m.* debilitating.
débilitation debilita'sj3 *f.* debilitation, enfeebling.
débilité debili'te *f.* debility, weakness.
débilitier debili'te *tr.* debilitate, enfeeble.

débillardement debijardə'mā *m.* cutting diagonally.
débillarder debijar'de *tr.* cut diagonally.
débiller debi'je *tr.* loosen (horses).
débinage debi'na:ʒ *m.* tattling; malice, meanness.
débine de'bin *f.* poverty, straits, hard fix.
débîner debi'ne *tr.* plow a second time; tattle; run down, talk against. — *intr.* get into trouble.
débîneur debi'ne:r *m.* tattler, telltale; spiteful person.
débîneuse debi'ne:z *f.* telltale, tattler.
débit de'bi *m.* sale, traffic; market; retail shop; license to sell; delivery, utterance; debit side; (*music*) recitative; *merchandise de bon débit*, goods that have a ready sale; *débit de tabac*, tobacco shop; *porter au débit de quelqu'un*, debit any one with.
débitage debi'ta:ʒ *m.* cutting up (of stones, timber).
débitant debi'tā *m.* retailer, dealer.
débiter debi'te *tr.* sell; retail; give out, spread, report, utter; debit; cut up (wood, stone); *débiter son rôle*, recite one's part.
débiteur debi'te:r *adj.* [f. *débitrice*] debtor; *compte débiteur*, debtor's account.
débiteur debi'te:r *m.* debtor; seller, retailer; gossip, free-tongued fellow.
débiteuse debi'te:z *f.* gossip, gadding woman.
débitrice debi'tris *adj.* see *débiteur*.
débitrice debi'tris *f.* debtor.
débitter debi'te *tr.* unbutt (a cable).
déblai de'ble *m.* cutting, clearing; excavating, excavation; rubbish; riddance.
déblaiement deblej'mā *m.* clearing, clearing away; freeing; digging.
déblatérer deblate're *tr.* speak against; rail at.
déblayer deble'je *tr.* clear away; clear.
déblocage deblɔ'ka:ʒ *m.* (*printing*) replacing turned letters.
débloquer deblɔ'ke *tr.* raise the blockade from; (*printing*) replace the turned letters in (a page or form).
déboire de'bwa:r *m.* after-taste; vexation; mortification; disappointment.
déboisement debwa:ʒmā *m.* clearing of trees, denudation of trees, forests.
déboiser debwa'ze *tr.* clear, denude.
déboitement debwa'tē *m.* disjoining, dislocation.
déboîter debwa'te *tr.* put out of joint, dislocate, disjoin.
débonder debɔ'de *tr.* take the bung out of; loosen, unbind; *débonder un étang*, open the sluice of a pond; *se débonder*, gush, sluice out, break open, burst forth, escape out of the bung-hole. — *intr.* escape through the bung-hole; escape through the sluice of a pond; gush out.
débondonnement debɔ'dɔn'mā *m.* unbunging.
débondonner debɔ'dɔne *tr.* take the bung out of.

débonnaire debo'ne:r *adj.* good-natured; compliant, gentle, easy-tempered.
débonnement debone'r'mā *adv.* compliantly, easily.
débonnairété debone'rte *f.* compliance, meekness.
débord de'bɔ:r *m.* edge (of a coin); overflowing; defluxion.
débordement debords'mā *m.* overflowing, breaking out, inundation; dissoluteness, lewdness.
déborder debɔr'de *intr.* overflow, run over; project, jut out; (*sea-term*) get clear, sheer off; *la doubleur déborde*, the lining bags. — *tr.* take off the border; outrun; go beyond; outflank; *se déborder*, overflow; break, burst forth; sheer off.
débordoir debɔr'dwa:r *m.* edging-tool (of a plumb-er).
débosseler debos'le *tr.* take the bruises out of, take the dents out of.
débotte de'bat *m.* unbooted.
débottes de'bɔ'te *tr.* pull off the boots of; *se débottes*, pull one's boots off.
débouché debu'ʒe *m.* opening, expedient; outlet, issue; market, sale; water-way.
débouchement debu'ʒmā *m.* uncorking, unstopping, outlet; market, sale.
déboucher debu'ʒe *tr.* open; clear; uncork. — *intr.* pass out; (*rivers*) fall (into); debouch; relieve the bowels; *au déboucher du défilé*, on coming out of the defile.
débouchoir debu'ʒwa:r *m.* lapidary's tool; clearing instrument.
déboucler debu'kle *tr.* unbuckle, uncurl; *déboucler une jument*, unring a mare.
débouilli debu'ji *m.* (*dyeing*) boiling-out process.
débouillir debu'ji:r *tr.* (*dyeing*) boil out.
débouillissage debuji'sa:ʒ *m.* see *débouilli*.
débouler debu'le *intr.* start off suddenly; happen unexpectedly; tumble down.
déboulonner debulo'ne *tr.* unbolt, unpin.
débouquement debuk'mā *m.* strait, narrow channel.
débouquer debu'ke *intr.* sail out of a strait.
débourber debur'be *tr.* free from mud, cleanse; polish; pull out of the mud or mire; *débourber du vin*, draw off wine after fermentation; *débourber le poisson*, put the fish into clear water.
débourgeoisier deburʒwa'ze *tr.* polish, make a lady of, make a gentleman of.
débourrer debu're *tr.* break in; worm (firearms); empty (a pipe); clean (skins of hair or wool); *débourrer un jeune homme*, form a young man; *débourrer un cheval*, break in a horse.
débours de'bur *m.* disbursement, sum laid out.
déboursé debur'se *m.* disbursement, outlay.
déboursement debursa'mā *m.* disbursement.
déboursier debur'se *tr.* disburse, lay out.
debout də'bu *adv.* upright, on end; up, standing;

(of things) in existence; (of the wind) ahead; *il se tient debout*, he is standing up; *conte à dormir debout*, rigmorole; *avoir le vent debout*, have the wind ahead.

débouter debu'te *tr.* overrule, reject, non-suit.

déboutonner debuto'ne *tr.* unbutton; *se déboutonner*, unbosom one's self.

débrailé debra'je *m.* untidiness, disorder; license, licentiousness.

débrailler debra'je *tr.* open (one's clothing), disorder; *se débrailler*, uncover one's breast; become untidy.

débredouiller debradu'je *tr.*: *se débredouiller*, (backgammon) save the lurch.

débridement debrid'mā *m.* unbridling; dispatching, hurrying over; relieving constriction by incision.

débrider debri'de *tr.* unbridle; dispatch, hurry; free from constriction by incision. — *intr.* unbridle one's horse; halt; stop; *sans débrider*, without stopping; at a stretch.

débris de'bri *m. pl.* remains, wreck, ruins; waste; rubbish.

débrochage debro'sa:3 *m.* unstitching; unspitting.

débrocher debro'che *tr.* unstitch, unspit.

débrouillement debruj'mā *m.* disentangling, unraveling.

débrouiller debru'je *tr.* disentangle, unravel, clear up, explain; *se débrouiller*, unravel; clear up.

débrutir debry'tir *tr.* clear the rough off of; polish (gems).

débrutissement debrytis'mā *m.* rough-polishing (of gems).

débucher deby'che *intr.* (hunting) start. — *tr.* dislodge, start.

débusquement debyskō'mā *m.* driving out; dislodging; ousting.

débusquer debys'ke *tr.* turn out, oust, expel; (hunting) start.

début de'by *m.* lead, first throw; outset; début; first appearance; beginning.

débutant deby'tā *m.* actor appearing for the first time; beginner.

débüter deby'te *intr.* lead, play first; begin; open; set out; make one's first appearance.

débuter deby'te *tr.* drive from the jack (at bowls); drive from the mark (at cards).

deçà de'sa dsa, tsa *adv.* here, on this side, *deçà et delà*, here and there, on this side and that, up and down; *jambe deçà, jambe delà*, one leg this side, the other that; *de deçà, par deçà, en deçà, au deçà* this side.

deçà de'sa, dsa, tsa *prep.* this side of; *en deçà de la rivière*, on this side of the river.

décachetage deka's'ta:3 *m.* unsealing, opening.

décacheter deka's'te *tr.* unseal, open; break open; break the seal of.

décade de'kad *f.* decade.

décadenasser dekadno'se *tr.* unpadlock.

décadence deka'dē:s *f.* decadence, decline, wane.

décadent deka'dā *adj.* decadent.

décadent deka'dē *m.* decadent.

décadi deka'di *m.* decadi (in the French revolutionary calendar).

décaèdre deka'edr *m.* decahedron.

décagone deka'gon *m.* decagon.

décagramme deka'gram *m.* decagram.

décaïsser deke'se *tr.* take out of its box, unpack.

décaler deka'le *tr.* unwedge.

décalitre deka'litr *m.* decaliter.

décatalogue deka'lōg *m.* decalogue.

décalque de'kalk *m.* tranfer (of a tracing).

décalquer dekal'ke *tr.* trace, counterdraw.

décamètre deka'metr *m.* decameter.

décampement dekap'mā *m.* decampment.

décamper deka'pe *intr.* decamp; move off, walk off, pack off, bolt.

décanat deka'na *m.* deanery, deanship.

décandrie deka'dri *f.* (botany) decandria.

décantage deka'ta:3 *m.* see *décantation*.

décantation deka'ta:sj5 *f.* decantation.

décancer deka'te *tr.* decant.

décanteur deka'te:r *m.* (chemist's) decanter.

décapage deka'pa:3 *m.* cleaning, scraping (metal).

décaper deka'pe *intr.* (sea-term) double a cape. — *tr.* clean, scrape (metal).

décapitation dekapita'sj5 *f.* decapitation, beheading.

décapiter dekap'i'te *tr.* behead, decapitate.

décapode deka'pod *m.* decapod.

décarreler dekar'le *tr.* take up (a floor), unpave.

décastère dekas'te:r *m.* decastere.

décastyle dekas'til *m.* decastyle.

decasyllabe dekasi'lāb *adj.* decasyllabic.

décatur deka'tir *tr.* sponge (woolen cloth).

décatisage deka'ti'sa:3 *m.* sponging (of woollens).

décatisseur deka'ti'se:r *m.* sponger (of woollens).

décatisseuse deka'ti'se:z *f.* sponger (of woollens).

décavage deka'va:3 *m.* ruin, beggary, misery.

décavé deka've *adj.* ruined, beggared, in disgrace.

décaver deka've *tr.* win the whole of the stakes from; ruin, beggar.

décédé dese'de *adj.* deceased, dead.

décéder dese'de *tr.* die, expire, de cease.

déceindre de'sē:dr *tr.* ungird, loosen (a girdle).

décèlement dese'lēmā *m.* disclosure, betrayal.

déceler des'le *tr.* disclose, reveal, betray.

décembre de'sā:br *m.* December.

décemment desa'mā *adv.* decently.

décemvir desem'vir *m.* decemvir.

décemviral desem'virāl *adj.* decemviral.

décemvirat desem'vira *m.* decemvirate.

décence de'sā:s *f.* decency, propriety.

décennal dese'nāl *adj.* decennial.

décent de'sā *adj.* decent, becoming.

- décentralisateur** desātraliza'to:r *adj.* [f. *décentralisatrice*] decentralizing.
- décentralisation** desātraliza'sjō *f.* decentralization.
- décentralisatrice** desātraliza'tris *adj.* see *décentralisateur*.
- décentraliser** desātrali'ze *tr.* decentralize.
- déceptif** desēp'tif *adj.* [f. *déceptive*] deceptive.
- déception** desēp'sjō *f.* deception.
- déceptif** desēp'tiv *adj.* see *déceptif*.
- décercle** desē'rkle *tr.* unhoop (barrels).
- décerner** desē'rne *tr.* decree, enact; award, bestow; issue (a summons).
- décès** de'se *m.* decease, demise, death.
- décevable** des'vabl *adj.* deceivable.
- décevais** desō've *v.* see *décevoir*.
- décevant** desō'vā *v.* see *décevoir*.
- décevez** desō've *v.* see *décevoir*.
- décevions** desō'vjō *v.* see *décevoir*.
- décevoir** desō'vw:r *tr.* [present participle *décevant*; past participle *déçu*; indicative present *je déçois, nous décevons, vous décevez, ils déçoivent*; imperfect *je décevais*; preterit *je déçus*; future *je décevrai*; subjunctive present *je déçoive, nous décevions*] deceive, disappoint.
- décevons** desō'vō *v.* see *décevoir*.
- décevrail** desō'vre *v.* see *décevoir*.
- déchainement** dešān'mā *m.* unbridling; letting loose (passions); fury, rage, violence, exasperation, inveighing, invective.
- déchaîner** dešā'ne *tr.* unchain; let loose; exasperate; *se déchaîner*, break loose, burst forth; run riot; inveigh.
- déchablement** dešā'n'mā *m.* lying dry; ebbing, far out.
- déchaler** dešā'le *tr.* leave bare or dry. — *intr.* lie dry; ebb far out.
- déchanter** dešā'te *intr.* change one's tone, lower one's pretensions, sing another tune.
- déchaperonné** dešāpro'ne *adj.* (of a wall) dismantled of the coping.
- déchaperonner** dešāpro'ne *tr.* unhood, uncope.
- décharge** dešar'ʒ *f.* discharge; place for unloading (rubbish), lumber-room; reservoir; relief; discoloration or staining (as from a newly painted or printed object); *décharge publique*, dumping-ground, dump; *à décharge*, for (that is, in favor of) the prisoner; *en décharge*, in full; *pièce de décharge*, lumber-room; *entendre les témoins à charge et à décharge*, hear the witnesses for and against.
- déchargement** dešar'ʒō'mā *m.* unloading, unlading.
- déchargeoir** dešar'ʒw:r *m.* what serves to discharge or unload; outfall or drain, mill-dam sluice; roller (of a loom).
- décharger** dešar'ʒe *tr.* discharge; get rid of; *décharger un rouleau*, (printing) reduce the color; *se dé-*
- charger*, discharge or free one's self; empty itself, flow off; (of a gun) go off; (of color) change; fade; *se décharger d'une faute sur quelqu'un*, lay the blame of a misdeed on any one.
- déchargeur** dešar'ʒo:r *m.* unloader, longshoreman; heaver, lumper.
- décharné** dešar'ne *adj.* fleshless; lean, thin, spare; emaciated; meager, poor.
- décharnement** dešarnā'mā *m.* emaciation; leanness; poverty; (of style) baldness.
- décharner** dešar'ne *tr.* strip the flesh from; impoverish, make lean, emaciate.
- déchasser** dešā'se *tr.* drive out (pegs, nails). — *intr.* (dancing) slide to the left.
- déchaumage** dešō'ma:ʒ *m.* digging up of stubble; plowing up stubble.
- déchaumer** dešō'me *tr.* plow up (stubble); break up (fallow land).
- déchaussé** dešō'se *adj.* barefoot.
- déchaussement** dešō'mā *m.* pulling off (shoes or stockings), laying bare; baring (of teeth); lancing (the gums).
- déchausser** dešō'se *tr.* pull off (shoes and stockings); lay bare (trees, teeth, buildings); *se déchausser*, take off one's shoes and stockings; (of the teeth) become bare.
- déchaussoir** dešō'sw:r *m.* gum-lancet.
- dèche** deš *f.* hard straits; tough luck.
- déchéance** dešē'ās *f.* forfeiture; fall decay.
- décherrail** dešē're *v.* see *déchoir*.
- déchet** deše *m.* loss, waste.
- décheuse** dešō:z *adj.* see *décheux*.
- décheux** dešō *adj.* [f. *décheuse*] needy, beggarly.
- déchevelé** dešō'vle *adj.* disheveled.
- décheveler** dešō'vle *tr.* dishevel.
- décheviller** dešō'viʒe *tr.* unpeg, unpin.
- déchiffrable** dešī'frabl *adj.* decipherable, legible, intelligible.
- déchiffrement** dešīfrō'mā *m.* deciphering; reading at sight, playing at sight.
- déchiffrer** dešī'fre *tr.* decipher; unravel; make clear; read at sight, play at sight.
- déchiffreur** dešī'fro:r *m.* decipherer; player at sight.
- déchiffreuse** dešī'frō:z *f.* decipherer.
- déchiqeter** dešik'te *tr.* cut up fine, slice; slash, mangle; cut in long pieces; torture.
- déchiqeture** dešik'ty:r *f.* cutting up, laceration, slashing, pinking.
- déchirage** dešī'rā:ʒ *m.* (of ships) ripping up, breaking up; *bois de déchirage*, old ship-timber.
- déchirant** dešī'rā *adj.* heart-rending, harrowing, piercing; excruciating.
- déchirement** dešī'rā *m.* rending, tearing; (surgery) laceration; *déchirement d'entrailles*, excruciating pain in the bowels; *déchirements de cœur*, anguish of the heart.

déchirer deʃiʁ tr. tear, rend, lacerate; bespatter, revile, defame; *déchirer une plaie*, tear open a wound; *déchirer quelqu'un à belles dents*, pull any one to pieces; *déchirer l'oreille*, grate on the ear; *déchirer de vieux vaisseaux*, break up old vessels.

déchireur deʃiʁø:r m. tearer, render; breaker-up (of ships).

déchireuse deʃiʁøz f. tearer.

déchirure deʃiʁy:r f. rent, tear, break.

déchoie deʃwa v. see *déchoir*.

déchoient deʃwa:j v. see *déchoir*.

déchoies deʃwa v. see *déchoir*.

déchoir deʃwa:r intr. [past participle *déchu*; indicative present *je déchois*, *il déchoit*, *nous déchoyons*, *vous déchoyez*, *ils déchoient*; preterit *je déchus*; future *je décherrai*; subjunctive present *je déchoie*, *tu déchoies*, *nous déchoyions*, *vous déchoyiez*] decay, fall off, decline; forfeit; lose; (sea-term) not keep the right course; *déchoir de son rang*, fall from one's rank; *être déchu d'un droit*, have forfeited a claim.

déchois deʃwa v. see *déchoir*.

déchoit deʃwa v. see *déchoir*.

déchouement deʃumã m. floating (of a stranded ship).

déchouer deʃwe tr. set off, set afloat.

déchoyez deʃwaʒe v. see *déchoir*.

déchoyiez deʃwaʒe v. see *déchoir*.

déchoyions deʃwaʒj v. see *déchoir*.

déchoyons deʃwaʒj v. see *déchoir*.

déchu deʃy v. see *déchoir*.

déchus deʃy v. see *déchoir*.

décidément deside'mã adv. decidedly, positively; actually, really; on consideration.

décidence desidã:s f. falling of the womb.

décider desi'de tr. decide, settle; determine, resolve; make (somebody) determined, induce, lead; *se décider*, decide, resolve, make up one's mind; be decided.

décidu desi'dy adj. deciduous.

décigramme desi'gram m. decigram.

décillitre desi'litr m. deciliter.

déciller desi'je tr. see *dessiller*.

décimable desi'mabl adj. tithable.

décimal desi'mal adj. decimal.

décimateur desima'tø:r m. tithe-owner.

décimation desima'sj5 f. decimation.

décime de'sim m. tithe, assessment of one tenth; coin worth about two cents; *décime de guerre*, war-tax.

décimer desi'me tr. decimate.

décimètre desi'metr m. decimeter.

décimo desi'mo adv. tenthly.

décintrage desê'tra:ʒ m. removing the centerings (of walls).

décintrément desê'trã:mã m. removing the centerings (from an arch).

decintrer desê'tre tr. remove the centers from (an arch).

décintroit desê'twa:r m. cutting-hammer.

décisif desi'zif adj. [f. *décisive*] decisive; conclusive.

décision desi'zj5 f. decision; determination.

décisive desi'ziv adj. see *décisif*.

décisivement desiziv'mã adv. decisively, preemp-torily, positively.

décisoire desi'zwa:r adj. decisory.

décistère desis'te:r m. decistère.

déclamateur deklama'tø:r m. declaimer, stump-orator.

déclamation deklama'sj5 f. declamation, elocu-tion; invective.

déclamatoire deklama'twa:r adj. declamatory.

déclamatrice deklama'tris f. declaimer.

déclamer dekla'me tr. declaim; recite. — intr. spout, mouth (out).

déclanche de'klaʃ f. eccentric-rod gear.

déclancher dekla'ʃe tr. throw out of gear; *se dé-clancher*, get out of gear; sprain the shoulder.

déclarateur deklara'tø:r m. declarer.

déclaratif deklara'tif adj. [f. *déclarative*] declar-atory.

déclaration deklara'sj5 f. declaration, proclama-tion; disclosure; notification; (law) schedule; statute (of bankruptcy); affidavit; verdict (of juries).

déclarative deklara'tiv adj. see *déclaratif*.

déclaratoire deklara'twa:r adj. declaratory.

déclaratrice deklara'tris f. declarer.

déclarer dekla're tr. declare, make known; pro-claim; certify; denounce; find (guilty, not guilty); *se déclarer*, declare, break out, speak one's mind; (of the weather) set in; *la fièvre jaune s'est déclarée*, yellow fever has broken out.

déclassement deklas'mã m. unclassing; alteration in the classes; undervalue, depreciation.

déclasser dekla'se tr. alter the classing of; under-value; strike off the rolls; dismiss from the ser-vice.

déclencher dekla'ʃe tr. unlatch (a door); unhook, loosen.

déclie de'klik m. click; trigger, catch; monkey (of a pile-driver).

déclimater deklima'te tr. disaccimatize.

déclin de'klẽ m. decline, decay; wane (of the moon); ebb; close; mainspring (of firearms).

déclinable dekli'nabl adj. declinable.

déclinaison deklina'sj5 f. declension; declination; *declinaison de la boussole*, variation of the com-pass.

déclination deklina'sj5 f. decline, decadence.

déclinatoire deklina'twa:r m. (law) declinatory plea, exception; surveyor's compass.

déclinatoire deklina'twa:r adj. declinatory.

déclinement dekiin'mā *m.* (act of) declining.

décliner deklī'ne *intr.* decline. — *tr.* decline; *décliner son nom*, state one's name; *décliner une juridiction*, except to the jurisdiction.

déclive de'kli:v *adj.* declivitous, sloping; (*surgery*) dependent.

déclivité deklivī'te *f.* declivity, slope.

décloître deklwa'tre *tr.* withdraw from a cloister; secularize.

déclore de'klo:r *tr.* [past participle *décloré*] unclose, throw open.

déclos de'klo *v.* see *déclore*.

déclouer deklū'e *tr.* unnaill.

décochement deko'smā *m.* discharge, darting (of arrows, shafts); shooting.

décocher deko'se *tr.* discharge, let fly (an arrow); bring out.

décoction deko'k'sj5 *f.* decoction.

décoignoir deko'ɲwa:r *m.* (*printing*) shooting-stick.

décoiffer dekwā'fe *tr.* remove the head-dress from; undress the hair of; uncap (a bottle, a fuse); *décoiffer St. Pierre pour coiffer St. Paul*, rob Peter to pay Paul; *se décoiffer de*, rid one's self of.

dégois de'swa *v.* see *décevoir*.

dégoive de'swa:v *v.* see *décevoir*.

dégoivent de'swa:v *v.* see *décevoir*.

décolérer dekolē're *intr.* get over one's anger.

décollation dekolā'sj5 *m.* decollation, beheading.

décollement dekol'mā *m.* ungling, coming off.

décoller dekol'e *tr.* unglue; move (a ball) away from the cushion (at billiards).

décoller dekol'e *tr.* behead.

décolletage dekol'ta:ɟ *lowness* (of a décolleté dress); baring the neck and shoulders: finishing operation (in minting).

décolleté dekol'te *adj.* in a low-necked dress; low-necked; broad, free, licentious.

décolleter dekol'te *tr.* uncover the neck of; *se décolleter*, wear a low-necked dress. — *intr.* be low-necked.

décoloration dekolōra'sj5 *f.* discoloration.

décoloré dekolō're *adj.* faded.

décolorer dekolō're *tr.* discolor; take away the color of.

décombrer dekō'bre *tr.* clear away rubbish from, clear.

décombres de'kō:br *m. pl.* rubbish, ruins.

décommander dekomā'de *tr.* countermand.

décompléter dekōple'te *tr.* render incomplete.

décomposable dekōpo'zabl *adj.* decomposable; decomposable.

décomposer dekōpo'ze *tr.* decompose, discompose, distort; *se décomposer*, decompose.

décomposition dekōpozi'sj5 *f.* decomposition, discomposition.

décompte de'kō:t *m.* deduction; deficiency; drawback; disappointment.

décompter dekō'te *tr.* deduct; reckon off. — *intr.* reckon off; be disappointed; lose one's illusions.

déconcertement dekōsɛr'tō'mā *m.* discomposure, discomfiture.

déconcerter dekōsɛr'te *tr.* disconcert, confuse, foil, baffle.

déconfire dekō'fi:r *tr.* [past participle *déconfit*] discomfit; nonplus; do for.

déconfit dekō'fi *v.* see *déconfire*.

déconfiture dekō'fi'ty:r *f.* discomfiture; havoc; overthrow, break-down; insolvency.

déconfort dekō'fō:r *m.* discomfort, sorrow, distress.

déconforter dekō'fōr'te *tr.* discomfort, grieve, distress.

déconseiller dekōse'ʃe *tr.* dissuade.

déconsidération dekōsiderā'sj5 *f.* disrepute; disesteem, discredit.

déconsidérer dekōside're *tr.* bring into disrepute, discredit; *se déconsidérer*, fall into disrepute.

déconstruire dekō's'trui:r *tr.* [present participle *déconstruisant*, past participle *déconstruit*; indicative present *nous déconstruisons*, *vous déconstruisez*, *ils déconstruisent*; preterit *je déconstruisis*; subjunctive present *je déconstruise*, *tu déconstruises*, *nous déconstruisions*, *vous déconstruisiez*] unbuild, demolish, pull down; decompose; construct.

déconstruisant dekō's'trui'zā *v.* see *déconstruire*.

déconstruise dekō's'trui:z *v.* see *déconstruire*.

déconstruisent dekō's'trui:z *v.* see *déconstruire*.

déconstruises dekō's'trui:z *v.* see *déconstruire*.

déconstruisez dekō's'trui:z *v.* see *déconstruire*.

déconstruisiez dekō's'trui'zje *v.* see *déconstruire*.

déconstruisions dekō's'trui'zj5 *v.* see *déconstruire*.

déconstruisis dekō's'trui'zi *v.* see *déconstruire*.

déconstruisons dekō's'trui'z5 *v.* see *déconstruire*.

déconstruit dekō's'trui *v.* see *déconstruire*.

décontenance dekō'tnā:s *f.* mortification; embarrassment.

décontenancer dekō'tnā'se *tr.* abash, put out of countenance.

déconvenue dekō'vny *f.* discomfiture, disaster, mishap, failure.

décor de'kō:r *m.* stage scenery; stage effect; decoration, ornamental painting; *décor en bois*, grain in imitation of wood; *peindre en décor*, grainer; *une pièce à décor*, a spectacular play.

décorateur dekorā'tɔ:r *m.* ornamental painter, decorator; scene-painter; grainer.

décoratif dekorā'tif *adj.* [*f. décorative*] decorative, ornamental.

décoration dekorā'sj5 *f.* decoration, embellishment; star; decorations, scenery.

décorative dekorā'ti:v *adj.* see *décoratif*.

décoratrice dekorā'tris *f.* decorator.

décorder dekor'de *tr.* untwist, untwine.

c: door, 5 Fr. *on*, a over, e aerial, o Fr. *peu*, e bed, ē Fr. *vin*, o Fr. *seul*, 5 Fr. *un*; a: far, ā Fr. *an*, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

- décorer** deko're *tr.* decorate; dignify; trim; set off; confer (titles, honors); confer the knighthood of the Legion of Honor upon; paint; *décorer d'un ordre*, confer an order upon; *se décorer d'un titre*, assume a title.
- décorner** dekar'ne *tr.* unhorn; turn back the corner of (a dog-eared sheet or page).
- décortiquer** dekortika'sjō *f.* decortication; pulping, husking, barking.
- décortiquer** dekortika'ke *tr.* decorticate, bark, husk.
- décorum** deko'rom *m.* decorum, propriety.
- découcher** deku'se *intr.* sleep out; stay out all night. — *tr.* turn out of bed.
- découdre** de'kudr *v.* [present participle *décousant*, past participle *décousu*; indicative present *nous décousons, vous décousez, ils décousent*; preterit *je décousis*; subjunctive present *je découse, tu découtes, nous décousions, vous décousiez*] *tr.* unsew, unstitch, rip up; *se découdre*, come unsewed. — *intr.* contend; *ils veulent en découdre*, they are bent on fighting it out.
- déconner** dekwane'ne *tr.* skin (a pig).
- découlement** deku'mā *m.* flowing, running, dripping, trickling.
- découler** deku'le *intr.* trickle, flow, run; spring, proceed.
- découpage** deku'pa:3 *m.* cutting out, carving out; *découper à l'emporte-pièce*, punchfiling.
- découper** deku'pe *tr.* cut up, carve; pink, slash; cut out; *se découper*, be sharply outlined.
- découpeur** deku'po:r *m.* carver, pinker, cutter.
- découpeuse** deku'pœz *f.* chucking-machine; routing-machine; press, former.
- découpler** de'kupi *m.* uncoupling, unleashing of dogs.
- découpler** deku'ple *tr.* uncouple, unleash, let loose; *c'est un gaillard bien découpé*, he is a strapping fellow; *une fille bien découpée*, a well-set girl.
- découpoir** deku'pwa:r *m.* punch, stamping-machine, stamping press; butler's tray.
- découpure** deku'py:r *f.* cutting out; work cut out; clipping, slip.
- découragement** dekura'gma *m.* discouragement.
- décourager** dekura'3e *tr.* discourage, dishearten.
- découronner** dekurone'ne *tr.* decrown, lay bare; *découronner une hauteur*, sweep (troops) from the top of a hill.
- décours** de'ku:r *m.* decrease; wane (of the moon).
- décousant** deku'zā *v.* see *découdre*.
- découse** deku'z *v.* see *découdre*.
- décousent** de'ku:z *v.* see *découdre*.
- découtes** de'ku:z *v.* see *découdre*.
- décousez** deku'ze *v.* see *découdre*.
- décousiez** deku'zje *v.* see *découdre*.
- décousions** deku'zjō *v.* see *découdre*.
- décousis** deku'zi *v.* see *découdre*.
- décousons** deku'zō *v.* see *découdre*.
- décousu** deku'zy *adj.* desultory, loose; incoherent.
- décousu** deku'zy *v.* see *découdre*.
- décousure** deku'zy:r *f.* seam-rent; gash (by a wild boar).
- découvert** deku've:r *adj.* uncovered, detected, plain; discovered, open; unguarded; undecked; *à découvert*, in the open; barefaced; overdrawn; *être à découvert*, be unsecured; be overdrawn.
- découvert** deku've:r *m.* uncovered balance, overdraft, deficit.
- découvert** deku've:r *v.* see *découvrir*.
- découverte** deku'vert *f.* discovery, detection; lookout; reconnoitering; *aller à la découverte*, scout.
- découvrant** deku'vrā *v.* see *découvrir*.
- découvre** de'ku:vr *v.* see *découvrir*.
- découvrent** de'ku:vr *v.* see *découvrir*.
- découvres** de'ku:vr *v.* see *découvrir*.
- découvreur** deku'vro:r *m.* discoverer.
- découvreuse** deku'vro:z *f.* discoverer.
- découvrez** deku'ver *v.* see *découvrir*.
- découvrez** dekuvri'e *v.* see *découvrir*.
- découvrons** dekuvri'3 *v.* see *découvrir*.
- découvrir** deku'vri:r *tr.* [present participle *découvrant*, past participle *découvert*; indicative present *je découvre, tu découvres, nous découvrons, vous découvrez, ils découvrent*; subjunctive present *nous découvriions, vous découvriez*] uncover; bare, expose, unwrap; unveil, disclose; discover, find out, espy; *découvrir son jeu*, show one's game or hand; *découvrir la Méditerranée*, find a mare's nest; *découvrir le pot aux roses*, unravel the mystery; *venir à bout de découvrir*, sift out; *se découvrir*, uncover one's self; expose one's self; unbosom one's self; be detected; make one's self known; (of the sky) clear up.
- découvrons** deku'vr5 *v.* see *découvrir*.
- décramponner** dekrāpo'ne *tr.* uncramp, loosen; *se décramponner*, let go one's hold.
- décrassement** dekras'mē *m.* cleaning, polishing.
- décrasser** dekra'se *tr.* take off the dirt, clean, scour, polish; *il faut décrasser ce jeune homme*, that young man requires brushing up.
- décréditement** dekre'dit'mā *m.* discrediting, discredit; disrepute.
- décréditer** dekre'dite *tr.* discredit, disgrace, bring into discredit.
- décrépir** dekre'pi:r *tr.* unplaster.
- décrépissage** dekre'pi'sa:3 *m.* unplastering.
- décrépit** dekre'pi *adj.* decrepit, broken-down.
- décrépitation** dekrepi'ta'sjō *f.* decrepitation, crackling.
- décrépiter** dekrepi'te *intr.* decrepitate, crackle.
- décrépitude** dekrepi'tyd *f.* decrepitude.
- décret** de'kre *m.* decree, order, enactment; writ.
- décretale** dekre'tal *f.* decretal.
- décréter** dekre'te *tr.* decree, order, enact; issue a writ against.
- décri** de'kri *m.* crying down; disrepute, discredit.

décrier de'kri'e *tr.* decry, cry down, run down.

décrire de'kri:r *tr.* [present participle *décrivant*; past participle *décrit*; nous *décrivons*, vous *décrivez*, ils *décrivent*; preterit *je décrivis*; subjunctive present *je décrive*, tu *décrives*, nous *décrivions*, vous *décriviez*] describe, trace, draw.

décrit de'kri *v.* see *décrire*.

décrivait de'kri:vā *v.* see *décrire*.

décrive de'kri:v *v.* see *décrire*.

décrivent de'kri:v *v.* see *décrire*.

décrivés de'kri:v *v.* see *décrire*.

décriviez de'kri've *v.* see *décrire*.

décriviez de'kri'vje *v.* see *décrire*.

décrivions de'kri'vjō *v.* see *décrire*.

décrivis de'kri'vi *v.* see *décrire*.

décrivons de'kri'vō *v.* see *décrire*.

décrochement de'kroʃmā *m.* unhooking; taking down (from a hook).

décrocher de'kroʃe *tr.* unhook, take down.

décroire de'kro:r *tr.* disbelieve, discredit.

décrois de'kro:vā *v.* see *décroître*.

décroissement de'kroʒmā *m.* uncrossing.

décroiser de'kroʒe *tr.* uncross.

décroissance de'kroʒsā:s *f.* see *décroissement*.

décroissant de'kroʒsā *v.* see *décroître*.

décroisse de'kroʒs *v.* see *décroître*.

décroissement de'kroʒsā:mā *m.* decrease, diminution, wane.

décroissent de'kroʒsā:s *v.* see *décroître*.

décroisses de'kroʒsā:s *v.* see *décroître*.

décroissez de'kroʒsā:s *v.* see *décroître*.

décroissiez de'kroʒsā:s *v.* see *décroître*.

décroissions de'kroʒsā:sjō *v.* see *décroître*.

décroissons de'kroʒsā:sjō *v.* see *décroître*.

décroître de'kroʒtr *intr.* [present participle *décroissant*, past participle *décrû*; indicative present *je décrois*, nous *décroissons*, vous *décroissez*, ils *décroissent*; preterit *je décrûs*; subjunctive present *je décroisse*, tu *décroisses*, nous *décroissions*, vous *décroissiez*] decrease, diminish, wane.

décrottage de'kroʒtā:ʒ *m.* cleaning (of boots; trousers).

décrotter de'kroʒte *tr.* rub the dirt off, brush off, clean.

décrotteur de'kroʒtō:r *m.* bootblack.

décrotteuse de'kroʒtō:z *f.* shoe-brush.

décrottoir de'kroʒtwa:r *m.* scraper (for shoes).

décrottoire de'kroʒtwa:r *f.* shoe-brush.

décrû de'kry *v.* see *décroître*.

décru de'kry *f.* decrease; fall (of water).

décruer de'kry'e *tr.* scour (silk).

décrûment de'kry'mā *m.* scouring.

décrûs de'kry *v.* see *décroître*.

décrousement de'kryz'mā *m.* ungumming.

décrouser de'kry:ze *tr.* ungum.

déçu de'sy *v.* see *décevoir*.

décuire de'kui:r *tr.* [present participle *décuissant*,

past participle *décuît*; indicative present nous *décuisons*, vous *décuisez*, ils *décuissent*; preterit *je décuisis*; subjunctive present *je décuise*, tu *décuis*, nous *décuisions*, vous *décuisiez*] thin (liquids).

décuissant de'kui'zū *v.* see *décuire*.

décuise de'kui:z *v.* see *décuire*.

décuissent de'kui:z *v.* see *décuire*.

décuis de'kui:z *v.* see *décuire*.

décuisiez de'kui'ze *v.* see *décuire*.

décuisiez de'kui'zje *v.* see *décuire*.

décuisions de'kui'zjō *v.* see *décuire*.

décuisis de'kui'zi *v.* see *décuire*.

décuisons de'kui'zō *v.* see *décuire*.

décuit de'kui *v.* see *décuire*.

déculassement de'kylas'mā *m.* unbreeching.

déculasser de'kylas'e *tr.* unbreech (a gun).

déculotter de'kylōt'e *tr.* take the breeches of. — *intr.* (slang) fail in business; *homme déculotté*, man who has made over his property to his wife (to escape creditors).

décuple de'kypl *m.* decuple, tenfold; *il a gagné le décuple de ce qu'il avait avancé*, he has gained ten times as much as he laid out.

décuple de'kypl *adj.* tenfold, decuple.

décupler de'ky'ple *tr.* increase tenfold.

décurie de'ky'ri *f.* decury.

décursion de'ky'rjō *m.* decursion.

décurrent de'ky'rū *adj.* decurrent.

décursif de'ky'r'sif *adj.* [f. *décursive*] decursive.

décursive de'ky'r'siv *adj.* see *décursif*.

déçus de'sy *v.* see *décevoir*.

décussation de'kysas'jō *f.* decusation.

décuvage de'ky'va:ʒ *m.* tunning (of wine).

décuver de'ky've *tr.* tun.

dédaigner de'de'ne *tr.* disdain, scorn.

dédaigneuse de'de'nō:z *adj.* see *dédaigneux*.

dédaigneusement de'de'nō:zmā *adv.* disdainfully.

dédaigneux de'de'nō *adj.* [f. *dédaigneuse*] disdainful, scornful.

dédain de'dē *m.* disdain, scorn, disregard; *prendre en dédain*, conceive a dislike for.

dédale de'dal *m.* labyrinth, maze.

dédamer de'da'me *tr.* (at checkers) displace (a man); uncrown (a king).

dedans de'dā *adv.* within, in; inside; *en dedans*, on the inside, within; *donner dedans*, fall into the trap; *être dedans*, be in for it; *se mettre dedans*, get into a scrape; *de dedans*, from within; *par dedans*, within, inside.

dedans de'dā *m.* inside; interior; *du dedans au dehors*, from within outwards; *au dedans et au dehors*, at home and abroad.

dédicace de'di'kas *f.* dedication, consecration; inscription.

dédicatoire de'dika'twa:r *adj.* dedicatory.

dédier de'dje *tr.* dedicate, consecrate; devote.

o: door, 5 Fr. on, o over, e aeral, ø Fr. peu, e bed, ē Fr. vin, ø Fr. seul, 5 Fr. un; a: fat, ā Fr. an, c: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

dédire de'di:r tr. [present participle *dédissant*; past participle *dédit*; indicative present *nous dédisons*; *vous dédisez*, *ils dédisent*; preterit *je dédis*; subjunctive present *je dédisse*, *tu dédises*, *nous dédisions*, *vous dédisiez*] gainsay, unsay, contradict, disown; *se dédire*, recant, retract, go back on one's word.

dédís de'di v. see *dédire*.

dédissant dedi'zā v. see *dédire*.

dédise de'di:z v. see *dédire*.

dédisent de'di:z v. see *dédire*.

dédises de'di:z v. see *dédire*.

dédisez dedi'ze v. see *dédire*.

dédisez dedi'zje v. see *dédire*.

dédisions dedi'zj5 v. see *dédire*.

dédisons dedi'z5 v. see *dédire*.

dédit de'di m. unsaying; forfeiture; retraction; *au dédit de*, on the forfeiture of; *avoir son dit et son dédit*, say yes one day and no the next.

dédit de'di v. see *dédire*.

dédommagement dedomaz'mā m. indemnification; compensation, damages, amends, indemnity.

dédommager dedomaz'e tr. indemnify, make amends to, make good; compensate, make up for.

dédorér dedo're tr. ungild; *jeunesse dédorée*, degenerate youth.

dédoublé dedu'ble m. diluted alcohol.

dédoublement dedubl'mā m. dividing into two; unlining; diluting.

dédoubler dedu'ble tr. take out the lining of; divide into two; dilute; unsheath (a vessel); *dédoubler une pierre*, cut a stone into two parts lengthwise.

déduction dedyk'sj5 f. deduction; set off; defalcation; enumeration, recital.

déduire deduir tr. [present participle *déduisant*; past participle *déduit*; indicative present *nous déduisons*, *vous déduisez*, *ils déduisent*; preterit *je déduisis*; subjunctive present *je déduise*, *tu déduises*, *nous déduisions*, *vous déduisiez*] take from, deduct, subtract; draw from, deduce, infer.

déduisant dedui'zā v. see *déduire*.

déduisse de'dui:z v. see *déduire*.

déduisent de'dui:z v. see *déduire*.

déduises de'dui:z v. see *déduire*.

dédusiez dedui'ze v. see *déduire*.

dédusiez dedui'zje v. see *déduire*.

dédusions dedui'zj5 v. see *déduire*.

dédusis dedui'zi v. see *déduire*.

dédusions dedui'z5 v. see *déduire*.

déduit de'dui m. amusement, pleasure, pastime.

déduit de'dui v. see *déduire*.

déesse de'es f. goddess, female deity.

défâcher defa'ʃe tr. pacify; *se défâcher*, cool down.

défaillance defa'jās f. fainting fit, swoon; exhaustion; extinction (of a family); deliquescence; *tomber en défaillance*, fall into a swoon; (law) default.

défaillant defa'jā adj. failing off; decaying; without heirs; weak, faltering.

défaillant defa'jā m. (law) defaulter (of bonds).

défaillent defa'j v. see *défaillir*.

défailliez defa'je v. see *défaillir*.

défaillir defa'ji:r intr. [indicative present *nous défaillons*, *vous défailliez*, *ils défaillent*] grow weak, fail, sink; decay; swoon, faint away.

défaillons defa'j5 v. see *défaillir*.

défaire de'f:r tr. [present participle *défaissant*; past participle *défait*; indicative present *nous dé faisons*, *vous dé faites*, *ils dé font*; preterit *je dé fis*; future *je dé ferai*; subjunctive present *je dé fasse*, *tu dé fasses*, *nous dé fassions*, *vous dé fassiez*, *ils dé fassent*] undo, unmake, take asunder; unpack; decompose; annul; unfasten, untie, unpin, put in disorder; deliver, rid; do away with, destroy; defeat, overthrow; emaciate; *se défaire d'un domestique*, discharge a servant.

défaissant defa'zā v. see *défaire*.

dé faisons defa'z5 v. see *défaire*.

défait de'fe adj. undone, defeated; meager, lean, wasted; pale; worn out, wan.

défait de'fe v. see *défaire*.

défaite de'fet f. defeat, overthrow; sale; evasion, shift, put-off, sham, pretense; *ces marchandises-là sont de bonne défaite*, those goods command a ready sale.

dé faites de'fet v. see *défaire*.

défalcation defalka'sj5 f. defalcation, deduction.

défalquer defal'ke tr. take off, defalcate, deduct.

défasse de'fas v. see *défaire*.

défassent de'fas v. see *défaire*.

dé fassiez de'fas v. see *défaire*.

dé fassiez de'fasse v. see *défaire*.

dé fassions defa'sj5 v. see *défaire*.

défausser defo'se tr. straighten; *se défausser*, get rid of useless cards; play a card of another suit.

défaut de'fo m. failing, absence, lack, want, deficiency; defect, flaw, fault, imperfection, break; default; *faire défaut*, be lacking, fail; *à défaut de*, for lack of; *il sait votre défaut*, he knows your vulnerable spot; *c'est là le défaut de la cuirasse*, that's his weak side; *jugement par défaut*, judgment by default.

défaveur defa'vø:r f. disfavor, disgrace.

défavorable defavo'rabl adj. unfavorable.

défavorablement defavorabl'mā adv. unfavorably.

défecation defeka'sj5 f. defecation.

défectif defek'tif adj. [f. *défective*] defective.

défection defek'sj5 f. defection, falling off, disloyalty.

défective defek'tiv adj. see *défectif*.

défectivité defek'tivité f. defectiveness.

défectueuse defek'tø:z adj. see *défectueux*.

défectueusement defektø:z'mā adv. defectively.

défectueux defek'tyø *adj.* [*f. défectueuse*] defective.

défectuosité defektuozi'te *f.* defect, imperfection, flaw.

défendable defā'dabl *adj.* defensible, tenable.

défendant defā'dā *adj.* reluctantly; in self-defense.

défenderesse defā'dres *f.* defendant.

défendeur defā'dør *m.* defendant; respondent.

défendre defā'dr *tr.* defend; forbid, prohibit; *faire défendre sa porte*, refuse to accept visitors, deny one's self; *be denied*; *faute de défendre*, for want of being defended; *à son corps défendant*, reluctantly; in self-defense; *se défendre*, defend one's self, excuse one's self, decline; deny; clear one's self.

défenses defā *m.* defense (of forests).

défense defā:s *f.* defense, protection, prohibition, interdiction; tusk, fang; warning, notice; task; (*sea term*) fender; skid; boom; *se mettre en défense*, stand upon one's defense; *hors de défense*, unable to defend one's self; *faire défense*, forbid, prohibit; *arrêt de défense*, decree to suspend the execution of a former decree; *défense d'entrer*, no admittance; *défense de fumer*, no smoking allowed; *défense d'uriner*, commit no nuisance.

défenseur defā'sør *m.* defender, supporter, vindicator, advocate; counsel; *défenseur nommé d'office*; counsel appointed by the court.

défensif defā'sif *adj.* [*f. défensive*] defensive.

défensiv defā'siv *f.* safeguard, defensive; *se tenir sur la défensive*, stand upon the defensive.

défensive defā'siv *adj.* see *défensif*.

déféquer defe'ke *tr.* defecate.

déferai defo're *v.* see *défaire*.

déferant defe'rā *adj.* complying, condescending, yielding.

déférence defe'rā:s *f.* deference, regard, respect.

déferent defe'rā *adj.* deferent; *cercle déferent*, deferent.

déferer defe're *tr.* defer, submit, refer; administer (an oath); confer, bestow, tender. — *intr.* yield or pay deference (to), defer, submit, comply.

déferlage defe'la:3 *m.* unfurling.

déferler defe'le *tr.* unfurl. — *intr.* break into foam; (*of the sea*) roll in.

déferage defe'ra:3 *m.* unshoeing; unbarring; stripping of irons.

déferer defe're *tr.* unshoe (a horse); nonplus, confront; *se déferer*, come off, fall off; lose a shoe; be nonplussed.

défet defe *m.* (*printing*) odd signature (at the end of a book).

défeuillaison defe'je:z3 *f.* defoliation.

défeuille defe'je *tr.* take the leaves from; *se défeuille*, leave, shed the leaves.

défi dé'fi *m.* defiance, challenge; *cartel de défi*, written challenge.

défiance defjās *f.* distrust, mistrust; diffidence, caution; *concevoir de la défiance*, entertain misgivings.

défiant defjā *adj.* distrustful, mistrustful.

déficeler defis'le *tr.* untie, undo (a package).

déficier defisjā *adj.* deficient.

déficit defis't *m.* deficit, deficiency; *combler le déficit*, make up the deficit.

défier defje *tr.* defy, challenge; brave, face, dare; *se défier*, distrust, mistrust; suspect; *je me défie de cet homme*, I distrust that man. — *intr.* (*sea-term*) bear off, fend.

défiger defi'ze *tr.* melt, make liquid.

défiguration defigyra'sj3 *f.* disfigurement.

défigurer defigy're *tr.* disfigure, mar, distort, spoil.

défilade defilād *f.* filing past, defiling, going past.

défilé defi'le *m.* defile, narrow pass; strait, difficulty; defiling, filing past.

défilement defil'mā *m.* filing off, marching past; defilading.

défiler defi'le *tr.* unstring, unthread; untwist; *défiler son chapelet*, say all one has to say; give up devotions; *le chapelet se défile*, the association is falling to pieces.

défiler defi'le *intr.* defile, file off, march past, go past.

défini defi'ni *adj.* definite.

définir defi'nir *tr.* define, determine; decide, explain, describe.

définissable defi'nisabl *adj.* definable.

définiteur defi'nitør *m.* deputy (to a religious chapter).

définitif defi'nitif *adj.* [*f. définitive*] definitive, final; ultimate, eventual, peremptory, positive; *en définitive*, in a word.

définition defi'nisj3 *f.* definition; decision.

définitive defi'nitiv *adj.* see *définitif*.

définitivement definitiv'mā *adv.* definitively.

définitoire defi'nitwar *m.* chapter (of monks).

défis dé'fi *v.* see *défaire*.

déflagration deflagra'sj3 *f.* deflagration.

défléchir defle'sjir *tr.* turn aside, deflect.

déflexion deflegma'sj3 *f.* dephlegmation.

déflexme defleg'me *tr.* dephlegmate.

défloraison deflora'z3 *f.* see *défloraison*.

défleurrir deflo'rir *intr.* shed blossoms. — *tr.* strip off (blossoms); (*of fruit*) take the bloom from (by handling).

déflexion deflek'sj3 *f.* deviation, deflection.

défloraison deflore'z3 *f.* falling of flowers, fading of flowers.

défloration deflora'sj3 *f.* defloration.

déflorer deflo're *tr.* deflower; *déflorer un sujet*, take the freshness off a subject.

défonçage def3'sa:3 *m.* subsoil plowing; trenching.

défoncé def3:s *f.* place where ground is being plowed up.

défoncement defõs'mā *m.* staving in, beating in; digging up; deep plowing.

défoncer defõse *tr.* stave in (a cask); bilge; cut up; knock in; *défoncer un terrain*, dig up, trench ground; *défoncer une peau*, dip a hide; *défoncer un chapeau*, batter in a hat.

défoncense defõ'sõz *f.* excavator, digging-plow.

défont defõ *v.* see *défaire*.

déformation defõrmãsjõ *f.* deformation.

déformer defõr'me *tr.* put out of shape, deform; *se déformer*, lose shape, become deformed.

défourer defur'we'te *tr.* (bookbinding) untie.

défournier defur'ne *tr.* draw out of an oven; *défournier le pain*, draw the batch.

défourrer defur're *tr.* unwrap; take from the cover; thresh.

défrai def're *m.* defraying, settling expenses.

défraichir defre'si:r *tr.* tarnish, take the freshness from.

défrayer defre'je *tr.* defray, bear the cost of; amuse; be the laughing-stock of.

défrichement defri'smā *m.* clearing, grubbing up; land cleared; *ce défrichement est en plein rapport*, this piece of cleared land is in full bearing.

défricher defri'se *tr.* clear, grub up; unravel; *défricher un champ*, clear a field.

défricheur defri'sõ:r *m.* clearer, digger.

défricheuse defri'sõ:z *f.* unraveler; grubber.

défriper defri'pe *tr.* smooth, unrumple.

défrisement defriz'mā *uncurling*.

défriser defri'ze *tr.* uncurl, put out of curl; disappoint, ruffle.

défroncement defrõs'mā *m.* unplaiting, unfolding.

défroncer defrõ'se *tr.* undo gathers, folds, or plaits; unknit (the brows); *défroncer le sourcil*, smooth one's brow.

défroquer defrõ'ke *f.* old clothes; old things, effects; cast-off clothes.

défroqué defrõ'ke *m.* secularized monk.

défroquer defrõ'ke *tr.* unfrock.

defrusquer defrys'ke *tr.* (slang) undress, peel off.

défunt defõ *adj.* defunct, deceased, late.

dégagé dega'ze *adj.* disengaged, redeemed (of a pledge); flippant; bold; easy; slender, graceful; *chambre dégagée*, room with a back-door; *escalier dégagé*, back-stairs.

dégagement dega'z'mā *m.* redeeming, disengagement, clearance; release, liberation, discharge; *dégagement de la voie publique*, clearing of the street; *dégagement de la poitrine*, easing of the chest; *escalier de dégagement*, private staircase; *tuyau de dégagement*, waste pipe.

dégager dega'ze *tr.* redeem (a pledge), free, disengage; clear; withdraw (one's word); extricate, disentangle, loosen; rake (fire); *dégager la poitrine*, ease or relieve one's chest; *se dégager*, be freed; be evolved.

dégaine dege'n *f.* awkwardness; ridiculous manners, awkward gait.

dégainer dege'ne *tr.* draw, unsheath one's sword; fork out; *être brave jusqu'au dégainer*, be brave till it comes to the push.

dégaineur dege'ne:r *m.* fighter, bully, quarrelsome fellow, duelist.

dégaler dega'le *tr.* (of skins) pick clean.

déganter dega'te *tr.* unglove.

dégarnir dega'nir *tr.* disgarish, strip of ornaments or furniture, unfurnish; dismantle; deprive of troops; thin; unhang; unrig (a vessel); *se dégarner*, strip one's self, be stripped; grow thin; put on lighter clothes.

dégasconner degaskõ'ne *tr.* rid of Gascon accent, rid of Gascon manners; *se dégasconner*, lose the Gascon accent.

dégât dega *m.* havoc, damage, depredation, waste, ravage.

dégauchir dego'si:r *tr.* smooth, plane, level, straighten; polish.

dégachissement dego'sis'mā *m.* planing, straightening, leveling, smoothing.

dégel de'sel *m.* thaw; *être au dégel*, (of the weather) be thawing.

dégeler dez'le *intr.* thaw.

dégénération degene'rãsjõ *f.* degeneration.

dégénérer dezene're *intr.* degenerate.

dégénérescence degene're'sã:s *f.* degeneracy.

dégénèrescent degene're'sã *adj.* degenerating.

dégingandé de'zẽgã'de *adj.* tottering; awkward, gawky, clumsy; ill-formed; disjoined.

dégingander de'zẽgã'de *tr.* give a dowdy appearance to, render gawky.

dégiter dezi'te *tr.* (hunting) dislodge, start.

dégluer degly'e *tr.* clear of bird-lime; unglue.

déglutition deglyti'sjõ *f.* deglutition, swallowing.

dégobiller degobi'je *tr.* (slang) spew, throw up.

dégobillis degobi'ji *m.* vomit, spew.

dégoiser degwa'ze *intr.* chirp, twitter; chatter; prattle; rattle. — *tr.* blab out; *il a dégoisé tout ce qu'il sait*, he blabbed out all he knew.

dégommage degõ'ma:z *m.* ungumming.

dégommer degõ'me *tr.* wash out (gum); (slang) bounce, oust, fire out; kill.

dégonder degõ'de *tr.* unhinge.

dégonflement degõ'flẽ'mā *m.* subsiding, falling, collapsing; reduction.

dégonfler degõ'fle *tr.* cause to collapse, reduce the swelling of; disinflate (a balloon).

dégor de'go:r *m.* discharging tube.

dégorgement degõr'zẽ'mā *m.* disgorging, overflowing; not stopping; outfall, outflow.

dégorgeoir degõr'zwa:r *m.* priming-iron, ventbit (for guns); outlet, issue; spout.

dégorger degõr'ze *tr.* clear, open; cleanse, scour; *seégorger*, discharge, empty itself; get unstopped.

- get clear. — *intr.* overflow; *faire dégorger*, cleanse (fish); make any one stump up.
- dégotage** dego'ta:3 *m.* (slang) top notch, real thing.
- dégoter** dego'te *tr.* (slang) take; notice, discover; knock down; oust, displace.
- dégouliner** deguli'ne *intr.* (popular) roll down, flow down, drip.
- dégourdir** degur'di:r *tr.* quicken, revive; sharpen, render shrewd; polish; *dégourdir ses jambes*, stretch one's legs; *faire de l'eau*, take the chill off water; *se dégorger*, remove the numbness; lose the numbness; stretch one's self; become shrewd; brighten up.
- dégourdissement** degurdis'mā *m.* removal of numbness; quickening, reviving.
- dégoût** degu *m.* disgust, disrelish, loathing; dislike, distaste; mortification; *on lui a donné bien des dégoûts*, they made him swallow many a bitter pill.
- dégoûtant** degu'tā *adj.* disgusting, loathsome, distasteful, nauseous, sickening.
- dégoûté** degu'te *m.* fastidious person; *faire le dégoûté*, be squeamish, be fastidious; *n'être pas dégoûté*, go in for the very best.
- dégouter** degu'te *tr.* disgust, make disgusted (with), give a distaste or dislike (for); put out of conceit; *se dégoûter*, take a disgust, distaste, or dislike, be disgusted; nauseate, feel squeamish.
- dégouttement** degut'mā *m.* dripping, falling in drops.
- dégoutter** degu'te *intr.* drop, drip, trickle.
- dégradateur** degradat'e:r *m.* (photographer's) toning-instrument.
- dégradation** degradat'sjō *f.* degradation; cashiering, drumming out; damage, dilapidation; toning down (of paintings or photographs).
- dégrader** degrad'e *tr.* degrade, deface, strip; damage, dilapidate; cashier; tone down, modify light and shade of.
- dégrafer** degra'fe *tr.* unclasp, unhook; *se dégrafer*, become unhooked, (of garments) become unfastened; unbutton one's clothes, unhook one's clothes.
- dégraissage** degre'sa:3 *m.* cleaning, scouring.
- dégraisser** degre'se *tr.* scour, remove greasy stains from; skim; fleece; impoverish (land); remove fat from; *dégraisser un bouillon*, skim the fat off broth; *terre à dégraisser*, fuller's earth.
- dégraisseur** degre'se:r *m.* scourer, cleaner.
- dégraisseuse** degre'se:z *f.* scourer, cleaner.
- dégraissoir** degre'swa:r *m.* scraper.
- dégras** de'gra *m.* greasy dressing (for leather and shammy).
- dégrovolement** degravwaj'mā *m.* baring, laying bare (by water).
- dégravoyer** degravwa'je *tr.* wash away (gravel); bare (a wall).
- dégré** dā'gre *m.* degree; step, stair, grade.
- dégréement** degre'mā *m.* (of ships) unrigging.
- dégréer** degre'e *tr.* unrig; *dégréer un mât*, strip a mast.
- dégrévement** degrev'mā *m.* reduction, relief; disencumbrance; redemption.
- dégraver** degre've *tr.* diminish, reduce (a tax); disencumber, free, redeem.
- dégringolade** degre'gōlad *f.* fall, tumble.
- dégringoler** degre'gōle *intr.* run down, tumble down; topple over; go to the dogs.
- dégrisement** degriz'mā *m.* sobering off; cooling down.
- dégriser** degri'ze *tr.* sober; cool, bring to one's senses; *se dégriser*, sober off; come to one's senses; cool down; lose one's illusions.
- dégrossage** degro'sa:3 *m.* drawing fine; (wire-drawing) reducing, thinning.
- dégrosser** degro'se *tr.* reduce; thin (ingots).
- dégrossir** degro'si:r *tr.* chip, chip off the grosser parts of, rough-hew, hew down; clear.
- dégrossissage** degrosi'sa:3 *m.* roughing, rough-hewing; dressing, trimming.
- dégrossissement** degrosi'mā *m.* see *dégrossage*.
- dégueniller** degni'je *tr.* wear out, reduce to rags; ruin; (slang) call down, talk like a Dutch uncle to.
- déguerpir** deger'pi:r *tr.* quit, give up. — *intr.* pack off, move off.
- déguerpiissement** degerpi'smā *m.* quitting; yielding, giving over.
- déguement** degol'mā *m.* (slang) spewing.
- dégueuler** dego'le *intr.* (slang) spew, vomit.
- déguignonneur** degui'gne *tr.* free from ill-luck, bring better luck to.
- déguisement** degiz'mā *m.* concealment, disguise.
- déguiser** degi'ze *tr.* disguise, conceal, hide.
- dégustateur** degysta'to:r *m.* taster (of wines).
- dégustation** degysta'sjō *f.* tasting (of wines).
- dégustatrice** degysta'tris *f.* taster (of wines).
- déguster** degys'te *tr.* taste (wines); sip.
- déhâler** dea'le *tr.* take off sunburns; *se déhâler*, clear one's complexion.
- déhaler** dea'le *tr.* tow out, back out.
- déhanché** deā'se *adj.* hipped, hipshot; ungainly.
- déhanchement** deā'smā *m.* swinging about; twisting; *se déhancher*, waddle, swing about, twist one's body about.
- déhancher** deā'se *tr.*: *se déhancher*, waddle, swing about, twist one's body about.
- déharnachement** dearna'smā *m.* unharnessing.
- déharnacher** dearna'se *tr.* unharness.
- déhiscence** dei'sā:s *f.* dehiscence.
- déhicent** dei'sā *adj.* dehiscant.
- déhonté** de's'te *adj.* shameless, unabashed; *c'est un homme déhonté*, he is a man destitute of shame.
- dehors** dā'o:r *m.* [pl. same] outside, exterior. — *pl.* appearances; outworks; dependencies, approaches, grounds (of a house); *sauver les dehors*,

- save appearances; *au dehors*, outwardly, *au dedans* et *au dehors*, at home and abroad.
- dehors** də'ɔ:r *adv.* out, without, out of doors, abroad, externally; at sea; *en dehors*, without, outside; *de dehors*, from without; *mettre quelqu'un dehors*, turn any one out of doors.
- déicide** dei'sid *m.* deicide.
- déification** dei'fika'sjɔ̃ *f.* deification.
- déifier** dei'fje *tr.* deify.
- déisme** de'ism *m.* deism.
- déiste** de'ist *adj.* deistic.
- déiste** de'ist *n.* deist.
- déité** dei'te *f.* deity, god, goddess, divinity.
- déjà** də'ʒa *adv.* already.
- déjection** deʒek'sjɔ̃ *f.* dejection; ejection, evacuation.
- déjeter** de'sje *tr.* warp; *se déjeter*, get bent, crook; deviate.
- déjettement** deʒet'mā *m.* warping; deviation.
- déjeuner** deʒə'ne *m.* breakfast, breakfast-service; *déjeuner à la fourchette*, meat breakfast; *second déjeuner*, luncheon.
- déjeuner** deʒə'ne *intr.* breakfast.
- déjoignant** deʒwa'nā *v.* see *déjoindre*.
- déjoigne** de'ʒwan *v.* see *déjoindre*.
- déjoignent** de'ʒwan *v.* see *déjoindre*.
- déjoignes** de'ʒwan *v.* see *déjoindre*.
- déjoignez** deʒwa'ne *v.* see *déjoindre*.
- déjoignez** deʒwa'ne *v.* see *déjoindre*.
- déjoignions** deʒwa'njɔ̃ *v.* see *déjoindre*.
- déjoignis** deʒwa'ni *v.* see *déjoindre*.
- déjoignons** deʒwa'nɔ̃ *v.* see *déjoindre*.
- déjoindre** de'ʒwɛ:dr *tr.* [present participle *déjoignant*; past participle *déjoint*; indicative present *je déjoins*, *nous déjoignons*, *vous déjoignez*, *ils déjoignent*; preterit *je déjoignis*; subjunctive present *je déjoigne*, *tu déjoignes*, *nous déjoignons*, *vous déjoignez*] *disjoin*, *disunite*, *sever*.
- déjoins** de'ʒwɛ *v.* see *déjoindre*.
- déjoint** de'ʒwɛ *v.* see *déjoindre*.
- déjeuner** de'ʒwe *tr.* baffle, frustrate, foil. — *intr.* play badly; (of flags) wave, flutter.
- déjucher** deʒy'se *intr.* unroost, come down from the roost.
- déjuger** deʒy'se *tr.* judge differently; *se déjuger*, reverse one's opinion.
- delà** də'la, dla *prep.* beyond; farther than, on the other side of; *au delà*, *de delà*, *par delà*, *en delà*, beyond, further, upwards; *deçà et delà*, right and left; this side and that.
- delà** də'la, dla *adv.*: *il a regagné et delà*, he has more than got his money back.
- délabrement** delabre'mā *m.* ruin, decay, dilapidation; shabbiness, raggedness.
- délabrer** delə'bre *tr.* shatter, ruin, pull to pieces, destroy, tear to tatters; *se délabrer*, fall to tatters, fall to pieces, go to ruin; decay.
- délacer** dela'se *tr.* unlace.
- délai** de'le *m.* delay, extension of time, reprieve; *user de délais*, put off, procrastinate.
- délalement** delej'mā *m.* diluting.
- délaissement** deles'mā *m.* destitution, forlornness, helplessness, desertion; abandonment to a mortgage.
- délaisser** dele'se *tr.* forsake, abandon; cast off, desert, leave; relinquish; *se délaissé*, give up one's property (in favor of another).
- délardement** delar'de'mā *m.* unlarding; splay, slope, beveling, chamfering.
- délarder** delar'de *tr.* unlard, splay, bevel, chamfer.
- délassement** delas'mā *m.* remission of attention, relaxation; repose, recreation, diversion.
- délasser** dela'se *tr.* refresh, relax, divert.
- délateur** dela'tœ:r *m.* informer, denouncer, accuser.
- délation** dela'sjɔ̃ *f.* information, denunciation, informing.
- délatrice** dela'tris *f.* informer, denouncer, accuser.
- délatter** dela'te *tr.* unlath.
- délavage** dela'va:ʒ *m.* diluting of color (in water-color painting); soaking.
- délavé** dela've *adj.* (of gems) weak, pale, dim; (of colors) diluted.
- délaver** dela've *tr.* dilute (in water-color painting); soak, imbibe with water; *se délayer*, become soaked, lose color.
- délayage** dele'ja:ʒ *m.* diluting, dilution.
- délayant** dele'jā *adj.* diluent.
- délayer** dele'je *tr.* dilute; temper (lime); spin out.
- deleatur** delea'ty:r *m.* (printing) dele mark.
- délébile** dele'bil *adj.* delible, effaceable.
- délectable** delektabl *adj.* delicious, delectable.
- délectablement** delektabl'mā *adv.* deliciously, delightfully.
- délectation** delektas'jɔ̃ *f.* delectation, delight.
- délecter** delekt'e *tr.* delight; *se délecter*, take delight; *se délecter à l'étude*, delight in study.
- délégant** dele'gā *m.* delegator.
- délégataire** delega'tœ:r *m.* delegatee.
- délégation** delega'sjɔ̃ *f.* delegation, assignment; proxy.
- délégué** dele'ge *m.* delegate, deputy; proxy.
- déléguer** dele'ge *tr.* delegate; assign; *déléguer son autorité*, delegate one's authority.
- délestage** deles'ta:ʒ *m.* unballasting.
- délester** deles'te *tr.* unballast.
- délesteur** deles'tœ:r *m.* ballast-heaver, ballast-lighter.
- délétère** dele'tœ:r *adj.* deleterious.
- délibérant** delibe'rā *adj.* deliberative.
- délibératif** delibera'tif *adj.* [f. *délibérative*] deliberative.
- délibération** delibera'sjɔ̃ *f.* deliberation; *mettre en délibération*, bring under deliberation.
- délibérative** delibera'ti:v *adj.* see *délibératif*.

délibéré delibe're *adj.* deliberate, bold, decided, resolute.

délibérément delibere'mā *adv.* deliberately.

délibérer delibe're *intr.* deliberate; determine; resolve.

délicat deli'ka *adj.* delicate, weak, dainty, nice, touchy, fastidious, ticklish.

délicatement delikat'mā *adv.* delicately.

délicatesse delika'tes *f.* delicacy; daintiness; nicety.

délices de'lis *f. pl.* delight, pleasure; deliciousness; *je faisais les délices de ma mère*, I was my mother's darling.

délicieuse deli'sjœ:z *adj.* see *délicieux*.

délicieusement delisjœz'mā *adv.* deliciously.

délicieux deli'sjœ *adj.* [*f. délicieuse*] delicious, delightful; capital.

délicoter deliko'te *tr.* unfasten, take the halter from.

délictueuse delik'tuœ:z *adj.* see *délicteux*.

délicteux delik'tuœ *adj.* [*f. délictueuse*] unlawful, felonious.

délié de'lje *adj.* untied, loose; small, thin; easy, flowing; slender, slim; cunning; *avoir l'esprit délié*, be shrewd.

délié de'lje *m.* thin stroke, up-stroke; (*printing*) serif.

déliement deli'mā *m.* unbinding, untying.

déliér de'lje *tr.* unbind; untie; liberate, release; *se délier*, come untied, get unfastened; get loose.

délimitation delimita'sjō *f.* delimitation, fixing boundaries.

délimiter delimi'te *tr.* settle the boundaries of, fix the limits of.

délinéation delinea'sjō *f.* delineation.

délinquant delē'kā *m.* delinquent, offender.

déliquescence delike'sā:s *f.* deliquescence.

déliquescent delike'sā *adj.* deliquescent.

deliquium delikui'om *m.* deliquium.

délirant deli'rā *adj.* delirious; frenzied, frantic.

délire de'li:r *m.* delirium, frenzy, deliriousness; *avoir le délire*, rave.

délirer deli're *intr.* be delirious, rave, wander.

delirium tremens delirjœm'tre'mē:s *m.* delirium tremens.

délessage deli'sa:z *m.* roughing, ruffling; sorting (of rags).

délessier deli'se *tr.* rough, ruffle, sort.

délessieur deli'sœ:r *m.* sorter (of rags).

délessuse deli'sœ:z *f.* sorter (of rags).

délit de'li *m.* misdemeanor, delinquency, offense; *en flagrant délit*, in the very act.

déliter deli'te *tr.* unbed, surbed (a stone); 'lay against the grain; split (a stone) in the line of its grain; shift the bed of (silkworms); *se déliter*, split; break into scales, flake off.

délitescence delite'sā:s *f.* breaking into scales, scaling.

délivrance deli'vrās *f.* deliverance, delivery; rescue, relief.

délivre de'li:v'r *m.* after-birth; heam (of animals).

délivrer deli'vre *tr.* deliver, release, set free; rid of, hand over.

délivreur deli'vrœ:r *m.* deliverer; rescuer; ostler, groom; drum (of a carding-machine).

délivreuse deli'vrœ:z *f.* deliverer; rescuer.

délogement delo'smā *m.* removal; departure, de-camping.

déloger delo'ʒe *intr.* remove, quit, go from one's house; go away, march off; *déloger sans tambour ni trompette*, march off in silence, steal away; de-camp without settling bills. — *tr.* turn out (of house); oust; drive away; dislodge.

délot de'lo *m.* finger-stall, thumb-stall.

délover delo've *tr.* uncoil.

déloyal delwa'jal *adj.* [*m. pl. déloyaux*] disloyal.

déloyalement delwajal'mā *adv.* disloyally.

déloyauté delwajo'te *f.* disloyalty, treachery.

déloyaux delwa'jo *adj.* see *déloyal*.

delta del'ta *m.* delta.

deltoïde delto'id *adj.* deltoid.

déluge de'ly:ʒ *m.* deluge, flood.

déluré dely're *adj.* wide-awake, sharp.

délustrer delys'tre *tr.* remove the luster from, take the gloss off.

déluter dely'te *tr.* unlute.

démagogie dema'ʒzi *f.* demagogism.

démagogique dema'ʒzik *adj.* demagogic.

démagogue dema'gœg *m.* demagogue.

démaigrir deme'gri:r *tr.* thin.

démailler dema'ʒe *tr.* undo the meshes of.

démailloter demajo'te *tr.* unswathe.

demain də'mē *adv.* to-morrow; *après demain*, day after to-morrow.

demain də'mē *m.* to-morrow.

démanché demā'ʒe *m.* ungainly fellow; (*music*) shift.

démancement demā'smā *m.* taking off (a handle); unhafting; (*music*) shift.

démancer demā'ʒe *tr.* take the handle from, unhaft; *se démancer*, lose its handle; go wrong. — *intr.* get out of the channel; (*music*) shift.

demande də'mā:d *f.* question, query, request, petition; demand, suit, inquiry; order, proposal; (*music*) subject of a fugue.

demander dəmā'de *tr.* ask, ask for; demand, request; require; solicit, beg; want; order; wish; *se demander*, wonder.

demanderesse dəmā'dres *f.* plaintiff.

demandeur dəmā'dœ:r *m.* asker; demandant, plaintiff.

demandeuse dəmā'dœ:z *f.* asker, questioner.

démangeaison demāʒe'zō *f.* itching; longing.

démanger demā'ʒe *intr.* itch; long; *les pieds lui démangent*, he longs to go out.

démantèlement demātel'mā *m.* dismantling.
démanteler demā'tle *tr.* dismantle.
démantibuler demātiby'le *tr.* break, dislocate.
démarcatif demarka'tif *adj.* [*f. démarcative*] of demarcation.
démarcation demarka'sjō *f.* demarcation.
démarcatif demarka'ti:v *adj.* see **démarcatif**.
démarche de'marʃ *f.* gait, walk; proceeding, measure; step, course; application, overture; *faire une démarche*, take a step; make an application.
démarier dema'rje *tr.* divorce.
démarquer demar'ke *tr.* unmark. — *intr.* (of a horse) lose the mark of its age.
démarrage dema'ra:ʒ *m.* unmooring.
démarrer dema're *tr.* unmoor; *démarrer un cordage*, unbend a rope. — *intr.* leave, slip her moorings; move, stir, get away.
démasquer demas'ke *tr.* unmask; show up.
démâtage dema'ta:ʒ *m.* dismantling.
démâter dema'te *tr.* dismant. — *intr.* lose her masts.
démêlage deme'la:ʒ *m.* combing (of wool).
démêlé deme'le *m.* strife, contest, contention, quarrel.
démêler deme'le *tr.* disentangle, separate; distinguish; discern, clear up, penetrate, fathom, unravel; untwist, unfold; comb out; *avoir à démêler avec*, have to do with; *se démêler*, get clear of, comb out one's hair.
démêloir deme'lwa:r *m.* large-toothed comb.
démembrement demābrēmā *m.* dismemberment.
démembrer demābre *tr.* tear limb from limb; dismember.
déménagement demenaʒ'mā *m.* moving, change of residence; *voiture de déménagement*, furniture van.
déménager demena'ʒe *tr.* move (one's furniture to another house). — *intr.* move, change one's residence; *sa raison déménage*, he is getting childish.
déménageur demena'ʒo:r *m.* furniture-mover.
démence de'mā:s *f.* insanity, madness, lunacy, mental aberration; *tomber en démence*, become insane.
démener dem'ne *tr.*: *se démener*, stir, struggle, squirm; strive hard, toil and moil.
démens de'mā *v.* see **démentir**.
dément de'mā *v.* see **démentir**.
démentant demā'tā *v.* see **démentir**.
déménte de'māt *v.* see **démentir**.
démentent de'māt *v.* see **démentir**.
démentes de'māt *v.* see **démentir**.
démentez demā'te *v.* see **démentir**.
démenti demā'ti *m.* flat contradiction, belying; disappointment; *donner un démenti à*, give the lie to; *vous en auez le démenti*, you will get the worst of it.
démentiez demā'tje *v.* see **démentir**.
démentions demā'sjō *v.* see **démentir**.

démentir demō'tir *tr.* [present participle *déménant*; indicative present *je démens*, *il dément*, *nous démentons*, *vous démentez*, *ils démentent*; subjunctive present *je démente*, *tu démentes*, *nous démentions*, *vous démentiez*] belie; give the lie to, contradict; deny; refute; *se démentir*, belie one's self; fall off, flag, give way.
démentons demō'ts *v.* see **démentir**.
démerder demer'de *tr.* (low) remove the excrement from, clear of filth; *se démerder*, get out of a scrape.
démérite demer'it *m.* demerit.
démériter demeri'te *intr.* sink in favor, deserve blame.
démesuré demzy're *adj.* huge, immoderate; inordinate.
démesurément demzyre'mā *adv.* immoderately, inordinately.
démet de'me *v.* see **démétre**.
démétre demetr *tr.* [present participle *démis*; indicative present *il démet*] put out of joint, dislocate; dismiss; turn out; overrule, nonsuit; *se démettre*, be out of joint; resign, throw up; *il s'est démis le poignet*, he has dislocated his wrist.
démeublement demöbl'mā *m.* unfurnishing; absence of furniture.
démeubler demo'ble *tr.* unfurnish, strip of furniture.
démourant dāmo'rū *m.* remainder, residue; *au demourant*, in other respects; after all, otherwise.
démourant dāmo'rū *adj.* dwelling, living.
demeure dāmo:r *f.* dwelling, abode, home, lodgings; (law) stay, delay; *en demeure*, behindhand; in arrears; *mettre en demeure*, summon, compel, lay under the necessity; *être à demeure*, be a fixture, be stationary; *cela n'est pas à demeure*, that is only temporary.
demeurer dāmo're *intr.* live, lodge, reside; continue, remain, rest; stay; stand, stop; *demeurer sur son appétit*, not fully satisfy one's appetite; *où en êtes-vous demeurer?* where did you leave off?
demi dā'mi *adj.* half; *un demi-pied*, half a foot; *un pied et demi*, a foot and a half; *une demi-heure*, half an hour; *une heure et demie*, an hour and a half; *entendre à demi-mot*, take in any one's meaning at once; *n'en pas faire à demi*, not stop halfway.
demi dā'mi *adv.* half; *faire les choses à demi*, do things by halves.
demi dā'mi *m.* half.
demi-bain dāmi'bē *m.* hip-bath.
demi-botte dāmi'bot *f.* half-boot.
demi-brigade dāmibri'gad *f.* half-brigade.
demi-cercle dāmi'serkl *m.* semicircle.
demi-ciel dāmi'sjel *m.* kind of canopy.
demi-deuil dāmi'dø:j *m.* half-mourning.
demi-dieu dāmi'djø *m.* demigod.

demie də'mi *f.* half-hour.
demieller demjə'le *tr.* take honey from.
demi-fin demj'fē *adj.* middling, medium, middle-quality; twelve-carat.
demi-fleuron demiflɔ'rɔ̃ *m.* see *fleuron*.
demi-fortune demifɔ'rtyɛ̃ *f.* four-wheeled **one**-horse carriage.
demi-frère demj'fʁɛr *m.* half-brother.
demi-guêtr demj'gɛtʁ *f.* half-gaiter.
demi-jour demj'ʒur *m.* twilight.
demi-lune demj'lyɛ̃ *f.* crescent, half-moon.
demi-mesure demim'zyʁ *f.* half-measure; (*music*) half a bar.
demi-métal demime'tal *m.* [pl. *demi-métaux*] semi-metal.
demi-métaux demime'to *m. pl.* see *demi-métal*.
demi-mondaine demimɔ̃'dɛ̃ *f.* demi-mondaine, stylish woman of easy virtue.
demi-monde demimɔ̃'d *m.* demi-monde, **demi**-mondaine society.
demi-mort demimɔr *adj.* half-dead.
demi-mot demj'mo *m.* hint.
demi-pension demipɛ̃sjɔ̃ *f.* half-board, part board.
demi-pique demj'pik *f.* half-pike, short pike.
demi-reliure demj'rɛljyʁ *f.* half-binding.
demi-rond demj'rɔ̃ *m.* currier's knife.
démis də'mi *v.* see *démètre*.
demi-savant demisavɑ̃ *m.* superficial scholar.
demi-savoir demisavwaʁ *m.* shallow knowledge.
demi-setier demisɛ'tje *m.* half a pint English.
demi-sœur demj'sœʁ *f.* half-sister.
demi-solde demj'sɔld *f.* half-pay.
demi-soupir demisu'piʁ *m.* quaver-rest.
démision demj'sjɔ̃ *f.* resignation.
démisionnaire demisjɔ̃'nɛʁ *adj.* resigned.
demi-tasse demj'tas *f.* half cup, small cup (of coffee).
demi-teinte demj'tɛ̃t *f.* half-tint.
demi-tige demj'tiʒ *f.* dwarfed fruit-tree.
demi-ton demj'tɔ̃ *m.* (*music*) half-tone.
demi-tour demj'tur *m.* half-turn; *demi-tour à droite!* right about face!
demi-vertu demjvɛrty *f.* kept mistress.
demi-vierge demj'vjɛʁʒ *f.* desperate flirt (who keeps just within the limit).
démobiliser demobilizɛ *tr.* demobilize.
démocrate demɔkʁat *m.* democrat.
démocratie demɔkʁasi *f.* democracy.
démocratique demɔkʁatik *adj.* democratic.
démocratiquement demɔkratik'mɑ̃ *adv.* democratically.
démocratiser demɔkratizɛ *tr.* render democratic.
démoder demɔ'de *tr.* put out of fashion.
demoiselle demwa'zɛl *f.* young lady, unmarried lady, young girl, gentlewoman; hot water-bottle; dragon-fly; Numidian crane; paving-beetle.

démolir demɔ'liʁ *tr.* demolish, pull down, subvert, overthrow, destroy; *je l'ai démoli*, I floored him.
démolisseur demɔli'sœʁ *m.* demolisher.
démolisseuse demɔli'sœz *f.* demolisher.
démolition demɔli'sjɔ̃ *f.* demolition, pulling down; *démolitions*, old building materials.
démon demɔ̃ *m.* demon; fiend; *faire le démon*, play the devil.
démonétisation demɔnetizasjɔ̃ *f.* demonetization.
démonétiser demɔnetizɛ *tr.* demonetize.
démoniaque demɔ'njak *adj.* demoniac.
démoniaque demɔ'njak *n.* demoniac.
démonographe demɔnɔ'graf *m.* demonologist.
démonographie demɔnɔgrafi *f.* demonology.
démonologie demɔnɔlo'ʒi *f.* demonology.
démonomanie demɔnɔma'ni *f.* demonomania.
démonstrateur demɔstʁa'tœʁ *m.* demonstrator, lecturer.
démonstratif demɔstʁa'tif *adj.* [*f.* *démonstrative*] demonstrative.
démonstration demɔstʁasjɔ̃ *f.* demonstration.
démonstrative demɔstʁa'tiv *adj.*, see *démonstratif*.
démonstrativement demɔstʁativ'mɑ̃ *adv.* demonstratively.
démonstratrice demɔstʁa'tris *f.* demonstrator, lecturer.
démontable demɔ'tabl *adj.* that can be taken to pieces.
démontage demɔ'taʒ *m.* taking to pieces, taking apart.
démonter demɔ'te *tr.* dismount; unhorse; take down, take to pieces; run down (the weight of a clock); relax (a spring); put out of service; unhinge, baffle, foil, nonplus; unset; unship (a rudder); supersede in command; *se démonter*, be taken to pieces, be broken up, get out of repair, be or become deranged; be dislocated; be baffled.
démontrable demɔ'trabl *adj.* demonstrable.
démontrer demɔ'tʁe *tr., intr.* demonstrate.
démoralisateur demoralizɑ'tœʁ *adj.* [*f.* *démoralisatrice*] corrupting, demoralizing.
démoralisation demoralizasjɔ̃ *f.* demoralization.
démoralisatrice demoraliza'tris *adj.* see *démoralisateur*.
démoraliser demoralizɛ *tr.* demoralize.
démordre demɔrdʁ *tr.* let go one's hold; depart, desist, retract, yield; *il n'en démordra pas*, he will not abate an inch.
démotique demɔ'tik *adj.* demotic.
démoucher demuʃte *tr.* remove the button from (a foil), uncup.
démoulage demu'laʒ *m.* taking from the mold.
démouler demu'le *tr.* take from the mold.
démouvoir demu'vwɑʁ *tr.* (*rare*) turn aside; *se démouvoir*, desist.
démunir demy'nir *tr.* strip of ammunition; deprive; leave unprovided.

démurer demy're *tr.* unwall, open.
démuseler demyz'le *tr.* un muzzle.
dénaire de'nair *adj.* denary.
dénantir denā'tir *tr.* deprive of security.
dénationaliser denasjonaliz'e *tr.* denationalize.
dénatter dena'te *tr.* unmat.
dénaturalisation denatyraliza'sjō *f.* denaturalization.
dénaturaliser denatyrali'ze *tr.* denaturalize.
dénaturation denatyrā'sjō *f.* debasement, misrepresentation; perversion, sophistication.
dénaturer denaty're *tr.* alter the nature of; deface, disfigure; misrepresent, pervert, debase.
dendrite dē'drit *f.* dendrite.
dénéga denega'sjō *f.* denial; (*law*) traverse.
dénéga denega'twa:r *adj.* (*law*) traversing.
dengue dō:g *f.* dengue; sun-fever.
déni de'ni *m.* denial, refusal; *déni de justice*, refusal of justice.
déniaisement denjez'mā *m.* sharpening the wits; cityfying.
déniaiser denje'ze *tr.* sharpen the wits of; cheat; open the eyes of; *se déniaiser*, learn wit, become sharp, grow cunning.
dénicher deni'se *tr.* take out of its nest; turn out; hunt out; find out; *dénicher une statue*, take a statue out of its niche. — *intr.* forsake the nest; hasten away; make off, run away.
dénicheur deni'sør *m.* bird's-nester; *dénicheur de merles*, sharper; *dénicheur de fauvettes*, fortune-hunter; lady-killer.
denier de'nje *m.* denarius; *denier*, money, cash; farthing; mite; rate of interest; scruple; old French copper coin; *denier à Dieu*, earnest money; *à beaux deniers comptants*, in spot cash; *les deniers publics*, the public money; *au denier vingt-cinq*, four per cent; *le denier de Saint Pierre*, Peter's pence; *le denier de la veuve*, the widow's mite.
dénier de'nje *tr.* deny, refuse; *se dénier*, be denied; deny one's self.
dénigrement denigrō'mā *m.* vilifying, disparagement.
dénigrer deni'gre *tr.* disparage, traduce.
dénigreur deni'grø:r *m.* disparager, traducer.
dénigreuse deni'grø:z *f.* disparager, traducer.
dénombrément denōbrē'mā *m.* enumeration, census, list.
dénombrer denōbre *tr.* number, enumerate.
dénominateur denomina'tør *m.* denominator.
dénominateur denomina'tif *adj.* [*f.* *dénomminative*] denominative.
dénomination denomina'sjō *f.* denomination, name.
dénomminative denomina'tiv *adj.* see *dénomminatif*.
dénommer denōme *tr.* denominate, mention by name.
dénoncer denō'se *tr.* denounce, inform against; an-

nounce, lodge information against; give notice, proclaim, declare.
dénonciateur denō'sja'tør *m.* denunciator, informer, accuser.
dénonciation denō'sja'tō:r *f.* denunciation, denouncement.
dénonciatrice denō'sja'tris *f.* denunciator, informer, accuser.
dénotation denōta'sjō *f.* denotation.
dénoter denō'te *tr.* describe; denote, betoken.
dénouement denu'mā *m.* denouement, catastrophe, unraveling; issue; wind-up; undoing.
dénouer de'nu'e *tr.* untie, loose; give elasticity to; solve; unravel; *se dénouer*, untie, unravel, unfold, clear up; *sa langue c'est dénouée à la fin*, he has spoken out at last.
denrée dā're *f.* commodity, wares, provisions.
dense dā:s *adj.* dense, close, thick.
densité dāsi'te *f.* density, thickness.
dent dā *f.* tooth; notch, cog; tine (of a pitchfork); *dent angulaire*, canine tooth; fang; eye-tooth; *dents de lait*, first teeth; *dents d'en haut*, upper teeth; *dents d'en bas*, lower teeth; *dents de devant*, front teeth; *avoir les dents longues*, be very hungry; *faire ses dents*, cut one's teeth; *les dents percent à l'enfant*, the child is cutting his teeth; *mal de dents*, toothache; *avoir mal aux dents*, have the toothache; *avoir une dent contre*, have an old grudge against; *avoir des dents*, be notched; *déchirer à belles dents*, tear to pieces; *être sur les dents*, be tired out; *prendre le mors aux dents*, take the bridle, run away; *rire du bout des dents*, pretend to laugh.
dentaire dā'te:r *f.* (*plant*) dentaria, toothwort.
dentaire dā'te:r *adj.* dental.
dental dā'tal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *dentaux*] dental.
dentale dā'tal *f.* (*phonetics*) dental.
dentaux dā'to *adj.* see *dental*.
dent-de-lion dādē'ljō *m.* [*pl.* *dents-de-lion*] dandelion.
dent-de-loup dā'dlu *m.* [*pl.* *dents-de-loup*] anise cake; pin, bolt.
denté dā'te *adj.* toothed; dentated; *roue dentée*, cogged wheel; *feuille dentée en scie*, serrated leaf.
dentée dā'te *f.* bite from a hound; rip (of a tusk).
dentelaire dā'tle:r *f.* (*plant*) leadwort.
denteler dā'tle *tr.* indent, notch, jag, tooth, cog.
dentelle dā'tel *f.* lace, lace-work; *manchettes à dentelle*, lace ruffles.
dentellier dā'tle'r *m.* lace-man; lace-maker.
dentellière dā'tle'r *f.* lace-maker.
dentelure dā'tly:r *f.* jaggings, notching, denticulation, indenting.
denter dā'te *tr.* supply with teeth, make teeth in (a wheel).
denticule dāti'kyl *m.* denticle.
denticulé dāti'ky'le *adj.* denticulated.

dentier dǎ'tje *m.* set of teeth (natural or artificial).
dentifrice dǎti'fris *adj.* for cleaning the teeth;
poudre dentifrice, tooth-powder.
dentifrice dǎti'fris *m.* dentifrice.
dentiste dǎ'tist *m.* dentist.
dentisterie dǎtis'tri *f.* dentistry.
dentition dǎti'sjǝ *f.* dentition, cutting of teeth.
denture dǎ'ty:r *f.* set of teeth; teeth range.
dénudation denydǎ'sjǝ *f.* denudation.
dénuder deny'de *tr.* denude; lay bare; strip.
dénuement deny'mǔ *m.* destitution, deprivation, penury, want.
dénuer de'nye *tr.* strip, leave destitute, denude.
dépailler depa'je *tr.* unbottom.
dépalissage depali'sa:3 *m.* removing the paling (from a fruit-tree).
dépalliser depali'se *tr.* unpale.
dépaqueter depak'te *tr.* unpack.
dépareiller depare'je *tr.* unmatched, spoil the pair of, render incomplete; *livres dépareillés*, odd books.
déparer depa're *tr.* undress; strip; disfigure, mar the beauty of; dispare.
déparier depa'rje *tr.* take away one of (a pair); separate.
déparler depar'le *intr.* cease talking; talk nonsense.
déparquer depark'e *tr.* dispark; unbed (oysters), unpen (oysters).
dépar de'par *v.* see *départir*.
départ de'par *m.* departure, setting out; parting; *être sur son départ*, be about to depart.
départ de'par *v.* see *départir*.
départager departa'ge *tr.* settle by a casting vote; *départager les voix*, give a casting vote.
départant departǎ'tǎ *v.* see *départir*.
départe de'part *v.* see *départir*.
département departǎ'mǎ *m.* department; distribution; territorial division; line; *cela n'est pas de son département*, that does not lie in his province.
départemental departǎ'mǎ'tal *adj.* [m. pl. *départementaux*] departmental.
départementaux departǎ'mǎ'to *adj.* see *départemental*.
départent de'part *v.* see *départir*.
départes de'part *v.* see *départir*.
départez depart'e *v.* see *départir*.
départiez depart'je *v.* see *départir*.
départions depart'jǝ *v.* see *départir*.
départir depart'ir *tr.* [present participle *départant*; indicative present *je dépars, il départ, nous partons, vous partez, ils partent*; subjunctive present *je départe, tu déportes, nous départions, vous départies*] distribute, divide, endow, bestow, allot, grant, *se départir*, depart, desist, swerve, deviate; *il s'est départi de sa demande*, he has desisted from his demand.

départons depart'tǝ *v.* see *départir*.
dépasser depa'se *tr.* go beyond; exceed, surpass; out sail; overreach, overstep; be taller than; draw out (ribbons); *il me dépasse de trois pouces*, he is taller than I am by three inches.
dépâtissage depati'sa:3 *m.* (printing) sorting of pi.
dépâtisser depati'se *tr.* (printing) sort (pi), distribute (pi).
dépavage depa'va:3 *m.* unpaving.
dépaver depa've *tr.* unpave.
dépaysement depeiz'mǎ *m.* sending to another country; change of habits.
dépayser depei'ze *tr.* take from home, send from home; send from one's country; put out; put on a wrong scent; *se trouver dépaycé dans une société*, feel out of one's element.
dépècement depes'mǎ *m.* cutting up, cutting in pieces, carving; dismemberment.
dépecer dep'se *tr.* cut up, carve, cut in pieces; dismember; eat away.
dépecer dep'se:r *m.* carver, cutter, meat-dresser; murderer who dismembers his victim; boat-ripper.
dépeceuse dep'se:z *f.* carver, cutter.
dépêche de'pe:s *m.* dispatch; correspondence, mail, telegram; *les dépêches*, the post-bag; *faire les dépêches*, make up the mails.
dépêcher depe'se *tr.* dispatch; hasten; make way with, kill; *se dépêcher*, make haste, look sharp. — *intr.* dispatch, hurry off, send off, a courier; *à dépêche compagne*, hurriedly, carelessly; *se battre à dépêche compagne*, give no quarter in fighting.
dépeçoir dep'swa:r *m.* chopping-knife.
dépeignant depe'nǎ *v.* see *dépeindre*.
dépeigne de'pe:n *v.* see *dépeindre*.
dépeignent de'pe:n *v.* see *dépeindre*.
dépeignes de'pe:n *v.* see *dépeindre*.
dépeignez depe'ne *v.* see *dépeindre*.
dépeignez depen'je *v.* see *dépeindre*.
dépeignons depen'jǝ *v.* see *dépeindre*.
dépeignis depe'ni *v.* see *dépeindre*.
dépeignons depen'nǝ *v.* see *dépeindre*.
dépeindre de'pe:dr *tr.* [present participle *dépeignant*; past participle *dépeint*; indicative present *je peins, nous peignons; vous peignez, ils peignent*; preterit *je peignis*; subjunctive present *je peigne, tu peignes, nous peignons, vous peigniez*] depict; describe; portray; paint; represent.
dépeins de'pē *v.* see *dépeindre*.
dépeint de'pē *v.* see *dépeindre*.
dépelotonner deplotǎ'ne *tr.* unwind.
dépenaillé depna'je *adj.* tattered, ragged, in rags.
dépenaillement depna'jǝ *m.* raggedness; faded appearance (of the face).
dépendamment depǎ'dǎ'mǎ *adv.* dependently.
dépendance depǎ'dǎ:s *f.* dependence; dependency;

- appendage; outhouse; offices; outbuilding; *être dans la dépendance de*, be dependent on.
- dépendant** depã'dã *adj.* dependent; *en dépendant*, edging off.
- dépendre** depã:dr *tr.* take down; unhang. — *intr.* depend; be dependent.
- dépens** depã *m. pl.* expense, cost; *vivre aux dépens d'autrui*, live at other people's expense; *faire la guerre à ses dépens*, play a losing game; *il a gagné son procès avec dépens*, he gained his lawsuit with costs.
- dépense** depã:s *f.* expense; expenditure; outlay, waste, flow; steward's office; pantry; *la dépense du ménage*, household expenses; *ne pas plaindre la dépense*, not spare expense; *faire de la dépense*, spend money; *faire la dépense*, do the housekeeping; *dépenses*, supplies; *de folles dépenses*, extravagant expense; *dépenses de bouche*, living expenses.
- dépenser** depã:se *tr.* spend, expend; consume; waste; *il aime à dépenser*, he is fond of spending; *se dépenser*, be spent.
- dépensier** depã:sje *m.* burser; purser's steward; spendthrift.
- dépensier** depã:sje *adj.* extravagant, wasteful.
- dépensièr** depã:sje:r *f.* wasteful woman.
- déperdition** depẽr:siõ *f.* deperdition, loss, waste; discharge.
- dépérir** depẽ:rir *intr.* perish, decline, pine away, wither, dwindle, waste away, decay, go to ruin.
- dépérissement** depẽrismã *m.* wasting away, decay, withering, falling away.
- dépêtrer** depẽ:tre *tr.* disentangle, extricate, disengage, clear, free; *se dépêtrer de*, get out of; get clear of.
- dépeuplement** depõplo:mã *m.* depopulation; thinning (of forests).
- dépeupler** depõ:ple *tr.* depopulate, unstock, thin.
- dépiecer** depje:se *tr.* cut up; carve; dismember.
- dépilage** depi:la:3 *m.* taking off the hair or fleece (of hides).
- dépilatif** depila:tif *adj.* [*f. dépilative*] depilatory.
- dépilation** depila:sjõ *f.* depilation.
- dépilative** depila:tiv *adj.* see *dépilatif*.
- dépilatoire** depila:twa:r *m.* depilatory.
- dépiler** depi:le *tr.* depilate, strip of hair; *se dépiler*, (of animals) lose the hair.
- dépilage** depi:ka:3 *m.* treading out of grain.
- dépiquer** depi:ke *tr.* unquilt, unstitch; transplant; cheer up.
- dépiqueuse** depi:kø:z *f.* sheller (for grain).
- dépister** depis:te *tr.* track; ferret out, hunt out; throw off the scent.
- dépit** depi *m.* spite, vexation; *avoir du dépit*, be vexed.
- dépiter** depi:te *tr.* vex, spite.
- déplacement** depas:mã *m.* displacement, change of place; removal.
- déplacer** depã:se *tr.* displace, misplace, remove. change; *discours déplacé*, uncalled-for speech.
- déplaire** dep:le. *v.* [present participle *déplaisant*; past participle *déplu*; indicative present *nous déplaçons, vous déplaidez, ils déplaisent*; preterit *je dépluis*; subjunctive present *je déplaie, tu déplais, nous déplaçons, vous déplaidez*] *intr.* displease, offend; incur the displeasure of any one; be unpleasant, be disagreeable; *ne vous en déplaise*, with your leave, if you don't mind; *n'en déplaise à*, with all due deference to. — *tr.*: *se déplaire*, be displeased; (of animals, plants) pine; *je ne me déplairais pas ici*, I should not dislike living here; *les troupeaux se déplaisent*, the flocks do not thrive.
- déplaisamment** deplezã:mã *adv.* unpleasantly.
- déplaisance** deplezã:s *f.* dislike, aversion.
- déplaisant** deplezã *adj.* unpleasant, displeasing, annoying, obnoxious.
- déplaisant** deplezã *v.* see *déplaire*.
- déplaie** dep:lez *v.* see *déplaire*.
- déplaisent** dep:lez *v.* see *déplaire*.
- déplaisés** dep:lez *v.* see *déplaire*.
- déplaisez** dep:ze *v.* see *déplaire*.
- déplaisiez** dep:ze *v.* see *déplaire*.
- déplaisons** deplezã:s *v.* see *déplaire*.
- déplaisir** deplezir *m.* displeasure, dislike.
- déplaçons** deplezã:s *v.* see *déplaire*.
- déplantation** depłãtã:sjõ *f.* displanting.
- déplanter** depłã:te *tr.* displant.
- déplantoir** depłãtwa:r *m.* trowel.
- déplâtre** depłã:tra:3 *m.* unplastering.
- déplâtrer** depłã:tre *tr.* unplaster.
- déplier** depłi:e *tr.* unfold, open; lay out, display (goods).
- dépissage** depłi:sa:3 *m.* unplaiting.
- dépisser** depłi:se *tr.* unplait.
- dépioiement** depłwa:jãm *m.* display, unfolding; deployment.
- déploMBER** depłõ:be *tr.* remove leaden seals from, unseal (dutiable goods); remove filling from (a tooth).
- déplorable** depłõ:rabl *adj.* deplorable.
- déplorablement** depłõ:rablãmã *adv.* deplorably.
- déplore** depłõ:re *tr.* deplore.
- dépoyer** depłwa:je *tr.* unfold, unroll, unfurl, set out, display, open, show, stretch, spread; deploy; *voguer à voiles déployées*, be under full sail; *à gorge déployée*, at the top of one's voice, lustily.
- déplu** deply *v.* see *déplaire*.
- dépłumer** deply:me *tr.* unplume, deprive of feathers; pluck, pick; *se dépłumer*, molt, shed feathers.
- dépłus** deply *v.* see *déplaire*.
- dépocher** depõ:je *tr.* take out of one's pocket; (slang) fork out, shell out.
- dépolariser** depõlari:ze *tr.* depolarize.
- dépõlir** depõ:li:r *tr.* take off the polish; *dépõlir du*

- verre**, rough glass; *le feu dépolit le marbre*, fire takes the polish off marble.
- dépolissage** depoli'sa:ʒ m. (of glass) roughing.
- déponent** depo'nā m. deponent.
- dépopularisation** depopylariza'sjō f. loss of popularity.
- dépopulariser** depopylari'ze tr. render unpopular.
- dépopulation** depopyla'sjō m. depopulation.
- dépot** depōr m. delay; challenging one's self; (stock exchange) backwardation.
- déportation** deporta'sjō f. deportation.
- déporté** depor'te m. deported criminal, convict.
- dépôts** depō'ts m. pl. misconduct, evil doings; enlargement (of a model on account of the shrinkage in cooling).
- déporter** depor'te tr. deport, transport for life; banish, exile; *se déporter*, desist; *se déporter de ses prétentions*, withdraw one's claims.
- déposant** depo'zā adj. depositing; giving evidence.
- déposant** depo'zā m. deponent; witness; bailer.
- déposer** depō'ze tr. lay down; lay aside; strip, divest, depose; deposit; give evidence; lodge (a complaint); *déposer son bilan*, file one's schedule. — *intr.* settle, leave a sediment; give evidence.
- dépositaire** depō'zi'te:r n. depositary, trustee, guardian; consignee.
- déposition** depō'zi'sjō f. deposition, deprivation; depositing; evidence.
- déposséder** depō'se'de tr. dispossess, oust
- dépossession** depō'se'sjō f. dispossession, deprivation.
- dépoter** depō'te tr. drive from a post, dislodge.
- dépôt** depō m. depositing, deposit, trust; lodgment (of money); depository, warehouse, depot; sediment, settling; *dépôt de mendicité*, poorhouse, workhouse; *en dépôt*, as a deposit in trust; on sale or return.
- dépotage** depō'ta:ʒ m. decantation; gaging.
- dépotement** depō'tmā m. see *depotage*.
- dépoter** depō'te tr. take out of a pot; decant.
- dépotoir** depō'twa:r m. decanter; place for gaging liquors; dumping ground for night-soil.
- dépoudrer** depu'dre tr. unpowder.
- dépouille** depu'j f. spoil; slough, hide; wardrobe (of persons deceased); remains; spoils, booty; crop.
- dépouillement** depu'jmā m. spoliation; despoiling; privation; count (of ballots); abstract (of an account); *au dépouillement du scrutin*, on the counting of the votes.
- dépouiller** depu'je tr. strip the skin or garment from, skin; despoil; cast off; gather (crops); take out (documents) for examination, inspect; *se dépouiller*, shed the skin, moult; divest one's self; dispense; *jouer au roi dépouillé*, ruin any one.
- dépourvoile** depur'vwa v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépourvoient** depur'vwa:j v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépourvoies** depur'vwa v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépourvoir** depur'vwa:r tr. [present participle *dépourvoyant*; past participle *dépourvu*; indicative present *je dépourvois*, *il dépourvoit*, *nous dépourvoyons*, *vous dépourvoyez*, *ils dépourvoient*; pret. *il dépourvut*; subjunctive present *je dépourvoie*, *tu dépourvoies*, *nous dépourvoyions*, *vous dépourvoyiez*] leave unprovided, leave destitute; *au dépourvu*, unawares.
- dépourvois** depur'vwa v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépourvoit** depur'vwa v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépourvoyant** depur'vwa'jā v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépourvoyez** depur'vwa'je v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépourvoyiez** depur'vwa'je v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépourvoyions** depur'vwa'jō v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépourvoyons** depur'vwa'jō v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépourvu** depur'vy v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépourvus** depur'vy v. see *dépourvoir*.
- dépraveur** deprava'to:r adj. [f. *dépravatrice*] depraving.
- dépravation** deprava'sjō f. depravity, depravement; depravation.
- dépravatrice** deprava'tris adj. see *dépraveur*.
- dépraver** deprave tr. vitiate, deprave.
- déprécatif** depreka'tif adj. [f. *déprécative*] deprecatory.
- dépréciation** depreka'sjō f. deprecation.
- déprécative** depreka'tiv adj. see *déprécatif*.
- dépréciateur** depresja'to:r m. depreciator.
- dépréciation** depresja'sjō f. depreciation.
- dépréciatrice** depresja'tris f. depreciator.
- déprécier** depre'sje tr. depreciate, undervalue, slight; run down, disparage; underrate.
- déprédater** depreda'to:r m. depredator.
- déprédation** depreda'sjō f. plundering, depredation, malversation.
- déprédatrice** depreda'tris f. depredator.
- dépréder** depre'de tr. depredate, plunder.
- déprenant** deprā'nā v. see *déprendre*.
- déprendre** dep'rā:dr tr. [present participle *déprenant*; past participle *dépris*; indicative present *nous déprenons*, *vous déprenez*, *ils déprennent*; subjunctive present *je déprenne*, *tu déprennes*, *nous déprenions*, *vous dépreniez*] loosen, part.
- déprenez** deprā'ne v. see *déprendre*.
- dépreniez** deprā'nje v. see *déprendre*.
- déprenions** deprā'njō v. see *déprendre*.
- déprenne** dep'ren v. see *déprendre*.
- déprennent** dep'ren v. see *déprendre*.
- déprennes** dep'ren v. see *déprendre*.
- déprenons** deprā'nō v. see *déprendre*.
- dépressif** depre'sif adj. [f. *dépressive*] depressive
- dépression** depre'sjō f. depression, hollow.
- dépressive** depre'siv adj. see *dépressif*.
- déprévenant** deprēvā'nā v. see *déprévenir*.
- déprévenez** deprēvā'ne v. see *déprévenir*.
- dépréveniez** deprēvā'nje v. see *déprévenir*.

déprévenions deprev'njō *v.* see **déprévenir**.
déprévenir deprev'ni:r *tr.* [present participle *déprévenant*; past participle *déprévenu*; indicative present *je déprévions, il déprévient, nous déprévenons, vous déprévenez, ils dépréviennent*; preterit *je déprévis*; future *je dépréviendrai*; subjunctive present *je dépréviennne, tu dépréviennes, nous déprévenions, vous dépréveniez*] rid' of prejudices.
déprévenons deprev'nō *v.* see **déprévenir**.
déprévenu deprev'ny *v.* see **déprévenir**.
dépréviendrai deprev'ndre *v.* see **déprévenir**.
dépréviennne deprev'vjen *v.* see **déprévenir**.
dépréviennent deprev'vjen *v.* see **déprévenir**.
dépréviennes deprev'vjen *v.* see **déprévenir**.
dépréviens deprev'vjē *v.* see **déprévenir**.
déprévient deprev'vjē *v.* see **déprévenir**.
déprévins deprev'vē *v.* see **déprévenir**.
déprier depri'e *tr.* revoke an invitation to.
déprimer depri'me *tr.* press down, depress; under-rate.
dépris de'pri *v.* see **déprendre**.
dépriser depri'ze *tr.* undervalue, underrate; disparage.
dépucelage depys'la:z *m.* deflowering.
dépuceler depys'le *tr.* deflower.
depuis dō'pui, tpuj *prep.* since, from, after, for the last; *depuis peu*, lately; *depuis quand?* how long since? *depuis longtemps*, for a long time; *depuis ce temps-là*, ever after; since then; *depuis quelque temps*, for some time; *depuis que*, since.
depuis dō'pui, tpuj *adv.* since, afterwards, ever after, since that time.
dépuratif depyra'tif *adj.* [f. *dépurative*] depurative.
députation depyra'sj5 *f.* depuration.
dépurative depyra'tiv *adj.* see **dépuratif**.
dépuratoire depyra'twa:r *adj.* depuratory.
dépurer depy're *tr.* depurate.
députation depyta'sj5 *f.* deputation; deputyship.
député depy'te *m.* deputy, delegate.
députer depy'te *tr.* depurate, send.
déracinable derasi'nabl *adj.* uprootable; eradicable.
déracinement derasin'mā *m.* rooting up, eradication.
déraciner derasi'ne *tr.* root up, pluck up, eradicate; extirpate; *déraciner un cor*, cut out a corn; *déraciner un mal*, eradicate an evil.
dérader dera'de *intr.* be driven out to sea.
déradidir dera'di:r *tr.* unstiffen, make pliant, soften; *se déradidir*, grow pliant, grow soft.
déraillement deraj'mā *m.* derailment.
dérailer dera'je *intr.* run off the track.
dérailson dera'z5 *f.* unreasonableness, folly, irrationality, preposterousness.
dérailsonnable dera:z'nabl *adj.* senseless, unreasonable.

dérailsonnablement dera:z'nabl'mā *adv.* unreasonably, irrationally, preposterously.
dérailsonnement dera:z'n'mā *m.* irrational talk.
dérailsonner dera:z'ne *intr.* reason falsely, talk nonsense.
dérangement derəz'mā *m.* derangement.
déranger derə'ze *tr.* derange; discompose; disconcert, discommode; unsettle, put out of sorts; *se dérange*, be deranged, get out of order; be unwell; disturb or trouble one's self; misconduct one's self, lead a disorderly life.
déraper dera'pe *intr.* (sea-term) get atrip; *l'ancre a dérapé*, the anchor is atrip; *faire déraiper une ancre*, trip an anchor.
dérâper dera'pe *tr.* pick (grapes) from the bunch.
dératé dera'te *adj.* deprived of spleen; lively; cunning, sharp; *courir comme un dératé*, go like a shot.
dérater dera'te *tr.* remove the spleen from, deprive of the spleen.
derby der'bi *m.* derby (race).
derechef dar'sef *adv.* over again, afresh, anew.
déréglé dere'gle *adj.* irregular, intemperate; exorbitant; unruly; dissolute, profligate, lawless.
dérèglement deregl'mā *m.* intemperateness; irregularity; unruliness, riot; dissoluteness; *vivre dans le dérèglement*, lead a disorderly life.
dérèglement deregl'mā *adv.* disorderly, inordinately, intemperately.
dérégler dere'gle *tr.* put out of order, disorder; *se dérégler*, be out of order, be deranged; lead a disorderly life.
dérider deri'de *tr.* unwrinkle, smooth, clear, cheer up; *se dérider*, cheer up; relax, unbend.
dérimer deri'me *tr.* put (verse) into prose.
dérision deriz'j5 *f.* derision, mockery, ridicule; *par dérision*, out of ridicule.
dérisoire deri'zwa:r *adj.* derisive, derisory.
dérivatif deriva'tif *adj.* [f. *dérivative*] derivative.
dérivatif deriva'tif *m.* derivative; counter-irritant.
dérivation deriva'sj5 *f.* derivation.
dérivative deriva'tiv *adj.* see **dérivatif**.
dérive de'riv *f.* drift, leeway; *en dérive, à la dérive*, adrift; *avoir belle dérive*, have good sea-room.
dérivé deri've *adj.* derivative; drifted.
dérivé deri've *m.* derivative.
dériver deri've *intr.* be derived; derive, proceed *faire dériver*, derive, — *tr.* derive; (of rivers) divert.
dériver deri've *intr.* drift, be driven along by the current; deviate from the course.
derme derm *m.* derm.
dermique der'mik *adj.* dermic.
dernier der'nje *adj.* last; final; utmost, highest, lowest; finishing; (music) closing; *en dernier lieu*, in the last place; *en dernier ressort*, ultimately; *être du dernier ridicule*, be excessively ridiculous.

- dernier** der'nje *m.* last; (*tennis*) end of the gallery; *le dernier des hommes*, the vilest of men; *jusqu'au dernier*, to the last.
- dernièrement** dernjer'mā *adv.* lately, of late, latterly, recently.
- dérober** dero'be *adj.* stolea, hidden, secret, concealed; spare, leisure; *escalier dérobé*, private staircase; *fèves dérobées*, hulled beans; *à la dérobée*, by stealth, on the sly.
- dérober** dero'be *tr.* rob; steal, pilfer, purloin; take away from, hide from, conceal; screen, shelter; shell; hull; *se dérober*, steal away, escape; disappear; avoid, shun; *dérober à la justice*, screen from justice; *se dérober à la justice*, fly from justice.
- dérochage** dero'sa:ʒ *m.* scouring (of metals with acid).
- dérocher** dero'se *tr.* (of metals) scour.
- dérogation** deroga'sjō *f.* derogation.
- dérogatoire** deroga'twa:r *adj.* derogatory.
- dérogance** dero'ʒa:s *f.* forfeiture (of nobility)
- dérogeant** dero'ʒā *adj.* derogatory.
- déroger** dero'ʒe *intr.* derogate; take away, detract; condescend; *déroger à l'usage établi*, act contrary to established custom; *déroger à la noblesse*, forfeit one's nobility.
- dérongir** derou'ʒi:r *tr.* remove the redness from; *se dérongir*, lose redness. — *intr.* lose redness.
- dérouillement** deruj'mā *m.* removal of rust.
- dérouiller** deru'je *tr.* remove the rust from, polish, brighten up; *se dérouiller*, lose its rust; brush up (on a subject); *l'esprit se dérouille dans le grand monde*, good company rubs the rust off one's mind.
- déroulement** derul'mā *m.* unrolling; evolving.
- dérouler** deru'le *tr.* unroll; spread out, display; evolve.
- dérouter** derut *f.* rout, defeat, overthrow, ruin; failure, disorder, confusion; *en pleine déroute*, in full flight.
- dérouter** deru'te *tr.* embarrass, bewilder; disconcert, perplex; baffle, foil; *je suis tout dérouteré*, I am quite out of my latitude.
- derrière** der'je:r *m.* hind, hinder part; posteriors; tailboard; breech; *être logé sur le derrière*, lodge at the back of the house; *montrer le derrière*, turn tail, show the white feather; *porte de derrière*, back door; evasion.
- derrière** der'je:r *adv.* behind; *par derrière*, from behind.
- derrière** der'je:r *prep.* behind, behind one's back.
- dervis** der'vi *m.* dervis.
- dès** *de adj.-pron.* see *de*, *los*.
- dès** *de prep.* from, since, as early as; *dès le point du jour*, from break of day; *dès le berceau*, from the cradle; *dès à présent*, from this time on, henceforth; *dès lors*, from that time; *dès que*, when, as soon as; since; *dès qu'il parut*, as soon as he appeared.
- désabonner** dezabo'ne *tr.* stop the subscription of; *se désabonner*, stop one's subscription, stop one's paper.
- désabusement** dezabyz'mā *m.* disabusing, undeceiving.
- désabuser** dezaby'ze *tr.* disabuse, undeceive.
- désaccord** deza'ko:r *m.* disagreement; discord; *être en désaccord*, be at variance.
- désaccorder** deza'ko:r'de *tr.* untune, set at variance; *se désaccorder*, get out of tune; disagree.
- désaccouplement** dezakuplō'mā *m.* uncoupling.
- désaccoupler** dezaku'ple *tr.* uncouple.
- désaccoutumance** dezakuty'mā:s *f.* (rare) disuse.
- désaccoutumer** dezakuty'me *tr.* disaccustom.
- désachalandage** dezaʃalā'da:ʒ *m.* loss of customers, loss of trade.
- désachalander** dezaʃalā'de *tr.* drive away customers from, ruin the trade of.
- désaffection** dezafek'sjō *f.* disaffection.
- désaffectionner** dezafeksjō'ne *tr.* lose the affection of; cause to lose affection; *se désaffectionner*, lose affection for.
- désaffourcher** dezafur'se *intr.* weigh anchor.
- désaffubler** dezafy'ble *tr.* un-muffle.
- désagréable** dezagre'abl *adj.* disagreeable.
- désagrément** dezagreablō'mā *adv.* disagreeably.
- désagrée** dezagre'e *intr.* displease; *cela ne me désagrée pas*, I don't dislike that.
- désagrégation** dezagrega'sjō *f.* disaggregation.
- désagréger** dezagre'ʒe *tr.* disaggregate.
- désagrément** dezagre'mā *m.* disagreeableness; unpleasantness, defect.
- désajuster** dezazys'te *tr.* disadjust, derange, disarrange, disturb, disorder.
- désaligner** dezali'ne *tr.* break the line.
- désaltérer** dezalte're *tr.* quench the thirst of; refresh; *se désaltérer*, quench one's thirst.
- désancrer** deza'kre *intr.* weigh anchor.
- désappareiller** dezapā're'je *tr.* see *dépareiller*.
- désappariar** dezapa'rje *tr.* unpair, unmate (pigeons).
- désapplication** dezaplika'sjō *f.* inattention.
- désappointement** dezapwēt'mā *m.* disappointment.
- désappointer** dezapwē'te *tr.* disappoint; remove (soldiers) from the rolls; unstitch.
- désapprenant** dezapra'nō *v.* see *désapprendre*.
- désapprendre** deza'prā:dr *tr.* [present participle *désapprenant*; past participle *désappris*; indicative present *nous désapprenons*, *vous désapprenez*, *ils désapprennent*; subjunctive present *je désapprenne*, *tu désapprennes*, *nous désapprenions*, *vous désappreniez*] unlearn, forget.
- désapprenez** deznpra'ne *v.* see *désapprendre*.
- désappreniez** dezapra'nje *v.* see *désapprendre*.
- désapprenions** deznpra'njō *v.* see *désapprendre*.

désapprenne deza'pren *v.* see *désapprendre*.
désapprennent deza'pren *v.* see *désapprendre*.
désapprennes deza'pren *v.* see *désapprendre*.
désapprenons deza'prɛnɔ̃ *v.* see *désapprendre*.
désappris deza'pri *v.* see *désapprendre*.
désapprobateur dezap'roba'tɔ:r *adj.* [*f. désapprobatrice*] disapproving, censuring, carping.
désapprobateur dezap'roba'tɔ:r *m.* censurer, fault-finder.
désapprobation dezap'roba'sjɔ̃ *f.* disapprobation, disapproval.
désapprobatrice dezap'roba'tris *adj.* see *désapprobateur*.
désapprobatrice dezap'roba'tris *f.* disapprover.
désappropriation dezap'pria'sjɔ̃ *f.* renunciation (of property).
désapproprier dezap'pri'e *tr.* dispossess; *se désapproprier*, renounce one's property.
désapprouver dezap'ru've *tr.* disapprove of, blame.
désarçonner dezars'ne *tr.* dismount, unsaddle, unhorse; baffle, nonplus, floor, silence.
désargenter dezars'nte *tr.* unsilver; free from silver alloy; drain of money; *ces emplettes m'ont désargenté*, these purchases have emptied my purse.
désarmement dezarm'mā *m.* disarming, disarmament; (*sea-term*) dismantling.
désarmer dezarm'e *tr.* disarm, unarm, appease, calm; foil; uncock; unship (oars); lay up, dismantle (a ship). — *intr.* disarm; be dismantled; be paid off.
désarrimer dezari'me *tr.* shift (a vessel's cargo).
désarroi deza'rwa *m.* disorder, disarray, confusion, hurly-burly.
désarticulation dezartikyla'sjɔ̃ *f.* disarticulation; amputation at the joint.
désarticuler dezartiky'le *tr.* disjoint; amputate at the joint.
désassembler dezas'a'ble *tr.* take to pieces, separate.
désassocier dezaso'sje *tr.* dissociate.
désassortir dezaso'r'tir *tr.* unmatched; unstock.
désastre de'zast'r *m.* disaster, breakdown; failure.
désastreuse dezast'rɔ:z *adj.* see *désastreux*.
désastreusement dezast'rɔ:z *adv.* disastrously.
désastreux dezast'rɔ *adj.* [*f. désastreuse*] disastrous.
désavantage dezav'ā:z *m.* disadvantage.
désavantager dezav'ā:tʃe *tr.* deprive of an advantage, disadvantage.
désavantageuse dezav'ā:tʃɔ:z *adj.* see *désavantageux*.
désavantageusement dezav'ā:tʃɔ:z *adv.* disadvantageously, disparagingly.
désavantageux dezav'ā:tʃɔ *adj.* [*f. désavantageuse*] disadvantageous.
désaver deza'vɔ̃ *m.* disavowal, denial; recantation.
désavengler dezav'o'gle *tr.* undeceive, open the eyes of.

désavouable deza'vwabl *adj.* disavowable, undeniable.
désavouer deza'vwe *tr.* disown, disclaim, disavow, deny.
descellement desel'mā *m.* unbedding; unsealing.
desceller dese'le *tr.* unseal; loosen.
descendance desā'dās *f.* descent, lineage, pedigree.
descendant desā'dā *adj.* descending, going down; coming off duty.
descendant desā'dā *m.* descendant, offspring, progeny; ebb-tide.
descendre de'sā:dr *intr.* descend, go down; alight at a hotel, put up, stay, reside temporarily, incline; slope; make a descent; condescend, stoop, ebb, go out, subside; (*law*) make a search; (*sea-term*) touch land, go on shore. — *tr.* descend, go down along; take or let down, help or lift down (as from a horse); drag down; land, put on shore; *descendre la garde*, come off guard; (*slang*) kill, knock down, lay low.
descenseur desā'sɔ:r *m.* lowering-apparatus.
descente de'sā:t *f.* descent; taking down; subsidizing; dismounting; disembarkment; run (on a bank); declivity; irruption; rupture, hernia; coming off guard; *la justice a fait une descente chez lui*, the police have searched his house; *descente de lit*, bedside carpet, rug.
descriptible deskrip'tibl *adj.* describable.
descriptif deskrip'tif *adj.* [*f. descriptive*] descriptive.
description deskrip'sjɔ̃ *f.* description, inventory.
descriptif deskrip'tiv *adj.* see *descriptif*.
desdits de'di *adj.* see *des*, *dit*.
déséchouer deze'ʃwe *tr.* get afloat; get off.
désemballage dezāba'la:z *m.* unpacking.
désemballer dezāba'le *tr.* unpack.
désembarquement dezābarks'mā *m.* disembarkation, landing.
désembarquer dezābar'ke *tr.* disembark, land; unship, unlade.
désembellir dezābe'li:r *intr.* lose beauty. — *tr.* mar the beauty of.
désamboiter dezābwā'te *tr.* disjoint; put out of socket; dislocate; *se désamboiter*, become disjointed.
désembourber dezābur'be *tr.* draw out of the mire; *se désembourber*, get out of the mire.
désembrayer desōbre'je *tr.* disconnect (machinery).
désemparer dezāpa're *intr.* quit, go away; *sans désemparer*, on the spot, at once. — *tr.* quit. clear out, dislodge, disable, dismantle (a ship).
désempenné dezāpe'ne *adj.* stripped of its feathers.
désempeser dezāp'e:ze *tr.* unstarch; *se désempeser*, become unstarched, get limp.
désemplir dezā'pli:r *tr.* make less full, diminish the contents of; *désemplir un tonneau*, partly empty a

cask; *se désemplir*, become less full; *ma bourse se désemplit*, my purse is getting low. — *intr.* grow empty, become less full; *sa maison ne désemplit point*, his house is always full of company.
désempoissonner dezāpwaso'ne *tr.* unstock (a pond).
désenchaîner dezāse'ne *tr.* unchain.
désenchantement dezāšā't'mā *m.* disenchantment.
désenchanter dezāšā'te *tr.* disenchant.
désenchanteresse dezāšā'tres *adj.* see *désenchanteur*.
désenchanteur dezāšā'tor *adj.* [*f. désenchanteresse*] disenchanting.
désenchâsser dezāšo'se *tr.* unset (jewels).
désenclover dezākla've *tr.* disenclose (land).
désencloUAGE dezāklu'a:ʒ *m.* unnailing, unspiking.
désenclover dezāklu'e *tr.* unnail; *désenclover un canon*, unspike a cannon.
dés encombrement dezākšbrā'mā *m.* disencumbrance; dispersing.
dés encombrer dezākš'bre *tr.* disencumber; clear.
dés enfiler dezāfi'le *tr.* unthread, unstring; *se dés enfiler*, come unthreaded, come unstrung.
dés enfler dezāfle *tr.* reduce the swelling of. — *intr.* become less swollen; cease to be swollen.
dés enflure dezāfly:r *f.* diminution (of a swelling); going down (of a swelling).
dés engorger dezāgor'ʒe *tr.* clear out, remove obstructions from.
dés engrener dezāgrā'ne *tr.* throw out of gear.
dés enivrer dezāni've *tr.* sober, make sober again; *il ne dés enivre pas*, he is always drunk; *se dés enivrer*, sober off, recover, *se dés enivrer en dormant*, sleep off a drunk.
dés enlaidir dezāle'dir *tr.* render less ugly; *se dés enlaidir*, become less ugly.
dés ennui dezā'nuj *m.* amusement, recreation, diversion.
dés ennuyer dezānuj'je *tr.* enliven; cheer, divert, amuse; *se dés ennuyer*, find amusement; divert one's self, kill time.
dés enraayer dezāre'je *tr.* unlock (a wheel); unskid. — *intr.* unskid.
dés enrhumé dezāry'me *tr.* cure of a cold; *se dés enrhumé*, get rid of one's cold. — *intr.*: *ne pas dés enrhumé*, be never without a cold.
dés enrôlement dezārol'mā *m.* discharge.
dés enrôler dezārol'e *tr.* discharge.
dés enrouer dezā'rwe *tr.* cure of hoarseness; *se dés enrouer*, cure one's hoarseness.
dés ensabler dezāsa'ble *tr.* get out of the sand.
dés ensevelir dezāsvli:r *tr.* unwrap; unshroud; exhume.
dés ensevelissement dezāsavlis'mā *m.* unshrouding; exhumation, disinterment.
désensorceler dezāsorsā'le *tr.* disenchant, remove the spell from.

désensorcellement dezāsorsel'mā *m.* disenchantment.
dés entêter dezāte'te *tr.* cure of obstinacy; drive out of the head; *se dés entêter*, be cured of obstinacy or infatuation.
dés entortiller dezārtō'tij'e *tr.* untwist; clear; unravel.
dés entraver dezātra've *tr.* unfetter, untangle.
dés enverguer dezāver'ge *tr.* unbend (sails).
désert de'zer *adj.* desert, solitary, wild, waste, unfrequented; abandoned, deserted.
désert de'zer *m.* desert, waste, wilderness; *prêcher au désert*, speak to the wind.
désserter dezer'te *tr.* desert, forsake, quit, leave. — *intr.* desert, leave; *dés crter à l'ennemi*, go over to the enemy.
déserteur dezer'tor *m.* deserter.
désertion dezer'sjō *f.* desertion.
dés espérance dezespē'rās *f.* despair.
dés espérant dezespē'rā *adj.* desperate, hopeless, discouraging, disheartening; distressing.
dés espéré dezespē're *m.* desperate man, madman, person in despair; *se battre en dés espéré*, fight desperately.
dés espéré dezespē're *adj.* hopeless, desperate; in despair.
dés espérément dezespere'mā *adv.* desperately, despairingly; hopelessly.
dés espérer dezespē're *intr.* despair, despond, give up all hope. — *tr.* drive to despair; dishearten; *se dés espérer*, be in despair, give way to despair.
dés espoir dezespwar *m.* despair; hopelessness, desperation, despondency; *être au dés espoir*, be in despair; *en dés espoir de cause*, as a last resource.
dés habillage dezabi'ja:ʒ *m.* undressing.
dés habillé dezabi'je *m.* dishabille, undress; *dés habillé du matin*, morning dress, wrapper.
dés habiller dezabi'je *tr.* undress, strip, disrobe; *se dés habiller*, undress one's self.
dés habité dezabi'te *adj.* uninhabited, deserted.
dés habituer dezabi'tue *tr.* disaccustom, break of; *se dés habituer*, disaccustom one's self; break one's self (of);
dés herber dezer'be *tr.* weed.
dés hérénce dezer'rās *f.* escheat.
dés héritement dezerit'mā *m.* disinheritance.
dés hériter dezeri'te *tr.* disinherit.
dés heurer dezo're *tr.* derange the hours of, disturb; *se dés heurer*, change one's hours; disturb one's self. — *intr.* (of clocks) strike wrong.
dés honnête dezo'ne:t *adj.* immodest, indecent, shameful; dishonest.
dés honnêtement dezonet'mā *adv.* indecently, immodestly, dishonestly.
dés honnêteté dezonet'e *f.* indecency, immodesty.
dés honneur dezo'nō:r *m.* dishonor; disgrace, shame; *tenir à dés honneur*, consider dishonorable.

- déshonorable** dezɔnɔ'rabl *adj.* dishonorable, disgraceful.
- déshonorablement** dezɔnɔrablə'mā *adv.* dishonorably.
- déshonorant** dezɔnɔ'rā *adj.* dishonorable, disgraceful.
- déshonorer** dezɔnɔ're *tr.* dishonor, bring to shame, bring shame upon; *se déshonorer*, dishonor one's self, disgrace one's self.
- desiderata** dezidera'ta *m. pl.* see *desideratum*.
- desideratum** dezidera'tɔm *m.* [pl. *desiderata*] desideratum.
- désignatif** dezina'tif *adj.* [f. *désignative*] indicative.
- désignation** dezina'sjɔ̃ *f.* designation, indication; nomination, choice, election.
- désignative** dezina'tiv *adj.* see *désignatif*.
- désigner** dezi'ne *tr.* designate; point out; elect.
- désillusion** dezily'zjɔ̃ *f.* disillusion; disappointment.
- désillusionnement** dezilyzjɔn'mā *m.* see *désillusion*.
- désillusionner** dezilyzjɔ'ne *tr.* undeceive, disillusionize, disappoint.
- désincorporer** dezɛkɔrpo're *tr.* disincorporate, disembody.
- désinence** dezi'nā:s *f.* termination, ending.
- désinfatuer** dezɛfa'tue *tr.* undeceive, dispel the infatuation of.
- désinfectant** dezɛfek'tā *adj.* disinfecting.
- désinfectant** dezɛfek'tā *m.* disinfectant.
- désinfecter** dezɛfek'te *tr.* disinfect, purify.
- désinfection** dezɛfek'sjɔ̃ *f.* disinfection.
- désintéressé** dezɛtere'se *adj.* disinterested; impartial.
- désintéressement** dezɛteres'mā *m.* impartiality; disinterestedness.
- désintéressément** dezɛterese'mā *adv.* disinterestedly.
- désintéresser** dezɛtere'se *tr.* indemnify; buy out the interest of; refund.
- désinterligner** dezɛterli'ne *tr.* (printing) unlead.
- désinvestir** dezɛvɛs'tir *tr.* divest; deprive; invest; raise the siege of.
- désinviter** dezɛvi'te *tr.* recall the invitation of.
- désinvolte** dezɛ'volt *adj.* free, easy, unconstrained.
- désinvolture** dezɛvɔl'ty:r *f.* graceful bearing or gait; ease, gracefulness.
- désir** de'zir *m.* desire, wish; longing; *désir déréglé*, inordinate desire; *au gré de ses désirs*, agreeably to his wishes.
- désirable** dezi'rabl *adj.* desirable.
- désirer** dezi're *tr.* desire, wish for, want; *cela laisse à désirer*, there is room for improvement.
- désireuse** dezi'ro:z *adj.* see *désireux*.
- désireux** dezi'rø *adj.* [f. *désireuse*] desirous, anxious, eager.
- désistement** dezistø'mā *m.* desistance; (law) non suit.
- désister** dezis'te *tr.*: *se désister de*, desist from, give over to, waive.
- desman** dez'mā *m.* musk-rat.
- désobéir** dezobe'i:r *intr.* refuse to obey; disobey.
- désobéissance** dezobei'sā:s *f.* disobedience; undutifulness; contumacy.
- désobéissant** dezobei'sū *adj.* disobedient; undutiful.
- désobligeamment** dezobliʒa'mā *adv.* disobligingly; unkindly.
- désobligeance** dezobliʒā:s *f.* unkindness; lack of complaisance.
- désobligeant** dezobliʒā *adj.* disobliging; unkind; uncivil.
- désobligeante** dezobliʒā:t *f.* narrow carriage, sulky.
- désobliger** dezobliʒe *tr.* disoblige; displease.
- désobstruant** dezɔpstry'ā *adj.* deobstruent.
- désobstruant** dezɔpstry'ā *m.* deobstruent.
- désobstructif** dezɔpstryk'tif *adj.* [f. *désobstructive*] deobstruent.
- désobstructif** dezɔpstryk'tif *m.* deobstruent.
- désobstructive** dezɔpstryk'tiv *adj.* see *désobstructif*.
- désobstruer** dezɔpstry'e *tr.* clear from obstruction, free, deobstruct.
- désoccupation** dezɔkypa'sjɔ̃ *f.* inactivity, want of employment, leisure.
- désoccupé** dezɔkyp'e *adj.* unemployed, unoccupied; at leisure; idle.
- désodorisateur** dezɔdɔriza'to:r *m.* deodorizer.
- désodoriser** dezɔdɔri'ze *tr.* deodorize.
- désœuvré** dezo'vre *adj.* unoccupied, idle, unemployed.
- désœuvrement** dezovr'mā *m.* want of occupation, idleness.
- désolant** dezo'lā *adj.* disheartening, grievous, distressing.
- désolateur** dezo'lato:r *adj.* [f. *désolatrice*] desolating, ravaging.
- désolateur** dezo'lato:r *m.* spoiler, ravager.
- désolation** dezo'lasiɔ̃ *f.* desolation.
- désolatrice** dezo'lā'tris *adj.* see *désolateur*.
- désolatrice** dezo'lā'tris *f.* spoiler, ravager.
- désolé** dezo'le *adj.* afflicted, disconsolate, in great distress; very sorry.
- désoler** dezo'le *tr.* desolate, lay waste, devastate; afflict, grieve, make disconsolate, vex; pester, harass, annoy, torment; *ce retard me désole*, this delay annoys me; *se désoler*, grieve, be disconsolate.
- désopilant** dezɔpi'lā *adj.* funny, laughable, side-splitting; deobstruent.
- désopilatif** dezɔpila'tif *adj.* [f. *désopilative*] deobstruent, opening.
- désopilation** dezɔpila'sjɔ̃ *f.* deobstruction, clearance.

désopilative dezopila'tiv *adj.* see *désopilatif*
désopiler dezopi'le *tr.* deobstruct, clear; *cela désopile la rate*, that dispels the spleen; *se désopiler*, brighten up, cheer up.
désordonné dezord'ne *adj.* disorderly, dissolute, unruly, inordinate; immoderate.
désordonnement dezordone'mā *adv.* disorderly, irregularly; immoderately.
désordonner dezord'ne *tr.* disorder, disturb; *se désordonner*, become disordered.
désordre de'zordr *m.* disorder, confusion; uproar; riot.
désorganisateur dezorganiza'to:r *m.* disorganizer.
désorganisation dezorganiza'sjō *f.* disorganization.
désorganisatrice dezorganiza'tris *f.* disorganizer.
désorganiser dezorgani'ze *tr.* disorganize.
désorienter dezorjā'te *tr.* cause to lose one's bearings, put out of one's reckoning; lead astray; mislead; bewilder; put out, disconcert; *être désorienté*, lose one's way, lose one's bearings, *notre guide était tout à fait désorienté*, our guide had quite lost his bearings.
désormais dezor'me *adv.* henceforth, hereafter, from this time.
désoisement dezoz'mā *m.* boning.
désoisser dezo'se *tr.* bone; *une dinde désossée*, a boned turkey.
désourdir dezur'dir *tr.* unweave; unravel.
désoxydation dezoksida'sjō *f.* deoxidation.
désoxyder dezoksi'de *tr.* deoxidize.
désoxygénation dezoksizena'sjō *f.* deoxidization.
désoxygène dezoksiz'e *tr.* deoxidize.
despote des'pot *m.* despot.
despotique despo'tik *adj.* despotic.
despotiquement despo'tik'mā *adv.* despotically.
despotisme despo'tism *m.* despotism.
despumation despyma'sjō *f.* despumation.
despumer despy'me *tr.* despumate, skim.
desquamation deskwama'sjō *f.* desquamation.
desquamier deskwa'me *tr.*: *se desquamer*, desquamate.
desquelles de'kel *noun-pron. f. pl.* see *de, laquelle*.
desquels de'kel *noun-pron. m. pl.* see *duquel*.
dessabler desa'ble *tr.* clear of sand.
dessaboté desabo'te *adj.* (of horses) unhoofed.
dessaisir dese'zir *tr.* dispossess.
dessaisissement desezi'smā *m.* cession, abandonment.
dessaisonner desezo'ne *tr.* cultivate unseasonably, grow out of season.
dessalé desa'le *adj.* unsalted, soaked; sharp, cunning.
dessalé desa'le *m.* sharp fellow, tricky chap.
dessalement desal'mā *m.* clearing of salt, soaking.
dessaler desa'le *tr.* make less salt, freshen.
dessangler desa'gle *tr.* ungirth, loosen the girth of.

desséchant dese'ʃā *adj.* drying.
desséchement dese'ʃmā *m.* drying up, drainage, dryness; emaciation.
dessécher dese'ʃe *tr.* dry, dry up; parch; drain; emaciate
dessein de'sē *m.* design, plan; project, intention; *à dessein*, on purpose, designedly, intentionally; *à bon dessein*, with a good intention. *à dessein de*, with a design to, in order to: *à dessein que*, to the end that; that; *sans dessein*, undesignedly, unintentionally.
desseller dese'le *tr.* unsaddle.
dessemeler desēm'le *tr.* remove soles from, wear out the soles of.
desserre de'ser' *f.* loosening; *être dure à la desserre*, be close-fisted.
desserer dese're *tr.* loosen, slacken; relax, open; (printing) unlock; *je n'ai pas desserré les dents*, I never opened my lips.
dessers de'ser' *v.* see *desservir*.
dessert de'ser' *v.* see *desservir*.
dessert de'ser' *m.* dessert.
desserte de'sert *f.* ecclesiastical functions, officiating; connection; service; *chemin de desserte*, connecting road.
desserte de'sert *f.* dishes (cleared away from the table); leavings.
dessertir deser'tir *tr.* unset (gems).
desservant deser'vā *m.* curate, parochial priest.
desservant deser'vā *v.* see *desservir*.
desserve de'serv' *v.* see *desservir*.
desservent de'serv' *v.* see *desservir*.
desserves de'serv' *v.* see *desservir*.
desservez deser've' *v.* see *desservir*.
desserviez deser'vie' *v.* see *desservir*.
desservions deser'vjō *v.* see *desservir*.
desservir deser'vir *tr.* [present participle *desservant*; indicative present *je dessers, il dessert, nous desservons, vous desservez, ils desservent*; subjunctive present *je desserve, tu desserves, nous desservions, vous desserviez*] take away, clear (the table); remove (the cloth); do an ill office to; (of priests) officiate at; *il vous a desservi auprès du ministre*, he has done you an ill turn with the minister.
desservons deser'vō *v.* see *desservir*.
dessiccatif desika'tif *adj.* [f. *dessiccative*] desiccative, desiccant.
dessiccation desiko'sjō *f.* desiccation.
dessiccative desika'tiv *adj.* see *dessiccatif*.
dessiller desi'je *tr.* open (eyes); *dessiller les yeux à quelqu'un*, undeceive any one; *se dessiller*, become opened.
dessin de'sē *m.* drawing; design, sketch; draft, plan; (music) arrangement; *dessin lavé*, wash-drawing; *dessin à la craie*, chalk drawing; *cette étoffe est d'un joli dessin*, this cloth is of a pretty

- pattern; *dessin à main levée*, free-hand drawing; *dessin colorié*, colored drawing.
- dessinateur** desina'tœ:r *m.* draftsman; designer, pattern-drawer.
- dessinatrice** desina'tris *f.* draftsman
- dessiner** desi'ne *tr.* design; draw, sketch, outline, etch; set off the shape of; *se dessiner*, be delineated, be outlined, become visible; assume form; display one's figure to advantage.
- dessolement** desol'mā *m.* altering the rotation of crops.
- dessoler** deso'le *tr.* unsold (animals); remove the sole from.
- dessolder** deso'le *tr.* rotate (crops).
- dessouder** desu'de *tr.* unsolder.
- dessoudure** desu'dy:r *f.* unsoldering.
- dessoufrage** desu'fra:ʒ *m.* desulphuration.
- dessouffrer** desu'fre *tr.* desulphurate.
- dessouler** desu'le *tr.* sober off; make sober; *se dessouler*, sober off. — *intr.* get sober again.
- dessous** do'su *m.* lower part; under side; wrong side; worst; *le dessous du vent*, leeward; *avoir le dessous*, have the worst of it; *voir le dessous des cartes*, be behind the scenes; *jusqu'au troisième dessous*, very deep.
- dessous** do'su, dsu, tsu *adv.* under, underneath, below; *en dessous*, underneath; downward; sly, artful.
- dessous** do'su, dsu, tsu *prep.* under, underneath, beneath.
- dessus** do'sy *m.* top, upper part; upper side, right side; upper hand, advantage; (*music*) treble; *au dessus*, above; upwards; *en dessus*, on the upper or right side; in the upper part; above; at the top; *le dessus de la main*, the back of the hand; *le dessus de la tête*, the crown of the head; *le dessus d'un livre*, the cover of a book; *le dessus du vent*, the weather-gage.
- dessus** do'sy, dsy, tsy *adv.* on, upon, over; above; uppermost.
- dessus** do'sy, dsy, tsy *prep.* on, upon.
- destin** des'tē *m.* destiny, doom, fate; career.
- destinataire** destina'te:r *n.* consignee; addressee; receiver, recipient.
- destination** destina'sjō *f.* destination; intention, object, end; *à destination de*, addressed to; bound for.
- destiné** desti'ne *adj.* destined, born.
- destinée** desti'ne *f.* fate, destiny; doom; career.
- destiner** desti'ne *tr.* destine, intend, design, purpose; doom.
- destituable** desti'tuabl *adj.* removable from office.
- destitué** desti'tue *adj.* destitute, devoid; cashiered, removed.
- destituer** desti'tue *tr.* dismiss, discharge, remove from office; deprive.
- destitution** destity'sjō *f.* dismissal, removal.
- destrier** destri'e *m.* steed, charger, war-horse.
- destructeur** destryk'tœ:r *adj.* [f. *destructrice*] destructive, destroying.
- destructeur** destryk'tœ:r *m.* destroyer; ravager, spoiler.
- destructibilité** destryk'tibili'te *f.* destructibility.
- destructible** destryk'tibl *adj.* destructible.
- destructif** destryk'tif *adj.* [f. *destructive*] destructive.
- destruction** destryk'sjō *f.* destruction.
- destructive** destryk'ti:v *adj.* see *destructif*.
- destructivité** destryk'tivi'te *f.* destructiveness, mischievousness.
- destructrice** destryk'tris *adj.* see *destructeur*.
- destructrice** destryk'tris *f.* destroyer.
- désuétude** desu'etyd *f.* disuse, desuetude.
- désunion** dezy'njō *f.* disunion.
- désunir** dezy'nir *tr.* disunite, part.
- désusité** dezyzi'te *adj.* obsolete, out of use, exploded.
- détachage** deta'sa:ʒ *m.* cleaning, scouring; removal of spots.
- détachement** deta'smā *m.* detachment; disinterestedness; unconcern.
- détacher** deta'se *tr.* detach, separate, disengage, loosen; abstract; deal (a blow); detail; draft; *se détacher*, become detached or loosened, come off, come undone; free one's self; *se détacher de*, renunciate; leave off.
- détacher** deta'se *tr.* free from spots or stains. clean.
- détacheur** deta'jœ:r *m.* scourer, cleaner.
- détacheuse** deta'jœ:z *f.* scourer, cleaner.
- détail** deta'j *m.* detail, small matter, trifle, mere nothing; particular, circumstance; *vendre en détail*, sell at retail; *en détail*, minutely, piecemeal; bit by bit.
- détaillant** deta'jā *m.* retailer.
- détailler** deta'je *tr.* cut in pieces; retail; detail, relate minutely.
- détailleur** deta'jœ:r *m.* retailer.
- détailleuse** deta'jœ:z *f.* retailer.
- détalage** deta'la:ʒ *m.* taking in goods; packing up goods.
- détaler** deta'le *tr.* take in (goods); pack up. — *intr.* take in goods; shut up shop; scamper away, clear out.
- détalinguer** deta'le'ge *tr.* unbend (a cable).
- détaper** deta'pe *tr.* remove the tampion from (a gun).
- détective** detek'tiv *m.* detective; 'kodak.
- détéignant** dete'nā *v.* see *déteindre*.
- détéigne** dete'n *v.* see *déteindre*.
- détéignent** dete'n *v.* see *déteindre*.
- détéignes** dete'n *v.* see *déteindre*.
- détéignez** dete'ne *v.* see *déteindre*.
- détéignez** dete'n'je *v.* see *déteindre*.
- détéignons** dete'n'jō *v.* see *déteindre*.

déteignis dete'ni *v.* see *déteindre*.

déteignons dete'nɔ̃ *v.* see *déteindre*.

déteindre de'te:dr *v.* [present participle *déteignant*; past participle *déteint*; indicative present *je déteins, nous déteignons, vous déteignez, ils déteignent*; preterit *je déteignis*; subjunctive present *je déteigne, tu déteignes, nous déteignons, vous déteigniez*] *intr.* lose color, fade; (of colors) come off. — *tr.* take dye from; *se déteindre*, lose color; fade; (of colors) come off.

déteins de'tɛ̃ *v.* see *déteindre*.

déteint de'tɛ̃ *v.* see *déteindre*.

dételage de'tɛ:lɑʒ *m.* taking out of harness, unharnessing.

dételer de'tɛ:lɛ *tr.* unharness, unyoke.

détenant det'nɑ̃ *v.* see *détenir*.

détendoir detɑ̃'dwa:r *m.* stretcher (of a loom).

détendre de'tɑ̃:dr *tr.* unbend, slacken, relax, loosen, take down, unhang; *détendre un arc*, unbend a bow; *détendre une tente*, strike a tent; *se détendre*, unbend, slacken; take relaxation, repose; become easier; (of weather) become milder.

détez det'ne *v.* see *détenir*.

détez detɑ̃'nje *v.* see *détenir*.

détentions detɑ̃'njɔ̃ *v.* see *détenir*.

détenir det'ni:r *tr.* [present participle *détenant*; past participle *détenu*; indicative present *je détens, il détient, nous détenons, vous détenez, ils détiennent*; preterit *je détins*; future *détenirai*; subjunctive present *je détienne, tu détiennes, nous détenions, vous déteniez*] detain, withhold, keep back, confine in prison.

détenons det'nɔ̃ *v.* see *détenir*.

détente de'tɑ̃:t *f.* unbending, relaxing; trigger; detent, stop; *machine à détente*, expansion-engine, *lâcher la détente*, pull the trigger; *dur à la détente*, close-fisted; *double détente*, hair-trigger.

détenteur detɑ̃'tø:r *m.* holder, detainer.

détentillon detɑ̃'ti'jɔ̃ *m.* minute-hand detent.

détention detɑ̃'sjɔ̃ *f.* detention, imprisonment.

détentrice detɑ̃'tris *f.* holder, detainer.

détenu det'ny *m.* prisoner, convict.

détenu det'ny *v.* see *détenir*.

détergent dete'rʒɑ̃ *adj.* detergent.

déterger dete'rʒɛ *tr.* deterge; cleanse.

détérioration dete'rjɔrɑ'sjɔ̃ *f.* deterioration.

détériorer dete'rjɔ're *tr.* deteriorate; *se détériorer*, deteriorate; become defaced, become debased.

déterminable dete'rmi'nabl *adj.* determinable.

déterminant dete'rmi'nɑ̃ *adj.* determinative, decisive, conclusive.

déterminatif dete'rmi'nɑ̃tif *adj.* [f. *déterminative*] determinative.

déterminatif dete'rmi'nɑ̃tif *m.* determinative word.

détermination dete'rmi'nɑ̃sjɔ̃ *f.* determination.

déterminative dete'rmi'nɑ̃ti:v *adj.* see *déterminatif*.

déterminé dete'rmi'ne *m.* desperate fellow, resolute man; *un petit déterminé*, a froward child.

déterminé dete'rmi'ne *adj.* determined; decided; determinate.

déterminément dete'rmi'nemɑ̃ *adv.* positively, determinately, boldly, resolutely.

déterminer dete'rmi'ne *tr.* determine; *se déterminer*, determine, resolve, make up one's mind.

déterminisme dete'rmi'nism *f.* determinism.

déterministe dete'rmi'nist *n.* determinist.

déterrer dete're *tr.* dig up, disinter; unearth; bring to light, ferret out, unkenel (foxes); *avoir l'air d'un déterré*, look like one risen from the dead.

déterreur dete'ro:r *m.* curiosity-hunter; ferreter; body-snatcher.

détersif dete'r'sif *adj.* [f. *détersive*] detersive, abstergent, cleansing.

détersif dete'r'sif *m.* detergent, detersive.

détersive dete'r'siv *adj.* see *détersif*.

détestable detes'tabl *adj.* detestable.

détestablement detes'tablɑ̃ *adv.* detestably.

détestation detes'tɑ̃sjɔ̃ *f.* detestation.

détester detes'te *tr.* detest. — *intr.* (rare) curse, swear.

détiarer detja're *tr.* discrown.

détiendrai detjɛ'dre *v.* see *détenir*.

détienn de'tjen *v.* see *détenir*.

détiennent de'tjɛn *v.* see *détenir*.

détiennes de'tjen *v.* see *détenir*.

détions de'tjɛ̃ *v.* see *détenir*.

détient de'tjɛ̃ *v.* see *détenir*.

détignonner detiɔ'ne *tr.* tear the hair of.

détins de'tɛ̃ *v.* see *détenir*.

détirer deti're *tr.* draw out, stretch; wire-draw.

détiser deti'ze *tr.* rake out (the fire); still, quell.

détisser deti'se *tr.* unweave.

détitrer deti'tre *tr.* distill, deprive of a title.

détonation detɔnɑ̃'sjɔ̃ *f.* detonation, report; *à détonation*, detonating.

détoner deto'ne *intr.* detonate.

détonner deto'ne *intr.* be out of tune, sing out of tune; talk nonsense.

détordage detɔr'dɑʒ *m.* untwisting, picking.

détordre detɔrdɔr *tr.* untwist, unravel, unravel.

détorquer detɔr'ke *tr.* distort, misrepresent.

détors de'tɔ:r *adj.* untwisted.

détortiller detɔrti'je *tr.* untwist; unravel.

détoucher detu'ʃɛ *intr.* (sea-term) get off, get afloat.

détouper detu'pe *tr.* unstop, take out the bung of, clear of brambles; take the tow out of.

détouppillonner detupijɔ'ne *tr.* prune (orange-trees).

détour de'tur *m.* winding, turning; roundabout way, circuitous road; shift, evasion, subterfuge, dodge.

détourne de'turn *f.* turning of the points the same way (in pin-making); *vol à la détourne*, (slang) shoplifting.

- détourné** detur'ne *adj.* oblique; crooked, indirect; *chemin détourné*, by-way; *voie détournée*, crooked or indirect way, wrong way.
- détournement** detur'nēm *m.* turning away, turning aside; embezzlement; (*law*) seduction.
- détourner** detur'ne *tr.* turn away or aside, take out of one's road; divert, avert, ward off; deprecate; convey away, embezzle; *détourner une mineure*, elope with a minor; *se détourner*, turn away or aside, swerve.
- détourneur** detur'nœr *m.* shoplifter.
- détourneuse** detur'nœz *f.* shoplifter.
- détracter** detrak'te *tr.* traduce, slander, speak ill of, backbite.
- détracteur** detrak'tœr *m.* detractor, slanderer.
- détraction** detrak'sjō *f.* detraction.
- détractrice** detrak'tris *f.* detractor, slanderer.
- détranger** detrā'ʒe *tr.* drive away (insects).
- détraquement** detrak'mā *m.* derangement, disorder.
- détraquer** detra'ke *tr.* spoil the gait of (a horse); derange; disorder; put out of order; lead astray; *se détraquer*, be out of order; *sa tête se détraque*, his brain is disordered.
- détrempe** de'trū:p *f.* distemper, painting in distemper; *un mariage en détrempe*, pretended marriage; *ouvrage en détrempe*, feeble imitation of another work.
- détremper** detrā'pe *tr.* dilute, dissolve, moisten, weaken; enervate; *détremper des couleurs*, dilute colors; *détremper de la farine avec des œufs*, beat up flour with eggs; *détremper de l'acier*, soften steel.
- détresse** de'tres *f.* distress, grief, anguish.
- détresser** detre'se *tr.* unweave, unpleat.
- détriment** detri'mā *m.* detriment; injury, prejudice; remains.
- détritage** detri'ta:ʒ *m.* crushing.
- détriter** detri'te *tr.* crush.
- détrition** detri'sjō *f.* detrition.
- détritoir** detri'twa:r *m.* crushing-mill.
- détritus** detri'tys *m.* detritus, residue, refuse.
- détroit** detrōw *m.* strait; sound, narrows; firth; channel.
- détromper** detrō'pe *tr.* undeceive; *se détromper*, be undeceived, discover one's error.
- détrônement** detron'mā *m.* dethronement.
- détrôner** detro'ne *tr.* dethrone.
- détrôneur** detro'nœr *m.* dethroner.
- détroussement** detrus'mā *m.* untucking, letting down; waylaying, robbing.
- détrousser** detru'se *tr.* untuck, let down; rifle, rob.
- détrousseur** detru'sœr *m.* highwayman, robber.
- détruire** detru'ir *tr.* [present participle *détruisant*; past participle *détruit*; indicative present *nous détruisons*, *vous détruisez*, *ils détruisent*; preterit *je détruisis*; subjunctive present *je détruise*, *tu détruises*, *nous détruisions*, *vous détruisiez*] de-
- stroy; extinguish; *se détruire*, destroy one's self, be destroyed, fall to ruin, decay; destroy each other; neutralize each other.
- détruisant** detru'i'zā *v.* see *détruire*.
- détruise** detru'iz *v.* see *détruire*.
- détruisent** detru'iz *v.* see *détruire*.
- détruises** detru'iz *v.* see *détruire*.
- détruisez** detru'iz *v.* see *détruire*.
- détruisiez** detru'iz *v.* see *détruire*.
- détruisions** detru'izjō *v.* see *détruire*.
- détruisis** detru'zi *v.* see *détruire*.
- détruisons** detru'izō *v.* see *détruire*.
- détruit** detru'i *v.* see *détruire*.
- dette** det *f.* debt, obligation; *dette hypothécaire*, debt on mortgage; *dettes actives*, assets; *dettes passives*, liabilities; *dettes criardes*, petty debts.
- déturbateur** detyrba'tœr *adj.* [f. *déturbatrice*] disturbing.
- déturbatrice** detyrba'tris *adj.* see *déturbateur*.
- deuil** dø:j *m.* mourning, grief; mourning-dress, drapery, black; funeral procession, mourners; time of mourning; *habit de deuil*, mourning-clothes; *grand deuil*, deep mourning; *petit deuil*, half-mourning; *prendre le deuil*, go into mourning; *mener le deuil*, lead the funeral procession, be the survivor; *faire son deuil d'une chose*, make up one's mind to the loss of a thing.
- deutérocannonique** dœterokanō'nik *adj.* deutero-canonical.
- deutéronome** dœterō'nom *m.* Deuteronomy.
- deux** dø *adj.* two; both; *deux à deux*, two by two; *deux fois*, twice; *de deux jours en deux jours*, every two days; *de deux jours l'un*, every other day; *regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux*, stare at any one; *maintenant à nous deux*, now I am ready for you; now we'll have it out together.
- deux** dø *m.* two; second; deuce; *le deux du mois*, the second of the month; *on peut faire cela à deux*, two can play at that game; *piquer des deux*, clap spurs to one's horse; *tous deux*, both, both together; *tous les deux*, both; *n'en faire ni un ni deux*, decide at once.
- deuxième** dø'zjem *adj.* second; other.
- deuxième** dø'zjem *m.* second; other.
- deuxièmement** døzjem'mā *adv.* secondly.
- deux-points** dø'pwē *m.* [pl. same] (punctuation) colon.
- deux-quatre** dø'katr *m.* [pl. same] two-fourths line (in music).
- devals** dø've *v.* see *devoir*.
- dévaler** devāl *tr.* let down, lower down. — *intr.* descend, slope, go down, come down (stream).
- dévalisement** devaliz'mā *m.* rifling, robbing, stripping.
- dévaliser** devali'ze *tr.* rifle, strip, rob, plunder.
- dévaliseur** devali'zœr *m.* robber, plunderer.
- dévalisense** devali'zœ:z *f.* robber, plunderer.

devancer dəv'as tr. get before, get ahead of, outstrip, outrun; surpass; precede; have the precedence of; happen or take place before; forestall; anticipate.

devancier dəv'asje m. predecessor; ancestor, forefather.

devancière dəv'asje:r f. predecessor.

devant dəv'ā m. front, the forefront; foreground; (at cards) lead; *il est logé sur le devant*, he lodges in the front; *devant de cheminée*, chimney-board; *devant d'autel*, frontal (of an altar); *prendre le devant*, set out before; get before; *prendre les devants*, forestall, be first in the field; *le train de devant d'une voiture*, the forewheels of a coach; *les jambes de devant*, the forelegs.

devant dəv'ā, dvā prep. before; in front of, over against, opposite; ahead of; *regarder devant soi*, look before one; look ahead; *ôtez-vous de devant mon jour*, get out of my light; *ils passent par devant chez nous*, they pass our door; *avoir de l'argent devant soi*, have money ahead.

devant dəv'ā, dvā adv. before; ahead; *passer devant*, go before; *sens devant derrière*, hind part foremost; *les premiers vont devant*, first come, first served.

devant dəv'ā v. see *devoir*.

devantier dəv'asje m. apron.

devantière dəv'asje:r f. riding petticoat.

devanture dəv'atyr f. front (of a building).

dévastateur devasta'to:r adj. [f. *dévastatrice*] devastating, desolating.

dévastateur devasta'to:r m. destroyer, despoiler, desolater.

dévastation devasta'sjō f. devastation; ravage; havoc.

dévastatrice devasta'tris f. destroyer, despoiler, desolater.

dévastatrice devasta'tris adj. see *dévastateur*.

dévaster devas'te tr. devastate, lay waste, desolate, make desolate, spoil, ravage.

déveinard deve'nar m. unlucky man, hoodooed person.

déveine de've:n f. run of bad luck; hoodoo.

développable devlo'pabl adj. developable.

développante devlo'pāt f. evolvent, involute.

développeur devlo'pa:ʁ m. (photography) developer.

développée devlo'pe f. evolute.

développement devlop'mā m. unfolding, opening; development, growth, progress; elucidation; display; clearing up; evolution.

développer devlo'pe tr. develop, unfold, unwrap; expand; expound; free (from infolds or troubles), disembarass; *se développer*, become developed, develop, expand, unfold, extend, grow.

devenant dəv'nā v. see *devenir*.

devenez dəv'ne v. see *devenir*.

deveniez dəv'nje v. see *devenir*.

devenions dəv'njō v. see *devenir*.

devenir dəv'nir intr. [present participle *devenant*; past participle *devenu*; indicative present *je deviens*, *il devient*, *nous devenons*, *vous devenez*, *ils deviennent*; preterit *je devins*; future *je deviendrai*; subjunctive present *je devienne*, *tu deviennes*, *nous devenions*, *vous deveniez*] become; get, turn, be; *devenir à rien*, come to nothing; *qu'est-il devenu?* what has become of him? *que voulez-vous devenir?* what do you wish to be, what profession shall you follow? *je ne sais plus que devenir*, I don't know which way to turn; *faire devenir fou*, drive one mad.

devenons dəv'nō v. see *devenir*.

déventer devā'te tr. take the wind out of (sails)

devenu dəv'ny v. see *devenir*.

dévergondage devergō'da:ʒ m. open profligacy; shamelessness; barefaced impudence; dissoluteness.

dévergondé devergō'de adj. brazen-faced, lewd, shameless, impudent.

dévergonder devergō'de tr.: *se dévergonder*, become shamelessly dissolute, lose all feeling of shame.

déverrouillement deveruj'mā m. unbolting.

déverrouiller deveru'je tr. unbolt.

devers də've:r, dver prep. towards, near; *par devers*, towards; near, with, in the possession of; *par devers la loi*, in the eyes of the law; *de devers*, from somewhere about.

dévers de've:r adj. bending, leaning; *ce mur est dévers*, that wall juts out.

déversé de've:r m. inclination, leaning, slant; warping.

déversement deversō'mā m. inclination, warping; pouring, flowing; discharge, overflow.

déverser dever'se intr. bend, lean, jut out, warp; throw upon the market. — tr. bend, incline; throw, cast; (of water) divert.

déversoir dever'swar m. weir; dam (of a river).

dévêt de've v. see *dévêtir*.

dévêtant deve'tā v. see *dévêtir*.

dévête de've:t v. see *dévêtir*.

dévêtement deve'tmā m. stripping.

dévêtent de've:t v. see *dévêtir*.

dévêtez deve'te v. see *dévêtir*.

dévêtiez deve'tje v. see *dévêtir*.

dévêtions deve'tjō v. see *dévêtir*.

dévêtir deve'tir tr. [present participle *dévêtant*; past participle *dévêtu*; indicative present *je dévêts*, *il dévêt*, *nous dévêtons*, *vous dévêtez*, *ils dévêtent*; subjunctive present *je dévête*, *nous dévêtions*, *vous dévêtiez*] undress, strip of clothes; divest.

dévêtiement deve'tis'mā m. giving up, divestiture.

dévêtons deve'tō v. see *dévêtir*.

dévêts de've v. see *dévêtir*.

dévêtu deve'ty v. see *dévêtir*.

devez də've v. see *devoir*.
déviati devjə'sjɔ̃ f. deviation, curvature.
dévidage devj'da:ʒ m. winding, reeling off.
dévider devj'de tr. wind (into skeins).
dévideur devj'dœ:r m. winder, reeler.
dévideuse devj'dœ:z f. winder, reeler.
dévidoir devj'dwa:r m. reel, skein-winder.
deviendrai devjɛ'dre v. see *devenir*.
devienne də'vjɛ v. see *devenir*.
deviennant də'vjɛ v. see *devenir*.
deviennes də'vjɛ v. see *devenir*.
deviens də'vjɛ v. see *devenir*.
devient də'vjɛ v. see *devenir*.
dévier də've intr. swerve; deviate; glance off; *se dévier*, deviate, swerve.
déviez də've v. see *devoir*.
devin də've m. diviner, augur, soothsayer; boaconstrictor.
devinable dəvi'nabl adj. guessable.
deviner dəvi'nɛ tr. guess; divine, predict; *cela se devine*, it is easily imaginable; *en devinant*, at a guess; *se deviner*, understand each other.
devineresse dəvi'nɛs f. sorceress, prophetess, soothsayer.
devinette dəvi'nɛt f. puzzle, poser, riddle.
devineur dəvi'nœ:r m. guesser.
devineuse dəvi'nœ:z f. guesser.
devins də've v. see *devenir*.
devions də'vjɔ̃ v. see *devoir*.
dévire devj're tr. (of ships) heave back.
devis də'vi m. estimate, specification.
devs də'vi m. talk, chat.
dévisager deviza:ʒ tr. disfigure, scratch the face of; stare out of countenance.
devise də'vi:z f. device, emblem; motto, posy.
dévise də'vi:z intr. chat, talk.
dévisage devj'sa:ʒ m. unscrewing.
dévisser devj'sɛ tr. unscrew; *dévisser son billard*, (slang) die.
dévolement devwa:j'mɛ m. looseness, relaxation; inclination, slope; slant.
dévoilement devwa:l'mɛ m. unveiling, disclosing.
dévoiler devwa:lɛ tr. unveil; discover, uncover; unravel.
devoir də'vwa:r v. [present participle *devant*; past participle *dû*; indicative present *je dois*, *nous devons*, *vous devez*, *ils doivent*; imperfect *je devais*; preterit *je dus*; future *je devrai*; subjunctive present *je doive*, *nous devions*, *vous deviez*] tr. owe; *se devoir*, owe (it to) one's self. — intr. be in debt; be due, be bound; be destined, be (to); should, must, ought; *il doit venir ce soir*, he is to be here this evening; *il devait partir*, he was to set out; *il doit se conduire autrement*, he must behave differently; *he ought to behave differently*; *elle doit être belle*, she must be beautiful.
devoir də'vwa:r m. duty; task, exercise; *s'acquitter*

de son devoir, perform one's duty; *être à son devoir*, be at one's post; *devoir pascal*, Easter communion; *devoirs seigneuriaux*, manorial fees; *se mettre en devoir de faire une chose*, set about doing a thing; *devoirs*, lessons; *j'irai vous rendre mes devoirs*, I shall go and pay my respects to you.
dévole devɔl adj. (at cards) having no trick.
dévol devɔl intr. lose all the tricks.
dévolu devɔly adj. devolved upon, vested in, fallen to, escheated.
dévolu devɔly m. devolution, lapse of right; claim, choice.
dévolution devɔly'sjɔ̃ f. devolution; escheat.
dévonien devɔ'njɛ adj. [f. *dévonienne*] Devonian.
dévonienne devɔ'njɛn adj. see *dévonien*.
devons də'vɔ̃ v. see *devoir*.
dévorer devɔ'rɛ adj. devouring; ravenous; consuming; wasting.
dévrateur devɔ'rɛ:tœ:r m. devourer, destroyer.
dévratrice devɔ'rɛ:tris f. devourer, destroyer.
dévorer devɔ're tr. devour, eat up; prey upon, destroy, suppress, squander, consume; *dévorer un affront*, pocket an insult; *dévorer des yeux*, stare at, gaze at eagerly.
dévoreur devɔ'rœ:r m. devourer, glutton; *dévoreur de livres*, (person) bookworm.
dévoreuse devɔ'rœ:z f. devourer, glutton.
dévot də'vɔ̃ m. devout person; sanctimonious person, bigot; *ne vous y fiez pas, c'est un faux dévot*, put no trust in him, he is a bigot.
dévot də'vɔ̃ adj. devout, godly, pious, holy; saintly.
dévolement devɔ'tɛ m. devoutly.
dévolement devɔ'tɛ m. devoutly.
dévolement devɔ'tɛ m. devoutly.
dévolement devɔ'tɛ m. devoutly.
dévotion devɔ'sjɔ̃ f. devotion; devoutness; devotedness.
dévouement devu'mɛ m. devotion, devotedness; self-sacrifice; attachment; zeal.
dévouer dev'vwe tr. devote; dedicate.
dévoyé devwa:jɛ m. stray sheep; wanderer from the fold.
dévoyer devwa:jɛ tr. mislead, lead astray; place obliquely; cause a looseness in (the bowels); *se dévoyer*, lose one's way; be slanting; go astray.
devrai də've v. see *devoir*.
dextérité dɛstɛrj'tɛ f. dexterity.
dextre destr adj. right-handed; (heraldry) dexter.
dextre destr f. (rare) right hand.
dextrement destrɛ'mɛ adv. dexterously.
dextreine destrɛ'trin f. dextreine.
dey de m. dey.
dia dja interj. (to horses) haw! *il n'entend ni à hui ni à dia*, he won't gee nor haw, won't understand anything.
diabase dja'ba:z m. greenstone.
diabète dja'bet m. diabetes.
diabétique dja'betik adj. diabetic.

diable dja'bl *m.* devil, deuce; jack-in-a-box; air-tube (in a furnace); Cartesian devil, machine for cleaning hair of cotton; truck, mortar-truck carriage; (sea-term) bung-drawer; *diable des bois*, sort of ape; *diable de mer*, sea-devil; *à la diable*, wretchedly bad; *un bon diable*, a good-natured fellow; *c'est le diable*, there's the devil of it; *faire le diable à quatre*, play the devil; *au diable!* the devil take it! *à quoi diable s'amuse-t-il?* what the devil is he about?

diablement djabl'mā *adv.* devilishly, devilish.

diablerie djabl'ri *f.* witchcraft; deviltry; piece of deviltry.

diabliesse dja'bles *f.* she devil; shrew, vixen; *une bonne diablesse*, a good-natured creature.

diablotin djabl'tē *m.* imp, little devil; chocolate drop; (sea-term) mizzen-top, stay-sail; kind of petrel; indigo tub.

diabolique djabo'lik *adj.* diabolical, devilish.

diaboliquement djabolik'mā *adv.* diabolically, devilishly.

diachylon djaʃi'l5 *m.* diachylon, diachylum.

diachylum djaki'lom *m.* see *diachylon*.

diaco dja'ko *m.* chaplain in the order of Malta.

diacode dja'kod *m.* diacodium.

diacommatique djakoma'tik *f.* raising of a note to lead to a transition.

diaconal djako'nal *adj.* diaconal.

diaconat djako'na *m.* diaconate, deaconry.

diaconesse djako'nes *f.* deaconess.

diaconie djako'ni *f.* deaconry, almonry.

diaconstique diakus'tik *f.* diacoustics.

diacre djakr *m.* deacon.

diacritique djakri'tik *adj.* diacritic.

diadelphie diadel'fi *f.* (botany) diadelphia.

diadelphique diadel'fik *adj.* (botany) diadelphian.

diadème dja'dem *m.* diadem, crown.

diagnose dja'no:z *f.* see *diagnostic*.

diagnostic djagnos'tik *m.* diagnosis.

diagnostique djagnos'tik *adj.* diagnostic.

diagnostiquer djagnosti'ke *tr.* diagnose.

diagomètre djago'metr *m.* diagometer, electro-scope.

diagonal djago'nal *adj.* diagonal.

diagonale djago'nal *f.* diagonal.

diagonalement djagonal'mā *adv.* diagonally.

diagramme dja'gram *m.* diagram.

diapraphe dja'graf *m.* diagraph.

dialecte dja'lekt *m.* dialect.

dialecticien djalekti'sjē *m.* dialectician.

dialectique djalek'tik *adj.* dialectic, dialectical.

dialectique djalek'tik *f.* dialectics, logic.

dialectiquement djalektik'mā *adv.* dialectically.

dialogique djalo'zik *adj.* dialogistic.

dialogisme djalo'zism *m.* dialogism.

dialogiste djalo'sist *n.* (rare) writer of dialogues, dialogist.

dialogue dja'log *m.* dialogue.

dialoguer djalo'ge *tr.* make two or more voices or two or more instruments reply to each other; arrange in dialogue shape. — *intr.* converse.

dialogueur djalo'ge:r *m.* dialogue-writer, dialogist.

dialyse dja'liz *f.* dialysis.

diamant dja'mā *m.* diamond; (of anchors) crown, throat; (in watches) jewel; *diamant de nature*, diamond unfit for the wheel.

diamantaire djamā'te:r *adj.* of diamond brilliancy.

diamantaire djamā'te:r *m.* diamond-cutter.

diamanter djamā'te *tr.* set with diamonds; render sparkling.

diamantifère djamūti'fe:r *adj.* diamond-bearing.

diamétral djame'tral *adj.* diametrical.

diamétralement djametral'mā *adv.* diametrically.

diamètre dja'metr *m.* diameter.

diandrie diā'dri *f.* diandria.

diandrique diā'drik *adj.* (botany) diandrous.

diane djan *f.* morning-gun; reveille, beat of drum at day-break.

diantre djā:tr *m.* the deuce; *au diantre soit l'imbécile!* the deuce take the fool!

diantrement djā:tr'mā *adv.* deucedly.

diapalme dja'palm *m.* kind of ointment.

diapason dja'pa:z *m.* pitch, diapason; tuning-fork.

diapédèse dja'pe'de:z *m.* diapedesis.

diaphane dja'fan *adj.* diaphanous, transparent; translucent.

diaphanéité djafane'ite *f.* diaphaneity, transparency.

diaphonie djafo'ni *f.* diaphony, elementary harmony.

diaphore dja'for *f.* repetition of a word in a different sense.

diaphorèse djafo're:z *f.* diaphoresis.

diaphoretique djafore'tik *adj.* diaphoretic.

diaphragmatique djafragma'tik *adj.* diaphragmatic.

diaphragme dja'fragm *m.* diaphragm, midriff.

diaphragmite djafrag'mit *f.* diaphragmatitis.

diapré dja'pre *adj.* variegated, diversified.

diapré dja'pre *m.* diaper-work.

diaprer dja'pre *tr.* variegate.

diaprun dja'prē *m.* prune electuary.

diaprure dja'pyr:r *f.* variegation.

diarrhée dja're *f.* diarrhoea.

diarthrose djar'troz *f.* diarthrosis.

diascordium djasor'djom *m.* diascordium.

diastase djas'ta:z *f.* diastasis.

diastole djas'tol *f.* diastole.

diastyle djas'til *m.* diastyle.

diatessaron djatesa'rō *m.* diatessaron.

diathèse dja'te:z *f.* diathesis.

diatonique djato'nik *adj.* diatonic.

diatoniquement djatonik'mā *adv.* in a diatonic scale, diatonically.

diatragacanthé djatraka't m. (pharmacy) tragacanth powder.
diatribe dja'trib f. diatribe.
dicacité dikasi'te f. waggery, causticity.
dichorée diko're m. dichoreus, dichoree.
dichotome diko'tom adj. (botany) dichotomous.
dichotomie dikoto'mi f. dichotomy.
dicotylédone dikotile'don adj. dicotyledonous.
dicotylédone dikotile'don f. dicotyledon.
dictame dik'tam m. dittany; balm, remedy; *dictame blanc*, white horehound; *dictame faux*, bastard dittany.
dictamen dikta'men m. dictate, suggestion, consciousness.
dictateur dikta'tœr m. dictator.
dictatorial diktato'rial adj. dictatorial.
dictature dikta'ty:r f. dictatorship.
dictée dik'te f. act of dictating, dictation.
dicter dik'te tr. dictate, indite; prompt; suggest; prescribe.
diction dik'sj f. diction, elocution, phraseology, style; delivery.
dictionnaire diksjo'ne:r m. dictionary; *dictionnaire vivant*, walking dictionary; *à coup de dictionnaire*, by reference to the dictionary; labored.
dicton di't3 m. common saying, byword, saw, proverb.
dictum dik'tom m. purview of an act or decree.
didactique didak'tik m. didactic order; didactic language.
didactique didak'tik f. didactic art.
didactique didak'tik adj. didactic.
didactiquement didaktik'm adv. didactically.
didactyle didak'til adj. didactylous.
dideau di'do m. crossing-net.
didelphe di'delf adj. didelphic, marsupial.
didyme di'dim adj. (botany) didymous.
didynamie didina'mi f. (botany) didynamia.
dièdre di'edr adj. dihedral.
dièrèse dje're:z f. dihedral.
dièse dje:z m. diesis, sharp.
diésé dje'ze adj. marked with a diesis, sharp.
diéser dje'ze tr. mark to be played sharp; play sharp.
diète djet f. diet, regimen; *faire diète*, diet one's self, live moderately.
diète djet f. diet, legislative assembly.
diététique djete'tik adj. dietetical.
diététique djete'tik f. dietetics.
diététiste djete'tist m. dietetist.
diétine dje'tin f. local diet; cantonal convention, dietine.
dieu djo m. god; *Dieu*, God; *le bon Dieu*, the host; *à Dieu ne plaise*, God forbid; *jurer ses grands Dieux*, swear by all that is sacred; *mon Dieu!* my gracious! good heavens!
dieu-donné djedo'ne m. heaven-sent.

diève dje:v f. sort of argillaceous deposit.
diffamant difa'mā adj. defamatory, libelous, slanderous.
diffamateur difama'tœr m. defamer, detractor, slanderer, libeler, calumniator.
diffamation difama'sj3 f. defamation, aspersion, calumny, slandering, libeling, traducing; *diffamation verbale*, (law) slander.
diffamatoire difama'twar adj. defamatory.
diffamatrice difama'tris f. defamer, slanderer.
diffamer difa'me tr. defame, slander.
différemment difera'mā adv. differently.
différence dife'rās f. difference, distinction, disparity; *à la différence de*, contrary to.
différencier difera'sje tr. distinguish; differentiate.
différend dife'rā m. difference, quarrel, dispute; *partager le différend*, split the difference.
différent dife'rā adj. different, dissimilar; various.
différentiel dife'rā'sjel adj. [f. *différentielle*] differential.
différentielle dife'rā'sjel see *différentiel*.
différentielle dife'rā'sjel f. differential.
différentier dife'rā'sje tr. differentiate.
différer dife're tr. defer, delay, put off, postpone, adjourn. — *intr.* defer, put off; differ, be unlike, be different; disagree.
difficile difi'sil adj. difficult, hard, trying; nice; particular; wilful, skittish; *un homme difficile*, a man hard to please; *temps difficiles*, hard times; *de difficile accès*, hard to get at; *faire le difficile*, be difficult to please, be squeamish.
difficilement difisil'mā adv. with difficulty.
difficulté difikyl'te f. difficulty; objection; obstacle; scruple; trouble; misunderstanding, quarrel.
difficultueuse difikyl'tqœ:z adj. see *difficultueux*.
difficultueux difikyl'tqœ adj. [f. *difficultueuse*] full of difficulties; punctilious, finicky, hard to please.
diffuence difly'ās f. diffuence.
diffuent difly'ā adj. diffuent.
diffuser difly'e intr. spread diffusely.
difforme di'form adj. deformed, misshapen, ugly.
difformer difor'me tr. deform, deface (coins).
difformité difor'mite f. deformity, ugliness.
diffraction difrak'sj3 f. diffraction.
diffus di'fy adj. diffuse, prolix, wordy.
diffusément difyze'mā adv. diffusely.
diffusion dify'zj3 f. diffusion; diffuseness; prolixity, vagueness, wordiness, verbosity.
digamma digam'ma m. digamma.
digastrique digas'trik adj. digastric.
digérer dige're tr. digest; examine, discuss, scan, set in order; bear, stomach.
digérer dige're intr. digest.
digeste di'gest m. digest.

digesteur diʒes'tœ:r *m.* digester.
digestif diʒes'tif *adj.* [*f. digestive*] digestive.
digestif diʒes'tif *m.* digestive.
digestion diʒes'tjɔ̃ *f.* digestion.
digestive diʒes'tiv *adj.* see **digestif**.
digital diʒi'tal *adj.* digital.
digitale diʒi'tal *f.* (plant) foxglove, digitalis.
digitaline diʒita'lin *f.* digitaline.
digité diʒi'te *adj.* digitated, finger-like, fingered.
digitigrade diʒiti'grad *m.* digitigrade.
diglyphe di'glif *m.* diglyph.
digne diŋ *adj.* deserving, worthy; dignified.
dignement diŋ'mā *adv.* worthily, deservedly.
dignifier diŋ'fje *tr.* dignify.
dignitaire diŋi'tœ:r *n.* dignitary.
dignité diŋi'te *f.* dignity; stateliness, power; être constitué en dignité, be raised to power; faire de la dignité, assume an air of offended dignity.
digon di'gɔ̃ *m.* pole, flag-yard; gaff.
digraphie diɡra'fi *f.* double-entry bookkeeping.
digresser diɡre'se *intr.* digress.
digressif diɡre'sif *adj.* [*f. digressive*] digressive.
digression diɡre'sjɔ̃ *f.* digression.
digressive diɡre'siv *adj.* see **digressif**.
digressivement diɡresiv'mā *adv.* digressively.
digue diɡ *f.* dike, dam, mound, embankment, bank; bound, obstacle; bulwark, security.
diguement diɡ'mā *m.* embankment; causeway.
diguer di'ge *tr.* dam, dike, embark; spur.
digyne di'ʒin *adj.* (botany) digynous.
digynie diʒi'ni *f.* digynia.
dihydrique dii'drik *adj.* containing two parts of hydrogen to one other part.
dilacération dilasera'sjɔ̃ *f.* tearing, rending, laceration.
dilacérer dilase're *tr.* lacerate, tear to pieces.
dilapidateur dilapida'tœ:r *adj.* [*f. dilapidatrice*] wasteful, extravagant.
dilapidateur dilapida'tœ:r *m.* squanderer.
dilapidation dilapida'sjɔ̃ *f.* dilapidation, waste; embezzlement.
dilapidatrice dilapida'tris *adj.* see **dilapidateur**.
dilapidatrice dilapida'tris *f.* squanderer.
dilapider dilapi'de *tr.* waste, squander; embezzle.
dilatabilité dilatabili'te *f.* dilatability.
dilatable dila'tabl *adj.* dilatable, expansible.
dilatant dila'tā *m.* dilating body, agent, instrument.
dilatateur dila'tœ:r *m.* dilator.
dilatation dilata'sjɔ̃ *f.* dilatation, expansion, distension.
dilatatoire dila'twa:r *m.* see **dilatateur**.
dilater dila'te *tr.* dilate, enlarge, widen.
dilatoire dila'twa:r *adj.* dilatory.
dilection dilek'sjɔ̃ *f.* pious love.
dilemme di'lem *m.* dilemma.
dilettante dile'tā:t *m.* dilettante.
dilettantisme dile'tā'tism *m.* dilettantism.

diligemment diliʒa'mā *adv.* diligently.
diligence diliʒãs *f.* diligence; speed, dispatch; summary of a lecture; suit, proceedings; vigilance, care; bureau des diligences, coach-office; aller en diligence, go with speed; go by coach; voyager par la diligence d'Adam, go on shanks' mare.
diligent diliʒā *adj.* diligent.
diligenter diliʒā'te *tr.* hasten, urge on. — *intr.* hasten, be quick.
dilobé dilo'be *adj.* bilobed, bilobate.
dilogie diloʒi *f.* duo-drama, play in two parts.
diluer di'lue *tr.* dilute.
dilution dily'sjɔ̃ *f.* dilution.
diluvien dily'vjɛ *adj.* [*f. diluvienne*] diluvian.
diluvienne dily'vjɛn *adj.* see **diluvien**.
diluvium dily'vjɔm *m.* diluvium.
dimable di'mabl *adj.* tithable.
dimanche di'mā:ʃ *m.* Sunday; dimanche de Pâques, Easter Sunday; dimanche des Rameaux, Palm-Sunday; dimanche gras, Shrove Sunday.
dime diŋ *f.* tithe; (coin) dime.
dimée di'me *f.* tithing.
dimension dimā'sjɔ̃ *f.* dimension.
dimer di'me *tr.* tithe. — *intr.* levy tithes.
dimener di'mœ:r *m.* tithe-gatherer.
diminuer dimi'ne *tr.*, *intr.* diminish, lessen.
diminutif diminy'tif *adj.* [*f. diminutive*] diminutive.
diminutif diminy'tif *m.* diminutive.
diminution diminy'sjɔ̃ *f.* diminution; abridgment, reduction.
diminutive diminy'tiv *adj.* see **diminutif**.
dimissoire dimi'swa:r *m.* dimissory letter.
dimissoriale dimiso'rjal *adj.*: lettre dimissoriale, dimissory letter.
dimorphe di'mœrf *adj.* dimorphous.
dinanderie dinā'dri *f.* brass wares.
dinancier dinā'dje *m.* brazier.
dinatoire dina'twa:r *adj.* relating to dinner; déjeuner dinatoire, lunch-dinner.
dinde dē:d *f.* turkey-hen.
dindon dē'dɔ̃ *m.* turkey-cock; c'est un franc dindon, he is a thorough goose.
dindonneau dēdɔ'no *m.* young turkey.
dindonnier dēdɔ'nje *m.* turkey-keeper.
diné di'ne *m.* see **diner**.
dinée di'ne *f.* dinner (at an inn or on the road); dining-place.
diner di'ne *intr.* dine; son assiette dine pour lui, though he dines out, still he pays.
dîner di'ne *m.* dinner, dinner-party.
dinette di'net *f.* treat, feast; doll's dinner; faire la dinette, play dinner.
dîneur di'no:r *m.* diner; eater.
dineuse di'no:z *f.* diner; eater.
dinosaurien dinoso'rjɛ *m.* dinosaurian.
dinotherium dinote'rjɔm *m.* dinotherium.

diocésain djo'se'zê *m.* dweller in a diocese.
diocésain djo'se'zê *adj.* diocesan.
diocèse djo'se:z *m.* diocese.
diodon djo'dô *m.* globe-fish.
dioïque djo'ik *adj.* (botany) dioecian.
dionée djo'ne *f.* (plant) fly-trap.
dionysiaque djon'izjak *adj.* concerning Bacchus, of Bacchus.
dioptrique diop'trik *adj.* dioptrical.
dioptrique diop'trik *f.* dioptrics.
dicrama diora'ma *m.* diorama.
diorite djo'rit *m.* green-stone.
diphthérie difte'ri *f.* diphtheria.
diphthérique difte'rik *adj.* diphtheric.
diphthongue dif'tô:g *f.* diphthong.
diplôé diplô'e *m.* diploe.
diplomate diplô'mat *adj.* diplomatic.
diplomate diplô'mat *n.* diplomatist.
diplomatie diploma'si *f.* diplomacy.
diplomatique diploma'tik *adj.* diplomatic.
diplomatique diploma'tik *f.* diplomatics.
diplomatiquement diplomatik'mâ *adv.* diplomatically.
diplomatiste diploma'tist *n.* diplomatist.
diplôme di'plo:m *m.* diploma.
diplômer diplô'me *tr.* confer a diploma upon.
diplopie diplô'pi *f.* double vision, diplopia.
dipode di'pod *adj.* two-footed, bipedal.
diptère dip'te:r *m.* dipteran insect.
diptère dip'te:r *adj.* dipteran.
diptyque dip'tik *m.* diptych.
dire di:r *v.* [present participle *disant*; past participle *dit*; indicative present *nous disons, vous dites, ils disent*; subjunctive present *je dise, tu dises, nous disions, vous disiez*] *tr.* say, tell, relate; utter, express; name, call; *vouloir dire, mean; si le cœur vous en dit, if you feel so minded; cela ne dit rien, that is nothing to the purpose; se dire, say to one's self; be said; call or style one's self, pretend to be.* — *intr.* say; *on dit, it is said; on dirait, one would (might) say; one might call it, it appeared, just like; pour ainsi dire, so to say, as it were; ce n'est pas à dire que, it does not follow that; avoir à dire, trouver à dire, regret; être à dire, be lacking.*
dire di:r *m.* (law) saying, words, statement; allegation; *au dire de tout le monde, according to what everybody says; by all accounts.*
direct di'rekt *adj.* direct, straight, immediate; *en ligne directe, in a straight line; express, through; par train direct, by express, by through train.*
directe di'rekt *f.* (formerly) lordship.
directement direk'tmâ *adv.* directly.
directeur direk'te:r *m.* director, manager, superintendent.
directif direk'tif *adj.* [f. *directive*] directive, advisory.
direction direk'sjô *f.* direction; board of directors;

biens en direction, goods placed under the control of assignees.
directive direk'tiv *adj.* see *directif*.
directoire direk'twar *m.* 'directory'; body of directors.
directorat direk'tô'ra *m.* directorship.
directorial direk'tô'rijal *adj.* directorial.
directrice direk'tris *f.* directress.
dirigeable diri'gabî *adj.* dirigible.
diriger diri'ge *tr.* direct, guide, govern, conduct; *se diriger, direct one's steps or course, proceed, go (towards); govern one's self, take pattern (from); (sea-term) stand in.*
dirimer diri'me *tr.* invalidate, annul; *empêchement dirimant, impediment invalidating a marriage.*
disant di'zâ *v.* see *dire*.
discale dis'kal *f.* tret, tare, shrinkage.
discaler diska'le *intr.* tare, become shopworn.
discernable diser'nabl *adj.* discernible.
discernement disern'mâ *m.* distinction; discernment, judgment, discrimination.
discerner diser'ne *tr.* discern, distinguish, know, discriminate.
disciple di'sipl *n.* disciple, pupil.
disciplinable disipli'nabl *adj.* disciplinable.
disciplinaire disipli'ne:r *adj.* disciplinary.
discipline disiplin *f.* discipline; *donner la discipline, chastise.*
discipliner disipli'ne *tr.* discipline; chastise, scourge.
discobole disko'bol *m.* discobolus.
discoïde disko'id *adj.* discoidal.
discontinu diskô'tinny *adj.* discontinuous.
discontinuation diskô'tinny'sjô *f.* discontinuance; discontinuation.
discontinuer diskô'ti'nye *tr.* discontinue, interrupt, leave off, suspend, give over. — *intr.* discontinue, cease, leave off.
discontinuité diskô'tinny'te *f.* discontinuity, discontinuance.
disconvenance diskôv'nâ:s *f.* incongruity, discrepancy, disagreement, unsuitableness; dissimilarity, dissimilitude; disproportion, difference, inequality.
disconvenant diskôv'nâ *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconvenez diskôv'ne *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconvenies diskôv'nje *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconvenions diskôv'njô *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconvenir diskôv'ni:r *intr.* [present participle *disconvenant*; past participle *disconvenu*; indicative present *je disconviens, il disconvient, nous disconvenons, vous disconvenez, ils disconviennent*; preterit *je disconvins*; future *je disconvienrai*; subjunctive present *je disconvienne, tu disconviennes, nous disconvenions, vous disconveniez*] be inconvenient, be unsuitable; disagree; *il ne disconvient pas du fait, he does not deny the fact.*

disconvenons diskɔ̃vɛnɔ̃ *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconvenu diskɔ̃vɛny *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconviendrai diskɔ̃vjɛ̃dre *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconviennne diskɔ̃vjen *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconviennent diskɔ̃vjɛn *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconviennes diskɔ̃vjen *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconviens diskɔ̃vjɛ̃ *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconvient diskɔ̃vjɛ̃ *v.* see *disconvenir*.
disconvins diskɔ̃vɛ̃ *v.* see *disconvenir*.
discord dis'kɔ̃r *adj.* out of tune, jarring, discordant.
discord dis'kɔ̃r *m.* discord, dissension.
discordance diskɔ̃r'dãs *f.* discordance, disagreement, discrepancy.
discordant diskɔ̃r'dã *adj.* discordant, jarring, out of tune.
discorde dis'kɔ̃rd *f.* discord, disagreement, variance, strife.
discorder diskɔ̃r'dɛ *intr.* be out of tune, be discordant, jar.
discourant disku'rã *v.* see *discourir*.
discoure dis'kurr *v.* see *discourir*.
discourent dis'kurr *v.* see *discourir*.
discoures dis'kurr *v.* see *discourir*.
discoureur disku'rø̃r *m.* talker; babbler, chatterer, twaddler.
discoureuse disku'rø̃z *f.* gossip, talker, babbler.
discourez disku're *v.* see *discourir*.
discouriez disku'rje *v.* see *discourir*.
discourions disku'rjɔ̃ *v.* see *discourir*.
discourir disku'rir *intr.* [present participle *discourant*; past participle *discouru*; indicative present *je discours, il discours, nous discourons, vous discourez, ils discoursent*; preterit *je discours*; future *je discoursrai*; subjunctive present *je discoure, tu discoures, nous discourions, vous discouriez*] *discourse, descendant, reason*.
discourons disku'rɔ̃ *v.* see *discourir*.
discourrai disku're *v.* see *discourir*.
discours dis'kurr *m.* discourse; speech, oration, address; subject; *discours oratoire*, set speech; *discours en l'air*, idle talk.
discours dis'kurr *v.* see *discourir*.
discourt dis'kurr *v.* see *discourir*.
discourtois diskur'twa *adj.* discourteous, unmannerly; uncivil.
discourtoisement diskurtwa'zã *adv.* discourteously.
discourtoisie diskurtwa'zi *f.* discourtesy, unmannerliness, incivility.
discouru disku'ry *v.* see *discourir*.
discourus disku'ry *v.* see *discourir*.
discrédit diskre'di *m.* discredit, disrepute, disgrace.
discréditer diskredite *tr.* discredit; bring into discredit; depreciate.
discret dis'kre *adj.* discreet, considerate, cautious, prudent; wary, circumspect; reserved, secret, close; shy.

discrètement diskret'mã *adv.* discreetly.
discrétion diskre'sjɔ̃ *f.* discretion, reserve, wariness; reservedness; *vivre à discrétion*, have free quarters; à *discrétion*, ad libitum.
discrétionnaire diskresjɔ̃'nɛ:r *adj.* discretionary.
discrétoire diskre'twa:r *m.* council-room; council.
disculpation diskylpa'sjɔ̃ *f.* exculpation.
disculper diskyl'pe *tr.* exculpate, vindicate, clear, exonerate.
discursif diskyr'sif *adj.* [f. *discursive*] discursive.
discursive diskyr'siv *adj.* see *discursif*.
discussif diskyr'sif *adj.* [f. *discussive*] discutient.
discussion diskysjɔ̃ *f.* discussion, debate; altercation; *discussion de biens*, seizure and sale (of the property of a debtor); *sans division ni discussion*, jointly and severally.
discussive diskysiv *adj.* see *discussif*.
discutable diskyl'tabl *adj.* debatable, disputable, contestable.
discuter diskyl'te *tr.* discuss, debate, argue; *discuter les biens d'un débiteur*, distrain the goods of a debtor.
dise diz *v.* see *dire*.
disent diz *v.* see *dire*.
disert diz'er *adj.* copious, fluent, eloquent.
disertement dizert'mã *adv.* copiously, profusely, fluently, fully.
dises diz *v.* see *dire*.
dissette dizet *f.* scarcity, dearth, want; poverty, penury.
dissetteuse dizet'ø̃z *adj.* see *dissetteux*.
dissetteux dize'tø̃ *adj.* [f. *dissetteuse*] needy, necessitous.
diseur diz'ø̃r *m.* teller, speaker, talker.
diseuse diz'ø̃z *f.* teller; *diseuse de bonne aventure*, fortune-teller.
disgrâce diz'grãs *f.* disfavor; misfortune, affliction; reverse, downfall.
disgracier dizgra'sje *tr.* disgrace, put out of favor; *disgracié de la nature*, deformed, disfigured, ill-favored.
disgracieux dizgra'sjø̃z *adj.* see *disgracieux*.
disgracieusement dizgrasjø̃z'mã *adv.* awkwardly, ungracefully.
disgracieux dizgra'sjø̃ *adj.* [f. *disgracieuse*] ungraceful, uncomely, uncouth, ungracious.
disgrégation dizgrega'sjɔ̃ *f.* disgregation; separation.
disiez diz'je *v.* see *dire*.
disions dizjɔ̃ *v.* see *dire*.
disjoignant dizjwa'nã *v.* see *disjoindre*.
disjoigne diz'jwaɲ *v.* see *disjoindre*.
disjoignent diz'jwaɲ *v.* see *disjoindre*.
disjoignes diz'jwaɲ *v.* see *disjoindre*.
disjoignez dizjwa'ne *v.* see *disjoindre*.
disjoignez dizjwa'ne *v.* see *disjoindre*.

disjoignons dizʒwɑ̃'ɲɔ̃ *v.* see *disjoindre*.
disjoignis dizʒwa'ni *v.* see *disjoindre*.
disjoignons dizʒwa'ɲɔ̃ *v.* see *disjoindre*.
disjoindre dizʒwɛ̃dr *tr.* [present participle *disjoignant*; past participle *disjoint*; indicative present *je disjoins*, *nous disjoignons*, *vous disjoignez*, *ils disjoignent*; preterit *je disjoignis*; subjunctive present *je disjoigne*, *tu disjoignes*, *nous disjoignons*, *vous disjoigniez*] *disjoin*, *disunite*; *se disjoindre*, come apart.
disjoins dizʒwɛ̃ *v.* see *disjoindre*.
disjoint dizʒwɛ̃ *v.* see *disjoindre*.
disjonctif dizʒɔ̃k'tif *adj.* [*f. disjonctive*] *disjunctive*.
disjunction dizʒɔ̃k'sjɔ̃ *f.* *disjunction*, *separation*; *severance*.
disjonctive dizʒɔ̃k'tiv *adj.* see *disjonctif*.
disjonctive dizʒɔ̃k'tiv *f.* *disjunctive*.
dislocation disloka'sjɔ̃ *f.* *dislocation*, *dismemberment*.
disloqué dislɔ̃'ke *m.* *contortionist*.
disloquer dislɔ̃'ke *tr.* *dislocate*, *dismember*, *disjoint*, put out of joint; take to pieces; *se disloquer*, do contortionist feats.
disons di'zɔ̃ *v.* see *dire*.
dispatche dis'paʃ *f.* *assessment*.
dispacheur dispa'ʃɔ:r *m.* *naval assessor*.
disparaîs dispa're *v.* see *disparaître*.
disparaissant dispa're'sɑ̃ *v.* see *disparaître*.
disparaissent dispa're:s *v.* see *disparaître*.
disparaissent dispa're:s *v.* see *disparaître*.
disparaissiez dispa're'sje *v.* see *disparaître*.
disparaissions dispa're'sjɔ̃ *v.* see *disparaître*.
disparaissions dispa're'sjɔ̃ *v.* see *disparaître*.
disparaître dispa're:tr *intr.* [present participle *disparaissant*, past participle *disparu*; indicative present *je disparaîs*, *nous disparaissions*, *vous disparaissiez*, *ils disparaissent*; preterit *je disparus*; subjunctive present *je disparaisse*, *tu disparaisses*, *nous disparaissions*, *vous disparaissiez*] *vanish*.
disparate dispa'rat *adj.* *incongruous*, *dissimilar*, *disparate*; *unlike*, *ill-matched*.
disparate dispa'rat *f.* *incongruity*, *dissimilarity*.
disparité dispa'rite *f.* *disparity*, *dissimilarity*.
disparition dispa'ri'sjɔ̃ *f.* *disappearance*.
disparu dispa'ry *v.* see *disparaître*.
disparu dispa'ry *v.* see *disparaître*.
dispendieuse dispɑ̃'djo:z *adj.* see *dispendieux*.
dispendieux dispɑ̃'djo *adj.* [*f. dispendieuse*] *expensive*; *costly*.
dispensaire dispɑ̃'sɛ:r *m.* *dispensary*.
dispensateur dispɑ̃'sɛ:tɔ:r *m.* *dispenser*.
dispensation dispɑ̃'sɛ'sjɔ̃ *f.* *dispensation*.
dispensatrice dispɑ̃'sɛ'tris *f.* *dispenser*.
dispense dis'pɑ̃:s *f.* *dispensation*.

dispenser dispɑ̃'sɛ *tr.* *dispense*; *dose out* (*medicines*); *se dispenser*, *dispense* (*with*), be distributed; exempt one's self.
disperser disper'sɛ *tr.* *disperse*; *scatter*, *dispel*, *break up*; *se disperser*, *disperse*; *be dispersed*, *spread about*, *be scattered*, *dispel*.
dispersion disper'sjɔ̃ *f.* *dispersion*, *dispersing*.
dispondée dispɔ̃'dɛ *m.* *dispondee*.
disponibilité disponibili'tɛ *f.* *power of disposal* (*of property*); *state of being unattached*; *être en disponibilité*, be unattached; *fonds en disponibilité*, disposable funds.
disponible dispɔ̃'nibl *adj.* *free*, *disposable*, *available*, *unoccupied*, *disengaged*.
dispos dis'po *adj.* *active*, *nimble*, *cheerful*, *hearty*.
disposer dispo'zɛ *tr.* *dispose*; *make ready*; *make inclined*, *prevail upon*; *se disposer*, adapt one's self, prepare, get ready; array one's self; be disposed. — *intr.* *dispose* (*of*), *get rid* (*of*); *ordain*; *draw a bill*.
dispositif dispozi'tif *m.* *purview*, *terms* (*of an act, decree*).
dispositif dispozi'tif *adj.* [*f. dispositive*] *preparatory*.
disposition dispozi'sjɔ̃ *f.* *disposition*; *state of health*; *avoir de bonnes dispositions pour*, be well disposed towards; *être à la disposition de*, be at the service of.
dispositive dispozi'tiv *adj.* see *dispositif*.
disproportion dispropɔ̃r'sjɔ̃ *f.* *disproportion*.
disproportionné dispropɔ̃r'sjɔ̃ne *adj.* *disproportionate*.
disproportionnel dispropɔ̃r'sjɔ̃nel *adj.* [*f. disproportionnelle*] *disproportional*.
disproportionnelle dispropɔ̃r'sjɔ̃nel see *disproportionnel*.
disproportionnellement dispropɔ̃r'sjɔ̃nelmɑ̃ *adv.* *disproportionally*.
disputable dispy'tabl *adj.* *disputable*.
disputailler dispyta'je *intr.* *wrangle about trifles*.
disputaillerie dispyta'ʀi *f.* *wrangling*, *squabbling*, *bickering*.
disputailleur dispyta'ʃɔ:r *m.* *caviler*, *wrangler*.
disputailleuse dispyta'ʃɔ:z *f.* *caviler*, *wrangler*.
disputant dispy'tɑ̃ *m.* *disputant*.
dispute dis'pyt *f.* *dispute*.
disputer dispy'tɛ *tr.* *dispute*, *discuss*, *debate*; *contend*; *contest*, *resist*. — *intr.* *quarrel*, *wrangle*; *se disputer*, *dispute*; *wrangle*.
disputeur dispy'tɔ:r *m.* *wrangler*, *disputant*.
disputeuse dispy'tɔ:z *f.* *wrangler*, *disputant*.
disqualifier diskali'fje *tr.* *disqualify*.
disque disk *m.* *disk*, *quoit*; *discus*.
disquisition diskizi'sjɔ̃ *f.* *disquisition*.
disruption disryp'sjɔ̃ *f.* *disruption*.
dissecteur diskɛ'tɔ:r *m.* *dissector*.
dissection diskɛ'sjɔ̃ *f.* *dissection*.

- dissemblable** disā'blabl *adj.* dissimilar, unlike, different.
- dissemblablement** disā'blabl'mā *adv.* dissimilarly.
- dissemblance** disā'blās *f.* dissimilitude, dissimilarity, difference.
- dissembler** disā'ble *intr.* differ, be unlike.
- dissémination** disemina'sjō *f.* dissemination, semination, scattering (of seeds).
- disséminer** disemi'ne *tr.* disseminate, scatter.
- dissension** disā'sjō *f.* dissension, discord, disunion; strife, feud.
- dissentiment** disāti'mā *m.* dissent, disagreement.
- dissentir** disā'ti:r *intr.* dissent.
- disséquer** disē'ke *tr.* dissect; analyze.
- disséqueur** disē'kœ:r *m.* dissector.
- dissertateur** disertā'tœ:r *m.* dissertator.
- dissertatif** disertā'tif *adj.* [*f.* *dissertative*] dissertative, disquisitive.
- dissertation** disertā'sjō *f.* dissertation; composition, essay.
- dissertative** disertā'tiv *adj.* see *dissertatif*.
- dissserter** diser'te *intr.* dissent; *dissserter sur un point d'histoire*, expatiate on a point of history.
- dissidence** disi'dās *f.* scission, dissidence, difference of opinion, dissent.
- dissident** disi'dā *m.* dissenter.
- dissimilaire** disimi'lœ:r *adj.* dissimilar, unlike.
- dissimilitude** disimili'tyd *f.* dissimilitude, difference, unlikeness.
- dissimulateur** disimyla'tœ:r *m.* dissembler.
- dissimulation** disimyla'sjō *f.* dissimulation.
- dissimulatrice** disimyla'tris *f.* dissembler.
- dissimulé** disimy'le *adj.* dissembling, double-faced, artful.
- dissimuler** disimy'le *tr.* dissemble, conceal, hide; feign to take no notice of; *se dissimuler*, conceal. — *intr.* dissemble; *il dissimula qu'il s'en fut aperçu*, he pretended not to have noticed it.
- dissipateur** disipa'tœ:r *adj.* [*f.* *dissipatrice*] lavish, wasteful, extravagant.
- dissipateur** disipa'tœ:r *m.* squanderer, spendthrift, prodigal.
- dissipation** disipa'sjō *f.* dissipation, wasting; waste; recreation, relaxation.
- dissipatrice** disipa'tris *adj.* see *dissipateur*.
- dissipatrice** disipa'tris *f.* wasteful woman.
- dissiper** disipe *tr.* dissipate, disperse and cause to disappear; squander, waste; divert, amuse; turn to frivolous pleasures, make dissolute.
- dissolu** disō'ly *adj.* dissolute, profligate, lewd, licentious.
- dissolubilité** disolybil'tē *f.* dissolubility.
- dissoluble** disō'lybl *adj.* dissoluble, dissolvable.
- dissolument** disō'lymā *adv.* dissolutely, licentiously.
- dissolutif** disō'lytif *adj.* [*f.* *dissolutive*] (*rare*) dissolving.
- dissolution** disō'lysjō *f.* dissolution; dissoluteness, licentiousness.
- dissolutive** disō'lyti:v *adj.* see *dissolutif*.
- dissolvant** disō'vā *adj.* dissolvent, solvent, solvent.
- dissolvant** disō'vā *m.* dissolvent, solvent.
- dissolvant** disō'vā *v.* see *dissoudre*.
- dissolve** di'solv *v.* see *dissoudre*.
- dissolvent** di'solv *v.* see *dissoudre*.
- dissolves** di'solv *v.* see *dissoudre*.
- dissolvez** disō'lvē *v.* see *dissoudre*.
- dissolviez** disō'lvje *v.* see *dissoudre*.
- dissolvions** disō'lvjō *v.* see *dissoudre*.
- dissolvons** disō'lvō *v.* see *dissoudre*.
- dissonance** disō'nās *f.* dissonance, discord.
- dissonant** disō'nā *adj.* dissonant, discordant, jarring.
- dissoner** disō'ne *intr.* make discord, jar, be discordant.
- dissoudre** di'sudr *tr.* [present participle *dissolvant*; past participle *dissous*, *dissoute*; indicative present *il dissout*, *nous dissolvons*, *vous dissolvez*, *ils dissolvent*; subjunctive present *je dissolve*, *tu dissolves*, *nous dissolvions*, *vous dissolviez*] dissolve; break, break up; *dissoudre un mariage*, annul a marriage; *se dissoudre*, dissolve, melt, break up.
- dissous** di'su *v.* see *dissoudre*.
- dissout** di'su *v.* see *dissoudre*.
- dissoute** di'sut *v.* see *dissoudre*.
- dissuader** disuā'de *tr.* dissuade, advise to the contrary.
- dissuasif** disuā'zif *adj.* [*f.* *dissuasive*] dissuasive.
- dissuasion** disuā'zjō *f.* dissuasion.
- dissuasive** disuā'zi:v *adj.* see *dissuasif*.
- dissyllabe** disi'lab *adj.* dissyllabic.
- dissyllabe** disi'lab *m.* dissyllable.
- dissyllabique** disila'bik *adj.* dissyllabic.
- dissymétrie** disime'tri *f.* unsymmetricalness.
- distance** distā's *f.* distance.
- distancer** distā'se *tr.* distance, outdo.
- distant** distā *adj.* distant, far off.
- distendre** distā'dr *tr.* distend.
- distension** distā'sjō *f.* distension, tension.
- distillable** disti'labl *adj.* distillable.
- distillateur** distila'tœ:r *m.* distiller.
- distillation** distila'sjō *f.* distillation.
- distillatoire** distila'twœ:r *adj.* distillatory.
- distiller** disti'le *tr.* distil; discharge, vent; *distiller deux fois*, rectify; *distiller son esprit sur quelque chose*, puzzle one's brains over a thing. — *intr.* drop, distil, drizzle, trickle; be discharged, be vented.
- distillerie** distil'ri *f.* distillery, still-house.
- distinct** distē *adj.* distinct, different; separate; plain; clear.
- distinctement** distēk'tēmā *adv.* distinctly.
- distinctif** distēk'tif *adj.* [*f.* *distinctive*] distinct-

tive, distinguishing, characteristic; *caractère distinctif*, *marque distinctive*, characteristic.

distinction distēk'sjō *f.* distinction.

distinctive distēk'tiv *adj.* see *distinctif*.

distingué distē'ge *adj.* distinguished, conspicuous; gentlemanly; ladylike.

distinguer distē'ge *tr.* distinguish; *se distinguer*, be distinguished; make one's self eminent.

distique dis'tik *adj.* having flowers or leaves in two opposite rows.

distique dis'tik *m.* distich, two-line couplet.

distordre dis'tōdr *tr.* distort, sprain.

distors dis'tōr *adj.* distorted.

distorsion distōr'sjō *f.* distortion, sprain.

distraction distrak'sjō *f.* absence of mind, abstraction, heedlessness, inattention; recreation, diversion; separation, subtraction.

distraire dist're *tr.* [past participle *distrain*] distract, draw apart, separate, subtract; deprive; divert, turn away; amuse, entertain; *se distraire*, divert one's attention; be disturbed; take relaxation.

distrain dis'tre *adj.* absent-minded, distraint; heedless, wandering; distracted.

distrain dis'tre *v.* see *distraire*.

distrayant distre'jā *adj.* diverting, pleasing, entertaining.

distribuable distri'bʊabl *adj.* distributable.

distribuer distri'bʊe *tr.* distribute, divide, deal out; lay out.

distributaire distriby'te:r *n.* recipient, receiver, sharer.

distributeur distriby'tō:r *m.* distributor, bestower, dispenser.

distributif distriby'tif *adj.* [*f.* *distributive*] distributive.

distribution distriby'sjō *f.* distribution; division; laying out, disposition; delivery (of letters); (*theater*) cast; *ordre de distribution*, roll of creditors (for dividends).

distributive distriby'tiv *adj.* see *distributif*.

distributivement distriby'tiv'mā *adv.* distributively.

distributrice distriby'tris *f.* distributor.

district dist'ri *m.* district; jurisdiction.

dit di *adj.* said, spoken; surnamed, alias, called; good; *aussitôt dit, aussitôt fait*, no sooner said than done; *autrement dit*, in other words; *se le tenir pour dit*, take it for granted.

dit di *m.* maxim; saying; fable, tale.

dit di *v.* see *dire*.

dit di *v.* see *dire*.

dithyrambe diti'rāb *m.* dithyramb.

dithyrambique diti'rābik *adj.* dithyrambic.

ditto di'to *adv.* ditto.

diton di'tō *m.* (*music*) ditone.

ditriglyphe diti'glif *m.* ditriglyph.

diurétique diyre'tik *adj.* diuretic.

diurnal djyr'nāl *m.* diurnal, daily prayer-book.

diurne djyrn *adj.* diurnal, by day; daily.

diurne djyrn *m.* diurnal insect.

diva di'va *f.* diva, star singer.

divagant diva'gā *adj.* wandering, rambling.

divagateur divaga'tō:r *adj.* [*f.* *divagatrice*] rambling.

divagateur divaga'tō:r *m.* Rambler.

divagation divaga'sjō *f.* divagation; wandering, rambling; *se perdre dans les divagations*, lose sight of the question.

divagatrice divaga'tris *adj.* see *divagateur*.

divagatrice divaga'tris *f.* Rambler.

divagner diva'ge *intr.* be incoherent, ramble, wander, rave; digress, wander from the question; (*of cattle*) stray.

divan di'vā *m.* divan.

divarication divarika'sjō *f.* divarication.

divariqué divari'ke *adj.* (*botany*) straggling.

div di'v *adj.* (*rare*) divine.

divergence diver'gās *f.* divergence.

divergent diver'gā *adj.* divergent.

diverger diver'ge *intr.* diverge; branch off.

divers di've:r *adj.* diverse, various, different; *divers*, sundry, several.

divers di've:r *m.* sundries.

diversement divers'mā *adv.* diversely.

diversifier diversif'je *tr.* diversify, vary; *diversifier l'entretien*, give variety to the conversation.

diversion diver'sjō *f.* diversion.

diversité diversi'te *f.* diversity, variety, difference.

divertir diver'tir *tr.* divert; turn away; amuse, entertain, recreate, delight; turn to one's own use, embezzle; *se divertir*, divert one's self, enjoy one's self, take one's pleasure; make sport; *deniers divers*, embezzled money.

divertissement divertis'mā *m.* diversion, pastime, relaxation; amusement; entertainment; *une comédie avec des divertissements*, a farcical comedy; *divertissement de deniers*, embezzlement.

divette di'vet *f.* concert-hall star.

dividende divi'dā:d *m.* dividend; *dividende arriéré*, unclaimed dividend; *faire un dividende*, declare a dividend.

divin di'vē *adj.* divine; godlike; heavenly; admirable, exquisite; *l'office divin*, divine service; *beauté divine*, heavenly beauty.

divinateur divina'tō:r *adj.* [*f.* *divinatrice*] prophetic, divining, foreseeing.

divinateur divina'tō:r *m.* diviner.

divination divina'sjō *f.* divination.

divinatoire divina'twē:r *adj.* divinatory; divining.

divinatrice divina'tris *adj.* see *divinateur*.

divinatrice divina'tris *f.* diviner.

divinement divin'mā *adv.* divinely, admirably, exquisitely.

diviniser divini'ze *tr.* deify; laud to the skies.
divinité divini'te *f.* divinity, godhead, deity.
divis di'vi *m.* division, share; *posséder par divis*, possess a portion of.
divise di'viz *f.* narrow band.
diviser divi'ze *tr.* divide; part; disunite, set at variance; *se diviser*, divide; be divided; be split into parts; be disunited; be at variance.
diviseur divi'zo:r *adj.* divisive, dividing.
diviseur divi'zo:r *m.* divisor; divider.
divisibilité divizibili'te *f.* divisibility.
divisible divi'zibl *adj.* divisible.
division divi'zjɔ̃ *f.* division; partition; dividing; *division navale*, squadron; *être en division*, be at variance.
divisionnaire divizjo'ne:r *adj.* divisional; divisionary, of a division.
divorce di'vors *m.* divorce; variance; *faire divorce avec sa femme*, divorce one's wife.
divorcer divor'se *intr.* be divorced; *elle a divorcé d'avec lui*, she has been divorced from him.
divulgateur divylga'tø:r *m.* divulger.
divulgar divylga'sjɔ̃ *f.* divulgence; revelation; publishing.
divulgateur divylga'tris *f.* divulger.
divulguer divyl'ge *tr.* divulge, reveal, publish.
dix diz, di: *adj.* ten.
dix dis *m.* ten.
dix-huit di'zuit, di'zi *adj.* eighteen.
dix-huitième dizui'tjem *adj.* eighteenth.
dixième di'zjem *adj.* tenth.
dixième di'zjem *m.* tenth.
dixièmement dizjem'mā *adv.* tenthly.
dix-neuf diz'nof, diz'no *adj.* nineteen.
dix-neuf diz'nof, diz'no *m.* nineteen.
dix-neuvième dizno'vjem *adj.* nineteenth.
dix-sept dis'set, dis'se *adj.* seventeen.
dix-sept dis'set, dis'se *m.* seventeen.
dix-septième disse'tjem *adj.* seventeenth.
dizain di'zē *m.* decastich; rosary consisting of ten beads; ten packs (of cards); set of ten.
dizaine di'zen *f.* some ten; *il y avait une dizaine de personnes*, there were ten or twelve people.
dizeau di'zo *m.* shock of wheat (consisting of ten sheaves); ten trusses of hay.
dizennier dizə'nje *m.* tithing-man.
Djaggernaut dzəgə'rno:t *m.* Juggernaut.
djalaricha dʒiəri'ʃa *f.* jinrikisha.
djinn dʒin *m.* jinnee (*Arabian evil spirit*).
do do *m.* (music) do.
docile do'sil *adj.* docile, tractable.
docilement do'sil'mā *adv.* with docility, submissively.
docilité do'sili'te *f.* docility.
docimasie do'sima'zi *f.* docimacy, assaying.
dock dok *m.* dock; bonded warehouse.
docte dokt *adj.* erudite, learned.

doctement doktə'mā *adv.* learnedly, pedantically.
docteur doktø:r *m.* doctor; *docteur en théologie*, doctor of divinity; *docteur en droit*, doctor of laws; *docteur en médecine*, doctor of medicine.
doctissime dokti'sim *adj.* most learned.
doctoral doktə'ral *adj.* doctoral.
doctoralement doktə'ral'mā *adv.* doctorally.
doctorat doktə'ra *m.* doctorate, doctor's degree.
doctorerie doktə'ri *f.* (formerly) examination for the degree of doctor.
doctoresse doktə'res *f.* doctress; female physician.
doctrinaire dokti'ne:r *adj.* lay, stiff, formal, pedantic.
doctrinaire dokti'ne:r *m.* lay brother; doctrinaire.
doctrinairement dokti'ne:r'mā *adv.* stiffly, formally, systematically.
doctrinal dokti'nal *adj.* doctrinal.
doctrinarisme dokti'na'rism *m.* doctrinarism.
doctrinariste dokti'na'rist *m.* doctrinarian; doctrinaire.
doctrine dokt'rin *f.* doctrine.
document doky'mā *m.* document.
documentaire dokymā'te:r *adj.* documentary.
documenter dokymā'te *tr.* document, support by documents.
dodécaèdre dodeka'edr *m.* dodecahedron.
dodécagone dodeka'gon *adj.* twelve-angled.
dodécagone dodeka'gon *m.* dodecagon.
dodécastyle dodeka's'til *adj.* dodecastyle.
dodelinement dodlin'mā *m.* rocking, swinging; fondling.
dodeliner dodli'ne *tr.* see *dodiner*.
dodinage dodi'ne:s *m.* shaking up, stirring (of wine).
dodiner dodi'ne *tr.* rock; swing, fondle, dandle; *se dodiner*, nurse one's self, coddle one's self. — *intr.* oscillate, vibrate.
dodo do'do *m.* by-by, lullaby; sleep, bed.
dodo do'do *m.* (bird) dodo.
do du do'dy *adj.* plump.
dogaresse doğa'res *f.* wife of a doge.
dogat do'ga *m.* dogate.
doge do:ɜ *m.* doge.
dogmatique doğma'tik *adj.* dogmatic.
dogmatique doğma'tik *m.* dogmatics.
dogmatiquement doğmatik'mā *adv.* dogmatically.
dogmatiser doğmati'ze *intr.* dogmatize.
dogmatiseur doğmati'zo:r *m.* dogmatizer.
dogmatisme doğma'tism *m.* dogmatism.
dogmatiste doğma'tist *n.* dogmatist.
dogme doğm *m.* dogma, tenet, doctrine.
dogre doğr *m.* Dutch dogger, dogger-boat.
dogue doğ *m.* mastiff, house-dog; bulldog.
doguin do'gē *m.* pug-dog, pug.
doigt dwa *m.* finger; toe; digit; indicator; *montrer au doigt*, point out; *mettre le doigt dessus*, hit upon a thing; hit the nail on the head; *doigt du pied*,

toe; avoir sur les doigts, get a rap on the knuckles; **mon petit doigt me l'a dit**, a little bird told me; **savoir quelque chose sur le bout du doigt**, have a thing at one's fingers' ends; **au doigt et à l'œil**, at beck and call.

doigté dwa'te *m.* see *doigter*.

doigter dwa'te *tr.*, *intr.* finger.

doigter dwa'te *m.* fingering.

doigtier dwa'tje *m.* finger-stall, thumb-stall; brass thimble; (plant) foxglove.

dois dwa *v.* see *devoir*.

doisil dwa'sil *m.* spigot.

doit dwa *m.* debit; **doit et avoir**, debit and credit.

doité dwa'te *f.* bit of thread.

doive dwa:v *v.* see *devoir*.

doivent dwa:v *v.* see *devoir*.

dol dol *m.* deceit, fraud.

dolabelle dola'bel *f.* small hatchet.

dolabre do'labr *f.* kind of ax; mattock.

dolage do'la:3 *m.* adzing, planing.

dolce dol'tje *adv.* dolce.

dolérance dole'ã:s *f.* complaint, lamentation; grievance.

dolemmment dola'mã *adv.* mournfully, dolefully.

dolent do'lã *adj.* doleful, woful, mournful; whining.

doler do'le *tr.* smooth with an adz; plane; pare.

dolichocéphale dolikose'fal *adj.* dolichocephalic.

doliman dolimã *m.* dolman.

dollar do'lar *m.* dollar.

dolman dol'mã *m.* shell-jacket; hussar's pelisse.

dolmen dol'men *m.* dolmen.

doloir do'lwa:r *m.* paring-knife, parer.

doloire do'lwa:r *f.* adz; battle-ax.

dolomie dols'mi *f.* dolomite.

dolosif dolo'zif *adj.* [*f.* *dolosive*] fraudulent.

dolosive dolo'zi:v *adj.* see *dolosif*.

dolure do'ly:r *f.* scraps of skins (for making glue).
dom d3 *m.* dom, lord; title given to certain church dignitaries or monks; don.

domaine do'men *m.* domain; estate, possession, property; department, province, compass, sphere; **tomber dans le domaine du public**, become public property.

domanial doma'njal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *domaniaux*] domanial.

domanialiser domanjali'ze *tr.* take by eminent domain.

domaniaux doma'njo *adj.* see *domanial*.

dôme dom *m.* dôme, cupola; principal church; upper part of a furnace.

domerie dom'ri *f.* abbey.

domestication domestika'sj5 *f.* domestication.

domesticité domestisi'te *f.* domesticity, domestic servants; domesticated state.

domestique domes'tik *m.* servant, domestic; servants, domestics (of a house); household; home; **domestique à tout faire**, general servant.

domestique domes'tik *f.* maid-servant, servant; **domestique pour tout faire**, servant of all-work.

domestique domes'tik *adj.* domestic, homely, homebred; tame; domesticated.

domestiquement domestik'mã *adv.* servant-like, menially.

domestiquer domesti'ke *tr.* domesticate; tame.

domicile domi'sil *m.* domicile, abode; **à domicile**, at one's own house; **domicile légal**, settlement; legal settlement; **de l'eau à domicile**, water brought to the house.

domicillaire domisi'lje:r *adj.* domiciliary.

domicilié domisi'lje *adj.* resident, domiciled; **il est domicilié**, he is settled, he has taken a house; **se domicilier**, settle down, dwell in a place.

dominance domi'nã:s *f.* predominance.

dominant domi'nã *adj.* dominant, predominant.

dominante domi'nã:t *f.* (music) dominant.

dominateur domina'to:r *adj.* [*f.* *domnatrice*] ruling, governing; domineering, arrogant.

dominateur domina'to:r *m.* dominator, ruler, tyrant.

domination domina'sj5 *f.* domination, dominion, rule.

dominatrice domina'tris *f.* dominator, ruler, tyrant.

dominatrice domina'tris *adj.* see *dominateur*.

dominer domi'ne *tr.* dominate; rule, govern; domineer over; rise above, command.

dominicain domini'kẽ *m.* Dominican, Dominican friar.

dominicain domini'kẽ *adj.* Dominican.

dominicaine domini'ken *f.* Dominican nun.

dominical domini'kal *adj.* dominical; **l'oraison dominicale**, the Lord's prayer.

dominiale domini'kal *f.* Sunday sermon.

domino domi'no *m.* domino; **en domino**, in a domino; **jouer aux dominos**, play dominoes; **faire domino**, play out, win.

dominoterie domino'tri *f.* stained paper.

dominotier domino'tje *m.* paper-stainer; dealer in stained paper.

dommage do'ma:3 *m.* damage, injury, hurt, detriment, loss; harm; **faire du dommage**, do harm; **c'est dommage**, it is a pity.

dommageable doma'3abl *adj.* hurtful, prejudicial, injurious.

dommages-intérêts doma3ẽ'te're *m. pl.* (law) damages.

domptable d3'tabl *adj.* tamable; manageable.

domptage d3'ta:3 *m.* taming, subduing.

dompter d3'te *tr.* tame, subdue, subjugate, **dompter un cheval**, break in a horse; **se dompter**, overcome one's passions; master one's self.

dompteur d3'to:r *m.* tamer; breaker-in; vanquisher.

dompte-venin d3'tvã'nẽ *m.* (plant) swallowwort, milkweed.

don dɔ̃ *m.* gift, present, donation; knack, talent.

don dɔ̃ *m.* don.

dona dɔ̃na *f.* dona, donna.

donataire dona'te:r *n.* donee.

donateur dona'te:r *n.* donor, giver.

donation dona'sjɔ̃ *f.* donation, free gift; deed of gift.

donatisme dona'tism *m.* Donatism.

donatrice dona'tris *f.* donor, giver.

done dɔ̃k, dɔ̃ *conj.* therefore; accordingly, hence; then, consequently; pray, of course, to be sure; *répondez donc*, now answer; *qu'ai-je donc fait?* whatever have I done?

dondon dɔ̃dɔ̃ *f.* plump woman; buxom lass.

donjon dɔ̃ʒɔ̃ *m.* keep, turret, castle-keep; dungeon; pavilion.

donjonné dɔ̃ʒɔ̃ne *adj.* turreted.

donnant dõnɑ̃ *adj.* generous; *donnant donnant*, give and take.

donne dɔ̃n *f.* deal (at cards).

donnée dõne *f.* datum; *données*, data, principles, facts admitted, facts known.

donner dõne *tr.* give; deal (at cards); wish (good morning, etc.); consider, attribute; *donner rendez-vous*, appoint a meeting; *donner une baie*, humbug; *donner gain de cause*, admit defeat, give up; *se donner*, give one's self; procure; take place; devote one's self, addict one's self; give one's self out (as). — *intr.* give, give way; give one's self up, become addicted; hit; strike; charge; (*of liquors*) go to the head; deal (at cards); look, lead or open (into); *en donner à*, make a fool of; beat, maul, cheat; *donner à penser à*, set a-thinking; *donner dedans*, *donner dans le piège*, fall into a snare; *le soleil donne dans*, the sun shines into; *donner dans l'œil à quelqu'un*, dazzle anybody; *cette fenêtre donne sur*, this window looks out upon; *cette porte donne sur*, this door leads to.

donneur dõne:r *m.* giver, donor; (at cards) dealer; (at races) stakeholder.

donneuse dõne:z *f.* giver, donor.

don quichotte dɔ̃kiʃɔ̃t *m.* Don Quixote, madcap; lanky fellow.

don quichottisme dɔ̃kiʃɔ̃tism *m.* quixotism.

dont dɔ̃ *adj.-pron.* whose, whereof, of which, of whom, for whom; *Poe, dont nous admirons les œuvres*, Poe, whose works we admire; *ce dont il s'agit*, the business in hand; *l'affaire dont je vous ai parlé*, the matter I spoke to you about.

donte dɔ̃t *f.* body of a lute.

donzelle dɔ̃zel *f.* damsel, wench.

dorade dõrad *f.* dorado; *dorade de la Chine*, goldfish.

doradille dõra'di:j *f.* (plant) spleenwort.

dorage dõra:ʒ *m.* gilding; glazing (of pastry).

doré dõre *adj.* gilt, gilded; *doré sur tranche*, gilt-edged, with gilt edges.

dorée dõre *f.* dory, John-dory; slice of bread and jam.

dorénavant dõrena:vɑ̃ *adv.* henceforth, hereafter, for the future.

dorer dõre *tr.* gild, gild over; *dorer un pâté*, glaze a pie with the yolk of eggs; *se dorer*, gild; assume a golden hue.

doreur dõre:r *m.* gilder.

dorien dõrjɛ̃ *adj.* [*f. dorienne*] Dorian; Doric.

dorienne dõrjen *adj.* see *dorien*.

dorine dõrin *f.* (plant) golden saxifrage.

dorique dõrik *adj.* Doric.

doris dõri *f.* (mollusk) sea-lemon.

dorloter dõrɔ̃te *tr.* fondle, pamper; coddle, pet, make much of; *se dorloter*, indulge one's self.

dormaller dõmaʃe *intr.* doze, be half asleep.

dormant dõrmã *adj.* sleeping, dormant, stagnant; (*of money*) unemployed; *manœuvre dormante*, standing part of a tackle; *châssis dormant*; fixed sash.

dormant dõrmã *m.* dormer, sleeper, post, fixed frame; epergne.

dormant dõrmã *v.* see *dormir*.

dorme dõrm *v.* see *dormir*.

dorment dõrm *v.* see *dormir*.

dormes dõrm *v.* see *dormir*.

dormeur dõrme:r *m.* sleeper, one who sleeps; slug-gard.

dormeuse dõrme:z *f.* sleeper; easy traveling-carriage; lounging-chair.

dormez dõrme *v.* see *dormir*.

dormiez dõrme:v *v.* see *dormir*.

dormille dõrmi:j *f.* (fish) loach.

dormions dõrmi:jɔ̃ *v.* see *dormir*.

dormir dõrmi:r *intr.* [present participle *dormant*; indicative present *je dors*, *il dort*, *nous dormons*, *vous dormez*, *ils dorment*; subjunctive present *je dorme*, *tu dormes*, *nous dormions*, *vous dormiez*] sleep; be in repose, lie dormant; (*of water*) be stagnant; *il n'y a point de pire eau que l'eau qui dort*, still water runs deep.

dormir dõrmi:r *m.* sleep.

dormitif dõrmi'tif *adj.* [*f. dormitive*] soporific, narcotic.

dormition dõrmi'sjɔ̃ *f.* last sleep of the Virgin.

dormitive dõrmi'tiv *adj.* see *dormitif*.

dormons dõrmã *v.* see *dormir*.

doronic dõrõnik *m.* (plant) leopard's-bane.

dors dõr *v.* see *dormir*.

dorsal dõrsal *adj.* [*m. pl. dorsaux*] dorsal.

dorsaux dõrso *adj.* see *dorsal*.

dorstenie dõrste'ni *f.* dorstenia, contrayerva.

dort dõr *v.* see *dormir*.

dortoir dõrtwa:r *m.* dormitory.

dorure dõry:r *f.* gilding; glazing (of pastry).

doryphore dõri'fo:r *m.* spear-bearer; kind of South American beetle; kind of South American lizard.

ɔ: door, 3 Fr. on, ɔ over, e aerial, ø Fr. peu, e bed, ɛ Fr. vin, ø Fr. seul, ɛ Fr. un; a: far, ɑ Fr. an, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

dos do m. back; ridge; *dos d'âne*, shelving, ridge; *en avoir plein le dos*, be sick and tired of anything.
dosable do'zabl *adj.* of determinate dose or quantity; measurable.
dosage do'zaz m. dosing, proportioning; quantitative analysis.
dose doz f. dose; quantity, portion.
doser do'ze *tr.* dose, proportion.
dosse dos f. slab.
dossier do'sje m. back (of a seat); (lawyer's) brief; bundle of papers; *dossier d'un lit*, headboard (of a bed).
dossière do'sje:r f. backband, ridgeband (of harness); back-plate (of a cuirass).
dot dot f. marriage portion, dowry; nun's gift (when admitted to a nunnery); *coureur de dots*, fortune-hunter.
dotal do'tal *adj.* dotal, concerning dowry.
dotation do'ta'sj3 f. endowment, dotation.
doter do'te *tr.* endow, give a dowry to.
douaire dwe:r m. jointure, dower, marriage-settlement.
douairier dwe'rje *adj.* dowager.
douairière dwe'rje:r f. dowager; jointress.
douane dwan f. custom-house, custom-duty, duty; *préposé à la douane*, custom-house officer; *droit de douane*, duty.
douaner dwa'ne *tr.* clear, pass through the custom-house.
douanier dwa'nje *adj.* relating to the custom-house, of customs.
douanier dwa'nje m. custom-house officer.
doublage du'blaz m. lining, plating; sheathing; (printing) doublet.
double dubl *adj.* double, duplicate; twofold; *partie double*, double entry; *à double emploi*, for a double purpose.
double dubl m. double; duplicate, replica; substitute, understudy; *parier double contre simple*, bet two to one.
double dubl *adv.* double.
doublé du'ble m. doublet.
doubleau du'blo m. binding joist.
doublément dubl'mā *adv.* doubly, in a double manner.
doublément dubl'mā m. doubling.
doubler du'ble *tr.* double; line (clothes); fur; sheath (a ship); *doubler le pas*, go faster.
doublet du'ble m. doublet.
doublette du'blet f. coupler (of organs).
doublleur du'ble:r m. doubler (in cloth-making); plater.
doublouse du'ble:z f. doubler; doubling-frame.
doublon du'bl5 m. doubloon; (printing) doublet.
doublure du'blr f. lining; (theater) substitute, understudy.
douce dus *adj.* see *doux*.

douce-amère dusa'me:r f. (plant) woody nightshade, bittersweet.
douceâtre du'sa:tr *adj.* sweetish.
doucement dus'mā *adv.* sweetly, slowly; gently, softly, tenderly, quietly; *aller tout doucement*, be so-so.
doucereuse dus'fæ:z *adj.* see *doucereux*.
doucerette dus'ret f. demure-looking creature.
doucereux dus'rø' *adj.* [f. *doucereuse*] sweetish, mawkish; mealy-mouthed.
doucet du'se *adj.* demure, mild, affected; *faire le doucet*, look demure.
doucette du'set f. (plant) corn-salad, lamb's-lettuce.
doucettement duset'mā *adv.* gently, softly; only so-so.
douceur du'sø:r f. sweetness, agreeableness; mildness, gentleness; softness, douceur; fragrance; melodiousness; pleasure, comfort; delight.
douche duʃ f. douche, shower-bath.
doucher duʃe *tr.* give a douche, a shower-bath.
doucheur duʃe:r m. shower-bath attendant.
doucheuse duʃø:z f. shower-bath attendant.
doucin du'sē m. sea-urchin; brackish water.
doucine du'sin f. molding-plane.
doucir du'sir *tr.* polish (looking-glasses).
doucissage dusi'saz m. polishing.
douelle dwel f. archivolt, curve; stave (of a cask).
douer dwe *tr.* endow, bestow upon, favor.
douille du:j f. socket, hose, pipe; shell (of a cartridge).
douillet du'je *adj.* [f. *douillette*] effeminate, delicate; soft, downy; nice; tender.
douilleter duje'te *tr.* coddle, nurse.
douillette du'jet f. wadded dress, wadded greatcoat.
douillette du'jet *adj.* see *douillet*.
douillettement dujet'mā *adv.* softly, delicately; effeminately.
douleux du'lø:r f. pain; ache; soreness; anguish, pang, grief, sorrow, affliction, woe.
douloir du'lwa:r *tr.*: *se douloir*, grieve, wail, lament.
douloureuse dulo'rø:z *adj.* see *douloureux*.
douloureusement dulo:røz mā *adv.* grievously.
douloureux dulo'rø *adj.* [f. *douloureuse*] painful; grievous, sorrowful.
doupion du'pj5 m. double cocoon; coarse silk.
doute dut m. doubt; *mettre en doute*, call in question; *sans doute*, no doubt; of course.
douter du'te *intr.* doubt, question, hesitate, suspect, scruple; *il doute de tout*, he doubts everything; *je doute que cela soit*, I doubt whether it be so; *je ne doute pas qu'il ne le fasse*, I do not doubt that he will do it. — *tr.*: *se douter*, suspect, surmise, mistrust, fear; *je m'en doutais bien*, I thought as much; *je me doutais qu'il viendrait*, I suspected he would come; *ne se douter de rien*, suspect nothing.

douteur du'to:r *m.* doubter.
douteuse du'to:z *adj.* see *douteux*.
doutense du'to:z *f.* doubter.
doutusement dutoz'mā *adv.* doubtfully.
douteux du'to *adj.* [*f. douteuse*] doubtful, dubious.
douvain du'vē *m.* stave-wood.
douve du:v *f.* stave; trench, moat; salt-marsh; (*plant*) spearwort.
doux du *adj.* sweet; mild, gentle; calm, peaceful; soft, mellow; fresh, not salt; *billet doux*, love-letter; *poisson d'eau douce*, fresh-water fish; *il fait bien doux*, the weather is very mild; *taille douce*, copper-plate.
doux du *adv.* gently; submissively; *filer doux*, knuckle under, eat humble pie; *tout doux*, softly, gently.
douzaine du'zen *f.* dozen; *une demi douzaine*, half a dozen; *poète à la douzaine*, second-rate poet.
douze du:z *adj.* twelve.
douze du:z *m.* twelve.
douzième du'zjem *adj.* twelfth.
douzième du'zjem *m.* twelfth.
douzièmement duzjem'mā *adv.* twelfthly, in the twelfth place.
douzil du'zi *m.* spigot, peg.
doxology doksɔlɔ'zi *f.* doxology.
doyen dwa'jē *m.* dean; senior, oldest member.
doyenne dwa'jen *f.* superioress; senior.
doyenné dwa'jēne *m.* dean'ship, deanery; dean's-pear.
drachme dragm *f.* (*coin*) drachma; (*weight*) dram.
dracocéphale drakɔsɛ'fal *m.* (*plant*) dragon's-head.
draconien drako'njē *adj.* [*f. draconienne*] Draconian.
draconienne drako'njen *adj.* see *draconien*.
dracote dra'kɔ:t *m.* (*plant*) dragon's-wort.
dragage dra'ga:ʒ *m.* dragging, dredging.
dragée dra'ʒe *f.* sugar-plum, sugar-almond; small shot; *grosse dragée*, buck-shot; *avaler la dragée*, swallow the pill; *tenir la dragée haute à quelqu'un*, keep any one in suspense; make any one pay dearly.
drageoir dra'ʒwa:r *m.* comfit-dish.
dragon dra'ʒɔ *m.* shoot, sucker.
dragonner draʒɔ'ne *intr.* put forth shoots.
dragne dragm see *drachme*.
dragoman draʒo'mā *m.* see *dogman*.
dragon dra'gɔ *m.* dragon; vixen, virago; dragoon; *dragon de vertu*, great prude.
dragon dra'gɔ *adj.* fierce, dragon-like.
dragonnade draʒo'nad *f.* dragonnade.
dragonne dra'ʒɔn *f.* sword-knot; violent woman; *à la dragonne*, cavalierly, unceremoniously; with a high hand.
dragonner draʒo'ne *tr.* (*rare*) dragoon, harass; torment.

dragonnier dragɔ'nje *m.* dragon-tree.
drague drag *f.* dredge, dredger; dredging-machine, dredge-net.
draguer dra'ʒe *tr.* drag, dredge; *draguer une ancre*, sweep the bottom for a lost anchor.
draguette dra'ʒet *f.* small dredge, small anchor.
dragueur dra'ʒo:r *m.* dredger.
drain drē *m.* drain, drain-pipe.
drainable dre'nabl *adj.* drainable.
drainage dre'na:ʒ *m.* drainage.
draine dren *f.* missel, mistletoe-thrush.
drainer dre'ne *tr.* drain.
draineur dre'no:r *m.* drainer.
draineuse dre'nø:z *f.* plow (for marking the course of a drain).
draisienne dre'zjen *f.* primitive velocipede.
dramatique drama'tik *m.* drama, dramatic style.
dramatique drama'tik *adj.* dramatic.
dramatiser drama'tize *n.* dramatize.
dramatiste drama'tist *n.* (*rare*) dramatist.
dramaturge drama'tyʁ *m.* dramatist, dramaturgist.
drame dram *m.* drama.
drap dru *m.* cloth; sheet; pall; *drap fin*, superfine cloth, broadcloth; *gros drap*, coarse cloth; *être dans de beaux draps*, be in a fine mess; *drap mortuaire*, pall; *tailler en plein drap*, have abundance of means at command.
drapau dra'po *m.* flag, standard; rag; (*child's*) diaper.
draper dra'pe *tr.* cover with cloth; drape, hang with black; arrange, ornament with drapery; *se draper*, wrap one's self up; parade.
draperie dra'pri *f.* drapery, woolen cloths; cloth-trade, cloth-making.
drapier dra'pje *m.* draper, woolen-draper, clothier.
drapière dra'pje:r *f.* packing-pin.
drastique dra'stik *m.* drastic.
drave drav *f.* whitlow-grass.
drawback dra'bak *m.* drawback, rebate.
drayage dre'ʒa:ʒ *m.* fleshing (of hides).
drayer dre'ʒe *tr.* flesh (hides).
drayoire dre'ʒwa:r *f.* fleshing-knife.
drayure dre'ʒy:r *f.* fleshing (of hides).
drèche dreʃ *f.* malt; malt-grains; *four à drèche*, malt-kiln; *faiseur de drèche*, maltster.
drelin drɛ'lē *m.* tinkle, tinkling, jingling.
dressage dre'sa:ʒ *m.* erection, setting up; breaking (of a horse); training; preparation, dressing.
dresser dre:s *f.* underlay (of a shoe).
dresser dre'se *tr.* set right, set straight, hold upright, erect, prick; raise, set up; dress, set in order, adjust, align, straighten, trim; arrange, prepare for use, draw up, lay out, give proper shape to, deck; train, break; direct; start (dogs); *se dresser*, stand erect, rise; be straightened; stand on end. — *intr.* stand upright, rise on end; follow the right path.

- dresseur** dre'sø:r *m.* trainer; breaker (of horses); raiser; trimmer.
- dressoir** dre'swa:r *m.* dresser, sideboard.
- drill** dril *m.* drill, kind of mandrill.
- drille** drij *m.* soldier; fellow; *un bon drille*, a jolly fellow; *un pauvre drille*, a poor wretch.
- drilles** drij *f. pl.* rags; oakum (for paper).
- drisse** drij *f.* halyard; yard-rope; gear.
- dogman** drog'mā *m.* dragoman.
- drogue** drog *f.* drug; rubbish, stuff; kind of sailors' card game.
- droguer** drog'e *tr.* drug, physic, doctor. — *intr.* play at drogue; dance attendance.
- droguerie** drog'ri *f.* drugs, drug-trade.
- droguet** drog'e *m.* drugget.
- droguetier** drog'tje *m.* drugget-weaver.
- drogueur** drog'ø:r *m.* (familiar) doser, medicine-slinger, pill-juggler; crooked dealer.
- drogueuse** drog'ø:z *f.* doser.
- droguier** drog'e *m.* medicine-chest.
- droguiste** drog'gist *m.* druggist.
- droit** drwa *m.* right; law, decree; dues, tax, custom duty; excise; fee, commission; *docteur en droit*, doctor of laws; *faire son droit*, study law; *faire droit*, decree; judge definitely; *le droit du contrôle*, the stamp-office fee; *droits d'un collège*, pensions; *frauder les droits*, commit revenue fraud, evade the duty; *droit de péage*, toll; *à bon droit*, with good reason.
- droit** drwa *adv.* straight, straight on, directly; honestly, uprightly; *à qui de droit*, to whom it may concern; *droit comme ça*, (sea-term) right on.
- droit** drwa *adj.* straight, right, plumb; direct; upright, erect; just, righteous; (of collars) stand-up, standing.
- droite** drwat *f.* right hand, right; right side; *à droite*, on the right; *prendre la droite, tourner à droite*, turn to the right.
- droitement** drwat'mā *adv.* uprightly, sincerely; rightly.
- droitier** drwa'tje *adj.* right-handed.
- droiture** drwa'ty:r *f.* uprightness, integrity, rectitude; *en droiture*, directly, in a direct manner.
- drolatique** drola'tik *adj.* amusing, laughable; broad, licentious.
- drôle** drol *adj.* droll, ludicrous; comical; *un drôle de corps*, a queer fellow, an odd fish.
- drôle** drol *m.* rogue; rascal; sharp fellow.
- drôlement** drol'mā *adv.* comically, facetiously.
- drôlerie** drol'ri *f.* drollery, droll thing.
- drôlesse** drol'es *f.* wench, hussy.
- drôlichon** drol'i'sj *adj.* comical, odd, queer.
- dromadaire** droma'de:r *m.* dromedary.
- drome** drom *f.* float, raft.
- dromoscope** dromos'kop *m.* cyclometer.
- dronte** drō:t *m.* dodo.
- droschki** drof'ki *m.* drosky.
- drosère** dro'zø:r *f.* (plant) sundew.
- drosse** dros *f.* truss, rope.
- drosser** dro'se *intr.* drive ashore, drift ashore; drift.
- drouine** dru'in *f.* tinker's sack.
- drouineur** dru'nø:r *m.* tinker.
- droussage** dru'sa:ʒ *m.* carding (of wool).
- drousser** dru'se *tr.* card (wool).
- drousette** dru'set *f.* comb, card (for wool).
- drousseur** dru'sø:r *m.* carder, wool-comber.
- dru** dry *adj.* (of birds) fledged; brisk, lively, smart; close-planted, thick-set.
- dru** dry *adv.* thick, thickly, fast, hard.
- druide** druid *m.* druid.
- druidesse** dru'i'des *f.* druidess.
- druidique** dru'i'dik *adj.* druidical.
- druidisme** dru'i'dism *m.* druidism.
- drupacée** drypa'se *adj.* (botany) drupaceous.
- drupe** dryp *m.* drupe.
- druse** dry:z *f.* druse, rock cavity.
- dryade** dri'ad *f.* Dryad; dryas.
- dû** dy *m.* due, what is owed; duty; *à chacun son dû*, give the devil his due.
- du** dy *adj.-pron.* see *de, le*.
- dû** dy *v.* see *devoir*.
- dualisme** dua'lism *m.* dualism.
- dualiste** dua'list *n.* dualist, manichean.
- dualité** duali'te *f.* duality.
- dubitatif** dybita'tif *adj.* [f. *dubitative*] dubitative.
- dubitation** dybita'sjō *f.* dubitation, doubt.
- dubitative** dybita'tiv *adj.* see *dubitatif*.
- duc** dyk *m.* duke; horned owl.
- ducal** dy'kal *adj.* ducal.
- ducat** dy'ka *m.* ducat.
- ducaton** dyka'tō *m.* ducatoon.
- duché** dy'se *m.* dukedom, duchy.
- duchesse** dy'ses *f.* duchess; kind of sofa; kind of pear; *lit à la duchesse*, canopied bedstead.
- ducroire** dy'krwa:r *m.* (law) del credere.
- ductile** dyk'til *adj.* ductile.
- ductilité** dyktili'te *f.* ductility.
- dudit** dy'di see *du, dit*.
- duègne** duen *f.* duenna.
- duel** duel *m.* duel; struggle; (number) dual; *appeler en duel*, challenge.
- duelliste** due'list *m.* duelist.
- duire** duy'r *intr.* [indicative imperfect *duisait*] (rare) suit, fit.
- duisait** duy'ze *v.* see *duire*.
- duite** duy't *f.* weft, woof.
- dulcification** dylsifika'sjō *f.* dulcification.
- dulcifier** dylsi'fje *tr.* dulcify.
- dulcinée** dylsi'ne *f.* dulcinea, sweetheart.
- dulie** dy'li *f.* dulia, worship of saints.
- dûment** dy'mā *adv.* duly.
- dune** dyn *f.* down; sand-drift, sand-hill.
- dunette** dy'net *f.* poop, poop-deck.
- duo** dy'o *m.* duo, duet.

duodécimal dyodesi'mal *adj.* [m. pl. *duodécimaux*] duodecimal.

duodécimaux dyodesi'mo *adj.* see *duodécimal*.

duodénal dyode'nal *adj.* duodenal.

duodénium dyode'nom *m.* duodenum.

duodi dyo'di *m.* duodi (in the French Revolutionary calendar).

dupe dyp *f.* dupe, gull.

duper dy'pe *tr.* dupe, deceive, gull.

duperie dy'pri *f.* duper, trickery; trick.

dupeur dy'pø:r *m.* cheat, trickster.

dupense dy'pø:z *f.* cheat, trickster.

duplicata dyplika'ta *m.* (pl. same) duplicate.

duplication dyplika'sjō *f.* duplication.

duplicature dyplika'ty:r *f.* duplicature.

duplicité dyplisi'te *f.* duplicity; double-dealing, deceit.

duplique dy'plik *f.* rejoinder, rebutter.

dupliquer dypli'ke *intr.* rejoin, put in a rejoinder.

duquel dy'kel *noun-pron.* see *du, quel*.

dur dyr *adj.* hard, obdurate; dull; harsh, severe; hard-hearted; *il a l'oreille dure*, he is hard of hearing; *avoir la tête dure*, be dull, be thick-headed; *avoir la vie dure*, resist death; *un esprit dur*, a dull understanding; *le temps est dur*, the weather is severe.

dur dyr *m.* (slang) brandy; jail, hard labor; *être dans son dur*, (printers' slang) work to beat the band.

dur dyr *adv.* hardly; firmly; *il entend dur*, he is hard of hearing.

durabilité dyrabili'te *f.* durability.

durable dy'rabl *adj.* durable, lasting, solid.

durablement dyrabl'mā *adv.* durably, lastingly.

duracine dyra'sin *f.* kind of peach.

durant dy'rā *prep.* during.

dur-bec dyr'bek *m.* [pl. *durs-becs*] hawfinch.

durcir dyr'sir *tr.* harden, make tough; indurate. — *intr.* harden, become hard; stiffen.

durcissement dyrsis'mā *m.* hardening, stiffening.

dure dyr *f.* bare ground; floor; hard bed; (slang) central prison; *voler à la dure*, assault and rob; *à la dure*, severely, harshly.

durée dy're *f.* duration, continuance.

durement dyr'mā *adv.* hard; hardly, harshly, sharply, roughly, rigorously.

dure-mère dyr'me:r *f.* dura mater.

durer dy're *intr.* last, continue; remain; endure; stand, subsist; *le temps lui dure*, time hangs heavy upon him; *ne pouvoir durer en place*, be unable to sit still; *faire vie qui dure*, save up for a rainy day.

duret dy're *adj.* [f. *durette*] somewhat hard, rather tough, toughish.

durété dyr'te *f.* hardness; severity, sternness; harshness; stiffness; *durétés*, harsh words.

durette dy'ret *adj.* see *duret*.

durillon dyri'jō *m.* callosity, hard skin; corn.

durillonner dyrijo'ne *intr.* become hard. — *tr.*: *se durillonner*, become covered with warts.

duriuseule dyrjys'kyl *adj.* tough, hardish.

dus dy *v.* see *devoir*.

duumvir dyom'vir *m.* duumvir.

duumvirat dyomvi'ra *m.* duumvirate.

duvet dy've *m.* down; wool, nap.

duveté dyv'te *adj.* downy.

duvetense dyv'tø:z *adj.* see *duveteux*.

duveteux dyv'tø *adj.* [f. *duveteuse*] (of fruit) downy.

dynamie di'nam *m.* see *grande dynamie*, under *dynamie*.

dynamètre dina'metr *m.* dynameter.

dynamie dina'mi *f.* (unit of work corresponding to but not identical with) dynam, dynam, or foot-pound; *dynamie allemande*, foot-pound; *grande dynamie*, 1000 kilogrammeters; *dynamie ordinaire*, kilogrammeter.

dynamique dina'mik *adj.* dynamic, dynamical.

dynamique dina'mik *f.* dynamics.

dynamisme dina'mism *m.* dynamism.

dynamitard dinamita'r *m.* dynamiter, dynamite-thrower.

dynamite dina'mit *f.* dynamite.

dynamiter dinamite *tr.* dynamite, blow up with dynamite.

dynamiteur dinamite:r *m.* dynamite manufacturer; dynamiter.

dynamomètre dinamometr *m.* dynamometer.

dynaste di'nast *m.* dynast, petty sovereign.

dynastie dinasti *f.* dynasty.

dynastique dinastik *adj.* dynastic.

dyne din *m.* dyne (unit of force).

dyscole dis'kol *adj.* (rare) crabbed, sullen.

dyscrasie diskra'zi *f.* dyscrasia.

dysenterie disā'tri *f.* dysentery.

dysentérique disāte'rik *adj.* dysenteric.

dysménésie dismenē'zi *f.* weakening of memory.

dysménorrhée dismeno're *f.* dysmenorrhoea.

dysopie dizō'pi *f.* dysopia.

dysorexie dizorek'si *f.* dysorexy.

dyspepsie dispep'si *f.* dyspepsia.

dyspeptique dispeptik *adj.* dyspeptic.

dysphagie disfa'ʒi *f.* dysphagia.

dysphonie disfo'ni *f.* dysphonia.

dysphorie disfo'ri *f.* dysphoria.

dyspnée dis'pne *f.* dyspnoea.

dysurie dizy'ri *f.* dysuria.

dytique di'tik *m.* water-beetle.

ê e m. (the letter) e.

eau o *f.* water; water-works; tide; broth; tea-infusion; wake (of a ship); *eau bénite*, holy water; *eau blanche*, bran and water; Gourland water; *eau*

de boudin, thin air; smoke; nothing; *eau du ciel*, rain-water; *eau claire*, mere water, empty stuff, of no use; *eau de Javel*, bleaching solution; *eau panée*, toastwater; *eau régale*, aqua regia; *eau seconde*, lye water; *eau vive*, hard water; *eaux mortes*, neap-tide; *eaux vives*, spring-tide; *grandes eaux*, high flood; *entre deux eaux*, in difficulty, between two fires; *voies d'eau*, leakage; *à fleur d'eau*, between wind and water; (of a rock) lurking; *mettre de l'eau dans son vin*, lower one's pretensions; *faire eau*, spring a leak; make water; *faire de l'eau*, take in water; make water; pump a ship; *prendre l'eau*, let in water.

eau-de-vie od'vi f. [pl. *eaux-de-vie*] brandy.

eau-forte of'fort f. [pl. *eaux-fortes*] nitric acid; etching.

eau-fortier of'fort'je m. etcher.

ébahi eba'i adj. wondering, aghast, dumfounded.

ébahir eba'i:r tr. astonish, bewilder; *s'ébahir*, wonder, be amazed, be aghast.

ébahissement ebais'mā m. wonderment, amazement, astonishment.

ébarbage ebar'ba:3 m. paring, paring away, edging off; scraping.

ébarber ebar'be tr. pare, strip (quills); edge off, scrape.

ébarboir ebar'bwar m. parer, scraper.

ébarbure ebar'by:r f. burr (on a casting).

ébat e'ba m. diversion, pastime, sport, gambol, frolic; *prendre ses ébats*, disport one's self.

ébattement ebat'mā m. balancing (of a vehicle); diversion, pastime, sport, gambol.

ébatte e'batr tr.: *s'ébatte*, sport, take one's pleasure, gambol, frolic.

ébaubi ebo'bi adj. amazed, astonished, dumfounded.

ébauchage ebo'ja:3 m. sketching.

ébauche e'bo:f s. sketch, rough draught, drawing, outline.

ébaucher ebo'se tr. make a rough draught of, draw an outline of, sketch, rough-hew.

ébaucheur ebo'se:r m. rough-caster; finisher (in clock-making).

ébauchoir ebo'swar m. boasting-tool; mortise chisel.

ébaudir ebo'di:r tr. amuse, divert; *s'ébaudir*, frolic, frisk; make merry.

ébaudissement ebodis'mā m. frolicking.

ebbe eb m. ebb, low water.

èbe eb m. see *ebbe*.

ébène e'be:n f. ebony, ebony work; *des cheveux d'ébène*, raven locks.

ébéner ebe'ne tr. ebonize.

ébénier ebe'nje m. ebony-tree; *faux ébénier*, laburnum.

ébéniste ebe'nist m. cabinet-maker.

ébénisterie ebenis'tri f. cabinet-work.

éberguer eber'ge tr. dress, clean (codfish).

éberner eber'ne v. see *ébrenner*.

éblouir eblu'i:r tr. dazzle, fascinate.

éblouissement ebluis'mā m. dazzling; dizziness; fascination, charm.

éborgnage ebor'na:3 m. nipping off of buds.

éborgner ebor'ne tr. b'nd of one eye, put out an eye of; nip the buds from.

ébotter ebo'te tr. top, prune (trees).

ébouage ebu'a:3 m. scavenging.

ébouer ebu'e tr. scavenge.

éboueur ebu'o m. road-scraper, scavenger.

éboueuse ebu'o:z f. (machine) road-scraper.

ébouffer ebu'fe intr. laugh heartily.

ébouillant ebu'jā v. see *ébouillir*.

ébouillanter ebu'jāte tr. scald.

ébouille e'bu:j v. see *ébouillir*.

ébouillent e'bu:j v. see *ébouillir*.

ébouilles e'bu:j v. see *ébouillir*.

ébouilliez ebu'je v. see *ébouillir*.

ébouillions ebu'jā v. see *ébouillir*.

ébouillir ebu'ji:r intr. [present participle *ébouillant*; indicative present *j'ébous*, *nous ébouillons*, *ils ébouillent*; subjunctive present *j'ébouille*, *tu ébouilles*, *nous ébouillons*, *vous ébouillez*] boil down, boil away.

ébouillons ebu'jā v. see *ébouillir*.

éboulement ebul'mā m. falling in, falling down, landslip, sinking; *éboulement de terre*, landslip.

ébouler ebu'le tr. cause to fall, bring down; *s'ébouler*, fall in, fall down, sink.

éboulis ebu'li m. rubbish, fallen ground.

ébourgeonnage ebur3'o:3 m. see *ébourgeonnement*.

ébourgeonnement ebur3'on'mā m. nipping off the buds, disbudding.

ébourgeonner ebur3'o'ne tr. nip the buds from.

ébourgeonnoir ebur3'o'nwar m. ripping-knife.

ébouffier ebur'ife tr. disorder, ruffle, put in a flutter; dazzle, astound.

ébous e'bu v. see *ébouillir*.

ébousiner ebuzi'ne tr. clean off.

ébrailsoir ebre'zwar m. furnace-shovel.

ébranché ebrā'se adj. lopped, trimmed, pruned.

ébranchement ebrā'smā m. pruning, lopping, trimming.

ébrancher ebrā'se tr. prune, lop, trim.

ébranchoir ebrā'swar m. pruning-hook.

ébranlement ebrāl'mā m. shock, concussion, shaking; perturbation, disturbance.

ébranler ebrā'le tr. shake; shock; disturb; move; *s'ébranler*, be shaken, shake; totter, waver; yield, move, get under way.

ébrase ebra'zē m. splaying.

ébraser ebra'ze tr. splay.

ébrèchement ebre'smā m. notching.

ébrêcher ebre'se tr. notch, jag, indent; make a gap in; impair.

- ébrener** ebrə'ne *tr.* clean (a baby), change the soiled diapers of.
- ébrenseuse** ebrə'nø:z *f.* nurse, cleaner (of a baby).
- ébricité** ebrí'te *f.* ebriety, inebriety.
- ébriolade** ebrí'jad *f.* jerk (with the bridle).
- ébrouage** ebru'a:ʒ *m.* washing; cleaning.
- ébroudeur** ebru'da:ʒ *m.* wire-drawing.
- ébroudeur** ebru'dø:r *m.* wire-drawer.
- ébroudir** ebru'dir *tr.* wire-draw; *fil ébroudi*, wire drawn through four plate-holes; extra fine wire.
- ébrouement** ebru'mā *m.* sneezing, snorting.
- ébrouer** ebru'e *tr.* wash; shell, husk; *s'ébrouer*, snort; sneeze.
- ébrouiter** ebru'íte *tr.* make known, spread about; *s'ébrouiter*, be made known, be noised abroad.
- ébrun** e'brō *m.* horned rye.
- ébuard** e'buar *m.* wooden wedge.
- ébullition** ebyl'sjō *f.* boiling, ebullition.
- éburné** ebyr'ne *adj.* eburnean, like ivory.
- éburnéen** ebyrne'ē *adj.* eburnean.
- écachement** ekaʃ'mā *m.* bruising, crushing.
- écacher** ekaʃ'e *tr.* crush, squash, squeeze flat.
- écailage** eka'ja:ʒ *m.* scaling, chipping off.
- écaille** e'ka:ʒ *f.* scale; shell; chipping; *peigne d'écaille*, tortoise-shell comb,
- écaillé** eka'je *adj.* scaly.
- écailler** eka'je *tr.* scale; *s'écailler*, peel off, scale, scale off; chip off.
- écailler** eka'je *m.* oysterman.
- écailleuse** eka'jə:z *adj.* see *écailleux*.
- écailleux** eka'jə *adj.* [f. *écailleuse*] scaly, squamous.
- écale** e'kal *f.* shell (of peas); hull, husk (of nuts); *écale de noix*, walnut-shell.
- écaler** eka'le *tr.* shell (beans, peas); hull, husk (almonds, nuts).
- écanguier** eka'ʒe *tr.* tew, card (hemp or flax).
- écangneur** eka'ʒø:r *m.* tewer, carder.
- écarbouiller** ekarbu'je *tr.* crush, squash.
- écarlate** ekar'lat *adj.* scarlet.
- écarquillement** ekar'kij'mā *m.* opening wide, spreading out (of one's eyes, legs).
- écarquiller** ekar'kij'e *tr.* open wide, spread out.
- écart** e'kar *m.* step aside; digression; fault; error; difference (in price); flight; *à l'écart*, aside, in a lonely place; *ce cheval s'est donné un écart*, that horse has strained himself; *grand écart*, split.
- écart** e'kar *m.* quartering (of coat of arms).
- écart** e'kar *m.* scarf; scarf-joint; joint.
- écart** e'kar *m.* cards discarded.
- écartable** ekar'tabl *adj.* truant; *faucon écartable*, falcon flying very high.
- écartable** ekar'tabl *adj.* discardable.
- écarté** ekar'te *m.* (card-game) écarté.
- écartèlement** ekartel'mā *m.* tearing to pieces; quartering.
- écarteler** ekart'e *tr.* quarter; tear to pieces.
- écartelure** ekart'ly:r *f.* quartering.
- écartement** ekartēmā *m.* putting aside; removal, scattering, separation; diastasis.
- écarter** ekar'te *tr.* turn aside, divert, remove; ward off; drive away; scatter; distance; discard; *s'écarter*, turn aside, deviate, swerve; rove, stray; disperse, scatter; strain one's self.
- ecce homo** ekse'o'mo *m.* ecce homo; (*popular*) thin, pale person.
- ecchymose** eki'mo:z *f.* ecchymosis.
- ecchymosé** ekimo'ze *adj.* in a state of ecchymosis, bruised.
- ecclésiastique** eklezjas'tik *m.* clergyman, priest, ecclesiastic.
- ecclésiastique** eklezjas'tik *adj.* ecclesiastic, clerical.
- ecclésiastiquement** eklezjastik'mā *adv.* ecclesiastically.
- écéper** ese'pe *tr.* break off (shoots of a vine).
- écervelé** eserva'le *adj.* hare-brained, mad-brained, rash, giddy.
- écervelé** eserva'le *m.* madcap; harebrained person.
- échafaud** eʃa'fo *m.* scaffold; stage; gallows; *échafaud de service*, temporary scaffolding.
- échafaudage** eʃa'fo:da:ʒ *m.* scaffolding; great preparations; display.
- échafauder** eʃa'fo'de *intr.* scaffold, shore up. — *tr.* make great preparations for; pillory.
- échalas** eʃa'la *m.* prop for a vine; vine-stick; *hop-pole*; *c'est un échalas*, he is as thin as a lath.
- échalassement** eʃalas'mā *m.* propping.
- échalasser** eʃald'se *tr.* prop (vines, etc.)
- échalière** eʃa'lje *m.* fence, hurdle, stile.
- échalote** eʃa'lot *f.* shallot, eschalot.
- échamp** eʃā *m.* space (between two rows of vines).
- échampeau** eʃā'po *m.* [pl. *échampeaux*] end of a fish-line (where the hook is fastened).
- échampeaux** eʃā'po see *échampeau*.
- échampir** eʃā'pi:r *tr.* set off, adorn.
- échancrer** eʃā'kre *tr.* slope, hollow out, indent.
- échancrure** eʃā'kry:r *f.* hollowing, sloping, slope, indentation; cut, opening.
- échange** eʃā:ʒ *m.* soaking; washing (linen); smoothing or pressing (newly-made paper).
- échange** eʃā:ʒ *m.* exchange, barter; *libre échange*, free trade.
- échangeable** eʃā'ʒabl *adj.* exchangeable.
- échanger** eʃā:ʒe *tr.* exchange, barter, interchange; *échanger contre*, exchange for.
- échanger** eʃā:ʒe *tr.* soak; wash out (linen); press (newly-made paper).
- échangiste** eʃā'ʒist *n.* free-trader; money-changer.
- échanson** eʃā'sō *m.* cup-bearer.
- échansonnerie** eʃāson'ri *f.* cup-bearers of a prince; a king's wine-cellar.
- échantillon** eʃāti'jō *m.* sample, pattern, specimen; tally; scantling; gage.
- échantillonnage** eʃāti'jō:na:ʒ *m.* sampling; gaging.

échantillonner ešätijō'ne *tr.* sample, gage.
échanvrer ešā'vre *tr.* hatchel.
échanviroir ešā'vrwar: *m.* hackle.
échappade ešā'pad *f.* slip (of an engraver's burin); *en échappade*, stealthily.
échappatoire ešapa'twar: *f.* shift, subterfuge, hedge, put-off, evasion.
échappé ešā'pe *m.* fugitive, runaway; horse of mongrel breed; *échappé de galères*, escaped convict.
échappée ešā'pe *f.* prank; sally, snatch; rounding off; space for carriages to turn in; *par échappées*, by snatches, by fits and starts; *échappée de vue*, vista; *échappée de lumière*, accidental light; *à l'échappée*, by stealth.
échappement ešap'mā *m.* escape, escapement; *échappement à recul*, recoil-escapement; *échappement à repos*, dead-beat escapement; *échappement à ancre*, anchor escapement.
échapper ešā'pe *intr.* escape, make one's escape, get out of, avoid, shun, fly, break out; *échapper au naufrage*, escape shipwreck; *échapper du naufrage*, escape from the wreck. — *tr.* escape; *l'échapper belle*, have a narrow escape; *s'échapper*, get loose, get away, escape, slip out; *il s'est échappé jusqu'à dire*, he forgot himself so far as to say.
écharbot ešar'bo *m.* (plant) water-chestnut, water-caltrop.
écharde e'šard *f.* prick, prickle (of a thistle); splinter; (fish) stickleback.
écharonnage ešardō'na:ž *m.* clearing of thistles.
écharbonner ešardō'ne *tr.* clear of thistles.
écharbonnoir ešardō'nwar: *m.* weed-hook.
écharner ešar'ne *tr.* flesh; clear of flesh.
écharnoir ešar'nwar: *f.* fleshing-knife.
écharnure ešar'nyr: *f.* scrapings, parings (from hides).
écharpe ešarp *f.* scarf; sling, bandage; guiding-rope; tie; diagonal piece, crosspiece, cross-ditch; embankment; diagonal direction; (heraldry) scarp; *en écharpe*, scarfwise; in a sling; obliquely; slopingly, crosswise; heedless, absent-minded; *changer d'écharpe*, change colors, be a turncoat; *tirer en écharpe*, fire slanting.
écharper ešar'pe *tr.* tie a band around; march obliquely.
écharper ešar'pe *tr.* slash, cut; cut to pieces, hack.
échars ešar: *adj.* light; below the legal standard; *vents échars*, shifting winds, variable winds.
écharser ešar'se *intr.* veer, shift about, change often. — *tr.* lower the standard of (coins).
échassé ešas: *f.* stilt; stilt-bird; stud; trestle; (slang) spindle-shank; *être sur des échasses*, be stilted or bombastic; *échasse à manteau noir*, long-legged plover.
échassier ešā'sje *m.* grallic, wading bird.
échau ešō *m.* drain, water-course.
échauboulé ešobu'le *adj.* full of pimples.

échauboulure ešobu'ly:r *f.* pimple, blotch, rash, pustule.
échaudage ešō'da:ž *m.* lime-wash; lime-washing.
échaudé ešō'dé *m.* cracknel, cake.
échauder ešō'dé *tr.* white-wash; steep in lime-water (materials for making glue).
échauder ešō'dé *tr.* scald; scorch.
échaudis ešō'di *m.* buckle (of large size); ring (to prevent a cable from slipping).
échaudoir ešō'dwar: *m.* scalding-house; scalding-tub.
échaudure ešō'dy:r *f.* scald, burn.
échauffaison ešofe'zō *f.* overheating, eruption, rash.
échauffant ešō'fā *adj.* heating, binding.
échauffe ešō'f *f.* heap; *mettre les peaux en échauffe*, heap the hides.
échauffée ešō'fe *f.* heating up (salt water in salt-making).
échauffement ešō'fā *m.* heating; over-excitement.
échauffer ešō'fe *tr.* heat; (of food) bind, constipate; chafe; inflame; provoke; *s'échauffer*, grow hot; become angry, grow angry.
échauffourée ešofu're *f.* rash enterprise; skirmish, affray; blunder.
échauffure ešō'fy:r *f.* red pimple, rash.
échauguette ešō'get *f.* watch-box, watch-tower.
échauler ešō'le *tr.* lime, manure with lime.
échaumer ešō'mé *tr.* plow (a field), break (ground).
échaux ešō *m. pl.* channels, furrows, water-course, drains.
échéable eše'abl *adj.* falling due, payable.
échéance eše'ās *f.* falling due, expiration, maturity.
échéant eše'ā *v.* see *échoir*.
écheo ešek *m.* check, repulse, defeat; blow; loss; *donner écheo*, check; *être écheo et mat*, be check-mated; *échecs*, chess; board and set of chess-men.
échée eše *f.* skein.
échéent eše *v.* see *échoir*.
échelette eše'let *f.* rack (for pack-saddles, carts); (bird) wall-creeper.
échelier eše'lje *m.* rack-ladder.
échelle ešel *f.* ladder; steps; scale; landing-place; seaport; *échelle de commandement*, accommodation-ladder; *échelle de siège*, scaling-ladder; *faire échelle*, (sea term) touch; *échelle double*, step-ladder; *faire la courte échelle*, mount upon one another's shoulders.
échelon ešlō *m.* round, rung, step (of a ladder); step, stepping-stone; echelon.
échelonner ešlō'ne *tr.* draw up in echelons; arrange according to gradation; *échelonner un corps d'infanterie*, draw up a body of infantry in echelons; *s'échelonner*, be graduated; rise gradually.
échenal ešnal *m.* [pl. *échenaux*] gutter, basin.
échenaux eš'no *m. pl.* see *échenal*.

échenean eʃ'no *m.* see *échenal*.
échénéide eʃe'ne'id *m.* echeneis; sucking-fish, sucker, remora.
échenillage eʃni'ja:ʒ *m.* ridding of caterpillars.
écheniller eʃni'je *tr.* rid of caterpillars.
échenilleur eʃni'jo:r *m.* caterpillar-destroyer; (bird) caterpillar-eater.
échenilloir eʃni'jwa:r *m.* (pruning-shears) averrun-cator.
écherra eʃe'ra *v.* see *échoir*.
échet eʃe *v.* see *échoir*.
écheveau eʃ'vo *m.* [pl. *écheveaux*] hank, skein; *dévider un écheveau*, reel or wind off a skein.
écheveaux eʃ'vo see *écheveau*.
échevelé eʃa'vle *adj.* disheveled; disordered; romantic, extravagant.
échivette eʃ'vet *f.* small skein.
échevin eʃ've *m.* sheriff, alderman.
échevinage eʃvi'na:ʒ *m.* shrievalty, sheriffdom, sheriffship.
échioter eʃiko'te *tr.* remove the stump from; stub; extract (pieces of a tooth).
échiné eʃid'ne *m.* echidna, porcupine ant-eater.
échif eʃif *adj.* [f. *échive*] voracious, greedy.
échiffe eʃif *m.* see *échiffre*.
échiffre eʃifr *m.* partition-wall (of a staircase).
échignole eʃi'pol *f.* button-maker's spindle.
échillon eʃi'jō *m.* waterspout.
échine eʃin *f.* spine, backbone, chine; *une maigre échine*, a thin, lank person.
échine eʃin *f.* echinus; ovolo, egg-and-anchor molding.
échinée eʃi'ne *f.* chime, chime-piece.
échner eʃi'ne *tr.* break the back of; murder; beat unmercifully; knock out; *s'échiner*, work one's self to death; get used up.
échinite eʃi'nit *m.* petrified sea-hedgehog, echinite.
échinoderme eʃino'derm *m.* echinoderm.
échinope eʃi'nop *m.* echinops, globe-thistle.
échinophore eʃino'fo:r *f.* prickly samphire, echinophora; univalvular shell.
échiqueté eʃik'te *adj.* checkered; (heraldry) checky.
échiquier eʃik'je *m.* chess-board; exchequer; square net; *ouvrage fait en échiquier*, checker-work; *en échiquier*, in squares; (sea-term) in bow and quarter line.
échive eʃiv *adj.* see *échif*.
écho e'ko *m.* echo; *jeu des échos*, echo-stop (in an organ).
échoie eʃwa *v.* see *échoir*.
échoir eʃwa:r *intr.* [present participle *échéant*; past participle *échu*; indicative present *il échoit*, *il échote*, *ils échèent*; preterit *il échut*; future *il écherra*; subjunctive present *il échoie*] expire, fall due, be out, lapse, devolve; chance, happen; *le cas échéant*, the case occurring.
échoit eʃwa *v.* see *échoir*.

échomètre eko'metr *m.* echometer.
échométrie ekome'tri *f.* echometry.
échoppage eʃo'pa:ʒ *m.* edging; engraving.
échoppe eʃop *f.* engraving-tool, graver; scalper; burin.
échoppe eʃop *f.* booth, stall.
échopper eʃo'pe *tr.* engrave; edge.
échoppier eʃo'pje *m.* stall-keeper.
échouage eʃwa:ʒ *m.* beaching, stranding.
échouement eʃu'mā *m.* running aground, stranding.
échouer eʃwe *intr.* run aground, run ashore, be stranded. — *tr.* beach, strand.
échu eʃy *v.* see *échoir*.
échut eʃy *v.* see *échoir*.
échute eʃyt *f.* (feudal law) succession.
écimage esi'ma:ʒ *m.* topping (of trees).
écimer esi'me *tr.* top (trees).
éclaboussement eklabu'smā *m.* splashing, bespattering.
éclabousser eklabu'se *tr.* splash, bespatter.
éclabousseure eklabu'sy:r *f.* splash; spoon-drift.
éclair e'kle:r *m.* lightning, flash of lightning; (pastry) éclair; *éclairs de chaleur*, heat-lightning; *faire des éclairs*, lighten.
éclairage ekle'ra:ʒ *m.* lightning; illumination; *éclairage au gaz*, gas-lighting, gas-light.
éclaircie ekler'si *f.* glade, vista; opening, rift.
éclaircir ekler'sir *tr.* clear, clear up; brighten up; polish; throw light upon; enlighten; thin out; space out; *s'éclaircir*, clear up, brighten.
éclaircissement eklersis'mā *m.* clearing up, explanation, solution; insight.
éclaire e'kle:r *f.* (plant) celandine; *la grande éclaire*, swallowwort, tetterwort; *la petite éclaire*, crowfoot, pilewort.
éclairé ekle're *adj.* enlightened, clear-sighted.
éclairer ekle're *intr.* give light; shine; sparkle; lighten; glitter; (slang) fork out the cash, come down with the dust. — *tr.* light, light up; illuminate; inform; reconnoiter; elucidate; throw light upon.
éclaireur ekle're:r *m.* scout; (slang) roper-in, card-sharper's accomplice; *aller en éclaireur*, scout.
éclaté ekle'te *adj.* broken-legged; broken-winged.
éclanche e'klā:f *f.* shoulder of mutton.
éclancher ekle'ʃe *tr.* unrumple (cloth).
éclat e'kla *m.* fragment, piece; explosion; loud noise; roar; peal; flash; glory; splendor, pomp, display; exposure, scandal; declaration; *éclat de rire*, burst of laughter.
éclatant ekle'tā *adj.* piercing, shrill; bright; pompous; flashy, gaudy; striking, signal, eminent, glorious; open, public.
éclatement ekle'tmā *m.* breaking up; explosion.
éclater ekle'te *intr.* fly to pieces, explode; split, chip; break forth; shine forth; blaze out, flash,

- sparkle; display; appear; be exposed; make a noise, resound, roar; *éclater de rire*, burst out laughing.
- écléctique** eklek'tik *adj.* eclectic.
- écléctisme** eklek'tism *m.* eclecticism.
- éclî** e'kli *m.* (*sea-term*) splinter.
- éclîê** ecli'ê *adj.* (*of masts*) splintered, sprung.
- éclîmètre** ecli'metr *m.* clinometer.
- éclipse** e'klips *f.* eclipse; disappearance.
- éclipser** eclip'se *tr.* eclipse; throw into the shade; *s'éclipser*, be eclipsed; disappear, vanish.
- écliptique** eclip'tik *f.* ecliptic.
- éclisse** e'klis *f.* splint; splinter; cheese-vat; stand; rib, side-piece (*of violins, pails, tubs, casks*).
- éclisser** ecli'se *tr.* splint.
- éclogue** eg'log *see* *églogue*.
- écloppé** e'cloppé *adj.* crippled, halt; foot-sore, lame, badly hurt.
- éclopper** eklo'pe *tr.* lame, make lame, make foot-sore.
- éclora** eklo'ra *v.* *see* *éclore*.
- éclore** e'klo:r *intr.* [*past participle* *éclos*; *indicative present* *il éclôt, ils éclosent*; *future* *il éclora*; *subjunctive present* *il éclosé*]. open, open up; blow, bloom; dawn; hatch; be disclosed; be ushered in; *faire éclore*, hatch; bring to light, usher in, produce; disclose; give birth to.
- éclos** e'klo *v.* *see* *éclore*.
- éclore** e'klo:r *v.* *see* *éclore*.
- éclosent** e'klo:r *v.* *see* *éclore*.
- éclosion** eklo'zj5 *f.* hatching; blowing, opening.
- éclôt** e'klo *v.* *see* *éclore*.
- écluse** e'kly:z *f.* lock, guard-lock, sluice, dam, mill-dam; fish-weir; flood-gate; *écluse à vannes*, sliding flood-gate; *déversoir à écluse*, weir; *écluse à marée montante*, tide-gate.
- éclusée** ekly'ze *f.* sluiceful; lockage.
- écluser** ekly'ze *tr.* lock (canals); take (a boat) through a lock.
- éclusier** ekly'zje *m.* sluice-man, lock-keeper.
- écobuage** ekob'ua:z *m.* weeding, burning of weeds.
- écobue** ekob'by *f.* weeder, turfing iron.
- écobuer** ekob'bye *tr.* weed (a field); burn the weeds from.
- écœurement** eko'r'mū *m.* disgust; sickening; anguish of heart.
- écœurer** eko're *tr.* disgust; sicken; shock; dishearten.
- écœufrai** eko'fre *m.* *see* *écœufroi*.
- écœufroi** eko'frwa *m.* (shoemaker's) cutting-board.
- écœingon** ekwē's5 *see* *écœinson*.
- écœine** e'kwan *f.* rough flat file (*used by minters*); rasp; place (*for working iron*).
- écœiner** ekwa'ne *tr.* plane (metals).
- écœinson** ekwē's5 *m.* diagonal, angle-tie; jamb (*of doors*); corner-piece.
- écolage** eko'la:z *m.* schooling.
- écolâtre** eko'la:tr *m.* doctor, teacher.
- école** e'kol *f.* school; college, sect; school of philosophy; *école gratuite*, charity school; *école libre*, private school; *école maternelle*, infant school; *école normale primaire*, training school; *basse école*, elements of horsemanship; *haute école*, high horsemanship; *faire une école*, commit a blunder; make an experiment; (*backgammon*) be pegged.
- écolier** eko'lje *m.* schoolboy, pupil, scholar; *prendre le chemin des écoles*, go a roundabout way; *loiter; papier écolier*, exercise-paper.
- écollière** eko'lje:r *f.* schoolgirl.
- écollage** eko'la:z *m.* freeing (a hide) of head, legs, etc.
- écoller** eko'le *tr.* free (a hide) of head and legs.
- écolléter** ekol'te *tr.* cut off, round off.
- éconduire** ek5'dui:r *tr.* [*present participle* *éconduisant*; *past participle* *éconduit*; *indicative present* *nous éconduisons, vous éconduisez, ils éconduisent*; *preterit* *j'éconduisis*; *subjunctive present* *j'éconduise, tu éconduises, nous éconduisions, vous éconduisiez*] show out; bow out; dismiss; put off, refuse, deny.
- éconduisant** ek5'dui'zā *v.* *see* *éconduire*.
- éconduise** ek5'dui:z *v.* *see* *éconduire*.
- éconduisent** ek5'dui:z *v.* *see* *éconduire*.
- éconduises** ek5'dui:z *v.* *see* *éconduire*.
- éconduisez** ek5'dui'ze *v.* *see* *éconduire*.
- éconduisiez** ek5'dui'zje *v.* *see* *éconduire*.
- éconduisions** ek5'dui'zj5 *v.* *see* *éconduire*.
- éconduisis** ek5'dui'zi *v.* *see* *éconduire*.
- éconduisons** ek5'dui'z5 *v.* *see* *éconduire*.
- éconduit** ek5'dui *v.* *see* *éconduire*.
- économat** ekonō'ma *m.* stewardship; bursarship.
- économe** ekonō'm *n.* steward, housekeeper, manager, purser, bursar, treasurer.
- économé** eko'nōm *adj.* economical, saving, thrifty.
- économie** ekonō'mi *f.* economy; thrift; *faire des économies*, put by money, save money.
- économique** ekonō'mik *adj.* economic; economical money-saving.
- économique** ekonō'mik *f.* economics.
- économiquement** ekonō'mik'mā *adv.* economically
- économiser** ekonō'mize *tr.* economize, save, put by husband.
- économiste** ekonō'mist *n.* economist.
- écopage** eko'pa:z *m.* (*slang*) whack; call-down.
- écopé** e'kop *f.* scoop, ladle.
- écoper** eko'pe *tr.* bale, bail out. — *intr.* (*slang*, get it in the neck; drink.
- écoperche** eko'perʃ *f.* lift (with a pulley), derrick scaffold-pole.
- écorçage** eko'r'sa:z *m.* barking, stripping (of trees)
- écorce** e'kors *f.* bark, rind; peel; shell; outside. *ôte l'écorce*, peel.
- écorcement** eko'r'sō'mā *m.* *see* *écorçage*.
- écorcer** eko'r'se *tr.* bark, strip, peel.

écorché ekoʁʃe *m.* figure without skin (for muscle study).
écorche-cul ekoʁʃky *m.*: à *écorche-cul*, sliding on the posterior; against the grain, unwillingly.
écorchée ekoʁʃe *f.* striated cone.
écorchement ekoʁʃmə *m.* excoriation; flaying, skinning.
écorcher ekoʁʃe *tr.* flay, skin; bark; remove the bark from; fleece; *écorcher le français*, speak broken French, murder the French language.
écorcherie ekoʁʃʁi *f.* knacker's yard; inn (where travelers are fleeced), expensive place; fleecing.
écorcheur ekoʁʃø:r *m.* knacker; flayer; fleecer.
écorchure ekoʁʃy:r *f.* scratch, excoriation; slight wound.
écote ekoʁ *f.* scoring, marking; superintending the sale of fish.
écoter ekoʁe *tr.* superintend (sale of fish-imports on the English channel).
écoteur ekoʁø:r *m.* scorer; superintendant (of sales of fish).
écorner ekoʁne *tr.* dog-ear; break the horns of, turn down the corners of; curtail, impair, lessen, diminish.
écornifler ekoʁniʃle *tr.* sponge upon, hang on to.
écorniflerie ekoʁniʃlaʁi *f.* sponging, hanging on.
écornifleur ekoʁniʃlø:r *m.* sponger, hanger-on.
écornifleuse ekoʁniʃlø:z *f.* sponger, hanger-on.
écorne ekoʁny:r *f.* dog's-ear; corner broken off, chipping.
écossais ekoʃse *adj.* Scotch, Scottish.
écossaise ekoʃsez *f.* Scotch plaid, plaid cloth.
écosser ekoʃse *tr.* shell, husk (peas, beans).
écosseur ekoʃø:r *m.* sheller.
écousseuse ekoʃø:z *f.* sheller.
écot eʔko *m.* contribution; share, quota; scot; expense; table company; log, stump; piece of slate.
écotage ekoʔa:ʒ *m.* stemming (of tobacco).
écotard ekoʔa:r *m.* (sea-term) chainplate (to which the shrouds are fastened).
écoter ekoʔte *tr.* stem.
écouailles eʔkwa:j *f. pl.* coarse wool, tail wool.
écoulement ekuʔlə *m.* flowing, running, draining; sale, output, outlet.
écouler ekuʔle *tr.* pour away; drain; sell; *s'écouler*, run away, flow away; pass away, glide away; slip away; go off.
écourgeon ekuʔʒø *m.* see *escourgeon*.
écourter ekuʔte *tr.* shorten, dock, crop; curtail.
écoutant ekuʔtā *adj.* listening, attending; *avocat écoutant*, briefless lawyer.
écoute eʔkut *f.* hiding-place for listening; (sea-term) sheet, main-sheet; *être aux écoutes*, eavesdrop; *entre deux écoutes*, both sheets aft.
écouter ekuʔte *tr.* listen to; give ear to; pay attention to; mind; *s'écouter*, like to hear one's self; indulge one's self.

écoutateur ekuʔtø:r *m.* listener; *écoutateur aux portes*, eavesdropper.
écouteuse ekuʔtø:z *f.* listener, eavesdropper.
écoutieuse ekuʔtø:z *adj.* see *écoutateur*.
écoutieux ekuʔtø *adj.* [*f. écoutieuse*] (of horses) skittish.
écoutille ekuʔti:j *f.* hatchway.
écoutoir ekuʔtwa:r *m.* ear-trumpet.
écouvillon ekuviʔjō *m.* oven mop; swab; mop.
écouvillonner ekuviʔjōne *tr.* sweep; mop, swab.
écrabouiller ekraʔbujē *tr.* crush to pieces; smash.
écran eʔkrā *m.* screen; hand-screen; fire-screen.
écrasage ekrāʒa:ʒ *m.* crushing; bruising.
écrasant ekrāʒā *adj.* crushing; humiliating; exorbitant, excessive; overwhelming; ruinous.
écrasée ekrāʒe *f.* caving in (of a mine).
écrasement ekrāʒmə *m.* crushing; crush; overwhelming; destruction, ruin.
écraser ekrāʒe *tr.* crush; bruise; overburden, overwhelm; beat down; run over; ruin; squash.
écraseur ekrāʒø:r *m.* crusher, bruiser; steam-roller.
écrelet ekrāʃle *m.* anise gingerbread.
écrémage ekrēma:ʒ *m.* skimming.
écrémer ekrēme *tr.* take the cream from, skim; take the best of.
écrémoire ekrēmwə:r *f.* skimmer; milk-skimmer.
écrêtement ekrētēmā *m.* removing the comb (of a cock); lowering a road; battering the top (of a fortification).
écrêter ekrēte *tr.* batter off the top of, dismantle with shot; cut off the comb of (a cock).
écrevisse ekrāʃvis *f.* crawfish, crab; kind of tongs.
écrier ekri'e *tr.* clean, polish (wire with sandstone).
écrier ekri'e *tr.*: *s'écrier*, cry out, cry, exclaim.
écritille eʔkrij *f.* grate (of a fish-pond).
écriin eʔkrē *m.* casket, jewel-box or case.
écrire eʔkri:r *tr.* [present participle *écrivant*; past participle *écrit*; indicative present *nous écrivons*, *vous écrivez*, *ils écrivent*; preterit *j'écrivis*; subjunctive present *j'écrive*, *tu écrives*, *nous écrivions*, *vous écriviez*] write; spell; pen; *s'écrire*, sign one's self, write one's name.
écrit eʔkri *m.* writing, written agreement; pamphlet; *mot d'écrit*, short note; line; word; *coucher par écrit*, set anything down in writing.
écrit eʔkri *v.* see *écrire*.
écriteau eʔkri'to *m.* [*pl. écriteaux*] bill, poster; board, sign-board.
écriteaux eʔkri'to see *écriteau*.
écritoire eʔkri'twa:r *f.* inkstand; *écritoire portative*, pocket inkstand.
écriture eʔkri'ty:r *f.* writing, hand, handwriting; scripture; *écriture coulée*, secretary-hand, running-hand; *commis aux écritures*, copying-clerk; *écritures*, accounts, papers.
écrivain eʔkri'ty:r *intr.* do copying work.
écrivainier eʔkri'ty:rje *m.* copying-clerk, copyist.

édifier edi'fje *tr.* build, erect, construct; edify, instruct.
édile e'dil *m.* edile.
édilité edili'te *f.* edileship.
édit e'di *m.* edict, decree.
éditer édi'te *tr.* publish; edit (books).
éditeur edi'to:r *m.* publisher; editor (of books).
édition edi'sj5 *f.* edition.
éditrice edi'tris *f.* publisher.
édrédon edra'd3 *m.* eider-down; eider-down quilt.
éducable edy'kabl *adj.* teachable, educatable.
éducateur edyka'to:r *adj.* [*f.* **éducatrice**] educative, instructing.
éducateur edyka'to:r *m.* educator; teacher; educationalist.
éducatif edyka'tif *adj.* [*f.* **éducatrice**] educative.
éducation edyka'sj5 *f.* education: breeding, rearing (of animals); training.
éducative edyka'ti:v *adj.* see **éducatif**.
éducatrice edy'a'tris *adj.* see **éducateur**.
éducatrice edyka'tris *f.* educator.
edulcoration edylkora'sj5 *f.* edulcoration; sweetening.
edulcorer edylko're *tr.* edulcorate, sweeten.
éduquer edy'ke *tr.* bring up; educate (children).
éfaufiler efofi'le *tr.* reeve (textile fabrics).
efendi efen'di *m.* (*Turkish title*) effendi.
effaçable efa'sabl *adj.* effaceable.
effaçage efa'sa:3 *m.* effacing; erasing.
effacement efas'mā *m.* effacement; obliteration, blotting out; humility, self-effacement.
effacer efa'se *tr.* efface, obliterate; blot out; keep in the background; do away with; outshine; surpass; keep on the side of; *s'effacer*, be effaced; keep in line; present the broadside.
effaceur efa'so:r *m.* eraser.
effagure efa'sy:r *f.* blot, blotting out, obliteration, erasure.
effaner efa'ne *tr.* strip of leaves.
effaré efa're *adj.* wild; scared; bewildered; *un visage effaré*, a haggard, scared countenance.
effarement efa'rām *m.* bewilderment, distraction, terror, affright.
effarer efa're *tr.* terrify, scare; *s'effarer*, take fright.
effarouchement efa'ru'smā *m.* scare, fright, affright, alarm, umbrage.
effaroucher efa'ru'se *tr.* scare away; startle, shock; *s'effaroucher*, be startled; take umbrage; take fright.
effaroucheur efa'ru'so:r *m.* sneak-thief.
effaroucheuse efa'ru'so:z *f.* sneak-thief.
effe ef *n.* (*the letter*) ef.
effectif efek'tif *adj.* [*f.* **effective**] effective, real, positive; in cash; *c'est un homme effectif*, he is a man of his word.
effectif efek'tif *m.* effective force; strength.

effective efek'ti:v *adj.* see **effectif**.
effectivement efek'tiv'mā *adv.* in effect, really, actually, indeed; in fact; to be sure.
effectuer efek'tye *tr.* effect, execute, accomplish; carry out.
effémiation efeminda'sj5 *f.* effeminacy.
efféminé efemi'ne *adj.* effeminate, womanish.
efféminer efemi'ne *tr.* effeminate, enervate.
effervescence eferve'sā:s *f.* effervescence.
effervescent eferve'sā *adj.* effervescent, effervescenting.
effet e'fe *m.* effect, consequence; end, purpose; performance; work; sensation, impression; mark; bill; security; *à l'effet de*, in order to; with a view to; *faire effet*, take effect; *faire l'effet de*, have the same effect as; *effets*, effects, results; baggage, traps; power.
effeuillage efɔ'ja:3 *m.* see **effeuillement**.
effeuillaison efɔ'je'z5 *f.* fall of the leaves.
effeuillement efɔ'jām *m.* stripping off the leaves; defoliation.
effeuiller efɔ'je *tr.* strip the leaves from; pluck; pick to pieces (a flower); *s'effeuiller*, shed the leaves.
efficace efi'kas *adj.* efficacious, effectual, effective.
efficace efi'kas *f.* efficacy, efficiency, virtue.
efficacement efikas'mā *adv.* efficaciously, efficiently.
efficacité efikasi'te *f.* efficacy, efficiency.
efficient efi'sjā *adj.* efficient.
effigie efi'ʒi *f.* effigy.
effigier efi'ʒje *tr.* make an effigy of; hang in effigy.
effilage efi'la:3 *m.* unraveling, unweaving.
effilé efi'le *adj.* slender, slim; sharp, fine, tapering.
effilé efi'le *m.* fringe.
effiler efi'le *tr.* unweave, ravel out, unravel; thin (the hair); (*hunting*) tire out (the dogs); *s'effiler*, ravel, ravel out, fray out; taper.
effilocheur efilo'se *tr.* ravel out, undo.
effilocheur efilo'so:r *m.* shoddy-manufacturer.
effilocheuse efilo'so:z *f.* shoddy-machine, devil.
effiloques efi'lk *f. pl.* untwisted silk; light refuse silk.
effilure efi'ly:r *f.* raveled thread.
efflanque eflā:k *adj.* lean, thin, lank, raw-boned; meager.
efflanquer eflā'ke *tr.* make lean, emaciate.
effleurage eflɔ'ra:3 *m.* paring, scraping.
effleurement eflɔ'rām *m.* grazing.
effleurer eflɔ're *tr.* take the surface from; pick, pluck (flowers); skim over, skim the surface of, glance at; press lightly (a kiss).
effleurir eflɔ'ri:r *tr.* effloresce; *s'effleurir*, effloresce.
effleuroir eflɔ'rwa:r *m.* lamb-skin; woolen rag (used by parchment-makers).

efflorescence eflor'sās *f.* efflorescence.
efflorescent eflor'sū *adj.* efflorescent.
effluence efly'ās *f.* effluence.
effluent efly'ā *adj.* effluent.
effluve e'fly:v *m.* effluvium.
effondrement efōdrā'mā *m.* digging deep; trenching; falling in, sinking.
effondrer efōdre tr. dig deep, break, weigh down, sink; *effondrer une volaille*, draw a fowl; *effondrer du poisson*, gut fish; *s'effondrer*, fall in; give way.
effondrilles efō'dri:j *f. pl.* grounds, sediment, dregs.
efforcer efor'se *tr.* *s'efforcer*, strive, make an effort, exert one's self; struggle, endeavor.
effort efor'm *m.* effort, exertion, endeavor.
effraction efrak'sjō *f.* breaking open; house-breaking; *vol avec effraction*, burglary.
effraie e'fre:j *f.* barn-owl.
effrayer efre'je *tr.* fright, frighten, alarm, terrify, dismay; *s'effrayer*, be startled, take fright..
effréné efre'ne *adj.* unbridled, unrestrained, unruly.
effrètement efrimā *m.* crumbling to dust; exhaustion (of land).
effriter efrite *tr.* exhaust (land); *s'effriter*, become exhausted; crumble to dust.
effroi e'frwa *m.* fright, terror, consternation; dread, dismay.
effronté efrō'te *adj.* shameless, brazen-faced.
effrontément efrō'te'mā *adv.* impudently, shamelessly.
effronterie efrō'tri *f.* effrontery, impudence; *payer d'effronterie*, brazen a thing out.
effroyable efrwa'jabl *adj.* frightful, dreadful, awful; shocking.
effroyablement efrwa'jablā'mā *adv.* frightfully, dreadfully, shockingly.
effruiter efru'ite *tr.* strip (a tree) of its fruit.
effumer efy'me *tr.* soften the color of.
effusion efy'zjō *f.* effusion.
éfourceau efur'so *m.* [pl. *éfourceaux*] two-wheeled timber-cart.
éfourceaux efur'so *see* *éfourceau*.
égagropile egagrō'pil *m.* wool-ball, hair-ball.
également egej'mā *m.* cheering up, enlivening.
égal e'gal *m.* equal; *à l'égal de*, in comparison with, as much as, equal to; *traiter d'égal*, treat as one's equal.
égal e'gai *adj.* equal, uniform, like, alike; even, level, same.
également ega'l'mā *adv.* equally, impartially, uniformly.
égalier ega'le *tr.* equal, make equal; rival; match; compare; *s'égalier*, compare one's self (to).
égalisation egaliza'sjō *f.* equalization.
égaliser egali'ze *tr.* equalize, make level; square (accounts); *s'égaliser*, find its own level.

égalitaire egali'te:r *adj.* based on equality; leveling.
égalité égali'te *f.* equality, parity; evenness, uniformity.
égard e'gar *m.* regard, consideration, respect; deference, attentions; *avoir égard*, pay regard; *avoir des égards pour*, have consideration for, pay regard to, pay deference to; *eu égard à*, considering; *par égard pour*, out of regard for; *à cet égard*, in this respect.
égarement egar'mā *m.* straying, losing one's way; mistake, error; disorder, ill-conduct; bewilderment; *égarement d'esprit*, mental alienation.
égarer ega're *tr.* mislead, lead astray; mislay; lose; derange; let stray; *s'égarer*, go astray, stray, wander, lose one's way, be lost.
égarrotter egarō'te *tr.* cut the withers of (a horse); injure in the withers.
égayer ege'je *tr.* enliven, divert, make cheerful, cheer, cheer up; thin (trees); *égayer un acteur*, hiss an actor; *s'égayer* make merry; grow cheerful; cheer up.
égide e'gid *f.*egis; protector.
égilope egi'lōp *f.* (plant) toothache-grass.
égilops egi'lōps *m.* egilops, eye-ulcer.
églander eglā'de *tr.* remove the sublingual glands from (a horse).
églantier eglā'tje *m.* eglantine-bush; woodbine; *églantier odorant*, sweetbrier.
églantine eglā'tin *f.* eglantine, dog-rose.
églesin eglō'fē *m.* haddock.
église e'gli:z *f.* church; chimney-cowl; *homme d'église*, churchman.
églistier egli'zje *m.* inveterate churchgoer.
églistière egli'zje:r *f.* inveterate churchgoer.
églogue eg'lōg *f.* eclogue.
égoïne ego'in *f.* small hand-saw.
égoïser egoi'ze *intr.* egotize.
égoïsme ego'ism *m.* selfishness; egoism.
égoïste ego'ist *n.* selfish person, egoist; egotist.
égoïste ego'ist *adj.* selfish, egoistic.
égopode ego'pod *m.* goat-weed, goutwort.
égorger egor'ze *tr.* cut the throat of, slaughter, butcher.
égorgeur egor'zō:r *m.* slaughterer, cutthroat.
égosiller egozi'je *tr.* *s'égosiller*, make one's self hoarse; brawl.
égotisme ego'tism *m.* egotism.
égotiste ego'tist *n.* egotist.
égout e'gu *m.* running of water; sink, drain, sewer; eaves, projecting roof; *égout collecteur*, main sewer.
égoutier egu'tje *m.* sewer-man.
égouttage egu'ta:z *m.* drainage; draining, dripping.
égoutter egu'te *intr.* drain, drip. — *tr.* drain, let drop; *s'égoutter*, drop, drain.
égouttoir egu'twa:r *m.* drainer, plate-rack.

égoutture eɡu'ty:r *f.* drainings, drippings.
égrain e'grē *m.* seedling pear-tree; seedling apple-tree.
égrappage egra'pa:ʒ *m.* picking (of grapes, currants) from the bunch; dressing (of ore).
égrapper egra'pe *tr.* pick (grapes, currants) from the bunch.
égrappoir egra'pwa:r *m.* grape-picking instrument; jiggling-sieve (for ore).
égratigner egrati'ne *tr.* scratch, claw.
égratigneur egrati'ne:r *m.* scratcher; stenciler.
égratigneuse egrati'ne:z *f.* scratcher.
égratignure egrati'ny:r *f.* scratch.
égravillonner egravi'jōne *tr.* remove the earth from (the roots of a transplanted tree).
égrefin egrə'fē *m.* see *égrefin*.
égrenage egrə'na:ʒ *m.* shelling, husking; picking (grapes); ginning (cotton).
égrenier egrə'ne *tr.* shell, husk; pick (grapes) from the bunch; gin (cotton); *s'égrenier*, shell; fall from the stalk; shed seeds.
égrillard egri'ja:r *adj.* sprightly, brisk, lively; free, broad.
égrilloir egri'jwa:r *m.* weir, grate.
égrisage egri'za:ʒ *m.* grinding; roughing down; cutting (a diamond).
égrisée egri'ze *f.* diamond-dust.
égriser egri'ze *tr.* grind, rough-down; cut (diamonds).
égrisoir egri'zwa:r *m.* diamond-dust box.
égrugeoir egry'zwa:r *m.* mortar.
égruger egry'ʒe *tr.* pound, crush.
égrugeure egry'ʒy:r *f.* gratings, powder.
égusement egel'mā *m.* breaking at the mouth (of a cannon, or vessel).
égueuler ego'le *tr.* break off the mouth of, break the neck of (a vessel); break the mouth of (a cannon); *s'égueuler*, shout one's self hoarse.
égyptien eʒip'sjē *adj.* [*f. égyptienne*] Egyptian.
égyptien eʒip'sjē *m.* Egyptian; gipsy.
égyptienne eʒip'sjen *f.* see *égyptien*.
eh e: *interj.* ah! well! *eh bien!* ah well! well!
éhanché eā'ʃe *adj.* see *déhancher*.
éherber eər'be *tr.* remove the grass from; weed.
éhonté eō'te *adj.* shameless, brazen-faced.
éhouper eū'pe *tr.* lop off the top of.
eider e'der *m.* eider, eider-duck.
éjaculateur eʒakyla'to:r *adj.* [*f. éjaculatrice*] ejaculatory.
éjaculation eʒakyla'sjō *f.* ejaculation; emission.
éjaculatoire eʒakyla'twa:r *adj.* see *éjaculateur*.
éjaculatrice eʒakyla'tris *f.* see *éjaculateur*.
éjaculer eʒaky'le *tr.* throw out, ejaculate, discharge.
éjamber eʒā'be *tr.* steam (tobacco-leaves).
éjarrer eʒa're *tr.* remove the coarse hairs from (furs).
éjecteur eʒek'to:r *m.* ejector.

éjection eʒek'sjō *f.* ejection; defecation.
élaboration elabora'sjō *f.* elaboration.
élaborer elabo're *tr.* elaborate, work out.
élagage ela'ga:ʒ *m.* lopping; branches lopped off.
élaguer ela'ge *tr.* lop, prune; curtail, cut down, cut out.
élagueur els'ge:r *m.* pruner.
élan e'lā *m.* start, spring; dash, rush; sally, flight; outburst, transport.
élan e'lā *m.* elk, moose-deer.
élancé elā'se *adj.* slender, slim, thin, lank.
élanement elās'mā *m.* shooting, twitch, twinge; élanements, transports.
élancer elā'se *tr.* launch, dart, shoot; *s'élancer*, bound, shoot, spring forth, dart forth, rush, dash.
 — *intr.* (of pain) shoot, twitch.
élanion elā'njō *m.* (bird) kite; *élanion martinet*, swallow-tailed kite.
élargir elar'ʒi:r *tr.* widen; enlarge; set at liberty; *s'élargir*, get loose; gain one's liberty.
élargissement elar'ʒis'mā *m.* widening, enlarging; release, discharge (from prison).
élargissure elar'ʒisyr *f.* piece let in; eking-piece.
élasticité elastis'ite *f.* elasticity, springiness.
élastique elas'tik *f.* india-rubber; elastic; spring.
élastique elas'tik *adj.* elastic, springy.
élatère ela'ter *m.* (botany) elater.
élatine ela'tin *f.* (plant) waterwort.
élaver ela've *tr.* (in paper making) wash (rags).
eldorado eldora'do *m.* Eldorado.
élatique elen'tik *adj.* elatic.
électeur elek'to:r *m.* elector.
électif elek'tif *adj.* [*f. élective*] elective.
élection elek'sjō *f.* election, return, polling; choice, appointment.
élective elek'tiv *adj.* see *électif*.
électoral elekto'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. électoraux*] electoral, elective; *priver du droit électoral*, disfranchise.
électorat elekto'ra *m.* electorate.
électoraux elekto'ro *adj.* see *électoral*.
électricien elektri'sjē *m.* electrician.
électricité elektrisi'te *f.* electricity.
électrique elek'trik *adj.* electric.
électrifiable elektrizabl *adj.* electrifiable.
électrisation elektriza'sjō *f.* electrification.
électriser elektri'ze *tr.* electrify.
électro-aimant elektroe'mā *m.* electromagnet.
électrochimie elektroi'ʃimi *f.* electrochemistry.
électrocution elektroi'sjō *f.* electrocution.
électrode elekt'rod *f.* electrode.
électrodynamique elektrodina'mik *f.* electrodynamics.
électrolyse elektro'liz *f.* electrolysis.
électromagnétique elektromane'tik *adj.* electromagnetic.
électromagnétisme elektromane'tism *m.* electromagnetism.

électromètre elektrō'metr *m.* electrometer.
électromoteur elektrōmō'tō:r *m.* electromotor.
électron elektrō's *m.* electron.
électronégatif elektronegati'f *adj.* [*f. électro-négative*] electronegative.
électronégative elektronegati'v *adj.* see **électro-négatif**.
électrophore elektrō'fō:r *m.* electrophorus.
électropositif elektropōzi'tif *adj.* [*f. électropositive*] electropositive.
électropositive elektropōzi'tiv *adj.* see **électropositif**.
électroscope elektrō's'kop *m.* electroscope.
électrostatique elektrōsta'tik *adj.* electrostatic.
électrothérapeutique elektrotērapē'tik *adj.* electrotherapeutic.
électrothérapie elektrotērap'i *f.* electrotherapeutics.
electrotype elektrō'tip *m.* shell (of an electrotype).
électrotypie elektrō'tipi *f.* electrotyping.
électuaire elektrū'ar *m.* electuary.
élégamment elegā'mā *adv.* elegantly, stylishly.
élégance elē'gās *f.* elegance, style.
élégant elē'gā *adj.* swell, exquisite; elegant, stylish.
élégant elē'gā *m.* gentleman of fashion, swell.
élégante elē'gāt *f.* lady of fashion, swell.
élegiaque elē'giak *adj.* elegiac.
élegiaque elē'giak *m.* elegist.
élegie elē'gi *f.* elegy.
élément elē'mā *m.* element; hobby, favorite pastime.
élémentaire elemā'tair *adj.* elementary, elemental.
élémi elē'mi *m.* (gum) elemi.
éléphant elē'fā *m.* elephant.
éléphantéau elē'fā'tō *m.* [pl. **éléphantéaux**] young elephant.
éléphantéaux elē'fā'tō see **éléphantéau**.
éléphantiasis elēfātja'zis *f.* elephantiasis.
éléphantin elēfātē *adj.* elephantine.
élevage el'va:3 *m.* breeding, raising (of cattle).
élevateur elevā'tō:r *m.* (grain) elevator; (freight) elevator.
élevateur elevā'tō:r *adj.* elevatory; raising, lifting.
élévation elevā'sjō *f.* elevation, raising; rising; height; increase; preference; (of sound) acuteness; (at mass) elevation of the host.
élevatoire elevā'twair *m.* (surgery) elevator.
élève el'e:v *f.* student; co-ed; breeding (of cattle).
élève el'e:v *m.* pupil, scholar; student.
élever el've *tr.* elevate; raise; exalt; erect; lift up; bring up, educate; rear; breed; run up (accounts); near; *s'élever*, rise, ascend; run up; increase; grow proud; be erected; (of the weather) clear up.
éleveur el'vō:r *m.* breeder, raiser.
éleveuse el'vō:z *f.* breeder, raiser.
élevure el'vy:r *f.* pimple, blotch.
elfe elf *m.* elf, fairy.
élider eli'de *tr.* cut off, elide.

éligibilité eligibili'te *f.* eligibility.
éligible eli'gibl *adj.* eligible, fit.
élimer eli'me *tr.* wear out, rub out.
élimination elimina'sjō *f.* elimination.
éliminer elimi'ne *tr.* eliminate, strike out, expel, discard, dismiss.
élingue e'lē:g *f.* (sea-term) sling.
élinguer elē'ge *tr.* sling.
élire e'lir *tr.* [present participle **élisant**; past participle **élu**; indicative present *nous élisons, vous éliez, ils élisent*; preterit *j'élus*; subjunctive present *j'élise, tu élies, nous élisions, vous éliez*] elect, choose, return, appoint; **élire** doi'cile, take up one's abode.
élisant eli'zā *v.* see **élire**.
élise e'liz *v.* see **élire**.
élisent eli'z *v.* see **élire**.
élises eli'z *v.* see **élire**.
éliez eli'ze *v.* see **élire**.
élisiez eli'zie *v.* see **élire**.
élision eli'zjō *f.* elision.
élisions eli'zjō *v.* see **élire**.
élisons eli'zō *v.* see **élire**.
élite e'lit *f.* choice, pick, select few, flower, prime; d'élite, picked, crack.
élixir elik'sir *m.* elixir.
ellagique ela'gik *adj.* ellagic, of gall-nuts.
elle el *noun-pron.* she, her; it; *elles*, they, them.
elle el *m.* (the letter) ell.
ellébore elē'bō:r *m.* hellebore.
elléborine elē'bō'rin *f.* helleborine, bastard hellebore.
elle-même el'me:m *noun-pron.* she herself; itself.
ellipse e'lips *f.* ellipsis; ellipse.
ellipsoïdal elipsōi'dal *adj.* [m. pl. **ellipsoïdaux**] ellipsoidal.
ellipsoïdaux elipsōi'do *adj.* see **ellipsoïdal**.
ellipsoïde elipsō'id *m.* ellipsoid.
ellipticité eliptisi'te *f.* ellipticity.
elliptique elip'tik *adj.* elliptical.
elliptiquement eliptik'mā *adv.* elliptically.
Elme elm *m.*: feu Saint Elme, St. Elmo's fire.
élocution elok'y'sjō *f.* elocution.
éloge e'lō:3 *m.* eulogy, encomium, praise.
élogier elō'jie *tr.* (rare) eulogise.
élogieuse elō'jjo:z *adj.* see **élogieux**.
élogieux elō'jjo:z *adj.* [*f. élogieuse*] eulogistic.
élogiste elō'gist *m.* eulogist.
éloignement elwa'n'mā *m.* removal, removing; distance, remoteness; dislike; estrangement.
éloigner elwa'ne *tr.* keep away; remove; put to flight; dismiss, discard, repudiate; alienate; delay; defer; deter; dispose; *s'éloigner*, go away, move away, go to a distance; withdraw; wander; depart; deviate; fail: forsake; disappear; (sea-term) stand away, sheer off.
élongation elō'gō'sjō *f.* elongation; digression.

- élonger** elɔ̃ʒe *tr.* sheer off; lay alongside of; splice.
éloquent elõkɑ̃t *adv.* eloquently.
éloquence elõkɑ̃s *f.* eloquence, oratory.
éloquent elõkɑ̃ *adj.* eloquent.
élu ẽly *v.* see *élire*.
élucidation elysida'sjɔ̃ *f.* elucidation.
éluider elysi'de *tr.* elucidate.
éluobration elykybra'sjɔ̃ *f.* lucubration.
élucubrer elyky'bre *tr.* lucubrate.
éludable ely'dabl *adj.* evadable, eludible.
éluder ely'de *tr.* elude, evade.
élus ẽly *v.* see *élire*.
élyme ẽlim *m.* (plant) wild rye.
élymée elize' *adj.*: les champs Élysées, the Elysian Fields.
élyséen elize'ɛ *adj.* [*f.* *élyséenne*] Elysian.
élyséenne elize'en *adj.* see *élyséen*.
élytre ẽlitr *m.* elytron, wing-shell
elzévir elze'vir *m.* Elzevir.
elzévirien elzevi'rjɛ *adj.* [*f.* *elzévirienne*] Elzevirian.
elzévirienne elzevi'rjen *adj.* see *elzévirien*.
émaciation emasja'sjɔ̃ *f.* emaciation.
émacié ema'sje *adj.* emaciated.
émaill e'maj *m.* [*pl.* *émaux*] enamel; gloss, brilliancy; *émaill de Hollande*, Dutch blue; *peindre en émail*, enamel.
émailler ema'je *tr.* enamel; adorn; stud, strew.
émailleur ema'jo:r *m.* enameler.
émaillure ema'jy:r *f.* enameling.
émancipation emansa'sjɔ̃ *f.* emanation.
émancipateur emäsipa'to:r *m.* emancipator.
émancipation emäsipa'sjɔ̃ *f.* emancipation.
émancipatrice emäsipa'tris *f.* emancipatress.
émanciper emäsip'e *tr.* emancipate; *s'émanciper*, be free, break loose; go beyond bounds.
émaner ema'ne *intr.* emanate.
émargement emarʒe'mɑ̃ *m.* marginal note; signature on the margin.
émarger emarʒe *tr.* write on the margin, sign on the margin; receipt; reduce the margin of.
émarginé emarʒi'ne *adj.* (*of leaves*) emarginate.
émasculation emaskyla'sjɔ̃ *f.* emasculation.
émasculer emasky'le *tr.* emasculate.
émaux e'mo *m. pl.* see *émaill*.
embabouiner äbabwi'ne *tr.* wheedle; gammon.
embâcle ä'ba:kl *m.* ice-pack (in a river).
emballage äba'la:ʒ *m.* packing up, packing; *pack-age*; *toile d'emballage*, packing-canvas, pack-cloth.
emballer äba'le *tr.* pack up; wrap up; pack off, send away; (*slang*) arrest, pinch.
emballeur äba'lo:r *m.* packer; (*slang*) cop, officer.
embander äbä'de *tr.* tie up, swathe.
embarbotter äbarbo'te *tr.*: *s'embarbotter*, get muddled (in speaking), become incoherent.
embarbouiller äbarbu'je *tr.* besmear; confuse, muddle.
embarcadère äbarka'de:r *m.* terminus; wharf; pier; landing-stage.
embarcation äbarka'sjɔ̃ *f.* small boat, craft.
embarquée äbar'de *f.* yaw, lurch.
embarder äbar'de *intr.* yaw, lurch.
embargo äbar'go *m.* embargo.
embariller äbari'je *tr.* barrel, barrel up.
embarquement äbarka'smä *m.* embarking, shipping, shipment.
embarquer äbar'ke *tr.* embark, ship, put on ship-board; take on board; see off; *on l'a embarqué dans une méchante affaire*, he has been drawn into some bad business; *s'embarquer*, embark, go on board, go to sea; engage.
embarras äba'ra *m.* [*pl.* same] embarrassment, encumbrance; impediment, obstacle; difficulty; puzzle; fuss; family way.
embarrassant äbara'sä *adj.* embarrassing, awkward.
embarrasser äbara'se *tr.* embarrass, hamper, obstruct; complicate; hinder; confuse; puzzle; *s'embarasser*, become confused or perplexed; trouble one's self with; meddle with; feel uneasy (about); take notice (of).
embarrer äba're *tr.*: *s'embarrer*, (*of horses*) get the leg caught over the partition-bar.
embarrer äba're *tr.* bar, close with bars. — *intr.* lift a weight (with a lever).
embasement äbaz'mɑ̃ *m.* continuous base; basement.
embastillement äbastij'mɑ̃ *m.* imprisoning; surrounding with forts.
embastiller äbasti'je *tr.* imprison; surround with forts.
embat ä'ba *v.* see *embattre*.
embatage äba'ta:ʒ *saddling*.
embatailler äbata'je *tr.* embattle.
embâter äba'te *tr.* put a pack-saddle on; saddle, encumber.
embâtonner äbato'ne *tr.* arm with a cudgel.
embats ä'ba *v.* see *embattre*.
embattage äba'ta:ʒ *f.* casing, tiring of wheels.
embattoir äbat'twar *m.* shoeing-pit (for wheels).
embattre ä'batr *tr.* [*past participle embattu*; indicative present *j'embats, il embat*] case, tire (a wheel).
embattu äba'ty *v.* see *embattre*.
embauchage äbo'sa:ʒ *m.* hiring, engaging; tampering, gaining over, enticing away; enlisting, recruiting.
embaucher äbo'se *tr.* hire, engage; entice away, tamper with; enlist, recruit; crimp.
embaucheur äbo'so:r *m.* hirer; recruiting-officer; recruiter, crimp.
embaucheuse äbo'so:ʒ *f.* hirer.
embauchoir äbo'swa:r *m.* boot-tree, boot-last.
embaumement äbom'mɑ̃ *m.* embalming.

embaumer ābo'me *tr.* embalm; perfume, scent.
— *intr.* smell very sweet.

embaumeur ābo'mœr *m.* embalmer.

embequer ābe'ke *tr.* feed (a bird); bait (a hook).

embéguiner ābegi'ne *tr.* muffle up; infatuate, bewitch; *s'embéguiner*, be infatuated.

embelle ābel *f.* gangway.

embellie ābe'li *f.* lull, calm; favorable change (in the weather).

embellir ābe'li:r *tr.* embellish, beautify; adorn, decorate, set off; *s'embellir*, grow beautiful, improve in beauty. — *intr.* beautify, grow handsomer.

embellissement ābelis'mā *m.* embellishment, improvement, adornment.

embérize ābe'riz' *f.* (bird) yellowhammer, bunting.

emberlificoter āberlifiko'te *tr.* entangle; muddle; coax, bring round; *s'emberlificoter*, get entangled, muddled; become confused.

emberlucquer āberlyko'ke *tr.* embarrass; seduce; *s'emberlucquer*, be confused, be dazed.

embesogné ābazo'ne *adj.* busy, busily engaged.

embêtement ābet'mā *m.* annoyance, bother; nuisance, bore.

embêter ābe'te *tr.* stupefy, stultify, besot; annoy, plague; tease, torment, rile; worry; aggravate, bore; *s'embêter*, feel dull, be bored.

embeurrer ābo're *tr.* butter, put butter on.

emblaison āble'zō *m.* seed-time, sowing-time.

emblavage ābla'va:z *m.* wheat-sowing.

emblaver ābla've *tr.* sow with corn.

emblavure ābla'vy:r *f.* land sown with corn.

emblée āble *f.*: *d'emblée*, at the first, at the first onset.

emblématique āblema'tik *adj.* emblematical.

emblème āble:m *m.* emblem.

embôler āble'me *tr.* (slang) deceive, swindle.
— *intr.* lie.

emboire ābwā:r *tr.* [present participle *embuant*; past participle *embu*; indicative present *nous embuons*, *vous embuvez*, *ils emboivent*; preterit *j'embus*; subjunctive present *j'emboive*, *tu emboives*, *nous embuvions*, *vous embuviez*] imbibe; coat (with oil or wax); *s'emboire*, get dull or flat; dry in.

emboiser ābwā'ze *tr.* coax, wheedle, cajole.

emboiseur ābwā'zœ:r *m.* coxer; deceitful person.

emboiseuse ābwā'zœ:z *f.* (rare) coxer.

emboitage ābwā'ta:z *m.* fitting, inserting; joining, clamping.

emboitement ābwat'mā *m.* fitting in, jointing, clamping; lock-step.

emboîter ābwā'te *tr.* joint; set (bones); clamp, fit, fit in; *emboîter le pas*, lock-step; *s'emboîter*, fit, fit in.

emboîture ābwā'ty:r *f.* socket, clamp; collar; juncture, joint.

emboive ābwā:v *v.* see *emboire*.

emboivent ābwā:v *v.* see *emboire*.

emboives ābwā:v *v.* see *emboire*.

embolie ābo'li *f.* embolism.

embolisme ābo'li:m *m.* embolism.

embolismique ābolis'mik *adj.* embolismic, embolismal.

embonpoint ābō'pwē *m.* plumpness, corpulence, stoutness, obesity; *prendre de l'embonpoint*, get stout, pick up flesh.

emboquer ābo'ke *tr.* feed, cram down food.

embordurer ābordy're *tr.* frame.

embossage ābo'sa:z *m.* bringing the broadside to bear.

embosser ābo'se *tr.* bring (a vessel) broadside on; *s'embosser*, be brought to bear (broadside on).

embouché ābu'se *adj.* (of boats) entered; prompted, tutored; *mal embouché*, foul-mouthed, impertinent.

emboucher ābu'se *tr.* put (a wind instrument) to one's mouth; prompt; bit (a horse); *s'emboucher*, fall (into); empty, discharge itself.

embouchoir ābu'swa:r *m.* boot-tree; mouthpiece (of an instrument).

embouchure ābu'sy:r *f.* mouthpiece (of a wind instrument); mouth (of a river); outfall.

embouer ābu'e *tr.* cover with mud; bemire; vilify.

embouquement ābuk'mā *m.* entrance to a strait.

embouquer ābu'ke *intr.* enter a strait.

embourber ābur'be *tr.* put in the mire; bemire; *s'embourber*, sink in the mud, stick in the mire; be in trouble.

embourrer ābur'e *tr.* stuff, pad.

embourrurer ābur'y:r *f.* stuffing, padding.

embourser ābur'se *tr.* put into the purse; pocket.

embout ā'bu *m.* ferule.

embouter ābu'te *tr.* ferrule, tip.

emboutir ābu'tir *tr.* make (metal sheets) concave; beat out; sheet; stamp; plate.

emboutissoir ābuti'swa:r *m.* concaving-machine; plating-machine.

embranchement ābrā'smā *m.* branch, branching off; branch-road; branch-line junction.

embrancher ābrā'se *tr.* put together; join; *s'embrancher*, branch off; abut, join.

embrasement ābraz'mā *m.* conflagration, burning, combustion.

embraser ābra'ze *tr.* fire, set on fire, kindle, inflame; *s'embraser*, kindle, take fire, catch fire; be aglow, be inflamed.

embrassade ābra'sad *f.* kissing, kiss; hug.

embrasse ā'bras *f.* curtain-loop, curtain-band.

embrassement ābras'mā *m.* embrace.

embrasser ābra'se *tr.* kiss; embrace, hug, clasp; grasp; comprise, take in.

embrasseur ābra'sœ:r *m.* kisser; hugger.

embrasseuse ābra'sœ:z *f.* kisser; hugger.

embrasure ābra'sy:r *f.* band of iron, binder.

embrasure ābra'zy:r *m.* embrasure; recess.

embrayage ābre'ja:ʒ *m.* connecting (of pulleys).
embrayer ābre'ʒe *tr.* (of machinery) engage, connect.
embrillage ābrɔ'la:ʒ *m.* lashing.
embreler ābrɔ'le *tr.* lash (a wagon-load).
embrener ābrɔ'ne *tr.* dirty, soil; *s'embrener dans quelque affaire*, get into a (bad) scrape.
embrèvement ābrev'mā *f.* mortise, franking.
embrever ābrɔ've *tr.* mortise, frank, join.
embrigadement ābrigad'mā *m.* brigading; enlisting, recruiting.
embrigader ābrigad'e *tr.* brigade, form into brigades.
embrocation ābroka'sjɔ̃ *f.* embrocation.
embrochement ābroʃ'mā *m.* spitting (of meat).
embrocher ābroʃ'e *tr.* spit, put on the spit.
embroncher ābrɔʃ'e *tr.* overlap, overlay (shingles).
embrouillamini ābrujami'ni *m.* confusion, muddle.
embrouillement ābruɔ'mā *m.* embroiling, confusion, intricacy, perplexity.
embrouiller ābru'ʒe *tr.* embroil, confuse, confound, jumble up; get perplex, obscure; *s'embrouiller*, become intricate; get confused; get fuddled, get muddled.
embrouilleur ābru'ʒɔ:r *m.* marplot; blunderer.
embrouilleuse ābru'ʒɔ:z *f.* marplot; blunderer.
embroussaillé ābrusa'ʒe *adj.* brambly, bushy; confused.
embruné ābruɔ'ne *adj.* spoiled by drizzle.
embrumé ābry'me *adj.* foggy, misty, hazy.
embrumer ābry'me *tr.* overcast, cover with fog; *s'embrumer*, be covered with fog, get misty.
embrun ā'brɔ̃ *m.* spray.
embrunir ābry'nir *tr.* brown.
embryogénie ābriɔʒe'ni *f.* embryogeny.
embryographie ābriɔgra'fi *f.* embryography.
embryologie ābriɔlo'ʒi *f.* embryology.
embryon ābri'ɔ̃ *f.* embryo; dwarf, shrimp.
embryonnaire ābriɔ'ne:r *adj.* embryonic.
embryonnelle ābriɔ'nel *f.* stamen (of a cryptogamic plant).
emba ā'by *m.* dullness, flatness (of pictures).
emba ā'by *v.* see *emboire*.
embûche ābyʃ *f.* snare, ambush; *dresser des embûches*, lay snares.
embûcher ābyʃ'e *tr.* begin cutting (trees); drive back, covert; *s'embûcher*, return to covert.
embus ā'by *v.* see *emboire*.
embuscade ābys'kad *f.* ambush; ambush.
embusquer ābys'ke *tr.* ambush; *s'embusquer*, lie in ambush, lie in wait.
embuvant āby'vā *v.* see *emboire*.
embuvez āby've *v.* see *emboire*.
embuvez āby'vje *v.* see *emboire*.
embuvions āby'vjɔ̃ *v.* see *emboire*.

embuvons āby'vɔ̃ *v.* see *emboire*.
émender emā'de *tr.* amend, correct.
émeraude em'ro:d *f.* emerald.
émergence emerʒã:s *f.* emersion, emergence.
émergent emerʒã *adj.* emergent.
émerger emerʒe *intr.* emerge, rise out.
émeri em'ri *m.* emery; *bouché à l'émeri*, (of bottles) with a ground stopper.
émérillon emri'jɔ̃ *m.* whirl (for weaving); swivel-hook.
émérillon emri'jɔ̃ *m.* stone-falcon, merlin.
émérillonné emriʒo'ne *adj.* brisk, sprightly, wide-awake.
émérisé emri'ze *adj.*: *papier émérisé*, emery-paper; *toile émérisée*, emery-cloth.
émérite emé'rit *adj.* emeritus; retired, pensioned, superannuated; practised, adept.
émersion emer'sjɔ̃ *f.* emersion.
émérus eme'try *m.* (plant) bastard-senna, colutea.
émerveillement emervej'mā *m.* wonder, astonishment.
émerveiller emerveʒ'e *tr.* astonish, amaze.
émet e'me *v.* see *émettre*.
émétique eme'tik *m.* emetic.
émétiser emeti'ze *tr.* put emetic in; treat with emetics.
émettre e'metr *tr.* [past participle *émis*; indicative present *il émet*] put in circulation, utter; emit, issue, give out.
ému e'mə *m.* emu.
émeuler emɔ'le *tr.* grind (pearl).
émeus e'mə *v.* see *émouvoir*.
émeut e'mp *v.* see *émouvoir*.
émeute e'mɛ:t *f.* riot, disturbance, commotion, uproar, mutiny; *chef d'émeute*, ringleader.
émeuter emɔ'te *tr.* rouse, stir up, excite.
émeutier emɔ'tje *m.* rioter.
émeuve e'mɔ:v *v.* see *émouvoir*.
émeuvent e'mɔ:v *v.* see *émouvoir*.
émeuves e'mɔ:v *v.* see *émouvoir*.
émier e'mje *v.* see *émietter*.
émiettement emje'tmā *m.* crumbling.
émietter emje'te *tr.* crumble; *s'émietter*, crumble.
émigrant emi'grā *m.* emigrant.
émigration emigra'sjɔ̃ *f.* emigration, migration.
émigré emi'gre *m.* emigrant; refugee.
émigrer emi'gre *intr.* emigrate; migrate.
émincé emē'se *m.* thin slice (of meat).
émincer emē'se *tr.* mince (meat).
éminemment emina'mā *adv.* eminently, in a high degree.
éminence emi'nã:s *f.* eminence; elevation, rising ground, height.
éminent emi'nā *adj.* eminent, high, lofty, conspicuous.
éminentissime eminãti'sim *adj.* most eminent.
émir e'mir *m.* Ameer, Emir.

émis e'mi *v.* see *émettre*.

émissaire emi'se:r *m.* emissary; overflow pipe, overflow channel; *bouc émissaire*, scapegoat.

émission emi'sj3 *f.* emission, issue, uttering, putting into circulation.

emmagasinage amagazi'na:3 *m.* warehousing, storing.

emmagasinement amagazin'mā *m.* see *emmagasinage*.

emmagasiner amagazi'ne *tr.* store, warehouse.

emmaigrir ame'gri:r *tr.* make lean. — *intr.* become lean.

emmaillotement amajot'mā *m.* swaddling, 'swathing.

emmailloter amajo'te *tr.* swaddle, swathe, bind up in swaddling clothes.

emmailloteur amajo'te:r *m.* swather; joker.

emmanchement amā'y'mā *m.* joining, hafting, helving; fitting with a handle.

emmancher amā'se *tr.* put a handle to, haft, helve; begin, set about; *affaire mal emmanchée*, ill-managed affair. — *intr.* enter the channel.

emmancheur amā'se:r *m.* handle-maker.

emmanchure amā'y:r *f.* armhole.

emmanequiner amanki'ne *tr.* put in hampers; basket (plants).

emmanteler amā'tle *tr.* wall around; cloak.

emmariner amari'ne *tr.* man (a ship); accustom to the sea.

emme em *n.* (the letter) em.

emmêcher ame'se *tr.* provide with a match, put a wick to.

emmêlement amel'mā *m.* entanglement.

emmêler ame'le *tr.* entangle; *s'emmêler*, get entangled.

emménagement amena3'mā *m.* removal, installation.

emménager amēna'3e *tr.* move; arrange (a ship). — *intr.* move, change lodgings; *s'emménager*, move in.

emménagogue amēna'gog *m.* emmenagogue.

emmener am'ne *tr.* carry away, take away. lead away, fetch away.

emmenotter amno'te *tr.* handcuff, manacle.

emmerder amer'de *tr.* (low) dirty, bedaub soil; bother; not care a damn for.

emmenler amø'le *tr.* stack hay.

emmieller amje'le *tr.* honey; sweeten with honey; cajole.

emmiellure amje'ly:r *f.* resolvent plaster.

emmitonner amito'ne *tr.* wrap up; wheedle, coax.

emmitouffler amitu'fle *tr.* muffle up.

emmortaiser amorte'ze *tr.* mortise, 'set in a mortise.

emmotter amo'te *tr.* cover with earth (roots of transplanted trees).

emmuseler amyz'le *tr.* muzzle.

émoi e'mwa *m.* emotion, anxiety, flutter, ferment.

émollient emol'ljā *adj.* emollient, softening.

émollient emol'ljā *m.* emollient.

émolument emoly'mā *m.* emolument, fee, perquisite.

émolumentaire emolymā'te:r *adj.* emolumentary.

émolumentier emolymā'te *intr.* profit; get perquisites.

émonctoire em5k'twa:r *m.* emunctory.

émondage em5'da:3 *m.* pruning, lopping, trimming.

émonde e'm5:d *f.* pruning; *émondés*, branches lopped off; trash, refuse.

émonder em5'de *tr.* prune, lop.

émondeur em5'de:r *m.* pruner, trimmer, dresser.

émondeuse em5'do:z *f.* almond-husking machine.

émorfiler emorfi'le *tr.* beat off; blunt.

émotion emo'sj3 *f.* emotion.

émotionner emosjo'ne *tr.* impress, affect, move.

émottage emo'ta:3 *m.* clod-crushing.

émotter emo'te *tr.* break up (lumps, clods).

émottoir emo'twa:r *m.* roller, clod-breaker.

émoucher emu'se *tr.* drive (flies) away; clear of flies.

émouchet emu'se *m.* sparrow-hawk; *donner l'émouchet à une peau*, soak a hide.

émouchette emu'set *f.* fly-net (for horses).

émouchetter emu'ste *tr.* break the point of.

émoucheur emu'se:r *m.* fly-fanner.

émouchoir emu'swa:r *m.* fly-flap.

émoudre e'mudr *tr.* [present participle *émoulant*; past participle *émoulu*; indicative present *nous émoulons*, *vous émoulez*, *ils émolent*; preterit *j'émoulus*; subjunctive present *j'émoule*, *tu émoules*, *nous émoulions*, *vous émouliez*] whet, grind, sharpen.

émoulant emu'ld *v.* see *émoudre*.

émoule e'mul *v.* see *émoudre*.

émoulent e'mul *v.* see *émoudre*.

émoules e'mul *v.* see *émoudre*.

émouleur emu'le:r *m.* knife-grinder.

émoulez emu'le *v.* see *émoudre*.

émouliez emu'je *v.* see *émoudre*.

émouliions emu'lj3 *v.* see *émoudre*.

émoulois emu'ls *v.* see *émoudre*.

émoula emu'ly *adj.* ground; *frâis émoulu de*, fresh from, just come from.

émoulu emu'ly *v.* see *émoudre*.

émoulus emu'ly *v.* see *émoudre*.

émoussage emu'sa:3 *m.* clearing of moss.

émoussement emus'mā *m.* blunting; deadening; softening; daunting.

émousser emu'se *tr.* make blunt, take off the edge of, dull.

émousser emu'se *tr.* take the moss off (trees).

émoussoir emu'swa:r *m.* moss-scraper.

émoustiller emusti'je *tr.* exhilarate, animate; *s'émoustiller*, bestir one's self; look alive.

émouvant emu'vā *adj.* touching, affecting, stirring.

émouvez emu've *v.* see *émouvoir*.

émouviez emu'vje *v.* see *émouvoir*.

émouvions emu'vjō *v.* see *émouvoir*.

émouvoir emu'vwar *tr.* [past participle *ému*; indicative present *j'émue*, *il émeut*, *nous émouvons*, *vous émouvez*, *ils émeuvent*; preterit *j'émus*; future *j'émouvrai*; subjunctive present *j'émueve*, *tu émeuves*, *nous émouvions*, *vous émouviez*] move, touch, rouse, excite, affect; *s'émouvoir*, become moved, become stirred up.

émouvons emu'vō *v.* see *émouvoir*.

émouvrai emu'vre *v.* see *émouvoir*.

empaillage āpa'ja:z *m.* stuffing (of animals).

empailement āpa'jā *m.* bottoming (with straw); stuffing (of animals).

empailler āpa'je *tr.* pack in straw; stuff with straw, stuff; straw-bottom; *empailler une plante*, wrap straw round a plant.

empailleur āpa'je:r *m.* chair-mender; stuffer, taxidermist.

empalement āpal'mā *m.* impalement; paddle-door, shuttle.

empaler āpa'le *tr.* impale.

empan ā'pā *m.* span.

empanacher āpana'ʃe *tr.* plume, adorn with a plume.

empagner āpa'ne *tr.* bring to (a ship).

empannon āpa'nō *m.* barb (of an arrow); rafter; end of a carriage shaft.

empaquetage āpak'ta:z *m.* packing.

empaqueter āpak'te *tr.* pack up, make up into a bundle, do up, wrap up.

emparer āpa're *tr.* fortify; *s'emparer de*, seize, take possession of; master; engross; monopolize.

empâtement āpa'tmā *m.* stickiness, clamminess; cramming (of poultry); puffiness.

empâter āpa'te *tr.* make clammy, make sticky; cram (fowls); impaste.

empattage āpa'ta:z *m.* footing, basing; fixing, fastening.

empatement āpa'tmā *m.* footing, foundation, base, basement; platform (of a crane); splicing.

empaumer āpo'me *tr.* grasp; take possession of; gain over; (at tennis) strike with the palm of the hand, strike with a bat; *empaumer la voie*, (of dogs) catch the scent.

empaumure āpo'myr *f.* top-antlers; palm of a glove.

empeau ā'po *m.* flute-grafting.

empêchable āpe'ʃabl *adj.* preventable.

empêchement āpe'ʃmā *m.* hindrance, obstacle, impediment, opposition, obstruction, difficulty; objection.

empêcher āpe'ʃe *tr.* prevent, hinder, bar, impede; oppose; keep from; *s'empêcher*, forbear, abstain.

empeigne ā'pen *f.* upper leather, vamp.

empellement āpel'mā *m.* sluice, dam.

empennelage āpen'la:z *m.* backing an anchor.

empenneler āpen'le *tr.* back (an anchor).

empennelle āpe'nel *f.* small anchor; kedg.

empenner āpe'ne *tr.* feather (arrows).

empenoir āpa'wair *m.* lock-chisel.

empereur ā'prer *m.* emperor.

empesage āpa'za:z *m.* starching.

empeser āpa'ze *tr.* starch, wet (sails); *empeser un jabot*, starch a frill; *s'empeser*, be starched.

empeseur āpa'zø:r *m.* starcher.

empeseuse āpa'zø:z *f.* starcher.

empester āpes'te *tr.* infect, taint. — *intr.* stink horribly.

empêtrer āpe'tre *tr.* entangle, embarrass, hamper, saddle, fetter.

emphase ā'fa:z *f.* magniloquence, pomposity; emphasis, stress.

emphatique āfa'tik *adj.* emphatic; bombastic, affected.

emphatiquement āfatik'mā *adv.* bombastically; emphatically.

emphrastique āfrak'tik *m.* (pharmacy) emphractic.

emphysème āfi'ze:m *m.* emphysema, wind dropsy.

emphytéose āfite'o:z *f.* long lease, feudal holding.

emphytéote āfite'ot *n.* tenant on a long lease.

emphytéotique āfite'tik *adj.* emphyteutic; *bail emphytéotique*, very long lease; *redevance emphytéotique*, ground-rent.

empiècement āpjes'mā *m.* piecening (of a garment);

empiéger āpje'ze *tr.* entrap; take in a trap.

empièrrement āpje'r'mā *m.* stoning, metaling, ballasting; broken stones; metaled road.

empierrer āpje're *tr.* stone, metal (roads).

empiètement āpje'tmā *m.* encroaching, encroachment; infringement; trespass.

empiéter āpje'te *tr.* encroach, intrench upon, invade. — *intr.* encroach.

empiffrer āpi'fre *tr.* cram, stuff.

empile āpil *f.* gut-line.

empilement āpil'mā *m.* piling; stacking.

empiler āpi'le *tr.* pile up; stack; bin; fasten, hook

empileur āpi'ler *m.* stacker.

empileuse āpi'lø:z *f.* stacker.

empiper āpi'pe *tr.* pack (smoked herring).

empiqueur āpi'pø:r *m.* packer (of smoked herring).

empirance āpi'rās *f.* damage (to goods in transit).

empire ā'pir *m.* empire, sovereignty; authority.

empirée āpi're see *empyrée*.

empirement āpi'r'mā *m.* aggravation.

empirer āpi're *tr.* make worse. — *intr.* grow worse.

empirique āpi'rik *adj.* empirical.

empirisme āpi'rik *m.* empiric.

empiriquement āpirik'mā *adv.* empirically.

empirisme āp'i'ris'm *m.* empiricism.

emplacement āplas'mā *m.* site, ground, piece of ground, place, spot.

emplage ā'pla:ʒ *m.* filling up (casks); refreshing; filling, fillings.

emplanture āplā'ty:r *f.* step (of a mast).

emplantation āplastrā'sjō *f.* budding.

emplastrer āplas'tre *tr.* bud.

emplâtre ā'plā:tr *m.* plaster, salve, ointment; helpless creature; (*slang*) wax impression (of a lock); *mettre un emplâtre à une affaire*, patch up a difficulty.

emplâtrer āplā'tre *tr.* cover with a plaster; em-plaster, spread as a plaster; lay gold color on; embarrass, bother.

emplette ā'plet *f.* purchase.

emplir ā'plir *tr.* fill, fill up; *s'emplir*, fill; be filled.

emploi ā'plwa *m.* employing, employment; use; occupation; service; appropriation; outlay; entry; (*of actors*) line of business, specialty.

employable āplwa'jabl *adj.* usable, employable.

employé āplwa'je *m.* clerk, person employed, employee, official.

employer āplwa'je *tr.* employ, use, make use of; bestow; devote; spend; lay out, invest; *bien employer son temps*, employ one's time well; *employer son temps à l'étude*, spend one's time in study; *employer une phrase*, use a phrase; *employer mal*, misemploy; *employer le vert et le sec*, leave no stone unturned; *je l'ai employé à cela*, I set him to work on that; *employer une somme en recette*, enter a sum as received; *s'employer*, employ one's self, exert one's self; use one's influence in any one's favor.

employeur āplwa'jœ:r *m.* employer.

emplumer āply'me *tr.* feather, fledge; trim with feathers; quill; *s'emplumer*, become fledged; feather one's nest.

emplure ā'ply:r *f.* leaves of vellum (used in gold-beating).

empocher āpo'se *tr.* pocket.

empoignade āpo'nad *f.* row, dispute.

empoignement āpo'n'mā *m.* grasping; capture, arrest.

empoigner āpo'ne *tr.* grasp, seize, lay hold of; take up, take into custody.

empointer āpwē'te *tr.* stitch; point (pins, needles).

empoiteur āpwē'tœ:r *m.* stitcher; pointer.

empois ā'pwa *m.* starch.

empoise ā'pwaz *f.* pillow-block, half-cylinder (of a rolling-mill).

empoisonnement āpwazōn'mā *m.* poisoning.

empoisonner āpwazo'ne *tr.* poison; infect; mar, corrupt; embitter, envenom.

empoisonneur āpwazo'nœ:r *m.* poisoner.

empoisonneuse āpwazo'nœ:z *f.* poisoner.

empoisser āpwa'se *v.* see *poisser*.

empoissonnement āpwason'mā *m.* stocking with fish.

empoissonner āpwazo'ne *tr.* stock with fish.

empoivrer āpwa'vre *tr.*: *s'empoivrer*, (*slang*) get a jag, get tight.

emporté āpor'te *adj.* fiery, passionate, hasty, hot, hot-headed; runaway; unmanageable.

emportement āporta'mā *m.* transport; passion, fit of passion; hastiness; outburst; anger, rage; frenzy, violence.

emporte-pièce āporta'pjes *m.* [*pl.* same] punch, punching-press; cutting-out machine; sarcastic person; *c'est une réponse à l'emporte-pièce*, it is a very cutting answer.

emporter āpor'te *tr.* carry away, take away, run away with; enrage, anger; prevail over; excel; imply, involve, entail; move (along); *l'emporter sur*, carry it over, have the mastery over, get the better of; overcome; surpass, excel; outweigh; prevail over; carry the day, triumph; *s'emporter*, be carried away; lose one's temper, become excited, fly into a passion; get wild, become unmanageable or ungovernable, run away; go beyond bounds, run riot; inveigh; rub off; (*of plants*) grow only upward; *s'emporter comme une soupe au lait*, take fire like gunpowder.

emporteur āpor'tœ:r *m.* (*slang*) card-sharper.

empotage āpo'ta:ʒ *m.* potting.

empoter āpo'te *tr.* inclose in pots, pot.

empouiller āpu'je *tr.* sow.

empouilles ā'pu:ʒ *f. pl.* grain (ready to be cut).

empouper āpu'pe *tr.* strike. (as the wind) in the stern.

empourprer āpu'r'pre *tr.* color purple.

empoutage āpu'ta:ʒ *m.* adjusting (the threads in a power loom).

empouter āpu'te *tr.* adjust (the threads in a power loom).

empreignant āpre'nā *v.* see *empreindre*.

empreigne ā'pren *v.* see *empreindre*.

empreignent ā'pren *v.* see *empreindre*.

empreignes ā'pren *v.* see *empreindre*.

empreignez āpre'ne *v.* see *empreindre*.

empreigniez āpren'je *v.* see *empreindre*.

empreignions āpren'jō *v.* see *empreindre*.

empreignis āpre'ni *v.* see *empreindre*.

empreignons āpre'nō *v.* see *empreindre*.

empreindre ā'prē:dr *tr.* [present participle *empreignant*; past participle *empreint*; indicative present *j'empreins*, *nous empreignons*, *vous empreignez*, *ils empreignent*; preterit *j'empreignis*; subjunctive present *j'empreigne*, *tu empreignes*, *nous empreignions*, *vous empreigniez*] imprint, mark; impress; tinge; *s'empreindre*, become tinged.

empreins ā'prē *v.* see *empreindre*.

empreint ā'prē *v.* see *empreindre*.

- empreinte** *āprēt* *f.* mark, stamp, print, impression; first coat (of paint).
- empressé** *āpre'se* *adj.* active; assiduous; officious; eager, earnest; *faire l'empressé*, put one's self forward.
- empressement** *āpres'mā* *m.* eagerness, earnestness; assiduous attention; alacrity, promptness, haste.
- empresseur** *āpre'se* *tr.* (rare) press, squeeze; *s'empresseur*, be eager, be earnest; hasten, flock, crowd; *bestir* one's self, busy one's self.
- emprisonnement** *āprizon'mā* *m.* imprisonment.
- emprisonner** *āprizon'ne* *tr.* imprison, confine.
- emprunt** *āprō* *m.* borrowing, loan; *argent d'emprunt*, borrowed money; *une beauté d'emprunt*, an artificial beauty.
- emprunter** *āprō'te* *tr.* borrow; *emprunter de l'argent à quelqu'un*, borrow money of any one; *air emprunté*, embarrassed look.
- emprunteur** *āprō'tor* *m.* borrower.
- emprunteuse** *āprō'tor* *f.* borrower.
- empuantir** *āpqāt'ir* *tr.* cause a vile smell in, infect; *s'empuantir*, stink.
- empuâtissement** *āpqâtis'mā* *m.* stench.
- empyème** *āpi'em* *m.* empyema, pus in the pleura.
- empyrée** *āpi're* *adj.* empyrean, empyreal.
- empyreumatique** *āpirema'tik* *adj.* empyreumatical.
- empyreume** *āpi'ro:m* *m.* empyreuma.
- ému** *e'my* *v.* see *émouvoir*.
- émulateur** *emyla'tor* *m.* emulator, rival.
- émulatif** *emyla'tif* *adj.* [*f. émulative*] emulative.
- émulation** *emyla'sjō* *f.* emulation; rivalry.
- émulatif** *emyla'tiv* *adj.* see *émulatif*.
- émulatrice** *emyla'tris* *f.* emulator, rival.
- émule** *e'myl* *n.* rival, competitor, emulator.
- émulgent** *emyl'žā* *adj.* emulgent.
- émulsif** *emyl'sif* *adj.* [*f. émulsive*] emulsive.
- émulsion** *emyl'sjō* *f.* emulsion.
- émulsionner** *emylsjo'ne* *tr.* mix an emulsion with.
- émulsive** *emyl'siv* *adj.* see *émulsif*.
- émus** *e'my* *v.* see *émouvoir*.
- émyde** *e'mid* *f.* marsh-tortoise.
- en** *ā* *noun-pron.* of him, his; of her, her; of it, its; of them, their; of that; by him, by her, by it; by them; for that, for it, for them; on that account.
- en** *ā* *prep.* in, into, to; within, with; of; at; on; for; in the capacity of, as, like; in the course of; made of; from; through; while; dressed in, clad as a.
- en** *ā* *adv.* thence, from that place; hence, from here, away.
- énallage** *ena'lə:ž* *f.* enallage.
- énamourer** *ānamu're* *tr.* enamour, inspire with love; *s'énamourer*, fall in love.
- énanthème** *enā'te:m* *m.* (pathology) enanthema.
- énarbrer** *ānar'bre* *tr.* fix on wood, mount on wood.
- énarrer** *ena're* *tr.* relate in detail.
- enarrhement** *ānar'mā* *m.* see *arrhement*.
- enarrher** *āna're* *v.* see *arrher*.
- énarthrose** *enar'troz* *f.* enarthrosis.
- énaser** *enā'ze* *tr.* deprive of the nose; crush the nose of.
- encablure** *āko'bly:r* *f.* cable's length.
- encadrement** *ākadra'mā* *m.* framing, frame; enlistment.
- encadrer** *āka'dre* *tr.* frame, encircle; introduce, insert.
- encadreur** *āka'dro:r* *m.* picture-frame maker; picture-framer.
- encager** *āka'ze* *tr.* cage, put in a cage.
- encaissage** *āke'sa:ž* *m.* incasing; cashing; (of plants) tubbing.
- encaisse** *ā'ke:s* *f.* cash on hand, cash balance.
- encaissement** *ākes'mā* *m.* packing in cases; packing; putting in boxes; collection; *sauf encaissement*, when paid, if paid.
- encaisser** *āke'se* *tr.* incase, pack; put in a box; collect; cash, receive; bed (a road).
- encair** *ā'kā* *m.* auction, public sale; *vente à l'encair*, sale by public auction.
- encanailler** *ākana'je* *tr.* degrade; lower by mixing with low company; *s'encanailler*, keep low company; lose caste.
- encapuchonner** *ākapysjo'ne* *tr.* put a cowl on; make a monk of; lower the head of (a horse).
- encaquement** *ākak'mā* *m.* packing; barreling.
- encaquer** *āka'ke* *tr.* pack (herrings); cram full.
- encaqueur** *āka'ke:r* *m.* herring-packer.
- encaqueuse** *āka'ke:z* *f.* herring-packer.
- encart** *ā'kar* *m.* (printing) inset.
- encarter** *ākar'te* *tr.* (printing) make an inset of.
- encartonnage** *ākartō'na:ž* *m.* inserting between pasteboards; insertion; pressing cloth between pasteboards.
- encartonner** *ākartō'ne* *tr.* insert between pasteboards; insert; press (cloth) between pasteboards.
- encartouchage** *ākartu'ʒa:ž* *m.* loading of cartridges.
- encartoucher** *ākartu'ʒe* *tr.* load (cartridges).
- en-cas** *ā'ka* *m.* [*pl. same*] sunshade (large enough to use as an umbrella); collation (in case of need).
- encasteler** *ākastā'le* *tr.* *s'encasteler*, (of horses) be hoof-bound.
- encastelure** *ākastā'ly:r* *f.* contraction of the hoof.
- encastiller** *ākasti'je* *tr.* (rare) put in a place of safety, shelter.
- encastrement** *ākastrō'mā* *m.* fitting; fitting in.
- encastrer** *ākas'tre* *tr.* fit, fit in.
- encaustique** *ākas'tik* *f.* encaustic, furniture-paste.
- encavement** *ākav'mā* *m.* storing (in a cellar).
- encaver** *āka've* *tr.* store (in a cellar).
- encaveur** *āka'vor* *m.* cellar-man.
- enceignant** *āse'pā* *v.* see *enceindre*.
- enceigne** *ā'se:p* *v.* see *enceindre*.
- enceignant** *ā'se:p* *v.* see *enceindre*.

enceignes ǎ'sɛ̃ *v.* see *enceindre*.
enceignez ǎ'sɛ̃'ne *v.* see *enceindre*.
enceigniez ǎ'sɛ̃'je *v.* see *enceindre*.
enceignons ǎ'sɛ̃'jɔ̃ *v.* see *enceindre*.
enceignis ǎ'sɛ̃'ni *v.* see *enceindre*.
enceignons ǎ'sɛ̃'nɔ̃ *v.* see *enceindre*.
enceindre ǎ'sɛ̃'dr *tr.* [present participle *enceignant*; past participle *enceint*; indicative present *j'enceins*, *nous enceignons*, *vous enceignez*, *ils enceignent*; preterit *j'enceignis*; subjunctive present *j'enceigne*, *tu enceignes*, *nous enceignons*, *vous enceignez*] inclose, encircle, encompass, surround.
enceins ǎ'sɛ̃ *v.* see *enceindre*.
enceint ǎ'sɛ̃ *v.* see *enceindre*.
enceinte ǎ'sɛ̃'t *f.* circuit, circumference; inclosure, precincts; place; *mur d'enceinte*, inclosure wall; *mur d'enceinte continue*, wall of circumvallation; *dans cette enceinte*, within these walls.
enceinte ǎ'sɛ̃'t *adj.* with child, enceinte.
encellulement ǎ'sɛ̃'l'mā *m.* confining in a cell.
encelluler ǎ'sɛ̃'l'e *tr.* confine in a cell.
encens ǎ'sā *m.* incense; fragrance; praise, flattery.
encensement ǎ'sā'smā *m.* incensing; praising, praise, flattering.
encenser ǎ'sā'se *tr.* incense, perfume with incense; flatter, pay homage to.
enseigneur ǎ'sā'sɔ̃'r *m.* incense-burner; flatterer.
encenseuse ǎ'sā'sɔ̃'z *f.* incense-burner; flatterer.
encensier ǎ'sā'sje *m.* (plant) rosemary.
encensoir ǎ'sā'swa:r *m.* censer, perfuming-pan; ecclesiastical power.
encéphale ǎ'sɛ̃'fal *m.* cephalon.
encéphalique ǎ'sɛ̃'fal'lik *adj.* cephalic.
encéphalite ǎ'sɛ̃'fal'lit *f.* encephalitis.
encéphalocèle ǎ'sɛ̃'fal'ɔ̃'sɛ̃l *f.* cephalocele, hernia of the brain.
enchaînement ǎ'sɛ̃'nāmā *m.* chaining, linking; concatenation, series.
enchaîner ǎ'sɛ̃'ne *tr.* chain up, chain, bind in chains, chain down; detain, restrain.
enchainure ǎ'sɛ̃'ny:r *f.* chain; chain-work; connection.
enchanteler ǎ'sā'tle *tr.* pile, stack (timber, wood) in the yard; put (a cask) on a stand; place, put.
enchantement ǎ'sā'tmā *m.* enchantment, charm, delight; magic, witchcraft.
enchanter ǎ'sā'te *tr.* enchant, bewitch, fascinate.
enchanteresse ǎ'sā'tres *f.* enchantress, charmer.
enchanteresse ǎ'sā'tres *adj.* see *enchanteur*.
enchanteur ǎ'sā'tɔ̃'r *adj.* [f. *enchanteresse*] enchanting, bewitching.
enchanteur ǎ'sā'tɔ̃'r *m.* enchant, bewitcher, charmer.
enchaper ǎ'sā'pe *tr.* hook, fasten; case, enclose in a double cask.
enchaperonner ǎ'sā'pɔ̃'ne *tr.* hood (a hawk).

encharner ǎ'sā'ne *tr.* put hinges on.
enchâsser ǎ'sā'se *tr.* enchase, enshrine; insert; introduce; set.
enchâssure ǎ'sā'sy:r *f.* setting.
enchausseur ǎ'sā'sne *tr.* soak (skins) in lime-water (to prepare them for tanning).
enchausseur ǎ'sā'snwā:r *m.* vat (for steeping skins in lime-water).
enchâsser ǎ'sā'se *tr.* earth up.
enchaux ǎ'sā *m.* lime-wash.
enchère ǎ'sɛ̃'r *f.* bidding; auction; *vente à l'enchère*, *vente aux enchères*, sale by auction.
enchérir ǎ'sɛ̃'rir *tr.* bid for, outbid; overbid; raise (prices). — *intr.* bid, outbid; surpass, go further, rise (in price).
enchérissement ǎ'sɛ̃'ris'mā *m.* rise, advance in price.
enchérisseur ǎ'sɛ̃'ris'sɔ̃'r *m.* bidder (at an auction).
enchérisseuse ǎ'sɛ̃'ris'sɔ̃'z *f.* bidder (at an auction).
enchevalement ǎ'sval'mā *m.* propping, underpinning (of a house).
enchevauchure ǎ'svo'sy:r *f.* lapping over.
enchevêtrement ǎ'svetrā'mā *m.* entanglement; confusion.
enchevêtrer ǎ'sve'tre *tr.* halter; entangle, confuse; *s'enchevêtrer*, get a foot entangled in the halter; get confused.
enchevêtrure ǎ'sve'try:r *f.* binding; halter-cast.
enchifrenement ǎ'sɛ̃'fren'mā *m.* stuffing up (of the nose); snuffles.
enchifrener ǎ'sɛ̃'fɛ̃'ne *tr.* cause a cold in the head to; *s'enchifrener*, get a cold in the head.
enchiridion ǎ'kiridjɔ̃ *m.* manual, enchiridion.
enchymose ǎ'ki'mɔ̃'z *f.* enchymosis, hyperaemia.
enclave ǎ'kla:v *f.* enclave, piece of enclosed land; boundary, limit.
enclavement ǎ'kla:v'mā *m.* inclosing.
enclaver ǎ'kla've *tr.* inclose; hem in; *s'enclaver*, be inclosed (in other land).
enclenchement ǎ'klɛ̃'smā *m.* automatic unfastening; throwing into gear.
enclin ǎ'klɛ̃ *adj.* inclined, prone, addicted, apt.
encliquetage ǎ'kli'kɛ̃'tɛ̃'z *m.* (of a wheel) catch.
encliqueter ǎ'kli'kɛ̃'te *tr.* cog with a catch.
enclitique ǎ'kli'tik *f.* enclitic.
encloître ǎ'kli'wa'tre *tr.* cloister.
enclore ǎ'klo:r *tr.* [past participle *enclos*] inclose, fence in, take in.
enclos ǎ'klo *m.* inclosure, close; paddock, orchard.
enclos ǎ'klo *v.* see *enclore*.
enclouage ǎ'klu'a:z *m.* spiking.
enclouer ǎ'klu'e *tr.* prick (a horse in shoeing); spike (a gun); nail up, lock up; pawn.
enclouure ǎ'klu'y:r *f.* prick (in shoeing); difficulty, obstacle, hitch.
enclume ǎ'kli'm *f.* anvil; incus; *billot d'enclume*, anvil-block.
enclumeau ǎ'kli'mo see *enclumot*.

- enclumot** ɔ̃kly'mo *m.* hand-anvil.
encoche ɔ̃koʃ *f.* notch (on a tally).
encoche ɔ̃koʃe *tr.* notch; *encoche une flèche*, fit an arrow in the bow.
encoffrer ɔ̃koʃre *intr.* put in a coffer; lay up; bag, cage, quod.
encoignure ɔ̃koʃny:r *f.* corner; angle; corner-piece.
encollage ɔ̃koʃla:ʒ *m.* sizing.
encoller ɔ̃koʃle *tr.* size.
encolleur ɔ̃koʃlo:r *m.* sizer; gluer.
encolleuse ɔ̃koʃlo:z *f.* sizing-machine.
encolure ɔ̃koʃly:r *f.* neck and shoulders of a horse; appearance, looks.
encorebrant ɔ̃kɔ̃brɔ̃ *adj.* bulky, cumbersome.
encembre ɔ̃kɔ̃br *m.* accident, impediment, hindrance, obstacle.
encembrement ɔ̃kɔ̃brɔ̃mɔ̃ *m.* obstruction, stoppage; crowding, crowd.
encomber ɔ̃kɔ̃bre *tr.* obstruct, encumber, embarrass, block up; throng.
encontre ɔ̃kɔ̃tr *f.*: *d'encontre*, counter, against.
encoquer ɔ̃koʃke *tr.* fasten (by means of a buckle).
encôqure ɔ̃koʃky:r *f.* fastening.
encor ɔ̃kɔ̃r *see* *encore*.
encorbellement ɔ̃korbel'mɔ̃ *m.* corbeling, projecting.
encore ɔ̃kɔ̃r *adv.* yet, still; as yet; again; besides; too; more; still more; moreover; longer; left; even; at least; but; else; what next; what of it; *encore que*, or else; *prenez encore un verre de vin*, take another glass of wine; *encore une fois je vous dis*, I tell you once more; *hier encore*, only yesterday.
encore ɔ̃kɔ̃r *conj.* even, yet.
encorner ɔ̃kor'ne *tr.* horn; gore; toss.
encouragement ɔ̃kuraʒ'mɔ̃ *m.* encouragement, incentive.
encourager ɔ̃kuraʒe *tr.* encourage, stimulate; support, be a promoter of.
encourant ɔ̃ku'rɔ̃ *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encoure ɔ̃ku'r *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encourent ɔ̃ku'r *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encoures ɔ̃ku'r *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encourez ɔ̃ku're *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encouriez ɔ̃ku'rje *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encourions ɔ̃ku'rjɔ̃ *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encourir ɔ̃ku'rjɔ̃ *tr.* [present participle *encourant*; past participle *encouru*; indicative present *j'encours*, *il encourt*, *nous encourons*, *vous encourez*, *ils encourent*; preterit *j'encourus*; future *j'encourrai*; subjunctive present *j'encoure*, *tu encoures*, *nous encourions*, *vous encouriez*] *incur*, draw down upon one's self, fall under.
encourons ɔ̃ku'rɔ̃ *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encourrai ɔ̃ku're *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encours ɔ̃ku'r *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encourt ɔ̃ku'r *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encouru ɔ̃ku'ry *m.* *see* *encourir*.
encours ɔ̃ku'ry *v.* *see* *encourir*.
encouture ɔ̃ku'ty:r *f.* clincher-work.
encrage ɔ̃kra:ʒ *m.* (printing) inking.
encrassement ɔ̃kras'mɔ̃ *m.* fouling (of firearms); greasiness; dirtiness.
encrasser ɔ̃kra'se *tr.* make dirty; foul.
encre ɔ̃kr *f.* ink; *encre à écrire*, writing ink; *encre d'imprimerie*, printing ink; *encre de Chine*, I dia ink.
encreper ɔ̃kre'pe *tr.* cover with crape; *s'encreper*, put on crape.
encreur ɔ̃kre *tr.* (printing) ink. — *intr.* take the ink.
encreur ɔ̃kre:r *adj.* inking.
encrier ɔ̃kri'e *m.* inkstand, ink-horn; fountain (of a printing-press); *table d'encrier*, ink-table (of a printing-press).
encroué ɔ̃kru'e *adj.* (of trees) entangled.
encroûter ɔ̃kru'te *tr.* crust; plaster (a wall); *s'encroûter*, crust; get hard, become heavy; become stupid.
encuirasser ɔ̃kura'se *tr.* cover with a cuirass; *s'encuirasser*, put on one's cuirass; become hardened.
enculasser ɔ̃kyla'se *tr.* breech (a gun).
encuvage ɔ̃ky'va:ʒ *m.* tubbing.
encuvement ɔ̃kyv'mɔ̃ *m.* *see* *encuvage*.
encuver ɔ̃ky've *tr.* put into a vat, tub.
encyclique ɔ̃siklik *f.* encyclical letter; encyclical.
encyclique ɔ̃siklik *adj.* encyclical.
encyclopédie ɔ̃siklope'di *f.* encyclopaedia.
encyclopédique ɔ̃siklope'dik *adj.* encyclopaedic.
encyclopédiste ɔ̃siklope'dist *m.* encyclopaedist.
endaubage ɔ̃do'ba:ʒ *m.* canned beef.
endauber ɔ̃do'be *tr.* stew with seasoning.
endécagone ɔ̃deka'gon *m.* hendecagon.
endémique ɔ̃de'mik *adj.* endemic.
endenter ɔ̃dɔ̃te *tr.* indent; cog, tooth, supply with teeth.
endermique ɔ̃der'mik *adj.* endermic.
endettement ɔ̃det'mɔ̃ *m.* indebtedness.
endetter ɔ̃de'te *tr.* cause to run into debt; get into debt.
endévé ɔ̃de've *adj.* irritable, passionate.
endêver ɔ̃de've *intr.* fume, be vexed; *faire endêver quelqu'un*, vex any one; drive any one mad.
endiablé ɔ̃dja'ble *adj.* possessed of the devil; mad, furious, devilish.
endiabler ɔ̃dja'ble *intr.* be furious; *faire endiabler*, torment, plague to death; render furious.
endiguement ɔ̃dig'mɔ̃ *m.* damming; dam.
endiguer ɔ̃di'ge *tr.* dam; dam up; embank.
endimancher ɔ̃dimã'se *tr.* dress in Sunday clothes.
endive ɔ̃di:v *f.* endive, chicory.
endivisionnement ɔ̃divizjɔ̃n'mɔ̃ *m.* forming into divisions.
endivisionner ɔ̃divizjɔ̃ne *tr.* form into divisions.

endizeles ādiz'le *tr.* put (grain) into shocks of ten sheaves; shock.

endobrache ādōbrā:ʃ *adj.* having internal branch or g's.

endocard ādō'kard *m.* (anatomy) endocardium.

endocardite ādōkar'dit *f.* endocarditis.

endocarpe ādō'karp *m.* (botany) endocarp.

endocriticism ādōktrin'mā *m.* teaching, coaching; instruction.

endocriner ādōktri'ne *tr.* indoctrinate, teach; give the cue to.

endocrinéur ādōktri'nœ:r *m.* teacher; prompter.

endolori ādōlō'ri *adj.* painful, aching, sore.

endolorir ādōlō'rir *tr.* inflict pain on; *s'*endolorir, make sore, ache, become sore.

endolorissement ādōlōris'mā *m.* pain, aching, soreness.

endommagement ādōmāʒ'mā *m.* loss, injury.

endommager ādōmāʒe *tr.* damage, injure.

endormant ādōr'mā *adj.* tiresome, tedious.

endormant ādōr'mā *v.* see *endormir*.

endorme ā'dorm *v.* see *endormir*.

endormement ā'dorm *v.* see *endormir*.

endormes ā'dorm *v.* see *endormir*.

endormeur ādōr'mœ:r *m.* thief who operates with knock-out drops; bore, tiresome chap; wheedler.

endormeuse ādōrmœ:ʒ *f.* lullaby.

endormez ādōr'me *v.* see *endormir*.

endormiez ādōr'mje *v.* see *endormir*.

endormions ādōr'mjō *v.* see *endormir*.

endormir ādōr'mir *tr.* [present participle *endormant*; indicative present *j'*endors, *il* endort, *nous* endormons, *vous* endormez, *ils* endorment; subjunctive present *j'*endorme, *tu* endormes, *nous* endormions, *vous* endormiez] put to sleep; be-numb; lull; wheedle; (*slang*) kill; *s'*endormir, fall asleep.

endormons ādōr'mō *v.* see *endormir*.

endors ā'dō:r *v.* see *endormir*.

endort ā'dō:r *v.* see *endormir*.

endos ā'do *m.* endorsement.

endosmose ādōs'mo:ʒ *f.* endosmose.

endosperme ādōs'perm *m.* (botany) endosperm.

endossage ādōs'a:ʒ *m.* indorsing; putting on a new back (to a book).

endosse ā'dos *f.* trouble; burden; *endosses*, (*slang*) petticoats; shoulders.

endossement ādōs'mā *m.* indorsement.

endosser ādō'se *tr.* put on one's back; buckle on; put on; don; saddle; indorse (a note).

endosseur ādōsœ:r *m.* indorser.

endossure ādōsyr *f.* indorsing; rebinding (a book).

endroit ā'drwa *m.* place, spot; passage, side; right side (of cloth); *à l'endroit de*, with regard to; *à cet endroit*, in this respect; *à mon endroit*, with regard to me; *à deux endroits*, (of cloth) reversible.

enduire ā'duir *tr.* [present participle *enduisant*; past participle *enduit*; indicative present *nous* enduisons, *vous* enduisez, *ils* enduisent; preterit *j'*enduisis; subjunctive present *j'*enduisse, *tu* enduises, *nous* enduisions, *vous* enduisiez] do over, lay over, coat, smear.

enduisant ādqi'zā *v.* see *enduire*.

enduisse ā'dqi:z *v.* see *enduire*.

enduisent ā'dqi:z *v.* see *enduire*.

enduisiez ā'dqi:z *v.* see *enduire*.

enduisiez ādqi'ze *v.* see *enduire*.

enduisiez ādqi'ze *v.* see *enduire*.

enduisions ādqi'zjō *v.* see *enduire*.

enduisis ādqi'zi *v.* see *enduire*.

enduisions ādqi'zō *v.* see *enduire*.

enduit ā'dui *m.* coat, coating, layer; glaze, glazing; varnish; polish.

enduit ā'dui *v.* see *enduire*.

endurance ādy'rās *f.* endurance.

endurant ādy'rā *adj.* enduring, patient, placid.

endurcir ādy'r'sir *tr.* harden, make hard, toughen, inure; render obdurate, steel; *s'*endurcir, harden; grow hard; be steeled.

endurcissement ādyrsis'mā *m.* hardening, toughening; hardness; obduracy; callousness.

endurer ādy're *tr.* endure, bear; suffer, undergo; allow.

énergie ener'ʒi *f.* energy, strength.

énergique ener'ʒik *adj.* energetic.

énergiquement enerʒik'mā *adv.* energetically.

énergumène energy'mœ:n *m.* demoniac; fanatic; desperado.

énervation enervā'sjō *f.* enervation; scientific slaughtering (of cattle); operation on a horse's lip.

énervement enervā'mā *m.* enervation, weakness.

énervé enerv'e *tr.* enervate, unnerve; *s'*énervé, become enervated.

enfaîteau āfē'to *m.* [pl. *enfaîteaux*] ridge-tile, gutter-tile.

enfaîteaux see *enfaîteau*.

enfaitement āfēt'mā *m.* ridge-lead.

enfaite āfē'te *tr.* roof (a house).

enfance ā'fās *f.* infancy, childhood; childishness; children.

enfant ā'fā *m.* child; baby, infant; *enfants perdus*, forlorn hope; *faire l'enfant*, act like a child; *enfant de la balle*, chip of the old block; *enfant trouvé*, foundling.

enfantement āfāt'mā *m.* childbirth.

enfanté āfā'te *tr.* bear, bring forth; produce; beget; give birth to.

enfantillage āfāti'ja:ʒ *m.* child's play, childishness.

enfantin āfāt'tē *adj.* infantine, childish.

enfariner āfari'ne *tr.* sprinkle with flour; *être enfariné de*, have a smattering of; *la bouche enfarinée*, with silly confidence.

- enfer** ǎ'fɛr *m.* hell; (*printing*) hell-box; *tison d'enfer*, hell-hound; *enferts*, infernal regions (of the ancients).
- enfermé** ǎ'fɛr'mɛ *m.* musty smell.
- enfermer** ǎ'fɛr'mɛ *tr.* shut; enclose; lock up, shut up; surround; hem in; include; contain; harbor; conceal; *sentir l'enfermé*, smell close.
- enfermer** ǎ'fɛr'mɛ *tr.* pierce, run through (with a weapon); *s'enfermer*, injure one's self; betray or contradict one's self; fall into the snare; fix (with nails).
- enferrure** ǎ'fɛr'y:r *f.* piercing; filing (pieces of slate with nails).
- enficeler** ǎ'fis'le *tr.* tie up with a string, do up.
- enfiévrer** ǎ'fje'vɛr *tr.* make feverish; excite, inflame.
- enfilade** ǎ'fi'lɛd *f.* row, suite; string; enfilade.
- enfiler** ǎ'fi'le *tr.* thread, string; pierce, run through (with a sword); engage in; slip on; enfilade; *s'enfiler*, be threaded; (*slang*) lose heavily at cards; run into debt.
- enfileur** ǎ'fi'lɔ:r *m.* header (in pin-making); prattler; (*slang*) swindler; jollier.
- enfileuse** ǎ'fi'lɔ:z *f.* pearl-stringer.
- enfin** ǎ'fɛ *adv.* finally, at last.
- enflammer** ǎ'fla'mɛ *tr.* inflame, set on fire; ignite; kindle; incense, provoke; *s'enflammer*, take fire, catch fire; become incensed, become inflamed.
- enfle** ǎ'fl *f.* swelling; game of cards.
- enfle-bœuf** ǎ'fla'bœf *m.* golden-beetle.
- enflécher** ǎ'fle'se *tr.* put ratlines to (the shrouds).
- enfléchure** ǎ'fle'sy:r *f.* ratline.
- enfler** ǎ'fle *tr.* swell, swell out, blow out, bloat; puff up, distend, elate.
- enflure** ǎ'fly:r *f.* bloatedness, swelling; bombast, turgidness.
- enfouissement** ǎ'fɔs'mɛ *m.* sinking, sinking down; breaking in; recess; background.
- enfonceur** ǎ'fɔ'sɛ *tr.* sink, plunge; sink to the bottom; swamp; bury; break in, break down, break through; stave in, force in; hollow; pull down; balk; surpass; take in; ruin; bottom, head (a cask); examine. — *intr.* sink.
- enfonceur** ǎ'fɔ'sɔ:r *m.* one who breaks in; cheat; *enfonceur de portes ouvertes*, big bluff.
- enfonceuse** ǎ'fɔ'sɔ:z *f.* one who breaks in.
- enfonceure** ǎ'fɔ'sy:r *f.* cavity, hole; slats (of a bed); bottom pieces (of casks).
- enforcer** ǎ'fɔr'sir *tr.* strengthen; *s'enforcer*, gather strength. — *intr.* gather strength, get strong.
- enformer** ǎ'fɔr'mɛ *tr.* put on the block; block (hats).
- enfouir** ǎ'fwir *tr.* hide in the ground, cover with earth.
- enfouissement** ǎ'fwis'mɛ *m.* burying, hiding in the ground.
- enfouisseur** ǎ'fwis'ɔ:r *m.* burier; necrophore, sexton-beetle.
- enfouissement** ǎ'fur'sɔ'mɛ *m.* crossing, saddle-grafting.
- enfouir** ǎ'fur'se *tr.* stride, straddle; pierce with a pitchfork.
- enfouir** ǎ'fur'sy:r *f.* fork, crotch; forked antlers (of a stag).
- enfournage** ǎ'fur'na:ʒ *m.* see *enfournement*.
- enfournée** ǎ'fur'ne *f.* see *enfournement*.
- enfournement** ǎ'fur'nɛ'mɛ *m.* ovening, putting into the oven.
- enfournier** ǎ'fur'ne *tr.* put in the oven; *bien enfournier*, make a good beginning; *s'enfournier*, get into a difficult road, get into a scrape.
- enfranger** ǎ'frɔ'ʒe *tr.* fringe; fimbriate.
- enfrayer** ǎ'fre'ʒe *tr.* break in (new cards); adjust (new cards) to a wool-carder.
- enfrayure** ǎ'fre'jy:r *f.* first wool (prepared with new cards).
- enfreignant** ǎ'fre'nɔ *v.* see *enfreindre*.
- enfreigne** ǎ'fre'n *v.* see *enfreindre*.
- enfreignent** ǎ'fre'n *v.* see *enfreindre*.
- enfreignes** ǎ'fre'n *v.* see *enfreindre*.
- enfreignez** ǎ'fre'ne *v.* see *enfreindre*.
- enfreigniez** ǎ'fre'nje *v.* see *enfreindre*.
- enfreignions** ǎ'fre'njɔ *v.* see *enfreindre*.
- enfreignis** ǎ'fre'ni *v.* see *enfreindre*.
- enfreignons** ǎ'fre'nɔ *v.* see *enfreindre*.
- enfreindre** ǎ'frɛ:dr *tr.* [present participle *enfreignant*; past participle *enfreint*; indicative present *j'enfreins, nous enfreignons, vous enfreignez, ils enfreignent*; preterit *j'enfreignis*; subjunctive present *j'enfreigne, tu enfreignes, nous enfreignions, vous enfreigniez*] infringe, break, violate.
- enfreins** ǎ'frɛ *v.* see *enfreindre*.
- enfreint** ǎ'frɛ *v.* see *enfreindre*.
- enfroquer** ǎ'fro'ke *tr.* make a monk of.
- enfuite** ǎ'fui *v.* see *enfuir*.
- enfuit** ǎ'fui *v.* see *enfuir*.
- enfuites** ǎ'fui *v.* see *enfuir*.
- enfuir** ǎ'fui:r *tr.* [present participle *enfuyant*; indicative present *nous enfuyons, vous enfuyez, ils enfuient*; subjunctive present *j'enfuis, tu enfuis, nous enfuyions, vous enfuyiez*]: *s'enfuir*, run away, flee, escape; run off; elope; run out, leak.
- enfumer** ǎ'fy'mɛ *tr.* smoke, fill with smoke, smoke out.
- enfumoir** ǎ'fy'mwa:r *m.* instrument for fuming bees with sulphur, smudge.
- enfutage** ǎ'fy'ta:ʒ *m.* casking.
- enfutiller** ǎ'fytɔ'ʒe *tr.* cask, barrel.
- enfuyant** ǎ'fui'jɔ *v.* see *enfuir*.
- enfuyez** ǎ'fui'je *v.* see *enfuir*.
- enfuyiez** ǎ'fui'je *v.* see *enfuir*.
- enfuyions** ǎ'fui'jɔ *v.* see *enfuir*.
- enfuyons** ǎ'fui'jɔ *v.* see *enfuir*.
- engagé** ǎ'ga'ʒe *m.* volunteer (soldier, sailor).
- engageant** ǎ'ga'ʒɔ *adj.* engaging, winning, pleasing.

engagement āgāz'mā *m.* engagement, pledging, pawning; enlisting; bounty; *engagements*, liabilities.

engager āga'ze *tr.* engage, pledge; enlist, hire; pawn; mortgage; assign, entangle; advise; win over; compel; begin; *s'engager*, enter; place; induce; invite; enlist.

engagiste āga'zist *m.* contractor, employer; (*formerly*) tenant (of crown lands).

engainer āge'ne *tr.* sheathe; case; (*of swords*) put up.

engallage āga'la:z *m.* (*in dyeing*) galling.

engaller āga'le *tr.* gall (clothes before dyeing them).

enganter āgā'te *tr.* come up with, overtake, overreach; entrap, cajole, ensnare.

engazonner āgāzō'ne *tr.* turf, cover with turf.

engance āgā:s *f.* breed, brood; race.

enganceer āgā'se *tr.* embarrass; saddle.

engelure āg'ly:r *f.* chilblain.

engendrement āgādrā'mā *m.* begetting, generating; breeding; producing.

engendrer āgā'dre *tr.* beget, generate, breed; produce; form; (*familiarly*) provide with a son-in-law; take for a son-in-law.

engendreur āgā'drō:r *m.* begetter.

engeoler āgo'le see *enjôler*.

engerbage āger'ba:z *m.* sheafing, binding in sheaves.

engerber āger'be *tr.* sheaf, bind, heap up.

engin āgē *m.* machine, engine; snare, net; hoist (*of a mill*).

englober āglō'be *tr.* unite; put together.

engloutir āglu'tir *tr.* swallow up, devour; engulf; absorb; squander.

engloutissement āglutis'mā *m.* engulfing, swallowing up.

engloutisseur āgluti'sō:r *m.* swallower, devourer.

engloutisseuse āgluti'sō:z *f.* swallower, devourer.

engluement āgly'mā *m.* grafting-wax; liming; catching; taking in.

engluer āgly'e *tr.* cover with glue; stick (like glue); lime; catch; take in; *s'engluer*, stick in birdlime; be caught.

engobe āgob *m.* glazing (*of pottery*).

engober āgo'be *tr.* glaze, cover (*pottery*) with glazing.

engommer āgo'me *tr.* cover with gum, gum.

engoncement āgōs'mā *m.* awkward appearance.

engoncér āgō'se *tr.* cramp, disfigure, give an awkward appearance to.

engorgement āgorzō'mā *m.* obstruction, stopping up, congestion.

engorger āgor'ze *tr.* obstruct, block up, choke up, stop up; congest.

engouement āgu'mā *m.* infatuation; obstruction.

engouer āgwe *tr.* obstruct (the throat); infatuate;

s'engouer, obstruct one's throat; be obstructed; be infatuated.

engouffrer āgu'fre *tr.* engulf, swallow up; blow hard.

engouler āgu'le *tr.* swallow up, gobble up.

engoulevent āgul'vā *m.* fern-owl; goatsucker.

engoument āgu'mā see *engouement*.

engourdi āgur'di *adj.* torpid, benumbed, dull.

engourdir āgur'dir *tr.* benumb, make torpid; dull, make languid, enervate.

engourdissement āgurdis'mā *m.* numbness, torpor, enervation.

engrain āgrē *m.* seed grain; seed-corn; corn-sowing; one-grained wheat.

engrain āgrē *m.* bevel in the upper millstone.

engrainner āgre'ne *tr.* feed with grain; fill (the mill-hopper).

engrais āgre *m.* rich pasture; fattening; manure.

engraissement āgres'mā *m.* fattening; corpulence.

engraisser āgre'se *intr.* become corpulent; fatten; thrive. — *tr.* fatten; soil with grease; manure; *s'engraisser*, grow stout; grow rich; thicken, become rosy.

engraisseeur āgre'sō:r *m.* fattener (*of cattle*).

engraisseeuse āgre'sō:z *f.* fattener (*of cattle*).

engrangement āgrāz'mā *m.* storing, housing (*of grain*).

engranger āgrā'ze *tr.* get in, house, store.

engravement āgrav'mā *m.* stranding.

engraver āgra've *tr.* run aground, strand. — *intr.* get embedded in the sand; *s'engraver*, be injured by sand or gravel (*in the feet*).

engrêler āgre'le *tr.* tangle; (*heraldry*) engrail.

engrêlure āgre'ly:r *f.* tangle; (*heraldry*) engrailing.

engrenage āgrā'nā:z *m.* gear, gearing; *à engrenage*, serrated; *roue d'engrenage*, brake-wheel; *engrenage à chaîne*, sprocket.

engrener āgra'ne *tr.* throw in gear, fit; (*of cc wheels*) fit together; *s'engrener*, work into each other; be put in gear.

engrener āgra'ne *tr.* fill (the mill-hopper) with corn; feed with corn. — *intr.* put corn in the mill-hopper.

engrenure āgra'ny:r *f.* toothing, cogging.

engrosser āgro'se *tr.* make pregnant, get with a child. — *intr.* be with child.

engrumeler āgry'mle *tr.* clot, coagulate.

engueniller āgni'je *tr.* clothe in tatters.

enguelement āgel'mā *m.* notch; cut (rafters); blackguarding, abuse.

enguenler āgo'le *tr.* blackguard.

enguirlander āgīrlā'de *tr.* adorn with garlands; wreath.

enhardir āar'dir *tr.* embolden, encourage; *s'enhardir*, make bold, grow bold.

enhardissement āardis'mā *m.* emboldening, plucking up courage; egging on.

enharmonique ãnarmo'nik *adj.* enharmonic.
enharnachement ãarnaʃ'ma *m.* harnessing, trappings.
enharnacher ãarnaʃ'e *tr.* harness; rig out, deck out, accouter.
enherber ãner'be *tr.* turn into pasture-land.
énieller enje'l'e *tr.* clear of corn-cockles.
énigmatique enigma'tik *adj.* enigmatical.
énigmatiquement enigmatik'mû *adv.* enigmatically.
énigme e'nigm *f.* enigma.
enivrant ãni'vrã *adj.* intoxicating.
enivré ãni'vre *adj.* drunk, intoxicated.
enivrement ãnivro'mã *m.* intoxication.
enivrer ãni'vre *tr.* inebriate, intoxicate; elate; *s'enivrer*, get intoxicated; be elated.
enjabler ãjo'ble *tr.* bottom, head (a cask).
enjaler ãja'l'e *tr.* stock (an anchor).
enjambée ãʒã'be *f.* stride.
enjambement ãʒãb'mã *m.* running of the sense from one line (in a poem) into the next line; overlapping.
enjamber ãʒã'be *intr.* stride; project, encroach upon; overlap. — *tr.* stride over, skip over, leap over.
enjarreté ãʒar'te *adj.* having the legs tied together; tied.
enjaveler ãʒã'vle *tr.* shear.
enjeu ãʒø *m.* stake (at play); *retirer son enjeu*, withdraw one's stake; declare off.
enjoignant ãʒwa'jã *v.* see *enjoindre*.
enjoigne ãʒwa'j v. see *enjoindre*.
enjoignent ãʒwa'j v. see *enjoindre*.
enjoignes ãʒwa'j v. see *enjoindre*.
enjoignez ãʒwa'je v. see *enjoindre*.
enjoigniez ãʒwa'je v. see *enjoindre*.
enjoignions ãʒwa'jõ v. see *enjoindre*.
enjoignis ãʒwa'ji v. see *enjoindre*.
enjoignons ãʒwa'jõ v. see *enjoindre*.
enjoindre ãʒwẽ:dr *tr.* [present participle *enjoignant*; past participle *enjoint*; indicative present *j'enjoins, nous enjoignons, vous enjoignez, ils enjoignent*; preterit *j'enjoignis*; subjunctive present *j'enjoigne, tu enjoignes, nous enjoignons, vous enjoigniez*] *enjoin*, order, direct, prescribe.
enjoins ãʒwẽ *v.* see *enjoindre*.
enjoint ãʒwẽ *v.* see *enjoindre*.
enjôlement ãʒol'mã *m.* wheedling, coaxing, inveigling.
enjôler ãʒo'le *tr.* coax, wheedle, inveigle.
enjôleur ãʒo'lø:r *m.* wheedler, coxer.
enjouesne ãʒo'løz *f.* wheedler, coxer.
enjoliement ãʒoliv'mã *m.* embellishment, decoration, ornament, set-off, flourish.
enjoliver ãʒoli've *tr.* embellish, adorn, set off, ornament, beautify.
enjoliveur ãʒoli'vø:r *m.* embellisher.

enjoliveuse ãʒoli'vøz *f.* embellisher.
enjolivure ãʒoli'vy:r *f.* set-off, ornament; trinket.
enjoué ãʒwe *adj.* playful, sprightly; lively, sportive.
enjouement ãʒu'mũ *m.* playfulness, sportiveness, sprightliness.
enjoument ãʒu'mũ see *enjouement*.
enjunponner ãʒypø're *tr.* dress in a petticoat; *s'enjunponner*, be tied to the apron-string; have the head turned by a woman.
enkysté ãkis'te *adj.* encysted.
enkyster ãkis'te *tr.*: *s'enkyster*, become encysted.
enlacement ãlas'mũ *m.* lacing, entwining; interweaving, entanglement.
enlacer ãla'se *tr.* lace; intertwine; interlace; clasp.
enlaidir ãle'dir *tr.* make ugly, disfigure. — *intr.* grow ugly, be disfigured.
enlaidissement ãledis'mũ *m.* ugliness; disfigurement.
enlarme ã'larm *f.* mesh, ring (of strong thread) of crow-net.
enlerner ãlar'me *tr.* supply (a crow-net) with meshes or rings.
enlevé ãl've *f.* (slang) scolding, call-down.
enlèvement ãlev'mũ *m.* carrying off; removal; kidnapping; abduction; translation (to heaven); buying up, monopoly; rape.
enlever ãl've *tr.* lift away; remove, carry away, take away; wash out; run away with, abduct; rob; ravish; carry away; transport; elate; cause to ascend; raise up; stand erect; *s'enlever*, be lifted; rise; peel off; wash out; fly into a passion.
enleveur ãl'vø:r *m.* kidnapper, abductor; ravisher.
enleveuse ãl'vøz *f.* kidnapper; abductor; ravisher.
enliasser ãlja'se *tr.* bundle, make a bundle of.
enlier ãlje *tr.* bond, bind (stones).
enlignement ãlin'mũ (printing) ranging of facing table-pages.
enligner ãli'ne *tr.* put in line; space (in print); cause (pages of a book) to face each other.
enliouber ãlju'be *tr.* put (a piece of wood) into a mortise.
enlisement ãliz'mũ *m.* engulfing, swallowing up (in quicksand).
enliser ãli'ze *tr.*: *s'enliser*, be engulfed, be swallowed up.
enluminer ãlymi'ne *tr.* color, illuminate, overload with ornaments; *visage enluminé*, flushed or red face; *s'enluminer*, rouge, paint; *s'enluminer la trogne*, (slang) get a red nose (from drinking).
enlumineur ãlymi'nø:r *m.* colorer; illuminator.
enlumineuse ãlymi'nøz *f.* colorer; illuminator.
enluminure ãlymi'ny:r *f.* coloring; colored print; tinsel.
enne en *m.* (the letter) en.
ennéagone enneaʒo'nal *adj.* nonagon, enneagon.
ennéagone ennea'ʒon *m.* enneagon.
ennéandrie ennea'dri *f.* (botany) enneandria.

ennemi en'mi *adj.* unfriendly, hostile, inimical; hurtful, prejudicial.

ennemi en'mi *m.* enemy, foe.

ennoblir ənɔ'blir *tr.* ennoble, dignify, exalt.

ennoblement ənɔblis'mā *m.* ennobling.

ennui ə'nuɪ *m.* tediousness, weariness; tedium, spleen, vexation, boredom; tiresome thing; nuisance; *quel ennui!* what a nuisance!

ennuyer ənui'je *tr.* tire, weary, annoy; tease, bother, vex, bore.

ennuyeuse ənui'jəz *adj.* see *ennuyeur*.

ennuyusement ənuijəz'mā *adv.* tediously, irksomely.

ennuyeux ənui'jə *adj.* [f. *ennuyeuse*] tiresome; tedious, wearisome, dull, annoying, provoking, vexing.

énoncé enɔ'se *m.* statement; enunciation, assertion, declaration. terms.

énoncer enɔ'se *tr.* state, express, declare, utter; *s'énoncer*, express one's self.

énonciatif enɔsja'tif *adj.* [f. *énonciative*] enunciative, enunciatory.

énonciation enɔsja'sjɔ̃ *f.* enunciation, delivery, utterance; statement; expression, wording.

énonciative enɔsja'tiv *adj.* see *énonciatif*.

énoper enɔ'pe *tr.* burl, pick knots from (cloth).

enorgueillir ənɔrgɔ'jir *tr.* make proud, elevate; *s'enorgueillir*, grow proud, be puffed up.

énorme e'nɔrm *adj.* enormous, huge, heinous.

énormément enɔrm'e'mā *adv.* enormously.

énormité enɔrmi'te *f.* enormousness; enormity; atrocity, heinousness.

énouage e'nuwə:ɜ *m.* burling, picking.

énouer e'nuwe *tr.* pick (cloth); burl.

énouer e'nuwe *m.* burler.

enquérant əke'rā *v.* see *enquérir*.

enquérez əke're *v.* see *enquérir*.

enquêriez əke'rje *v.* see *enquérir*.

enquérions əke'rjɔ̃ *v.* see *enquérir*.

enquérir əke'rir *tr.* [present participle *enquérant*; past participle *enquis*; indicative present *j'enquiers*, *il enquiert*, *nous enquérons*, *vous enquêrez*, *ils enquêrent*; future *j'enquerrai*; subjunctive present *j'enquière*, *tu enquières*, *nous enquérions*, *vous enquêriez*]: *s'enquérir*, inquire, ask, make inquiries; *s'enquérir de*, inquire into.

enquérons əke'rɔ̃ *v.* see *enquérir*.

enquerrai əke're *v.* see *enquérir*.

enquêt ə'ket *f.* inquiry, inquest; investigation, examination, commission.

enquêter əke'te *tr.*: *s'enquêter*, conduct an inquiry; inquire.

enquêteur əke'to:r *m.* inquirer; charity commissioner.

enquêteuse əke'tə:z *f.* inquirer.

enquière ə'kje:r *v.* see *enquérir*.

enquêrent ə'kje:r *v.* see *enquérir*.

enquières ə'kje:r *v.* see *enquérir*.

enquiers ə'kje:r *v.* see *enquérir*.

enquiert ə'kje:r *v.* see *enquérir*.

enquillense əki'jə:z *f.* (slang) shoplifter.

enquis ə'ki *v.* see *enquérir*.

enracinement ərasin'mā *m.* rooting; inveteracy.

enraciner ərasin'e *tr.* root, implant; *des préjugés enracinés*, inveterate prejudices; *s'enraciner*, take root, become rooted.

enragé əra'ʒe *adj.* mad, rabid, desperate, raging, enraged; *manger de la vache enragée*, undergo great hardships.

enrager əra'ʒe *tr.* madden. — *intr.* be mad, run mad, go mad; be enraged; *faire enrager*, drive mad.

enrayage əre'ja:ɜ *m.* dragging, skidding; spoking; fouling (of a repeating-rifle).

enrayement əre'jā *m.* spoking (a wheel); putting on the drag, skidding; locking.

enrayer əre'je *tr.* spoke (a wheel); skid (a wheel), put the drag on, apply the brake to; stop; keep down, moderate. — *intr.* put the drag on; skid (a wheel).

enrayure əre'jy:r *f.* drag, skid; lock-chain.

enrégimenter əreʒimā'te *tr.* embody, form into regiments; enroll.

enregistrable ərʒis'trabl *adj.* registrable.

enregistré ərʒis'tre *adj.* registered, recorded.

enregistrement ərʒistrə'mā *m.* registration, registry, entry, enrollment.

enregistrer ərʒis'tre *tr.* register, enter, enroll; record.

enregistreur ərʒis'tro:r *m.* registrar.

enrêner əre'ne *tr.* rein in; tie by the reins.

enrênoir əre'nwa:r *f.* peg for tying reins.

enrhumer əre'me *tr.* give a cold to; *être enrhumé du cerveau*, have a cold in the head; *s'enrhumer*, catch cold.

enrichir əri'ʃir *tr.* enrich, make rich; adorn, embellish; store; *s'enrichir*, grow rich, thrive; be stored.

enrichissement əriʃis'mā *m.* enriching; embellishment.

enrimer əri'me *tr.* arrange; dispose of; provide (a pin) with a head.

enrobage əro'ba:ɜ *m.* putting on a robe, wrapping, coating.

enrober əro'be *tr.* wrap in a robe; wrap; cover; coat; glaze.

enrochement əroʃ'mā *m.* stone foundation (under water); fouling (of cartridges or projectiles).

enrôlement ərol'mā *m.* enlisting, enlistment, enrollment.

enrôler əro'le *tr.* enlist, enroll; *s'enrôler*, enroll one's self, enlist.

enrôleur əro'lə:r *m.* enroller, enlisting-officer.

enrouement əru'mā *m.* hoarseness, huskiness.

enrouer ā'rwē *tr.* make hoarse; *s'enrouer*, get hoarse.
enrouillement āruj'mā *m.* rusting.
enrouiller āru'je *tr.* rust, make rusty.
enroulement ārul'mā *m.* rolling up; scroll.
enrouler āru'le *tr.* roll, roll up, twist, coil.
enroulement āru'mā see *enrouement*.
enrubanner āryba'ne *tr.* deck out with ribbons.
enrue ā'ry *f.* large furrow.
ensablement āsābl'mā *m.* sand-bank; ballasting.
ensabler āsā'ble *tr.* run aground; strand; cover with sand; ballast; *s'ensabler*, run aground; sink in sand.
ensaboter āsābō'te *tr.* see *enrayer*.
ensachement āsā'smā *m.* bagging, putting in bags.
ensacher āsā'se *tr.* bag; put in bags.
ensaisinement āsezi'n'mā *m.* (feudal law) seizure of rented land.
ensaisiner āsezi'ne *tr.* put in possession of another; seize; put (a new tenant) on the estate.
ensanglanter āsāglā'te *tr.* make bloody, stain with blood.
enseignable āse'nabl *adj.* teachable.
enseignant āse'nā *adj.* teaching.
enseigne ā'se *f.* mark, sign, sign-board; ensign; ensigncy; streamer; *à bonnes enseignes*, deservedly; on sure grounds.
enseigne ā'sep *m.* ensign, standard-bearer.
enseignement āsep'mā *m.* instruction, teaching; tuition; lesson.
enseigner āse'ne *tr.* teach, teach how, instruct; show, inform, direct to.
ensellé āse'le *adj.* saddle-backed.
ensemble ā'sā:bl *m.* whole, general effect; mass; uniformity; harmony; *mouvement d'ensemble*, preconcerted movement.
ensemble ā'sā:bl *adv.* together, conjointly, at the same time.
ensemencement āsmās'mā *m.* sowing.
ensemencer āsmā'se *tr.* sow; *s'ensemencer*, be sowed.
enserrer āse're *tr.* contain, inclose; lock up; encompass, hem in; put in a greenhouse.
ensevelir āsēvli'r *tr.* shroud, put in a shroud; bury; lay out; *s'ensevelir*, bury one's self; retire.
ensevelissement āsēvli'smā *m.* shrouding; burying, laying out.
ensevelisseur āsēvli'sør *m.* layer-out.
ensevelisseuse āsēvli'søz *f.* layer-out.
ensiforme āsi'form *adj.* ensiform, sword-shaped.
ensilage āsi'lā:ʒ *m.* ensilage.
ensiler āsi'le *tr.* ensilage.
ensoleillé āsōlē'je *adj.* sunny, bathed in sunshine.
ensorceleur āsōrsə'le *tr.* bewitch.
ensorceleur āsōrsə'lø:r *adj.* [f. *ensorceleuse*] bewitching.
ensorceleur āsōrsə'lø:r *m.* bewitcher.

ensorceleuse āsōrsə'lø:z *adj.* see *ensorceleur*.
ensorceleuse āsōrsə'lø:z *f.* enchantress.
ensorcellement āsōrsel'mā *m.* bewitchment.
ensouffrer āsu'fre *tr.* dip in brimstone.
ensouffroir āsu'frwār *m.* sulphuring stove; place for sulphurizing cloth.
ensouple ā'supl *f.* cylinder (in a loom).
ensoupleau āsu'plo *m.* roller (of a loom).
ensoyer āswā'je *tr.* provide with bristles; bristle (as a shoemaker his thread).
ensuifer āsqi'fe *tr.* tallow, cover with tallow.
ensuit ā'sui *v.* see *ensuivre*.
ensuite ā'suid *adv.* after, afterwards, then; in the next place.
ensuivi āsqi'vi *v.* see *ensuivre*.
ensuivre ā'sui:v *tr.* [past participle *ensuivi*; indicative present *il ensuit*]; *s'ensuivre*, follow, result, ensue.
entablement ātabl'mā *m.* entablature; entablement; tablet.
entabler āta'ble *tr.* *s'entabler*, entable.
entacege āta'ka:ʒ *m.* pin (of wood, used for stretching cloth in a loom).
entacher āta'se *tr.* taint, infect; sully, tarnish.
entaille ā'ta:j *f.* notch, gash; mortise; groove.
entailler āta'je *tr.* notch; cut away.
entaillure āta'jy:r *f.* notch.
entame ā'tam *f.* first cut, outside slice (of a loaf).
entamer āta'me *tr.* cut into, cut the first slice of; bite into; break into; make a hole in; graze; scratch; damage; take hold of, begin; enter into, enter on; broach; attack; make an impression upon; prevail upon; get over; run down.
entamure āta'my:r *f.* first cut; incision; grazing; opening, beginning.
entassement ātas'mā *m.* heap, accumulation; pile; crowding.
entasser āta'se *tr.* heap, heap up, pile up; hoard, hoard up; accumulate; huddle, pack together.
entasseur āta'sør *m.* hoarder.
entasseuse āta'sø:z *f.* hoarder.
ente ā:t *f.* graft; block; tree bearing a graft; handle (of a brush).
entement āt'mā *m.* grafting; joining.
entendement ātād'mā *m.* understanding; judgment, sense.
entendeur ātā'dør *m.* hearer; understander.
entendre ātā:dr *tr.* hear, listen to; understand; intend, mean; require; *entendre mal*, misunderstand; *entendre parler de*, hear of; *s'entendre*, hear each other; understand each other; understand; be skilled (in); manage; come to terms; be in collusion; be heard; be understood; *faire l'entendu*, put on a knowing look; *entendu!* agreed! it's a go!
enténébrer ātēne'bre *tr.* plunge in darkness; wrap in darkness.
entente ātāt *f.* meaning; skill, judgment, under-

- standing, agreement; harmony; *mots à double entente*, ambiguous words.
enter *âte tr.* graft, ingraft.
entéralgie *âte'al'gi f.* enteralgy, pain in the bowels.
entérinement *âte'ri'nmā m.* judicial ratification, confirmation.
entériner *âte'ri'ne tr.* ratify, confirm.
entérique *âte'rik adj.* enteric.
entérite *âte'rit f.* enteritis.
entérocele *âte'ro'sel f.* intestinal hernia.
entéromésentérique *âte'romezâte'rik adj.* pertaining to the intestines and mesentery; *fièvre entéromésentérique*, typhoid fever.
entérotomie *âte'ro'to'mi f.* enterotomy.
entérozoaire *âte'ro'zo'e'r m.* enterozoon, intestinal worm.
enterrage *âte'ra:z m.* interment, funeral.
enterrement *âte'r'mā m.* burial, funeral, interment.
enterrer *âte're tr.* inter, put in the ground; bury; hide; eclipse; end; (*of money*) sink.
enterreur *âte'rø:r m.* burier; sexton-beetle.
enterreuse *âte'rø:z f.* burier.
en-tête *âte't m.* heading; head; headline; *en-tête de facture*, bill-head.
entêté *âte'te adj.* headstrong, stubborn, obstinate, wayward, self-willed; infatuated.
entêtement *âte't'mā m.* stubbornness, waywardness, obstinacy; infatuation.
entêter *âte'te tr.* affect the head of, make giddy, intoxicate; prepossess, infatuate, make vain; head (pins); *s'entêter*, become stubborn; be infatuated; be obstinately bent.
entêteur *âte'tø:r m.* header (of pins).
entêteoir *âte'twa:r m.* heading-machine (for pins).
enthousiasme *âte'uzjasm m.* enthusiasm, rapture, ecstasy.
enthousiasmer *âte'uzjas'me tr.* enrapture, render enthusiastic; *s'enthousiasmer*, become enthusiastic; go into raptures.
enthousiaste *âte'uzjast adj.* enthusiastic.
enthousiaste *âte'uzjast n.* enthusiast.
enthymème *âte'me:m m.* enthymeme.
entichelement *âte's'mā m.* infection, infatuation; tainted condition.
enticher *âte'ise tr.* taint, infect; infatuate; *s'enticher de*, become infatuated with.
entier *âte'je adj.* entire, whole, complete, total; integral; *cheval entier*, stallion; *il est très entier*, he is very self-willed, he is very obstinate.
entier *âte'je m.* entireness; integral; *en son entier*, at full length; in full, bodily, wholly.
entièrement *âte'r'mā adv.* entirely.
entité *âte'te f.* entity.
entoilage *âte'wa'la:z m.* lining; mounting on canvas.
entoiler *âte'wa'le tr.* line; mount on canvas.
entoir *âte'twa:r m.* grafting-knife.
entomologie *âte'molo'gi f.* entomology.
entomologique *âte'molo'jik adj.* entomological.
entomologiste *âte'molo'jist m.* entomologist.
entonnage *âte'na:z m.* tunnelling, casking.
entonnaison *âte'ne'z5 f.* see *entonnage*.
entonnement *âte'n'mā m.* tunnelling, barreling, casking.
entonner *âte'ne tr.* tun, cask; *s'entonner*, be tunned; (*of wind*) rush, blow.
entonner *âte'ne tr.* begin to sing; intonate, -strike up.
entonnerie *âte'n'ri f.* storehouse for empty casks (to be filled).
entonnoir *âte'nwa:r m.* funnel; gullet; anything funnel-shaped; a kind of mushroom.
entorse *âte'rs f.* twist; sprain; shock; remainder of melted wax.
entortillage *âte'rti'ja:z m.* entanglement; involved discourse or style.
entortillement *âte'rtij'mā m.* twisting; entanglement; winding; perplexity; obscure talk.
entortiller *âte'rti'je tr.* twist; entangle; perplex, involve; circumvent; get round; coax; trouble.
entour *âte'tur m.* à l'entour, around; *entours*, environs, adjacent parts.
entourage *âte'ra:z m.* frame; (*of jewelry*) setting, mounting; confidants, associates, relations.
entourer *âte're tr.* inclose, surround, encompass; hem round.
entournure *âte'ny:r f.* armhole; sloping (*of sleeves*).
en-tout-cas *âte'ka m.* see *en-cas*.
entozoaire *âte'zo'e'r m.* enterozoan.
entr'accorder *âte'ra'kor'de tr.* *s'entr'accorder*, agree together.
entr'accuser *âte'ra'ky'ze tr.* *s'entr'accuser*, accuse one another.
entr'acte *âte'rakt m.* interval (between the acts); interlude; *dans l'entr'acte*, between the acts.
entr'admirer *âte'ra'dmi're tr.* *s'entr'admirer*, admire one another.
entr'aider *âte're'de tr.* *s'entr'aider*, help one another.
entrailles *âte'ra:j f. pl.* entrails, bowels; feelings, tenderness, heart; pity.
entr'aimer *âte're'me tr.* *s'entr'aimer*, love one another.
entraîn *âte'tre m.* warmth; heartiness; spirit, spirits; animation, life, go.
entraînable *âte're'nabl adj.* impulsive, enticéable.
entraînement *âte're'n'mā m.* carrying away; impulse, sway, prevalence; rapture; temptation; training (*of horses*).
entraîner *âte're'ne tr.* drag along; carry away; lead on, impel; draw along; win; fascinate; overpower; allure; excite; animate; involve; cause; turn (the scale); train (horses).
entraineur *âte're'no:r m.* horse-trainer; pace-maker.
entrait *âte'm m.* tie-beam.

- entrant** ā'trā *adj.* ingoing, incoming, insinuating; entering office.
- entrant** ā'trā *m.* incomer.
- entr'appeler** ātra'ple *tr.*: *s'entr'appeler*, call one another.
- entrave** ā'tra:v *f.* clog, hindrance, obstacle, impediment, shackle, fetter.
- entraver** ātra've *tr.* shackle, clog; fetter, trammel; thwart.
- entr'avertir** ātraver'tir *tr.*: *s'entr'avertir*, give one another notice, warn one another.
- entravon** ātra'vō *m.* leather strap (for attaching a clog to a horse).
- entre** ā'tra, ā'tr, ā't *prep.* between; among; with; in; into.
- entre-baillé** ātrōbā'je *adj.* ajar, half open.
- entre-bâillement** ātrōbāj'mā *m.* part-opening.
- entre-bâiller** ātrōbā'je *tr.* half open.
- entre-baiser** ātrōbe'ze *tr.*: *s'entre-baiser*, kiss one another.
- entre-battre** ātrōbatr *tr.*: *s'entre-battre*, beat one another, fight.
- entre-blesser** ātrōble'se *tr.*: *s'entre-blesser*, wound one another.
- entrecbat** ātrō'sa *m.* caper, leap (made while striking, the feet together).
- entre-chercher** ātra'ser'se *tr.*: *s'entre-chercher*, seek one another, look for one another.
- entrechoquement** ātrōsok'mā *m.* clash; clashing; conflict.
- entre-choquer** ātrōsō'ke *tr.*: *s'entre-choquer*, knock, clash, interfere, thwart each other.
- entr'éclaircir** ātrekler'sir *tr.*: *s'entr'éclaircir*, inform or enlighten each other.
- entre-clore** ātrō'klōr *tr.*: *s'entre-clore*, half-close.
- entre-colonnement** ātrōkolōn'mā *m.* intercolumniation.
- entre-connaître** ātrākō'ne:tr *tr.*: *s'entre-connaître*, know each other.
- entrecôte** ātrō'kōt *m.* piece off the ribs, chuck-steak.
- entrecouder** ātrākū'de *tr.*: *s'entrecouder*, elbow one another.
- entre-coupe** ātra'kup *f.* turning-space.
- entrecoupé** ātrākū'pe *adj.* (of words) broken.
- entrecouplement** ātrakup'mā *m.* intersection; cutting; crossing; faltering.
- entrecouper** ātrākū'pe *tr.* traverse, cross, intersect; stop, interrupt, break off; *s'entrecouper*, cut one another, cross one another; intersect; (of horses) chafe the legs.
- entrecroisement** ātrākrawā'mā *m.* intersection, crossing.
- entre-croiser** ātrākrawā'ze *tr.*: *s'entre-croiser*, cross one another, intersect.
- entre-déchirer** ātrādēs'ir *tr.*: *s'entre-déchirer*, tear one another to pieces.
- entre-défaire** ātrādē'se:r *tr.*: *s'entre-défaire*, defeat one another.
- entre-détruire** ātrādē'truir *tr.*: *s'entre-détruire*, destroy one another.
- entre-deux** ātrō'dō *m.* [pl. same] intermediate space; partition; cut; middle pier-piece (of a cod); (lace) insertion; trough (between two waves).
- entre-deux** ātrō'dō *adv.* betwixt and between.
- entre-dévorer** ātrādēvo're *tr.*: *s'entre-dévorer*, devour one another; ruin one another.
- entre-dire** ātrō'dir *tr.*: *s'entre-dire*, tell one another; *s'entre-dire* des injures, call one another names.
- entre-donner** ātrādō'ne *tr.*: *s'entre-donner*, give one another.
- entrée** ā'tre *f.* entering; admission; entrance, entry; reception; access; passage; opening; beginning; birth; importation; duty; entrance fee; admission-ticket; free admission; seat; first-course, side-dish; dish; *droit d'entrée*, import duty.
- entre-fâcher** ātrōfā'se *tr.*: *s'entre-fâcher*, anger one another.
- entrefaites** ātrō'fet *f. pl.* interval, meantime; *dans ces entrefaites, sur ces entrefaites*, meanwhile.
- entre-fesse** ātrō'fes *f.* space between the buttocks.
- entre-fesson** ātrōfēsō *m.* irritation between the buttocks.
- entre-filet** ātrōfi'le *m.* short paragraph (in a newspaper).
- entre-fouetter** ātrōfwē'te *tr.*: *s'entre-fouetter*, whip or lash one another.
- entre-frapper** ātrafra'pe *tr.*: *s'entre-frapper*, strike one another.
- entregent** ātrō'sō *m.* shrewdness, address, tact.
- entr'égorger** ātrēgor'ze *tr.*: *s'entr'égorger*, cut each other's throats.
- entre-haïr** ātrōa'ir *tr.*: *s'entre-haïr*, hate each other.
- entre-heurter** ātrōrē'te *tr.*: *s'entre-heurter*, knock against each other.
- entrelacement** ātrōlas'mā *m.* interlacing, interweaving, wreathing, blending, intertwining.
- entrelacer** ātrōlas'e *tr.* interlace, intertwine, interweave, wreath, weave, braid.
- entrelacs** ātrō'la *m. pl.* ciphers; flourishes; interlaced ornaments; twine.
- entrelarder** ātrōlar'de *tr.* interlard; insert between.
- entre-large** ātrō'larz *adj.* (of cloth) of middle width.
- entre-ligne** ātrō'lin *m.* space between lines, interlineation; (printing) lead.
- entre-ligner** ātrōli'ne *tr.* interline.
- entre-luire** ātrō'luir *intr.* glimmer.
- entremanger** ātrēmā'ze *tr.*: *s'entremanger*, eat one another.
- entremêlement** ātrēmēl'mā *m.* intermixing; intermixture.

entremêler âtrâmê'le *tr.* intermingle; *s'entremêler*, meddle.

entre-mesurer âtrâmazy're *tr.*: *s'entre-mesurer*, measure each other.

entremet âtrâ'me *v.* see *entremettre*.

entremets âtrâ'me *m.* side-dish, entremets.

entremetteur âtrâmê'tœ:r *m.* go-between, middleman; mediator.

entremetteuse âtrâmê'tœ:z *f.* procuress.

entremettre âtrâ'metr *tr.* [past participle *entremis*; indicative present *il entremet*]: *s'entremettre*, interpose, interfere, intermeddle, meddle.

entremis âtrâ'mi *v.* see *entremettre*.

entremise âtrâ'mi:z *f.* interposition, mediation, interference; agency; (*sea-term*) carling.

entremodillon âtrâmôdi'j5 *m.* intermodillion.

entre-mordre âtrâ'môrdr *tr.*: *s'entre-mordre*, bite one another.

entr'empêcher âtrâpê'se *tr.*: *s'entr'empêcher*, hinder one another, thwart one another.

entre-nœud âtrâ'nœ *m.* internode.

entrenouer âtrâ'nwe *tr.* interknot.

entr'entendre âtrâ'tû:dr *tr.*: *s'entr'entendre*, listen to each other.

entre-nuire âtrâ'nuir *tr.*: *s'entre-nuire*, hurt one another, injure each other.

entre-pardonne âtrâpard'ne *tr.*: *s'entre-pardonne*, pardon one another.

entre-parler âtrâpar'le *tr.*: *s'entre-parler*, speak to one another, talk together.

entrepas âtrâ'pa *m.* amble, ambling pace.

entre-percer âtrâper'se *tr.*: *s'entre-percer*, run each other through, pierce each other.

entrepied âtrâ'pje *m.* pedestal, support; circular space (in a millstone).

entrepilastre âtrâpi'lastr *m.* interpilaster.

entre-piller âtrâpi'le *tr.*: *s'entre-piller*, plunder one another.

entre-pointillé âtrâpwêti'je *adj.* composed of line and dotted engraving.

entrepont âtrâ'p5 *m.* between-decks, orlop deck.

entreposage âtrâpo'zæ:z *m.* bonding, warehousing.

entreposer âtrâpo'ze *tr.* bond, put in bond; store, warehouse.

entrepouseur âtrâpo'zœ:r *m.* bonded-warehouse keeper; warehouse keeper.

entrepositaire âtrâpozi'tœ:r *m.* bonder.

entrepôt âtrâ'po *m.* warehouse; store; bonded warehouse; free port; mart; emporium; bond; *entrepôt*; *en entrepôt*, in bond; *faire une mutation d'entrepôt*, remove goods to another warehouse.

entre-pousser âtrâpu'se *tr.*: *s'entre-pousser*, push each other.

entreprenable âtrâprâ'nabl *adj.* undertakable.

entreprenant âtrâprâ'nâ *adj.* enterprising, bold, pushing; encroaching.

entrepreneur âtrâprâ'nâ *v.* see *entreprendre*.

entreprendre âtrâ'prû:dr *v.* [present participle *entreprenant*; past participle *entrepris*; indicative present *nous entreprenons*, *vous entreprenez*, *ils entreprennent*; subjunctive present *j'entreprenne*, *tu entreprennes*, *nous entreprenions*, *vous entreprenez*] *tr.* undertake; contract for, contract; endeavor; lay hold of; effect, seize; *s'entreprendre*, become ill, become crippled; *il est entrepris d'un bras*, he has lost the use of an arm. — *intr.* encroach, intrench; intrude; make an attempt.

entrepreneur âtrâprâ'nœ:r *m.* master-builder; contractor; *entrepreneur de pompes funèbres*, undertaker.

entreprenez âtrâprâ'ne *v.* see *entreprendre*.

entreprenez âtrâprâ'nje *v.* see *entreprendre*.

entrepreneurs âtrâprâ'nj5 *v.* see *entreprendre*.

entreprene âtrâ'pren *v.* see *entreprendre*.

entreprennent âtrâ'pren *v.* see *entreprendre*.

entreprennes âtrâ'pren *v.* see *entreprendre*.

entrepreneons âtrâprâ'n5 *v.* see *entreprendre*.

entre-presser âtrâpre'se *tr.*: *s'entrepresser*, press each other.

entrepris âtrâ'pri *v.* see *entreprendre*.

entreprise âtrâ'pri:z *f.* enterprise, undertaking, attempt, venture; usurpation, violence; contract; concern, establishment; à *entreprise*, par *entreprise*, by contract; *entreprise par masse de travaux*, lump contract.

entre-produire âtrâprô'du:r *tr.*: *s'entre-produire*, produce mutually.

entre-quereller âtrâkœ're'le *tr.*: *s'entre-quereller*, quarrel with each other, quarrel.

entrer â'tre *intr.* enter; go in, come in; go on; penetrate; begin; contribute; share; be concerned in; *entrer en âge*, be of age; *entrer en maison*, become a servant; *entrer en religion*, become a monk, become a nun. — *tr.* bring in, carry in; take in; get in; get on; let in.

entre-rails âtrâ'ra:j *m.* gage (of a railroad-track).

entre-regarder âtrâregar'de *tr.*: *s'entre-regarder*, look at one another.

entre-regretter âtrâregre'te *tr.*: *s'entre-regretter*, regret each other.

entre-répondre âtrâre'p5:dr *tr.*: *s'entre-répondre*, answer one another.

entre-sabords âtrâsa'bœ:r *m.* between ports.

entre-saluer âtrâsa'lœ *tr.*: *s'entre-saluer*, salute one another.

entre-secourir âtrâsekû'rî:r *tr.*: *s'entre-secourir*, succor one another.

entresol âtrâ'sol *m.* mezzanine floor, entresol.

entre-sourcils âtrâsur'si *m.* [pl. same] space between the eyebrows.

entre-soutenir âtrâsut'nî:r *tr.*: *s'entre-soutenir*, support one another.

entre-souvenir âtrâsuv'nî:r *tr.*: *s'entre-souvenir*, half remember.

entre-suivre ātrə'sui:v r. *tr.*: *s'entre-suivre*, follow each other, succeed each other.
entretaille ātrə'ta:j f. interline; (*dancing*) change of foot.
entre-tailler ātrə'ta:je *tr.*: *s'entre-tailler*, (*of horses*) chafe the legs.
entretailleure ātrə'taj:r f. cut, bruise (*on a horse's leg*).
entre-talonner ātrə'talɔ'ne *tr.*: *s'entre-talonner*, tread on each other's heels; follow each other closely.
entre-temps ātrə'tā m. [*pl. same*] interval.
entretenant ātrə'tā v. see *entretenir*.
entreteneur ātrə'tnɔ:r m. keeper, supporter (*of a mistress*).
entretenez ātrə'tne v. see *entretenir*.
entretenez ātrə'tnje v. see *entretenir*.
entretentions ātrə'tɔ'njɔ̃ v. see *entretenir*.
entretenir ātrə'tni:r *tr.* [*present participle entretenant*; past participle *entretenu*; indicative present *j'entretiens*, *il entretient*, *nous entretenons*, *vous entretenez*, *ils entretiennent*; preterit *j'entretins*; future *j'entretiendrai*; subjunctive present *j'entretienn*, *tu entretiennes*, *nous entretenions*, *vous entreteniez*] hold, hold together, keep together; keep up; sustain; support; keep; feed; keep alive; keep in; converse with; entertain; cherish; *s'entretenir*, keep up; maintain; support; preserve; keep in repair; entertain; talk.
entreteneurs ātrə'tnɔ̃ v. see *entretenir*.
entretenu ātrə'tny v. see *entretenir*.
entretien ātrə'tjē m. maintenance, keeping, living, livelihood; keeping in repair; conversation, discourse, talk; communication, conference.
entretiendrai ātrə'tjē'dre v. see *entretenir*.
entretienn ātrə'tjen v. see *entretenir*.
entretiennent ātrə'tjen v. see *entretenir*.
entretiennes ātrə'tjen v. see *entretenir*.
entretiens ātrə'tjē v. see *entretenir*.
entretient ātrə'tjē v. see *entretenir*.
entretins ātrə'tē v. see *entretenir*.
entre-tisser ātrə'tis:r *tr.* interweave.
entre-tissu ātrə'tis:z adj. interwoven.
entretoile ātrə'twa:l f. insertion, open-work.
entretoise ātrə'twa:z f. tie-beam, cross-bar; cross-piece; transom.
entre-toucher ātrə'tuʃe *tr.*: *s'entre-toucher*, touch one another.
entre-tuer ātrə'tye *tr.*: *s'entre-tuer*, kill each other.
entre-vendre ātrə'vā:d r. *tr.*: *s'entre-vendre*, sell to each other; sell each other, betray each other.
entreverrai ātrə've're v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevis ātrə'vi v. see *entrevoir*.
entre-visiter ātrə'vizi'te *tr.*: *s'entre-visiter*, visit each other.
entrevoie ātrə'vwa f. six-foot way, space between two tracks.

entrevoie ātrə'vwa:j v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevoient ātrə'vwa:j v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevoies ātrə'vwa:j v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevoir ātrə'vwa:r *tr.* [*present participle entrevoyant*; past participle *entrevu*; indicative present *j'entrevois*, *il entrevoit*, *nous entrevoyons*, *vous entrevoyez*, *ils entrevoient*; preterit *j'entrevis*; future *j'entreverrai*; subjunctive present *j'entrevoie*, *tu entrevoies*, *nous entrevoyions*, *vous entrevoyiez*] half see, see partly or indistinctly; catch a glimpse of; perceive; have an imperfect idea of; see through; *s'entrevoir*, (*rare*) see each other; visit each other.
entrevois ātrə'vwa v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevoit ātrə'vwa v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevous ātrə'vu m. interjoist.
entrevoûter ātrə'vutē *tr.* plaster between joists.
entrevoyant ātrə'vwa:jā v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevoyez ātrə'vwa:je v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevoyiez ātrə'vwa:je v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevoyions ātrə'vwa:jɔ̃ v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevoyons ātrə'vwa:jɔ̃ v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevu ātrə'vy v. see *entrevoir*.
entrevue ātrə'vy f. interview, meeting.
entriguet ātri'ge m.: *gens de l'entriguet*, people of importance.
entr'immoler ātri'mɔ'le *tr.*: *s'entr'immoler*, immolate each other.
entr'instruire ātri'stʁui:r *tr.*: *s'entr'instruire*, instruct each other.
entr'paillé ātri'pa'je adj. big-bellied.
entr'obliger ātri'obliz'e *tr.*: *s'entr'obliger*, oblige each other.
entr'ouir ātri'wi:r *tr.* half hear, hear imperfectly.
entr'ouvert ātri'vɔ:r adj. partly open, ajar; gaping, yawning.
entr'ouvert ātri'vɔ:r v. see *entr'ouvrir*.
entr'ouverture ātri'vɔ:r'ty:r f. shoulder-strain (*of a horse*).
entr'ouvrant ātri'vrā v. see *entr'ouvrir*.
entr'ouvre ātri'vɔ:r v. see *entr'ouvrir*.
entr'ouvrent ātri'vɔ:r v. see *entr'ouvrir*.
entr'ouvres ātri'vɔ:r v. see *entr'ouvrir*.
entr'ouvrez ātri'vɔ:r v. see *entr'ouvrir*.
entr'ouvriers ātri'vɔ:ri'e v. see *entr'ouvrir*.
entr'ouvriers ātri'vɔ:ri'ɔ̃ v. see *entr'ouvrir*.
entr'ouvrir ātri'vɔ:ri:r *tr.* [*present participle entr'ouvrant*; past participle *entr'ouvert*; indicative present *j'entr'ouvre*, *tu entr'ouvres*, *nous entr'ouvrons*, *vous entr'ouvrez*, *ils entr'ouvrent*; subjunctive present *nous entr'ouvrions*, *vous entr'ouvriez*] open a little, half-open; *s'entr'ouvrir*, open, gape, yawn; be ajar.
entr'ouvrons ātri'vrɔ̃ v. see *entr'ouvrir*.
entr'ouser ātri'ze *tr.*: *s'entr'ouser*, wear each other out.
enture ā'ty:r f. incision, cut (*for grafting*).

énucléation enykled'sj5 *f.* enucleation; removal of a tumor; solution (of a difficulty).

énumérateur enymera'te:r *m.* enumerator.

énumératif enymera'tif *adj.* [*f.* *énumérative*] enumerative.

énumération enymera'sj5 *f.* enumeration.

énumérative enymera'tiv *adj.* see *énumératif*.

énumérer enyme're *fr.* enumerate, count, reckon.

envahir äva'i:r *tr.* invade, overrun, overgrow; encroach upon.

envahissant ävai'sä *adj.* invading, encroaching.

envahissement ävais'mä *m.* overrunning, invasion, encroachment, usurpation.

envahisseur ävai'se:r *adj.* [*f.* *envahisseuse*] invading, encroaching; silting (of sand).

envahisseur ävai'se:r *m.* invader.

envahisseuse ävai'se:z *adj.* see *envahisseur*.

envahisseuse ävai'se:z *f.* invader.

envaisseler äves'le *tr.* put into vessels.

envasement ävaz'mä *m.* filling up, choking (with mud or silt).

envaser äva'ze *tr.* fill up with mud, choke with mud; *s'envaser*, stick fast in the mud; become choked with mud; silt up.

enveillotage ävejo'ta:z *m.* cocking (hay or grass).

enveilloter ävejo'te *tr.* cock (hay).

enveloppe ävlop *f.* envelope; wrapper, cover, covering; exterior; disguise; coat; casing (of cylinders); tunic (of the eye); mold.

enveloppement ävlop'mä *m.* enveloping, surrounding; wrapping up, envelopment.

envelopper ävlo'pe *tr.* envelop; wrap; shroud; muffle; disguise; hide; involve; beset.

envenimer ävni'me *tr.* envenom; irritate; exasperate.

enverger äver'ze *tr.* wicker; distribute (the pulp in paper making).

envergeure äver'gy:r *f.* wickering; distributing (pulp).

enverguer äver'ge *tr.* bend (sails) to the yards.

envergeure äver'gy:r *f.* span (of a bird's wings); bending (of sails) to the yards.

enverrai äve're *v.* see *envoyer*.

envers ä've:r *m.* wrong side, reverse side, back; *à l'envers*, on the wrong side; inside out.

envers ä've:r *prep.* towards, to; *envers et contre tous*, through thick and thin.

envi ä'vi *m.*: *à l'envi* *de*, in struggle with, in contention with, in spite of; *à l'envi*, emulously, vying with each other.

enviable ä'vjabl *adj.* enviable.

envider ävi'de *tr.* fill (as a bobbin, with thread).

envie ä'vi *f.* envy, desire; inclination; want; longing; whim; flaw; hang-nail, agnail.

envieillir ävje'ji:r *tr.* make look old.

envier ä'vje *tr.* envy, be envious of, grudge; desire, long for, wish for.

envieuse ä'vjæz *adj.* see *envieux*.

envieux ä'vjæ *adj.* [*f.* *envieuse*] envious, jealous.

enviné ävi'ne *adj.* smelling of wine; soaked with wine.

environ ävi'r5 *adv.* about, nearly, thereabouts.

environnement äviro'nmä *m.* environment.

environner äviro'ne *tr.* surround; stand round; encompass, beset; environ; encircle, inclose.

environs ävi'r5 *m. pl.* environs; vicinity, neighborhood; country round.

envisager äviza'ze *tr.* stare in the face, eye, face; consider, view, look upon, look at.

envoi ä'vwa *m.* sending; expedition; thing sent; consignment; parcel; messenger; envoy; *lettre d'envoi*, letter of advice.

envoie ä'vwa *v.* see *envoyer*.

envoient ä'vwa:j *v.* see *envoyer*.

envoies ä'vwa *v.* see *envoyer*.

envoiler ävwa'le *tr.*: *s'envoiler*, (of metals) warp, bend.

envoisiner ävwazi'ne *tr.* surround with neighbors.

envoler ävo'le *tr.*: *s'envoler*, fly away, take wing; be carried off (by the wind); disappear, vanish.

envoûtement ävut'mä *m.* throwing an evil spell.

envoûter ävu'te *tr.* cast an evil spell on (a person by mutilating a wax image of him).

envoyé ävwa'je *m.* envoy; deputy, delegate; messenger.

envoyer ävwa'je *tr.* [indicative present *j'envoie*, *tu envoies*, *ils envoient*; future *j'enverrai*] send; forward; dispatch; commit; give; throw, shy; address; convey.

envoyeur ävwa'jœ:r *adj.* (post-office) dispatching; *bureau envoyeur*, dispatching office.

envoyeur ävwa'jœ:r *m.* sender.

envoyeuse ävwa'jœ:z *f.* sender.

éolien eo'ljë *adj.* [*f.* *éolienne*] Aeolian, Aeolic.

éolien eo'ljë *m.* (dialect) Aeolic.

éolienne eo'ljen *adj.* see *éolien*.

éolipyle coli'pil *m.* aeolipile, smoke-driving apparatus.

éolique eo'lik *adj.* Aeolic, Aeolian.

éon e'5 *m.* (philosophy) eon.

épace e'pakt *f.* epact.

épagneul epa'no:l *m.* spaniel.

épagomène epago'me:n *adj.* added; *jour épagomène*, one of the five days anciently added to the year of 360 days to complete the solar year.

épais e'pe *adv.* thick, thickly; *semer épais*, sow thick.

épais e'pe *adj.* [*f.* *épaisse*] thick, big; heavy, dull, gross.

épais e'pe *m.* thickness; thick part.

épaisse e'pe:s *adj.* see *épais*.

épaisseur epe'sœ:r *f.* thickness; depth; density, dullness.

épaissir epe'si:r *tr.* thicken, make thick; *s'épaissir*,

get thick, grow thick; become big, grow large; become dull. — *intr.* thicken; get stout.

épaississement epesis'mā *n.* thickening, thickness.

épalement epal'mā *m.* measuring (a jar with liquids).

épaler epa'le *tr.* measure (a jar with liquids).

épamprage epā'pra:ʒ *m.* lopping off; pruning; feeding off (of a corn-field).

épamprément epā'prēmā *m.* see *épamprage*.

épamprer epā'pre *tr.* lop off; prune (a vine).

épanchement epā's'mā *m.* pouring out, shedding; overflowing, effusion; *épanchement de cœur*, opening of one's heart.

épancher epā'she *tr.* pour out, spill; shed; open; *épancher son cœur*, open one's heart; *s'épancher*, be discharged, be poured out, escape; open one's heart, unbosom one's self.

épanchoir epā'swa:r *m.* outlet, drain.

épannage epā'da:ʒ *m.* spreading (of manure).

épandre epā'dr *tr.* pour out, scatter, strew.

épanorthose epanor'to:z *f.* (*rhetoric*) epanorthosis.

épanoui epā'ni *adj.* full-blown; cheerful, jolly, beaming.

épanouir epā'ni:r *tr.* expand, smooth, brighten up, gladden; *s'épanouir*, open, brighten up; (*of flowers*) blow, expand.

épanouissement epanwis'mā *m.* expansion; brightening; blowing, opening (*of flowers*).

éparer epa're *tr.* *s'éparer*, rear, fling out; kick.

éparnant epar'nā *adj.* sparing, saving, economical; parsimonious.

épargne epa'rn *f.* saving, economizing; economy; kind of pear; *caisse d'épargne*, savings-bank; *taille en épargne*, reserve.

épargner epa'rne *tr.* spare, save, lay by; manage; be sparing of, husband; varnish.

éparpillement eparpi'j'mā *m.* scattering, dispersing, dispersion.

éparpiller eparpi'je *tr.* scatter, strew about, spread, disperse; fritter away, squander.

épars epa:r *adj.* scattered, dispersed, straggling, sparse; (*of hair*) disheveled.

éparvin epa'vẽ *m.* spavin; *éparvin osseux*, blood-spavin; *éparvin sec*, spring-halt.

épatage epa'ta:ʒ *m.* see *épatement*.

épatant epa'tā *adj.* fussing; amazing; upsetting; (*slang*) awful; immense, splendid, out of sight.

épatement epat'mā *m.* flattering; amazement.

épater epa'te *tr.* break the foot off (a glass); flatten; widen; amaze, dumfound; *s'épater*, sprawl; (*of glass*) get broken.

épateur epa'tø:r *m.* astonisher, stunner.

épateuse epa'tø:z *f.* astonisher, stunner.

épaule epa'la:r *m.* grampus, ork.

épaule epoi:l *f.* shoulder; *plier les épaules*, put up with; *prêter l'épaule à quelqu'un*, back up any one; *donner un coup d'épaule à*, give a lift; *faire une*

chose par-dessus l'épaule, leave a thing undone; *épaules d'un vaisseau*, bows of a ship.

épaulée epoi'le *f.* push (with the shoulder); fore-quarter of mutton without the shoulder; *épaillées*, (*masonry*) shouldering; *par épaillées*, by fits and starts.

épaulement epoi'mā *m.* shoulder-piece, covert; shoulder; epaulment, breastwork.

épauler epoi'le *tr.* break the shoulder of, splay; help, back, countenance, prop; take aim at (with a rifle); *épauler des troupes*, cover troops.

épauletier epoi'tje *m.* epaulet-maker, epaulet-seller.

épaulette epoi'let *f.* shoulder-piece; epaulet.

épave epa:v *f.* wreck; waif; stray; estray; *épaves maritimes*, wreckage.

épave epa:v *adj.* stray, strayed.

épaulière epoi'lje:r *f.* shoulder-plate; strap.

épeautre epoi'tr *m.* spelt, great barley; bearded wheat.

épée epe *f.* sword; swordsman; military profession; *épée de chevet*, adviser; hobby; *épée de mer*, swordfish.

épéiche e'pe:s *f.* golden oriole.

épeler e'ple *tr.* spell; *épeler mal*, misspell.

épellation epel'sjõ *f.* spelling.

épénchyme epā'sim *m.* (*botany*) cambium.

épendyme epā'dim *m.* ependyma, tissue lining the brain.

épenthèse epā'te:z *f.* epenthesis.

épenthétique epā'te'tik *adj.* epenthetical.

éperdu eper'dy *adj.* distracted, bewildered, aghast.

éperdument eperdy'mā *adv.* distractedly, passionately, desperately.

éperlan eper'lā *m.* (*fish*) smelt.

éperon eprõ *m.* spur (in all senses); crow's-foot; wrinkles; buttress; pier; breakwater; starling; beak-head, prow; rostrum (*of a ship*); breaker.

éperonné eprõ'ne *adj.* spurred; wrinkled.

éperonner eprõ'ne *tr.* spur; spur on; urge forward; wrinkle.

éperonnerie epron'ri *f.* spur-making, spur-trade.

éperonnier eprõ'nje *m.* spur-maker; Indian peacock.

éperonnière eprõ'nje:r *f.* spur-leather; larkspur.

épervier eper'vje *m.* hawk, sparrow-hawk; cast-net.

épervière eper'vje:r *f.* hawkweed.

épervin eper'vẽ *m.* see *éparvin*.

épeuler epoi'le *tr.* thread out, remove the threads from (lace).

épeuleuse epo'lø:z *f.* thread remover, lace finisher.

épeuré epo're *adj.* frightened, startled.

éphèbe e'feb *m.* ephebe, youth between eighteen and twenty (among the ancient Greeks).

éphébie efe'bi *f.* ephebeum, Greek college.

éphèdre e'fedr *f.* ephedra, shrubby horse-tail.

éphélide efe'lid *f.* sunburn; freckle.

éphémère efe'mer *f.* ephemera, day-fly.

éphémère efe'mer *adj.* ephemeral.

éphémérides efeme'rid *f. pl.* ephemerides.

éphod e'fod *m.* ephod.

éphore e'fôr *m.* ephor.

épi e'pi *m.* ear of corn; awn; *épi de cheveux*, tuft of hair, topknot; *épi de diamants*, cluster of diamonds; *épi d'eau*, pond-weed; *épi de faite*, top of the crown-post.

épiage e'pja:3 *m.* earing (of grain).

épicarpe epi'karp *m.* (*botany*) epicarp.

épice e'pis *f.* spice; *épices*, judges' fees; *pain d'épice*, gingerbread; *fine épice*, sharp fellow, knowing blade; *herbe aux épices*, allspice.

épiceé epi'se *adj.* spiced, spicy; hot, seasoned.

épiceène epi'se:n *adj.* epicene.

épicer epi'se *tr.* spice; (*of judges*) charge too high - fees.

épicerie epi'sri *f.* spices, grocery; grocery-business; *petite épicerie*, chandlery.

épichérème epike're:m *m.* (*logic*) epichirema.

épicier epi'sje *m.* grocer; vulgar fellow.

épiciâne epi'kra:n *m.* epicuranism.

épicurien epi'ky'rjē *adj.* [*f. épicurienne*] epicurean.

épicurien epi'ky'rjē *m.* epicure; epicurean.

épicurienne epi'ky'rjen *f.* epicure; epicurean.

épicurienne epi'ky'rjen *adj.* see *épicurien*.

épicurisme epi'ky'rism *m.* epicureanism, epicurism.

épicycle epi'sikl *m.* epicycle.

épicycloïde episiklo'id *f.* epicycloid.

épидémie epide'mi *f.* epidemic.

épидémique epide'mik *adj.* epidemic, epidemical.

épидendre epidā:dr *m.* (*plant*) epidendrum.

épiderme epid'erm *m.* epidermis.

épidermique epider'mik *adj.* epidermic.

épидидyme epidid'm *m.* epididymis.

épидote epid'ot *m.* (*mineral*) epidote.

épier e'pje *tr.* watch, be a spy upon, pry into.

épier e'pje *intr.* ear, shoot into ears.

épierreage epje'ra:3 *m.* see *épierrement*.

épierrement epjer'mā *m.* clearing land of stones.

épierrier epje're *tr.* clear of stones.

épieu e'pjō *m.* [*pl. épieux*] stake; boar-spear, javelin, pike.

épieur e'pjo:r *m.* watcher, spier, eavesdropper.

épieuse e'pjō:z *f.* watcher, spier, eavesdropper.

épieux e'pjō see *épieu*.

épigastre epi'gastri *m.* epigastrium.

épigastrique epigas'trik *adj.* epigastric.

épigé epi'ze *adj.* epigeous, growing on top of soil.

épigénèse epize'ne:z *f.* epigenesis.

épigénésique epigene'zik *adj.* epigene.

épigeonner epizō'ne *tr.* plaster, overlay, daub.

épiglote epi'glot *f.* epiglottis.

épigrammatique epigrama'tik *adj.* epigrammatic, epigrammatical.

épigrammatiquement epigramatik'mā *adv.* epigrammatically.

épigrammatiser epigramati'ze *intr.* write epigrams.

épigrammatiste epigrama'tist *n.* epigrammatist.

épigramme epi'gram *f.* epigram.

épigraphe epi'graf *f.* epigraph.

épigraphie epigra'fi *f.* epigraphics, epigraphy.

épigraphique epigra'fik *adj.* epigraphic.

épigyne epi'zin *adj.* (*botany*) epigynous.

épilation epila'sj5 *f.* depilation.

épilatoire epila'twa:r *adj.* depilatory.

épilepsie epilep'si *f.* epilepsy.

épileptique epilep'tik *adj.* epileptic, epileptical.

épileptique epilep'tik *n.* epileptic.

épiler epi'le *tr.* depilate, remove the hair from; skim (*molten pewter*).

épilleur epi'lo:r *m.* depilator.

épileuse epi'lo:z *f.* depilator.

épillet epi'le *m.* (*botany*) spikelet.

épilobe epi'lob *m.* (*plant*) willow-herb.

épilogue epi'log *m.* epilogue.

épiloguer epilo'ge *intr.* carp, criticise, find fault, split hairs. — *tr.* criticise, find fault with, carp at.

épilogueur epilo'go:r *m.* critic, faultfinder, carper, stickler.

épilogueuse epilo'go:z *f.* faultfinder, stickler.

épiloir epi'lwā:r *m.* tweezers.

épilure epi'ly:r *f.* slag, dross (*of molten pewter or tin*).

épinale epi'ne *f.* brake, thicket, thorn-bush.

épinard epi'nār *m.* spinach; spinach green; *épinard fraise*, strawberry-blite, strawberry-spinach; *épinard sauvage*, allgood; *épaulettes à graine d'épinards*, epaulets of a field-officer.

épinarde epi'nard *f.* (*fish*) stickle-back.

épinçage epēs'sa:3 *m.* burling.

épincelage epēs'la:3 *m.* burling.

épinceler epēs'le *tr.* burl.

épincer epēs'se *tr.* burl (*cloth*); prune (*a tree*); cut (*stone*) with a paving-hammer.

épinçeter epēs'ste *tr.* sharpen (*claws and beak of a falcon*).

épinçeteur epēs'tō:r *m.* burler.

épinçetuse epēs'tō:z *f.* burler.

épinçette epēs'set *f.* burling-tweezers.

épinçoir epēs'swar *m.* paver's hammer.

épine e'pin *f.* thorn; spine, backbone; *épine blanche*, hawthorn.

épinette epi'net *f.* spinet; coop (*for birds*); kind of Burgundy grape; hemlock.

épineuse epi'nō:z *adj.* see *épineux*.

épineux epi'nō *adj.* [*f. épineuse*] thorny, prickly; knotty, ticklish, intricate; *pomme épineuse*, stramon, thorn-apple.

épine-vinette epinvi'net *f.* barberry, barberry.

épingle e'pē:gl *f.* pin, scarf-pin, breast-pin; *épingles*, pin-money; *tiré à quatre épingles*, dressed up in fine style; *tirer son épingle du jeu*, get out of a

scrape; *d coup d'épingles*, inch by inch; by pin-pricks; *épingle à cheveux*, hairpin.
épingler epé'gle *tr.* pin, prick, clean.
épinglerie epé'glo'ri *f.* manufacture of pins; pin business.
épinglette epé'glet *f.* priming-iron; priming-wire; piercer; pricker.
épinglier epé'gli'e *m.* pin-maker.
épinglière epé'gli'e'r *f.* pin-maker.
épinière epin'je:r *adj.* spinal.
épiniers epin'je *m. pl.* brake, thicket.
épinoche epin'os *f.* best coffee; (*fish*) stickleback.
épinocher epin'os'e *intr.* eat daintily; cause disgust; trifle, stand on trifles.
épipastique epipas'tik *adj.*: *papier épipastique*, blistering paper.
épiphanie epifa'ni *f.* Epiphany.
épiphonème epifo'neim *m.* (*rhetoric*) epiphonema.
épiphora epifo'ra *m.* epiphora, watery eye.
épiphragme epif'ragm *m.* (*biology*) epiphragm.
épiphyllé epif'il *adj.* epiphyllous, growing on the leaves of plants.
épiphyllé epif'il *m.* (*cactus*) epiphyllum.
épiphyse epif'i:z *f.* epiphysis.
épiphyte epif'it *m.* (*botany*) epiphyte.
épilocèle epil'osel *f.* epilocle, hernia of the epiploon.
épiloïque epil'oi'k *adj.* epiloic.
épiloïte epil'oi't *f.* inflammation of the epiploon.
épiplomphale epil'p's'fik *m.* hernia of the navel.
épiploon epil'p's *m.* epiploon.
épique e'pik *adj.* epic.
épiscopal episko'pal *m.* Episcopalian.
épiscopal episko'pal *adj.* episcopal.
épiscopalement episkop'al'mā *adv.* episcopally.
épiscopalien episkopa'ljē *m.* Episcopalian (in the United States).
épiscopaliennne episkopa'ljen *f.* Episcopalian.
épiscopat episko'pa *m.* episcopate, episcopacy.
épisode epiz'od *m.* episode.
épisodique epizo'dik *adj.* episodical.
épispastique epipas'tik *adj.* epispastic.
épispastique epipas'tik *m.* epispastic.
épisperme epis'perm *m.* (*botany*) seed-coat, epispERM.
épisser epis'se *tr.* splice.
épissoir epis'swa:r *m.* fid, splicing-fid; marlinspike.
épissure epis'sy:r *f.* splice.
épistolaire episto'la:r *m.* letter-writer.
épistolaire episto'la:r *adj.* epistolary.
épistolier episto'lje *m.* (*rare*) letter-writer.
épistolier episto'lje *m.* letter-writer.
épistolière episto'ljē:r *f.* letter-writer.
épistolographe epistolo'graf *m.* Greek letter-writer, Latin letter-writer.
épistyle epis'til *m.* epistyle.
épitaphe epi'taf *f.* epitaph.

épitase epi'ta:z *f.* epitasis.
épithalame epita'lam *m.* epithalamium, nuptial song.
épithème epi'te:m *m.* epithem.
épithète epi'tet *f.* epithet.
épithétique epi'te'tik *adj.* full of epithets.
épitoge epi'to:z *f.* hood; shoulder-knot; cassock.
épitomé epi'to'mē *m.* epitome, compendium.
épître e'pitr *f.* epistle, letter, missive.
épitrite epi'trit *m.* epitrite, foot consisting of three long syllables and one short syllable.
épitrope epi'trōp *f.* (*rhetoric*) epitrope.
épizoaire epizo'e:r *m.* epizooan.
épizootie epizo'ti *f.* epizooty.
épizootique epizo'tik *adj.* epizootic.
exploré epl'ore *adj.* in tears, weeping, disconsolate, distressed.
éployé eplwa'je *adj.* with wings extended, spread-eagle.
épluchage eply'sa:z *m.* picking.
épluchement eply'smā *m.* picking, husking; scrutinizing.
éplucher eply'se *tr.* pick, husk, sift; examine minutely; clean; *éplucher un ouvrage*, pick work to pieces.
épluchette eply'set *f.* basket-maker's knife; (*in Canada*) husking-bee.
éplucheur eply'sor *m.* picker; fault-finder; hair-splitter.
éplucheuse eply'sø:z *f.* picker (*instrument*).
épluchoir eply'swa:r *m.* paring-knife.
épluchures eply'sy:r *f. pl.* parings, pickings, refuse.
épode e'pod *f.* epode.
épointage epwē'ta:z *m.* dulling, making blunt.
épointé epwē'te *adj.* blunt; (*of a dog*) with a broken thigh; (*of a horse*) hip-shot.
épointement epwē'tmā *m.* bluntness.
épointer epwē'te *tr.* break the point of; blunt.
épointure epwē'ty:r *f.* (*of horses*) hip-shot state.
épois e'pwa *m. pl.* trochings (*of a deer*).
éponge e'pō:z *f.* sponge; *passer l'éponge sur*, say no more about.
éponger epō'ze *tr.* sponge; mop; glaze (bread).
éponte e'pō:t *f.* stratum; outcrop.
épontillage epō'ti'ja:z *m.* propping; prop-making; props.
épontille epō'ti:j *f.* stanchion, prop.
épontiller epō'ti'je *tr.* prop, shore.
éponyme epō'nim *adj.* eponymous.
éponyme epō'nim *m.* eponym.
épopée epō'pe *f.* epopee; epic poem.
époque e'pok *f.* epoch; period; era.
époucé epu'se *adj.* thumbless.
époudrer epu'dre *tr.* dust.
épouffer epu'fe *tr.*: *s'épouffer*, steal away, scamper off; get out of breath from laughing.
épouiller epu'je *tr.* clean of lice.

épouarder epula'rde *tr.* pick, clean (tobacco).
époumoner epumo'ne *tr.* tire the lungs of; exhaust.
épousailles epu'zaj *f. pl.* espousals, nuptials.
épouse epu:z *f.* spouse, wife, consort.
épouser epu'ze *tr.* marry, take in marriage, wed;
épouser la veuve, (slang) be guillotined.
épouseur epu'zø:r *m.* marrying man; intended husband.
époussetage epus'ta:z *m.* dusting.
épousseter epus'te *tr.* dust, wipe the dust off; beat the dust out of; clean (gunpowder); *épousseter quelqu'un*, dust any one's jacket for him.
époussetoir epus'twa:r *m.* diamond-cutter's brush.
époussette epu'set *f.* dusting-rag, duster.
épouti epu'ti *m.* dirt (in cloth).
époutiage epu'tja:z *m.* burling, cleaning, picking (of cloth).
époutier epu'tje *tr.* pick, clean (cloth).
époutieuse epu'tjo:z *f.* picker, cleaner, burler (of cloth).
épouvantable epuv'tabl *adj.* frightful, dreadful, shocking; appalling.
épouvantablement epuv'tabl'mā *adv.* frightfully, dreadfully.
épouvantail epuv'ta:j *m.* scarecrow; bugbear; sea-swallow, black tern.
épouvante epu'vāt *f.* fright, terror, affright.
épouvantement epuvāt'mā *m.* terror, fright.
épouvanter epuv'āte *tr.* frighten, terrify, appall.
époux epu *m.* spouse, husband; *épouses*, husband and wife.
épreignant epre'nā *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreigne e'pre:n *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreignent e'pre:n *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreignes e'pre:n *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreignez epre'ne *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreigniez epre'nje *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreignions epre'njō *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreignons epre'ni *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreignent epre'nā *v.* see *éprendre*.
éprendre e'prē:dr *tr.* [present participle *épreignant*; past participle *épreint*; indicative present *j'éprends, nous épreignons, vous épreignez, ils épreignent*; preterit *j'épreignis*; subjunctive present *j'épreigne, tu épreignes, nous épreignions, vous épreigniez*] squeeze out, press, express.
épreins e'prē *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreint e'prē *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreintes e'prēt *f. pl.* tenesmus; straining; pressure.
éprenant epre'nā *v.* see *éprendre*.
éprendre e'prā:dr *tr.* [present participle *éprenant*; past participle *épris*; indicative present *nous éprenons, vous éprenez, ils éprennent*; subjunctive present *j'éprenne, tu éprennes, nous éprenions, vous épreniez*]: *s'éprendre*, become enamored (of); fall in love (with).

éprenez epre'ne *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreniez epre'nje *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreinions epre'njō *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreenne e'pren *v.* see *éprendre*.
éprennent e'pren *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreennes e'pren *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreions epre'njō *v.* see *éprendre*.
épreuve e'prø:v *f.* proof, test, experiment; trial, affliction; proof-sheet; *mettre à l'épreuve*, put to the test; *à l'épreuve du feu*, fire-proof; *à toute épreuve*, proof against everything; *temps d'épreuve*, probation.
épris e'pri *adj.* caught; in love, smitten.
épris e'pri *v.* see *éprendre*.
éprouver epru've *tr.* prove, try; put to the proof; feel, experience, meet with; go through; *s'éprouver à*, try one's hand at.
épruvette epru'vet *f.* gage; steam-gage; test-glass.
epsilon epsi'lɔn *m.* (Greek letter) epsilon.
eptagone epta'gon see *heptagone*.
épucier epy'se *tr.* rid of fleas.
épuisable epui'zabl *adj.* exhaustible.
épuise e'pui:z *f.* draining-machine, pumping-machine; *épuise volante*, wind-mill pump.
épuisement epui'zmā *m.* draining; draining off; exhaustion; *tuyau d'épuisement*, exhaust-pipe.
épuiser epui'ze *tr.* exhaust, use up; drain (a well); tire out.
épuisette epui'zet *f.* scoop, hand-net, landing-net.
épulide epy'lid *f.* epulis, gumboil.
épolon epy'lō *m.* presiding priest (at an old-time Roman feast).
éputolique epy'lōtik *adj.* (pathology) epulotic, cicatrizing.
épurateur epyra'tø:r *m.* purifying apparatus (for gas, paper pulp, honey).
épuratif epyra'tif *adj.* [f. *épurative*] dépurating; purifying; refining.
éputation epyra'sjō *f.* purification, purifying, refining, refinement.
épurative epyra'tiv *adj.* see *épuratif*.
épuratoire epyra'twa:r *adj.* purifying.
épure e'pyr *f.* diagram, draft, working-drawing (of a building).
épurement epyr'mā *m.* purifying.
épurer epy're *tr.* purify, clarify, refine; purge.
épurge e'pyrʒ *f.* (plant) caper-spurge.
équarrir eka'ri:r *tr.* square; cut up.
équarrissage ekari'sa:z *m.* squareness; squaring; scantling; skinning and cutting up (of horses); *dix pouces d'équarrissage*, ten inches square; *bois d'équarrissage*, squared timber.
équarrissement ekari'smā *m.* squaring.
équarrisseur ekari'sø:r *m.* knacker, one who cuts up animals.
équarri-soir ekari'swa:r *m.* rimer; knacker's knife.
équateur ekwa'tø:r *m.* equator.

équation ekwa'sj5 *f.* equation; *équation du premier degré*, simple equation; *montre à équation*, chronometer.

équatorial ekwa'tɔ:ʁjal *m.* (telescope) equatorial.

équatorial ekwa'tɔ:ʁjal *adj.* equatorial.

équerrage eke'ra:ʒ *m.* bevel; *équerrage gras*, obtuse bevel; *équerrage maigre*, acute bevel.

équerre e'ke:ʁ *f.* set-square; square; *dresser à l'équerre*, square; *à fausse équerre*, out of square; bevel.

équerrer eke're *tr.* square, bevel.

équestre e'kestr *adj.* equestrian.

équiangle eki'ã:gl *adj.* equiangular.

équidifférent ekidife'rã *adj.* equidifferent.

équidistant ekidis'tã *adj.* equidistant.

équifle e'ki:fl *f.* squirt-gun.

équignon eki'n3 *m.* axletree-bar.

équilatéral ekilate'ral *adj.* equilateral.

équilatère ekila'te:r *adj.* equilateral.

équibloquet ekilbo'ke *m.* mortise-gage.

équilibre eki'libr *m.* equilibrium, balance.

équibrer ekili'bre *tr.* equilibrate, poise.

équillibriste ekili'brist *n.* equilibrist.

équille e'ki:j *f.* sand-eel.

équin e'kẽ *adj.* equine.

équinoxe eki'noks *m.* equinox; *vent d'équinoxe*, equinoctial wind.

équinoxial ekinok'sjal *adj.* equinoctial.

équinter ekẽ'te *tr.* cut to a point.

équipement eki'paz *m.* equipage; outfit, equipment; carriage; crew (of a ship); implements; *maître d'équipage*, boatswain; *être en triste équipage*, be badly equipped; *avoir son équipage*, keep a turnout.

équipe e'kip *f.* train of boats; manning; set, gang (of workmen); *chef d'équipe*, foreman; *homme d'équipe*, boatman, oarsman; *faire l'équipe*, manage; man (a boat).

équipée eki'pe *f.* prank; freak, frolic.

équipement eki'pã *m.* outfit, fitting out, equipment, accouterment; manning; *petit équipement*, kit.

équiper eki'pe *tr.* equip, fit out, stock, furnish, man; *s'équiper*, fit one's self out; dress up; rig one's self out.

équiper eki'pe *m.* locker.

équiper eki'pe:r *m.* gunsmith.

équipollence ekipo'lãs *f.* equipollence.

équipollent ekipo'lã *adj.* equipollent, equivalent.

équipollent ekipo'lã *m.* equipollent.

équipoller ekipo'le *tr.* be equivalent to.

équipo pondérance ekipo'sde:rãs *f.* equiponderance.

équitable eki'tabl *adj.* equitable, upright, just, fair.

équitablement ekitable'mã *adv.* equitably, justly, fairly.

équitant eki'tã *adj.* equitant.

équitation ekita'sj5 *f.* equitation, riding, horse-manship.

équité eki'te *f.* equity, justice.

équivalente eki'val *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivalentement ekival'mã *adv.* equivalently.

équivalence ekiva'lãs *f.* equivalence.

équivalent eki'val *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivalent ekiva'lã *adj.* equivalent.

équivalent ekiva'lã *m.* equivalent.

équivalentes eki'val *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivaler ekiva'le *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivaliez ekiva'lje *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivalions ekiva'lj5 *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivaloir ekiva'lwar *intr.* [past participle *équivalu*; indicative present *j'équivaux*, *il équivalent*, *nous équivalons*, *vous équivaliez*, *ils équivalent*; preterit *j'équivalus*; future *j'équivaldrai*; subjunctive present *j'équivalente*, *tu équivales*, *nous équivalions*, *vous équivaliez*] be equivalent, be tantamount.

équivalons ekiva'l5 *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivalu ekiva'ly *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivalus ekiva'ly *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivalve eki'valv *adj.* equivale.

équivaudrai ekivo'dre *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivalent eki'vo *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivaux eki'vo *v.* see *équivaloir*.

équivoque eki'vok *adj.* equivocal; *homme équivoque*, man of doubtful character.

équivoque eki'vok *f.* equivocation; ambiguity; evasion, shuffling.

équivoquer ekivo'ke *intr.* equivocate, speak ambiguously, quibble, shuffle; *s'équivoquer*, use one word for another, make a slip.

érable e'rabl *m.* maple, maple-tree; *érable blanc*, sycamore; *érable à sucre*, sugar-maple; *érable moucheté*, bird's-eye maple.

éradicatif eradika'tif *adj.* [*f. éradicative*] eradictive.

éradication eradika'sj5 *f.* eradication.

éradicative eradika'tiv *adj.* see *éradicatif*.

éraflement eraflẽ'mã *m.* breaking the bore of a gun.

érafler era'fle *tr.* scratch slightly, graze.

éraflore era'fly:r *f.* slight scratch, graze.

éraillement eraj'mã *m.* eversion of the eyelids; fraying, fretting; huskiness.

érailler era'je *tr.* fray, fret, unweave; *s'érailler*, fray; chafe; become bloodshot; become husky.

éraillure era'jy:r *f.* fret, fraying; chafing, gall.

érant e'rã *m.* kind of plow.

érater era'te *tr.* spleen, deprive of the spleen; render gay, render sprightly; *s'érater*, run one's self out of breath; *ératé*, spleened; gay, lively. arch.

ère e:r *f.* era, epoch.

érecteur erek'te:r *adj.* [*f. érectrice*] erective. erectile.

érecteur erek'te:r *m.* (muscle) erector.

érectile erek'til *adj.* erectile.

érectilité erektili'te *f.* erectility.
erection erek'sjō *f.* erection, erecting; establishment, raising.
érectrice erek'tris *adj.* see **érecteur**.
éreinforcement erēt'mā *m.* breaking the back; tiring out; crushing criticism, newspaper roast.
éreinster erēt'te *tr.* break the back of, break; tire out, harass to death; condemn by criticism.
éreinsteur erēt'tō:r *m.* merciless critic.
érémitique eremi'tik *adj.* hermitical, eremitical.
éréthisme erē'tism *m.* erethismus.
ergastule, **ergas'tyl** *f.* slaves' prison.
ergo er'go *conj.* ergo; then, therefore.
ergo-glu ergo'gly *interj.* ergo, nothing at all! what then?
ergot er'go *m.* spur (of birds); ergot; dew-claw; stump (of a dead branch); calcar; (*sea-term*) taggle; *monter sur ses ergots*, get on one's high horse; *ergot de coq*, (*plant*) cock's-spur.
ergotage ergo'ta:3 *m.* see **ergoterie**.
ergoté ergo'te *adj.* spurred, (*of a dog*) having a dew-claw.
ergoter ergo'te *intr.* cavil, wrangle, chop logic.
ergoterie ergo'tri *f.* caviling; quibbling, quibble.
ergoteur ergo'tō:r *m.* caviler, quibbler.
ergoteuse ergo'tō:z *f.* caviler, quibbler.
ergotisme ergo'tism *m.* caviling, quibbling, quibble; ergotism.
ériger er'i:ze *tr.* erect, raise, rear, set up, institute.
érigne er'in *f.* surgeon's tongs.
érine er'in *f.* (*plant*) kind of figwort.
éristique eris'tik *adj.* controversial.
ermin er'mē *m.* customs, duty (in the Levant).
erminette ermi'net *f.* adz.
ermitage ermi'ta:3 *m.* hermitage.
ermite er'mit *m.* hermit, recluse; *pâtes d'ermite*, dry walnuts.
éroder ero'de *tr.* erode, rust.
érosif ero'zif *adj.* [*f. érosive*] erosive.
érosion ero'zjō *f.* erosion.
érosive ero'zi:v *adj.* see **érosif**.
érotique erō'tik *adj.* erotic.
érotomane erō'tō'mān *n.* erotomanide.
érotomanie erō'tō'māni *f.* erotomania.
erpétologie erpetōlō'zi *f.* herpetology.
errant er'ā *adj.* wandering; lost, fugitive, roving, errant; *chevalier errant*, knight-errant.
errant er'ā *m.* lost sheep.
errata era'ta *m. pl.* see **erratum**.
erratique era'tik *adj.* erratic.
erratum era'tōm *m.* [*pl. errata*] erratum.
erre er *f.* course, way; (*of a ship*); *aller grand'erre*, go very fast; *marcher sur les erres de quelqu'un*, tread in any one's footsteps.
erre er:n. (*the letter*) ar.
errements er'mā *m. pl.* traces, track, manner, proceedings; vagaries, follies.

errer e're *intr.* rove about, roam, ramble, wander; err, be mistaken.
erreur e'rō:r *f.* error, mistake, blunder; *sauf erreur*, errors excepted; *être dans l'erreur*, be mistaken.
errhin e'rē *adj.* errhine, promotive of sneezing.
errhin e'rē *m.* errhine.
erroné ero'ne *adj.* erroneous; mistaken, false, unsound, untrue.
erronément erōnē'mā *adv.* erroneously.
ers ers *m.* tare, vetch, lentil.
erse ers *f.* (*sea-term*) cringle; *erses de poulies*, block-strops.
erse ers *adj.* Erse.
erseau er'so *m.* (*sea-term*) small cringle; grommet.
érubescer erybe'sā *adj.* erubescer, reddening.
éruce ery'ka:3 *f.* (*plant*) rocket.
éructation erykta'sjō *f.* eructation, belching.
éructer eryk'te *tr.* eructate, belch.
éruclit ery'di *m.* scholar, learned man.
éruclit ery'di *adj.* erudite, learned.
éruclite ery'dit *f.* scholar, learned woman.
éruclition erydi'sjō *f.* learning, erudition, scholarship.
érugineuse eryzi'nō:z *adj.* see **érugineux**.
érugineux eryzi'nō *adj.* [*f. érugineuse*] eruginous.
éruptif eryp'tif *adj.* [*f. éruptive*] eruptive.
éruption eryp'sjō *f.* eruption; cutting (of teeth).
éruptive eryp'tiv *adj.* see **éruptif**.
érysipélateuse erizipela'tō:z *adj.* see **érysipélateux**.
érysipélateux erizipela'ta *adj.* [*f. érysipélateuse*] erysipelatous.
érysipèle erizi'pel *m.* erysipelas; (*of horses*) wild-fire.
es e v. see **être**.
ès es *prep.* in the; of; *bachelier ès arts*, bachelor of arts; *étudiant ès sciences*, student of sciences.
esbroufe ez'bruf *m.* (*slang*) fuss, bragging; *vol à l'esbroufe*, robbery in a jam of people.
esbroufer ezbru'fe *tr.* (*slang*) embarrass; bluff, impose upon, cow.
esbroufeur ezbru'foir *m.* (*slang*) bluffer; thief.
esbroufeuse ezbru'fo:z *f.* bluffer; thief.
escabeau eska'bo *m.* [*pl. escabeaux*] stool.
escabeaux eska'bo see **escabeau**.
escabelle eska'bel *f.* stool; *déranger les escabelles à*, upset the calculations of; baffle, foil.
escache es'kaʃ *f.* scatch, bit (for horses).
escadre es'kadr *f.* squadron, fleet; *chef d'escadre*, commodore; flag-officer.
escadrille eska'drij *f.* small squadron, flotilla.
escadron eska'drō *m.* squadron (*of horse*); *chef d'escadron*, major.
escadronner eskadro'ne *intr.* manoeuvre (*of cavalry*).
escapignon eskafi'nō *m.* sort of slipper.
escalade eska'lād *f.* scaling (a wall); escalade.
escalader eskala'de *tr.* scale, climb over; escalade.

- escale** es'kal *f.* putting in, calling; *faire escale dans un port*, put into a port, touch at.
- escalier** eska'lje *m.* staircase, stairs, flight of stairs; *escalier en limaçon*, winding staircase; *escalier de commandement*, companion-ladder.
- escalin** eska'lē *m.* (Dutch) six-cent piece.
- escalope** eska'lop *f.* split-bean; scallop; kind of stew.
- escamote** eskamo'te *m.* juggling, sleight-of-hand, legerdemain; filching.
- escamote** eska'mot *f.* juggler's ball.
- escamoter** eskamo'te *tr.* juggle; steal, pilfer.
- escamoteur** eskamo'te:r *m.* juggler, conjurer; fleecer, pilferer; pickpocket.
- escamoteuse** eskamo'te:z *f.* juggler; thief, pickpocket.
- escamper** eskā'pe *intr.* scamper away.
- escapette** eskā'pet *f.* scampering; *il a pris la poudre d'escapette*, he has scampered away.
- escapade** eska'pad *f.* escapade, prank, frolic, lark.
- escape** es'kap *f.* scape.
- escarbille** eskar'bi:j *f.* coal cinder.
- escarbot** eskar'bo *m.* horn-beetle.
- escarboucle** eskar'bukl *f.* carbuncle.
- escarcelle** eskar'sel *f.* (formerly) purse, money-bag; bag.
- escargot** eskar'go *m.* (edible) snail; spiral staircase; (*slang*) tramp, vagabond.
- escargotage** eskargo'ta:z *m.* clearing (vineyards) of snails.
- escargoter** eskargo'te *tr.* clear of snails.
- escargoterie** eskargo'tri *f.* snail-nursery, snailery.
- escarmouche** eskarmuʃ *f.* skirmish; brush; *escarmouche de route*, running fight; caviling, bickering.
- escarmoucher** eskarmuʃe *intr.* skirmish; cavil, bicker.
- escarmoucheur** eskarmuʃe:r *m.* skirmisher; caviler.
- escarole** eska'rol *f.* (plant) sort of lettuce.
- escarotique** eska'rotik *m.* escharotic, caustic.
- escarpe** es'karp *m.* (*slang*) thief.
- escarpe** es'karp *f.* scarp, escarp.
- escarpé** eskar'pe *adj.* steep, precipitous, rugged, craggy; bluffy.
- escarpement** eskarpe'mā *m.* escarpment, steepness.
- escarper** eskar'pe *tr.* cut steep, cut vertically; escarp; do for.
- escarpin** eskar'pē *m.* pump, light shoe; *jouer de l'escarpin*, take to one's heels.
- escarpolette** eskarpo'let *f.* swing. see-saw; *il a la tête de l'escarpolette*, he is a hare-brained fellow.
- escarre** es'kar *f.* eschar; slough; gap.
- escavegade** eskave'sad *f.* jerk (with the cavesson).
- escient** e'sjā *m.* knowledge; *à bon escient*, in good earnest; wittingly, knowingly.
- esclaffement** eskla'fē *m.* guffaw, horse-laugh.
- esclaffer** eskla'fe *tr.* : *s'esclaffer*, laugh uproariously, guffaw.
- esclandre** es'klā:dr *m.* fracas, uproar; scandal, exposure.
- esclavage** eskla'va:z *m.* slavery.
- esclave** es'kla:v *n.* slave; bondman.
- esclave** es'kla:v *adj.* slavish.
- esclavon** eskla'vō *adj.* [*f. esclavonne*] Sclavonian.
- esclavonne** eskla'von *adj.* see *esclavon*.
- esclot** es'klo *m.* kind of wooden shoe.
- escobard** esko'bā:r *m.* equivocator, shuffler.
- escobarder** eskobar'de *intr.* equivocate, prevaricate, shuffle.
- escobarderie** eskobardo'ri *f.* prevarication, shuffling, subterfuge.
- escoffion** esko'fjō *m.* cap, hair-net.
- escogriffe** esko'grif *m.* sharper, shark; ungainly fellow.
- escomptable** eskō'tabl *adj.* discountable.
- escompte** es'kō:t *m.* discount; *à escompte*, at a discount; *faire l'escompte*, discount.
- escompter** eskō'tē *tr.* discount, cash; anticipate, forestall.
- escompteur** eskō'te:r *m.* discounteer.
- escopette** esko'pet *f.* carbine.
- escopetterie** eskope'tri *f.* volley of carbines.
- escopettier** eskope'tje *m.* carbineer.
- escorte** es'kort *f.* escort; convoy; *bâtiment d'escorte*, convoy-ship.
- escorter** eskor'te *intr.* escort; accompany.
- escot** es'ko *m.* kind of serge; skeet.
- escouade** es'kwad *f.* squad; gang.
- escourge** eskur'ʒe *f.* scourge, lash; lashing.
- escourgeon** eskur'ʒō *m.* winter-barley.
- escousse** es'kus *f.* spring, run, start.
- escrime** es'krim *f.* fencing; *salle d'escrime*, fencing-school; *hors d'escrime*, off one's guard; at one's wits' end.
- escrimer** eskri'me *intr.* fence; spar; have a trial of skill; *s'escrimer*, strive; try; dabble.
- escrimeur** eskri'me:r *m.* fencer.
- escrimeuse** eskri'mø:z *f.* fencer.
- escroc** es'kro *m.* swindler, sharper, blackleg.
- escroquer** eskro'ke *tr.* swindle, cheat.
- escroquerie** eskro'kri *f.* swindling, swindle, cheating.
- escroqueur** eskro'kø:r *m.* cheat, swindler.
- escroqueuse** eskro'kø:z *f.* cheat, swindler.
- esculape** esky'lap *m.* clever physician.
- esculent** esky'lā *adj.* edible, eatable, esculent.
- ésope** e'zop *m.* humpback.
- ésotérique** ezō'te'rik *adj.* esoteric.
- espace** es'pa:s *f.* (printing) space.
- espace** es'pa:s *m.* space, room.
- espacement** espas'mā *m.* interval, interspace, spread; spacing.
- espacer** espa'se *tr.* space, leave a space between; separate, place apart.
- espade** es'pad *f.* tewing-beetle (for hemp).

espader espa'de *tr.* tew (hemp).
espadeur espa'dœr *m.* hemp-beater.
espaddon espa'dō *m.* broadsword; two-handed sword; swordfish.
espadonner espa'dōne *intr.* fight with the broadsword.
espadat espa'do *m.* boat-hook.
espadrille espa'drij *f.* kind of slipper.
espagnol espa'noł *m.* (language) Spanish; *Espagnol*, (person) Spaniard.
espagnol espa'noł *adj.* Spanish.
espagnolette espano'let *f.* baize; window fastening; coach-door fastening.
espallier espa'lje *m.* espalier; fruit-wall; stroke-oar.
espalmier espal'me *tr.* (sea-term) grave.
espar es'pair *m.* spar.
espargoute espar'gut *f.* (plant) spurry.
espèce es'pes *f.* species, kind, sort; (*law*) case (at issue); (*slang*) odd customer, tomfool; *l'espèce humaine*, mankind; *de nouvelle espèce*, new-fangled; *d'espèce*, special; *espèces*, specie, hard cash.
espérable espe'rabl *adj.* to be hoped.
espérance espe'râ:s *f.* hope; expectation.
espérer espe're *tr.* hope, hope for, expect; trust. — *intr.* hope, be hopeful.
espigle es'pjel *adj.* frolicsome; waggish, roguish.
espigle es'pjel *n.* rogue, wag, sly person.
espiglerie espijglê'ri *f.* frolic, roguish trick; waggishness.
espigole espê'gol *f.* blunderbuss.
espion es'pjō *m.* spy; (*at races*) touter.
espionnage espi'na:ʒ *m.* espionage; spy system, spying.
espionne es'pjon *f.* spy.
espionner espi'ne *tr.* spy out, pry into.
esplanade espla'nad *f.* esplanade.
espoir es'pwar *m.* hope, expectance; *avoir l'espoir de*, be in hope of.
esponton espō'tō *m.* spontoon, half-pike.
espringale esprê'gal *f.* mediaeval ballister.
esprit es'pri *m.* spirit; intelligence, intellect; wit; (*phonetics*) breathing; *bel esprit*, fine wit, wit; *esprit borné*, narrow intellect; *esprit follet*, goblin; *esprit fort*, strong mind; freethinker; *esprit grand*, vast intellect; *esprit naturel*, mother-wit; *esprit du bien public*, public-spiritedness; *esprit du corps*, *esprit de corps*, corps spirit, brotherhood; *caractère d'esprit*, turn of mind; *homme d'esprit*, sensible man; wit; *présence d'esprit*, presence of mind; *trait d'esprit*, flash of wit, witticism; *à l'esprit vif*, quick-witted; *avec esprit*, sensibly; wittily; mad; *avoir de l'esprit*, be intelligent or sensible; be witty; *avoir l'esprit mal tourné*, be cross-grained; *faire de l'esprit*, be witty.
esprité espi'ite *adj.* intelligent, clever, witty.
esprot es'pro *m.* sprat.
esquicher eski'ʃe *intr.* play a low card (in order not

to win a trick); *s'esquicher*, avoid committing one's self, stay on the fence.
eskif es'ki'f *m.* skiff.
esquille es'ki:j *f.* splinter (of a bone).
esquinancie eskinā'si *f.* quinsy.
esquine es'kin *f.* horse's loins.
esquipot eski'po *m.* money-box.
esquisse es'kis *f.* sketch, outline, rough drawing; draft; plan.
esquisser eski'se *tr.* sketch, outline.
esquiver eski've *tr.* shun, avoid, elude; *s'esquiver*, escape, steal away. — *intr.* slip away, make off.
essai e'se *m.* trial, essay, attempt, endeavor; sample; experiment; testing, assaying; *à l'essai*, on trial; *faire son coup d'essai*, make one's first attempt.
essaim e'sē *m.* swarm; bevy, host.
essaimage ese'ma:ʒ *m.* swarming (of bees); swarming-time.
essaimer ese'me *intr.* swarm.
essanger es'ʒe *tr.* soak, scour (dirty linen).
essarder esar'de *tr.* mop, swab.
essart e'sar *m.* cleared ground.
essartement esarta'mā *m.* grubbing, clearing (of lands).
essarter esar'te *tr.* clear, grub (lands).
essaugue es'sog see *aissaugue*.
essaver esa've *tr.* drain.
essayer ese'je *tr.* try, test, examine; try on; assay; essay, attempt; exert. — *intr.* try, endeavor; *s'essayer*, try one's strength, try one's hand, make attempt.
essayerie esaj'ri *f.* assay-office (of the mint).
essayeur esaj'œr *m.* assayer.
essayeuse esaj'œz *f.* (at a clothing store) model.
essayiste esaj'ist *m.* essayist.
esse es *f.* (the letter) ess; S-shaped object; S-shaped iron; lynch-pin; fore-lock (of a gun carriage); hook; sound-hole (of a violin).
esseigler ese'gle *tr.* clear of rye.
esselier es'eje *m.* brace.
esséminer esemi'ne *tr.* disperse; scatter.
essence e'sūs *f.* essence; substance; *essence de rose*, otto, attar.
essenien es'e'nje *m.* Essene.
essentiel esā'sjel *adj.* [*f. essentielle*] essential.
essentiel esā'sjel *m.* essential.
essentielle esā'sjel *adj.* see *essentiel*.
essentiellement esā'sjel'mā *adv.* essentially.
esseret ese're *m.* kind of auger.
essoulé es'œle *adj.* solitary, abandoned.
essieu es'jø *m.* axle-tree; pin (of a block).
essor e'sœr *m.* flight; soaring, soar; strain; swing, play, scope, impulse.
essorer esœ're *tr.* hang in the air to dry; *s'essorer*, soar aloft. — *intr.* soar.
essoreur esœ'rœr *m.* drier.
essoreuse esœ'rœz *f.* drying-machine.

essoriller esori'je *tr.* crop the ears of; crop (hair) short; crop (a dog).
essoufflé esu'fle *adj.* breathless; out of breath.
essoufflement esuflə'mā *m.* panting, breathlessness.
essouffler esu'fle *tr.* put out of breath; wind (a horse).
essui e'sui *m.* drying-closet, drying-house.
essuie-main esui'mē *m.* towel.
essuie-pieds esui'pje *m.* [*pl.* same] mat, door-mat.
essuie-plume esui'plym *m.* [*pl.* same] pen-wiper.
essuyage esui'ja:ʒ *m.* wiping.
essuyer esui'je *tr.* wipe, wipe dry; sustain, support, bear, endure, go through.
est est *m.* east; *d'est*, eastern, easterly.
est e *v.* see *être*.
estacade esta'kad *f.* stockade; boom (of a harbor).
estadou esta'du *m.* comb-saw.
estafette esta'fet *f.* courier, express messenger; estafette.
estafier esta'fie *m.* flunkey, livery servant; hector, bully; pimp.
estafilade estafi'lād *f.* cut (in the face), gash, slash; rent (in clothes).
estafilader estafila'de *tr.* slash, gash.
estagnon esta'nō *m.* copper bottle.
estame es'tam *f.* worsted, knitted worsted; serge.
estamet esta'mē *m.* woolen fabric.
estaminet estami'ne *m.* coffee-house (where smoking is allowed); smoking room; tap-room.
estampage estā'pa:ʒ *m.* stamping (metal).
estampe estā'p *f.* print, engraving, cut; stamp; stamping-machine.
estamper estā'pe *tr.* stamp; brand; (*slang*) swindle.
estampeur estā'pœr *m.* stamper; (*slang*) swindler, crook.
estampeuse estā'pœz *f.* die-press, draw-press.
estampillage estā'pi:ʒ *m.* stamping, marking.
estampille estā'pi:j *f.* stamp, mark, trade-mark; (*slang*) swindle.
estampiller estā'pi'je *tr.* stamp, mark.
ester es'te *intr.* appear in court.
estère es'te:r *f.* straw mat; creek, cove.
esteuble es'tœbl *f.* stubble.
esthétique este'tik *adj.* aesthetic.
esthétique este'tik *f.* aesthetics.
estimable esti'mabl *adj.* estimable.
estimateur estima'tœr *m.* appraiser, appraiser.
estimatif estima'tif *adj.* [*f.* *estimative*] estimative.
estimation estima'sjō *f.* estimation, appraising, valuation, estimate.
estimative estima'tiv *adj.* see *estimatif*.
estime es'tim *f.* esteem, regard, estimation; (*searterm*) reckoning.
estimer esti'mē *tr.* estimate, value, appraise, calculate; esteem; *s'estimer*, esteem one's self, deem

one's self; esteem one another; *se faire estimer*, win esteem, make one's self esteemed.
estivage esti'va:ʒ *m.* summering cattle (in the mountains).
estivage esti'va:ʒ *m.* stowing (of ships).
estival esti'val *adj.* estival, summer.
estivation estiva'sjō *f.* estivation; torpor.
estive es'tiv *f.* trimming, stowing (of a cargo).
estiver esti've *tr.* summer (cattle) in the mountains, turn out to grass for the summer.
estiver esti've *tr.* stow, trim, press (the cargo) down.
estoc es'tok *m.* rapier; stump (of a tree), stock; trunk; stick, cane; *couper à blanc estoc*, cut even with the ground; *être réduit à blanc estoc*, be done up; *frapper d'estoc*, thrust straight out; *d'estoc et de taille*, at random.
estocade esto'kad *f.* stoccade, thrust, lunge; unexpected attack.
estocader estoka'de *intr.* thrust, make passes, lunge.
estomac esto'ma *m.* stomach; *ardeur d'estomac*, heartburn; *soulever l'estomac*, turn the stomach.
estomaquer estoma'ke *tr.* overwhelm with surprise; *s'estomaquer*, take offense; exhaust one's self by speaking.
estompage estō'pa:ʒ *m.* (*drawing*) stumping.
estompe es'tō:p *f.* stump; *dessin à l'estompe*, stumping-drawing.
estomper estō'pe *tr.* stump, shade off.
estrade estrad *f.* platform, stage; *battre l'estrade*, scout; be on the tramp.
estragon estra'gō *m.* (*plant*) tarragon.
estramakon estrama'sō *m.* two-edged sword; edge of a sword; end of a cane; *coup d'estramakon*, sword-stroke; caning.
estramaçonner estramasō'ne *tr.* strike with the end of a sword.
estrapade estra'pad *f.* strappado; turn on the trapeze (passing the feet between the hands); *estrapade* (*rearing of a horse*).
estrapader estrapa'de *tr.* give the strappado to, torture.
estrapasser estrapa'se *tr.* overwork, override.
estramer estra'pe *tr.* mow (stubble).
estraquelle estra'kel *f.* (glassmaker's) ladle.
estrope estrop *f.* strophe.
estroper estrop'e *tr.* strop.
estropiat estrop'ja *m.* cripple; beggar.
estropié estrop'je *m.* cripple.
estropier estrop'je *tr.* cripple, lame, maim, disable; mangle; *estropier un passage*, mutilate a passage; *estropier un rôle*, murder a part.
estuaire es'tuær *m.* estuary.
esturgeon estyr'ʒō *m.* sturgeon.
ésule é'zyl *f.* (*plant*) esula.
et e *conj.* and; *et vous et moi*, both you and I.
êta e'ta *m.* (*Greek letter*) eta.
établage eta'bla:ʒ *m.* stabling.

étable e'tabl *f.* stable (for oxen, sheep, goats); stall; cattle-shed; cattle-house; hog-sty, sty; *s'aborder de franche étable*, run foul of one another.

établer e'ta'ble *tr.* put in a stable, stable.

établi e'ta'bli *m.* (joiner's) bench; shop-board, (tailor's) counter.

établir e'ta'blir *tr.* establish; prove, make out, make good; strike (a balance); find a place for, arrange for; marry, give in marriage, settle; *s'établir*, establish one's self; take up one's residence, settle down; set up in business, set up a shop.

établissement etablis'mā *m.* establishment, settling; setting up in business; imposition of taxes; *l'établissement de ses enfants*, the settling of one's children; *frais de premier établissement*, first expenses; cost of the plant.

étage e'ta:ʒ *m.* story (of a house), floor; range; layer; grade, degree, station, state, condition; *sot à triple étage*, consummate fool; *de bas étage*, of low station; *menton à double étage*, double chin.

étager e'ta:ʒe *tr.* taper; dispose in tiers; *s'étager*, rise tier upon tier; taper.

étagère e'ta:ʒe:r *f.* what-not, set of shelves.

étais e'te *m.* stay, shore; prop, strut; *étais de misaine*, fore-stay; *étais d'artimon*, mizzen-stay; *étais du grand mât*, main-stay.

étais e'te *f.* chevronel.

étalement etej'mā *m.* propping, staying, shoring.

étaim e'tē *m.* fine carded wool.

étain e'tē *m.* tin; pewter; *étain fin*, pure tin; *étain commun*, block tin; *étain métallique*, white tin; *étain oxyde*, tin-stone; *étain en feuilles*, tin-foil; *étain de glace*, tin-glass.

étal e'tal *m.* stall; butcher's stall; butcher's shop.

étalage e'ta:ʒ *m.* laying out, exposing for sale; goods exposed for sale; shop-window; finery, fine clothes; showing off, display, show.

étalagiste etala'ʒist *n.* stall-keeper; window-dresser.

étale e'tal *adj.* still; slack, settled, steady.

étaler e'ta'le *tr.* display (merchandise); spread, spread out, stretch out; expose to view, show; parade; *s'étaler*, be exposed for sale; be displayed; stretch one's self out, sprawl; show off, make a display.

étalier e'ta'lje *m.* journeyman-butcher.

étalinguer etalē'ʒe *tr.* clinch.

étalingure etalē'gy:r *f.* clinch, bend (of a cable).

étalon e'ta'15 *m.* standard (of weight and measures).

étalon e'ta'15 *m.* stallion.

étalonnage etalo'nə:ʒ *m.* stamping (of weights); gaging.

étalonnement etalon'mā *m.* see *étalonnage*.

étalonner etalo'ne *tr.* stamp; gage.

étalonneur etalo'nə:r *m.* inspector of weights and measures.

étamage e'ta'ma:ʒ *m.* tinning; quicksilvering, silvering; plating.

étambot e'tā'bo *m.* stern-post.

étambrai e'tā'bre *m.* partner (of a mast).

étamer e'ta'me *tr.* tin; plate (glass); foliate, quicksilver.

étameur e'ta'mə:r *m.* tinman; silverer.

étamine e'ta'min *f.* linsey-woolsy; sieve, strainer, colander; bolting-cloth; bunting; *passer par l'étamine*, sift; *il a passé par l'étamine*, he has been closely examined.

étamine e'ta'min *f.* stamen.

étaminé etami'ne *adj.* stamened.

étamineuse etami'nə:z *adj.* having stamina, but no petals or leaves.

étaminier etami'nje *m.* dealer in linsey-woolsy.

étamper e'tā'pe *tr.* punch (horseshoes).

étampure e'tā'py:r *f.* holes (of a horseshoe).

étamure e'ta'my:r *f.* tinning, tinning material.

étanche e'tā:ʃ *adj.* water-tight; air-tight; steam-tight.

étanchement e'tā'f'mā *m.* stanching; stopping; quenching; slaking.

étancheur e'tā'ʃe *tr.* stanch; stop; slake, quench; stop the leaks in.

étaçon e'tā'sō *m.* prop, stay, supporter, shore; stanchion.

étaçonner e'tā'sō'ne *tr.* prop, underprop, stay, support, shore.

étanfiche e'tā'fi:ʃ *f.* quarry stratum.

étang e'tā *m.* pond, fish-pond; pool; tempering-tank (in a forge).

étant e'tā *v.* see *être*.

étape e'tap *f.* storehouse rations; forage; halting-place; stage; *brûler l'étape*, pass through without stopping.

étapier e'ta'pje *m.* distributor of rations.

état e'ta *m.* state; form of government; statement, list, register, inventory, muster-roll; acme; *être en état*, be in a condition (to), be able; *se mettre en état*, prepare for, make ready; *tenir en état*, keep ready; keep in its place; keep in suspense; *tenir un grand état*, keep a large establishment; *coup d'état*, stroke of state-policy; *homme d'état*, statesman; *raison d'état*, state-policy; *faire état*, value; judge, presume; intend; rely; *faire un état de*, make a trade of.

état-major etama'ʒo:r *m.* [pl. *états-majors*] staff; headquarters; staff-office.

étau e'to *m.* [pl. *étaux*] vise; *étau à main*, hand-vise.

étaux e'to see *étau*.

étement etej'mā *m.* staying, shoring, bearing up, propping, supporting.

étayer e'ta'je *tr.* stay, prop, bear up, support, shore.

et cætera etsete'ra *adv.* et cetera, and so forth.

été e'te *m.* summer; second figure in a quadrille;

se mettre en été, put on summer clothes; *été de Saint Martin*, Indian summer; renewal of youth; *être dans son été*, be in one's prime.

été e'te *v.* see *être*.

éteignant ete'nā *v.* see *éteindre*.

éteigne e'teɲ *v.* see *éteindre*.

éteignent e'teɲ *v.* see *éteindre*.

éteignes e'teɲ *v.* see *éteindre*.

éteigneur ete'nœ:r *m.* extinguisher

éteigneuse ete'nœ:z *f.* extinguisher.

éteignez ete'ne *v.* see *éteindre*.

éteignez eteɲ'je *v.* see *éteindre*.

éteignions eteɲ'jō *v.* see *éteindre*.

éteignis ete'ni *v.* see *éteindre*.

éteignoir ete'nwa:r *m.* (instrument) extinguisher.

éteignons ete'nō *v.* see *éteindre*.

éteindre ete'ndr *tr.* [present participle *éteignant*; past participle *éteint*; indicative present *j'éteins*, *nous éteignons*, *vous éteignez*, *ils éteignent*; preterit *j'éteignis*; subjunctive present *j'éteigne*, *tu éteignes*, *nous éteignons*, *vous éteignez*] extinguish, put out; pay off, liquidate (a debt); soften (colors); slake (lime); *éteindre une pension*, buy up an annuity, redeem an annuity; *éteindre une obligation*, cancel an obligation; *s'éteindre*, be extinguished, be put out, be quenched; die away, die out, decrease, go out; (of lime) be slaked.

éteins e'tē *v.* see *éteindre*.

éteint e'tē *adj.* put out, extinguished, out, extinct; *elle a la voix éteinte*, her voice is scarcely audible; *des yeux éteints*, dull eyes.

éteint e'tē *v.* see *éteindre*.

étendage etā'da:ʒ *m.* hanging out (clothes to dry); drying-room.

étendard etā'da:r *m.* standard, colors, banner.

étenderie etā'dri *f.* drying-room.

étendouse etā'dœ:z *f.* (spinning) stretcher.

étendoir etā'dwa:r *m.* drying-room; drying-pole.

étendre e'tā:dr *tr.* extend, stretch, lengthen; spread, expand, enlarge; hold out; lay dead, kill on the spot; throw down, overthrow; lay down (colors); *s'étendre*, stretch one's self out; extend, reach out, reach; expatiate.

étendu etā'dy *adj.* wide, extended.

étendue etā'dy *f.* extent, extensiveness, expanse; compass.

éternel eter'nel *adj.* [f. *éternelle*] eternal, everlasting.

éternel eter'nel *m.* eternal, God.

éternelle eter'nel *f.* (plant) immortal.

éternelle eter'nel see *éternel*.

éternellement eternal'mā *adv.* eternally.

éterniser eterni'ze *tr.* perpetuate; immortalize; *s'éterniser*, be perpetuated.

éternité eterni'te *f.* eternity.

éternue eter'ny *f.* white tansy, sneezewort.

éternuement eterny'mū *m.* sneezing, sneeze.

éternuer eter'nye *intr.* sneeze.

éternneur eter'nœ:r *m.* sneezer.

éternneuse eter'nœ:z *f.* sneezer.

êtes et *v.* see *être*.

étésien ete'zjē *adj.* (of winds) etesian.

êtâtage ete'ta:ʒ *m.* see *êtêtement*.

êtêtement etet'mā *m.* pollarding, topping.

êteêter ete'te *tr.* top, pollard; remove the heads of (nails, pins).

êteuf e'tœf *m.* ball of tow (covering the button of a fencing-foil); (formerly) tennis-ball; *renvoyer l'êteuf*, get even with any one; shift the burden to another; *courir après son êteuf*, suffer on account of an opportunity missed.

êteule e'tœl *f.* stubble.

éter e'tær *m.* ether.

éthéré etere' *adj.* ethereal.

éthérifier eteri'fje *tr.* etherealize; etherize.

éthérisation eteriza'sjō *f.* etherization.

éthériser eteri'ze *tr.* etherize; mix ether with.

éthiopien etjō'pjē *adj.* [f. *éthiopienne*] Ethiopian.

éthiopienne etjō'pjen *adj.* see *éthiopien*.

éthiopique etjō'pik *adj.* Ethiopian.

éthique e'tik *adj.* ethic, ethical.

éthique e'tik *f.* ethics, morals.

ethmoïdal etmo'i'dal *adj.* [m. pl. *ethmoïdaux*] ethmoidal.

ethmoïdaux etmo'i'do *adj.* see *ethmoïdal*.

ethmoïde etmo'id *m.* ethmoid.

ethnarchie etnar'ki *f.* ethnarchy.

ethnarque et'nark *m.* ethnarch.

ethnique et'nik *adj.* ethnic, ethnical.

ethnographie etno'graf *n.* ethnologist.

ethnographie etnogra'fi *f.* ethnography.

ethnographique etnogra'fik *adj.* ethnographical.

ethnologie etnolo'ʒi *f.* ethnology.

ethnologique etnolo'ʒik *adj.* ethnological.

ethnologue etno'log *n.* ethnologist.

éthologie etolo'ʒi *f.* ethology.

éthologique etolo'ʒik *adj.* ethologic.

éthopée etō'pe *f.* (rhetoric) ethopoetic figure; description of character.

éthuse e'ty:z *f.* (plant) fool's-parsley.

étiage etja:ʒ *m.* low-water mark.

étier etje *m.* canal (for conveying sea-water to a salt-marsh).

étinceler etēs'le *intr.* sparkle, flash, gleam, twinkle.

étincelle etēs'sel *f.* spark; flash of fire.

étincellement etēs'sel'mā *m.* sparkling, twinkling, glistering, scintillation.

étincelle etēs'sel'mā *m.* little spark.

étiolement etjō'lmā *m.* etiolation, blanching; sickness (of plants); chlorosis; paleness, emaciation.

étiole etjō'le *tr.* etiolate, blanch; bleach; make pale, make emaciated, cause to wither.

étiologie etjō'ʒi *f.* etiology.

étique e'tik *adj.* hectic; consumptive.

étiqueter etik'te *tr.* label, ticket.

étiquette etik'te *f.* ticket, label; etiquette; *condamner sur l'étiquette du sac*, condemn without a hearing, condemn on appearances; *tenir à l'étiquette*, be particular; stand on ceremony.

étirage eti'ra:3 *m.* stretching; wire-drawing.

étire e'ti:r *f.* stretching-iron (of curriers).

étirer e'ti're *tr.* stretch; lengthen; wire-draw; *s'étirer*, stretch one's limbs.

étisie eti'zi *f.* consumption; emaciation.

éttoffe e'tof *f.* stuff; cloth, material; condition, quality, worth; *éttoffe drapée*, woollen cloth; *étoffes*, stuffs; (*printing*) plant; allowance for wear and tear.

étouffé e'to'fe *adj.* stuffed, padded; well furnished; comfortably off; ample; well formed.

étouffer e'to'fe *tr.* stuff; furnish richly; render ample; dilute.

étoile e'twal *f.* star; blaze (on a horse's forehead); crack (in a bottle); center (of walks in parks); star-shaped fort; cross-bandage; star-wheel; fat globule on broth; *étoile filante*, shooting star; *à la belle étoile*, in open air; *obtenir les étoiles*, reach the grade of general; *étoile du berger*, Venus; water plantain; *étoile de mer*, starfish; *étoile des bois*, stitchwort; *étoile de Bethléem*, star-flower.

étoilé etwa'le *adj.* studded with stars; radiating; starry.

étoilement etwal'mā *m.* cracking, starring (of molten metal); star, crack.

étoiler etwa'le *tr.* star, stud with stars; crack; mark with a star.

étole e'tol *f.* stole.

étonnement etona'mā *adv.* astonishingly, wonderfully.

étonnant eto'nā *adj.* astonishing, surprising.

étonnement eton'mā *m.* astonishment, amazement; wonder.

étonner eto'ne *tr.* astonish, amaze, astound; *s'étonner*, be astonished, wonder.

étouffade etu'fad *f.* see *étouffée*.

étouffant etu'fā *adj.* suffocating; sultry, close, sweltering.

étouffée etu'fe *f.* kind of stew.

étouffement etu'fā *m.* suffocation, stifling.

étouffer etu'fe *tr.* suffocate, choke, throttle, smother, stifle, suppress; hush up; deaden (sound). — *intr.* be choking, be choked, be suffocated.

étouffoir etu'fwa:r *m.* cinder-pail; extinguisher (for charcoal); damper (of a piano).

étoupage etu'pa:3 *m.* calking.

étoupe e'tup *f.* tow, oakum; *mettre le feu aux étoupes*, add fuel to the flame.

étoupeement etup'mā *m.* stopping, stuffing; calking.

étouper etu'pe *tr.* stop (with tow or oakum); calk.

étoupier etu'pje *m.* oakum-picker.

étoupille etu'pi:j *f.* quick-match; tube.

étouppiller etupi'je *tr.* prime.

étouppillon etupi'j5 *m.* toppin.

étoupin etu'pē *m.* wad, wadding.

étourdeau etur'do *m.* young capon.

étourderie etur'də'ri *f.* giddiness, heedlessness, thoughtlessness; giddy act, blunder.

étourdi etur'di *adj.* stunned; giddy, dizzy, thoughtless, heedless; *jeter à l'étourdie*, blurt out.

étourdi etur'di *m.* rattlehead, madcap.

étourdiment etur'di'mā *adv.* inconsiderately, heedlessly.

étourdir etur'di:r *tr.* stun, make dizzy, make giddy, astound; weary, bore, din; render senseless; dull, assuage, allay, alleviate; take off the chill of (water); parboil; *s'étourdir*, render one's self insensible, harden one's self, try to forget; *s'étourdir sur son état*, try to forget one's condition.

étourdissement eturdis'mā *m.* stunning, dizziness, giddiness; amazement; stupor; shock.

étourneau etur'no *m.* [pl. *étourneaux*] starling; giddy fellow; fleabitten horse.

étourneau etur'no *adj.* [m. pl. *étourneaux*] (of horses) fleabitten.

étourneaux etur'no see *étourneau*.

étouteau etu'to *m.* [pl. *étouteaux*] catch (of a watch-wheel or a bayonet).

étouteaux etu'to see *étouteau*.

étrange e'trā:3 *adj.* strange, odd, queer.

étrangement etrā:3'mā *adv.* strangely.

étranger etrā'ze *tr.* estrange, drive away; *s'étranger*, (of game) desert a country, disappear.

étranger etrā'ze *m.* foreigner, stranger, alien, outsider; *à l'étranger*, abroad.

étranger etrā'ze *adj.* foreign; strange; irrelevant; outlandish.

étrangère etrā'ze:r *f.* foreigner; stranger.

étrangeté etrā'ze *f.* strangeness; oddness, queer-ness.

étrangle-loup etrāglə'lu *m.* (plant) truelove, wake-robin.

étranglement etrāglə'mā *m.* strangling; garroting; strangulation; stricture.

étrangler etrā'gle *tr.* strangle, throttle, choke; stifle, suppress; compress; tighten; make too narrow; lash up, bowse (sails). — *intr.* be strangled, be choked; *cet habit est étranglé*, this coat is too tight.

étrangleur etrā'glə:r *m.* garroter, strangler.

étrangleuse etrā'glə:z *f.* strangler.

étrangleoir etrā'glwa:r *m.* (sea-term) brail.

étranguillon etrāgi'j5 *m.* (of horses) strangles; *poire d'étranguillon*, choke-pear.

étrape e'trap *f.* small sickle (for stubble).

étraper etra'pe *tr.* cut stubble.

étriquer etra'ke *intr.* track (on the snow).

étrave e'trav *f.* stem (of a boat).

être e:tr intr. [present participle *étant*; past participle *été*; indicative present *je suis, tu es, il est, nous sommes, vous êtes, ils sont*; preterit *je fus*; future *je serai*; subjunctive present *je sois, il soit, nous soyons, vous soyez, ils soient*] be; (with certain verbs) have; (with a and a personal object) belong; *il est allé*, he has gone; *la bicyclette est à lui*, the bicycle belongs to him; *y être*, be at it, have hit it; *il n'en est rien*, such is not the case; *être bien avec*, be on good terms with; *être de moitié*, go halves; *il est de Chicago*, he is a native of Chicago; *en être pour*, be in for; save one's self at the loss of; *quoiqu'il en soit*, be that as it may; *si ce n'est que*, except that, unless; *n'eût été que*, had it not been for; *ce sont eux*, it is they; *je suis à vous*, I am at your service; *qu'est-ce que c'est?* what is it? *qu'est-ce que c'est qu'une lino-type?* what is a linotype? *où en êtes-vous?* where did you leave off? *j'y suis pour un tiers*, I am in for a third part; *c'en est fait de lui*, it is all over with him; *que sera-ce de lui?* what will become of him?

être e:tr m. being; existence; essence; *êtres de raison*, imaginary beings; *couper à blanc être*, cut down to the root; *non être*, nonentity.

étrécir etre'sir tr. tighten, narrow, contract, take in (clothes); *s'étrécir*, tighten, shrink, contract.

étrécissement etresis'mā m. tightening, shrinking, contraction.

étrécissure etresis'syr f. tightness, narrowness.

étréignant etre'nā v. see *étréindre*.

étréigne e'tre:p v. see *étréindre*.

étréignent e'tre:p v. see *étréindre*.

étréignes e'tre:p v. see *étréindre*.

étréignez etre'ne v. see *étréindre*.

étrégniez etrep'je v. see *étréindre*.

étréignions etrep'jō v. see *étréindre*.

étréignis etre'ni v. see *étréindre*.

étréignons etre'nō v. see *étréindre*.

étréindre e'trē:dr tr. [present participle *étréignant*; past participle *étréint*; indicative present *j'étreins, nous étreignons, vous étreignez, ils étreignent*; preterit *j'étreignis*; subjunctive present *j'étreigne, tu étreignes, nous étreignons, vous étreigniez*] bind, tie, tie up; press, clasp.

étréins e'trē v. see *étréindre*.

étréint e'trē v. see *étréindre*.

étréinte e'trēt f. knot; clasp, pressing; embrace.

étrenne e'tren f. new year's gift; handseil; first sale of the day; first use of a thing, trial; *étrennes*, new year's gift; Christmas box.

étrenner etre'ne tr. give a New-year's present, give a Christmas box; handseil; use for the first time. — *intr.* make the first sale of the day; (*slang*) get a call-down.

étréssillon etrezi'jō m. prop, stay, support.

étréssillonner etrezi'jōne tr. prop, stay.

étricage etri'ka:z m. fitting together (two pieces of wood).

étrichier etri'se tr. scour, clean (catgut).

étrier etri'e m. stirrup; iron-hook; (*surgery*) stirrup-bandage; strap; *coup de l'étrier*, stirrup-cup; *courir à franc étrier*, ride full speed; *faire perdre les étriers à quelqu'un*, disconcert any one; *tenir l'étrier à*, give a lift to.

étrière etri'er f. stirrup-bar; spring-bar.

étrillage etri'ja:z m. currying.

étrille e'tri:j f. currycomb.

étriller etri'je tr. curry, comb (a horse); fleece; thrash.

étripe-cheval etrip'sə'val m.: *aller à étripe-cheval*, ride a horse at breakneck speed.

étriper etri'pe tr. gut; eviscerate.

étriqué etri'ke adj. scanty; narrow; curtailed.

étriquer etri'ke tr. scant, scrimp, skimp; narrow, curtail; scribe.

étrivière etri'vje:r f. stirrup-leather; *donner les étrivières à quelqu'un*, give any one a thrashing; *allonger l'étrivière*, raise fresh difficulties; cause further delay.

étroit e'trwa adj. narrow; strait; tight; close, intimate; strict; *à l'étroit*, narrowly; in straits; *être logé à l'étroit*, live in narrow quarters.

étroitement etrwa'tmā adv. closely, tightly, narrowly; intimately, sparingly.

étroitesse etrwa'tes f. narrowness; straitness; tightness, closeness.

étron e'trō m. lump of excrement; *étron de Suisse*, cone of wet gunpowder (burned to amuse children).

étronçonner etrōsō'ne tr. lop off.

étrusque e'trysk adj. Etruscan.

étude e'tyd f. study; time of study; (lawyer's) practice; class-room; class, grade; studied art, affection; *étude d'un notaire*, lawyer's office; *cabinet d'étude*, study; *maître d'étude*, assistant master, usher, under-teacher; *faire ses études*, pass one's grades, finish one's education; *faire de bonnes études*, have a good education; *avoir de l'étude*, be well educated, be a person of attainments.

étudiant ety'djā m. student, undergraduate; *étudiant en droit*, law student; *étudiant en médecine*, medical student.

étudiante ety'djāt f. student; (*popular*) student's mistress; girl of the Latin Quarter.

étudier etu'dje tr. study; practise (music); *s'étudier*, study, make a study; school one's self. — *intr.* study; learn; (*music*) practise; examine; survey.

étudiale ety'djōl f. paper-case.

étui e'tui m. case, box; sheath, needle-case; *étui de chapeau*, hat-box.

étuve e'ty:v f. sweating-room; stove, drying-stove.

étuvée ety've f. stewed meat.

étuvement etyv'mā m. bathing, fomenting (of a wound).

étuver ety've *tr.* bathe, foment; stew; put in the drying-room.

étuviste ety'vist *m.* (rare) bath-keeper.

étymologie etimolo'gi *f.* etymology.

étymologique etimolo'jik *adj.* etymological.

étymologiquement etimolo'jik'mā *adv.* etymologically.

étymologiser etimolo'zi'ze *intr.* etymologize.

étymologiste etimolo'gist *m.* etymologist.

eu *y v.* see *avoir*.

eubage o'ba:ʒ *m.* druid (of Gaul).

eucalyptus økalip'tys *m.* (tree) eucalyptus.

eucharistie økaris'ti *f.* Eucharist.

eucharistique økaris'tik *adj.* eucharistical.

eucologie øko'lo:ʒ *m.* euchology.

eucraïsie økre'zi *f.* eucrasy.

eudiomètre ødjo'metr *m.* eudiometer.

eudiométrie ødjo'metri *f.* eudiometry.

eudiométrique ødjo'metrik *adj.* eudiometric.

eufraise ø'fre:ʒ *f.* (plant) euphrasy, eyebright.

eh *ø: interj.* aha! oh!

eulogie ølo'gi *f.* consecrated bread; eulogies, broken remnants of the host.

euménide øme'nid *f.* Fury.

eunuque ø'nyk *m.* eunuch.

eupatoire øpa'twa:r *f.* eupatory.

euphémique øfe'mik *adj.* euphemistic.

euphémisme øfe'mism *m.* euphemism.

euphonie øfo'ni *f.* euphony.

euphonique øfo'nik *adj.* euphonical.

euphorbe ø'forb *m.* euphorbia, spurge, euphorbium.

européen ørope'è *adj.* [f. *européenne*] European.

européenne ørope'en *adj.* see *européen*.

eurythmie ørit'mi *f.* eurythmy.

eus *y v.* see *avoir*.

eustache øs'taʃ *m.* cheap clasp-knife, whittle.

eustyle ø'stil *m.* eustyle.

eux *ø noun-pron. m. pl.* they, them; *entre eux*, between them.

eux-mêmes ø'me:m *noun-pron. m. pl.* themselves.

évacuant eva'kuā *adj.* evacuant.

évacuant eva'kuā *m.* evacuant.

évacuatif evakua'tif *adj.* [f. *évacuative*] evacuant.

évacuation evakua'sjō *f.* evacuation; ejection.

évacuative evakua'ti:v *adj.* see *évacuatif*.

évacuer eva'kue *tr.* evacuate; throw off, eject, clear.

évider eva'de *tr.*: *s'évider*, make one's escape, break loose; get away.

évagation evaga'sjō *f.* evagation.

évaluable eva'luabl *adj.* ratable, appraisable.

évaluation evalua'sjō *f.* valuation, estimate.

évaluer eva'luε *tr.* value, estimate, rate.

évangélique evāʒe'lik *adj.* evangelical.

évangéliquement evāʒelik'mā *adv.* evangelically.

évangélisation evāʒeliza'sjō *f.* evangelization.

évangéliser evāʒeli'ze *tr., intr.* evangelize.

évangéliste evāʒe'list *m.* evangelist.

évangile evāʒil *m.* gospel; *côté de l'évangile*, left-hand side of the altar; *l'évangile du jour*, the current news.

évanouir eva'nwi:r *tr.*: *s'évanouir*, faint, faint away, swoon; vanish, disappear, fade away.

évanouissement evanwis'mā *m.* swoon, fainting away; vanishing.

évaporable evapo'rabl *adj.* evaporable.

éaporatif evapora'tif *adj.* [f. *évaporative*] causing evaporation.

évaporation evapo'rāsjō *f.* evaporation; giddiness, thoughtlessness.

évaporative evapora'ti:v *adj.* see *évaporatif*.

évaporatoire evapora'twa:r *adj.* evaporating.

éaporé evapo're *m.* thoughtless fellow, giddy fellow.

évaporer evapo're *tr.* evaporate, give vent, pour out in words; *s'évaporer*, evaporate; get giddy, get heedless.

évasement evaz'mā *m.* gradual widening, widened shape; width; splay.

évaser evāʒe *tr.* widen gradually (toward the top like a vase), extend; *nez évasé*, nose with wide nostrils; *évaser un arbre*, make a tree spread toward the top.

évasif evāʒif *adj.* [f. *évasive*] evasive.

évasion evāʒjō *f.* escape, flight, elopement.

évasive evāʒi:v *adj.* see *évasif*.

évasivement evaziv'mā *adv.* evasively.

évasure evāʒy:r *f.* opening; splay.

évêché eve'ʒe *m.* bishopric; episcopate.

évection evek'sjō *f.* evocation.

éveil e've:j *m.* awakening; warning, hint, alert; alarm; *en éveil*, on one's guard; on the watch.

éveillé eve'je *adj.* awake; brisk, lively, sprightly; sharp, smart.

éveiller eve'je *tr.* awaken, rouse from sleep or indifference; excite; raise (the hairs on furs); *s'éveiller*, wake up, awake; be stirred up. — *intr.* awake.

éveilleur eve'je:r *m.* awakener; rouser.

éveilleuse eve'je:ʒ *f.* awakener; rouser.

événement even'mā *m.* event, occurrence; emergency; issue; *à tout événement*, at all events; to provide for emergencies; *en cas d'événement*, in an emergency, at a pinch.

évent evū *m.* flatness, vapidness, deadness; open air; vent-hole; air-hole; *avoir la tête à l'évent*, be scatter-brained.

éventable evā'tabl *adj.* (of wine) liable to get flat.

éventage evā'ta:ʒ *m.* airing.

éventail evā'ta:j *m.* fan; *fenêtre en éventail*, fan-shaped window.

éventailiste evā'ta:jist *n.* fan-maker.

éventaire evā'te:r *m.* flat basket.

éventer evā'te *tr.* air, expose to the wind or air, fan

- (grain); injure by exposure to the air, make vapid, become flat; deaden; divulge; render stupid, dull; winnow (grain); get the wind of, scent; *s'éventer*, fan one's self; become vapid, become flat; be divulged; take vent.
- éventoir** evā'twair *m.* fire-fan; air-hole.
- éventrer** evā'tre *tr.* embowel, disembowel; gut (fish); rip up, break open.
- éventreur** evā'trø:r *m.* disembowler; *Jack l'Éventreur*, Jack the Ripper.
- éventualité** evātqual'ite *f.* eventuality.
- éventuel** evā'tuel *m.* accessory income; capitulation fee.
- éventuel** evā'tuel *adj.* [f. *éventuelle*] eventual.
- éventuelle** evā'tuel *see* *éventuel*.
- éventuellement** evātuel'mā *adv.* eventually, contingently.
- éventure** evā'tyr *f.* crack, flaw.
- évêque** e'vək *m.* bishop; *évêque in partibus*, bishop with no bishopric; *devenir d'évêque meunier*, descend from peer to peasant.
- évére** eve're *tr.* free from worms.
- éverole** e'vrol *f.* blister.
- éversif** ever'sif *adj.* [f. *éversible*] eversive; subversive.
- éversion** ever'sjō *f.* eversion, overthrow.
- éversible** ever'si:v *adj.* *see* *éversif*.
- évertuer** ever'tue *tr.*: *s'évertuer*, struggle, strive, exert one's self.
- évicition** evik'sjō *f.* eviction, ejectment.
- évidage** evi'da:ʒ *m.* hollowing, grooving.
- évidement** evi'dām *m.* scooping out, hollowing; groove, hollow.
- évidemment** evi'dāmā *adv.* evidently.
- évidence** evi'dā:s *f.* evidence; *mettre en évidence*, make conspicuous, make prominent.
- évident** evi'dā *adj.* evident, obvious.
- évider** evi'de *tr.* hollow, groove, scoop out; stamp, pink; unstamp.
- évidoir** evi'dwair *m.* hollowing-bit, borer.
- évidure** evi'dy:r *f.* *see* *évidement*.
- évier** e'vjə *m.* sink; gutter-stone, drain.
- évincement** evēs'mā *m.* eviction.
- évincer** evē'se *tr.* evict, eject; oust.
- évirer** evi're *tr.* (rare) emasculate.
- évitabel** evi'tabl *adj.* avoidable; evitable.
- évitage** evi'ta:ʒ *m.* swinging; swinging-room.
- évitement** evit'mā *m.* siding, shunting; *gare d'évitement*, voie d'évitement, switch.
- éviter** evi'te *tr.* shun, avoid, evade, escape; *s'éviter*, spare one's self; avoid each other. — *intr.* swing at anchor (so as to turn with the wind or tide).
- évocable** evō'kabl *adj.* (law) removable.
- évocateur** evōka'tø:r *adj.* [f. *évocatrice*] evoking, calling up.
- évocation** evōka'sjō *f.* evocation, raising up; removal.
- évocatoire** evōka'twair *adj.* for removal (from one court to another).
- évocatrice** evōka'tris *adj.* *see* *évocateur*.
- évoluer** evō'lye *intr.* perform evolutions; evolve, revolve.
- évolution** evoly'sjō *f.* evolution; *évolutions de lignes*, field practice.
- évolutionnaire** evölysjō'ne:r *adj.* evolutionary.
- évolutionner** evölysjō'ne *intr.* undergo evolution.
- évolutionnisme** evölysjō'nism *m.* evolution theory (of the seventeenth century); metaphysical evolution.
- évolutionniste** evölysjō'nist *n.* evolutionist.
- évoquer** evō'ke *tr.* evoke, raise up, conjure up; call up.
- évuilsif** evyl'sif *adj.* [f. *évuilive*] evulsive, tearing out.
- évuision** evyl'sjō *f.* evulsion.
- évuilive** evyl'siv *adj.* *see* *évuilsif*.
- exacerbation** egzaserba'sjō *f.* exacerbation.
- exact** eg'zakt *adj.* exact.
- exactement** egzaktō'mā *adv.* exactly.
- exacteur** egzak'tø:r *m.* exactor, extortioner.
- exacteuse** egzak'tø:ʒ *f.* exactor, extortioner.
- exaction** egzak'sjō *f.* exaction, extortion.
- exactitude** egzakti'tyd *f.* exactness, exactitude.
- exaèdre** egzā'edr *see* *hexaèdre*.
- exagérateur** egzazera'tø:r *m.* exaggerator.
- exagératif** egzazera'tif *adj.* [f. *exagérative*] exaggeratory.
- exagération** egzazera'sjō *f.* exaggeration.
- exagérative** egzazera'ti:v *adj.* *see* *exagératif*.
- exagératrice** egzazera'tris *f.* exaggerator.
- exagérer** egzaze're *tr.* exaggerate, magnify.
- exagone** egzā'gon *see* *hexagone*.
- exaltation** egzalta'sjō *f.* exaltation, exalting.
- exalté** egzal'te *n.* enthusiast, fanatic; person over-excited.
- exalter** egzal'te *tr.* exalt, extol, magnify, glorify; *s'exalter*, become excited, become elated; extol one another.
- examen** egzā'mē *m.* examination, investigation, survey; inspection, scrutiny; *jury d'examen*, board of examiners.
- examineur** egzamina'tø:r *m.* examiner; *examineur adjoint*, assistant-examiner.
- examinatrice** egzamina'tris *f.* examiner.
- examiner** egzami'ne *tr.* examine; *s'examiner*, examine one's self, search one's self; observe one another.
- exanthématique** egzātema'tø:ʒ *adj.* *see* *exanthémateux*.
- exanthémateux** egzātema'tø *adj.* [f. *exanthématique*] exanthematous.
- exanthématique** egzātema'tik *adj.* exanthematic.
- exanthème** egzā'te:m *m.* exanthema.
- exarchat** egzār'ka *m.* exarchatē.

exarque eg'zark *m.* exarch.
exaspération egzaspe'ra'sjō *f.* exasperation.
exaspérer egzaspe're *tr.* exasperate.
exaucement egzōs'mā *m.* granting, hearing (of prayers).
exaucer egzo'se *tr.* hearken to, hear favorably; grant.
excavateur eskava'tœ:r *m.* excavator; steam-shovel.
excavation eskava'sjō *f.* excavation, excavating.
excaver eska've *tr.* excavate, hollow out.
excédant ekse'dā *m.* overplus, surplus, excess; difference; overweight.
excédant ekse'dā *adj.* exceeding; tiresome, unbearable.
excéder ekse'de *tr.* exceed, go beyond, surpass; tire out, wear out; *excéder de coups*, beat unmercifully; *s'excéder*, be worn out; wear one's self out, tire.
excellamment eksela'mā *adv.* excellently, surpassingly.
excellence ekse'lā:s *f.* excellence, excellency; *par excellence*, preeminently, above all.
excellent ekse'lā *adj.* excellent; delightful; delicious.
excellantissime ekselā'ti'sim *adj.* most excellent.
exceller ekse'le *intr.* excel, be eminent, transcend, be transcendent, surpass.
excentricité eksā'trisi'te *f.* eccentricity.
excentrique eksā'trik *m.* eccentric-wheel; cam; *excentrique à développement*, segment cam; *excentrique en cœur*, heart-shaped cam.
excentrique eksā'trik *adj.* eccentric, odd.
excepté eksep'te *prep.* except, excepting, save, but.
excepter eksep'te *tr.* except.
exception eksep'sjō *f.* exception; (*law*) plea, bar; *exception déclaratoire*, plea against the jurisdiction; *exception péremptoire*, demurrer; *exception tirée de l'aveu*, estoppel; *à l'exception de*, with the exception of.
exceptionnel eksep'sjo'nel *adj.* [*f.* *exceptionnelle*] exceptional.
exceptionnelle eksep'sjo'nel *see* *exceptionnel*.
exceptionnellement eksep'sjo'nel'mā *adv.* exceptionally.
excès ek'se *m.* excess; (*law*) ill-usage, outrage.
excessif ekse'sif *adj.* [*f.* *excessive*] excessive, extravagant.
excessive ekse'si:v *adj.* *see* *excessif*.
excessivement ekse'siv'mā *adv.* excessively.
exciper ekspi'pe *intr.* take exception.
excipient ekspi'pjā *m.* excipient.
excise ek'si:z *f.* excise; excise-office.
exciser eksi'ze *tr.* amputate, cut off.
excision eksi'zjō *f.* excision, cutting off.
excitabilité eksita'bilité *f.* excitability.
excitable eksti'tabl *adj.* excitable.
excitant eksti'tā *m.* excitant.

excitateur eksita'tœ:r *m.* exciter; (*electricity*) discharger.
excitatif eksita'tif *adj.* [*f.* *excitative*] excitative.
excitation eksita'sjō *f.* exciting, excitement, inciting.
excitativo eksita'ti:v *adj.* *see* *excitatif*.
excitatrice eksita'tris *f.* excitator, (small) dynamo.
excitement eksti'tmā *m.* (*pathology*) excitement.
exciter eksti'tœ:r *excite*, rouse, stir up, stimulate prompt; incite, irritate; *s'exciter*, excite one's self, be excited; excite one another.
exciteur eksti'tœ:r *m.* (*person*) exciter.
exciteuse eksti'tœ:z *f.* (*person*) exciter.
exclamatif esklama'tif *adj.* [*f.* *exclamative*] exclamatory.
exclamation esklama'sjō *f.* exclamation.
exclamative esklama'ti:v *adj.* *see* *exclamatif*.
exclamer eskla'me *tr.*: *s'exclamer*, exclaim, cry out; protest.
exclu es'kly *v.* *see* *exclure*.
exclure es'kly:r *tr.* [*past* participle *exclu*; indicative present *j'exclus*] exclude, debar, shut out.
exclus es'kly *v.* *see* *exclure*.
exclusif eskly'zif *adj.* [*f.* *exclusive*] exclusive.
exclusion eskly'zjō *f.* exclusion.
exclusiv eskly'zi:v *adj.* *see* *exclusif*.
exclusivement esklyziv'mā *adv.* exclusively.
exclusivité esklyzivi'te *f.* exclusiveness.
excommunication eskōmynika'sjō *f.* excommunication.
excommunier eskōmynje *tr.* excommunicate.
excoriation eskorja'sjō *f.* excoriation, barking.
excorier esko'rje *tr.* excoriate.
excorporation eskorpo'ra'sjō *f.* exclusion (of a priest) from the diocese (by the bishop).
excoriquer eskorti'ke *tr.* bark, peel, strip the bark from.
excrément eskre'mā *m.* excrement; *excrément de la terre*, scum of the earth.
excrémenteuse eskremā'tœ:z *adj.* *see* *excrémenteux*.
excrémenteux eskremā'tœ *adj.* [*f.* *excrémenteuse*] *see* *excrémentitiel*.
excrémentiel eskremā'sjel *adj.* [*f.* *excrémentielle*] *see* *excrémentitiel*.
excrémentielle eskremā'sjel *see* *excrémentiel*.
excrémentitiel eskremā'ti'sjel *adj.* [*f.* *excrémentitielle*] excrementitious, excremental.
excrémentitielle eskremā'ti'sjel *see* *excrémentitiel*.
excréteur eskre'tœ:r *adj.* [*f.* *excrétrice*] excretory, excretive.
excrétion eskre'sjō *f.* excretion.
excrétoire eskre'twar *adj.* *see* *excréteur*.
excrétrice eskre'tris *adj.* *see* *excréteur*.
excroissance eskrwa'sā:s *f.* excrescence.
excursion esky'r'sjō *f.* excursion, inroad; digression.

excursionniste eskyrsjo'nist *n.* excursionist, tourist.

excusable esky'zabl *adj.* excusable.

excusation eskyza'sjō *f.* excusation, plea.

excuse es'ky:z *f.* excuse, apology; plea.

excuser esky'ze *tr.* excuse, plead for, apologize for; exculpate, pardon; relieve; *s'excuser*, excuse one's self, apologize; decline; *s'excuser sur*, throw the blame upon.

exeat egze'at *m.* exeat; pass, leave to go.

exécration egze'krabl *adj.* execrable, deplorable.

exécrablement egzekrabl'mā *adv.* execrably, deplorably.

exécration egzekra'sjō *f.* execration.

exécutoire egzekra'twa:r *adj.* execratory.

exécuter egze'kre *tr.* execrate, hold in execration.

exécutable egzeky'tabl *adj.* feasible, practicable.

exécutant egzeky'tā *m.* performer, player.

exécuteur egzeky'tō:r *m.* executor; executioner; *exécuteur testamentaire*, executor; *exécuteur des hautes œuvres*, executioner.

exécutif egzeky'tif *adj.* [*f. exécutive*] executive.

exécutif egzeky'tif *m.* executive.

exécution egzeky'sjō *f.* execution; distraint; forced auction; sacking; *ordre d'exécution*, death-warrant.

exécutive egzeky'tiv *adj.* see *exécutif*.

exécutoire egzeky'twa:r *adj.* executory.

exécutrice egzeky'tris *f.* executrix.

exédre eg'zedr *m.* exedra.

exégèse egze'ze:z *f.* exegesis.

exégétique egze'zē'tik *adj.* exegetical.

exemplaire egzā'ple:r *m.* copy; model, pattern; specimen.

exemplaire egzā'ple:r *adj.* exemplary.

exemplairement egzā'pler'mā *adv.* exemplarily.

exemple eg'zā:pl *m.* example; specimen; instance; pattern; precedent; copy-slip, copy; *à l'exemple de*, in imitation of; *par exemple*, for instance; upon my soul! well, well!

exempt eg'zā *m.* ecclesiastic (exempted from the jurisdiction of the ordinary); *exempt de police*, police officer; constable.

exempt eg'zā *adj.* exempt, exempted.

exempter egzā'te *tr.* exempt, free; dispense.

exemption egzā'psjō *f.* exemption; *lettre d'exemption des droits de douane*, bill of sufferance.

exequatur egzēka'ty:r *m.* [*pl.* same] exequatur.

exercer egzer'se *tr.* exercise; train, drill; practice; carry on; exert, inflict; visit (manufacturers) to collect duties.

exercice egzer'sis *m.* exercise, training; drill; practice; performance; worship; function; use; trial, test; visit for collecting duties; budget period;

curriculum; *entrer en exercice*, begin one's term of service; *collège de plein exercice*, college with a full curriculum (as a *lycée*); *faire l'exercice*, practice; *exercice à feu*, rifle practice.

exérèse egze're:z *f.* extraction, amputation, cutting off.

exergue eg'zerg *m.* (of a coin) exergue.

exfoliatif esfolja'tif *adj.* [*f. exfoliative*] exfoliative.

exfoliation esfolja'sjō *f.* exfoliation.

exfoliative esfolja'tiv *adj.* see *exfoliatif*.

exfolier esfo'lje *tr.*: *s'exfolier*, exfoliate.

exfumer esfy'me *tr.* soften.

exhalaison egzale'zō *f.* exhalation, effluvium.

exhalant egza'lā *adj.* exhaling.

exhalation egzala'sjō *f.* exhalation.

exhalatoire egzala'twa:r *f.* evaporating-tank.

exhalatoire egzala'twa:r *adj.* evaporating.

exhaler egza'le *tr.* exhale, give forth, breathe forth; vent.

exhaussement egzōs'mā *m.* height; raising up, mound.

exhausser egzō'se *tr.* raise, raise up, make higher.

exhaustion egzō'sjō *f.* exhaustion.

exhérédation egzēreda'sjō *f.* disinheriting, disinheritance.

exhérer egzere'de *tr.* disinherit.

exhiber egzib'e *tr.* exhibit, produce, show.

exhibition egzibi'sjō *f.* exhibition, producing.

exhibitoire egzibi'twa:r *adj.* exhibitory, prohibitive.

exhortatif egzōrta'tif *adj.* [*f. exhortative*] exhortative.

exhortation egzōrta'sjō *f.* exhortation.

exhortative egzōrta'tiv *adj.* see *exhortatif*.

exhortatoire egzōrta'twa:r *adj.* exhortatory.

exhorter egzōr'te *tr.* exhort.

exhumation egzyma'sjō *f.* exhumation, disinterment.

exhumer egz'y'me *tr.* exhume.

exigeant egzizā'adj. unreasonable, over-particular, exacting; hard to please.

exigence egzizā's *f.* unreasonableness; unreasonable demand; exigency.

exiger egziz'e *tr.* exact, require, demand.

exigibilité egzizibili'te *f.* liability to exaction; thing liable to demand; bank deposits payable on demand.

exigible egzizibil *adj.* exigible, demandable.

exigu egziz'gy *adj.* scanty, slender, slight, small.

exiguité egzizigui'te *f.* scantiness, slenderness, slightness.

exil egziz'il *m.* exile, banishment; *envoyer en exil*, banish.

exiler egziz'le *tr.* exile, banish; *s'exiler*, exile one's self; withdraw, seclude one's self.

exinanition egzizani'sjō *f.* exhaustion.

existant egziz'tā *adj.* existing, existent; extant.

existence egzis'tūs *f.* existence; stock on hand.
exister egzis'te *intr.* exist.
ex-libris eksli'bri:s *m.* [*pl.* same] ex libris, private book-stamp.
exocet egzō'se *m.* exocoetus, flying-fish.
exode egzōd *m.* exodus.
exogène eksō'žen *adj.* (*botany*) exogenous.
exomphale egzō'fal *f.* exomphalos.
exonération egzōnera'sjō *f.* exoneration.
exonérer egzōne're *tr.* exonerate.
exophthalmie egzōftal'mi *f.* exophthalmia.
exophthalmique egzōftal'mik *adj.* exophthalmic.
exorable egzō'rabl *adj.* exorable.
exorbitamment egzōrbita'mā *adv.* exorbitantly.
exorbitant egzōrbi'tū *adj.* exorbitant.
exorciser egzōrsi'ze *tr.* exorcise.
exorciseur egzōrsi'zō:r *m.* exorciser.
exorcisme egzōr'sism *m.* exorcism.
exorciste egzōr'sist *m.* exorcist, exorciser.
exorde egzōrd *m.* exordium, commencement.
exosmose egzōs'mo:z *f.* exosmosis, exosmosis.
exostose egzōs'to:z *f.* exostosis.
exostoser egzōsto'ze *tr.*: *s'exostoser*, form in exostosis.
exotérique egzōte'rik *adj.* exoteric.
exotique egzō'tik *adj.* exotic.
expansibilité espānsibili'te *f.* expansibility.
expansible espā'sibl *adj.* expansible, expansive.
expansif espā'sif *adj.* [*f.* *expansive*] expansive; unreserved, open-hearted.
expansion espā'sjō *f.* expansion, unreservedness; *avoir de l'expansion*, be open, be unreserved.
expansive espā'si:v *adj.* see *expansif*.
expatriation espatria'sjō *f.* expatriation; self-banishment.
expatrier espatri'e *tr.* expatriate.
expectance espek'tūs *f.* expectancy.
expectant espek'tū *adj.* expectant.
expectatif espekta'tif *adj.* [*f.* *expectative*] expectant.
expectative espekta'ti:v *f.* expectation, hopes, prospect.
expectative espekta'ti:v *adj.* see *expectatif*.
expectorant espekto'rā *adj.* expectorant.
expectorant espekto'rā *m.* expectorant.
expectoration espekto'ra'sjō *f.* expectoration; sputa.
expectorer espekto're *tr.* expectorate, spit.
expédiée espe'dje *f.* (*writing*) running hand.
expédient espe'djā *m.* expedient; shift; compromise.
expédient espe'djā *adj.* expedient, fit, meet.
expédier espe'dje *tr.* send off, forward; dispatch, perform; knock off, clear off; clear (at the custom-house).
expéditeur espedi'tō:r *m.* sender; commission-agent; shipper.

expéditif espedi'tif *adj.* [*f.* *expéditive*] expeditious, quick.
expédition espedi'sjō *f.* expedition, dispatch; sending, shipment; copy (of a deed).
expéditionnaire espedisjo'ne:r *m.* sender, shipper; commission-agent, copying-clerk, forwarding-clerk.
expéditionnaire espedisjo'ne:r *adj.* expeditionary.
expéditive espedi'ti:v *adj.* see *expéditif*.
expérience espe'rjās *f.* experience; trial, experiment.
expérimental esperimā'tal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *expérimentaux*] experimental.
expérimentalement esperimā'tal'mā *adv.* experimentally.
expérimentateur esperimā'tō:r *m.* experimentalist.
expérimentation esperimā'ta'sjō *f.* experimentation.
expérimentatrice esperimā'tris *f.* experimentalist.
expérimentaux esperimā'to *adj.* see *expérimental*.
expérimenter esperimā'te *tr.* experiment, try by use, test; experience.
expert es'pe:r *m.* appraiser; surveyor; expert.
expert es'pe:r *adj.* expert, skillful, well versed.
expertement espe'r'tmā *adv.* expertly.
expertise espe'r'tiz *f.* survey, valuation, assessment; report (of survey).
expertiser espe'r'tize *tr.* make a survey of; appraise, value, assess.
expiable es'pjabl *adj.* expiable.
expiateur espi'a'tō:r *adj.* expiatory.
expiation espi'a'sjō *f.* expiation, atonement.
expiatoire espi'a'twā:r *adj.* expiatory.
expier es'pje *tr.* expiate, atone for.
expirateur espi'a'tō:r *m.* expiratory.
expiration espi'a'sjō *f.* expiration.
expirer espi're *intr.* expire, breathe one's last; die away. — *tr.* expire, breathe out, emit.
expiétif esple'tif *adj.* [*f.* *expiétive*] expletive.
expiétif esple'tif *m.* expletive.
expiétive esple'ti:v *adj.* see *expiétif*.
explicable espli'kabl *adj.* explicable, explainable.
explicateur espli'kō:r *m.* explainer, cicerone.
explicatif espli'ka'tif *adj.* [*f.* *explicative*] explicative, explanatory.
explication espli'ka'sjō *f.* explanation, interpretation.
explicative espli'ka'ti:v *adj.* see *explicatif*.
explicatrice espli'ka'tris *f.* explainer, cicerone.
explicite espli'sit *adj.* explicit, clear; express.
explicitement esplisit'mā *adv.* explicitly; clearly.
expliquer espli'ke *tr.* explain, interpret; solve; account for; translate aloud; *s'expliquer*, explain one's self; explain itself, be explained; have an explanation (with).

expliqueur espli'kø:r *m.* explainer.
expliqueuse espli'kø:z *f.* explainer.
exploit es'plwa *m.* exploit, achievement, feat; (*law*) writ, process; *signifier un exploit*, serve a writ.
exploitabilité esplwatabili'te *f.* workableness.
exploitable esplwa'tabl *adj.* exploitable, workable; (*law*) distrainable.
exploitant esplwa'tā *adj.* exploiting, working profitably; *huissier exploitant*, process server.
exploitant esplwa'tā *m.* exploiter, worker (of mines); farmer, grower.
exploitation esplwa'tsjō *f.* exploitation, working, utilizing, cultivation, improving; *chef d'exploitation*, manager; (*railways*) traffic-manager; *matériel d'exploitation*, working stock; *en exploitation*, in operation; *mettre en exploitation*, work.
exploiter esplwa'te *tr.* work profitably, work to advantage; work, cultivate, utilize; make the most of; exploit, use to one's own advantage, take advantage of; *exploiter une place*, make the most of a situation. — *intr.* (*rare*) serve writs.
exploiteur esplwa'tø:r *m.* exploiter; sweat-shop proprietor.
exploiteuse esplwa'tø:z *f.* exploiter.
explorable esplo'rabl *adj.* explorable.
explorateur esplora'tø:r *adj.* [*f. exploratrice*] exploratory.
explorateur esplora'tø:r *m.* explorer.
exploration esplora'sjō *f.* exploration.
exploratrice esplora'tris *adj.* see *explorateur*.
exploratrice esplora'tris *f.* explorer.
explorer esplo're *tr.* explore; probe.
exploseur esplo'zø:r *m.* exploder; test for explosives.
explosible esplo'zibl *adj.* explosive.
explosif esplo'zif *adj.* [*f. explosive*] explosive.
explosion esplo'zjō *f.* explosion.
explosionner esplozjo'ne *intr.* explode.
explosive esplo'zi:v *adj.* see *explosif*.
exponentiel esponā'sjel *adj.* [*f. exponentielle*] exponential.
exponentielle esponā'sjel see *exponentiel*.
exportateur esporta'tø:r *m.* exporter.
exportation esporta'sjō *f.* exportation, export.
exportatrice esporta'tris *f.* exporter.
exporter espor'te *tr.* export.
exposant espo'zā *m.* exhibitor; petitioner; exponent, index.
exposé espo'ze *m.* statement; account, outline; recital.
exposé espo'ze *adj.* exposed, on view.
exposer espo'ze *tr.* expose; exhibit; endanger, risk; render liable; lay open, reveal; expound, explain; *exposer en vente*, expose for sale; *exposer un enfant*, place a child in an asylum; *s'exposer*, expose one's self, be exposed, be liable; lie open. — *intr.* exhibit; explain.

exposition espozi'sjō *f.* exposition; exhibition, exposure; lying in state; situation.
exprès es'pre *adj.* [*f. expresse*] express, positive; plain, clear, distinct.
exprès es'pre *m.* special messenger; telegraph messenger.
exprès es'pre *adv.* expressly; purposely, on purpose.
express es'pres *m.* express, express train.
expresse es'pres *adj.* see *exprès*.
expressément espresemā *adv.* expressly, positively.
expressif espres'sif *adj.* [*f. expressive*] expressive.
expression espres'sjō *f.* expression.
expressive espres'siv *adj.* see *expressif*.
exprimable espri'mabl *adj.* expressible.
exprimer espri'me *tr.* express; press out; be expressive of; declare, utter, tell; word; *s'exprimer*, express one's self; be expressed.
expropriation espropria'sjō *f.* expropriation, dispossession; *jury d'expropriation*, valuation jury.
exproprier esproprie *tr.* dispossess; expropriate.
expulser espyl'se *tr.* expel, turn out, eject, drive out.
expulseur espyl'sø:r *adj.* [*f. expultrice*] expelling.
expulsif espyl'sif *adj.* [*f. expulsive*] expulsive.
expulsion espyl'sjō *f.* expulsion; ejection.
expulsive espyl'siv *adj.* see *expulsif*.
expultrice espyl'tris *adj.* see *expulseur*.
expurgatoire espyrga'twar *adj.* expurgatory.
expurger espyr'ze *tr.* expurgate.
exquis es'ki *adj.* exquisite, nice, refined; choice, select.
exquis es'ki *m.* exquisiteness.
exquisement eskiz'mā *adv.* exquisitely.
exsangue ek'sā:g *adj.* bloodless, anaemic; weak, spiritless.
exsuction eksyk'sjō *f.* exsuction.
exudation eksyda'sjō *f.* exudation; sweat; oozing out.
exsuder eksy'de *intr.* exude, perspire.
extant es'tā *adj.* (*law*) extant, existing.
extase es'ta:z *f.* ecstasy, trance; rapture.
extasier esta'zje *tr.* enrapture; *s'extasier*, be enraptured, go into raptures.
extatique esta'tik *adj.* ecstatic.
extemporané estāpora'ne *adj.* extemporaneous; unprepared; (*of prescriptions*) made off-hand for immediate use.
extenseur estā'sø:r *m.* (*muscle*) extensor; stretching-apparatus.
extensibilité estāsibili'te *f.* extensibility.
extensible estā'sibl *adj.* extensible.
extensif estā'sif *adj.* [*f. extensive*] extending, expanding.
extension estā'sjō *f.* extension.
extensive estā'siv *adj.* see *extensif*.

exténuation estenqa'sjō *f.* extenuation; exhaustion.

exténuer este'nye *intr.* extenuate, enfeeble.

extérieur este'rje:r *adj.* exterior, external, outward, outer, outside; foreign.

extérieur este'rje:r *m.* exterior; foreign countries, abroad.

extérieurement esterje'r mā *adv.* externally, outwardly.

exterminateur estermi'na'te:r *adj.* [*f. exterminatrice*] exterminating.

exterminateur estermi'na'te:r *m.* destroyer, exterminator.

extermination estermi'na'sjō *f.* extermination.

exterminatrice estermi'na'tris *adj.* see *exterminateur*.

exterminer estermi'ne *tr.* exterminate.

externat ester'na *m.* day-school.

externe es'tern *adj.* external, exterior, out-door.

externe es'tern *n.* day-scholar; extern.

extinction estē'sjō *f.* extinction; quenching, extinguishment; slacking (of lime); *extinction des racines*, (algebra) evolution; *jusqu'à extinction* (de chaleur naturelle), till one is exhausted.

extinguible estē'gibl *adj.* extinguishable.

extirpateur estirpa'te:r *m.* extirpator; weeder; weeding-tool.

extirpation estirpa'sjō *f.* extirpation; uprooting, weeding up.

extirpatrice estirpa'tris *f.* extirpator.

extirper estir'pe *tr.* extirpate, root out, pull up, exterminate, cut off.

extorquer estor'ke *tr.* extort, wrest, worm out of.

extorqueur estor'ke:r *m.* extortioner.

extorqueuse estor'ke:z *f.* extortioner.

extorsion estor'sjō *f.* extorsion.

extra es'tra *m.* [*pl.* same] extra, something extra; *plat d'extra*, extra dish.

extra es'tra *adj.* extra fine.

extrabudgétaire estrabydzē'te:r *adj.* over and above the regular budget.

extractible estrak'tibl *adj.* extractible.

extractif estrak'tif *adj.* [*f. extractive*] extractive.

extractif estrak'tif *m.* extractive, extract.

extraction estrak'sjō *f.* extraction; origin, descent, lineage.

extractive estrak'tiv *adj.* see *extractif*.

extrader estrā'de *tr.* extradite; surrender.

extradition estradi'sjō *f.* extradition.

extrados estrā'do *m.* (architecture) extrados.

extradosser estrado'se *tr.* curve (an arch).

extra-fin estrā'fē *adj.* extra fine.

extraire es'tre:r *tr.* [past participle *extrait*] extract, draw out; quote; make extracts from, abridge.

extraît es'tre *m.* extract; selection; certificate;

abstract; docket; *extraît authentique*, certified copy of a document.

extraît es'tre *v.* see *extraire*.

extrajudiciaire estrazydi'sje:r *adj.* extrajudicial.

extrajudiciairement estrazydisje'r mā *adv.* extrajudicially.

extra-muros ekstramy'ro:s *adv.* outside the walls (of a city).

extraordinaire estrordi'ne:r *m.* extraordinariness, extraordinary thing.

extraordinaire estrordi'ne:r *adj.* extraordinary.

extraordinairement estrordiner' mā *adv.* extraordinarily.

extrapasser estrapa'se *v.* see *strapasser*.

extravagamment estravaga' mā *adv.* extravagantly.

extravagance estrava'gūs *f.* extravagance.

extravagant estrava'gū *adj.* extravagant.

extravagante estrava'gūt *f.* extravagant, papal constitution.

extravaguer estrava'ge *intr.* talk wildly, rave, talk like a madman.

extravasation estravaz'sjō *f.* extravasation; effusion (of blood).

extravaser estrava'ze *tr.* extravasate.

extravasation estrava'zjō *f.* see *extravasation*.

extrême es'trem *m.* extreme, utmost, utmost point; *jusqu'à l'extrême*, à *l'extrême*, to an extreme.

extrême es'trem *adj.* extreme, utmost, excessive.

extrêmement estrem' mā *adv.* extremely.

extrême-onction estremōk'sjō *f.* extreme unction.

extrémité estrem'ite *f.* extremity, extreme; last moment; tip; verge, border, brink; à *l'extrémité*, at a push; without resource; dying.

extrinsèque estrē'sek *adj.* extrinsic.

extrinsèquement estrēsēk' mā *adv.* extrinsically.

exubéramment egzybera' mā *adv.* exuberantly.

exubérance egzybe'rās *f.* exuberance, luxuriance.

exubérant egzybe'rā *adj.* exuberant, luxuriant.

exubérer egzybe're *intr.* exuberate; abound; luxuriate.

exulcératif egzylsera'tif *adj.* [*f. exulcération*] producing ulcers; exulcerative.

exulcération egzylsera'sjō *f.* exulceration.

exulcération egzylsera'tiv *adj.* see *exulcération*.

exulcérer egzylse're *tr.* exulcerate.

exultation egzylta'sjō *f.* exultation, rapture.

exutoire egzy'twa:r *m.* exutory, issue.

exuviable egzy'vjabl *adj.* exuviable, sloughing.

ex-voto eksvo'to *m.* [*pl.* same] votive offering.

fa fa *m.* (music) fa.

fabagelle faba'zel *f.* (plant) caper.

fable fa:bl *f.* fable; untruth; tale; laughing-stock, by-word.

fableau fa'blo *m.* see *fabliau*.
fabliau fabli'o *m.* [pl. *fabliaux*] mediaeval tale (in verse).
fabliaux fabli'o see *fabliau*.
fablier fabli'e *m.* fabulist; book of fables.
fabricant fabri'kã *m.* manufacturer, maker.
fabricateur fabrika'tœr *m.* fabricator, maker; coiner, forger.
fabrication fabrika'sjõ *f.* fabrication, manufacture, make; forgery; coining.
fabricatrice fabrika'tris *f.* fabricator.
fabricien fabri'sjẽ *m.* vestryman.
fabrique fa'brik *f.* factory; fabric; structure; texture, composition; made article; *marque de fabrique*, trade-mark; *le conseil de fabrique*, la *fabrique*, council of parish trustees, administrators of church property.
fabriquer fabri'ke *tr.* manufacture; fabricate; coin; forge.
fabuleuse faby'lœz *adj.* see *fabuleux*.
fabuleusement faby'lœz'mã *adv.* fabulously.
fabuleux faby'lø *adj.* [f. *fabuleuse*] fabulous.
fabuliste faby'list *m.* fabulist.
façade fa'sad *f.* façade, building front; front.
face fas *f.* face; first card the banker shows (at basset); *faire face à*, stand one's ground against; *pile ou face*, heads or tails; *face de carême*, pale, tired face; *en face*, opposite, in presence of; *cheval de belle face*, horse with white blaze.
face-à-main fasa'mẽ *m.* [pl. *faces-à-main*] lorgnette.
facer fa'se *tr.* (rare) face; *facer quelqu'un*, match any one's card (at basset).
facétie fase'si *f.* facetiousness; joke, witty saying.
facétieuse fase'sjœz *adj.* see *facétieux*.
facétieusement fasesjœz'mã *adv.* facetiously.
facétieux fase'sjø *adj.* [f. *facétieuse*] facetious, jocular, humorous.
facette fa'set *f.* facet, face; *taillé à facettes*, cut facetwise.
facetter fase'te *tr.* cut facets in.
fâcher fa'se *tr.* offend, anger; displease, vex; pain, make sorry; *se fâcher*, get angry; take offense, be offended; fall out; *fâché de*, vexed at; *fâché contre*, angry with; *se fâcher avec*, quarrel with; *il leur fâche*, they are sorry, they are grieved.
fâcherie fa'sri *f.* angry feeling, disagreement, quarrel, vexation.
fâcheuse fa'sœz *adj.* see *fâcheux*.
fâcheusement fa'sœz'mã *adv.* disagreeably; grievously, sadly; awkwardly.
fâcheux fa'sø *m.* troublesome fellow; unkind person, pesterer, intruder, bore; *le fâcheux de l'affaire*, the worst of the matter.
fâcheux fa'sø *adj.* [f. *fâcheuse*] troublesome, annoying; painful; disagreeable; regrettable; peevish.

facial fa'sjal *adj.* facial; angle *facial*, facial angle.
facies fa'sje:s *m.* facies, facial expression.
facile fa'sil *adj.* easy, facile; yielding; affable; of easy virtue; weak; flowing, fluent; *homme facile*, easy-going man.
facilement fasi'l'mã *adv.* easily.
facilité fasi'l'te *f.* facility, ease, easiness.
faciliter fasi'l'te *tr.* facilitate, make easy.
façon fa's5 *f.* fashioning; shape, form; dressing; style, fashion, manner, way; material (furnished to a workman); appearance; ceremony; *il travaille à façon*, he works with furnished material; *je vais te servir d'un plat de ma façon*, I am going to do you a good turn; *c'est une façon de parler*, it's just a way of speaking; *sans façons*, without any ado; *par façon*, affectedly, by way of show or pretense; *point de façons*, don't stand on ceremony.
faconde fa'kõ:d *f.* talkativeness, loquacity; *avoir de la faconde*, have the gift of gab.
façonnage faso'nãz *m.* fashioning; dressing (of timber).
façonnement fason'mã *m.* fashioning, shaping, making.
façonner faso'ne *tr.* fashion, shape, make, dress (land, vines, timber); train, educate; ornament; render stylish. — *intr.* (rare) be affected, put on airs.
façonnerie fason'ri *f.* figuring (of stuffs).
façonner faso'nje *adj.* ceremonious, precise, formal, affected.
fac-similaire faksimi'lœr *adj.* fac-similar.
fac-similé faksimi'le *m.* facsimile.
fac-similier faksimi'lje *tr.* facsimile, copy exactly.
factage fak'ta:ʒ *m.* portage, carriage; parcels delivery.
facteur fak'tœr *m.* maker; agent, assistant; factor; postman, letter-carrier; railway porter; *facteur de pianos*, pianoforte-maker; *facteur d'orgues*, organ-builder.
factice fak'tis *adj.* factitious, artificial, unnatural, forced, got up.
facticement faktis'mã *adv.* factitiously.
factieuse fak'sjœz *adj.* see *factieux*.
factieux fak'sjø *adj.* [f. *factieuse*] factious, mutinous.
factieux fak'sjø *m.* factionist, rebel; sedition-monger.
faction fak'sjõ *f.* faction; sentry, watch, guard-duty.
factionnaire faksjo'ne:r *m.* sentinel, sentry.
factitif fakti'tif *adj.* [f. *factitive*] factitive.
factitive fakti'ti:v *adj.* see *factitif*.
factorage fakto'ra:ʒ *m.* factorage.
factorerie faktor'ri *f.* factory.
factotum fakto'tõm *m.* factotum; do-all.
factum fak'tõm *m.* statement (of a case at law).
facture fak'tyr *f.* composition, workmanship (of

- music, verse); bill of parcels; invoice, bill; (*of organs*) building; *tête de facture*, bill-head.
- facturier** fakty'r *m.* invoice-book; invoice-clerk.
- facule** fa'kyl *f.* facula.
- facultatif** fakylta'tif *adj.* [*f. facultative*] optional, discretionary; *billet facultatif*, stop-over ticket.
- facultative** fakylta'tiv *adj.* see *facultatif*.
- faculté** fakyl'te *f.* faculty; *la Faculté*, the faculty of medicine; doctors; *assurance sur facultés*, insurance covering all kinds of things; *exceller dans une faculté*, excel in one study.
- fadaise** fa'de:z *f.* trifle, stuff, nonsense, twaddle.
- fadasse** fa'das *adj.* insipid, dull; mawkish, sickening; pale.
- fade** fa'd *adj.* insipid, tasteless, dull; flat, stale.
- fadement** fa'dmā *adv.* vapidly, insipidly, mawkishly.
- fadeur** fa'do:r *f.* insipidity, insipidness, tastelessness; silliness; pointlessness.
- fafelu** fa'fly *adj.* (*rare*) plump.
- fagine** fa'gin *f.* fagin, beechnut alkaloid.
- fagne** fa'p *f.* marsh (on a hill).
- fagot** fa'go *m.* fagot; bassoon; (*slang*) pal; convict; *fagot d'épines*, a person hard to handle; *habillé comme un fagot*, dressed very carelessly; *sentir le fagot*, (*formerly*) be a heretic; (*now*) be of doubtful piety; *conter fagots*, tell fibs.
- fagotage** fago'ta:z *m.* fagot-making; fagot-wood; slovenly attire.
- fagoter** fago'te *tr.* gather into fagots; jumble together; dress in a slovenly manner, dress like a fright; *se fagoter*, rig one's self out like a fright.
- fagoteur** fago'to:r *m.* fagot-maker; bungler; scribbler.
- fagoteuse** fago'to:z *f.* fagot-maker; bungler.
- fagotin** fago'tē *m.* small fagot; monkey (dressed up); clown, buffoon.
- fagoue** fa'gu *f.* (pig's) pancreas; sweetbread (*of veal*).
- faguenas** fa'na *m.* rank smell (from personal uncleanliness).
- faiblard** fe'bla:r *adj.* very weak.
- faible** febl *m.* weakling; weak spot; weakness; *foible*; *le faible d'une épée*, part of sword near the point; *le faible d'une personne*, one's chief passion; *avoir un faible pour*, have a fondness for.
- faible** fe:bl *adj.* feeble, weak; tender; thin; light weight, scant; *une mère trop faible*, a too indulgent mother; *cheval faible de reins*, horse weak in the kidneys.
- faiblement** febl'mā *adv.* weakly, faintly, feebly.
- faiblesse** fe'bles *f.* feebleness; weakness, weak spot; fondness, underweight, scantness; fainting fit; *une femme qui a eu une faiblesse*, a woman that has made a slip.
- faiblir** fe'bli:r *intr.* become weak; slacken, flag, give way, yield.
- faïence** fa'jā:s *f.* faience, delft ware; decorated crockery.
- faïencé** fa'jā'se *adj.* imitating faience crockery.
- faïencerie** fa'jā'sri *f.* faience factory; faience trade.
- faïencier** fa'jā'sje *m.* dealer in faience.
- faïencière** fa'jā'sje:r *f.* dealer in faience.
- faillant** fa'jā *v.* see *faillir*.
- faille** fa:j *f.* fault (in a mine); seine; Flemish gros grain silk.
- faille** fa:j *v.* see *falloir*.
- faillent** fa:j *v.* see *faillir*.
- failliez** fa'je *v.* see *faillir*.
- failli** fa'ji *m.* bankrupt.
- faillibilité** fa'jibili'te *f.* fallibility.
- faillible** fa'jibl *adj.* fallible.
- faillir** fa'ji:r *intr.* [present participle *faillant*; indicative present *je faux, il faut, nous faillons, vous failles, ils faillent*; future *je faudrai*] fail; lack, be wanting; barely miss, be about to; err, be at fault; become bankrupt; miss (one's aim); *failli gars*, incompetent sailor, poor hand; *à jour failli*, when the day is done; *au bout de l'aune faut le drap*, everything plays out at last; *il faillit de tomber*, he came near falling.
- faillite** fa'jit *f.* bankruptcy, failure, insolvency.
- faillons** fa'jō *v.* see *faillir*.
- faim** fē *f.* hunger; appetite; famine; greed; *crier (à) la faim*, be very hungry; *étourdir la grosse faim*, stay one's appetite (by eating a little); *mariage de la faim et la soif*, marriage of two poor people.
- faim-valle** fē'val *f.* hungry-evil (in horses).
- faine** fē:n *f.* beechnut.
- fainéant** fene'ā *adj.* idle, lazy, slothful, sluggish.
- fainéant** fene'ā *m.* idler, sluggard, loiterer.
- fainéante** fene'āt *f.* idler, lazy woman.
- fainéanter** fene'ā'te *intr.* idle, loaf.
- fainéantise** fene'ā'ti:z *f.* idleness, laziness; loafing.
- fainée** fē'ne *f.* crop of beechnuts.
- faire** fer: *tr.* [present participle *faisant*, past participle *fait*; indicative present *je fais, il fait, nous faisons, vous faites, ils font*; imperfect *je faisais*; preterit *je fis*; future *je ferai*; subjunctive present *je fasse*] make, do; create; cause; raise (crops); deal (cards); bear (young); (*of the weather*) be; *lettre de faire part d'une mort*, letter announcing a death; *faire sa tête*, (*of deer*) be growing antlers; *faire la médecine*, make medicine one's profession; *faire la belle*, set up for a beauty; *se faire*, be done, be made; be accustomed; happen; take place; be; become. — *intr.* make, do; go to stool; matter; *faire dans les draps*, deal in cloth; *il fait beau*, the weather is fair; *il fait nuit*, it is night; *fit-elle*, said she; *il fait cher vivre*, living is high.
- faire** fer: *m.* doing, making, execution; (*fine arts*) manner, style.
- faire-le-faut** ferlō'fo *m.* unavoidable thing.

faisable fə'zabl *adj.* practicable, feasible.

faisan fe'zā *m.* pheasant; *faisan de montagne*, black-cock.

faisance fe'zā:s *f.* dues over and above the rent; *faisance valoir*, farm cultivation, land under cultivation.

faisande fe'zā:d *f.* hen pheasant.

faisandeau fe'zā'do *m.* young pheasant.

faisander fe'zā'de *tr.* ripen (game), make high.

faisanderie fe'zā'dri *f.* pheasantry.

faisandier fe'zā'dje *m.* pheasant-breeder.

faisane fe'zan *f.* see *faisande*.

faisant fə'zā *v.* see *faire*.

faisceau fe'so *m.* [pl. *faisceaux*] bundle, cluster; sheaf (of arrows); fasciculus; pile (of arms); union, alliance, number; *faisceau d'armes*, pile of arms; *mettre les armes en faisceaux*, stack arms; *en faisceau*, in a bundle, in bundles; *faisceau de rayons*, pencil of rays; *faisceaux*, fascies.

faisceaux fe'so see *faisceau*.

faiselle fe'sel *f.* basket; cheese-drainer; cider-press.

faiseur fə'zø:r *m.* maker; swindler; *faiseur d'affaires*, promoter, jobber; *faiseur de tours*, mountebank; *faiseur d'embarras*, fussy person.

faiseuse fə'zø:z *f.* maker; *faiseuse d'anges*, baby-farmer.

faisons fə'zō *v.* see *faire*.

faisse fε:s *f.* willow-twist (at regular intervals in a basket).

faisser fe'se *tr.* bandage, wrap; strengthen, reinforce with willow twists.

faisserie fε'sri *f.* open wicker-work, basket-work.

faisrier fe'sje *m.* wicker-worker.

fait fe *m.* fact; act, deed; action, conduct; property; the proper thing; interest, side, cause; *donner à quelqu'un son fait*, take vengeance on any one; *être par le fait*, *être au fait*, understand the case; *si fait*, but I say yes; *tout à fait*, entirely; *voie de fait*, by deeds, not words; blows, violence; *de fait*, indeed, certainly.

fait fe *v.* see *faire*.

faïtage fe'ta:ʒ *m.* ridge-piece; roofing.

faîte fet *m.* top, summit, pinnacle; height; ridge, coping (of a building); *faîte de cheminée*, chimney-top.

faîteau fe'to *m.* [pl. *faîteaux*] ridge-tile.

faîteaux fe'to see *faîteau*.

faïtes fet *v.* see *faire*.

faïtière fe'tje:r *adj.* of the ridge; *tuile faïtière*, ridge-tile, pantile; *lucarnes faïtières*, sky-lights.

faïtière fe'tje:r *f.* ridge-tile, pantile.

faix fe *m.* [pl. same] weight, burden, load.

fakir fa'kir *m.* (East Indian) fakir.

falaïse fa'lε:z *f.* cliff.

falaïser falε:ze *intr.* (of waves) dash against the cliffs.

falbala falba'la *m.* furbelow, flounce; finery.

falbalasser falba'lε'se *tr.* flounce, put furbelows on.

falcade fal'kad *f.* falcade.

falciforme falsi'form *adj.* (botany) falcate, falcated.

fale fal *f.* crop (of a fowl).

falerne fa'lern *m.* (wine) Falernum.

fallacieuse fala'sjo:z *adj.* see *fallacieux*.

fallacieusement falasjo:zmā *adv.* fallaciously, falsely.

fallacieux fala'sjo *adj.* [f. *fallacieuse*] fallacious, false.

falloir fa'lwa:r *intr.* [past participle *fallu*; indicative present *il faut*; preterit *il fallut*; future *il faudra*; subjunctive present *il faille*] be necessary; *comme il faut*, as is proper; *il faut le faire*, it must be done; *il me faut une jeune dactylographe*, I need a young typewriter; *s'en falloir*, lack, be wanting; *peu s'en faut*, there is little lacking.

fallu fa'ly *v.* see *falloir*.

fallut fa'ly *v.* see *falloir*.

falot fa'lo *m.* lantern, torch; fire-pot, cresset.

falot fa'lo *adj.* dull, laughable, funny.

falotement falot'mā *adv.* comically, grotesquely.

falourde fa'lurd *f.* bundle of fire-wood; sea-swallow.

falquer fal'ke *intr.* make falcades.

falques falk *f. pl.* see *fargues*.

falquet fal'ke *m.* tree-falcon, hobby.

falsifiable falsi'fjabl *adj.* falsifiable; adulterable.

falsificateur falsifika'tø:r *m.* falsifier; debaser.

falsification falsifika'sjō *f.* falsification, adulteration, debasement.

falsificatrice falsifika'tris *f.* falsifier; debaser.

falsifier falsi'fje *tr.* falsify, alter (texts); adulterate, debase.

falun fa'lō *m.* shell-marl.

falunage faly'nε:ʒ *m.* manuring with shell-marl.

faluner faly'ne *tr.* manure with shell-marl.

falunière faly'nje:r *f.* shell-marl pit.

famé fa'me *adj.* : *bien famé*, of good repute; *homme mal famé*, man of ill-repute.

famélique fame'lik *adj.* starving, famishing.

famélique fame'lik *n.* starving.

fameuse fa'mø:z *adj.* see *fameux*.

fameusement famø:zmā *adv.* famously, remarkably.

fameux fa'mø *adj.* [f. *fameuse*] famous, famed.

familial fami'ljal *adj.* [pl. *familiaux*] family.

familiariser famijari'ze *tr.* accustom to, familiarize; *se familiariser avec*, make one's self familiar with, accustom one's self to.

familiarité famijari'te *f.* familiarity, familiar terms; intimacy.

familiaux fami'ljo *adj.* see *familial*.

familier fami'lje *adj.* familiar, free, intimate, unconstrained; family.

familier fami'lje *m.* familiar style (of writing).
familièrement familjer'mā *adv.* familiarly.
famille fa'mi:ʃ *f.* family, blood-kinsmen; ancestry; class of animals; group of genera; *fils de famille*, young man living at home; young man of good family; *air de famille*, family resemblance.
famine fa'min *f.* famine, dearth.
fanage fa'na:ʒ *m.* tossing, tedding of hay; hay-maker's pay.
fanage fa'na:ʒ *m.* dead leaves.
fanaison fane'zɔ̃ *f.* see *fenaison*.
fanal fa'nal *m.* [pl. *fanaux*] lantern of a ship; signal-light, watch-light, beacon.
fanatique fana'tik *adj.* fanatical.
fanatique fana'tik *n.* fanatic.
fanatiser fanati'ze *tr.* make fanatical.
fanatisme fana'tism *m.* fanaticism, bigotry.
fanauz fa'no *m. pl.* see *fanal*.
fanchon fā'ʃɔ̃ *m.* kerchief (for the head).
fangango fādā'go *m.* fangango.
fane fan *f.* fallen leaves; dead leaves; leaf-top; (floral) envelope.
faner fa'ne *tr.* toss (hay), ted (hay); make fade, wither, tarnish; *se faner*, fade, fade away, droop, wither.
fanéur fa'nœ:r *m.* haymaker.
fanéuse fa'nœ:z *f.* haymaker; (*machine*) tedder.
fanfan fā'fā *m.* darling, dear.
fanfare fā'far *f.* flourish of trumpets; brass band.
fanfarer fā'fare *intr.* make a display. — *tr.* celebrate (by a display).
fanfariste fā'farist *m.* player (in a brass band).
fanfaron fā'farɔ̃ *adj.* [f. *fanfaronne*] blustering, bragging, boasting.
fanfaron fā'farɔ̃ *m.* blusterer; swaggerer; braggart.
fanfaronnade fā'farɔ̃nad *f.* blustering, bragging, boasting.
fanfaronne fā'farɔ̃n *adj.* see *fanfaron*.
fanfaronnerie fā'farɔ̃ni *f.* blustering, swaggering, bragging, boasting.
fanfreluche fā'frɛ'lyʃ *f.* bauble, gewgaw, tinsel.
fange fā:ʒ *f.* mire, mud, dirt; vileness; degradation; debasement.
fangeuse fā'ʒœ:z *adj.* see *fangeux*.
fangeux fā'ʒø *adj.* [f. *fangeuse*] miry, muddy, dirty.
fanion fa'njɔ̃ *m.* see *fanon*.
fanon fa'nɔ̃ *m.* dewlap (of an ox); fetlock (of a horse); horny mouth-plates (of a whale); pendant (of a bishop's miter); pennon; bandage.
fantaisie fā'te'zi *f.* fancy, imagination; caprice; liking; phantasy; fantasia; notion; silk thread (saved from waste).
fantaisiste fā'te'zist *m.* whimsical painter, whimsical writer; humorist.
fantaisiste fā'te'zist *adj.* whimsical, fantastic.

fantasier fā'ta'zje *tr.* imagine, dream; weary, tire with fancies.
fantasmagorie fātazmago'ri *f.* phantasmagoria.
fantasmagorique fātazmago'rik *adj.* phantasmagorical.
fantasmagoriquement fātazmagorik'mā *adv.* phantasmagorically.
fantasque fā'task *adj.* fantastic, fantastical, fanciful, whimsical, queer; strange, odd.
fantasquement fātaskə'mā *adv.* fantastically.
fantassin fā'ta'sɛ *m.* foot-soldier.
fantastique fā'tas'tik *adj.* fantastic, fanciful.
fantastiquement fātastik'mā *adv.* fantastically.
fantoccini fātɔtʃi'ni *m. pl.* fantoccini, puppets.
fantoche fā'tɔʃ *m.* marionette.
fantôme fā'to:m *m.* phantom, specter, ghost.
fanum fa'nom *m.* fane.
faon fā *m.* doe, fawn.
faonner fa'ne *intr.* fawn (as a deer).
faquin fa'kɛ *m.* man of straw, dummy; worthless fellow.
faquinerie fakin'ri *f.* rascally action, stupidity; scoundrelism.
farandole farā'dɔl *f.* farandole, Provençal dance.
faraud fa'ro *adj.* dressed in wretched taste, rigged out like a guy.
faraud fa'ro *m.* vulgar fop; snob, swell.
farce fars *f.* farce; stuffing (for meat); drollery; tomfoolery; practical joke; *faire ses farces*, sow one's wild oats.
farce fars *adj.* (*slang*) funny, comical.
farceur far'sœ:r *m.* farce player; droll person; rogue, practical joker; humbug.
farceuse far'sœ:z *f.* woman of shady character.
farcein far'sɛ *m.* farcy, glanders.
farceineuse fars'i'nœ:z *adj.* see *farceineux*.
farceineux fars'i'nø *adj.* [f. *farceineuse*] affected with farcy.
farcir far'si:r *tr.* stuff, cram, fill; *se farcir*, stuff, cram, be filled.
farciure fars'i:sy:r *f.* stuffing.
farde far *m.* paint, rouge; varnish; disguise, dissimulation.
fardage far'da:ʒ *m.* (*sea-term*) dunnage.
fardeau far'do *m.* [pl. *fardeaux*] burden, load, weight; mash (for brewing); settling, threatening bulge (in mining).
fardeaux far'do see *fardeau*.
farder far'de *intr.* sink, give way; (*of sails*) swell out.
farder far'de *tr.* paint (the face); varnish, gloss over.
fardier far'dje *m.* truck, trolley; dray (for stones).
farfadet farfa'de *m.* goblin, elf; trifter.
farfouiller farfu'je *tr.* rummage, ransack.
fargues farg *f. pl.* (*sea-term*) weather-boards.
faribole fari'bol *f.* idle story, trifle.

faridondaine faridɔ̃'den *f.*: chanter la faridondaine, sing a popular ditty; marier la faridondaine, be in good spirits.

farinacé farina'se *adj.* farinaceous.

farine fa'rin *f.* flour; farina; folle farine, flour-dust; fleur de farine, choicest flour; reprocher à quelqu'un la farine, reproach one as of ignoble descent; farine fossile, carbonate of lime; farine empoisonnée, oxide of arsenic.

farinelle fa'ri'nel *f.* farinose mushroom.

fariner fa'ri'ne *tr.* flour, meal.

farinet fa'ri'ne *m.* one-faced die.

farineuse fa'ri'ne:z *adj.* see farineux.

farineux fa'ri'ne *adj.* [f. farineuse] white with flour; mealy, farinaceous.

farineux fa'ri'ne *m.* farina.

farinier fa'ri'nje *m.* flour-dealer.

farinière fa'ri'nje:r *f.* meal-tub, flour-bin.

farlouse far'luz *f.* (bird) titlark.

far niente far'nje'te *m.* doing nothing, pleasant idleness, repose.

faro fa'ro *m.* Belgian beer.

farouche fa'ruʃ *adj.* wild; sullen; unsociable; shy.

farouche fa'ruʃ *m.* red clover.

farrago fara'go *m.* farrago.

fascé fas *f.* frieze; fesse (of a shield).

fascé fa'se *adj.* (heraldry) fessy.

fascia fa'sja *m.* fascia.

fasciculaire fasiky'le:r *adj.* fascicular.

fascicule fasi'kyl *m.* fascicle, small bundle; part (of a book issued in instalments).

fasciculé fasiky'le *adj.* (botany) fasciculate.

fascié fa'sje *adj.* fasciated.

fascinage fasi'na:ʒ *m.* fascine work; the making of fascines.

fascinateur fasina'tø:r *adj.* [f. fascinatrice] fascinating.

fascination fasina'sjɔ̃ *f.* fascination.

fascinatrice fasina'tris *adj.* see fascinateur.

fascine fa'sin *f.* fascine; fagot, hurdle.

fasciner fasi'ne *tr.* fascinate.

fasciole fa'sjol *f.* (worm) fasciola, fluke.

faséole faze'ol *f.* phasel, kidney-bean.

fashion fa'sjɔ̃ *f.* fashion; fashionable world.

fashionable fa'sjo'nabl *adj.* fashionable; swell.

fasier fa'zje *intr.* (of sails) shiver.

fasse fas *v.* see faire.

fassent fas *v.* see faire.

fasses fas *v.* see faire.

fassiez fa'sje *v.* see faire.

fassions fa'sjɔ̃ *v.* see faire.

faite fast *m.* pomp, ostentation, display, vain show, pageantry.

fastes fast *m. pl.* fasti, annals; records.

fastidieuse fasti'djø:z *adj.* see fastidieux.

fastidieusement fastidjøz'mā *adv.* tediously, irksomely.

fastidieux fasti'djø *adj.* [f. fastidieuse] irksome, tedious, wearisome.

fastigié fasti'ʒje *adj.* fastigate.

fastueuse fas'tjø:z *adj.* see fastueux.

fastuusement fastjøz'mā *adv.* ostentatiously, pompously, gorgeously.

fastueux fas'tjø *adj.* [f. fastueuse] ostentatious, showy; sumptuous.

fat fat *m.* fop, coxcomb; en fat, foppishly.

fat fat *adj.* stupid; pretentious, conceited.

fatal fa'tal *adj.* fatal; inevitable; terme fatal, expiration of a delay.

fatalement fata'l'mā *adv.* fatally; inevitably.

fatalisme fata'lism *m.* fatalism.

fataliste fata'list *n.* fatalist.

fatalité fatali'te *f.* fatality.

fatidique fati'dik *adj.* fatidical.

fatigant fati'gā *adj.* fatiguing, tiresome.

fatigue fa'tig *f.* fatigue; weariness; cheval de fatigue, work-horse; habit de fatigue, working clothes.

fatiguer fati'ge *tr.* fatigue, tire; vex; overwork, exhaust. — *intr.* labor; be under a strain.

fatras fa'tra *m.* [pl. same] jumble; rubbish, trash.

fatrassier fatra'sje *m.* untidy person.

fatuité fatui'te *f.* fatuity, self-conceit, foppishness.

faubert fo'bër *m.* (sea-term) swab, mop.

fauberter fober'te *tr.* swab, mop.

fauberteur fober'tø:r *m.* swabber.

faubourg fo'bür *m.* outskirts, suburb, faubourg; le noble faubourg, faubourg (St. Germain in Paris) where the nobility live; les faubourgs, the laboring class of a city.

faubourien fobu'rjē *adj.* [f. faubourienne] suburban.

faubourien fobu'rjē *m.* suburbanite.

faubourienne fobu'rjen *adj.* see faubourien.

faucaud fo'kar *m.* scythe (for removing aquatic weeds).

faucauder fokar'de *tr.* clear (rivers) of aquatic weeds.

fauchage fo'sa:ʒ *m.* mowing.

fauchaison fo'se'zɔ̃ *f.* mowing-time.

fauchard fo'sar *m.* sickle.

fauche fo:s *f.* mowing; mowing-time.

fauchée fo'se *f.* day's mowing.

faucher fo'se *tr.* reap, mow, cut down. — *intr.* (of a horse) throw the fore-legs out in walking.

fauchet fo'se *m.* hay-rake.

fauchette fo'set *f.* small hedge-knife, border-shears.

faucheur fo'sø:r *m.* mower, reaper; field-spider.

faucheuse fo'sø:z *f.* mowing-machine, mower; la faucheuse, Death; the guillotine.

faucille fo'si:ʒ *f.* sickle, reaping-hook.

faucillon fosi'jɔ̃ *m.* little sickle; curved piece (in a lock or key bit).

faucou fo'kɔ̃ *m.* falcon; hawk.

fauconneau foko'no *m.* [pl. *fauconneaux*] falconet; young hawk.
fauconneaux foko'no see *fauconneau*.
fauconnerie fokon'ri *f.* falconry, hawking.
fauconnier foko'nje *m.* falconer; *monter à cheval en fauconnier*, mount a horse on the off-side.
fauconnière foko'nje:r *f.* hawking-pouch.
faudage fo'da:ʒ *m.* doubling down, lengthwise folding; west-mark.
faude fo:d *f.* sheepfold; kiln.
fauder fo'de *tr.* fold lengthwise; mark (with a silk thread after folding).
faudet fo'de *m.* dressing-frame (for teasing cloth).
fauteur fo'dœ:r *m.* folder.
faudra fo'dra *v.* see *falloir*.
faudrai fo'dre *v.* see *faillir*.
faufil fo'fil *m.* basting thread.
faufiler fofi'le *tr.* baste, tack; *se faufiler*, be tacked, be basted; slip in; worm one's self in. — *intr.* slip in; intrude.
faufilure fofi'ly:r *f.* basting.
faune fo:n *f.* fauna.
faune fo:n *m.* faun.
faussaire fo'se:r *n.* forger.
fausse fo:s *adj.* see *faux*.
faususement fos'mā *adv.* falsely, wrongfully.
fausser fo'se *tr.* falsify; bend, warp, strain; pervert; violate; *fausser compagnie à quelqu'un*, give any one the slip.
fausset fo'se *m.* spigot, peg.
fausset fo'se *m.* falsetto.
fausseté fos'te *f.* falsity, falseness.
faute fo *v.* see *falloir*.
faute fo *v.* see *faillir*.
faute fo:t *f.* fault; *faute de*, in default of, for lack of; *cela m'a fait faute*, I needed that; *faire faute de pleurer*, fail to weep.
fauteuil fo'te:j *m.* armchair; official chair; *fauteuil à la Voltaire*, reclining chair; *briguer un fauteuil à l'Académie*, scheme to get into the (French) Academy; *porter quelqu'un au fauteuil*, make any one chairman.
fauteur fo'tœ:r *m.* abettor, fomentor.
fautif fo'tif *adj.* [f. *fautive*] faulty; defective.
fautive fo'tiv *adj.* see *fautif*.
faultrice fo'tris *f.* abettor, fomentor.
fauve fo:v *adj.* fawn-colored, tawny; *bêtes fauves*, fallow-deer, stag; wild beasts.
fauve fo:v *m.* deer, fallow-deer.
fauveau fo'vo *m.* [pl. *fauveaux*] fawn-colored ox.
fauveaux fo'vo see *fauveau*.
fauvette fo'vet *f.* warbler; *petite fauvette*, garden-warbler, redwing; *fauvette babillarde*, whitethroat; *fauvette à tête noire*, blackcap.
faux fo *m.* false, falseness; imitation; forgery; *je m'inscris en faux contre vos paroles*, I will under-

take to prove your words false; *porter à faux*, no, be truly perpendicular.
faux fo *adj.* [f. *fausse*] false; counterfeit, spurious.
faux fo *f.* [pl. same] scythe; (anatomy) falx.
faux fo *v.* see *faillir*.
faux-bourdon fobur'dō *m.* kind of plain-song.
faux-du-corps fody'ko:r *m.* taper, narrowing (of the body above the hips); *saisir par le faux-du-corps*, seize by the small of the back.
faux-fuyant fofui'jā *m.* by-place; subterfuge, evasion, shuffling.
favelotte fa'vlot *f.* horse-bean.
faveur fa'vœ:r *f.* favor, boon; interest; vogue; ribbon; *à la faveur de*, by favor of, under cover of.
favonette favo'net *f.* beach-pea, seaside-pea.
favorable favo'rabl *adj.* favorable, propitious; fair.
favorablement favorable'mā *adv.* favorably, propitiously.
favori favo'ri *adj.* [f. *favorite*] favorite.
favori favo'ri *m.* favorite; side-whiskers.
favoriser favori'ze *tr.* favor, befriend, aid, assist.
favorite favo'rit *adj.* see *favori*.
favorite favo'rit *f.* favorite.
favoritisme favori'tism *m.* favoritism.
fayard fa'jær *m.* beech.
faïence fa'jæs see *faïence*.
féage fe'a:ʒ *m.* fiefdom.
féal fe'al *m.* [pl. *féaux*] trusty, faithful friend.
féal fe'al *adj.* [m. pl. *féaux*] trusty, faithful.
féauté feo'te *f.* fealty.
féaux fe'o *m. pl.* see *féal*.
féaux fe'o *adj.* see *féal*.
fébricitant febrisi'tā *m.* fever-patient.
fébricitant febrisi'tā *adj.* feverish.
fébrifuge febrif'y:ʒ *adj.* antifebrile.
fébrile fe'bril *adj.* febrile.
fécac fe'kal *adj.* [m. pl. *fécacaux*] fecal.
fécac fe'ko *adj.* see *fécac*.
fèces fes *f. pl.* sediment; feces.
fécial fe'sjal *m.* fecial, priestly herald.
fécond fe'kō *adj.* fecund, prolific; abundant, fertile.
fécondation fekō'da:sjō *f.* fecundation.
féconder fekō'de *tr.* fecundate, fertilize.
fécondité fekō'di'te *f.* fecundity, fruitfulness.
fécule fe'kyl *f.* fecula.
féculence feky'lās *f.* feculence.
féculent feky'lā *adj.* feculent.
féculerie feky'l'ri *f.* manufactory of fecula.
fédéral fede'ral *adj.* federal.
fédéraliser federali'ze *tr.* federalize.
fédéralisme federali'sm *m.* federalism.
fédéraliste federa'list *m.* federalist.
fédératif federa'tif *adj.* [f. *fédérative*] federative.
fédération federa'sjō *f.* federation, alliance.
fédérative federa'tiv *adj.* see *fédératif*.

fédéré fede're *adj.* federate.
fédérer fede're *tr.* federate; *se fédérer*, federate; become a confederation.
fée fe *f.* fairy; fay.
féerie fe'ri *f.* fairy-land; enchantment.
féerique fe'rik *adj.* fairylike; enchanting, magical.
feignant fe'nā *m.* see *fainéant*.
feignant fe'nā *v.* see *feindre*.
feigne fe'ne *v.* see *feindre*.
feignent fe'ne *v.* see *feindre*.
feignes fe'ne *v.* see *feindre*.
feignez fe'ne *v.* see *feindre*.
feigniez fe'n'je *v.* see *feindre*.
feignons fe'n'jō *v.* see *feindre*.
feignis fe'ni *v.* see *feindre*.
feignons fe'nō *v.* see *feindre*.
feindre fē:dr *v.* [present participle *feignant*; past participle *feint*; indicative present *je feins, nous feignons, vous feignez, ils feignent*; preterit *je feignis*; subjunctive present *je feigne, tu feignes, nous feignons, vous feigniez*] *tr.* feign, dissemble, pretend, sham. — *intr.* feign, sham.
feins fē *v.* see *feindre*.
feint fē *v.* see *feindre*.
feinte fē:t *f.* feint; pretense, sham; artifice; invention; (*music*) accidental; (*fish*) shad.
feintier fē'tje *m.* shad-net.
feintise fē'tiz *f.* feint, pretense, sham.
félatier fela'tje *m.* glassblower.
feld-maréchal felmare'sal *m.* [pl. *feld-maréchaux*] field-marshal.
feld-maréchaux felmare'so *m. pl.* see *feld-maréchal*.
feldspath fels'pat *m.* feldspar.
feldspathique felspa'tik *adj.* feldspathic.
fêle fe:l *f.* blow-pipe; (glass-worker's) stirring-rod.
fêler fe'le *tr.* (of glass) crack; *se fêler*, crack, get cracked.
félibre fe'libr *m.* dialect poet (of southern France).
félicitation felisita'sjō *f.* felicitation, congratulation.
félicité felisi'te *f.* felicity, bliss, happiness.
féliciter felisi'te *tr.* congratulate, felicitate; *se féliciter*, congratulate one's self, be satisfied.
félin fe'lē *adj.* feline.
fellah fe'la *m.* fellah, Egyptian peasant.
félon fe'lō *adj.* [f. *félonne*] (*rare*) felonious.
félon fe'lō *m.* (*rare*) traitor; felon.
félonie felo'ni *f.* felony, disloyalty, treason.
félonne felo'ni *adj.* see *félon*.
felouque fo'luk *f.* felucca.
fêlure fe'ly:r *f.* crack, chink, fissure.
femelle fa'mel *f.* female (of animals or plants); female screw; socket; (*law*) woman.
femelle fa'mel *adj.* she, female; effeminate.
femelot fem'lo *m.* knuckle, socket (for a hinge); wooden ring (for the plug on a log-line).

fémnin femi'nē *adj.* feminine, female, womanish, woman-like, effeminate.
fémnin femi'nē *m.* feminine; *l'éternel féminin*, the eternal womanly.
fémniser femini'ze *tr.* render effeminate; make womanish; make of feminine gender.
fémnisme femi'nism *m.* female suffrage; woman's-rights movement.
fémniste femi'nist *adj.* relating to woman's rights; relating to female suffrage.
fémniste femi'nist *n.* woman's-rights advocate; woman-suffragist.
femme fam *f.* woman; wife; womankind; female servant; *femme sage*, proper woman; *bonne femme*, kind old soul; *femme de charge*, housekeeper.
femmelette fam'let *f.* silly, weak woman.
fémoral femo'ral *adj.* femoral.
fémur fe'my:r *m.* femur, thigh-bone.
fenaïson fəne'zō *f.* hay-harvest; hay-making.
fendage fā'da:ʒ *m.* splitting, cleaving.
fendant fā'dā *m.* hector, bully.
fenderle fā'dri *f.* slitting (of iron into rods); slitting-mill.
fendeur fā'də:r *m.* cleaver, slitter, splitter.
fendiller fā'di'je *tr.* make cracks in (wood or iron); *se fendiller*, crack; slit; chink.
fendoir fā'dwa:r *m.* cleaver; chopper.
fendre fā:dr *tr.* split, divide, cleave; *fendre le cœur*, break one's heart; *un homme bien fendu*, a long-legged man; *yeux bien fendus*, large eyes; *se fendre*, burst; lunge (in fencing).
fêne fə:n see *faine*.
fenestré fəne'stre *adj.* fenestrate.
fenêtrage fəne'tra:ʒ *m.* window making; fenestration; windows.
fenêtre fə'ne:tr *f.* window, casement; aperture; *fenêtre en baie, fenêtre en saillie*, bay window; oriel window, oriel; *fenêtre en guillotine*, sash-window; *fenêtre en éventail*, fan-light; *fenêtre en ogive*, Gothic window; *jeter par la fenêtre*, be a spendthrift; *fenêtre à bascule*, transom-window.
fenêtré fəne'tre *adj.* windowed; perforated.
fenil fa'ni *m.* hay-loft.
fennec fe'nek *m.* fennec, Saharan fox.
fenouil fə'nu:j *m.* fennel; fennel-seed; *fenouil de porc*, sulphurwort, hog's-fennel.
fenouillet fənu'je *m.* fennel-apple.
fenouillette fənu'jet *f.* fennel-apple; fennel-water.
fente fāt *f.* crack, cleft, chap, flaw; gap, cranny, crevice; cleavage.
fenton fā'tō *m.* iron cramp, iron tie.
fenugrec fəny'grek *m.* (*plant*) fenugreek.
féodal feo'dal *adj.* [m. pl. *féodaux*] feudal.
féodalement feodal'mā *adv.* feudally.
féodalité feodal'ite *f.* feudality, feudalism.
féodaux feo'do *adj.* see *féodal*.
fer fe:r *m.* iron (in all senses); *fer battu*, wrought

- iron; *fer fondu*, *fer de fonte*, *fonte de fer*, cast iron; *fer aigre*, brittle iron; *fer doux*, soft iron; *fer à cheval relevé*, calked horseshoe; *tomber les quatre fers en l'air*, fall flat on one's back; *sur le fer*, at anchor; *les fers*, pincers, forceps; *fil de fer*, wire; *fer à repasser*, flat-iron.
- fer** *fer* *m.* stuff; *marchand de literie et de fer en meubles*, upholsterer's furnisher.
- fèral** *fè're v.* see *faire*.
- fer-blanc** *fer'blā m.* tin, tin-plate.
- ferblanterie** *ferblā'tri f.* tin-ware.
- ferblantier** *ferblā'tje m.* tinman.
- fer-chaud** *fer'so m.* cautery; heartburn, pyrosis.
- féret** *fé're m.* hematite.
- férial** *fé'riāl adj.* ferial, relating to week-days.
- férie** *fé'ri f.* day of rest, holiday; week-day; feria.
- férié** *fé'rje adj.*: *jour férié*, holiday.
- féris** *fé'rir tr.*: *sans coup féris*, without striking a blow.
- ferlage** *fer'la:z m.* furling.
- ferler** *fer'le tr.* furl.
- fermage** *fer'ma:z m.* rent (of a farm); farming.
- fermail** *fer'maj m.* clasp.
- fermant** *fer'mā adj.* closing; folding.
- ferme** *ferm f.* contract, lease; thing leased, farm; farm-buildings; revenue from a lease; impost contract; license; farming out; roof-truss; girders, bracing; kind of baccarat; dice-game (with blank dice except sixes); (*theater*) set-piece.
- ferme** *ferm adj.* firm, steady, fast; *ferme!* cheer up! courage!
- ferme** *ferm adv.* firmly, fast, hard.
- fermement** *fermā'mā adv.* firmly, steadily, fixedly, steadfastly, strongly, stoutly.
- ferment** *fer'mā m.* ferment; leaven, yeast.
- fermentable** *fermā'tabl adj.* fermentable.
- fermentatif** *fermā'ta'tif adj.* [*f. fermentative*] fermentative.
- fermentation** *fermā'ta'sjō f.* fermentation, working; ferment.
- fermentative** *fermā'ti:v adj.* see *fermentatif*.
- fermenter** *fermā'te tr.* ferment, rise, work.
- fermentescible** *fermā'tes'sibl adj.* fermentable.
- fermer** *fer'me tr.* close; shut; close up; end; make firm; *fermer la marche*, bring up the rear; *fermer à clef*, lock; *fermer au verrou*, bolt; *fermer à double tour*, double-lock; *aristocratie fermée*, exclusive aristocracy; *se fermer*, shut, go shut. — *intr.* close; cease.
- fermeté** *fermā'te f.* firmness; constancy, steadiness, stability; vigor, resolution.
- fermeture** *fermā'tyr f.* closing, shutting; fastening (of a door or window).
- fermier** *fer'mje m.* husbandman, farmer; tenant; *fermier à bail*, tenant farmer.
- fermière** *fer'mje:r f.* farmer's wife.
- fermoir** *fer'mwar m.* clasp, snap.
- féroce** *fé'rōs adj.* ferocious, fierce.
- férocement** *ferōs'mā adv.* ferociously.
- féroçité** *ferōs'ite f.* ferocity, fierceness.
- ferrage** *fé'ra:z m.* ironing; shoeing.
- ferraille** *fé'ra:j f.* old iron, scrap-iron.
- ferrailleur** *fé'rā'dje intr.* forge, hammer; dabble in fencing; wrangle.
- ferrailleur** *fé'rā'dje:r m.* scrap-iron dealer; swordsman; wrangler.
- ferrandier** *fé'rā'dje m.* hemp-dresser.
- ferrandinier** *fé'rā'di'nje m.* silk-weaver.
- ferrant** *fé'rā adj.*: *maréchal ferrant*, horseshoer.
- ferrasse** *fé'ras f.* iron-box (for glass-scrap to be remelted); sheet-iron; furnace-door; drying-hurdle (for mirrors).
- ferre** *fer:r f.* glass-tongs; iron-dust.
- ferré** *fé're adj.* shod; metaled; ferruginous; skilled, versed, well posted; *eau ferrée*, chalybeate water; *ferré à glace*, rough-shod; well informed; *voie ferrée*, railroad.
- ferrement** *fer'mā m.* iron tool; ironing; putting the irons on (convicts); *ferrements*, iron-work, iron fitting.
- ferrer** *fé're tr.* iron, put irons on, fit with iron; shoe; fetter; hobble; tip with iron; metal, macadamize; brake (hemp); railroad; *ferrer la mule*, make expense purposely.
- ferret** *fé're m.* metal tip, lace tag; little iron; small tools of iron; (chandler's) tube; (glass-blower's) rod; hard spot (in a stone); *ferret (d'Espagne)*, red ocher.
- ferreur** *fé'rō:r m.* tagger (of laces).
- ferrière** *fé'rje:r f.* (farrier's) tool-bag.
- ferrifère** *fé'rife:r adj.* ferriferous.
- ferron** *fé'rō m.* dealer in bar-iron.
- ferronnerie** *ferō'n'ri f.* iron-store; iron-foundry; ironmongery.
- ferronnier** *ferō'nje m.* ironmonger.
- ferronnière** *ferō'nje:r f.* chaplet with a single stone (worn on the forehead).
- ferrugineuse** *feryzi'nō:z adj.* see *ferrugineux*.
- ferrugineux** *feryzi'nō adj.* [*f. ferrugineuse*] ferruginous.
- ferrugineux** *feryzi'nō m.* ferruginous preparation.
- ferrure** *fé'ry:r f.* horseshoeing; iron-work.
- fertile** *fer'til adj.* fertile, fruitful, teeming.
- fertilement** *fer'til'mā adv.* fertilely.
- fertilisable** *fer'til'zabl adj.* fertilizable.
- fertilisation** *fer'tiliza'sjō f.* fertilization.
- fertiliser** *fer'tili'ze tr.* fertilize, manure.
- fertilité** *fer'til'ite f.* fertility, fruitfulness.
- fèru** *fé'ry adj.*: *fèru d'amour*, smitten with love.
- fèrula** *fé'ryl f.* ferule, rod; stroke with a ferule; (*plant*) giant-fennel.
- fervement** *fervā'mā adv.* fervently.
- fervent** *fer'vā adj.* fervent.
- ferveur** *fer'vō:r f.* fervor, fervency.

fescennin fese'nē *adj.* Fescennine.
fesse fes *f.* buttock, rump, bottom; *fesses*, rump, bottom; (*sea-term*) tuck.
fessé fe'se *f.* spanking.
fesse-cahier feska'je *m.* quill-driver, literary hack.
fessée fe'se *f.* spanking.
fesse-mathieu fesma'tjø *m.* miser, skinflint.
fesser fe'se *tr.* spank; hurry up, hustle along; beat (wire in pin-making).
fesseur fe'sø:r *m.* spanker, chastiser; beater (of pin-wire).
fesseuse fe'sø:z *f.* spanker, chastiser.
fessier fe'sje *adj.* gluteal.
fessier fe'sje *m.* gluteal.
fessu fe'sy *adj.* having plump buttocks.
festin fes'tē *m.* feast, banquet.
festiner festi'ne *tr.* feast, entertain. — *intr.* feast, make merry.
festival festi'val *m.* (musical) festival.
feston fes'tō *m.* festoon; scallop.
festonner festo'ne *tr.* festoon; scallop. — *intr.* walk zigzag.
festoyer festwa'je *tr.* entertain; feast.
festucaire festy'kær *m.* straw-worm.
fêtard fe'ta:r *m.* banqueter, reveler.
fête fet *f.* holiday; festivity; feast; fête; festive occasion; birthday; *fête patronale*, patron saint's day; *donner une fête*, give an entertainment; *se faire une fête de quelque chose*, anticipate great pleasure; *faire fête de quelque chose à quelqu'un*, promise any one great things; *se faire de fête*, intrude uninvited; *fête de morts*, All-Souls' day.
fête-dieu fet'djø *f.* Corpus Christi.
fêter fe'te *tr.* keep as a holiday, keep, celebrate; entertain, feast.
fêteur fe'tø:r *m.* celebrater; carouser.
fêteuse fe'tø:z *f.* celebrater; carouser.
fétiche fe'tiʃ *m.* fetich.
fétichisme feti'ʒism *m.* fetichism.
fétide fe'tid *adj.* fetid, rank.
fétidité fetidi'te *f.* fetidness, rankness.
fêtoyer fetwa'je *v.* see *festoyer*.
fêtu fe'ty *m.* straw, stalk; trifle; wish; *tirer au court fêtu*, draw straws; *rompre le fêtu avec quelqu'un*, fall out with any one.
fétuque fe'tyk *f.* (grass) festuca.
feu fø *m.* fire; fireplace, hearth; fire-utensils, andirons; hot iron for cautery; inflammation; gas-jet; lighthouse; bonus (to an actor); *feu de paille*, passing enthusiasm; *feu follet*, ignis fatuus; *feu grisou*, *feu grégeois*, Greek fire; *feu de joie*, bonfire; *feu d'artifice*, fireworks; *feu persique*, shingles, herpes; *feu Saint-Antoine*, erysipelas; *feu céleste*, gangrened erysipelas; *en mettre la main au feu*, stake one's life on it; *ni feu ni lieu*, neither house nor home; *bouche à feu*, cannon; *tache de feu*, (dog's) tan spot; *à l'épreuve du feu*, fire-proof;

donner le feu à, sear (animals); *faire feu*, fire, shoot; *faire feu qui dure*, husband one's resources; take care of one's health; *faire feu des quatre pieds*, make every effort; *ne voir que du feu à quelque chose*, be bewildered over a thing; *être dans son coup de feu*, be at one's busiest time; *feu roulant*, steady fire.

feu fø *adj.* late, the late, deceased.
feudataire føda'te:r *m.* feudatory.
feudiste fø'dist *m.* feudist.
feuillage fø'ja:ʒ *m.* foliage, leafage.
feuillaison føje'zō *f.* leaving, foliation.
feuillantine føj'ätin *f.* kind of puff-pastry.
feuillard fø'ja:r *m.* branches (with foliage for winter feed); hoop wood.
feuille føj *f.* leaf; scale; door; fold; foil; flap; pane of glass; veneer; newspaper; list, register; check-list; way-bill; fall, autumn; petal (of a flower); *feuilles volants*, diary, journal; *feuille de route*, itinerary (as of a theatrical troop, soldiers); *feuille de présence*, register (for employees to sign as they come to work).
feuillé fø'je *m.* foliage, leafage (in a painting).
feuillé fø'je *adj.* leafy; foliate.
feuillée fø'je *f.* bower, green arbor, foliage.
feuille-morte føj'mort *m.* [pl. *feuilles-mortes*] filemot, russet-yellow.
feuilleter fø'je *intr.* leave, put forth leaves. — *tr.* cover with leaves; rabbit.
feuilleteret føj're *m.* rabbit-plane.
feuille fø'je *m.* sheet; leaf (of a book); folio; thin plate; scale; membrane; thin board; fold; *feuille à poing*, hand-saw.
feuilletage føj'ta:ʒ *m.* puff-pastry, flaky paste.
feuilleter føj'te *tr.* turn over, peruse desultorily; thumb over; *se feuilleter*, split into thin plates; (of books) be thumbed over.
feuille føj'ti *m.* cleavage line (in slate); cutting edge (of diamonds).
feuilleton føj'tō *m.* feuilleton; continued-story section of a newspaper; fly-sheet; list (of petitions).
feuilletoniste føj'tōnist *n.* writer for the feuilleton; romance writer.
feuille fø'jet *f.* little leaf; cotton-leaves (separated from cotton by beating).
feuille fø'jet *f.* quarter-cask.
feuillu fø'jy *adj.* leafy; (*botany*) folious.
feuillure føj'jy:r *f.* check (of a door), rabbit.
feurre fø:r *m.* straw (for chair-bottoms).
feutier fø'tje *m.* fire-attendant.
feutrage fø'tra:ʒ *m.* felting.
feutre fø:tr *m.* felt; hat; tile; saddle-packing.
feutrer fø'tre *tr.* make into felt; pad; pack.
feutrier føtri'e *m.* felt-maker.
feutrière føtri'er *f.* felt-cloth.
fève fø:v *f.* bean; bean-like seed or plant; chrysalis

- (of silkworms); lampers (of horses); *roi de la fête*, Twelfth-Night king; *trouver la fête au gâteau*, make a great discovery.
- féverole** fe'vrɔl *f.* horse-bean; small bivalve mollusk.
- févier** fe'vje *m.* (plant) three-horned acacia, honeylocust.
- fevre** fe:vr *m.* boiler, tender (in salt-works); (formerly) metal-worker.
- février** fevri'e *m.* February.
- fez** fe:z *m.* [*pl.* same] fez.
- fi** fi *interj.* fie! fie; *fi donc*, fie! for shame.
- fiacre** fjakr *m.* hackney-coach; cab; *place de fiacres*, cab-stand; *cocher de fiacre*, cabman.
- fiammette** fja'met *f.* flame-color.
- fiançailles** fja'asaj *f. pl.* betrothal, engagement.
- fiancer** fja'se *tr.* betroth, affiance.
- fiasco** fjas'ko *m.* fiasco, failure.
- fibres** fibr *f.* fiber, filament; feeling.
- fibreuse** fi'brø:z *adj.* see *fibreux*.
- fibreux** fi'brø *adj.* [*f. fibreuse*] fibrous.
- fibrille** fi'bril *f.* fibril.
- fibrilleuse** fibril'ø:z *adj.* see *fibrilleux*.
- fibrilleux** fibril'ø *adj.* [*f. fibrilleuse*] fibrillous.
- fibrine** fi'brin *f.* fibrine.
- fic** fik *m.* fig-shaped growth of flesh, ficus, fig.
- ficaire** fi'ke:r *f.* figwort.
- ficelé** fis'le *adj.* tied, tied up; dressed; rigged out.
- ficeler** fis'le *tr.* tie up with string; do up, dress up; *ficeler de fil de fer*, wire.
- ficelleur** fis'lø:r *m.* packer.
- ficelleuse** fis'lø:z *f.* wrapper, parcel-girl.
- ficeller** fisa'lje *m.* reel, roller (for string).
- ficelle** fi'sel *f.* string (to tie small bundles); wire controlling puppets; *tenir les ficelles*, do the wire-pulling, be the power behind the throne; *voir la ficelle*, see the trickery.
- fichaise** fi'se:z *f.* trash; rot, flubdub.
- fichant** fi'ʃā *adj.*: *feu fichant*, darting fire, plunging fire.
- fiche** fiʃ *f.* hook, peg, pin (for a hinge); (at cards) counter, chip; (electricity) plug; *fiche de consolation*, small compensation.
- fiche** fiʃ *intr.* (slang) see *ficher*.
- ficher** fi'se *tr.* fix, fasten; drive in; point-up (masonry); stare at; fix (eyes) on; give rudely; *fiche-moi le champ d'ici*, get out of here; *je t'en fiche*, you can't come it! not by a long shot! *se ficher*, be fixed, be driven; stick; enter; fall; dress; *se ficher de*, laugh at, make game of; not give a straw for. — *intr.* matter, signify; hit.
- ficheron** fi'ʃrɔ *m.* bolt-pin.
- fichet** fi'se *m.* ivory peg (to mark with); paper tag.
- fichoir** fi'swa:r *m.* clothes-pin.
- fichtre** fiʃtr *interj.* the devil! hang it! confound it!
- fichtrement** fiʃtrø'mā *adv.* deucedly.
- fichu** fi'sy *adj.* done for; miserable; *mal fichu*, badly toggled out; *l'argent que vous avez prêté est fichu*, the money you have lent is up the spout.
- fichu** fi'sy *m.* neckerchief; *corps de fichu*, habit-shirt.
- fichure** fi'sy:r *f.* kind of harpoon.
- ficiforme** fis'i'fɔrm *adj.* fig-shaped.
- ficoïde** fiko'id *f.* (plant) Indian pipe.
- fictif** fik'tif *adj.* [*f. fictive*] supposed, fictitious, imaginary.
- fiction** fik'sjɔ *f.* fiction.
- fictionnaire** fiksjo'nɛ:r *adj.* (law) fictitious.
- fictive** fik'tiv *adj.* *se fictif*.
- fictivement** fiktiv'mā *adv.* fictitiously.
- fidéicommiss** fideiko'mi *m.* trust.
- fidéicommissaire** fideikomi'sɛ:r *m.* trustee.
- fidéjusseur** fidez'y'sɛ:r *m.* surety; guarantor.
- fidéjussion** fidez'y'sjɔ *f.* bond, guaranty.
- fidèle** fi'del *adj.* faithful, loyal, true, exact, accurate.
- fidèle** fi'del *n.* faithful friend.
- fidèlement** fidel'mā *adv.* faithfully, truly, trustily.
- fidélité** fidel'ite *f.* fidelity, faithfulness.
- fidibus** fidi'by:s *m.* [*pl.* same] paper cigar-lighter.
- fiduciaire** fidy'sje:r *adj.* fiduciary; *circulation fiduciaire*, paper currency; *monnaie fiduciaire*, paper-money.
- fiduciaire** fidy'sje:r *n.* fiduciary.
- fiduciairement** fidysjer'mā *adv.* with a confidential understanding, with a title in trust.
- fief** fjeʃ *m.* fee, fief; *franc fief*, freehold.
- fieffé** fje'fe *adj.* arant, downright, regular.
- fieffer** fje'fe *tr.* enfeoff, invest with a fee.
- fiel** fjel *m.* gall; hatred, bitterness, rancor; *vésicule du fiel*, gall-bladder.
- fiente** fjāt *f.* dung (of certain animals).
- fienter** fjā'te *tr.* manure. — *intr.* emit dung.
- fier** fje:r *adj.* proud, haughty, bold; fierce, extreme, remarkable; famous, fine, capital.
- fier** fje *tr.* trust; *se fier à*, trust, depend on, have faith in.
- fier-à-bras** fjera'bra *m.* [*pl.* same] bully, braggart.
- fièrement** fjer'mā *adv.* proudly, arrogantly, haughtily, boldly; finely, famously.
- fiérot** fje'ro *adj.* [*f. fiérotte*] proud, stuck-up.
- fiérotte** fje'rot *adj.* see *fiérot*.
- fierté** fjer'te *f.* pride, haughtiness, arrogance; boldness.
- fièvre** fje:vr *f.* fever; excitement; agitation; *fièvre d'accès*, fit of fever; *fièvre de la rampe*, stage-fright; *fièvre paludéenne*, ague; *tomber de fièvre en chaud mal*, fall from the frying-pan into the fire.
- fiévreux** fje'vrø *adj.* [*f. fiévreuse*] feverish.
- fiévreux** fje'vrø *m.* fever-patient.
- fiévreuse** fje'vrø:z *adj.* see *fiévreux*.
- fiévreuse** fje'vrø:z *f.* fever-patient.
- fiévroite** fje'vrøt *f.* slight fever.
- fifi** fi'fi *f.* see *filille*.
- filille** fi'fi:j *f.* darling.

fifre fiʃr *m.* fife; fifer.
fifrelin fiʃr'lē *m.* (slang) worthless thing.
fifrer fiʃr *intr.* play the fife.
figaro figa'ro *m.* barber; go-between, knavish valet.
fignement fiʒ'mā *m.* congealing, coagulation.
figer fiʒe *tr.* congeal, coagulate, curdle; *se figer*, clot, congeal, coagulate.
figoler fiɲo'le *intr.* be subtle, split hairs. — *tr.* elaborate, do overnicely, do finically.
figue fig *f.* fig; *moitié figue, moitié raisin*, not quite the thing; *faire la figue à*, treat with contempt.
figuerie fi'gri *f.* fig-ground.
figuier fi'gje *m.* fig-tree; fig-eater; *figuier d'Adam*, *figuier des banians*, banian-tree; *figuier d'Inde*, prickly-pear.
figuline figy'lin *f.* kind of decorated pottery.
figurabilité figy'rabilite' *f.* figurability.
figurant figy'rā *m.* supernumerary, super (in a theater).
figuratif figy'rā'tif *adj.* [*f. figurative*] figurative, typical.
figuration figy'rā'sjō *f.* figuration, shaping; body of supers.
figurative figy'rā'tiv *f.* (grammar) characteristic.
figurative figy'rā'tiv *adj.* see *figuratif*.
figurativement figy'rā'tivmā *adv.* figuratively.
figure fi'gy:r *f.* face; figure; face-card; part, rôle; *être bien de figure*, be good-looking.
figurément figyre'mā *adv.* figuratively.
figurer figyre'r *tr.* figure, represent, typify; *se figurer*, imagine, fancy, picture to one's self; *sens figuré*, figurative sense. — *intr.* look well, match, suit; cut a figure; dance in figures; be a super.
figurine figy'rin *f.* miniature figure, statuette.
figuriste figy'rist *m.* figurist; plaster-cast molder.
fil fil *m.* thread; string; yarn; story; fine wire; fiber; fine line of color; edge (of a blade); fiber, grain (of wood, meat, marble); current (of a stream); crack, flaw (in pottery); *de droit fil*, in a straight line; *fil de la Vierge*, gossamer; *fil à plomb*, plumb line; *fil de caret*, rope-yarn; *fil d'Écosse*, cotton; *aller de fil en aiguille*, go from one thing to another; *suivre le fil*, go with the current; *finesse cousue de fil blanc*, ill concealed artifice; *il y a un fil de manqué*, there's something wrong; *fil d'araignée*, (plant) Alpine sengreen; *fil de mer*, seawrack; *fil de serpent*, (parasitic) thread-worm; a bright-colored India snake; *télégraphie sans fils*, wireless telegraphy.
filage fi'la:ʒ *m.* cotton-rose; cudweed.
filage fi'la:ʒ *m.* spinning.
filagore fila'gō:r *f.* kind of twine.
filaire fi'lē:r *f.* thread-worm, guinea-worm.
filament fila'mā *m.* filament, thread; fiber.
filamenteuse fila'mā'tō:z *adj.* see *filamenteux*.
filamenteux fila'mā'tō *adj.* [*f. filamenteuse*] thready, stringy.

filandière filā'dje:r *f.* spinster, spinner; *les sœurs filandières*, the Fates.
filandre fi'lā:dr *f.* gossamer; vegetable fiber; vein (in glass or marble).
filandreuse filā'drō:z *adj.* see *filandreux*.
filandreux filā'drō *adj.* [*f. filandreuse*] thready, stringy; diffuse, loose.
filant fi'lā *adj.* flowing, rosy; (of stars) shooting.
filardeau filar'do *m.* young pike.
filasse fi'las *f.* harl, tow (of flax, hemp).
filassier fila'sje *m.* flax-dresser.
filassière fila'sje:r *f.* flax-dresser.
fileteur fila'tō:r *m.* mill-owner; spinner.
filatrice fila'tris *f.* silk-winder.
filature fila'ty:r *f.* spinning; spinning-mill; rope-walk; shadowing (a suspected person).
file fil *f.* row, rank, file; *chef de file*, front-rank man; *par file à droite*, right wheel! *à la file*, one after another.
filer fi'le *tr.* twist (into a thread or rope); spin (thread, cloth, web); string out; unwind; lower (a burden by giving rope); draw (wire); drawl (a sound); shadow (a suspicious character); *filer la carte*, slip a card. — *intr.* string, rope, become stringy; string out, uncoil; file, go in a line; run away; shoot (as stars); flare; smoke (as lamps); purr; *filer doux*, go easy, take insults; *or filé, filé d'or*, gold thread twisted with silk thread, tinsel-cord; *filer à l'anglaise*, take French leave.
filerie fi'l'ri *f.* rope-walk; wire-drawing; wire-mill.
filet fi'lē *m.* thread; jet of water; fillet; string; raised rim; frenum; (printer's) rule; snaffle-bit, bridoon; net, network; thin voice; scrawl; *filet d'un violon*, incrustation (from rosin) under violin strings.
fileter fi'l'le *tr.* draw (wire); thread (screws).
fileur fi'lē:r *m.* spinner; wire-drawer; *fileur de cartes*, card-sharper.
fileuse fi'lō:z *f.* spinner, spinning-woman.
fileux fi'lō *m.* [*pl.* same] kevel, cleat.
filial fi'ljal *adj.* [*m. pl. filiaux*] filial.
filialement filjal'mā *adv.* filially.
filiation filja'sjō *f.* filiation; connection.
filiaux fi'ljo *adj.* see *filial*.
filicule fi'l'kyl *f.* hair-fern.
filière fi'lje:r *f.* draw-plate; screw-plate; purlin; string, series; ordeal; line, rope; vein (of metal); fillet (of a shield).
filiforme fili'fōrm *adj.* filiform; thread-shaped.
filigrane fili'gran *m.* filigrane, filigree-work; watermark (in paper).
filin fi'lē *m.* cordage.
filipendule filipā'dyl *adj.* filipendulous.
filipendule filipā'dyl *f.* dropwort.
fillasse fi'jas *f.* hussy.
filles fi:j *f.* girl, maiden; daughter; servant-maid; *vieille fille*, old maid; *fille de chambre*, chamber-

maid; *fille de service*, housemaid; *fille de boutique*, shop-girl; *fille de joie*, prostitute; *fille mère*, unmarried mother.

fillette fi'jet *f.* lass, young girl.

filleul fi'jel *m.* godson, godchild.

filleule fi'jel *f.* goddaughter.

filoche fi'lɔʃ *f.* network.

filochoir fi'lɔʃe *intr.* make a network.

filor fi'lwar *m.* (home) spinning-machine.

filon fi'lɔ̃ *m.* vein (of ore), lode.

filoselle fi'lɔ̃zel *f.* floss-silk.

filotier fi'lɔ̃tje *m.* retail thread dealer.

filotière fi'lɔ̃tje:r *f.* window-sash.

filou fi'l'u *m.* pickpocket, thief; swindler.

filouter fi'lute *tr.* steal from the pocket; steal; cheat, swindle.

filouterie fi'lutri *f.* pocket-picking, swindling; cheating, filching.

fils fis *m.* [*pl.* same] son; *fils de famille*, gentleman's son; minor son; *être bien fils de son père*, be a chip of the old block; *fils de ses œuvres*, self-made man; *il est bon fils*, he is a good fellow, he is an easy-going fellow.

filterie fi'ltri *f.* twine factory.

filtrage fi'ltra:ʒ *m.* filtering, straining.

filtration fi'ltra'sjɔ̃ *f.* filtration, filtering, straining, percolation.

filtre fi'ltr *m.* filter; filtering-machine.

filtrer fi'ltr *tr.* filter, strain; percolate; *Pierre à filtrer*, filtering-stone; *se filtrer*, ooze out, be filtered.

filure fi'ly:r *f.* spinning.

fimbriaire fɛbri'ɛ:r *m.* kind of intestinal worm.

fimbrille fɛ'bri:l *f.* fimbrilla (of flowers).

fin fɛ̃ *adj.* fine; thin; choice; subtle; *l'oreille fine*, discriminating ear; *fine gueule*, gourmand; *fine larme*, fine swordsman; *jouer au fin*, try to outwit each other; *fin matois*, sharper; *fin voilier*, vessel sailing close to the wind; *cheval fin*, de bouche fine, tender-mouthed horse; *en fin fond*, at the very bottom, at the very end; *partie fine*, pleasure trip on the sly (with ladies).

fin fɛ̃ *f.* end; *à la fin*, finally; *en fin de compte*, in conclusion; *cheval à toute fin*, horse for all purposes; *prendre fin*, end, terminate; *fins de non recevoir*, motion to have plaintiff's petition denied; *courroie sans fin*, endless belt; *être sur sa fin*, be near its close; *faire une fin*, settle, marry.

fin fɛ̃ *m.* sharp fellow, keen fellow; gist, main point; pure metal; *le fort et le fin de quelque chose*, the long and the short of anything.

final fi'nal *adj.* final, last, ultimate.

finale fi'nal *f.* final letter; finale.

finale fi'nal *m.* finale.

finalement fi'nal'mā *adv.* finally, lastly.

finalité fi'nal'ite *f.* finality.

finance fi'nā:s *f.* finance; cash; financiers; *écriture*

de finance, round handwriting; *lettres de finance*, (printing) script; *la haute finance*, financiering; monied people.

financer fi'nā'se *intr.* lay out money.

financier fi'nā'sje *adj.* financial.

financier fi'nā'sje *m.* financier.

finasser fi'nā'se *intr.* shuffle, be tricky.

finasserie fi'nā'sri *f.* finesse, trickery; shirking.

finasseur fi'nā'sɔ:r *m.* trickster, sharper.

finasseuse fi'nā'sɔ:z *f.* trickster, sharper.

finassier fi'nā'sje *m.* see *finasseur*.

finaud fi'nɔ̃ *adj.* sly, artful, cunning.

finaud fi'nɔ̃ *m.* sly person, sly-boots.

finement fi'nām *adv.* finely, artfully, slyly.

finesse fi'nɛs *f.* fineness; delicacy; ingenuity; finesse, artifice, craftiness, slyness, craft.

finet fi'nɛ *adj.* [*f. finette*] (*rare*) sly, cunning.

finette fi'nɛt *f.* lining cloth; card-sharper's secret pocket.

finette fi'nɛt *adj.* see *finet*.

fini fi'ni *m.* finish, perfection.

finir fi'ni:r *tr.* finish, complete; end; perfect. — *intr.* cease; end; die; *finissez donc!* get through! hurry up!

finissage fi'ni'sa:ʒ *m.* finishing off; finishing touches.

finisseur fi'ni'sɔ:r *m.* finisher.

finisseuse fi'ni'sɔ:z *f.* finisher.

finlandais fɛlā'dɛ *adj.* see *finnois*.

Finnois fi'nwa *m.* (person) Finn; *finnois*, (*language*) Finnish.

finnois fi'nwa *adj.* Finnish.

fiole fjɔl *f.* vial.

fioler fjɔ'le *intr.* (*slang*) imbibe, booze.

fion fjɔ̃ *m.* finishing touch, knack.

fioriture fjɔri'ty:r *f.* ornamentation; (*music*) grace-notes.

firmament firma'mā *m.* firmament.

firman fir'mā *m.* firman.

fis fi *v.* see *faire*.

fisc fisk *m.* public treasury, fisc.

fiscal fis'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. fiscaux*] fiscal, financial.

fiscalité fiskali'te *f.* fiscal laws, fiscal matters.

fiscaux fis'ko *adj.* see *fiscal*.

fissipare fis'i'pa:r *adj.* fissiparous.

fissipède fis'i'pɛd *adj.* fissiped.

fissirostre fis'i'rostr *adj.* fissirostral.

fissure fi'sy:r *f.* fissure, cleft; crack.

fissurer fis'y're *tr.* make fissures in; *se fissurer*, become fissured.

fiston fis'tɔ̃ *m.* (*slang*) chappie, cully.

fistulaire fisty'le:r *adj.* fistular, fistuliform.

fistule fis'tyl *f.* fistula.

fistuleuse fisty'lɔ:z *adj.* see *fistuleux*.

fistuleux fisty'lɔ̃ *adj.* [*f. fistuleuse*] fistulous; fistular.

fistuline fisty'lin *f.* (*mushroom*) fistulina.

- fixage** fik'sa:ʒ *m.* fixing (of days; of a negative); fastening, making fast.
- fixateur** fiksa'tœ:r *m.* fixer, adjuster; fixing tool; mordant (to fix dyes); hyposulphite of soda (to fix negatives).
- fixatif** fiksa'tif *m.* (photography) fixative.
- fixation** fiksa'sjɔ̃ *f.* fixation; appointing, rating.
- fixe** fiksa *adj.* fixed, settled, steady, certain, stationary, regular; set; *machine fixe*, stationary engine; *fixe!* eyes front! steady!
- fixé** fik'se *m.* oil-painting on glass.
- fixe-fruit** fiksa'fʁui *m.* wedge (to raise masonry).
- fixe-longue** fiksa'lɔ̃ʒ *m.* tether ring (for animals).
- fixement** fiksa'mɑ̃ *adv.* fixedly, wistfully, hard; steadily; in the face.
- fixer** fik'se *tr.* fix, make fast, make stable, make regular; look steadily on; *se fixer à quelque chose*, settle upon something.
- fixité** fiksi'te *f.* fixity, fixedness, stability.
- fjord** fjo:r *m.* fiord.
- fla** fla *m.* double beat (of the drum).
- flabelliforme** flabeli'fɔrm *adj.* fan-shaped.
- flac** flak *interj.* slap! bang!
- flaccidité** flaksidi'te *f.* flabbiness, flaccidity.
- flache** flaʃ *f.* sinking (in the pavement); plash, puddle, pool; flaw.
- flacher** flaʃe *tr.* blaze (a tree in order to mark it).
- flacheuse** fla'ø:z *adj.* see *flacheux*.
- flacheux** fla'ø *adj.* [cf. *flacheuse*] defective, faulty; having sap-wood.
- flacon** fla'kɔ̃ *m.* flask; vial; smelling bottle.
- fla-fla** fla'fla *m.* claptrap, show, dash.
- flagellant** flaze'lɑ̃ *m.* flagellant.
- flagellation** flazelɑ'sjɔ̃ *f.* flagellation, scourging.
- flageller** flaze'le *tr.* flagellate, scourge.
- flagelliforme** flazel'i'fɔrm *adj.* whip-shaped.
- flageoler** flazo'le *intr.* tremble, shake; stagger; (*rare*) play the flageolet.
- flageolet** flazo'la *m.* flageolet; spindle-shank.
- flageolet** flazo'le *m.* dwarf kidney-bean.
- flagorneur** flagor'ne *tr.* flatter servilely; fawn upon, toady to.
- flagornerie** flagorna'ri *f.* sycophancy, fawning.
- flagorneur** flagor'ne:r *m.* sycophant, toady.
- flagorneuse** flagorna'z *f.* sycophant, toady.
- flagrant** fla'grɑ̃ *adj.* flagrant, glaring; *en flagrant délit*, right in the act.
- flair** fle:r *m.* scent.
- flairer** fle're *tr.* smell, scent, detect; find out.
- flaireur** fle'rœ:r *m.* smeller; sleuth; *flaireur de cuisine*, sponger.
- flaireuse** fle'rœ:z *f.* smeller.
- Flamand** fla'mɑ̃ *m.* (person) Fleming; *flamand*, (language) Flemish.
- flamant** fla'mɑ̃ *adj.* Flemish.
- flamant** fla'mɑ̃ *m.* flamingo.
- flambage** flā'bɑ:ʒ *m.* singeing.
- flambant** flā'bɑ̃ *adj.* blazing, flaming; flash; *flambant neuf*, brand-new.
- flambard** flā'ba:r *m.* sword (with undulating blade); fishing-smack; kettle greese; St. Elmo's fire.
- flambard** flā'ba:r *adj.* bright, flashy.
- flambe** flā:b *f.* creese-like sword; (*plant*) common iris.
- flambeau** flā'bo *m.* [pl. *flambeaux*] torch, taper; candlestick; light, luminary; boiler (in a sugar-refinery).
- flambeaux** flā'bo see *flambeau*.
- flambée** flā'be *f.* brushwood fire; blaze.
- flamber** flā'be *intr.* blaze. — *tr.* singe; *flamber le capitaine*, reprimand the captain; *un homme flambé*, a done-up man, a lost man.
- flamberge** flā'berʒ *f.* kind of long sword; save-all (for candles).
- flamboient** flābwaj'mɑ̃ *m.* flaming, blazing; flare.
- flamboyant** flābwɑ'jɑ̃ *adj.* flaming, blazing; flamboyant.
- flamboyer** flābwɑ'je *intr.* flare up, blaze up.
- flamine** fla'min *m.* flamen.
- flamme** fla:m *f.* flame, blaze, fire, glow, luster; ardor; passion; pendant; (*botany*) iris.
- flamme** fla:m *f.* fleam, lancet for horses; chisel for slate.
- flammèche** fla'meʃ *f.* flake of fire; spark.
- flammerole** flam'rol *f.* will-o'-the-wisp.
- flammette** fla'met *f.* little flame; pendant, streamer; smaller spearwort; (*clam*) trough-shell.
- flammette** fla'met *f.* lancet (for horses); scarifying lancet.
- flan** flɑ̃ *m.* custard; custard pie; blank coin; (stereotypers) paper matrix.
- flanc** flɑ̃ *m.* flank, side; womb; entrails; *battre les flancs*, exert one's self in vain; *être sur le flanc*, be on one's back, be sick in bed; *prêter le flanc*, expose one's self to attack; *par le flanc droit!* right about!
- flanchet** flā'ʃe *m.* flank of beef, flank of cod.
- flanconade** flā'kɔ̃nad *f.* (fencing) flanconade.
- flandrin** flā'drɑ̃ *m.* tall, lanky fellow.
- flâne** flā:n *f.* stroll, strolling.
- flanelle** flā'nel *f.* flannel.
- flâner** flā'ne *tr.* lounge, saunter, stroll, loaf.
- flânerie** flan'ri *f.* lounging about, stroll; sauntering; loafing.
- flâneur** flā'ne:r *m.* lounge, stroller, saunterer; loafer.
- flâneuse** flā'nœ:z *f.* extensible chair.
- flanier** flā'nje *adj.*: *meule flanière*, moving die (in coinage).
- flanquement** flāk'mɑ̃ *m.* flanking.
- flanquer** flā'ke *tr.* flank, border; adorn with

- flanches; guard the flank of; *écu flanqué*, shield with flanches; *face flanquée*, defensive works protected by artillery at the side.
- flanquer** flā'ke *tr.* hurl rudely; administer, give; *flanquer à la porte*, bundle out.
- flaqueur** flā'ke:r *m.* flanker, flank-protector.
- flaque** flak *f.* small pool, puddle.
- flaquée** flā'ke *f.* dash (of water); dab.
- flaquer** flā'ke *tr.* dash (water).
- flaquièrre** flā'kje:r *f.* tail-strap (of a mule harness).
- flasque** flask *adj.* lank, slack, limp, feeble, flabby.
- flasque** flask *m.* cheek (of gun-carriages).
- flasque** flask *f.* flask, powder-flask.
- flatir** flā'tir *tr.* flatten.
- flatoir** flā'twa:r *m.* flattening-hammer.
- flâtrer** flā'tre *tr.* fire; cauterize (dogs).
- flatter** flā'te *tr.* flatter; praise; deceive; stroke; encourage; handle gently; fawn upon; *flatter le courant*, turn the current gently by slightly sloping dams; *flatter la corde*, play a musical string delicately; *se flatter*, flatter one's self, imagine.
- flatterie** flā'tri *f.* flattery.
- flatteur** flā'tø:r *adj.* [*f. flatteuse*] flattering, complimentary; fawning.
- flatteur** flā'tø:r *m.* flatterer.
- flatteuse** flā'tø:z *adj.* see *flatteur*.
- flatteuse** flā'tø:z *f.* flatterer.
- flatteusement** flatøz'mā *adv.* flatteringly.
- flatueuse** flā'tqø:z *adj.* see *flatueux*.
- flatueux** flā'tqø *adj.* [*f. flatueuse*] flatulent, windy.
- flatulence** flaty'lās *f.* flatulence, wind.
- flatulent** flaty'lā *adj.* flatulent, windy.
- flatuosité** flaty'ozitē *f.* flatulency.
- flavescent** flave'sā *adj.* flavescens, yellowish.
- fléau** fle'o *m.* [*pl. fléaux*] flail; scourge, plague; beam (of scales); iron bar (to fasten folding gates).
- fléaux** fle'o see *fléau*.
- flèche** fleš *f.* arrow; spire; point of backgammon-board; indicator, pointer (on scales); wagon pole; plow-beam; cautery iron; young cane-shoot; stake; vertical height of an arch; sinus versus; *flèche en l'air*, royal mast; *flèche de mer*, dolphin; *flèche de trébuchet*, beam of a hurling-machine; *flèche de pierre*, (fossil) belemnite.
- flèche** fleš *f.* fitch, side of bacon.
- flécher** fle'še *tr.* (rare) shoot with an arrow; cover (the ewe). — *intr.* sprout up straight.
- fléchier** fle'sje *m.* arrow-maker.
- fléchière** fle'sje:r *f.* (plant) arrow-head.
- fléchir** fle'sir *tr.* bend, make yield. — *intr.* bend; yield, give in.
- fléchissement** flešis'mā *m.* bending, giving way.
- fléchisseur** flešis'sø:r *adj.* flexor.
- flegmatique** flegma'tik *adj.* phlegmatic, sluggish.
- flegme** flegm *m.* phlegm, coldness.
- flémard** fle'mair *m.* (slang) loafer, lazy fellow.
- flème** flem *f.* (slang) laziness.
- flémer** fle'me *intr.* (slang) loaf, idle.
- flet** fle *m.* (fish) flounder.
- flétan** fle'tā *m.* halibut.
- flétrir** fle'trir *tr.* mark; brand (with ignominy); blemish, disgrace, dishonor; stigmatize.
- flétrir** fle'trir *tr.* blight, wither; fade, discolor; make flabby.
- flétrissure** fletri'sy:r *f.* blot, brand, discredit, disgrace.
- flétrissure** fletri'sy:r *f.* decay, withering.
- flette** flet *f.* flat-bottomed boat.
- fleur** flør *f.* flower; vegetation-like forms of minerals; scum on liquids; fuzz of peaches; surface; hull above water-line; *à fleur de tête*, level with one's head; *à fleur de terre*, level with the ground; *fleur de lis*, fleur-de-lis, lily as an emblem; *fleur de pois*, biggest frog in the puddle; *à fleur de peau*, skin-deep, *fleurs blanches*, whites, leucorrhoea.
- fleurage** flø'ra:z *m.* pollard.
- fleuraison** flø're:z *f.* efforescence, flowering season.
- fleurdeliser** flørdeli'ze *tr.* mark with fleurs-de-lis.
- fleuré** flø're *adj.* flowery, flowered.
- fleuré** flø're *v.* see *fleuronné*.
- fleurier** flø're *intr.* smell, exhale.
- flore** flø're *m.* foil, rapier; silk ferret; stone drill; floret.
- florete** flø're *v.* see *fleuré*.
- floreter** flø're *tr.* pay court to, make love to.
- florete** flø're *m.* flowery language; improvised fancy effect (in singing).
- florete** flø're *f.* little flower; compliment; *conter fleurette*, talk sweet nonsense, make love.
- fleurir** flø'rir *intr.* flower, bloom; prosper. — *tr.* adorn with flowers; adorn; *Pâques fleuries*, Palm Sunday; *barbe fleurie*, white beard; *langue fleurie*, flowery language.
- fleuriste** flø'rist *n.* florist, floriculturist; artificial flower maker; *jardin fleuriste*, flower garden.
- fleuron** flø'r5 *m.* flower-work; vignette; jewel; ornament; (printing) tailpiece.
- fleuronner** flø'r5ne *tr.* ornament with flower-work; adorn with florets.
- fleuve** flø:v *m.* river (flowing into the sea); stream; river-god.
- flexibilité** fleksibili'te *f.* flexibility.
- flexible** flek'sibl *adj.* flexible, pliable.
- flexion** flek'sj5 *f.* flexion; inflection.
- flexueuse** flek'sqø:z *adj.* see *flexueux*.
- flexueux** flek'sqø *adj.* [*f. flexueuse*] flexuous.
- flexuosité** fleksyozitē *f.* flexuosity.
- flibot** flī'bo *m.* fly-boat.
- flibuste** flī'byst *f.* filibustering, privateering.
- flibuster** flībys'te *intr.* filibuster. — *tr.* (slang) pinch, steal.
- flibustier** flībys'tje *m.* buccaneer, freebooter.

flic-flac flikflak *m.* crack of the whip.
flingot flē'go *m.* (*slang*) gun; butcher's knife.
flint-glass flin'glas *m.* flint-glass.
flipot flī'po *m.* filling piece (set into wood to hide a defect; piece set into the wind-chest of an organ).
flippe flip *f.* (*slang*) crook, thief.
flirt flōrt *m.* flirtation; flirt, one who flirts.
flirtage flōrt'a:ʒ *m.* flirting.
flirtation flōrt'a:sjō *f.* flirtation.
flirter flōrt'e *intr.* flirt, coquet.
floc flōk *m.* flock; tuft, tassel.
floche flōʃ *adj.* shaggy; *soie floche*, floss-silk.
floche flōʃ *f.* rag; flock.
flocon flō'kō *m.* flake; flock, tuft; *ramasser des flocons*, pick at the bed-cover (like one dying); *voir des flocons*, see flitting spots before the eyes.
floconneuse flōkō'nø:z *adj.* see *floconneux*.
floconneux flōkō'nø *adj.* [*f. floconneuse*] flaky.
flonflon flō'flō *m.* tra-la-la.
floppée flō'pe *f.* pounding, pummeling; troop, gang.
floraison flōr'e:zō *f.* see *fleuraison*.
floral flō'ral *adj.* floral.
flore flōr *f.* flora, anthology.
floréal flōr'e'al *m.* Floreal (of the French republican calendar).
florée flō're *f.* low-grade indigo.
florence flō'rā:s *m.* sarcenet.
florencé flō'rā:s *adj.* (*heraldry*) flowery.
florentin flōrā'tē *adj.* Florentine.
florentine flōrā'tin *f.* florentine.
florer flō're *tr.* grease (a ship).
florès flō're:s *m.*: *faire florès*, cut a dash.
floriculture flōrikyl'ty:r *f.* floriculture.
florifère flōri'fē:r *adj.* floriferous.
florin flō'rē *m.* florin.
florissant flōri'sā *adj.* prosperous, flourishing.
florissant flōri'sā *v.* see *fleurir*.
floriste flō'rist *n.* florist.
flosculeux flōsky'lø:z *adj.* see *flosculeux*.
flosculeux flōsky'lø *adj.* [*f. flosculeux*] floscular, flosculous.
floss flōs *m.* floss.
flot flō *m.* billow, wave; flood, downpour; rising tide; crowd; drift, drifting; *mettre à flot*, set afloat, help along; *être à flot*, be afloat, still have money; *à flots*, in abundance; *les flots*, the sea.
flottable flō'tabl *adj.* navigable (for rafts).
flottage flō'ta:ʒ *m.* floating of wood; *flottage en trains*, rafting; *flottage à bûches perdues*, floating unconnected logs.
flottage flō'te:zō *f.* flotation; *ligne de flottage*, load water-line.
flottant flō'tā *m.* float (of a water-wheel).
flotte flōt *f.* fleet; navy, shipping, cable-buoy.
flotte flōt *f.* (fishing) float.
flottement flōt'mā *m.* floating; wavering, irresolution; undulation.

flotter flō'te *intr.* float, waft; be irresolute, fluctuate, waver; *faire flotter du bois*, float wood. — *tr.* ease off, slacken (cable).
flotteron flō'trō *m.* float (of a fish-line).
flotteur flō'tø:r *m.* raftsman; cable-buoy; water-gage; *flotteur à clapet*, float-valve.
flottille flō'ti:j *f.* flotilla.
flou flu *m.* softness; delicacy of touch.
flou flu *adj.* light and soft.
flou flu *adv.* lightly.
flower flū'e *tr.* cheat, swindle.
flowerie flū'ri *f.* cheating, swindling.
flouette flū'et *f.* weather-vane (on a ship).
floueur flū'ø:r *m.* sharper, cheat, gull-catcher.
floueuse flū'ø:z *f.* cheat, dishonest woman.
flou-flou flū'flu *m.* rustling, rustle of silk.
flouve fluv *f.* vernal grass, spring-grass.
fluat fly'at *m.* fluat, fluoride.
fluaté fly'a'te *adj.*: *chaux fluatée*, fluorspar, fluorite.
fluctuation flyktu'a:sjō *f.* fluctuation.
fluctuer flyk'tyē *intr.* fluctuate.
fluctueuse flyk'tyø:z *adj.* see *fluctueux*.
fluctueux flyk'tyø *adj.* [*f. fluctueuse*] fluctuating, boisterous.
fluor fly'e *intr.* flow, run.
fluor fly'e *adj.* [*f. fluette*] thin, spare, lean, slender.
fluette fly'et *adj.* see *fluor*.
fluors fly'ø:r *f. pl.* (rare) fluor; menstruation.
fluide fly'id *adj.* liquid, flowing, fluid.
fluide fly'id *m.* fluid.
fluidité flyidi'te *f.* fluidity, fluidness.
fluor fly'ø:r *m.* fluorine; *spath fluor*, fluorspar.
fluorescence flyø'r'e:sā:s *f.* fluorescence.
fluorhydrate flyø'r'i'drat *m.* hydrate of fluorine.
fluorine fly'ø'in *f.* fluorspar, fluorite.
fluorique fly'ø'rik *adj.* fluoric.
fluorure fly'ø'ry:r *m.* fluoride.
fluspath fly'spat *m.* fluorspar, fluorite.
flûte flyt *f.* flute; shuttle of tapestry looms; tall wine-glass; butter-probe; *leurs flûtes sont mal ajustées*, they don't agree very well; *greffe en flûte*, graft with a thin joint; *jambes comme des flûtes*, legs like broomsticks.
flûte flyt *f.* flute, narrow-sterned flyboat.
flûteau fly'tō *m.* child's whistle; water-plantain.
flûter fly'te *intr.* flute, pipe; drink hard; *voix flûtée*, shrill voice. — *tr.* test (butter).
flûteur fly'tø:r *m.* player on the flute, piper.
flûteuse fly'tø:z *f.* flute-player.
flûtiste fly'tist *m.* flutist, flute-player.
fluvial fly'vjāl *adj.* [*m. pl. fluviaux*] fluvial.
fluviatile flyvja'til *adj.* fluviatile, fluviatic.
fluviaux fly'vjo *adj.* see *fluvial*.
flux fly *m.* flux, flow, influx; (*at cards*) flush; *flux de sang*, bloody flux; *flux de ventre*, dysentery.
fluxion flyk'sjō *f.* fluxion; *fluxion de poitrine*, inflammation of the lungs.

fluxionnaire flyksjo'næ:r *adj.* fluxionary.

foc føk *m.* jib, stay-sail; *grand foc*, standing-jib; *petit foc*, fore stay-sail; *bâton de foc*, jib-boom.

focal fò'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. focaux*] focal.

focale fò'kal *f.* (geometry) caustic curve.

focaux fò'ko *adj.* see *focal*.

fœtus fe'ty:s *m.* foetus.

foi fwa *f.* faith (in all senses); (*heraldry*) clasped hands; *ligne de foi*, optical axis (of a lens); guide-line.

foie fwa *m.* liver; *pâté de foie gras*, goose-liver pie; *avoir les foies blancs*, (*slang*) be white-livered; betray one's accomplices; *avoir le foie blanc*, do nothing like other people.

foin fwê *m.* hay; *maladie de foin*, hay-fever; *mettre du foin dans ses bottes*, feather one's nest; *foin grec*, fenugreek; *gros foin*, wild sainfoin; *foin du champignon*, gills of the mushroom.

foin fwê *interj.* away with it! far be it! fudge!

foirail fwa'ra:j *m.* fair-grounds.

foirande fwa'râ:d *f.* (*plant*) three-seeded mercury.

foire fwa:r *f.* fair; fairing, present; *la foire n'est pas sur le pont*, there is no hurry; *foire de respect*, extension of time (of a commission merchant).

foire fwa:r *f.* diarrhoea; faint.

foirer fwa're *intr.* have diarrhoea.

foireuse fwa'rø:z *adj.* see *foireux*.

foireuse fwa'rø:z *f.* see *foirande*.

foireux fwa'rø *adj.* [*f. foireuse*] having diarrhoea.

foirole fwa'rol *f.* see *foirande*.

fois fwa *f.* time; *une fois*, once; once upon a time; *deux fois*, twice; *à la fois*, at one time; at once; at the same time; all at once; *bien des fois*, often; *une fois pour toutes*, *une bonne fois*, once for all; *toutes les fois* *que*, whenever.

foison fwa'zø *f.* plenty, abundance.

foisonnement fwazon'mâ *m.* increase, spread.

foisonner fwazo'ne *intr.* abound; increase; swarm.

foissier fwa'sje *m.* barrel (for cod livers).

fol fol *adj.* see *fou*.

folâtre fò'lâ:tr *adj.* frolicsome, playful; wanton.

folâtrer fòlâ'tre *intr.* play, sport, toy, romp, frolic.

folâtrerie fòlâtrø'ri *f.* frolic, prank, gambol, froying.

foliacé fòlja'se *adj.* foliaceus; leaf-like.

foliaize fò'lje:r *adj.* foliar.

foliation fòlja'sjø *f.* foliation.

folichon fòl'i'jø *adj.* [*f. folichonne*] sportive, fresh, frolicsome.

folichon fòl'i'jø *m.* wag, gay fellow.

folichonne fòl'i'jon *adj.* see *folichon*.

folichonne fòl'i'jon *f.* madcap.

folichonner fòl'i'jø'ne *intr.* indulge in pranks, get gay.

folie fò'li *f.* craziness, insanity; foolishness; folly; craze; passion; burlesque; *à la folie*, to madness; *en folie*, (*of animas*) in heat.

folié fò'lje *adj.* foliate.

folio fò'ljo *m.* folio; page number; leaf, sheet; *folia recto*, odd folio; *folio verso*, even folio.

foliole fò'ljol *f.* foliole.

foliot fò'ljo *m.* thumb-latch.

folioter fòlja'te *tr.* (*printing*) folio, put folios to.

foliotouse fòlja'tø:z *f.* numbering-machine.

folklore fò'klø:r *m.* folklore.

folkloriste fòklø'rïst *n.* folklorist.

folle fol *adj.* see *fou*.

follement fò'l'mâ *adv.* madly, foolishly, dotingly.

follet fò'le *adj.* [*f. follette*] playful, frolicsome, waggish; downy; *poil follet*, down; *feu follet*, will-o'-the-wisp.

follet fò'le *m.* goblin, sprite, elf.

follette fò'let *adj.* see *follet*.

folliculaire fòliky'lø:r *m.* pamphleteer, ink-slinger.

follicule fòli'kyl *m.* follicle.

fomentateur fòmâ'tø:r *m.* fomenter

fomentation fòmâ'tø'sjø *f.* fomentation.

fomentatrice fòmâ'tø'tris *f.* fomenter.

fomenter fòmâ'te *tr.* foment, excite, stir up.

fonçage fõ'sa:ʒ *m.* driving in, ramming in; sinking (of wells, posts).

fonçaille fõ'sa:j *f.* head-board (of a barrel); bed-slat.

fonceau fõ'so *m.* [*pl. fonceaux*] plug (to close ends of bits); wood frame (for the smelting-pot in a glass-factory).

fonceaux fõ'so *see* *fonceau*.

foncement fõ'smâ *m.* sinking (of wells).

foncer fõ'se *tr.* head (a barrel), bottom (a tub); cover (the bottom of); sink (a well); deepen (a color). — *intr.* bear hard; stand the expenses; *trou foncé*, hole not bored clear through; *bleu foncé*, deep blue.

foncet fõ'se *m.* barge-boat.

fonceur fõ'sø:r *m.* sinker (of wells); colorer (of wall-paper).

foncier fõ'sje *adj.* landed; deep-seated, thorough.

foncièrement fõ'sjer'mâ *adv.* thoroughly, completely; at the bottom; in the main.

fonction fõk'sjø *f.* function; duty; power of action; activity, action; office; (*printing*) side-operation.

fonctionnaire fõksjõ'nø:r *m.* functionary; officer, office-holder, official.

fonctionnel fõksjõ'nø:l *adj.* [*f. fonctionnelle*] functional.

fonctionnelle fõksjõ'nø:l *see* *fonctionnel*.

fonctionnement fõksjõ'nø:mâ *m.* acting, operating, working, action.

fonctionner fõksjõ'ne *intr.* work, act, operate.

fond fõ *m.* bottom; bed (of streams); foundation; base; seat; basis; strength; root; dregs; priming-color; back-scene (of a theater); *jeux de fond*, octaves (of an organ); *de fond en comble*, from the ground up; *à double fond*, with a false bottom; *à fond*, thoroughly.

fondage fɔ̃'da:ʒ *m.* casting, smelting.
fondamental fɔ̃damɑ̃'tal *adj.* [m. pl. *fondamen-taux*] fundamental.
fondamentalement fɔ̃damɑ̃'tɑ̃lmɑ̃ *adv.* fundamen-tally.
fondamentaux fɔ̃damɑ̃'to *adj.* see *fondamental*.
fondant fɔ̃'dɑ̃ *m.* flux, melting; sweetmeat; (*slang*) butter.
fondant fɔ̃'dɑ̃ *adj.* melting, dissolving; fusing; soft.
fondateur fɔ̃da'tø:r *m.* founder.
fondation fɔ̃da'sjɔ̃ *f.* foundation; groundwork; ba-sis, bed.
fondatrice fɔ̃da'tris *f.* founder.
fondement fɔ̃dɑ̃'mɑ̃ *m.* foundation; groundwork.
fonder fɔ̃'dɑ̃ *tr.* found, base, establish; endow; build.
fonderie fɔ̃'dri *f.* foundry; founding; *fonderie de caractères*, type-foundry.
fondeur fɔ̃'dø:r *m.* founder, foundryman, smelter.
fondis fɔ̃'di *m.* giving way, sinking, settling.
fondoir fɔ̃'dwa:r *m.* rendering-house (for fats).
fondre fɔ̃'dr *tr.* melt, fuse; found, cast; blend; dis-solve; soften; diminish; reduce (tumors); *fondre la cloche*, make the best of it. — *intr.* become liq-uid; melt away; disappear; cave in, give way; dart, rush, pounce.
fondrier fɔ̃dri'e *m.* waterlogged raft; bed-wall of a furnace.
fondrière fɔ̃dri'e:r *f.* mud-hole; quagmire, gully.
fondrilles fɔ̃'dri:j *f.* grounds, sediment, dregs.
fonds fɔ̃ *[pl. same]* real estate, land; funds; capital; business; cash; *les fonds et les tréfonds*, ground and appurtenances; *à fonds perdu*, in a losing investment.
fondue fɔ̃'dy *f.* cheese and scrambled eggs.
fonger fɔ̃'ʒe *intr.* (*of paper*) blot.
fongible fɔ̃'ʒibl *adj.* (*law*) fungible.
fongiforme fɔ̃ʒi'fɔrm *adj.* fungiform.
fongosité fɔ̃ʒozi'te *f.* fungus.
fungueuse fɔ̃'ʒø:z *adj.* see *fongueux*.
fongueux fɔ̃'ʒø *adj.* [*f. fungueuse*] fungous.
fongus fɔ̃'gy:s *m.* fungus.
font fɔ̃ *v.* see *faire*.
fontaine fɔ̃'ten *f.* fountain; spring; fontanel; cis-tern; tap, cock, plug; (*for tea*) urn; head (of the cachalot whale).
fontainier fɔ̃te'nje *m.* see *fontenier*.
fontanelle fɔ̃ta'nel *f.* fontanel.
fontange fɔ̃'tɑ̃:ʒ *f.* sort of woman's head-dress.
fonte fɔ̃:t *f.* melting, casting; blending; cast iron; brass alloy (for cannon); smelting; (*printing*) font; holster (of saddles); *fer de fonte*, *fonte de fer*, cast iron; *jeter en fer*, cast.
fontenier fɔ̃ta'nje *m.* fountain-maker; turncock.
fonticule fɔ̃ti'kyl *m.* issue.
fonds fɔ̃ *m. pl.* baptismal font; *tenir quelqu'un sur les fonds*, quiz any one at great length.
football fut'bɔ:l *m.* (*game*) football.

footballeur futbɔ'lø:r *m.* football-player.
for fɔ:r *m.* tribunal, conscience.
forage fɔ'rɑ:ʒ *m.* boring; drilling.
forage fɔ'rɑ:ʒ *m.* wine dues.
forain fɔ'rɛ̃ *adj.* of fairs; of cattle-shows; *tribunal forain*, foreign court (judging claims of foreign-ers); *traite foraine*, port duties; *docteur forain*, non-resident lecturer; *rade forain*, outside roads, public anchorage; *marchand forain*, traveling mer-chant; *spectacle forain*, traveling show, side show.
foraminé forami'ne *adj.* foraminous.
forban for'bɑ̃ *m.* pirate, sea-robber, corsair.
forçage for'sɑ:ʒ *m.* forcing (plants); overweight (of coins).
forçat for'sɑ̃ *m.* deported criminal, convict.
force fors *f.* force, strength; power; quantity; *il m'est force de*, I am bound to; *maison de force*, house of correction; *à toute force*, by all means; *faire force de voiles*, crowd all sails; *à force de*, by strength of, by means of; *il travaille à force*, he does lots of work.
force fors *adj.* much, a great quantity of, a great deal of; many, any number of.
forceau for'so *m.* [*pl. forceaux*] stake (supporting a net).
forceaux for'so see *forceau*.
forcement forsɑ̃'mɑ̃ *m.* forcing, compelling, compul-sion; *forcement de recette*, compulsion to refund.
forcément forse'mɑ̃ *adv.* forcibly, necessarily.
forcené forsə'ne *adj.* furious, frantic, infuriated.
forcené forsə'ne *m.* madman.
forceps for'seps *m.* [*pl. same*] forceps.
forcer for'se *tr.* force; *forcer un cheval*, overdrive a horse; *forcer une clef*, twist a key; *mat forcé*, stalemate (at chess); *plante forcée*, hothouse plant; *voix forcée*, strained voice.
forcerie forsə'ri *f.* hothouse.
forces fors *f. pl.* spring-shears.
forcet for'se *m.* cord (for binding tobacco).
forcettes for'set *f. pl.* little shears.
forcière for'sje:r *f.* fish-pond (for breeding).
foraine for'sin *f.* thickening (of a tree trunk at the base of a branch).
forclore for'klɔ:r *tr.* [*past participle forclos*] fore-close, estop.
forclos for'klo *v.* see *forclore*.
forclusion for'kli'zjɔ̃ *f.* foreclosure, estoppel.
forer for're *tr.* bore, drill, perforate.
forestier fores'tje *adj.* forest, pertaining to forests.
forestier fores'tje *m.* ranger, keeper, forester.
foret for're *m.* vent drill (for guns); gimlet, drill.
forêt for're *f.* forest; timbers, bridge-work, truss-work (as in a dome); *forêt de cheveux*, mass of hair.
forfaire for'fe:r *tr., intr.* forfeit.
forfait for'fe *m.* contract; *forfait de communauté*, reversion clause (in marriage contract).

forfait for'fe *m.* forfeit (in horse-racing).
forfait for'fe *m.* crime.
forfaiture for'fe'ty:r *f.* forfeiture; prevarication.
forfanterie forfā'tri *f.* romancing, bragging, boasting.
forficule forfi'kyl *f.* (insect) earwig.
forge forʒ *f.* forge, smithy; blacksmith's shop; *forge de campagne*, portable (military) forge; *forges*, iron-works; *maître de forges*, ironmaster.
forgeable forʒabl *adj.* forgeable.
forgeage forʒa:ʒ *m.* forging (of metal).
forger forʒe *tr.* forge; invent, fabricate; *forger des mots*, coin words; *fer forgé*, wrought iron.
forgerie forʒə'ri *f.* iron-works.
forgeron forʒə'rɔ̃ *m.* blacksmith.
forgeur forʒə:r *m.* forger; contriver, inventor; fabricator.
forgeuse forʒə:z *f.* forger; fabricator.
forhu fɔ'ry *m.* winding (of the horn to call the hounds back); meat, bait (for hounds).
forhuer fɔ'rue *intr.* wind a horn; recall the hounds.
forjet forʒe *m.* jutting out (of a wall).
forjeter forʒə'te *intr.* jut out.
forlancer forlā'se *tr.* dislodge, start (game).
forlignement forlin'mā *m.* degenerating.
forligner forli'ne *intr.* degenerate, go aside from the direct line; err, make a false step.
forlonger forlɔ̃'ʒe *tr.* spin out, protract; (of a stag) get ahead of; *se forlonger*, be spun out, run a length; get ahead.
formaliser formalī'ze *tr.* offend, shock; *se formaliser*, take offense, feel offended.
formalisme forma'lism *m.* formalism.
formaliste forma'list *adj.* formal, ceremonious.
formaliste forma'list *n.* formalist.
formalité formalit'e *f.* formality, form, ceremony; *défaut de formalité*, *manque de formalité*, informality.
formariage forma'rja:ʒ *m.* marriage between serfs of different lords.
format for'ma *m.* size, shape (of books and photographs).
formateur forma'tə:r *adj.* [*f. formatrice*] formative, creative.
formateur forma'tə:r *m.* former.
formation forma'sjɔ̃ *f.* formation.
formatrice forma'tris *adj.* see *formateur*.
formatrice forma'tris *f.* former.
forme form *f.* form; shoe-last; hat-block; bed (of gravel); manners; *chapeau haut de forme*, *chapeau à haute forme*, tall hat, silk hat.
formel for'mel *adj.* [*f. formelle*] formal, precise, explicit.
formelle for'mel see *formel*.
formellement formel'mā *adv.* formally.
former for'me *tr.* form, shape; create; make; constitute; train.

formica-leo formikale'o *m.* [*pl.* same] myrmeleon, ant-lion.
formicant formi'kā *adj.* (of the pulse) formicant.
formication formika'sjɔ̃ *f.* formication.
formidable formi'dabl *adj.* formidable.
formidablement formidablə'mā *adv.* formidably.
formier for'mje *m.* last-maker.
formique for'mik *adj.* formic.
formuer for'mue *tr.*: *formuer un faucon*, cure a falcon of molting.
formulaire formy'le:r *m.* formulary.
formule for'myl *f.* formula.
formuler formy'le *tr.* formulate; write (a prescription); draw up in due form.
fornicateur fornika'tə:r *m.* fornicator.
fornication fornika'sjɔ̃ *f.* fornication.
fornicatrice fornika'tris *f.* fornicatress.
forniquer fornī'ke *intr.* fornicate.
forpaier forpe'ze *intr.* wander from cover, feed at a distance.
forpaître forpe'tr *v.* see *forpaier*.
fors for *prep.* save, except, but.
forsenant forse'nā *adj.* eager after game.
fort for *adj.* strong, powerful; able; abundant; strong-minded; difficult, painful, hard; severe; violent; *trop fort*, too bad; *terre forte*, heavy ground to work; *place forte*, stronghold; *se faire fort de*, undertake, take upon one's self.
fort for *m.* forte; stronghold, fort; strength, skill; height; center; *le fort de l'hiver*, the depth of winter.
fort for *adv.* very, very much, highly, extremely, vastly, exceedingly; hard, forcibly.
forte fort *adv.* forte.
fortement for'tə'mā *adv.* strongly, vigorously.
forteresse for'tə'res *f.* fortress, stronghold.
fortifiant for'ti'fjā *m.* tonic.
fortification fortifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* fortification.
fortifier for'ti'fje *tr.* fortify, strengthen, comfort.
fortin for'tē *m.* fortlet, little fort.
fortitrer for'ti'tre *intr.* (of deer) avoid the dogs.
fortitude for'ti'tyd *f.* fortitude.
fortrait for'tre *adj.* (of horses) overworked, spent.
fortraiture for'tre'ty:r *f.* overfatigue (of a horse).
fortuit for'tui *adj.* fortuitous, casual.
fortuitement fortuit'mā *adv.* fortuitously.
fortune for'tyn *f.* fortune (in all senses); *brusquer la fortune*, tempt fortune; *en fortune*, in luck; *fortune de mer*, risks at sea; *mât de fortune*, jury-mast; *homme à bonnes fortunes*, lady-killer.
fortuné for'tyne *adj.* fortunate, lucky; happy.
forum fo'rɔm *m.* forum; tribunal.
forure fo'ry:r *f.* bore, hole drilled.
forvêtu forve'ty *m.* over-dresser, swell (who dresses beyond his income).
fosse fos *f.* pit; ditch; grave; den; *fosse basse*, dung-geon; *fosse à piquer*, cinder pit (for locomotives);

- fosse d'aisance*, cesspool, privy-vault; *mettre des clefs sur la fosse*, renounce an inheritance; *fosse à tan*, bark-pit.
- fossé** fò'se *m.* ditch, drain; moat; *sauter le fossé*, pass the Rubicon, cast the die.
- fossette** fò'set *f.* dimple; chuck-farthing; pit of the stomach.
- fossile** fò'sil *adj.* fossil.
- fossile** fò'sil *m.* fossil.
- fossoyage** fòswa'ja:ʒ *m.* ditching; grave-digging.
- fossoyer** fòswa'je *intr.* ditch. — *tr.* dig a trench round.
- fossoyeur** fòswa'jœ:r *m.* grave-digger; sexton; sexton-beetle.
- fou** fu *adj.* [masculine linking-form *fol*; feminine *folle*] mad, insane, crazy; foolish, silly; fond, doting; *poulie folle*, loose pulley; *folle avoine*, sterile oats; *folle farine*, flour-dust.
- fou** fu *m.* madman; madcap; court-fool, jester; bishop (at chess); *plus on est de fous, plus on rit*, the more, the merrier.
- fouace** fwas *f.* roll; griddle-cake.
- fouage** fwa:ʒ *m.* hearth-money (in feudal times).
- fouaille** fwa:j *f.* quarry.
- fouailler** fwa'je *tr.* lash, whip.
- fouailleur** fwa'jœ:r *m.* woman-chaser; coward.
- foudre** fudr *f.* thunder, thunderbolt; *coup de foudre*, clap of thunder; sudden violent passion (for one of the opposite sex).
- foudre** fudr *m.* great orator, great warrior, hero; kind of large cask.
- foudroiement** fudrwa'j mā *m.* shock, stroke.
- foudroyer** fudrwa'je *tr.* strike with lightning; overwhelm; crush. — *intr.* fulminate; lighten; thunder; explode; threaten.
- foué** fwe *f.* bat-fowling; oven-fire; *agot*.
- fouet** fwe *m.* whip, lash; whipping; cord; runner (of vines), tuft (of a tail), tip (of wings, of masts); sharp pain; *tir de plein fouet*, raking shot; *fouet de Neptune*, (seaweed) laminaria.
- fouettage** fwe'ta:ʒ *m.* whipping (of cream, of eggs); castration (by means of ligatures).
- fouettement** fwet'mā *m.* whipping, beating; flapping, lashing.
- fouette-queue** fwet'kø *m.* star-lizard, stellion.
- fouetter** fwe'te *tr.* whip, lash; chastise; enwrap; stir rapidly; castrate by binding; sweep, rake (by a level shot). — *intr.* beat, patter.
- fouetteur** fwe'tœ:r *m.* whipper; whipper-in.
- fouetteuse** fwe'tø:z *f.* whipper.
- fougade** fu'gad *f.* spurt, dash.
- fougasse** fu'gas *f.* trap, snare; powder mine.
- fouger** fu'ʒe *intr.* (of wild boars) grub.
- fougeraie** fuʒ're *f.* fern-brake.
- fougère** fuʒ'œ:r *f.* fern; brake; drinking glass; *fougère aquatique*, flowering fern; *fougère impériale*, brake; *fougère musquée*, sweet fern.
- fougon** fu'gõ *m.* cook's galley (on a ship).
- fougue** fug *f.*: *mât de fougue*, mizzenmast; *vergue de fougue*, yard with no sail.
- fougue** fug *f.* fury, passion, transport, heat, ardor, mettle.
- fouguette** fu'get *f.* small rocket.
- fougueuse** fu'gø:z *adj.* see *fougueux*.
- fougueux** fu'gø *adj.* [f. *fougueuse*] fiery, impetuous, spirited, mettlesome, high-mettled.
- fouille** fu:j *f.* excavating, digging; rummaging.
- fouille-au-pot** fujo'po *m.* [pl. same] scullion; betty.
- fouille-merde** fu'jmerd *m.* [pl. same] tumblebug, dung-beetle.
- fouiller** fu'je *tr.* excavate, dig; search, pry into, rummage; *se fouiller*, search one's pockets. — *intr.* dig, search, ransack.
- fouilleuse** fu'jœ:z *f.* subsoil-plow, digging-plow.
- fouillis** fu'ji *m.* confusion, jumble, litter.
- fouine** fwɪn *f.* martin, beech-martin.
- fouine** fwɪn *f.* pitchfork.
- fouiner** fwɪ'ne *intr.* (slang) take a sneak.
- fouir** fwɪr *tr.* dig, delve.
- fouissement** fwɪs'mā *m.* digging.
- fouisseur** fwɪ'sœ:r *adj.* [f. *fouisseuse*] fossorial, burrowing.
- fouisseur** fwɪ'sœ:r *m.* digger.
- fouisseuse** fwɪ'sø:z *adj.* see *fouisseur*.
- foulage** fu'la:ʒ *m.* fulling; treading (of grapes).
- foulant** fu'lā *adj.* pressing down; *pompe foulante*, force-pump.
- foulard** fu'lar *m.* silk handkerchief; foulard.
- foule** ful *f.* crowd, multitude; fulling (of cloth); *pêche à la foule*, getting fish out of the sand; *mât de foule*, mizzenmast; *sortir de la foule*, rise above the crowd, distinguish one's self.
- foulée** fu'le *f.* pile (of skins); tread; step (of a staircase).
- fouler** fu'le *tr.* full, mill; trample; crowd, press; oppress; *fouler aux pieds*, trample under foot; *fouler un cheval*, override a horse; *se fouler la rate*, get a pain in the side from running.
- foulerie** fu'ri *f.* fullery.
- fouleux** fu'lœ:r *m.* wine-presser; fuller.
- fouloir** fu'lwa:r *m.* beater; rammer; sponge-rod; tobacco-plug; (dentist's) plugger.
- fouloire** fu'lwa:r *f.* fulling-board.
- foulon** fu'lõ *m.* fuller; *chardon à foulon*, teazel, fuller's thistle; *moulin à foulon*, fulling-mill; *terre à foulon*, fuller's earth.
- foulonnier** fulõ'nje *m.* fuller.
- foulque** fulk *f.* (bird) coot.
- foultitude** fultit'yd *f.* (slang) muchness, numerosity.
- foulure** fu'ly:r *f.* sprain, strain.
- foupir** fu'pir *tr.* crumple, remove the gloss from (linen).

fouquet fu'ke *m.* squirrel; sea-swallow.
four fur *m.* oven; furnace; kiln; vault, dome; pit (of a theater); failure, fizzle; *four de campagne*, portable bake-oven; *pièce de four*, baked delicacy; cake; *être au four et au moulin*, do two things at once; *faire four*, (of plays or books) fall flat.
four fur *m.* fork (of trees or roads); futtock, crotch (of ships).
fourbe furb *n.* cheat; humbug, impostor.
fourbe furb *f.* cheating, swindling.
fourbe furb *adj.* deceitful, crafty.
fourber fur'be *tr.* cheat, gull, defraud.
fourberie furbə'ri *f.* cheating, trickery, imposture.
fourbir fur'bi:r *tr.* furbish, polish.
fourbisseur furbi'se:r *m.* furbisher; sword-cutler.
fourbissime furbi'sim *adj.* most scoundrelly.
fourbissure furbi'sy:r *f.* furbishing; burnishing.
fourbu fur'by *adj.* (of horses) foundered, diseased in the feet.
fourbure fur'by:r *f.* founder.
fourcaie fur'ka *m.* (sea-term) futtock.
fourche fur' f. fork, pitchfork; *fourche patibulaire*, forked gibbet; *faire une chose à la fourche*, do a thing anyhow.
fourchée fur'se *f.* forkful.
fourcher fur'se *intr.* fork; branch off; *la langue lui a fourché*, his tongue tripped. — *tr.* fork; *se fourcher*, fork, branch off.
fourchet fur'se *m.* foot-rot (of sheep).
fourchetée fur'se'te *f.* (table) forkful.
fourchette fur'set *f.* (table) fork; fork; *déjeuner à la fourchette*, take a meat breakfast; *avoir un joli coup de fourchette*, *être une belle fourchette*, be a great eater; *la fourchette d'Adam*, the fingers.
fourchon fur'sō *m.* prong, tine (of a fork).
fourchu fur'sy *adj.* forked; cloven; *chemin fourchu*, road branching off; *menton fourchu*, indented chin.
fourchure fur'sy:r *f.* furcation; crotch.
fourgon fur'gō *m.* van, heavy carriage; baggage-wagon.
fourgon fur'gō *m.* oven-fork, small poker.
fourgonner furgo'ne *intr.* poke the fire, stir up the fire; fumble, rummage.
fourmi fur'mi *f.* ant, pismire.
fourmilier furmi'je *m.* ant-eater.
fourmillière furmi'jer *f.* ant-hill, ant-nest; swarm; crowd; spongy hoof (from founder).
fourmi-lion furmi'ljō *m.* [pl. *fourmis-lions*] antlion.
fourmillement furmi'jā *m.* tingling; swarming, teeming.
fourmiller furmi'je *intr.* swarm, teem; tingle.
fournage fur'ne:z *m.* charge for baking.
fournaise fur'ne:z *f.* furnace.
fournaliste furna'list *m.* stove-maker.
fourneau fur'no *m.* furnace; stove; bowl (of a pipe); *fourneau à réverbère*, reverberatory fur-

nace; *haut fourneau*, blast-furnace; *fourneau potager*, cook-stove; *fourneau à charbon*, charcoal-kiln; *fourneau de mine*, powder-mine; *fourneau économique*, charity station (for food-distribution).
fournée fur'ne *f.* batch, baking; kilnful (of bricks); ovenful; *prendre un pain sur la fournée*, anticipate the consummation of marriage.
fournier fur'nje *m.* oven-keeper; parish-baker.
fournil fur'ni *m.* bakehouse.
fourniment furni'mā *m.* powder-horn; belt, shoulder-belt.
fournir fur'ni:r *tr.* furnish, fit out; fill up; equip; supply; yield. — *intr.* supply; suffice; follow suite (at cards); *fournir aux dépenses*, meet expenses; *se fournir de quelque chose*, provide one's self with something.
fournissement furni'smā *m.* share of capital; capital.
fournisseur furni'se:r *m.* furnisher, purveyor; property-man.
fournisseuse furni'se:z *f.* furnisher.
fourniture furni'ty:r *f.* furnishing, supplying; supply, provision; *fourniture de salade*, salad-dressing.
fourrage fu'ra:z *m.* fodder, provender; forage; foraging-party.
fourrage fu'ra:z *m.* yarning, wrapping (of ropes).
fourrager fura'ze *tr., intr.* forage; pilfer, plunder; muss.
fourrager fura'ze *adj.* fit for fodder.
fourragère fura'ze:r *f.* fodder-plant, forage-plant; forage-wagon; (soldier's) cap-fastening.
fourrageur fura'ze:r *m.* forager; rummager.
fourré fu're *m.* thickset; brake, jungle.
fourreau fu'ro *m.* sheath, case, scabbard, cover; child's frock; sky-rocket; tube.
fourrée fu're *f.* fish crawl (set with nets to profit by the tide).
fourrer fu're *tr.* stuff; line with fur; pad; coat; plate; serve, wrap (ropes); intrude; poke; rope into, inveigle; *un pays fourré*, a country of thickets; *paix fourrée*, hollow, feigned peace; *fourrer quelqu'un dedans*, get any one into a muss.
fourreur fu're:r *m.* furrier.
fournier fu'rje *m.* quartermaster; *faire le bon fourrier*, help one's self to the best pieces.
fourrière fu'rjer *f.* pound (for stray animals).
fourrure fu'ry:r *f.* fur, furred gown; (heraldry) vair; *fourrure de gouttière*, water-way (on a ship).
fourvoiement furvvaj'mā *m.* going astray, wandering, blunder, mistake.
fourvoyer furvva'je *tr.* mislead, lead astray; baffle, se *fourvoyer*, go astray, err, blunder.
foustanelle fusta'nel *f.* fustanelle.
fouteau fu'to *m.* beech, beech-tree.
foutelaie fu'tle *f.* beech grove.
foudre futr *tr.* (low) thrust, stick, put; give, deal; deflower; *se foudre de*, not care a tinker's dam for.

foutu fu'ty *adj.* (slang) up the spout, done for; executed, done.

foyer fwa'je *m.* hearth; fireplace; grate; home; center; foyer; rug (for the fireplace); mantle; focus; seat (of disease); *foyer des acteurs*, green-room.

frac frak *m.* dress coat, frock coat.

fracas fra'ka *m.* crash, noise; fracas, bustle, row.

fracasser fraka'se *tr.* break to pieces, shatter.

fraction frak'sjō *f.* fraction; portion; (rare) breaking.

fractionnaire fraksjo'ne:r *adj.* fractional.

fractionnement fraksjon'mā *m.* dividing into fractions.

fractionner fraksjo'ne *tr.* divide into fractions.

fracture frak'ty:r *f.* break, fracture.

fracturer frak'ty're *tr.* fracture, break.

fragiforme fraʒi'form *adj.* strawberry-shaped.

fragile fra'zil *adj.* fragile, brittle; *fragile*! glass, with care.

fragilité fraʒili'te *f.* fragility, brittleness; frailty.

fragment frag'mā *m.* fragment.

fragmentaire fragmā'te:r *adj.* fragmentary.

fragmenter fragmā'te *tr.* smash, reduce to fragments.

fragon fra'gō *m.* (plant) butcher's broom.

fragrance fra'grā:s *f.* (rare) fragrance.

fragrant fra'grā *adj.* (rare) fragrant.

frai fre *m.* spawn, spawning (of fish); fry, roe.

frai fre *m.* loss by abrasion (of coins).

fraiche fre:ʃ *adj.* see *frais*.

fraichement freʃ'mā *adv.* coolly, freshly; recently.

fraicheur freʃe:r *f.* coolness, freshness, ruddiness; luster, brilliancy.

fraichir freʃi:r *intr.* freshen, get cool.

fraie fre *f.* spawning-time.

frairie fre'ri *f.* merrymaking.

frais fre *m. pl.* expenses, cost; charges; *faux frais*, incidentals; *tous frais faits*, all expenses paid; *faire ses frais*, accomplish one's object; *sur nouveaux frais*, all over again; *en être pour ses frais*, have one's trouble for nothing.

frais fre *adj.* [*f. fraîche*] fresh, cool; recent.

frais fre *m.* coolness; cold air; fresco.

fraise fre:z *f.* strawberry; birthmark; *fraise en grappe*, arbutus; *fraise d'écorce*, fungus on bark.

fraise fre:z *f.* (marble-worker's) fraise; drill; reamer.

fraise fre:z *f.* fraise, ruff.

fraisement frez'mā *m.* starlings (of bridges); fraising.

fraisier fre'ze *tr.* plait, ruffle; fraise; knead thoroughly.

fraisette fre'zet *f.* small ruff.

fraisier fre'zje *m.* strawberry-plant.

fraisière fre'zje:r *f.* strawberry-bed.

fraisil fre'zi *m.* charcoal-dust; cinders.

fraisoir fre'zwə:r *m.* chamfering-drill.

fraisure fre'zy:r *f.* beaded border, routing.

framboise frā'bwaz *f.* raspberry.

framboiser frābwaz'e *tr.* flavor with raspberry.

framboisier frābwaz'je *m.* raspberry-bush.

framée fra'me *f.* Frankish lance.

franc frā *adj.* [*f. franche*] frank; complete, arrant; real; *franc de port*, post-paid; *avoir son franc parler*, speak right out; *vent franc*, steady wind; *terre franche*, land free from gravel and sand; *vin franc*, dry wine; *un cheval franc du collier*, honest puller; *cheval franc d'amble*, born pacer; *botte franche*, blow landing with full force; *sauter un fossé tout franc*, clear a ditch; *jouer au franc carreau*, play quoits throwing for the center of a square; *carte franche*, highest card (yet to play); *dormir la franche matinée*, sleep the whole morning; *gouverner à barre franche*, steer by the tiller without wheel or tackle.

franc frā *m.* franc (equivalent to about 20 cents); seedling; *au marc le franc*, at the rate of so much on the franc; *Franc*, (person) Frank, Gaul.

franc frā *adv.* frankly, freely, plainly, openly, sincerely; clean, quite, completely, entirely.

français frā'se *m.* (language) French; *Français*, (person) Frenchman.

franc-alleu frāka'lø *m.* [*pl. francs-alleus*] freehold.

francatu frāka'ty *m.* kind of apple.

franc-étale frāke'tabl *m.*: *s'aborder de franc-étale*, meet end-on, meet prow to prow.

franc-fief frā'fje *m.* [*pl. francs-fiefs*] fief possessed by a commoner.

franc-funin frāfy'nē *m.* [*pl. francs-funins*] white hawser.

franche frā:ʃ *see franc.*

franchement frāʃ'mā *adv.* frankly, freely.

franchir frāʃi:r *tr.* leap over, clear; cross. — *intr.* become free; act freely; *la pompe franchit*, the pump gains on the water; *le vent franchit*, the wind becomes regular.

franchise frāʃiz *f.* franchise, exemption, immunity, freedom; frankness, candor.

franchissable frāʃi'sabl *adj.* passable, capable of being crossed.

franchissement frāʃis'mā *m.* leap over, leaping.

francisation frānsiza'sjō *f.* gallicizing; registering (of a ship) as French.

franciser frāsi'ze *tr.* Frenchify, gallicize.

francisque frā'sisk *f.* (Frankish) battle ax.

franc-juge frāʒy:ʒ *m.* member of the *vehmgericht*.

franc-maçon frāma'sō *m.* [*pl. francs-maçons*] freemason.

franc-maçonnerie frāmason'ri *f.* freemasonry.

franco frā'ko *adv.* free, prepaid; post-paid.

franco-allemand frākoal'mā *adj.* Franco-German.

francolin frāko'lē *m.* francolin.

- franc-quartier** frākar'tje *m.* [pl. *francs-quartiers*] (*heraldry*) frank-quarter.
- franc-réal** frācr'al *m.* [pl. *francs-réals*] sort of pear.
- franc-tenancier** frātān'sje *m.* [pl. *francs-tenanciers*] freeholder.
- franc-tillac** frāti'lak *m.* flush-deck.
- franc-tireur** frāti'rør *m.* [pl. *francs-tireurs*] sharpshooter, skirmisher.
- frange** frā:3 *f.* fringe, valance.
- franger** frā'3e *tr.* fringe, valance; fimbriate.
- frangeux** frā'3ø *f.* see *frangier*.
- frangier** frā'3je *m.* fringe-maker.
- frangipane** frā3i'pan *f.* almond-cake.
- frangipanier** frā3ipā'nje *m.* red jasmine.
- franguline** frāgy'lin *f.* frangulin, yellow coloring-matter from the buckthorn.
- franque** frāk *adj.* Frankish; *langue franque*, lingua franca, mongrel trading-language.
- frankette** frā'ket *f.* frankness; *à la bonne frankette*, frankly, freely.
- frappage** fra'pa:3 *m.* striking; stamping; coining.
- frappe** fra'p *f.* (*coinage*) stamp; set of type-matrices.
- frappé** fra'pe *m.* (*music*) beating time.
- frappe-devant** fra'pō'vā *m.* sledge-hammer; blacksmith's hand-hammer.
- frappe-main** fra'pmē *m.* (*game*) hot-cockles.
- frappement** fra'pmā *m.* striking, clapping (of hands).
- frapper** fra'pe *tr.* strike, beat; hit; stamp, coin; impress; meet; afflict; punish; chill, freeze, ice (liquids); (*sea-term*) seize. — *intr.* knock, beat, stamp; *frapper à la porte*, knock at the door; *frapper dans ses mains*, clap one's hands; *le malade commence à se frapper*, the sick man begins to fear death; *frappé de l'hypothèque*, mortgaged.
- frappeur** fra'pø:r *adj.* [f. *frappeuse*] striking, rapping; *esprit frappeur*, spirit-rapper.
- frappeur** fra'pø:r *m.* beater; striker.
- frappeuse** fra'pø:z *adj.* see *frappeur*.
- frappeuse** fra'pø:z *f.* beater; striker.
- frasque** frask *f.* freak, prank, trick.
- frater** fra'ter *m.* surgeon's boy; sawbones; village barber; ship's barber, field barber.
- fraternel** frater'nel *adj.* [f. *fraternelle*] fraternal, brotherly.
- fraternelle** frater'nel see *fraternel*.
- fraternellement** frater'nelmā *adv.* fraternally.
- fraterniser** frater'ni:ze *intr.* fraternize.
- fraternité** frater'ni'te *f.* fraternity, brotherhood.
- fratricide** fratri'sid *adj.* fratricidal.
- fratricide** fratri'sid *m.* fratricide.
- fraude** fro:d *f.* fraud, deceit, imposition.
- frauder** fro'de *tr.* deceive, defraud; smuggle.
- fraudeur** fro'dø:r *m.* defrauder; smuggler.
- fraudeuse** fro'dø:z *f.* defrauder; smuggler.
- frauduleuse** frody'lø:z *adj.* see *frauduleux*.
- fraudulensement** frody'løz'mā *adv.* fraudulently.
- frauduleux** frody'lø *adj.* [f. *fraudulense*] fraudulent.
- fraxinelle** fraksi'nēl *f.* (*plant*) dittany.
- frayer** fre'je *tr.* graze; wear off; chafe, gall; make, open (a road). — *intr.* spawn; milt; live pleasantly; *frayer une lame*, grind the mold-mark off a blade; *monnaie frayée*, abraded coin; *frayer avec quelqu'un*, live on good terms with any one.
- frayer** fre'je *intr.* cost.
- frayère** fre'je:r *f.* spawning-place.
- frayer** fre'je:r *f.* fright, terror, dread.
- frayoir** fre'jwa:r *m.* (*of deer*) fray, rub.
- frayure** fre'jy:r *f.* rubbing, fraying.
- fredaine** frā'den *f.* frolic, prank, freak.
- fredon** frā'dō *m.* trill, shake; (*at cards*) three of a kind.
- fredonnement** frā'dōnmā *m.* humming.
- fredonner** frā'dō'ne *tr.* hum.
- fredonneur** frā'dō'nø:r *m.* hummer.
- fredonneuse** frā'dō'nø:z *f.* hummer.
- frégate** fre'gat *f.* frigate; frigate-bird.
- frégaté** frega'te *adj.* frigate-built.
- frégaton** frega'tō *m.* (Venetian) frigatoot.
- frein** frē *m.* bit; bridle; check; curb; brake; frenum.
- frelampier** frēlā'pje *m.* scamp, rascally fellow.
- frelatage** frēlā'ta:3 *m.* adulteration.
- frelater** frēlā'te *tr.* adulterate, sophisticate.
- frelaterie** frēlā'tri *f.* sophistication, adulteration.
- frelateur** frēlā'tø:r *m.* adulterator.
- frêle** frē:l *adj.* frail, fragile; weak.
- freloche** frē'lōʃ *f.* gauze-net, butterfly-net.
- frelon** frē'lō *m.* (*plant*) butcher's-broom.
- frelon** frē'lō *m.* hornet.
- freluque** frē'lyʃ *f.* tuft (of silk); hair-thread.
- freluquet** frē'ly'ke *m.* fop, coxcomb, prig.
- frémir** frē'mir *intr.* shudder, tremble, quiver, vibrate, murmur, rustle.
- frémissement** fremis'mā *m.* shuddering, quivering, trembling; murmuring; *frémissement cataire*, purring tremor of the heart.
- frénaie** frē'ne *f.* ash-grove.
- frêne** frē:n *m.* ash, ash-tree.
- frénésie** frē'nē'zi *f.* frenzy, madness, fury.
- frénétique** frē'nē'tik *adj.* distracted, frantic.
- fréquemment** frekāmā *adv.* frequently, often.
- fréquence** fre'kā:s *f.* frequency; quickness (of the pulse).
- fréquent** fre'kā *adj.* frequent; *pouls fréquent*, quick pulse.
- fréquentatif** frekātā'tif *adj.* [f. *fréquentative*] frequentative.
- fréquentatif** frekātā'tif *m.* frequentative.
- fréquentation** frekātā'sjō *f.* frequenting, frequentation; company.
- fréquentative** frekātā'ti:v *adj.* see *fréquentatif*.
- fréquenter** frekā'te *tr.* frequent, keep company

- with, resort to; haunt. — *intr.* visit often, associate (with); converse (with).
- frère** frɛ:r *m.* brother; friar, monk; *frère aîné*, elder brother; *frère de lait*, foster-brother; *frères jumeaux*, twins; *frère de père et de mère*, *frère germain*, full brother; *frère de père*, *frère consanguin*, brother on the father's side; *frère de mère*, *frère utérin*, brother on the mother's side; *frère convers*, lay-brother.
- frérot** frɛ'ro *m.* little brother.
- fresale** frɛ'ze *f.* white-owl, screech-owl.
- fresque** frɛsk *f.* fresco.
- fressure** frɛ'sy:r *f.* pluck, fry, haslet.
- fret** frɛ *m.* freight; *prendre du fret*, take in freight.
- frètement** frɛ'tɛ:m *m.* chartering.
- fréter** frɛ'tɛ *tr.* charter; freight.
- fréteur** frɛ'tɛ:r *m.* freighter; charterer.
- frétilage** frɛ'ti'ja:z *m.* see *frétillement*.
- frétillement** frɛ'tij'mɛ *m.* frisking, wriggling; itching, longing.
- frétiller** frɛ'ti'je *intr.* frisk, twitch, wriggle; itch, long.
- frétillon** frɛ'ti'jɔ̃ *m.* fussbudget.
- frein** frɛ'tɛ̃ *m.* fry, young fish; trash, rubbish.
- frettage** frɛ'ta:z *m.* hooping, binding.
- frette** frɛt *f.* iron hoop, band, ring.
- frette** frɛt *f.* fret (of a shield).
- fretté** frɛ'tɛ *adj.* hooped, iron-bound; (*heraldry*) fretty.
- fretter** frɛ'tɛ *tr.* hoop, bind.
- freux** frɛ *m.* rook.
- friabilité** friabi'lite *f.* friability.
- friable** fri'abl *adj.* friable, crisp.
- friand** fri'ɑ̃ *m.* epicure, dainty person.
- friand** fri'ɑ̃ *adj.* dainty, nice, fond.
- friandise** friɑ̃'diz *f.* daintiness, dainty titbit.
- fric** frik *interj.*: *il a déchiré son habit, fric frac!* he tore his coat, rip! *il n'y a ni fric ni frac*, there is nothing to eat; there's no help for it.
- fricandeau** frikɑ̃'do *m.* [*pl. fricandeaux*] fricandeau, veal stew.
- fricandeaux** frikɑ̃'do see *fricandeau*.
- fricassée** frika'sɛ *f.* fricassee; jumble; trussle, smash; *fricassée de museaux*, perfunctory kissing.
- fricasser** frika'sɛ *tr.* fricassee; squander away, waste.
- fricasseur** frika'sɔ:r *m.* bad cook; spendthrift, rake.
- fricasseuse** frika'sɔ:z *f.* bad cook; wasteful woman.
- fricatif** frika'tif *adj.* [*f. fricative*] fricative.
- fricative** frika'tiv *f.* (*phonetics*) fricative.
- fricative** frika'tiv *adj.* see *fricatif*.
- friche** friʃ *f.* waste land, fallow land.
- fricot** fri'ko *m.* ragout, stew.
- fricoter** friko'tɛ *intr.* feast. — *tr.* squander.
- fricoteur** friko'tɛ:r *m.* feaster; bad cook; fast liver; marauder.
- fricoteuse** friko'tɛ:z *f.* feaster.
- friction** frik'sjɔ̃ *f.* friction, rubbing.
- frictionner** friksjɔ̃'ne *tr.* rub.
- frictionneur** friksjɔ̃'nɛ:r *m.* professional rubber.
- frigidité** friʒidi'tɛ *f.* frigidity.
- frigorifique** friʒori'fik *adj.* frigorific.
- frigousse** fri'ʒus *f.* (*slang*) grub, food.
- frileuse** fri'lɔ:z *f.* woman's winter cap.
- frileuse** fri'lɔ:z *adj.* see *frileux*.
- frileux** fri'lɔ *adj.* [*f. frileuse*] chilly; cowardly.
- frileux** fri'lɔ *m.* chilly person; coward; robin.
- frimaire** fri'mɛ:r *m.* Frimaire (in French republican calendar).
- frimas** fri'ma *m.* rime, hoar-frost.
- frime** frim *f.* show, pretense, joke, fun of the thing.
- frimer** fri'mɛ *tr.* look at. — *intr.* look; seem, pretend; *frimer bien*, look smart.
- frimousse** fri'mus *f.* (*slang*) face, phiz, mug.
- fringale** frɛ'gal *f.* sudden pang of hunger.
- fringant** frɛ'gɑ̃ *adj.* brisk, nimble, frisky; smart, dapper; *cheval fringant*, frisky horse.
- fringille** frɛ'ʒil *f.* fringilla, finch.
- fringuer** frɛ'ʒɛ *intr.* frisk; skip; (*slang*) tog out. — *tr.* (*rare*) rinse.
- friolerie** friol'ri *f.* dainty.
- friolet** friɔ'le *m.* sort of pear.
- fripe** frip *f.* rag; scrap; eatable.
- friper** fri'pɛ *tr.* gobble down, eat greedily, squander.
- friper** fri'pɛ *tr.* rumple; shred, wear out.
- friperie** fri'pri *f.* frippery, old clothes; old-clothes trade; rag-fair; *se jeter sur la friperie de quelqu'un*; fall foul of any one.
- fripe-sauce** frip'so:s *m.* [*pl. same*] greedy-guts; bad cook.
- fripier** fri'pje *m.* old-clothes man; furniture-broker.
- fripière** fri'pjɛ:r *f.* old-clothes woman.
- fripon** fri'pɔ̃ *adj.* [*f. friponne*] scoundrelly, roguish, rascally.
- fripon** fri'pɔ̃ *m.* rogue, cheat, swindler, rascal.
- friponne** fri'pɔ̃n *adj.* see *fripon*.
- friponneau** fri'pɔ̃no *m.* [*pl. friponneaux*] little rascal.
- friponneaux** fri'pɔ̃no see *friponneau*.
- friponner** fri'pɔ̃ne *tr.* steal adroitly; dupe.
- friponnerie** fri'pɔ̃ni *f.* rascality, crookedness; dishonest trick.
- fripouille** fri'pu:j *f.* (*slang*) crook, bad lot.
- friquet** fri'ke *m.* tree-sparrow; skimmer.
- frire** fri:r *tr., intr.* [*past participle frit*] fry.
- frisage** fri'za:z *m.* curling; rolling; lattice-work, trellis.
- frise** fri:z *f.* (*cloth*) frieze; *cheval de frise*, cheval-de-frise.
- friser** fri'ze *tr.* curl, frizz (hair), crisp; graze, touch lightly, approach; *elle frise la quarantaine*, she is close upon forty. — *intr.* curl; (*printing*) blur, show up indistinctly; slur.
- frisette** fri'zet *f.* frizzle.

- friseur** fri:zø:r *m.* hair-dresser; restaurant-cook.
frisoir fri:zwa:r *m.* curling-iron; napboard (of ■
 frizzing-machine); concave chisel.
frisolée frizo'le *f.* disease of potatoes.
frison fri'z5 *m.* curl; silk floss; waste-paper, rags;
 wavy lines (of marbled paper).
frison fri'z5 *m.* friezed cloth; skirt of frieze.
frison fri'z5 *m.* liquor jug (aboard ship).
frisotter frizo'te *tr.* frizzle.
frisque frisk *adj.* lively.
frisquet fris'ke *adj.* slightly cold, cool.
frisquette fris'ket *f.* frisket.
frisson fri's5 *m.* shivering, cold fit; chill; shudder,
 thrill; *avoir le frisson*, have the shivers.
frissonnement frison'mā *m.* shivering, shudder.
frissonner friso'ne *intr.* shiver, shudder; tremble.
frisure fri'zy:r *f.* hair-dress; crimping; curls.
frit fri *adj.* fried; (*slang*) up the spout, in the soup;
tout est frit, all is over.
frit fri *v.* see *frîre*.
friteur fri'tø:r *m.* frier; fried-fish dealer.
friteuse fri'tø:z *f.* frier; fried-fish dealer.
fritillaire friti'lø:r *f.* (botany) fritillary.
fritte frit *f.* (glass-making) frit.
friture fri'ty:r *f.* frying; thing fried; fried fish;
 butter for frying.
friturier frity'rje *m.* see *friteur*.
frivole fri'vol *adj.* frivolous, trifling.
frivolité frivoli'te *f.* frivolity; tattling.
froc frok *m.* frock, monk's garment; *jeter le froc*
aux orties, throw off the cowl; give up one's pro-
 fession.
frocaille fro'ka:j *f.* monks.
froccard fro'ka:r *m.* monk.
froid frwa *m.* coldness, cold; chilliness; luke-
 warmth.
froid frwa *adj.* cold; *faire froid*, (of the weather)
 be cold.
froidement frwad'mā *adv.* coldly.
froideur frwa'dø:r *f.* coldness, indifference.
froidure frwa'dy:r *f.* coldness (of the weather);
 cold; winter.
froissement frwas'mā *m.* rumpling, crumpling;
 clashing; hurt, slight, affront; vexation.
froisser frwa'se *tr.* crush, break up; crumple; press;
 offend, insult; slight; *se froisser*, take offense;
 feel slighted.
froissure frwa'sy:r *f.* bruise, rumple, crumple.
frôlement fro'l'mā *m.* grazing, rustle; contact, touch.
frôler fro'le *tr.* graze, touch lightly in passing;
 brush past.
fromage fro'ma:3 *m.* cheese; *entre la poire et le*
fromage, at dessert; *faire des fromages*, stoop sud-
 denly while whirling so the dress spreads out like
 a bell; *fromage de cochon*, hog's-head cheese.
fromageon fro'ma'35 *m.* ewe-milk cheese; (plant)
 mallow.
- fromager** fro'ma'ze *m.* cheesemonger; cheese-mold;
 silk-cotton tree.
fromagerie fro'ma'ri *f.* cheese-dairy, cheese-trade.
fromageuse fro'ma'zø:z *adj.* see *fromageux*.
fromageux fro'ma'zø *adj.* [*f. fromageuse*] cheesy.
froment fro'mā *m.* wheat; *froment de saison*, win-
 ter-wheat; *froment d'Inde*, *froment de Turquie*,
froment d'Espagne, corn, maize; *faux froment*, r, e
 grass.
fromentacé fro'mā'tse *adj.* frumentaceous.
fromental fro'mā'tal *m.* rye-grass; oat-grass.
fromenté fro'mā'te *adj.* reddish yellow, straw-
 colored.
fromentée fro'mā'te *f.* gruel; June-bug.
fronce fr5:s *f.* (needlework) gather; crease.
froncement fr5:mā *m.* frowning; frown; pursing;
 puckering, gathering.
froncer fr5'se *tr.* contract (the brow); knit, wrinkle;
 purse (the lips); (needlework) gather.
francis fr5'si *m.* [*pl.* same] gathering, flounce.
frondaison fr5'dø:z5 *f.* foliation, foliage.
fronde fr5:d *f.* sling; bandage; (wars of the)
 Fronde.
fronder fr5'dø *tr.* sling, fling; censure; find fault
 with.
fronderie fr5'dri *f.* riot of the Fronde; riot, dis-
 turbance.
frondeur fr5'dø:r *m.* slinger; censorer, faultfinder,
 critic; rioter.
frondeuse fr5'dø:z *f.* critic, faultfinder.
front fr5 *m.* forehead, brow, face, front; boldness,
 impudence, brass.
frontail fr5'ta:j *m.* forehead-strap (of a harness).
frontal fr5'tal *m.* [*pl.* *frontaux*] frontal; frontal
 bone; head-bandage.
frontal fr5'tal *adj.* [*lm. pl. frontaux*] frontal.
frontaux fr5'to *m. pl.* see *frontal*.
frontaux fr5'to *adj.* see *frontal*.
fronteau fr5'to *m.* [*pl. frontaux*] frontlet; fron-
 tal; breastwork.
fronteaux fr5'to see *fronteau*.
frontière fr5'tjær *f.* frontier, border.
frontispice fr5'tis'pis *m.* frontispiece.
fronton fr5't5 *m.* pediment, fronton; poop-rail.
frottage fro'ta:3 *m.* rubbing; polishing, waxing.
frottée fro'te *f.* drubbing.
frottement fro'tmā *m.* rubbing, friction.
frotter fro'te *tr.* rub; chafe; polish; *frotter les*
oreilles, box the ears; *se frotter à*, provoke; at-
 tack; *qui s'y frotte s'y pique*, he who meddles
 comes to grief. — *intr.* rub.
frotteur fro'tø:r *m.* rubber, dry-rubber; scrubber
 floor-polisher.
frotteuse fro'tø:z *f.* rubber, scrubber.
frottis fro'ti *m.* [*pl.* same] light touch.
frottoir fro'twa:r *m.* rubbing-cloth, razor-cloth,
 rough towel, scrubber.

frouement fru'mā *m.* piping, calling (of birds).
frouer fru'e *intr.* pipe, call (to attract birds).
frou-frou fru'fru *m.* rustling (of silk); kind of humming-bird.
fructidor frykti'dɔ:r *m.* Fructidor (in the French republican calendar).
fructifère frykti'fɛ:r *adj.* fructiferous, fruit.
fructification fryktifikə'sjɔ̃ *f.* fructification.
fructifier frykti'fɛ: *intr.* be fruitful, fructify, bear fruit, thrive, prosper.
fructueuse fryk'tuø:z *adj.* see *fructueux*.
fructueusement fryktuø:zmā *adv.* fruitfully, profitably.
fructueux fryk'tuø *adj.* [*f. fructueuse*] fruitful; fertile, profitable.
frugal fry'gal *adj.* frugal, sparing.
frugalement frygal'mā *adv.* frugally.
frugalité frygali'tɛ *f.* frugality; thrift.
frugivore fryzi'vɔ:r *adj.* frugivorous.
fruit fri *m.* fruit; dessert; offspring; batter; *fruit hâtif*, early fruit; *fruit à noyau*, stone fruit; *fruit à pépin*, kernel fruit; *avec fruit*, profitably; *fruit sec*, blockhead, dunce; *tirer du fruit de*, derive benefit from.
fruité fri'ite *adj.* (*heraldry*) fructed.
fruiterie fry'tri *f.* fruit-loft; fruit-trade.
fruitier fry'tje *adj.* fruit, fruit-bearing; *arbre fruitier*, fruit-tree; *jardin fruitier*, orchard, fruit garden.
fruitier fry'tje *m.* fruiterer, greengrocer.
fruitière fry'tje:r *f.* fruit-woman.
fruition fry'sjɔ̃ *f.* fruition, enjoyment.
frusquer fry's'ke *tr.* (*slang*) dress, rig up.
frusques frysk *f. pl.* (*slang*) duds, togs; belongings.
frusquin fry's'kē *m.* one's all; *son saint frusquin*, all one's toggery.
fruste fryst *adj.* (*of coins*) worn, defaced, corroded.
fruste fryst *m.* wear.
frustrateur frystra'tɔ:r *m.* frustrator.
frustration frystra'sjɔ̃ *f.* frustration.
frustratoire frystra'twa:r *adj.* frustratory.
frustratrice frystra'tris *f.* frustrator.
frustrer fry's'tre *tr.* defraud, frustrate, disappoint.
frutille fry'tij *f.* Chilean strawberry.
frutiller fryti'je *m.* Chilean strawberry plant.
fuchsia fyk'sja *m.* fuchsia.
fuchsine fyk'sin *f.* fuchsine, aniline red dye.
fucus fy'ky:s *m.* fucus, sea-wrack.
fugace fy'gɛs *adj.* fugitive; fleeting.
fugitif fyzi'tif *adj.* [*f. fugitive*] fugitive, flitting.
fugitif fyzi'tif *m.* fugitive, runaway.
fugitive fyzi'tiv *f.* fugitive, runaway.
fugitive fyzi'tiv *adj.* see *fugitif*.
fugue fyg *f.* fugue; wild prank, lark; *faire une fugue*, take to one's heels.
fuie fui *f.* pigeon-house, dove-cot.
fuie fui *v.* see *fuir*.

fuient fui *v.* see *fuir*.

fuies fui *v.* see *fuir*.

fuir fui:r *v.* [present participle *fuyant*; indicative present *je fuie, nous fuyons, vous fuyez, ils fuient*; subjunctive present *nous fuyions, vous fuyiez*] *intr.* flee, fly, run away; escape; retreat; spill over; glance off; leak; slope back. — *tr.* evade, shun, avoid, elude.

fuite fuit *f.* flight; leaking; evasion, subterfuge; escape.

fulgurant fylgy'rā *adj.* attended by lightning; flashing, vivid, sharp.

fulguration fylgyrə'sjɔ̃ *f.* fulguration; lightning.

fulgurite fylgy'rit *m.* fulgurite, lightning-tube.

fuligineuse fylizi'nø:z *adj.* see *fuligineux*.

fuligineux fylizi'nø *adj.* [*f. fuligineuse*] fuliginous.

fuliginosité fylizinozi'tɛ *f.* fuliginosity.

fulmicoton fylmiko'tɔ̃ *m.* guncotton.

fulminant fylmi'nā *adj.* fulminant, fulminating.

fulminate fylmi'nat *m.* fulminate.

fulmination fylmina'sjɔ̃ *f.* fulmination.

fulminatoire fylmina'twa:r *adj.* see *fulminant*.

fulminé fylmi'ne *adj.*: *coquille fulminée*, shell with zigzag furrows.

fulminer fylmi'ne *intr.* storm, thunder; fulminate, explode. — *tr.* fulminate, thunder forth.

fulminique fylmi'nik *adj.* fulminic.

fulverin fylvə'rɛ *m.* color for brown-glazing.

fumable fy'mabl *adj.* smokable.

fumade fy'mad *f.* dunging.

fumage fy'ma:ʒ *m.* lacquering (of silver wire).

fumagine fyma'ʒin *f.* smut, black fungus.

fumaison fyme'zɔ̃ *f.* manuring.

fumé fy'mɛ *m.* smoke-proof.

fumée fy'mɛ *f.* smoke; fume, reek; vanity, phantom, bubble; *vendre de la fumée*, promise more than one can do; *manger son pain à la fumée du rôti*, enjoy in imagination.

fumer fy'mɛ *intr.* smoke; reek, steam; fret and fume. — *tr.* smoke, smoke-dry; *fumé*, hopeless, done for.

fumer fy'mɛ *tr.* dung, manure.

fumerie fym'ri *f.* smoking (of tobacco); smoking room; opium-joint.

fumerolle fym'rol *f.* fumarole.

fumeron fym'rɔ̃ *m.* half-burnt charcoal; (*slang*) hypocrite.

fumet fy'mɛ *m.* flavor (of meat), bouquet (of wines); scent.

fumeterre fym'tɛ:r *f.* (*plant*) fumitory.

fumeur fy'mø:r *m.* smoker.

fumeuse fy'mø:z *adj.* see *fumeux*.

fumeuse fy'mø:z *f.* smoking-chair.

fumeux fy'mø *adj.* [*f. fumeuse*] fumous, fummy.

fumier fy'mje *m.* manure, dung, muck; rubbish.

fumifuge fymi'fy:ʒ *adj.* smoke-expelling.

fumigation fymiga'sj5 *f.* fumigation.
fumigatoire fymiga'twa:r *adj.* fumigating.
fumiger fymi'ʒe *tr.* fumigate.
fumiste fy'mist *m.* chimney expert; practical joker.
funimisterie fymista'ri *f.* chimney business, work on chimneys; practical joke, put-up job, hoax.
fumivore fymi'vɔ:r *adj.* smoke-consuming.
funioir fy'mwa:r *m.* smoking-shed, smoking-house; smoking-room, smoke-room (in a private house).
fumure fy'my:r *f.* dressing; dunging, manuring.
funambule fynã'byl *m.* funambulist, rope-walker; kind of squirrel.
funambule fynã'byl *adj.* funambulatory.
funambule fynã'byl *f.* rope-walker.
funambulesque fynãby'lesk *adj.* of rope-walking.
fun fyn *f.* rope, line; drag-rope.
funèbre fy'nebr *adj.* funeral, funereal; dismal.
funer fy'ne *tr.* equip with ropes.
funéraires fyne'ra:j *f. pl.* funeral, obsequies.
funéraire fyne're:r *adj.* funeral, funereal.
funeste fy'nest *adj.* fatal; baneful, disastrous.
funestement fynestã'mã *adv.* fatally, disastrously.
fungus f5'gy:s *see* *fungus*.
funiculaire fyniky'le:r *adj.* using a cable; funicular.
funiculaire fyniky'le:r *m.* cable-railway.
funicule fyni'kyl *m.* funiculus, funicle.
funin fy'nẽ *m.* white hawser.
fur fyr *m.*: à *fur* et à *mesure*, au *fur* et *mesure*, in proportion, gradually, as fast as; on *la paye* au *fur* et à *mesure* de *l'ouvrage*, she is paid in proportion to the quantity of work done.
furet fy're *m.* ferret; card game.
furetage fyr'ta:ʒ *m.* rabbit-hunting with ferrets; rummaging.
fureter fyr'te *intr.* ferret; rummage. — *tr.* ferret out; search.
fureteur fyr'tɔ:r *m.* ferreter; pryer.
fureteuse fyr'tɔ:z *f.* ferreter; pryer.
fureur fy're:r *f.* rage, fury, anger; passion; furor; mania, madness.
furfuracé fyrfy'ra'se *adj.* furfuraceous, scurfy.
furibond fyri'b5 *adj.* furious, raging, wild.
furibonder fyrib5'de *intr.* be in a rage.
furie fy'ri *f.* fury, rage, heat, height.
furieuse fy'rjɔ:z *adj.* *see* *furieux*.
furieusement fy'rjɔ:z'mã *adv.* furiously.
furieux fy'rjɔ *adj.* [f. *furieuse*] furious, mad.
furin fy'rẽ *m.* deep water, open sea, high seas.
furolles fy'rɔl *f. pl.* fiery exhalations.
furoncle fy'r5:kl *m.* furuncle, boil.
furunculose fyr5ky'lɔ:z *adj.* *see* *furunculoux*.
furunculoux fyr5ky'lɔ *adj.* [f. *furunculose*] furunculous.
furtif fyr'tif *adj.* [f. *furtive*] furtive, stealthy.
furtive fyr'tiv *adj.* *see* *furtif*.
furtivement fyrtiv'mã *adv.* furtively.
fus fy *v.* *see* *être*.

fusain fy'zẽ *m.* prickwood, spindle-tree; charcoal (for drawing).
fusarolle fyza'rɔl *f.* fusarol; spit (of a spindle).
fuseau fy'zo *m.* [pl. *fuseaux*] spindle, bobbin; distaff; *jambes* de *fuseau*, spindle-shanks.
fuseaux fy'zo *see* *fuseau*.
fusée fy'ze *f.* spindelful; fusee; spindle; barrel, cylinder; rocket; fistula; lozenge; *fusée volante*, sky-rocket; *démêler une fusée*, untangle a difficulty.
fuséen fyze'ẽ *m.* rocket gunner.
fuselé fyz'le *adj.* tapering, spindle-shaped.
fuser fy'ze *intr.* spread, fuse, liquefy, dissolve.
fusibilité fyzibili'te *f.* fusibility.
fusible fyzibl *adj.* fusible.
fusiforme fyzi'form *adj.* fusiform, spindle-shaped.
fusil fy'zi *m.* gun, musket; firelock; whetting-steel, whetstone; *fusil à vent*, air-gun.
fusilier fyzi'je *m.* fusileer.
fusillade fyzi'jad *f.* fusillade, firing, shooting.
fusiller fyzi'je *tr.* shoot down; execute by shooting.
fusion fy'zj5 *f.* fusion, melting; blending.
fusionnement fyzjon'mã *m.* amalgamation, fusion.
fusionner fyzjɔ'ne *tr.* unite, blend; *se fusionner*, coalesce.
fusionniste fyzjɔ'nist *n.* fusionist.
fustet fys'te *m.* smoke-tree, Venetian sumach, fustic.
fustigation fystiga'sj5 *f.* fustigation, whipping.
fustiger fysti'ʒe *tr.* flog, whip.
fût fy *m.* stock (of a gun or pistol); shaft (of a column); cask; barrel (of a drum); organ-case.
futaie fy'te *f.* forest (of high trees); forest trees; *haute futaie*, forest of full-grown trees.
futaille fy'ta:j *f.* cask; *futaille en botte*, staves.
futaine fy'ten *f.* fustian.
futé fy'te *adj.* sharp, cunning, sly.
futée fy'te *f.* joiner's putty.
futile fy'til *adj.* futile, frivolous, trifling.
futilité fytili'te *f.* futility, trifle; frivolity.
futur fy'ty:r *m.* futurity; future; intended (husband).
futur fy'ty:r *adj.* future.
futurition fytyri'sj5 *f.* futurition.
fuyant fui'jã *v.* *see* *fuir*.
fuyard fui'ja:r *m.* fugitive, runaway.
fuyez fui'je *v.* *see* *fuir*.
fuyiez fuij'je *v.* *see* *fuir*.
fuyions fuij'j5 *v.* *see* *fuir*.
fuyons fui'j5 *v.* *see* *fuir*.

gaban ga'bã *m.* *see* *caban*.
gabarege gaba'ra:ʒ *m.* lighterage.
gabare gaba'r *f.* lighter, flat-bottomed barge, store-ship, transport-ship.
gabarier gaba'rje *m.* lighterman; master of a transport-ship.

gabarit gaba'ri *m.* mold, model, build (of a ship); carriage-gage.
gabatine gaba'tin *f.* humbug, hoax; *donner de la gabatine à quelqu'un*, humbug any one.
gabegie gab'ʒi *f.* (*slang*) fake, crookedness.
gabelage ga'bla:ʒ *m.* drysalting time; excise mark.
gabeler ga'ble *tr.* dry (salt).
gabaleur ga'ble:r *m.* salt-dryer.
gabelle ga'bel *f.* gabel, salt duty.
gabelou ga'blu *m.* custom-house officer.
gaber ga'be *tr.* mock; *se gaber de*, mock at.
gabet ga'be *m.* parasitic worm.
gabot ga'be *m.* vane.
gabier ga'bje *m.* topman, rigger (on a ship).
gabion ga'bjō *m.* gabion.
gabionnade gabjō'nad *f.* gabionade.
gabionner gabjō'ne *tr.* cover with gabions.
gabord ga'bo:r *m.* (*sea-term*) garbōard.
gaburon gaby'rō *m.* clamp (of a mast).
gaburonner gabyrō'ne *tr.* brace with clamps.
gâchage ga'ʃa:ʒ *m.* mixing of mortar.
gâche ga:ʃ *f.* plasterer's mortal-tool; baker's spatula.
gâche ga:ʃ *m.* staple, wall-hook.
gâcher ga'ʃe *tr.* mix (mortar); rinse; bungle, botch; sell under price.
gâchette ga'ʃet *f.* staple, spring (of a lock); tumbler (of a firelock).
gâcheur ga'ʃe:r *m.* mason's assistant; bungler; underseller.
gâcheuse ga'ʃø:z *f.* bungler; underseller.
gâcheuse ga'ʃø:z *adj.* see *gâcheur*.
gâcheux ga'ʃø:z *adj.* [*f. gâcheuse*] splashy, sloppy.
gâchis ga'ʃi *m.* mortar; slop, mess, pickle; *faire du gâchis de*, make a mess of.
gade gad *m.* kind of codfish.
gadelle ga'del *f.* red currant.
gadellier ga'del'je *m.* red-currant bush.
gadoïde gadō'id *m.* gadoid, codfish.
gadouard ga'dwa:r *m.* nightman, scavenger.
gadoue ga'du *f.* filth, night-soil, sewage matter; low street-walker.
gaélique gae'lik *adj.* Gaelic.
gaffe gaf *f.* gaff, boat-hook; stupid act.
gaffer ga'fe *tr.* hook. — *intr.* do an awkward thing; fumble.
gage ga:ʒ *m.* pawn, pledge, security; (*law*) bailment; forfeit (in plays); wager; *gages*, wages, hire, pay; *prêteur sur gages*, pawnbroker; *jouer aux gages*, play at forfeits; *casser aux gages*, discharge, dismiss; *prendre à gages*, hire.
gager ga'ʒe *tr.* wager, stake, bet; *hire, engage.
gagerie ga'ʒri *f.* (*law*) seizure, distress.
gageur ga'ʒe:r *m.* wagerer, bettor.
gageure ga'ʒy:r *f.* bet, wager, stake, stakes; strange act (as if done on account of a wager); *faire une gageure*, lay a wager; *soutenir la gageure*, stick to a thing.

gageuse ga'ʒø:z *f.* wagerer, bettor.
gagiste ga'ʒist *adj.* by pledge; *créancier gagiste*, bailee.
gagiste ga'ʒist *m.* hanger-on; supernumerary; bailee.
gagnable ga'nabl *adj.* winnable, gainable.
gagnage ga'na:ʒ *m.* pasturage, pasture-land.
gagnant ga'nā *m.* winner.
gagne-dénier gandə'nje *m.* laborer, laboring man, day-laborer.
gagne-pain gən'pē *m.* [*pl.* same] bread-winner; means of subsistence, livelihood, daily bread.
gagne-petit gənpə'ti *m.* [*pl.* same] knife-grinder.
gagner ga'ne *tr.* gain, win, conquer; win over; attract; earn, get; attain, reach, occupy; *gagner sa vie*, gain one's support, work for one's living; *gagner un rhume*, catch a cold; *la faim me gagne*, I am beginning to feel hungry; *gagner du chemin*, gain ground; *gagner les champs*, scour away; *gagner le devant*, get the start; *gagner le dessus*, get the better (of); *se gagner*, gain, earn; be contagious. — *intr.* win; *gagner à être connu*, improve upon acquaintance; *gagner sur*, prevail upon.
gagneur ga'nø:r *m.* winner, gainer.
gagneuse ga'nø:z *f.* winner, gainer.
gai ge *adj.* gay, merry, lively, cheerful; loose; *vert gai*, light green; *il a le vin gai*, he is merry in his cups.
gai ge *adv.* gaily, merrily.
gaïac ga'jak *m.* guaiac, guaiacum; *lignum-vitae*.
gaiement ge'mā *adv.* gaily, merrily, cheerfully.
galeté ge'te *f.* gavity, merriment, mirth, glee; frolic; *cheval qui a de la galeté*, mettlesome horse.
gaillard ga'ja:r *m.* merry or jovial fellow, blade, jolly dog; elevator deck, forecandle, quarter-deck; *gros gaillard*, big jovial fellow; *petit gaillard*, sly dog; *gaillard derrière*, quarter-deck; *gaillard d'avant*, forecandle.
gaillard ga'ja:r *adj.* merry, jovial, joyous; free, wanton; tipsy; (*of the wind*) fresh, cool.
gaillarde ga'jard *f.* (*dance*) gaillard; free-and-easy woman; (*printing*) bourgeois.
gaillardement gajardə'mā *adv.* joyously, merrily, blithely.
gaillardise gajər'diz *f.* sprightliness, liveliness, mirth, jollity; broad language.
gaillet ga'je *m.* joint-grass; *gaillet jaune*, cheese-rennet; *gaillet grateron*, goose-grass.
gailleterie ga'jtri *f.* cobbles, cobble coal.
gailletín ga'jē *m.* small sized cobble coal.
gaïment ge'mā see *gaïement*.
gain gē *m.* gain, profit; winning; *âpre au gain*, eager for lucre; *gain de jeu*, winnings; *avoir gain de cause*, carry a cause, carry a suit; *donner gain de cause*, yield; *gains nuptiaux*, portion of the survivor.
gaine ge:n *f.* sheath, scabbard; sheath-like covering; canvas edging; support of a bust.

gainerie ge'n'ri *f.* sheath-making.
gainier ge'nje *m.* sheath-maker, scabbard-maker; judas-tree.
gainière ge'nje:r *f.* kind of bee.
gaité ge'te see *gaieté*.
gala ga'la *m.* gala.
galactomètre gala'kto'metr *m.* lactometer.
galamment gal'a'mā *adv.* gracefully; with gallantry, courteously.
galane ga'lan *f.* tortoise-flower.
galanga galā'ga *m.* (plant) galangal.
galant ga'lā *adj.* graceful, courteous; (*before its noun*) delicate, honorable; (*after its noun*) gallant, polite or attentive to ladies, chivalrous; *galant homme*, honest man, gentleman; *homme galant*, ladies' man; *femme galante*, woman fond of love intrigues; *courtezan*; *billet galant*, love-letter.
galant ga'lā *m.* ladies' man, wooer, lover; brisk fellow; gracefulness, refined taste; knot, cockade; *faire le galant*, act the ladies' man, court the ladies; *un vert galant*, a brisk spark, a devoted ladies' man; *galant d'hiver*, (plant) snow-drop.
galanterie galā'tri *f.* politeness, gallantry (towards ladies), courteous compliment; present; intrigue, love affair.
galantin galā'tē *m.* beau, spark.
galantine galā'tin *f.* galantine, cold meat-jelly; snow-drop; *galantine perce-neige*, snow-drop.
galantiser galā'ti'ze *tr.* dangle after; *se galantiser*, admire one's self.
galapian galā'pjā *m.* good-for-nothing, blackguard.
galaxie galak'si *f.* Galaxy, Milky Way.
galbanum galba'nōm *m.* galbanum; *donner du galbanum à quelqu'un*, raise false hopes.
galbe galb *m.* graceful sweep; swelling; outline, curve.
gale gal *f.* itch; scab; mange; scurf; *méchant comme la gale*, very spiteful; *n'avoir pas la gale aux dents*, be a glutton.
galé ga'le *m.* (plant) gale, sweet-willow
galéace galé'as *f.* (sea-term) galeas.
galéasse galé'as *f.* see *galéace*.
galée ga'le *f.* (printing) galley; *coulisse de galée*, bottom of a slide-galley.
galéga galé'ga *m.* (plant) goat's rue.
galène ga'lē:n *f.* galena; *fausse galène*, mock-lead.
galénique galé'nik *adj.* galenic, galenical.
galénisme galé'nism *m.* galenism.
galéniste galé'nist *n.* galenist.
galéobdolon galeobdō'lō *m.* (plant) archangel.
galéopsis galeop'si *m.* (plant) galeopsis; blind-nettle.
galer ga'le *tr.* scratch, claw.
galère ga'lē:r *f.* galley; tumbrel; two-handled plane; scraper on wheels; furnace.
galerie gal'ri *f.* gallery, covered passage, corridor; spectators' alley (at a game of tennis); molding

of furniture; fender; *galerie d'écoulement*, drain-gallery; drift; *galerie du faux pont*, gangway.
galérien galé'rjē *m.* galley-slave, convict.
galérienne galé'rjen *f.* (rare) convict.
galerie ga'lern *f.* northwest wind.
galet ga'le *m.* pebble, shingle; shingly beach; gravel; (*locksmith's work*) roller.
galetas gal'ta *m.* [*pl.* same] garret, attic; hovel, hole.
galette ga'let *f.* pancake; sea-biscuit; (*slang*) dough, tin, spondulix; mattress; chump.
galeuse ga'lō:z *adj.* see *galeux*.
galeux ga'lō *adj.* [*f.* *galeuse*] itchy; scabby; mangy; scurfy.
galhauban galo'bā *m.* back-stay; *rides de galhaubans*, laniards of the back-stays; *galhautans volants*, preventer back-stays.
galimafrée galima'fre *f.* hash, hodge-podge.
galimatias galima'tja *m.* rigmarole; nonsense, rot.
galion ga'ljō *m.* galloon.
galiote ga'ljot *f.* half-galley, bark, boat, ketch, tub; (*plant*) bent-grass.
galipettes gal'i'pet *f. pl.* frolicking, frisking.
galipot gal'i'po *m.* white resin.
galipoter galipo'te *tr.* pitch (a ship); (*slang*) go to stool.
galle gal *f.* oak-apple, gall.
gallerie gal'ri *f.* bee-moth.
gallican gal'i'kā *adj.* Gallican.
gallicanisme galika'nism *m.* Gallicanism.
gallicisme gal'i'sism *m.* gallicism.
gallinacé galina'se *adj.* gallinaceous.
galline ga'lin *f.* sapphirine garnet; swallow-fish; tub-fish.
gallique ga'lik *adj.* gallic; *acide gallique*, gallic acid.
gallique ga'lik *adj.* Gallic.
Gallois ga'lwa *m.* Welshman; *gallois*, (language) Welsh.
gallois ga'lwa *adj.* Welsh.
gallon ga'lō *m.* gallon.
galoche ga'lōš *f.* galosh, clog; (*sea term*) clamp; *menton de galoche*, long pointed chin; *galoche de fer*, hanging clamp.
galon ga'lō *m.* galloon, lace, gimp; grocer's round box; petty officer's stripe.
galonner galō'ne *tr.* lace, adorn with gold lace or silver lace.
galonnier galō'nje *m.* gold-lace maker; silver-lace maker.
galop ga'lō *m.* gallop, galloping; scolding, blowing up; *petit galop*, hand gallop; *galop raccourci*, canter; *grand galop*, *galop de charge*, full gallop.
galopade galō'pad *f.* galloping; scolding, blowing up.
galope ga'lōp *f.* (*dance*) gallopade; *à la galope*, precipitately.
galoper galō'pe *intr.* gallop; dance the gallopade. — *tr.* gallop.

galopin galo'pē *m.* errand-boy; young scoundrel; blackguard; rogue, imp.

galoubet galu'ba *m.* three-holed flute.

galuchat galy'sa *m.* (dressed) shark-skin.

galvanique galva'nik *adj.* galvanic.

galvanisation galvaniza'sjō *f.* galvanization.

galvaniser galvani'ze *tr.* galvanize.

galvanisme galva'nism *m.* galvanism.

galvanomètre galvano'metr *m.* galvanometer.

galvanoplastie galvanoplas'ti *f.* electrotyping; electroplating; copperplating.

galvanoplastique gavanoplas'tik *adj.* electroplating.

galvaudage galvo'da:ʒ *m.* spoiling, bungling; scolding.

galvauder galvo'dē *tr.* abuse, scold; mess, spoil.

galvaudeuse galvo'dø:z *f.* (*slang*) vagrant; worthless woman.

galvaudeux galvo'dø *m.* [*pl.* same] (*slang*) tramp, bum.

gamache ga'maʃ *f.* spattereddash, legging; (*bird*) blackcap.

gambade gā'bad *f.* skip, gambol; blarney.

gambader gāba'dē *intr.* gambol, skip, romp, frisk.

gambadeur gāba'dø:r *m.* gamboller, caperer.

gambadeuse gāba'dø:z *f.* gamboller, caperer.

gambette gā'bet *f.* (*bird*) redshank.

gambier gā'bje *m.* iron bar; gambier.

gambiller gābi'je *intr.* kick about, fidget.

gambilleur gābi'jø:r *m.* (*slang*) dancer; weak politician.

gambilleuse gābi'jø:z *f.* (*slang*) dancer; frequenter of low dance-houses.

gambit gā'bi *m.* gambit (at chess).

gamelle ga'mel *f.* porringer, platter, bowl, basin; mess.

gamin ga'mē *m.* urchin, street arab; idle boy, cub, brat.

gamine ga'min *f.* little girl; hoyden, tomboy.

gaminer gami'ne *tr.* romp; act boyishly, act girlishly.

gaminerie gamin'ri *f.* urchin's trick.

gamma ga'ma *n.* (Greek letter) gamma.

gammare ga'ma:r *m.* crayfish.

gamme gam *f.* gamut, scale; *chanter la gamme à*, give a good scolding to; *mettre hors de gamme*, disconcert.

ganache ga'naʃ *f.* lower jaw (of a horse); lout, blockhead, chump.

gandin gā'dē *m.* dandy, dude; young lamb.

ganga gā'ga *m.* sand-grouse.

ganglion gāgli'ō *m.* ganglion; spavin.

ganglionnaire gāgliō'ne:r *adj.* ganglionic.

gangrène gā'gre:n *f.* gangrene.

gangrener gāgro'ne *tr.* corrupt, canker; *se gangrener*, become corrupt. — (*intr.* (*rare*) gangrene.

gangreneuse gāgro'nø:z *adj.* see *gangreneux*.

gangreneux gāgro'nø *adj.* [*f.* *gangreneuse*] gangrenous, cankered.

gange gā:g *f.* gangue, veinstone.

ganivet gani've *m.* small penknife; small knife.

gannet ga'ne *m.* black-backed gull.

gano ga'no *interj.* (*at ombre*) I deal!

ganse gā:s *f.* knot, bobbin; cord, twist; *ganse de soie*, silk cord.

gant gā *m.* glove; gauntlet; *gant d'escrime*, fencing glove; *cela vous va comme un gant*, that fits you admirably; *perdre ses gants*, lose one's virtue; *avoir les gants de*, profit by; *se donner les gants*, take the credit to one's self; *gant de Notre-Dame*, throatwort, foxglove.

gantelée gā'tle *f.* (*plant*) foxglove, throatwort; *campanule gantelée*, throatwort.

gantelet gā'tle *m.* gauntlet; hand-leather; glove-bandage.

ganteline gā'tlin *f.* see *gantelée*.

ganter gā'te *tr.* glove, fit with gloves; (*of gloves*) fit; *cela me gante*, that suits me to a T.

ganterie gā'tri *f.* glove-making; glove trade.

gantier gā'tje *m.* glover.

gantière gā'tje:r *f.* glover, glove-maker.

garage gā'ra:ʒ *m.* shunting (of trains); putting into wet dock; garage, housing-place (for automobile or bicycles); *voie de garage*, switch, siding.

garança garā'sa:ʒ *m.* madder dyeing.

garance ga'rā:s *f.* madder, madder-rot; *petite garance*, quinsywort; *garance robée*, barked madder.

garancer garā'se *tr.* madder.

garanceur garā'sø:r *m.* madder-dyer.

garancière garā'sje:r *f.* madder-plantation.

garant ga'rā *m.* guarantee; surety, security; voucher; warrantor; (*sea-term*) tackle-fall; *se rendre garant*, *se porter garant*, warrant, vouch.

garantie garā'ti *f.* warranty, security, voucher.

garantir garā'ti:r *tr.* guarantee, warrant, vouch for; pledge; secure, protect; indemnify; *se garantir*, protect one's self, shelter one's self, keep clear.

garantisser garā'ti'sø:r *m.* warrantor.

garat ga'rā *m.* sort of calico.

garbure gar'by:r *f.* sort of thick porridge.

garce gars *f.* woman of the town; loose person.

garcette gar'set *f.* gasket, rope's end; cat-o'-nine-tails, cat.

garcette gar'set *f.* (*head-dress*) sort of bangs.

garçon gar'sē *m.* boy; waiter; bachelor; journeyman; *faire le mauvais garçon*, hector, bluster, browbeat; *se faire beau garçon*, be a jolly fellow, dissipate; *premier garçon*, foreman.

garçonner garso'ne *intr.* hoiden, romp.

garçonnet garso'ne *m.* little boy.

garçonnière garso'nje:r *f.* romp, tomboy, hoiden; bachelor's rooms.

garde gard *f.* guarding; guard; ward (of a lock), anchor-watch; fly-leaf (of a book); care, heed; in-

clination; low card; *prenez garde de*, take care not to; *faire la garde*, être de garde, be on guard; *monter une garde à*, reprimand severely; *descendre la garde*, come off guard; *la garde montante*, body of troops going on guard; *garde du corps*, life-guard; *corps de garde*, guard-house; *faire bonne garde*, keep good watch; *donner en garde à*, commit to the keeping of; *se tenir en garde*, be on one's guard; *fruit de garde*, fruit that will keep; *sans y prendre garde*, without intending it; *se donner de garde de*, be on one's guard against; *s'en donner jusqu'à la garde*, take pleasure to the full; *n'avoir garde de*, not be inclined to, not be fool enough to; *à la garde!* guard! watch! police!

garde gard *m.* guard, person that guards; guardsman; warden; warder, keeper; nurse; *garde royal*, soldier of the royal guard; *gardes nobles*, pope's body-guard; *garde des sceaux*, keeper of the seals; *garde du commerce*, sheriff's officer, bailiff; *garde du corps*, life-guardsman; *garde-champêtre*, field-keeper; rural policeman, constable.

garde-barrière gardbɑ̃ʁje:r *m.* [pl. *gardes-barrières*] flagman, gate-tender (of a railway).

garde-bois gardbwa *m.* [pl. same] wood-steward.

garde-boutique gardbu'tik *m.* unsalable goods; old shopkeeper.

garde-cendre gardɑ̃'sɑ̃:dr *m.* [pl. same] fender.

garde-chasse gardɑ̃'ʃas *m.* [pl. *gardes-chasses*] gamekeeper.

garde-chevron gardʃɑ̃'vrɔ̃ *m.* barge-board, verge-board.

garde-chiourme gardɑ̃'ʃjurm *m.* [pl. *gardes-chiourme*] overseer of a convict-gang; warder.

garde-corps gardɑ̃'kɔ:r *m.* [pl. same] rail, hand-rail; life-line; swifter (of capstans).

garde-côte gardɑ̃'kot *m.* [pl. *gardes-côtes*] cruiser, guard-ship; coast-guard.

garde-crotte gardɑ̃'krɔt *m.* [pl. same] splash-board.

garde-écluser gardɛkly'zje *m.* lock-keeper.

garde-essieu gard'sjɛ *m.* [pl. *garde-essieux*] axle-guard.

garde-étalon gardɛta'lɔ̃ *m.* [pl. *gardes-étalons*] stallion-keeper.

garde-feu gardɑ̃'fø *m.* [pl. *garde-feux*] fire-guard; fender; cartridge-case.

garde-forestier gardfɔrɛs'tje *m.* [pl. *gardes-forestiers*] forester.

garde-fou gardɑ̃'fu *m.* parapet (of bridges, wharves); rail, hand-rail, railings; life-line; swifter (of a capstan).

garde-frein gardɑ̃'frɛ *m.* [pl. *gardes-freins*] brake-man.

garde-ligne gardɑ̃'lin *m.* watchman.

garde-magasin gardmaga'zɛ *m.* [pl. *gardes-magasins*] warehouse-keeper, warehouseman, store-keeper.

garde-main gardɑ̃'mɛ *m.* hand-guard; guard-sheet; blotting-pad.

garde-malade gardmɑ̃'lɑd *n.* [pl. *gardes-malades*] (hospital) nurse, sick-nurse, attendant.

garde-manche gardɑ̃'mɑ̃:ʃ *m.* half-sleeve.

garde-manger gardmɑ̃'ʒɛ *m.* larder, pantry; safe.

garde-marteau gardmar'to *m.* [pl. *gardes-marteaux*] hammer-keeper (who marks trees to be felled).

garde-meuble gardɑ̃'mœbl *m.* [pl. *garde-meubles*] store-room, repository, lumber-room.

garde-nappe gardɑ̃'nap *m.* [pl. *garde-nappes*] table-mat.

garde-national gardnasjɔ̃'nal *m.* [pl. *gardes-nationaux*] national guard, militiaman.

garde-nationale gardnasjɔ̃'nal *f.* [pl. *gardes-nationales*] national guard, militia.

garde-note gardɑ̃'not *m.* [pl. *gardes-notes*] notary.

garde-pêche gardɑ̃'pe:ʃ *m.* [pl. *gardes-pêches*] fish-warden.

garde-port gardɑ̃'pɔ:r *m.* harbor-master.

garder gar'de *intr.* watch, be on one's guard, beware, keep. — *tr. guard*; protect, preserve, care for; keep, observe; hold, reserve, retain, lay up; keep to, remain in; *en donner à garder*, impose upon; *garder étroitement*, keep in close custody; *gardez de rien dire*, take care or be sure not to say anything; *garder par devers soi*, hold back; *se garder*, keep, beware, take care not; take care of one's self; *se garder bien de*, take care not to; *ce fruit ne peut se garder longtemps*, this fruit cannot keep long.

garde-robe gardɑ̃'rɔb *f.* apron (with sleeves); wardrobe; water-closet, privy; stools; (plant) southernwood.

garde-rôle gardɑ̃'ro:l *m.* keeper of rolls, registrar.

garde-roue gardɑ̃'ru *m.* [pl. same] paddle-box.

garde-temps gardɑ̃'tɑ̃ *m.* [pl. same] timepiece, chronometer.

gardeur gar'dɔ:r *m.* keeper; herd; swineherd.

gardeuse gardɔ:z *f.* keeper.

garde-vaisselle gardve'sɛl *m.* [pl. *gardes-vaisselle*] yeoman of the scullery.

garde-vente gardɑ̃'vɑ̃t *m.* [pl. *gardes-vente*] wood-merchant's agent.

garde-voie gardɑ̃'vwa *m.* [pl. *gardes-voies*] watchman (at a railway crossing).

garde-vue gardɑ̃'vy *m.* [pl. same] lamp-shade; eye-shade.

gardien gar'djɛ *m.* guardian, keeper; warden; door-keeper; trustee; bailiff's man; superior (of a cloister); *gardien de la paix*, police agent; *gardien de la Sainte-Barbe*, gunner's yeoman.

gardien gar'djɛ *adj.* [f. *gardienne*] tutelary, guardian.

gardienne gar'djen *adj.* see *gardien*.

gardienne gar'djen *f.* guardian.
gardon gar'd5 *m.* (fish) roach.
gare gar *interj.* make way! take care! look out! beware! *gare de là!* clear the way there! *gare de devant* make way before! *gare le fouet!* beware of the whip!
gare gar *f.* wet-dock, basin; (railway) platform, terminus, station; *gare d'évitement*, siding, switching line; *chef de gare*, station-master.
garenne ga'ren *f.* warren; *garenne forcée*, *garenne privée*, inclosed warren.
garennier gare'nje *m.* warrener, warren-keeper.
garer ga're *tr.* put out of reach, secure, protect, fasten; moor; switch, shunt; *se garer*, keep out of the way; keep in shore.
gargamelle garga'mel *f.* throat, gullet.
gargantua garga'tya *m.* glutton.
gargariser gargari'ze *tr.*: *se gargariser*, gargle; (*slang*) wet one's whistle.
gargarisme garga'rism *m.* gargle; gargling.
gargotage gargo'ta:3 *m.* ill-dressed victuals.
gargote gar'got *f.* cheap eating-house; cook-shop, low tavern.
gargoter gargo'te *intr.* frequent cheap taverns; tittle; cook wretchedly.
gargotier gargo'tje *m.* low tavern keeper; bad cook.
gargouille gar'gu:j *f.* gargoyle, waterspout; gutter-spout; drain-pipe.
gargouillement garguj'mā *m.* rumbling (in the stomach).
gargouiller gargu'je *intr.* rumble, gurgle; dabble, paddle. — *tr.* set (a column) in a marble base.
gargouillette gargu'jet *f.* water-jug.
gargouillis gar'gu'ji *m.* gurgling (of water).
gargousse gar'gus *f.* cannon-cartridge; *papier à gargousse*, cartridge-paper.
gargoussier gargu'sje *m.* cartridge-box.
garigue ga'rig *f.* waste-land, waste.
garnache gar'naʃ *f.* kind of cloak.
garnement garne'mā *m.* good-for-nothing fellow, scapegrace, scamp, rascal.
garni gar'ni *m.* furnished lodgings; stone filling.
garnir gar'ni:r *tr.* garnish, furnish, provide; stock; ornament, trim; line; rig; quilt; *se garnir*, protect one's self; furnish, provide or stock one's self; *chambres garnies*, furnished rooms; *maçonnerie garnie*, masonry filled in.
garnissaire garni'ze:r *m.* bailiff's man.
garnison garni'z5 *f.* garrison; bailiff's man.
garnissage garni'sa:3 *m.* trimming (of clothes); facing; *bois de garnissage*, facing-board.
garnisseur garni'sø:r *m.* trimmer.
garnisseuse garni'sø:z *f.* trimmer.
garniture garni'ty:r *f.* furniture; trimming; garniture, set, (set of) trimmings or ornaments; lining; rigging (of a ship); packing (of a cylinder press); *une garniture de cheminée*, a set of mantel-piece

ornaments; *une garniture de robe*, dress trimmings; *garniture de diamants*, set of diamonds.
garou ga'ru *m.* (rare) werewolf; bugbear; *courir le garou*, seek nocturnal adventures.
garou ga'ru *m.* spurge-flax.
garron ga'rō *male* partridge.
garrot ga'ro *m.* withers; bending-lever; tourniquet; packing-stick; *blessé sur le garrot*, injured in one's reputation; (of horses) witherstrung.
garrottage garo'ta:3 *m.* binding, pinioning; (*excution*) garroting.
garrotte ga'rot *f.* (Spanish) garrote.
garrotter garo'te *tr.* bind, tie down; pinion; garrote, execute by the garrote.
garrulité garyli'te *f.* garrulity, loquacity.
gars ga *m.* lad, stripling.
gas ga *m.* see *gars*.
Gascon gas'kō *m.* Gascon; *gascon*, boaster, braggart; Gascon dialect.
gascon gas'kō *adj.* [*f. gasconne*] Gascon.
gasconisme gasko'nism *m.* Gasconism.
gasconnade gasko'nad *f.* gasconade, boast, brag.
gasconne gas'kon *adj.* see *gascon*.
Gasconner gas'kon *f.* Gascon.
gasconner gas'kon'e *intr.* speak with a Gascon accent; gasconade, brag.
gaspillage gaspi'ja:3 *m.* disorder; waste, wasting, squandering.
gaspiller gaspi'je *tr.* throw into disorder; waste, lavish, squander.
gaspilleur gaspi'je:r *m.* waster, squanderer, spend-thrift.
gaspilleuse gaspi'jə:z *f.* waster, squanderer.
gaster gas'te:r *m.* stomach.
gastéropode gastéro'pod *m.* gastropod.
gastralgie gastral'zi *f.* gastralgia.
gastrique gas'trik *adj.* gastric, of the stomach.
gastrite gas'trit *f.* gastritis.
gastrocèle gastro'sel *f.* gastrocele.
gastrologie gastrolo'zi *f.* gastrology.
gastronome gastro'nom *n.* gastronomist.
gastronomie gastro'nomi *f.* gastronomy.
gastronomique gastro'nomik *adj.* gastronomic.
gastrographie gastro'rafi *f.* gastroraphy.
gastrotomie gastro'tomi *f.* gastrotomy.
gât ga *m.* (*sea-term*) landing; steps, stairs.
gatan ga'tā *m.* razor-fish.
gâteau ga'to *m.* [*pl. gâteaux*] cake; honeycomb; pldget; *gâteau des rois*, Twelfth-night cake.
gâteaux ga'to see *gâteau*.
gâte-maison gatme'z5 *n.* too good a servant.
gâte-métier gatme'tje *m.* price-cutter, underseller.
gâte-papier gatpa'pje *m.* scribbler, ink-slinger.
gâte-pâte gat'pat *m.* [*pl. same*] bad pastry-cook, bad baker; bungler, botcher.
gâter ga'te *tr.* spoil, damage, destroy, corrupt, taint; *se gâter*, be spoiled, spoil, taint; become corrupt;

- le temps se gâte*, the weather is changing for the worse.
- gâterie** ga'tri *f.* excessive humoring; foolish indulgence.
- gâte-sauce** gat'so:s *m.* scullion; bad cook.
- gâte-tout** gat'tu *m.* [*pl.* same] marplot.
- gâteur** ga'tø:r *m.* spoiler, waster.
- gâteuse** ga'tø:z *f.* spoiler, waster; kind of ulster.
- gâteuse** ga'tø:z *adj.* see **gâteux**.
- gâteux** ga'tø *adj.* [*f. gâteuse*] idiotic, hopelessly stupid; unable to control evacuations.
- gâteux** ga'tø *m.* paralytic who has lost control over the excretory organs; idiot.
- gatte** gat *f.* (*sea-term*) manger.
- gattilier** gati'lje *m.* chaste-tree, vitex.
- gauche** go's *f.* left-hand; left-hand side; left side; left wing, left flank; *donner à gauche*, be in the wrong box.
- gauche** go's *adj.* left; crooked; clumsy, awkward.
- gauchement** go'mā *adv.* awkwardly, uncouthly, clumsily.
- gaucher** go'se *adj.* left-handed.
- gaucherie** go'sri *f.* awkwardness, clumsiness; clumsy action; blunder.
- gauchir** go'si:r *intr.* turn aside, step aside, flinch; become warped; dodge, prevaricate. — *tr.* dodge; pervert.
- gauchissement** go'si'smā *m.* warping.
- gaudage** go'da:3 *m.* dyeing with weld.
- gaude** go:d *f.* dyer's-wood; hasty-pudding.
- gauder** go'de *tr.* dye yellow.
- gaudir** go'di:r *tr.* : *se gaudir*, rejoice; make merry.
- gaudriole** godri'ol *f.* broad joke, coarse joke.
- gaufre** go'fra:3 *m.* goffering.
- gaufre** go'fr *f.* honeycomb; waffle; victim, dupe.
- gaufrier** go'fre *tr.* goffer, crimp, emboss, plait, flute.
- gaufreur** go'fre:r *m.* gofferer.
- gaufreuse** go'frø:z *f.* embossing-machine, crimping-machine.
- gaufrier** gofri'e *m.* waffle-iron, goffer-iron.
- gaufrire** go'fry:r *f.* goffering.
- gaulade** go'lād *f.* stroke of a pole.
- gaulage** go'la:3 *m.* knocking (down) with a pole.
- gaulé** go:l *f.* pole; switch.
- gaulée** go'le *f.* what is knocked down with a pole, knock-down.
- gauler** go'le *tr.* beat, knock (from trees) with a pole; ravage.
- gaullette** go'let *f.* small switch, small pole.
- gaulis** go'li *m.* small wood, chip-wood.
- Gaulois** go'lwa *m.* Gaul; plain talker; *gaulois*, (*language*) Gallic; *c'est du gaulois*, it is an old-fashioned expression.
- gaulois** go'lwa *adj.* Gallic; old-fashioned.
- gauloiserie** golwaz'ri *f.* frankness, freedom of language.
- gaulthérie** gote'ri *f.* gaultheria, wintergreen.
- gaulthérlène** goteri'lēn *f.* essence of wintergreen, essence of peppermint.
- gaupe** go:p *f.* slattern; low street-walker.
- gausse** go:s *f.* pleasing fiction, fairy tale, joly.
- gausser** go'se *intr.* joke, jest. — *tr.* : *se gausser*, banter, jeer, make game.
- gausserie** gos'ri *f.* bantering, banter.
- gausseau** go'sø:r *adj.* [*f. gausseuse*] bantering, mocking.
- gausseau** go'sø:r *m.* banterer.
- gausseuse** go'sø:z *adj.* see **gausseau**.
- gausseuse** go'sø:z *f.* banterer.
- gavauche** ga'va's *m.* coward.
- gavauche** ga'vo:s *m.* disorder, confusion.
- gave** ga:v *m.* torrent, mountain stream (in the Pyrenees).
- gaver** ga've *tr.* cram, gorge (with food).
- gaveuse** ga'vø:z *f.* machine for gorging fowls.
- gavial** ga'vjal *m.* gavial.
- gavion** ga'vjō *m.* throat.
- gavotte** ga'vot *f.* gavotte.
- gavroche** ga'vro's *m.* see *gamin*.
- gaz** ga:z *m.* gas; flatus, wind; *gaz étouffant*, choke-damp; *bec de gaz*, gas-burner; *compteur à gaz*, gas-meter.
- gaze** ga:z *f.* gauze.
- gazé** ga'ze *m.* hawthorn-butterfly.
- gazéifier** gaze'fje *tr.* gasify.
- gazéiforme** gaze'form *adj.* gasiform.
- gazelle** ga'zel *f.* gazelle.
- gazer** ga'ze *tr.* cover with gauze; gloss over, tone down.
- gazette** ga'zet *f.* gazette; newspaper; newsmonger, blab.
- gazeuse** ga'zø:z *adj.* see **gazeux**.
- gazeux** ga'zø *adj.* [*f. gazeuse*] gaseous; aerated; *limonade gazeuse*, effervescing lemonade.
- gazier** ga'zje *m.* gauze-maker; gas-fitter.
- gazomètre** gazo'metr *m.* gasometer.
- gazométrie** gazome'tri *f.* gasometry.
- gazon** ga'zō *m.* sward, sod, turf; grass; lawn; *gazon*; *parterre de gazon*, grass-plot.
- gazonnage** gazo'na:3 *m.* turfing.
- gazonnement** gazon'mā *m.* see **gazonnage**.
- gazonner** gazo'ne *tr.* sod, cover with turf. — *intr.* be covered with grass.
- gazonneuse** gazo'nø:z *adj.* see **gazonneux**.
- gazonneux** gazo'nø *adj.* [*f. gazonneuse*] turfey.
- gazouillement** gazu'i'mā *m.* warbling (of birds); purling, bubbling (of a brook); prattle.
- gazouiller** gazu'je *intr.* chirp, warble; twitter; murmur.
- gazouillis** gazu'ji *m.* warbling, twitter.
- geai** 3e *m.* jay.
- géant** 3e'ā *adj.* gigantic.
- géant** 3e'ā *m.* giant.
- gecko** 3e'ko *m.* gecko.

géhénne ʒe'ɛn *f.* gehenna.
geignant ʒe'nɔ̃ *v.* see *geindre*.
geignard ʒe'na:r *adj.* groaning, moaning, lugubrious.
geigne ʒɛn *v.* see *geindre*.
geignent ʒɛn *v.* see *geindre*.
geignes ʒɛn *v.* see *geindre*.
geignez ʒe'ne *v.* see *geindre*.
geigniez ʒɛn'je *v.* see *geindre*.
geignions ʒɛn'jɔ̃ *v.* see *geindre*.
geignis ʒe'ni *v.* see *geindre*.
geignons ʒe'nɔ̃ *v.* see *geindre*.
geindre ʒɛ:dr *intr.* [present participle *geignant*; past participle *geint*; indicative present *je geins*, *nous geignons*, *vous geignez*, *ils geignent*; preterit *je geignis*; subjunctive present *je geigne*, *tu geignes*, *nous geignions*, *vous geigniez*] whine, moan; complain.
geins ʒɛ *v.* see *geindre*.
geint ʒɛ *v.* see *geindre*.
gel ʒɛl *m.* freezing; frost.
gélatine ʒela'tin *f.* gelatine.
gélatineuse ʒelati'nø:z *adj.* see *gélatineux*.
gélatineux ʒelati'nø *adj.* [f. *gélatineuse*] gelatinous.
gelé ʒo'le *adj.* frozen, frost-bitten; *il a le bec gelé*, he is tongue-tied.
gelée ʒo'le *f.* frost; jelly; *gelée blanche*, white frost, hoar-frost; *gelée de groseille*, currant jelly; *gelée de mer*, jellyfish.
geler ʒo'le *tr.* freeze; *se geler*, freeze, solidify; jelly. — *intr.* freeze.
gélif ʒe'lif *adj.* [f. *gélive*] split, cracked by frost.
geline ʒo'lin *f.* (rare) hen.
gelinotte ʒo'li'not *f.* hazel-hen, hazel grouse.
gélive ʒe'liv *adj.* see *gélif*.
gélivure ʒeli'vy:r *f.* frost-crack.
gêmeau ʒe'mo *m.* [pl. *gêmeaux*] twin.
gêmeaux ʒe'mo see *gêmeau*.
gemelle ʒe'mel *f.* twin.
gémîné ʒemi'ne *adj.* geminate, double; (*law*) reiterated.
gémir ʒe'mi:r *intr.* groan, moan, lament, bewail.
gémissement ʒemis'mã *m.* groan, moan, wail; lamentation.
gemmage ʒe'ma:ʒ *m.* tapping (of pine-trees for resin).
gemmation ʒemo'sjɔ̃ *f.* gemmation; budding.
gemme ʒɛm *adj.* of gems; *des pierres gemmes*, gems; *sel gemme*, rock salt.
gemme ʒɛm *f.* gem; leafy bud.
gemmer ʒe'me *tr.* extract the resin from (pine-trees).
gemmer ʒe'me *intr.* bud, germinate.
gemmiforme ʒemi'form *adj.* bud-shaped.
gémipare ʒemi'pa:r *adj.* gemmiparous.
gémonies ʒemo'ni *f. pl.* gemoniae; pillory, gibbet.

général ʒe'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *généaux*] genial, of the cheeks.
généaux ʒe'no *adj.* see *général*.
gencive ʒa'si:v *f.* gum (of the teeth).
gendarme ʒã'darm *m.* gendarme; (armed) policeman; constable; virago; flaw (in a diamond); (*slang*) smoked herring; cheap cigar.
gendarmier ʒãdar'me *tr.* (rare) dragoon; *se gendarmier*, resist, struggle; fly into a passion.
gendarmérie ʒãdarmø'ri *f.* gendarmerie, armed police; constabulary.
gendarmeuse ʒãdar'mø:z *adj.* see *gendarmeur*.
gendarmeur ʒãdar'mø *adj.* [f. *gendarmeuse*] flawy, spotty.
gendre ʒã:dr *m.* son-in-law.
gêne ʒɛ:n *f.* constraint, inconvenience, trouble; embarrassment, pecuniary difficulty; (rare) torture, instrument of torture; *avec gêne*, uneasily, uncomfortably; *dans la gêne*, under constraint; embarrassed, uncomfortable; *sans gêne*, unconstrained, free and easy; at home; without ceremony; *être à la gêne*, be uncomfortable, be uneasy; *mettre à la gêne*, render uncomfortable; put to trouble; *se mettre l'esprit à la gêne*, rack one's brains.
gêné ʒɛ'ne *adj.* constrained, uneasy; short of cash.
généalogie ʒenealo'ʒi *f.* genealogy.
généalogique ʒenealo'ʒik *adj.* genealogical.
généalogiste ʒenealo'ʒist *m.* genealogist.
génépi ʒene'pi *m.* artemisia; Alpine wormwood.
gêner ʒɛ'ne *tr.* bother; constrain, incommode, trouble, disturb; annoy; embarrass, pinch; *se gêner*, constrain one's self, incommode one's self, trouble one's self; be ceremonious; *ne pas se gêner*, not stand on ceremony, be free and easy, make one's self at home.
général ʒene'ral *m.* [pl. *généraux*] general; *général de brigade*, brigadier-general; *général de division*, lieutenant-general; major-general.
général ʒene'ral *adj.* [m. pl. *généraux*] general.
généralat ʒenera'la *m.* generalship.
générale ʒene'ral *f.* general's wife; general, roll of the drum.
généralement ʒeneral'mã *adv.* generally.
généralisateur ʒeneraliza'tɔ̃ *adj.* generalizing.
généralisation ʒeneraliza'sjɔ̃ *f.* generalisation.
généraliser ʒeneral'ize *tr.* generalize.
généralissime ʒenerali'sim *m.* generalissimo.
généralité ʒenerali'te *f.* generality.
générateur ʒenera'tø:r *adj.* [f. *génératrice*] generating, generative.
générateur ʒenera'tø:r *m.* generator.
génératif ʒenera'tif *adj.* [f. *génératrice*] generative.
génération ʒenera'sjɔ̃ *f.* generation.
génération ʒenera'ti:v *adj.* see *génératif*.
génératrice ʒenera'tris *f.* (geometry) generatrix.

génératrice ʒenɛra'tris *adj.* see *générateur*.
généraux ʒenɛ'ro *m. pl.* see *général*.
généreux ʒenɛ'ro *adj.* see *général*.
généreuse ʒenɛ'ra:z *adj.* see *généreux*.
généreusement ʒenɛroz'mā *adv.* generously.
généreux ʒenɛ'ro *adj.* [*f. générale*] generous.
générique ʒenɛ'rik *adj.* generic.
générosité ʒenɛroz'ite *f.* generosity.
genèse ʒə'ne:z *f.* genesis.
genestrolle ʒanɛs'trol *f.* dyer's-broom, greenweed.
genet ʒə'ne *m.* jennet, genet.
genêt ʒə'ne *m.* (plant) broom; *genêt épineux*, see *ajonc*.
génethliaque ʒenetli'ak *m.* genethliac, birthday poem.
généthliaque ʒenetli'ak *adj.* genethliacal.
génétière ʒənɛ'tjɛ:r *f.* broom-field.
genette ʒə'net *f.* ring-curb bit; (plant) genista; à la genette, with short stirrups.
genette ʒə'net *f.* genet, small Spanish horse; kind of civet.
gêneur ʒə'ne:r *m.* annoy.
gêneuse ʒə'ne:z *f.* annoy.
genevois ʒən'vwa *adj.* Genevese.
genévrette ʒənɛ'vret *f.* juniper beer.
genévrier ʒənɛvri'e *m.* juniper-tree.
génial ʒən'jal *adj.* [*m. pl. géniaux*] of genius; (rare) genial.
géniaux ʒən'jo *adj.* see *génial*.
généculé ʒeniky'le *adj.* geniculated.
génie ʒə'ni *m.* genius; bent, talent; engineering; corps of engineers; *soldat du génie*, sapper and miner; *garde du génie*, barrack-master.
génivère ʒən'jɛ:r *m.* gin; juniper-berry; juniper-tree.
génisse ʒə'nis *f.* heifer.
génital ʒən'ital *adj.* [*m. pl. génitaux*] genital.
génitaux ʒən'ito *adj.* see *génital*.
généteur ʒən'itɔ:r *m.* generator; (male) breeding animal.
génitif ʒən'itif *m.* genitive.
génitoires ʒən'itwa:r *m. pl.* genitals.
géniture ʒən'ity:r *f.* offspring.
génénois ʒən'wa *adj.* Genoese.
genope ʒən'op *f.* seizing, lashing, belaying.
genoper ʒən'ɔ'pe *tr.* seize, lash, belay.
genou ʒə'nu *m.* [*pl. genoux*] knee; lower futtock; ball and socket; *se mettre à genoux*, kneel; *tenir un enfant sur ses genoux*, hold a child in one's lap; *genou de la rame*, arm of an oar.
genouillère ʒənu'jɛ:r *f.* knee-piece (of armor); top (of a boot); knee-cap; pulley-piece.
genoux ʒə'nu see *genou*.
genre ʒɑ:r *m.* genus, class, species; kind, sort; style, fashion; gender; genre; *de bon genre*, gentlemanly; ladylike.
gens ʒɑ:s *m. pl.* people, persons, men; domestics,

attendants; *gens de bien*, honest people; *gens de guerre*, warriors, soldiers; *gens d'affaires*, business men.
gens ʒɑ:s *f. pl.* people, clan; *les petites gens*, humble people.
gent ʒɑ *f.* (rare) nation, race, tribe; *la gent marécageuse*, the marshy tribe.
gent ʒɑ *adj.* (rare) comely, fair.
gentiane ʒɑ'sjan *f.* gentian.
gentianelle ʒɑsja'nel *f.* gentianella.
gentil ʒɑ'ti *adj.* [*f. gentille*] nice, pretty, amiable; graceful, pleasing.
gentil ʒɑ'ti *adj.* gentile; Gentile.
gentil ʒɑ'ti *m.* Gentile.
gentilhomme ʒɑti'jom *m.* [*pl. gentilhommes*] nobleman, gentleman; (bird) gannet, booby; *gentilhomme à lièvre*, poor country squire.
gentilhomme ʒɑti'jom'ri *f.* nobility, gentry, gentility.
gentilhommière ʒɑti'jomjɛ:r *f.* small country-seat.
gentilisme ʒɑti'lism *m.* gentilism.
gentilité ʒɑti'lte *f.* Gentile nations; heathenism.
gentillâtre ʒɑti'ja:tr *m.* lording; petty squire.
gentille ʒɑ'tij *adj.* see *gentil*.
gentillesse ʒɑti'jes *f.* grace, gracefulness, prettiness; (formerly) nobility.
gentillet ʒɑti'je *adj.* [*f. gentillette*] rather nice; rather pretty.
gentillette ʒɑti'jet *adj.* see *gentillet*.
gentiment ʒɑti'mā *adv.* prettily, gracefully; nicely.
généflexion ʒənɛflek'sjɔ̃ *f.* genuflexion, kneeling.
géocentrique ʒeɔsɑ'trik *adj.* geocentric.
géodésie ʒeɔde'zi *f.* geodesy.
géodésique ʒeɔde'zik *adj.* geodetic.
géognosie ʒeɔno'zi *f.* geognosy.
géognostique ʒeɔno'stik *adj.* geognostic.
géographe ʒeɔ'graf *m.* geographer.
géographie ʒeɔgra'fi *f.* geography; *cartes de géographie*, (geographical) maps.
géographique ʒeɔgra'fik *adj.* geographical.
géographiquement ʒeɔgrafik'mā *adv.* geographically.
géolage ʒo'la:ʒ *m.* jail fee.
géôle ʒo:l *f.* jail, prison; jailer's lodging.
géolier ʒo'lje *m.* jailer.
géolière ʒo'ljɛ:r *f.* jailer's wife.
géologie ʒeɔlo'ʒi *f.* geology.
géologique ʒeɔlo'ʒik *adj.* geological.
géologue ʒeɔ'log *m.* geologist.
géomancie ʒeɔmɑ'si *f.* geomancy, divination by pebbles.
géomancien ʒeɔmɑ'sjɛ *m.* geomancer.
géomancienne ʒeɔmɑ'sjɛn *f.* geomancer.
géométral ʒeɔme'tral *adj.* [*m. pl. géométraux*] geometrical; *plan géométral*, ground-plan.
géométrale ʒeɔme'tralmā *adv.* geometrically.

géomètres ʒeom'etro *adj.* see *géométral*.
géomètre ʒeom'etr *m.* geometrician; inch-worm, geometer.
géométrie ʒeom'etri *f.* geometry.
géométrique ʒeom'etrik *adj.* geometrical.
géométriquement ʒeom'etrik'mā *adv.* geometrically.
géoponique ʒeopō'nik *adj.* geponic.
géorama ʒeora'ma *m.* georama.
géorgien ʒeor'sjē *adj.* [*f. géorgienne*] Georgian.
géorgienne ʒeor'sjen *adj.* see *géorgien*.
géorgique ʒeor'zik *adj.* Georgic.
géorgiques ʒeor'zik *f. pl.* (Virgil's) Georgics.
géoscopie ʒeaskō'pi *f.* geoscopy.
gérance ʒe'rās *f.* management; managership; editorship.
geranium ʒera'njom *m.* geranium.
gérant ʒe'rā *m.* responsible editor; manager, conductor.
gerbage ʒer'ba:ʒ *m.* sheaving (of wheat).
gerbe ʒerb *f.* sheaf; bundle, lot.
gerbée ʒer'be *f.* (unthrashed) sheaf.
gerber ʒer'be *tr.* sheaf, bind into sheaves; *gerber des tonneaux*, pile casks upon each other.
gerbier ʒer'bje *m.* grain-stack.
gerbière ʒer'bje:r *f.* harvest-wagon.
gerbillon ʒerbi'jō *m.* small sheaf.
gerboise ʒer'bwa:ʒ *f.* jerboa, jumping mouse.
gerce ʒers *f.* tine, clothes-moth; chap, crack.
gercement ʒersō'mā *m.* chapping, cracking, crack.
gercer ʒer'se *tr.* chap; crack; *se gercer*, chap, crack. — *intr.* chap, crack.
gerçure ʒer'sy:r *f.* chap; crack; chink, cleft.
gérer ʒe're *tr.* manage, administer, conduct.
gerfaut ʒer'fo *m.* gerfalcon.
germain ʒer'mē *adj.* german, born of the same parents, full; born of brothers or sisters, first.
germain ʒer'mē *m.* brother (of the whole blood).
germain ʒer'mē *adj.* Germanic, Teutonic.
germandrée ʒermā'dre *f.* germander.
germanique ʒerma'nik *adj.* Germanic.
germaniser ʒermani'ze *tr.* Germanize.
germanisme ʒerma'nism *m.* Germanism.
germe ʒerm *m.* germ; bud; seed; sprout, shoot; ovary; *pousser des germes*, sprout.
germer ʒer'me *intr.* shoot, spring up, sprout, bud.
germinal ʒermi'nal *m.* Germinal (in the French republican calendar).
germinal ʒermi'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. germinaux*] germinal.
germinatif ʒermina'tif *adj.* [*f. germinative*] germinal.
germination ʒermina'sjō *f.* germination.
germinative ʒermina'tiv *adj.* see *germinatif*.
germinaux ʒermi'no *adj.* see *germinal*.
germoir ʒer'mwar *m.* malt-house.
gérondif ʒerō'dif *m.* gerund.

géronte ʒe'rō:t *m.* weak-minded old man, dotard.
gerzeau ʒer'zo *m.* [*pl. gerzeaux*] fennel-flower.
gerzeau ʒer'zo *see gerzeau*.
gésier ʒe'zje *m.* gizzard; pannel (of a hawk).
gésir ʒe'zir *intr.* [present participle *gisant*; indicative present *il git, nous gisons, vous gisez, ils gisent*] lie; *c'est là que git le lièvre*, there's the rub; that's the main point.
gesse ʒes *f.* vetch.
gestation ʒesta'sjō *f.* gestation.
gestatoire ʒesta'twa:r *adj.* gestatory; *chaise gestatoire*, Pope's sedan chair.
geste ʒest *m.* gesture; action; movement, sign; *faire des gestes*, gesticulate.
geste ʒest *f.* feat, exploit; *chanson de geste*, mediæval epic poem.
gesticulateur ʒestikyla'tœ:r *m.* gesticulator.
gesticulation ʒestikyla'sjō *f.* gesticulation.
gesticulatrice ʒestikyla'tris *f.* gesticulator.
gesticuler ʒestiky'le *intr.* gesticulate.
gestion ʒes'tjō *f.* management, administration, conduct.
geyser ʒe'ze:r *m.* geyser.
giaour ʒja'ur *m.* giaour.
gibbeuse ʒi'bœ:ʒ *adj.* gibbous, convex.
gibbon ʒi'bō *m.* (ape) gibbon.
gibbosité ʒi'bozi'te *f.* gibbosity, hunch.
gibecière ʒip'sje:r *f.* game-bag; pouch, bag, jug-gler's pocket; *tours de gibecière*, sleight-of-hand tricks.
gibelet ʒi'ble *m.* gimlet; *il a un coup de gibelet*, he is cracked.
gibelin ʒi'blē *m.* Ghibelline.
gibelotte ʒi'blot *f.* rabbit stew.
giberne ʒi'bern *f.* cartridge-box.
gibet ʒi'be *m.* gibbet, gallows.
gibier ʒi'bje *m.* game; *gibier à plume*, feathered game; *gros gibier*, forest game; *menu gibier*, small game; *gibier dérobé*, poached game; *gibier de galère*, *gibier de potence*, *gibier de grève*, jail-bird; *pièce de gibier*, head of game; *ce n'est pas là votre gibier*, that is no affair of yours.
giboulée ʒibu'le *f.* shower, hail-shower.
giboyer ʒibwa'je *intr.* go hunting, hunt.
giboyeur ʒibwa'jœ:r *m.* fowler, sportsman; dealer in game.
giboyeuse ʒibwa'jœ:ʒ *adj.* see *giboyeux*.
giboyeux ʒibwa'jō *adj.* [*f. giboyeuse*] full of game.
gibus ʒi'by:s *m.* [*pl. same*] crush-hat, opera-hat.
gifle ʒifl *f.* slap in the face; box on the ear.
gifler ʒi'fle *tr.* slap in the face; box the ears of.
gig ʒig *m.* gig.
gigantesque ʒigā'tesk *adj.* gigantic, colossal.
gigogne ʒi'ʒon *f.*: *mère gigogne*, woman with many children; *la mère gigogne*, the old woman who lived in a shoe.
gigolette ʒigō'let *f.* street-walker, fast girl.

gigot ʒi'go *m.* leg of mutton; shank; hind leg (of a horse).

gigotté ʒigo'te *adj.* strong-limbed.

gigotter ʒigo'te *intr.* kick about; fidget, dance, cut capers.

gigue ʒig *f.* shank; jig.

gilet ʒi'le *m.* waistcoat, vest; *gilet d'armes*, fencing-jacket; *gilet de force*, strait-jacket; *gilet de sauvetage*, life-jacket.

giletier ʒil'tje *m.* waistcoat-maker.

gille ʒil *m.* clown, simpleton; large fishing-net; *faire gille*, run away.

gimlette ʒẽ'blet *f.* doughnut.

gindre ʒẽ:dr *m.* kneader, baker's employee.

gingas ʒẽ'ga *m.* ticking, tick.

gingembre ʒẽ'ʒũ:br *m.* ginger.

gingeolier ʒẽʒo'lje *m.* lote, jujube-tree.

ginglyme ʒẽ'glim *m.* hinge, joint; hinge-joint.

ginguet ʒẽ'ge *adj.* [*f. ginguet*] weak, sorry, worthless, short, scanty; *habit ginguet*, scanty coat.

ginguet ʒẽ'ge *m.* we k wine, thin wine, bad wine.

ginguette ʒẽ'get *adj.* see *ginguet*.

ginseng ʒẽ'sũ *m.* ginseng.

gipsy ʒip'si *m.* [*pl. gipsies*] gipsy.

girafe ʒi'raf *f.* giraffe.

girande ʒi'rũ:d *f.* cluster of water-jets; (*fireworks*) bouquet.

girandole ʒi'rũ:dol *f.* girandole, branched candlestick; kind of earring; (*fireworks*) girandole; (*botany*) whorl.

girasol ʒi'rũ:sol *m.* girasol, fire-opal.

giration ʒi'rũ:sjũ *f.* giration.

giratoire ʒi'rũ:twa:r *adj.* giral, gyratory.

giraumont ʒi'rũ:mũ *m.* pumpkin.

girofle ʒi'rũ:fl *m.* clove; *un clou de girofle*, a clove; *griffe de girofle*, clove-stalk.

giroflée ʒi'rũ:flẽ *f.* gilliflower; *giroflée jaune*, (*plant*) wallflower; *giroflée à cinq feuilles*, slap in the face.

giroflée ʒi'rũ:flẽ *adj.*: *cannelle giroflée*, clove-bark.

girofflier ʒi'rũ:flie *m.* clove-tree.

girolle ʒi'rũ:fl *f.* edible agaric.

giron ʒi'rũ *m.* lap; tread (of a step); gyron; *giron de l'église*, bosom of the church.

gironde ʒi'rũ:d *f.* Girondist party.

girondin ʒi'rũ:dẽ *m.* Girondist.

gironné ʒi'rũ:ne *adj.* rounded; (*heraldry*) gyronny.

giroquette ʒi'rũwet *f.* weathercock, vane; *giroquette à fumée*, smoke-disperser.

giroquetterie ʒi'rũwet'ri *f.* fickleness.

gisant ʒi'zũ *v.* see *gésir*.

gisement ʒiz'mũ *m.* position (of a coast), bearing; position of layer or vein of ore; deposit, layer, lode.

gisent ʒiz *v.* see *gésir*.

gisez ʒi'ze *v.* see *gésir*.

gisons ʒiz'zũ *v.* see *gésir*.

git ʒi *v.* see *gésir*.

gitano ʒita'no *m.* Spanish gypsy.

gîte ʒit *m.* home, lodging-place; refuge, shelter; quarters; nether millstone; form (of a hare); (*mining*) layer, stratum, bed, deposit; *dernier gîte*, long home; (*of beef*) round; *gîte à la noir*, silver-side.

giter ʒite *tr.* lodge, house; shelter. — *intr.* lodge, sleep; take up one's abode.

zivre ʒi:vr *m.* hoar frost, rime.

zivré ʒi'vere *adj.* rimy, white with frost.

glabre gla:br *adj.* glabrous, smooth, without down.

glacage gla'sa:ʒ *m.* frosting, glazing.

glaçant gla'sũ *adj.* freezing; icy, chilling.

glace glas *f.* ice; freezing-point; ice-cream; frostiness; plate-glass, mirror, coach-window; frost-work; jelly; flaw (in a diamond); *montagne de glace*, iceberg; *chandelle de glace*, icicle.

glacé gla'se *m.* stick of candy.

glacée gla'se *f.* ice-plant.

glacer gla'se *tr.* freeze, ice, chill, benumb; freeze up, congeal; frost; glaze, varnish; smooth, stiten down (a lining); *glacer la soie*, alum silk; *se glacer*, freeze, become icy, become chilled; become weak. — *intr.* freeze.

glacerie gla's'ri *f.* ice-making; ice manufactory; mirror factory.

glaceur gla'sœ:r *m.* glazer.

glaceuse gla'sœ:z *adj.* see *glaceux*.

glaceux gla'sœ *adj.* [*f. glaceuse*] (*of gems*) having flaws, flawy.

glaciaire gla'sje:r *adj.* of glaciers, glacial; *période glaciaire*, ice period.

glacial gla'sjal *adj.* [*m. pl. glaciaux*] frozen, glacial, icy, frigid; *mer glaciaire*, *océan glacial*, Arctic Ocean.

glaciale gla'sjal *f.* ice-plant.

glaciaux gla'sjo *adj.* see *glacial*.

glacier gla'sje *m.* glacier; field of ice; dealer in mirrors; dealer in ice; confectioner.

glacière gla'sje:r *f.* ice-house; freezing-machine; refrigerator; (ice-cream) freezer.

glacis gla'si *m.* [*pl. same*] glazing; glacis; slope, sloping bank; stitching in (a lining).

glagon gla'sũ *m.* piece of ice.

glagure gla'sy:r *f.* glazing.

gladiateur gladja'tœ:r *m.* gladiator.

gladiatoire gladja'twa:r *adj.* gladiatorial.

glaiœul gla'jœl *m.* gladiolus, sword-grass, corn-flag.

glairage gle'ra:ʒ *m.* glairing.

glaire gle:r *f.* glair, white of egg.

glairer gle're *tr.* glair.

glairreuse gle'rœ:z *adj.* see *glairoux*.

glairoux gle'rœ *adj.* [*f. glairreuse*] glairy.

glaise gle:z *adj.* loamy, clayey; *terre glaise*, loam clay.

glaise gle:z *f.* clay; potter's earth.

glaiser gl'e:zə *tr.* loam, marl; *glaiser des terres*, marl land.

glaiseuse gl'e:zə:z *adj.* see *glaiseux*.

glaiseux gl'e:zə *adj.* [*f. glaiseuse*] clayey, marly, loamy.

glaisière gl'e:zjɛ:r *f.* marl-pit, clay-pit.

glaiue gl'e:v *m.* glaiue, sword.

glanage gl'a:nə:z *m.* gleanings.

gland glā *m.* acorn; tassel; glans; *gland de mer*, acorn-barnacle, acorn-shell; *gland de terre*, peanut.

glandage glā'da:z *m.* gathering-ground for acorns; kind of mouth disease (of the horse).

glande glā:d *f.* gland; kernel; *endurcissement des glandes*, scirrhoty.

glandé glā'dé *adj.* glandered; (*heraldry*) acorned.

glandée glā'dé *f.* pannage; crop of acorns.

glandulaire glādy'lɛ:r *adj.* see *glanduleux*.

glandule glā'dyl *f.* glandule.

glanduleux glādy'lø:z *adj.* see *glanduleux*.

glanduleux glādy'lø *adj.* [*f. glanduleuse*] glandulous, glandular.

glandulifère glādyli'fɛ:r *adj.* glanduliferous.

glane glan *f.* gleanings; *faire glane*, glean; *glane d'oignons*, string of onions; *glane de poires*, bunch of pears.

glaner gl'a:nɛ *tr., intr.* glean.

glaneur gl'a:nø:r *m.* gleaner.

glaneuse gl'a:nø:z *f.* gleaner.

glanure gl'a'ny:r *f.* gleanings.

glapir gl'a'pi:r *intr.* yelp; screech, scream.

glapissant glapi'sā *adj.* yelping; shrill; screeching.

glapissement glapis'mā *m.* yelping; screeching, scream, squeaking.

glas glā *m.* knell; passing-bell, tolling.

glacière gl'o'sjɛ:r *f.* (*plant*) horn-poppay.

glaucome gl'o'ko:m *m.* glaucoma.

glaucue gl'o:k *adj.* sea-green, glaucous.

glaviot gl'a'vjo *m.* (*slang*) spittle.

glaviotter glavjo'te *intr.* spit.

glèbe gleb *f.* glebe, earth, soil.

gléchome gle'kəm *m.* ground-ivy.

glène glɛ:n *f.* glene, socket; (*sea-term*) coil.

gléner gle'ne *tr.* coil.

glénoïdal glɛno'i'dal *adj.* [*m. pl. glénoïdaux*] glenoid.

glénoïdaux glɛno'i'do *adj.* see *glénoïdal*.

glénoïde glɛno'i'd *adj.* glenoid.

glénoïdien glɛno'i'djɛ *adj.* [*f. glénoïdienne*] glenoid.

glénoïdienne glɛno'i'djɛn *adj.* see *glénoïdien*.

glette glet *f.* litharge; dross.

gline glin *f.* (fisherman's) basket.

glissade gli'sad *f.* sliding, slide; slipping; slip; glissade.

glissant gli'sā *adj.* slippery; ticklish.

glissé gli'se *m.* sliding step (in dancing).

glissement gliis'mā *m.* slipping; sliding; gliding.

glisser gli'se *intr.* slide, glide, slip; make no impression; glide away, slip away; *glisser sur*, glance lightly over, pass lightly over. — *tr.* slide in, slip in; insinuate; *se glisser*, slide in, slip in, steal in; worm one's self, insinuate one's self.

glisseur gli'sɔ:r *m.* slider.

glisseuse gli'sø:z *f.* slider.

glissoir gli'swa:r *m.* chute for logs (on a mountain side).

glissoire gli'swa:r *f.* slide.

global glɔ'bəl *adj.* [*m. pl. globaux*] in a mass, lumped together.

globaux glɔ'bo *adj.* see *global*.

globe glɔb *m.* globe, sphere, orb, glass-shade; *globe de feu*, fire-ball.

globeuse glɔ'bø:z *adj.* see *globeux*.

globeux glɔ'bø *adj.* [*f. globeuse*] round.

globulaire glɔby'lɛ:r *f.* globe-daisy, globularia.

globulaire glɔby'lɛ:r *adj.* globular.

globule glɔ'byl *m.* globule.

globuleuse glɔby'lø:z *adj.* see *globuleux*.

globuleux glɔby'lø *adj.* [*f. globuleuse*] globulous, globular.

gloire glwa:r *f.* glory; *mettre sa gloire à*, glory in.

glomérule glome'ryl *m.* (*biology*) glomerule.

gloria glɔ'rja *m.* [*pl. samel*] coffee with brandy.

gloriette glɔ'rjet *f.* pavilion, summer-house.

glorieuse glɔ'rjɔ:z *adj.* see *glorieux*.

glorieusement glɔrjɔz'mā *adv.* gloriously, honorably.

glorieux glɔ'rjə *adj.* [*f. glorieuse*] glorious; glorified, blessed; vainglorious, conceited; proud.

glorification glɔrifika'sjɔ *f.* glorification.

glorifier glɔri'fje *tr.* glorify; *se glorifier*, glory, boast, pride one's self.

gloriole glɔ'rjɔl *f.* vainglory, vanity.

glose glɔ:z *f.* gloss; comment; carping; criticism; parody (*in verse*).

gloser gl'o:ze *tr.* criticise, carp at, find fault with; gloss. — *intr.* carp, find fault.

gloseur gl'o:zɛ:r *m.* carper; faultfinder.

gloseuse gl'o:zɛ:z *f.* carper; faultfinder.

glossaire glɔ'sɛ:r *m.* glossary, vocabulary.

glossateur glɔsa'tɛ:r *m.* glossarist.

glossite glɔ'sit *f.* glossitis, inflammation of the tongue.

glossographe glɔsɔ'graf *m.* glossographer; (*instrument*) glossograph.

glossographie glɔsɔgrafi *f.* glossography.

glossologie glɔsɔlɔ'zi *f.* glossology.

glossopète glɔsɔ'petr *m.* glossopetra.

glotte glɔt *f.* glottis; *coup de glotte*, (*phonetics*) glottal stop.

glouglou gluglu *m.* gurgling, gurgle; gobbling (of a turkey).

glouglouter gluglu'te *intr.* gurgle; (of a turkey) gobble.

gloume glum *m.* see *glume*.
gloussement glus'mā *m.* clucking, cluck (of a hen).
glousser glus'e *intr.* cluck.
glouteron glut'rs *m.* burdock.
glouton glut's *adj.* [f. *gloutonne*] gluttonous, greedy.
glouton glut's *m.* glutton (in all senses).
gloutonne glut'on *adj.* see *glouton*.
gloutonne glut'on *f.* glutton.
gloutonnement gluton'mā *adv.* gluttonously.
gloutonnerie gluton'ri *f.* gluttony, greediness.
glu gly *f.* bird-lime, lime.
gluant gly'ā *adj.* sticky, slimy; adhesive.
gluan gly'o *m.* lime-twigs; (*slang*) trap, lure; arrest.
glucose gly'ko:z *f.* glucose.
gluer gly'e *tr.* lime; make sticky.
glui glui *m.* barley straw.
glume glym *f.* glume, husk.
gluten gly'ten *m.* gluten.
glutinatif glytina'tif *adj.* [f. *glutinative*] agglutinative.
glutination glytina'sj3 *f.* (*rare*) agglutination.
glutinate glytina'tiv *adj.* see *glutinatif*.
glutineuse glyti'nø:z *adj.* see *glutineux*.
glutineux glyti'nø *adj.* [f. *glutineuse*] glutinous, viscous.
glutinosité glytinozi'te *f.* glutinosity, glutinousness.
glycérine glise'rin *f.* glycerine.
glycine gli'sin *f.* (*plant*) climbing vetch.
glyconien gliko'njē *adj.* [f. *glyconienne*] glyconian.
glyconienne gliko'njen *adj.* see *glyconien*.
glyconique gliko'nik *adj.* glyconian.
glyphe glif *m.* glyph.
glyptique glip'tik *f.* glyptics.
glyptographie gliptogra'fi *f.* glyptography.
gnaf naf *m.* (*slang*) cobbler.
gnan-gnan nā'nā *adj.* (*slang*) whining.
gnaphale gna'fal *m.* cudweed, everlasting.
gneiss gnes *m.* gneiss.
gnoignotte no'not *f.* (*slang*) trash.
gnole nol *m.* (*slang*) slap, punch; clash (of two tops).
gnole nol *f.* (*slang*) stupid girl.
gnome gno:m *m.* gnome.
gnomide gno'mid *f.* gnome.
gnomique gno'mik *adj.* gnomical, sententious.
gnomon gno'm3 *m.* gnomon, pin of a dial.
gnomonique gno'm'nik *f.* gnomonics, dialing.
gnon n3 *m.* (*slang*) slap, hit.
gnose gno:z *f.* gnosis; gnosticism.
gnosticisme gnosti'sism *m.* gnosticism.
gnostiques gnos'tik *m. pl.* gnostics.
gnou gnu *m.* gnu, horned horse.

go go *m.*: *tout de go*, at once, straightway; unceremoniously.
gobbe gob *f.* poison ball (for a dog); fattening ball (for poultry).
gobelet go'ble *m.* goblet, mug, drinking-cup; juggler's box; buttery (of palaces); *joueur de gobelets*, juggler; thimble-rigger; *tour de gobelet*, juggler's trick; thimblery.
gobeleterie goble'tri *f.* glass-making; glass-trade.
gobelin go'blē *m.* goblin, evil spirit.
gobelottage goblo'ta:3 *m.* tipping.
gobelotter goblo'te *intr.* tittle.
gobelotteur goblo'ter *m.* tippler.
gobe-mouches gob'muʃ *m.* [pl. same] (*bird*) fly-catcher; simpleton, gull; (*plant*) fly-trap.
gober go'be *tr.* swallow greedily, gobble, gulp down; believe credulously; *gober quelqu'un*, be somebody's dupe; *gober les mouches*, believe credulously, be gulled; trifle away one's time; *se gober*, be one's own dupe.
goberge go'ber3 *f.* cross-bar (of a bedstead); handle (of a joiner's press).
goberge go'ber3 *f.* dried cod.
goberger gober'ze *tr.*: *se goberger*, enjoy one's self; take one's ease, lounge.
gobet go'be *m.* mouthful; gobbling, swallowing; gobbler, simpleton, gull; *prendre au gobet*, take by surprise.
gobetage gob'ta:3 *m.* pointing, stopping.
gobeter gob'te *tr.* point.
gobeur go'beur *m.* swallower, gulper; gull, dupe.
gobense go'be:z *f.* swallower; dupe.
gobichonner gobiʃ'one *intr.* (*slang*) feast, have a good time.
gobille go'bi:j *f.* (child's) marble; small metallic ball.
gobin go'bē *m.* little hunchback.
godage go'da:3 *m.* bagging, puckering.
godaille go'da:j *f.* tipping, drinking.
godailleur goda'je *intr.* tittle, spree.
godallerie godaj'ri *f.* see *godaille*.
godailleur goda'jeur *m.* tippler.
godan go'dā *m.* dodge, snare, trick; fib, sham.
godelureau godly'ro *m.* [pl. *godelureaux*] coxcomb, fop.
godelureaux godly'ro see *godelureau*.
godenot god'no *m.* puppet, juggler's puppet; ill-shaped man, Punch.
goder go'de *intr.* crease; pucker; (*of clothes*) bag.
godet go'de *m.* small cup; drinking-horn; calyx (*of a flower*); cup (*of a lamp*).
godiche go'diʃ *n.* simpleton, ninny.
godiche go'diʃ *adj.* see *godichon*.
godichon godi'ʃ3 *adj.* [f. *godichonne*] awkward, clumsy, gawky.
godichonne godi'ʃon *adj.* see *godichon*.
godille go'di:j *f.* scull.

godiller godi'je *intr.* scull (a boat).
godilleur godi'je:r *m.* sculler.
godillot godi'jo *m.* coarse shoe (worn by soldiers); private soldier.
godiveau godi'vo *m.* [pl. *godiveaux*] force-meat pie.
godiveaux godi'vo see *godiveau*.
godron go'drɔ̃ *m.* plait; godroon.
godronnage godrɔ̃'na:ʒ *m.* plating, goffering.
godronner godrɔ̃'ne *tr.* plait round; godroon.
goéland gwe'lɑ̃ *m.* gull; sea-gull.
goëlette gwe'let *f.* schooner.
goémon gwe'mɔ̃ *m.* sea-wearak; sea-weed.
goétie gwe'si *f.* (rare) sorcery.
goffe gof *adj.* ill-shaped, awkward.
gogaille go'ga:j *f.* merry-making.
gogo go'go *m.* gull, gudgeon, simpleton.
gogo go'go *m.*: à *gogo*, in clover.
gogotte go'got *adj.* (slang) weak.
gogue gog *f.* mirth.
goguenard gog'na:r *adj.* bantering, jeering, jovial, merry.
goguenard gog'na:r *m.* banterer, jeerer, chaffer.
goguenarder gognar'de *intr.* jeer, banter, chaff; crack jokes.
goguenarderie gognarda'ri *f.* jeering, jeer, bantering.
goguenot gog'no *m.* cider-jar; (familiar) thunder-jug; water-closet.
goguette go'get *f.* merry story, merry saying; pleasure-party; être en *goguette*, be in a merry mood; chanter *goguette* à quelqu'un, abuse any one.
goinfre gwe'fr *m.* gormandizer.
goinfrer gwe'fre *intr.* gormandize.
goinfrerie gwe'fre'ri *f.* gormandizing.
goître gwa:tr *m.* goitre, wen; struma.
goitreuse gwa'trø:z *f.* goitrous person.
goitreux gwa'trø:z *adj.* see *goitreux*.
goitreux gwa'trø *adj.* [f. *goitreuse*] goitrous.
goitreux gwa'trø *m.* goitrous person; pelican.
golf golf *m.* golf.
golfe golf *m.* gulf, bay; frith.
golfeur golf'ø:r *m.* golf-player.
gomme go'ma:ʒ *m.* gumming.
gomme gɔm *f.* gum; (pathology) gumma; *gomme élastique*, india-rubber, caoutchouc; *la haute gomme*, (slang) dudedom, swelledom.
gomme-gutte gom'gyt *f.* gamboge.
gommer go'me *tr.* gum.
gomme-résine gom're'zin *f.* gum-resin.
gommeuse go'ma:z *f.* flashily dressed woman.
gommeuse go'ma:z *adj.* see *gommeux*.
gommeux go'mø *adj.* [f. *gommeuse*] gummous, gummy.
gommeux go'mø *m.* dude, masher.
gommier go'mje *m.* gum-tree.

gomphose go'fo:ʒ *f.* gomphosis; (fish) kind of wrass.
gond gɔ̃ *m.* hinge; pintle (of a rudder); *hors des gonds*, unhinged; beside one's self.
gonder go'de *tr.* hinge, put hinges on.
gondolage gɔ̃do'la:ʒ *m.* warping.
gondole go'dɔl *f.* gondola; eye-cup; eye bath.
gondoler gɔ̃do'le *intr.* (of wood) warp. — *tr.*: se *gondoler*, (popular) laugh to split one's sides.
gondolier gɔ̃do'lje *m.* gondolier.
gonfalon go'fa'lɔ̃ *m.* gonfalon.
gonfalonier go'falo'nje *m.* gonfalonier.
gonfanon go'fa'nɔ̃ *m.* see *gonfalon*.
gonflement go'fle'mɑ̃ *m.* swelling; inflation.
gonfler go'fle *tr.* swell, puff up, inflate, fill out; se *gonfler*, swell up, fill out, be swollen.
gong go'g *m.* gong.
gonin go'nɛ̃ *m.* rogue, rascal; *maître gonin*, artful dodger.
goniomètre gonjo'metr *m.* goniometer.
goniométrie gonjome'tri *f.* goniometry.
gonne gon *f.* sea-cask, tar-barrel.
gonorrhée gonɔ're *f.* gonorrhoea.
gord go:r *m.* bow-net; fishing weir.
gordien go'r'dje *adj.* [f. *gordienne*] Gordian.
gordienne go'r'djen *adj.* see *gordien*.
gordius go'r'djy:s *m.* [pl. same] hair-worm.
goret go're *m.* young pig; dirty fellow; (of hatters) foreman.
goreter go'r'te *tr.* (sea-term) hog, swab, scrub.
gorge go:rʒ *f.* throat; neck and shoulders (of a woman), breast; gorge, defile; *mentir par la gorge*, lie impudently; *rendre gorge*, vomit; disgorge, refund; à *pleine gorge*, at the top of one's voice; *faire des gorges chaudes de*, ridicule.
gorge-de-pigeon go:rʒdɛpi'ʒɔ̃ *adj.* variegated; (of colors) shot.
gorge-de-pigeon go:rʒdɛpi'ʒɔ̃ *m.* shot-color.
gorgée go'rʒe *f.* draft, gulp; mouthful.
gorger go'rʒe *tr.* gorge; cram; swell.
gorgeret go'rʒɔ're *m.* gorget, gorgeret.
gorgerette go'rʒɔ'ret *f.* gorget; lady's ruffle; cap-string (of children); (bird) blackcap.
gorgerin go'rʒɔ'rɛ̃ *m.* (armor) neck-piece; (architecture) gorgerin.
gorget go'rʒe *m.* molding-tool; concave molding, groove.
gorgone go'r'gon *f.* Gorgon.
gorille go'ri:j *m.* gorilla.
gosier go'zje *m.* throat, gullet, voice; *tauces; coup de gosier*, (music) breath; *s'humecter le gosier*, wet one's whistle.
gossamin gosɔ'pɛ̃ *m.* cotton-plant.
gosse gos *f.* poor joke; fib, humbug; (slang) girl.
gosse gos *m.* (slang) brat, urchin.
gothique go'tik *adj.* Gothic; (printing) Old-English, black-letter.

gothique go'tik *f.* (*printing*) Old English, black-letter.

goton go't5 *f.* country lass; wench.

gouache gwaʃ *f.* (*painting*) body-color, gouache.

gouailler gwa'je tr. chaff, tease.

gouaillerie gwa'j'ri *f.* joking, chaffing.

gouailler gwa'je:r m. chaffer, joker, teaser.

gouailleuse gwa'je:z *f.* chaffer, joker, teaser.

gouape gwap m. tramp, vagabond; lazy fellow.

gouapeur gwa'pe:r m. lazy fellow.

goudron gu'dr5 m. tar.

goudronnage gudro'na:3 m. tarring.

goudronner gudro'ne tr. tar; *eau goudronnée*, tar-water; *toile goudronnée*, tarpaulin.

goudronnerie gudron'ri *f.* tar-works.

goudronneur gudro'ne:r m. calker, tar-boy (on a ship).

goudronneuse gudro'nø:z *adj.* see *goudronneur*.

goudronneux gudro'nø *adj.* [*f. goudronneuse*] tarry, pitchy.

gouet gwe m. (*plant*) arum, cuckoo-pintle.

gouffre gufr m. gulf, abyss.

gouge gu:3 *f.* girl, lass.

gouge gu:3 *f.* gouge.

gouger gu'3e tr. gouge.

gougette gu'3et *f.* small gouge.

gouin gwē m. slovenly sailor.

gouine gwin *f.* street-walker.

goujat gu'3a m. soldier's servant, camp-follower; blackguard; boor; *goujat de vaisseau*, powder-monkey.

goujon gu'35 m. gudgeon; dupe; young pimp; *avalier le goujon*, swallow the bait; fall into the snare.

goujon gu'35 m. (sculptor's) chisel; gudgeon, iron pin; adjusting pin; dowel.

goule gul *f.* ghoul.

goulée gu'le *f.* mouthful.

goulet gu'le m. narrow entrance (to a harbor); inlet, mouth, neck.

goulette gu'let *f.* see *goulotte*.

gouliafre gu'ljafr m. glutton.

goulot gu'lo m. neck (of a bottle).

goulotte gu'l5t *f.* water-channel.

goulu gu'ly m. glutton, greedy person.

goulu gu'ly *adj.* gluttonous, greedy.

goulument guly'mā *adv.* gluttonously.

goum gum m. Algerian contingent.

goupil gu'pi m. (*formerly*) fox.

goupille gu'pi:j *f.* pin, peg; bolt.

goupiller gupi'je tr. pin, bolt.

goupillon gupi'j5 m. aspergill, holy-water sprinkler; bottle-brush.

goupillonner gupijo'ne tr. cleanse with a bottle-brush.

gourbi gur'bi m. hut, cabin.

gourd gur m. roguery, artfulness; trick.

gourd gur *adj.* benumbed.

gourde gurd *f.* gourd; calabash; wicker bottle flask; (*coin*) piaster.

gourdin gur'dē m. cudgel, club; rope's end.

gourdiner gurdi'ne tr. cudgel.

goure gur *f.* adulterated drug; take-in.

gouere gu're tr. adulterate (drugs); cheat, take in.

goureur gu're:r m. adulterator of drugs; cheat, trickster.

gourgandine gurgā'din *f.* woman of bad repute; (*formerly*) kind of low-necked dress.

gourgane gur'gan *f.* horse bean.

gourgouran gurgu'rā m. Indian silk fabric.

gourgousser gurgu'se intr. (*slang*) complain, kick.

gourmadé gur'mad *f.* punch, cuff, fisticuff.

gourmand gur'mā *adj.* gluttonous; epicurean.

gourmand gur'mā m. gourmand; glutton.

gourmander gurmā'de tr. chide, reprimand, reprove harshly; check, curb; lard; prune (trees).

gourmandise gurmā'diz *f.* gluttony, greediness.

gourme gurm *f.* glands; mumps; milk-scab; *jeter sa gourme*, have a running nose; sow one's wild oats.

gourmé gur'me *adj.* curbed; stiff, formal.

gourmer gur'me tr. curb (a horse); box, cuff, thump; *se gourmer*, pommel one another.

gourmet gur'me m. wine-expert; epicure.

gourmette gur'met *f.* curb, curb-chain.

gournable gur'nabl *f.* (*sea-term*) treenail.

gournable gurna'ble tr. fasten with treenails.

goussant gu'so m. thick-set horse.

gousse gus *f.* pod, husk.

gousset gu'se m. gusset; folding seat in a carriage; small pocket, fob, vest-pocket; *sentir le gousset* smell of the armpit; *avoir le gousset vide*, be without money; *vider un gousset*, pick a pocket.

goût gu m. taste; *avoir du goût pour*, have a liking for, like, relish; *avoir le goût difficile*, be difficult to please; *avoir bon goût*, taste nice; *de bon goût*, in good taste; *viande de haut goût*, highly seasoned meat; *être du goût de*, be to the taste of, be palatable to; hit the fancy of; *dans le goût de*, in the style of; *lui faire passer le goût du pain*, take his life.

goûter gu'te tr. taste; relish, enjoy, like. — intr. taste; lunch; have a taste.

goûter gu'te m. lunch, luncheon.

goutte gut *f.* drop; gout; *mère goutte*, unpressed wine; *goutte sciaticque*, sciatica; *goutte sereine*, amaurosis.

goutte gut *adv.* in the least, at all; *il ne voit goutte*, he does not see a wink.

gouttelette gut'tlet *f.* small drop.

goutter gu'te intr. drip.

goutteuse gu'tø:z *adj.* see *goutteux*.

goutteux gu'tø *adj.* [*f. goutteuse*] gouty.

gouttière gu'tjer *f.* gutter (of a roof); spout (for rain-water); cornice (of a carriage); fore-edge

(of a book); groove; *gouttières*, (sea-term) water-way.

gouvernable guver'nabl *adj.* governable.

gouvernail guver'na:j *m.* rudder, helm.

gouvernance guver'nâ:s *f.* governorship, tutorship.

gouvernant guver'nâ *adj.* governing, ruling.

gouvernant guver'nâ *m.* governor, ruler.

gouvernante guver'nât *f.* governor's wife; governess; housekeeper (to a single man).

gouverne gu'vern *f.* guidance, guide, direction, rule; *aviron de gouverne*, stern-oar.

gouvernement guverna'mâ *m.* government; management; governor's house; steering.

gouvernemental guverna'mâ'tal *adj.* [m. pl. *gouvernementaux*] governmental.

gouvernementaux guverna'mâ'to *adj.* see *gouvernemental*.

gouverner guver'ne *tr.* govern; steer; take care of, bring up (children); husband; breed (animals); rein up (a horse); *se gouverner*, govern one's self, be governed; behave one's self.

gouverneur guver'ne:r *m.* governor; tutor; manager.

goyave go'ja:v *f.* guava.

goyavier goja'vje *m.* guava-tree.

grabat gra'ba *m.* pallet, truckle-bed; *sur le grabat*, on a sick-bed; wretchedly poor.

grabataire graba'te:r *adj.* bedridden.

grabeau gra'bo *m.* [pl. *grabeaux*] fragments, siftings waste, refuse; (in Geneva) ballot.

grabeaux gra'bo see *grabeau*.

grabuge gra'by:3 *m.* wrangling, squabble, brawl.

grâce gras *f.* grace, gracefulness, charm; taste; favor, mercy; pardon, forgiveness; *de grâce*, for mercy's sake, pray; *rendre grâce*, return thanks; *coup de grâce*, finishing stroke; *actions de grâce*, thanksgiving; *demandeur grâce à*, ask pardon of, crave quarter of; *faire grâce à*, pardon, forgive; *grâces*, thanks; *bonnes grâces*, good graces; head curtains of a bed.

graciable gra'sjabl *adj.* pardonable.

gracier gra'sje *tr.* pardon.

gracieuse gra'sjœz *adj.* see *gracieux*.

gracieusement grasjœz'mâ *adv.* graciously, gracefully.

gracieuser grasjœ'ze *tr.* congratulate; treat graciously.

gracieuseté grasjœ'zte *f.* graciousness; kindness, courtesy.

gracieux gra'sjœ *adj.* [f. *gracieuse*] graceful, courteous, gracious, kind.

gracilité grasili'te *f.* slimness, slenderness.

gracioso grasjo'zo *m.* Spanish clown.

gradation grada'sjô *f.* gradation; gradation inverse, anti-climax.

grade grad *m.* grade, rank; degree; step, title; *monter en grade*, be promoted.

gradé gra'de *adj.* with an inferior rank; non-commissioned.

grader gra'de *tr.* confer a grade on, confer a rank on.

gradin gra'dê *m.* step; shelf; bench; tier; *gradins*, tiers; *sur les gradins*, at school.

graduation gradua'sjô *f.* graduation; drying-house.

gradué gra'due *m.* graduate (of a university).

graduel gra'duel *adj.* [f. *graduella*] gradual.

graduel gra'duel *m.* (religious) gradual.

graduella gra'duel see *graduel*.

graduellement graduel'mâ *adv.* gradually.

graduer gra'due *tr.* graduate; increase regularly; *se faire graduer*, graduate, take a degree.

graffite gra'fit *m.* (ancient) wall-drawing.

graille gra:j *f.* (rare) crow.

graillement graj'mâ *m.* hoarseness, huskiness.

grailer gra'je *intr.* recall the hounds; speak hoarsely.

grailon gra'jô *m.* scraps; broken meat; remnants; smell of burnt meat; *Marie grailon*, slattern.

grailon gra'jô *m.* hawked up mucus.

grailonner grajo'ne *intr.* smell of burnt meat.

grailonner grajo'ne *intr.* hawk up mucus.

grailonneur grajo'ne:r *m.* dealer in broken meats; bad cook.

grailonneuse grajo'nœ:z *f.* bad cook; laundress.

grain grê *m.* grain; kernel; bead; berry; spot (on the skin); *gros grains*, wheat and rye; *menus grains*, spring cereals; *petit grain*, granule; *grain de beauté*, mole; *grain de raisin*, grape; *grain de verre*, glass bead; *à grains*, grained, berried; *être dans le grain*, be in for a good thing.

graine gre:n *f.* seed; berry; *monter en graine*, run to seed; get well along in years without marrying; *une mauvaise graine*, an unpromising child; *graine de lin*, linseed; *graine d'Avignon*, French berry; *graine de vers à soie*, silkworms' eggs; *graine de niais*, stupid imposition; blockhead.

grainer gre'ne see *grener*.

grainetier gren'tje *m.* see *grènetier*.

grainier gre'nje *m.* seedsmen; granary.

graisage gre'sa:3 *m.* greasing; grease.

graisse gre:s *f.* fat, fatness; grease; tallow; *graisse de rôti*, dripping; *graisse de rognon*, suet; *tourner à la graisse*, (of wine) get ropy; *graisse de cuisine*, (kitchen) scraps.

graisser gre'se *tr.* grease; make greasy; lubricate, oil; *graisser la patte au garçon*, tip the waiter; *graisser ses bottes*, prepare for a journey, prepare for kingdom come. — *intr.* (of wine) get oily; get ropy.

graisserie gres'ri *f.* grease-trade, grease-shop.

graisseur gre'sœ:r *m.* greaser; lubricator, oil-cup.

graisseuse gre'sœ:z *adj.* see *graisseux*.

graisseux gre'sœ *adj.* [f. *graisseuse*] greasy; fatty.

graisier gré'sje *m.* grease-merchant.
gralle gral *m.* grallic, wading-bird.
grallipède grali'péd *adj.* gallatry, long-legged.
gramen grá'men *m.* gramineous plant.
graminé grami'ne *adj.* gramineous.
graminée grami'ne *f.* gramineous plant.
graminiforme grami'ni'fórm *adj.* grass-like.
grammaire grá'mè:r *f.* grammar; *grammaire raisonnée*, analytical grammar.
grammairien grame'rjê *m.* grammarian.
grammairienne grame'rjen *f.* grammarian.
grammatical gramat'i'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. grammaticaux*] grammatical; *correction grammaticale*, good grammar.
grammaticalement gramatikel'mā *adv.* grammatically.
grammatiste grama'tist *m.* grammarist.
gramme gram *m.* gram (specially of the decimal metric system).
grand grā *adj.* great; big; large; grand; tall, high; long; (*of society*) higher, fashionable; (*of daylight, sea*) broad, open; *grand homme*, great man; *homme grand*, tall man; *grande personne*, grown-up person; *grand prêtre*, high-priest; *grand monde*, fashionable world; *grandes eaux*, floods; *voleur de grand chemin*, highwayman; *grand ressort*, main-spring; *grand livre*, ledger.
grand grā *m.* grandee; grandeur, nobleness; tall man; *trancher du grand*, carry it with a high hand; *en grand*, on a large scale; in grand style; (*painting*) at full length; *le grand de l'eau*, flood-tide.
grand'chose grā'ʒoz *f.* much, a great deal.
grand-duc grā'dyk *m.* [*pl. grands-ducs*] grand duke; sort of large owl.
grand-ducal grādy'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. grand-ducaux*] of a grand duke.
grand-ducaux grādy'ko *adj.* see *grand-ducal*.
grand-uché grādy'se *m.* [*pl. grands-uchés*] grand duchy.
grande-duchesse grāddy'ses *f.* [*pl. grandes-duchesses*] grand duchess.
grandelet grā'dle *adj.* [*f. grandelette*] biggish, pretty tall.
grandelette grā'dlet *adj.* see *grandelet*.
grandement grā'dmā *adv.* greatly, grandly, highly.
grandesse grā'des *f.* grandeeship.
grandeur grā'dè:r *f.* size; height; bulk; greatness, largeness, bigness; grandeur; grace, highness.
grand'garde grā'gard *f.* outpost.
grandiose grā'djo:z *adj.* grand, imposing.
grandir grā'dir *intr.* become great, become tall, grow up; grow big, increase. — *tr.* render tall, make great; magnify; elevate; *se grandir*, grow taller; stand on one's toes; become greater; rise, be elevated.
grandissement grādis'mā *m.* growth, increase; enlarging (*of photographs*).

grandissime grādi'sim *adj.* very great, very large.
grand-livre grā'livr *m.* [*pl. grands-livres*] register of the public debt.
grand'mère grāmè:r *f.* grandmother.
grand-oncle grā'ʒ:kl *m.* [*pl. grands-oncles*] great uncle.
grand-père grā'pè:r *m.* [*pl. grands-pères*] grand father.
grand'tante grā'tāt *f.* great-aunt.
grange grā:z *f.* barn; *batteur en grange*, threshers.
grangée grā'ze *f.* barnful, granaryful.
granit grā'nit *m.* granite.
granitelle grani'tel *adj.* granitoid.
granitique grani'tik *adj.* granitic.
granivore grani'vo:r *adj.* granivorous.
granulaire grany'le:r *adj.* granular.
granulateur granyla'tè:r *m.* granulating-machine.
granulation granyla'sjō *f.* granulation.
granule grā'nyl *m.* granule.
granuler grany'le *tr.* granulate.
granuleuse grany'lø:z *adj.* see *granuleux*.
granuleux grany'lø *adj.* [*f. granuleuse*] granulous, granular, granulated.
graphie gra'fi *f.* graphic presentation; writing system.
graphique gra'fik *adj.* graphic.
graphiquement grafik'mā *adv.* graphically.
graphite gra'fit *m.* graphite, plumbago.
graphologie grafōlō'ʒi *f.* graphology, study of character from handwriting.
graphologique grafōlō'ʒik *adj.* graphological.
graphomètre grafo'metr *m.* graphometer.
graphophone grafo'fo:n *m.* gramophone, improved phonograph.
grapin grā'pē *m.* see *grappin*.
grappe grap *f.* bunch (*of grapes, currants*); cluster (*of fruit*); grape, grapeshot; *mordre à la grappe*, bite at the hook.
grappillage grapi'ʒe:z *m.* gleanings, pickings.
grappiller grapi'ʒe *intr.* glean grapes; glean; make small profits. — *tr.* glean; pick up.
grappilleur grapi'ʒè:r *m.* grape-gleaner; gleaner; petty extortioner.
grappillense grapi'ʒø:z *f.* gleaner; extortioner.
grappillon grapi'ʒō *m.* little bunch of grapes.
grappin grā'pē *m.* grapple, grappling, grappling-iron, hook; *toasting-fork*; *grappin à main*, hand grapple; *grappin de brûlot*, fire grappling.
grappiner grapi'ne *tr.* grapple; purify (*melted glass*).
grappu grā'py *adj.* loaded with bunches, clustered.
gras gra *adj.* [*f. grasse*] fat, corpulent; greasy; unctuous, rich; thick; broad, off-color; clayey; (*printing*) full-faced, bold-faced; *jours gras*, days when meat may be eaten; *les jours gras*, the shrove-days, shrovetide; *dîner gras*, meat dinner; *vin gras*, thick wine; *temps gras*, heavy weather;

- pavé gras*, slippery pavement; *avoir la langue grasse*, speak thick.
- gras** gra *adv.* thick; richly; *parler gras*, speak indistinctly; *manger gras, faire gras*, eat meat.
- gras** gra *m.* fat, fat part, fleshy part; meat; meat diet; calf (of the leg).
- gras-cuit** gra'kui *adj.* (of bread) heavy.
- gras-double** gra'dubl *m.* tripe.
- gras-fondu** graf'sdy *adj.* (of horses) wasted, emaciated by disease.
- gras-fondure** graf'sdy:r *f.* unhealthy obesity; (of horses) grease; extreme emaciation.
- gras-mollet** gram'le *m.* lump-fish.
- grasse** gras *adj.* see *gras*.
- grassement** gras'mā *adv.* plentifully, largely, liberally; comfortably.
- grasset** gra'se *m.* thin flank (of meat); stifle, stifle-joint (of a horse).
- grasset** gra'se *adj.* [*f. grasseite*] fattish, pretty fat, pretty plump.
- grasette** gra'set *f.* (plant) butterwort.
- grasette** gra'set *adj.* see *grasset*.
- grasseyement** grasej'mā *m.* burring, rolling of r's.
- grasseyer** grase'je *intr.* roll one's r's.
- grasseyeur** grase'jœ:r *m.* one who rolls his r's.
- grasseyeuse** grase'jœ:z *f.* one who rolls her r's.
- grassonillet** grasu'je *adj.* [*f. grassouillette*] plump.
- grassouillette** grasu'jet *adj.* see *grassouillet*.
- grat** gra *m.* place scratched by fowls.
- grateron** gra'trō *m.* (plant) scratch-weed; goose-grass.
- graticule** grati'kyl *m.* squaring-frame (for enlarging a picture).
- graticuler** gratiky'le *intr.* square, graticulate.
- gratification** gratifika'sjō *f.* gratuity, reward, encouragement; present.
- gratifier** grati'fje *tr.* confer on, bestow on; favor; attribute, ascribe.
- gratin** gra'tē *m.* burnt part; scraping; *au gratin*, dressed with bread crumbs.
- gratiner** grati'ne *intr.* burn, brown, stick to the pan.
- gratiole** gra'tsjol *f.* (plant) hyssop; *gratiole officinale*, hedge-hyssop.
- gratis** gra'tis *adv.* gratis, for nothing, gratuitously.
- gratis** gra'tis *m.* exemption from cost; free gift.
- gratitude** grati'tyd *f.* gratitude, thankfulness.
- grattage** gra'ta:z *m.* scraping.
- gratte** grat *f.* scraper; *gratte double*, double-headed scraper.
- gratte-boesse** grat'bwes *f.* [*pl. same*] scratch-brush.
- gratte-boesser** grabwe'se *tr.* rub with a scratch-brush.
- gratte-cul** grat'ky *m.* canker, dogrose.
- grattée** gra'te *f.* fight, brush, set-to.
- gratte-langue** gra'tlā:g *m.* tongue-scraper.
- gratteler** gra'tle *tr.* scrape (metals) slightly.
- gratteleux** gra'tlœ:z *adj.* see *gratteleux*.
- gratteleux** gra'tlœ *adj.* [*f. gratteuse*] itchy.
- grattelle** gra'tel *f.* rash, itching.
- gratte-navire** gratna'vir *m.* ship-scraper.
- gratte-papier** gratpa'pje *m.* quill-driver; copyist.
- gratter** gra'te *tr.* scratch, scrape, rub; *gratter le papier*, drive the quill; *se gratter*, scratch one's self; flatter each other.
- gratteur** gra'tœ:r *m.* scratcher, scraper; *gratteur de papier*, copyist; ink-slinger.
- gratteuse** gra'tœ:z *f.* scratcher, scraper.
- grattoir** gra'twa:r *m.* scratching-knife, scraper; eraser.
- gratton** gra'tō *m.* see *grateron*.
- gratuit** gra'tui *adj.* gratuitous.
- gratuité** gratui'te *f.* gratuity, free gift.
- gratuitement** gratui'tmā *adv.* gratuitously.
- grauwacke** gro'vak *f.* graywacke, grit-rock.
- gravatier** grava'tje *m.* rubbish-carter.
- gravatif** grava'tif *adj.* [*f. gravative*] dull, heavy.
- gravative** grava'tiv *adj.* see *gravatif*.
- gravats** gra'va *m. pl.* coarse siftings of plaster; fallen plasterwork, rubbish.
- grave** grav *m.* gravity; heavy body; (accent) grave; *chute des graves*, descent of bodies.
- grave** grav *adj.* grave, important; serious, solemn, sedate; low, deep.
- grave** grav *f.* beach, strand (in Newfoundland).
- gravelage** gra'vlā:z *m.* graveling.
- gravelée** gra'vle *f.* pearlash.
- graveleuse** gra'vlœ:z *adj.* see *graveleux*.
- graveleux** gra'vlœ *adj.* [*f. graveleuse*] troubled with gravel; gravelly, sandy, gritty; off-color, risqué.
- gravelle** gra'vel *f.* gravel (in all senses).
- gravelure** gra'vly:r *f.* broadness, smuttiness.
- gravement** grav'mā *adv.* gravely.
- graver** gra've *tr.* engrave; grave; impress; cut (dies for making matrices); *graver à l'eau-forte*, etch; *graver en creux*, sink; *graver au burin*, engrave on wood; *gravé de petite vérole*, pitted with small-pox; *se graver*, be graven, be imprinted.
- graveur** gra'vœ:r *m.* engraver; *graveur à l'eau-forte*, etcher.
- gravier** gra'vje *m.* gravel, grit.
- gravière** gra'vjœ:r *f.* gravel pit; vetch and lentils; (bird) plover.
- gravimètre** gravi'metr *m.* gravimeter.
- gravis** gra'vir *tr.* clamber up, climb. — *intr.* climb, clamber.
- gravitation** gravita'sjō *f.* gravitation.
- gravité** gravi'te *f.* gravity; seriousness, graveness; (music) flatness, lowness.
- graviter** gravi'te *intr.* gravitate.
- gravois** gra'vwa *m.* plaster siftings, old plaster; rubbish.

- gravure** grāv'yr f. engraving, cut, print; *gravure au burin*, stroke-engraving; *gravure en creux*, die-sinking; intaglio; *gravure en taille-douce*, copper-plate-engraving; *gravure au trait*, line-engraving; *gravure sur acier*, steel-engraving; *gravure sur bois*, wood-engraving; *gravure en caractères d'imprimerie*, letter-engraving.
- gré** gre m. satisfaction, pleasure, liking, wish, will; *avoir en gré*, like; *trouver à son gré*, be pleased with; *au gré*, at pleasure; at random; *bon gré, mal gré*, willing or unwilling, willy-nilly, whether or no; *de gré à gré*, by mutual consent; *savoir gré à*, be grateful to; *savoir bon gré à*, be pleased with, take kindly to; *de bon gré*, willingly.
- gréage** grē'az m. rigging.
- grèbe** greb m. (bird) grebe; *grèbe huppé*, great-crested grebe.
- grec** grek adj. [f. *grecque*] Greek, Grecian; *vol à la grecque*, bunko game (similar to the gold-brick swindle).
- grec** grek m. (language) Greek; miser; card-sharper, blackleg, cheat; *Grec, (person) Greek*.
- gréiciser** gres'i:ze tr. hellenize.
- gréicisme** grē'sism m. Grecism.
- gréiciste** grē'sist n. Grecian; Hellenist, Greek scholar.
- Grecque** grek f. Greek woman, Grecian woman; *grecque*, fret, fret-work; bookbinder's saw; saw; *orner de grecques*, fret.
- grecque** grek adj. see *grec*.
- grequer** gre'ke tr. (bookbinding) saw-bind.
- gredin** grā'dē m. villain, scamp, scoundrel, black-guard.
- gredin** grā'dē m. lapdog.
- gredinerie** grēdin'ri f. blackguardism, villainy, rascality.
- gréement** grē'mā m. rigging.
- gréer** grē'e tr. rig.
- gréeur** grē'ør m. rigger.
- greffage** grē'fē:3 m. grafting.
- greffe** grē:f f. graft, grafting, engraftment; *greffe à l'anglaise*, whip-grafting; *greffe en écusson*, shield-graft; *greffe en fente*, chink-graft.
- greffe** gref m. registry; registrar's office, clerk's office.
- greffer** grē'fe tr. graft.
- greffeux** grē'fø:r m. grafter.
- greffier** grē'fje m. registrar, recorder.
- greffoir** grē'fø:r m. grafting-knife.
- grégaire** grē'gær adj. gregarious.
- grège** grē:3 adj. (of silk) raw.
- grégeois** grē'zwa adj.: *feu grégeois*, Greek fire; wild-fire.
- grégorien** grēgō'rjē adj. [f. *grégorienne*] Gregorian.
- grégorienne** grēgō'rjen adj. see *grégorien*.
- gréguer** grē'ge tr. carry off.
- grègues** greg f. pl. breeches; *tirer ses grègues*, take to one's heels.
- grêle** grē:l f. hail, hail-storm; *stye (on the eye)*; *grain de grêle*, hailstone; *grêle de coups*, shower of blows.
- grêle** grē:l m. highest note (of a horn); grail, thinning tool.
- grêle** grē:l adj. slender, slim, lank; shrill.
- grêler** grē'le intr. hail. — tr. ravage by hail; devastate; pock-mark; (*heraldry*) set with heads.
- grelet** grā'le m. stone-mason's hammer.
- grêlet** grē'le adj. [f. *grêlette*] thinnish, puny.
- grêlette** grē'let adj. see *grêlet*.
- grelin** grā'lē m. warp; stream-cable; coalfish.
- grêlon** grē'lō m. hailstone.
- grelot** grā'lō m. sleigh-bell; little bell, rattle; *attacher le grelot*, bell the cat, take the first step in a difficult enterprise; *trembler le grelot*, shake till one's teeth chatter.
- grelotter** grā'lō'te intr. quake, shiver.
- greluchon** grēly'5 m. favored lover, paramour.
- grément** grē'mā m. rigging.
- grémial** grē'mjal m. [pl. *grémiaux*] gremial, bishop's apron.
- grémiaux** grē'mjo m. pl. see *grémial*.
- grémil** grē'mi m. (plant) gromwell, gromil.
- grémille** grē'mij f. (fish) kind of perch.
- grémillet** grē'mij m. forget-me-not, myosotis.
- grenade** grā'nad f. pomegranate; grenade.
- grenadier** grā'nādje m. pomegranate-tree; grenadier; *jurer comme un grenadier*, swear like a trooper.
- grenadière** grā'nādje:r f. grenade-pouch; upper band (of a rifle); *mettre son fusil à la grenadière*, sling one's musket.
- grenadille** grā'nādij f. grenadilla, passion-flower.
- grenadin** grā'nādē m. small fricandeau; African finch.
- grenadine** grā'nād'in f. (silk) grenadine.
- grenage** grā'nā:3 m. granulating; production of silkworms' eggs.
- grenaille** grā'nā:j f. granulated metal; refuse grain.
- grenailier** grā'nādje tr. granulate.
- grenat** grā'na m. garnet; great humming-bird; dried lemon-peel; *couleur grenat*, garnet-red.
- grené** grā'ne m. stippling, blending.
- greneler** grā'n'le tr. grain (leather).
- grener** grā'ne tr. granulate, corn; grain (leather); stipple. — intr. seed, run to seed.
- greneter** grā'n'te tr. see *greneler*.
- grêneterie** grēn'tri f. seed-trade.
- grênétier** grēn'tje m. seed-dealer.
- grênétis** grēn'ti m. reeding, milling, milled edge; milling-punch, reeding-stamp.
- grenette** grā'net f. coarse powder (sifted out); Avignon berry.

grenier grə'nje *m.* granary, grain-loft; loft; garret, attic, lumber-room; floor-ceiling (of a ship); *en grenier*, in the granary, in store; *aller du grenier à la cave*, write crookedly; talk incoherently, ramble; *grenier à puces*, dog full of fleas.

grenouillard grənu'ja:r *m.* cold-water crank.

grenouille grə'nu:j *f.* frog; pivot-hole, socket; (*slang*) money-box, cash.

grenouiller grənu'je *intr.* dabble (in water); guzzle Adam's ale.

grenouillère grənu'je:r *f.* frog-pond; marshy place; fen; unhealthy house.

grenouillet grənu'je *m.* (*plant*) Solomon's seal, knee-grass.

grenouillette grənu'jet *f.* ranula; tree-toad; buttercup; frogbit.

grenu grə'ny *adj.* seedy, full of grain; grained; granulous; *cuir bien grenu*, leather with a good grain; *huile grenue*, clotted oil.

grès gre *m.* sandstone; stoneware; grit, grit-stone, grit-rock; *grès à bâtir*, freestone; *grès des rémouleurs*, grindstone.

gréseuse gré'zə:z *adj.* see *gréseux*.

gréseux gré'zə *adj.* [*f. gréseuse*] sandy, gritty.

grésier gré'zje *m.* quarryman.

grésièrre gré'zje:r *f.* sandstone-quarry.

grésil gré'zi *m.* sleet.

grésillement grezi'j'mā *m.* pattering, crackling.

grésiller grezi'je *tr.* shrivel, shrivel up, wrinkle.

grésiller grezi'je *intr.* patter, crackle.

grésiller grezi'je *intr.* sleet.

gresserie gre's'ri *f.* sandstone, grit, freestone; stoneware; sandstone-quarry.

grève gre:v *f.* strand; strike (of workmen); *se mettre en grève*, strike, go out on strike.

grévé grə've *m.* heir of entail.

grever grə've *tr.* wrong, injure; burden; encumber.

gréviste gré'vist *n.* striker, workman on strike.

griannan gri'a'no *m.* [*pl. grianneaux*] young heath-cock; young grouse.

grianneaux gri'a'no *see* *grianneau*.

griblette gri'blet *f.* hash of broiled meat.

gribouillage gribu'ja:z *m.* scrawl; daub.

gribouille gri'bu:j *m.* simpleton, blockhead.

gribouiller gribu'je *tr.* scrawl, scribble; daub.

gribouillette gribu'jet *f.* scramble, scrambling; *à la gribouillette*, higgledy-piggledy.

gribouilleur gribu'je:r *m.* scrawler, scribbler.

gribouilleuse gribu'je:z *f.* scrawler, scribbler.

gribouillis gribu'ji *m.* *see* *gribouillage*.

gribouri gribu'ri *m.* vine-grub.

grêche gré'eš *adj.* prickly; sting-nettle.

grief gré'ef *m.* grievance, wrong, injury; complaint.

grièvement griev'mā *adv.* grievously, gravely.

grievé griev'te *f.* enormity, gravity, heinousness.

griffade grif'fad *f.* clawing, scratch.

griffe grif *f.* claw, talon; grip, grasp, clutch; ten-

dril; catch; bulb; signature stamp; *griffe à musique*, music-pen; *apposer sa griffe à*, put one's signature to.

griffer grif'e *tr.* claw; clutch, grab; scratch.

griffon grif'fō *m.* griffin, griffon; kind of water-dog.

griffon grif'fō *m.* spring of mineral water.

griffonnage grif'fō:nə:z *m.* scrawl, scrawling.

griffonner grif'fō'ne *tr.* scrawl, scribble.

griffonneur grif'fō'nœ:r *m.* scrawler, scribbler.

griffonneuse grif'fō'nœ:z *f.* scrawler, scribbler.

griffu grif'fy *adj.* armed with claws.

grigne grif' f. fold; break in a crust (of bread); unevenness; brown color.

grigner gri'ne *intr.* grin; crease.

grignon gri'nō *m.* hard crust; residuum.

grignoter grif'fō'te *tr.* nibble; manage to pick up.

grignotis grif'fō'ti *m.* crispness.

grigon grig'u *m.* beggarly fellow, miserable wretch; sordid miser.

gril gri *m.* gridiron; *être sur le gril*, be in a terrible stew, be in a mess.

grillade gri'jad *f.* grilling, grill; broil; toast.

grillage gri'ja:z *m.* grilling, broiling, toasting; light iron railing; wire lattice; wire guard; roasting; *grillage de bois*, frame of timber.

grillager grija'ze *tr.* lattice, grate, wire.

grillageur grija'zœ:r *m.* lattice-maker, grating-maker.

grille gri:j *f.* grate; grating; railing, (garden) gate.

grille-pain grij'pē *m.* toasting-fork.

griller gri'je *tr.* broil, grill, toast; roast (metals). — *intr.* broil; be on thorns.

griller gri'je *tr.* inclose with iron rails; rail in; grate.

grillet gri'je *m.* hawk's bell; field-cricket; *grillet blanc*, kind of narcissus.

grilleté grij'te *adj.* (*heraldry*) belled.

grilletier grij'tje *m.* grate-maker.

grillon grij'ō *m.* cricket; *grillon domestique*, house-cricket.

grillon-taupo grij'ō'to:p *m.* [*pl. grillons-taupes*] mole-cricket.

grilloter grij'ō'te *intr.* chirp (like the cricket).

grimace grima's *f.* grimace, wry face; wafer-box (with a pin-cushion); *cet habit fait la grimace*, that coat puckers.

grimacer grima'se *intr.* make faces; grin; simper; sham; pucker.

grimacerie grima's'ri *f.* grimaces; grinning.

grimacier grima's'je *adj.* smirking, simpering; dissembling.

grimaud grimo *m.* urchin, brat, dunce; scribbler, would-be litterateur, pedant.

grimaud grimo *adj.* cross, ill-tempered, peevish.

grime grim *m.* brat; old man, old fogey; *il joue les grimes*, he plays old men's parts.

grimelin grim'lē *adj.* poor, worthless, miserable.

grimer gri'me *intr.* paint, make up, play old men's parts.

grimoire gri'mwa:r *m.* conjuring-book, black-book; obscure language; illegible scrawl.

grimpart grē'pair *m.* see *grimper*.

grimper grē'pe *intr.* climb, clamber, creep.

grimper grē'pro *m.* [pl. *grimperaux*] (*bird*) nuthatch.

grimperaux grē'pro see *grimper*.

grimpeur grē'pø:r *m.* climber.

grimpeuse grē'pø:z *f.* climber.

grincement grēs'mā *m.* gnashing, grinding (of the teeth); grating.

grincer grē'se *tr.* gnash (the teeth); grate; *faire grincer les dents*, make the teeth grate, set the teeth on edge. — *intr.* grind; gnash; grate; *grincer des dents*, grit one's teeth.

grincheuse grē'sø:z *adj.* see *grincheux*.

grincheux grē'sø *adj.* [f. *grincheuse*] crabbed, surly, ill-tempered, peevish.

gringalet grē'gā'le *m.* weakling, runt, sawed-off.

gringolé grē'gō'le *adj.* (*heraldry*) snake-headed.

gringotter grē'gō'te *intr.* hum a tune.

gringuenaude grē'g'nōd *f.* dirt, filth.

griot gri'o *m.* seconds (of meal or flour).

griot gri'ot *f.* marble with red and brown spots; morella cherry.

griottier gri'o'tje *m.* egriot-tree, morella-tree.

grip grip *m.* grip (of a cable-car).

grippe gri'pæ:z *m.* friction.

grippe grip *f.* fancy, whim; hobby; crotch, dislike; influenza; *prendre quelqu'un en grippe*, *se prendre de grippe contre quelqu'un*, take a dislike to any one.

grippe-argent gri'par'zā *m.* [pl. same] money-grubber.

grippé gri'pe *adj.* (*of the face*) shrunk, contracted; ill with influenza.

grippement gri'p'mā *m.* wrinkling; friction.

grippeminaud gri'pimi'no *m.* grimalkin; artful hypocrite.

gripper gri'pe *tr.* gripe, clutch, seize, snatch up; nab; crib; *se gripper*, shrivel; take a dislike.

grippe-sou gri'p'su *m.* pinchpenny, skinflint.

gris gri *adj.* gray, hoary, gloomy, foggy; fuddled, tipsy; *lettres grises*, flourished letters; *temps gris*, raw weather; *mine grise*, displeased look, angry look.

gris gri *m.* gray; *gris de lin*, grayish-violet; *gris brun*, drab; *ventre de gris*, light gray fur (from the squirrel's belly).

grisaille gri'zai:z *f.* cameo (with a gray ground); white poplar; kind of butterfly; hair partly gray.

grisailleur gri'zai'je *tr.* paint gray. — *intr.* (*of hair*) turn gray.

grisard gri'za:r *m.* white poplar.

grisâtre gri'zā:tr *adj.* grayish.

griser gri'ze *tr.* give a gray tint to; make tipsy, fuddle; *se griser*, get tipsy, be fuddled. — *intr.* turn gray.

griserie gri'zi *f.* semi-intoxication.

griset gri'ze *m.* young goldfinch.

grisette gri'zet *f.* gray gown, russet gown; (*bird*) white-throat; grisette, gay working-girl.

gris-gris gri'gri *m.* [pl. same] kind of amulet.

grisoller gri'zō'le *intr.* warble, carol.

grison gri'zō *m.* gray-beard; donkey, ass; footman (in gray livery); private agent, detective.

grison gri'zō *adj.* [f. *grisonne*] gray, gray-haired, gray-headed.

grisonne gri'zōn *adj.* see *grison*.

grisonner gri'zō'ne *intr.* (*of hair*) grow gray.

grison gri'zu *m.* fire-damp.

grive gri'v *f.* thrush; *souffrir comme une grive*, drunk as a fiddler.

grivelé gri'vle *adj.* speckled.

grivelée gri'vle *f.* (*slang*) rake-off, clandestine profit.

griveler gri'vle *tr.* acquire dishonestly; beat (a restaurant). — *intr.* make dishonest profits.

grivèlerie gri've'l'ri *f.* see *grivelée*.

griveleur gri've'l'èr *m.* pilferer; dead-beat.

grivois gri'vwa *adj.* jolly; broad, off-color; licentious.

grivois gri'vwa *m.* jolly dog.

grivoise gri'vwaz *f.* jolly woman; canteen woman.

grivoiserie gri'vwaz'ri *f.* ribald talk; off-color story.

grog grog *m.* grog, diluted liquor; brandy punch.

grogard gro'gar *m.* grumbler, growler; veteran of the first French Empire.

grogard gro'gar *adj.* grumbling, growling.

grogement gro'g'mā *m.* grunt, grunting, growling, grumbling.

grogner gro'gne *intr.* grunt, growl, grumble.

grognerie gro'gni *f.* grumbling, scolding.

grogneur gro'gne:r *adj.* [f. *grogneuse*] grumbling, growling.

grogneur gro'gne:r *m.* grumbler, growler.

grogneuse gro'gne:z *f.* grumbler, growler.

grogneuse gro'gne:z *adj.* see *grogneur*.

grognon gro'gnō *adj.* [f. *grognonne*] grunting; grumbling.

grognon gro'gnō *m.* grunter; grumbler.

grognonne gro'gnōn *adj.* see *grognon*.

grognonner gro'gnō'ne *intr.* grunt (as a pig); grumble.

groin gru'ē *m.* snout (of a hog).

grolle grōl *f.* rook.

groller grō'le *intr.* croak, grumble.

grommeler grōm'le *intr.* grumble, mutter; grunt.

grondement grōd'mā *m.* rumbling, growling; snarl, snarling; roaring.

gronder grō'd'è *intr.* growl, grumble, mutter; snarl, rumble. — *tr.* scold, reprimand; grumble at.

gronderie grɔ̃'dri f. scolding, chiding.
grondeur grɔ̃'dø:r adj. [f. *grondeuse*] grumbling, scolding.
grondeur grɔ̃'dø:r m. scold; grumbler.
grondeuse grɔ̃'dø:z f. scold; grumbler.
grondeuse grɔ̃'dø:z adj. see *grondeur*.
grondin grɔ̃'dē m. (fish) red gurnet.
groom grum m. groom, young lackey.
gros gro adj. [f. *grosse*] big, large, great, thick, gross, stout; coarse, rough; (of cavalry) heavy; (of color) dark; *gros mots*, coarse words, oaths; *gros drap*, coarse cloth; *grosse viande*, butcher's meat; *gros marchand*, substantial tradesman; *grosse femme*, stout woman; *femme grosse*, woman with child; *la mer est grosse*, the sea is high.
gros gro m. gross, larger part, bulk, mass, main body; wholesale; an eighth of an ounce; writing, execution (of an act), drawing up, copy; gross (twelve dozen); *en gros*, in bulk; in general, as a whole; wholesale.
gros gro adv. much; *gagner gros*, earn a great deal.
gros-bec grɔ̃'bək m. (bird) grosbeak.
groseille grɔ̃'ze:j f.: *groseille à grappes*, red currant, white currant; *groseille à maquereau*, *groseille verte*, gooseberry.
groseillier grɔ̃'ze:je m. currant-tree, gooseberry-bush; *groseillier noir*, black-currant tree.
gros-jean grɔ̃'ʒā m. chump, vulgar fellow, countryman; *être gros-jean comme devant*, be no better off than before.
grosse gros f. gross, twelve dozen; large hand-writing; bottomry; copy
grosse gros adj. see *gr*
grossièrement grɔ̃'smā adv. grossly, coarsely.
grosserie grɔ̃'sri f. ironmongery; wholesale.
grossesse grɔ̃'ses f. pregnancy.
grosset grɔ̃'se adj. [f. *grossette*] biggish, pretty big.
grossette grɔ̃'set adj. see *grosset*.
grosneur grɔ̃'sø:r f. size, bigness, largeness; swelling.
grossier grɔ̃'sje adj. coarse, thick; plain; clumsy, rough; unpolished; unmannerly; gross.
grossièrement grɔ̃'sje:mā adv. coarsely, roughly, churlishly; grossly.
grossièreté grɔ̃'sje:te f. coarseness, grossness, rudeness, impoliteness; coarse act, rude act; coarse language, scurrility.
grossir grɔ̃'si:r intr. grow big, grow large, be enlarged, swell, increase; grow stout. — *tr.* make bigger, make larger, enlarge, swell, increase, magnify; exaggerate.
grossissant grɔ̃'si:sā adj. magnifying.
grossissement grɔ̃'si:sām m. magnifying, enlargement, increase.
grosso-modo grɔ̃'somɔ'do adv. summarily, generally, roughly.

grossoyer grɔ̃swa'je tr. engross, copy in a large hand.
grotesque grɔ̃'tesk adj. grotesque.
grotesquement grɔ̃'teskām adv. grotesquely.
grotte grɔ̃t f. grotto; crypt.
grouillement gruj'mā m. rumbling (in the stomach); swarming.
grouiller gruj'e intr. be in a confused motion; swarm; shake; stir; (of the stomach) rumble.
group grup m. sealed bag (of specie).
groupe grup m. group, cluster, clump (of trees); crowd, flock; (printing) guiding word, guiding letters (over each column in a dictionary).
groupement grup'mā m. grouping.
grouper grupe tr. group; *se grouper*, form into groups, be grouped, gather, collect. — *intr.* group.
gru gry m. see *gruau*.
gruau gry'o m. gruel, oatmeal; groats; small crane.
grue gry f. (bird) crane; derrick, crane; simpleton; woman of loose morals; *faire le pied de grue*, dance attendance.
gruerie gry'ri f. wood-mote.
grugeon gry'ʒō m. lump (of sugar).
gruger gry'ʒe tr. crunch, eat up, devour.
grugerie gry'ʒi f. squandering.
grugeur gry'ʒø:r m. squanderer, sponger, parasite.
grugeuse gry'ʒø:z f. squanderer, sponger, parasite.
grume grym f. bark; *en grume*, with the bark on.
grumeau gry'mo m. [pl. *grumeaux*] clod, lump.
grumeaux gry'mo see *grumeau*.
grumeler grym'le tr.: *se grumeler*, clot.
grumeleuse grym'lo:z adj. see *grumeleux*.
grumeleux grym'lø adj. [f. *grumeleuse*] clotted, rugged, rough.
gruyer gry'je adj. of the crane; *faucon gruyer*, hawk trained to pursue the crane; *faisan gruyer*, crane pheasant.
gruyer gry'je m. forest-master; forest-right (of a lord or king).
gruyère gry'je:r m. Gruyere cheese.
guano gva'no m. guano.
gué ge m. ford; *passer une rivière à gué*, ford a river; *sonder le gué*, probe the ford; sound a person.
guéable ge'abl adj. fordable.
guédasse ge'das f. weed-ash.
guède ged f. woad, dyer's-weed.
guéder ge'de tr. dye with woad; cram, stuff (with food).
guéer ge'e tr. ford; *guéer un cheval*, water a horse; *guéer du linge*, wash linen (in a river).
guelfe gelf m. Guelph.
guelte gelt f. commission, share of a sale.
guenille gə'ni:j f. rag, tatter; rubbish, trumpery.
guenilleux gə'ni:jø:z adj. see *guenilleux*.
guenilleux gə'ni:jø adj. [f. *guenilleuse*] tattered; rubbishy, worthless.

guenillon gəni'jɔ̃ *m.* little rag; scrap.
guenipe gə'ni:p *f.* dissolute woman.
guenon gə'nɔ̃ *f.* monkey; she monkey; fright, ugly woman; woman of the town.
guenuche gə'nyʃ *f.* young she monkey; *guenuche coiffée*, over-dressed woman; ape in petticoats.
guépard gə'pa:r *m.* cheetah.
guêpe gə:p *f.* wasp.
guépier gə'pje *m.* wasps' nest; (*bird*) bee-eater; *donner dans un guépier*, get into a scrape.
guerdon ger'dɔ̃ *m.* guerdon, recompense, reward, meed.
guerdonner gerdo'ne *tr.* requite, reward, recompense.
guère gə:r *adv.* but little, not much, not very; not long; hardly, scarcely; *n'avoir guère d'argent*, have but little money; *il n'est guère prudent*, he is not very prudent; *il ne tardera guère à venir*, it will not be long before he comes; *n'avoir guère plus*, have little more.
guéret gə're *m.* land unsown; fallow land; fields.
guéridon gerid'ɔ̃ *m.* little round table, center-table, stand; (*sea-term*) scoop.
guérilla geril'la *f.* guerrilla warfare.
guérir ger'ir *tr.* cure, heal; *se guérir*, be cured, recover, mend; get rid. — *intr.* be cured, cure; recover; get rid.
guérison geriz'ɔ̃ *f.* recovery, healing, cure.
guérissable gerisabl *adj.* curable.
guérisseur geris'ɔ:r *m.* healer, curer.
guérisseuse geris'ɔ:z *f.* healer, curer.
guérite gə'rit *f.* sentry-box; turret, watch-tower; *gagner la guérite*, take to one's heels, make off.
guerre gə:r *f.* war; strife; *vaisseau de guerre*, man-of-war; *petite guerre*, sham fight; scouting, marauding; *gens de guerre*, military men, soldiers; *place de guerre*, fortified place; *nom de guerre*, soldier-name; pseudonym; nickname; *faire la guerre à*, make war upon; *faire la guerre avec*, serve with, serve under; *en faire la guerre à quelqu'un*, rail any one for it; *faire bonne guerre à*, deal gently with; *faire la guerre d'œil*, keep watch to profit by circumstances, be wide awake; *de bonne guerre*, by fair play; *moitié guerre, moitié marchandise*, half willingly, half unwillingly.
guerrier ger'je *adj.* warlike; martial.
guerrier ger'je *m.* warrior.
guerrillère ger'rje:r *f.* (female) warrior.
guerroyer gerwo'je *intr.* make war, wage war. — *tr.* make war on, wage war against.
guerroyeur gerwo'je:r *m.* fighting man, lover of war.
guerroyeuse gerwo'jɔ:z *f.* fighting woman.
guet gə *m.* watching, watch; sentinel; *mot du guet*, watchword, countersign; *chevalier du guet*, chief of the watch; *faire le guet*, keep watch; be on the lookout; *se donner le mot de guet*, act in concert.

guet-apens geta'pā *m.* [pl. *guets-apens*] ambush, ambushcade; lying in wait; *dresser un guet-apens à*, waylay.
guêtre gə:tr *f.* gaiter; *grande guêtre*, leggings; *tirer ses guêtres*, run away.
guêtrer gə'tre *tr.* put gaiters on, gaiter.
guétrier getri'e *m.* gaiter-maker.
guette get *f.* watching, watch; joist.
guetter gə'te *tr.* lie in wait for, watch for.
guetteur gə'tɔ:r *m.* signalman, lookout-man.
guetteuse gə'tɔ:z *f.* watcher.
gueulard gə'la:r *m.* furnace-mouth; gully-hole; heavy eater; brawler, bawler; glutton.
gueulard gə'la:r *adj.* (*of horses*) hard-mouthed.
gueule gəl *f.* mouth (*of certain animals*); opening; jaws; gula; (*plant*) snapdragon; (*in jest*) big mouth, chops; *gueule de bois*, big head, after-effects of drunkenness; *faire sa gueule*, pout, sulk.
gueule-de-loup gelda'lu *f.* [pl. *gueules-de-loup*] cowl, chimney-cowl; (*plant*) snapdragon.
gueulée gə'le *f.* large mouthful; coarse word.
gueuler gə'le *intr.* bawl, squall, clamor, mouth. — *tr.* take up, seize.
gueules gəl *m. pl.* gules.
gueuleton gəl'tɔ̃ *m.* (*slang*) blow-out, grand spread, banquet.
gueuletonner gəlto'ne *intr.* (*slang*) junket, have a blow-out.
guesaille gə'zaj *f.* parcel of beggars, low set, rabble, riffraff.
guesailler gəzaj'e *intr.* beg, loaf.
guesant gəzā *adj.* begging.
guesard gəz'a:r *m.* beggar, blackguard, ragamuffin, loafer.
gueuse gə:z *f.* beggar; bad woman, hussy.
gueuse gə:z *adj.* see *gueux*.
gueuse gə:z *f.* pig iron.
gueuser gə'ze *tr.* beg; clamor for. — *intr.* go begging.
gueuserie gəz'ri *f.* beggary, beggarliness; trash; poverty, mendicacy.
gueset gə'ze *m.* small pig iron.
gueux gə *m.* beggar, ragamuffin; brazier; scoundrel; *tas de gueux*, pack of scoundrels; *gueux revêtu*, upstart.
gueux gə *adj.* [*f. gueuse*] poor, beggarly, wretched, destitute.
gui gi *m.* main-boom (*of a sloop, of a brig*).
gui gi *m.* mistletoe.
guibre gib'r *m.* cut-water.
guichet gi'ʃe *m.* wicket; grating; door; shutter, small window.
guichetier gi'ʃje *m.* turnkey.
guide gid *f.* rein (*of a bridle*); *conduire à grandes guides*, drive four-in-hand.
guide gid *m.* guide; guide-book; text-book; fugleman.

guide-âne gi'do:n *m.* guide-book; black lines (for writing straight on unrulled stationery).
guideau gi'do *m.* flash-board; large seine.
guide-chaîne gid'ʃe:n *m.* guard, ratchet.
guide-main gid'mē *m.* hand-guide (for pianists).
guider gi'de *tr.* guide, lead, conduct; direct; steer.
guidon gi'd5 *m.* handle-bar (of a bicycle); field-colors, guidon; sight (of firearms); reference, mark; broad pendant; direction; *guidon de renvoi*, (proofreading) insert-mark, reference-mark.
guifette gi'fet *f.* sea-swallow.
guignard gi'na:r *m.* dotterel.
guigne gin *f.* white-heart cherry.
guigne gin *f.* ill-luck, hoodoo.
guigner gi'ne *tr.* wink at, ogle; covet; peep at; have in view. — *intr.* leer, peer, ogle.
guignette gi'net *f.* sandpiper.
guignier gin'je *m.* white-heart cherry-tree.
guignol gi'nol *m.* puppet-show; Punch and Judy show.
guignolet gin'ole *m.* cherry brandy.
guignon gi'n5 *m.* bad luck, hoodoo.
guignonnant gin'o'nā *adj.* full of bad luck, provoking.
guigue gig *f.* gig.
guildive gi'l'di:v *f.* rum.
guillage gi'ja:3 *m.* working, fermentation (of beer).
guillaume gi'jo:m *m.* rabbit-plane.
guilledin gi'j'dē *m.* gelding.
guilledou gi'du *m.*: *courir le guilledou*, frequent places of ill-fame.
guillemeter gijme'te *tr.* quote, put in quotation points.
guillemets gi'j'me *m. pl.* quotation points.
guillemot gi'j'mo *m.* guillemot.
guiller gi'je *intr.* (of beer) work, ferment.
guilleret gi'je *adj.* sprightly, gay, lively.
guilleri gi'j'ri *m.* chirping (of sparrows).
guillochage gi'jo'ʃa:3 *m.* engine-turning.
guilloche gi'jo'ʃ *f.* burin, graver.
guillocher gi'jo'ʃe *tr.* engine-turn.
guillocheur gi'jo'ʃe:r *m.* engine-turner.
guillochis gi'jo'ʃi *m.* engine-turning.
guillotine gi'jo'tin *f.* guillotine; *fenêtre à guillotine*, drop-shutter window.
guillotinement gi'jo'tin'mā *m.* guillotining.
guillotiner gi'jo'tine *tr.* guillotine.
guimaube gi'mo:v *f.* marshmallow.
guimbarde gi'bārd *f.* wagon, van; jew's-harp; rickety carriage.
guime gē:p *f.* chemisette; veil (for nuns).
guinal gi'nal *m.* (slang) Jew; usurer.
guinard gi'na:r *m.* (fish) red gurnet.
guindage gē'da:3 *m.* hoisting.
guindant gē'dā *m.* (sea-term) hoist, drop; hoisting.
guinde gē:d *f.* small cloth-press.
guindeau gē'do *m.* [pl. *guindeaux*] windlass, hoist.

guindeaux gē'do see *guindeau*.
guinder gē'de *tr.* hoist, strain, force; hoist up (masts); *se guinder*, be stilted; be forced, bridge up; *homme guindé*, affected man.
guinderesse gē'dres *f.* top-rope.
guinderie gē'dri *f.* constraint, stiffness.
guinée gi'ne *f.* guinea; long cloth.
guingan gi'gā *m.* gingham.
guingois gē'gwa *m.* crookedness; *de guingois*, awry, crooked; cross-grained; *marcher tout de guingois*, walk crookedly.
guinguette gē'get *f.* roadside inn; tea-garden.
guiorer gio're *intr.* (of mice) squeal, squeak.
guipon gi'p5 *m.* mop.
guipure gi'py:r *f.* guipure lace.
guirlande gi'rā:d *f.* garland, wreath; girdle (of jewels); belt (of a column).
guise giz *f.* wise, manner, way; fancy, humor; *en guise de*, by way of.
guitardin gitar'dē *m.* fiddle-wood.
guitare gi'tar *f.* guitar; *pincer de la guitare*, play the guitar.
guitariste gita'rist *n.* guitarist, guitar-player.
guiterne gi'tern *f.* prop.
guit-guit gi'gi *m.* [pl. *guits-guits*] (bird) guit-guit, honey-creeper.
guiton gi't5 *m.* dog-watch.
guivre gi:vr *f.* (heraldry) serpent.
gumène gy'men *f.* (heraldry) cable.
gustatif gysta'tif *adj.* [f. *gustative*] (of nerves) gustatory, hypoglossal.
gustation gysta'sj5 *f.* gustation, tasting.
gustative gysta'ti:v *adj.* see *gustatif*.
gutta-percha gytaper'ka *f.* gutta-percha.
guttier gy'tje *m.* gamboge-tree.
guttifère gyti'fe:r *adj.* (botany) guttiferous.
guttiforme gyti'form *adj.* drop-shaped.
guttural gyt'y'al *adj.* guttural.
gutturale gyt'y'al *f.* guttural.
gymnase zim'nā:z *m.* gymnasium.
gymnaste zim'nast *m.* gymnast.
gymnastique zimnas'tik *adj.* gymnastic.
gymnastique zimnas'tik *f.* gymnastics.
gymnique zim'nik *f.* gymnastics.
gymnique zim'nik *adj.* gymnastic.
gymnosophe zimnos'o'fist *m.* gymnosophist.
gymnosperme zimnos'perm *m.* (botany) gymnosperm.
gymnospermie zimnosper'mi *f.* gymnospermia.
gymnote zim'not *m.* gymnotus, electric eel.
gynandre zi'nā:dr *adj.* (botany) gynandrous.
gynandrie zinā'dri *f.* gynandria.
gynécée zine'se *m.* gynecium, women's apartments.
gynécocratie zine'okra'si *f.* gynaeocracy, petticoat government.
gypaète zipa'et *m.* griffin, bearded vulture, lammergeier.

gypse ʒips *m.* gypsum, parget; plaster of Paris.
gypseuse ʒip'sø:z *adj.* see *gypseux*.
gypseux ʒip'sø *adj.* [f. *gypseuse*] gypseous.
gyratoire ʒira'twa:r see *giratoire*.
gyromancie ʒiromã'si *f.* gyromancy.
gyromètre ʒirometr *m.* velocity-measuring apparatus.
gyrovague ʒiromvãg *m.* wandering monk; tramp.

ha a *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision] ah!
 ha!

habeas-corpus abeaskor'py:s *m.* habeas-corpus.
habenaire abe'nær *f.* (plant) butterfly-orchis.
habile a'bil *adj.* able, clever, skillful; expert, sharp.

habilement abil'mã *adv.* cleverly, skillfully, ably; dexterously; knowingly.

habileté abil'te *f.* ability, skill, cleverness.

habilitation abitã'sjõ *f.* habilitation, qualification.

habilité abilit'e *f.* competency, qualification.

habilitier abilit'e *tr.* qualify.

habillage abijã:z *m.* trussing poultry.

habillant abijã *adj.* dressy, nice, rich.

habillement abij'mã *m.* clothes, clothing, dress, wearing-apparel, attire.

habiller abij'e *tr.* dress, clothe, attire, wrap up; prepare (meat or fish); make clothes for; (of clothes) be becoming to; *s'habiller*, dress; abuse each other.

habilleur abijø:r *m.* dresser; skin-dresser.

habilleuse abijø:z *f.* dresser; skin-dresser.

habit a'bi *m.* garment, dress, apparel, garb; coat, dress coat; *habits*, clothes; *habit bourgeois*, private clothes; *habit complet*, suit of clothes; *habit habillé*, dress coat, full dress, evening dress.

habitabilité abitabil'te *f.* habitableness; habitability.

habitable abitabl *adj.* inhabitable.

habitaclé abitãkl *m.* abode, dwelling; binnacle.

habitant abitã *m.* inhabitant, resident, inmate; occupant, occupier; denizen.

habitat abitã *m.* habitation, residence, abode; habitat.

habitation abitã'sjõ *f.* habitation, residence, abode.

habiter abit'e *tr.* inhabit, dwell in, live in, reside in, frequent. — *intr.* dwell, reside; cohabit.

habitude abit'yd *f.* habit, custom, use; practice, wont; trick.

habitué abit'tqe *m.* frequenter, customer.

habituel abit'qel *adj.* [f. *habituelle*] habitual, customary.

habituelle abit'qel see *habituel*.

habituellement abit'qel'mã *adv.* habitually.

habituer abit'qe *tr.* use, accustom, habituate.

habler a'ble *intr.* [no preceding linking or elision] brag, boast.

hablerie abl'ri *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] bragging, boasting.

hâbleur a'blø:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] braggart, boaster.

hachage a'ʃa:z *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] chopping.

hachard a'ʃa:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] shears.

hache aʃ *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] ax, hatchet; *hache d'armes*, battle-ax; *fait à coups de hache*, clumsily made, roughly done.

haché a'ʃe *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] choppy; abrupt, irregular.

hache-légumes aʃle'gym *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* same] vegetable-chopper.

hache-paille aʃ'paij *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* same] chaff-cutter.

hacher a'ʃe *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] chop, hew, cut to pieces; hatch; hash, mince.

hachereau aʃ'ro *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* *hachereaux*] little ax, hatchet.

hachereaux aʃ'ro see *hachereau*.

hachette aʃ'et *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hacking-knife, hatchet; (fish) bleak.

hachis a'ʃi *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] mince-meat, hash.

hachisch a'ʃiʃ *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hashish.

hachoir a'ʃwa:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] chopping-board; chopping-knife; chaff-cutter.

hachure a'ʃyr *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] (drawing) hatching.

hagard a'ga:r *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] haggard, wild.

hagiographe aʒjo'graf *adj.* hagiographic.

hagiographe aʒjo'graf *m.* hagiographer.

hagiographie aʒjogra'fi *f.* hagiography.

hagiologique aʒjolo'zik *adj.* hagiological.

haha a'ha *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] sudden obstacle; ha-ha, sunk fence; hag; scarecrow.

hahé a'he *interj.* tally-ho!

hai he *interj.* hey! well! indeed!

haie e *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hedge, hedgerow; wall; line of people (bordering a street at a procession); beam (of a plow); *haie vive*, quickset hedge; *border la haie*, form a double line (on each side of a passage).

haie a'i *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision] gee ho! get up!

haillon a'jõ *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] rag, tatter.

hain ē *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] fish-hook.

haine e:n *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hate, hatred.

- haineuse** e'nø:z *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *haineux*.
- haineusement** enø:zmā *adv.* [no preceding linking or elision] hatefully.
- haineux** e'nø *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; f. *haineuse*] hateful, malignant.
- haïr** a'i:r *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] hate, detest, loathe.
- haire** e:r *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hair shirt, sackcloth.
- haïssable** ai'sabl *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] hateful, odious.
- haisseur** ai'se:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hater.
- haisseuse** ai'sø:z *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hater.
- haïtien** ai'tjē *adj.* [f. *haïtienne*] Haytian.
- haïtienne** ai'tjen *adj.* see *haïtien*.
- halage** a'lɑ:ʒ *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] towage, hauling.
- halbran** al'brū *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] young wild duck.
- halbréné** albrə'ne *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] ragged feathered; in a sad plight.
- halbrener** albrə'ne *intr.* [no preceding linking or elision] shoot wild ducks.
- hale** a:l *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] tow-line, tow-rope.
- hâle** a:l *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] heat of the sun; sunburn; scorching heat; tanned complexion.
- hale-bas** al'ba *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; pl. same] downhaul-tackle.
- haleine** a'len *f.* breath, wind; *courir à perte d'haleine*, run until out of breath; *de longue haleine*, long-winded; *tenir les gens en haleine*, keep the ball rolling.
- halenée** al'ne *f.* smell, breath, whiff.
- halener** al'ne *tr.* breathe; get scent of.
- haler** a'le *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] haul, heave; set, excite; *haler à la cordelle*, tow; *haler un bâtiment*, track a vessel; *haler un chien sur*, set a dog on.
- hâler** a'le *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] (of the sun) tan, burn; make swarthy; *se hâler*, become sunburnt.
- halètement** al'etmā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] panting, puffing, gasping.
- haléter** al'te *intr.* [no preceding linking or elision] blow, puff, pant, gasp for breath.
- haleur** al'ø:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] tracker, hauler.
- haliète** al'jet *m.* erne, sea-eagle.
- halieutiques** aljo'tik *m. pl.* halieutics.
- halitueuse** ali'tyø:z *adj.* see *halitueux*.
- halitueux** ali'tyø *adj.* [f. *halitueuse*] halituous, slightly moist.
- hallage** a'lɑ:ʒ *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] market-dues.
- hallali** ala'li *m.* (stag-hunting) whoop; flourish of the horn at the death.
- halle** al f. [no preceding linking or elision] market; market-place; *langage des halles*, Billingsgate; *dames de la halle*, market-women; *halle aux blés*, wheat exchange.
- hallebarde** al'bard *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] halberd; *pleuvoir des hallebardes*, rain cats and dogs.
- hallebardier** albar'dje *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] halberdier.
- hallier** al'je *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] thicket; partridge-net; market-keeper.
- hallope** a'lop *m.* drag-net.
- hallucination** alysinə'sjō *f.* hallucination.
- halluciner** alysi'ne *tr.* hallucinate, delude.
- halo** a'lo *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] halo.
- halochimie** aloʃi'mi *f.* treatment of salts.
- hâloir** al'wa:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] drying-room (for hemp).
- halot** a'lo *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] rabbit-burrow.
- halte** alt f. [no preceding linking or elision] halt; stand, stop; halting-place; resting-place.
- haltère** al'te:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] dumb-bell.
- halurgie** aly'rʒi *f.* extraction of salts.
- hamac** a'mak *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hammock; *haut les hamacs*, up all hammocks; *hamac à l'anglaise*, cot.
- hamadryade** amadri'ad *f.* hamadryad, tree-nymph.
- hameau** a'mo *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; pl. *hameaux*] hamlet.
- hameaux** a'mo see *hameau*.
- hameçon** am'sō *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hook, fish-hook; bait.
- hameçonner** amso'ne *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] hook; take in.
- hampe** ā:p *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] staff (as of a lance); handle (of a brush); flower-stalk.
- hamster** am'ste:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (rodent) hamster.
- han** ā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] grunt (of a workman striking a heavy blow).
- hanap** a'nap *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] goblet; bowl.
- hanche** ā:ʃ *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hip, haunch; quarter.
- hanchœan** āʃo'ā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] Brazilian buzzard.
- handicap** ādi'kap *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (racing) handicap.
- handicaper** ādika'pe *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] handicap (horses in racing).

- handicapeur** ɔ̃dika'pø:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] handicapper.
- hanebane** an'ban *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *jusqu'ame*.
- hangar** ɑ̃'gær *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] outhouse, shed, cart-shed, cart-house.
- hanneton** an'tɔ̃ *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] June-bug; cock-chaffer; thoughtless person.
- hanovrien** anovri'ɛ *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *f. hanovrienne*] Hanoverian.
- hanovrienne** anovri'en *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *hanovrien*.
- hanse** ɑ̃s *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] pinwire; (formerly) guild, company.
- hanséatique** ɔ̃sa'tik *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] Hanseatic.
- hansière** ɑ̃'sjɛr *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hawser.
- hante** ɑ̃t *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] lance-staff; handle.
- hantier** ɑ̃tɛ *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] haunt, frequent, resort to. — *intr.* pay visits; *hantier chez*, be a frequent visitor at.
- hantise** ɑ̃'tiz *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] intercourse, intimacy.
- happe** ap *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] axle-tree-bed (of a carriage); cramp-iron.
- happe-chair** ap'sɛr *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* same] grasp-all; bum-bailiff; dun.
- happelourde** ap'plurd *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] paste, imitation stone; dude.
- happement** ap'mā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] snapping.
- happer** a'pe *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] snap, snap up; catch, nab.
- haquennée** ak'ne *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] ambling nag; ill-made, ungainly woman; *la haquennée des cordeliers*, shank's mare.
- haquet** a'ke *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] dray.
- haquetier** ak'tje *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] drayman.
- harangue** ar'ɑ̃g *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] harangue, speech, address, oration.
- haranguer** ar'ɑ̃ge *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] harangue. — *intr.* harangue, hold forth.
- harangueur** ar'ɑ̃gɛr *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] haranguer; speech-maker.
- harangueuse** ar'ɑ̃goz *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] haranguer; speech-maker.
- haras** ar'a *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* same] stud, breeding-stud.
- harasse** ar'as *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] crate.
- harasement** aras'mā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] harassing; weariness, fatigue.
- harasser** ara'sɛ *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] harass, tire out, weary.
- harèlement** arsel'mā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] harassing, tormenting.
- harceler** arsa'le *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] harass, torment; gall; plague, tease, annoy, exasperate.
- harde** ar'd *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] herd (of deer); leash (for dogs).
- harder** ar'dɛ *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] leash (dogs).
- hardes** ard *f. pl.* [no preceding linking or elision] wearing-apparel, attire, clothes; *hardes faites*, ready-made clothing.
- hardi** ar'di *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] bold, daring, fearless, intrepid, impudent.
- hardiesse** ar'djes *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] boldness, hardihood, daring; assurance; impudence; audacity.
- hardiment** ard'imā *adv.* [no preceding linking or elision] boldly, fearlessly, daringly, impudently.
- hare** har *interj.* halloo!
- harem** ar'em *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] harem.
- hareng** ar'ɑ̃ *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] herring; *hareng saur*, red herring.
- harengaison** ar'ɑ̃gɛ'zɔ̃ *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] herring-season; catch of herrings.
- harengère** ar'ɑ̃gɛ:r *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] herring-woman; fish-woman; fish-fag.
- harengerie** ar'ɑ̃'ri *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] herring-market.
- harenguet** ar'ɑ̃ge *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] herring-cob, sprat.
- haret** ar'ɛ *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] (of cats) wild.
- hargnerie** ar'ɑ̃'ri *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] squabbling, wrangling.
- hargneuse** ar'ɑ̃z *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *hargneux*.
- hargneux** ar'ɑ̃ *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *f. hargneuse*] cross, cross-grained; snap pish; peevish; (of horses) vicious.
- haricot** ari'ko *m.* [preceding linking and enson optional] kidney-bean; *haricot de mouton*, haricot mutton; Irish stew; *haricots verts*, French beans; *haricots d'Espagne*, scarlet runners.
- haridelle** ari'del *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] jade, hack, sorry horse; gawky woman.
- harle** arl *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (bird) merganser.
- harmale** ar'mal *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] (plant) rue.
- harmonica** armoni'ka *m.* harmonica; musical glasses.
- harmonie** armo'ni *f.* harmony; concord; union; keeping; harmonics.

harmonieuse armo'njɔz *adj.* see *harmonieux*.
harmonieusement armo'njɔz'mā *adv.* harmoniously, musically.
harmonieux armo'njɔ *adj.* [*f. harmonieuse*] harmonious, musical; (*of colors*) blending.
harmonique armo'nik *adj.* harmonic, harmonical.
harmonique armo'nik *m.* harmonics.
harmoniquement armo'nik'mā *adv.* harmoniously.
harmoniser armo'ni'ze *tr.* harmonize; *s'harmoniser*, harmonize.
harmoniste armo'nist *n.* harmonist.
harmonium armo'njom *m.* harmonium.
harnachement arnaʃ'mā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] harness; harnessing; trappings.
harnacher arnaʃ'e *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] harness, rig out.
harnacheur arnaʃ'œr *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] harness-maker; harnesser.
harnais ar'ne *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] harness; horse-trappings, trappings, equipment; *cheval de harnais*, draft-horse; *blanchir sous le harnais*, grow gray in the service.
harnois ar'nwa *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *harnais*.
haro a'ro *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision] shame! *crier haro sur*, raise a hue and cry against.
haro a'ro *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hue and cry.
harpagon arpa'gɔ *m.* miser, skinflint.
harpail ar'paj *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] herd of sheep.
harpailleur arpa'je *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision]: *se harpailleur*, wrangle, squabble.
harpaye ar'pe:j *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] moor-buzzard, marsh-harrier.
harpe arp *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] harp; harp-shell; *pincer de la harpe*, play the harp.
harpé ar'pe *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] harp-shaped; (*of greyhounds*) well-shaped.
harpeau ar'po *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] pl. *harpeaux*] grappling-iron.
harpeaux ar'po see *harpeau*.
harper ar'pe *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] gripe, grapple, grasp, clutch; *se harper*, grapple one another. — *intr.* (*of horses*) raise the legs without bending them.
harpie ar'pi *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] harpy; vixen, shrew.
harpigner arpi'ne *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision]: *se harpigner*, come to blows, get into a row.
harpin arpē *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] boat-hook; carbuncle.
harpiste ar'pist *n.* [no preceding linking or elision] harpist; harp-player.
harpon arpō *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] harpoon, spear; fish-spear.

harponner arpo'ne *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] harpoon, spear.
harponneur arpo'nœr *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] harpooner.
hart ar *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] withe, fagot-band; rope, halter.
harspice arys'pis see *aruspice*.
hasard a'zar *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] chance, accident, casualty, hazard, risk, danger, peril; *coup de hasard*, lucky chance, lucky stroke; *chose de hasard*, second-hand article; *au hasard*, at random; *corriger le hasard*, cheat at cards.
hasarder azar'dɛ *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] hazard, risk, venture; *se hasarder*, hazard, venture, risk.
hasardeuse azar'dɔz *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *hasardeux*.
hasardeusement azardɔz'mā *adv.* [no preceding linking or elision] hazardingly.
hasardeux azar'dɛ *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *f. hasardeuse*] hazardous.
hase az *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] doe rabbit, doe hare.
hast ast *m.* staff; *arme d'hast*, long-hafted weapon.
hastaire as'tɛ:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] spearman.
haste as'tɛ *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] spear, epike.
hasté as'tɛ *adj.* (*botany*) hastated.
hastiforme asti'form *adj.* halberd-shaped.
hâte at *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hurry; *hâte; à la hâte*, in a hurry, in haste; *avoir hâte*, be in a hurry.
hâte at *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] spit (*for roasting*); roast.
hâtelet at'le *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] small skewer.
hâtelette at'let *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] choice morsel (*roasted on a spit*).
hâter at'e *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] hasten, forward, expedite; hurry, hurry on; force (*fruit*); *se hâter*, make haste, hurry, hurry up.
hâtier at'e *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] spit-rest.
hâtif at'if *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *f. hâtive*] forward; precocious, premature; early, advanced.
hâtive at'iv *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *hâtif*.
hâtiveau ati'vo *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; pl. *hâtiveaux*] hasty pear; early pea.
hâtiveaux ati'vo see *hâtiveau*.
hâtivement ati'vā *adv.* [no preceding linking or elision] early, prematurely.
hâtiveté ati'vetɛ *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] earliness, forwardness.
hauban o'bā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision]

- shroud; *grands haubans*, main-shrouds; *haubans de misaine*, fore-shrouds.
- haubergeon** ober'z̃ m. [no preceding linking or elision] small hauberk.
- haubert** o'ber m. [no preceding linking or elision] hauberk.
- hausse** os f. [no preceding linking or elision] rise, advance; block (for raising anything); (*of a rifle*) backsight; (*printing*) overlay; à *la hausse*, on the advance; *jouer à la hausse*, speculate on a rise; *joueur à la hausse*, bull; *hausse d'archet*, nut of a fiddle-bow.
- hausse-col** os'kol m. [no preceding linking or elision] gorget, neck-piece.
- haussement** os'mā m. [no preceding linking or elision] raising, lifting, rising; shrugging.
- haussepied** os'pje m. [no preceding linking or elision] stepping-stone; wolf-trap; heron-hawk.
- hausser** o'se tr. [no preceding linking or elision] raise, lift up; increase; *hausser les épaules*, shrug one's shoulders; *hausser les gages*, raise the wages; *hausser le coude*, drink hard; *se hausser*, rise; clear up; increase; *se hausser sur la pointe des pieds*, stand on tip-toe. — *intr.* rise; get higher; increase.
- hausser** o'sje m. [no preceding linking or elision] bull, operator for a rise.
- haut** o adj. [no preceding linking or elision] high; tall; lofty, chief, principal; upper; grand, important, eminent; haughty; elevated; (*of sound*) loud; *le haut mal*, epilepsy; *la tête haute*, with head erect; *la marée est haute*, it is high water, high tide; *vaisseau de haut bord*, ship of the line; *lire à haute voix*, read aloud; *hauts faits*, great deeds; *haut en couleur*, of a ruddy complexion; *haut commerce*, higher branches of commerce, finance; *haut bout de la table*, upper end of the table; *de haut goût*, high-seasoned; *hautes cartes*, court-cards; *tenir la bride haute à*, keep a tight hand over.
- haut** o m. [no preceding linking or elision] height; top; summit; upper part; (*music*) high notes; *en haut*, upstairs; *de haut en bas*, from top to bottom.
- haut** o adv. [no preceding linking or elision] high; loud; aloud, loudly.
- haut-à-bas** otā'ba m. [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* same] hawker, peddler.
- haut-à-haut** otā'o m. [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* same] halloo.
- hautain** otē adj. [no preceding linking or elision] haughty, supercilious, proud.
- hautainement** otē'mā adv. [no preceding linking or elision] haughtily, superciliously, proudly.
- hautbois** o'bwa m. [no preceding linking or elision] hautboy; oboe; oboe-player.
- hautboiste** obō'ist m. [no preceding linking or elision] oboe-player.
- haut-de-chausses** od'sōs m. [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* *hauts-de-chausses*] small-clothes; trunk-hose; breeches.
- haute-contre** ot'kō:tr f. [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* *hautes-contre*] counter tenor.
- hautement** ot'mā adv. [no preceding linking or elision] aloud, boldly, resolutely, proudly.
- Hautesse** o'tes f. [no preceding linking or elision] (*the Sultan's title*) Highness.
- haute-taille** ot'taj f. [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* *hautes-tailles*] upper-tenor.
- hauteur** ot'ar f. [no preceding linking or elision] height, altitude, hill; rising ground, eminence; depth; elevation; firmness, haughtiness, arrogance.
- haut-fond** of'f5 m. [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* *hauts-fonds*] shoal.
- haut-le-cœur** ol'kōr m. [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* same] retching, nausea.
- haut-le-corps** ol'kōr m. [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* same] skip, start, bound.
- haut-le-pied** ol'pje m. [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* same] straggler; straggling horse; scoundrel, tramp, loafer.
- haut-pendu** opā'dy m. [no preceding linking or elision] scud, squall.
- hauturier** ot'y'rje adj. [no preceding linking or elision] of the high seas.
- hauturier** ot'y'rje m. [no preceding linking or elision] sea-pilot.
- havanais** avā'ne adj. [no preceding linking or elision] Havanaese.
- havane** a'van m. [no preceding linking or elision] (*cigar*) Havana.
- hâve** av adj. [no preceding linking or elision] pale, wan; emaciated.
- haveneau** av'no m. [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* *haveneaux*] shrimp-net.
- haveneaux** av'no see *haveneau*.
- haveron** av'r5 m. [no preceding linking or elision] wild oats.
- havr** av'v tr. [no preceding linking or elision] scorch (meat); *se havir*, scorch, be scorched. — *intr.* scorch, burn.
- havre** av'r m. [no preceding linking or elision] haven, harbor, port.
- havresac** avr'sak m. [no preceding linking or elision] knapsack, wallet; haversack.
- hé e interj.** [no preceding linking or elision] ho! ah! hey!
- heaume** o:m m. [no preceding linking or elision] helm, helmet; tiller, bar.
- hebdomadaire** ebdōmā'de:r adj. weekly.
- hebdomadier** ebdōmā'dje m. one on duty for a week (in religious bodies).
- héberge** e'berz f. point of disjunction, break.
- hébergement** eberz'mā m. lodging; harboring.

héberger ebe'ʒe *tr.* lodge, harbor.
hébété ebe'te *m.* dolt, blockhead.
hébêtement ebe'tmā *m.* dullness, stupidity; stupefaction.
hébéter ebe'te *tr.* stupify, besot; dull.
hébraïque ebra'ik *adj.* Hebrew, Hebraic.
hébraïquement ebraik'mā *adv.* Hebraically.
hébraisant ebrai'zā *m.* Hebraist.
hébraïsme ebra'ism *m.* Hebraism.
Hébreu e'brō *m.* [pl. *Hébreux*] Hebrew, Jew; *hébreu*, (language) Hebrew.
hébreu e'brō *adj.* [m. pl. *hébreux*] Hebrew.
Hébreux e'brō *m. pl.* see *Hébreu*.
hébreux e'brō *adj.* see *hébreu*.
hecatombe eka'tō:b *f.* hecatomb.
hectare ek'tar *m.* hectare.
hectique ek'tik *adj.* hectic.
hectisie ekti'zi *f.* consumption.
hectogramme ekto'gram *m.* hectogram.
hectolitre ekto'lit *m.* hectoliter.
hectomètre ekto'metr *m.* hectometer.
hégémonie eʒemo'ni *f.* hegemony.
hégire e'ʒir *f.* hegira.
heiduque e'dyk *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] Hungarian foot-soldier.
hein ē *interj.* hey! what!
hélas e'las *interj.* alas!
hélér e'le *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] hail, speak (a ship); call.
hélianthe eljāt *m.* helianthus, sunflower.
hélianthème eljā'tem *m.* helianthemum, rock-rose.
héliaque e'ljak *adj.* heliacal.
héliastes eljast *m. pl.* heliasts.
hélice e'lis *f.* screw; *vapeur à hélice*, screw-steamer; *en hélice*, spiral, winding; *propulseur à hélice*, screw-propeller.
hélicon eli'kō *m.* Helicon.
héliocentrique eljōsā'trik *adj.* heliocentric.
héliographie eljōʒra'fi *f.* heliography.
héliographique eljōʒra'fik *adj.* heliographic.
héliomètre eljō'metr *m.* heliometer.
hélioscope eljō'skop *m.* helioscope.
héliotrope eljō'trop *m.* heliotrope; sunflower; blood-stone.
héliz e'liks *m.* [pl. same] helix.
hellébore ele'bōr *see* *ellébore*.
hellènes el'len *m. pl.* Hellenes.
hellénique elle'nik *adj.* Hellenic.
hellenisme elle'nism *m.* Hellenism.
helléniste elle'nist *n.* Hellenist.
helminthe el'mēt *m.* helminth, intestinal worm.
helminthologie elmētolo'ʒi *f.* helminthology.
helvétien elve'sjē *adj.* [f. *helvétique*] *see* *helvétique*.
helvétique elve'sjen *adj.* *see* *helvétique*.
helvétique elve'tik *adj.* Helvetic, Swiss.

hem em *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision] hem!
hématite ema'tit *f.* hematite.
hématocele emato'sel *f.* hematocele.
hématologie ematolo'ʒi *f.* hematology.
hématoxe ema'to:z *f.* haematosis, sanguification.
hématurie ematy'ri *f.* haematuria.
hémérocallie emero'kal *f.* hemerocallis.
hémicoptère emikop'ter *m.* *see* *phénicoptère*.
hémicycle ami'sikl *m.* hemicycle.
hémine e'min *f.* (ancient measure) hemina, cotyla.
hémiplegie emiple'ʒi *f.* hemiplegia.
hémiptère emip'ter *adj.* hemipteral.
hémiptère emip'ter *m.* hemipter.
hémisphère emis'fer *m.* hemisphere.
hémisphérique emisfe'rik *adj.* hemispheric.
hémistiche emis'tiʃ *m.* hemistich.
hémoptique emopto'ik *adj.* spitting blood.
hémoptysie emopti'zi *f.* haemoptysis.
hémorragie emora'ʒi *f.* hemorrhage.
hémorragique emora'ʒik *adj.* hemorrhagic.
hémorroïdal emoroï'dal *adj.* [m. pl. *hémorroïdaux*] hemorrhoidal.
hémorroïdale emoroï'dal *f.* hemorrhoidal artery.
hémorroïdal emoroï'dal *adj.* *see* *hémorroïdal*.
hémorroïdes emoroï'd *f. pl.* hemorrhoids, piles.
hémostatique emosta'tik *adj.* stypitic.
hendécagone ādeka'go:n *m.* hendecagon.
hendécasyllabe ādekasi'lab *m.* hendecasyllable.
hennir a'nir *intr.* [no preceding linking or elision] neigh.
hennisement anis'mā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] neighing.
hépatique epa'tik *adj.* hepatic.
hépatique epa'tik *f.* liverwort.
hépatite epa'tit *f.* hepatitis; hepatite, liverstone.
heptacorde epta'kōrd *m.* heptachord.
heptaèdre epta'edr *m.* heptahedron.
heptagonal eptago'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *heptagonaux*] heptagonal.
heptagonaux eptago'no *adj.* *see* *heptagonal*.
heptagone epta'go:n *m.* heptagon.
heptandre eptā'dr *adj.* heptandrian.
heptandrie eptā'dri *f.* heptandria.
heptangulaire eptāʒy'le:r *adj.* heptangular.
heptaphylle epta'fil *adj.* heptaphyllous.
heptarchie eptar'ʃi *f.* heptarchy.
heptarchique eptar'ʃik *adj.* heptarchic.
héraldique eral'dik *adj.* heraldic.
héraut e'ro *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] herald.
herbacé erba'se *adj.* herbaceous.
herbage erba:ʒ *m.* herbage, grass; pasture.
herbager erba'ʒe *tr.* pasture, turn out to graze.
herbager erba'ʒe *m.* grazier.
herbe erb *f.* herb, grass, weed; blade; plant, root; *brin d'herbe*, blade of grass; *herbes potagères*,

pot-herbs; *herbe marine*, seaweed; *herbe militaire*, milfoil; *herbe de la Saint-Jean*, ground-ivy; *herbe de Saint-Jean*, mugwort; *blé en herbe*, corn in the blade; *mauvaises herbes*, weeds; *herbe aux charpentiers*, milfoil; *herbe aux chats*, catmint; *herbe aux chantes*, hedge-mustard, hedge-garlic; *herbe aux cuillers*, scurvy-grass; *herbe aux écus*, moneywort; *herbe aux gueux*, clematis, climber, ladies'-bower; *herbe aux Patagons*, hydrocotyle; *herbe au pauvre homme*, hyssop; *herbe aux perles*, gromwell, gromil; *herbe du siège*, figwort; *herbe aux verrues*, heliotrope; *manger son blé en herbe*, spend one's money before one earns it; *en herbe*, in embryo.

herbeiller erb'e'je *intr.* graze.

herber er'be *tr.* lay on the grass; *herber de la toile*, grass-bleach.

herberie erb'a'ri *f.* bleaching-ground.

herbette er'bet *f.* short grass; sward.

herbeuse er'bø:z *adj.* see *herbeux*.

herbeux er'bø *adj.* [*f.* *herbeuse*] grassy.

herbier er'bje *m.* herbarium, collection of plants.

herbière er'bje:r *f.* herb-woman; herb-gatherer.

herbivore erbi'vø:r *adj.* herbivorous.

herbivore erbi'vø:r *m.* herbivore.

herborisation erb'oriz'sjō *f.* herborization.

herboriser erb'oriz'e *tr.* herborize.

herboriseur erb'oriz'e:r *m.* collector of plants.

herboriste erb'orist *m.* herbalist, herborist.

herboristerie erb'orista'ri *f.* herb-trade, herbalist's shop.

herbu er'by *adj.* grassy; covered with grass.

herchage er'ʃa:ʒ *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] ore-carting.

herche erʃ *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] ore-cart.

hercher er'ʃe *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] cart (ore in mines).

hercheur er'ʃø:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] ore-carter.

hercheuse er'ʃø:z *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] ore-carter.

hercotectionique erkotektō'nik *f.* art of fortification.

hercule er'kyl *m.* Hercules, strong man (at a cheap show).

herculéen erkyle'ē *adj.* [*f.* *herculéenne*] Herculanian.

herculéenne erkyle'en *adj.* see *herculéen*.

hère e:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] sorry fellow, poor devil, wight; kind of card-game.

héréditaire eredi'ter *adj.* hereditary.

héréditairement eredit'er'mā *adv.* hereditarily.

hérédité eredi'te *f.* heirship, right of inheritance, succession; heredity; inheritance.

hérésiarque ere'zjark *m.* heresiarch.

hérésie ere'zi *f.* heresy.

héréticité ereti'site *f.* heretical nature.

hérétique ere'tik *adj.* heretical.

hérétique ere'tik *n.* heretic.

hérissé eri'se *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] rough, shaggy, on end, bristling; hairy, prickly; crabbed, cross, peevish.

hérissement eris'mā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] bristling; shagginess.

hérisser eri'se *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] bristle, bristle up, erect; arm; lard; *hérisser un mur*, roughcast a wall; *se hérisser*, stand on end, stand erect; bristle, be armed. — *intr.* bristle, bristle up.

hérisson eri'sō *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hedgehog; sea-urchin; herisson; sprocket-wheel; sprocket; spur-wheel; cross-grained person; *jeune hérisson*, hedgepig; *hérisson de mer*, sea-urchin.

hérisson eri'sō *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *f.* *hérissonne*] cross-grained, crabbed.

hérissonne eri'son *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *hérisson*.

hérissonné eris'ne *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] crouching.

héritage eri'ta:ʒ *m.* heritage, inheritance, estate, patrimony; legacy; *héritages libres*, fee-simple; *héritages substitués*, fee-tail.

hériter eri'te *intr.* inherit, be heir; succeed. — *tr.* inherit.

héritier eri'tje *m.* heir, inheritor; *héritier institué*, *héritier testamentaire*, heir under a will; devisee; *héritier par substitution*, heir of entail; *héritier présumé*, heir-apparent.

héritière eri'tje:r *f.* heiress.

hermaphrodisme ermafro'dism *m.* hermaphroditism.

hermaphrodite ermafro'dit *adj.* hermaphroditic.

hermaphrodite ermafro'dit *m.* hermaphrodite.

hermeline erma'lin *f.* (heraldry) sable.

herméneutique ermeno'tik *adj.* hermeneutic.

hermétique erme'tik *adj.* hermetic, close.

hermétiquement ermetik'mā *adv.* hermetically.

hermine er'min *f.* ermine; winter-weasel; *hermine d'été*, stoat.

herminé er'mine *adj.* (heraldry) ermined.

herminette ermi'net *f.* adz; *herminette courbée*, hollow adz.

hermitage ermi'ta:ʒ *m.* hermitage.

hermite er'mit *m.* hermit.

herniaire ern'je:r *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] hernial; bandage *herniaire*, truss.

herniaire ern'je:r *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] rupturewort.

hernie ern'i *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hernia, rupture.

hernieuse ern'jø:z *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *hernieux*.

hernieux ern'jø *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *f.* *hernieuse*] hernial.

- hernute** ɛr'nyt *m.* [No preceding linking or elision]
Moravian brother.
- héroi-comique** ɛroik'o'mik *adj.* mock-heroic; serio-comic.
- héroïde** ɛro'id *f.* heroic epistle.
- héroïne** ɛro'in *f.* heroine.
- héroïque** ɛro'ik *adj.* heroic.
- héroïquement** ɛroik'mā *adv.* heroically.
- héroïsme** ɛro'ism *m.* heroism.
- héron** ɛr'ɔ *m.* [No preceding linking or elision]
heron; *héron crabier*, crab-eater; *masse de héron*, heron-plume.
- héronneau** ɛro'no *m.* [No preceding linking or elision; *pl. héronneaux*] young heron.
- héronneaux** ɛro'no see *héronneau*.
- héronner** ɛro'ne *intr.* [No preceding linking or elision] fly the heron.
- héronnier** ɛro'nje *adj.* [No preceding linking or elision] heron-like; thin, lank, spare; (*hawking*) trained to fly the heron.
- héronnière** ɛro'nje:r *f.* [No preceding linking or elision] heronry.
- héros** ɛ'ro *m.* [No preceding linking or elision; *pl. same*] hero.
- herpès** ɛr'pɛs *m.* [*pl. same*] herpes, tetter.
- herpétique** ɛr'pɛtik *adj.* herpetic.
- herque** ɛrk *f.* [No preceding linking or elision] iron rake.
- hersage** ɛr'saʒ *m.* [No preceding linking or elision] harrowing (of a field).
- herscheuse** ɛr'sɔz [No preceding linking or elision] see *hercheuse*.
- herse** ɛrs *f.* [No preceding linking or elision] harrow; portcullis, herse; (church) candlestick; iron cringle; (*plant*) caltrop.
- hersement** ɛrsə'mā *m.* [No preceding linking or elision] harrowing.
- herseur** ɛr'sɛr *tr.* [No preceding linking or elision] harrow.
- herseur** ɛr'sɛr *m.* [No preceding linking or elision] harrower.
- herseuse** ɛr'sɔz *f.* [No preceding linking or elision] harrower.
- hésitation** ɛzita'sjɔ *f.* hesitation.
- hésiter** ɛzi'te *intr.* hesitate, falter; *faire hésiter*, stagger.
- hessois** ɛ'swa *adj.* [No preceding linking or elision] Hessian.
- hétaire** ɛta'ir *f.* Grecian courtesan.
- hétéroclite** ɛtero'klit *adj.* heteroclitic, anomalous; eccentric, odd, whimsical.
- hétérodoxe** ɛtero'doks *adj.* heterodox.
- hétérodoxie** ɛtero'dok'si *f.* heterodoxy.
- hétérogène** ɛtero'ʒe:n *adj.* heterogeneous.
- hétérogénéité** ɛterozene'ite *f.* heterogeneusness.
- hetman** ɛt'mā *m.* [No preceding linking or elision] hetman, Cossack general.
- hêtre** ɛtr *m.* [No preceding linking or elision] beech, beech-tree.
- heu** ɔ *interj.* [No preceding linking or elision] hey? why! aye!
- heu** ɔ *m.* [No preceding linking or elision] (*ship*) hoy.
- heur** ɔ:r *m.* luck, good fortune, chance.
- heure** ɔ:r *f.* hour; o'clock; time, time of day; moment, moments; appointment; *heures en sus*, over-time (of workmen); *livre d'heures*, prayer-book; *une paire d'heures*, primer; *un mauvais quart d'heure*, an uncomfortable time; *quart d'heure de Rabelais*, paying-time, settling-time; trying time; *quelle heure est-il?* what time is it? *il est une heure et demie*, it is half-past one; *sur les une heure*, about one o'clock; *tout à l'heure*, just now.
- heureuse** ɔ:rɔz *adj.* see *heureux*.
- heureusement** ɛrɔz'mā *adv.* happily, luckily.
- heureux** ɔ'rɔ *adj.* [*f. heureuse*] happy; blessed, blissful; lucky.
- heurt** ɔ:r *m.* [No preceding linking or elision] collision; blow; shock, knock.
- heurté** ɛr'te *adj.* [No preceding linking or elision] (*of style*) choppy, jerky.
- heurtement** ɛrtə'mā *m.* [No preceding linking or elision] hiatus; collision, shock; jar; clash.
- heurter** ɛr'te *tr.* [No preceding linking or elision] *tr.* bump, run gainst, knock against, strike against, hit; come across, meet; run foul of; jostle; *se heurter*, strike against one another, run foul of each other; come across one another; come into collision; clash. — *intr.* strike, knock, hit.
- heurtoir** ɛrtwar *m.* [No preceding linking or elision] door-catch; buffer, fender; flapper; knocker; lock-sill; hurter.
- hexacorde** ɛksa'kɔrd *m.* hexachord.
- hexaèdre** ɛksa'edr *adj.* hexahedral.
- hexaèdre** ɛksa'edr *m.* hexahedron.
- hexagonal** ɛksaɔ'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. hexagonaux*] hexagonal.
- hexagone** ɛksaɔ'no *adj.* see *hexagonal*.
- hexagone** ɛksa'ɔ:n *adj.* hexagonal.
- hexagone** ɛksa'ɔ:n *m.* hexagon.
- hexamètre** ɛksa'metr *m.* hexameter.
- hexandre** ɛk'sā:dr *adj.* hexandrous.
- hexandrie** ɛksā'dri *f.* hexandria.
- hiatus** ja'tys *m.* [preceding linking and elision optional; *pl. same*] hiatus.
- hibernal** iber'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. hibernaux*] hibernal.
- hibernant** iber'nā *adj.* hibernating.
- hibernation** iber'nasjɔ *f.* hibernation.
- hibernaux** iber'no *adj.* see *hibernal*.
- hiberner** iber'ne *intr.* hibernate.
- hibou** i'bu *m.* [No preceding linking and elision; *pl. hiboux*] owl; moping fellow; *hibou commun* long-eared owl; *faire le hibou*, mope like an owl.
- hiboux** i'bu *m. pl.* see *hibou*.

- hic** ik *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] knot, difficulty, rub; *voilà le hic*, there's the rub.
- hidalgo** idal'go *m.* hidalgo.
- hideur** i'dœ:r *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hideousness.
- hideuse** i'dœ:z *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *hideux*.
- hideusement** idœz'mā *adv.* [no preceding linking or elision] hideously.
- hideux** i'dœ *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *f. hideuse*] hideous, frightful, horrible.
- hie** i *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] beetle, paving-beetle, rammer; *battre à la hie*, ram.
- hiëble** jebl *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] danewort, dwarf elder.
- hiémal** je'mal *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *m. pl. hiémaux*] wintry, hyemal.
- hiémaux** je'mo *adj.* see *hiémal*.
- hiement** i'mā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] grating, creaking (of machines); ramming.
- hier** je:r *adv.* [preceding linking and elision optional] yesterday; *hier matin*, yesterday morning; *hier soir*, last night; last evening; *la nuit d'hier*, yesterday night; *homme d'hier*, upstart.
- hier** je *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] ram. — *intr.* (of machines) creak, grate.
- hiérarche** je'rark *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hierarch.
- hiérarchie** jerar'si *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hierarchy.
- hiérarchique** jerar'sik *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] hierarchical.
- hiérarchiquement** jerar'sik'mā *adv.* [no preceding linking or elision] hierarchically.
- hiératique** jera'tik *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] hieratic.
- hiéroglyphe** jero'glif *m.* [preceding linking and elision optional] hieroglyph, hieroglyphic.
- hiéroglyphique** jero'gli'fik *adj.* [preceding linking and elision optional] hieroglyphic.
- hiéroglyphiquement** jero'gli'fik'mā *adv.* [preceding linking and elision optional] hieroglyphically.
- hiéronique** jero'nik *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] conqueror in the sacred games.
- hiérophante** jero'fāt *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hierophant.
- hilaire** i'lœ:r *m.* hiliary.
- hilarant** ilœ'rā *adj.* exhilarating, enlivening, cheerful; *gaz hilarant*, laughing-gas.
- hilarité** ilari'te *f.* hilarity; cheerfulness.
- hile** il *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (botany) hilum.
- hiloire** i'lwa:r *f.* (sea-term) roof-tree.
- hindoustani** êdusta'ni *m.* Hindustani.
- hippiatrique** ipja'trik *f.* hippiatry.
- hippique** i'pik *adj.* hippic.
- hippocampe** ipo'kâ:p *m.* hippocampus, hippocamp, sea-horse.
- hippocentaure** iposâ'tœ:r *m.* hippocentaur.
- hippocras** ipo'kra:s see *hypocras*.
- hippocratique** ipokra'tik *adj.* hippocratic.
- hippodrome** ipo'dro:m *m.* hippodrome, circus, amphitheater; race-course.
- hippodromie** ipodro'mi *f.* horse-racing (at a hippodrome).
- hippogriffe** ipo'grif *m.* hippogriff, winged horse.
- hippolithe** ipo'lit *f.* hippolith.
- hippomane** ipo'ma:n *m.* hippomane, horsy person.
- hippophage** ipo'fa:ʒ *m.* hippophagist, horse-eater.
- hippopotame** ipopo'tam *m.* hippopotamus.
- hirondeau** irō'do *m.* [pl. *hirondeaux*] young swallow.
- hirondeaux** irō'do *m. pl.* see *hirondeau*.
- hirondelle** irō'del *f.* swallow; *hirondelle domestique*, *hirondelle de cheminée*, house-swallow; *hirondelle rustique*, *hirondelle de fenêtre*, martin; *hirondelle de rivière*, *hirondelle de rivage*, sand-martin; *hirondelle de mer*, sea-gull; (fish) swallow-fish; *Pierre d'hirondelle*, swallow-stone; cab, conveyance; *hirondelle de pont*, (slang) tramp, vagabond.
- hirsute** ir'syt *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] hirsute.
- hispano-américain** ispanoameri'kē *adj.* Spanish-American.
- hispid** is'pid *adj.* hispid, strigous.
- hispidité** ispidi'te *f.* hispidity, strigosity.
- hisser** i'se *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] hoist, lift, heave, haul out (sails); sway up (yards); *se hisser*, raise one's self up, get up.
- histoire** is'twa:r *f.* history; tale, story, narration; long rigmarole; *faiseur d'histoires*, story-teller; *histoire de*, only to; merely for the sake of.
- histologie** istolo'ʒi *f.* histology.
- historial** isto'rjal *adj.* [m. pl. *historiaux*] illustrated.
- historiaux** isto'rjo *adj.* see *historial*.
- historien** isto'rjē *m.* historian.
- historienne** isto'rjen *f.* historian.
- historier** isto'rje *tr.* embellish, ornament, adorn.
- historiette** isto'rjet *f.* little story; short tale.
- historiographe** istorjo'graf *m.* historiographer.
- historique** isto'rik *m.* historical account.
- historique** isto'rik *adj.* historical.
- historiquement** istorik'mā *adv.* historically.
- histrion** istri'5 *m.* barnstormer; mountebank.
- histrionique** istrio'nik *adj.* histrionic.
- histrionner** istrio'ne *intr.* act, perform plays; play.
- hiver** i've:r *m.* winter; *cœur de l'hiver*, midwinter, depth of winter.
- hivernage** iver'na:ʒ *m.* winter, winter time; wintering place; winter plowing, winter fodder.

hivernal iver'nal *adj.* see *hibernal*.

hiverner iver'ne *intr.* winter. — *tr.* winter-fallow; *s'hiverner*, inure one's self to cold; winter, hibernate.

ho ho *interj.* ho! ho! oh! oh! hoy! ahoy!

hobereau o'bro *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; pl. *hobereaux*] country squire; (bird) hobby.

hobereaux o'bro see *hobereau*.

hoc ok *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (*card-game*) hock; *cela lui est hoc*, he is sure of that.

hoca o'ka *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (*game of chance*) hoca.

hoche oʃ *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] notch.

hochement oʃmā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] shaking, tossing, wagging (of the head).

hochepied oʃpje *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] heron-hawk.

hochepot oʃpo *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hodge-podge, hash.

hochequeue oʃkə *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (*bird*) nuthatch, wagtail.

hocher oʃe *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] jog, shake, wag, toss; notch. — *intr.* (*of horses*) jerk the bit.

hochet oʃe *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] child's rattle; toy, bauble, plaything.

hogner o'ne *intr.* [no preceding linking or elision] grumble, growl.

hoir wa:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (*law*) heir.

hoirie wa'ri *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] inheritance.

holà o'la *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] stop; end; *mettre le holà*, put a stop to a quarrel.

holà o'la *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision] holloa! ho, there! stop!

hôlement ol'mā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hooting (of owls).

hôler o'le *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] hoot.

Hollandais olā'de *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] Dutchman; *hollandais*, (*language*) Dutch.

hollandais olā'de *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] Dutch.

hollande olā'd *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] delFTWARE; kind of potato.

hollande olā'd *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] Dutch cheese.

hollandé olā'de *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] (*of quilts*) dressed; *batiste hollandée*, strong thick cambric.

hollander olā'de *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] dress (quilts).

holocauste olō'ko:st *m.* holocaust, burnt-offering.

holothurie olō'tyri *f.* holothurian, sea-cucumber.

hum ɛ *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision] humph!

homard o'ma:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] lobster.

hombre ɔ:br *m.* (*card-game*) ombre.

homélie ome'li *f.* homily; sermon.

homéopathe ome'pat *adj.* homeopathic.

homéopathe ome'pat *m.* homeopathist.

homéopathie ome'pa'ti *f.* homeopathy

homéopathique ome'pa'tik *adj.* homeopathic.

homérique ome'rik *adj.* Homeric.

homicide omi'sid *m.* homicide; manslaughter; manslayer, murderer; *homicide involontaire*, manslaughter; *homicide volontaire*, murder.

homicide omi'sid *adj.* murderous, homicidal; *des yeux homicides*, killing eyes.

hommage o'ma:ʒ *m.* homage, respect; service; acknowledgment, token, gift, testimony; *homages*, respects, homage.

hommagé oma'ʒe *adj.* held by homage.

hommager oma'ʒe *m.* homager.

hommage o'mas *adj.* (*of women*) masculine.

homme om *m.* man; husband; *homme à tout*, man of all work; *pauvre homme*, pitiful man; *homme pauvre*, poor man; *bon homme*, good-natured fellow; *homme bon*, kind-hearted man; good man; *brave homme*, good fellow, excellent fellow; *homme brave*, brave man; *homme de bois*, (*sea-term*) fagot, dumb-fockey; *homme à tout faire*, Jack of all trades; *homme des bois*, orang-outang; baboon, wild man.

homme-affiche oma'fiʃ *m.* [pl. *hommes-affiches*] sandwich-man (to advertise).

hommeau o'mo *m.* [pl. *hommeaux*] little man, bit of a man.

hommeaux o'mo see *hommeau*.

homme-dieu om'djə *m.* man-god.

hommelet om'le *m.* see *hommeau*.

homme-orchestre omor'kestr *m.* [pl. *hommes-orchestres*] street-musician (playing several instruments at once).

homme-squelette omskə'let *m.* [pl. *hommes-squelettes*] living skeleton.

homocentrique omosā'trik *adj.* homocentric.

homogène omō'ʒe:n *adj.* homogeneous.

homogénéité omōʒene'ite *f.* homogeneity.

homologatif omolōga'tif *adj.* [*f.* *homologative*] homologative, affirmative.

homologation omolōga'sjɔ̃ *f.* confirmation, approval, homologation.

homologative omolōga'tiv *adj.* see *homologatif*.

homologue omō'log *adj.* homologous.

homologue omō'log *m.* homologue.

homologuer omolō'ʒe *tr.* confirm, homologate.

homuncule omō'skyl *m.* little man; homunculus.

homonyme omō'nim *m.* homonym; namesake.

homonyme omō'nim *adj.* homonymous.

homonymie omōni'mi *f.* homonymy.

homophonie omōfo'ni *f.* homophony.

homuncule om5'kyl see *homoncule*.

honnchets 5'je m. pl. [no preceding linking or elision] (*game*) jackstraws.

hongre 5:gr adj. [no preceding linking or elision] gelded; emasculated; *cheval hongre*, gelding.

hongre 5:gr m. [no preceding linking or elision] gelding.

hongrer 5'gre tr. [no preceding linking or elision] geld (a horse).

Hongrois 5'grwa m. [no preceding linking or elision; pl. same] (*person*) Hungarian; *hongrois*, (*language*) Hungarian.

hongrois 5'grwa adj. [no preceding linking or elision] Hungarian.

hongroyeur 5grwa'je:r m. [no preceding linking or elision] tanner of Hungary leather; saddler's currier.

honnête o'ne:t adj. honest, upright, virtuous, becoming, seemly, decent, modest, decorous; *honnête homme*, honest man; *honnête femme*, virtuous woman; *récompense honnête*, handsome reward.

honnêtement onet'mā adv. honestly; virtuously; genteelly, politely; courteously; becomingly, decently; handsomely.

honnêteté onet'te f. honesty, probity; virtue, chasteness; politeness; courtesy; propriety, fitness, decorum; present; *règles de l'honnête*, rules of propriety; *faire une honnêteté à*, make an acknowledgment to; be courteous to.

honneur o'nœ:r m. honor; purity (of women); honor-card; *chevalier d'honneur*, gentleman in waiting; *croix d'honneur*, cross of the Legion of Honor; *fille d'honneur*, maid of honor; *demoiselle d'honneur*, bridesmaid; *garçon d'honneur*, bridesman, best man; *partie d'honneur*, rubber (at cards); decisive game; *faire honneur à*, honor, meet (a draft, note); *faire réparation d'honneur*, make an apology; *se piquer d'honneur*, feel one's honor piqued; *tenir d'honneur de*, esteem it an honor to; *foi d'homme d'honneur*, as I am a man of honor.

honnir o'nir tr. [no preceding linking or elision] dishonor, disgrace, brand; *honni soit qui mal y pense*, shamed be he who evil thinks.

honorabilité onorabil'te f. honorableness.

honorable ono'rabl adj. honorable; respectable.

honorablement onorabl'mā adv. honorably.

honoraire ono'rœ:r adj. honorary, titular, titulary.

honoraire ono'rœ:r m. fee; salary; stipend.

honoree ono'rœ f. letter, favor.

honorer ono'rœ tr. honor, pay honor to; *s'honorer*, acquire honor; deem it an honor; glory (in), pride one's self (upon); take pride (in).

honorifique onori'fik adj. honorific, honorary.

honte 5:it f. [no preceding linking or elision] shame; disgrace; *avoir honte*, be ashamed; *mauvaise honte*, groundless self-reproach, diffidence, bashfulness; *faire honte à*, make ashamed; *avoir*

toute honte bue, be lost to all shame; *que honte ne vous fasse dommage*, don't be ashamed to do what is right.

honteuse 5'tœ:z adj. [no preceding linking or elision] see *honteux*.

honteux 5'tœ adj. [no preceding linking or elision; f. *honteuse*] shameful, disgraceful, scandalous; ashamed; shamefaced, bashful, timid; *avoir l'air honteux*, look ashamed or bashful; *pauvre honteux*, modest poor, person ashamed to beg; *parties honteuses*, organs of generation, pudenda; *morceau honteux*, last piece in the dish (at table).

hôpital o'pi'tal m. [pl. *hôpitaux*] hospital; almshouse, poorhouse; *hôpital ambulant*, field-hospital; *prendre le chemin de l'hôpital*, go to the dogs.

hôpitaux o'pi'to m. pl. see *hôpital*.

hoplite o'plit m. hoplite, Greek soldier.

hoquet o'ke m. [no preceding linking or elision] hiccup; *hoquet de la mort*, death-rattle.

hoqueton ok't5 m. [no preceding linking or elision] jacket, cassock; yeoman of the guard.

horaire o'rœ:r adj. horary, horal.

horaire o'rœ:r m. time-table.

horde ord f. [no preceding linking or elision] horde.

hordéiforme orde'i'form adj. barley-shaped.

horion o'rj5 m. [no preceding linking or elision] bang, thump, violent blow.

horizon ori'z5 m. horizon.

horizontal oriz5'tal adj. [m. pl. *horizontaux*] horizontal.

horizontale oriz5'tal f. demi-mondaine, elegant but immoral woman.

horizontalement oriz5'tal'mā adv. horizontally.

horizontaux oriz5'to adj. see *horizontal*.

horloge orl5:3 f. clock; timekeeper; glass; *horloge d'eau*, clepsydra; *horloge marine*, chronometer; *horloge solaire*, sun-dial; *monter une horloge*, wind up a clock; *horloge de sable*, hour-glass; *horloge de la mort*, (insect) death-watch.

horloger orl5:3e m. clockmaker, watchmaker.

horlogère orl5:3œ:r f. clockmaker's wife, watchmaker's wife.

horlogerie orl5:3'ri f. watchmaking, clockmaking; clockwork; horology.

hormis o'rmi prep. [no preceding linking or elision] except, save.

horographie orogra'fi f. horography.

horoscope or5:k5p m. horoscope; *tirer l'horoscope de quelqu'un*, cast any one's nativity.

horreur o'rœ:r f. horror, dread, detestation, abomination; awe; enormity; fright, ugly person; *on m'a dit des horreurs de cette femme-là*, I have been told shocking things about that woman.

horrible o'ribl adj. horrible; *il fait un temps horrible*, it is shocking weather.

horriblement oribl'mā adv. horribly, horridly.

horripilation oripilã'sjõ *f.* horripilation.
horripiler oripi'le *tr.* give a shiver to, horrify.
hors ɔ:r *prep.* [no preceding linking or elision] outside of; beside, beyond; except; out; *hors (que)*, unless.
hors ɔ:r *adv.* [no preceding linking or elision] outside; *hors de combat*, disabled; *hors de prix*, extremely dear.
hors-d'œuvre ɔ:r'dœ:vɾ *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* same] outwork, outbuilding; digression, episode; side-dish.
hortensia ɔ:r'tã'sja *m.* hortensia, hydrangea.
horticole ɔ:r'ti'kol *adj.* horticultural.
horticulteur ɔ:r'tikyl'tœ:r *m.* horticulturist.
horticultural ɔ:r'tikyl'ty'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. horticulturaux*] horticultural.
horticulturax ɔ:r'tikyl'ty'ro *adj.* see *horticultural*.
horticulture ɔ:r'tikyl'ty:r *f.* horticulture; *exposition d'horticulture*, flower-show.
hosanna ɔ:zan'na *m.* Hosanna.
hospice ɔ:s'pis *m.* hospital, refuge; almshouse; *hospice des enfants trouvés*, foundling hospital.
hospitalier ɔ:s'pita'lje *adj.* hospitable.
hospitalier ɔ:s'pita'lje *m.* Hospitaler.
hospitalière ɔ:s'pita'lje:r *f.* (*nun*) Hospitaler.
hospitalièrement ɔ:s'pita'lje'r'mã *adv.* hospitably.
hospitalisation ɔ:s'pitalizã'sjõ *f.* admission to a hospital or asylum.
hospitaliser ɔ:s'pitaliz'e *tr.* place in a hospital; place in an almshouse.
hospitalité ɔ:s'pitali'te *f.* hospitality.
hospodar ɔ:s'pɔ'dar *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] *hospodar*.
hostie ɔs'ti *f.* offering; victim, sacrifice; host, consecrated wafer.
hostile ɔs'til *adj.* hostile.
hostilement ɔs'til'mã *adv.* hostilely, adversely.
hostilité ɔs'tili'te *f.* hostility; enmity.
hôte ɔ:t *m.* host; landlord, innkeeper; guest, lodger; *table d'hôte*, table d'hôte, fixed-price service.
hôtel ɔ'tel *m.* town mansion, large house; hotel, inn; *hôtel de ville*, town-hall; *hôtel des monnaies*, mint; *maître d'hôtel*, steward.
hôtel-Dieu ɔ'tel'djø *m.* [*pl. hôtels-Dieu*] principal hospital of a town.
hôtelier ɔ'telje *m.* innkeeper, host, landlord.
hôtelière ɔ'telje:r *f.* landlady.
hôtellerie ɔ'tel'ri *f.* inn, hotel.
hôtesse ɔ'tes *f.* hostess; landlady; guest, lodger.
hotte ɔt *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] dossier, basket (carried on the back); rain-tub.
hottée ɔ'te *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] basketful.
hottentot ɔtã'to *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] *Hottentot*.
hotter ɔ'te *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] carry in a back-basket.

hottereau ɔ'tro *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; *pl. hottereaux*] garden-basket.
hottereaux ɔ'tro *m. pl.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *hottereau*.
hoteur ɔ'tœ:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] basket-carrier.
hottouse ɔ'tœ:z *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] basket-carrier.
houage wa:ʒ *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hoeing.
houblon u'blõ *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hop; *houblon sauvage*, wild hop, hedge hop; *four à houblon*, hop-kiln; *perche à houblon*, hop-hole.
houblonner ublõ'ne *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] hop, put hops in.
houblonnaière ublõ'nje:r *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hop-garden, hop-field, hop-yard.
houe u:f *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hoe.
houement u'mã *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hoeing.
houer we *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] hoe, dig.
houette wet *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] small hoe.
houille u:j *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] pit-coal, coal, sea-coal; *houille flambrante*, open-burning coal; *houille grasse*, cannel-coal; *houille maigre*, close-burning coal; *houille schisteuse*, slate-coal; *houille sèche*, glance-coal; *culm*; *houille de moyenne grosseur*, stove-coal.
houiller u'je *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] coal, coaly; *terrains houillers*, coal-fields; *gisements houillers*, coal-beds.
houillère u'je:r *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] coal-mine, colliery, coal-pit.
houilleur u'je:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] collier, coal-miner.
houilleuse u'jœ:z *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *houilleur*.
houilleux u'jœ *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *f. houilleuse*] containing coal, coaly.
houlan u'lã *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] uhlan.
houle ul *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] billow, surge, swell.
houlette u'let *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] crook, shepherd's crook; crosier; trowel; spatula.
houleuse u'lœ:z *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *houleur*.
houleux u'lœ *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *f. houleuse*] swelling; *mer houleuse*, rolling sea.
houleux u'lœ *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] small owl.
houlque uk *[no preceding linking or elision]* see *houque*.
hou ɥp *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision] holloa! *houp là!* get up!

- houper** u'pe *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] hoop; shout; *se houper*, shout to each other.
- houppe** up *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] tuft; top-knot; tassel; *houppe à poudrer*, powder-puff.
- houppé** u'pe *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] tufted, crested.
- houppée** u'pe *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] crest, foam (of a wave).
- houppelande** u'plãd *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] overcoat, great coat.
- houpper** u'pe *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] tuft; *houpper de la laine*, tuft, comb (wool).
- houque** uk *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] feather-grass.
- houra** u'ra *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *hourra*.
- hourailler** urã'je *intr.* [no preceding linking or elision] hunt with bad hounds.
- houraillis** urã'ji *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] pack of worthless hounds.
- hourd** ur *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] sawyer's trestle; sabot-maker's shed.
- hourdage** ur'da:3 *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] rough-walling, pugging.
- hourder** ur'de *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] rough-work, rough-wall, pug.
- hourdi** ur'di *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] wing-transom.
- hourdis** ur'di *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *hourdage*.
- houret** ur'e *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] bad hound.
- hourri** u'ri *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] houri.
- hourque** urk *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hulk; (*vessel*) hooker.
- hourra** u'ra *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision] hurrah! hurray!
- houseaux** u'zo *m. pl.* [no preceding linking or elision] spatterdashes, leggings; *laisser ses houseaux*, leave one's bones, kick the bucket.
- houspiller** uspi'je *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] shake up, use roughly; cut up, abuse, scold.
- houssage** u'sa:3 *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] dusting, sweeping (with a feather broom).
- houssale** u'se *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] holly-grove.
- housses** us *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] housing, horse-cloth; saddle-cloth, hammer-cloth; cover (for a bed).
- houssé** u'se *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] (*of a horse*) clothed.
- housser** u'se *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] dust, sweep.
- housser** u'se *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] cover, trim.
- housette** u'set *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] self-locker (of trunks).
- houssine** u'sin *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] switch.
- houssiner** usi'ne *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] switch; beat, thrash.
- houssoir** u'swar *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] whisk-broom, duster.
- housson** u'ss *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] knee-holly, butcher's-broom.
- houvari** uva'ri *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] cry to call back the dogs; uproar, din, tumult.
- houx** u *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* same] holly, holly-tree; *petit houx*, butcher's-broom.
- houx-frelon** ufrã'l5 *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (*plant*) butcher's-broom.
- hoyau** wa'jo *m.* [no preceding linking or elision; *pl.* *hoyaux*] mattock; pickax.
- hoyaux** wa'jo [no preceding linking or elision] see *hoyau*.
- huaille** qa:j *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] mob, rabble.
- huard** qa *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] osprey, sea-eagle.
- hubert** y'ber *m.* (*insect*) vine-fretter.
- hubir** y'bir *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision]: *se hubir*, (*of cats*) bristle up.
- hublot** y'blo *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] small port-hole.
- huche** yš *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] pan, kneading-trough; trough; bin-hopper (of a mill).
- hucher** y'se *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] whistle; *se hucher*, whistle to each other.
- huchet** y'se *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (*huntsman's*) horn.
- hue** y *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision] gee! gee up! to the right!
- huée** ue *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] shouting, shout; hooting.
- huer** ue *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] shout after, hoot at. — *intr.* hoot.
- huette** uet *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] black screech-owl.
- huguenot** yg'no *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] Huguenot.
- huguenote** yg'not *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] Huguenot; *des œufs à la huguenote*, eggs cooked in mutton gravy.
- huguenote** yg'not *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] earthen pot; small stove; pipkin.
- huguenotisme** ygno'tism *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] Huguenotism.
- huhau** y'ho *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision] gee up! to the right!
- hui** qi *adv.* (*rare*) to-day.
- huilage** qi'la:3 *m.* oiling.
- huile** qil *f.* oil; *huile de ricin*, castor-oil; *huile de*

- navette**, rape-oil; **huile comestible**, salad-oil; **huile de cotret**, stirrup-oil, cudgeling; **huile de bras**, elbow-grease; **sentir l'huile**, smell oil, smell of the lamp; **tache d'huile**, oil-stain; lasting evil.
- huiler** q'il'e tr. oil. — intr. ooze oil, secrete oil.
- huilerie** q'il'ri f. oil-manufacture; oil storage; oil-shop.
- huileuse** q'il'œz adj. see **huileux**.
- huileux** q'il'œ adj. [f. **huileuse**] oily, greasy.
- huilier** q'il'je m. cruet-stand.
- huilière** q'il'je:r f. oil-pitcher.
- huilure** q'il'y:r f. oozing (from fruit-trees).
- huis** qi m. door; à **huis clos**, with closed doors, in private.
- huissier** qis'ri f. door-frame.
- huissier** qis'je m. usher; door-keeper; sheriff's officier, bailiff; **huissier audiencier**, court crier.
- huit** qit, qi adj. [no preceding linking or elision] eight; *d'aujourd'hui en huit*, a week from to-day; *il y a eu hier huit jours*, a week ago yesterday; *il y a eu dimanche huit jours*, a week ago last Sunday.
- huit** qit, qi m. [no preceding linking or elision] eight; *le huit du mois*, the eighth of the month.
- huitain** qit'œ m. [no preceding linking or elision] eight-line stanza.
- huitaine** qit'en f. [no preceding linking or elision] eight; about eight; a week; eight-day clock; *dans la huitaine*, in the course of the week.
- huitième** qit'jem f. [no preceding linking or elision] eighth class (in school).
- huitième** qit'jem adj. [no preceding linking or elision] eighth.
- huitième** qit'jem m. [no preceding linking or elision] eighth.
- huitièmement** qitjem'mâ adv. [no preceding linking or elision] eighthly.
- huitre** qitr f. oyster; blockhead; **huitre marinée**, pickled oyster; **huitre à l'écaille**, oyster on the half-shell; *frai d'huîtres*, oyster-spat.
- huîtrier** qitri'e m. (bird) oyster-catcher.
- huîtrière** qitri'er f. oyster-bed.
- hulotte** y'lot f. [no preceding linking or elision] owl.
- humain** y'mê adj. human; humane, benevolent; *le genre humain*, mankind.
- humain** y'mê m. human being, man.
- humanement** ymen'mâ adv. humanly; humanely.
- humaniser** ymani'ze tr. humanize, civilize; mollify; *s'humaniser*, become humanized; come down to the intellectual level of others.
- humaniste** yma'nist m. humanist.
- humanitaire** ymani'ter adj. humanitarian.
- humanitaire** ymani'ter m. humanitarian.
- humanité** ymani'te f. humanity.
- humble** ô:bl adj. humble; lowly, meek, modest.
- humblement** ôblô'mâ adv. humbly; meekly.
- humectant** ymek'tâ m. emollient.
- humectation** ymek'ta'sj3 f. moistening, wetting.
- humecter** ymek'te tr. wet, moisten, damp, refresh; *s'humecter* le gosier, wet one's whistle.
- humer** y'me tr. [no preceding linking or elision] inhale, suck in, sniff.
- huméral** yme'ral adj. [m. pl. **huméraux**] humeral.
- huméraux** yme'ro adj. see **huméral**.
- humérus** yme'rys m. [pl. same] humerus.
- humeur** y'mœ:r f. humor (in all senses); **humeur aigre**, tart temper; **humeurs froides**, scrofula; *être d'humeur*, be disposed; *avoir de l'humeur*, be out of temper; *avec humeur*, moodily, peevishly.
- humide** y'mid adj. damp, wet, moist, humid.
- humidement** ymid'mâ adv. in a damp place.
- humidité** ymidi'te f. dampness, humidity, moisture.
- humiliant** ymi'ljâ adj. humiliating, degrading.
- humiliation** ymilja'sj3 f. humiliation.
- humilier** ymi'lje tr. humiliate.
- humilité** ymili'te f. humility.
- humoral** ymo'ral adj. [m. pl. **humoraux**] humoral.
- humoraux** ymo'ro adj. see **humoral**.
- humorisme** ymo'rism m. (old-time pathology) humorism.
- humoriste** ymo'rist n. ill-tempered, peevish person; humorist; humorist.
- humoriste** ymo'rist adj. peevish, ill-tempered; humoristic.
- humoristique** ymoris'tik adj. humoristic.
- humour** y'mœ:r m. (literary) humor.
- humus** y'mys m. soil, mold.
- Hun** ô m. [no preceding linking or elision] Hun.
- hune** yn f. [no preceding linking or elision] top; *grande hune*, maintop; *hune de misaine*, foretop; *hune d'artimon*, mizzen-top.
- hunier** y'nje m. [no preceding linking or elision] topsail; *grand hunier*, main topsail; *petit hunier*, foretopsail.
- huppe** yp f. [no preceding linking or elision] peewit; lapwig.
- huppe** yp f. [no preceding linking or elision] tuft, topknot.
- huppé** y'pe adj. [no preceding linking or elision] tufted, crested; crack, smartly dressed; *des plus huppés*, of the highest, smartest.
- hure** yr f. [no preceding linking or elision] head (of a wild boar); *hure de saumon*, jowl of a salmon; *vilaine hure*, shock of hair.
- hurhau** y'ro interj. [no preceding linking or elision] gee! gee ho!
- hurlement** yrlô'mâ m. [no preceding linking or elision] howl, howling, roar, yell.
- hurleur** y'rle intr. [no preceding linking or elision] howl, yell, roar.
- hurleur** y'rlo:r m. [no preceding linking or elision] howler.
- hurleuse** y'rlo:z f. [no preceding linking or elision] howler.

hurluberlu yrylber'ly *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] giddy goose, harebrained person, harum-scarum.
huron y'r5 *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] boor.
hussard y'sar *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] hussar.
hutte yt *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hut, cottage, shed, shanty.
hutter y'te *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision]: *se* *hutter*, make a hut; lodge.
hyacinthe ja'sët *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hyacinth.
hyalin ja'lë *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] hyaline.
hyalode ja'lod *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] glassy, glass-like.
hybride i'brid *adj.* hybrid, mongrel.
hydragogue idra'gog *m.* hydragogue.
hydrate i'drat *m.* hydrate.
hydraté idra'te *adj.* hydrated.
hydraulique idro'lik *adj.* hydraulic; *bélier hydraulique*, water-ram; *puissance hydraulique*, water-power.
hydraulique idro'lik *f.* hydraulics.
hydre idr *f.* hydra (in all senses).
hydrocarboné idrokarbo'ne *adj.* hydrocarbonaceous.
hydrocèle idro'sel *f.* hydrocele.
hydrocéphale idro'se'fal *adj.* hydrocephalous.
hydrocéphale idro'se'fal *f.* hydrocephalus.
hydrochlorate idro'klo'ret *m.* hydrochlorate.
hydrochlorique idro'klo'rik *adj.* hydrochloric.
hydrocotyle idro'ko'til *f.* (*plant*) hydrocotyle.
hydrodynamique idrodina'mik *adj.* hydrodynamic.
hydrogène idro'ze:n *m.* hydrogen.
hydrogéné idro'ze'ne *tr.* hydrogenize.
hydrographie idro'graf *m.* hydrographer.
hydrographie idrogra'fi *f.* hydrography.
hydrographique idrogra'fik *adj.* hydrographical.
hydrolithe idro'lit *f.* hydrolite.
hydrologie idrolo'zi *f.* hydrology.
hydromancie idromã'si *f.* hydromancy.
hydromel idro'mel *m.* hydromel, honey-water; *hydromel vineux*, metheglin, mead.
hydromètre idro'metr *m.* hydrometer.
hydrométrie idrome'tri *f.* hydrometry.
hydrométrique idrome'trik *adj.* hydrometrical.
hydrophane idro'fan *f.* hydrophane.
hydrophobe idro'fob *adj.* hydrophobic.
hydrophobie idro'fo'bi *f.* hydrophobia.
hydropique idro'pik *adj.* dropsical.
hydropisie idro'pi'zi *f.* dropsy.
hydropneumatique idro'pnoma'tik *adj.* hydro-pneumatic.
hydroscope idros'kop *m.* hydroscope.
hydroscopie idrosko'pi *f.* hydroscopy.

hydrostatique idrosta'tik *adj.* hydrostatic.
hydrostatique idrosta'tik *f.* hydrostatics.
hydrosulfate idrosyl'fat *m.* hydrosulphate.
hydrosulfure idrosyl'fyr *m.* see *hydrosulfate*.
hydrosulfurique idrosylfy'rik *adj.* hydrosulphuric.
hydrothérapie idrotera'pi *f.* hydropathy.
hydrothérapique idrotera'pik *adj.* hydropathic.
hydrothorax idro'to'raks *m.* [*pl.* same] hydrothorax.
hydrotique idro'tik *adj.* hydrotic.
hydrure i'dry:r *m.* hydruret.
hyémation jema'sj5 *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hyemation.
hyène je:n *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] hyena.
hygiène i'zje:n *f.* hygiene.
hygiénique izje'nik *adj.* hygienic.
hygrologie igrolo'zi *f.* hygrometry.
hygromètre igro'metr *m.* hygrometer.
hygrométrie igrome'tri *f.* hygrometry.
hygrométrique igrome'trik *adj.* hygrometrical.
hygroscope igros'kop *m.* hygroscope.
hymen i'men *m.* hymen (in all senses).
hyménée ime'ne *m.* wedlock, nuptials; (*botany*) hymenium.
hyménoptère imenop'te:r *adj.* hymenopteral.
hymnaire im'ne:r *m.* hymn-book, hymnal.
hymne inn *f.* hymn (sung in churches).
hymne inn *m.* (patriotic) hymn.
hyoïde io'id *m.* hyoid bone, tongue-bone.
hyoïde io'id *adj.* hyoid.
hypallage ipa'la:3 *f.* hypallage.
hyperbate iper'bat *f.* hyperbaton.
hyperbole iper'bol *f.* hyperbole; exaggeration; hyperbola.
hyperbolique iperbo'lik *adj.* hyperbolic.
hyperboliquement iperbolik'mā *adv.* hyperbolically.
hyperborée iperbo're *adj.* see *hyperboréen*.
hyperboréen iperbore'ë *adj.* [*f.* *hyperboréenne*] hyperborean.
hyperboréenne iperbore'en *adj.* see *hyperboréen*.
hypercatalectique iperkatalek'tik *adj.* hypercatalectic.
hypercritique iperkri'tik *adj.* hypercritical.
hypercritique iperkri'tik *m.* hypercritic.
hyperdulie iperdy'li *f.* hyperdulia, Virgin worship.
hypertrophie ipertro'fi *f.* hypertrophy.
hypertrophie ipertro'fje *adj.* (*of the heart*) enlarged.
hypèthre i'pe:tr *adj.* (*of temples*) hypaethral.
hypèthre i'pe:tr *m.* hypaethron.
hypnotique ipno'tik *adj.* hypnotic.
hypnotiser ipnoti'ze *tr.* hypnotize.
hypnotiseur ipnoti'ze:r *adj.* hypnotizing.
hypnotisme ipno'tism *m.* hypnotism.
hypnotiste ipno'tist *n.* hypnotist.

hypocondre ipo'k5:dr *m.* hypochondrium.
hypocondriaque ipok5dri'ak *adj.* hypochondriacal.
hypocondriaque ipok5dri'ak *n.* hypochondriac.
hypocondrie ipok5'dri *f.* hypochondria.
hypocras ipo'kra:s *m.* spiced wine.
hypocrisie ipokri'zi *f.* hypocrisy.
hypocrite ipo'krit *adj.* hypocritical.
hypocrite ipo'krit *n.* hypocrite.
hypocritement ipokrit'mā *adv.* hypocritically.
hypogastre ipo'gastr *m.* hypogastrium.
hypogastrique ipogast'rik *adj.* hypogastric.
hypogé ipo'ze *adj.* (*botany*) hypogeous.
hypogée ipo'ze *m.* hypogeum.
hypoglosse ipo'gl5s *m.* hypoglossal nerve.
hypoglosse ipo'gl5s *adj.* hypoglossal.
hypoglotte ipoglo'tid *f.* medicinal lozenge.
hypophylle ipo'fil *adj.* (*botany*) hypophyllous.
hypopyon ipo'pj5 *m.* (*of horses*) hypopyum.
hypostase ipos'ta:z *f.* hypostasis.
hypostatique iposta'tik *adj.* hypostatical.
hypostatiquement ipostatik'mā *adv.* hypostat-
ically.
hypostyle ipos'til *adj.* hypostyle.
hypoténuse ipote'ny:z *f.* hypotenuse.
hypothécable ipote'kabl *adj.* mortgageable.
hypothécaire ipote'ke:r *adj.* on mortgage; *créan-*
cier hypothécaire, mortgagee.
hypothécairement ipoteker'mā *adv.* by mortgage.
hypothèque ipo'tek *f.* mortgage; *créancier sur*
hypothèque, mortgagee; *débiteur sur hypothèque*,
mortgagor.
hypothéquer ipote'ke *tr.* mortgage; *il est bien*
hypothéqué, he is very infirm.
hypothèse ipo'te:z *f.* hypothesis, supposition.
hypothétique ipote'tik *adj.* hypothetical.
hypothétiquement ipotetik'mā *adv.* hypothetically.
hypotypose ipoti'po:z *f.* hypotyposis, word-painting.
hypsomètre ipso'metr *m.* hypsometer.
hypsométrie ipsome'tri *f.* altimetry, hypsometry.
hysope i'zop *f.* hyssop.
hystérie iste'ri *f.* hysteria, hysterics.
hystérique iste'rik *adj.* hysterical.
hystérite iste'rit *f.* hysteritis.
hystérocele istero'sel *f.* hysterocele.
hystérologie isterolo'zi *f.* hysterology, hysteron-
proteron.
hystéromanie isteroma'ni *f.* hysteronmania.
hystéromètre istero'metr *m.* hysteronmeter.
hystérotome istero'tom *m.* hysteronotome.
hystérotomie isteroto'mi *f.* hysteronotomy.

i *i* *m.* (*the letter*) *i*; *i* *grec*, (*the letter*) *y*; *mettre les*
points sur les i, be very fastidious.

iambe jā:b *m.* iambus, iambic.

iambique jā'bik *adj.* iambic.

ibéride ibe'rid *f.* (*plant*) candytuft.

ibérien ibe'rjē *adj.* [*f. ibérienne*] Iberian.

ibérienne ibe'rjen *adj.* see *ibérien*.

ibid i'bid *adv.* see *ibidem*.

ibidem ibi'dem *adv.* ibidem, the same.

ibis i'bis *m.* [*pl. same*] (*bird*) ibis.

icaque i'kak *f.* cocoa-plum.

icaquier ika'kje *m.* cocoa-plum tree.

icelle i'sel *noun-pron.* *f.* see *celle*.

icelui iso'li *noun-pron.* *m.* (*rare*) see *celui*.

ichneumon ikno'm5 *m.* ichneumon; ichneumon-fly.

ichnographie iknogra'fi *f.* ichnography, ground-
plan.

ichnographique iknogra'fik *adj.* ichnographic.

ichor i'kor *m.* ichor.

ichoreuse iko'r5:z *adj.* see *ichoreux*.

ichoreux iko'r5:z *adj.* [*f. ichoreuse*] ichorous.

ichtyocolle iktjo'kol *f.* isinglass, fish-glue.

ichtyographie iktjogra'fi *f.* ichthyography.

ichtyographique iktjogra'fik *adj.* ichthyographic.

ichtyolithe iktjo'lit *m.* ichthyolite.

ichtyologie iktjolo'zi *f.* ichthyology.

ichtyologique iktjolo'zik *adj.* ichthyological.

ichtyologiste iktjolo'zist *m.* ichthyologist.

ichtyophage iktjo'fa:z *adj.* ichthyophagous.

ichtyosaure iktjo's5:r *m.* ichthyosaurus.

ici i'si *adv.* here; this time, now; *par ici*, here;
this way; *d'ici*, from here, hence; from this time,
from now on; *ici près*, hard by.

ici-bas isi'ba *adv.* here below.

icoglan iko'glā *m.* officer of the Sultan's palace.

iconoclasme ikono'klasm *m.* iconoclasm.

iconoclaste ikono'klast *adj.* iconoclastic.

iconoclaste ikono'klast *n.* iconoclast.

iconographe ikono'graf *n.* iconographer.

iconographie ikonogra'fi *f.* iconography.

iconographique ikonogra'fik *adj.* iconographical.

iconolâtre ikono'la:tr *n.* iconolater, image-wor-
shiper.

iconolâtrie ikonola'tri *f.* iconolatri, image-worship.

iconologie ikonolo'zi *f.* iconology.

iconomaque ikono'mak *m.* see *iconoclaste*.

iconostase ikono'sta:z *f.* iconostasis.

icosaedre ikoza'edr *m.* icosahedron.

icosandre iko'zā:dr *adj.* icosandrous.

icosandrie ikoza'dri *f.* (*botany*) icosandria.

ies iks *m.* (*the letter*) *ex.*

ictère ikt'er *m.* icterus, jaundice.

ictérique ikt'erik *adj.* icteric, jaundiced.

ictus ikt'ys *m.* ictus (in all senses).

ide id *m.* (*game of piquet*) either one of the two
tricks played to decide a bet.

ide id *m.* (*fish*) kind of roach.

idéal ide'al *m.* [*pl. idéaux*] ideal; *le beau idéal*,
the beau-ideal, ideal beauty.

idéel ide'al *adj.* [*m. pl. idéaux*] ideal.

idéalement ideal'mā *adv.* ideally.

idéalisation idealiza'sjɔ̃ *f.* idealization.
idéaliser idealiz'e *tr.* idealize; *s'idéaliser*, become idealized.
idéisme idea'lism *m.* idealism.
idéiste idea'list *m.* idealist.
idéité idealité *f.* ideality.
idéaux ide'o *m. pl.* see *idéal*.
idéaux ide'o *adj.* see *idéal*.
idée i'de *f.* idea; *en idée*, in imagination, ideally; *il me vient à l'idée*, it occurs to me; *se mettre dans l'idée*, take it into one's head; *perdre l'idée de*, lose all recollection of; *idée plaisante*, odd conceit; *changer d'idée*, change one's mind.
idem i'dem *adv.* idem, ditto.
identification idatifikasjɔ̃ *f.* identification.
identifier idatifi'e *tr.* identify.
identique idat'ik *adj.* identical, the same.
identiquement idatik'mā *adv.* identically.
identité idati'te *f.* identity, sameness.
idéographie ideogra'fi *f.* ideography.
idéographique ideogra'fik *adj.* ideographic.
idéologie ideolo'zi *f.* ideology.
idéologique ideolo'zik *adj.* ideological.
idéologue ideolo'g *n.* ideologist.
ides id *f. pl.* ides.
idio-électrique idjoelek'trik *adj.* idio-electric.
idiomatique idjomatik *adj.* idiomatic.
idiome i'djo:m *m.* idiom, dialect, language.
idiopathie idjopa'ti *f.* idiopathy; inclination.
idiopathique idjopa'tik *adj.* idiopathic.
idiosyncrasie idjosékra'zi *f.* idiosyncrasy.
idiot i'djo *m.* idiot, natural fool; fool.
idiot i'djo *adj.* idiotic, absurd, foolish.
idiotie idjo'si *f.* idiocy, imbecility.
idiotisme idjo'tism *m.* idiom; (rare) idiocy.
idoine i'dwan *adj.* (law) fitting, proper.
idolâtre idola'tr *adj.* idolatrous; *elle est idolâtre de ses enfants*, she dotes on her children.
idolâtre idola'tr *n.* idolater.
idolâtrer idola'tre *intr.* worship idols. — *tr.* idolize, dote upon.
idolâtrie idola'tri *f.* idolatry.
idolâtrique idola'trik *adj.* idolatrous.
idole i'dol *f.* idol; *c'est une vraie idole*, she is nothing but a wax doll.
idylle i'dil *f.* idyl.
idyllique idil'lik *adj.* idyllic.
if if *m.* yew, yew-tree; lamp-stand; bottle-drainer.
igname i'nam *f.* yam.
ignare i'na:r *adj.* illiterate, ignorant.
ignare i'na:r *n.* ignoramus.
igné ign'e *adj.* igneous.
ignescence igne'sās *f.* ignescence.
ignescent igne'sā *adj.* ignescent.
ignicole igni'kol *m.* fire-worshiper.
ignition igni'sjɔ̃ *f.* ignition; *entrer en ignition*, ignite.

ignivome igni'vo:m *adj.* (of volcanoes) fire-vomiting.
ignivore igni'vor *m.* fire-eating faker (at cheap show).
ignobilité inobili'te *f.* ignobleness, baseness.
ignoble i'nobl *adj.* ignoble, vile.
ignoblement inobl'mā *adj.* ignobly.
ignominie inomi'ni *f.* ignominy.
ignominieuse inomi'nje:z *adj.* see *ignominieux*.
ignominieusement inominje:zmā *adv.* ignominiously.
ignominieux inomi'nje *adj.* [f. *ignominieuse*] ignominious.
ignoramment inora'mā *adv.* ignorantly.
ignorance ino'rās *f.* ignorance.
ignorant ino'rā *adj.* ignorant, illiterate, unlearned.
ignorant ino'rā *m.* ignoramus, ignorant person.
ignorantibus inora'tē *adj.* ignorant; *frères ignorants*, lay-brothers (who teach in schools).
ignorantibus inora'tē *m. pl.* lay-brothers (who teach in schools).
ignorantisme inora'tism *m.* obscurantism.
ignorantissime inora'tisim *adj.* most ignorant.
ignorer ino're *tr.* not to know, be ignorant of, be unacquainted with; *s'ignorer*, be ignorant of one's own capabilities.
iguane i'guan *m.* (lizard) iguana.
il il, *i noun-pron. m.* he; it; *il fait froid*, it is cold; *il y a*, there is, there are; *il était une fois*, once upon a time there was; *il s'éleva un murmure*, a murmur arose.
île il *f.* island, isle; *les îles*, the Antilles; *îles sous le vent*, Leeward Islands; *îles du vent*, Windward Islands; *l'île de France*, Mauritius.
iléon ile'ɔ̃ *m.* see *ileum*.
iles il *m. pl.* ilia, flanks; *os des îles*, hip-bone.
ileum ile'om *m.* ileum.
ileus ile'y:s *m.* ileus; iliac passion.
iliaque i'ljak *adj.* iliac.
ilion i'ljɔ̃ *m.* coxa, haunch-bone.
ilium i'ljom *m.* see *ilion*.
illégal ille'gal *adj.* [m. pl. *illégaux*] illegal, unlawful.
illégalement ille'gal'mā *adv.* illegally, unlawfully.
illégalité ille'gali'te *f.* illegality, unlawfulness.
illégaux ille'go *adj.* see *illégal*.
illégitime illesi'tim *adj.* illegitimate; spurious.
illégitimement illesitim'mā *adv.* illegitimately.
illégitimité illesitim'i'te *f.* illegitimacy.
illettré ille'tre *adj.* illiterate, unlettered.
illibéral illibe'ral *adj.* [m. pl. *illibéraux*] illiberal.
illibéralement illiberal'mā *adv.* illiberally.
illibéralité illiberal'i'te *f.* illiberality, meanness.
illibéraux illibe'ro *adj.* see *illibéral*.
illicite illi'sit *adj.* illicit, unlawful.
illicitement illisitim'mā *adv.* illicitly, unlawfully.
illimitable illimi'tabl *adj.* illimitable.

illimité illimi'te *adj.* unlimited, boundless.
illisibilité illizibili'te *f.* illegibility.
illisible illi'zibl *adj.* illegible.
illisiblement illiziblə'mā *adv.* illegibly.
illogicité illogisi'te *f.* illogicalness.
illogique illo'zik *adj.* illogical.
illogiquement illogik'mā *adv.* illogically.
illuminateur ilymina'tœ:r *adj.* [*f.* **illuminatrice**] illuminating, enlightening.
illuminateur ilymina'tœ:r *m.* illuminator.
illuminatif ilymina'tif *adj.* [*f.* **illuminative**] illuminative.
illumination ilymina'sjō *f.* illumination.
illuminative ilymina'tiv *adj.* see **illuminatif**.
illuminatrice ilymina'tris *adj.* see **illuminateur**.
illuminé ilymi'ne *m.* visionary, fanatic.
illuminer ilymi'ne *tr.* illuminate; light up; enlighten; *s'illuminer*, brighten up, beam.
illumineisme ilymi'nism *m.* illuminism.
illusion ily'zjō *f.* illusion; *se faire illusion à soi-même*, deceive one's self.
illusionner ilyzjo'ne *tr.* delude; deceive; *s'illusionner*, deceive one's self.
illusionniste ilyzjo'nist *n.* prestidigitator.
illusoire ily'zwar *adj.* illusive, illusory.
illusoirement ilyzwar'mā *adv.* illusively, fallaciously.
illustration ilystra'sjō *f.* illustration, illustriousness; celebrity, renown; illustrious man; explanation; elucidation.
illustre i'lystr *adj.* illustrious, famous, renowned, eminent.
illustrer ily'stre *tr.* illustrate; do honor to; render illustrious; explain, make clear.
illustrissime ilystri'sim *adj.* most illustrious.
îlot i'lo *m.* islet; block (of houses).
ilote i'lot *m.* helot, slave.
ilotisme ilo'tism *m.* helotism.
image i'ma:ʒ *f.* image, likeness, resemblance; picture, statue.
imager ima'ʒe *tr.* picture; adorn with images.
imagerie imaʒ'ri *f.* image-trade.
imagier ima'ʒje *m.* image-maker, sculptor.
imaginable imaʒi'nabl *adj.* imaginable.
imaginaire imaʒi'ne *adj.* imaginary.
imaginatif imaʒina'tif *adj.* [*f.* **imaginative**] imaginative.
imagination imaʒina'sjō *f.* imagination.
imaginative imaʒina'tiv *f.* imagination, imaginative faculty.
imaginative imaʒina'tiv *adj.* see **imaginatif**.
imaginer imaʒi'ne *tr.* imagine; invent; contrive, devise; *s'imaginer*, imagine, fancy.
iman i'mā *m.* iman, Mohammedan priest.
imbécille ēbe'sil *m.* idiot, fool, simpleton, ninny.
imbécille ēbe'sil *adj.* imbecile, foolish, silly.
imbécilement ēbesil'mā *adv.* foolishly, stupidly.

imbécillité ēbesili'te *f.* imbecility.
imberbe ē'berb *adj.* beardless; raw, green.
imberbe ē'berb *m.* beardless boy.
imbiber ēbi'be *tr.* imbibe; imbue; soak; steep, take in, drink in.
imbibition ēbibi'sjō *f.* imbibition.
imbrication ēbrika'sjō *f.* overlapping.
imbrim ē'brē *m.* (bird) loon, great-diver.
imbriqué ēbri'ke *adj.* imbricated, overlapping.
imbroglio ēbro'ljo *m.* imbroglio, confusion.
imbu ē'by *adj.* imbued, impressed, tinctured.
imbuvable ēby'vabl *adj.* undrinkable.
imitable imi'tabl *adj.* imitable.
imitateur imita'tœ:r *adj.* [*f.* **imitatrice**] imitative.
imitateur imita'tœ:r *m.* imitator.
imitatif imita'tif *adj.* [*f.* **imitative**] imitative.
imitation imita'sjō *f.* imitation.
imitative imita'tiv *adj.* see **imitatif**.
imitatrice imita'tris *adj.* see **imitateur**.
imitatrice imita'tris *f.* imitator.
imiter imi'te *tr.* imitate, copy.
immaculé imaky'le *adj.* immaculate, spotless.
immanence ima'nā:s *f.* immanence.
immanent ima'nā *adj.* immanent; inherent.
immangeable ēmā'ʒabl *adj.* uneatable.
immanquable ēmā'kabl *adj.* infallible, sure.
immanquablement ēmākablə'mā *adv.* infallibly, without fail.
immarcescible imarse'sibl *adj.* incorruptible, unfading.
immatérialiser imaterjali'ze *tr.* immaterialize.
immatérialisme imaterjalism *m.* immaterialism.
immatérialiste imaterja'list *m.* immaterialist.
immatérialité imaterjali'te *f.* immateriality.
immatriel imate'rjel *adj.* [*f.* **immatérielle**] immaterial.
immatérielle imate'rjel see **immatriel**.
immatériellement imaterjel'mā *adv.* immaterially.
immatriculation imatrikylə'sjō *f.* matriculation.
immatricule imatri'kyl *f.* matriculation; registering.
immatriculer imatriky'le *tr.* matriculate; register; *se faire immatriculer*, get one's name entered.
immédiat ime'dja *adj.* immediate.
immédiatement imedjat'mā *adv.* immediately.
immémorial imemo'rjel *adj.* immemorial.
immémorialement imemorjal'mā *adv.* immemorially.
immense i'mā:s *adj.* immense, infinite, boundless; enormous, huge; prodigious.
immensément imāse'mā *adv.* immensely.
immensité imāsi'te *f.* immensity, boundlessness; boundless space.
immensurable imāsy'rabl *adj.* immensurable.
immerger imer'ʒe *tr.* immerse, immerse, plunge, dip.
immérité imeri'te *adj.* undeserved, unmerited.

immersif imer'sif *adj.* [f. *immersif*] by immersion.

immersion imer'sjɔ̃ *f.* immersion.

immersif imer'siɥ *adj.* see *immersif*.

immesurable émzy'rabl *adj.* immeasurable.

immesuré émzy're *adj.* unmeasured.

imméthodique émeto'dik *adj.* unmethodical.

imméthodiquement émetodik'mā *adv.* unmethodically.

immeuble i'mobl *m.* estate, real estate, landed estate; realty.

immeuble i'mobl *adj.* (of estate) real.

immigrant imi'grā *m.* immigrant.

immigration imigra'sjɔ̃ *f.* immigration.

immigrer imi'gre *intr.* immigrate.

imminence imi'nā:s *f.* imminence.

imminent imi'nā *adj.* imminent, impending.

immiscer imi'se *tr.* mix, mingle; *s'immiscer*, interfere, take upon one's self; meddle (with).

immiscibilité imisibili'te *f.* immiscibility.

immiscible imi'sibl *adj.* immiscible.

immission imi'sjɔ̃ *f.* immission.

immixtion imis'tjɔ̃ *f.* blending; entering on possession; uncalled for interference.

immobile imo'bil *adj.* immovable, motionless; unshaken, stable, firm.

immoblement imobil'mā *adv.* immovably.

immobilier imobi'lje *adj.* (of estate) real; *société immobilière*, building society.

immobilier imobi'lje *m.* landed property.

immobilisation imobiliza'sjɔ̃ *f.* immobilization; conversion of property into real estate.

immobiliser imobilize *tr.* convert into real estate; realize.

immobilité imobili'te *f.* immobility, immovability.

immodération imodera'sjɔ̃ *f.* immoderation.

immodéré imode're *adj.* immoderate.

immodérément imodere'mā *adv.* immoderately.

immodeste imo'dest *adj.* immodest, indecent.

immodestement imodesta'mā *adv.* immodestly.

immodestie imodes'ti *f.* immodesty.

immolateur imola'tœr *m.* immolator, sacrificer.

immolation imola'sjɔ̃ *f.* immolation, sacrifice.

immoler imo'le *tr.* immolate, sacrifice; ridicule; *s'immoler*, immolate one's self, sacrifice one's self; smother one's feelings; stand ridicule.

immonde i'mɔ:d *adj.* unclean, impure.

immondice imɔ'dis *f. pl.* filth, dirt; uncleanness, impurity.

immondicité imɔdisi'te *f.* uncleanness.

immontable imɔ'tabl *adj.* (of horses) unridable, unmountable.

immoral imo'ral *adj.* [m. pl. *immoraux*] immoral.

immoralité imorali'te *f.* immorality.

immoraux imo'ro *adj.* see *immoral*.

immortaliser imortali'ze *tr.* immortalize.

immortalité imortali'te *f.* immortality.

immortel imor'tel *adj.* [f. *immortelle*] immortal, immortal.

immortelle imor'tel *f.* everlasting, immortelle.

immortelle imor'tel *adj.* see *immortel*.

immortellement imor'tel'mā *adv.* immortally.

immortification imortifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* immortification.

immortifié imorti'fje *adj.* unmortified.

immuable i'mqabl *adj.* immutable.

immuablement imqabl'mā *adv.* immutably.

immunité imyni'te *f.* immunity.

immutabilité imytabili'te *f.* immutability.

impact ē'pakt *m.* impact.

impair ē'pær *m.* (slang) bad break, awkward act.

impair ē'pær *adj.* odd, uneven.

impairement ēpær'mā *adv.* unevenly, oddly.

impalpabilité ēpalpabili'te *f.* impalpability.

impalpable ēpal'pabl *adj.* impalpable.

impanation ēpano'sjɔ̃ *f.* impanation.

impané ēpa'ne *adj.* impanate.

impardonnable ēpardo'nabl *adj.* unpardonable.

impardonnablement ēpardonabl'mā *adv.* unpardonably.

imparfait ēpar'fe *adj.* imperfect, incomplete.

imparfait ēpar'fe *m.* (tense) imperfect.

imparfaitement ēparfet'mā *adv.* imperfectly.

imparisyllabique ēparisila'bik *adj.* imparisyllabic.

imparité ēpari'te *f.* inequality, imparity.

impartageable ēparta'sabl *adj.* indivisible.

impartial ēpar'sjal *adj.* [m. pl. *impartiaux*] impartial.

impartialement ēparsjal'mā *adv.* impartially.

impartialité ēparsjali'te *f.* impartiality.

impartiaux ēpar'sjo *adj.* see *impartial*.

impasse ē'pas *f.* blind alley; inextricable difficulty, dead-lock, dilemma; (at whist) finesse.

impassibilité ēpasibili'te *f.* impassibility, impassiveness.

impassible ēpa'sibl *adj.* impassible, impassive.

impassiblement ēpasibl'mā *adv.* impassively, undisturbedly.

impastation ēpasta'sjɔ̃ *f.* impastation.

impatiemment ēpasja'mā *adv.* impatiently, eagerly.

impatience ēpa'sjā:s *f.* impatience; restlessness.

impatient ēpa'sjā *adj.* impatient.

impatiemter ēpasjā'te *tr.* make impatient, put out of patience; provoke; *s'impatienter*, lose one's patience, grow impatient; fret.

impatroniser ēpatroni'ze *tr.*: *s'impatroniser*, assume authority; get a footing; set up as a master.

impayable ēpe'jabl *adj.* invaluable, priceless; inimitable, capital; unheard of.

impayé ēpe'je *adj.* unpaid.

impeccabilité ēpekabili'te *f.* impeccability.

impeccable ēpe'kabl *adj.* impeccable.

impenétrabilité ēpenetrabili'te *f.* impenetrability.

- impénétrable** ēpenē'trabl *adj.* impenetrable; unfathomable.
- impénétrablement** ēpenētrabl'mā *adv.* impenetrably.
- impenitence** ēpeni'tās *f.* impenitence.
- impénitent** ēpeni'tā *adj.* impenitent.
- impense** ēpās *f.* (law) expenses (for repairs, improvements).
- impératif** ēpera'tif *adj.* [*f. impérative*] imperative.
- impératif** ēpera'tif *m.* (mode) imperative.
- impérative** ēpera'tiv *adj.* see *impératif*.
- impérativement** ēperativ'mā *adv.* imperatively.
- impératoire** ēpera'twar *f.* (plant) masterwort.
- impératrice** ēpera'tris *f.* empress.
- imperceptibilité** ēperseptibili'te *f.* imperceptibility.
- imperceptible** ēpersep'tibl *adj.* imperceptible.
- imperceptiblement** ēperseptibl'mā *adv.* imperceptibly.
- imprévisible** ēper'dabl *adj.* (of lawsuits, of games) that cannot be lost.
- imperfectibilité** ēperfektibili'te *f.* imperfectibility.
- imperfectible** ēperfek'tibl *adj.* imperfectible.
- imperfection** ēperfek'sjō *f.* imperfection.
- imperforation** ēperfora'sjō *f.* imperforation.
- imporforé** ēperfo're *adj.* imperforated.
- impérial** ēper'jal *adj.* [*m. pl. impériaux*] imperial.
- impériale** ēper'jal *f.* roof, outside (of a coach); imperial serge; imperial (under the lip); (plant) crown imperial; (card-game) all-fours.
- impérialement** ēperja'mā *adv.* imperially.
- impérialisme** ēperja'lism *m.* imperialism.
- impérialiste** ēperja'list *m.* imperialist.
- impériaux** ēper'jo *adj.* see *impérial*.
- impérieuse** ēper'joz *adj.* see *impérieux*.
- impérieusement** ēperjoz'mā *adv.* imperiously.
- impérieux** ēper'jō *adj.* [*f. impérieuse*] imperious, haughty.
- impréissabilité** ēperisabili'te *f.* imperishableness.
- impréissable** ēperi'sabl *adj.* imperishable.
- impréissablement** ēperisabl'mā *adv.* imperishably.
- impréité** ēperi'si *f.* incapacity; unskillfulness.
- imperméabiliser** ēpermeabili'ze *tr.* make imperious; render water-proof.
- imperméabilité** ēpermeabili'te *f.* impermeability.
- imperméable** ēperme'abl *adj.* impermeable, impervious; *imperméable à l'air*, air-tight; *imperméable à l'eau*, water-proof.
- imperméabilité** ēpermytabili'te *f.* impermutability.
- impermutable** ēpermy'tabl *adj.* not permutable.
- impersonnalité** ēpersōnali'te *f.* impersonality.
- impersonnel** ēpersō'nel *adj.* [*f. impersonnelle*] impersonal.
- impersonnel** ēpersō'nel *m.* impersonal verb.
- impersonnelle** ēpersō'nel see *impersonnel*.
- impersonnellement** ēpersō'nel'mā *adv.* impersonally.
- impersuadé** ēpersuā'de *adj.* unpersuaded.
- impersuasible** ēpersuā'zibl *adj.* impersuasible.
- impertinément** ēpertina'mā *adv.* impertinently.
- impertinence** ēperti'nās *f.* impertinence, insolence, sauciness.
- impertinent** ēperti'nā *adj.* impertinent, saucy, insolent, pert.
- impertinent** ēperti'nā *m.* impertinent person, saucybox.
- imperturbabilité** ēpertyrbabili'te *f.* imperturbability.
- imperturbable** ēpertyr'babl *adj.* imperturbable.
- imperturbablement** ēpertyrbabl'mā *adv.* imperturbably.
- impétigo** ēpeti'go *m.* impetigo, ringworm.
- impétrade** ēpe'trabl *adj.* impetrable, obtainable.
- impétrant** ēpe'trā *m.* grantee; candidate; graduate, recipient.
- impétration** ēpetra'sjō *f.* (in old law) impetration.
- impétrer** ēpe'tre *tr.* impetrate, obtain.
- impétueuse** ēpe'tqo:z *adj.* see *impétueux*.
- impétueusement** ēpetqo:z'mā *adv.* impetuously.
- impétueux** ēpe'tqø *adj.* [*f. impétueuse*] impetuous.
- impétuosité** ēpetqozi'te *f.* impetuosity, impetuousness.
- impie** ē'pi *adj.* impious.
- impiété** ēpi'te *f.* impiety.
- impitoyable** ēpitwa'jabl *adj.* pitiless, un pitying; merciless.
- impitoyablement** ēpitwajabl'mā *adv.* pitilessly, mercilessly.
- implacabilité** ēplakabili'te *f.* implacability, implacableness.
- implacable** ēpla'kabl *adj.* implacable.
- implacablement** ēplakabl'mā *adv.* implacably.
- implantation** ēplāta'sjō *f.* implantation.
- implanter** ēplā'te *tr.* implant; plant; *s'implanter*, be planted, be lodged, take root.
- impleuré** ēplø're *adj.* unwept.
- implexe** ē'pleks *adj.* implex, intricate.
- implication** ēplika'sjō *f.* implication, involving, entangling; contradiction.
- implicite** ēpli'sit *adj.* implicit; tacit, implied.
- implicitement** ēplisit'mā *adv.* implicitly, tacitly.
- impliquer** ēpli'ke *tr.* implicate, involve, imply. — *intr.* involve contradiction, be unreconcilable.
- implorateur** ēplora'tø: *m.* implorer.
- imploration** ēplora'sjō *f.* supplication, imploration.
- imploratrice** ēplora'tris *f.* implorer.
- implorer** ēplø're *tr.* implore, supplicate, entreat, beseech.
- impoli** ēpø'li *adj.* impolite, uncourteous.
- impoliment** ēpoli'mā *adv.* impolitely.

impolitesse ĕpoli'tes *f.* impoliteness, incivility.
impolitique ĕpoli'tik *adj.* impolitic.
impolitiquement ĕpolitik'mā *adv.* unwisely.
impondérabilité ĕpōderabili'te *f.* imponderability.
impondérable ĕpōde'rabl *adj.* imponderable.
impopulaire ĕpopy'le:r *adj.* unpopular.
impopulairement ĕpopyler'mā *adv.* unpopularity.
impopularité ĕpopylari'te *f.* unpopularity.
imporeuse ĕpo'rø:z *adj.* see *imporeux*.
imporeux ĕpo'rø *adj.* [f. *imporeuse*] imporous.
imporosité ĕporozi'te *f.* imporosity.
importable ĕpor'tabl *adj.* importable.
importance ĕpor'tās *f.* importance, consequence; eminence; consideration; d'*importance*, of consequence; consequentially; soundly; thoroughly.
important ĕpor'tā *m.* essential, chief point; consequential man.
important ĕpor'tā *adj.* important, of moment; momentous.
importateur ĕporta'tø:r *m.* importer.
importation ĕporta'sjō *f.* importation.
importatrice ĕporta'tris *f.* importer.
importer ĕpor'te *intr.* be of consequence, signify, matter; import, be of importance or consequence, concern, matter; *il n'importe pas*, it is of no consequence, it does not matter; *n'importe*, no matter, never mind; *qu'importe?* what does it matter? — *tr.* import (merchandise).
importun ĕpor'tō *adj.* importune, importunate, obtrusive, troublesome, vexatious.
importun ĕpor'tō *m.* tiresome person, bore; dun.
importunément ĕportyne'mā *adv.* importunately, obtrusively.
importuner ĕporty'ne *tr.* importune, pester, annoy, plague; dun.
importunité ĕportyni'te *f.* importunity.
imposable ĕpo'zabl *adj.* taxable.
imposant ĕpo'zā *adj.* imposing, commanding; stately.
imposer ĕpo'ze *tr.* impose, lay on as a charge or tax; tax; prescribe; force upon; impute; lay on (hands as in ordination); *imposer des peines*, inflict punishment; *imposer un pays*, tax a country; *s'imposer*, intrude, intrude one's self; tax one's self. — *intr.* impose, awe; *en imposer*, impose, tell an untruth; lie; *en imposer à*, impose upon.
imposeur ĕpo'zø:r *m.* (printing) stone-hand.
imposition ĕpozi'sjō *f.* imposition; tax; impost; assessment; *imposition des mains*, laying on of hands.
impossibilité ĕposibili'te *f.* impossibility.
impossible ĕpo'sibl *m.* the impossible, impossibilities.
impossible ĕpo'sibl *adj.* impossible.
imposte ĕpost *f.* impost, molding.
imposteur ĕpos'tø:r *adj.* deceitful, false.
imposteur ĕpos'tø:r *m.* impostor, cheat.

imposture ĕpos'ty:r *f.* imposture, deception.
impôt ĕpo *m.* tax, duty; impost; *impôt sur les feux* hearth-money; *impôt sur chaque tête*, poll-tax; *impôt personnel et mobilier*, house-tax; *l'assiette de l'impôt*, the assessment of the taxes.
impotence ĕpo'tās *f.* impotence; weakness.
impotent ĕpo'tā *adj.* impotent, infirm.
impourvu ĕpur'vy *adj.* unprovided, unlooked-for; à *l'impourvu*, unawares, on a sudden.
impraticabilité ĕpratikabili'te *f.* impracticability.
impraticable ĕprati'kabl *adj.* impracticable; untractable; uninhabitable.
imprécation ĕprek'sjō *f.* imprecation, curse.
imprécatore ĕprek'twa:r *adj.* imprecatory.
imprégnation ĕprend'sjō *f.* impregnation.
imprégner ĕpre'ne *tr.* impregnate.
imprenable ĕpro'nabl *adj.* impregnable.
impresario ĕpreza'rjo *m.* impresario.
imprescriptibilité ĕpreskriptibili'te *f.* imprescriptibility, indefeasibility.
imprescriptible ĕpreskrip'tibl *adj.* indefeasible.
impressif ĕpre'sif *adj.* [f. *impressive*] impressive, striking.
impression ĕpre'sjō *f.* impression; impress, mark, trace; issue, edition; print; printing; priming (of a painter's canvas); *faute d'impression*, misprint; *être à l'impression*, be in press.
impressionnable ĕpresjo'nabl *adj.* impressionable.
impressionner ĕpresjo'ne *tr.* impress, make an impression on.
impressionniste ĕpresjo'nist *m.* (painter) impressionist.
impressive ĕpre'siv *adj.* see *impressif*.
imprévisible ĕprevi'zibl *adj.* incapable of being foreseen.
imprévoyance ĕprevwa'jās *f.* want of foresight, providence.
imprévoyant ĕprevwa'jā *adj.* lacking foresight, improvident.
imprévu ĕpre'vy *adj.* unforeseen, unlooked-for.
imprimable ĕpri'mabl *adj.* fit to be printed.
imprimé ĕpri'me *m.* printed paper, printed document; (post-office) printed matter.
imprimer ĕpri'me *tr.* print; impress; imprint; instill; prime (canvas); *se faire imprimer*, get into print.
imprimerie ĕprim'ri *f.* printing; printing-office.
imprimeur ĕpri'mø:r *m.* printer; pressman; *imprimeur en taille-douce*, copper-plate printer; *imprimeur lithographe*, lithographic printer.
imprimeuse ĕpri'mø:z *f.* printing-machine (for cloth, wall-paper).
imprimure ĕpri'my:r *f.* priming (of canvas).
improbabilité ĕprobabili'te *f.* improbability.
improbable ĕpro'babl *adj.* improbable, unlikely.
improbablement ĕprobabl'mā *adv.* improbably.
improbance ĕpro'bās *f.* inconclusiveness.

improbant ɛprɔ̃'bā *adj.* inconclusive.
improbateur ɛprɔba'tɔ:r *m.* disapprover, censurer.
improbation ɛprɔba'sjɔ̃ *f.* disapprobation.
improbatrice ɛprɔba'tris *f.* disapprover, censurer.
improbe ɛ'prob *adj.* dishonest.
improbité ɛprɔbi'te *f.* improbity, dishonesty.
improductibilité ɛprodɥktibilite *f.* unproductiveness.
improductible ɛprodɥk'tibl *adj.* unproductible.
improductif ɛprodɥk'tif *adj.* [f. *improductive*] unproductive.
improductif ɛprodɥk'tiv *adj.* see *improductif*.
improductivement ɛprodɥktiv'mā *adv.* unproductively.
improductivité ɛprodɥktivite *f.* unproductiveness.
impromptu ɛprɔ̃'ptɥ *adj.* impromptu, extemporaneous, extempore.
impromptu ɛprɔ̃'ptɥ *m.* impromptu.
imprononçable ɛpronɔ̃'sabl *adj.* unpronounceable.
improprie ɛprɔ̃'pis *adj.* unpropitious.
impropre ɛ'propr *adj.* improper, wrong.
improprement ɛpropɔ̃'mā *adv.* improperly.
impropriété ɛpropɔ̃'rite *f.* impropriety (of language); unfitness.
improver ɛpruv'e *tr.* disapprove, blame.
improvisateur ɛproviza'tɔ:r *m.* improvisator, extemporary speaker.
improvisation ɛproviza'sjɔ̃ *f.* improvisation, (*music*) voluntary.
improvisatrice ɛproviza'tris *f.* improvisatrice.
improviser ɛprovize *tr.* improvise, produce extempore. — *intr.* extemporize, speak extempore.
improviste ɛprɔ̃'vist *m.*: à l'improviste, all of a sudden, unawares.
imprudemment ɛprɥda'mā *adv.* imprudently.
imprudence ɛprɥdās *f.* imprudence, indiscretion, imprudent act.
imprudent ɛprɥdā *adj.* imprudent, unwise, indiscreet.
impubère ɛpy'be:r *adj.* impuberal, not nubile.
impuberté ɛpyber'te *f.* impuberty.
impublicable ɛpybli'kabl *adj.* unpublishable.
impudement ɛpyda'mā *adv.* impudently.
impudence ɛpy'dās *f.* impudence.
impudent ɛpy'dā *m.* impudent person, brazenface.
impudent ɛpy'dā *adj.* impudent.
impudeur ɛpy'dɔ:r *f.* immodesty, indecency, wantonness.
impudicité ɛpydisite *f.* immodesty, unchasteness, lewdness; lewd act.
impudique ɛpy'dik *adj.* unchaste, lewd, immodest.
impudiquement ɛpydik'mā *adv.* immodestly, unchastely, lewdly.
impugner ɛpy'ne *tr.* (*rare*) impugn.
impuissance ɛpuisās *f.* impotence; inability, incapacity, powerlessness.
impuissant ɛpuisā *adj.* impotent; powerless.

impulsif ɛpyl'sif *adj.* [f. *impulsive*] impulsive.
impulsion ɛpyl'sjɔ̃ *f.* impulsion, impulse; impetus.
impulsif ɛpyl'siv *adj.* see *impulsif*.
impunément ɛpyne'mā *adv.* with impunity.
impuni ɛpy'ni *adj.* unpunished.
impunité ɛpyni'te *f.* impunity.
impur ɛ'py:r *adj.* impure.
impurement ɛpyr'mā *adv.* impurely.
impurété ɛpyr'te *f.* impurity; immodesty.
imputabilité ɛpytabilit'e *f.* imputability.
imputable ɛpy'tabl *adj.* imputable.
imputatif ɛpyta'tif *adj.* [f. *imputative*] imputative.
imputation ɛpyta'sjɔ̃ *f.* imputation.
imputative ɛpyta'tiv *adj.* see *imputatif*.
imputer ɛpy'te *tr.* impute, attribute, ascribe, charge; count, deduct; *s'imputer*, be imputed, be attributed; attribute to one's self.
imputrescible ɛpytre'sibl *adj.* imputrescible.
inabordable inabɔr'dabl *adj.* inaccessible, unapproachable.
inabordé inabɔr'de *adj.* unvisited, unapproached.
inabrité inabri'te *adj.* unsheltered, open.
inabrogé inabɔr'ʒe *adj.* unrepealed.
inabsous inap'su *adj.* unabsolved, unforgiven.
inabstinence inapsti'nās *f.* non-abstinence.
inaccentué inaksɔ̃'tɥe *adj.* unaccented.
inacceptable inaksep'tabl *adj.* unacceptable.
inaccessibilité inaksesibilit'e *f.* inaccessibility.
inaccessible inakse'sibl *adj.* inaccessible.
inaccommodable inakɔmo'dabl *adj.* irreconcilable.
inaccomplissement inakɔplis'mā *m.* non-accomplishment.
inaccord inakɔ:r *m.* non-agreement (of words).
inaccordable inakɔr'dabl *adj.* unallowable; irreconcilable; inadmissible, ungrantable; untunable.
inacostable inakɔs'tabl *adj.* inaccessible.
inaccoutumé inakuty'me *adj.* unaccustomed, uncustomary, unwonted, unusual.
inacheté inaʃ'te *adj.* unbought.
inachevé inaʃ've *adj.* unfinished, incomplete.
inacquéable inake'rabl *adj.* unacquirable.
inactif inak'tif *adj.* [f. *inactive*] inactive, inert, out of employment.
inaction inak'sjɔ̃ *f.* inaction.
inactive inaktiv *adj.* see *inactif*.
inactivement inaktiv'mā *adv.* inactively.
inactivité inaktivite *f.* inactivity.
inadéquat inad'e'kwa *adj.* inadequate, incomplete.
inadhérent inad'e'rā *adj.* not adherent.
inadmissibilité inadmisibilit'e *f.* inadmissibility.
inadmissible inadmi'sibl *adj.* inadmissible.
inadmission inadmi'sjɔ̃ *f.* non-admission.
inadoucî inadu'si *adj.* unsoftened, unmitigated.
inadvertence inadver'tās *f.* inadvertence, oversight.
inaliénabilité inaljenabilit'e *f.* infeasibility.

inaliénable inalje'nabl *adj.* inalienable.
inaliénation inaljena'sj5 *f.* non-alienation.
inaliéné inalje'ne *adj.* unalienated.
inalliable ina'ljabl *adj.* unalloyable; incompatible.
inaltérabilité inalterabili'te *f.* inalterability, unchangeableness.
inaltérable inalte'rabl *adj.* unalterable, unchangeable.
inaltéré inalte're *adj.* unaltered.
inamical inami'kal *adj.* [m. pl. *inamicaux*] unfriendly.
inamicalement inamikal'mā *adv.* in an unfriendly manner.
inamicaux inami'ko *adj.* see *inamical*.
inamissibilité inamisibili'te *f.* inamissibility.
inamissible inami'sibl *adj.* inamissible, that cannot be lost.
inamovibilité inamovibili'te *f.* irremovability.
inamovible inamo'vibl *adj.* irremovable, permanent.
inanimation inanima'sj5 *f.* want of animation.
inanimé inani'me *adj.* inanimate, lifeless; spiritless.
inanité inani'te *f.* inanity, emptiness.
inanimation inani'sj5 *f.* inanition.
inapaisable inape'zabl *adj.* unappeasable.
inapaisé inape'ze *adj.* unappeased.
inapercevable inapersə'vabl *adj.* imperceptible, unperceivable.
inaperçu inaper'sy *adj.* unperceived, unobserved.
inapparent inapa'rā *adj.* unapparent.
inappétence inape'tūs *f.* inappetence, want of appetite.
inapplicabilité inaplikabili'te *f.* inapplicability.
inapplicable inapli'kabl *adj.* inapplicable.
inapplication inaplika'sj5 *f.* inapplication.
inappliqué inapli'ke *adj.* inattentive, heedless, unmindful.
inappréciable inapre'sjabl *adj.* inappreciable; inestimable.
inappréciablement inapresjablā'mā *adv.* inappreciably.
inapprécié inapre'sje *adj.* unappreciated.
inapprêté inapre'te *adj.* unprepared, undressed, uncooked.
inapprivoisable inapriwə'zabl *adj.* untamable.
inapte i'napt *adj.* inapt, unfit, unqualified.
inaptitude inapti'tyd *f.* inaptitude, unfitness.
inarticulé inartiky'le *adj.* inarticulate.
inarticiel inartifi'sjel *adj.* [f. *inartificielle*] artless, real, true.
inartificielle inartifi'sjel see *inarticiel*.
inassermé inasermā'te *adj.* unsworn.
inasservi inaser'vi *adj.* unenslaved; unsubdued.
inassiégeable inasje'zabl *adj.* unbesiegeable.
inassignable inasi'nabl *adj.* not assignable.
inassimilable inasimi'labl *adj.* unassimilable.
inassisté inasis'te *adj.* unassisted.

inassorti inasor'ti *adj.* ill-assorted.
inassoupi inasu'pi *adj.* sleepless.
inassouvi inasu'vi *adj.* unsatiated.
inattaquable inata'kabl *adj.* unassailable, unimpeachable.
inattendu inatā'dy *adj.* unexpected, unlooked-for.
inattentif inatā'tif *adj.* [f. *inattentive*] inattentive, unmindful.
inattention inatā'sj5 *f.* inattention.
inattentive inatā'ti:v *adj.* see *inattentif*.
inattesté inates'te *adj.* unattested.
inaugural inogy'ral *adj.* inaugural.
inaugurateur inogyra'te:r *m.* inaugurator.
inauguration inogyra'sj5 *f.* inauguration, opening.
inauguratrice inogyra'tris *f.* inaugurator.
inaugurer inogy're *tr.* inaugurate, open.
inavouable ina'vwabl *adj.* unavowable.
incagner ēka'ge *tr.* besmear with excrement; defy (insolently).
incalculable ēkalky'labl *adj.* incalculable.
incalculablement ēkalky'lablā'mā *adv.* incalculably.
incamération ēkamera'sj5 *f.* incameration.
incamérer ēkame're *tr.* join to the pope's domain.
incandescence ēkāde'sā:s *f.* incandescence.
incandescent ēkāde'sā *adj.* incandescent.
incantation ēkāta'sj5 *f.* incantation.
incapable ēka'pabl *adj.* incapable.
incapacité ēkapasi'te *f.* incapacity; *frappé d'incapacité*, under a disqualification.
incarcération ēkarsera'sj5 *f.* incarceration.
incarcérer ēkarser'e *tr.* incarcerate.
incarnadin ēkar'na'dē *adj.* flesh-colored, rosy.
incarnadin ēkar'na'dē *m.* carnation-color.
incarnat ēkar'na *m.* carnation; flesh-color.
incarnat ēkar'na *adj.* rosy, flesh-colored.
incarnation ēkar'na'sj5 *f.* incarnation; (of *toe-nails*) ingrowing.
incarné ēkar'ne *adj.* incarnate; (of *toe-nails*) ingrown.
incarner ēkar'ne *tr.* incarnate; *s'incarner*, become incarnate; (of *toe-nails*) grow in.
incartade ēkartad *f.* thoughtless insult; outburst; prank, folly, freak.
incassable ēka'sabl *adj.* unbreakable.
incendiaire ēsā'dje:r *adj.* incendiary.
incendiaire ēsā'dje:r *n.* incendiary.
incendie ēsā'di *m.* fire, burning, conflagration; *incendie par malveillance*, arson.
incendie ēsā'dje *m.* sufferer by fire.
incendier ēsā'dje *tr.* burn, burn down; set fire to.
incertain ēser'tē *m.* what is uncertain, uncertainty, feeling of uncertainty.
incertain ēser'tē *adj.* uncertain, unsettled.
incertainement ēserten'mā *adv.* doubtfully.
incertifié ēserti'fje *adj.* uncertified.
incertitude ēserti'tyd *f.* uncertainty; unsteadiness.

- incessamment** ɛsɛsɑ'mɑ *adv.* immediately, directly; incessantly.
- incessant** ɛsɛ'sɑ *adj.* incessant.
- incessible** ɛsɛ'sibl *adj.* inalienable.
- inceste** ɛ'sest *n.* incestuous person.
- inceste** ɛ'sest *adj.* incestuous.
- inceste** ɛ'sest *m.* incest.
- incestueuse** ɛsɛs'tuəz *adj.* see *incestueux*.
- incestueusement** ɛsɛstʊəz'mɑ *adv.* incestuously.
- incestueux** ɛsɛs'tuə *adj.* [*f.* *incestueuse*] incestuous.
- inchantable** ɛʃɑ'tabl *adj.* unsingable.
- incharitable** ɛʃari'tabl *adj.* uncharitable.
- inchasteté** ɛʃastɛ'te *f.* unchastity.
- inchoatif** ɛkoɑ'tif *adj.* [*f.* *inchoative*] inchoative, inceptive.
- inchoatif** ɛkoɑ'tiv *adj.* see *inchoatif*.
- incidentallement** ɛsida'mɑ *adv.* incidentally.
- incidence** ɛsi'dɑs *f.* incidence, incidency.
- incident** ɛsi'dɑ *m.* incident, occurrence; difficulty, cavil.
- incident** ɛsi'dɑ *adj.* incidental, incident.
- incidentaire** ɛsida'tɛr *n.* caviler.
- incidenter** ɛsida'te *intr.* (*law*) raise difficulties; start objections.
- incinération** ɛsinɛra'sjɔ *f.* incineration.
- incinérer** ɛsine're *tr.* incinerate.
- incipit** ɛsi'pi *m.* beginning, first words (of a manuscript), passage (of a book).
- incircconci** ɛsirkɔ'si *adj.* uncircumcised.
- incircconci** ɛsirkɔ'sijɔ *f.* uncircumcision.
- incise** ɛ'siz *f.* incidental clause.
- inciser** ɛsi'ze *tr.* incise, make an incision in, notch, gash; tap (a tree).
- incisif** ɛsi'zif *adj.* [*f.* *incisive*] incisive; *dents incisives*, incisors.
- incision** ɛsi'zjɔ *f.* incision.
- incisive** ɛsi'zi:v *adj.* see *incisif*.
- incisivement** ɛsiziv'mɑ *adv.* cuttingly, incisively.
- incitant** ɛsi'tɑ *m.* incitant, stimulant.
- incitateur** ɛsita'tɔr *adj.* [*f.* *incitatrice*] inciting.
- incitateur** ɛsita'tɔr *m.* inciter.
- incitatif** ɛsita'tif *adj.* [*f.* *incitative*] inciting.
- incitation** ɛsita'sjɔ *f.* incitement, incentive, instigation; stimulus.
- incitative** ɛsita'tiv *adj.* see *incitatif*.
- incitatrice** ɛsita'tris *adj.* see *incitateur*.
- incitatrice** ɛsita'tris *f.* inciter.
- inciter** ɛsi'te *tr.* incite; excite; instigate.
- incivil** ɛsi'vil *adj.* uncivil, unmannerly.
- incivilement** ɛsivil'mɑ *adv.* uncivily.
- incivilisé** ɛsivilizɛ *adj.* uncivilized.
- incivilité** ɛsivilite *f.* incivility.
- incivique** ɛsi'vik *adj.* unpatriotic.
- incivisme** ɛsi'vism *m.* want of patriotism.
- inclemence** ɛkle'mɑs *f.* inclemency.
- inclement** ɛkle'mɑ *adj.* inclement.
- inclinaison** ɛkline'zɔ *f.* inclination, incline, gradient.
- inclination** ɛkline'sjɔ *f.* inclination; bow, stooping; *mariage d'inclination*, love-match.
- incliner** ɛkli'ne *tr.* incline, bend, slope; bow; dispose; *s'incliner*, incline, slope, dip; bow. — *intr.* incline, bend, lean; be disposed.
- inclure** ɛ'kly:r *tr.* include, inclose, insert, contain.
- inclus** ɛ'kly *adj.* included, included.
- incluse** ɛ'klyz *f.* inclosed letter, inclosure.
- inclusif** ɛkly'zif *adj.* [*f.* *inclusive*] inclusive; inclosing.
- inclusive** ɛkly'zi:v *adj.* see *inclusif*.
- inclusivement** ɛklyziv'mɑ *adv.* inclusively.
- incoercible** ɛkwer'sibl *adj.* incoercible.
- incognito** ɛkɔgni'to *adv.* incognito.
- incognito** ɛkɔgni'to *m.* incognito.
- incohérence** ɛkɔe'rɑs *f.* incoherence.
- incohérent** ɛkɔe'rɑ *adj.* incoherent.
- incolore** ɛkɔ'lor *adj.* colorless.
- incomber** ɛkɔ'be *intr.* be incumbent; be a duty, devolve.
- incombustibilité** ɛkɔbystibili'te *f.* incombustibility.
- incombustible** ɛkɔbys'tibl *adj.* incombustible.
- incommensurabilité** ɛkomɑsyra'bilitɛ *f.* incommensurability.
- incommensurable** ɛkomɑsy'rabl *adj.* incommensurable.
- incommod** ɛko'mɔd *adj.* inconvenient, unhandy, incommodious.
- incommodément** ɛkomɔde'mɑ *adv.* incommodiously, inconveniently; uncomfortably.
- incommoder** ɛkomɔ'de *tr.* incommode, inconvenience, bother, trouble; *être incommodé*, be indisposed; *vaisseau incommodé*, ship in distress.
- incommodité** ɛkomɔdi'te *f.* inconvenience, annoyance; discomfort, indisposition; distress (of a ship).
- incommuable** ɛko'mʊabl *adj.* incommutable.
- incommunicable** ɛkomyni'kabl *adj.* incommunicable.
- incommutabilité** ɛkomɥtabilitɛ *f.* incommutability.
- incommutable** ɛkomɥ'tabl *adj.* incommutable.
- incommutablement** ɛkomɥtablɛ'mɑ *adv.* incommutably.
- incomparable** ɛkɔpa'rabl *adj.* incomparable, matchless.
- incomparablement** ɛkɔpara'bɛ'mɑ *adv.* incomparably.
- incompatibilité** ɛkɔpatibilitɛ *f.* incompatibility.
- incompatible** ɛkɔpa'tibl *adj.* incompatible, inconsistent.
- incompatiblement** ɛkɔpatiblɛ'mɑ *adv.* incompatibly.
- incompétamment** ɛkɔpɛta'mɑ *adv.* incompetently.

incompétence êkôpé'tâ:s *f.* incompetence.
incompétent êkôpé'tâ *adj.* incompetent.
incomplaisance êkôple'zâ:s *f.* want of kindness; unkindness.
incomplet êkô'ple *adj.* [*f. incomplète*] incomplete.
incomplète êkô'plet *adj.* see *incomplet*.
incomplètement êkôplet'mâ *adv.* incompletely, imperfectly.
incomplexe êkô'pleks *adj.* incomplex.
incompréhensibilité êkôpreâsibili'te *f.* incomprehensibility.
incompréhensible êkôpreâ'sibl *adj.* incomprehensible, unintelligible, inscrutable.
incompréhensiblement êkôpreâsiblâ'mâ *adv.* incomprehensibly.
incompressibilité êkôpresibili'te *f.* incompressibility.
incompressible êkôpre'sibl *adj.* incompressible.
incompris êkô'pri *adj.* not understood; unappreciated.
inconcevable êkô'sâ'vabl *adj.* inconceivable.
inconcevablement êkô'sâvablâ'mâ *adv.* inconceivably.
inconciliable êkôsi'ljabl *adj.* irreconcilable.
inconciliablement êkôsiljablâ'mâ *adv.* irreconcilably.
inconclu êkô'kly *adj.* unconcluded.
inconcluant êkôkly'â *adj.* inconclusive.
inconditionné êkôdisjô'ne *adj.* unconditional.
inconduite êkô'duit *f.* misconduct.
incongélable êkôz'jabl *adj.* uncongéalable.
incongru êkô'gry *adj.* incongruous; unfit, unseemly.
incongruité êkôgry'te *f.* incongruity; impropriety, unseemliness; indecency.
incongrûment êkôgry'mâ *adv.* incongruously.
inconnu êkô'ny *m.* unknown person; stranger; the unknown.
inconnu êkô'ny *adj.* unknown.
inconnue êkô'ny *f.* unknown quantity.
inconquis êkô'ki *adj.* unconquered.
inconsciemment êkô'sâ'mâ *adv.* unconsciously, unthinkingly.
inconscience êkô'sjâ:s *f.* unconsciousness.
inconscient êkô'sjâ *adj.* unconscious.
inconséquent êkôseka'mâ *adv.* inconsistently.
inconséquence êkôse'kâ:s *f.* inconsistency.
inconséquent êkôse'kâ *adj.* inconsistent.
inconsidération êkôsiderâ'sjô *f.* inconsiderateness.
inconsidéré êkôside're *adj.* inconsiderate, thoughtless, incautious.
inconsidérément êkôsidere'mâ *adv.* inconsiderately, thoughtlessly.
inconsistance êkôsis'tâ:s *f.* inconsistency.
inconsistant êkôsis'tâ *adj.* inconsistent.
inconsolable êkô'sô'labl *adj.* inconsolable, disconsolate.

inconsolablement êkô'solablâ'mâ *adv.* inconsolably, disconsolately.
inconsolé êkô'sô'le *adj.* unconsolated, un comforted.
inconsommé êkô'sô'me *adj.* unconsumed.
inconstamment êkôsta'mâ *adv.* inconstantly.
inconstance êkô'stâ:s *f.* inconstancy.
inconstant êkô'stâ *adj.* inconstant, fickle.
inconstitutionnalité êkôstitysjônali'te *f.* unconstitutionality.
inconstitutionnel êkôstitysjô'nel *adj.* [*f. inconstitutionnelle*] unconstitutional.
inconstitutionnelle êkôstitysjô'nel see *inconstitutionnel*.
inconstitutionnellement êkôstitysjônêl'mâ *adv.* unconstitutionally.
incontestable êkôtes'tabl *adj.* incontestable, indisputable.
incontestablement êkôtestablâ'mâ *adv.* incontestably, indisputably.
incontesté êkôtes'te *adj.* uncontested, undisputed; unquestioned.
incontinence êkôti'nâ:s *f.* incontinence.
incontinent êkôti'nâ *adv.* at once, directly; forthwith.
incontinent êkôti'nâ *adj.* incontinent.
incontinu êkôti'ny *adj.* uncontinuous.
incontinuité êkôti'ni'te *f.* discontinuity.
incontrollable êkôtro'labl *adj.* uncontrollable.
incontrovertible êkôtro'ver'sabl *adj.* incontrovertible.
inconvenable êkôv'nabl *adj.* unbecoming, unsuitable.
inconvenablement êkôvnablâ'mâ *adv.* unbecomingly.
inconvenance êkôv'nâ:s *f.* impropriety, indecorousness; unseemliness.
inconvenant êkôv'nâ *adj.* improper, unseemly.
inconvenient êkôve'njâ *m.* inconvenience, disadvantage; drawback.
inconverti êkô'ver'ti *adj.* unconverted.
inconvertible êkô'ver'tibl *adj.* unconvertible.
incoordination êkoordina'sjô *f.* incoordination.
incorporalité êkôrporali'te *f.* incorporeality.
incorporation êkôrpora'sjô *f.* incorporation.
incorporéité êkôrprei'te *f.* incorporeity.
incorporel êkôrpo'rel *adj.* [*f. incorporelle*] incorporeal.
incorporelle êkôrpo'rel see *incorporel*.
incorporer êkôrpo're *tr.* incorporate; embody.
incorrect êkô'rekt *adj.* incorrect, wrong.
incorrectement êkô'rekta'mâ *adv.* incorrectly.
incorection êkô'rek'sjô *f.* incorrectness, inaccuracy.
incorrigibilité êkôrigibili'te *f.* incorrigibility.
incorrigible êkôri'gibl *adj.* incorrigible.
incorrigiblement êkôrigiblâ'mâ *adv.* incorrigibly.
incorrompu êkôrô'py *adj.* incorrupt.

- incorruptibilité** êkoryptibili'te *f.* incorruptibility.
incorruptible êkoryp'tibl *adj.* incorruptible.
incorruption êkoryp'sjô *f.* incorruption.
incrassant êkra'sâ *adj.* nutritive.
incrassant êkra'sâ *m.* nutritive.
incréable êkre'abl *adj.* uncreatable.
incrédibilité êkredibili'te *f.* incredibility.
incrédule êkre'dyl *adj.* incredulous, unbelieving.
incrédule êkre'dyl *n.* unbeliever; infidel.
incrédulité êkredyli'te *f.* incredulity; unbelief.
incrée êkre'e *adj.* increate, uncreated.
incriminable êkrimi'nabl *adj.* incriminable, impeachable.
incrimination êkrimina'sjô *f.* incrimination.
incriminer êkrimi'ne *tr.* incriminate, accuse.
incroyable êkrwa'jabl *m.* (old-time) French dandy.
incroyable êkrwa'jabl *adj.* incredible, past belief.
incroyablement êkrwa'jabl'mâ *adv.* incredibly.
incroyance êkrwa'jâ:s *f.* unbelief.
incroyant êkrwa'jâ *m.* unbeliever.
incrustation êkrysta'sjô *f.* incrustation.
incruster êkrys'te *tr.* incrust, inlay.
incubation êkyba'sjô *f.* incubation.
incube ê'kyb *m.* incubus.
incuit ê'kui *m.* underdone part of roast meat, rare.
incuit ê'kui *adj.* (of roast meat) underdone, rare.
inculpable êky'pabl *adj.* chargeable.
inculpation êkylpa'sjô *f.* inculpation.
inculper êkyl'pe *tr.* accuse, inculpate.
inculquer êkyl'ke *tr.* inculcate.
inculte ê'kylt *adj.* uncultivated; untilled.
incultivable êkylti'vabl *adj.* uncultivable.
incultivé êkylti've *adj.* uncultivated.
inculture êkyl'tyr *f.* inculture, want of cultivation.
incunable êky'nabl *adj.* early, dating from the earliest period of printing.
incunable êky'nabl *m.* incunabulum.
incurabilité êkyrabilite *f.* incurability.
incurable êky'rabl *m.* incurable; *les incurables*, hospital for incurables.
incurable êky'rabl *adj.* incurable.
incurablement êkyrabl'mâ *adv.* incurably.
incurie êky'ri *f.* carelessness; heedlessness.
incurieuse êky'rjœz *adj.* see *incurieux*.
incurieusement êkyrjœz'mâ *adv.* incuriously.
incurieux êky'rjœ *adj.* [*f. incurieuse*] incurious.
incuriosité êkyrjozi'te *f.* incuriosity.
incursion êky'rjœz *f.* incursion, inroad; excursion.
incuse ê'kyz *f.* badly struck medal.
inde ê:d *m.* indigo, indigo-blue.
indébrouillable êdebru'jabl *adj.* inextricable, inexplicable.
indécachetable êdeka's'tabl *adj.* that cannot be unsealed.
indécelement êdesa'mâ *adv.* indecently.
indécence êde'sâ:s *f.* indecency.
indécent êde'sâ *adj.* indecent; obscene.
- indéchiffrable** êdeʃi'frabl *adj.* undecipherable, illegible.
indéchirable êdeʃi'rabl *adj.* untearable.
indéchiré êdeʃi're *adj.* untorn.
indécis êde'si *adj.* undecided, doubtful.
indécision êdesi'zjô *f.* indecision, irresolution.
indéclinabilité êdeklinabili'te *f.* indeclinableness.
indéclinable êdekli'nabl *adj.* indeclinable.
indécomposable êdekôpo'zabl *adj.* indecomposable.
indécousable êdeku'zabl *adj.* unsewable.
indécorit êde'kri *adj.* nondescript.
indécrottable êdekro'tabl *adj.* uncleanable, unpolishable.
indéfectibilité êdefektibili'te *f.* indefectibility.
indéfectible êdefek'tibl *adj.* indefectible.
indéfendable êdefã'dabl *adj.* indefensible, untenable.
indéfini êdefi'ni *adj.* indefinite, unlimited.
indéfiniment êdefini'mâ *adv.* indefinitely.
indéfinissable êdefini'sabl *adj.* indefinable.
indéformable êdefôr'mabl *adj.* that cannot be put out of shape.
indéfrichable êdefri'ʃabl *adj.* unclearable.
indéfriché êdefri'ʃe *adj.* unclear, uncultivated.
indégonflable êdegõ'flabl *adj.* (of balloons) non-collapsible.
indélébile êdele'bil *adj.* indelible, ineffaceable.
indélébilité êdelebili'te *f.* indelibility.
indélibéré êdelibe're *adj.* indeliberate.
indélicat êdeli'ka *adj.* indelicate.
indélicatement êdelika'tmâ *adv.* indelicately.
indélicatesse êdelika'tes *f.* indelicacy.
indemne ê'demn *adj.* indemnified.
indemnisation êdamniza'sjô *f.* indemnification.
indemniser êdamni'ze *tr.* indemnify; make good.
indemnitaire êdamni'ter *adj.* subject to indemnity.
indemnité êdamni'te *f.* indemnity.
indémonstrable êdemõ'trabl *adj.* undemonstrable.
indémontré êdemõ'tre *adj.* undemonstrated.
indéniable êde'njabl *adj.* undeniable.
indépendamment êdepãda'mâ *adv.* independently.
indépendance êdepãdã:s *f.* independence.
indépendant êdepãdã *adj.* independent.
indépendant êdepãdã *m.* Independent.
indéracinable êderasi'nabl *adj.* ineradicable.
indescriptible êdeskrip'tibl *adj.* indescribable.
indescriptiblement êdeskriptibl'mâ *adv.* indescribably.
indésirable êdezi'rabl *adj.* undesirable.
indestituable êdesti'tuabl *adj.* irremovable.
indestructibilité êdestryktibili'te *f.* destructibility.
indestructible êdestryk'tibl *adj.* indestructible.
indéterminable êdetermi'nabl *adj.* indeterminable.
indétermination êdetermina'sjô *f.* indetermina-tion.

indéterminé ēdetermī'ne *adj.* indeterminate.
indéterminément ēdetermine'mā *adv.* indeterminately.
indevivable ēdvi'nabl *adj.* unguessable.
indévoť ēde'vo *adj.* irreligious.
indévoťement ēdevot'mā *adv.* irreverently.
indévotion ēdevo'sjō *f.* irreligion.
index ē'deks *m.* [*pl.* same] index, table of contents; forefinger; *mettre à l'index*, prohibit.
indicateur ēdika'tœr *adj.* [*f.* *indicatrice*] indicating, indicatory; *doigt indicateur*, forefinger.
indicateur ēdika'tœr *m.* indicator, gage, guide; index; railway guide.
indicatif ēdika'tif *adj.* [*f.* *indicative*] indicative.
indicatif ēdika'tif *m.* (*mode*) indicative.
indication ēdika'sjō *f.* indication.
indicative ēdika'tiv *adj.* see *indicatif*.
indicatrice ēdika'tris *adj.* see *indicateur*.
indicatrice ēdika'tris *f.* indicatrix.
indice ē'dis *m.* indication, indicator, sign, mark, token, symptom; clew.
indicible ēdis'ibl *adj.* unmentionable; unspeakable, ineffable.
indisciblement ēdisibl'mā *adv.* unspeakably.
indiction ēdik'sjō *f.* indiction, convocation.
indicule ēdi'kyl *m.* slight indication.
indien ē'djē *adj.* [*f.* *indienne*] Indian.
Indien ē'djē *m.* Indian.
indienne ē'djen *f.* printed calico, printed cotton; *Indienne*, Indian woman.
indienne ē'djen *adj.* see *indien*.
indienneur ēdje'nœr *m.* calico-printer.
indifféremment ēdifera'mā *adv.* indifferently, indiscriminately.
indifférence ēdife'rās *f.* indifference, unconcern.
indifférent ēdife'rā *adj.* indifferent; unconcerned; immaterial; cold, unmindful, indolent, insensible.
indifférentisme ēdifera'tism *m.* indifferentism.
indigénat ēdiže'na *m.* denizenship; naturalization (in Algeria).
indigence ēdi'žās *f.* indigence, poverty, need.
indigène ēdi'žem *n.* native (of a continent).
indigène ēdi'žem *adj.* indigenous.
indigent ēdi'žā *adj.* indigent, needy, necessitous.
indigéré ēdiže're *adj.* undigested, crude.
indigeste ēdi'žest *adj.* indigestible, undigested; crude.
indigestion ēdižes'tjō *f.* indigestion.
indignation ēdina'sjō *f.* indignation.
indigne ē'dip *n.* worthless person; wretch; one debarred by law from inheriting.
indigne ē'dip *adj.* unworthy, undeserving; infamous, worthless.
indignement ēdip'mā *adv.* unworthily, infamously.
indigner ēdi'ne *tr.* make indignánt; arouse the indignation of; *s'indigner*, be indignánt, be angered.

indignité ēdini'te *f.* indignity; unworthiness, worthlessness; vileness, baseness.
indigo ēdi'go *adj.* indigo.
indigo ēdi'go *m.* indigo.
indigoterie ēdigo'tri *f.* indigo-manufactory.
indigotier ēdigo'tje *m.* indigo-plant.
indigotine ēdigo'tin *f.* indigotine, indigo blue.
indique-fuites ēdik'fuit *m.* [*pl.* same] gas-leak indicator.
indiquer ēdi'ke *tr.* indicate, show, point out; direct, appoint.
indirect ēdi'rekt *adj.* indirect; circumstantial; (*of heirs*) collateral.
indirectement ēdirekt'mā *adv.* indirectly.
indiscernable ēdiser'nabl *m.*: *principe des indiscernables*, (Leibnitz's) principle of the non-existence of identical things.
indiscernable ēdiser'nabl *adj.* indiscernible.
indisciplinable ēdisipli'nabl *adj.* indisciplinable; indocile, unruly, ungovernable.
indiscipline ēdisi'plin *f.* indiscipline.
indiscipliné ēdisipli'ne *adj.* undisciplined.
indiscret ēdis'kre *m.* indiscreet person; eavesdropper; telltale, babbler.
indiscret ēdis'kre *adj.* indiscreet; inquisitive.
indiscrete ēdis'kret *f.* indiscreet woman; eavesdropper.
indiscrettement ēdiskret'mā *adv.* indiscreetly.
indiscretion ēdiskre'sjō *f.* indiscretion, inconsiderateness, imprudence, unwariness.
indiscutable ēdisky'tabl *adj.* incontestable, indisputable.
indiscutablement ēdiskytabl'mā *adv.* indisputably.
indispensabilité ēdispāsabili'te *f.* indispensableness.
indispensable ēdispāsabl *adj.* indispensable.
indispensablement ēdispāsabl'mā *adv.* indispensably.
indisponibilité ēdisponibili'te *f.* unavailability.
indisponible ēdispo'nibl *adj.* indisposable; unavailable.
indisposer ēdispo'ze *tr.* indispose; make unwell; disincline, estrange, set against.
indisposition ēdispozi'sjō *f.* indisposition.
indisputable ēdispy'tabl *adj.* indisputable.
indissolubilité ēdisolybili'te *f.* indissolubility.
indissoluble ēdiso'lybl *adj.* indissoluble.
indissolublement ēdisolybl'mā *adv.* indissolubly.
indistinct ēdis'tekt *adj.* indistinct.
indistinctement ēdistekt'mā *adv.* indistinctly.
indistinction ēdistek'sjō *f.* indistinction.
individu ēdivi'dy *m.* individual; (*slang*) certain party, what's-his-name; *avoir soin de son individu*, take care of number one.
individualisation ēdividvaliza'sjō *f.* individualization.

individualiser ēdividqāl'ze *tr.* individualize.
individualisme ēdividqālism *m.* individualism.
individualiste ēdividqāl'ist *n.* individualist.
individualité ēdividqāl'te *f.* individuality, entity.
individuel ēdivi'dqel *adj.* [f. *individuelle*] individual.
individuelle indivi'dqel *see* **individuel**.
individuellement ēdividqel'mā *adv.* individually.
indivis ēdi'vi *m.* joint-tenancy; *par indivis*, in joint-tenancy.
indivis ēdi'vi *adj.* (*law*) undivided.
indivisé ēdivi'ze *adj.* undivided.
indivisément ēdivize'mā *adv.* indivisibly.
indivisibilité ēdivizibil'te *f.* indivisibility.
indivisible ēdivi'zibl *adj.* indivisible.
indivisiblement ēdivizibl'mā *adv.* indivisibly.
indivision ēdivi'zjō *f.* joint-possession, copartnership; joint-tenancy.
in-dix-huit ēdi'zuit *m.* [*pl.* same] decimo-octavo.
indocile ēdō'sil *adj.* indocile, unmanageable.
indocilité ēdōsili'te *f.* indocility, untractableness.
indocte ē'dokt *adj.* illiterate, unlettered.
indo-européen ēdōørpē'e *adj.* [f. *indo-européen-ne*] Indo-European.
indo-européenne ēdōørpē'en *adj.* *see* **indo-européen**.
indo-germanique ēdōzermā'nik *adj.* Indo-Germanic.
indolemment ēdōlā'mā *adj.* indolently.
indolence ēdō'lās *f.* indolence, sloth.
indolent ēdō'lā *adj.* indolent; slothful.
indomptable ēdō'stabl *adj.* indomitable, untamable.
indomptablement ēdōstabl'mā *adv.* indomitably, untamably.
indompté ēdō'ste *adj.* untamed; uncontrollable.
indou ē'du *adj.* *see* **hindou**.
in-douze ē'duz *m.* [*pl.* same] duodecimo, twelvemo.
indu ē'dy *adj.* undue, unseasonable.
indubitable ēdybi'tabl *adj.* indubitable, certain.
indubitabement ēdybitabl'mā *adv.* undoubtedly.
inducteur ēdyk'tør *adj.* [f. *inductrice*] inductive.
inducteur ēdyk'tør *m.* inductor.
inductif ēdyk'tif *adj.* [f. *inductive*] inductive.
inductile ēdyk'til *adj.* inductile.
induction ēdyk'sjō *f.* induction, inference.
inductif ēdyk'tiv *adj.* *see* **inductif**.
inductomètre ēdykto'metr *m.* inductometer.
inductophone ēdykto'fōn *m.* inductophone.
inductrice ēdyk'tris *adj.* *see* **inducteur**.
induire ē'duir *tr.* [present participle **induisant**; past participle **induit**; indicative present *nous induisons*, *vous induisez*, *ils induisent*; preterit *j'induisis*; subjunctive present *j'induisse*, *tu induises*, *nous induisions*, *vous induisiez*] infer, conclude; establish by inductive reasoning; (*electricity*) make inductive.

induisant ēdqi'zā *v.* *see* **induire**.
induire ē'dqiz *v.* *see* **induire**.
induisent ē'dqiz *v.* *see* **induire**.
induit ē'dqi'z *v.* *see* **induire**.
induisiez ēdqi'ze *v.* *see* **induire**.
induisiez ēdqi'ze *v.* *see* **induire**.
induisions ēdqi'zjō *v.* *see* **induire**.
induisis ēdqi'zi *v.* *see* **induire**.
induisons ēdqi'zō *v.* *see* **induire**.
induit ē'dqi *v.* *see* **induire**.
indulgence ēdyl'gās *f.* indulgence.
indulgent ēdyl'gā *adj.* lenient, indulgent.
indult ē'dylt *m.* indult.
indultaire ēdyl'ter *m.* (*canon law*) incumbent (by virtue of an indult).
indument ēdy'mā *adv.* unduly.
induration ēdyra'sjō *f.* induration.
indurer ēdy're *tr.* harden; *s'indurer*, indurate.
industrialisme ēdystrī'alism *m.* industrialism.
industrialiste ēdystrī'al'ist *m.* industrialist.
industrie ēdystri' *f.* skill, ingenuity, dexterity, trickery; industry, art, trade, manufactory; *industries*, arts and industries; *vivre d'industrie*, live by one's wits; *chevalier d'industrie*, unscrupulous adventurer.
industriel ēdystri'el *adj.* [f. *industrielle*] industrial, manufacturing.
industriel ēdystri'el *m.* manufacturer; tradesman; trader.
industrielle ēdystri'el *see* **industriel**.
industrireuse ēdystri'øz *adj.* *see* **industrieux**.
industriusement ēdystriøz'mā *adv.* industrially.
industrieux ēdystri'ø *adj.* [f. *industrireuse*] industrious.
indut ē'dy *m.* assistant priest.
inébranlable ineb'rābl *adj.* immovable; resolute; unmoved, unshaken.
inébranlablement ineb'rābl'mā *adv.* immovably, steadily, resolutely, firmly.
inébriant inebri'ā *adj.* inebriating, inebriant.
inédit iné'di *adj.* unpublished.
ineffabilité inefabi'l'te *f.* ineffability.
ineffable inefabl *adj.* ineffable, unutterable.
ineffablement inefabl'mā *adv.* ineffably.
ineffaçable inefa'sabl *adj.* ineffaceable.
ineffaçablement inefasabl'mā *adv.* ineffaceably.
inefficace inefi'kas *adj.* inefficacious.
inefficacement inefikas'mā *adv.* inefficaciously.
inefficacité inefikasi'te *f.* inefficacy, inefficiency.
inégal iné'gal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *inégaux*] unequal, uneven, rough; disproportionate, ill-matched.
inégalement inega'l'mā *adv.* unequally, unevenly.
inégalité inegali'te *f.* inequality; unevenness.
inégaux iné'go *adj.* *see* **inégal**.
inélégamment inelegā'mā *adv.* inelegantly.
inélégance inele'gās *f.* inelegance.
inélégant inele'gā *adj.* inelegant, unpolished.

inéligibilité ineligi'bilité *f.* ineligibility.
inéligible ineli'zibl *adj.* ineligible.
inélinétable inely'tabl *adj.* fatal, inevitable, unavoidable; indisputable.
inéludable inely'dabl *adj.* not to be evaded.
inénarrable inena'rabl *adj.* unspeakable, unutterable.
inepte i'nept *adj.* inept, foolish.
ineptement inept'mā *adv.* ineptly, foolishly.
ineptie inep'si *f.* ineptness, foolishness.
inépuisable inepui'zabl *adj.* inexhaustible.
inépuisablement inepuizabl'mā *adv.* inexhaustibly.
inermé i'nerm *adj.* inermous, thornless.
inerte i'nert *adj.* inert, sluggish, inactive, dull.
inertie iner'si *f.* inertia; inertness; indolence; *force d'inertie*, passive resistance.
inespérable inesp'e'rabl *adj.* not to be hoped for.
inespéré inesp'e're *adj.* unhoped-for, unlooked-for, unexpected.
inespérément inespere'mā *adv.* unexpectedly.
inestimable inesti'mabl *adj.* inestimable.
inévitabile inevi'tabl *adj.* inevitable, unavoidable.
inévitablement inevitabl'mā *adv.* inevitably, unavoidably.
inexact ineg'zakt *adj.* untrue; inexact, inaccurate.
inexactement inegzakt'mā *adv.* inaccurately, incorrectly.
inexactitude inegzakti'tyd *f.* inexactness, inaccuracy, incorrectness.
inexcusable inesky'zabl *adj.* inexcusable.
inexcusablement ineskyzabl'mā *adv.* inexcusably.
inexécutable inegzeky'tabl *adj.* impracticable.
inexécuté inegzeky'te *adj.* unexecuted.
inexercé inegzer'se *adj.* unexercised, unpractised.
inexécution inegzeky'sjō *f.* inexecution.
inexigible inegzi'zibl *adj.* not demandable.
inexorable inegzo'rabl *adj.* inexorable.
inexorablement inegzorabl'mā *adv.* inexorably.
inexpérience inesp'e'rjās *f.* inexperience.
inexpérimenté inesp'erimā'te *adj.* inexperienced.
inexpiable ines'pjabl *adj.* inexpiable, unatoneable.
inexpie ines'pje *adj.* unatoned.
inexplicable inespli'kabl *adj.* inexplicable.
inexplicablement inesplikabl'mā *adv.* inexplicably, unaccountably.
inexpliqué inespli'ke *adj.* unexplained.
inexploitable inesplwa'tabl *adj.* unworkable; uncultivable.
inexploité inesplwa'te *adj.* untitled, uncultivated; unworked, unexploited.
inexploré inesplo're *adj.* unexplored.
inexplosible inesplo'zibl *adj.* unexplosive.
inexpressible inespre'sibl *adj.* unexpressible.
inexpressif inespre'sif *adj.* [*f. inexpressive*] inexpressive, lacking expression.
inexpressive inespre'siv *adj.* see *inexpressif*.

inexprimable inespri'mabl *adj.* inexpressible.
inexpugnable inespyg'nabl *adj.* inexpugnable, impregnable.
inextensible inestā'sibl *adj.* inextensible; inextensible.
inextinguible inestē'gibl *adj.* inextinguishable, unquenchable; *soif inextinguible*, quenchless thirst.
inextricable inestri'kabl *adj.* inextricable.
inextricablement inestrikabl'mā *adv.* inextricably.
infaillibilité ēfajibili'te *f.* infallibility.
infaillible ēfa'jibl *adj.* infallible.
infailliblement ēfajibl'mā *adv.* infallibly.
infaisable ēfa'zabl *adj.* impracticable, infeasible.
infamant ēfa'mā *adj.* infamous, ignominious, degrading.
infâme ē'fa:m *adj.* infamous, base; squalid, sordid, filthy.
infâme ē'fa:m *n.* infamous person; wretch, villain.
infamie ēfa'mi *f.* infamy; infamous action.
infant ē'fā *m.* infante (of Spain).
infante ē'fāt *f.* infanta (of Spain).
infanterie ēfā'tri *f.* infantry.
infanticide ēfāti'sid *n.* infanticide, child-murderer.
infanticide ēfāti'sid *m.* infanticide, child-murder.
infatigabilité ēfatigabili'te *f.* indefatigableness.
infatigable ēfati'gabl *adj.* indefatigable.
infatigablement ēfatigabl'mā *adv.* indefatigably.
infatuation ēfatq'sjō *f.* infatuation.
infatuer ēfa'tue *tr.* infatuate, bewitch.
infécond ēfek's *adj.* infertile, unfruitful, barren, sterile.
infécondité ēfekō'di'te *f.* infertility, unfruitfulness, barrenness.
infect ē'fekt *adj.* infectious; foul, noisome.
infecter ēfek'te *tr.* infect, taint, corrupt, pollute. — *intr.* stink.
infection ēfek'sjō *f.* stench; infection; infectious disease.
infélicité ēfelisi'te *f.* infelicity, unhappiness.
inféodation ēfeodā'sjō *f.* infeudation, infeoffment.
inféoder ēfeo'de *tr.* infeoff; entail.
infère ē'fer *adj.* (*botany*) inferior, lower.
inférence ēfe'rās *f.* inference.
inférer ēfe're *tr.* infer, conclude, deduce.
inférieur ēfe'rjōr *adj.* inferior, subordinate, lower, nether.
inférieur ēfe'rjōr *m.* inferior, subordinate, subaltern.
inférieurement ēferjōr'mā *adv.* in an inferior manner.
infériorité ēferjōri'te *f.* inferiority.
infermable ēfer'mabl *adj.* unclosable.
infermenté ēfermā'te *adj.* unfermented.
infernal ēfer'nāl *adj.* [*m. pl. infernaux*] infernal, hellish; *pierre infernale*, lunar caustic.

infernalement ɛfɛrnal'mā *adv.* infernally.
infernaux ɛfɛr'no *adj.* see *infernal*.
infertile ɛfɛr'til *adj.* infertile, unfruitful; sterile.
infertilisable ɛfɛrtili'zabl *adj.* infertilizable.
infertilité ɛfɛrtili'te *f.* infertility.
infester ɛfɛs'te *tr.* infest, harass, annoy.
infibulater ɛfibyla'te *tr.* infibulate, ring.
infibulation ɛfibyla'sjō *f.* infibulation, ringing (of animals).
infidèle ɛfi'del *adj.* unfaithful, faithless; untrue, unbelieving; false, disloyal.
infidèle ɛfi'del *n.* unfaithful person; infidel, unbeliever.
infidèlement ɛfidel'mā *adv.* unfaithfully, faithlessly.
infidélité ɛfideli'te *f.* infidelity, unbelief, faithlessness.
infiltration ɛfiltra'sjō *f.* infiltration.
infiltrer ɛfil'tre *tr.:* *s'infiltrer*, infiltrate; percolate; spread, creep.
infime ɛ'fim *adj.* (of ranks) lowest.
infimité ɛfimi'te *f.* lowest degree, depth; nothingness.
infini ɛfi'ni *m.* infinite; à l'infini, to infinity, ad infinitum.
infini ɛfi'ni *adj.* infinite, boundless, endless.
infiniment ɛfini'mā *adv.* infinitely, without end.
infinité ɛfini'te *f.* infinity, infiniteness.
infinitésimal ɛfinitezi'mal *adj.* infinitesimal.
infinitif ɛfini'tif *adj.* [f. *infinitive*] infinitive.
infinitif ɛfini'tif *m.* (mode) infinitive.
infinitive ɛfini'tiv *adj.* see *infinitif*.
informatif ɛirma'tif *adj.* [f. *informative*] annulling, invalidating.
information ɛfirma'sjō *f.* invalidation, annulment.
informatif ɛfirma'tiv *adj.* see *informatif*.
infirme ɛ'firm *adj.* infirm, weak, feeble, frail, sickly.
infirme ɛ'firm *n.* invalid; valetudinarian.
infirmer ɛfir'me *tr.* invalidate, nullify.
infirmerie ɛfirma'ri *f.* infirmary; sick-ward.
infirmier ɛfir'mje *m.* hospital attendant; hospital nurse.
infirmière ɛfir'mje:r *f.* hospital nurse.
infirmité ɛfirmi'te *f.* infirmity, weakness, failing.
inflammabilité ɛflamabili'te *f.* inflammability.
inflammable ɛfla'mabl *adj.* inflammable.
inflammation ɛflama'sjō *f.* inflammation.
inflammatoire ɛflama'twa:r *adj.* inflammatory.
inflation ɛfla'sjō *f.* inflation.
infléchir ɛfle'ʃir *tr.* inflect, bend.
inflexchissable ɛfleʃi'sabl *adj.* inflexible, unbendable.
inflexibilité ɛfleksiibili'te *f.* inflexibility.
inflexible ɛfleks'ibl *adj.* inflexible.
inflexiblement ɛfleksiabl'mā *adv.* inflexibly, inexorably.
inflexion ɛfleks'sjō *f.* inflection; variation.

infectif ɛflik'tif *adj.* [f. *inflictive*] *inflictive*.
infection ɛflik'sjō *f.* (rare) *inflection*.
inflictive ɛflik'tiv *adj.* see *infectif*.
infliger ɛfli'ʒe *tr.* inflict, impose.
inflorescence ɛflɔre'sā:s *f.* inflorescence.
influence ɛfly'ās *f.* influence; sway.
influenceer ɛflyā'se *tr.* influence, sway.
influent ɛflyā *adj.* influential.
influenza ɛflyā'za *f.* influenza.
influer ɛfly'e *intr.* influence, sway; exert an influence; make an impression.
influx ɛ'fly *m.* influx.
influxion ɛflyk'sjō *f.* influxion, influx.
in-folio ɛfo'ljo *m.* [pl. same] quarto.
infondre ɛ'fō:dr *tr.* infuse.
information ɛfɔrmā'sjō *f.* inquiry; information; aller aux informations, make inquiries.
informe ɛfɔrm *adj.* formless, shapeless; misshapen; crude, undigested, imperfect.
informé ɛfɔr'me *m.* investigation, inquiry.
informer ɛfɔr'me *tr.* inform, give form to, mold; make known, apprise, instruct; accuse; *s'informer*, make inquiries, inquire, ask. — *intr.* seek information, institute an inquiry.
informité ɛfɔrmi'te *f.* shapelessness.
infortiat ɛfɔr'sja *m.* second part of the Digest (in the Vulgate manuscripts).
infortune ɛfɔr'tyn *f.* misfortune, adversity.
infortuné ɛfɔrty'ne *adj.* unfortunate, unhappy, ill-fated.
infracteur ɛfrak'tɔ:r *m.* infractor, infringer, violator.
infraction ɛfrak'sjō *f.* infraction, breach.
infractrice ɛfrak'tris *f.* infractor, infringer.
infranchissable ɛfrāʃi'sabl *adj.* insurmountable, insuperable, impassable.
infrangibilité ɛfrāʒibili'te *f.* infrangibility.
infrangible ɛfrāʒibl *adj.* infrangible.
infréquemment ɛfreka'mā *adv.* rarely.
infréquenté ɛfrekāt'e *adj.* unfrequented.
infructueuse ɛfryk'tuə:z *adj.* see *infructueux*.
infructueusement ɛfryk'tuə:zmā *adv.* fruitlessly, to no purpose, in vain.
infructueux ɛfryk'tuə *adj.* [f. *infructueuse*] unfruitful, fruitless.
infus ɛ'fy *adj.* intuitive, inspired; innate.
infuser ɛfy'ze *tr.* infuse, steep; *infuser à froid*, make a cold infusion.
infusibilité ɛfyziibili'te *f.* infusibility.
infusible ɛfy'zibl *adj.* unfusible.
infusion ɛfy'zjō *f.* infusion; intuition.
infusoire ɛfy'zwa:r *m.* infusorian; *infusoires*, infusoria.
infusoire ɛfy'zwa:r *m.* infusorian; *infusoires*, *inagnable* ɛga'nabl *adj.* not to be won, not to be gained.
ingambe ɛgā:b *adj.* nimble, brisk, active.

ingénieur ɛʒe'nje tr.: *s'ingénieur*, strive, tax one's ingenuity; work for all one is worth.
ingénieur ɛʒe'nje:r m. engineer; *ingénieur civil*, civil engineer; *ingénieur constructeur de vaisseaux*, master-shipwright, naval architect; *art de l'ingénieur*, engineering; *ingénieur des mines*, mining engineer; *ingénieur des ponts et chaussées*, public engineer of roads and bridges; *ingénieur géographe*, engineer of the government survey.
ingénieuse ɛʒe'nje:z adj. see *ingénieux*.
ingénieusement ɛʒenjoz'mā adv. ingeniously.
ingénieux ɛʒe'nje adj. [f. *ingénieuse*] ingenious, intelligent, clever, witty.
ingéniosité ɛʒenjozi'te f. ingenuity, ingeniousness.
ingénu ɛʒe'ny m. ingenuous person, artless person, simple-minded youth; *jouer les ingénus*, play juvenile parts; *faire l'ingénu*, affect simplicity.
ingénu ɛʒe'ny adj. ingenuous, frank.
ingénuité ɛʒenui'te f. ingenuousness, frankness.
ingénument ɛʒeny'mā adv. ingenuously, frankly.
ingérence ɛʒe'rās f. interference, meddling.
ingérer ɛʒe're tr. introduce, ingest; *s'ingérer*, meddle, interfere, obtrude.
ingestion ɛʒes'tjɔ̃ f. introduction, ingestion.
inglorieuse ɛglɔ'rje:z adj. see *inglorieusement*.
inglorieusement ɛglɔrje:z'mā adv. ingloriously.
inglorieux ɛglɔ'rje adj. [f. *inglorieuse*] inglorious.
ingouvernable ɛguver'nabl adj. ungovernable.
ingrat ɛ'gra adj. unthankful, ungrateful, thankless.
ingrat ɛ'gra m. ingrate.
ingratitude ɛgrati'tyd f. ingratitude, thanklessness.
ingrédient ɛgre'djā m. ingredient.
inguable ɛge'abl adj. unfordable.
inguérissable ɛgeri'sabl adj. incurable.
inguinal ɛgu'i'nal adj. [m. pl. *inguinaux*] inguinal.
inguinaux ɛgu'i'no adj. see *inguinal*.
ingurgitation ɛgyrʒita'sjɔ̃ f. ingurgitation.
ingurgiter ɛgyrʒi'te tr. ingurgitate, swallow; (*slang*) pour down, guzzle, toss off.
inhabile ina'bil adj. unqualified; incapable.
inhabilement inabil'mā adv. unskillfully.
inhabileté inabil'te f. inability, unskillfulness, incapacity.
inhabilité inabil'te f. (*law*) disability.
inhabitable inabi'tabl adj. uninhabitable; untenanted, tenantless.
inhabité inabi'te adj. uninhabited.
inhabitude inabi'tyd f. want of habit.
inhalateur inala'tɔ:r m. inhaler, inhaling-apparatus.
inhalation inala'sjɔ̃ f. inhalation.
inhaler ina'le tr. inhale.
inharmonie inarmo'ni f. want of harmony.
inharmonieuse inarmo'nje:z adj. see *inharmonieux*.
inharmonieux inarmo'nje adj. [f. *inharmonieuse*] inharmonious.

inhérence ine'rūs f. inherence.
inhérent ine'rā adj. inherent.
inhiber ini'be tr. inhibit, forbid.
inhibition inibi'sjɔ̃ f. inhibition, prohibition.
inhibitoire inibi'twa:r adj. inhibitory.
inhonoré inono're adj. unhonored.
inhospitalier inospita'lje adj. inhospitable; unfriendly, forbidding.
inhospitalièrement inospitaljer'mā adv. inhospitably.
inhospitalité inospitali'te f. inhospitality.
inhumain iny'mē adj. inhuman, cruel.
inhumainement inymen'mā adv. inhumanly.
inhumanité inymani'te f. inhumanity, cruelty.
inhumation inyma'sjɔ̃ f. inhumation, interment.
inhumer iny'me tr. inhumate, bury, inter.
inimaginable inimaʒi'nabl adj. unimaginable.
inimitable inimi'tabl adj. inimitable.
inimitablement inimitabl'mā adv. inimitably.
inimitié inimi'tje f. enmity, hatred, antipathy, aversion.
inimprimable inēpri'mabl adj. unprintable.
inflammabilité inēflamabili'te f. inflammability.
inflammable inēfla'mabl adj. inflammable.
intelligence inētel'iʒās f. lack of intelligence.
intelligent inētel'iʒā adj. unintelligent.
intelligible inētel'iʒibl adj. intelligible.
intelligiblement inēteligi'bl'mā adv. unintelligibly.
interruption inēter's'py adj. uninterrupted.
inique i'nik adj. iniquitous; unrighteous.
iniquement inik'mā adv. iniquitously.
iniquité iniki'te f. iniquity; unrighteousness, sin.
initial ini'sjal adj. [m. pl. *initiaux*] initial.
initiale ini'sjal f. initial.
initiateur inisja'tɔ:r m. initiator.
initiatif inisja'tif adj. [f. *initiative*] initiatory, initiative.
initiation inisja'sjɔ̃ f. initiation.
initiative inisja'tiv adj. see *initiatif*.
initiative inisja'tiv f. initiative.
initiatrice inisja'tris f. initiator.
initiaux ini'sjo adj. see *initial*.
initié ini'sje adj. initiated.
initier ini'sje tr. initiate, admit.
injecté ɛʒek'te adj. injected; bloodshot, flushed.
injecter ɛʒek'te tr. inject; *s'injecter*, become injected, become bloodshot.
injecteur ɛʒek'tɔ:r m. injector.
injection ɛʒek'sjɔ̃ f. injection, redness.
injonction ɛʒɔk'sjɔ̃ f. injunction, order.
injouable ɛʒwabl adj. unplayable, unactable.
injudicieuse ɛʒydi'sje:z adj. see *injudicieux*.
injudicieusement ɛʒydisje:z'mā adv. injudiciously.
injudicieux ɛʒydi'sje adj. [f. *injudicieuse*] injudicious.

injurer ɛʒy:r *f.* offense, abuse, insult; insulting words; *faire injure à*, wrong.

injurier ɛʒy:rje *tr.* abuse, call names, rail at, insult.

injuriense ɛʒy:rje:z *adj.* see *injurieux*.

injureusement ɛʒy:rje:zmā *adv.* offensively, abusively, revilingly.

injurieux ɛʒy:rje *adj.* [f. *injuriense*] insulting, abusive, offensive, reviling.

injuste ɛʒyst *adj.* unjust, unfair, wrong.

injustement ɛʒystə:mā *adv.* unjustly, wrongly.

injustice ɛʒys'tis *f.* injustice.

injustifiable ɛʒystifjabl *adj.* unjustifiable.

innavigabilité ɛnavigabili'te *f.* unnavigability.

innavigable ɛnavi'gabl *adj.* unnavigable; unseaworthy.

inné in'ne *adj.* innate, inborn.

innégociable ɛnegə'sjabl *adj.* not negotiable.

innervation innervə'sjɔ̃ *f.* innervation.

innocemment inɔsə'mā *adv.* innocently.

innocence inɔ'sɑ:s *f.* innocence.

innocent inɔ'sɑ *m.* innocent person; simpleton, idiot; *tourte d'innocents*, pigeon-pie (made with young pigeons).

innocent inɔ'sɑ *adj.* innocent, guileless; harmless; simple, silly; *se déclarer innocent*, plead not guilty.

innocenter inɔsɑ'te *tr.* acquit.

innocuité inɔkɥi'te *f.* innocuousness, harmlessness.

innombrable inɔ'brabl *adj.* innumerable.

innombrablement inɔbrablə'mā *adv.* innumerably.

innominé inɔmi'ne *adj.* (pathology) innominate.

innommé inɔ'me *adj.* unnamed, nameless.

innovateur inɔva'tœ:r *m.* innovator.

innovation inɔva'sjɔ̃ *f.* innovation.

innovatrice inɔva'tris *f.* innovator.

innover inɔ've *intr.* innovate, make innovations.

inobservable inɔpsər'vabl *adj.* unobservable.

inobservé inɔpsər've *adj.* unobserved, unnoticed.

inobservance inɔpsər'vɑ:s *f.* non-observance.

inobservation inɔpsər'vɔ̃ *f.* non-observance.

inoccupation inɔkypə'sjɔ̃ *f.* inoccupation.

inoccupé inɔky'pe *adj.* unoccupied, unemployed.

in-octavo inɔkta'vo *m.* [pl. same] octavo.

inoculateur inɔkyla'tœ:r *adj.* [f. *inoculatrice*] inoculating.

inoculateur inɔkyla'tœ:r *m.* inoculator.

inoculation inɔkylə'sjɔ̃ *f.* inoculation.

inoculatrice inɔkyla'tris *adj.* see *inoculateur*.

inoculatrice inɔkyla'tris *f.* inoculator.

inoculer inɔky'le *tr.* inoculate.

inoculiste inɔky'list *n.* vaccinationist.

inodore inɔ'dœ:r *adj.* inodorous, scentless.

inoffensif inɔfɑ'sif *adj.* [f. *inoffensive*] inoffensive.

inoffensive inɔfɑ'siv *adj.* see *inoffensif*.

inoffensivement inɔfɑsiv'mā *adv.* inoffensively.

inofficiel inɔfi'sjel *adj.* [f. *inofficielle*] unofficial.

inofficielle inɔfi'sjel *adj.* see *inofficiel*.

inofficiellement inɔfisjel'mā *adv.* unofficially.

inofficieuse inɔfi'sje:z *adj.* see *inofficieux*.

inofficieux inɔfi'sje *adj.* [f. *inofficieuse*] (law) inofficious.

inofficiosité inɔfisjozi'te *f.* inofficiousness.

inondation inɔnda'sjɔ̃ *f.* inundation, flood.

inonder inɔ'de *tr.* inundate, overflow, flood.

inopérant inɔpe'rā *adj.* inoperative.

inopiné inɔpi'ne *adj.* unforeseen, unlooked for.

inopinément inɔpine'mā *adv.* unawares, unexpectedly.

inopportun inɔpɔr'tɔ̃ *adj.* inopportune, unseasonable, untimely, ill-timed.

inopportunément inɔpɔrtynə'mā *adv.* inopportunately.

inopportunité inɔpɔrtyni'te *f.* inopportuneness, unseasonableness.

inorganique inɔrgə'nik *adj.* inorganic.

inosculation inɔskyla'sjɔ̃ *f.* anastomosis.

inostensible inɔstɑ'sibl *adj.* inostensible.

inostensiblement inɔstɑsiblə'mā *adv.* inostensibly.

inoubliable inubl'iabl *adj.* not to be forgotten.

inoublié inubl'i'e *adv.* unforgotten, well-remembered.

inouï inwi *adj.* unheard-of, unprecedented, wonderful.

inoxidable inɔksi'dabl *adj.* inoxidizable.

in-plano ɛpla'no *m.* [pl. same] broadside, large single-page sheet.

inqualifiable ɛkali'fjabl *adj.* unqualifiable.

inquartation ɛkarta'sjɔ̃ *f.* (metallurgy) quartation.

in-quarto ɛkwar'to *m.* [pl. same] quarto.

inquiet ɛ'kje *adj.* [f. *inquiète*] anxious, uneasy; restless, fidgety.

inquiète ɛ'kjet *adj.* see *inquiet*.

inquiéter ɛkje'te *tr.* make uneasy, disquiet; disturb, alarm; *s'inquiéter*, be anxious, be uneasy, get worried.

inquiétude ɛkje'tyd *f.* anxiety, uneasiness, worry, alarm, fear; restlessness.

inquisiteur ɛkizi'tœ:r *m.* inquisitor.

inquisition ɛkizi'sjɔ̃ *f.* inquisition.

inquisitorial ɛkizito'rjal *adj.* [m. pl. *inquisitoriaux*] inquisitorial.

inquisitoriaux ɛkizito'rjo *adj.* see *inquisitorial*.

insaisissable ɛsezi'sabl *adj.* unseizable; imperceptible.

insalubre ɛsa'lybr *adj.* insalubrious, unhealthy.

insalubrement ɛsalybrə'mā *adv.* insalubriously.

insalubrité ɛsalybri'te *f.* insalubrity, unhealthiness, unwholesomeness.

insanité ɛsani'te *f.* insanity; folly; insane act.

insatiabilité ɛsasjabili'te *f.* insatiability.

insatiable ɛsa'sjabl *adj.* insatiable.

insatiablement ɛsasjablə'mā *adv.* insatiably.

insciemment ɛsja'mā *adv.* unwittingly.

inscription ɛskrip'sjɔ̃ *f.* inscription; entry, registry; term (of schools); stock-receipt; *inscription*

- hypothécaire*, registry of mortgage; *inscription de faux*, allegation of fraud; *droit d'inscription*, (customs) entry; *prendre ses inscriptions*, enter one's name for the study-courses; *avoir toutes ses inscriptions*, have pursued all the courses.
- inscrire** ɛs'kri:r *tr.* [present participle *inscrivant*; past participle *inscrit*; indicative present *nous inscrivons*, *vous inscrivez*, *ils inscrivent*; preterit *j'inscrivis*; subjunctive present *j'inscrive*, *tu inscrives*, *nous inscrivions*, *vous inscrivez*] *in-*scribe; register, enter; empanel (a jury).
- inscrit** ɛs'kri *v.* see *inscrire*.
- inscrivant** ɛskri'vā *v.* see *inscrire*.
- inscrive** ɛs'kri:v *v.* see *inscrire*.
- inscrivent** ɛs'kri:v *v.* see *inscrire*.
- inscrives** ɛs'kri:v *v.* see *inscrire*.
- inscrivez** ɛskri've *v.* see *inscrire*.
- inscriviez** ɛskri'vje *v.* see *inscrire*.
- inscrivions** ɛskri'vjō *v.* see *inscrire*.
- inscrivis** ɛskri'vi *v.* see *inscrire*.
- inscrivons** ɛskri'vō *v.* see *inscrire*.
- inscrutabilité** ɛskrytabili'te *f.* inscrutability.
- inscrutable** ɛskry'tabl *adj.* inscrutable.
- inscrutablement** ɛskrytablō'mā *adv.* inscrutably.
- insécable** ɛse'kabl *adj.* insecable, indivisible.
- insecte** ɛ'sekt *m.* insect.
- insecticide** ɛsekti'sid *m.* insecticide, insect-powder.
- insecticide** ɛsekti'sid *adj.* insect-destroying.
- insectivore** ɛsekti'vō:r *adj.* insectivorous.
- insécurité** ɛsekyri'te *f.* insecurity.
- in-seize** ɛ'se:z *m.* [pl. same] sextodecimo, sexdecimo, decimosexto, sixteenmo.
- insensé** ɛsā'se *adj.* insane, mad; foolish, senseless.
- insensibilisateur** ɛsāsibiliza'tō:r *m.* anaesthetic; injecting-tube (for anaesthetics).
- insensibilité** ɛsāsibili'te *f.* insensibility, unconsciousness.
- insensible** ɛsā'sibl *adj.* insensible, unfeeling; imperceptible.
- insensiblement** ɛsāsiblō'mā *adv.* insensibly, imperceptibly.
- inséparabilité** ɛseparabili'te *f.* inseparableness.
- inséparable** ɛsepa'rabl *adj.* inseparable.
- inséparable** ɛsepa'rabl *n.* love-bird.
- inséparablement** ɛseparablō'mā *adv.* inseparably.
- insérateur** ɛsēra'tō:r *m.* (electricity) cell-switch.
- insérer** ɛs're *tr.* insert, put in.
- insertion** ɛser'sjō *f.* insertion.
- insidieuse** ɛsi'djōz *adj.* see *insidieux*.
- insidieusement** ɛsidjōz'mā *adv.* insidiously.
- insidieux** ɛsi'djō *adj.* [f. *insidieuse*] insidious.
- insigne** ɛ'sin *adj.* signal, high, notorious, arrant, downright.
- insigne** ɛ'sin *m.* badge, mark; *insignes*, insignia.
- insignifiant** ɛsin'fjā:s *f.* insignificant.
- insignifiant** ɛsin'fjā *adj.* insignificant.
- insincère** ɛsē'se:r *adj.* insincere.
- insinuatif** ɛsinqa'tif *adj.* [f. *insinuative*] insinuat-ive.
- insinuation** ɛsinqa'sjō *f.* insinuation; hint, innuendo.
- insinuative** ɛsinqa'ti:v *adj.* see *insinuatif*.
- insinuer** ɛsi'nye *tr.* insinuate; hint; *s'insinuer*, insinuate one's self (in), creep (into), worm one's self (into).
- insipide** ɛsi'pid *adj.* insipid; tasteless.
- insipidement** ɛsipid'mā *adv.* insipidly.
- insipidité** ɛsipidi'te *f.* insipidity.
- insistance** ɛsis'tās *f.* insistence.
- insister** ɛsis'te *intr.* insist; persist.
- insociabilité** ɛsɔsjabili'te *f.* unsociableness.
- insociable** ɛsɔ'sjabl *adj.* unsociable.
- insociablement** ɛsɔsjablō'mā *adv.* unsociably.
- insocial** ɛsɔ'sjæl *adj.* [m. pl. *insociaux*] unsocial.
- insociaux** ɛsɔ'sjo *adj.* see *insocial*.
- insolation** ɛsɔla'sjō *f.* insolation, sunstroke.
- insolément** ɛsɔla'mā *adv.* insolently, impudently.
- insolence** ɛsɔ'lās *f.* insolence.
- insolent** ɛsɔ'lā *adj.* insolent, impudent.
- insolidité** ɛsɔli'di'te *f.* insolidity.
- insolite** ɛsɔ'lit *adj.* unusual, unwonted.
- insolitement** ɛsɔli'tē *adv.* unusually.
- insolubilité** ɛsɔlybili'te *f.* insolubility.
- insoluble** ɛsɔ'lybl *adj.* insoluble.
- insolvabilité** ɛsɔlvabili'te *f.* insolvency.
- insolvable** ɛsɔ'l'vabl *adj.* insolvent.
- insomnie** ɛsɔm'ni *f.* sleeplessness; insomnia.
- insondable** ɛsɔ'dabl *adj.* unfathomable.
- insouciamment** ɛsusja'mā *adv.* carelessly, heedlessly.
- insouciance** ɛsu'sjā:s *f.* carelessness, thoughtlessness.
- insouciant** ɛsu'sjā *adj.* careless, heedless.
- insoucieuse** ɛsu'sjōz *adj.* see *insoucieux*.
- insoucieux** ɛsu'sjō *adj.* [f. *insoucieuse*] careless, free from care.
- insoumis** ɛsu'mi *m.* [pl. same] defaulting recruit, defaulter.
- insoumis** ɛsu'mi *adj.* unsubdued, refractory; unruly.
- insoumission** ɛsumi'sjō *f.* insubordination.
- insoupçonné** ɛsupso'ne *adj.* unsuspected.
- insoutenable** ɛsut'nabl *adj.* indefensible, insupportable, unbearable.
- inspecteur** ɛspek'te *tr.* inspect, survey.
- inspecteur** ɛspek'tō:r *m.* inspector, superintendent.
- inspection** ɛspek'sjō *f.* inspection, survey; superintendence; view.
- inspectrice** ɛspek'tris *f.* inspectress.
- inspirateur** ɛspira'tō:r *adj.* [f. *inspiratrice*] inspiring, suggesting; inspiratory; inspirer.
- inspirateur** ɛspira'tō:r *m.* inspiratory muscle.
- inspiration** ɛspira'sjō *f.* inspiration, suggestion; inhaling.
- inspiratrice** ɛspira'tris *adj.* see *inspirateur*.

inspirer ɛspi're *tr.* inspire; breathe; inhale; suggest, prompt; instill.
instabilité ɛstabili'te *f.* instability, fickleness.
instable ɛs'tabl *adj.* unstable, fickle.
installation ɛstala'sjɔ̃ *f.* installation, installment.
installer ɛstale'tr. *install, induct; s'installer, settle.*
instamment ɛsta'mā *adv.* earnestly, urgently.
instance ɛs'tā:s *f.* entreaty, solicitation, urgency, earnestness; instance; instances, urgency; tribunal de première instance, inferior court.
instant ɛs'tā *m.* instant, moment, trice; à l'instant, instantly, immediately.
instant ɛs'tā *adj.* earnest, pressing, urgent.
instantané ɛstāta'ne *adj.* instantaneous.
instantanéité ɛstātane'i'te *f.* instantaneousness.
instantanément ɛstātane'mā *adv.* instantaneously.
instar ɛs'tar *m.*: à l'instar *de*, like; in imitation of.
instauration ɛstora'sjɔ̃ *f.* instauration.
instaurer ɛsto're *tr.* establish, install.
instigateur ɛstiga'tø:r *adj.* [f. *instigatrice*] instigating, inciting.
instigateur ɛstiga'tø:r *m.* instigator, inciter.
instigation ɛstiga'sjɔ̃ *f.* instigation.
instigatrice ɛstiga'tris *adj.* see *instigateur*.
instigatrice ɛstiga'tris *f.* instigator.
instiguer ɛsti'ge *tr.* instigate, incite.
instillateur ɛstila'tø:r *m.* urethral probe.
instillation ɛstila'sjɔ̃ *f.* instillation.
instiller ɛsti'le *tr.* instill.
instinct ɛs'tē *m.* instinct; d'instinct, instinctively.
instinctif ɛstēk'tif *adj.* [f. *instinctive*] instinctive.
instinctive ɛstēk'tiv *adj.* see *instinctif*.
instinctivement ɛstēktiv'mā *adv.* instinctively.
instituer ɛsti'tue *tr.* institute, establish, settle, found; appoint.
institut ɛsti'ty *m.* institution, order, institute.
institutes ɛsti'tyt *f. pl.* institutes.
instituteur ɛstitytø:r *m.* institutor, tutor; school-master.
institution ɛstity'sjɔ̃ *f.* institution; boarding-school, seminary; settlement.
institutrice ɛstity'tris *f.* tutress.
instructeur ɛstryk'tø:r *m.* (military) instructor; sergent instructeur, drill-sergeant; juge instructeur, examining magistrate.
instructif ɛstryk'tif *adj.* [f. *instructive*] instructive.
instruction ɛstryk'sjɔ̃ *f.* instruction; education; information; direction; (law) inquiry, examination; juge d'instruction, examining magistrate.
instructive ɛstryk'tiv *adj.* see *instructif*.
instruire ɛstrui'r *tr.* [present participle *instruisant*, past participle *instruit*; indicative present *nous instruisons, vous instruisez, ils instruisent*; preterit *j'instruisis*; subjunctive present *j'instruise, tu instruises, nous instruisions, vous instruisez*] instruct, teach, inform.

instruisable ɛstrui'zabl *adj.* teachable.
instruisant ɛstrui'zā *v.* see *instruire*.
instruise ɛs'trui'z *v.* see *instruire*.
instruisent ɛs'trui'z *v.* see *instruire*.
instruises ɛs'trui'z *v.* see *instruire*.
instruisez ɛstrui'ze *v.* see *instruire*.
instruisez ɛstrui'ze *v.* see *instruire*.
instruisions ɛstrui'zjɔ̃ *v.* see *instruire*.
instruisions ɛstrui'zi *v.* see *instruire*.
instruisons ɛstrui'zɔ̃ *v.* see *instruire*.
instruit ɛs'trui *v.* see *instruire*.
instrument ɛstry'mā *m.* instrument; instrument tranchant, edge-tool; instruments aratoires, agricultural implements; servir d'instrument, be instrumental (in).
instrumentaire ɛstry'mā'te:r *adj.* required by law.
instrumental ɛstry'mā'tal *adj.* [m. pl. *instrumentaux*] instrumental.
instrumentation ɛstry'mā'ta'sjɔ̃ *f.* instrumentation.
instrumentaux ɛstry'mā'to *adj.* see *instrumental*.
instrumenter ɛstry'mā'te *intr.* draw up deeds, indentures; serve writs; compose instrumental music.
instrumentiste ɛstry'mā'tist *m.* instrumentalist.
insu ɛ'sy *m.*: à l'insu *de*, unknown to; à mon insu, unknown to me.
insubmersible ɛsybmər'sibl *adj.* unsinkable.
insubordination ɛsybordina'sjɔ̃ *f.* insubordination.
insubordonné ɛsybordo'ne *adj.* insubordinate.
insuccès ɛsyk'se *m.* [pl. same] failure, want of success.
insuffisamment ɛsyfiza'mā *adv.* insufficiently.
insuffisance ɛsyfi'zās *f.* insufficiency, incapacity.
insuffisant ɛsyfi'zā *adj.* insufficient, inadequate.
insufflateur ɛsyfla'tø:r *m.* atomizer.
insufflation ɛsyfla'sjɔ̃ *f.* insufflation.
insuffler ɛsy'fle *tr.* breathe in.
insulaire ɛsy'le:r *adj.* insular.
insulaire ɛsy'le:r *n.* islander.
insularité ɛsylari'te *f.* insularity.
insulte ɛ'sylt *f.* insult, affront, abuse.
insulter ɛsyl'te *tr.* insult, affront. — *intr.* commit an indignity; *insulter à quelqu'un*, wrong any one.
insulteur ɛsyl'tø:r *m.* insultor.
insulteuse ɛsyl'tø:z *f.* insultor.
insupportable ɛsypo'rtabl *adj.* insupportable, intolerable.
insupportablement ɛsypo'rtablā'mā *adv.* insupportably.
insurgé ɛsy'rʒe *m.* insurgent, rebel.
insurgence ɛsy'rʒās *f.* insurrection.
insurger ɛsy'rʒe *tr.*: s'insurger, revolt, rebel, rise in insurrection; protest.
insurmontable ɛsymɔ̃'tabl *adj.* insurmountable.
insurmontablement ɛsymɔ̃'tablā'mā *adv.* insurmountably.

insurpassable ɛsyɾpɑ'sabl *adj.* unsurpassable.
insurrection ɛsyɾɛk'sjɔ̃ *f.* insurrection.
insurrectionnel ɛsyɾɛksjɔ̃'nel *adj.* [f. *insurrectionnelle*] insurrectionary.
insurrectionnelle ɛsyɾɛksjɔ̃'nel *see* *insurrectionnel*.
intact ɛ'takt *adj.* intact, entire, whole.
intactile ɛtak'til *adj.* intangible, intactile.
intaille ɛ'ta:j *f.* intaglio.
intangibilité ɛtɑ̃ʒibili'te *f.* intangibility.
intangible ɛtɑ̃ʒibl *adj.* intangible.
intarissable ɛtari'sabl *adj.* inexhaustible, endless.
intégrable ɛte'grabl *adj.* integrable.
intégral ɛte'gral *adj.* [m. pl. *intégraux*] integral, whole, entire.
intégrale ɛte'gral *f.* integral, fluent.
intégralement ɛtegral'mɑ̃ *adv.* integrally, entirely.
intégralité ɛtegrali'te *f.* integrality, completeness.
intégrant ɛte'grɑ̃ *adj.* integral, integrant.
intégration ɛtegrɑ'sjɔ̃ *f.* integration.
intégraux ɛte'gro *adj.* *see* *intégral*.
intègre ɛ'tegr *adj.* honest, upright, just.
intègrement ɛtegrɑ'mɑ̃ *adv.* honestly, uprightly.
intégrer ɛte'gre *tr.* integrate.
intégrité ɛtegrɪ'te *f.* integrity, uprightness.
intellect ɛte'le *m.* intellect, understanding.
intellectif ɛtelek'tif *adj.* [f. *intellective*] intellectual.
intellection ɛtelek'sjɔ̃ *f.* intellection.
intellective ɛtelek'tiv *adj.* *see* *intellectif*.
intellectuel ɛtelek'tɥel *adj.* [f. *intellectuelle*] intellectual.
intellectuelle ɛtelek'tɥel *see* *intellectuel*.
intellectuellement ɛtelektɥel'mɑ̃ *adv.* intellectually.
intelligence ɛteli'ʒɑ:s *f.* intelligence (in all senses); *en bonne intelligence avec*, on good terms with; *être d'intelligence*, have an understanding with, be leagued together.
intelligent ɛteli'ʒɑ̃ *adj.* intelligent, shrewd.
intelligibilité ɛtelizibili'te *f.* intelligibility.
intelligible ɛteli'ʒibl *adj.* intelligible; audible.
intelligiblement ɛteliziblɑ'mɑ̃ *adv.* intelligibly; audibly.
intempéramment ɛtɑ̃pɛrɑ'mɑ̃ *adv.* intemperately, immoderately.
intempérance ɛtɑ̃pɛ'rɑ:s *f.* intemperance.
intempérant ɛtɑ̃pɛ'rɑ̃ *adj.* intemperate.
intempéré ɛtɑ̃pɛ're *adj.* intemperate.
intempérie ɛtɑ̃pɛ'ri *f.* inclemency, intemperance.
intempestif ɛtɑ̃pɛ'stif *adj.* [f. *intempestive*] unseasonable, untimely.
intempestive ɛtɑ̃pɛ'stiv *adj.* *see* *intempestif*.
intempestivement ɛtɑ̃pɛstiv'mɑ̃ *adv.* unseasonably.
intenable ɛtɑ'nabl *adj.* untenable.
intendance ɛtɑ'dɑ:s *f.* administration, direction,

management, superintendence; stewardship; office of an intendant; commissariat.
intendant ɛtɑ'dɑ̃ *m.* intendant, steward; commissioner, commissary, comptroller.
intendante ɛtɑ'dɑ̃t *f.* directress; intendant's wife.
intense ɛ'tɑ:s *adj.* intense, violent, severe.
intensif ɛtɑ'sif *adj.* [f. *intensive*] intensive.
intensité ɛtɑsi'te *f.* intensity.
intensive ɛtɑ'siv *adj.* *see* *intensif*.
intensivement ɛtɑsiv'mɑ̃ *adv.* intensely.
intenter ɛtɑ'te *tr.* enter (upon); bring (against).
intention ɛtɑ'sjɔ̃ *f.* intention, design, purpose; stretching, intension; à *l'intention de*, on account of; *dans l'intention de*, with a view to.
intentionné ɛtɑsjɔ̃'ne *adj.* intentioned, disposed.
intentionnel ɛtɑsjɔ̃'nel *adj.* [f. *intentionnelle*] intentional.
intentionnelle ɛtɑsjɔ̃'nel *see* *intentionnel*.
intentionnellement ɛtɑsjɔ̃nel'mɑ̃ *adv.* intention ally.
intercadence ɛterka'dɑ:s *f.* irregular beating (of the pulse).
intercadent ɛterka'dɑ̃ *adj.* (of the pulse) irregular.
intercalaire ɛterka'le:r *adj.* intercalary; *vers intercalaires*, burden (of a song).
intercalation ɛterkala'sjɔ̃ *f.* intercalation.
intercaler ɛterka'le *tr.* intercalate.
intercéder ɛterse'de *intr.* intercede, plead.
intercellulaire ɛtersely'le:r *adj.* intercellular.
intercepter ɛtersep'te *tr.* intercept.
interception ɛtersep'sjɔ̃ *f.* interception.
intercesseur ɛterse'sœ:r *m.* intercessor, interceder.
intercession ɛterse'sjɔ̃ *f.* intercession.
intercostal ɛterkos'tal *adj.* [m. pl. *intercostaux*] intercostal.
intercostaux ɛterkos'to *adj.* *see* *intercostal*.
intercurrent ɛterky'rɑ̃ *adj.* intercurrent.
intercutané ɛterkytɑ'ne *adj.* intercutaneous.
interdiction ɛterdik'sjɔ̃ *f.* interdiction, inhibition, prohibition; suspension.
interdire ɛter'dir *tr.* [present participle *interdisant*; past participle *interdit*; indicative present *nous interdisons*, *vous interdisez*, *ils interdisent*; preterit *j'interdis*; subjunctive present *j'interdise*, *tu interdises*, *nous interdisions*, *vous interdisiez*] *interdict*, prohibit, forbid; suspend; deprive of one's liberty; overawe, astound; bewilder, confuse.
interdis ɛter'di *v.* *see* *interdire*.
interdisant ɛterdi'zɑ̃ *v.* *see* *interdire*.
interdise ɛter'diz *v.* *see* *interdire*.
interdisent ɛter'diz *v.* *see* *interdire*.
interdises ɛter'diz *v.* *see* *interdire*.
interdisez ɛterdi'ze *v.* *see* *interdire*.
interdisiez ɛterdi'ze *v.* *see* *interdire*.
interdisions ɛterdi'zjɔ̃ *v.* *see* *interdire*.
interdisons ɛterdi'zjɔ̃ *v.* *see* *interdire*.
interdit ɛter'di *adj.* abashed, confused, taken aback.

interdit êter'di *v.* see *interdire*.
interdit êter'di *m.* interdict.
intéressant êtere'sā *adj.* interesting.
intéressé êtere'se *m.* interested party; shareholder.
intéresser êtere'se *tr.* interest; attract; concern; affect; (*surgery*) touch, injure; make a shareholder; stake money on; *s'intéresser*, be interested, take an interest; be concerned.
intérêt êtere *m.* interest; profit; share; concern, attraction.
interférence êterfe'rūs *f.* (*optics*) interference.
interférer êterfe're *intr.* (*optics*) interfere.
interfoliacé êterfolja'se *adj.* interfoliaceous.
interfolier êterfo'lje *tr.* interleave.
intérieur êter'jœ:r *m.* interior, inside, home, private life; *dans son intérieur*, in private life; *tableau d'intérieur*, scene of home-life; *avancer dans l'intérieur*, go inland.
intérieur êter'jœ:r *adj.* interior, internal, inner, inward; inside; inland.
intérieurement êterjœ'r'mā *adv.* inwardly, internally.
intérim ête'rim *m.* interim.
interimaire êteri'mœ:r *adj.* provisional, temporary.
interimat êteri'ma *m.* interim functions.
interjectif êterjek'tif *adj.* [*f. interjective*] interjective.
interjection êterjek'sjɔ̃ *f.* interjection; lodging (of an appeal).
interjective êterjek'tiv *adj.* see *interjectif*.
interjeter êterjɔ̃'te *tr.* lodge (an appeal).
interligne êter'lin *m.* space between written or printed lines; (*music*) space.
interligne êter'lin *f.* (*printing*) lead.
interligner êterli'ne *tr.* interline; (*printing*) lead.
interlinéaire êterline'e:r *adj.* interlineary.
interlinéation êterlinea'sjɔ̃ *f.* interlineation.
interlinéer êterline'e *tr.* interline.
interlocuteur êterloky'tœ:r *m.* interlocutor.
interlocution êterloky'sjɔ̃ *f.* interlocution, dialogue.
interlocutoire êterloky'twa:r *m.* interlocutory decree.
interlocutoire êterloky'twa:r *adj.* interlocutory.
interlocutrice êterloky'tris *f.* interlocutress.
interlope êter'lop *adj.* interloping, contraband; clandestine.
interlope êter'lop *m.* interloper; smuggling.
interloquer êterlo'ke *tr.* nonplus; disconcert; silence; shut up.
intermaxillaire êtermaksi'lœ:r *adj.* intermaxillary.
intermède êter'med *m.* interlude; intermediate.
intermédiaire êtermêdje:r *m.* medium, intermediate agent, middleman; kit (of a camera).
intermédiaire êtermêdje:r *adj.* intermediate, intervening; lying between.
intermédiaire êtermê'dja *adj.* intermediate.

interminable êtermi'nabl *adj.* interminable, endless.
intermission êtermi'sjɔ̃ *f.* intermission.
intermittence êtermi'tās *f.* intermission; cessation; intermittent character.
intermittent êtermi'tā *adj.* intermittent.
intermonde êter'mō:d *m.* intermundane space.
intermusculaire êtermysky'lœ:r *adj.* intermuscular.
internat êter'na *m.* boarding-school; house-surgeon (of hospitals).
international êternasjo'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. internationaux*] international.
internationalisme êternasjona'lism *m.* internationalism.
internationaliste êternasjona'list *n.* internationalist.
internationaux êternasjo'no *adj.* see *international*.
interne ê'tern *adj.* internal, inward, interior; indoor; *élève interne*, boarder (at a school).
interne ê'tern *n.* boarder (at a school); house-surgeon; clinical clerk.
internement êterna'mā *m.* internment, confinement.
internier êter'ne *tr.* intern; banish, relegate; rusticate.
internissable êterni'sabl *adj.* untarnishable.
internonce êter'nɔ:s *m.* internuncio.
interocéanique êterosea'nik *adj.* interoceanic.
interoculaire êteroky'lœ:r *adj.* interocular.
interosseuse êtero'sœ:z *adj.* see *interosseux*.
interosseux êtero'sø *adj.* [*f. interosseuse*] interosseous.
interpelleur êterpela'tœ:r *m.* interpellator; questioner.
interpellation êterpela'sjɔ̃ *f.* interpellation, summons.
interpellatrice êterpela'tris *f.* interpellator.
interpeller êterpe'le *tr.* interpellate; question imperatively; summon; question (in parliament).
interplanétaire êterplane'tœ:r *adj.* interplanetary.
interpolateur êterpola'tœ:r *m.* interpolator.
interpolation êterpola'sjɔ̃ *f.* interpolation.
interpolatrice êterpola'tris *f.* interpolator.
interpoler êterpo'le *tr.* interpolate, foist, insert, stick in.
interposer êterpo'ze *tr.* interpose; *s'interposer*, interpose, come between.
interposition êterpozi'sjɔ̃ *f.* interposition; intervention.
interprésidence êterprezi'dās *f.* period between the terms of two presidents.
interprétable êterpre'tabl *adj.* interpretable.
interpréteur êterpre'tœ:r *m.* interpreter.
interprétatif êterpre'tatif *adj.* [*f. interprétative*] interpretative.
interprétation êterpre'ta'sjɔ̃ *f.* interpretation, construction; *interprétation erronée*, misconstruction.

interprétative êterpɛta'tiv *adj.* see *interprétabilité*
interprétabilité êterpɛta'tiv *f.* interpretability
interprète êter'pɛt *m.* interpreter.
interpréter êterpɛ'te *tr.* interpret, expound.
interregne êter'rejn *m.* interregnum.
interrogant êter'o'gā *adj.* (rare) interrogative; questioning; inquisitive
interrogateur êteroga'tœr *m.* interrogator, questioner.
interrogatif êteroga'tif *adj.* [*f. interrogative*] interrogative.
interrogation êteroga'sjō *f.* interrogation, question.
interrogative êteroga'tiv *adj.* see *interrogatif*.
interrogatoire êteroga'twœr *m.* examination; *interrogatoire contradictoire*, cross-examination.
interrogatrice êteroga'tris *f.* interrogator.
interroger êter'o'ʒe *tr.* interrogate, question; examine; *interroger contradictoirement*, cross-examine.
interroi êter'rwā *m.* regent.
interrompre êter'rō:pr *tr.* interrupt. break off; stop, suspend; *s'interrompre*, leave off.
interrupteur êteryp'tœr *adj.* [*f. interruptrice*] interrupting.
interrupteur êteryp'tœr *m.* interrupter.
interruption êteryp'sjō *f.* interruption.
interruptrice êteryp'tris *adj.* see *interrupteur*.
interruptrice êteryp'tris *f.* interruptor.
intersection êtersɛk'sjō *f.* intersection.
interstellaire êterste'le:r *adj.* interstellar.
interstice êters'tis *m.* interstice, opening, chink.
intertropical êtertopi'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. intertropicaux*] intertropical.
intertropicaux êtertopi'ko *adj.* see *intertropical*.
intervalle êter'val *m.* interval.
intervenant êterv'o'nā *v.* see *intervenir*.
intervenez êterv'o'ne *v.* see *intervenir*.
interveniez êterv'o'nje *v.* see *intervenir*.
intervenions êterv'o'njō *v.* see *intervenir*.
intervenir êterv'o'nir *intr.* [present participle *intervenant*; past participle *intervenu*, indicative present *j'interviens*, *il intervient*, *nous intervenons*, *vous intervenez*, *ils interviennent*; preterit *j'intervins*, *future j'interviendrai*; subjunctive present *j'intervienne*, *tu interviennes*, *nous intervenions*, *vous interveniez*] intervene, interfere; interpose; happen, occur.
intervenons êterv'o'nō *v.* see *intervenir*.
intervention êtervā'sjō *f.* intervention, interference.
intervenu êterv'o'ny *v.* see *intervenir*.
inversion êterver'sjō *f.* inversion.
invertir êterver'tir *tr.* invert, change, reverse.
invertissement êtervertis'mā *m.* inverting, reversing.
interviendrai êtervjē'dre *v.* see *intervenir*.

intervienne êter'vjen *v.* see *intervenir*.
interviennent êter'vjen *v.* see *intervenir*.
interviennes êter'vjen *v.* see *intervenir*.
interviens êter'vjē *v.* see *intervenir*.
intervient êter'vjē *v.* see *intervenir*.
interview êter'vju *m.* interview (with a reporter).
interviewer êtervju'e *tr.* interview (as a reporter).
intervins êter'vē *v.* see *intervenir*.
intestable êtes'tabl *adj.* intestable.
intestat êtes'ta *adj.* intestate; *héritier ab intestat*, heir of one that dies intestate.
intestin êtes'tē *m.* intestine, bowel, gut.
intestinal êtes'tē *adj.* intestine, internal.
intestinal êtesti'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. intestinaux*] intestinal.
intestinaux êtesti'no *adj.* see *intestinal*.
intimation êtima'sjō *f.* intimation, notification; legal notice.
intime êtim *n.* intimate, familiar; (*slang*) one of the claque.
intime êtim *adj.* inmost, inward; private, secret; close.
intimement êtim'mā *adv.* intimately.
intimer êti'me *tr.* intimate; notify, give legal notice to; summon, convoke.
intimidable êtimi'dabl *adj.* intimidating.
intimidateur êtimida'tœr *m.* intimidator.
intimidation êtimida'sjō *f.* intimidation, bullying.
intimidatrice êtimida'tris *adj.* see *intimidateur*.
intimidatrice êtimida'tris *f.* intimidator.
intimider êtimi'de *tr.* intimidate, bulldoze; confuse.
intimité êtimi'te *f.* intimacy.
intitulé êtity'le *m.* title (of deeds, books).
intituler êtity'le *tr.* entitle, call, name.
intolérable êtole'rabl *adj.* intolerable.
intolérablement êtole'rabl'mā *adv.* intolerably.
intolérance êtole'rās *f.* intolerance.
intolérant êtole'rā *adj.* intolerant.
intolérantisme êtole'rātism *m.* system of intolerance.
intonation êtonā'sjō *f.* intonation.
intorsion êtor'sjō *f.* intorsion.
intoxication êtoksika'sjō *f.* (pathology) poisoning.
intoxiquer êtoksi'ke *tr.* (pathology) poison.
intrados êtra'do *m.* [*pl. -same*] intrados, interior part of a vault.
intraduisible êtradui'zibl *adj.* untranslatable.
intraitable être'tabl *adj.* untractable, unmanageable, unruly, refractory.
intra-muros êtram'y'ro:s *adv.* inside a town.
intransigeance êtrāzi'zās *f.* irreconcilableness, uncompromising character.
intransigeant êtrāzi'zā *adj.* uncompromising, intransigent; ultra-republican.

intransigeant ɛ̃tʁɑ̃zi'ʒɑ̃ *m.* ultra-republican.
intransitif ɛ̃tʁɑ̃zi'tif *adj.* [*f. intransitive*] intransitive.
intransitive ɛ̃tʁɑ̃zi'tiv *adj.* see *intransitif*.
intransitivement ɛ̃tʁɑ̃zi'tiv'mɑ̃ *adv.* intransitively.
intransmuable ɛ̃tʁɑ̃smʊabl *adj.* untransmutable.
intransparence ɛ̃tʁɑ̃spa'rɑ̃s *f.* non-transparency.
intransportable ɛ̃tʁɑ̃spor'tabl *adj.* untransportable.
intransigent ɛ̃'tʁɑ̃ *m.* elector (to the rectorship in the University of Paris).
intraversable ɛ̃tʁavɛ'r'sabl *adj.* impassable, not to be crossed.
in-trente-deux ɛ̃tʁɑ̃t'dø̃ *m.* [*pl. same*] & thirty-two-mo.
intrepide ɛ̃tʁe'pid *adj.* intrepid, dauntless, fearless.
intrepidement ɛ̃tʁe'pid'mɑ̃ *adv.* intrepidly.
intrépidité ɛ̃tʁe'pidité *f.* intrepidity, boldness.
intrigaiiller ɛ̃tʁiga'ʒe *intr.* engage in low intrigues.
intrigaiilleux ɛ̃tʁiga'ʒe:r *m.* low intriguer.
intrigaiilleuse ɛ̃tʁiga'ʒe:z *f.* low intriguer.
intrigue ɛ̃'tʁig *f.* intrigue; scrape, difficulty; plot; *intrigue accessoire*, under-plot.
intriguer ɛ̃'tʁi'ʒe *tr.* puzzle, perplex, mystify; put up a job on; *s'intriguer*, intrigue; take pains. — *intr.* intrigue, plot.
intrigueur ɛ̃'tʁi'ʒe:r *m.* intriguer, plotter.
intrigieuse ɛ̃'tʁi'ʒe:z *f.* intriguer.
intrinsèque ɛ̃tʁɛ'sek *adj.* intrinsic.
intrinsèquement ɛ̃tʁɛ'sek'mɑ̃ *adv.* intrinsically.
introduceur ɛ̃tʁodyk'tø:r *m.* introducer.
introductif ɛ̃tʁodyk'tif *adj.* [*f. introductive*] of the first process, introductory.
introduction ɛ̃tʁodyk'sjɔ̃ *f.* introduction; preamble; (*law*) previous proceedings.
introductif ɛ̃tʁodyk'tiv *adj.* see *introductif*.
introductoire ɛ̃tʁodyk'twa:r *adj.* introductory, preliminary.
introductrice ɛ̃tʁodyk'tʁis *f.* introducer.
introduire ɛ̃tʁo'dɥi:r *tr.* [present participle *introduisant*; past participle *introduit*; indicative present *nous introduisons, vous introduisez, ils introduisent*; preterit *j'introduisis*; subjunctive present *j'introduise, tu introduises, nous introduisons, vous introduisiez*] introduce, show, bring in; *s'introduire*, introduce one's self; get in; enter; intrude.
introduisant ɛ̃tʁodɥi'zɑ̃ *v.* see *introduire*.
introduise ɛ̃tʁo'dɥi:z *v.* see *introduire*.
introduisent ɛ̃tʁo'dɥi:z *v.* see *introduire*.
introduisez ɛ̃tʁodɥi'ze *v.* see *introduire*.
introduisiez ɛ̃tʁodɥi'zje *v.* see *introduire*.
introduisons ɛ̃tʁodɥi'zjɔ̃ *v.* see *introduire*.
introduisis ɛ̃tʁodɥi'zi *v.* see *introduire*.
introduisons ɛ̃tʁodɥi'zɔ̃ *v.* see *introduire*.
introduit ɛ̃tʁo'dɥi *v.* see *introduire*.
introït ɛ̃tʁo'it *m.* introit.
intromission ɛ̃tʁomi'sjɔ̃ *f.* intromission.

intronisation ɛ̃tʁonizɑ'sjɔ̃ *f.* enthroning (of bishops).
introniser ɛ̃tʁoni'ze *tr.* install; enthrone (a bishop).
introspection ɛ̃tʁɔspek'sjɔ̃ *f.* introspection.
introuvable ɛ̃tʁu'vabl *adj.* undiscoverable, unfindable.
introuvé ɛ̃tʁu've *adj.* unfound.
intrus ɛ̃'tʁy *adj.* intruded, obtruded.
intrus ɛ̃'tʁy *m.* [*pl. same*] intruder.
intrusion ɛ̃'tʁy'zjɔ̃ *f.* intrusion.
intuitif ɛ̃tɥi'tif *adj.* [*f. intuitive*] intuitive.
intuition ɛ̃tɥi'sjɔ̃ *f.* intuition.
intuitive ɛ̃tɥi'tiv *adj.* see *intuitif*.
intuitivement ɛ̃tɥi'tiv'mɑ̃ *adv.* intuitively.
intumescence ɛ̃tyme'sɑ̃s *f.* intumescence.
intumescant ɛ̃tyme'sɑ̃ *adj.* intumescent.
intussusception ɛ̃tysysɛp'sjɔ̃ *f.* (*pathology*) intussusception.
inule i'nyl *f.* inula.
inuline inylin *f.* inuline.
inusable iny'zabl *adj.* (*of garments*) durable, everlasting.
inusable iny'zabl *adj.* (*of garments*) durable, everlasting.
inusable iny'zabl *adj.* (*of garments*) durable, everlasting.
inutile iny'til *adj.* not in use, obsolete; antiquated.
inutile iny'til *adj.* useless, fruitless.
inutilement inytil'mɑ̃ *adv.* uselessly.
inutilisable inytili'zabl *adj.* non-utilizable; worthless.
inutilisé inytili'ze *adj.* unutilized.
inutiller inytili'ze *tr.* render useless.
inutilité inytilité *f.* uselessness, fruitlessness.
invagination ɛ̃vasɛ̃d'sjɔ̃ *f.* intussusception, invagination.
invaincu ɛ̃vɛ̃'ky *adj.* unvanquished.
invalidation ɛ̃validɑ'sjɔ̃ *f.* invalidation.
invalidé ɛ̃va'lid *adj.* invalid; infirm; disabled; void, without force, without effect.
invalidé ɛ̃va'lid *m.* invalid; pensioner; *invalidé externe*, out-pensioner.
invalidement ɛ̃validɑ'mɑ̃ *adv.* invalidly, without force.
invalidé ɛ̃vali'de *tr.* invalidate, make void.
invalidité ɛ̃validité *f.* invalidity.
invariabilité ɛ̃varjabili'te *f.* invariableness, invariability.
invariable ɛ̃va'rjabl *adj.* invariable; *mot invariable*, indeclinable word.
invariablement ɛ̃varjabl'mɑ̃ *adv.* invariably.
invasion ɛ̃va'zjɔ̃ *f.* invasion; inroad; irruption.
invective ɛ̃vek'tiv *f.* invective.
invectiver ɛ̃vek'tive *intr.* inveigh.
invendable ɛ̃vɑ̃'dabl *adj.* unsalable.
invendu ɛ̃vɑ̃'dy *adj.* unsold.
inventaire ɛ̃vɑ̃'te:r *m.* inventory; *bénéfice d'inventaire*, non-liability to debts beyond assets stated in inventory; *faire l'inventaire des fonds en magasin*, take stock.
inventer ɛ̃vɑ̃'te *tr.* invent, devise; imagine, forge;

il n'a pas inventé la poudre, he will never set the river on fire.

inventeur ěvā'tœ:r *adj.* [f. *inventrice*] inventive.

inventeur ěvā'tœ:r *m.* inventor.

inventif ěvā'tif *adj.* [f. *inventive*] inventive.

invention ěvā'sjō *f.* invention; *brevet d'invention*, patent; *vivre d'invention*, live on one's wits.

inventive ěvā'ti:v *adj.* see *inventif*.

inventorier ěvā'tœ:rje *tr.* inventory, draw up an inventory of; schedule, catalogue.

inventrice ěvā'tris *adj.* see *inventeur*.

inventrice ěvā'tris *f.* inventor.

inversable ěver'sabl *adj.* that cannot be upset or overturned.

inverse ěvers *adj.* inverse, inverted; reverse; *en sens inverse*, in the contrary direction.

inverse ěvers *m.* reverse, contrary.

inversement ěversā'mā *adv.* inversely.

inversion ěver'sjō *f.* inversion.

invertébré ěverte'bre *adj.* invertebrate.

inverti ěver'ti *m.* sodomite.

invertir ěver'tir *tr.* invert, reverse.

investigateur ěvestiga'tœ:r *adj.* [f. *investigatrice*] investigating, searching; scrutinizing.

investigateur ěvestiga'tœ:r *m.* investigator, explorer.

investigation ěvestiga'sjō *f.* investigation, inquiry.

investigatrice ěvestiga'tris *adj.* see *investigateur*.

investigatrice ěvestiga'tris *f.* investigator.

investir ěves'tir *tr.* invest; surround, block up.

investissement ěvestis'mā *m.* investment.

investiture ěvesti'ty:r *f.* investiture.

invétérer ěvete're *tr.* fix by age; *s'invétérer*, grow inveterate, become inveterate.

invincibilité ěvēsibili'te *f.* invincibleness.

invincible ěvē'sibl *adj.* unconquerable.

invinciblement ěvēsiblā'mā *adv.* invincibly, unconquerably.

in-vingt-quatre ěvēt'katr *m.* [pl. same] twenty-four-mo.

inviolabilité ěvjolabili'te *f.* inviolability.

inviolable ěvjō'labl *adj.* inviolable, inviolate.

inviolablement ěvjolablā'mā *adv.* inviolably.

inviolé ěvjō'le *adj.* inviolate.

invisibilité ěvizibili'te *f.* invisibility.

invisible ěvi'zibl *adj.* invisible.

invisiblement ěviziblā'mā *adv.* invisibly.

invitation ěvita'sjō *f.* invitation.

invitatoire ěvita'twār *m.* invitatory.

invite ěvit *f.* call for trumps.

inviter ěvi'te *tr.* invite.

invocation ěvoka'sjō *f.* invocation.

invocatoire ěvoka'twār *adj.* invocatory.

involontaire ěvol'stær *adj.* involuntary.

involontairement ěvol'stēr'mā *adv.* involuntarily.

involucral ěvol'y'kral *adj.* [m. pl. *involucraux*] involucral.

involucraux ěvol'y'kro *adj.* see *involucral*.

involucrer ěvo'lykr *m.* involucrate; cover, husk.

involucré ěvol'y'kre *adj.* (botany) involucrate.

involutif ěvol'y'tif *adj.* [f. *involutive*] involute, involuted.

involution ěvol'y'sjō *f.* involvement, complication.

involutive ěvol'y'ti:v *adj.* see *involutif*.

invoyer ěvo'ke *tr.* invoke, call upon.

invraisemblable ěvresā'blabl *adj.* unlikely, improbable.

invraisemblablement ěvresā'blablā'mā *adv.* improbably.

invraisemblance ěvresā'blā:s *f.* unlikelihood, improbability; unlikely thing.

invulnérabilité ěvylnerabili'te *f.* invulnerability.

invulnérable ěvylne'rabl *adj.* invulnerable.

invulnérablement ěvylnerablā'mā *adv.* invulnerably.

iode jōd *m.* [preceding linking and elision optional] iodine.

iodé jō'de *adj.* [preceding linking and elision optional] iodized.

iodeuse jō'dœ:z *adj.* [preceding linking and elision optional] see *iodoux*.

iodoux jō'dø *adj.* [preceding linking and elision optional; f. *iodeuse*] iodous.

iodique jō'dik *adj.* [preceding linking and elision optional] iodic.

iodure jō'dy:r *m.* [preceding linking and elision optional] ioduret, iodide.

ioduré jōdy're *adj.* [preceding linking and elision optional] iodureted, containing an iodide.

ionien iō'njē *adj.* [f. *ionienne*] Ionian, Ionic.

ionien iō'njē *m.* Ionic.

ionienne iō'njen *adj.* see *ionien*.

ionique iō'nik *adj.* Ionic; *l'ordre ionique*, the Ionic order.

iota jo'ta *m.* [preceding linking and elision optional] iota; jot, tittle.

iotacisme jōta'sism *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] frequent recurrence of the letter i.

iouler ju'le *intr.* [no preceding linking or elision] yodel, sing with a falsetto warble.

ipéca ipe'ka *m.* see *ipécacuanā*.

ipécacuanā ipekakua'na *m.* ipecacuanha.

irai i're *v.* see *aller*.

iranien ira'njē *adj.* [f. *iranienne*] Iranic, Iranian.

iranienne ira'njen *adj.* see *iranien*.

irascibilité irasibili'te *f.* irascibility, irritability.

irascible ira'sibl *adj.* irascible, irritable.

ire ir *f.* wrath, anger, ire.

iridescence iride'sās *f.* iridescence.

iridescent iride'sā *adj.* iridescent.

iridium iri'djom *m.* iridium.

iris i'ris *m.* [pl. same] iris (in all senses); *pois d'iris*, issue-pea; *poudre d'iris*, powdered orris-root.

irisation iriza'sjō *f.* irisation, rainbow effect.

- iriser** iri'ze *tr.* color like a rainbow; *s'iriser*, assume rainbow hues.
- Irlandais** irlā'de *m.* [pl. same] Irishman; *irlan-dais*, (language) Irish.
- irlandais** irlā'de *adj.* Irish.
- ironie** iro'ni *f.* irony, mockery, raillery.
- ironique** iro'nik *adj.* ironical.
- ironiquement** ironik'mā *adv.* ironically, sneeringly.
- Iroquois** iro'kwa *m.* Iroquois; *lout*; *iroquois*, (language) Iroquois.
- irrachetable** irra's'tabl *adj.* unredeemable.
- irradiation** iradja'sjō *f.* irradiation.
- irradier** ira'dje *intr.* irradiate, emit rays.
- irraisonnable** irezo'nabl *adj.* irrational.
- irraisonnablement** irezonablō'mā *adv.* irrationally.
- irrationnel** irasjo'nel *adj.* [f. *irrationnelle*] irrational.
- irrationnelle** irasjo'nel *see* *irrationnel*.
- irrationnellement** irasjo'nel'mā *adv.* irrationally.
- irréalisable** ireali'zabl *adj.* unrealizable.
- irréconciliable** irekō'si'ljabl *adj.* irreconcilable.
- irréconciliablement** irekō'siljablō'mā *adv.* irreconcilably.
- irréconcilié** irekō'si'lje *adj.* unreconciled.
- irrecouvrable** ireku'vrabl *adj.* irrecoverable.
- irréusable** ireky'zabl *adj.* unexceptionable, unobjectionable.
- irréusablement** irekyzablō'mā *adv.* unexceptionably; unobjectionably.
- irréductibilité** iredyktibili'te *f.* irreducibility.
- irréductible** iredyk'tibl *adj.* irreducible.
- irréfléchi** irefle'sji *adj.* thoughtless, heedless, inconsiderate.
- irréflexion** ireflek'sjō *f.* thoughtlessness, heedlessness, inconsiderateness.
- irréformable** irefor'mabl *adj.* unchangeable, irrevocable.
- irréfragable** irefra'gabl *adj.* irrefragable, irrefutable.
- irréfragablement** irefragablō'mā *adv.* undeniably, irrefutably.
- irréfutable** irefy'tabl *adj.* irrefutable.
- irréfuté** irefy'te *adj.* unfuted, not disproved.
- irrégularité** iregyiari'te *f.* irregularity.
- irrégulier** iregy'lje *adj.* irregular; scalene.
- irrégulièrement** iregyli'er'mā *adv.* irregularly.
- irréligieuse** ireli'jzōz *adj.* *see* *irréligieux*.
- irréligieusement** irelijzōz'mā *adv.* irreligiously, profanely.
- irréligieux** ireli'jzō *adj.* [f. *irréligieuse*] irreligious.
- irréligion** ireli'jzō *f.* irreligion.
- irremédiable** ireme'djabl *adj.* irremediable, helpless, irretrievable.
- irremédiatement** iremedjablō'mā *adv.* irremediably; irrecoverably.
- irrémissible** iremi'sibl *adj.* irremissible, unpardonable.
- irrémissiblement** iremisiblō'mā *adv.* irremissibly, unpardonably.
- irréparable** irepa'rabl *adj.* irreparable, irretrievable.
- irréparablement** ireparablō'mā *adv.* irreparably, irretrievably, irrecoverably.
- irrépréhensible** irepreā'sibl *adj.* irreprehensible, irreproachable.
- irrépréhensiblement** irepreā'siblō'mā *adv.* irreprehensibly.
- irrépressible** irepre'sibl *adj.* irrepressible.
- irréprochable** irepro'sabl *adj.* irreproachable.
- irréprochablement** irepro'jablō'mā *adv.* irreproachably.
- irrésistibilité** irezistibili'te *f.* irresistibility.
- irrésistible** irezi'stibl *adj.* irresistible.
- irrésistiblement** irezistiblō'mā *adv.* irresistibly.
- irrésolu** irezo'ly *adj.* irresolute.
- irrésoluble** irezo'lybl *adj.* irresolvable.
- irrésolument** irezōly'mā *adv.* irresolutely.
- irrésolution** irezōly'sjō *f.* irresolution, indecision.
- irrespectueuse** irespek'tuōz *adj.* *see* *irrespectueux*.
- irrespectueusement** irespektuōz'mā *adv.* disrespectfully.
- irrespectueux** irespek'tuō *adj.* [f. *irrespectueuse*] disrespectful.
- irrespirable** irespi'rabl *adj.* irrespirable, unbreathable.
- irresponsabilité** irespōsabili'te *f.* irresponsibility.
- irresponsable** irespō'sabl *adj.* irresponsible.
- irréveremment** irevera'mā *adv.* irreverently.
- irrévérence** ireve'rās *f.* irreverence, disrespect.
- irrévérencieuse** ireverā'sjōz *adj.* *see* *irrévérencieux*.
- irrévérencieux** ireverā'sjō *adj.* [f. *irrévérencieuse*] irreverent.
- irrévérent** ireve'rā *adj.* irreverent.
- irrévocabilité** irevokabili'te *f.* irrevocableness.
- irrévocable** irevo'kabl *adj.* irrevocable.
- irrévocablement** irevokablō'mā *adv.* irrevocably.
- irrévoqué** irevo'ke *adj.* unrevoked; unrepealed.
- irrigable** iri'gabl *adj.* irrigable.
- irrigateur** iriga'te:r *m.* irrigator; garden-engine.
- irrigation** iriga'sjō *f.* irrigation.
- irriguer** iri'ge *tr.* irrigate, water.
- irritabilité** iritabili'te *m.* irritability.
- irritable** iri'tabl *adj.* irritable.
- irritant** iri'tā *m.* irritant.
- irritation** irita'sjō *f.* irritation; exasperation.
- irriter** iri'te *tr.* irritate, exasperate, enrage, anger, provoke; *s'irriter*, be irritated, grow angry.
- irroration** irora'sjō *f.* bedewing.
- irruption** iryp'sjō *f.* irruption; inroad.
- isabelle** iza'bel *adj.* dun-colored; dove-colored.
- isabelle** iza'bel *m.* (horse) dun; dove-color.

isard i'za:r *m.* izard, Pyrenean chamois.
isatis i'za:tis *m.* [*pl.* same] Arctic fox.
ischion is'kjō *m.* ischium.
ischurétique iskyre'tik *adj.* ischuretic.
ischurie isky'ri *f.* ischury, ischuria.
isiaque i'zjak *adj.* relating to Isis.
islam is'lam *m.* Islam.
islamisme isla'mism *m.* Islamism.
islamite isla'mit *n.* Islamite.
Islandais islā'de *m.* [*pl.* same] Iclander; *islandais*, (*language*) Icelandic.
islandais islā'de *adj.* Icelandic.
isocèle izo'sel *adj.* isosceles.
isochromatique izokroma'tik *adj.* isochromatic.
isochrone izo'kron *adj.* isochronal, isochronous.
isochronisme izokro'nism *m.* isochronism.
isolateur izola'tœ:r *m.* insulator.
isolation izola'sjō *f.* isolation, insulation.
isolé izo'le *adj.* isolated; detached; insulated.
isolement izol'mā *m.* loneliness, isolation, solitude.
isolément izole'mā *adv.* separately.
isoler izo'le *tr.* isolate; insulate; detach, separate; *s'isoler*, shun society.
isoloir izo'lwa:r *m.* insulator.
isomère izo'mer *adj.* isomeric.
isomorphe izo'morf *adj.* isomorphous.
isotherme izo'term *adj.* isothermal.
israélite israe'lit *n.* Israelite; *un bon Israélite*, a plain, simple man.
israélite israe'lit *adj.* Israelitic, Jewish.
issir i'sir *intr.* [*past* participle *issu*] issue.
issu i'sy *adj.* born, descended.
issu i'sy *v.* see *issir*.
issue i'sy *f.* issue, egress, outlet; end, event; loop-hole, escape, refuse grain; offal (of animals).
isthme ism *m.* isthmus.
isthmique is'mik *adj.* isthmian.
itague i'tag *f.* (*sea-term*) runner-tie.
italianiser italjani'ze *tr.* Italianize.
italianisme italja'nism *m.* Italianism.
Italien ita'ljē *m.* Italian; *italien*, (*language*) Italian.
italien ita'ljē *adj.* [*f.* *italienne*] Italian.
italienne ita'ljen *adj.* see *italien*.
Italienne ita'ljen *f.* Italian; kind of sauce.
italique ita'lik *m.* italic.
item i'tem *m.* [*pl.* same] item; *voilà l'item*, there's the rub.
item i'tem *adv.* also; moreover, ditto.
itératif itera'tif *adj.* [*f.* *itérative*] iterative, repeated.
itération itera'sjō *f.* iteration, repetition.
itérative itera'tiv *adj.* see *itératif*.
itérativement iterativ'mā *adv.* repeatedly.
ithos i'tō:s *m.* (*rare*) ethics.
itinéraire itine're:r *m.* itinerary, route; guide, guide-book.
itinéraire itine're:r *adj.* itinerary.

itou i'tu *adv.* (*slang*) also, too, likewise.
inle jyl *m.* myriapod; catkin.
ive iv *f.* (*plant*) iva.
ivette i'vet *f.* see *ivo*.
ivoire i'vwa:r *m.* ivory; whiteness; *d'ivoire*, ivory.
ivoirier i'vwa'rje *m.* ivory-turner.
ivraie i'vrē *f.* darnel, tare, rye-grass.
ivre i'vr *adj.* tipsy, semi-intoxicated; *à moitié ivre*, half-seas-over; *ivre mort*, dead drunk; *ivre de joie*, beside one's self with joy.
ivresse i'vres *f.* tipsyness, inebriation; frenzy, rapture, enthusiasm.
ivrogne i'vroŋ *adj.* [*f.* *ivrognesse*] drunken, tipsy, given to drink.
ivrogne i'vroŋ *m.* drunkard.
ivrogner ivro'ne *intr.* carouse, booze, get drunk.
ivrognerie ivro'ri *f.* drunkenness, intoxication.
ivrognesse ivro'nes *f.* drunken woman.
ivrognesse ivro'nes *adj.* see *ivrogne*.
ixia ik'sja *f.* (*plant*) ixia.
izard i'za:r see *isard*.

jā ʒa *adv.* (*rare*) already.
jable ʒabl *m.* (*coopering*) groove.
jabler ʒabl̥e *tr.* groove (staves).
jabloire ʒablwa:r *f.* (cooper's) grooving-knife.
jabot ʒa'bo *m.* frill (of a shirt); crop, maw; (*slang*) stomach; *faire jabot*, put on airs.
jabotage ʒabo'ta:ʒ *m.* jabbering.
jaboter ʒabo'te *intr.* prattle, chatter.
jaboteur ʒabo'tœ:r *m.* chatterer, jabberer.
jaboteuse ʒabo'tœ:z *f.* chatterer, jabberer.
jabotière ʒabo'tje:r *f.* frilling.
jacasse ʒa'kas *f.* chatterer, prater, talkative female.
jacasser ʒaka'se *intr.* prate, jabber; (*of the magpie*) chatter.
jacasserie ʒakas'ri *f.* chatter.
jacasseur ʒaka'sœ:r *m.* see *jaboteur*.
jacasseuse ʒaka'sœ:z *f.* see *jaboteuse*.
jacée ʒa'se *f.* knapweed; *jacée des blés*, corn-flower.
jaçant ʒa'sā *adj.* in abeyance.
jachère ʒa'se:r *f.* fallow, fallow-ground; *terre en jachère*, fallow-land; *être en jachère*, be fallow.
jachérer ʒa'se're *tr.* fallow.
jacinthe ʒa'sēt̥ *f.* hyacinth.
jacobée ʒako'be *f.* (*plant*) ragwort.
jacobin ʒako'bē *m.* Jacobin friar, monk; Jacobin.
jacobinisme ʒakobi'nism *m.* Jacobinism.
jacobite ʒako'bit *adj.* Jacobite.
jacobite ʒako'bit *m.* Jacobite.
jaconas ʒako'na *m.* (*cloth*) jaconet.
jacquard ʒa'kar *m.* Jacquard loom.
jacquerie ʒa'kri *f.* jacquerie; peasant insurrection.
jacques ʒak *m.*: *jacques bonhomme*, peasant.
jacquet ʒa'ke *m.* kind of backgammon; squirrel.

- jacquot** ʒa'ko *m.* gray parrot.
jactance ʒak'tãs *f.* boasting, bragging, boast.
jacter ʒak'te *tr.* (*slang*) talk; *se jacter*, (*rare*) swag-ger, brag.
jacteur ʒak'tœ:r *m.* (*slang*) talker, speechifier.
jaculatoire ʒakyla'twa:r *adj.* ejaculatory, spouting.
jade ʒad *m.* jade, ax-stone.
jadis ʒa'dis *adv.* of old, in days of yore.
jaguar ʒa'gair *m.* jaguar.
jaillir ʒa'jir *intr.* spout, gush, spurt out; spring out.
jaillissement ʒajis'mã *m.* spouting out, gushing out, spirting, shooting, flashing.
jais ʒe *m.* jet.
jalage ʒa'la:ʒ *m.* duty on wine.
jalap ʒa'lap *m.* jalap.
jale ʒal *f.* large bowl, tureen.
jalet ʒa'le *m.* pebble-stone, pebble; *arc à jalet*, stone-bow.
jalón ʒa'lõ *m.* marking-stake; landmark; mark; indication.
jalonnement ʒalón'mã *m.* (*surveying*) staking out; marking out.
jalonner ʒalõ'ne *intr.* stake, place landmarks. — *tr.* stake out, mark out, indicate.
jalonneur ʒalõ'nœ:r *m.* marker, stake-setter.
jalouse ʒa'luz *adj.* see *jaloux*.
jalousement ʒaluz'mã *adv.* jealously.
jalouser ʒalu'ze *tr.* be jealous of, envy.
jalousie ʒalu'zi *f.* jealousy; umbrage; Venetian blind; (*plant*) three-colored amaranth, sweet-william.
jaloux ʒa'lu *adj.* [*f.* *jalouse*] jealous; desirous, anxious; (*of a ship*) inclining to one side.
jamais ʒa'me *adv.* never; ever; *je ne la vois jamais*, I never see her; *si jamais je deviens pauvre*, if ever I grow poor; *à jamais, pour jamais*, forever; *à tout jamais*, forever and ever; *jamais de la vie*, never in the world.
jamais ʒa'me *m.* time without end; *au grand jamais*, to all eternity.
jambage ʒã'ba:ʒ *m.* jamb (*of a door*); hanger, down-stroke (*in writing*); *droit de jambage*, lord's right (*with a new-married vassal*).
jambart ʒã'ba:r *m.* greave, leg-armor.
jambe ʒã'b *f.* leg; thigh (*of a horse*); foot (*of compasses*); stem-timber; rafter, jamb; *la jambe tout d'une venue*, leg without any calf; *courir à toutes jambes*, run at full speed; *être haut en jambes*, be long-legged; *redoubler de jambes*, double one's pace; *jouer de jambes*, take to one's heels.
jambé ʒã'be *adj.* legged; *bien jambé*, with stout legs.
jambette ʒã'bet *f.* clasp-knife; small leg; small post, small brace.
jambier ʒã'bje *adj.* of the leg.
jambière ʒã'bje:r *f.* legging, leg-guard.
jambon ʒã'bõ *m.* ham.
- jambonneau** ʒãbo'no *m.* [*pl.* *jambonneaux*] small ham, knuckle.
jambonneaux ʒãbo'no see *jambonneau*.
jambosier ʒãbo'zje *m.* rose-apple.
jan ʒã *m.* backgammon-board; point made (*in backgammon*).
janissaire ʒani'sœ:r *m.* janissary.
jansénisme ʒãse'nism *m.* Jansenism.
janséniste ʒãse'nist *n.* Jansenist.
jante ʒã:t *f.* felly, rim (*of a wheel*).
jantier ʒã'tje *m.* felly-fitter.
jantille ʒã'tij *f.* paddle (*of a water-wheel*).
jantiller ʒã'tje *tr.* provide with paddles.
janvier ʒã'vje *m.* January.
japon ʒãpõ *m.* Japan-ware.
Japonais ʒãpo'ne *m.* [*pl.* same] Japanese; *jaapo-nais*, (*language*) Japanese.
japonais ʒãpo'ne *adj.* Japanese.
japonner ʒãpo'ne *tr.* japan.
jappement ʒãp'mã *m.* yelping.
japper ʒã'pe *intr.* yelp.
jappeur ʒã'pœ:r *m.* yelper, snarler.
jaque ʒak *f.* coat.
jaquemart ʒak'ma:r *m.* jack-of-the-clock; kind of toy.
jaquette ʒã'ket *f.* jacket; tunic, short petticoats (*for boys*).
jaquier ʒã'kje *m.* breadfruit-tree.
jarde ʒard *f.* (*of horses*) bone-spavin.
jardin ʒar'dẽ *m.* garden; *jardin d'agrément*, pleasure-garden; *jardin potager*, kitchen-garden; *jardin fruitier*, fruit-garden; *jardin des plantes*, botanical garden; *jardin anglais*, ornamental garden.
jardinage ʒardi'na:ʒ *m.* gardening; garden-ground; garden-stuff.
jardiner ʒardi'ne *intr.* garden.
jardinet ʒardi'ne *m.* small garden.
jardineuse ʒardi'no:z *adj.* (*of precious stones*) spotty.
jardinier ʒardi'nje *m.* gardener; (*slang*) confederate (*in a bunco swindle*); *jardinier maraîcher*, kitchen-gardener; *chien de jardinier*, surly fellow.
jardinier ʒardi'nje *adj.* of the garden; *plantes jardinières*, garden-plants.
jardinière ʒardi'nje:r *f.* gardener's wife; garden-woman; low ruffle; flower-stand; vegetable soup.
jardon ʒar'dõ *m.* see *jarde*.
jargon ʒar'gõ *m.* jargon; gibberish, lingo.
jargonner ʒar'go'ne *intr.* talk jargon, talk twaddle.
jargonneur ʒar'go'nœ:r *m.* jabberer, jargonizer.
jargonneuse ʒar'go'ne:z *f.* jabberer.
jarni ʒar'ni *interj.* by Heaven! by jiminy!
jarousse ʒa'rus *f.* vetch.
jarre ʒar *f.* coarse hair.
jarrebosse ʒar'bos *f.* anchor-line.
jarret ʒa're *m.* ham, hamstring; hock; bare branch; projection (*forming a joint*); knee-joint, T (*of a*

pipe); bit-bars (of a bridle); *jarret de veau*, knuckle of veal; *avoir du jarret*, be a good walker, be a good dancer.

jarreté ʒar'te *adj.* close-hampered, knock-kneed, protruberant, projecting.

jarreter ʒar'te *tr.* garter; *se jarreter*, put on one's garters. — *intr.* form a projection, protrude.

jarretière ʒar'tje:r *f.* garter; *ne pas aller à la jarretière de quelqu'un*, be knee-high to a toad in comparison with some one.

jars ʒa:r *m.* gander; *elle entend le jars*, she knows what's what.

jas ʒa *m.* anchor-stock.

jaser ʒa'ze *intr.* prate, chatter, gabble.

jaseran ʒaz'rū *m.* coat-of-mail.

jaserie ʒaz'ri *f.* prating, chattering; chatter; gossip.

jaseur ʒa'zø:r *m.* prater, babbler; chatterbox; (bird) chattering.

jasmin ʒas'mē *m.* jasmine, jessamine.

jaspage ʒas'pa:ʒ *m.* marbling (of books).

jaspe ʒasp *m.* jasper.

jasper ʒas'pe *tr.* marble; variegate; stain; (book-binding) sprinkle.

jaspillar ʒaspi'je *intr.* (slang) talk, chin.

jaspure ʒas'py:r *f.* marbling; sprinkling.

jatte ʒat *f.* bowl, platter.

jattée ʒa'te *f.* bowlful, platterful.

jauge ʒo:ʒ *f.* gage; gaging-rod; tonnage, burden; *jauge d'eau*, water-gage; trench.

jaugage ʒo'ʒa:ʒ *m.* gaging.

jauger ʒo'ʒe *tr.* gage, measure; take the gage of; draw (so many feet of water).

jaugeur ʒo'ʒø:r *m.* gauger.

jaumière ʒo'mje:r *f.* rudder-hole.

jaunâtre ʒo'natr *adj.* yellowish.

jaune ʒo:n *m.* yellow; *jaune d'œuf*, yolk of an egg.

jaune ʒo:n *adj.* yellow.

jauneau ʒo'no *m.* buttercup.

jaunet ʒo'ne *m.* buttercup, bachelor's-button; (slang) yellow-boy, gold coin.

jaunir ʒo'nir *tr.* make yellow, dye yellow. — *intr.* grow yellow, turn yellow.

jaunissage ʒoni'sa:ʒ *m.* yellowing.

jaunisse ʒo'nis *f.* jaundice; yellow complexion.

jaunissement ʒonis'mā *m.* see *jaunissage*.

javanais ʒava'ne *adj.* Javanese.

javart ʒa'var *m.* (of horses) quitter, hoof-sore.

javeau ʒa'vo *m.* [pl. *javeaux*] sand-bank.

javeaux ʒa'vo see *javeau*.

javelage ʒa'vla:ʒ *m.* drying (of corn in the fields).

javeler ʒa'vle *tr.* lay in loose sheaves.

javeleur ʒa'vlø:r *m.* harvestman; sheave; binder.

javeuse ʒa'vlø:z *f.* harvestwoman.

javeline ʒa'vlin *f.* javelin.

javelle ʒa'vel *f.* small sheaf; small bundle (of corn left to dry); *eau de javelle*, bleaching liquid.

javelot ʒa'vlo *m.* javelin.

je ʒə, ʒ *noun-pron.* I.

jean ʒā *m.* Jack; simpleton, fool; *jean farine*, merry andrew; *jean foutre*, blackguard.

jeannette ʒa'net *f.* spinning-jenny.

jectisse ʒek'tis *adj.*: *terres jectisses*, made earth, loose soil; rubbish; *pierres jectisses*, stones small enough to be placed by hand.

jéjunum ʒes'jom *m.* jejunum, small intestine.

jérémiade ʒere'mjad *f.* jeremiad.

jérose ʒe'roz *f.* rose of Jericho.

jersey ʒer'ze *m.* jersey.

jésuite ʒe'zuit *m.* Jesuit; crafty person, unscrupulous man; *jésuite en robe courte*, lay jesuit.

jésuitique ʒezui'tik *adj.* Jesuitic; jesuitical, crafty.

jésuitisme ʒezui'tism *m.* Jesuitism.

jésus ʒe'zy *m.* (size of paper) long royal, super royal.

jet ʒe *m.* jet (of water), throwing, throw; darting, shoot, sprout; casting (metal); tiller; new swarm (of bees); *jet de pierre*, stone's throw; *jet d'eau*, fountain; waterspout; *d'un seul jet*, at one throw, at one stroke, at one cast; *faire le jet*, throw (goods) overboard; *jet de marchandises*, jetsam.

jetage ʒe'ta:ʒ *m.* throwing; throwing off; discharge.

jeté ʒe'te *m.* kind of dance.

jetée ʒø'te *f.* jetty, pier; casting, molding; new swarm (of bees); *jetée de port*, jetty-head.

jeter ʒø'te *tr.* throw, cast; throw away; fling, hurl; speed; shed; mold; send forth, shoot forth; disembody, empty; *jeter un soupir*, heave a sigh; *jeter les fondements*, lay the foundations; *jeter racines*, take root; *jeter une draperie*, dispose a drapery; *se jeter à tort et à travers*, dash through thick and thin.

jeton ʒø'ts *m.* countermarker, chip; token, medal.

jeu ʒø *m.* [pl. *jeux*] play; fun; diversion; game; gambling; stake; pack (of cards), set (of chess); *jeu d'esprit*, witticism; *jeu de mots*, pun; *couper jeu*, stop playing; be off with one's winnings; *jeu de bourse*, stock-jobbing; *avoir beau jeu*, have a good hand; *se piquer au jeu*, persist in playing; *mettre au jeu*, stake; *jouer gros jeu*, play high; *être à deux de jeu*, be upon even terms, be even; *avoir du jeu*, have too much play, not be steady.

jeudi ʒø'di *m.* Thursday; *jeudi gras*, Shrove Thursday; *jeudi Saint*, Maundy-Thursday.

jeun ʒø *m.*: à *jeun*, fasting, on an empty stomach.

jeune ʒø:n *adj.* young; junior; *jeune personne*, young girl, young lady; *jeune premier*, actor of lovers' parts.

jeûne ʒø:n *m.* fasting; fast, abstinence.

jeunement ʒø'nām *adv.* youthfully; *cerf de dix cors jeunement*, stag just turned ten years.

jeûner ʒø'ne *intr.* fast.

jeunesse ʒø'nes *f.* youth, youthful days; youthfulness; young people; lad, lass.

jeunet ʒø'ne *adj.* [f. *jeunette*] very young.

jeunette ʒø'net *adj.* see *jeunet*.

jeûneur ʒø'nø:r *m.* faster.

jeûneuse ʒo'nø:z *f.* faster.
jeux ʒø see *jeu*.
ji ʒi *m.* (*the let. er*) iay.
joaillerie ʒwaʝ'ri *f.* jeweler's trade; jewelry, jewels.
joaillier ʒwaʝ'e *m.* jeweler.
jobard ʒo'bar *m.* ninny, simpleton, fool.
jobarder ʒo'bar'de *tr.* cheat, dupe, fool.
jobarderie ʒo'bar'dri *f.* silliness, foolery.
jobet ʒo'be *m.* iron wire of a mold.
joc ʒok *m.* stop, standstill (of a mill); *mettre le moulin à joc*, stop the mill.
jockey ʒo'ke *m.* jockey.
jocko ʒo'ko *m.* pongo, orang-utan.
joecrisse ʒo'kris *m.* dolt, simpleton, stupid servant.
joecrisserie ʒokris'ri *f.* stupidity, asininity.
joie ʒwa *f.* joy, joyfulness; glee, mirth; *ne pas se sentir de joie*, be beside one's self with joy; *feu de joie*, bonfire.
joignant ʒwa'ɲɑ *adj.* adjoining, adjacent.
joignant ʒwa'ɲɑ *v.* see *joindre*.
joignant ʒwa'ɲɑ *prep.* adjoining.
joigne ʒwaɲ *v.* see *joindre*.
joignant ʒwaɲ *v.* see *joindre*.
joignes ʒwaɲ *v.* see *joindre*.
joignez ʒwa'ne *v.* see *joindre*.
joigniez ʒwaɲ'je *v.* see *joindre*.
joignons ʒwaɲ'jɔ *v.* see *joindre*.
joignis ʒwa'ni *v.* see *joindre*.
joignons ʒwa'ɲɔ *v.* see *joindre*.
joindre ʒwɛ:dr *v.* [present participle *joignant*, past participle *joint*; indicative present *je joins*, *nous joignons*, *vous joignez*, *ils joignent*; preterit *je joignis*; subjunctive-present *je joigne*, *tu joignes*, *nous joignons*, *vous joignez*] *tr.* join, adjoin, put together, fix together, add; annex, join with; overtake; come up to; *pay*; *se joindre*, join, unite; meet; be adjacent; be added. — *intr.* join.
joins ʒwɛ *v.* see *joindre*.
joint ʒwɛ *m.* joint; seam, junction; *joint articulé*, knuckle-joint; *trouver le joint*, hit upon the right way.
joint ʒwɛ *v.* see *joindre*.
jointé ʒwɛ'te *adj.* jointed; *cheval long jointé*, long-jointed horse.
jointée ʒwɛ'te *f.* double handful.
jointeur ʒwɛ'tɔr *m.* (cooper's) stave-joiner.
jointif ʒwɛ'tif *adj.* [*f. jointive*] joined, closed.
jointive ʒwɛ'tiv *adj.* see *jointif*.
jointolement ʒwɛ'twaʝ'mɑ *m.* grouting, pointing (of walls).
jointoyer ʒwɛ'twaʝ'e *tr.* grout, point.
jointure ʒwɛ'ty:r *f.* joint, jointing, articulation.
joli ʒo'li *m.* pretty thing; *le joli de la chose c'est que*, the best of the thing was that.
joli ʒo'li *adj.* pretty, nice, pleasing, neat, genteel.
joliet ʒo'lje *adj.* [*f. joliette*] rather pretty.
joliette ʒo'ljɛt *adj.* see *joliet*.

joliment ʒoli'mɑ *adv.* prettily, pleasingly; extremely, excessively; much.
jolite ʒo'lit *f.* violet-stone.
joliveté ʒoliv'te *f.* pretty thing; prettiness.
jombardo ʒo'bard *f.* sort of flute (with three vents).
jone ʒɔ̃ *m.* rush; Malacca-cane; plain ring; *jonc marin*, sea-rush; *jonc odorant*, camel's-hay.
joncer ʒɔ̃'se *tr.* cane (chairs).
jonchaie ʒɔ̃'se *f.* bed or plantation of rushes.
jonchée ʒɔ̃'se *f.* strewing, sprinkling (of flowers); scatter about; *jonchée de crème*, cream cheese.
joncher ʒɔ̃'se *tr.* strew, heap, scatter.
jonchets ʒɔ̃'se *m. pl.* (game of) jackstraws.
jonciforme ʒɔ̃si'fɔrm *adj.* rush-shaped, rush-like.
jonction ʒɔ̃k'sjɔ̃ *f.* junction, joining, meeting.
jongler ʒɔ̃'gle *intr.* juggle.
jonglerie ʒɔ̃'gle:ri *f.* juggling, hocus-pocus.
jongleur ʒɔ̃'gle:r *m.* juggler; deceiver, trickster, cheat.
jongleuse ʒɔ̃'gle:z *f.* juggler.
jonque ʒɔ̃:k *f.* (Chinese) junk.
jonquille ʒɔ̃'ki:ʝ *f.* jonquil.
jordonner ʒɔrdɔ'ne *intr.* command haughtily.
joseph ʒo'zɛf *adj.*: *papier joseph*, filtering-paper.
jouable ʒwabɔ *adj.* playable.
jouail ʒwaʝ *m.* see *jas*.
jouailler ʒwaʝ'e *intr.* play for amusement.
joubarbe ʒu'barb *f.* sengreen, house-leek.
joue ʒu *f.* cheek; *coucher en joue*, *mettre en joue*, aim, take aim; *en joue!* present!
jouée ʒwe *f.* cloth covering (of a chair); swing (of a door); (*architecture*) reveal.
jouelle ʒwel *f.* vine-support.
jouer ʒwe *intr.* play, sport; act; joke; move, operate; speculate; *à qui à jouer?* whose turn is it to play? *jouer de son reste*, stake one's all; *jouer du violon*, play (upon) the violin; *jouer au plus fin*, vie in cunning; *jouer des talons*, take to one's heels; *faire jouer une mine*, explode a mine. — *tr.* play; risk (in playing); joke, guy, make game of; dupe; *ne jouer que pour honneur*, play for love; *jouer quelque chose*, stake something; *jouer la comédie*, act a sham part; *se jouer*, play, sport, trifle; make sport (of), baffle; *se jouer à quelqu'un*, meddle with any one who is more than one's match.
jouet ʒwe *m.* plaything, toy; laughing-stock; jest; sport.
joueur ʒwɔ:r *m.* player; gambler; *joueur à la baisse*, (*stock exchange*) bear; *joueur à la hausse*, bull.
joueuse ʒwɔ:z *f.* player; gambler.
joufflu ʒu'fly *adj.* chubby, chubby-cheeked.
joug ʒuʝ *m.* yoke; bondage, slavery.
jouière ʒwi'e:r *f.* lock-gate, sluice-gate.
jouir ʒwi:r *intr.* enjoy; enjoy one's self; have possession; possess; *jouir de l'embarras de quelqu'un*, delight in any one's embarrassment; *jouir d'une faculté*, possess a faculty.

jouissance ʒwi'sā:s *f.* enjoyment; fruition, possession; interest payable; use (of a garden, house).

joujou ʒu'ʒu *m.* [pl. *joujoux*] plaything, toy; *faire joujou*, play.

joujoux ʒu'ʒu see *joujou*.

jour ʒur *m.* day, daytime; daylight, light; opening, gap; way, facility; *jour gras*, flesh day; *jours gras*, Shrovetide; *jour maigre*, fish-day; *jour naissant*, spring; à *jour*, open, openworked; à *court jour*, (of bills) short-dated; à *long jour*, long-dated; *faire jour*, dawn, be daylight; *grand jour*, broad daylight; *plein jour*, open daylight; *mettre au jour*, bring to light, give birth to; *se faire jour*, make one's way; *huit jours*, a week; *quinze jours*, a fortnight; *être de jour*, be on duty; *vivre au jour le jour*, live from hand to mouth.

journal ʒur'nal *m.* [pl. *journaux*] newspaper; journal, diary; day-book; *journal nautique*, log-book; *tenir un journal*, keep a diary.

journalier ʒurna'lje *adj.* daily; diurnal; uncertain, fickle, capricious.

journalier ʒurna'lje *m.* journeyman, day-laborer.

journalisme ʒurna'lism *m.* journalism.

journaliste ʒurna'list *m.* journalist, newspaper man.

journaliste ʒurna'list *adj.* journalistic.

journaux ʒur'no *m. pl.* see *journal*.

journée ʒur'ne *f.* day, daytime; day's wages; *travailler à la journée*, work by the day; *homme de journée*, day-laborer; *femme de journée*, chore-woman; *dans la journée*, in the course of the day.

journellement ʒurnel'mā *adv.* daily, every day.

journoyer ʒurnwa'je *intr.* idle away the time.

joute ʒut *f.* joust, tilt, lists; match, debate; *joute de coqs*, cock-fight.

jouter ʒute *intr.* joust, tilt; wrestle; argue, dispute.

jouteur ʒute:r *m.* tilter; wrestler; antagonist, adversary.

jouvence ʒu'vā:s *f.* (poetical) youth.

jouvenceau ʒuvā'so *m.* [pl. *jouvenceaux*] lad, stripling, young fellow.

jouvenceaux ʒuvā'so see *jouvenceau*.

jouvencelle ʒuvā'sel *f.* lass, damsel.

jovial ʒo'vjāl *adj.* [m. pl. *joviaux*] jovial, jocund.

jovialement ʒovjal'mā *adv.* jovially.

jovialité ʒovjal'ite *f.* mirth, merriment.

joviaux ʒo'vjo *adj.* see *jovial*.

joyau ʒwa'jo *m.* [pl. *joyaux*] jewel.

joyaux ʒwa'jo see *joyau*.

joyeusement ʒwajoz'mā *adv.* cheerfully, joyfully.

joyeuseté ʒwajoz'te *f.* fun, merriment; joke.

joyeux ʒwa'ʒo *adj.* joyful, joyous, merry, mirthful.

jube ʒyb *f.* (rare) mane (of a lion or horse).

jubé ʒy'be *m.* rood-loft (in a church); *venir à jubé*, come to terms, knuckle under.

jubea ʒybe'a *f.* (palm) juboea, coquito.

jubilaire ʒybi'le:r *adj.* of jubilee; of fifty years' standing.

jubilant ʒybi'lā *adj.* jubilant, delighted.

jubilation ʒybila'sjō *f.* jubilation, festivity.

jubilé ʒybi'le *m.* jubilee; golden wedding; *faire jubilé*, (at play) mix up the cards (so that no one can win).

jubilé ʒybi'le *adj.* of fifty years' standing.

jubiliter ʒybi'le *intr.* make merry, exult.

jubis ʒy'bi *m.* kind of raisin.

jucher ʒy'ʃe *tr.* (of paintings) sky; *se jucher*, roost, perch. — *intr.* roost, perch.

juchoir ʒy'ʃwa:r *m.* roosting-place; perch.

judaïque ʒyda'ik *adj.* Judaical, Jewish.

judaïquement ʒydaik'mā *adv.* Judaically.

judaïser ʒydaï'ze *intr.* Judaize.

judaïsme ʒyda'ism *m.* Judaism.

judas ʒy'da *m.* [pl. same] Judas, treacherous person; peep-hole; *poil de judas*, carrotty hair; *bran de judas*, freckle.

judasserie ʒydas'ri *f.* trickery, treachery.

judelle ʒy'del *f.* (bird) coot.

judicature ʒydaika'ty:r *f.* judicature, magistracy.

judiciaire ʒydi'sje:r *adj.* judiciary, judicial.

judiciaire ʒydi'sje:r *f.* judgment, sagacity.

judaïquement ʒydisje'r mā *adv.* judicially, legally, by authority of justice.

judicieuse ʒydi'sje:z *adj.* see *judicieux*.

judicieusement ʒydisje:z mā *adv.* judiciously, discreetly.

judicieux ʒydi'sjo *adj.* [f. *judicieuse*] judicious.

juge ʒy:ʒ *m.* judge; *juge de paix*, justice of the peace; *juge d'instruction*, police magistrate.

jugeable ʒy'ʒabl *adj.* amenable to a tribunal, to be tried.

jugement ʒy:ʒ mā *m.* judgment; sentence; opinion; trial; *subir un jugement*, be under sentence; *mettre en jugement*, put to trial, bring up for trial, indict; *passer en jugement*, be brought up for trial.

juger ʒy:ʒe *tr.* judge, pass judgment upon, decide; sentence; consider, think; bring to trial, try; *se juger*, deem one's self; be tried, be heard. — *intr.*: *juger à propos*, think proper; *juger sur*, judge of.

jugeur ʒy'ʒo:r *m.* judger, judge of things.

juglandine ʒyglā'din *f.* juglandin, extract of walnut.

jugulaire ʒygy'le:r *f.* jugular vein; chin-strap.

jugulaire ʒygy'le:r *adj.* jugular.

juguler ʒygy'le *tr.* strangle; torment; cheat out of; ruin; dun.

juif ʒuif *adj.* [f. *juive*] Jewish.

juif ʒuif *m.* Jew.

juillet ʒy'ʃe *m.* July.

juin ʒuif *m.* June.

juive ʒuiv *adj.* see *juif*.

juive ʒuiv *f.* Jewess.

juiverie ʒuiv'ri *f.* jewry, ghetto; set of Jews; Jew's trick.

jujube ʒy'zyb *m.* jujube; *pâte de jujube*, jujube lozenges.
jujubier ʒyzy'bje *m.* jujube-tree.
jule ʒyl *m.* former Italian coin (worth six cents).
julep ʒy'lep *m.* (medicinal) julep.
julien ʒyljē *adj.* [*f. julienne*] Julian.
julienne ʒyljē *f.* (*plant*) rocket; vegetable soup.
julienne ʒyljē *adj.* see *julien*.
jamart ʒy'ma:r *m.* jumart.
jumeau ʒy'mo *m.* [*pl. jumeaux*] twin.
jumeau ʒy'mo *adj.* [*f. jumelle*; *m. pl. jumeaux*] twin-born; twin; (*of fruit*) double; *des cerises jumelles*, double cherries.
jumeaux ʒy'mo see *jumeau*.
jumelé ʒym'le *adj.* (*heraldry*) bar-gemel.
jumeler ʒym'le *tr.* strengthen with cheeks, clamp, join; match, fit together.
jumelle ʒy'mel *f.* twin; *jumelles de théâtre*, opera-glass; *jumelles de campagne*, field-glass; race-glass; cheeks, side-beams; (*heraldry*) gemel; fish-clamp (*of masts and yards*).
jumelle ʒy'mel *adj.* see *jumeau*.
jument ʒy'mā *f.* mare.
jungle ʒɔ:gl *f.* jungle.
junonien ʒyno'njē *adj.* [*f. junonienne*] Junonian.
junonienne ʒyno'njē *adj.* see *junonien*.
junte ʒɔ:t *f.* junta.
jupe ʒyp *f.* petticoat; skirt, kilt (*of a gown*).
jupon ʒy'pɔ̃ *m.* short petticoat; *jupon de dessus*, overskirt; *jupon de dessous*, underskirt.
juponner ʒy'pɔ̃'ne *tr.* put a petticoat on.
jurande ʒy'rā:d *f.* wardenship (*of a company*); wardens.
jurassique ʒyra'sik *adj.* Jurassic.
juratoire ʒyra'twa:r *adj.* by oath.
juré ʒy're *m.* juror, juryman; member of a board of examination.
juré ʒy're *adj.* sworn.
jurement ʒy'rā:m *m.* oath; swearing; *proférer un jurement*, utter an oath.
juror ʒy're *tr.* swear, affirm by oath, vow; appeal to by an oath, swear by. —*intr.* swear, solemnly declare; blaspheme; speak well (*for*); swear (*against*), be discordant, not harmonize, clash, squeak; *il ne faut jurer de rien*, we must swear to nothing; *le vert jure avec le bleu*, green does not harmonize with blue.
jureur ʒy'rø:r *m.* swearer.
jureuse ʒy'rø:z *f.* swearer.
jurisdiction ʒyridik'sjɔ̃ *f.* jurisdiction.
juridictionnel ʒyridiksjõ'nel *adj.* [*f. juridictionnelle*] jurisdictional.
juridictionnelle ʒyridiksjõ'nel see *juridictionnel*.
juridique ʒyri'dik *adj.* juridical, judicial.
judicialement ʒyridik'mā *adv.* judicially.
jurisconsulte ʒyrisksɔ̃'sylt *m.* jurisconsult, lawyer.

jurisprudence ʒyrispry'dā:s *f.* jurisprudence.
juriste ʒy'rist *m.* jurist.
juron ʒy'rɔ̃ *m.* oath; *gros juron*, tremendous oath.
jury ʒy'ri *m.* jury; board of examiners; *jury mi-parti étranger*, party-jury; *banc du jury*, jury-box; *chef du jury*, foreman of the jury; *jury de jugement*, petty jury; *jury d'accusation*, grand jury.
jus ʒy *m.* juice, gravy.
jusant ʒy'zā *m.* ebb, ebb-tide.
jusée ʒy'ze *f.* tan-liquor, tanning-infusion.
jusque ʒysk *prep.* as far as, unto, (even) to, up to, down to; *jusqu'ici*, as far as here, (even) to this place; until now; *jusque là*, as far as there, (even) to that place; until then; *jusqu'à quand?* how long? *jusqu'ou?* how far? *jusqu'à ce que*, till, until.
jusques ʒysk see *jusque*.
jusqu'ame ʒys'kjam *f.* henbane.
jussion ʒy'sjɔ̃ *f.* royal command.
justaucorps ʒysto'kɔ:r *m.* [*pl. same*] close-fitting coat, jerkin.
juste ʒyst *adv.* just, exactly, accurately, precisely; true; *chanter juste*, sing true, sing in tune; *il raisonne juste*, he reasons closely; *comme de juste*, rightly enough; *tout juste*, only just enough.
juste ʒyst *adj.* just, right, equitable, fair; appropriate, proper, fit; fitting, tight; *un homme juste*, a righteous man; *des souliers trop justes*, too tight shoes.
juste ʒyst *m.* upright man; the just; *au juste*, exactly, precisely.
justement ʒystə'mā *adv.* justly; precisely, exactly.
justesse ʒys'tes *f.* justness, accuracy, exactness.
justice ʒys'tis *f.* justice; righteousness; fairness; court of justice; *rendre la justice*, administer justice; *traduire en justice*, sue, prosecute; *en bonne justice*, in fairness.
justiciable ʒysti'sjabl *adj.* amenable.
justicier ʒysti'sje *m.* justiciary; lover of justice.
justicier ʒysti'sje *tr.* punish corporally.
justifiable ʒysti'fjabl *adj.* justifiable, warrantable.
justifiablement ʒystifjabl'mā *adv.* justifiably.
justificateur ʒystifika'tø:r *m.* justifier.
justificatif ʒystifika'tif *adj.* [*f. justificative*] justificative, documentary; *pièce justificative*, voucher, documentary evidence.
justification ʒystifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* justification (in all senses).
justificative ʒystifika'ti:v *adj.* see *justificatif*.
justificatrice ʒystifika'tris *f.* justifier.
justifier ʒysti'fje *tr.* justify (in all senses).
jute ʒyt *m.* jute.
juteuse ʒy'tø:z *adj.* see *juteux*.
juteux ʒy'tɔ̃ *adj.* [*f. juteuse*] juicy.
juvénile ʒyve'nil *adj.* juvenile, youthful.
juvénilement ʒyvenil'mā *adv.* boyishly, in a juvenile manner.
juvénilité ʒyvenili'te *f.* youth, youthfulness.

juxtalineaire *zystaline'e:r* *adj.* juxtalinear.
juxtaposer *zystapo'ze* *tr.* juxtapose.
juxtaposition *zystapozi'sj3* *f.* juxtaposition.

ka *ka* *m.* (the letter) kay.
kabak *ka'bak* *m.* inn (in Russia).
kabye *ka'bil* *m.* kind of shawl.
kakatoës *kakato'e:s* *m.* see *cacatois*.
kaléidoscope *kaleido'skop* *m.* kaleidoscope
kali *ka'li* *m.* kali, glasswort; kalium.
kalmie *ka'lmi* *f.* kalmia, laurel shrub.
kamichi *kami'çi* *m.* (bird) horned screamer.
kandjar *kā'd'jar* *m.* Oriental dagger.
kangourou *kāgu'ru* *m.* kangaroo.
kantisme *kā'tism* *m.* Kantism.
kantiste *kā'tist* *m.* Kantist.
kaolin *ka'o'lē* *m.* kaolin.
kappā *kap'pa* *m.* (Greek letter) kappa.
karata *kara'ta* *m.* karatas, silk-grass.
kari *ka'ri* see *cari*.
keepsake *kip'sek* *m.* keepsake.
képi *ke'pi* *m.* undress military cap (worn by soldiers or college boys).
kermès *ker'mes* *m.* kermes; kermes-mineral.
kermesse *ker'mes* *f.* kermess, festival and fair.
kérosène *kero'zen* *m.* kerosene.
ketmie *ke'tmi* *f.* (plant) ketmie.
khédive *ke'div* *m.* khedive, viceroy of Egypt.
kif-kif *kif'kif* *adj.* (slang) all the same.
kilo *ki'lo* *m.* kilogram.
kilogramme *kilo'gram* *m.* kilogram.
kilolitre *kilo'litr* *m.* kiloliter.
kilométrage *kilome'tra:3* *m.* kilometer measuring.
kilomètre *kilo'metr* *m.* kilometer.
kilomètre *kilome'tre* *tr.* put kilometer-posts in.
kilométrique *kilome'trik* *adj.* of a kilometer.
kimono *kimo'no* *m.* (wrapper) kimono.
kinétoscope *kineto'skop* *m.* kinetoscope.
kinkajou *kēka'zu* *m.* kinkajou, honey-bear.
kiosque *kjosk* *m.* kiosk, small news-stand.
kirsch *kirš* *m.* kirschwasser.
kirsch-wasser *kirš'vasr* *m.* see *kirsch*.
knout *knut* *m.* knout, scourge.
knouter *knu'te* *tr.* knout.
kopeck *ko'pek* *m.* kopeck.
koran *ko'rā* *m.* Koran.
kouan *kwā* *m.* cochineal.
ku *ky* *m.* (the letter) q.
kummel *ky'mel* *m.* (cordial) kümmel.
kyrielle *ki'rjel* *f.* litany; long, tedious enumeration.
kyste *kist* *m.* cystis.
kysteux *kis'to* *adj.* see *kystique*.
kystique *kis'tik* *adj.* cystic.
kystitome *kisti'tom* *m.* (surgery) cystitome.
kystotomie *kistoto'mi* *f.* cystotomy.

l' *l* *noun-pron. m.* see *le*.
l' *l* *noun-pron. f.* see *la*.
l' *l* *adj.-pron.* see *le, la*.
la *la* *m.* (music) *la; prendre le la*, tune up one's instrument.
la *la* *noun-pron. f.* her, it.
la *la* *adj.-pron.* the.
là *la* *interj.* well now! there now! *là là!* I say now! come, come!
là *la* *adv.* there; then; so so.
labarum *laba'rōm* *m.* labarum, standard.
là-bas *la'ba* *adv.* down there, below, over there.
labbe *lab* *f.* skua gull.
labdacisme *labda'sism* *m.* bad pronunciation of *l*.
labelle *la'bel* *m.* (botany) labellum; (turned back) fold of shells.
labellé *labe'le* *adj.* lipped, having a lip-like fold.
labeur *la'bœr* *m.* labor, work, toil; (printing) book-work; *terres en labeur*, lands under cultivation.
labial *la'bjal* *adj.* [m.pl. *labiaux*] labial; *offres labiales*, offer to pay without showing the money.
labiale *la'bjal* *f.* labial.
labiaux *la'bjo* *adj.* see *labial*.
labié *la'bje* *adj.* labiate, labiated.
labiée *la'bje* *f.* labiated plant.
labile *la'bil* *adj.* slippery, failing; *mémoire labile* failing memory.
laboratoire *lābora'twa:r* *m.* laboratory.
laborieuse *lābō'rjœ:z* *adj.* see *laborieux*.
laborieusement *lābō'rjœ:mā* *adv.* laboriously.
laborieux *lābō'rjœ* *adj.* [f. *laborieuse*] laborious, hard-working.
labour *la'bur* *m.* plowing, tillage, dressing; *terres de labour*, plowed lands; *bœufs de labour*, yoke-oxen; *mettre en labour*, plow.
labourable *labu'rabl* *adj.* arable.
labourage *labu'ra:3* *m.* tillage, husbandry; plowing.
labourer *labu're* *tr.* plow, till, dig. — *intr.* plow, drudge; toil and moil; drag the anchor; graze the bottom; (of horses) stumble.
laboureur *labu'rœr* *m.* husbandman, plowman, tiller.
laboureuse *labu'rœz* *f.* steam-plow.
labre *la:br* *m.* rock-fish.
labyrinthe *lābi'rēt* *m.* labyrinth, maze.
labyrinthique *lābi'rē'tik* *adj.* labyrinthic.
lac *lak* *m.* lake.
laçage *la'sa:3* *m.* lacing.
lacement *las'mā* *m.* see *laçage*.
lacer *la'se* *tr.* lace; (sea-term) attach; (of dogs) line.
lacerable *lase'rabl* *adj.* lacerable, tearable.
laccération *lasera'sj3* *f.* laceration.
laccér *lase're* *tr.* lacerate, tear.
laceret *las're* *m.* small auger; gimlet.
lacerne *la'sern* *f.* kind of cloak (worn by the Romans).
laceron *las'r3* *m.* sow-thistle.

- lacet** la'se *m.* lace (of a corset); shoe-string; winding road (on mountains); snare, noose; hinge-rod; forked iron (holding a ring); *lacet de bonnette*, rope fastening two sails together; *mouvement de lacet*, oscillation, rocking; *lacet de mer*, *lacet de Neptune*, filiform sea-wrack.
- laceure** la'sy:r *f.* (old-time) corsage-lacing.
- lâchage** la'ʃa:ʒ *m.* desertion.
- lâche** la'ʃ *adj.* loose, slack, lax; slothful, sluggish; faint-hearted.
- lâche** la:ʃ *m.* coward, craven, dastard.
- lâchement** la'ʃmã *adv.* sluggishly, loosely, slackly; cowardly.
- lâcher** la'ʃe *tr.* relax, loosen; slacken, unbend; release, quit, let go; let fly; discharge (firearms), let out; utter; *lâcher une courroie d'un cran*, let a strap out one notch; *lâcher la bride*, give rein; *lâcher prise*, let go one's hold; *lâcher un secret*, give away a secret; *lâcher quelqu'un*, abandon a person; *lâcher les chiens*, turn the dogs loose; *lâcher un coup de fusil*, fire off a gun; *lâcher pied*, retreat, run away. — *intr.* slacken; (of firearms) go off.
- lâcheté** la'ʃte *f.* cowardice, dastardliness, baseness; base action; meanness.
- lâcheur** la'ʃœ:r *m.* raftsman, wood-floater; deserter, quitter.
- lâcheuse** la'ʃœ:z *f.* deserter, quitter.
- lacier** la'sje *m.* fish-net.
- lacinie** lasi'ni *f.* (botany) jag, notch.
- lacinié** lasi'nje *adj.* (botany) laciniated, jagged.
- lakis** la'si *m.* network; plexus.
- lack** lak *m.* lac; *un lack de roupies*, a lac of rupees.
- laconique** lak'o:nik *adj.* laconic.
- laconiquement** lak'o:nik'mã *adv.* laconically.
- laconisme** lak'o'nism *m.* laconicism.
- lacrymal** lakri'mal *adj.* [m. pl. *lacrymaux*] lachrymal; *sac lacrymal*, (anatomy) lachrymal bag.
- lacrymatoire** lakrima'twa:r *m.* lachrymatory.
- lacrymatoire** lakrima'twa:r *adj.* lachrymary.
- lacrymaux** lakri'mo *adj.* see *lacrymal*.
- lacrymule** lakri'myl *f.* little tear.
- lacs** la *m.* [pl. same] string, rope, tape, bow-string; trap, noose; toils; *lacs d'amour*, love-knot.
- lactate** lak'tat *m.* lactate.
- lactation** lakta'sjõ *f.* lactation.
- lacté** lak'te *adj.* lacteal, milky, lacteous.
- lactescence** lakte'sûs *f.* lactescence.
- lactescent** lakte'sû *adj.* lactescent.
- lactifère** lakti'fe:r *adj.* lactiferous.
- lactine** lak'tin *f.* milk-sugar.
- lactique** lak'tik *adj.* lactic.
- lactomètre** lakto'metr *m.* lactometer.
- lactuarius** laktyka'rjom *m.* lettuce-opium.
- lacune** la'kyn *f.* gap, deficiency, break, omission; lacuna; hiatus.
- lacustre** la'kystr *adj.* lacustral, lacustrine.
- ladanum** lade'nom *m.* ladanum, gum-resin.
- là-dessous** lad'su *adv.* under that, under there, down there.
- là-dessus** lad'sy *adv.* on that, on there; thereupon; up there.
- ladite** la'dit *adj.* the same, the said.
- ladre** la:dr *m.* leper; sordid person; shabby person. skinflint; *maison de ladres*, lazar-house.
- ladre** la:dr *adj.* leprosy; insensible, unfeeling; mean, sordid, stingy; (of pigs) measly.
- ladrerie** ladra'ri *f.* leprosy; measles; stinginess; lazar-house.
- lady** le'di *f.* lady.
- lagon** la'gõ *f.* lagoon.
- lagope** la'gop *m.* (plant) hare-foot.
- lagopède** lago'ped *m.* ptarmigan.
- lagophthalmie** lagoftal'mi *f.* (of the eyes) lagophthalmia.
- lagostome** lags'to:m *m.* lagostoma, harelip.
- lagune** la'gyn *f.* lagune, lagoon.
- là-haut** la'o *adv.* up there, above; in heaven; upstairs.
- lai** le *m.* layman; lay, complaint. lament.
- lai** le *adj.* lay.
- laiche** lej *f.* sedge.
- laïcisation** laisiza'sjõ *f.* making lay, making non-professional.
- laïciser** laisi'ze *tr.*: *laïciser une école*, replace the clergy officials by laymen.
- laïcité** laisi'te *f.* lay character.
- laid** le *adj.* ugly, ill-favored, homely, plain; unseemly, unhandsome.
- laid** le *m.* ugliness; ugly side; ugly person.
- laide** led *f.* plain girl; naughty girl.
- laidement** led'mã *adv.* uglily.
- laideron** le'drõ *f.* fright, ugly woman.
- laidEUR** le'dœ:r *f.* ugliness, uncomeliness; plainness; deformity; unseemliness.
- laie** le *f.* (stonecutter's) notched hammer; dentated surface (made by pick-hammer).
- laie** le *f.* chest (of an organ); trough (for wine-press leavings).
- laie** le *f.* wood-path.
- laie** le *f.* wild sow.
- lainage** le'na:ʒ *m.* woolen stuff, woolen goods; fleece.
- laine** len *f.* wool; fuzz, down; worsted; sulphate of lime; *laine de fer*, flaky oxide of zinc; *tireur de laine*, road-thief; *laine morte*, wool from a dead sheep; *se laisser manger la laine sur le dos*, let one's self be fleeced; *laver la laine sur pied*, dip a sheep before shearing.
- lainer** le'ne *tr.* tease, teazel (wool).
- lainerie** len'ri *f.* wool manufacture; woolens, woolen goods; place of sheep-shearing; teazeling shop; teazeling-machine.
- laineur** le'nœ:r *m.* teazeler.
- laineuse** le'nœ:z *f.* gig, teazeling-machine.

laineuse le'nø:z *adj.* see *laineux*.

laineux le'nø *adj.* [f. *laineuse*] woolly, fleecy; (*botany*) lanate, lanated.

lainier le'nje *m.* wool-stapler; wool-comber, wool-sorter.

lainier le'nje *adj.* of wool, woollen.

laïque la'ik *m.* layman; *les laïques*, the laity.

laïque la'ik *adj.* lay, laic.

laird le:r *m.* laird, Scotch lord.

lais le *m.* staddle; old bed (of a stream); alluvion.

laisse le:s *f.* leash, thong; place of leashing; *mener quelqu'un en laisse*, lead any one by the nose.

laisse le:s *f.* group of assonant lines (in old French heroic poems); alluvion, silt; drift.

laissées le'se *f. pl.* dung (of bears, wild boars).

laisser le'se *tr.* leave; quit, forsake; abandon; give up; let; let go; release; let slip (dogs); *laisser faire*, let alone; *laisser des plumes*, escape with some damage. — *intr.*: *cela laisse à désirer*, that leaves something lacking yet; *laissez donc*, nonsense! *cela ne laisse pas que d'être vrai*, it is true nevertheless.

laisser-aller lese'a'le *m.* ease, freedom, unrestraint.

laisser-courre lese'kur *m.* starting-place (where the dogs are loosed).

laisser-faire lese'fæ:r *m.* non-intervention, non-interference.

laisse-tout-faire lestu'fæ:r *m.* [*pl.* same] short apron.

laisse-passer lesepa'se *m.* [*pl.* same] permit, leave, permission.

lait le *m.* milk; white (of eggs); glair; whitish chemical preparation; milk-food; *le lait monte*, her milk begins to be abundant; *frère de lait*, foster-brother; *monter comme une soupe au lait*, boil with anger; *petit lait*, whey; *lait de chaux*, whitewash; *lait de poule*, egg-nog (without liquor); *lait coupé*, milk and water; *lait de roche*, rock-milk, carbonate of lime; *lait de couleuvre*, kind of spurge; *lait battu*, fumitory; *lait d'âne*, hare's-lettuce; *lait doré*, kind of mushroom.

laitage le'ta:ʒ *m.* milk food.

laitance le'tā:s *f.* milt, roe; lime-wash, whitewash.

laité le'te *adj.* soft-roed.

laitée le'te *f.* litter (of a female hound).

laiterie le'tri *f.* dairy; dairy-farm.

laiterol le'trol *m.* spout (of a melting-pot).

laiteron le'trō *m.* sow-thistle; hare's-lettuce.

laitense le'tø:z *adj.* see *laiteux*.

laiteux le'tø *adj.* [f. *laitense*] lacteous, milky.

laitier le'tje *m.* dross; slag, clinkers; *laitier des volcans*, fragments of lava.

laitier le'tje *m.* milkman.

laitière le'tje:r *f.* milkwoman, milkmaid, dairymaid; milch cow.

laitière le'tje:r *adj.* milch, yielding milk.

laiton le'tō *m.* brass; *fil de laiton*, brass wire.

laitonner leto'ne *tr.* trim (hats) with brass wire.

laitue le'ty *f.* lettuce; *laitue pommée*, cabbage-lettuce; *laitue romaine*, cos-lettuce; *laitue de mer*, oyster-green.

laize le:z *f.* width (of cloth).

lakiste la'kist *adj.* Lake, of the Lake school.

lakiste la'kist *m.* Lake poet.

lama la'ma *m.* Lama (of the Tartars).

lama la'ma *m.* llama.

lamanage lama'na:ʒ *m.* harbor pilotage.

lamaneur lama'nø:r *m.* harbor pilot.

lamantin lamā'tē *m.* manatee, sea-cow.

lambda lam'da *m.* [*Greek letter*] lambda.

lambdoïde lābdō'id *adj.* lambdoidal, lambda-shaped.

lambeau lā'bo *m.* [*pl.* *lambeaux*] rag, tatter; shred, fragment (of flesh); bit.

lambeaux lā'bo see *lambeau*.

lambel lā'bel *m.* (*heraldry*) label.

lambin lā'bē *m.* loiterer, dawdler; slowcoach.

lambin lā'bē *adj.* slow, dawdling.

lambiner lābi'ne *intr.* linger, loiter, dawdle.

lambourde lā'burd *f.* joist; soft stone; bottom stone.

lambrequin lābra'kē *m.* scallop; valance, hanging fringe; (*heraldry*) mantling.

lambris lā'bri *m.* [*pl.* same] finish of a room (in wood, marble); wainscoting; paneling; ceiling, canopy; *les célestes lambris*, the skies; *lambris dorés*, signs of wealth; *lambris d'appui*, dado.

lambrissage lābri'sa:ʒ *m.* wainscoting, paneling.

lambrisser lābri'se *tr.* panel; wainscot.

lambruche lā'bryʃ *f.* wild vine, fox grape.

lame lam *f.* plate, sheet of metal; lamina; blade; sword, swordsman; billow, wave; hussy, jade; wire (of gold, silver); (*botany*) gill; *fine lame*, sly hussy; *entre deux lames*, in the trough of the sea; *emporté par une lame*, washed away; *lame de fond*, ground-swell.

lamé la'me *adj.* laminated.

lamellaire lame'le:r *adj.* lamellar.

lamelle la'mel *f.* lamella.

lamellé lame'le *adj.* (*botany*) lamellate.

lamelleuse lame'lø:z *adj.* see *lamelleux*.

lamelleux lame'lø *adj.* [f. *lamelleuse*] lamellated, lamellar; scaly.

lamentable lamā'tabl *adj.* lamentable.

lamentablement lamā'tabl'mā *adv.* lamentably.

lamentation lamā'ta'sjō *f.* lamentation.

lamenteur lamā'te *tr.* lament, bewail; *se lamenter*, lament, mourn.

lamette la'met *f.* small blade, small sheet.

lamie la'mi *f.* lamia; white shark.

lamier la'mje *m.* (*plant*) dead-nettle.

lamier la'mje *m.* foil-maker.

laminage lamī'na:ʒ *m.* flattening (of gold); rolling.

laminer lami'ne *tr.* flatten (gold); roll.

laminerie lamin'ri *f.* rolling-mill.

lamineur lami'nœ:r *m.* flattener, roller.
lamineuse lami'nœ:z *adj.* see *lamineux*.
lamineux lami'nø *adj.* [*f. lamineuse*] cellular.
laminoir lami'nwa:r *m.* rollin-mill; rolling-machine.
lampadaire lâpa'de:r *m.* lamp-post, sconce; torch-bearer.
lampadiste lâpa'dist *m.* lampadist.
lampadophore lâpado'fœ:r *m.* torch-bearer.
lambant lâ'pã *adj.* (*of wine*) clear.
lampas lâ'pa *m.* silk damask, figured silk; (*of horses*) lampers; *s'humecter le lampas*, wet one's whistle.
lampe lâ:p *f.* lamp, light; *lampe de sûreté*, *lampe de Davy*, safety-lamp; *lampe à esprit de vin*, spirit-lamp; *dessous de lampe*, lamp-stand; *sentir la lampe*, smell of the midnight oil.
lampée lâ'pē *f.* tumblerful, bumper.
lamber lâ'pē *tr.* toss off, gulp down. — *intr.* phosphoresce, be phosphorescent.
lampéron lâ'prø *m.* wick-holder.
lamperette lâ'pet *f.* corn-cockle.
lampion lâ'pjø *m.* grease-pot, illumination-lamp; church-lamp; three-cornered hat, cocked hat.
lampiste lâ'pist *n.* lamp-maker; lamp-lighter.
lampisterie lâpis'tri *f.* lamp-room; lamp business.
lamprillon lâpri'jõ *m.* see *lamproyon*.
lamproie lâ'prwa *f.* lamprey.
lamproyon lâprwa'jõ *m.* young lamprey.
lampsane lâp'san *f.* nipplewort.
lampyre lâ'pir *m.* lampyrus, glowworm.
lançage lâ'sa:z *m.* darting, throwing; launch, launching.
lance lâ:s *f.* lance, spear; staff; flag-staff.
lancement lâs'mã *m.* see *lançage*.
lancéolaire lâseø'le:r *adj.* lanceolate, lance-shaped.
lancéolé lâseø'le *adj.* lanceolate.
lancer lâ'sē *tr.* dart, fling, hurl, throw, cast, launch; shoot; issue (a warrant); *se lancer*, dart, spring; rush, make a rush; launch. — *intr.* (*of a ship*) yaw, sheer.
lancette lâ'set *f.* lancet; *donner un coup de lancette*, lance.
lanceur lâ'sœ:r *m.* pushing fellow; *lanceur d'affaires*, promoter, speculator.
lanceuse lâ'sœ:z *f.* procuress, go-between.
lancier lâ'sje *m.* lancer.
lancière lâ'sje:r *f.* waste-gate (*of a mill-dam*).
lancinant lâsi'nã *adj.* lancing, shooting.
lançoir lâ'swa:r *m.* mill-gate (*of a water-mill*).
landaise lâ'de:z *f.* kind of pudding-stone.
landamman lâda'mã *m.* landamman, Swiss magistrate.
landau lâ'do *m.* [*pl. landaux*] landau.
landaux lâ'do see *landau*.
lande lâ:d *f.* waste land, moor, heath.
landgrave lâd'gra:v *m.* landgrave.
landgraviat lâdgra'vja *m.* landgraviate.

landgravine lâdgra'vin *f.* landgravine.
landier lâ'dje *m.* fire-dog, andiron.
landière lâ'dje:r *f.* booth, stall.
landwehr lâd've:r *f.* landwehr.
laneret lan're *m.* (*bird*) lanneret, shrike.
language lâ'ga:z *m.* language, speech, diction.
lange lâ:z *m.* swaddling-cloth.
langoureuse lâgu'ro:z *adj.* see *langoureux*.
langouressement lâguroz'mã *adv.* languishingly.
langoureux lâgu'rø *adj.* [*f. langoureuse*] pining, languishing, melancholy.
langouste lâ'gust *f.* spiny lobster, crawfish.
langue lâ:g *f.* tongue; language; neck; *tirer la langue*, be in distress; *avoir la langue liée*, be tongue-tied; *avoir la langue bien pendue*, have the gift of gab; *avoir la langue grasse*, speak thick; *avoir la langue trop longue*, not be able to hold one's tongue; *jeter sa langue aux chiens*, give up guessing, give it up; *langue d'oc*, Provençal.
langue-de-serpent lâgdaser'pã *f.* [*pl. langues-de-serpents*] (*plant*) serpent's-tongue, adder's-tongue.
langnette lâ'get *f.* tongue, any tongue-shaped object; valve; partition; key (*of a musical instrument*); index (*of a balance*).
langueur lâ'gœ:r *f.* languidness, languor.
langueyer lâgé'je *tr.* examine (a hog's tongue) for measles; *langueyer des valets*, pump servants (*to find out their masters' secrets*).
langueur lâgé'je:r *m.* inspector of hogs.
languier lâ'gje *m.* smoked hog's tongue.
languir lâ'gji:r *intr.* languish, linger, pine away, droop, flag.
languissamment lâgisa'mã *adv.* languishingly.
lanice lâ'nis *adj.* woolen; *bourre lanice*, flock of wool.
lanier lâ'nje *m.* butcher-bird, shrike.
lanière lâ'nje:r *f.* thong, lash.
lanifère lâni'fœ:r *adj.* lanigerous, laniferous.
lanigère lâni'ge:r *adj.* see *lanifère*.
laniste lâ'nist *m.* lanista.
lansquet lâskø'ne *m.* lansquet (at cards); German foot-soldier.
lanturier lâta'nje *m.* lantana, vervain.
lanter lâ'te *tr.* emboss, chase (copperware).
lanterne lâ'tern *f.* lantern; street-lamp; cone wheel; glass case (over delicate balances); perforated cylinder (in machinery); cartridge-shell; grated cabinet (for eavesdropping); tomfoolery, nonsense; *lanterne sourde*, dark-lantern; *lanterne vive*, *lanterne magique*, magic lantern; *à la lanterne!* hang him!
lanterner lâter'ne *intr.* dally, trifle, shuffle, fritter away one's time; be irresolute. — *tr.* trifle with; hang to a lamp-post.
lanternerie lâternø'ri *f.* trifling, dallying, shuffling; nonsense.

lanternier lãtɛr'nje *m.* trifler, babblers; lantern-maker, lamplighter.
lantimèche lãti'meʃ *m.* (slang) lamplighter.
lantiponnage lãtipo'na:ʒ *m.* nonsense, stuff, rigmarole, twaddle.
lantiponner lãtipo'ne *intr.* talk nonsense; talk rot. — *tr* importunate, bore.
lanturelu¹ lãtyr'ly *m.* (card-game) beast; jack of clubs (in the game of beast); sifting-attachment (in a grist-mill).
lanturelu² lãtyr'ly *interj.* stuff! fudge! fiddlesticks!
lanturilu lãtyr'ly see *lanturelu*¹.
lanugineuse lãnyʒi'nø:z *adj.* see *lanugineux*.
lanugineux lãnyʒi'nø *adj.* [f. *lanugineuse*] lanuginous, woolly.
lapement lap'mã *m.* lapping.
laper la'pe *tr.* lap, lick up.
lapereau la'pro *m.* [pl. *lapereaux*] young rabbit.
lapereaux la'pro see *lapereau*.
lapidaire lapidɛ:r *m.* lapidary, gem-cutter.
lapidaire lapidɛ:r *adj.* lapidary.
lapidation lapida'sjɔ̃ *f.* lapidation, stoning.
lapider lapidɛ *tr.* lapidate, stone to death, pelt with stones.
lapidification lapidifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* petrification.
lapidifier lapidif'je *tr.* lapidify, petrify; *se lapidifier*, lapidify, become lapidified.
lapidifique lapidif'ik *adj.* lapidific, petrifying.
lapilleuse lapil'jø:z *adj.* see *lapilleux*.
lapilleux lapil'jø *adj.* [f. *lapilleuse*] stony, stone-like.
lapin la'pẽ *m.* rabbit; *lapin de garenne*, wild rabbit; *lapin de clapier*, *lapin de chou*, tame rabbit; *lapin béliet*, jack-rabbit; *poser un lapin*, (slang) sneak off without paying; *lapin de gouttière*, cat.
lapine la'pin *f.* doe rabbit.
lapis la'pi:s *m.* [pl. same] lapis lazuli.
lapis-lazuli lapislazuli *m.* see *lapis*.
lapon la'pɔ̃ *m.* (language) Lapp; *Lapon*, Laplander.
lapon la'pɔ̃ *adj.* [f. *laponne*] Laplandish, Lapp.
Laponne la'pon *f.* Lapland woman.
Laponne la'pon *adj.* see *lapon*.
laps laps *adj.* lapsed, fallen; *laps et relaps*, fallen back into heresy.
laps laps *m.*: *laps de temps*, lapse of time.
lapsus lap'sy:s *m.* [pl. same] slip (of the tongue); *lapsus calami*, slip of the pen; *lapsus lingua*, slip of the tongue.
laquais la'ke *m.* [pl. same] lackey, footman, flunkey.
laque lak *f.* lac, lake; *gomme laque*, gum-lac; *laque en bâtons*, stick-lac; *laque en grain*, seed-lac.
laque lak *m.* lacker; *verniss laque*, japan.
laquelle la'kel *noun-pron. f.* who, whom; which.
laquer la'ke *tr.* lacquer, japan.
laquet la'ke *m.* lakelet, little lake.
laqueuse la'kø:z *adj.* see *laqueux*.

laqueux la'kø *adj.* [f. *laqueuse*] of the nature of lac; lake-colored.
larbin lar'bẽ *m.* lackey.
larcin lar'sẽ *m.* larceny; theft, pilfering; plagiarism; *faire un doux larcin*, steal a kiss.
lard lar *m.* bacon, pork, pig's fat; *flèche de lard*, flitch of bacon; *tranche de lard*, rasher of bacon.
larder lar'dɛ *tr.* lard (a sandwich with bacon), interlard; pierce, run through; goad, harass; fill with nails (for holding plaster); *larder une carte*, slip in an extra card; *pain lardé*, poorly baked bread.
lardoire lar'dwa:r *f.* larding-needle, larding-pin.
lardon lar'dɔ̃ *m.* thin slice of bacon; joke, cut.
lardonner lardɔ'ne *tr.* cut into slices; chaff, poke fun at.
lare lar *m.* Lare, household god; *lars*, fireside, hearth.
large larʒ *m.* breadth, width; offing, open sea; *au large!* keep off! *gagner le large*, *courir au large*, *prendre le large*, put out to sea; *au large*, spaciouly; abroad; comfortably; *de long en large*, to and fro; up and down.
large larʒ *adj.* broad, wide, great, grand; liberal, ample; lax, loose.
large larʒ *adv.* wide; grandly; largely.
largement larʒɛ'mã *adv.* abundantly, liberally.
largesse lar'ʒes *f.* largess, liberality, bounty, munificence, gratuity.
largeur lar'ʒø:r *f.* breadth, width; wideness, broadness.
larghetto larʒɛ'to *adv.* larghetto.
largo lar'go *adv.* largo.
largue larg *adj.* slack, large; flowing; *écoutes largues*, flowing sheets; *vent large*, leading wind, side wind, wind on the quarter.
largue larg *m.* offing, open sea.
larguer lar'ge *tr.* cast off; let run (ropes); let out (reefs).
larigot lari'go *m.* flute, flageolet; *boire à tire-larigot*, drink hard.
larix la'riks *m.* larch, tamarack.
larmaire lar'mɛ:r *adj.* tear-shaped.
larme lar'm *f.* tear; drop; *pleurer à chaudes larmes*, shed bitter tears.
larme-de-Job larmdɛ'ʒɔb *f.* [pl. *larmes-de-Job*] (plant) Job's-tears.
larmier lar'mje *m.* corona, dripstone; coping; eye-vein (of the horse).
larmières lar'mje:r *f. pl.* tear-pit (of the stag).
larmille lar'mi:ʒ *f. (plant)* Job's-tears.
larmolement larmwai'mã *m.* watering of the eyes.
larmoyant larmwa'jã *adj.* lachrymose, whining, whimpering; sniveling.
larmoyer larmwa'je *intr.* shed tears; whine; whimper, snivel.
larmoyeur larmwa'jø:r *m.* weeper; whimperer; whiner.

larmoyeuse larmwə'ʒø:z *f.* weeper; whiner.
larron la'rɔ̃ *m.* thief; (*printing*) bite; (*book-binding*) leaf folded in and not cut; *s'entendre comme larrons en foire*, be as thick as thieves.
larronneau larɔ̃'no *m.* [*pl. larronneaux*] little thief; pilferer.
larronneaux larɔ̃'no see *larronneau*.
larronnesse larɔ̃'nes *f.* thieving girl.
larve larv *f.* larva, grub, caterpillar; ghost.
laryngé larɛ̃'ʒe *adj.* laryngean.
laryngien larɛ̃'ʒjɛ *adj.* [*f. laryngienne*] laryngean.
laryngienne larɛ̃'ʒjɛn *adj.* see *laryngien*.
laryngite larɛ̃'ʒit *f.* laryngitis.
laryngoscope larɛ̃'ʒɔs'kɔp *m.* laryngoscope.
laryngotomie larɛ̃'ʒɔtɔ'mi *f.* laryngotomy.
larynx la'rɛ̃:ks *m.* [*pl. same*] larynx.
las la *adj.* [*f. lasse*] tired, weary, fatigued; *un las d'aller*, a lazy fellow; *de guerre lasse*, for the sake of peace.
las las *interj.* alas!
lascar las'kar *m.* lascar, East-Indian sailor.
lascif la'sif *adj.* [*f. lascive*] lascivious, lustful.
lascive la'siv *adj.* see *lascif*.
lascivement lasiv'mā *adv.* lasciviously, wantonly.
lasciveté lasiv'te *f.* lasciviousness, lewdness.
laser la'ze *m.* (*plant*) laserwort.
lasse las *adj.* see *las*.
lasser la'se *tr.* tire, weary, fatigue, wear out; *se lasser*, tire, grow tired.
lasser la'se *tr.* lasso.
lassitude lasi'tyd *f.* lassitude, weariness.
lasso la'so *m.* lasso.
last last *m.* last, two tons weight.
lasting las'tɛ:g *m.* lasting, Denmark satin.
latanier lata'nje *m.* fan-palm, latania.
latent la'tā *adj.* latent, hid, concealed.
latéral late'ral *adj.* lateral, side.
latéralement lateral'mā *adv.* laterally; sideways.
latérite late'rit *f.* laterite, brick-red clay.
latex la'tɛks *m.* latex, viscid juice.
lathyrus lati'rys *m.* (*plant*) lathyrus.
laticifère latisi'fɛr *adj.* laticiferous.
laticlave lati'kla:v *m.* laticlave.
latin la'tɛ *m.* Latin; *être au bout de son latin*, be at one's wit's end; *latin de cuisine*, dog Latin; *y perdre son latin*, not be able to make head or tail out of it.
latin la'tɛ *adj.* Latin; lateen.
latiniser latini'ze *tr.* Latinize.
latinisme lati'nism *m.* Latinism.
latiniste lati'nist *n.* Latinist.
latinité latini'te *f.* Latinity.
latitude lati'tyd *f.* latitude; extent; freedom.
latitudinaire latitydi'ne:r *adj.* latitudinarian.
latomie lata'mi *f.* latomia.
latrerie la'tri *f.* latrina.
latrines la'trin *f. pl.* privy, water-closet.
lattice la'ta:ʒ *m.* lathing.

latte lat *f.* lath.
latter la'te *tr.* lath.
lattis la'ti *m.* lathing, lath-work.
laudanisé lodani'ze *adj.* containing laudanum.
laudanum loda'nom *m.* laudanum.
laudatif loda'tif *adj.* [*f. laudative*] laudatory.
laudative loda'tiv *adj.* see *laudatif*.
laudes lod *f. pl.* lauds.
lauré lo're *adj.* (*of coins*) having a wreathed head.
lauréat lore'a *adj.* laureate.
lauréole lore'ol *f.* spurge-laurel.
laurier lo'rje *m.* laurel, bay-tree; glory, honor.
laurier lo'rje *m.* prizeman.
laurier-rose lorje'roz *m.* [*pl. lauriers-roses*] oleander, rose-bay.
laurose lo'roz *m.* oleander, rose-bay.
lavable la'vabl *adj.* washable.
lavabo lava'bo *m.* wash-stand.
lavage la'va:ʒ *m.* washing; slops; wash; diluting, dilution.
lavande la'vā:d *f.* lavender.
lavanderie lavā'dri *f.* laundry, wash-house.
lavandier lavā'dje *m.* yeoman of the laundry.
lavandière lavā'dje:r *f.* laundress, washerwoman; (*bird*) wagtail.
lavanèse lava'ne:z *f.* goat's-rue.
lavaret lava're *m.* gwiniad, fresh-water herring.
lavasse la'vas *f.* sudden shower of rain; sloppy sauce; wash.
lave la:v *f.* lava.
lave-mains lav'mē *m.* [*pl. same*] wash-stand.
lavement lavmā *m.* washing; injection, clyster.
laver la've *tr.* wash, bathe, lave, cleanse; absolve, clear, wash away.
laverie la'vri *f.* washing-place (for minerals).
lavette la'vet *f.* dish-cloth, dish-clout.
laveur la'ver *m.* washer, scourer; *laveur de mines*, buddle; *laveur de cendres*, metal-refiner.
laveuse la'vø:z *f.* wool-washing machine; *laveuse de vaisselle*, kitchen-maid, scullion.
lavis la'vi *m.* wash, coloring, tinting; India-ink drawing; *dessin fait au lavis*, wash drawing; aquatint.
lavoir la'vwā:r *m.* washing-place, wash-house; buddle; rubbing-board.
lavure la'vy:r *f.* dish-water, hogwash; washing; *lavures*, goldsmith's sweepings; *lavure de vaisselle*, dish-water.
laxatif laksat'if *adj.* [*f. laxative*] laxative, opening.
laxatif laksat'if *m.* laxative.
laxative laksat'iv *adj.* see *laxatif*.
laxité laksi'te *m.* laxity, looseness.
layer le'je *tr.* lay out a path through (a forest); mark (trees to be left).
layer le'je *tr.* dress with a toothed hammer.
layetier lej'tje *m.* box-maker, packing-case maker.

layette le'jet *f.* baby-linen; drawer, box.
layetterie leje'tri *f.* box-trade; baby-linen trade.
loueur le'je:r *m.* forest-surveyor.
layon le'jō *m.* tail-board (of a cart); straight path.
lazaret laza're *m.* lazaretto, Lazar-house.
lazariste laza'rist *m.* (*monk*) Lazarist, Lazarist.
lazarone laza'ron *m.* [pl. *lazaroni*] Lazarone.
lazaroni laza'roni *m. pl.* see *lazarone*.
lazuli lazy'li *m.* see *lapis*.
lazulite lazy'lit *m.* lazulite, azure-stone.
lazzi la'zi *m.* [pl. *lazzi*, *lazzis*] piece of buffoonery, jest, joke, pun.
le lə, 1 *adj.-pron.* the; *la nuit*, in the night, during the night; *le scélérat*! what a scoundrel!
le lə, 1 *noun-pron. m.* him; it.
lé le *m.* breadth (of linen); tow-path.
lèche leʃ *f.* thin slice.
lèche-cul leʃ'ky *m.* lickspittle, toady.
lèche-doigts leʃ'dwa *m.*: à *lèche-doigts*, in small quantities, sparingly, just enough to taste.
lèche-frite leʃ'frit *f.* dripping-pan.
lécher leʃe *tr.* lick, lick up; labor, polish; (*painting*) elaborate, overdo.
lécheur leʃe:r *m.* gormandizer, sponger.
lècheuse leʃe:z *f.* gormandizer.
leçon le'sō *f.* lesson; lecture; reading; *faire la leçon* à quelqu'un, give any one his cue, coach up any one; *leçon de choses*, object-lesson.
lecteur lek'te:r *m.* reader; (photographer's) retouching-machine; (formerly) lecturer, professor.
lectrice lek'tris *f.* reader.
lecture lek'ty:r *f.* reading; perusal; *il a beaucoup de lecture*, he is well-read; *cabinet de lecture*, reading-room, circulating library; newsroom.
ledit le'di *adj.* said, the said.
légal le'gal *adj.* [m. pl. *légaux*] legal, lawful, legitimate.
légalement lega'l'mā *adv.* legally, lawfully.
légalisation legaliza'sjō *f.* legalization.
légaliser legali'ze *tr.* authenticate, legalize, render legal.
légalité legali'te *f.* legality, lawfulness.
légal le'ga *m.* legate.
légataire lega'te:r *m.* legatee; *légataire universel*, sole legatee.
légation lega'sjō *f.* legateship, legation.
légatoire lega'twa:r *adj.* legatory.
légaux le'go *adj.* see *légal*.
lège le:ʒ *adj.* (*of water-draft*) light.
léendaire leʒa'de:r *m.* legendary, book of legends.
léendaire leʒa'de:r *adj.* legendary, fabulous.
légende leʒa:d *f.* legend; inscription, motto.
léger leʒe *adj.* light; slight; thin; feeble, flighty, fickle; dexterous, graceful; *être léger d'un grain*, be rattle-brained; *croire de léger*, be credulous; *à la légère*, lightly; inconsiderately, carelessly; *mœurs légères*, easy virtue.

légèrement leʒe'r'mā *adv.* lightly, slightly; swiftly, thoughtlessly.
légèreté leʒe'te *f.* lightness, nimbleness, swiftness, fickleness; levity.
légiférer leʒife're *intr.* legislate.
légion le'ʒjō *f.* legion.
légonnaire leʒjō'ne:r *m.* legionary; knight of the Legion of Honor.
législateur legisla'te:r *adj.* [*f. législatrice*] legislating, law-giving, regulating.
législateur legisla'te:r *m.* legislator; law-maker.
législatif legisla'tif *adj.* [*f. législative*] legislative.
législation legisla'sjō *f.* legislation.
législatif legisla'ti:v *adj.* see *législatif*.
législativement legislativ'mā *adv.* by legislation.
législatrice legisla'tris *adj.* see *législateur*.
législature legisla'ty:r *f.* legislature.
légiste le'ʒist *m.* legist, civilian.
légitimaire leʒiti'me:r *adj.* secured by law.
légitimation leʒitima'sjō *f.* legitimation; legalization; recognition.
légitime leʒi'tim *adj.* legitimate, lawful, rightful.
légitime leʒi'tim *f.* lawful portion of a child.
légitimement leʒitim'mā *adv.* legitimately, lawfully.
légitimer leʒiti'me *tr.* legitimate; justify; legalize.
légitimiste leʒiti'mist *n.* legitimist.
légitimité leʒitim'te *f.* legitimacy, lawfulness.
legs leg *m.* legacy, bequest, gift by will.
léguer leʒe *tr.* leave, devise, bequeath.
légume le'gym *m.* vegetable, pot-herb; legume, legumen.
légumier legy'mje *m.* vegetable-dish, vegetable-garden.
légumier legy'mje *adj.* of vegetables.
légumineuse legymi'ne:z *adj.* see *légumineux*.
légumineux legymi'nō *adj.* [*f. légumineuse*] leguminous.
légumineux legymi'nō *m. pl.* vegetables.
légumiste legy'mist *m.* vegetable-raiser; vegetarian.
lemme lem *m.* lemma.
lémures le'my:r *m. pl.* lemures.
lémuriens lemy'rjē *m. pl.* lemuriidae.
lémuries lemy'ri *f. pl.* lemuria.
lendemain lā'dmē *m.* tomorrow, next day, day after, following day; *le lendemain de ses nocés*, the day after one's marriage.
lendit lā'di *m.* June fair (near Paris); leave-taking (of students); salary (of professors); *lendit scolaire*, field-day contest of French schools.
lendore lā'dor *m.* dawdle, dawdling person.
lénifier leni'fie *tr.* lenify.
lénitif leni'tif *adj.* [*f. lénitive*] lenitive.
lénitif leni'tif *m.* lenitive, emollient.
lénitive leni'ti:v *adj.* see *lénitif*.
lent lā *adj.* slow, tardy; remiss; lingering, slack, dull.
lente lāt *f.* nit (of a louse).

- lètement** lât'mâ *adv.* slowly, tardily, remissly.
lenteur lât'er *f.* slowness, tardiness.
lenticulaire lâtiky'le:r *adj.* lenticular, lentiform.
lenticule lâtiky'l *f.* duckweed.
lentiforme lât'i'fôrm *adj.* lentiform, lenticular.
lentigineuse lâtizi'nø:z *adj.* see *lentigineux*.
lentigineux lâtizi'nø *adj.* [f. *lentigineuse*] freckled, freckly.
lentigo lât'i'go *m.* lentigo, freckles.
lentille lât'ij *f.* lentil; freckle; lens; pendulum-bob.
lentilleuse lât'i'jø:z *adj.* see *lentilleux*.
lentilleux lât'i'jø *adj.* [f. *lentilleuse*] freckled.
lentisque lât'isk *m.* lentisk, mastic-tree.
léonin leo'nē *adj.* leonine.
léontine le3'tin *f.* lady's watch-chain.
léonure leo'ny:r *m.* (plant) motherwort.
léopard leo'par *m.* leopard.
lépas le'pa *m.* [pl. same] limpet, goose-mussel.
lépidoptère lepidop'ter *adj.* lepidopterous.
lépisme le'pism *m.* bookworm, mite.
léporide lepo'rid *adj.* leporid, hybrid.
lèpre lepr *f.* leprosy.
lèpreuse le'prø:z *adj.* see *lèpreux*.
lèpreux le'prø:z *f.* leper.
lèpreux le'prø *adj.* [f. *lèpreuse*] leprous.
lèpreux le'prø *m.* leper.
lèproserie leproz'ri *f.* leper-hospital.
lépte lept *m.* (spider) leptus; *lepte automnal*, wheel-worm.
lequel lē'kel, lkel *noun-pron. m.* who, whom, which.
lérot le'ro *m.* garden-dormouse.
les le *adj-pron.* see *le*.
lèse-faculté lezfakyl'te *f.* (facetious) disregard of a physician's advice.
lèse-humanité lezymani'te *f.* high treason against humanity.
lèse-majesté lezmažes'te *f.* high treason; leze-majesty.
lèse-nation leznø'sjō *f.* high treason against the nation.
léser le'ze *tr.* wrong, injure, hurt.
lèse-république lezrepy'blik *f.* high treason against the republic.
lésine le'zin *f.* niggardliness; stinginess.
lésiner lezi'ne *intr.* be niggardly, be parsimonious, be stingy; higgie, haggle.
lésinerie lezin'ri *f.* stinginess, meanness, niggardliness; stingy act.
lésineuse lezi'nø:z *adj.* see *lésineux*.
lésineux lezi'nø *adj.* [f. *lésineuse*] niggardly, stingy, mean, parsimonious.
lésion le'zjō *f.* wrong, injury; lesion, hurt; loss (at play).
lesquelles le'kel *noun-pron. f. pl.* see *laquelle*.
lesquels le'kel *noun-pron. m. pl.* see *lequel*.
lesse les see *laisse*.
- lessivage** lesi'va:ž *m.* lye-washing, bucking; (slang) heavy loss in gambling.
lessive le'siv *f.* lye-washing, wash; washing; linen washed; (slang) heavy loss in gambling.
lessiver lesi've *tr.* wash (in lye); lixivate; (slang) rob; *se faire lessiver*, lose heavily (at cards).
lessiveur lesi'vø:r *m.* lye-washer.
lessiveuse lesi'vø:z *f.* lye-washing machine; laundry.
lest lest *m.* ballast.
lestage les'ta:ž *m.* ballasting.
leste lest *adj.* brisk, nimble, active; clever; unscrupulous; improper, free.
lestement lesto'mâ *adv.* briskly, cleverly; freely; indecorously, improperly.
lester les'te *tr.* ballast; *se lester*, take in ballast; line one's stomach, lay in a stock of provisions.
lesteur les'tø:r *m.* lighter, ballast-lighter; stevedore, longshoreman.
léthargie letar'ži *f.* lethargy.
léthargique letar'zik *adj.* lethargic.
léthé le'te *m.* Lethæ.
léthifère leti'fær *adj.* lethiferous, fatal.
letton le'ts *adj.* see *lithuanien*.
lettre letr *f.* letter (in all senses); handwriting; title, inscription; à la lettre, au pied de la lettre, literally; lever la lettre, distribute type; épreuve avant la lettre, artist's proof; lettre close, sealed state letter; secret; lettre de cachet, arbitrary warrant; lettre de grâce, royal letter commuting punishment; lettre de mer, pass; lettre de noblesse, letter conferring noble title; en toutes lettres, without abbreviation, with all details; lettre de service, summons to active duty; lettre de voiture, bill of lading.
lettré le'tre *adj.* lettered, literate, literary.
lettré le'tre *m.* scholar.
lettrine le'trin *f.* (printing) superior letter (referring to a foot-note); ornamental initial.
leu lø *m.*: à la queue leu leu, one after the other, in file.
leucorrhée loko're *f.* leucorrhoea, whites.
leur lør *noun-pron.* to them, them; le leur, la leur, les leurs, theirs.
leur lør *adj-pron.* their.
leurre lør *m.* lure; decoy; bait; snare, trap.
leurrer lør're *tr.* lure; entice, decoy.
levage lō'va:ž *m.* raising, lifting.
levain lō'vè *m.* leaven, barm, yeast; remains; germ; pain sans levain, unleavened bread.
levant lō'vâ *m.* East, Levant; du levant au couchant, from east to west.
levantin lōvâtē *adj.* Levantine.
levantine lōvâtin *f.* (silk cloth) levantine.
lève lev *f.* mallet, bat (at mall).
levé lō've *m.* (music) rise (of foot, of hand).
lève-cul lev'ky *m.*: jouer à lève-cul, play pussy.

- wants-a-corner with chairs; *voler à lève-cul*, (of *falcons*) wait for the game to rise.
- levée** lə've *f.* gathering (of a crop); levying; raising; collection (of mail); embankment; causeway, dike; breaking up; swell (of the sea); trick (at cards); (*sea-term*) stanch-sheets.
- lève-gazon** levga'zō *m.* turfing-iron, sod-shovel.
- lever** lə've *tr.* raise, elevate; lift; erect; gather, collect; remove; *lever la lettre*, distribute the type; *lever les cartes*, take up the trick; *lever les titres*, take up the stocks, securities; *voter par assis et levés*, take a rising vote; *lever le pied*, flee; become bankrupt; *au pied levé*, headlong; *lever le coude*, be given to drink; *se lever*, rise (from bed); stand up; come above the horizon; *le temps se lève*, the sky is clearing up; *le brouillard se lève*, it is growing foggy. — *intr.* rise, spring up; ferment.
- lever** lə've *m.* rising; levee; surveying; *au lever du soleil*, at sunrise; *lever de rideau*, curtain-raiser; raising of the curtain.
- lever-Dieu** ləvə'djø *m.* [*pl.* same] elevation of the host.
- léviathan** levja'tā *m.* leviathan.
- levier** lə'vje *m.* lever; hand-spike; arm.
- léviger** lev'i'ze *tr.* levigate, reduce to fine powder.
- levis** lə'vi *adj.* see *pont-levis*.
- lévitation** levita'sjō *f.* (*spiritualism*) levitation.
- lévite** le'vit *f.* frock-coat.
- levite** le'vit *m.* Levite.
- lévitique** lev'i'tik *m.* Leviticus.
- levrauder** ləvro'de *tr.* harass, pester, badger.
- levrant** lə'vro *m.* leveret, young hare.
- lèvre** lə'vr *f.* lip.
- levrette** lə'vret *f.* greyhound bitch.
- levretté** ləv're'te *adj.* greyhound-like.
- levret** ləv're'te *tr.* (*of the hare*) bear young.
- levrier** ləvri'e *m.* greyhound, harrier.
- levron** lə'vrō *m.* greyhound pup.
- levure** lə'vy:r *f.* yeast; scum; waste fat; frank quarter (*of a shield*); starting mesh (*of a net*).
- lexicographe** leksiko'graf *m.* lexicographer.
- lexicographie** leksikogra'fi *f.* lexicography.
- lexicographique** leksikogra'fik *adj.* lexicographical.
- lexicologie** leksikolo'zi *f.* lexicology.
- lexicologique** leksikolo'gik *adj.* lexicological.
- lexicologue** leksiko'log *m.* lexicologist.
- lexique** lek'sik *m.* lexicon.
- lez** le *prep.* (*rare*) near, by.
- lézard** le'zar *m.* lizard.
- lézarde** le'zard *f.* crevice, crack, chink.
- lézardelle** lezar'del *f.* (*plant*) lizardtail.
- lézarder** lezar'de *tr.* crack, fissure; *se lézarder*, crack, become cracked.
- liage** lja:z *m.* binding, tying; mixing.
- liais** lje *m.* lias, building-limestone.
- liaison** lje'zō *f.* joining; connection, intimacy; up-
- stroke (*in writing*); (*music*) slur, binding-note; (*phonetics*) linking, liaison.
- liaisonner** ljezō'ne *tr.* bind (stones); *liaisonner le drap*, full cloth.
- liane** ljan *f.* bindweed, creeper.
- liant** ljā *adj.* supple, flexible, pliant; affable, mild; sociable, attractive.
- liant** ljā *m.* suppleness, pliability, pliancy; affability, sociability.
- liard** lja:r *m.* liard, old French coin (worth less than a mill); *ne valoir pas deux liards*, not be worth a rap.
- liarder** lja'r'de *intr.* pay by farthings; haggle; split hairs.
- liardeur** lja'r'dœ:r *adj.* [*f. liardeuse*] stingy, mean, close.
- liardeuse** lja'r'dœ:z *adj.* see *liardeur*.
- lias** lja: *m.* Lias.
- liassique** lja'sik *adj.* Liassic.
- liasse** ljas *f.* bundle, file (*of papers*).
- libage** li'ba:z *m.* ashlar.
- libation** liba'sjō *f.* libation, potation.
- libelle** li'bel *m.* libel, lampoon.
- libellé** libe'le *adj.* drawn up, specified.
- libellé** libe'le *m.* wording, contents.
- libeller** libe'le *tr.* draw up, word; libel.
- libelliste** libe'list *m.* libeler.
- libellule** libe'lyl *f.* dragon-fly, devil's darning-needle.
- liber** li'bœ:r *m.* (*botany*) liber, inner bark.
- libéral** libe'ral *m.* [*pl. libéraux*] liberal, liberalist.
- libéral** libe'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. libéraux*] liberal.
- libéralement** liberal'mā *adv.* liberally.
- libéraliser** liberali'ze *tr.* liberalize.
- libéralisme** libera'lism *m.* liberalism.
- libéralité** libera'lité *f.* liberality.
- libérateur** libera'tœ:r *m.* liberator.
- libératif** libera'tif *adj.* [*f. libérative*] liberating.
- libération** libera'sjō *f.* deliverance, rescue.
- libérative** libera'ti:v *adj.* see *libératif*.
- libératrice** libera'tris *f.* liberator.
- libéraux** libe'ro *m. pl.* see *libéral*.
- libéraux** libe'ro *adj.* see *libéral*.
- libérer** libe're *tr.* discharge, liberate, set free.
- liberté** libe'te *f.* liberty, freedom.
- liberticide** liberti'sid *adj.* liberticide.
- libertin** liber'tē *adj.* libertine, licentious, wanton.
- libertin** libertē *m.* libertine, rake; idler.
- libertinage** liberti'na:z *m.* libertinism, debauchery.
- libertiner** liberti'ne *intr.* (*rare*) act the libertine, lead a dissolute life.
- libidineuse** libidi'nœ:z *adj.* see *libidineux*.
- libidineux** libidi'nœ *adj.* [*f. libidineuse*] libidinous.
- libouret** libu're *m.* mackerel-fishing line.
- libraire** li'bœ:r *m.* bookseller; *libraire éditeur*, publisher, publisher and bookseller.

librairie libre'ri *f.* book-trade; bookseller's shop, publishing-house.
libration libre'sjõ *f.* libration.
libre libr *adj.* free (in all senses); (of paper) unstamped; (of verse) irregular.
libre-échange libre'sjã: *m.* free-trade.
libre-échangiste libre'sjã:zist *m.* free-trader.
librement libre'mã *adv.* freely.
librettiste libre'tist *m.* libretto writer, librettist.
libretto libre'to *m.* libretto.
lice lis *f.* lists; field, arena, tilt-yard; barrier, fence; haute lice, high warp; basse lice, low warp.
lice lis *f.* lisse, warp-threads; weaving-frame; rod (in making saddle-girths).
lice lis *f.* female hound.
licence li'sã:s *f.* license, leave; permission; liberty, licentiousness; licentiate's degree.
licencié lisã'sje *m.* licentiate, master of arts.
licenciement lisãsi'mã *m.* disbanding.
licencier lisã'sje *tr.* disband (troops).
licencieuse lisã'sjõ:z *adj.* see *licencieux*.
licencieusement lisãsjõ:zmã *adv.* licentiously.
licencieux lisã'sjõ *adj.* [*f.* *licencieuse*] licentious.
licer li'se *tr.* ribband (a ship).
liceron lis'rõ *m.* warp-staff, leaf.
licet li'set *m.* permission, leave, permit.
lichen li'ken *m.* lichen, moss.
licher li'se *tr.* (low) lick; eat, drink (like a brute).
licheur li'sø:r *m.* drinker, gourmand.
licheuse li'sø:z *f.* drinker, gourmand.
licitation lisita'sjõ *f.* sale by auction (of real estate).
licite li'sit *adj.* licit, lawful, allowable.
licitement lisit'mã *adv.* lawfully, licitly.
liciter lisi'te *tr.* sell (real estate) at auction.
licol li'kol *m.* see *licou*.
licorne li'korn *f.* unicorn; licorne de mer, narwhal.
licou li'ku *m.* halter.
licteur lik'tø:r *m.* lictor.
lie li *adj.* (rare) merry, gay; faire chère lie, lead a merry life.
lie li *f.* lees, dregs, grounds; scum, refuse.
liège lje:ʒ *m.* cork; cork-tree; bouchon de liège, cork.
lièger lje'ʒe *tr.* cork (a seine).
liègeuse lje'ʒø:z *adj.* see *liègeux*.
liègeux lje'ʒø *adj.* [*f.* *liègeuse*] like cork, corky.
lien ljẽ *m.* band, rope, strap; liens, bonds, chains, irons.
lienne ljen *f.* warp (to be woven).
lienterie ljã'tri *f.* lientery, diarrhoea.
lientérique ljã'terik *adj.* lenteric.
lier lje *tr.* bind, tie; unite; join; cross (swords); link (words); slur (notes in music); fou à lier, crazy enough to tie up.
lierne ljern *f.* ridge-pole; rib (in an arch); binding (timber); bottom plank (of a boat).

lierner ljer'ne *tr.* fit ribs to (a groined arch).
lierre lje:r *m.* ivy; lierre terrestre, ground-ivy.
liesse ljes *f.* (rare) mirth, gayety.
lieu ljo *m.* [*pl.* lieux] place; rank; turn; occasion; avoir lieu, take place, happen; come off; il y a lieu, there is occasion, it is necessary; au lieu de, in the place of, instead of; au lieu que, instead of which, whereas; en aucun lieu, nowhere; donner lieu à, give rise to; occasion; n'avoir ni feu ni lieu, have neither house nor home; mauvais lieu, house of ill-fame; lieux, premises (of debate); spot; water-closet; lieux d'aisances, privy; saints lieux, shrines; vider les lieux, move out, vacate rooms.
lieue ljo *f.* league.
lieur ljo:r *m.* binder, hay-trusser.
lieuse ljo:z *f.* binder (of hay); binding-machine; chenille lieuse, spinning caterpillar.
lieutenance ljøt'nã:s *f.* lieutenancy.
lieutenant ljøt'nã *m.* lieutenant; lieutenant en premier, first lieutenant.
lieutenant-colonel ljøtnãkolo'nẽl *m.* [*pl.* lieutenants-colonels] lieutenant-colonel.
lieux ljo *see* lieu.
lièvre lje:v *f.* abstract (of a feudal terrier) land survey.
lièvre lje:v:r *m.* hare; lièvre des Patagons, agouti; lièvre sauteur, Cape (of Good Hope) hare; lièvre marin, ocellated blenny; mollusk; gentilhomme à lièvre, impoverished country squire; lever un lièvre, raise a difficulty; savoir où git le lièvre, know where the trouble is; lièvre de gouttière, cat.
ligament ligamãm *m.* ligament.
ligamenteuse ligamãm'tø:z *adj.* see *ligamenteux*.
ligamenteux ligamãm'tø *adj.* [*f.* *ligamenteuse*] ligamentous.
ligature liga'ty:r *f.* ligature (in all senses).
ligaturer ligaty're *tr.* bind up with a ligature.
lige li:ʒ *adj.* liege; fief lige, vassalage.
lignage li'na:ʒ *m.* forest privilege; stakes (holding a seine).
lignage li'na:ʒ *m.* lineage.
lignager lipa'ʒe *m.* kinsman.
lignagère lipa'ʒe:r *f.* kinswoman.
lignard li'na:r *m.* penny-a-liner; soldier of the line.
ligne lin *f.* line; ligne à plomb, vertical line, plumb-line; ligne de fond, fish-line resting on the bottom; pêcher à la ligne, fish with rod and line, angle; ligne de loch, log-line; ligne de partage des eaux, watershed; ligne de tête, (printing) folio; ligne à voleur, needless break-line (of two or three letters).
lignée li'ne *f.* lineage, progeny, offspring, issue.
ligner li'ne *tr.* draw lines on.
lignerolle lip'rõl *f.* twine.
lignette li'net *f.* net, twine.
ligneul li'nol *m.* shoemaker's thread, wax-end.
ligneur li'nø:r *m.* cod-fisherman.

ligneuse li'no:z *adj.* see *ligneux*.
ligneux li'no *adj.* [f. *ligneuse*] ligneous, woody.
lignite lig'nit *m.* lignite, brown coal.
lignotier lipo'tje *m.* see *ligneur*.
ligoter ligo'te *tr.* tie up, bind, bind fast.
ligue lig f. league; plot, confederacy.
liguer li'ge *tr.* unite in a league; *se liguer*, league, combine, band together.
ligneur li'ge:r *m.* leaguer.
ligueuse li'ge:z *f.* leaguer.
ligulé ligu'le *adj.* ligulate; strap-shaped.
lilas li'la *adj.* lilac-colored.
lilas li'la *m.* lilac.
liliacée lilja'se *adj.* liliaceous.
lilliputien lilipy'sjē *adj.* [f. *lilliputienne*] liliputian.
lilliputienne lilipy'sjen *adj.* see *lilliputien*.
limace li'mas *f.* slug, snail; Archimedean screw, water-screw.
limacon lima's5 *m.* snail; cochlea; *escalier en limacon*, winding staircase; *limacon de mer*, cockle.
limage li'ma:z *m.* filing; finishing (of cutlery).
limaille li'ma:j *f.* filings.
limande li'mā:d f. (*fish*) dab.
limas li'ma *m.* see *limace*.
limbe lē:b *m.* limb, border, halo; *limbes*, limbo, limbus.
lime lim *f.* file; *lime douce*, smooth file; *lime sourde*, dead file; sly fellow.
lime lim *f.* see *limette*.
lime-bois lim'bwa *m.* wood-fretter.
limer li'me *tr.* file, smooth, finish off.
limestre li'mestr *m.* serge (made at Rouen).
limette li'met *f.* limetta, sweet lime.
limettier lime'tje *m.* sweet lime-tree.
limeur li'mœ:r *m.* filer.
limeuse li'mœ:z *f.* filer.
limier li'mje *m.* bloodhound; police-spy, detective.
liminaire limi'ne:r *adj.* prefatory.
limitatif limita'tif *adj.* [f. *limitative*] limiting.
limitation limita'sj5 *f.* limitation.
limitative limita'ti:v *adj.* see *limitatif*.
limitativement limitativ'mā *adv.* limitedly.
limite li'mit *f.* limit, bound.
limiter limi'te *tr.* limit, bound.
limitrophe limi'trof *adj.* neighboring, bordering.
limon li'm3 *m.* shaft (of a carriage); string-board (of a staircase).
limon li'm5 *m.* slime, ooze; clay; mud.
limon li'm5 *m.* lemon.
limonade limo'nad *f.* lemonade.
limonadier limona'dje *m.* lemonade-seller; coffee-house keeper.
limonadière limona'dje:r *f.* lemonade-seller; landlady.
limoner limo'ne *intr.* (of trees) be large enough for carriage-shafts.

limoneuse limo'nœ:z *adj.* see *limoneux*.
limoneux limo'nœ *adj.* [f. *limoneuse*] muddy, turbid; slimy.
limoneux limo'nœ *m.* [pl. same] (*fish*) loach.
limonier limo'nje *m.* shaft-horse.
limonier limo'nje *m.* lemon-tree.
limonière limo'njer *f.* wagon with two shafts.
limousin limu'zē *m.* bricklayer, mason.
limousinage limu'zi'na:z *m.* rough-walling; ashlar work.
limousine limu'zin *f.* coarse woolen cloak.
limousiner limu'zi'ne *tr.* rough-wall.
limousinerie limu'zi'ri *f.* see *limousinage*.
limousinier limu'zi'nje *m.* masonry contractor.
limpide lē'pid *adj.* limpid, clear.
limpidité lēpidi'te *f.* limpidness, clearness.
limure li'my:r *f.* filing; filings, polish.
lin lē *m.* flax; *graine de lin*, linseed; *toile de lin*, linen cloth; *lin des prés*, cotton-grass.
linaire li'ne:r *f.* toad-flax.
linceul lē'sœ:j *m.* winding-sheet, shroud.
lingoir lē'swa:r *m.* ceiling-joint; girder.
linéaire line'ær *adj.* linear.
linéal line'al *adj.* [m. pl. *linéaux*] lineal, in a direct line.
linéament linea'mā *m.* trace, lineament, feature, outline.
linéaux line'o *adj.* see *linéal*.
linette li'net *f.* flaxseed, linseed.
linge lē:z *m.* linen; cloth, rag.
linger lē'ze *m.* linendraper.
lingère lē'ze:r *f.* keeper of a fancy linen-shop; seamstress, wardrobe woman.
lingerie lē'gri *f.* linen-trade, linen-drapery; hosiery; linen-room.
lingot lē'go *m.* ingot, bullion; (*printing*) metal furniture, quotation.
lingotière lē'gɔ'tje:r *f.* ingot-mold.
lingual lē'gwal *adj.* [m. pl. *linguaux*] lingual.
linguale lē'gwal *f.* (phonetics) lingual.
linguaux lē'gwo *adj.* see *lingual*.
lingue lē:g *m.* (*slang*) knife.
lingue lē:g *f.* (*fish*) ling.
linguet lē'ge *m.* pawl (of a capstan).
linguiforme lē'gwi'form *adj.* linguiform, tongue shaped.
linguiste lē'guist *n.* linguist.
linguistique lē'guist'ik *adj.* linguistic.
linguistique lē'guist'ik *f.* linguistics.
linier li'nje *adj.* of flax; *industrie linière*, linen-trade; flax-spinning.
linière li'nje:r *f.* flax-field.
liniment lini'mā *m.* liniment.
linoleum linole'om *m.* linoleum.
linon li'n5 *m.* lawn, fine linen.
linot li'no *m.* linnet.
linotte li'not *f.* hen linnet; *c'est une tête de linotte*,

- he is a hare-brained sort of fellow; *siffler la li-
notte*, drink hard; be in durance vile.
- linotype** lino'tip *f.* (composing-machine) linotype.
- linteau** lē'to *m.* [pl. *linteaux*] head-piece, lintel.
- linteaux** lē'to see *linteau*.
- lion** ljō *m.* lion; *lion marin*, sea-wolf; *c'est un lion*, he is a dandy.
- lionceau** ljō'so *m.* [pl. *lionceaux*] lion's whelp, cub.
- lionceaux** ljō'so see *lionceau*.
- lionne** ljon *f.* lioness; fashionable woman, gay woman.
- lionné** ljō'ne *adj.* rampant.
- lipogrammatique** lipograma'tik *adj.* lipogram-matic.
- lipogrammatiste** lipograma'tist *m.* lipogrammat-ist, letter-dropper.
- lipogramme** lipo'gram *m.* lipogram.
- lipome** li'po:m *m.* adipose wen.
- lipothymie** lipoti'mi *f.* lipothymy.
- lippe** lip *f.* pouting-lip, thick lip.
- lippée** li'pe *f.* mouthful; *franche lippée*, a good square meal (free of cost); *chercheur de franchises lippées*, dead beat.
- lippitude** lipi'tyd *f.* lippitude, blearedness.
- lippu** li'py *adj.* thick-lipped.
- liquation** lika'sjō *f.* liquation, eliquation.
- liquéfaction** likefak'sjō *f.* liquefaction.
- liquéfiable** like'fjabl *adj.* liquefiable.
- liquéfier** like'fje *tr.* liquefy; *se liquéfier*, liquefy.
- liquet** li'ke *m.* small baking pear.
- liquette** li'ket *f.* (slang) shirt.
- liqueur** li'kœr *f.* liquid; liquor, spirits; liqueur, cordial; *vin de liqueur*, sweet wine; *liqueurs fortes*, spirits, intoxicating drinks.
- liquidambar** likidā'bar *m.* liquidambar.
- liquidateur** likida'tœr *m.* liquidator.
- liquidation** likida'sjō *f.* liquidation, settling.
- liquide** li'kid *adj.* liquid, watery, flowing; net.
- liquide** li'kid *f.* (phonetics) liquid.
- liquide** li'kid *m.* liquid, fluid.
- liquider** liki'de *tr.* liquidate, settle.
- liquidité** likidi'te *f.* liquidity, fluidity.
- liqueureuse** liko'ro:z *adj.* see *liqueureux*.
- liqueureux** liko'ro *adj.* [f. *liqueureuse*] luscious, sweet.
- liquoriste** liko'rist *n.* liquor-dealer.
- lire** li:r *v.* [present participle *lisant*; past participle *lu*; indicative present *nous lisons*, *vous lisez*, *ils lisent*; preterit *je lus*; subjunctive present *je lise*, *tu lises*, *nous lisions*, *vous lisiez*] *intr.* read; *lire tout bas*, read to one's self; *lire à haute voix*, read aloud. — *tr.* read; *en attendant le plaisir de vous lire*, awaiting an answer.
- liron** li'rō *v.* see *loir*.
- lis** li:s *m.* lily; *lis asphodèle*, lily-daffodil; white-ness.
- lisant** li'zā *v.* see *lire*.
- lise** li:z *v.* see *lire*.
- lisent** li:z *v.* see *lire*.
- liséré** li'ze *m.* strip; border, piping.
- lisérer** li'ze *tr.* border with piping.
- liseron** li'zrō *m.* bindweed.
- lises** li:z *v.* see *lire*.
- liset** li'ze *m.* see *liseron*.
- liseur** li'zœ:r *m.* reader.
- liseuse** li'zœ:z *f.* reader.
- lisez** li'ze *v.* see *lire*.
- lisibilité** lizibili'te *f.* legibility; readableness.
- lisible** li'zibl *adj.* legible, readable.
- lisiblement** lizibl'mā *adv.* legibly.
- lisière** li'zje:r *f.* list (of cloth); strings, leading-strings; border, outskirts; *lisière de toile*, selvage of linen.
- lisiez** li'zje *v.* see *lire*.
- lisions** li'zjō *v.* see *lire*.
- lisons** li'zō *v.* see *lire*.
- lissage** li'sa:z *m.* smoothing, glossing; railing, rails.
- lisse** lis *f.* smoothness, gloss, hand-rail, hand-railing, barrier, fence; sheer-rails; drift-rails; rib-band.
- lisse** lis *adj.* smooth, sleek, glossy.
- lisser** li'se *tr.* smooth, gloss, polish.
- lisseur** li'sœ:r *m.* polisher.
- lisseuse** li'sœ:z *f.* polisher.
- lissoir** li'swa:r *m.* polisher, polishing-tool.
- lissage** li'sy:r *f.* polishing, glazing.
- liste** list *f.* list, roll, catalogue, schedule.
- liseau** lis'to *m.* see *listel*.
- liseaux** lis'to see *liseau*.
- listel** lis'tel *m.* [pl. *liseaux*] listel, list, fillet; rim.
- liston** lis'tō *m.* (heraldry) scroll.
- lit** li *m.* bed, bedstead; *lit de camp*, camp-bed; *lit à la duchesse*, bed with four posts and a canopy and curtains; *lit de parade*, bed of state; *lit de sangle*, cot, folding-bed; *ruelle de lit*, bedside; *lit de Saint-Martin*, straw bed; *au saut du lit*, at rising.
- litanie** lita'ni *f.* litany, prayers; long-winded story.
- litéau** li'to *m.* [pl. *litéaux*] stripe (on a napkin); bracket, ledge; à *litéaux*, striped.
- litéau** li'to *m.* [pl. *litéaux*] wolf's lair.
- litéaux** li'to see *litéau*.
- litée** li'te *f.* haunt, lair.
- litérie** li'tri *f.* bedding.
- litharge** li'tar:z *f.* litharge.
- lithargé** litar'ze *adj.* adulterated with litharge.
- lithargyré** litargi're *adj.* see *lithargé*.
- lithiase** li'tja:z *f.* lithiasis.
- lithiate** li'tjat *m.* lithiate.
- lithine** li'tin *f.* lithia.
- lithium** li'tjom *m.* lithium.
- lithoclaste** lito'klast *m.* (surgery) lithoclast.
- lithocolle** lito'kol *f.* lithocolla.
- lithogénésie** litogene'zi *f.* lithogenesis.

- lithographe** litó'graf *adj.*: *imprimeur lithographe*, lithographic printer.
- lithographe** litó'graf *m.* lithographer.
- lithographie** litó'gra'fi *f.* lithography; lithograph; lithographic printing-office.
- lithographier** litó'gra'fje *tr.* lithograph.
- lithographique** litó'gra'fik *adj.* lithographic.
- lithoïde** litó'id *adj.* lithoidal.
- lithologie** litoló'zi *f.* lithology.
- lithologue** litó'log *m.* lithologist.
- lithontriptique** litótrip'tik *adj.* lithontriptic.
- lithophage** litó'fa:3 *adj.* lithophagous.
- lithophylle** litó'fil *f.* lithophyl.
- lithophyte** litó'fit *m.* lithophyte.
- lithosperme** litós'perm *m.* lithospermum; gromwell.
- lithotome** litó'tom *m.* lithotome.
- lithotomie** litótó'mi *f.* lithotomy.
- lithotomique** litótó'mik *adj.* lithotomic.
- lithotomiste** litótó'mist *m.* lithotomist.
- lithotriteur** litótri'te:r *m.* lithotritor.
- lithotritie** litótri'ti *f.* (surgery) lithotrity.
- lithuanien** litqá'njé *adj.* [f. *lithuanienne*] Lithuanian.
- lithuanienne** litqá'njen *adj.* see *lithuanien*.
- litière** lí'tje:r *f.* litter; stable-litter.
- litigant** líti'gā *adj.* (rare) litigant.
- litige** lí'ti:3 *m.* litigation, suit at law; strife.
- litigieuse** líti'3jə:z *adj.* see *litigieux*.
- litigieux** líti'3jə *adj.* [f. *litigieuse*] litigious; given to law-suits.
- litispendance** litispā'dās *f.* pendency (of a suit).
- litorne** lí'torn *f.* (bird) litorne, field-fare.
- litote** lí'tot *f.* litotes.
- litre** lítr *f.* black band with hatchment.
- litre** lítr *m.* liter; *demi litre*, pint.
- litrée** lí'tre *f.* see *litron*.
- litron** lí'tr5 *m.* (about a) quart; (*slang*) liter of wine.
- littéraire** lí'te:r *adj.* literary.
- littérairement** lí'te:r'mā *adv.* literarily.
- littéral** lí'te'al *adj.* [m. pl. *littéraux*] literal.
- littéralement** lí'te'al'mā *adv.* literally.
- littéralité** lí'te'al'ite *f.* literalness.
- littérateur** lí'te'a'te:r *m.* literary man, man of letters.
- littérature** lí'te'a'ty:r *f.* literature.
- littéraux** lí'te'ro *adj.* see *littéral*.
- littoral** lí'to'al *adj.* [m. pl. *littoraux*] littoral, of the seacoast.
- littoral** lí'to'al *m.* [pl. *littoraux*] coast, seashore, seaboard.
- littoraux** lí'to'ro *m. pl.* see *littoral*.
- littoraux** lí'to'ro *adj.* see *littoral*.
- lituite** lí'tuit *m.* lituite.
- liturgie** lí'ty'zi *f.* liturgy.
- liturgique** lí'ty'zik *adj.* liturgic, liturgical.
- liturgiste** lí'ty'gist *m.* writer on the liturgy.
- liure** líjy:r *f.* cord, cart-rope; lashing, gammoning (of the bowsprit).
- livarde** lí'vard *f.* cord; sprit; *voile à livarde*, sprit-sail.
- livarot** líva'ro *m.* Livarot cheese.
- livide** lí'vid *adj.* livid.
- lividité** lívidi'te *f.* lividness.
- livrable** lí'vrabl *adj.* deliverable.
- livraison** lívre'z5 *f.* delivery (of goods); part, number (of a book); *par livraisons*, in parts, in numbers.
- livre** lívr *m.* book; *à livre ouvert*, at sight, without preparation; *livre journal*, day-book; *grand livre*, ledger; *livre de bord*, ship's register; *livre de loch*, logbook; *livres de fonds d'un libraire*, book-dealer's publications; *livre d'heures*, prayer-book.
- livre** lívr *f.* pound; (*coin*) livre; *livre sterling*, pound sterling; *livre parisais*, Paris livre, twenty-five cents; *livre tournois*, Tours livre, twenty-one cents; *à la livre*, by the pound.
- livrée** lívre *f.* livery; livery-servants; *gens de livrée*, footmen, flunkies; *grande livrée*, full livery; *petite livrée*, undress livery; *marchandises à livrée*, goods to be delivered.
- livrer** lívre *tr.* deliver; give up; give over; give; bring; *se livrer*, surrender.
- livret** lívre *m.* little book; libretto; memorandum-book; workman's certificate; time-book; cabman's license; pass-book; *livret de batteur d'or*, gold-beater's mold.
- livreur** lívrə:r *m.* carrier, deliverer (of goods); *payez le livreur*, pay on delivery
- livreuse** lívrə:z *f.* delivery-wagon.
- lixiviation** líksivja'sj5 *f.* lixiviation.
- lixiviel** líksi'vjel *adj.* [f. *lixivielle*] lixivial.
- lixivielle** líksi'vjel *adj.* see *lixiviel*.
- lixivier** líksi'vje *tr.* lixivate.
- lixivium** líksi'vjom *m.* lixivium.
- llama** lá'ma see *lama*.
- lobe** lob *m.* lobe; lobe of the ear; cusp; foil.
- lobé** lo'be *adj.* lobed, lobate.
- lobélie** lobé'li *f.* lobelia, cardinal-flower; *lobélie enflée*, Indian tobacco, emetic weed.
- lobiole** lo'bjol *f.* small lobe (in lichens).
- lobulaire** loby'le:r *adj.* lobulary.
- lobule** lo'byl *m.* lobule.
- local** lo'kal *m.* [pl. *locaux*] place, habitation, situation, premises, quarters.
- local** lo'kal *adj.* [m. pl. *locaux*] local.
- localement** lo'kal'mā *adv.* locally.
- localisation** lo'kaliza'sj5 *f.* localization.
- localiser** lo'kali'ze *tr.* localize; locate.
- localité** lo'kali'te *f.* locality.
- locataire** lo'ka'te:r *n.* tenant, lodger; lessee; *locataire à bail*, lessee.
- locatif** lo'ka'tif *adj.* [f. *locative*] tenantable; locative; *valeur locative*, value in rent.

locatif loka'tif *m.* (case) locative.

location loka'sjɔ̃ *f.* letting; hiring; renting; location; *bureau de location*, box-office; *location de livres*, letting out of books; circulating library; *vol à la location*, thieving from flats (while pretending to look for a room).

locatis loka'ti *m.* hack, jade; rented house.

locative loka'tiv *adj.* see *locatif*.

locaux lo'ko *m. pl.* see *local*.

locaux lo'ko *adj.* see *local*.

loch lok *m.* log; *table de loch*, log-book; *jeter le loch*, heave the log.

lochage lo'saʒ *m.* loosening, shaking.

loche loʃ *f.* loach, groundling.

locher lo'se *intr.* (of a horse's shoe) be loose, shake; *il y a quelque fer qui loche*, there is a screw loose. — *tr.* shake (trees).

lochial lo'sjal *adj.* [*m. pl. lochiaux*] lochial.

lochiaux lo'sjo *adj.* see *lochial*.

lochies lo'sji *f. pl.* lochia, discharge after childbirth.

loeman lok'mā *m.* coasting pilot.

locomobile lokomo'bil *f.* traction engine, (portable) steam-engine.

locomobile lokomo'bil *adj.* portable, movable.

locomoteur lokomo'tœr *adj.* [*f. locomotrice*] producing locomotion; locomotive.

locomotif lokomo'tif *adj.* [*f. locomotive*] locomotive.

locomotion lokomo'sjɔ̃ *f.* locomotion.

locomotive lokomo'tiv *adj.* see *locomotif*.

locomotive lokomo'tiv *f.* locomotive.

locomotiveté lokomotiv'te *f.* locomotive power.

locomotrice lokomo'tris *adj.* see *locomoteur*.

locuste lo'kyst *f.* locust; shrimp, prawn.

locustelle lokys'tel *f.* kind of sparrow.

locution loky'sjɔ̃ *f.* form of speech; locution; phrase.

lods lod *m. pl.*: *lods et ventes*, lord's due.

lof lof *m.* loof, luff; lee side; *aller au lof*, sail near the wind; go to windward.

lofer lo'fe *intr.* (sea-term) luff.

logarithme loga'ritm *m.* logarithm.

logarithmique logarit'mik *f.* logarithmic curve.

logarithmique logarit'mik *adj.* logarithmic.

loge loʒ *f.* lodge, hut, box; booth; stand, stall; kennel, cell, den; cabin, closet; actor's dressing-room; *ouvreuse de loges*, box-opener; *loge grillée*, latticed box; *loge découverte*, open box.

logeable loʒabl *adj.* inhabitable, tenantable, fit to live in.

logement loʒ'mā *m.* lodgings; residence; dwelling; house-room; *logement garni*, furnished apartments.

loger loʒ'e *intr.* lodge, put up; *loger à la belle étoile*, sleep in the open air. — *tr.* furnish lodging to, entertain; establish; place.

logette loʒ'et *f.* little cabin, little box, little cell.

logeur loʒ'e:r *m.* lodger.

logeuse loʒ'o:z *f.* lodger; *logeuse en garni*, lodging-house keeper.

logicien loʒi'sjē *m.* logician.

logicienne loʒi'sjen *f.* logician.

logique loʒik *adj.* logical.

logique loʒik *f.* logic.

logiquement loʒik'mā *adv.* logically.

logis loʒi *m.* [*pl. same*] house, dwelling, lodging, inn, home; *corps de logis*, main building; *bon logis à pied et à cheval*, good accommodation for man and horse; *au logis*, at home; *la folle du logis*, imagination.

logiste loʒist *m.* expert accountant; artist admitted to compete.

logographe logo'graf *m.* early Greek historian, logographer.

logogriphe logo'grif *m.* logograph, riddle.

logomachie logoma'ji *f.* logomachy, war of words.

logos lo'gos *m.* logos, the word.

loi lwa *f.* law; *projet de loi*, bill.

loi lwa *f.* alloy (of coins).

loin lwē *adv.* afar, far, far off (in time or space); *de loin en loin*, at long intervals; *loin à loin*, at intervals; *loin de moi*! begone!

lointain lwē'tē *m.* distance, background.

lointain lwē'tē *adj.* remote, distant.

loir lwar *m.* dormouse.

loisible lwa'zibl *adj.* optional, lawful, allowable, right.

loisir lwa'zir *m.* leisure, spare time.

lombaire lɔ̃'be:r *adj.* lumbar.

lombard lɔ̃'ba:r *m.* (rare) pawnbroker; pawnshop; *Lombard*, Lombard.

lombard lɔ̃'ba:r *adj.* Lombard.

lombes lɔ̃'b *m. pl.* lumbar region, loins.

lombric lɔ̃'bri *m.* earthworm, angleworm.

lombrical lɔ̃'bri'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. lombricaux*] lumbrical.

lombricaux lɔ̃'bri'ko *adj.* see *lombrical*.

lomentacé lomā'ta'se *adj.* (botany) lomentaceous.

lompe lɔ̃:p *m.* lump-fish, sea-owl.

londonien lɔ̃'dɔ̃'njē *adj.* [*f. londonienne*] Londonish, of London.

londonien lɔ̃'dɔ̃'njē *m.* Londoner.

londonienne lɔ̃'dɔ̃'njen *f.* see *londonien*.

londonienne lɔ̃'dɔ̃'njen *f.* Londoner.

londrès lɔ̃'drɛs *m.* kind of Havana cigar.

londrin lɔ̃'drē *m.* London cloth.

long lɔ̃ *m.* length, extent; *tout de son long*, at full length; *prendre le plus long*, go the longest way round; *tout le long*, all along; *tout au long*, along, at large, in detail, in full; *de long en large*, up and down; to and fro; *en long*, lengthways; *tirer de long*, scamper away; procrastinate.

long lɔ̃ *adj.* [*f. longue*] long, slow; tedious; prolonged, lengthened; diffuse; drawn out; *de longue main*, of long standing.

long lɔ̃ *adv.* much, a great deal; *en savoir long*, know what's what.

longanimité lɔ̃ganimi'te *f.* longanimity, long-suffering.

long-courrier lɔ̃kuru'je *m.* ocean (going) ship.

longe lɔ̃ʒ *f.* loin; tether, thong.

longer lɔ̃ʒe *tr.* go along. — *intr.* go far away.

longévité lɔ̃ʒevi'te *f.* longevity.

longicorne lɔ̃ʒi'korn *m.* (beetle) longicorn.

longimétrie lɔ̃ʒime'tri *f.* longimetry.

longin lɔ̃ʒɛ *m.* slowpoke, slowcoach.

longipenne lɔ̃ʒi'pen *adj.* longipennate, long-feathered.

longirostre lɔ̃ʒi'rostr *adj.* longirostral, long-beaked.

longitude lɔ̃ʒityd *f.* longitude.

longitudinal lɔ̃ʒitydi'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *longitudinaux*] longitudinal.

longitudinalement lɔ̃ʒitydinal'mā *adv.* longitudinally.

longitudinaux lɔ̃ʒitydi'no *adj.* see *longitudinal*.

long-jointé lɔ̃ʒwē'te *adj.* long-jointed.

long-pan lɔ̃ʒpā *m.* roof-length.

longrine lɔ̃ʒrin *f.* girder; sleeper, tie.

longtemps lɔ̃tā *adv.* long, a long while; *depuis longtemps*, long since, long ago; *il y a longtemps que je ne l'ai vu*, I have not seen him for a great while.

longue lɔ̃ʒ *f.* long syllable; length, course of time; *à la longue*, in the long run.

longue lɔ̃ʒ *adj.* see *long*.

longnement lɔ̃ʒmā *adv.* long.

longuerine lɔ̃ʒrin see *longrine*.

longuet lɔ̃ʒe *adj.* [f. *longuette*] longish, pretty long.

longuet lɔ̃ʒe *m.* piano-maker's hammer.

longuette lɔ̃ʒet *adj.* see *longuet*.

longueur lɔ̃ʒœr *f.* length, extent.

longue-vue lɔ̃ʒvy *f.* [pl. *longues-vues*] small telescope; spy-glass.

looch lɔ̃k *m.* loch; emulsion.

lopin lɔ̃pɛ *m.* lump; bit, morsel, share (of eatables).

loquace lɔ̃kas *adj.* loquacious.

loquacement lɔ̃kas'mā *adv.* loquaciously.

loquacité lɔ̃kasi'te *f.* loquacity.

loque lɔ̃k *f.* rag, tatter.

loquèle lɔ̃kœl *f.* small talk, gabble.

loquet lɔ̃ke *m.* latch; catch, hasp, clasp (of a knife); *loquet d'écrouilles*, hoop of the scuttles.

loquet lɔ̃ke *m.* coarse wool (for mattresses); tuft of boar's hair (for brushes).

loqueteau lɔ̃k'to *m.* [pl. *loqueteaux*] little latch.

loqueteaux lɔ̃k'to see *loqueteau*.

loqueteuse lɔ̃k'tœz *adj.* see *loqueteux*.

loqueteux lɔ̃k'tœ *adj.* [f. *loqueteuse*] ragged.

loquette lɔ̃ket *f.* scrap, small bit.

lord lɔ̃r *m.* lord.

lorette lɔ̃ret *f.* lorette, gay woman.

lorgnade lɔ̃r'nad *f.* ogle, side-look, side-glance.

lorgner lɔ̃r'ne *tr.* leer, ogle; look at with an opera-glass; *lorgner une charge*, have an eye on a position.

lorgnerie lɔ̃r'nɛri *f.* oggling; sidelong glance.

lorgnette lɔ̃r'net *f.* opera-glass.

lorgneur lɔ̃r'nœr *m.* ogler.

lorgneuse lɔ̃r'nœz *f.* ogler.

lorgnon lɔ̃r'nɔ̃ *m.* eye-glass, quizzing-glass.

loriot lɔ̃r'jo *m.* (bird) oriole; baker's scovel-tub.

lors lɔ̃r *adv.* then; *dès lors*, since that time; *lors de*, at the time of; *lors même que*, even though.

lorsque lɔ̃rskə, lɔ̃rsk *conj.* when; at the moment.

los lɔ̃ *m.* praise.

losange lɔ̃zāʒ *m.* lozenge, diamond shape.

losangé lɔ̃zāʒe *adj.* in lozenges.

losanger lɔ̃zāʒe *tr.* divide into diamond shapes.

losse lɔ̃s *f.* bung-borer.

lot lɔ̃ *m.* lot, portion, share; prize (in a lottery).

loterie lɔ̃'tri *f.* lottery, raffle.

lotier lɔ̃'tje *m.* lotus.

lotion lɔ̃'sjɔ̃ *f.* lotion, wash; ablution.

lotionner lɔ̃sjɔ̃'ne *tr.* wash (a wound).

lotir lɔ̃'tir *tr.* divide into lots, share; portion out.

lotissage lɔ̃ti'saʒ *m.* assaying, averaging.

lotissement lɔ̃ti'smā *m.* dividing into lots.

loto lɔ̃'to *m.* (game) lotto.

lotophages lɔ̃'tɔ̃fāʒ *m. pl.* Lotophagi, lotus-eaters.

lotte lɔ̃t *f.* lote; eel-pout.

lotus lɔ̃'tys *m.* [pl. same] lotus.

louable lɔ̃wabl *adj.* laudable, praiseworthy.

louablement lɔ̃wabl'mā *adv.* laudably.

louage lɔ̃wāʒ *m.* letting out, hire, hiring, renting; *à louage*, on hire; *prendre à louage*, rent, hire.

louange lɔ̃wāʒ *f.* praise, commendation, eulogy; glory, credit; *donner des louanges*, bestow praise.

louanger lɔ̃wāʒe *tr.* praise up, flatter, laud.

louangeur lɔ̃wāʒœr *m.* praiser, flatterer.

louangense lɔ̃wāʒœz *f.* praiser, flatterer.

louche lɔ̃ʃ *adj.* squint-eyed; dubious, ambiguous, suspicious; not clear; dim, dark.

louche lɔ̃ʃ *m.* squint-eyed person; ambiguity, obscurity; suspicious appearance.

louche lɔ̃ʃ *f.* soup-ladle; dipper.

louchée lɔ̃ʃe *f.* ladleful.

louchement lɔ̃ʃmā *m.* (act of) squinting.

loucher lɔ̃ʃe *intr.* squint.

loucherie lɔ̃ʃri *f.* strabismus, squinting.

louchet lɔ̃ʃe *m.* flat spade, mattock.

louchettes lɔ̃ʃet *f. pl.* goggles.

loucheur lɔ̃ʃœr *m.* squinter.

louchouse lɔ̃ʃœz *f.* squinter.

louchir lɔ̃ʃir *intr.* get muddy, get thick.

louchon lɔ̃ʃɔ̃ *m.* see *loucheur*.

louchonne lɔ̃ʃɔ̃n *f.* squinter; (slang) moon; spoon.

louer lɔ̃we *tr.* hire; let; *personnages à louer*, persons used to fill up a picture.

louer lwe tr. praise; *se louer de*, be proud of, be delighted with.
loueur lwe:r m. praiser, flatterer.
loueur lwe:r m. hirer, letter-out.
loueuse lwø:z f. praiser, flatterer.
loueuse lwø:z f. hirer, letter-out.
loufoque lu'fok adj. (slang) cranky, nutty, loony.
lougre lugu m. (ship) lugger.
louis lwi m. [pl. same] louis, old coin (equal to about \$4.60); *louis d'or*, louis d'or.
louise-bonne lwiz'bon f. [pl. *louises-bonnes*] kind of soft pear.
louloutte lu'lut f. darling, dear.
loup lu m. wolf; loup, light mask; lupus, sore; flaw; lump, clinker; comb (for raw wool); *dent de loup*, goldsmith's ivory burnisher; spike; trigger; nail-puller; *gueule de loup*, chimney wind-cap; (plant) snapdragon; *pied de loup*, club-moss; *saut de loup*, moat; *loup marin*, *loup de mer*, hair-seal; umbrina; *loup gris*, *loup blanc*, old wolf; were-wolf; *enrhumé comme un loup*, hoarse from a cold; *froid de loup*, severe cold; *avoir vu le loup*, be an old hand.
loup-cerve lu'serv f. [pl. *loups-cervés*] she lynx.
loup-cervier luser'vje m. [pl. *loups-cerviers*] lynx.
loupe lup f. magnifying-glass, lens, eye-glass; wen; hump (of a camel).
louper lu'pe intr. (slang) soldier, shirk work.
loupeur lu'pø:r m. lazybones, loafer; idler.
loupeuse lu'pø:z f. lazy woman; vagrant hussy.
loupeuse lu'pø:z adj. see *loupeux*.
loupeux lu'pø adj. [f. *loupeuse*] wenny, knobby.
loup-garon luga'ru m. [pl. *loups-garous*] were-wolf; bugbear; surly dog, churlish fellow.
lourd lur adj. heavy; lumpish, unwieldy; dull, clumsy, thick-headed.
lourdaud lur'do m. lubber, lout; blockhead.
lourdement lurdø'må adv. heavily, plump; clumsily; grossly.
lourderie lurdø'ri f. clumsiness; gross blunder.
lourdeur lur'dø:r f. heaviness, sluggishness; dullness; weight.
lourdise lur'di:z f. gross blunder.
loure lur f. loure, slow dance.
lourer lure tr. (music) accentuate (the first note of every beat).
loustic lus'tik m. wag.
loutre lutr f. otter; *loutre marine*, sea-otter.
lourdard lu'var m. see *loutat*.
loutat lu'va m. young wolf.
louve luv f. she wolf; wanton woman; sli g.
louvel luv'el f. flat planking (of ships, where boards lie square).
louver lu've tr. sling.
louvet luv'et adj. (of horses) fox-colored.
louveteau luv'to m. [pl. *louveteaux*] young wolf.
louveteaux luv'to see *louveteau*.
louveter luv'te intr. (of wolves) whelp.

louveter luv'te tr. comb (wool).
louveterie luv'tø'ri f. wolf-hunt; wolf-hunting party.
louvétier luv'tje m. wolf-hunter; (formerly) master of the wolf-hounds.
louviers lu'vjer m. Louviers cloth.
louvoyage luvwø'ja:3 m. tacking about.
louvoyer luvwø'je intr. tack about; manoeuvre.
louvre luvr m. Louvre (public edifice in Paris); palace, magnificent house.
love lov f. bar (of soap).
lovelace lov'las m. libertine, Lovelace.
lover lov'e tr. coil.
loxodromie loksødro'mi f. (sea-term) loxodromics; rhumb line.
loxodromique loksødro'mik adj. loxodromic.
loyal lwa'jal adj. [m. pl. *loyaux*] loyal, honest.
loyalement lwaja'l'må adv. loyally, fairly.
loyauté lwajo'te f. loyalty, honesty.
loyaux lwa'jo adj. see *loyal*.
loyer lwa'je m. hire, rent; *donner à loyer*, let; *prendre une maison à loyer*, hire a house.
lozange lō'zã:3 see *losange*.
lu ly v. see *lire*.
lubie ly'bi f. crotchety, maggot, whim.
lubieuse ly'bje:z adj. see *lubieux*.
lubieux ly'bje adj. [f. *lubieuse*] cranky, whimsical.
lubricité lybrisi'te f. lubricity, lechery.
lubrification lybrifika'sjō f. lubrication.
lubrifier lybri'fje tr. lubricate.
lubrique ly'brik adj. lecherous, lewd, lascivious.
lubriquement lybrik'må adv. lasciviously.
lucane ly'kan m. stag-beetle.
lucarne ly'karn f. skylight, garret window.
lucide ly'sid adj. lucid, clear.
lucidement lysid'må adv. lucidly.
lucidité lysidi'te f. lucidness, lucidity, clearness.
lucifer lysif'er m. Lucifer.
lucifuge lysif'fy:3 adj. shunning the light.
luciole ly'sjøl f. glowworm; firefly.
lucratif lykra'tif adj. [f. *lucrative*] lucrative.
lucrative lykra'tiv adj. see *lucratif*.
lucre lykr m. lucre, gain.
lucubrateur lykybra'tø:r m. lucublator.
lucubration lykybra'sjō f. lucubration.
lucullus lyky'lys m. [pl. same] lavish entertainer.
ludion ly'djō m. dancing dervish, hydropneumatic toy.
luette luet f. uvula.
lueur lue:r f. glimmer, glimmering, glimpse, gleam.
lugubre ly'gybr adj. lugubrious, doleful, dismal.
lugubrement lygybrø'må adv. dolefully, dismally, mournfully.
lui lqi noun-pron. m. he; him; to him; it, to it; *c'est lui*, it is he.
lui lqi f. noun-pron. f. her, to her; it, to it.
lui lqi v. see *luire*.
luire luir intr. [present participle *luisant*; past par-

- tiple *lui*; indicative present *nous luisons, vous lusez, ils luisent*; subjunctive present *je luisse, tu luses, nous luisions, vous luisiez*] shine, glitter; gleam, glisten.
luisant lui'zã *adj.* glittering, shining, shiny; glossy; *ver luisant*, glow-worm.
luisant lui'zã *v.* see *luire*.
luisant lui'zã *m.* gloss.
luisante lui'zãt *f.* brilliant star.
luisse lui:z *v.* see *luire*.
luisent lui:z *v.* see *luire*.
luses lui:z *v.* see *luire*.
lusez lui'ze *v.* see *luire*.
luisiez lui'zje *v.* see *lure*.
luisions lui'zjõ *v.* see *lure*.
luisons lui'zõ *v.* see *lure*.
lumachelle luma'kel *f.* lumachella, shell-marble.
lumbago l5ba'go *m.* lumbago.
lumière ly'mje:r *f.* light; information; opening; touch-hole (of a gun); peep-hole; sight (of an astrolabe); hole (for water or steam to pass through); slot (in a plane).
lumignon ly'mi'nõ *m.* snuff (of a candle); wick (of a lamp); candle-end.
luminade ly'mi'nad *f.*: à la *luminade*, by torchlight.
luminaire ly'mi'ne:r *m.* luminary, light; lights (of a church).
luminariste ly'mina'rist *m.* lamplighter (in a theater), gas-fitter.
lumineuse ly'mi'nø:z *adj.* see *lumineux*.
lumineusement ly'mi'nø:zmã *adv.* luminously.
lumineux ly'mi'nø *adj.* [f. *lumineuse*] luminous.
lunaire ly'ne:r *f.* lunar, moonwort.
lunaire ly'ne:r *adj.* lunar.
lunaison ly'ne'zõ *f.* lunation.
lunatique ly'na'tik *n.* whimsical person, lunatic.
lunatique ly'na'tik *adj.* lunatic, insane.
lunch l5:ʃ *m.* lunch.
lundi l5'di *m.* Monday.
lune lyn *f.* moon; round hole; metal disk; gnarl (in wood); silvery object; (*popular*) posterior; *lune d'eau*, water-lily; sunfish; *crachet de la lune*, kind of alga; *lune rousse*, time for late frosts; *lune de miel*, honeymoon; *lune bonne*, good humor; *avoir des lunes*, be moonstruck; *faire un trou à la lune*, fail, break, be smashed up; abscond; *montrer la lune en plein midi*, presume on any one's gullibility.
luné ly'ne *adj.* lunate; marled; mooned.
lunetier ly'nte:r *m.* spectacle-maker; spectacle-seller; optician.
lunetière ly'nte:r *f.* cruciferous plant.
lunette ly'net *f.* lens; telescope; lunette; conical vault window; wish-bone; semi-circular fortification; rim (holding the crystal of a watch); steel ring (to verify caliber of cannon-balls); privy-seat; neck-holder (of a guillotine); side-flue (of a glass-furnace); empty square (between two of an adversary's pieces at checkers); *lunettes*, spectacles, glasses.
lunetté ly'ne'te *adj.* spectacled.
luniforme ly'ni'form *adj.* luniform, moon-shaped.
luni-solaire ly'ni'sø'le:r *adj.* lunisolar.
lunule ly'nyl *f.* lune.
lunulé ly'ny'le *adj.* (*botany*) lunulate.
lupanar ly'pa'ne:r *m.* brothel.
lupercals ly'per'kal *f. pl.* lupercalia.
lupin ly'pẽ *m.* (*botany*) lupine.
lupinelle ly'pi'nel *f.* red clover, sainfoin.
lupuline ly'py'lin *f.* yellow lucern-grass.
lupus ly'py:s *m.* lupus.
lurette ly'ret *f.*: il y a bien *lurette*, that was long ago.
luride ly'rid *adj.* lurid.
luridité ly'ridi'te *f.* luridness, lurid hue.
luron ly'rõ *m.* jolly fellow, brick.
luronne ly'ron *f.* giddy girl, romp, hoyden.
lus ly *v.* see *lire*.
lustrage lys'tra:ʒ *m.* lustring.
lustral lys'tral *adj.* [m. pl. *lustraux*] lustral.
lustration lys'tra'sjõ *f.* lustration.
lustraux lys'tro *adj.* see *lustral*.
lustre lystr *m.* luster, brilliancy, renown; gloss; splendor; candlestick, chandelier.
lustre lystr *m.* lustrum, five years.
lustrer lys'tre *tr.* give a luster to, make shiny.
lustreux lys'trø:r *m.* polisher, glosser, glazer.
lustreux lys'trø:r *f.* polisher, glosser, glazer.
lustrine lys'trin *f.* lustring, heavy silk fabric.
lustucri lysty'kry *m.* simpleton, silly Billy.
lut lyt *m.* (*chemistry*) luting.
luter ly'te *tr.* (*chemistry*) lute.
luth lyt *m.* (*music*) lute.
luthéranisme lytera'nism *m.* Lutheranism.
lutherie ly'tri *f.* stringed-instrument factory; stringed instruments.
luthérien ly'te'rjẽ *adj.* [f. *luthérienne*] Lutheran.
luthérienne ly'te'rjen *adj.* see *luthérien*.
luthier ly'tje *m.* lute-maker.
lutin ly'tẽ *m.* goblin; sprite; elf, imp; wild child.
lutin ly'tẽ *adj.* roguish, waggish.
lutiner ly'ti'ne *tr.* plague, tease, pester. — *intr.* be up to mischief, cut up high jinks.
lutrin ly'trẽ *m.* lectern, reading-desk, choir.
lutte lyt *f.* wrestling; struggle, contest, strife.
lutter ly'te *intr.* wrestle; struggle, contend, strive.
luteur ly'tø:r *m.* wrestler.
luxation lyk'sa'sjõ *f.* dislocation.
luze lyks *m.* luxury; display, splendor; *objets de luze*, fancy goods.
luxer lyk'se *tr.* dislocate.
luxueuse lyk'suø:z *adj.* see *luxueux*.
luxueusement lyk'suø:zmã *adj.* luxuriously.
luxueux lyk'suø *adj.* [f. *luxueuse*] luxurious, sumptuous.

luxure lyk'sy:r f. lust, lewdness.
luxuriance lyksy'rjə:s f. luxuriance.
luxuriant lyksy'rjə adj. luxuriant.
luxurieuse lyksy'rjə:z adj. see *luxurieux*.
luxurieusement lyksyrjəz'mā adv. lustfully, lewdly.
luxurieux lyksy'rjə adj. [f. *luxurieuse*] lustful, lewd, wanton.
luzerne ly'zern f. lucern, lucern-grass.
luzernière lyzer'nje:r f. lucern field.
lycanthrope likā'trɔp m. person affected with lycanthropy.
lycanthropie likā'trɔ'pi f. lycanthropy, werewolf mania.
lycée li'se m. high-school, lyceum, college.
lycéen lise'ē m. collegian; public schoolboy.
lycéenne lise'en f. collegian; public schoolgirl.
lychnide lik'nid f. (plant) lychnis.
lyciet li'sje m. lycium, box-thorn.
lycope li'kop m. (plant) water-horhound.
lycopode likɔ'pɔd m. lycopodium; wolf's-claw, club-moss.
lycopside likɔp'sid f. lycopsis, bugloss.
lymphatique lēfə'tik adj. lymphatic.
lymphe lēf f. lymph; sap.
lynchage lē'sa:z m. lynching.
lyncher lē'se tr. lynch.
lyncheur lē'sɔ:r m. lyncher.
lynx lē:ks m. [pl. same] lynx.
lyonnaise ljo'ne:z f. lyonnaise, onion sauce.
lyre lir f. lyre.
lyré li're adj. (botany) lyrate.
lyrique li'rik adj. lyric, lyrical.
lyrique li'rik m. lyric.
lyrisme li'ris'm m. lyricism.
lysimaachie lizimā'ki f. lysimachia, loosestrife; *lysimaachie bleue*, purple loosestrife; *lysimaachie jaune*, willow-herb.
lysimaque lizi'mak f. (plant) loosestrife.

m' m noun-pron. see *me*.

ma ma adj.-pron. see *mon*.

mac mak m. pimp, ruffian.

macabre ma'ka:br adj. gruesome, ghastly; *danse macabre*, the dance of death.

macadam maka'dam m. macadam.

macadamisage makadami'za:z m. macadamising.

macadamiser makadami'ze tr. macadamize.

macaque ma'kak m. dog-faced monkey, baboon.

macaron maka'rɔ m. macaroon.

macaronée makarɔ'ne f. macaronic.

macaroni makarɔ'ni m. macaroni.

macaronique makarɔ'nik adj. macaronic.

macédoine masé'dwan f. vegetable hash; medley, hothchpotch.

macédonien masedo'njē adj. [f. *macédonienne*] Macedonian.

macédonienne masedo'njen adj. see *macédonien*.

macération masera'sjɔ f. maceration.

macérer mase're tr. macerate; mortify. — *intr.* soak, stand.

maceron mas'rɔ m. black parsley.

macfarlane makfar'lan m. macfarlane, cape overcoat.

macferlane makfer'lan m. see *macfarlane*.

machabée maka'be m. (slang) corpse, stiff.

mâche ma:s f. (plant) corn-salad, lamb's-lettuce.

mâche-bouchon ma'sbu'sjɔ m. (druggist's) cork compressor.

mâchecoulis ma'sku'li m. see *mâchicoulis*.

mâche-dru ma'sdry m. [pl. same] glutton.

mâchefer ma'sfer m. dross of iron, slag, clinkers; scoria; puddler's offal.

mâchelière ma'sɔlje:r f. jaw-tooth, grinder.

mâchelière ma'sɔlje:r adj. of the jaw.

mâchement ma'mā m. chewing, munching.

mâchemoure ma'mur f. ship-biscuit fragments.

mâcher ma'se tr. chew, masticate, make pulp of; mangle; *mâcher à vide*, be hungry and have no food; work to no purpose; *ne point mâcher une chose à quelq'un*, not to mince matters to one; *papier mâché*, paper pulp; *bois mâché*, frayed wood; *on lui va mâcher sa besogne*, her work will all be cut and dried for her.

mâcheur ma'sɔ:r m. chewer; high feeder, muncher.

mâcheuse ma'sɔ:z f. chewer.

machiavélique makjave'lik adj. Machiavelian.

machiavélisme makjave'lism m. Machiavelism.

machiavéliste makjave'list n. Machiavelian.

mâchicatoire ma'sika'twar m. masticatory.

mâchicoulis ma'siku'li m. machicolation.

machin ma'sē m. thingumbob, what-do-you-call-it; What's-his-name.

machinal ma'sj'nal adj. [m. pl. *machinaux*] mechanical.

machinalement ma'sj'nal'mā adv. mechanically.

machinateur ma'sj'ne'tɔ:r m. machinator, plotter.

machination ma'sj'na:sjɔ f. machination.

machinatrice ma'sj'na'tris f. machinator, plotter.

machinaux ma'sj'no adj. see *machinal*.

machine ma'sj'ɛn f. machine; machinery; devices; *machine à mâter*, sheers for setting masts; *machine à vapeur*, steam-engine; *machine à écrire*, typewriter.

machiner ma'sj'ne tr. machinate, contrive, plot.

machinisme ma'sj'nism m. mechanism.

machiniste ma'sj'nist m. machinist, engineer, stage-carpenter, scene-shifter.

machinoir ma'sj'nwa:r m. shoemaker's scraper (to smooth seams).

mâchoire ma'swa:r f. jaw; maxilla; concave end (of a boom or gaff); side of tackle-block; jaw-

- tooth; blockhead; *avoir la mâchoire pesante*, be clumsy in speech.
- mâchonnement** maʃon'mā *m.* chewing, munching; mumbling.
- mâchonner** maʃo'ne *tr.* chew up, mumble, munch, champ (the bit).
- mâchonneur** maʃo'nœ:r *m.* mumblor.
- mâchonneuse** maʃo'nœ:z *f.* mumblor.
- mâchure** maʃy:r *f.* defect in the nap (of cloth).
- mâchurer** maʃy're *tr.* daub, smear, smudge, blacken; (*printing*) spoil (a sheet).
- macis** ma'si *m.* mace (*spice*).
- maclage** ma'kla:ʒ *m.* mixing of glass (when in the furnace).
- macle** ma:kl *f.* chiastolite, macle; sort of net; (*heraldry*) masclie.
- macle** ma:kl *f.* (*plant*) water-caltrop.
- macler** ma'kle *tr.* mix (hard and soft glass) in the furnace.
- maçon** ma'sō *m.* mason, bricklayer; freemason; bungler.
- maçonage** maso'na:ʒ *m.* masonry, stone-work.
- maçonner** maso'ne *tr.* mason, mason up; plaster; bungle, do badly.
- maçonnerie** mason'ri *f.* masonry, stone-work; free-masonry; *maçonnerie en liaison*, bound masonry; *maçonnerie brute*, ashlar; *maçonnerie de blocaille*, rubber-work; *maçonnerie maillée*, network.
- maçonnique** maso'nik *adj.* masonic.
- macquage** ma'ka:ʒ *m.* breaking (of hemp).
- macque** mak *f.* tewing-beetle.
- macquer** ma'ke *tr.* tew, break (hemp).
- macre** makr *f.* (*plant*) water-caltrop.
- macreuse** ma'kre:z *f.* king-duck, black scoter; shoulder-cut, meat from shoulder.
- macrocosme** makro'kœsm *m.* macrocosm.
- macroure** ma'krur *adj.* long-tailed; (*botany*) spiked.
- maculage** ma'kyla:ʒ *m.* spotting, staining; (*printing*) offset.
- maculation** makyla'sjō *f.* see *maculage*.
- maculature** makyla'ty:r *f.* (*printing*) waste sheet, spoiled sheet; coarse brown paper.
- macule** ma'kyl *f.* stain, spot; macula.
- maculer** maky'le *tr.* blot, spot; spoil in printing; — *intr.* (*printing*) offset.
- madame** ma'dam *f.* [pl. *mesdames*] madam, mistress, Mrs.; *madame votre mère*, your mother; *jouer à la madame*, play the grand lady.
- madapolam** madapo'lam *m.* long-cloth.
- madéfaction** madefak'sjō *f.* madefaction, wetting.
- madéfier** made'fje *tr.* madefy, wet.
- madeleine** ma'dlen *f.* tea-cake, bun; kind of early pear; madalen, repentant woman.
- madelonnette** madlo'net *f.* repentant woman; *madelonnettes*, Magdalen asylum (for repentant women), female penitentiary.
- mademoiselle** madmwā'zel, mam'zel *f.* [pl. *mesdemoiselles*] miss; Miss; *mademoiselle votre sœur*, your sister.
- madère** ma'de:r *m.* Madeira (wine); *gâteau au madère*, tipsy-cake.
- madone** ma'don *f.* madonna.
- madrague** ma'drag *f.* tunny-net.
- madras** ma'dra:s *m.* [pl. same] bandana, Madras neckerchief.
- madre** ma:dr *m.* veined wood (used formerly by cabinet-makers).
- madré** ma'dre *adj.* speckled, spotted, mottled; cunning, sly, sharp.
- madrépore** madre'po:r *m.* madrepore, reef-coral.
- madréporique** madrepo'rik *adj.* of reef-coral.
- madrier** madrie *m.* madrier; piece of timber; joist, plank.
- madrigal** madri'gal *m.* [pl. *madrigaux*] madrigal.
- madrigaux** madri'go *m. pl.* see *madrigal*.
- madrure** ma'dry:r *f.* speckling, spotting; mottling.
- maëstral** maes'tral *m.* see *mistral*.
- mafflé** ma'fle *adj.* chubby-cheeked.
- mafflu** ma'fly *adj.* see *mafflé*.
- magasin** maga'zē *m.* store, shop; magazine, warehouse, storehouse; stock; basket (of a coach); *magasin de nouveautés*, linen-draper's shop; *marchandise en magasin*, stock; *garçon de magasin*, warehouseman.
- magasinage** magazi'na:ʒ *m.* warehousing; storing.
- magasiner** magazi'ne *tr.* (rare) store.
- magasinier** magazi'nje *m.* warehouse-keeper.
- magdaléon** magdale'ō *m.* magdaleon.
- mage** ma:ʒ *m.* magian; *magés*, *magi*, wise men of the East.
- mage** ma:ʒ *adj.* first, chief; *juge mage*, chief-justice.
- magenta** maʒē'ta *m.* (color) magenta.
- magicien** maʒi'sjē *m.* magician.
- magicienne** maʒi'sjen *f.* sorceress, witch.
- magie** ma'ʒi *f.* magic; *magie blanche*, natural magic; *magie noire*, black art, witchcraft.
- magique** ma'ʒik *adj.* magic, magical.
- magisme** ma'ʒism *m.* Magianism.
- magister** maʒis'te:r *m.* country schoolmaster; pedant; dominie.
- magistère** maʒis'te:r *m.* headship of the order of Malta; magistrery, magistral.
- magistral** maʒis'tral *adj.* [m. pl. *magistraux*] magisterial, masterly; authoritative, dictatorial; *ligne magistrale*, principal outline.
- magistral** maʒis'tral *m.* (chemistry) magistral.
- magistralement** maʒis'tral'mā *adv.* magisterially, in a masterly way.
- magistrat** maʒis'tra *m.* magistrate, judge, corporation, municipal council (in some French towns).
- magistrature** maʒis'try:r *f.* magistrature; magistracy, government; bench, court, body of judges; *la magistrature assise*, judges (who are perma-

- nent); *la magistrature debout*, removable judges (who change with the administration).
magistraux maʒis'tro *adj.* see *magistral*.
magnan ma'nā *m.* silkworm.
magnanerie maɲan'ri *f.* silkworm nursery.
magnanier maɲan'je *m.* silkworm breeder.
magnanime maɲan'im *adj.* magnanimous.
magnanimement maɲanim'mā *adv.* magnanimously.
magnanimité maɲanimi'te *f.* magnanimity.
magnat maɲ'na *m.* nobleman, magnate.
magnésie maɲe'zi *f.* magnesia; *sulfate de magnésie*, Epsom salts.
magnésium maɲe'zjom *m.* magnesium.
magnétique maɲe'tik *adj.* magnetic.
magnétiser maɲeti'ze *tr.* magnetize, mesmerize.
magnétiseur maɲeti'zø:r *m.* magnetizer, mesmerist, mesmerizer.
magnétiseuse maɲeti'zø:z *f.* magnetizer, mesmerist.
magnétisme maɲe'tism *m.* magnetism, mesmerism.
magnificat magnifi'kat *m.* (hymn) magnificat.
magnificence magnifi'sās *f.* magnificence.
magnifico maɲifi'ko *m.* magnifico (*grandee*).
magnifier maɲi'fje *tr.* magnify, extol, exalt, praise.
magnifique maɲi'fik *adj.* magnificent.
magnifiquement maɲifik'mā *adv.* magnificently.
magnolia magno'lja *m.* see *magnolier*.
magnolier magno'lje *m.* magnolia.
magot ma'go *m.* magot; baboon; booby; ill-favored man; grotesque figure of china.
magot ma'go *m.* hoard of money, hidden treasure.
mahaleb maʃ'leb *m.* mahaleb, European cherry-tree.
mahétre maʃ'e:tr *m.* Royalist soldier (of the sixteenth century).
mahétre maʃ'e:tr *f.* puffed sleeve.
mahométan maʃme'tā *adj.* Mohammedan.
mahométisme maʃme'tism *m.* Mohammedanism.
mahonille maʃni'j *f.* (plant) rocket.
mahou ma'u *m.* coarse woolen cloth.
mai me *m.* May; May-pole; *bois de mai*, hawthorn; *planter le mai*, set up the May-pole.
maidan me'dā *m.* market-place (in the East).
maie me *f.* kneading-trough, bread-pan.
maieur ma'jœ:r *m.* (provincial) mayor.
maigre me:gr *adj.* lean, meager, thin, spare, slender; scant, poor; *jours maigres*, fish-days; *repas maigre*, fish meal; *soupe maigre*, herb soup; *maigre chère*, poor living, poor fare; *sujet maigre*, barren subject; *écriture maigre*, scraggy handwriting.
maigre me:gr *m.* lean; any food except meat; (fish) maigre, shade-fish; *faire maigre*, abstain from meat; *traiter en maigre*, treat to a fish dinner.
maigrelet megr'le *adj.* [f. *maigrelette*] thin, thin-nish.
maigrelette megr'let *adj.* see *maigrelet*.
- maigrement** megr'mā *adv.* meagerly, sparingly.
maigret me'gre *adj.* [f. *maigrette*] lean, poor, thin, spare.
maigrette me'gret *adj.* see *maigret*.
maigreur me'grœ:r *f.* leanness, meagerness.
maigrir me'grir *intr.* grow lean, grow thin, waste away. — *tr.* make thin, make lean.
mail ma:j *m.* mallet; mail.
maille ma:j *f.* mesh; knot (of nets); ring, scale (of a coat-of-mail); stitch; interval (between cross-threads or crossing-timbers); grain (of wood); fat part (of rump steak); spot (on quail's feathers); blossom mark (on fruit); haw, web (of the eye).
maille ma:j *f.* ancient small coin, half a denier; little weight, fourth of an ounce; lesser (part of anything); *avoir maille à partir avec*, have a bone to pick with.
mailleau ma'jo *m.* [pl. *mailleaux*] (cloth-shearer's) mallet.
mailleaux ma'jo see *mailleau*.
maillechort maj'ʃœ:r *m.* German silver.
mailler ma'je *tr.* stitch, lattice, mail; checker, cross; *se mailler*, get speckled.
mailler ma'je *m.* pack-horse, sumpter-horse.
mailler ma'je *tr.* hammer.
maillet ma'je *m.* mallet, beetle; hammer-head shark.
mailloche ma'jɔʃ *f.* heavy mallet; yarn-winder (for wrapping ropes).
mailloir ma'jwa:r *m.* beating-stone.
maillon ma'jɔ *m.* stitch, running knot.
maillot ma'jo *m.* swaddling-band; swaddling-clothes; *enfant au maillot*, child in arms.
maillot ma'jo *m.* (circus) tights; trunks.
maillure ma'jy:r *f.* spots (on bird-feathers or wood).
main mē *f.* hand; deal or lead (at cards); handful; claw; clamp; hook; hand-rail; tendril; body-loop (of a carriage); quire (of paper); *à la main*, at hand; on hand; *tenir bon à la main*, *amarrer bonne main*, make fast (a rope); *sous main*, underhanded, secretly; *sur la main*, openly; *nouvelles à la main*, spicy paragraphs (in a paper); *donner la main*, help; *le cheval gagne à la main*, the driver is steadily losing control of the horse; *il n'y a que la main*, they are on close terms; *faire la belle main*, act haughtily; *homme de main*, man of deeds; *de la main*, written by the king's hand; *à main morte*, listlessly; *main morte*, slack-hand (game); *cheval à toutes mains*, horse broken to ride or drive; *donner la bonne main*, give a tip, fee; *main heureuse*, good luck (at cards); *mettre la main à la pâte*, pitch in and work; *la dernière main*, the finishing touches; *de longue main*, of long duration; *en venir aux mains*, come to blows; *mariage de la main gauche*, morganatic marriage; *tour de main*, sleight-of-hand; *en un tour de main*, in a trice;

main basse, vio'lent hands; *avoir la main crochue*, be light-fingered; *main de gloire*, mandrake (as a charm to double money); *main chaude*, (game of) hot-cockles.

main-d'œuvre mē'dœ:vr f. [pl. *mains-d'œuvres*] workmanship, handicraft.

mainette me'net f. coral club-top.

main-forte mē'fort f. assistance, help, aid.

mainlevée mēl've f. replevin; withdrawal; raised hand.

mainmise mē'miz f. seizure.

mainmortable mēmor'tabl adj. subject to mortmain.

mainmorte mē'mort f. mortmain.

maint mē adj. many; *maint homme*, many a man.

maintenant mē'nā adv. now, at present.

maintenant mē'nā v. see *maintenir*.

maintenez mē'tne v. see *maintenir*.

maintenez mē'tnje v. see *maintenir*.

maintenions mē'tnjō v. see *maintenir*.

maintenir mē'tnir tr. [present participle *maintenant*; past participle *maintenu*; indicative present *je maintiens*, *il maintient*, *nous maintenons*, *vous maintenez*, *ils maintiennent*; preterit *je maintins*; future *je maintiendrai*; subjunctive present *je maintienne*, *tu maintiennes*, *nous maintenions*, *vous mainteniez*] maintain, sustain, keep in the same place or state; keep up; insist on.

maintenons mē'tnō v. see *maintenir*.

maintenu mē'tny v. see *maintenir*.

maintenue mē'tny f. confirmation; possession.

maintien mē'tjē m. maintenance; deportment, bearing; attitude.

maintiendrai mē'tjē'dre v. see *maintenir*.

maintienne mē'tjen v. see *maintenir*.

maintiennent mē'tjen v. see *maintenir*.

maintiennes mē'tjen v. see *maintenir*.

maintiens mē'tjē v. see *maintenir*.

maintient mē'tjē v. see *maintenir*.

maintins mē'tē v. see *maintenir*.

maire me:r m. mayor.

maïresse me'res f. mayor's wife.

mairie me'ri f. mayoralty; town-hall.

mais me conj. but; *mais encore*, but yet; *mais, qu'ai-je fait?* why, what have I done? *mais, oui*, yes, of course.

mais me adv. more; *je n'en puis mais*, I cannot help it; *puis-je mais?* can I do more?

maïs ma'is m. maize, (Indian) corn.

maison me'zō f. house; dwelling; building; firm; family; household; *faire maison nette*, discharge all the servants; *faire maison neuve*, hire new set of servants; *maison de jeu*, gambling-house; *maison de santé*, private hospital (especially for insane); *maison de fous*, madhouse; *maison de tolérance*, house of ill-fame; *maison de ville*, town-hall; *maison du roi*, prison.

maisonnée mezo'ne f. whole house, houseful.

maisonnette mezo'net f. small house, cottage lodge.

maît me f. kneading-trough; flour-bowl; meat-basket; kind of spade; dripping-box (for newly tarred rope); bottom (of a wine-press).

maître me:tr m. master; owner; ruler; head; expert; principal, teacher; boss; boatswain; *maître d'œuvre*, foreman; *maître des œuvres*, inspector of public buildings; *maître des hautes œuvres*, executioner; *maître des basses œuvres*, night-cart man, scavenger; *maître garçon*, head-waiter; *maître Jacques*, servant of all work; *maître d'hôtel*, steward; majordomo; *être maître d'y aller*, have choice of ing or not.

maîtresse me'tres f. mistress; teacher, governess; landlady; *maîtresse de pension*, schoolmistress; *maîtresse d'hôtel*, landlady, hotel-keeper; *maîtresse femme*, superior woman.

maîtrisable metri'zabl adj. governable, controllable, conquerable.

maîtrise me'triz f. rank of master; freedom (of a company); precentorship.

maîtriser metri'ze tr. master, overpower, control, manage.

majesté mages'te f. majesty.

majestueuse mages'tuə:z adj. see *majestueux*.

majestueusement mages'tuə:zmā adv. majestically.

majestueux mages'tuə adj. [f. *majestueuse*] majestic.

majeur ma'ʒœ:r adj. major, greater; superior, main, chief; of age; *force majeure*, superior force; absolute necessity.

majeur ma'ʒœ:r m. major; major mode; middle finger.

majeure ma'ʒœ:r f. major premise.

majolique maʒo'lik f. majolica.

major ma'ʒœ:r m. major; *major de place*, town commandant; *tambour major*, drum-major.

majorat maʒo'ra m. entail; entailed estate.

majoration maʒord'sjō f. overrating, overvaluing, overestimating.

majordome maʒor'dom m. major-domo.

majorer maʒo're tr. overvalue, overestimate; enlarge.

majorité maʒori'te f. majority, full age; *arriver à sa majorité*, come of age.

majuscule maʒys'kyl adj. (of letters) capital.

majuscule maʒys'kyl f. capital letter, capital.

maki ma'ki m. lemur.

makis ma'ki m. see *maquis*.

mal mal m. [pl. *maux*] evil, ill, harm; hurt; pain, ache, sickness; misfortune; *vouloir mal à quelque chose*, be vexed at a thing; *mal caduc*, epilepsy; *chaude mal*, high fever; *de fièvre en chaude mal*, from bad to worse; *mal de tête*, headache; *faire mal*, hurt; ache; *mal de mer*, seasickness; *mal du*

pays, homesickness; *mal de Pott*, caries of the vertebrae; *mettre à mal une fille*, seduce a girl.
mal *mal* *adv.* wrong, ill, amiss, badly; uncomfortably; on bad terms; *n'être pas mal*, not be bad-looking; *trouver mal*, find amiss; *pas mal*, a good deal.
mal *mal* *adj.* (rare) bad; *bon gré, mal gré*, willy-nilly; *bon an, mal an*, taking the years as they come.
malachite *mal'kit* *f.* malachite.
malacie *mal'a'si* *f.* malacia, depraved appetite.
malacologie *malakolo'zi* *f.* malacology.
malactique *malak'tik* *adj.* emollient, softening.
malade *ma'lād* *adj.* sick, ill, diseased; unwell; *avoir l'air malade*, look ill.
malade *ma'lād* *n.* sick person, invalid; patient.
maladie *mal'a'di* *f.* illness, sickness, malady, disease; *maladie du pays*, homesickness; *faire une maladie*, have an illness; *maladie noire*, hypochondria.
malade *mal'a'dif* *adj.* [*f. maladive*] sickly, ailing, unhealthy.
maladive *mal'a'div* *adj.* see *maladif*.
maladivement *maladiv'mā* *adv.* unhealthily, morbidly.
maladiveté *maladiv'te* *f.* sickness, unhealthiness.
maladministration *maladministra'sjō* *f.* maladministration.
maladrerie *maladro'ri* *f.* hospital for lepers.
maladresse *mal'a'dres* *f.* awkwardness, clumsiness, unskillfulness; awkward thing.
maladroit *mal'a'drwa* *adj.* awkward, clumsy, stupid, unskillful.
maladroit *mal'a'drwa* *m.* awkward fellow, slouch, bungler.
maladroitement *maladrawa'mā* *adv.* clumsily, awkwardly.
malaga *mal'a'ga* *m.* (wine) Malaga.
malaguette *mal'a'get* *f.* see *maniguette*.
malai *ma'le* *adj.* see *malais*.
Malais *ma'le* *m.* Malay; *malais*, (language) Malay.
malais *ma'le* *adj.* Malay.
malaise *ma'lez* *m.* uncomfortableness, uneasiness, discomfort.
malaisé *mal'e'ze* *adj.* hard, difficult; hard up.
malaisément *maleze'mā* *adv.* with difficulty, with trouble.
malandre *ma'lā:dr* *f.* malanders; rotten knot (in timber).
malandreuse *malā'dro:z* *adj.* see *malandreaux*.
malandreaux *malā'drō* *adj.* [*f. malandreuse*] having rotten knots; sickly, seedy.
malandrin *malā'drē* *m.* brigand, highwayman, robber, ruffian.
malappris *mal'a'pri* *adj.* unmannerly, ill-bred.
malart *ma'l'a:r* *m.* wild drake.
malavisé *malav'i:ze* *adj.* ill-advised.

malaxer *malak'se* *tr.* work up, knead (in a mortar).
malbâti *malba'ti* *adj.* ill-favored; ill-shaped, gawky.
malbouché *malbu'se* *adj.* see *maldenté*.
malchance *mal'shā:s* *f.* bad luck, mishap, mischance.
malchus *mal'ky:s* *m.* [*pl. same*] short sword; confessional (with one window).
malcomplaisant *mal'kōple'zā* *adj.* unobliging, uncivil.
malcontent *mal'kō'tā* *m.* disaffected man, malcontent; *coiffé à la malcontent*, with hair cut short.
malcontent *mal'kō'tā* *adj.* displeased, discontented, malcontent.
maldenté *mal'dā'te* *adj.* (of a horse) having poor teeth.
maldisant *mal'di'zā* *adj.* slanderous.
maldonne *mal'don* *f.* misdeal.
mâle *ma:l* *adj.* male, manly, manful, virile; masculine, he.
mâle *ma:l* *m.* male; cock.
malebête *mal'bēt* *f.* calking-iron; (formerly) dangerous person, wild beast.
malédiction *maledik'sjō* *f.* malediction, curse.
malefaim *mal'fē* *f.* gnawing hunger.
maléfice *mal'fis* *m.* witchcraft, sorcery.
maléficié *malefi'sje* *adj.* bewitched; worn out, broken down, decrepit.
maléfique *mal'fik* *adj.* malevolent, malignant.
malemort *mal'mō:r* *f.* tragic death; bad end.
malencontre *mal'kō:tr* *f.* mishap, mischance, untoward accident.
malencontreuse *mal'kō'strō:z* *adj.* see *malencontreux*.
malencontreusement *mal'kō'strō:z'mā* *adv.* unluckily, untowardly.
malencontreux *mal'kō's'trō* *adj.* [*f. malencontreuse*] unlucky, untoward; *événement malencontreux*, untoward event.
mal-en-point *malā'pwē* *adv.* badly off; in a bad fix.
malentendu *malōtā'dy* *m.* misunderstanding, misapprehension.
malepeste *mal'pest* *interj.* hang it! plague on it!
mal-être *ma'le:tr* *m.* uncomfortableness, uneasiness, painful sensation.
malevole *mal'e'vol* *adj.* malevolent.
malfaçon *mal'fa'sō* *f.* botch work, bad work; trickery.
malfaire *mal'fēr* *intr.* (rare) do evil; do mischief.
malfaitance *mal'fō:zā:s* *f.* evil-doing, mischief; malfeasance.
malfaisant *mal'fō:zā* *adj.* malevolent, mischievous, unhealthy.
malfait *mal'fe* *adj.* ill-made, deformed; badly done.
malfaiteur *mal'fē:tr* *m.* malefactor, evil-doer.
malfaitrice *mal'fē'tris* *f.* malefactor, evil-doer.
malfamé *mal'fa'me* *adj.* ill-famed.
malformation *malforma'sjō* *f.* malformation.

malgache mal'gaʃ *adj.* Malagasy, Madagascan.
malgache mal'gaʃ *m.* (language) Malagasy.
Malgache mal'gaʃ *n.* (person) Madagascan.
malgracieuse malgra'sjø:z *adj.* see *malgracieux*.
malgracieusement malgrasjøz'mā *adv.* ungraciously.
malgracieux malgra'sjø *adj.* [f. *malgracieuse*] ungracious.
malgré mal'gre *prep.* in spite of; notwithstanding.
malhabile mala'bil *adj.* unskillful, awkward.
malhablement malabil'mā *adv.* clumsily, awkwardly.
malhabilité malabil'te *f.* unskillfulness, awkwardness.
malherbe mal'erb *f.* (plant) spurge-flax.
malheur mal'œ:r *m.* misfortune, disaster; mischance; bad luck; *c'est un malheur*, that is too bad; *joueur de malheur*, unlucky player.
malheure mal'œ:r *f.*: à la malheure, untimely, awkwardly.
malheureuse mal'œ:rø:z *f.* unfortunate woman; unfortunate; wretched woman.
malheureuse mal'œ:rø:z *adj.* see *malheureux*.
malheureusement malœrøz'mā *adv.* unfortunately, unluckily.
malheureux mal'œ:rø *adj.* [f. *malheureuse*] unfortunate, unlucky; unhappy; miserable.
malheureux mal'œ:rø *m.* unhappy person, wretched being; wretch.
malhonnête mal'ne:t *n.* rude person; crooked character.
malhonnête mal'ne:t *adj.* dishonest; impolite.
malhonnêtement malonet'mā *adv.* dishonestly; impolitely, rudely, uncivilly.
malhonnêteté malonet'te *f.* impoliteness, incivility; rude action; dishonesty.
malice mal'is *f.* malice, maliciousness, spite; roguishness, archness; prank.
malicieuse mali'sjø:z *adj.* see *malicieux*.
malicieusement malisjøz'mā *adv.* maliciously; roguishly, slyly.
malicieux mali'sjø *adj.* [f. *malicieuse*] malicious, malignant, mischievous; roguish; spiteful, sly.
maligne mal'in *adj.* see *malin*.
malignement malin'mā *adv.* malignantly.
malignité malini'te *f.* malignity, malice.
malin mal'le *adj.* [f. *maligne*] malicious, malignant; waggish; shrewd; sly, clever, cunning.
malin mal'le *m.* devil, evil spirit, fiend.
maline mal'in *f.* spring-tide.
malines mal'in *f.* Mechlin lace.
malingre mal'le:gr *adj.* poorly, sickly, weakly.
malingreuse mal'le:grø:z *adj.* see *malingreux*.
malingreux mal'le:grø *adj.* [f. *malingreuse*] see *malingre*.
malintentionné malëtəsjo'ne *adj.* evil-minded.
malique mal'ik *adj.* malic.

malitorne mali'tørn *adj.* awkward, ungainly, dowdy.
malitorne mali'tørn *n.* gawk, lout, booby.
mal-jugé mal'jø'ze *m.* erroneous judgment, error in judgment.
mallard mal'a:r *m.* small grindstone.
malle mal *f.* trunk; peddler's box; mail, mail-coach; *faire sa malle*, pack up.
malleabilité maleabili'te *f.* malleability.
malleable male'abl *adj.* malleable.
malléole male'ol *f.* malleolus, ankle-bone.
malle-poste mal'pøst *f.* [pl. *malles-postes*] mail-coach.
malletier mal'tje *m.* trunk-maker.
mallette mal'et *f.* small trunk; portmanteau.
mallier mal'je *m.* shaft-horse, wheeler.
malmener malmœ'ne *tr.* use ill, maltreat, handle roughly; bully, abuse.
malotru mal'øtry *adj.* ill-bred, uncouth, boorish.
malpeigné malpe'ne *adj.* unkempt; slatternly.
malpeste mal'pest *interj.* the devil! plague on it!
malplaisant malple'zā *adj.* unpleasant.
malpropre mal'pøpr *adj.* dirty, squalid, untidy.
malproprement malpøprø'mā *adv.* dirtily, squalidly.
malpropreté malpøprø'te *f.* dirtiness, uncleanness, untidiness.
malsain mal'sē *adj.* unhealthy, sickly; unwholesome, dangerous.
malséance malse'ās *f.* unbecomingness, unseemliness, impropriety.
malséant malse'ā *adj.* unbecoming, unseemly.
malsonnant malsø'nā *adj.* ill-sounding, offensive to the ear.
malt malt *m.* malt.
maltage mal'ta:ʒ *m.* maltage.
maltais mal'te *m.* (person) Maltese; *maltais*, (language) Maltese.
maltais mal'te *adj.* Maltese.
malte mal'te *adj.* malted.
malterie mal'tø'ri *f.* malt-house; malting-room.
malteur mal'tø:r *m.* maltman, maltster.
malôte mal'tø:t *f.* extortion, exaction; tax-gathering, tax-gatherers.
maltôtier mal'tø'tje *m.* (formerly) extortioner; tax-gatherer.
maltraiter maltre'te *tr.* maltreat; abuse.
malvacée malva'se *adj.* malvaceous.
malveillance malve'jās *f.* malevolence.
malveillant malve'jā *m.* evil-minded person.
malveillant malve'jā *adj.* malevolent.
malversation malversø'sjō *f.* malversation, embezzlement.
malverser malver'se *intr.* graft, embezzle.
malvoisie malvwa'zi *f.* Malmsey.
malvoulu malvu'ly *adj.* disliked, hated; cut.
maman mā'mā *f.* mama.
mame mam *f.* see *madame*.

mamelle ma'mel *f.* breast; *arbre aux mamelles*, St. Domingo apricot-tree.
mamelon mam'lɔ̃ *m.* nipple, teat; dug (of an animal); pap (of a mountain).
mamelonné mamlo'ne *adj.* mammillated.
mamelu mam'ly *adj.* full-breasted.
mameluk mam'lyk *m.* Mameluke.
mamillaire mami'lɛ:r *adj.* mammillary.
mammaire ma'mɛ:r *adj.* mammary.
mammalogie mamalo'zi *f.* mammalogy.
mammalogiste mamalo'gist *m.* mammalogist.
mammée ma'mɛ *m.* St. Domingo apricot-tree.
mammifère mami'fɛ:r *f.* mammiifer, mammalian.
mammifère mami'fɛ:r *adj.* mammiferous.
mammiforme mami'form *adj.* mammiform.
mammillaire mami'lɛ:r *adj.* mammillary.
mammite ma'mit *f.* mammitis, inflammation of the breast.
mammoth ma'mut *m.* mammoth.
mamour ma'mu:r *f.* my love, darling; *mamours*, marks of love, caresses, soft nothings; wheedling, coaxing.
manant ma'nā *m.* peasant; clown, clodhopper.
mancenille mās'ni:j *f.* manchineel, upas apple.
mancenillier māsni'je *m.* manchineel-tree, American upas.
manche mā:ʃ *m.* handle; holder; haft; (*slang*) begging; *manche d'une charrue*, plow-tail; *manche d'un violon*, finger-board of a violin; *savoir son manche*, know how to play; *jeter le manche après la cognée*, give up in despair; *branler au manche*, *branler dans le manche*, be irresolute; *coup de manche*, (*slang*) house-to-house begging.
manche mā:ʃ *f.* sleeve; bag seine; arm, channel; *donner la (bonne) manche*, give a tip, fee; *être manche à manche*, be even; *manche d'Hippocrate*, filtering-cloth.
mancheron mā'ʃrɔ̃ *m.* sleeve (reaching to the elbow).
manchette mā'ʃet *f.* cuff, ruffle; (*printing*) side-note; scare-head.
manchon mā'ʃɔ̃ *m.* muff (for the hands); cylinder of glass; coupler receiving a tube at each end.
manchot mā'ʃo *m.* one-armed man; one-handed man; penguin.
manchot mā'ʃo *adj.* one-handed, one-armed.
manchote mā'ʃot *f.* one-handed woman, one-armed woman.
mancienne mā'sjen *f.* mealy-tree, wayfaring-tree.
mandant mā'dā *m.* employer.
mandarin māda'rɛ̃ *m.* mandarin.
mandarine māda'rin *f.* mandarin orange.
mandarinier mādari'nje *m.* mandarin orange-tree.
mandat mā'da *m.* mandate; commission, warrant; order; rescript (of the Pope); money-order; draft (of money); *mandat (de) poste*, post-office money-order.

mandataire mādā'tɛ:r *n.* mandatory; proxy, representative.
mandatement mādāt'mā *m.* delivery (of an order); signing (of a check).
mandater mādā'tɛ *tr.* deliver an order for, sign a check for.
mandement mād'mā *m.* mandate, order; charge (of a bishop).
mander mā'dɛ *tr.* send word to; send; order; summon.
mandibulaire mādiby'lɛ:r *adj.* mandibular.
mandibule mādiby'l *f.* mandible, jaw.
mandille mā'di:j *f.* livery-coat.
mandoline mādɔ̃'lin *f.* mandolin.
mandoliniste mādoli'nist *n.* mandolin-player.
mandore mā'dɔ:r *f.* mandore, four-stringed lute.
mandragore mādra'gɔ:r *f.* mandrake.
mandrill mā'dri:j *m.* mandrill, rib-nose baboon.
mandrin mā'drɛ̃ *m.* mandrel, chuck, punch.
manducation mādyka'sjɔ̃ *f.* manducation.
manège mane'a:ʒ *m.* handiwork; harbor work (by unpaid sailors).
manège mane'a:ʒ *m.* horsemanship; riding-school; manoeuvre, trick, intrigue; *manège (de chevaux de bois)*, merry-go-round.
mânes ma:n *m. pl.* manes, shade, ghost, shades.
manet ma'ne *m.* drift-net.
maneton man'tɔ̃ *m.* lever-handle.
manette ma'net *f.* handgear; trowel.
manganèse māga'ne:z *m.* manganese.
mangeable mā'ʒabl *adj.* eatable, fit to eat.
mangeaille mā'ʒaj *f.* food (for birds, cats); (*slang*) victuals, grub.
mangeoire mā'ʒwa:r *f.* manger, crib.
mangeoter māʒɔ'tɛ *intr.* eat little, pick one's food; nibble.
manger mā'ʒɛ *tr.* eat; devour; consume, use up; *manger le pain des anges*, *manger le bon Dieu*, take communion; *manger son blé en vert*, *manger son blé en herbe*, spend money before it is earned; *manger sur le pouce*, eat without sitting down; *écu changé, écu mangé*, when you break a gold-piece it is soon gone; *le cheval mange l'espace*, the horse covers distance rapidly; *manger des mots*, clip one's words; *manger la vache enragée*, have a long run of hard luck; *se manger*, wear out; *se manger le nez*, fight each other fiercely.
manger mā'ʒɛ *m.* eating, victuals, food.
mangerie mā'ʒri *f.* eating; extortion, imposition.
mange-tout māʒ'tu *m.* [*pl.* same] spendthrift, squanderer.
mangeur mā'ʒɔ:r *m.* (great) eater; prodigal; *mangeur de pommes*, Norman; *mangeur de crucifix*, bigot; *mangeur d'enfants*, bully, ruffian; *mangeur de fourmis*, ant-bear; *mangeur de cerises*, oriole.
mangeure mā'ʒy:r *f.* place nibbled (by mice); feeding (for boars).

mangeuse mǎʒø:z *f.* eater.
mangle mǎ:gl *m.* mangle (for laundry work).
mangle mǎ:gl *f.* (fruit) mangle.
manglier mǎgli'e *m.* mangrove, mangle.
mangonneau mǎŋo'no *m.* mangonel, an engine formerly used for throwing stones.
mangostan mǎŋos'tā *m.* (tree) mangosteen.
mangouste mǎ'gust *f.* mongoos, snake-killing rat.
mangouste mǎ'gust *f.* (fruit) mangostan.
mangue mǎ:g *f.* mango.
manguier mǎ'gje *m.* mango-tree.
maniable mǎ'njabl *adj.* workable; tractable, manageable, pliable.
maniaque mǎ'njak *adj.* mad, furious, eccentric; crotchety.
manique mǎ'njak *m.* maniac.
manichéen manike'ē *adj.* [*f.* *manichéenne*] Manichean.
manichéenne manike'en *adj.* see *manichéen*.
manichéisme manike'ism *m.* Manicheism.
manichordion manikordjō *m.* manichord, manichordion.
manicle mǎ'nkl *f.* hand-leather; lever, handle for working heavy machinery.
manie mǎ'ni *f.* mania, madness, folly.
maniement mani'mā *m.* handling; wielding; management, use, conduct, manipulation; fingering (of instruments).
manier mǎ'nje *tr.* handle, feel; touch; use, wield, pl., manage, govern. — *intr.* (of a horse) act.
manière mǎ'nje:r *f.* manner, way, method, mode; style; conduct; *de manière ou d'autre*, somehow or other; *par manière d'acquies*, for form's sake; *de manière que*, so that; *manières*, affectation, manners; *faire des manières*, put on airs.
manière mǎ'je *adj.* affected, unnatural, forced.
manieriste manje'rist *n.* mannerist.
maniette mani'jet *f.* (copper-engraver's) sponging-cloth.
manieur mǎ'nje:r *m.* handler, manager.
manieuse mǎ'nje:z *f.* handler, manager.
manifestation mani'festa'sjō *f.* manifestation.
manifeste mani'fest *adj.* manifest, evident.
manifeste mani'fest *m.* manifesto.
manifestement mani'festa'mā *adv.* manifestly.
manifeste mani'feste *tr.* manifest, make known, show.
manigance mani'gās *f.* manoeuvre, underhand dealing, intrigue.
manigancer mani'gā'se *tr.* contrive, plot, scheme, concoct.
maniguet mani'get *f.* grains of Paradise.
maniguière mani'gje:r *f.* net (for eels).
manille mǎ'ni:j *f.* (at cards) manille; manilla cheroot.
manioc mǎ'njok *m.* cassava.
manioque mǎ'njok see *manioc*.

manipulaire manipy'le:r *adj.* of a maniple, manipular.
manipulateur manipyla'tø:r *m.* manipulator.
manipulation manipyla'sjō *f.* manipulation.
manipulatrice manipyla'tris *f.* manipulator.
manipule mani'pyl *m.* handful; maniple.
manipuler manipy'le *tr., intr.* manipulate.
manique mǎ'nik *f.* hand-leather.
manitou mani'tu *m.* manitou; fetish.
maniveau mani'vo *m.* [*pl.* *maniveaux*] osier-stand; willow basket.
maniveaux mani'vo see *maniveau*.
manivelle mani'vel *f.* handle, crank; drudgery, daily round.
manne mǎ:n *f.* hamper, clothes-basket; *manne d'enfant*, cradle; *manne à marée*, fish-crate.
manne mǎ:n *f.* manna; balm, gift, *manne en larmes*, manna in flakes.
mannequin man'kē *m.* small hamper, dossier, back-basket; architectural fruit-basket.
mannequin man'kē *m.* manikin, lay figure, dummy; wooden horse (for studying gaits).
mannequiner manki'ne *tr.* make stiff, make unnatural; *mannequiné*, ungainly, unnatural.
mannette mǎ'net *f.* little hamper.
mannezingue man'zē:g *m.* (*slang*) wine-shop keeper.
manocage man'o'ka:z *m.* bundling (of tobacco-leaves).
manoeuvre mǎ'nø:vr *f.* manipulation, working, handling (as of tools); sheets and halliards, rigging; making fast; belaying (of ropes); manoeuvre, strategy, scheming; *manœuvres courantes*, running rigging; *manœuvres dormantes*, standing rigging; (*aide-*) *manœuvre*, mason's assistant.
manoeuvre mǎ'nø:vr *m.* workman; drudge; bungler.
manœuvrer mane'vre *tr.* manipulate, work. — *intr.* manoeuvre; work a ship; drill; scheme; make evolutions.
manœuvrier mane'vri'e *m.* able seaman; tactician.
manoir mǎ'nwa:r *m.* manor, mansion.
manomètre mano'metr *m.* manometer.
manométrique manome'trik *adj.* manometrical.
manoque mǎ'nok *f.* bundle (of leaf tobacco); skein.
maniquer mano'ke *tr.* bundle, make into bundles.
manouvrier manuvri'e *m.* day-laborer, workman, hodman.
manquant mǎ'kū *m.* absentee, defaulter.
manque mǎ:k *m.* want, lack; shortcoming, defect; stumble; *il a trouvé dix francs de manque*, he found he was ten francs short; *manque de*, for want of.
manquement mǎ'kū *m.* shortcomings, failure, lack, omission.

manquer mǎ'ke *intr.* fail, be missing; be lacking; be in want; be absent; owe; miss; *un mariage manqué*, an unlucky marriage; *manquer (au respect qu'on doit) à quelqu'un*, offend any one; be disrespectful to any one; *manquer à sa parole*, break one's promise. — *tr.* fail in; lose; *manquer la balle belle*, miss a good ball (at tennis); *la manquer belle*, lose a good chance; *manquer le coche*, miss the train; miss an opportunity.

mansarde mǎ'sard *f.* attic, garret; *fenêtre en mansarde*, attic window; *toit en mansarde*, curb roof.

mansardé mǎsar'de *adj.* with attics; *chambre mansardée*, room with hipped ceiling.

manse mǎis *see* mense.

mansuétude mǎsue'tyd *f.* mildness, meekness.

mante mǎ:t *f.* mantis; *mante religieuse*, praying-mantis.

mante mǎ:t *f.* cape (with hood); mourning veil.

manteau mǎ'to *m.* [pl. *manteaux*] mantle, loose sleeveless cloak; robe; mantle (of a fireplace); tunic (of an ascidian); (*heraldry*) mantling; covering in general; pretence; soffit drapery; *sous le manteau de cheminée*, confidentially; *rôle à manteau*, serious, dignified rôle; *manteau bleu*, glaucous gull; *manteau d'armes*, cover for firearms.

manteaux mǎ'to *see* manteau.

manteler mǎ'tle *tr.* (*rare*) cover with a mantle; *mantelé*, mantled; *corneille mantelé*, black-mantled daw.

mantellet mǎ'tle *m.* short cloak; mantlet; *mantelets de sabords*, (*sea-term*) port-lid.

manteline mǎ'tlin *f.* small cape (worn by peasant women).

mantelure mǎ'tly:r *f.* mantling.

mantille mǎ'ti:j *f.* mantilla.

manuel mǎ'nuel *adj.* [*f.* *manuelle*] manual, portable.

manuel mǎ'nuel *m.* manual, hand-book.

manuelle mǎ'nuel *see* manuel.

manuellement mǎnue'l'mǎ *adv.* manually.

manufacture manyfak'ty:r *f.* manufacture, making, make; manufactory.

manufacturer manyfak'ty're *tr.* manufacture.

manufacturier manyfak'ty'rje *adj.* manufacturing.

manufacturier manyfak'ty'rje *m.* manufacturer.

manumission manymi'sjɔ̃ *f.* manumission.

manuscrit many'skri *adj.* manuscript.

manuserit many'skri *m.* manuscript.

manutention manytǎ'sjɔ̃ *f.* management; making, fabrication; upholding, enforcement; bake-house, bakery, bread-making.

manutentionner manytǎ'sjɔ̃'ne *tr.* bake (for the army).

mappemonde map'mɔ̃:d *f.* map of the world.

maque mak *f.* beetle, brake (for beating hemp).

maquer mǎ'ke *tr.* break (hemp, flax).

maquereau mǎ'kro *m.* [pl. *maquereaux*] macker-

el; reddish spot on the leg; pimp, procurer; brothel-keeper.

maquereaux mǎ'kro *see* maquereau.

maquerellage makre'la:ʒ *m.* panderism, pimping, procuring.

maquerelle mǎ'krel *f.* procuress.

maquette mǎ'ket *f.* small model (in clay, wax); rough sketch.

maquignon maki'ɲɔ̃ *m.* horse-dealer; horse-jockey; jockey; jobber.

maquignonage maki'ɲɔ̃'na:ʒ *m.* horse-dealing; underhand work, jobbing.

maquignonner maki'ɲɔ̃'ne *tr.* jockey, trim, bishop (a horse for sale).

maquillage maki'ʃa:ʒ *m.* prinking.

maquiller maki'ʃe *tr.* paint and powder; make up (for the stage); (*slang*) work.

maquilleur maki'ʃe:r *m.* mackerel-boat.

maquilleuse maki'ʃe:z *f.* face-painter, enameler.

maquis mǎ'ki *m.* [pl. same] jungle, thicket, dense undergrowth (in Corsica).

marabout marǎ'bu *m.* (*priest*) marabout; ill-favored man; big-bellied copper kettle; marabout-stork feathers; fine gauze ribbon.

marâcher marǎ'ʃe *m.* market-gardener.

marais mǎ're *m.* [pl. same] marsh, bog, swamp, morass; market-gardening; *marais salant*, salt-marsh; *se sauver par les marais*, escape the best one can.

marasca maras'ka *m.* sour cherry.

marasme mǎ'rasm *m.* marasmus, consumption, atrophy, emaciation.

marasquin maras'kē *m.* maraschino.

marâtre mǎ'ra:tr *f.* stepmother.

maraud mǎ'ro *m.* scoundrel, marauder.

maraudage maro'da:ʒ *m.* marauding, freebooting.

maradaïlle maro'da:j *f.* rabble, mob.

maraude mǎ'ro:d *f.* marauding; jade, hussy.

marauder maro'de *intr.* maraud; (*of coachmen*) ply for hire.

maraudeur maro'de:r *m.* marauder; dishonest coachman.

maradeuse maro'de:z *f.* marauder.

maravédis marave'di *m.* [pl. same] (*small Spanish coin*) maravedi.

marbre marbr *m.* marble; slab, stone (for grinding colors); (*printing*) imposing-stone; *marbres*, samples of various kinds of marble; *marbre jaspé*, variegated marble; *marbre filandreux*, fibrous marble; *marbre terrasseux*, terrene marble; *marbre du gouvernail*, barrel of the steering-wheel; *sur le marbre*, (*printing*) in type.

marbrer marbr'e *tr.* marble, vein, mottle.

marbrerie marbr'ri *f.* marble-cutting, marble-work, marble-yard; marble-works.

marbrier marbr'ri *m.* marbler.

marbrier marbr'i'e *m.* marble-cutter, marble-polisher; marble-grainer, dealer in marble.

marbrière marbrî'è:r f. marble-quarry.
marbrure mar'bry:r f. marbling, marble-graining.
marc mar m. (*coin*) mark; *poids de marc*, eight-ounce weight; *au marc la livre*, so much on the pound.
marc mar m. residuum (of anything squeezed, boiled or strained); *marc de café*, coffee grounds.
marcassin marka'sê m. young wild boar, grice.
marcassite marka'sit f. marcasite.
marceline marsô'lin f. kind of silk fabric; red silicate of manganese.
marchand mar'sā m. merchant; trader, dealer; storekeeper; bidder (at an auction); wild duck; *marchand de soupe*, (*slang*) boarding-house keeper; *marchand fripier*, second-hand clothing dealer.
marchand mar'sā adj. marketable, salable; mercantile, trading; navigable; *prix marchand*, trade price, cost price; *place marchande*, trading-place; *vaisseau marchand*, merchantman.
marchandage mar'sā'da:3 m. task-work, piece-work; bargaining, haggling.
marchandailier mar'sā'dj'je intr. haggle.
marchande mar'sā:d f. tradeswoman; *marchande lingère*, linen-draper; *marchande de modes*, milliner.
marchander mar'sā'd'je tr. ask the price of, bargain for, haggle for; begrudge; spare. — *intr.* haggle, beat down, bargain.
marchandeur mar'sā'd'è:r m. taskmaster, middleman; haggler, bargainer.
marchanduse mar'sā'd'è:z f. haggler.
marchandise mar'sā'diz f. merchandise, goods, wares; *faire valoir sa marchandise*, cry up one's goods, set one's self off; *le pavillon couvre la marchandise*, the flag protects the ship from inspection by a man-of-war; the husband's name hides the wife's fault.
marche mar's f. step; track; pedal; mud; rung; treadle; walking; marching; march; progress; course; coloring-process.
marche mar's f. frontier country, borderland.
marché mar's'e m. market; bargain; agreement; purchase; marketing; *faire bon marché*, sell cheap; *à bon marché*, cheap; *marché au comptant*, cash deal; *marché à terme*, time deal; *marché à prime*, time deal with a forfeit; *par-dessus le marché*, to boot, into the bargain; *mettre à quelqu'un le marché à la main*, offer to let one out of his agreement.
marche-palier mar'pā'lje m. landing-step.
marchepied mar'sō'pje m. step; foot-rest; stepping-stone; tow-path; step (of a coach, altar); step-ladder; *marchepieds*, foot-ropes of the yards.
marcher mar's'e intr. step; walk; march; go; progress, proceed. — *tr.* press, felt, full, work (clay, leather).
marcher mar's'e m. walking, walk; gait, step, pace, treading, tread.
marchette mar'set f. trigger (of a bird-trap).

marcheur mar'sø:r m. pedestrian, walker; clay-mixer; *bon marcheur*, fast-sailing, fast sailor.
marcheuse mar'sø:z f. super (in a ballet); street-walker.
marchoir mar'swa:r m. mixing-place, clay-pit.
marcottage markō'ta:3 m. layering (of a garden).
marcotte mar'kot f. layer.
marcotter markō'te tr. layer (vines).
mardelle mar'del f. see *margelle*.
mardi mar'di m. Tuesday; *mardi gras*, Shrove-Tuesday; *mardi saint*, Tuesday before Easter.
mare mar f. pool, pond; trough (of a cider-press).
maréage mare'a:3 m. hire, pay (for a voyage).
marécage mare'ka:3 m. marsh, swamp.
marécageuse mareka'ʒø:z adj. see *marécageux*.
marécageux mareka'ʒø adj. [*f.* *marécageuse*] marshy, swampy, boggy.
maréchal mare'sal m. [*pl.* *maréchaux*] farrier, shoeing-smith; marshal, field-marshal; *maréchal des logis*, sergeant-major (in the cavalry); *maréchal ferrant*, farrier; *maréchal vétérinaire*, farrier and veterinary surgeon; *maréchal de camp*, brigadier, brigadier-general.
maréchalat mare'sa'la m. marshalship.
maréchal mare'sal f. field-marshal's wife.
maréchalerie mare'sal'ri f. blacksmithing.
maréchaussée mare'ʒø'se f. constabulary; mounted police; court of honor.
maréchaux mare'ʒø m. *pl.* see *maréchal*.
marée mare f. tide; (fresh) sea-fish; *marée qui porte au vent*, wind-tide; *comme marée en carême*, like fish in Lent, in the nick of time; *port de toute marée*, deep-water port.
marégraphe mare'graf m. tide-gage.
marelle mare'el f. hopscotch.
maremme mare'm f. marshy land on the seashore (in Italy).
marengo mare'go f. marengo, fowl fricasseed with mushrooms.
marengo mare'go m. Oxford gray.
mareyeur mare'jø:r m. fish-salesman; fish-carrier.
mareyeuse mare'jø:z f. fishwoman.
margarine marga'rin f. margarine.
margarique marga'rik adj. margaric.
margay mar'ge m. margay, spotted wildcat.
margin mar'ʒ m. margin (of paper, books); freedom, latitude, scope; (*printing*) tympan-sheet.
margelle mar'zel f. curbstone, edge (of a well).
marger mar'ʒe tr. (*printing*) regulate the margin of; feed (a printing-press).
margeur mar'ʒø:r m. (*printing*) feeder; (*glass-making*) damper-man.
margeuse mar'ʒø:z f. (*printing*) feeder.
marginal mar'ʒi'nal adj. [*m. pl.* *marginaux*] marginal.
marginaux mar'ʒi'no adj. see *marginal*.
marginer mar'ʒi'ne tr. annotate in the margin.

margot mar'go *f.* magpie, mag; talkative woman, chatterbox.
margotas margo'ta *m.* [*pl.* same] flatboat.
margoter margo'te *intr.* croon, call (as a quail).
margotin margo'tē *m.* small bundle of fagots.
margouillet margu'je *m.* bull's-eye, wooden thimble.
margouillis margu'ji *m.* [*pl.* same] puddle, dirty splash, sludge, slop; difficulty; embarrassment.
margoulette margu'let *f.* (*slang*) mouth, face; *je vais vous casser la margoulette*, I'll smash your jaw.
margoulin margu'lē *m.* tricky shopkeeper; small dealer, retailer; bungling workman, botch.
margrave mar'gra:v *m.* margrave; margravine.
margraviat margra'vja *m.* margraviate.
marguerite margo'rit *f.* daisy; pearl; (*sea-term*) messenger; *faire marguerite*, clap a messenger on the cable.
marguillier margij'ri *f.* churchwardenship.
marguillier margi'je *m.* churchwarden.
mari ma'ri *m.* husband; *en puissance de mari*, under coverture.
mariable ma'rjabl *adj.* marriageable.
mariage ma'rja:z *m.* marriage, matrimony, wedding; union, blending; *mariage d'inclination*, love-match; *mariage de convenance*, marriage for position; *mariage en détrempe*, pretended marriage, illicit intercourse; *mariage sous la cheminée*, marriage under the rose; *mariage de conscience*, private marriage.
marlé ma'rje *m.* bridegroom.
marlée ma'rje *f.* bride; *se plaindre que la mariée est trop belle*, find fault with a good bargain.
marier ma'rje *tr.* marry, join, give in wedlock; blend (colors); unite closely; *se marier*, marry, be married, wed; *en âge de se marier*, old enough to marry.
marie-salope marisa'lɔp *f.* [*pl.* *maries-salopes*] mud-barge.
marie-torchon maritor'ʃɔ *f.* slattern.
marieur ma'rje:r *m.* match-maker.
marieuse ma'rje:z *f.* match-maker.
marin ma'rē *adj.* marine; seafaring, sea; seagoing; seaworthy; *avoir le pied marin*, have one's sea-legs; not be dismayed.
marin ma'rē *m.* mariner, seaman, sailor; *marin d'eau douce*, fresh-water sailor, landlubber.
marinade mari'nad *f.* marinade, pickled meat; souse; pickles.
marine ma'rin *f.* sea-service; navigation; marine; navy; naval forces.
mariner mari'ne *tr.* marinate, pickle, souse; damage by salt water; jerk.
maringote marē'got *f.* light carriage (with shifting seats).
maringouin marē'gwē *m.* mosquito.

marinier mari'nje *m.* waterman, bargeman, lighterman; mariner, seaman.
marinier mari'nje *adj.* marine.
marinière mari'njer *f.* boatwoman; onion sauce; *nager à la marinière*, swim on the side.
mariniste mari'nist *n.* (*rare*) marine-painter.
marionnette marjo'net *f.* marionette, puppet; bobbin.
marisque ma'risk *f.* kind of large fig; excrescence.
marital mari'tal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *maritaux*] marital.
maritalement marital'mā *adv.* maritally.
maritiaux mari'to *adj.* see *marital*.
maritime mari'tim *adj.* maritime, naval; nautical.
maritorne mari'tɔrn *f.* coarse woman; slattern.
marivaudage marivo'da:ʒ *m.* excessively refined style, affected style; mannerism.
marivauder marivo'dē *intr.* aim at over-refinement; be affectedly gallant.
marjolaine marʒo'len *f.* sweet marjoram.
marjolet marʒo'le *m.* fop, dude.
marli mar'li *m.* catgut, thread gauze.
marmaille mar'ma:ʒ *f.* lot of brats.
marmelade mar'mə'lad *f.* marmalade; *mettre en marmelade*, beat to a jelly.
marmenteau marmā'to *adj.* [*m. pl.* *marmenteaux*] (*of trees*) reserved, ornamental.
marmenteaux marmā'to see *marmenteau*.
marmite mar'mit *f.* pot; melting-pot; *marmite de Papin*, boiler for raising water to high temperatures; *la marmite est renversée*, they do not entertain any more in that house; *écumeur de marmites*, beat, dead beat.
marmiteuse marmi'tɔ:z *adj.* see *marmiteux*.
marmiteux marmi'tɔ *adj.* [*f.* *marmiteuse*] miserable; wheedling.
marmiteux marmi'tɔ *m.* poor wretch.
marmiton marmi'tɔ̃ *m.* scullion, kitchen drudge.
marmonner marmo'ne *tr.* mutter.
marmoréen marmore'ē *adj.* [*f.* *marmoréenne*] marmorean.
marmoréenne marmore'en *adj.* see *marmoréen*.
marmose mar'mo:z *f.* marmose, kind of opossum.
marmot mar'mo *m.* puppet, grotesque figure; brat, little chap; (*rare*) monkey; *croquer le marmot*, dance attendance.
marmottage marmɔ'ta:ʒ *m.* muttering, mumbling.
marmotte mar'mot *f.* brat, little girl; marmot, woodchuck; woman's head-dress; (*sea-term*) match-tub; *dormir comme une marmotte*, sleep like a top.
marmotter marmo'te *tr., intr.* mutter, mumble.
marmotteur marmɔ'tɔ:r *m.* mumbler, mutterer.
marmotteuse marmɔ'tɔ:z *f.* mumbler, mutterer.
marmottier marmɔ'tje *m.* see *marmotteur*.
marmouset marmu'ze *m.* grotesque figure; young monkey, little boy; fire-dog, andiron.
marnage mar'na:ʒ *m.* marling, chalking, claying.

o: door, ʒ Fr. on, ə over, e aerial, ɛ Fr. peu, e bed, ɛ Fr. vin, ə Fr. seul, ɔ̃ Fr. un; a: far, ā Fr. an, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

marne marn *f.* marl, chalk, clay.
marner mar'ne *intr.* rise above high-water mark.
marner mar'ne *tr.* marl, chalk; manure.
marneron mar'nɔ'r5 *m.* marler, marl-digger.
marneuse mar'nɔ:z *adj.* see *marneux*.
marneux mar'nɔ *adj.* [*f. marneuse*] marly.
marnière mar'nje: *f.* marl-pit, clay-pit, chalk-pit.
maronage maro'na:3 *m.* cutting of clapboards.
maronage maro'na:3 *m.* grumbling, growling.
maronner maro'ne *intr.* grumble, growl, croak.
maroquin maro'kɛ *m.* morocco-leather, roan; *maroquin du Levant*, Turkey-leather.
maroquin maro'kɛ *m.* guy-rope (holding tackle).
marquillage maro'ki'na:3 *m.* preparing, curing (of imitation morocco).
maroquiner maro'ki'ne *tr.* morocco.
maroquinerie maro'kin'ri *f.* morocco-leather manufacture.
maroquinier maro'ki'nje *m.* morocco-tanner.
marotique maro'tik *adj.* abounding in archaic words, obscure.
marotte ma'rɔt *f.* cap-and-bells; fancy, whim, hobby.
maroufle ma'rufɫ *m.* ragamuffin; booby, clodhopper, churl.
maroufle ma'rufɫ *f.* picture-glue, picture-paste.
maroufler maru'fle *tr.* line (with paste).
marprime mar'prim *f.* (canvassman's) awl.
marquant markā *adj.* conspicuous, striking.
marque mark *f.* mark; stigma; brand; sign; badge; counter; pock-mark; birth-mark; *marque de feu*, bright red patch on the skin; *de première marque*, of best quality; *marque de théâtre*, theater-ticket.
marque mark *f.*: *lettres de marque*, letters of marque, captain's commission.
marquer mark'e *tr.* mark, put a sign on; brand; stigmatize; stamp; tally, record; note; trace out, lay out; *marquer un coup*, feign a blow (in fencing). — *intr.* leave a mark; have marks (of age); become distinguished; *des traits marqués*, features beginning to show age; *je lui ai marqué que*, I wrote to him, that; *cela marquerait trop*, that would attract too much attention.
marqueter marka'te *tr.* speckle, spot; inlay.
marqueterie mark'e'tri *f.* marquetry, inlaid-work, inlaying, mosaic.
marqueteur mark'e'tɔ:r *m.* inlayer.
marquette mark'et *f.* cake (of crude wax).
marqueur mark'o:r *m.* marker, scorer, tally-keeper.
marquis mar'ki *m.* [*pl. same*] marquis, marquess; *faire le marquis*, give one's self airs.
marquisat mark'i'za *m.* marquissate.
marquise mark'iz *f.* marchioness; marquee, awning, veranda; settee; waist-buckle.
marquiser mark'i'ze *tr.* address as marquis; *se marquiser*, assume the title of marquis.
marquoir mar'kwa:r *m.* (tailor's) bodkin.

marraine ma'ren *f.* godmother, sponsor.
marre mar *f.* mattock, hoe.
marrer ma're *tr.* hoe.
marri ma'ri *adj.* sorry, grieved.
marron ma'r5 *m.* maroon, marron, French chestnut; curl tied with ribbon; lump (in flour or mortar); (*fish*) gilt-head; *marron d'Inde*, horse-chestnut.
marron ma'r5 *adj.* [*f. marronne*] fugitive, runaway; become wild; unlicensed, clandestine.
marron ma'r5 *m.* runaway slave; maroon; free black slave (of the West Indies).
marron ma'r5 *adj.* maroon, chestnut-colored.
marronnage maro'na:3 *m.* state of a runaway slave; running away (of slaves); doing unlicensed business.
marronner maro'ne *intr.* do business without a license; run a clandestine printing-office.
marronner maro'ne *tr.* curl, crimp, frizzle.
marronnier maro'nje *m.* French chestnut-tree; *marronnier d'Inde*, horse-chestnut tree.
marrube ma'ryb *m.* madwort; horehound.
mars mars *m.* March; *cela vient comme mars en carême*, that comes in the nick of time; *blé de mars, les mars*, barley, oats, millet.
marseillaise marse'je:z *f.* the Marseillaise.
marsoûin mar'swɛ *m.* porpoise, sea-hog; ugly wretch; *vilain marsoûin*, ugly, disagreeable man.
marsupial marsy'pjəl *adj.* [*m. pl. marsupiaux*] marsupial.
marsupiaux marsy'pjo *adj.* see *marsupial*.
martagon marta'g5 *m.* mountain-lily, Turk's-cap.
marthe mart *f.* see *marthe*.
marteau mar'to *m.* [*pl. marteaux*] hammer; door-knocker; (*shark*) hammerhead; *marteau d'assiette*, tamper; *marteau à pointes*, rough hammer for stone; *marteau à bascule*, tilt-hammer; *avoir un coup de marteau*, be crack-brained; *marteau à deux mains*, sledge-hammer.
marteaux mar'to see *marteau*.
marteau-pilon martop'i'5 *m.* [*pl. marteaux-pilons*] steam-hammer.
martel mar'tɛl *m.* (*rare*) hammer; *avoir martel en tête*, be very uneasy; *se mettre martel en tête*, fret one's self to death.
martelage marta'la:3 *m.* hammering (as a method of marking trees and castrating bulls).
marteler marta'le *tr.* hammer; torment, tease, vex
martelet marta'le *m.* little hammer.
marteleur marta'lɔ:r *m.* hammerman.
marteline marta'lin *f.* sculptor's hammer.
martial mar'sjal *adj.* [*m. pl. martiaux*] martial, warlike, soldierly; ferruginous, of iron.
martiaux mar'sjo *adj.* see *martial*.
martin mar'tɛ *m.* pastor, kind of starling.
martin-chasseur marta'ɛ'sɔ:r *m.* [*pl. martins-chasseurs*] (*bird*) bee-martin.

martiner marti'ne *tr.* tilt, hammer.
martinet marti'ne *m.* martinet; flat candlestick; tilt-hammer; cat-o'-nine-tails; *martinet de pic*, peak-halliards of the mizzen.
martinet marti'ne *m.* martin-swallow.
martingale martē'gal *f.* martingale; *jouer à la martingale*, play double or quits.
martiniste marti'nist *m.* martinist.
martin-pêcheur martēpe'sœ:r *m.* [pl. *martins-pêcheurs*] kingfisher.
martin-sec martē'sek *m.* [pl. *martins-secs*] kind of pear.
martre mart'r *f.* marten, sable; *martre zibeline*, sable; *martre de Canada*, mink.
martyr marti'r *m.* martyr.
martyre marti'r *m.* martyrdom.
martyriser martiri'ze *tr.* cause to suffer martyrdom, make a martyr of; torment.
martyrologe martirol'o:ʒ *m.* martyrology.
martyrologiste martirol'o:ʒist *m.* martyrologist.
marum ma'rœm *m.* cat-thyme.
mascarade maska'rad *f.* masquerade, mask.
mascaret maska're *m.* eddy (of water), swelling (of waters).
mascarille maska'ri:ʒ *m.* kind of mushroom.
mascairon maska'rœ *m.* mask, grotesque figure.
mascotte mas'kot *f.* mascot, bringer of good luck.
masculin masky'lē *adj.* masculine; *rime masculine*, rhyme having last syllable accented.
masculin masky'lē *m.* (gender) masculine.
masculinité maskylini'te *f.* masculinity, vigor.
masque mask *m.* mask; blind, cloak, pretense; masker, masquerader; face-guard; *avoir un bon masque*, (of actors) have expressive features.
masque mask *f.* ugly woman.
masquer mas'ke *tr.* mask, conceal, cloak, disguise.
massacrant masa'krā *adj.* killing; *humour massacrant*, awful temper.
massacre mas'sakr *m.* massacre; head of a (newly killed) deer.
massacrer masa'kre *tr.* massacre, butcher; bungle, botch.
massacreur masa'kre:r *m.* slaughterer, ruthless slayer; bungler, botcher.
massage mas'sa:ʒ *m.* massage.
masse mas *f.* mass, lump; great number, crowd; quantity; bulk; whole; pool (in betting); block (of glass); cone for crystallizing alum; earnings; personal property; crystal stock; reserve fund; chorus of voices, concert of instruments; (*slang*) work; *masse de mise*, sight (of a gun); *grande masse*, smokestack; *masse de lumière*, touch-hole nipple (of a cannon).
masse mas *f.* sledge-hammer; maul; (billiard) cue; butt-end of a cue; kind of mushroom; *masse d'eau*, (plant) reed-mace.
massement mas'mū *m.* massing of troops.

massepain mas'pē *m.* marchpane, almond sweet-cake.
masser ma'se *tr.* strike (a billiard-ball) slantwise from above.
masser ma'se *tr.* mass (troops); stake, put into the pool.
masser ma'se *tr.* knead; rub; massage.
massette ma'set *f.* (plant) reed-mace, cat's-tail.
masseur ma'sœ:r *m.* massagist.
masseuse ma'sœ:z *f.* massagist.
massicot masi'ko *m.* (printer's) paper-cutter.
massicot masi'ko *m.* litharge.
massier ma'sje *m.* mace-bearer.
massif ma'sif *m.* group, clump, cluster (of trees, flowers); grove; solid mass, group, block (of masonry).
massif ma'sif *adj.* [f. *massive*] massive, bulky; massy, solid; dull.
massive ma'siv *adj.* see *massif*.
massivement masiv'mā *adv.* massively.
massiveté masiv'te *f.* massiveness.
massorète maso'ret *m.* masorite.
massorétique masore'tik *adj.* masoretic.
massue ma'sy *f.* club (with a heavy butt); top (of a mushroom); *coup de massue*, knock-down blow; calamity.
mastic mas'tik *m.* mastic; putty; (printing) transposed matter.
masticage masti'ka:ʒ *m.* cementing, puttying.
mastication mastika'sjō *f.* mastication, chewing.
masticatoire mastika'twa:r *m.* masticatory.
mastigadour mastiga'dur *m.* masticador, champagne-bit (of a bridle).
mastiquer masti'ke *tr.* putty; cement.
mastiquer masti'ke *intr.* masticate.
mastite mas'tit *f.* mastitis.
mastoc mas'tok *m.* lumbering fellow, stocky man.
mastodonte masto'dō:t *m.* mastodon.
mastoïde masto'id *adj.* mastoid; *apophyse mastoïde*, mastoid process.
mastoidien mastoi'djē *adj.* [f. *mastoidienne*] mastoidian.
mastoïdienne mastoi'djen *adj.* see *mastoïdien*.
mastroquet mastro'ke *m.* wine-shop keeper.
masturbation mastyrba'sjō *f.* masturbation.
masturber mastyr'be *tr.* se masturb, commit self-pollution.
masulipatan mazylipa'tā *m.* calico.
maure ma'zy:r *f.* hovel, tumble-down house.
mat mat *adj.* dull; unpolished; heavy; *pâte mate*, soggy pastry.
mat mat *m.* (chess) mate; *faire échec et mat*, check-mate.
mat mat *adj.* checkmated (at chess).
mât mā *m.* mast; pole; *mât de perroquet*, topmast; *mât de cacatois*, royal-mast; *mât de hune*, topmast; *mât à pible*, pole-mast; *mât d'un brin*, mast of one

- piece; *mât jumelé*, *mât reclampé*, fished mast; *mât de cognac*, greased pole.
- matador** *matado:r* *m.* matador.
- matage** *ma'ta:3* *m.* masting (of a ship).
- matamore** *matamo:r* *m.* bully, swaggerer.
- matasse** *ma'tas* *f.* raw silk; raw cotton.
- matassin** *matas'ẽ* *m.* matashin dance; buffoon.
- match** *matʃ* *m.* match, game, contest.
- maté** *ma'te* *m.* maté, Paraguay tea.
- matéau** *ma'to* *m.* package (of silk).
- matelas** *ma'tla* *m.* mattress; pad; wadding.
- matelasser** *matla'se* *tr.* cover with a mattress, stuff.
- matelassier** *matla'sje* *m.* mattress-maker.
- matelassure** *matla'sy:r* *f.* lining, padding.
- matelot** *ma'tlo* *m.* sailor; sailor suit; consort-ship; *matelot de première classe*, able-bodied seaman.
- matelotage** *matlo'ta:3* *m.* seamanship; seaman's wages, seaman's pay.
- matelote** *ma'tlot* *f.* fish stew; *à la matelote*, seamanlike, sailor fashion.
- mater** *ma'te* *tr.* mortify, harass; bring down, break down, curb; subdue, conquer.
- mater** *ma'te* *tr.* make dull; render dense or soggy.
- mâter** *ma'te* *tr.* mast; toss up (the oars); *machine à mâter*, sheers; *machine à mâter flottante*, sheer-hulk.
- mâtereau** *ma'tro* *m.* [pl. *mâtereaux*] small mast; spar, pole, staff.
- mâtereaux** *ma'tro* see *mâtereau*.
- matérialiser** *materjali'ze* *tr.* materialize.
- matérialisme** *materja'lism* *m.* materialism.
- matérialiste** *materje'list* *adj.* materialistic.
- matérialiste** *materja'list* *n.* materialist.
- matérialité** *materjali'te* *f.* materiality.
- matériaux** *ma'te'rjo* *m. pl.* materials, material.
- matériel** *ma'te'rjel* *m.* materials, stock; fittings, plant; *faux matériel*, forgery; *matériel d'une imprimerie*, printing-office plant.
- matériel** *ma'te'rjel* *adj.* [f. *matérielle*] material; coarse, gross, materialistic; heavy, dull.
- matérielle** *ma'te'rjel* see *matériel*.
- matériellement** *materjel'mã* *adv.* materially.
- maternel** *ma'ter'nel* *adj.* [f. *maternelle*] maternal, motherly.
- maternelle** *ma'ter'nel* see *maternel*.
- maternellement** *maternel'mã* *adv.* maternally.
- maternité** *materni'te* *f.* maternity; maternity hospital; school of midwifery.
- mâteur** *ma'te:r* *m.* mast-maker.
- mathématicien** *matemati'sjẽ* *m.* mathematician.
- mathématicienne** *matemati'sjen* *f.* mathematician.
- mathématique** *matema'tik* *adj.* mathematical.
- mathématique** *matema'tik* *f.* mathematics.
- mathématiquement** *matematik'mã* *adv.* mathematically.
- mathurin** *maty'rẽ* *m.* Jack Tar; (formerly) crazy fellow.
- matière** *ma'tje:r* *f.* matter; substance; subject, cause, motive, grounds; theme, contents; *matière brute*, *matière première*, raw material; *matières d'or et d'argent*, bullion.
- matin** *ma'tẽ* *m.* morning; forenoon; prime, dawn; *de grand matin*, very early; *un beau matin*, some fine day; *un de ces quatre matins*, one of these fine days.
- matin** *ma'tẽ* *adv.* early, early in the morning.
- mâtin** *ma'tẽ* *m.* mastiff; rascal, cur; *mâtin!* great Scot! *ce mâtin de Jones*, that confounded Jones.
- matinal** *matin'al* *adj.* [m. pl. *matinaux*] morning; early-rising; early.
- matinalement** *matinal'mã* *adv.* early.
- matinaux** *matino* *adj.* see *matinal*.
- mâtine** *ma'tin* *f.* female mastiff.
- mâtine** *ma'tin* *f.* hussy, wench.
- mâtineau** *matino* *m.* [pl. *mâtineaux*] little mastiff.
- mâtineaux** *matino* see *mâtineau*.
- matinée** *matine* *f.* morning, forenoon, morning's work; morning performance; *matinée*.
- mâtiner** *matine* *tr.* (of dogs) line (a bitch of different breed); abuse, disparage.
- matines** *ma'tin* *f. pl.* matins.
- matineux** *matino* *adj.* [f. *matineuse*] (habitually) rising early.
- matinière** *matinje:r* *adj.*: *l'étoile matinière*, the morning-star.
- matir** *ma'tir* *tr.* deaden (metals).
- matois** *ma'twa* *adj.* cunning, artful, sly, deep.
- matoisement** *matwaz'mã* *adv.* cunningly, slyly.
- matoserie** *matwaz'ri* *f.* cunning, slyness.
- matou** *ma'tu* *m.* tom-cat; (popular) curmudgeon; rake, libertine.
- matraque** *ma'trak* *f.* Arab bludgeon.
- matras** *ma'tra* *m.* [pl. same] matrass.
- matricaire** *matri'ke:r* *f.* matricaria, feverfew.
- matrice** *ma'tris* *f.* matrix; womb; original register; catalogue, roll.
- matrice** *ma'tris* *adj.* mother, principal, primitive, unmixed.
- matricide** *matri'sid* *m.* matricide.
- matriciel** *matri'sjel* *adj.* [f. *matricielle*] according to schedule.
- matricielle** *matri'sjel* see *matriciel*.
- matriculaire** *matriky'ler* *adj.* matriculated.
- matricule** *matri'kyl* *f.* register; matriculation, matriculation certificate.
- matrimonial** *matrimo'njal* *adj.* [m. pl. *matrimoniaux*] matrimonial.
- matrimoniaux** *matrimo'njo* *adj.* see *matrimonial*.
- matrone** *ma'tron* *f.* matron; midwife.
- matte** *mat* *f.* matt, white metal; *mattes*, clotted milk, curds.

maturatif matyra'tif *adj.* [*f. maturative*] maturative.
maturatif matyra'tif *m.* maturant.
maturation matyra'sjō *f.* maturation, ripening.
maturative matyra'ti:v *adj.* see *maturatif*.
mature mo'ty:r *f.* masting, masts; mast-store; wood for masts.
maturité matyri'te *f.* maturity, ripeness.
matutinal matyti'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. matutinaux*] matutinal.
matutinaux matyti'no *adj.* see *matutinal*.
maubèche mo'beʃ *f.* knot, sandpiper; *petit maubèche*, sea-lark.
maudire mo'di:r *tr.* [present participle *maudissant*; past participle *maudit*; indicative present *nous maudissons*, *vous maudissez*, *ils maudissent*; subjunctive present *je maudisse*, *tu maudisses*, *nous maudissions*, *vous maudissiez*] curse, imprecate, rue.
maudissable modi'sabl *adj.* execrable, detestable.
maudissant modi'sā *v.* see *maudire*.
maudisse mo'dis *v.* see *maudire*.
maudissent mo'dis *v.* see *maudire*.
maudisses mo'dis *v.* see *maudire*.
maudissez modi'se *v.* see *maudire*.
maudissiez modi'sje *v.* see *maudire*.
maudissions modi'sjō *v.* see *maudire*.
maudissons modi'sō *v.* see *maudire*.
maudit mo'di *adj.* cursed, accursed, wretched.
maudit mo'di *v.* see *maudire*.
maugrébleu mogre'ble *interj.* plague take it!
maugréer mogre'e *intr.* fret and fume, curse and swear; grumble.
maupiteuse mopi'to:z *adj.* see *maupiteux*.
maupiteux mopi'to *adj.* [*f. maupiteuse*] cruel, pitiless.
maure mo:r *m.* Moor; *maure*, (language) Moorish.
maure mo:r *adj.* Moorish.
mauresque mo'resk *see* *moresque*.
mauricaude mori'ko:d *f.* very pronounced brunette; negress.
mausolée mozo'le *m.* mausoleum.
maussade mo'sad *adj.* sulky, sullen, cross, disagreeable.
maussagement mosad'mā *adv.* disagreeably, sullenly, peevishly.
maussaderie mosad'ri *f.* peevishness, sullenness, sulkiness.
mauvais mo've *adj.* bad, ill, evil; injurious; wrong; unpleasant; contrary; *mauvaise tête*, hot-headed person; *mauvais sujet*, worthless fellow, bad egg.
mauvais mo've *adv.* bad, wrong; *sentir mauvais*, have a bad smell; *il fait mauvais*, it is bad weather; *trouver mauvais que*, take it ill that.
mauvais mo've *m.* bad.
mauve mo:v *f.* sea-gull, sea-mew.
mauve mo:v *f.* mallow.

mauviette mo'vjet *f.* field-lark; thin person, poor stick.
mauvis mo'vi *m.* [*pl. same*] (*bird*) mavis, redwing, thristle.
maux mo *m. pl.* see *mal*.
maxillaire maksil'e:r *adj.* maxillary.
maxime mak'sim *f.* maxim.
maximer maksim'e *tr.* fix a maximum price on.
maximum maksimom *m.* highest, height, maximum; acme.
mayonnaise majo'nez *f.* mayonnaise.
mazagran maza'grā *m.* cold coffee (in a glass).
mazette ma'zet *f.* hack, sorry horse; dull-head, duffer (at games).
mazette ma'zet *interj.* goodness! you don't say!
mazurka mazyr'ka *m.* mazurka.
me mō, *m noun-pron.* me; to me, at me; *me voici*, here I am.
mea-culpa meakyl'pa *m.*: *dire son mea-culpa*, repent; confess one's faults.
méandre me'ā:dr *m.* meander, winding.
méat me'a *m.* meatus, duct.
mécanicien mekani'sjē *m.* mechanician; machinist, mechanic; engine-maker; (locomotive) engineer; *ingénieur mécanicien*, mechanical engineer; *serurier mécanicien*, manufacturing locksmith.
mécanicienne mekani'sjen *f.* seamstress (using a sewing-machine).
mécanique meka'nik *f.* mechanics; mechanism; machine; brake.
mécanique meka'nik *adj.* mechanic, mechanical; machine-made.
mécaniquement mekanik'mā *adv.* mechanically.
mécaniser mekani'ze *tr.* make mechanical; exploit; tease, plague.
mécaniseur mekani'zō:r (*slang*) teaser, tormenter.
mécanisme meka'nism *m.* mechanism, machinery.
mécène me'sen *m.* Maecenas, patron of learning.
méchage me'sa:ʒ *m.* sulphuring (of wine-casks).
méchamment me'samā *adv.* wickedly, maliciously.
méchanceté mešā'te *f.* wickedness, spitefulness.
méchant me'sā *adj.* bad, wicked, wretched, worthless; dishonest; vicious; naughty.
méchant me'sā *m.* wicked person; evil-doer; naughty child.
mèche meʃ *f.* wick; bit (of a brace); match, tinder; lunt (for firing cannon); snapper (of a whip); lock of hair; bunch of threads, bunch of frayed ends; *mèche de mât*, centerpiece of a mast; *mèche à percer*, center-bit; *il n'y a pas mèche*, it's no go; *chercher mèche*, (*printer's slang*) look for a job.
méchef me'ʃef *m.* mischief, mischance.
mécher me'ʃe *tr.* fumigate with brimstone, sulphurize.
mécompte me'kō:t *m.* miscalculation; disappointment, drawback.
mécompter mekō'te *intr.* (*of clocks*) strike wrong.

— *tr.*: *se mécompter*, miscalculate; be disappointed; be out in one's reckoning.

méconium meko'njom *m.* meconium.

méconnais meko'ne *v.* see *méconnaître*.

méconnaissable meko'ne'sabl *adj.* unrecognizable.

méconnaissance meko'ne'sā:s *f.* ungratefulness, ingratitude.

méconnaissant meko'ne'sā *adj.* thankless, ungrateful.

méconnaissant meko'ne'sā *v.* see *méconnaître*.

méconnaïsse meko'ne:s *v.* see *méconnaître*.

méconnaissent meko'ne:s *v.* see *méconnaître*.

méconnaisses meko'ne:s *v.* see *méconnaître*.

méconnaissiez meko'ne'se *v.* see *méconnaître*.

méconnaissiez meko'ne'sje *v.* see *méconnaître*.

méconnaissions meko'ne'sj5 *v.* see *méconnaître*.

méconnaissons meko'ne's5 *v.* see *méconnaître*.

méconnaître meko'ne:tr *tr.* [present participle *méconnaissant*; past participle *méconnu*; indicative present *je méconnais*, *nous méconnaissons*, *vous méconnaissiez*, *ils méconnaissent*; preterit *je méconnus*; subjunctive present *je méconnaïsse*, *tu méconnaisses*, *nous méconnaissions*, *vous méconnaissiez*] fail to recognize, not recognize; misunderstand, misjudge; fail to appreciate; disown; disregard, slight; *se méconnaître*, forget one's self; not know one's self.

méconnu meko'ny *v.* see *méconnaître*.

méconnus meko'ny *v.* see *méconnaître*.

mécontent mek5'tā *adj.* dissatisfied, displeased, discontented.

mécontent mek5'tā *m.* dissatisfied person; malcontent.

mécontentement mek5'tā'mā *m.* discontent, dissatisfaction.

mécontenter mek5'tā'te *tr.* discontent, dissatisfy, displease.

mécréance mekre'ā:s *f.* infidelity, unbelief.

mécréant mekre'ā *m.* unbeliever, infidel.

mécroire me'krwā:tr *tr., intr.* [past participle *mécru*; indicative present *je mécrois*; preterit *je mécrus*] disbelieve.

mécrois me'krwā *v.* see *mécroire*.

mécru me'kry *v.* see *mécroire*.

mécurs me'kry *v.* see *mécroire*.

médaille me'dā:j *f.* medal; medallion; (*of porters*) badge, ticket; license; *tourner la médaille*, look at the other side of a matter.

médailleur medā'jœ:r *m.* die-sinker.

médaillier medā'je *m.* cabinet of medals.

médailliste medā'jist *n.* medalist, medal expert.

médailon medā'j5 *m.* medallion; locket; watch-charm.

médecin me'tsē *m.* physician, doctor; *médecin d'eau douce*, water-gruel doctor; *médecin chirurgien*, general practitioner; *médecin empirique*, quack doctor.

médecine me'tsin *f.* medicine, physic; *étudiant en médecine*, medical student; *médecine légale*, forensic medicine; *médecine noire*, black draught.

médeciner metsi'ne *tr.* physic, doctor.

médial me'djal *adj.* [*m. pl. médiaux*] medial.

médian me'djā *adj.* mesial, middle.

médianoche medja'noʃ *m.* meat-supper (after midnight).

médiant me'djūt: *f.* mediant.

médiastin medjas'tē *m.* mediastinum, septum.

médiat me'dja *adj.* mediate.

médiatement medjat'mā *adv.* mediately.

médiateur medja'tœ:r *adj.* [*f. médiatrice*] mediatory.

médiateur medja'tœ:r *m.* mediator.

médiation medja'sj5 *f.* mediation.

médiatisation medjatiza'sj5 *f.* mediatization.

médiatiser medjati'ze *tr.* mediatize, reduce to an indirect relation; *médiatiser une ville*, change municipal government to indirect sovereignty.

médiatrice medja'tris *adj.* see *médiateur*.

médiatrice medja'tris *f.* mediatrix.

médiaux me'djo *adj.* see *médial*.

médical medi'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. médicaux*] medical; *matière médicale*, materia medica.

médicament medika'mā *m.* medicament.

médicamentaire medikamā'te:r *adj.* concerning medicines.

médicamentation medikamā'ta'sj5 *f.* doctoring, physicking.

médicamentier medikamā'te *tr.* physic, doctor.

médicamenteuse medikamā'tœ:z *adj.* see *médicamenteur*.

médicamenteux medikamā'tœ *adj.* [*f. médicamenteuse*] medicamentous.

médicastre medi'kastr *m.* quack doctor, quack.

médicateur medika'tœ:r *adj.* [*f. médiatrice*] medicinal.

médication medika'sj5 *f.* medication.

médicatrice medika'tris *adj.* see *médicateur*.

médicaux medi'ko *adj.* see *médical*.

médicinal medisi'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. médicinaux*] medicinal.

médicinalement medisina'l'mā *adv.* medicinally.

médicinaux medisi'no *adj.* see *médicinal*.

médiocre me'djœkr *adj.* mediocre, middling, passable.

médiocre me'djœkr *m.* mediocrity.

médiocrement medjœkrā'mā *adv.* middlingly, tolerably.

médiocrité medjœkri'te *f.* mediocrity; moderate competence.

médionner medjo'ne *tr.* average, take the average of.

médique me'dik *adj.* Median.

médire me'di:r *intr.* [present participle *médisant*; past participle *médié*; indicative present *nous mé-*

- disons, vous médisez, ils médisent*; preterit *je médis*; subjunctive present *je médise, tu médises, nous médisions, vous médisiez*] slander, speak ill, backbite; *médire de son prochain*, speak ill of one's neighbor.
- médís** me'di *v.* see *médire*.
- médísance** medi'zãs *f.* slander, scandal, backbiting.
- médísant** medi'zã *v.* see *médire*.
- médísant** medi'zã *m.* slanderer.
- médise** me'di:z *v.* see *médire*.
- médísent** me'di:z *v.* see *médire*.
- médises** me'di:z *v.* see *médire*.
- médisez** medi'ze *v.* see *médire*.
- médísiez** medi'zje *v.* see *médire*.
- médísions** medi'zjõ *v.* see *médire*.
- médísions** medi'zõ *v.* see *médire*.
- médít** me'di *v.* see *médire*.
- médítatif** medita'tif *adj.* [*f. médítative*] meditative.
- médítation** medita'sjõ *f.* meditation.
- médítatif** medita'tiv *adj.* see *médítatif*.
- médítativement** medita'tivmä *adv.* meditatively.
- médítér** medi'te *tr.* meditate, think over, contemplate. — *intr.* meditate, be thoughtful.
- médítérané** meditera'ne *adj.* mediterranean, midland, inland.
- médítéranéén** mediterane'ẽ *adj.* [*f. médítéranéenne*] Mediterranean.
- médítéranéenne** mediterane'en *adj.* see *médítéranéén*.
- médíum** me'djom *m.* medium; middle.
- médiús** me'djy:s *m.* [*pl.* same] middle finger.
- médónner** medõ'ne *intr.* misdeal cards.
- médullaíre** medy'ler *adj.* medullary, pithy.
- médulleuse** medy'lo:z *adj.* (*botany*) medullose.
- méduse** me'dy:z *f.* medusa, sea-nettle, jellyfish.
- meeting** mi'tjñ *m.* meeting.
- méfaire** me'fer *intr.* [*past participle méfait*] do evil, do harm, do wrong.
- méfait** me'fe *m.* misdeed; crime.
- méfait** me'fe *v.* see *méfaire*.
- méffiance** me'fjãs *f.* mistrust, distrust, suspicion.
- méffiant** me'fjã *adj.* distrustful, suspicious.
- méffier** me'fje *tr.*: *se méffier*, be suspicious; be mistrustful.
- mégagraphe** mega'graf *m.* enlarging-screen, large pantograph.
- mégálithique** megalí'tik *adj.* megalithic.
- mégálomane** megalõ'man *m.* maniacal egotist, morbid egotist.
- mégálomaníe** megalomã'ni *f.* megalomania, colossal self-exaltation.
- mégálosaure** megalõ'sõ:r *m.* megalosaurus.
- mégapode** mega'pod *m.* jungle-fowl.
- mégárde** me'gard *f.* inadvertence.
- mégathérium** megate'rijm *m.* megatherium.
- mégère** me'je:r *f.* hag, shrew, vixen, termagant.
- mégíe** me'ji *f.* tawing, leather-dressing.
- mégír** me'ji:r *tr.* see *mégísser*.
- mégísser** meji'se *tr.* taw.
- mégísserie** meji'sri *f.* tawing, leather-dressing.
- mégíssier** meji'sje *m.* tawer, leather-dresser.
- mégot** me'go *m.* cigar-butt.
- meílleur** me'je:r *adj.* better; *le meilleur*, best; *de meilleure heure*, earlier.
- meílleur** me'je:r *m.* best, best wine, best part.
- meístre** mestr *m.* mainmast.
- méjuger** mezy'je *tr.* misjudge; *se méjuger*, (*of horses*) mistrack.
- mélampyre** melã'pir *m.* cow-wheat.
- mélancolíe** melãko'li *f.* melancholy, sadness.
- mélancolíque** melãko'lik *adj.* melancholy.
- mélancolíquement** melãkolik'mã *adv.* sadly, gloomily.
- mélange** me'lã:3 *m.* mixture mingling, crossing; medley; mash (*for brewing*); *sans mélange*, unmixed; unalloyed.
- mélanger** melã'je *tr.* mix, mingle, blend; cross.
- mélangeur** melã'je:r *m.*: *mélangeur à eau*, heat-regulating water-faucet.
- mélangeuse** melã'je:z *f.* mixing-machine.
- mélasse** me'las *f.* molasses.
- mêlée** me'le *f.* conflict; fray, hand-to-hand fight.
- mêler** me'le *tr.* mix; mingle; confuse; meddle with, interfere with; *se mêler*, dabble; *be mixed up*; *on dirait que le diable s'en mêle*, one would say the devil had a hand in it.
- mêléze** me'lez *m.* larch, larch-tree.
- méliánthe** me'ljãt *m.* honey-flower.
- mélílot** meli'lo *m.* melilot, sweet-trefoil.
- méli-mélo** melime'lo *m.* medley, jumble.
- mélinet** meli'ne *m.* honeywort.
- mélinite** meli'nit *f.* (*explosive*) melinite.
- mélique** me'lik *adj.* melic grass; *poésie mélique*, melic poetry.
- mélisse** me'lis *f.* balm-mint, garden-balm.
- mellifère** meli'fer *adj.* melliferous.
- mellifères** meli'fer *m. pl.* melliferous insects.
- mellification** melifika'sjõ *f.* mellification.
- melliflu** meli'fly *adj.* mellifluous, honeyed, sweet.
- mellifluité** meliflyi'te *f.* mellifluence.
- mélodie** melõ'di *f.* melody.
- mélodieuse** melõ'dje:z *adj.* see *mélodieux*.
- mélodieusement** melõ'dje:zmã *adv.* melodiously.
- mélodieux** melõ'djõ *adj.* [*f. mélodieuse*] melodious, musical, tuneful.
- mélodique** melõ'dik *adj.* melodious.
- mélodiste** melõ'dist *m.* melodist.
- mélodramatique** melõdrama'tik *adj.* melodramatic.
- mélodramaturge** melõdrama'tyr3 *m.* melodramatist.
- mélodrame** melõ'dram *m.* melodrama.
- mélomane** melõ'man *n.* melomaniac, music-mad person.

melomanie melomə'ni *f.* melomania.
melon mɔ'13 *m.* melon; high-crowned derby hat; simpleton, chump; *melon musqué*, musk-melon; *melon d'eau*, watermelon.
melongène melɔ'ʒe:n *f.* mad-apple, egg-plant.
melonnière melɔ'nje:r *f.* melon-bed.
mélopee melo'pe *f.* melopoia.
méloplaste melo'plast *m.* sounding-board, melo-plast.
mémarchure memar'syr *f.* sprain (in a horse's leg).
membrane mǎ'bran *f.* membrane, film; web.
membraneuse mǎbra'nə:z *adj.* see *membraneux*.
membraneux mǎbra'nø *adj.* [*f.* *membraneuse*] membranous, filmy.
membre mǎ:br *m.* member; limb; ribtimber.
membré mǎ:bre *adj.* limbed; *bien membré*, having shapely limbs.
menbron mǎ'brɔ̃ *m.* metal lining (of roofs and eaves).
membre mǎ'bry *adj.* large-limbed, stout-limbed..
membrure mǎ'bry:r *f.* limbs, frame; cord (to measure fire-wood); ribs, timbers (of a ship); (*carpen-try*) split-board.
même me:m *adv.* even, also, likewise; *quand même*, even though; *à même de*, in a position to, able to; *boire à même la bouteille*, drink out of the bottle; *manger à même*, eat without knife or fork; *porter des monnaies à même la poche*, carry coins loose in the pocket (not in a purse); *la chandelle brûle à même la table*, the candle stands on the table (not in a candlestick) burning; *de même*, the same, like; *faites de même*, do the same; *tout de même*, all the same; *de même que*, in the same way as, so as, as.
même me:m *m.* same, same thing; *cela revient au même*, it comes to the same thing; *faire au même*, (at billiards) pocket straight; *refaire au même*, take in, cheat, give like for like.
même me:m *adj.* same, self, very own; *une seule et même origine*, one and the same origin; *la même chose*, the same thing; *la chose même*, the very thing.
mêmement mem'mū *adv.* also, even, likewise.
memento memē'to *m.* memento, reminder, hint.
mémotre me'mwar *f.* memory, recollection, fame, commemoration; *si j'ai bonne mémoire*, if I remember correctly; *les filles de Mémoire*, the muses; *mémoire de lièvre*, short memory.
mémotre me'mwar *m.* memoir, mémoire, memorial, memorandum, learned paper, monograph; *mémoire d'apothicaire*, exorbitant bill.
mémorable memo'rabl *adj.* memorable.
mémorablement memo'rablə'mā *adv.* memorably.
mémorandum memo'rā'dom *m.* memorandum, diplomatic note.
mémoratif memo'rā'tif *adj.* [*f.* *mémorative*] mindful, recollecting.
mémorative memo'rā'ti:v *adj.* see *mémoratif*.

mémorial memo'rjal *m.* [*pl.* *mémoriaux*] memorial, memoir.
mémorialiste memo'rja'list *m.* memorialist.
mémoriaux memo'rjo *m. pl.* see *mémorial*.
menace mǎ'nas *f.* menace, threat; *menace en l'air*, empty threat.
menacer mǎns'se *tr.* threaten, menace.
ménade me'nad *f.* bacchante.
ménage me'na:ʒ *m.* housekeeping equipment; household, family; management; economy; good administration; toys; house; *pain de ménage*, home-made bread; *une femme ménage*, chore-woman; *vivre de ménage*, live savingly; *faire bon ménage*, get along well together; *tenir ménage*, keep house; *faux ménage*, concubinage; *mettre (une fille) en ménage*, marry off.
management menaʒ'mā *m.* management; regard, respect, consideration; circumspection, discretion.
ménager mena'ʒe *tr.* manage; run (a house); husband; exploit; treat discreetly; use carefully; effect; get ready; *ménager la chèvre et le chou*, handle two difficulties at once; *je lui ai ménagé une place*, I helped him to a place; *se ménager*, spare one's self; act discreetly. — *intr.* save up.
ménager mena'ʒe *adj.* thrifty, saving, sparing, provident, frugal.
ménager mena'ʒe *m.* economist; thrifty man, sparing man.
ménagère mena'ʒe:r *f.* economical housewife, thrifty woman, housekeeper; cruet-frame, cruet-stand.
menagerie menaʒ'ri *f.* menagerie; farm-buildings and barn-yard.
mendiant mǎ'djā *m.* beggar, mendicant; mendicant friar; *les quatre mendiants*, the four orders of mendicant friars; raisins, figs, almonds and hazelnuts (at dessert).
mendiant mǎ'djā:t *f.* beggar.
mendicité mǎdisi'te *f.* beggary, mendicity; begging.
mendier mǎ'dje *tr.* beg, beg for; *mendier sa vie*, live by begging. — *intr.* beg.
mendole mǎ'dol *f.* (fish) mendole, gilt-head.
meneau me'no *m.* [*pl.* *meneaux*] mullion.
meneaux me'no *m.* see *meneau*.
menée mǎ'ne *f.* underhand dealing, secret practice, conspiracy; track, drift.
mener mǎ'ne *tr.* lead; conduct; take; guide; head; escort; attract, draw; drive; treat; exploit; manage; *mener quelqu'un tambour battant*, lead one at will; *mener quelqu'un loin*, lead one to unexpected results; *mener quelqu'un à la baguette*, lead one arbitrarily; *mener le branle*, take the lead; *mener la guerre*, make war. — *intr.* lead, go.
ministrel menes'trel *m.* minstrel.
menétrier menetri'e *m.* village fiddler.
meneur mǎ'nœ:r *m.* driver; agent for wet-nurses; leading man, ringleader.

meneuse mən'əʒ *f.* female agent for wet-nurses, baby-farmer.

menhir mən'ni:r *m.* menhir, standing-stone.

méniane mən'jan *f.* veranda, balcony (in Italy).

ménianthe mən'jɑ:t *m.* hog-bean, marsh-trefoil.

menin mən'ne *m.* child raised with a prince, minion.

méninge mən'ne:ʒ *f.* meninges.

méningite mən'ʒit *f.* meningitis.

ménisperme mən'is'perm *m.* (plant) menispermum, moon-seed.

ménisque mən'isk *m.* meniscus.

ménologe mən'lo:ʒ *m.* menology.

ménopause mən'pə:z *f.* menopause, change of life.

menotte mən'ot *f.* little hand; club-top mushroom; *menottes*, handcuffs, manacles.

mens mɑ̃ *v.* see *mentir*.

mense mɑ̃s *f.* income, revenue, stock (of an abbey); table, board.

mensole mɑ̃'sol *f.* keystone.

mensonge mɑ̃'sɔ:ʒ *m.* lie, falsehood, untruth; *tout petit mensonge*, *mensonge de rien*, *mensonge de marchand*, white lie.

mensonger mɑ̃'sɔ:ʒe *adj.* lying, untrue.

mensongèrement mɑ̃'sɔ:ʒer'mɑ̃ *adv.* falsely, deceitfully.

menstruation mɑ̃stry'a'sjɔ̃ *f.* menstruation.

menstrue mɑ̃'s'try *m.* menstruum.

menstruel mɑ̃'s'try'el *adj.* [*f. menstruelle*] menstrual.

menstruelle mɑ̃'s'try'el see *menstruel*.

menstrues mɑ̃'s'try *f. pl.* menses.

mensuel mɑ̃'suel *adj.* [*f. mensuelle*] monthly.

mensuelle mɑ̃'suel *f.* see *mensuel*.

mensuellement mɑ̃'suel'mɑ̃ *adv.* monthly.

mensurabilité mɑ̃syrabi'lite *f.* measurability.

mesurable mɑ̃syrabl *adj.* measurable.

ment mɑ̃ *v.* see *mentir*.

mentagre mɑ̃'tagr *f.* mentagra, ulcerous chin.

mental mɑ̃'tal *adj.* [*m. pl. mentaux*] mental.

mentalement mɑ̃'tal'mɑ̃ *adv.* mentally.

mentant mɑ̃'tɑ̃ *v.* see *mentir*.

mentaux mɑ̃'to *adj.* see *mental*.

mente mɑ̃'t *v.* see *mentir*.

mentent mɑ̃'t *v.* see *mentir*.

menterie mɑ̃'tri *f.* fibbing, lying.

mentes mɑ̃'t *v.* see *mentir*.

menteur mɑ̃'tø:r *adj.* [*f. menteuse*] lying, false.

menteur mɑ̃'tø:r *m.* liar.

menteuse mɑ̃'tø:z *adj.* see *menteur*.

menteuse mɑ̃'tø:z *f.* liar.

mentez mɑ̃'te *v.* see *mentir*.

menthe mɑ̃:t *f.* mint; *menthe aquatique*, water-mint; *menthe verte*, spearmint; *menthe poivrée*, peppermint.

mentiez mɑ̃'tje *v.* see *mentir*.

mention mɑ̃'sjɔ̃ *f.* mention, mentioning.

mentionner mɑ̃'sjɔ̃'ne *tr.* mention, make mention of.

mentions mɑ̃'tjɔ̃ *v.* see *mentir*.

mentir mɑ̃'tir *intr.* [present participle *mentant*; indicative present *je mens*, *il ment*, *nous mentons*, *vous mentez*, *ils mentent*; subjunctive present *je mente*, *tu mentes*, *nous mentions*, *vous mentiez*] lie, tell an untruth; *il en a menti (par la gorge)*, he has lied about it (till he is black in the face); *se mentir à soi-même*, begin to believe one's own lie; *faire mentir le proverbe*, refute the proverb.

menton mɑ̃'tɔ̃ *m.* chin; *menton en galoche*, turned-up chin; *menton à double étage*, double chin.

mentonnet mɑ̃'tɔ̃'ne *m.* ear, tipper; catch; spring-clasp.

mentonnier mɑ̃'tɔ̃'nje *adj.* of the chin.

mentonnière mɑ̃'tɔ̃'nje:r *f.* chin-piece, chin-band, chin-strap; bandage (for the chin); wooden clamp.

mentons mɑ̃'tɔ̃ *v.* see *mentir*.

mentor mɑ̃'tø:r *m.* mentor, guide, tutor.

menu mɑ̃'ny *adj.* small, fine, slender, spare, thin; *le menu peuple*, the common people; *menu plomb*, small shot; *menu gibier*, small game; *menus plaisirs*, pocket-money.

menu mɑ̃'ny *m.* minute detail, particulars; bill of fare; *un paquet de menu*, a bundle of small linen; *par le menu*, minutely, in detail.

menu mɑ̃'ny *adv.* small, fine; minutely; with quick and short steps; *il pleuvait dru et menu*, the rain fell fine and fast.

menuaille mɑ̃'nyaj *f.* small change; fry, small fish; trash.

menuet mɑ̃'nyɛ *m.* minuet.

menuiser mɑ̃'ny:ze *intr.* do carpentering. — *tr.* dress down (lumber).

menuiserie mɑ̃'ny:ri *f.* joinery, joiner's work; carpentry.

menuisier mɑ̃'ny:zie *m.* joiner; *menuisier en bâtiments*, house-carpenter.

menuisière mɑ̃'ny:zie:r *f.* carpenter's wife; (insect) carpenter-bee.

ménure mɑ̃'ny:r *f.* lyre-bird.

méphistophélique mɑ̃'fistɔf'lik *adj.* devil-like, Mephistophelian.

méphitique mɑ̃'fik *adj.* mephitic.

méphitisme mɑ̃'fistɔ̃ *m.* mephitism, mephitism.

méplat mɑ̃'pla *m.* flat, flat part, flattish curve.

méplat mɑ̃'pla *adj.* flat, flatwise.

méprenant mɑ̃'prɑ̃'nɑ̃ *v.* see *méprendre*.

méprendre mɑ̃'prɑ̃:dr *tr.* [present participle *méprenant*; past participle *mépris*; indicative present *nous méprenons*, *vous méprenez*, *ils méprennent*; subjunctive present *je méprenne*, *tu méprennes*, *nous méprenions*, *vous mépreniez*]: *se méprendre*, be mistaken.

méprenez mɑ̃'prɑ̃'ne *v.* see *méprendre*.

méprenez mɑ̃'prɑ̃'nje *v.* see *méprendre*.

méprenions mɑ̃'prɑ̃'njɔ̃ *v.* see *méprendre*.

méprenne mɑ̃'prɑ̃'n *v.* see *méprendre*.

méprennent me'pren *v.* see *méprendre*.
méprennes me'pren *v.* see *méprendre*.
méprenons meprə'nɔ̃ *v.* see *mép. end e*.
mépris me'pri *m.* contempt; abuse; defiance; undervaluation; *au mépris de ses orders*, in spite of his orders.
mépris me'pri *v.* see *méprendre*.
méprisable mepri'zabl *adj.* contemptible.
méprisablement mepri'zabl̃m̃ *adv.* despicably.
méprisant mepri'zā *adj.* contemptuous, scornful.
méprise me'pri:z *f.* mistake, oversight, misunderstanding.
mépriser mepri'ze *tr.* underrate; contemn, despise, scorn, slight.
mer me:r *f.* sea, ocean; *la haute mer*, the main; the high sea; *loup de mer*, old salt; *coup de mer*, wave washing the deck; *homme à la mer*, man overboard; *la mer à boire*, endless task; *mer de glace*, glacier rough like waves; *mal de mer*, sea-sickness.
mercadet merka'de *m.* jobber.
mercantile merkā'til *adj.* mercantile, commercial.
mercantille merkā'ti:j *f.* petty trading; huckstering.
mercantisme merkā'tism *m.* mercantilism.
mercenaire merssə'ne:r *n.* mercenary, hireling.
mercenaire merssə'ne:r *adj.* mercenary, venal.
mercenairement merssə'nerm̃ *adv.* mercenarily.
mercerie merssəri *f.* mercery, haberdashery.
merci mer'si *f.* mercy, discretion, will, pleasure; *crier merci*, cry for mercy; *don d'amoureuse merci*, lady's favors.
merci mer'si *m.* thanks; *Dieu merci*, thank God! *grand merci!* much obliged!
merci mer'si *adv.* thank you; I'd rather not.
mercier mer'sje *m.* notion-dealer, haberdasher; *petit mercier*, haberdasher.
mercredi merkred'i *m.* Wednesday; *mercredi des Cendres*, Ash-Wednesday.
mercure mer'kyr *m.* mercury, quicksilver.
mercuriale merky'rjal *f.* harangue, lecture, reprimand, curtain-lecture, censure, rebuke; rating; averages, average prices of grain; mercurialis.
mercuriel merky'rjel *adj.* [f. *mercurielle*] mercurial.
mercurielle merky'rjel see *mercuriel*.
merdaille mer'da:j *f.* lot of brats, ragamuffins.
merde merd *f.* (low) excrement; *couleur merde d'oie*, yellowish-green color; *merde de cormoran*, dried sea-wrack; *merde de diable*, asafetida; *merde!* you be hanged!
merdeuse mer'dø:z *adj.* see *merdeux*.
merdeux mer'dø *adj.* [f. *merdeuse*] (low) nasty, vile.
merdicole merdi'kol *adj.*: *fourni merdicole*, mature-ant.
mère me:r *f.* mother; *mère des dieux*, Cybele, Rhea; *mère abbesse*, abbess; *langue mère*, mother tongue; *mère patrie*, mother country; *mère branche*, parent

limb; *mère perle*, mother-of-pearl; *eau mère*, mother-liquor (left after crystallization); *mère caille*, rail-bird.
mère me:r *adj.* mother; chief; primitive; *mère goutte*, unpressed wine; *mère laine*, choice wool.
méreau me'ro *m.* [f. *méreaux*] counter, check; hopsotch-counter.
méreaux me'ro see *méreau*.
méridien meri'djē *adj.* [f. *méridienne*] meridian.
méridien meri'djē *m.* meridian.
méridienne meri'djen *f.* siesta, afternoon nap; meridian.
méridienne meri'djen *adj.* see *méridien*.
méridional meridjo'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *méridionaux*] meridional, southern.
Méridional meridjo'nal *m.* [pl. *Méridionaux*] Southerner.
Méridionaux meridjo'no *m. pl.* see *Méridional*.
méridionaux meridjo'no *adj.* see *méridional*.
meringue mo'rē:g *f.* meringue.
merinos meri'no:s *m.* [pl. same] merino sheep; merino.
merise mo'ri:z *f.* wild cherry.
merisier mo'ri:ze *m.* wild cherry-tree.
mérite me'rit *m.* merit, worth.
mériter me'rite *tr.* deserve, merit.
mérithalle meri'tal *m.* internode.
méritoire meri'twar *adj.* meritorious.
méritoirement meritwar'mā *adv.* meritoriously.
merlan mer'lā *m.* (fish) whiting; journeyman hair dresser.
merle merl *m.* blackbird; *merle aquatique*, water ouzel; *c'est un fin merle*, he is a cunning fellow; *dénicheur de merles*, sharper.
merlette mer'let *f.* (heraldry) martlet.
merlin mer'lē *m.* cleaver; butcher's mallet.
merlin mer'lē *m.* marline.
merliner merli'ne *tr.* sew with marline.
merlon mer'lō *m.* (of a fort) merlon.
merluce mer'lyʃ *f.* hake; unsalted cod.
merrain me'rē *m.* broad lath, planks, stave-wood, horn (of deer); clapboard.
merveille mer've:j *f.* wonder, marvel, miracle, prodigy; *à merveille*, admirably, capitally.
merveilleuse merve'jo:z *adj.* see *merveilleux*.
merveilleuse merve'jo:z *f.* affected lady.
merveilleusement merve'jo:zmā *adv.* wonderfully, admirably.
merveilleux merve'jō *adj.* [f. *merveilleuse*] wonderful, marvelous.
merveilleux merve'jō *m.* coxcomb, swell, dude.
mes me *adj.-pron.* see *mon*.
mésair me'ze:r *m.* prancing (of horses).
mésaise me'ze:z *m.* uncomfatableness, uneasiness.
mésalliance meza'ljās *f.* misalliance, disparagement, bad match.
mésallier meza'lje *tr.* disparage; marry beneath

- one's station; lower, degrade; *se mésallier*, degrade one's self; marry beneath one's station.
- mésange** me'zā:ʒ *f.* titmouse, tomtit.
- mésangette** mezd'ʒet *f.* bird-trap.
- mésarriver** mezari've *intr.* come to harm, happen unluckily, turn out ill.
- mésavenir** meza'vni:r *intr.* [indicative present *il mésavient*; preterit *il mésavait*; subjunctive present *il mésavienne*] come to harm, turn out ill.
- mésaventure** mezav'ty:r *f.* mischance, mishap, misadventure.
- mésavienne** meza'vjen *v.* see *mésavenir*.
- mésavient** meza'vjē *v.* see *mésavenir*.
- mésembryanthème** mezābriā'te:m *m.* fig-marigold.
- mésentendre** mezd'tā:dr *tr.* (rare) misunderstand.
- mésentère** mezd'te:r *m.* mesentery.
- mésentérique** mezāte'rik *adj.* mesenteric.
- mésesime** mezes'tim *f.* bad opinion, disfavor, discredit.
- mésestimer** mezesti'me *tr.* disesteem, undervalue.
- mésintelligence** mezēтели'ʒā:s *f.* misunderstanding.
- mésinterprétation** mezēterpre'tsjō *f.* misinterpretation, misconstruction.
- mésinterpréter** mezēterpre'te *tr.* misinterpret.
- mesmérien** mezme'rjē *adj.* [*f.* *mesmérienne*] mesmeric.
- mesmérienne** mezme'rjen *adj.* see *mesmérien*.
- mesmérisme** mezme'rism *m.* mesmerism.
- mésocarbe** mezo'karp *m.* mesocarp, middle layer.
- mésocarp** mezo'fær *v.* see *mésoffrir*.
- mésoffrant** mezo'frā *v.* see *mésoffrir*.
- mésoffre** me'zofr *v.* see *mésoffrir*.
- mésoffrent** me'zofr *v.* see *mésoffrir*.
- mésoffres** me'zofr *v.* see *mésoffrir*.
- mésoffrez** mezo'fre *v.* see *mésoffrir*.
- mésoffriez** mezo'fri'e *v.* see *mésoffrir*.
- mésoffrions** mezo'fri'ō *v.* see *mésoffrir*.
- mésoffrir** mezo'fri:r *intr.* [present participle *més-offrant*; past participle *mésoffert*; indicative present *je mésoffre*, *tu mésoffres*, *nous mésoffrons*, *vous mésoffrez*, *ils mésoffrent*; subjunctive present *nous mésoffrions*, *vous mésoffriez*] underbid.
- mésoffrons** mezo'frō *v.* see *mésoffrir*.
- mésolabe** mezo'lab *m.* mesolabe (for finding roots of numbers).
- mesquin** mes'kē *adj.* mean, shabby; paltry, pitiful; niggardly.
- mesquinement** meskin'mā *adv.* shabbily, meanly.
- mesquinerie** meskin'ri *f.* meanness, shabbiness; stinginess; paltriness.
- mess** mes *f.* [*pl.* same] mess, officers' table.
- message** me'sa:ʒ *m.* message; errand.
- messenger** mesa'ʒe *m.* messenger, forerunner, harbinger; carrier.
- messagerie** mesa'ʒri *f.* stage-coach office, stage-coach; carriage of goods; transportation.
- messaline** mesa'lin *f.* dissolute woman.
- messe** mes *f.* mass; *messe haute*, *grand'messe*, high mass, grand mass; *petite messe*, *messe basse*, low mass; *messe de requiem*, mass for the dead.
- messéance** mese'ā:s *f.* unseemliness.
- messéant** mese'ā *adj.* unseemly, unbecoming.
- messéant** mese'ā *v.* see *messeoir*.
- messeigneurs** mese'nø:r *m. pl.* see *monseigneur*.
- messeoir** me'swa:r *intr.* [present participle *messeyant*; past participle *messis*; indicative present *il messied*; future *il messiera*] be unbecoming, ill befit, ill become.
- messeyant** mese'jā *v.* see *messeoir*.
- messidor** mesi'dor *m.* Messidor (in the French republican calendar).
- Messie** me'si *m.* Messiah.
- messed** me'sje *v.* see *messeoir*.
- messier** me'sje *m.* watchman (over crops).
- messiera** mesje'ra *v.* see *messeoir*.
- messieurs** me'sjø *m. pl.* gentlemen, Messrs.
- messire** me'si:r *m.* (title) sire; *Messire Jean*, variety of pear.
- messis** me'si *v.* see *messeoir*.
- mestre** mestr *m.* *mestre de camp*, colonel of horse or infantry regiment; first company of a regiment; *mestre général*, brigadier-general.
- mestre** mestr *m.* mainmast
- mesurable** mazy'rabl *adj.* measurable.
- mesurage** mazy'ra:ʒ *m.* measuring.
- mesure** me'zy:r *f.* measure; meter, rhythm; proportion; moderation; bar (in music); limit; condition; fencing-distance; *au fur et à mesure*, in proportion, by degrees; *vêtements sur mesure*, clothing made to order; *ne point garder de mesure avec une personne*, have no regard for a person; *donner sa mesure*, show what one can do.
- mesurer** mazy're *tr.* measure; *mesuré dans ses discours*, very circumspect; *mesurer la terre*, measure land; lie at full length; *mesurer des yeux*, eye one form head to foot; *mesuré*, sign (in music) for singing to begin again.
- mesureur** mazy're:r *m.* measurer, gager; measuring-gage.
- mésusage** mezy'za:ʒ *m.* misuse, abuse.
- mésuser** mezy'ze *intr.* misuse, abuse.
- met** me *v.* see *mettre*.
- métabole** meta'bōl *f.* metabola.
- métacarbe** meta'karp *m.* metacarpus.
- métacarpien** metakar'pjē *adj.* [*f.* *métacarpienne*] metacarpal.
- métacarpienne** metakar'pjes *adj.* see *métacarpien*.
- métacentre** meta'sā:tr *m.* metacenter.
- métachronisme** metakro'nism *m.* metachronism.
- métairie** mete'ri *f.* farm (let on shares of the crop raised); small farm.

métal me'tal *m.* [pl. *métaux*] metal; *métal vierge*, native ore; *métal blanc*, *métal anglais*, Britannia metal; *métal blanc d'Alger*, nickel silver, German silver; *métal appliqué sur un autre*, charge; *métal de cloche*, bell-metal; *métal parfait*, precious metal.
métalepse meta'leps *f.* (*rhetoric*) metalepsis.
métallifère metali'fèr *adj.* metalliferous.
métallique meta'lik *adj.* metallic.
métallisation metaliza'sjō *f.* metallization.
métalliser metali'ze *tr.* metallize.
métallographie metalogra'fi *f.* metallography.
métallographique metalogra'fik *adj.* metallographic.
métalloïde metalo'id *m.* metalloid.
métallothérapie metalotera'pi *f.* metallotherapy.
métallurgie metalyr'gi *f.* metallurgy.
métallurgique metalyr'gik *adj.* metallurgic.
métallurgiste metalyr'sist *m.* metallurgist.
métamorphique metamor'fik *adj.* metamorphic.
métamorphisme metamor'fism *m.* metamorphism.
métamorphose metamor'foz *f.* metamorphosis.
métamorphoser metamor'foze *tr.* metamorphose.
métaphore meta'for *f.* metaphor.
métaphorique metafor'ik *adj.* metaphorical.
métaphoriquement metaforik'mā *adv.* metaphorically.
métaphrase meta'fra:z *f.* metaphor.
métaphraste meta'frast *m.* metaphrast.
métaphysicien metafizi'sjē *m.* metaphysician.
métaphysicienne metafizi'sjen *f.* metaphysician.
métaphysique metafiz'ik *adj.* metaphysical.
métaphysique metafiz'ik *f.* metaphysics.
métaphysiquement metafizik'mā *adv.* metaphysically.
métaphysiquer metafizi'ke *tr.* subtilize.
métaplasme meta'plasm *m.* metaplasma.
métastase metas'ta:z *f.* metastasis.
métatarse meta'tars *m.* metatarsus.
métathèse meta'te:z *f.* metathesis.
métaux me'to *m. pl.* see *métal*.
métayage meta'ja:z *m.* leasing of a farm (on condition of sharing produce with the owner).
métayer mete'je *m.* small farmer, dairy farmer.
méteil me'te:j *m.* maslin, mixture of wheat and rye.
méteil me'te:j *adj.* mixed with rye.
métempsychose metäpsi'ko:z *f.* metempsychosis.
métempsychose metäpsiko'zist *n.* believer in metempsychosis.
métemptose metä'to:z *f.* metempsychosis.
météore mete'or *m.* meteor, fire-ball.
météorique meteori'k *adj.* meteoric.
météorisation meteori'za'sjō *f.* wind, flatulence.
météoriser meteori'ze *tr.* make flatulent, distend the abdomen of (cattle).
météorolithe meteoro'lit *m.* meteorite, aerolite.
météorologie meteoro'lo'gi *f.* meteorology.
météorologique meteoro'lo'gik *adj.* meteorological.

météorologiste meteoro'list *m.* meteorologist.
méthode me'tod *f.* method, system; custom, way.
methodique meto'dik *adj.* methodical.
methodiquement metodik'mā *adv.* methodically.
methodisme meto'dism *m.* methodism; Methodism.
methodiste meto'dist *n.* methodist; Methodist.
méticuleuse metiky'lø:z *adj.* see *méticuleux*.
méticuleusement metikylo'z'mā *adv.* fastidiously, minutely, nicely.
méticuleux metiky'lø *adj.* [*f.* *méticuleuse*] fastidious, nice, particular, painstaking.
méticulosité metikylozi'te *f.* finicalness, overscrupulousness.
métier me'tje *m.* trade, handicraft; calling, profession; business; weaving-machine, loom; tub (of a wine-press); *être du métier*, be of the same stripe; *jalousie de métier*, professional jealousy; *il n'y a pas de sot métier*, the lowest calling may be creditable; *jouer à quelqu'un un tour de métier*, play one of one's tricks on some one.
métif me'tif *adj.* [*f.* *métive*] see *métis*.
métis me'tis *adj.* mongrel; of mongrel breed, half-bred, hybrid; mixed; *toile métisse*, union cloth.
métis me'tis *m.* [*pl.* same] mestizo; half-breed; creole; mongrel.
métissage meti'sa:z *m.* cross-breeding.
métisser meti'se *tr.* cross (animals).
métive me'ti:v *adj.* see *métif*.
métonomase metonoma'zi *f.* metonymasy.
metonymie metoni'mi *f.* metonymy.
métope me'top *f.* metope.
métoposcopie metoposko'pi *f.* metoposcopy.
métoposcopique metoposko'pik *adj.* metoposcopic.
métrage me'tra:z *m.* measurement in meters; measurement; length.
mètre metr *m.* meter (in all senses).
métré me'tre *m.* see *métrage*.
métrer me'tre *tr.* measure (by the meter).
mètreur me'tre:r *m.* measurer; appraiser, valuer.
métrique me'trik *f.* scansion, versification.
métrique me'trik *adj.* metrical, metric.
métrologie metro'lo'gi *f.* metrology.
métromane metro'man *n.* metromaniac.
métromanie metro'mani *f.* metromania.
métronomie metro'nom *m.* metronome, time-marker; verifier of weights and measures (in ancient Greece).
métropole metro'pol *f.* metropolis; metropolitan see: **métropolitain** metropoli'tē *m.* metropolitan, bishop, archbishop.
métropolitain metropoli'tē *adj.* metropolitan.
métrorrhagie metror'a:gi *f.* metrorrhagia, uterine hemorrhage.
met me *m.* dish, food, viands.
mettable me'tabl *adj.* fit to be worn, wearable.
metteur me'te:r *m.* putter, layer; *metteur en œuvre*,

- setter, mounter (of jewels); *metteur en pages*, (printing) maker-up; *metteur en scène*, skilled playwright; stage-manager; *metteur au point*, carver.
- mettre** metr v. [past participle *mis*; indicative present *il met*] tr. put; place; lay; set; arrange; bring; put on; *mettre bas*, put down, depose; drop (young); *mettre à bas*, defeat; *mettre dehors*, drive away; *mettre au jour*, bring to light; *mettre par écrit*, put down in black and white; *mettre en état de*, enable; *mettre à la besace*, *mettre sur la paille*, bring to beggary; *mettre à l'amende*, mulct, fine; *mettre en pages*, (printing) make up; *mettre le couvert*, lay the table-cover; *mettre les voiles dehors*, spread sail; *mettre à l'ancre*, anchor; *bien mis*, well-dressed; *mettre un étang à sec*, turn a pond dry; *se mettre*, begin, commence; go; become; get into; dress; *se mettre sur son quant-à-soi*, stand on one's dignity; *se mettre de quelque chose*, take part in a thing; *se mettre à fruit*, begin to bear. — *intr.* set, put; *mettre en mer*, put to sea.
- meublant** me'blā adj. furnishing; *meubles meublants*, movables, household goods.
- meuble** meubl m. piece of furniture; utensil; *meuble de famille*, heirloom; *meuble à demeure fixe*, fixture; *mettre dans ses meubles*, furnish a house for.
- meuble** meubl adj. movable; personal.
- meubler** me'ble tr. furnish, stock, store; *se meubler*, get furniture of one's own. — *intr.* look well, be ornamental.
- meuglement** megl's'mū m. bellowing.
- meugler** me'gle intr. bellow.
- meulard** me'lār m. large millstone; grindstone.
- meule** me'l f. millstone; grindstone; base (of a deer's head); sunfish; *meule gisante*, nether millstone, bedder; *meule supérieure*, runner; *meule de fromage*, round flat cheese.
- meule** me:l f. cock, stack, rick.
- meulerie** me'l'ri f. millstone-yard.
- meulier** me'lje m. millstone-maker.
- meulière** me'lje:r f. millstone, millstone-quarry.
- meulon** me'l's m. stubble-stack; cock (of hay); shock, stook (of corn).
- meunerie** me'n'ri f. miller's trade; flour-mill.
- meunier** me'nje m. miller; chub; *se faire d'évêque meunier*, come down in the world.
- meunière** me'nje:r f. miller's wife; long-tailed titmouse.
- meure** me:r v. see *mourir*.
- meurent** me:r v. see *mourir*.
- meures** me:r v. see *mourir*.
- meurs** me:r v. see *mourir*.
- meurt** me:r v. see *mourir*.
- meurt-de-faim** merd's'fē n. [pl. same] half-starved wretch.
- meurt-de-soif** merd's'waf n. [pl. same] drunkard.
- meurtre** mertr m. murder; *crier au meurtre*, cry murder; *au meurtre*! murder!
- meurtrier** mertri'e adj. murderous, deadly.
- meurtrier** mertri'e m. murderer.
- meurtrière** mertri'er f. loophole.
- meurtièrement** mertri'mā adv. murderously.
- meurtir** mer'trir tr. bruise, make black and blue; supple (leather); soften (colors).
- meurtrissure** mertri'syr f. bruise, contusion.
- meus** me v. see *mouvoir*.
- meut** me v. see *mouvoir*.
- meute** mest f. pack (of hounds); *chef de meute*, whipper-in, leader of the band.
- meuve** me:v v. see *mouvoir*.
- meuvent** me:v v. see *mouvoir*.
- meuves** me:v v. see *mouvoir*.
- méandre** me'vā:dr tr. undersell.
- mévente** me'vāt f. underselling.
- mexicain** meksi'kē adj. Mexican.
- mézéréon** mezere'ō m. mezereon.
- mezzanine** meza'nin f. mezzanine.
- mezzo-terme** medzoter'min m. medium, middle course; mean.
- mezzotinto** medzotē'to m. [pl. same] mezzotint.
- mi** mi m. (music) mi.
- mi-août** mi'a'u m. mid-August.
- miasmatique** mjasma'tik adj. miasmatic, malarious.
- miasme** mjas'm m. miasma.
- miaulement** mjo'l'mā m. mewling
- miauler** mjo'le intr. meow, mew.
- mica** mi'ka m. mica, glimmer, glist, Muscovy glass.
- micacé** mika'se adj. micaceous.
- mi-carême** mika're:m f. mid-Lent.
- micasciste** mika'sist m. mica-schist, mica-slate.
- niche** miʃ f. round loaf; small loaf, hunch, lump; *les niches de St.-Étienne*, stones.
- niché** mi'se m. fool, dupe, chump; lavishly-paying customer (of a street-walker); *niché de carton*, stingy customer.
- mi-chemin** mi's'mē m. half way.
- micmac** mik'mak m. underhand trick; jobbery.
- micocoulier** mikoku'lje m. nettle-tree.
- mi-corps** mi'kor:m m. : à *mi-corps*, up to the waist.
- mi-côte** mi'kot f. : à *mi-côte*, half way up the hill.
- mi-coton** miko'tō m. half-cotton.
- microbe** mi'krob m. microbe.
- microbicide** mikrobi'sid m. microbicide.
- microbien** mikro'bjē adj. [f. *microbienne*] microbic.
- microbienne** mikra'bjen adj. see *microbien*.
- microcéphale** mikro'se'fal adj. microcephalous.
- microcosme** mikro'kosm m. microcosm.
- micrographe** mikro'graf m. reducing pantograph, micrograph.
- micrographie** mikrogra'fi f. micrography.
- micromètre** mikro'metr m. micrometer.
- microphone** mikro'fon m. microphone.

microscope mikrɔs'kɔp *m.* microscope.
microscopique mikrɔs'kɔpik *adj.* microscopic.
microzoaire mikrɔzɔ'ɛr *m.* microscopic animalcule.
micturition miktyrɪ'sjɔ *f.* micturition, frequent urination.
midi mi'di *m.* noon; south; *en plein midi*, in full light of day; *chercher midi à quatorze heures*, look for knots in a bulrush.
midinette midi'net *f.* shop-girl, twelve-o'clocker.
mie mi *f.* crumb; little bit; soft part, inside (of bread).
mie *mi adv.* not, not a jot, not at all, not in the least.
mie mi *f.* dear, sweet, love.
miel mjel *m.* honey; *mouche à miel*, honey-bee; *rayon de miel*, honeycomb; *ruche à miel*, beehive; *lune de miel*, honeymoon.
mielaison mjelɛ'zɔ *f.* honey-time.
miellat mjel'a *m.* honeydew.
miellé mjel'e *adj.* honeyed, sweet.
mielleuse mjelɛ'zɔ *adj.* see *mielleux*.
mielleusement mjelɛz'mɔ *adv.* in honeyed accents; sweetly.
mielleux mjel'ɔ *adj.* [*f.* *mielleuse*] honeyed, honey-like.
mien mjɛ *adj.-pron.* (*rare*) mine; *un mien frère*, a brother of mine.
mien mjɛ *noun-pron. m.* mine; *le mien*, mine, my own.
mienné mjen *noun-pron. f.* mine.
miette mjet *f.* crumb, bit, particle, morsel.
mieux mjø *adv.* better; best; *aimer mieux*, prefer; *aller mieux*, be improving; *il vaut mieux*, it is better; *à qui mieux mieux*, as hard as possible; the winner gets it.
mieux mjø *m.* better; best, best thing, best plan; improvement; *faire de son mieux*, *qu'on peut*, do one's best; *au mieux*, at best; for the best.
mieux-disant mjødɪ'zɔ *adj.* better spoken.
mieux-être mjø'zɛ:tr *m.* better condition.
mieux-faisant mjøfɛ'zɔ *adj.* best-acting; the best (horse) in the tournament.
mièvre mjɛ:vɔ *adj.* roguish; dainty; quaint, affected.
mièvrerie mjɛvɔ'ri *f.* roguishness; prank; affectedness, quaintness (in writing).
mièvrété mjɛvɔ'ɛtɛ *f.* see *mièvrerie*.
mignard mi'na:r *adj.* delicate; over-nice; mincing.
mignardement mi'na:rɔmɔ *adv.* delicately, daintily, mincingly.
mignarder mi'na:r'dɛ *tr.* fondle, cuddle, pamper; *se mignarder*, take great care of one's self; be affected.
mignardise mi'na:r'di:zɔ *f.* delicacy, delicateness; mincing over-nicety; (*flower*) feathered pink.
mignon mi'nɔ *adj.* [*f.* *mignonne*] darling; tiny; *pied mignon*, neat foot; *argent mignon*, spare money; *péché mignon*, sin against morality (com-

mitted habitually without remorse); *bleu mignon* light shade of blue.
mignon mi'nɔ *m.* darling, pet, favorite; minion.
mignonne mi'nɔn *f.* darling, fondling, favorite; kind of pear; (*printing*) minion.
mignonne mi'nɔn *adj.* see *mignon*.
mignonnement mi'nɔn'mɔ *adv.* delicately, nicely.
mignonnette mi'nɔ'net *f.* (*lace*) mignonnette; ground pepper; feathered pink; (*printing*) minion.
mignoter mi'nɔ'tɛ *tr.* fondle; pet.
mignotise mi'nɔ'ti:zɔ *f.* blandishment, endearment; *mignotise des Genevois*, thyme.
migraine mi'gre:n *f.* sick-headache.
migrateur mi'gra'tɔ:r *adj.* migrating, migratory.
migration mi'gra'sjɔ *f.* migration.
migratoire mi'gra'twɔ:r *adj.* migratory.
mi-jambe mi'ʒɔ:b *f.*: *à mi-jambe*, half way up the leg.
mijaurée miʒɔ're *f.* affected woman.
mijoter miʒɔ'tɛ *tr.* cook slowly, simmer; plot, brew; *se mijoter*, boil gently, simmer.
mikado mi'ka'do *m.* mikado.
mil mil *adj.* one thousand; *l'an mil neuf cent quatre*, the year one thousand nine hundred and four.
mil mil *m.* millet; *mil à grappe*, panic-grass; *mil à épis*, sorghum.
mil mil *m.* Indian club.
milady mila'di *f.* my lady.
milan mi'lɔ *m.* (*bird*) kite.
milanaise mila'ne *adj.* Milanese.
milanaise mila'ne:zɔ *f.* silk twist (for buttonholes).
milandre mi'lɔ:dr *m.* (*fish*) tope.
milaneau mila'no *m.* [*pl.* *milaneaux*] young kite.
milaneaux mila'no *see* *milaneau*.
milésiaque mile'zjak *adj.* Milesian.
miliaire mi'lje:r *adj.* military; *fièvre miliaire*, military fever.
miliaire mi'lje:r *f.* miliaria; military.
miliasse mi'ljas *f.* millet gruel, corn gruel.
milice mi'lis *f.* militia; soldiery.
milicien mili'sjɛ *m.* militiaman.
milieu mi'ljø *m.* [*pl.* *milieux*] middle, center; medium, means; *au milieu de*, in the midst of; *au beau milieu*, in the very middle; *le juste milieu*, the golden mean.
milieux mi'ljø *see* *milieu*.
militaire mili'tɛ:r *adj.* military; *herbe militaire* milfoil.
militaire mili'tɛ:r *m.* military man, soldier.
militairement mili'tɛ:r'mɔ *adv.* militarily.
militant mili'tɔ *adj.* militant.
militariser mili'tɛ:rɪ:zɛ *tr.* render military, inculcate military ambition or tastes in.
militarisme mili'tɛ:rɪsm *m.* militarism.
militier mili'tɛ *intr.* militate.
mille mil *adj.* a thousand, one thousand; *l'an mille*, the year one thousand.

mille mil *m.* thousand; mile.
millée mi'je *f.* millet-seed broth.
mille-feuille mil'fø:j *f.* [*pl.* same] milfoil, yarrow.
mille-fleurs mil'flø:r *f.* [*pl.* same] all flowers; *eau de mille-fleurs*, extract of all flowers; (*formerly*) cow-water (taken as a remedy); *huile de mille-fleurs*, oil of cow-dung; *rossolis de mille-fleurs*, rossoli.
millénaire milé'ne:r *m.* millennium; millenarian.
millénaire milé'ne:r *adj.* millenary.
millénarisme milén'a:rism *m.* millenarianism.
mille-pertuis milper'tui *m.* [*pl.* same] St. John's-wort.
mille-pieds mil'pje *m.* [*pl.* same] milliped.
millépore milé'po:r *m.* millepore.
millésime milé'zim *m.* thousand digit (of a date); date (on a medal, coin, monument).
millet mi'je *m.* millet-grass, millet.
milliaire mi'lje:r *adj.*: *borne milliaire*, *pierre milliaire*, milestone.
milliaire mi'lje:r *m.* milestone.
milliard mi'lja:r *m.* billion.
milliasse mi'ljas *f.* thousands, swarms, vast number.
millième mi'ljem *adj.* thousandth.
millier mi'lje *m.* thousand, thousand-weight.
milligramme mili'gram *m.* milligram.
millilitre mili'litr *m.* milliliter.
millimètre mili'metr *m.* millimeter.
million mi'lj3 *m.* million.
millionième miljo'njem *adj.* millionth.
millionnaire miljo'ne:r *n.* millionaire.
milord mi'lør *m.* lord, my lord; four-wheeled phaeton; rich man.
milouin mi'lwé *m.* pochard, canvasback duck.
milreis mil're:s *m.* (*coin*) milreis.
mi-mât mi'ma *m.*: *à mi-mât*, half-mast-high.
mime mim *m.* mime; mimer; mimic.
mimer mi'me *tr.* mimic.
mimi mi'mi *m.* darling, pet, sweetheart.
mimique mi'mik *adj.* mimic, mimical.
mimique mi'mik *f.* mimicry.
mimosa mimo'za *f.* mimosa, sensitive-plant.
mimule mi'myl *m.* monkey-flower.
minable mi'nabl *adj.* pitiful, wretched-looking; seedy, shabby.
minage mi'na:3 *m.* toll-dues, corn-duty.
minaret min'a're *m.* minaret; (*mining*) shaft.
minauder mino'de *intr.* mince, simper, smirk, be lackadaisical.
minauderie mino'dri *f.* affected manners; simpering, smirking.
minaudier mino'dje *adj.* simpering, affected, lackadaisical.
mince mē:s *interj.*: *ah mince!* *mince alors!* gee whiz! thunderation!
mince mē:s *adj.* thin, slender, puny, shallow, scanty.
minceur mē'sø:r *f.* thinness, slenderness.

mine min *f.* mien; face; grimace; *de mine*, in appearance; *faire bonne mine à quelqu'un*, seem friendly to any one; *faire des mines à quelqu'un*, try to please any one.
mine min *f.* mine, excavation; *le puits de la mine*, the shaft; *faire jouer une mine*, explode a mine.
mine min *f.* mine, seventy-eight liters; *une mine de terre*, what one mine will sow.
mine min *f.* (*coin*) mina.
miner mi'ne *tr.* mine, undermine; waste, wear away.
mineral min're *m.* ore; *mineral lavé*, buddled ore; *mineral brut*, raw ore.
minéral min'e:ral *adj.* [*m. pl. minéraux*] mineral.
minéral min'e:ral *m.* [*pl. minéraux*] mineral.
minéralisateur mineraliza'tø:r *adj.* mineralizing.
minéralisateur mineraliza'tø:r *m.* mineralizer.
minéralisation mineraliza'sj3 *f.* mineralization.
minéraliser minerali'ze *tr.* mineralize.
minéralogie mineralo'zi *f.* mineralogy.
minéralogiste mineralo'zik *adj.* mineralogical.
minéralogiste mineralo'zist *m.* mineralogist.
minéraux mine'ro *m. pl.* see *minéral*.
minéraux mine'ro *adj.* see *minéral*.
minerve mi'nerv *f.* (*printing*) job press; (*slang*) mind, brain.
minet mi'ne *m.* pussy, kitten.
minette mi'net *f.* pussy, kitty; darling.
mineur mi'nø:r *m.* miner, pitman; digger; sapper; *insecte mineur*, burrowing insect.
mineur mi'nø:r *m.* minor mode; (*in convents*) minor.
mineur mi'nø:r *adj.* minor, under age; less, lesser.
mineur mi'nø:r *m.* minor; (*law*) infant.
mineure mi'nø:r *f.* minor.
mingrelet mēgrø'le *adj.* [*f. mingrelette*] sickly, lean.
mingrelette mēgrø'let *adj.* see *mingrelet*.
miniature minja'ty:r *f.* miniature.
miniaturiste minjaty'rist *n.* miniature-painter.
minier mi'nje *adj.* mining.
minière mi'nje:r *f.* ore; pit.
minima mini'ma *m. pl.* see *minimum*.
minime mi'nim *adj.* very small, very slender, trifling.
minime mi'nim *m.* (*monk*) Minim.
minime mi'nim *f.* minim.
minimum mini'mom *m.* [*pl. minima*] minimum, lowest.
ministère minis'te:r *m.* ministry; office; service; agency; administration; clergy; preaching; official residence (of a minister); *la sainte ministère*, the priestly office; *le ministère de la parole*, preaching.
ministériel ministe'rjel *adj.* [*f. ministérielle*] ministerial.
ministérielle ministe'rjel see *ministériel*.
ministériellement ministe'rjel'mā *adv.* ministerially.
ministre mi'nistr *m.* minister; clergyman; servant;

premier ministre, prime minister, premier; *ministre du commerce*, president of the board of trade.
minium mi'njom *m.* minium, red lead.
minois mi'nwa *m.* pretty face; face, visage.
minon mi'nō *m.* pussy, kitten; catkin.
minoratif minora'tif *adj.* [*f. minorative*] laxative.
minoratif minora'tif *m.* laxative, gentle aperient.
minorative minora'tiv *adj.* see *minoratif*.
minorité minori'te *f.* minority; nonage.
minot mi'no *m.* half-mina, thirty-nine liters; *nous ne mangerons un minot de sel ensemble*, we shall not be together long; *un minot de terre*, the ground one minot of seed will sow; *farine de minot*, barreled flour.
minot mi'no *m.* (*sea-term*) bumkin.
minotaure mino'to:r *m.* minotaur.
minoterie mino'tri *f.* flour export-trade; flour-mill, flour-store.
minotier mino'tje *m.* miller, flour-dealer; flour-exporter.
minuit mi'nuj *m.* midnight, twelve o'clock at night.
minuscule minys'kyl *adj.* small; very small; (*printing*) lower-case.
minuscule minys'kyl *f.* (*printing*) lower-case letter.
minute mi'nyt *f.* minute; rough draft; text of a decision; notes; ground-plot; fine running hand.
minuter miny'te *tr.* draw up, make a rough draft of; minute down; design, intend. — *intr.* write a very fine hand.
minuterie miny'tri *f.* minute wheel-work; minute-wheels.
minutie miny'si *f.* trifle, minutiae.
minutieuse miny'sjœ:z *adj.* see *minutieux*.
minutieusement minysjœ:zmā *adv.* minutely.
minutieux miny'sjœ *adj.* [*f. minutieuse*] minute; circumstantial.
mioche mjoʃ *m.* brat, urchin.
mion mjō *m.* (*slang*) child, kid.
mi-partir mipar'tir *tr.* halve, divide in two; *mi-parti*, bipartite, of two equal but unlike halves; *les avis ont été mi-partis*, the votes were equally divided.
miquelet mi'kle *m.* Spanish bandit; (*formerly*) Spanish soldier.
miquelet mi'klo *m.* begging pilgrim; *faire le miquelet*, put on a sanctimonious air.
mirabelle mira'bel *f.* kind of yellow plum.
miracle mi'ra:kl *m.* miracle, wonder; *à miracle*, miraculously, wonderfully well; *faiseur de miracles*, miracle-monger; *crier au miracle*, declare a thing a miracle.
miraculeuse miraky'lœ:z *adj.* see *miraculeux*.
miraculeusement mirakylœ:zmā *adv.* miraculously, wonderfully.
miraculeux miraky'lœ *adj.* [*f. miraculeuse*] miraculous, marvelous.
mirage mi'ra:ʒ *m.* mirage.

mirander miro'de *v.* see *mirer*.
mirer mir *f.* aim; sight (of a firearm); *prendre sa mire*, take aim; *point de mire*, aim, end in view.
miré mi're *adj.* (*of boars*) with tusks curved inwards.
mirer mi're *tr.* take aim at; aim to get, covet; see; sight; inspect; candle (eggs by light); *se mirer*, see one's self; admire one's self.
mirette mi'ret *f.* Venus's looking-glass; (*slang*) eye, peeper.
mireur mi'rœ:r *m.* sighter; egg-tester; old-time range-finder.
mirifique miri'fik *adj.* wonderful, marvelous; admirable, splendid.
miriflore mirli'flor *m.* dude, dandy.
mirlirot mirli'ro *m.* see *mélilot*.
mirilton mirli'tō *m.* reed-pipe; bag-wig; tol-de-rol-lol, meaningless chorus-syllables.
mirmidon mirmi'dō *m.* Myrmidon; shrimp, pygmy.
mirobolant mirobo'lā *adj.* (*slang*) wonderful, scrumptious.
miroir mi'rwa:r *m.* mirror, looking-glass; speculum; *œufs au miroir*, fried eggs; *miroir de Vénus*, Venus's looking-glass.
miroité mirwa'te *adj.* shiny, glittering; shimmering; (*of horses*) dappled.
miroitement mirwa'tmā *m.* reflection of light; flashing, shine, glittering.
miroiter mirwa'tq *intr.* reflect light, flash, shine; glisten, glitter, shimmer. — *tr.* reflect, mirror.
miroiterie mirwa'tri *f.* looking-glass business; mirror-manufactory.
miroïtier mirwa'tje *m.* looking-glass maker.
mirontaine mirō'ten *f.* see *mironion*.
mironion mirō'tō *m.* meaningless singing-word.
miroton mirō'tō *m.* beef collops (with onions).
mis mi *v.* see *mettre*.
misaine mi'ze:n *f.*: *mât de misaine*, foremast; *voile de misaine*, foresail.
misanthrope mizā'trop *m.* misanthropist.
misanthropie mizā'trō'pi *f.* misanthropy.
misanthropique mizā'trō'pik *adj.* misanthropic.
miscellanées misela'ne *m. pl.* miscellanea, miscellany.
miscibilité misibili'te *f.* miscibility.
miscible mi'sibl *adj.* miscible; mixable.
mise mi:z *f.* laying, placing, putting; dress; bet, stake; bid (at an auction); launching; distributing (*of type*); expenditure; investment; feed-hole (*of a mustard-mill*); forged piece (*ready for soldering*); circulation (*of money*); vogue; *la mise de quelqu'un*, dress; *la mise bas*, cast-off clothing; *mise en scène*, setting of a play; *mise en train*, make-ready (*of a printing-press*); *mise en page*, paging, make-up; *registres de mise et de recette*, statement of disbursements and receipts; *de mise*, in fashion; in season; presentable; *mise de voir*, (*music*) holding of a note.

miser mi'ze *tr.* bid (at an auction).
misérable mize'rabl *adj.* miserable, wretched.
misérable mize'rabl *n.* wretch, miscreant.
misérablement mizerabl'mā *adv.* miserably.
misère mi'ze:r *f.* misery, trouble, trifle; *collier de misère*, slavish drudgery.
misérééré mizerére *m.* iliac passion; miserere (51st psalm).
miséreuse mize'rø:z *adj.* see *miséreux*.
miséreux mize'rø *adj.* [*f. miséreuse*] miserable.
miséricorde mizerik'ord *f.* mercy, mercifulness; pardon, grace, forgiveness; small seat.
miséricordieuse mizerikør'djø:z *adj.* see *miséricordieux*.
miséricordieusement mizerikør'djø:z'mā *adv.* mercifully, compassionately.
miséricordieux mizerikør'djø *adj.* [*f. miséricordieuse*] merciful, forgiving.
misogyne mize'gin *m.* misogynist.
miss mis *f.* miss, young lady.
missel mi'sel *m.* missal; mass-book.
mission mi'sjō *f.* mission.
missionnaire misjō'ne:r *m.* missionary.
missive mi'siv *f.* missive.
mistigri misti'gri *m.* pussy; jack of clubs (in certain card-games).
mistral mis'tral *m.* northwest wind.
mitaine mi'ten *f.* mitten; caution.
mite mit *f.* mite; maggot.
mité mi'te *adj.* moth-eaten, mity.
mithridate mitri'dat *m.* (old-time) poison-antidote; *vendeur de mithridate*, quack.
mitigation mitiga'sjō *f.* mitigation.
mitiger miti'ze *tr.* mitigate, soften.
miton mi'tō *m.* (woman's) long mitten.
mitonnage mitō'nə:ʒ *m.* simmering.
mitonner mitō'ne *tr.* stew slowly, let simmer; prepare little by little, nurse along; fondle. — *intr.* simmer, stew slowly, lie soaking.
mitose mi'to:z *f.* mitosis, karyokinesis.
mitoyen mitwa'jē *adj.* [*f. mitoyenne*] middle; intermediate; joint; *mur mitoyen*, wall separating a neighbor's property; *cloison mitoyenne*, party-wall.
mitoyenne mitwa'jen *adj.* see *mitoyen*.
mitoyenneté mitwa'jen'te *f.* joint property; claims of two neighbors (to a wall, hedge, ditch); joint ownership.
mitraille mitra'jad *f.* discharge of grape-shot.
mitraille mi'tra:ʒ *f.* scrap-iron, scrap-metal; grape-shot, case-shot; small change, coppers; *charge à mitraille*, case-shot.
mitrailer mitra'je *tr.* fire grape-shot at, riddle with grape-shot.
mitrailleur mitra'jø:r *m.* mitrailleuse gunner.
mitrailleuse mitra'jø:z *f.* mitrailleuse, machine gun.
mitral mi'tral *adj.* [*pl. mitraux*] miter-shaped.
mitraux mi'tro *adj.* see *mitral*.

mitre mitr *f.* miter; chimney-pot.
mitré mit're *adj.* mitred.
mitron mit'rō *m.* journeyman baker; paper cap.
mitte mit *f.* cesspool-exhalation; stench; eyesore (caused by exhalations).
mixte mikst *adj.* mixed; hybrid, crossed.
mixte mikst *m.* mixed body, compound.
mixtiligne miksti'lin *adj.* mixtilineal, mixtilinear.
mixtion mist'jō *f.* mixture.
mixtionner mistjō'ne *tr.* mix, mingle.
mixture mist'y:r *f.* mixture.
mnémonique mnemo'nik *adj.* mnemonic.
mnémonique mnemo'nik *f.* mnemonics.
mnémotechnie mnemotek'ni *f.* see *mnémonique*.
mobile mo'bil *m.* mover, spring, motive power; soldier (of the militia); *premier mobile*, prime mover.
mobile mo'bil *adj.* movable; variable; lively, mobile.
mobile mo'bil *m.* militiaman; motive; mover.
mobile mo'bil *f.* militia.
mobiliaire mobi'lje:r *adj.* movable, personal.
mobilier mobi'lje *adj.* movable; personal, of personal property; *succession mobilière*, inheritance of personal property; *crédit mobilier*, company making loans on personal property.
mobilier mobi'lje *m.* movables, furniture.
mobilisable mobili'zabl *adj.* mobilizable.
mobilisation mobiliza'sjō *f.* mobilization.
mobiliser mobili'ze *tr.* convert into movables; mobilize.
mobilité mobili'te *f.* mobility, variableness; *mobilité de caractère*, versatility of disposition.
moblot mo'blo *m.* (slang) militiaman.
mocassin moka'sē *m.* moccasin.
modal mo'dal *adj.* [*m. pl. modaux*] modal.
modalité modalite *f.* modality; (*music*) mode sign.
modaux mo'do *adj.* see *modal*.
mode mod *f.* fashion, mode, vogue; way, manner; à la mode, fashionable; *bœuf à la mode*, beef roasted with vegetables; *passé de mode*, out of fashion; *marchande de modes*, milliner; *tante à la mode de Bretagne*, father or mother's first cousin; *nièce à la mode de Bretagne*, daughter of first cousin.
mode mod *m.* mode, way, manner, mood.
modelage mo'dla:ʒ *m.* modeling.
modèle mo'del *m.* model; pattern, design.
modeler mo'dle *tr.* model (in clay, wax); conform to a model; *peintre qui sait modeler ses figures*, painter who knows how to make his figures stand out.
modeleur mo'dlø:r *m.* model-maker; plaster-cast dealer, dealer in papier-mâché figures
modénature modens'ty:r *f.* proportion, profile (of a cornice-molding).
modérantisme moderā'tism *m.* moderatism, political moderation.
modérateur moders'tø:r *m.* moderator; (speed) regulator.

modération modera'sjɔ̃ *f.* moderation.
modératrice modera'tris *f.* moderatress.
modéré mode're *adj.* moderate, reasonable.
modérément modere'mā *adv.* moderately.
modérer mode're *tr.* moderate, abate; restrain; *se modérer*, moderate, keep one's temper.
moderne mo'dern *m.* modern, modern style.
moderne mo'dern *adj.* modern.
moderner moder'ne *tr.* modernize (buildings).
moderniser moderni'ze *tr.* modernize.
moderniste moder'nist *n.* modernist.
modeste mo'dest *adj.* modest; unassuming.
modestement modest'mā *adv.* modestly.
modestie modes'ti *f.* modesty.
modicité modisi'te *f.* lowness (of price), moderate-ness.
modifiable modi'fjabl *adj.* modifiable.
modificatif modifika'tif *adj.* [*f. modificative*] modifying.
modificatif modifika'tif *m.* modifying word.
modification modifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* modification.
modificative modifika'tiv *adj.* see *modificatif*.
modifier modi'fje *tr.* modify, change.
modillon modi'jɔ̃ *m.* modillion, ornate cornice-block.
modique mo'dik *adj.* moderate, small.
modiquement modik'mā *adv.* moderately.
modiste mo'dist *n.* milliner.
modulation modyla'sjɔ̃ *f.* modulation.
module mo'dyl *m.* module; modulus; diameter (of a medal).
moduler mody'le *tr., intr.* modulate.
moelle mwel *f.* marrow; pith; strength, vigor; medulla; *os à moelle*, marrow-bone.
moelleuse mwe'løz *adj.* see *moelleux*.
moelleusement mwe'løz'mā *adv.* softly, with mellowness.
moelleux mwe'lø *adj.* [*f. moelleuse*] full of marrow; pithy; soft, mellow.
moelleux mwe'lø *m.* mellowness; softness.
moellon mwe'lɔ̃ *m.* ashlar; rough-stone; *moellon d'appareil*, rubble for facing.
mœurs mers *f. pl.* morals, manners, morality; habits, ways.
mofette mo'fet *f.* fire-damp; noxious gas.
mogol mo'gol *m.* Mogul; *grand mogol*, kind of children's game.
mohair mo'e:r *m.* mohair.
moi mwa *noun-pron.* I; me, to me; *c'est moi*, it is I; *à moi!* help! here!
moi mwa *m.* ego, self.
moïdore moï'dor *m.* moïdore (Portuguese coin).
moignet mwa'ne *m.* long-tailed tomtit.
moignon mwa'nɔ̃ *m.* stump (of a limb; of a tree).
moïnaïlle mwa'na:j *f.* gang of monks.
moindre mwē:dr *adj.* less, shorter, lower; inferior; *le moindre*, least, shortest, smallest, lowest; meanest, slightest.

moindrement mwēdra'mā *adv.* (rare) less, least.
moine mwan *m.* monk, friar; bed-warmer; (*printing*) blur, indistinct spot (caused by poor inking); univalve sea-shell; cone of wet powder (for fumigating on ships), peg-hammer; monk-fish, monk-seal.
moineau mwa'nø *m.* [*pl. moineaux*] sparrow; crop-eared horse; flat bastion; *moineau franc*, house-sparrow; *user sa poudre aux moineaux*, waste one's powder and shot.
moineaux mwa'no see *moineau*.
moïnerie mwan'ri *f.* monkhood, monkishness.
moïnesse mwa'nes *f.* (*in contempt*) nun.
moïnillon mwani'jɔ̃ *m.* buck nun.
moïnotin mwano'tē *m.* (bird) black-headed tit-mouse.
moins mwē *adv.* less, under, wanting; minus; *parlez moins*, speak less; *en moins de*, in less than; *de moins en moins*, less and less, fewer and fewer; *rien moins*, much less; *une heure moins un quart*, quarter to one; *à moins*, for less; *à moins de*, for less than; *à moins que*, unless.
moins mwē *m.* (the sign) minus; less amount; *à moins*, (*tout*) *au moins*, *pour le moins*; *à tout le moins*, at (the very) least; *du moins*, at least, at any rate.
moirage mwa'ra:ɔ̃ *m.* watering (of silk), mottling.
moire mwar *f.* watering; *moire antique*; watered silk.
moiré mwa're *m.* watering; *moiré de soie*, watered silk; *moiré de laine*, moreen.
moirer mwa're *tr.* water (silk); mottle, wave.
mois mwa *m.* month; monthly allowance; month's pay; *au mois*, by the month; *par mois*, monthly.
moise mwaz *f.* couple, brace, binding-piece.
moiser mwa'ze *tr.* bridge over, bind, couple.
moisi mwa'zi *m.* moldiness, mustiness.
moisir mwa'zi:r *tr.* make moldy, make musty. — *intr.* grow moldy, become musty.
moïssure mwazi'syr *f.* moldiness, mold.
moissine mwa'sin *f.* cluster (of grapes with vine and leaves attached).
moisson mwa'sɔ̃ *f.* harvest; harvest-time.
moissonner mwaso'ne *tr.* reap, cut down, crop, mow.
moissonneur mwaso'nø:r *m.* reaper, harvestman.
moissonneuse mwaso'nø:z *f.* reaping-machine.
moite mwat *adj.* moist, damp, clammy.
moiteur mwa'tø:r *f.* moisture, dampness.
moitié mwa'tje *f.* half, moiety; better half, wife; *trop cher de moitié*, too dear by half; *se mettre de moitié avec*, go halves with.
moïtir mwa'ti:r *tr.* moisten, damp, wet.
moka mo'ka *m.* mocha.
mol mol *adj.* see *mou*.
molaire mo'le:r *f.* molar tooth; jaw-tooth.
molaire mo'le:r *adj.* molar.

moldave mol'da:v *adj.* Moldavian.
môle mol: *f.* mole; morbid mass (in the womb).
môle mol *m.* mole, jetty-head; pier.
môle mol: *f.* sunfish.
moléculaire moleky'le:r *adj.* molecular.
molécule mole'kyl *f.* molecule, particle.
molène mol'e:n *f.* mullein.
molesquine moles'kin *f.* moleskin, double-twilled fustian, plush (for furniture).
molestation molesta'sjɔ̃ *f.* molestation, annoyance.
molester moles'te *tr.* molest, trouble, vex.
moletage mol'ta:ʒ *m.* mulling.
moleter mol'te *tr.* mull, grind; polish down; *vis à bouton* moleté, *vis* moletée, thumb-screw.
moletoir mol'twa:r *m.* polishing-tool (for plate glass).
molette mol'te *f.* pestle; wind-gall (on a horse); marking-wheel; rowel (of a spur); (ropemaker's) whirl.
molinisme molin'ism *m.* Molinism.
mollah mol'la *m.* mollah.
mollasse mol'las *adj.* flabby, flimsy, sodden.
mollé mol *adj.* see *mou*.
molle mol *f.* sunfish.
mollement mol'mā *adv.* softly, slackly; indolently, effeminately.
mollesse mol'es *f.* softness, laxity, indolence; effeminacy.
mollet mol'le *adj.* [*f.* *mollette*] soft; (*of bread*) light; œufs mollets, soft-boiled eggs.
mollet mol'le *m.* calf (of the leg).
molletière mol'tje:r *f.* legging.
molleton mol'tɔ̃ *m.* swanskin.
mollette mol'te *adj.* see *mollet*.
mollification molifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* mollification.
mollifier molifje *tr.* mollify, soften.
mollir mol'li:r *intr.* soften, grow soft; mellow; slacken. — *tr.* (*sea-term*) ease.
mollusque mol'yisk *m.* mollusk.
molosse mol'ɔs *m.* bulldog bat, molossus bat; watchdog.
moly mol'li *m.* wild garlic.
molybdène molib'de:n *m.* molybdenum.
môme mom:m *n.* brat, urchin; taper le môme, (*slang*) commit a theft.
moment mo'mā *m.* moment; momentum; (*attendez*) un moment, just a minute, please; à ce moment, just then; en ce moment, right now; du moment que, as soon as; au moment de, just as.
momentané momāta'ne *adj.* momentary.
momentanément momātane'mā *adv.* momentarily, for the time being.
momerie mom'ri *f.* mummery; hypocrisy.
momerie mom'ri *f.* (*slang*) brats, kids.
momie mo'mi *f.* mummy; thin person; old fogey; grafting-wax; hypocrite.
momier mo'mje *m.* hypocrite.

momification momifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* mummification.
momifier momifje *tr.* mummify; se momifier, get very thin.
momon mo'mɔ̃ *m.* masquerade; dice-playing (by masked persons); couvrir le momon, hold the stakes; be resolute.
mon mɔ̃ *adj.-pron.* [*f.* *ma*; *pl.* *mes*] *my*.
monacal mona'kal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *monacaux*] monachal, monkish.
monacalement monaka'l'mā *adv.* monkishly.
monacaux mona'ko *adj.* see *monacal*.
monachisme mona'kism *m.* monachism.
monaco mona'ko *m.* (*slang*) coppers; money, spondulix, scads.
monade mo'nad *f.* monad.
monadelphie mona'delf *adj.* (*botany*) monadelphous.
monadelphie monadel'fi *f.* (*botany*) monadelphian.
monandrie monā'dri *f.* (*botany*) monandria.
monarchie monar'ʃi *f.* monarchy.
monarchique monar'ʃik *adj.* monarchical.
monarchiquement monar'ʃik'mā *adv.* monarchically.
monarchiser monar'ʃize *tr.* monarchize.
monarchisme monar'ʃism *m.* monarchism.
monarchiste monar'ʃist *m.* monarchist.
monarque mo'nark *m.* monarch.
monastère monas'te:r *m.* monastery, convent.
monastique monas'tik *adj.* monastic, monastical.
monaut mo'no *adj.* one-eared.
monbin mɔ̃'bɛ *m.* hog-plum.
monceau mɔ̃'so *m.* [*pl.* *monceaux*] heap, pile; drift, mass; lot.
monceaux mɔ̃'so see *monceau*.
mondain mɔ̃'dɛ *adj.* worldly, worldly-minded; mundane.
mondain mɔ̃'dɛ *m.* worldling.
mondainement mɔ̃den'mā *adv.* mundanely, in a worldly way.
mondanité mɔ̃dani'te *f.* worldliness.
monde mɔ̃:d *m.* world; people; large gathering; society; company; de par le monde, somewhere; le monde moral, all moral creatures; avoir (*la connaissance, les usages*) du monde, know the ways of the world; avoir du monde chez soi, have visitors; tout le monde, everybody; monde d'or, ail du monde, kind of quartz; le beau monde, fashionable society.
monde mɔ̃:d *adj.* clean.
monder mɔ̃'de *tr.* cleanse; hull, husk.
mondificatif mɔ̃difi'katif *adj.* [*f.* *mondificative*] cleansing.
mondificative mɔ̃difi'kativ *adj.* see *mondificatif*.
mondifier mɔ̃di'tje *tr.* cleanse, wash (a wound).
mondrain mɔ̃'drɛ *m.* sand-hill, sand-mound.
monétaire mon'e'te:r *m.* mint officer.
monétaire mon'e'te:r *adj.* monetary.
monétisation monetiza'sjɔ̃ *f.* minting; monetization.

monétiser moneti'ze *tr.* coin, mint; monetize.
mongol mɔ'gɔl *adj.* Mongolian.
monisme mo'nism *m.* monism.
moniste mo'nist *m.* monist.
moniteur moni'tɛ:r *m.* monitor; adviser; guide.
monition moni'sjɔ̃ *f.* monition.
monitoire moni'twa:r *adj.* monitory.
monitoire moni'twa:r *m.* monitory.
monitor moni'tɔ:r *m.* (ironclad) monitor.
monitorial moni'tɔ:ʁjal *adj.* [m. pl. *monitoriaux*] monitory.
monitoriaux moni'tɔ:ʁjo *adj.* see *monitorial*.
monitrice moni'tris *f.* monitor; adviser; guide.
monnaie mo'ne *f.* coin, money; change; (*hôtel de la monnaie*, the mint; *battre monnaie*, coin money; *monnaie de compte*, nominal money; *monnaie faible*, light-weight coin; *monnaie légale*, legal tender; *monnaie de singe*, bogus coin; soft sawder, blarney; *petite monnaie*, small change.
monnayage mone'ja:ʒ *m.* coining, minting; *droit de monnayage*, mintage.
monnayer mone'je *tr.* coin, mint.
monnayeur mone'je:r *m.* coiner, minter; *faux monnayeur*, counterfeit.
monobasique monoba'zik *adj.* monobasic.
monoblepsie monoblep'si *f.* (*optics*) monoblepsis.
monocarpe mono'karp *adj.* monocarpic, bearing but once.
monocéros monose'ɔ:ʁs *m.* [pl. same] monoceros, unicorn, narwhal.
monochromatique monɔkroma'tik *adj.* monochromatic.
monochrome mono'kro:m *adj.* monochrome.
monocle mo'nɔkl *m.* single eye-glass, monocle.
monocline mono'klin *adj.* (*botany*) monoclinal.
monocorde mono'kord *m.* monochord.
monocotylédone monokotile'dɔn *adj.* monocotyledonous.
monocotylédone monokotile'dɔn *f.* monocotyledon.
monocycle mono'sikl *m.* monocycle.
monodie mono'di *f.* monody.
monoecie mone'si *f.* (*botany*) monoecia.
monogame mono'gam *adj.* monogamous.
monogame mono'gam *n.* monogamist.
monogamie monoga'mi *f.* monogamy.
monogrammatique monogram'a'tik *adj.* monogrammatic.
monogramme mono'gram *m.* monogram.
monographie monogra'fi *f.* monograph.
monogyne mono'gin *adj.* monogynous.
monoïque mono'ik *adj.* (*botany*) monoecious, monoecian.
monolithe mono'lit *m.* monolith.
monologue mono'log *m.* monologue.
monomane mono'man *adj.* monomaniacal.
monomane mono'man *n.* monomaniac.
monomanie monoma'ni *f.* monomania.

monôme mo'nom *m.* monomial.
monomètre monom'etr *m.* monometer.
monopétale monop'e'tal *adj.* monopetalous.
monophylle mono'fil *adj.* monophyllous.
monopole mono'pol *m.* monopoly.
monopoleur monop'o:lɛ:r *m.* monopolist.
monopoleuse monop'o:lɛ:z *f.* monopolist.
monopolisateur monopoliza'tɛ:r *adj.* [f. *monopolisatrice*] monopolizing.
monopolisateur monopoliza'tɛ:r *m.* monopolizer.
monopolisation monopoliza'sjɔ̃ *f.* monopolization.
monopolisatrice monopoliza'tris *adj.* see *monopolisateur*.
monopoliser monopoli'ze *tr.* monopolize.
monoptère monopt'ɛ:r *adj.* monopteral.
monorime mono'rim *adj.* monorhyme.
monosépale monose'pal *adj.* monosepalous.
monosperme monos'perm *adj.* monospermous.
monostique monos'tik *m.* monostich.
monosyllabe monosi'lab *adj.* monosyllabic.
monosyllabe monosi'lab *m.* monosyllable.
monosyllabique monosila'bik *adj.* monosyllabic.
monothéisme monote'ism *m.* monotheism.
monothéiste monote'ist *adj.* monotheistic.
monothéiste monote'ist *n.* monotheist.
monotone mono'tɔn *adj.* monotonous.
monotonie monoto'ni *f.* monotony, sameness.
monotriglyphe monotri'glif *m.* monotriglyph.
mons mɔ:s *m.* (*in contempt*) mister.
monseigneur mɔ'sɛ:nɛ:r *m.* [pl. *messeigneurs*] my lord; your Grace; sir; your Highness; (*slang*) (burglar's) jimmy.
monseigneuriser mɔ'sɛ:nɛ:ʁi'ze *tr.* style my lord.
monsieur mɔ'sjɔ̃, msjɔ̃ *m.* [pl. *messieurs*] Mr., sir, gentleman; this gentleman, the gentleman.
monstre mɔ'str *m.* monster.
monstrueuse mɔ'stɾy'ɔ:z *adj.* see *monstrueux*.
monstrueusement mɔ'stɾyɔ:z'mɑ̃ *adv.* monstrously.
monstrueux mɔ'stɾy'ɔ̃ *adj.* [f. *monstrueuse*] monstrous.
monstruosité mɔ'stɾyɔzi'te *f.* monstrosity.
mont mɔ̃ *m.* mount, mountain; heap; (*slang*) pawnbroker's shop; *monts*, mounts; Alps; *le double mont*, Parnassus; *conter monts et merveilles*, tell wonderful things; *mont de Vénus*, mons Veneris.
montage mɔ'ta:ʒ *m.* carrying up; taking up; mounting, setting, putting together.
montagnard mɔ'ta'na:r *m.* mountaineer, highlander.
montagnard mɔ'ta'na:r *adj.* mountain, highland.
montagne mɔ'taɲ *f.* mountain; party of the democrats (in the Convention of 1793); *montagnes russes*, roller coaster.
montagneuse mɔ'ta'na:ʒ *adj.* see *montagneux*.
montagneux mɔ'ta'nã *adj.* [f. *montagneuse*] mountainous.
montanisme mɔ'ta'nism *m.* Montanism.
montant mɔ'tɑ̃ *adj.* ascending, rising; flowing, com-

ing in; relieving; *robe montante*, high-necked dress; *garde montante*, relieving-guard; *en montant*, upward, up-hill.

montant mō'tā *m.* upright (of a ladder); door-post; amount, sum total; rising tide; flavor, pungency; (*slang*) trowsers.

mont-de-piété mōdpjē'te *m.* [*pl.* *monts-de-piété*] (government) pawnshop

monte mō't *f.* serving (of animals); covering-season; mount (of a jockey).

monte-charge mō'tʃarʒ *m.* [*pl.* same] freight-elevator, hoist.

montée mō'te *f.* rise, stair, staircase, flight; ascent, height.

monte-escalier mōteska'lje *m.* kind of escalator.

monte-plats mō'tpla *m.* [*pl.* same] dumb-waiter.

monter mō'te *intr.* go up, ascend, mount, ride; rise; *monter à cheval*, ride; *monter en chaire*, mount the pulpit. — *tr.* mount, carry up, lift up; make up; prepare; wind up (a watch); equip, furnish, stock; put together; furnish, supply; *monter un diamant*, set a diamond; *monter sa lyre*, tune one's lyre; *monter le gouvernail*, hang the rudder; *monter un bateau*, put up a job, plan a hoax.

monteur mō'tør *m.* setter, mounter (of jewels).

montfaucou mōfo'kō *m.* the gibbet, the gallows.

montgolfière mōgolfjē:r *f.* fire-balloon.

monticule mōti'kyl *m.* hillock, knoll.

mont-joie mō'ʒwa *f.* [*pl.* *monts-joie*] cairn.

montmorency mōmōrā'si *f.* kind of cherry; pancake.

monitoir mō'twa:r *m.* mounting, riding; horse-block; near side; *côté hors monitoir*, off side.

montrable mō'trabl *adj.* showable, presentable.

montre mō'tr *f.* watch; sample; show, pattern, parade; show-case, show-window; *montre marine*, chronometer; *montre à répétition*, repeater; *montre à double boîte*, double-cased watch; *montre à savonnette*, hunting-case watch; *boîte de montre*, watch-case; *à ma montre*, by my watch; *faire montre de son esprit*, show off one's wit.

montrer mō'tre *tr.* show, exhibit; point at, point to; display; expose; indicate; teach; *montrer au doigt*, point with the finger at; *se faire montrer du doigt*, be pointed at.

monstreur mō'trø:r *m.* shower, showman.

montreuse mō'trø:z *f.* shower.

montueuse mō'tyø:z *adj.* see *montueux*.

montueux mō'tyø *adj.* [*f.* *montueuse*] hilly, mountainous.

monture mō'ty:r *f.* mount, saddle-horse, animal for riding; equipment; setting (of jewels); frame; setting up, putting together, assembling (of parts).

monument mony'mā *m.* monument.

monumental monymā'tal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *monuments*] monumental.

monumentaux monymā'to *adj.* see *monumental*.

moquable mō'kabl *adj.* laughable, ridiculous.

moque mok *f.* mug, tin dipper; (*sea-term*) dead-eye, dead-block; *moque de civadière de trélingage*, sprit-sail sheet-block.

moquer mō'ke *tr.* mock; *se moquer de*, laugh at, jeer, deride, make game of; *je m'en moque*, what do I care?

moquerie mō'kri *f.* mockery, scoff, jeer, derision.

moquette mō'ket *f.* Wilton carpet; velvet pile.

moquette mō'ket *f.* decoy-bird.

moquette mō'ket *f.* deer-dung.

moqueur mō'kø:r *adj.* [*f.* *moqueuse*] mocking, sneering, scornful, jeering, deriding.

moqueur mō'kø:r *m.* mocker, scoffer, wag; (*oiseau*) *moqueur*, mocking-bird.

moqueuse mō'kø:z *adj.* see *moqueur*.

moqueuse mō'kø:z *f.* mocker, scoffer.

morailles mō'rɑ:ʒ *f. pl.* barnacles (for controlling horses).

morillon mōrɑ'jō *m.* hasp, clasp.

moraine mō're:n *f.* moraine.

moral mō'ral *adj.* [*m. pl.* *moraux*] moral.

moral mō'ral *m.* mental faculties, mind.

morale mō'ral *f.* ethics; morals, morality; rebuke, lecture.

moralement mōrɑ'l mā *adv.* morally.

moralisation mōrɑliza'sjō *f.* moralization.

moraliser mōrɑli'ze *tr.* moralize.

moraliseur mōrɑli'zø:r *m.* moralizer.

moraliseuse mōrɑli'zø:z *f.* moralizer.

moraliste mōrɑ'list *n.* moralist, moralizer.

moralité mōrɑli'te *f.* morality, morals.

moratoire mōrɑ'twa:r *adj.* of delay; *sentence moratoire*, reprieving sentence; *intérêts moratoires*, interest due for delay.

moraux mō'ra *adj.* see *moral*.

morave mō'ra:v *adj.* Moravian.

morbide mōr'bid *adj.* morbid; soft, delicate.

morbidesse mōrbi'des *f.* morbidez; suppleness.

morbidity mōrbi'dite *f.* morbidity.

morbifique mōrbi'fik *adj.* morbid.

morbleu mōr'blø *interj.* damnation!

morce mōrs *f.* curb-stone, binding-stone.

morceau mōr'so *m.* [*pl.* *morceaux*] piece; morsel, bite, mouthful; literary work; food; *par morceaux*, in pieces; *avoir ses morceaux taillés*, have just enough to live on; *morceau du roi*, dainty bit; *morceau d'homme*, very small man; *gober le morceau*, take the bait; *morceau honteux*, last piece (on a plate of bread, etc.).

morceaux mōr'so *m. pl.* see *morceau*.

morceler mōrs'sle *tr.* parcel, parcel out, partition.

morcellement mōrsel'mā *m.* parceling out, partition, subdivision.

mordache mōr'daʃ *f.* vise guard; tongs; gag.

mordacité mōrda'site *f.* mordacity, corrosiveness; virulency, bitterness, sarcasm, causticity.

mordance mɔrdɑ̃'sa:ʒ *m.* applying (of a mordant).
mordancer mɔrdɑ̃'se *tr.* treat with a mordant.
mordant mɔrdɑ̃ *adj.* biting; cutting, sarcastic, keen, poignant.
mordant mɔrdɑ̃ *m.* mordant; sarcasm, keenness.
mordeur mɔrdø:r *adj.* [*f.* *mordeuse*] biting, addicted to biting.
mordeuse mɔrdø:z *adj.* see *mordeur*.
mordicant mɔrdi'kɑ̃ *adj.* mordant, corrosive; biting.
mordicus mɔrdi'ky:s *adv.* tenaciously, bulldog-like.
mordienne mɔrdjen *f.* : à la grosse mordienne, unceremoniously, bluntly.
mordieu mɔrdjø *interj.* see *morbleu*.
mordillage mɔrdi'ja:ʒ *m.* nibbling, snapping (at).
mordiller mɔrdi'je *tr.* nibble, bite at.
mordoré mɔrdɔ're *adj.* reddish brown.
mordorure mɔrdɔ'ry:r *f.* reddish brown.
mordre mɔrdr *tr.* bite; corrode; attack sarcastically; *se mordre les doigts*, be thoughtful; be repentant; *mordre à belles dents*, eat eagerly; *mordre à la grappe*, be greedy for anything; *une couture trop mordue*, a seam too deep. — *intr.* bite; *mordre au Latin*, take to Latin; *l'ancre mord dans*, the anchor catches in, takes hold of.
more mɔ:r *n.* Moor.
moreau mɔ'ro *adj.* [*f.* *morelle*; *m. pl.* *moreaux*] extremely black; *cheval moreau*, jet-black horse.
moreaux mɔ'ro see *moreau*.
morelle mɔ'rel *f.* (plant) nightshade.
morelle mɔ'rel *adj.* see *moreau*.
morene mɔ're:n *f.* (plant) frogbit.
moresque mɔ'resk *f.* morris-dance; moresque.
moresque mɔ'resk *adj.* Moorish, moresque.
moret mɔ're *m.* huckleberry.
morfil mɔr'fil *m.* wire edge (of a cutting tool); elephant's tusks, (unwrought) ivory.
morfondre mɔr'fɔ:dr *tr.* chill; (of a horse) founder; keep waiting; *se morfondre*, be chilled, catch cold; dance attendance; *cheval morfondu*, foundered horse; *graine morfondue*, spoiled silkworm eggs; *cordage morfondu*, rope made of old strands; *l'autre homme se morfondit*, the other man waited in vain.
morfondure mɔr'fɔ:dy:r *f.* foundering; cold, chill, catarrh.
morganatique mɔrgana'tik *adj.* morganatic, left-handed.
morgeline mɔrʒə'lin *f.* chickweed.
morgue mɔrg *f.* haughty air; arrogance; inspection room (of a prison); morgue, dead-house.
morguer mɔr'ge *tr.* dare, brave, defy.
moribond mɔri'bɔ̃ *adj.* moribund, dying, in a dying state.
moricaud mɔri'ko *m.* (familiar) nigger; (slang) jug of wine; coal.
morigéner mɔriʒe'ne *tr.* school, reprimand.
morille mɔ'ri:j *f.* (mushroom) moril.

morillon mɔri'jɔ̃ *m.* black grape; tufted duck; rough emerald.
morine mɔ'rin *f.* murrain; wool (clipped from a sheep found dead).
morio mɔ'rjo *m.* white-edged butterfly.
morion mɔ'rjɔ̃ *m.* morion, skull-helmet.
mormon mɔr'mɔ̃ *m.* Mormon.
mormoniser mɔrmoni'ze *tr.* Mormonize.
mormonisme mɔrmoni'zism *m.* Mormonism.
morne mɔrn *adj.* dull, gloomy, dejected, depressed.
morne mɔrn *m.* hill, hillock.
mornement mɔrna'mɑ̃ *adv.* gloomily.
mornifle mɔr'nifl *f.* slap in the face; (slang) scads, cash, chink.
morose mɔ'roz *adj.* morose, surly, peevish.
morosité mɔrozi'te *f.* moroseness, surliness.
morphine mɔr'fin *f.* morphine.
morphinisme mɔrfin'ism *m.* morphine habit.
morphinomane mɔrfinɔ'mɑ̃ *n.* slave to morphine.
morpion mɔr'pjɔ̃ *m.* crab-louse.
mors mɔ:r *m.* [*pl.* same] bit (of a bridle); curb, check, restraint.
morse mɔrs *m.* morse, walrus.
 morsure mɔr'sy:r *f.* bite, biting; sting.
mort mɔ:r *f.* death; la Mort, Death (as skeleton with a scythe); *avoir la mort sur les lèvres*, look like death; *mort de ma vie!* confound it! *mourir de sa belle mort*, die a natural death; *mort aux mouches*, fly-poison; *mort aux rats*, rat-poison; *mort aux chiens*, dogbane, meadow-saffron; *mort aux poules*, henbane.
mort mɔ:r *m.* dead person, deceased; dead body, corpse; *le jour des morts*, All Souls' day; *faire une partie du mort*, play dummy whist.
mort mɔ:r *adj.* dead, lifeless; *argent mort*, money lying idle; *couleur morte*, faint color; *œuvres mortes*, (sea-term) upper works.
mort mɔ:r *v.* see *mourir*.
mortadelle mɔrta'del *f.* kind of large sausage.
mortallable mɔrta'jabl *adj.* (feudalism) in bondage.
mortaisage mɔrte'za:ʒ *m.* mortising.
mortaise mɔrte'ze *f.* mortise.
mortaiser mɔrte'ze *tr.* mortise.
mortaiseuse mɔrte'zø:z *f.* mortising-machine.
mortalité mɔrtali'te *f.* mortality.
mort-bois mɔr'bwa *m.* unsalable wood.
morte-eau mɔr'to *f.* [*pl.* *mortes-eaux*] neap-tide.
mortel mɔrtel *adj.* [*f.* *mortelle*] mortal, deadly; grievous, extreme, excessive; long, tedious.
mortel mɔrtel *m.* mortal.
mortelle mɔrtel *see* *mortel*.
mortellement mɔrtel'mɑ̃ *adv.* mortally.
mortellerie mɔrtel'ri *f.* stone-breaking.
mortellier mɔrte'lje *m.* stone-breaker.
morte-paye mɔrte'pe:j *f.* [*pl.* *mortes-payes*] pensioned soldier.

morte-saison mɔrtse'zɔ̃ *f.* [pl. *mortes-saisons*] dull season.
mortier mɔrt'je *m.* mortar; mortier, scholastic cap; *président à mortier*, chief justice.
mortifère mɔrti'fɛr *adj.* mortiferous, deadly.
mortification mɔrtifikasjɔ̃ *f.* mortification, humiliation.
mortifier mɔrti'fje *tr.* mortify, vex, humiliate; *mortifier de la viande*, make meat tender.
mort-né mɔr'ne *adj.* still-born.
mortuaire mɔrtu'ɛr *adj.* mortuary; *drap mortuaire*, pall; *extrait mortuaire*, certificate of death; *droit mortuaire*, burial fee.
morue mɔ'ry *f.* cod, codfish.
morve mɔrv *f.* snot, mucus; (*of horses*) glanders.
morveau mɔr'vo *m.* [pl. *morveaux*] thick mucus.
morveaux mɔr'vo *see* morveau.
morveux mɔr'vø *adj.* [f. *morveuse*] snotty; glandered; *cheval morveux*, horse that has the glanders.
morveux mɔr'vø *m.* (*in contempt*) child, brat,urchin; *petit morveux, va!* you little scamp, you!
morveux mɔr'vøz *adj.* *see* morveux.
morvolant mɔrvɔ'lɑ̃ *m.* silk mixed with floss.
mosaïque moza'ik *f.* mosaic, mosaic-work.
mosaïque moza'ik *adj.* Mosaic.
mosaïste moza'ist *n.* mosaic-worker.
moscouade mos'kwad *f.* *see* moscovade.
moscovade mosko'vad *f.* muscovado, crude sugar.
moscovite mosko'vit *adj.* Muscovite.
mosette mo'zet *f.* camail, short cloak (worn by ecclesiastics).
mosquée mos'ke *f.* mosque.
mot mo *m.* word; saying, motto; sentence; solution, answer (to a riddle); *bon mot*, witticism; *jeu de mots*, play on words; *gros mots*, swear-words; *en un mot*, in short; *en mots propres*, expressly; *un (petit) mot*, a short letter; *avoir le mot pour rire*, have a humorous bent; *mot à mot*, literally; *manager les mots*, speak indistinctly; *ne pas souffler mot*, keep mum; *dire deux mots à une bouteille*, interview a bottle; *au bas mot*, at the lowest estimate; *avoir le mot*, know the agreement; *prendre le mot de quelqu'un*, depend on what one agreed to; *sonner un ou deux mots*, blow a signal; *mot d'ordre*, watch-word.
motacille mota'sil *f.* (bird) wagtail.
motelle mo'tel *f.* (fish) burbot, rockling.
motet mo'te *m.* motet.
moteur mo'tɛr *m.* mover, author; motive power, propeller; motor.
moteur mo'tɛr *adj.* [f. *motrice*] motive, propelling, driving.
motif mo'tif *m.* motive, incentive, incitement; ground, cause; motif, pattern.
motion mo'sjɔ̃ *f.* motion.
motiver moti've *tr.* allege, motive; be the cause of.

motocyclette motasi'klet *f.* motorcycle, motor bicycle.
motrice mo'tris *adj.* *see* moteur.
motte mɔt *f.* clod; turf (for fuel); lump.
motter mɔ'tɛ *tr.* throw clods of earth at (sheep); *se motter*, lurk behind a clod.
motteux mo'tø *m.* [pl. same] fallow-finch.
motus mo'ty:s *interj.* mum! not a word!
mou mu *adj.* [masculine linking-form *mol*; feminine *molle*] soft; weak; slack, feeble, flabby; effeminate.
mou mu *m.* soft; slack (of a rope); lights (of animals).
mouchage mu'sa:ʒ *m.* snuffing (of candles).
mouchard mu'sar *m.* spy, police-spy, informer.
mouchardage mu'sar'da:ʒ *m.* spying.
moucharder mu'sar'dɛ *tr.* spy, watch.
mouche muʃ *f.* fly; speck, spot; beauty-spot; plaster (to relieve soreness); bull's-eye; imperial (on lower lip); button (on the point of a fencing-sword); five cards of same color; spy; small warship or other steamer; fleeting pains (just before confinement); *mouche asile*, ox-fly; *mouche de St-Jean*, cantharides; *faire la mouche*, hit the bull's-eye; *la mouche lui monte à la tête*, il prend la mouche, he takes offense easily; *pattes de mouche*, small ill-formed writing; *faire la mouche du coche*, make a great ado; *chasser les mouches*, slash the air (in fencing); *abreuvoir à mouches*, long wound; *fine mouche*, keen fellow; dinner-hunter.
moucher mu'se *tr.* wipe the nose of; blow (the nose); spy, dog; (*slang*) whack, thump; kill; *se moucher*, blow one's nose. — *intr.* clear one's nose.
moucherolle mu'ʁɔl *f.* (bird) fly-catcher.
moucheron mu'ʁɔ̃ *m.* gnat, midge; mosquito.
mouchet mu'se *m.* (bird) Alpine warbler.
moucheter mu'ste *tr.* spot, speckle, fleck, cap (foils).
mouchette mu'set *f.* molding-plane; residue (in a sieve); edge (of a cornice); *mouchettes*, snuffers.
moucheture mu'sty:r *f.* spot, speck; scarification.
moucheur mu'sɛr *m.* candle-snuffer; nose-blower.
moucheuse mu'sɛz *f.* candle-snuffer; nose-blower.
mouchoir mu'swa:r *m.* handkerchief; *mouchoir de cou*, neckerchief; *jeter le mouchoir*, choose a woman (in a game).
mouchure mu'sy:r *f.* snuff (of a candle); mucus.
mouçon mu'sɔ̃ *see* mousson.
moudre mudr *tr.* [present participle *moulant*; past participle *moulu*; indicative present *nous moulons*, *vous moulez*, *ils moulent*; preterit *je moulus*; subjunctive present *je moule*, *tu moules*, *nous moulions*, *vous mouliez*] grind; *moudre de coups*, beat soundly; or *moulu*, gold-dust.
moue mu *f.* pout, pouting; wry face.

mouée mwe *f.* reward, hounds' soup.
mouette mwet *f.* gull, sea-mew.
moufette mu'fet *f.* skunk.
mouflard mu'fla:r *adj.* chubby-faced.
moufle mufl *f.* tackle, tackle-block; fingerless glove, mitten.
moufle mufl *m.* muffle, assay-oven, annealing-oven.
moufler mu'fle *tr.* muffle; *poulie mouflée*, pulley sheaved with others; *mur mouflé*, wall shored by iron bars.
mouflon mu'flō *m.* mouflon, Corsican sheep.
mouillade mu'jad *f.* wetting.
mouillage mu'ja:z *m.* anchorage; soaking, watering.
mouille-bouche mu'buʃ *f.* kind of pear.
moniller mu'je *tr.* wet, moisten, steep; moor (a ship); *mouiller l'ancre*, let go the anchor; *mouiller le vin*, put water in wine. — *intr.* anchor, cast anchor; (*in Canada*) rain.
mouillette mu'jet *f.* sippet (to eat with eggs or wine).
mouilloir mu'jwa:r *m.* water-can (for spinners); sizing-vat (for paper).
mouillure mu'jy:r *f.* wetting, watering, sprinkling.
moujik mu'zik *m.* moujik, Russian peasant.
moulage mu'la:z *m.* grinding, milling.
moulage mu'la:z *m.* molding.
moulant mu'lā *v.* see *moudre*.
moulard mu'lar *m.* grindstone-dust.
moule mul *m.* mold, matrix; molding-stamp; netting-pin; *fait au moule*, beautifully shaped; *moule de gant*, slap.
moule mul *v.* see *moudre*.
moule mul *f.* mussel.
moulent mul *v.* see *moudre*.
mouler mu'le *tr.* mold; put molding on; model; imitate; *mouler à bon creux*, *moulin à bon fond*, use a separable mold; *lettre moulée*, print; *robe qui moule le buste*, close-fitting dress; *marches moulées*, steps with a molding.
moules mul *v.* see *moudre*.
mouleur mu'le:r *m.* molder; (formerly) firewood inspector.
moulez mu'le *v.* see *moudre*.
mouliez mu'lje *v.* see *moudre*.
moulin mu'lē *m.* mill; *moulin à blé*, grist-mill; *moulin à vent*, wind-mill; *moulin à bras*, hand-mill; *moulin à eau*, water-mill; *moulin à paroles*, chatter-box; *renvoyer quelqu'un à son moulin*, send one about his business; *femme qui a jeté son bonnet par-dessus les moulins*, woman who has said goodbye to propriety.
moulinage mul'na:z *m.* grinding, milling; silk-throwing.
mouliner mul'ne *tr.* throw (silk); (*of worms*) eat away wood; polish (with sandstone).
moulinet mul'ne *m.* small windlass, capstan; small mill; *faire le moulinet avec une épée*, twirl a sword.

moulineur muli'nœ:r *m.* silk-thrower.
moulineuse muli'nœ:z *f.* silk-thrower.
moulinier muli'nje *m.* see *moulineur*.
moulinière muli'nje:r *f.* see *moulineuse*.
moulions mu'ljō *v.* see *moudre*.
moulons mu'lō *v.* see *moudre*.
moult mult *adv.* (rare) much.
moulu mu'ly *v.* see *moudre*.
moulure mu'ly:r *f.* molding.
moulus mu'ly *v.* see *moudre*.
mourant mu'rā *adj.* dying, expiring; fading.
mourant mu'rā *v.* see *mourir*.
mouret mu're *m.* see *moret*.
mourez mu're *v.* see *mourir*.
mouriez mu'rje *v.* see *mourir*.
mourine mu'rin *f.* (fish) eagle-ray.
mourions mu'rjō *v.* see *mourir*.
mourir mu'rir *intr.* [present participle *mourant*; past participle *mort*; indicative present *je meurs*, *il meurt*, *nous mourons*, *vous mourez*, *ils meurent*; preterit *je mourus*; future *je mourrai*; subjunctive present *je meure*, *tu meures*, *nous mourions*, *vous mouriez*] die; cease; *faire mourir à petit feu*, kill with petty annoyances; *il n'y va pas de main morte*, he makes his blows tell; *faire main morte*, let the hand hang listlessly; *œuvres mortes*, hull below the loading line; *se mourir*, be dying.
mouron mu'rō *m.* pimpernel; eft, small lizard.
mourons mu'rō *v.* see *mourir*.
mourrai mu're *v.* see *mourir*.
mourre mur *f.* mora, finger-guessing game.
mourus mu'ry *v.* see *mourir*.
mousquet mus'ke *m.* musket.
mousquetade muskə'tad *f.* musket discharge.
mousquetaire muskə'te:r *m.* musketeer, guardsman.
mousqueterie muskə'tri *f.* musketry, volley of musketry.
mousqueton muskə'tō *m.* musketoon, carbine.
mousse mus *adj.* blunt, dull; *chèvre mousse*, hornless goat.
mousse mus *f.* moss; froth, foam; lather.
mousse mus *m.* cabin-boy, ship-boy.
mousseline mus'lin *f.* muslin.
mousser mu'se *intr.* froth, foam, effervesce; *faire mousser*, froth; make angry.
mousseron mus'rō *m.* kind of mushroom.
mousseuse mu'sœ:z *adj.* see *mousseux*.
mousseux mu'sœ *adj.* [*f. mousseuse*] foaming, frothy; *rose mousseuse*, moss-rose.
mousoir mu'swa:r *m.* beater (for making liquids foam); scrubbing-instrument (for fine linen).
mousson mu'sō *f.* monsoon.
moussu mu'sy *adj.* mossy, moss-grown.
moustache mus'taʃ *f.* mustache; whiskers (*of an animal*); *brûler la moustache*, shoot at close range; *vieille moustache*, veteran, gravbeard.
moustachu musta'ʃy *adj.* having a heavy mustache.

moustille mus'ti:j *f.* sharpness, pungency (of wine).
moustiquaire musti'kæ:r *f.* mosquito-net.
moustique mus'tik *m.* mosquito.
moût mu *m.* must, unfermented wine; wort.
moutard mu'ta:r *m.* brat, youngster.
moutarde mu'tard *f.* mustard; *graine de moutarde*, mustard-seed; *à la moutarde*, aimlessly; *de la moutarde après dîner*, when it is too late.
moutardelle mutar'del *f.* kind of horseradish.
moutardier mutar'dje *m.* mustard-pot; mustard-maker.
moutier mu'tje *m.* convent, monastery.
mouton mu'tõ *m.* sheep; mutton; sheep-leather; ram, rammer, beetle; monkey (of a pile-driver); ninny, decoy, prison-spy; *moutons*, whitecaps, white-crested waves; *revenons à nos moutons*, let us return to our subject.
moutonnaile mutõ'na:j *f.* flock of sheep.
moutonner mutõ'ne *tr.* make woolly, make fleecy; curl, frizzle; spy upon, betray. — *intr.* foam, form whitecaps.
moutonnerie mutõ'n'ri *f.* sheepishness; servile imitation.
moutonneuse mutõ'nø:z *adj.* see *moutonneux*.
moutonneux mutõ'nø *adj.* [*f.* *moutonneuse*] woolly; foamy, full of whitecaps.
moutonnier mutõ'nje *adj.* fleecy, woolly; sheep-like, silly.
mouture mu'ty:r *f.* grinding; charge for grinding; maslin of wheat, rye, and barley; *tirer d'un sac deux moutures*, get a double profit.
mouvance mu'vãs *f.* (feudalism) tenure.
mouvant mu'vã *adj.* moving, shifting, unstable; (*heraldry*) issuant; *sable mouvant*, quicksand.
mouvement muv'mã *m.* movement, motion, move; *mouvement oratoire*, burst of eloquence; *avoir l'humeur en mouvement*, feel an impulse; *avoir un mouvement de colère*, feel impulse to anger; *mouvement des draperies*, folds of drapery (in painting or sculpture).
mouvoir mu've *tr.* loosen, stir.
mouvez mu've *v.* see *mouvoir*.
mouviez mu'vje *v.* see *mouvoir*.
mouvions mu'vjõ *v.* see *mouvoir*.
mouvoir mu'vwa:r *tr.* [past participle *mu*; indicative present *je meus*, *il meut*, *nous mouvons*, *vous mouvez*, *ils meuvent*; preterit *je mus*; future *je mouvrai*; subjunctive present *je meuve*, *tu meuves*, *nous mouvions*, *vous mouviez*] move, stir; prompt, stir up, actuate; excite; *se mouvoir*, move, stir.
mouvoir mu'vwa:r *m.* stirring-stick, ladle.
mouvons mu'võ *v.* see *mouvoir*.
mouvrai mu'vre *v.* see *mouvoir*.
moxa mok'sa *r.* moxa.
moye mwaj *f.* soft part (of building-stone).
moyen mwaj'jẽ *adj.* [*f.* *moyenne*] mean, average, middle-sized, intermediate; *écriture moyenne*, fair

handwriting; *âge moyen*, middle age; *le moyen âge*, the Middle Ages; *le moyen allemand*, Middle High German; (*quantité*) *moyenne*, average; (*termes*) *moyens*, means of a proportion; *vie moyenne*, average length of life; *cours moyen*, average price, average quotation; *voix moyenne*, middle voice (of verbs).

moyen mwaj'jẽ *m.* means; average; middle; power; mean; money; middle term; intelligence; plea; *hériter par moyen*, inherit indirectly; *les grands moyens*, decisive things; *il n'y a pas moyen*, there is no way.

moyenâgeuse mwajenã'ʒo:z *adj.* see *moyenâgeux*.

moyenâgeux mwajenã'ʒø *adj.* [*f.* *moyenâgeuse*] mediaeval.

moyen-âgisme mwajenã'ʒism *m.* mediaevalism, mediaeval spirit.

moyennant mwajen'ã *prep.* by means of; *moyennant que*, provided that.

moyenne mwaj'en *f.* average; mean, medium; round hand; *en moyen*, on an average; in round hand.

moyenne mwaj'en *adj.* see *moyen*.

moyennement mwajen'mã *adv.* moderately.

moyenner mwaj'en *tr.* mediate, procure.

moyer mwaj'e *tr.* saw (freestone).

moyette mo'jet *f.* shock, stook.

moyeu mwaj'jø *m.* [*pl.* *moyeux*] hub; preserved plum; (*rare*) yolk.

moyeux mwaj'jø *see* *moyeu*.

mozarabe moza'rab *adj.* muzarabic.

mozarabique moza'rabik *adj.* see *mozarabe*.

m'sieu msjø *m.* (*familiar*) sir, mister.

mu my *m.* (*Greek letter*) mu.

mu my *v.* see *mouvoir*.

muabilité mʷabili'te *f.* see *mutabilité*.

muable mʷabl *adj.* mutable, changeable.

muance mʷãs *f.* changing a note; change (of the voice at puberty).

mucate my'kat *m.* mucate, salt of mucic acid.

muche-pot my'po *m.* see *musse-pot*.

mucilage mysilã:ʒ *m.* mucilage.

mucilagineux mysilazi'nø:z *adj.* see *mucilagineux*.

mucilagineux mysilazi'nø *adj.* [*f.* *mucilagineuse*] mucilaginous.

mucosité mykozi'te *f.* mucosity.

mucus my'ky:s *m.* mucus.

mue my *f.* molting; molting-season; cast skin, slough; coop, cage; change of voice (at puberty).

muer mʷe *intr.* molt, cast the skin, cast horns; (*of the voice*) break, change.

muet mʷe *adj.* [*f.* *muette*] mute, dumb; *personnage muet*, supernumerary; *jeu muet*, dumb play; *scène muette*, dumb show; *vin muet*, unfermented wine; *à la muette*, noiselessly.

muet mʷe *m.* mute.

- muette** mʁet *f.* dumb woman; silent letter; (*slang*) conscience.
- muette** mʁet *f.* hunting-lodge.
- muette** mʁet *adj.* see *muet*.
- muezin** mʁe'zin *m.* muezzin.
- mufle** myfl *m.* snout, muzzle; face, phiz, mug; *mufle de veau*, (*plant*) snapdragon; (*slang*) nasty fellow.
- mufleau** my'flo *m.* see *muflier*.
- muflier** myfli'e *m.* (*plant*) snapdragon, calf's-snout.
- mufti** myf'ti *m.* (*in Turkey*) mufti.
- muge** my:3 *m.* (*fish*) mullet, gray mullet.
- mugir** my'zir *intr.* bellow, roar, groan.
- mugissement** myzis'mā *m.* bellowing, lowing; roaring.
- mugot** my'go *m.* hoard, hidden treasure.
- muguet** my'ge *m.* lily-of-the-valley; thrush (*in the mouth*); swell, dude; *muguet des bois*, woodruff.
- mugueter** myg'te *tr.* play the gallant with, court.
- muif** mui *m.* hog'shead.
- muire** mui:r *f.* water (become salt from evaporation).
- mulasse** my'las *f.* young mule.
- mulassière** myla'sje:r *f.* brood-mare (for raising mules).
- mulâtre** my'lɑ:tr *adj.* mulatto.
- mulâtre** my'lɑ:tr *m.* mulatto.
- mulâtresse** myld'tres *f.* mulatto woman.
- muleter** myl'te *tr.* fine, punish; vex.
- mule** myl *f.* toe-slipper; pope's slipper; chilblain; jaws, chaps (of horses).
- mule** myl *f.* (*rare*) stomach; *franche mule*, fourth stomach (of cattle).
- mule** myl *f.* she mule; *ferrer la mule*, make profit unfairly.
- mulet** my'le *m.* mule; working-bee; (*printing*) assistant make-up; *garder le mulet*, be kept waiting.
- mulet** my'le *m.* (*fish*) mullet.
- muletier** myl'tje *m.* muleteer.
- mulette** my'let *f.* rennet; craw (of falcons).
- mulier** my'lje *m.* seine (for mullet).
- mulle** myl *adj.* (*of n dder*) cf inferior quality.
- mulle** myl *m.* striped mullet.
- mulot** my'lo *m.* field-mouse.
- muloter** myl'ɔte *intr.* (*of dogs and wild boars*) root up the ground.
- multangulaire** myltāgy'le:r *adj.* multangular.
- multangulé** myltāgy'le *adj.* multangular.
- multicapsulaire** myltikapsy'le:r *adj.* (*botany*) multicapsular.
- multicolore** myltiko'lor *adj.* many-colored.
- multifide** mylti'fid *adj.* (*botany*) multifid.
- multiflore** mylti'flo:r *adj.* multiflorous, many-flowered.
- multiforme** mylti'fɔrm *adj.* multiform.
- multilatère** myltila'te:r *adj.* multilateral, many-sided.
- multiloculaire** myltiloky'le:r *adj.* (*botany*) multilocular.
- multinôme** mylti'no:m *m.* multinomial.
- multipare** mylti'par *adj.* multiparous.
- multipartite** myltipa:rt *adj.* (*botany*) multipartite.
- multipède** mylti'ped *adj.* multiped.
- multiple** myl'tipl *adj.* multiple, manifold.
- multiple** myl'tipl *m.* multiple.
- multipliable** myltipli'abl *adj.* multipliable.
- multipliant** myltipli'ā *m.* multiplying-glass.
- multipliant** myltipli'ā *adj.* multiplying.
- multiplicande** myltipli'kɑ:d *m.* multiplicand.
- multiplicateur** myltiplika'te:r *m.* multiplier.
- multiplication** myltiplika'sjɔ̃ *f.* multiplication.
- multiplicité** myltiplisi'té *f.* multiplicity.
- multiplier** myltipli'e *tr., intr.* multiply.
- multitude** mylti'tyd *f.* multitude.
- multivalve** mylti'valv *adj.* multivalvular.
- municipal** mynisi'pal *adj.* [*m. pl. municipaux*] municipal; *musique municipale*, town band.
- municipal** mynisi'pal *m.* [*pl. municipaux*] municipal officer; municipal guard.
- municipalité** mynisi'palite *f.* municipality.
- municipaux** mynisi'po *m. pl.* see *municipal*.
- municipaux** mynisi'po *adj.* see *municipal*.
- munificence** mynifi'sās *f.* munificence, bounty.
- munir** my'nir *tr.* provide, supply, furnish; arm, fortify, secure.
- munition** myni'sjɔ̃ *f.* munitions, supplies; *munitions*, military stores, provisions; *munitions de bouche*, provisions; *munitions (de guerre)*, ammunition.
- munitionnaire** mynisi'jo'ne:r *m.* contractor; commissary of stores.
- munitionner** mynisi'jo'ne *tr.* furnish with ammunition; supply with provisions.
- muqueuse** my'kø:z *adj.* see *muqueux*.
- muqueux** my'kø *adj.* [*f. muqueuse*] mucous.
- mur** my:r *m.* wall; *mur mitoyen*, partition wall; *mur de clôture*, inclosure-wall; *mur d'appui*, wall breast-high, parapet wall; *mur blanc*, dead wall; *mettre quelqu'un au pied du mur*, drive any one into a corner.
- mûr** my:r *adj.* ripe, mature, matured; (*of clothes*) worn out, shabby.
- murage** my'ra:3 *m.* walling.
- muraille** my'ra:j *f.* high wall; rampart; side of a ship's hull; *la muraille blanche est le papier des sots*, fools' names are seen in public places.
- muraillement** myraj'mā *m.* walling.
- murailleur** myra'je *tr.* wali.
- mural** my'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. muraux*] mural.
- muraux** my'ro *adj.* see *mural*.
- mûre** my:r *f.* mulberry; *mûre sauvage*, *mûre de ronce*, *mûre de haie*, blackberry.
- mureau** my'ro *m.* masonry (of a furnace).

mûrement myr'mû *adv.* maturely.
murène my're:n *f.* muraena, conger eel.
murer my're *tr.* wall; wall up; brick up.
murex my'reks *m.* murex.
muriate my'rjat *m.* muriate.
muriatique myrja'tik *adj.* muriatic.
mûrier my'rje *m.* mulberry-tree.
mûrir my'rîr *intr.* ripen, grow ripe. — *tr.* ripen, mature.
murmureur myrmyra'tœ:r *adj.* [*f.* **murmuratrice**] murmuring, grumbling.
murmuratrice myrmyra'tris *adj.* see **murmureur**.
murmure myr'my:r *m.* murmur; muttering; complaint.
murmurer myrmy're *tr., intr.* murmur, grumble, mutter.
muron my'rõ *m.* blackberry; wild raspberry.
murrhin my'rê *adj.* murrhine.
mus my v. see **mouvoir**.
musagète myza'jet *adj.* leading the Muses.
musaraigne myza're:n *f.* shrew-mouse.
musard my'zar *adj.* loitering, dawdling.
musarder myzar'de *intr.* loiter, dawdle; idle.
musarderie myzardœ'ri *f.* loitering; dawdling.
musc mysk *m.* musk; musk-deer.
muscade mys'kad *f.* nutmeg; juggler's ball; *noix muscade*, nutmeg.
muscadet myska'de *m.* (wine) muscatel.
muscadier myska'dje *m.* nutmeg-tree.
muscadin myska'dê *m.* musk-lozenge; dandy, swell.
muscat mys'ka *m.* (grapes, wine) muscatel.
muscle myskl *m.* muscle.
musclé mys'kle *adj.* having strongly-marked muscles, muscular.
musculaire mys'ky'le:r *adj.* muscular.
musculature mys'ky'la'ty:r *f.* musculation, muscle arrangement.
musculeuse mys'ky'lœ:z *adj.* see **musculeux**.
musculeux mys'ky'lœ *adj.* [*f.* **musculeuse**] muscular.
musse my:z *f.* rutting-time (of deer).
musse my:z *f.* Muse.
museau my'zo *m.* [*pl.* **museaux**] muzzle, snout, nose.
museaux my'zo see **museau**.
musée my'ze *m.* museum.
museler myz'le *tr.* muzzle.
muselière myzo'lje:r *f.* muzzle.
musellement myzel'mâ *m.* muzzling.
muser my'ze *intr.* trifle, dawdle; (of deer) begin to rut.
muserolle myz'rol *f.* nose-band (of a bridle).
musette my'zet *f.* bagpipe; nose-bag (for horses).
muséum myze'om *m.* museum.
musical myzi'kal *adj.* [*m. pl.* **musicaux**] musical; *soirée musicale*, musicale.

musicale myzika'l'mâ *adv.* musically.
musicau myzi'ko *adj.* see **musical**.
musicien myzi'sjê *m.* musician.
musicienne myzi'sjen *f.* musician.
musico myzi'ko *m.* low music-hall (in Holland).
musicomane myziko'man *n.* see **mcclomane**.
musique my'zik *f.* music; band, musicians; (*slang*) complaint; blackmailing; trick.
musiquer myzi'ke *intr.* strum (on the piano). — *tr.* set to music.
musoir my'zwa:r *m.* pier-head, jetty-head.
musquer mys'ke *tr.* scent with musk; *rat musqué*, muskrat; *paroles musquées*, affected words; *envoyer une chose toute musquée*, send a thing entirely free of expense.
musse-pot mys'po *m.*: à **musse-pot**, in concealment, secretly.
musser my'se *tr.*: se **musser**, hide one's self.
mussif my'sif *adj.* [*f.* **mussive**]: or **mussif**, mosaic-gold, ormolu.
mussitation mysita'sjõ *f.* (pathology) mussitation.
mussive my'si:v *adj.* see **mussif**.
mustelle myst'el *f.* whistling-fish.
musulman myzyl'mâ *m.* Mussulman.
musurgie myzyr'zi *f.* musurgy.
mutabilité mytabili'te *f.* mutability.
mutacisme myta'sism *m.* mispronunciation (of m, b and p).
mutation myta'sjõ *f.* mutation.
muter my'te *tr.* sulphur (wine-casks).
mutileur mytila'tœ:r *adj.* [*f.* **mutilatrice**] mutilating.
mutileur mytila'tœ:r *m.* mutilator.
mutilation mytila'sjõ *f.* mutilation.
mutilatrice mytila'tris *adj.* see **mutileur**.
mutilatrice mytila'tris *f.* mutilator.
mutiler myti'le *tr.* mutilate.
mutin my'tê *m.* refractory child; mutineer, rioter.
mutin my'tê *adj.* stubborn, obstinate, unruly.
mutiner myti'ne *tr.*: se **mutiner**, mutiny, rebel.
mutinerie mytin'ri *f.* mutiny, riot; unruliness.
mutisme my'tism *m.* dumbness.
mutualité mytuel'te *f.* mutuality.
mutuel my'tuel *adj.* [*f.* **mutuelle**] mutual; *société de secours mutuels*, benefit society.
mutuelle my'tuel see **mutuel**.
mutuellement mytuel'mâ *adv.* mutually.
mutule my'tyl *f.* mutule.
myélite mje'lit *f.* myelitis, spinal-cord inflammation.
mygale mi'gal *f.* (spider) mygale; *mygale aviculaire*, bird-catching spider.
myographie miogra'fi *f.* myography.
myologie miolo'zi *f.* myology.
myope mjop *adj.* near-sighted.
myope mjop *m.* conops.
myopie mjo'pi *f.* myopia, near-sightedness.

myosis mio'zi:s *f.* myosis.

myosotis mjozo'tis *m.* [*pl.* same] myosotis, forget-me-not.

myosure mio'zy:r *f.* (*plant*) mousetail.

myotomie mio'to'mi *f.* myotomy, muscle-dissection.

myriade mi'rjad *f.* myriad.

myriagramme mirja'gram *m.* myriagram.

myriamètre mirja'metr *m.* myriameter.

myriapode mirja'pod *m.* myriapod.

myrmidon mirmi'd5 *m.* myrmidon.

myrobolan mirobo'lā *m.* myrobalan.

myrobolanier mirobola'nje *m.* myrobalan-tree.

myrrhe mir *f.* myrrh.

myrrhis mi'ris *m.* [*pl.* same] (*plant*) myrrhis.

myrte mirt *m.* myrtle.

myrtiforme mirti'form *adj.* myrtiform.

myrtille mir'til *f.* bilberry.

mystagogue misti'gog *m.* mystagogue.

mystère mist'er *m.* mystery (in all senses).

mystérieuse miste'rje:z *adj.* see *mystérieux*.

mystérieusement misterjəz'mā *adv.* mysteriously.

mystérieux miste'rje *adj.* [*f.* *mystérieuse*] mysterious.

mysticisme misti'sism *m.* mysticism.

mysticité mistisi'te *f.* mysticism.

mystificateur mistifika'te:r *adj.* [*f.* *mystificatrice*] mystifying, hoaxing.

mystification mistifika'te:r *m.* hoaxer, mystifier.

mystification mistifika'sj5 *f.* hoaxing, hoax, mystification.

mystificatrice mistifika'tris *adj.* see *mystificateur*.

mystificatrice mistifika'tris *f.* hoaxer, mystifier.

mystifier misti'fje *tr.* hoax, mystify.

mystique mis'tik *f.* doctrine of mystics.

mystique mis'tik *adj.* mystical, mystic.

mystique mis'tik *n.* mystic.

mystiquement mistik'mā *adv.* mystically.

mythe mit *m.* myth.

mythique mi'tik *adj.* mythical.

mythographie mitogra'fi *f.* mythology.

mythologie mitolo'gi *f.* mythology.

mythologique mitolo'zik *adj.* mythological.

mythologiste mitolo'gist *m.* see *mythologue*.

mythologue mito'log *m.* mythologist.

myure mi'y:r *adj.*: *pouls myure*, sinking pulse, failing pulse; *pouls myure réciproque*, pulse off and on, fluctuating pulse

n' *n* *adv.* see *ne*.

na na *interj.* (*childish*) so! there!

nabab na'bab *m.* nabob.

nababie naba'bi *f.* nabobship.

nable na:bl *m.* scuttle-hole; plug-stopper.

nabot na'bo *m.* shrimp, manikin; dwarf.

nacarat naka'ra *adj.* nacarat, pale red.

nacarat naka'ra *m.* nacarat.

nacelle na'sel *f.* wherry, skiff; car (of a balloon); scotia, casement; concha (of the ear).

nache naʃ *f.* pope's-eye, filter (in beef).

nacre nakr *f.* mother-of-pearl.

nacré na'kre *adj.* nacreous, pearly.

nadir na'dir *m.* nadir.

naevus né'vy:s *m.* [*pl.* same] birthmark, mole.

nafé na'fe *m.* (*plant*) gumbo.

naffe naf *m.*: *eau de naffe*, orange-flower water.

nage na:ʒ *f.* swimming; rowing; gunwale (of a row-boat; raft; *en nage*, in a sweat; *à la nage*, by swimming; *se jeter à la nage*, jump into the river; *chef de nage*, stroke-oar.

nagée na'ʒe *f.* stroke (in swimming).

nagement naʒ'mū *m.* swimming; rowing.

nageoire naʒ'wa:r *f.* fin (of a fish); cork, bladder, float (for swimming); board cover (of a pail); *nageoires*, (*slang*) big side-whiskers; arms.

nageoteur naʒo'te *intr.* swim a little.

nager na'ʒe *intr.* swim; float; row, scull; *nager entre deux eaux*, swim under water; be a trimmer, hedge; *nager à culer*, back water.

nageur na'ʒe:r *m.* swimmer; rower, oarsman.

nageuse na'ʒe:z *f.* swimmer.

naguère na'ge:r *adv.* lately, not long ago.

naïade na'jad *f.* naiad, water-nymph.

naïf na'if *adj.* [*f.* *naïve*] naïve, artless, frank, unaffected.

naïf na'if *m.* (*painting*) nature without art.

nain nē *adj.* dwarf, dwarfish; *œuf nain*, addled egg.

nain nē *m.* dwarf; *nain jaune*, Pope Joan (at cards).

nais ne *v.* see *naître*.

naissain ne'sē *m.* oyster-spat.

naissance ne'sā:s *f.* birth, nativity; beginning.

naissant ne'sā *adj.* starting, nascent; *fortune naissante*, rising fortune.

naissant ne'sā *v.* see *naître*.

naisse ne:s *v.* see *naître*.

naissent ne:s *v.* see *naître*.

naisses ne:s *v.* see *naître*.

naissez ne'se *v.* see *naître*.

naissiez ne'sje *v.* see *naître*.

naissions ne'sj5 *v.* see *naître*.

naissons ne's5 *v.* see *naître*

naître ne:tr *intr.* [present participle *naissant*; past participle *né*; indicative present *je nais*, *nous naissons*, *vous naissez*, *ils naissent*; preterit *je naquis*; subjunctive present *je naisse*, *tu naisses*, *nous naissions*, *vous naissiez*] be born; originate; start; *faire naître*, give rise to.

naïve na'iv *adj.* see *naïf*.

naïvement naiv'mā *adv.* naïvely, artlessly, candidly

naïveté naiv'te *f.* native simplicity, artlessness; simple thing; naïveté.

naja na'ʒa *m.* (*snake*) cobra.

nanan nā'nā *m.* (*childish*) goodies, candy.

nankin nā'kē *m.* nankeen.
nant nā *m.* (*provincial*) brook, creek; river.
nantir nā'tir *tr.* give as a pledge, secure.
nantissement nātis'mā *m.* security, pledge.
napée nā'pe *f.* wood-nymph, mountain-nymph.
napel nā'pel *m.* (*plant*) monk's-hood.
naphthaline nafta'lin *f.* naphthaline.
naphte naft *m.* naphtha.
naphtol naft'ol *m.* naphthol.
napiforme napi'form *adj.* napiform, turnip-shaped.
napoléon napo'leō *m.* (*coin*) napoleon.
napolitain napoli'tē *adj.* Neapolitan.
nappe nap *f.* cloth, table-cloth, cover; nappe; dead animal's skin; clap-net; *nappe d'eau*, sheet of water; *éclair en nappe*, sheet-lightning.
napperon nā'prō *m.* napkin; small table-cloth.
naquis nā'ki *v.* see *naître*.
narcisse nar'sis *m.* daffodil, narcissus.
narcose nar'ko:z *f.* narcosis.
narcotine narko'tin *f.* narcotine.
narcotique narko'tik *adj.* narcotic.
narcotique narko'tik *m.* narcotic.
narcotisme narko'tism *m.* narcotism.
nard nar *m.* nard, spikenard.
nargue narg *f.*: *dire nargue de*, snap one's finger at; *nargue de l'amour*, to the devil with love! *faire nargue à*, defy.
nargue narg *interj.* pshaw! pish!
narguer nar'ge *tr.* defy; beard.
narguile nargi'le *m.* narghileh, Turkish pipe.
narine nā'rin *f.* nostril.
narquois nar'kwa *adj.* cunning, sly, chaffing, bantering.
narquois nar'kwa *m.* [*pl.* same] sly fellow; crafty fellow; slang.
narquoisement narkwaz'mā *adv.* cunningly, slyly, banteringly.
narrateur nara'tō:r *m.* narrator, relater.
narratif nara'tif *adj.* [*f.* *narrative*] narrative, narrative.
narration nara'sjō *f.* narration.
narrative nara'tiv *adj.* see *narratif*.
narratrice nara'tris *f.* narrator, relater.
narré nā're *m.* tale.
narrer nā're *tr.* narrate, relate.
narthex nar'teks *m.* narthex vestibule.
narval nar'val *m.* [*pl.* *narvaux*] narwhal, sea-unicorn.
narvaux nar'vo *m. pl.* see *narval*.
nasal nā'zal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *nasaux*] nasal.
nasale nā'zal *f.* (*phonetics*) nasal.
nasalement naza'l'mā *adv.* with a nasal sound.
nasalisation nazuliza'sjō *f.* nasalization.
nasaliser nazeli'ze *tr.* nasalize.
nasalité nazali'te *f.* nasal sound, nasality.
nasard nā'zar *m.* (*organ-stop*) vox humana.
nasarde nā'zard *f.* fillip, rap on the nose.

nasarder nazar'de *tr.* fillip, rap on the nose; jeer.
nasaux nā'zo *adj.* see *nasal*.
naseau nā'zo *m.* [*pl.* *naseaux*] nostril (of an animal); *fendeur de naseaux*, swaggerer, bully.
naseaux nā'zo see *naseau*.
naselle nā'zel *f.* rush net.
nasillard nazi'jar *adj.* snuffling, nasal.
nasillement nazij'mā *m.* speaking with a nasal tone; twang; snuffling.
nasiller nazi'je *intr.* speak with a nasal twang; snuffle.
nasilleur nazi'jō:r *m.* snuffler.
nasilleuse nazi'jō:z *f.* snuffler.
nasillonnement nazijo'n'mā *f.* nasal twang, sanctimonious twang.
nasillonner nazijo'ne *intr.* talk nasally.
nasse nā:s *f.* bow-net, eel-pot; fish-trap; whelk; scrape.
natal nā'tal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *nataux*] natal; *lieu natal*, birthplace; *jour natal*, birthday.
natation nata'sjō *f.* swimming.
natatoire nata'twar *adj.* swimming, natatory.
nataux nā'to *adj.* see *natal*.
natif nā'tif *adj.* [*f.* *native*] native, natural.
natif nā'tif *m.* native.
nation nā'sjō *f.* nation; *les nations*, (biblical) the heathen.
national nasjo'nal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *nationaux*] national.
nationalement nasjo'nal'mā *adv.* nationally.
nationaliser nasjo'nali'ze *tr.* nationalize.
nationalité nasjo'nali'te *f.* nationality.
nationaux nasjo'no *adj.* see *national*.
native nā'tiv *adj.* see *natif*.
native nā'tiv *v.* native.
nativité nativi'te *f.* nativity, birth.
natron nā'trō *m.* natron.
natrum nā'trōm *m.* see *natron*.
natte nat *f.* mat, matting; plait, braid.
natter nā'te *tr.* mat; plait, twist.
nattier nā'tje *m.* mat-maker; straw-plaiter.
nattière nā'tjer *f.* mat-maker; straw-plaiter.
naturalisation natyraliza'sjō *f.* naturalization.
naturaliser natyrali'ze *tr.* naturalize.
naturalisme natyra'lism *m.* naturalism.
naturaliste natyra'list *adj.* naturalistic.
naturaliste natyra'list *n.* naturalist.
naturalité natyrali'te *f.* citizenship.
naturant naty'rō *adj.*: *la nature naturante*, first principle (as producer of the universe).
nature naty'r *f.* nature (in all senses); blood; kinship; *l'état de pure nature*, nakedness; *nature morte*, still-life painting.
nature naty're *adj.*: *la nature naturée*, passive nature.
naturel naty'rel *m.* native; nature, naturalness; genuineness, simplicity; temper, constitution; feel-

- ing; *au naturel*, naturally, to the life; life-size; cooked plain.
- naturel** naty'rel *adj.* [*f. naturelle*] natural.
- naturelle** naty'rel *see naturel.*
- naturellement** naty'rel'mā *adv.* naturally; of course.
- naufage** no'fra:3 *m.* shipwreck, wreck.
- naufager** no'fra:3e *intr.* be shipwrecked, suffer shipwreck.
- naulage** no'la:3 *m.* freight, fare.
- naumachie** noma'si *f.* naumachy, mock sea-fight.
- nauséabond** noze'a'b5 *adj.* nauseous, loathsome, disgusting, sickening.
- nausée** no'ze *f.* nausea, loathing; disgust.
- nauséense** noze'o:z *adj.* *see nauséux.*
- nauséux** noze'o *adj.* [*f. nauséense*] nauseous.
- nautilie** no'til *m.* nautilus; life-belt.
- nautique** no'tik *adj.* nautical.
- nautiquement** notik'mā *adv.* nautically.
- navonier** not'o'nje *m.* pilot; mariner.
- navtonière** not'o'nje:r *f.* ferrywoman, boatwoman.
- naval** na'val *adj.* [*m. pl. navaux*] naval, sea, nautical.
- navaux** na'vo *adj.* *see naval.*
- navée** na've *f.* boat-load.
- navet** na've *m.* turnip; root.
- navetier** nav'tje *m.* shuttle-maker.
- navetière** nav'tje:r *f.* turnip-field.
- navette** na'vet *f.* incense-box; netting-needle, shuttle; *faire la navette*, go to and fro; wobble; *point de navette*, lock-stitch.
- navette** na'vet *f.* rape; *navette d'été*, summer rape; *grosse navette*, coleseed; *huile de navette*, rapeseed-oil.
- naviculaire** naviky'le:r *adj.* navicular.
- navigabilité** navigabil'te *f.* navigableness.
- navigable** navi'gab'l *adj.* navigable, seaworthy.
- navigateur** naviga'te:r *adj.* [*f. navigatrice*] seafaring.
- navigateur** naviga'te:r *m.* navigator.
- navigation** naviga'sj5 *f.* navigation, sailing.
- navigatrice** naviga'tris *adj.* *see navigateur.*
- naviguer** navi'ge *intr.* navigate, sail. — *tr.* row, sail, navitate.
- naville** na'vij *f.* irrigation canal.
- navire** na'vir *m.* vessel, ship; *navire marchand*, merchantman.
- navrer** na'vre *tr.* wound, distress; break the heart of.
- nazaréen** nazare'ë *adj.* [*f. nazaréenne*] Nazarene.
- nazaréenne** nazare'en *adj.* *see nazaréen.*
- ne** nə, n *adv.* not; *je ne saurais dire*, I cannot say; *ne...pas*, not; *ne...que*, only; *ne...guère*, not very; *ne...personne*, nobody; *ne...point*, not at all; *je n'en sais rien*, I know nothing about it; *je ne comprends ni ne lis le portugais*, I neither understand nor read Portuguese; *je crains qu'un songe* ne m'abuse, I fear lest I may be deceived by a dream; *plus amoureux que je ne fus jamais*, more infatuated than I ever was.
- né** ne *v.* *see naître.*
- néanmoins** neā'mwē *adv.* nevertheless, for all that.
- néant** ne'ā *m.* nothing, naught, nothingness, nonentity.
- nébride** ne'brid *f.* fawn-skin (worn at the feast of Bacchus).
- nébuleuse** neby'lō:z *adj.* *see nébuleux.*
- nébulense** neby'lō:z *f.* nebula.
- nébuleux** neby'lō *adj.* [*f. nébuleuse*] nebulous, hazy.
- nébulosité** nebylozi'te *f.* nebulosity, gloom.
- nécessaire** nese'se:r *m.* necessities, needful; dressing-case; work-box; canteen.
- nécessaire** nese'se:r *adj.* necessary, needful.
- nécessairement** neseser'mā *adv.* necessarily.
- nécessité** nese'si'te *f.* necessity; need, want.
- nécessiter** nese'si'te *tr.* necessitate; oblige, require.
- nécessiteuse** nese'si'tōz *adj.* *see nécessaire.*
- nécessiteux** nese'si'tō *adj.* [*f. nécessaireuse*] necessitous, needy, pauper.
- nécrologe** nekro'lō:3 *m.* obituary.
- nécrologie** nekro'lō:3i *f.* necrology, obituary.
- nécrologique** nekro'lō:3ik *adj.* necrological.
- nécromancie** nekromā'si *f.* necromancy.
- nécromancien** nekromā'sjē *m.* necromancer.
- nécromancienne** nekromā'sjen *f.* necromancer.
- nécromant** nekro'mā *m.* *see nécromancien.*
- nécropore** nekro'fō:r *m.* necropore, burying-beetle.
- nécropole** nekro'pōl *f.* necropolis.
- nécrose** ne'kro:z *f.* necrosis.
- nectaire** nek'te:r *m.* nectary, honey-cup.
- nectar** nek'te:r *m.* nectar.
- nef** nef *f.* nave (of a church); (*poetic*) ship; *moulin à nef*, mill built on a boat.
- néfaste** ne'fast *adj.* of rest; of evil omen, unlucky.
- nefle** nefl *f.* medlar.
- néfler** nefli'e *m.* medlar-tree.
- négateur** nega'te:r *m.* denier.
- négatif** nega'tif *m.* (photographer's) negative.
- négatif** nega'tif *adj.* [*f. négative*] negative.
- négation** nega'sj5 *f.* negation, negative.
- négative** nega'tiv *f.* negative, refusal.
- négative** nega'tiv *adj.* *see négatif.*
- négativement** negativ'mā *adv.* negatively.
- négatrice** nega'tris *f.* denier.
- négligé** negli'3e *m.* undress negligee.
- négligeable** negli'3abl *adj.* negligible, trifling, unimportant.
- négligement** neglig'mā *m.* neglect.
- négligemment** negligā'mā *adv.* negligently.
- négligence** negli'3ās *f.* negligence, neglect.
- négligent** negli'3ā *adj.* negligent, neglectful, remiss.
- négliger** negli'3e *tr.* neglect, omit, overlook, slight,

pass over; *se négliger*, be negligent; dress carelessly.

négoce ne'gos *m.* trade, negotiation, business.

négociabilité negosjabili'te *f.* negotiability.

négociable nego'sjabl *adj.* negotiable, transferable.

négociant nego'sjã *m.* (wholesale) merchant.

négociateur negosja'tœr *m.* negotiator.

négociation negosja'sjõ *f.* negotiation, transaction.

négociatrice negosja'tris *f.* negotiator.

négociier nego'sje *intr.* negotiate, trade. — *tr.* negotiate.

négraille ne'graj *f.* (in contempt) niggers, coons.

négre ne:gr *m.* negro.

négrerie negr'ri *f.* negro-yard, slave-pen.

négressé ne'gres *f.* negress.

négrier negri'e *m.* slave-ship, slaver; slave-dealer.

négrier negri'e *adj.* of the slave-trade.

négrillon negri'jõ *m.* little negro, pickaninny.

négrillonne negri'jon *f.* little negro girl.

neige ne:ʒ *f.* snow; snowy whiteness; *neige d'antimoine*, flowers of antimony; *personne de neige*, worthless person; *œufs à la neige*, dish of whites of eggs well beaten, fruit-ice; *boule de neige*, snow-ball; *guilder-rose*.

neiger ne'ʒe *intr.* snow.

neigeuse ne'ʒœz *adj.* see *neigeux*.

neigeux ne'ʒœ *adj.* [f. *neigeuse*] snowy.

nelumbo nelõ'bo *m.* (plant) nelumbium.

néné ne'ne *m.* (popular) breast, bubby.

nénét ne'ne *m.* see *néné*.

nénies ne'ni *f. pl.* (anciently) funeral dirges.

nenni na'ni *adv.* no, not at all; *nenni-da*, no, indeed; certainly not.

nénufar neny'far *m.* nenuphar, water-lily, water-rose.

néo-catholicisme neokatoli'sism *m.* Neo-Catholicism.

néo-catholique neokatolik *adj.* Neo-Catholic.

néographe neo'graf *n.* spelling-reformer.

néographie neogra'fi *f.* see *néographisme*.

néographisme neogra'fism *m.* new system of spelling.

néo-grec neo'grek *m.* Modern Greek, Romaic.

néo-latin neola'tẽ *adj.* Romance.

néologie neo'ʒi *f.* neology.

néologique neo'ʒik *adj.* neurological.

néologisme neo'ʒism *m.* neologism.

néologiste neo'ʒist *n.* neologist.

néologue neo'log *n.* new-word coiner.

néophyte neo'fit *n.* neophyte.

néo-platonicien neoplatoni'sjẽ *adj.* [f. *néo-platonicienne*] Neoplatonist.

néo-platonicienne neoplatoni'sjen *adj.* see *néo-platonicien*.

néo-platonisme neoplaton'ism *m.* Neo-Platonism.

néphralgie nefra'ʒi *f.* nephralgia.

néphrétique nefre'tik *adj.* nephritic.

néphrétique nefre'tik *f.* renal colic.

néphrite nefrit *f.* nephritis.

népotisme nepo'tism *m.* nepotism.

neptune nep'tyn *m.* (rare) collection of sea-charts; *petit neptune*, kind of mushroom.

neptunien nep'tnjẽ *adj.* [f. *neptunienne*] Neptunian.

neptunienne nep'tynjen *adj.* see *neptunien*.

néreïde nere'id *f.* sea-nymph.

nerf ne:r *m.* nerve; cord; *nerf de bœuf*, leader, tendon of beef's neck; *nerf de la guerre*, sinews of war; *faux nerfs*, ridges on the back of a bound book; *crise de nerfs*, fit of passion.

nerf-fêrure nerfe'ry:r *f.* (of horses) overreach.

nérite ne'rit *f.* (mollusk) nerite.

néroli nero'li *m.* neroli.

nerprun ner'prẽ *m.* buckthorn.

nervaison nerve'zõ *f.* nervous system.

nerval ner'val *adj.* [m. pl. *nervaux*] acting upon the nerves, nerveine.

nervaux ner'võ *adj.* see *nerval*.

nerver ner've *tr.* cover with sinews; cord (a book).

nerveuse ner'vœz *adj.* see *nervueux*.

nervusement nervœz'mã *adv.* nervously.

nervoux ner'võ *adj.* [f. *nerveuse*] nervous; sinewy, brawny, muscular, wiry.

nervin ner've *m.* nerveine.

nervosité nervozi'te *f.* nervousness, nervosity.

nervure ner'vy:r *f.* nervure, ribs of plant-leaves; tubes, veins of insect-wings; cording (of books); veining, ridging (of columns).

nestor nes'tœr *m.* Nestor, wise old man.

nestorianisme nestorja'nism *m.* Nestorianism.

nestorien nesto'rjẽ *adj.* [f. *nestorienne*] Nestorian.

nestorienne nesto'rjen *adj.* see *nestorien*.

net net *adj.* [f. *nette*] clean, neat, pure; clear, plain, distinct; net; *réponse nette*, plain answer; *en avoir le cœur net*, ease one's mind of a thing.

net net *adv.* clean, entirely; plainly, freely, flatly, point-blank, outright.

net net *m.* fair copy; *mettre au net*, make a fair copy.

nette net see *net*.

nettement net'mã *adv.* neatly, cleanly, clearly, plainly.

netteté net'te *f.* cleanness, neatness, clearness, plainness.

nettoielement netwaj'mã *m.* cleaning, cleansing.

nettoyage netwa'ja:ʒ *m.* see *nettoielement*.

nettoyer netwa'je *tr.* clean, cleanse, clean up; clean out; empty.

nettoyure netwa'jy:r *f.* sweepings, scourings.

neuf nef *m.* something new; *à neuf*, anew, again; like new; *de neuf*, new; *habiller de neuf*, dress in new clothes.

neuf nef *adj.* [f. *neuve*] new, fresh; raw, green, young, inexperienced.

neuf nəf *adj.* nine.**neuf** nəf *m.* nine.**neume** nə:m *m.* neume, succession of notes sung to one syllable; sign for a fixed pitch.**neure** nə:r *m.* Dutch herring-boat.**neutralement** nətrəl'mā *adv.* neutrally.**neutralisation** nətrəli'zəsjō *f.* neutralization.**neutraliser** nətrəli'ze *tr.* neutralize.**neutralité** nətrəli'te *f.* neutrality.**neutre** nə:tr *adj.* neuter; neutral.**neutre** nə:tr *m.* neuter; neutral.**neuvaine** nə've:n *f.* novena, nine day's devotion.**neuve** nə:v *adj.* see **neuf**.**neuvième** nə'vjem *f.* (music) ninth.**neuvième** nə'vjem *adj.* ninth.**neuvième** nə'vjem *m.* ninth.**neuvièmement** nəvjem'mā *adv.* ninthly.**névé** né've *m.* hardened glacier-snow.**neveu** nə'vø *m.* [*pl. neveux*] nephew; descendants; *neveu à la mode de Bretagne*, sons of one's cousin; *neveux*, posterity; *nos derniers neveux*, our children's children.**neveux** nə'vø see **neveu**.**névralgie** nəvrəl'zi *f.* neuralgia.**névralgique** nəvrəl'zik *adj.* neuralgic.**névrite** nə'vrit *f.* neuritis, nerve disorder.**névritique** nəvri'tik *adj.* neurotic.**névrographie** nəvrogrə'fi *f.* neurology.**névrologie** nəvrolə'zi *f.* neurology.**névroptère** nəvropt'er *adj.* neuropteran, neuropterous.**névroptère** nəvropt'er *m.* neuropteran.**névrose** nə'vroz *f.* neurose, nervous disorder.**névrotomie** nəvro'tmi *f.* neurotomy.**newtonianisme** nətənja'nism *m.* Newtonianism.**newtonien** nətən'jē *adj.* [*f. newtonienne*] Newtonian.**newtonienne** nətən'jen *adj.* see **newtonien**.**New-Yorkais** nəjor'ke *m.* [*pl. same*] New Yorker.**nez** ne *m.* [*pl. same*] nose; any protruding nose-like object; scent; *saigner du nez*, bleed at the nose; *nez fleuri*, rum-nose; *rire au nez de quelqu'un*, laugh in any one's face; *nez à nez*, face to face; *tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un*, pump any one; *chanter du nez*, sing nasally; *donner du nez en terre*, fall on one's nose; *de nez*, wry face; *faire un pied de nez*, hold the hand flat with the thumb against the nose; *la charrue est sur le nez*, the plow runs too deep.**ni** ni *conj.* neither; nor; *elle n'est ni bonne ni mauvaise*, she is neither good nor bad; *ni moi non plus*, nor I either.**niale** njabl *adj.* deniable.**niais** nje *adj.* silly, simple, foolish.**niais** nje *m.* [*pl. same*] simpleton, chump.**niaisement** njez'mā *adv.* foolishly.**niaiser** nje'ze *intr.* trifle, gawk, play the fool.**niaiserie** njez'ri *f.* silliness, foolishness, simplicity; silly thing, foolery.**nicaise** ni'ke:z *m.* simpleton, booby.**nice** nis *adj.*: *promesse nice*, mere promise; *action nice*, simple action without specified terms.**niche** niʃ *f.* trick, prank; *faire une niche à*, play a trick on.**niche** niʃ *f.* niche, nook, corner; recess, alcove, retreat.**nichée** ni'se *f.* nestful (of young birds); brood.**niche** ni'se *tr.* nestle, build; lodge; *se nicher*, nestle, hide one's self. — *intr.* build a nest.**niche** ni'se *m.* nest-egg.**nicheur** ni'sø:r *adj.* [*f. nicheuse*] nest-building.**nicheuse** ni'sø:z *adj.* see **nicheur**.**nicheux** ni'sø *m.* [*pl. same*] hen's nest (with a nest-egg); nest-egg.**niche** ni'swar *m.* breeding-cage; coop.**nichons** ni'sō *m. pl.* (*popular*) breasts.**nickel** ni'kel *m.* r'ckel.**nickelage** ni'kla:z *m.* nickeling.**nickeler** ni'kle *tr.* nickel.**nicodème** niko'dem *m.* noodle, nincompoop.**nicotiane** niko'sjan *f.* (*plant*) nicotiana.**nicotine** niko'tin *f.* nicotine.**nictation** niktə'sjō *f.* nictitation.**nicter** nikt'e *intr.* nictate.**nid** ni *m.* nest; berth, post; (*printing*) over-much space between words; *nid d'hirondelle*, hollow on the underside of the brain; *nid de pie*, kind of fortification; *nid de fourmis*, Guiana climbing shrub; *nid d'oiseau*, kind of orchid; *trouver la pie au nid*, find just what is wanted.**nidification** nidifika'sjō *f.* nidification, nest-building.**nidoreuse** nido'rø:z *adj.* see **nidoreux**.**nidoreux** nido'rø *adj.* [*f. nidoreuse*] (*of the breath*) nidorous.**nièce** njes *f.* niece.**nielage** nje'la:z *m.* inlaying, niello-working.**nielle** njel *m.* niello, inlaid enamel-work.**nielle** njel *f.* rose-campion, corn-cockle.**nielle** njel *f.* smut, blight.**nieller** nje'le *tr.* inlay with enamel-work.**nieller** nje'le *tr.* smut, blast, blight.**nielleur** nje'lø:r *m.* enameler of niello.**niellure** nje'ly:r *f.* niello-work.**nier** nje *tr.* deny, gainsay, disown.**nigaud** ni'go *m.* booby, dolt; blank (in a lottery); (*bird*) gannet.**nigaud** ni'go *adj.* silly, foolish.**nigauder** nigo'de *intr.* play the fool, trifle.**nigauderie** nigo'dri *f.* silliness, tomfoolery; foolish trick.**nielle** ni'zel *f.* fennel-flower.**nigedouille** nig'du:ʒ *m.* (*slang*) blooming chump.**nihilisme** ni'ilism *m.* nihilism.

nihiliste ni'i'list *adj.* nihilistic.
nihiliste ni'i'list *n.* nihilist.
nilgaut nil'go *m.* (antelope) nilgau.
nille ni:l *f.* tendril (of a vine).
nilomètre nilo'metr *m.* nilometer.
nimbe nê:b *m.* nimbus, halo.
nipper ni'pe *tr.* (slang) tog out, rig out.
nippes nip *f. pl.* (slang) clothes, togs, toggery; things; furniture.
niqne nik *f.* toss of the head, sign of contempt.
niqueter nik'te *intr.* toss the head. — *tr.* dock (a horse's tail).
nisco nis'ko *interj.* (slang) nothing! nixy!
nitée ni'te *f.* see *nichée*.
nitouche ni'tuʃ *f.* demure hypocrite; *sainte nitouche*, ostentatiously pious woman.
nitrate ni'trat *m.* nitrate.
nitre nitr *m.* niter.
nitré ni'tre *adj.* nitrogenous.
nitreuse ni'trø:z *adj.* see *nitreux*.
nitreux ni'trø *adj.* [*f.* *nitreuse*] nitrous.
nitrière nitri'ær *f.* niter-bed.
nitrification nitrika'sjõ *f.* nitrification.
nitrier nitri'fje *tr.* nitrify; *se nitrifier*, nitrify.
nitrique ni'trik *adj.* nitric.
nitrite ni'trit *m.* nitrite.
nitro-benzine nitrobê'zin *f.* nitrobenzene, mirbane-oil.
nitrogène nitro'ʒe:n *adj.* nitrogenous.
nitrogène nitro'ʒe:n *m.* nitrogen.
nitroglycérine nitroglise'rin *f.* nitroglycerine.
nitro-muriatique nitromyrja'tik *adj.* nitro-muriatic.
nitrosité nitrozi'te *f.* nitrosity, nitrous quality.
nivéal nive'al *adj.* [*m. pl.* *nivéaux*] growing in the snow; snowy.
niveau ni'vo *m.* [*pl.* *nivéaux*] level; *niveau d'eau*, water-level; *niveau à bulle d'air*, spirit-level; *niveau à perpendicule*, plumb-level; *au niveau de*, on a level with, even with.
niyeaux ni'vo see *niveau*.
niyéaux nive'o *adj.* see *niyéal*.
niveler ni'vle *tr.* make even, level.
niveleur ni'vlø:r *m.* leveler.
nivellement nivel'mã *m.* leveling.
nivéole nive'ol *f.* (plant) snowflake, snowdrop.
niverolle ni'vrøl *f.* snowbird.
niyet ni've *m.* (slang) knock-down, speculation.
niyôse ni'voz *m.* Nivôse, fourth month (of the French republican calendar).
nobiliaire nobil'iær *adj.* of the nobility, aristocratic.
nobiliaire nobil'iær *m.* nobiliary.
nobilissime nobili'sim *adj.* most noble.
noble nobl *n.* noble, nobleman.
noble nobl *adj.* noble.
noblement noblãm *adv.* nobly.

noblesse no'bles *f.* nobility; nobleness; *noblesse oblige*, high position justifies great expectations.
noce nos *f.* wedding, nuptials; festivities; wedding guests; *être de noce*, be a wedding guest, be having a good time; *faire la noce*, have a high old time.
noceur no'se *intr.* go on a spree.
noceur no'sø:r *m.* gay dog, reveler.
noceuse no'sø:z *f.* gay woman.
nocher no'se *m.* pilot, ferryman.
nocif no'sif *adj.* [*f.* *nocive*] hurtful, harmful.
nocive no'si:v *adj.* see *nocif*.
noctambule noktã'byl *adj.* somnambulist; given to night revelry.
noctambule noktã'byl *n.* sleep-walker.
noctambulisme noktã'bylism *m.* sleep-walking.
nocturne nok'tyrn *m.* nocturn; (*music*) nocturne.
nocturne nok'tyrn *adj.* nocturnal, nightly.
nocturnement noktyrnãm *adv.* by night, nocturnally.
nocuité nokqu'ite *f.* noxiousness, unwholesomeness.
nodosité nodozi'te *f.* nodosity; node.
nodule no'dyl *m.* nodule.
nodus no'dys *m.* [*pl.* same] node.
Noël no'el *m.* Christmas; Christmas carol; *bûche de Noël*, Yule log.
nœud nø *m.* knot; joint; knuckle; plot, nodus; node; swelling; bud; flaw (in marble); *nœud serré*, hard knot; *nœud coulant*, slip-knot, noose; *nœud d'emballleur*, tight bandage (to compress an artery); *nœud fatal*, hangman's noose; *nœud de bois*, timber-hitch; *nœud d'amour*, love-knot, double Flemish loop; *nœud de bouline*, bowline knot; *nœud de la gorge*, Adam's apple; *filer son nœud*, go away.
noguet no'ge *m.* large, flat wicker basket.
noie-chien nwa'ʃjẽ *m.* shooting-boat.
noir nwar *m.* black; negro; brown rust; *noir de fumée*, lampblack; *noir animal*, bone-black; *noir d'ivoire*, ivory-black; *broyer du noir*, have the blues.
noir nwar *adj.* black; swarthy; foul, dirty; dark, gloomy; *blé noir*, buckwheat; *bête noire*, pet aversion; bugbear.
noirâtre nwa'rã:tr *adj.* blackish.
noiraud nwa'ro *adj.* dark, swarthy-looking.
noircieur nwar'sø:r *f.* blackness; darkness; black spot.
noircir nwar'sir *tr.* black, blacken. — *intr.* blacken, grow black.
noircissure nwars'i:syr *f.* smudge, black spot.
noire nwar *f.* crotchety.
noise nwa:z *f.* quarrel, squabble, brawl.
noisetier nwaz'tje *m.* nut-tree, hazel-tree.
noisetie nwa'zet *f.* nut, hazel-nut.
noix nwa *f.* [*pl.* same] nut; walnut; iron nut; notch; head (of a capstan); pope's-eye (in meat); trigger (of a bow-gun); tumbler (of firearms); nut-like device; *noix de terre*, peanut; *brou de*

noix, walnut-husk; *noix muscade*, nutmeg; *noix de mer*, scallop.

noli me tangere nolimetāʒe're *m.* noli-me-tangere; garden-balsam; malignant ulcer.

nolis nō'li *m.* freight (of ships).

nolisement noliz'mā *m.* loading.

nolisser noli'se *tr.* load, ship.

nolition noli'sjō *f.* unwillingness.

nom nō *m.* name; noun; *au nom de*, in the name of; instead of; *nom social*, business firm's name; *reine de nom*, queen in name; *être en nom dans une affaire*, be a member of the firm; *petit nom*, given name; *nom de Dieu!* *nom de chien!* *nom de nom!* great Scott! damn it! *nom de guerre*, pseudonym; actor's professional name; alias.

nomade nō'mad *adj.* nomadic, wandering, migratory.

nomade nō'mad *m.* nomad.

nomancie nomā'si *f.* nomancy.

nomarque nō'mark *m.* nomarch.

nomble nō:bl *m.* thigh-muscle; entrails (of deer).

nombrable nō'brabl *adj.* countable, numerable.

nombre nō:br *m.* number; *nombre compétent*, quorum; *nombre rouge*, balance (in accounts); *en nombre*, in large numbers.

nombrier nō'bre *tr.* number, compute, sum up.

nombreuse nō'bre:z *adj.* see *nombreux*.

nombreux nō'brez *adj.* [f. *nombreuse*] numerous; harmonious, full.

nombril nō'bri *m.* navel; (*slang*) noon.

nome nōm *m.* nome.

nomenclateur nomākla'te:r *m.* nomenclator.

nomenclature nomākla'ty:r *f.* nomenclature.

nominal nomī'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *nominaux*] nominal; *appel nominal*, roll-call.

nominalement nominal'mā *adv.* nominally.

nominalisme nominal'ism *m.* nominalism.

nominaliste nomina'list *m.* Nominalist.

nominateur nomina'te:r *n.* nominee, presentee.

nominateur nomina'te:r *m.* nominator, presenter, patron.

nominatif nomina'tif *adj.* [f. *nominative*] of names; nominative.

nominatif nomina'tif *m.* nominative.

nomination nomina'sjō *f.* nomination.

nominative nomina'tiv *adj.* see *nominatif*.

nominativement nominativ'mā *adv.* by name.

nominaux nomī'no *adj.* see *nominal*.

nommément nome'mā *adv.* by name, namely.

nommer nō'me *tr.* name, call; nominate, mention; *le nommé Smith*, one Smith, a man named Smith, the said Smith; *se nommer*, state one's name: be called.

non nō *adv.* no; not; *non pas, s'il vous plaît*, not so, if you please; *ni moi non plus*, nor I either; *je crois que non*, I think not; *je dis que non*, I say no.

non-acceptation nōakseptā'sjō *f.* non-acceptance.

non-activité nōaktivī'te *f.* leave of absence; retirement.

nonagenaire nonaʒe'ne:r *adj.* of ninety, nonagenarian.

nonagénaire nonaʒe'ne:r *n.* nonagenarian.

nonagésime nonaʒe'zim *adj.* nonagesimal.

nonagone nonā'gon *m.* nonagon.

nonandre nō'nā:dr *adj.* (*botany*) having nine stamens.

nonante nō'nāt *adj.* (*rare*) ninety.

nonantième nonā'tjem *adj.* (*rare*) ninetyeth.

nonce nō:s *m.* nuncio.

nonchalamment nōʒalā'mā *adv.* carelessly, indolently, heedlessly.

nonchalance nōʒalā:s *f.* carelessness, unconcern.

nonchalant nōʒalā *adj.* careless, heedless, listless.

nonchaloir nōʒalwa:r *m.* nonchalance.

nonciature nōsja'ty:r *f.* nunciature; nuncio's residence.

non-comparution nōkʒpary'sjō *f.* (*law*) non-appearance.

non-conformiste nōkʒfōr'mist *m.* nonconformist.

non-conformité nōkʒfōrmi'te *f.* nonconformity.

non-disponibilité nōdisponibili'te *f.* unavailability (of a soldier).

none nōn *f.* none; ninth hour (among the Romans); *nones*, canonical office.

non-être nō'e:tr *m.* non-existence.

nonidi nō'nidi *m.* nonidi, ninth day (of the French republican calendar).

non-intervention nōētervā'sjō *f.* non-intervention.

nonius nō'njy:s *m.* [pl. same] nonius, sliding rule.

non-jouissance nōʒwi'sā:s *f.* non-enjoyment, non-use.

non-lieu nō'ljə *m.* no case, no ground to prosecute; *ordonnance de non-lieu*, release, discharge; *rendre une ordonnance de non-lieu*, throw out a bill (of indictment).

non-moi nō'mwa *m.* non-ego, external world.

nonnain nō'nē *f.* (*familiar*) nun.

nonnat nō'na *m.* sand-eel, sand-smelt.

nonne nōn *f.* nun; *pet de nonne*, fritter.

nonnerie nō'nri *f.* (*familiar*) nunnery.

nonnette nō'net *f.* (*familiar*) young nun, nun; sort of gingerbread; *tomtit*; *nonnette cendrée*, marsh-tomtit.

nonobstant nōnɔps'tā *prep.* notwithstanding, in spite of.

nonobstant nōnɔps'tā *adv.* nevertheless, for all that.

non-ouvré nōu'vre *adj.* unwrought.

non-pair nō'pe:r *adj.* not even; (*of numbers*) odd.

nonpareil nōpa're:j *adj.* [f. *nonpareille*] matchless, unparalleled.

nonpareille nōpa're:j *f.* nonpareil (in all senses); *grosse nonpareille*, (*printing*) eight-line pica.

nonpareille nōpa're:j see *nonpareil*.
non-paiement nōpej'mā *m.* non-payment.
non-prix nō'pri *m.* under-price.
non-résidence nōrezi'dās *f.* non-residence.
non-réussite nōrey'sit *f.* failure, fruitlessness.
non-sens nō'sūs *m.* nonsense.
nonuple nō'nypl *adj.* ninefold.
nonupler nōny'ple *tr.* increase ninefold.
non-usage nōy'za:ʒ *m.* disuse.
non-valeur nōva'lœ:r *f.* unproductiveness; worthless bill; invalid soldier.
non-vente nō'vūt *f.* dull day, day of no sale.
non-vue nō'vy *f.* (rare) misty weather, fog.
nopal nō'pal *m.* nopal, cochineal-fig.
nord nœ:r *m.* north; *perdre le nord*, lose one's bearings, be confused.
nord nœ:r *adj.* north.
nord-est nō'rest *m.* northeast.
nord-ouest nō'rwest *m.* northwest.
norja nōri'a *f.* Persian water-wheel; chain-pump.
normal nōr'mal *adj.* [m. pl. *normaux*] normal.
normale nōr'mal *f.* normal, perpendicular.
normalien nōrma'ljē *m.* normal-school student.
Normand nōr'mā *m.* (person) Norman; *répondre en Normand*, give an evasive answer.
normand nōr'mā *adj.* Norman; equivocal, tricky.
normande nōr'mā:d *f.* (printing) full-face, bold-face.
normander nōr'mā'de *tr.* clean (corn).
normaux nōr'mo *adj.* see *normal*.
norme nœrm *f.* norm, rule, standard.
norvégien nœrve'ʒjē *m.* (language) Norwegian; *Norvégien*, (person) Norwegian.
norvégien nœrve'ʒjē *adj.* [f. *norvégienne*] Norwegian.
norvégienne nœrve'ʒjen *adj.* see *norvégien*.
nos no *adj.-pron. pl.* see *notre*.
nosographie nosogra'fi *f.* nosography, disease-classification.
nosologie nœsɔlɔ'ʒi *f.* nosology.
nosologiste nœsɔlɔ'ʒist *n.* nosologist.
nostalgie nœstal'ʒi *f.* nostalgia, home-sickness.
nostoc nœstɔk *m.* (alga) nostoc.
nota nō'ta *m.* [pl. same] observation, note, remark, marginal note.
notabilité nœtabili'te *f.* notability; notable person.
notable nō'tabl *m.* principal; notable, man of note.
notable nō'tabl *adj.* notable.
notablement nœtabl'mā *adv.* notably.
notaire nō'tœ:r *m.* notary; (slang) wine-merchant.
notaire nō'tœ:r *f.* (rare) notary's wife.
notamment nœtāmā *adv.* specially, particularly.
notarial nœta'rjal *adj.* [m. pl. *notariaux*] notarial.
notariat nœta'rja *m.* profession of a notary.
notariaux nœta'rjo *adj.* see *notarial*.
notarié nœta'rje *adj.* notarial.
notation nœta'sjō *f.* notation.

note nœt *f.* note, mark, remark, brand; bill; account; memorandum.
noter nō'te *tr.* note, mark, brand; observe, notice; set music to.
noteur nō'tœ:r *m.* music-copier.
noteuse nō'tœ:z *f.* (rare) music-copier.
notice nō'tis *f.* notice, note; account.
notification nœtika'sjō *f.* notification.
notifier nœtifje *tr.* notify.
notion nō'sjō *f.* notion, idea, knowledge.
notoire nō'twa:r *adj.* notorious, well-known; plain.
notoirement nœtwa'r mā *adv.* notoriously.
notoriété nœtɔrje'te *f.* notoriety; *acte de notoriété*, legal document (sustained by witnesses when written evidence is lacking).
notre 'nœtrə, nœtr, nœt *adj.-pron.* [pl. *nos*] our.
nôtre nœtr *noun-pron.*: le nôtre, la nôtre, ours; *les nôtres*, our people, our relations, our friends; *ne serez-vous pas des nôtres?* won't you make one of us? won't you join our party?
notule nō'tyl *f.* marginal note, comment (to old texts).
noüe nu *f.* roof-tile, hip-tile; pan-tile; joint (in a roof).
noüe nu *f.* mucky land; bottom-land.
noüement nu'mā *m.* knotting, tying.
nouer nwe *tr.* tie; knot, fetter; tangle; hinder; concoct; swell (as buds); *nouer l'aiguillette*, spoil, incapacitate; *enfant noué*, dwarfed child; *chienne nouée*, gravid bitch. — *intr.* (of fruit) set.
noüet nwe *m.* pudding-cloth; improvised cloth bag
noüeur nwœ:r *m.* tier, binder.
noüeuse nwœ:z *adj.* see *noüeux*.
noüeuse nwœ:z *f.* tier, binder.
noüeux nwø *adj.* [f. *noüeuse*] knotty, gnarled; nodose.
noüat nu'ga *m.* almond-cake.
noüilles nu:j *f. pl.* ribbon noodles.
noüet nu'le *m.* gutter; rafter (of a roof).
noümène nu'mœ:n *m.* noumenon.
nourrain nu'rē *m.* fry, young fish.
nourrice nu'ris *f.* nurse; wet-nurse; *mère nourrice*, foster-mother.
nourricier nuri'sje *adj.* nutritive, nutritious; foster-ter.
nourricier nuri'sje *m.* foster-father, fosterer.
nourrir nu'rir *tr.* nurse; nourish; support; supply; *nourrir un poupon*, (slang) plan a robbery; *bien nourri*, fleshy, fat; *une fusillade nourrie*, a continuous firing; *se nourrir*, live, feed.
nourrissage nuri'sa:ʒ *m.* feeding (of cattle).
nourrisseur nuri'sœ:r *m.* stock-raiser; cattle-feeder; breeder.
nourrisseur nuri'sœ:r *adj.* [f. *nourrisseuse*] feeding.
nourrisseuse nuri'sœ:z *adj.* see *nourrisseur*.
nourrisson nuri'sō *m.* foster-child, nurseling.

nourrissonne nuri'son *f.* foster-child, nurseling.
nourriture nuri'ty:r *f.* nourishment, food, board, maintenance, living; nurture.
nous nu *noun-pron. pl.* we, us; to us; each other; *nous autres*, we, the like of us.
nous-mêmes nu'me:m *noun-pron. pl.* we ourselves; ourselves.
nouure nwy:r *f.* knotting; swelling of buds and fruit; dwarfing (of a tree).
nouveau nu'vo *adj.* [masculine linking-form *nouvel*; feminine *nouvelle*] new; *homme nouveau*, man just become well known; *nouveau débarqué*, newcomer in town; *nouveau vin*, new wine; *des nouveaux mariés*, newly married people; *habit nouveau*, coat of a new fashion; *nouvel habit*, another coat.
nouveau nu'vo *m.* [pl. *nouveaux*] new thing; something new; *à nouveau*, on new account; *de nouveau*, anew; again; *qu'y a-t-il de nouveau?* what is the news?
nouveau-né nuvo'ne *m.* new-born child.
nouveauté nuvo'te *f.* newness, novelty; innovation; *magasin de nouveautés*, fancy-goods store; *haute nouveauté*, latest fashion.
nouvel nu'vel *adj.* see *nouveau*.
nouvelle nu'vel *f.* news, tidings; story; *débiter des nouvelles*, spread news; *faire (la) nouvelle*, give people something to talk about; *vous m'en direz des nouvelles*, you will have something good to say of it, you will like it; *j'ai de ses nouvelles*, I know something (bad) about her.
nouvelle nu'vel *adj.* see *nouveau*.
nouvellement nuvel'mā *adv.* newly, lately.
nouvelleté nuvel'te *f.* dispossession.
nouvelliste nuve'list *n.* news monger; *nouvelliste à la main*, writer of spicy paragraphs.
noval no'val *f.* land newly broken up; tithes (on new land).
novateur nova'te:r *m.* innovator.
novation nova'sjō *f.* substitution, change.
novatrice nova'tris *f.* innovator.
novelles no'vel *f. pl.* Justinian's constitutions.
novembre no'vā:br *m.* November.
novice no'vis *n.* novice, probationer, apprentice.
novice no'vis *adj.* novice, inexperienced, green.
noviciat nov'i'sja *m.* novitiate; novices' quarters.
noyade nwa'jad *f.* drowning; *les noyades*, judicial drowning (during the French Revolution).
noyale nwa'jal *f.* sailcloth, canvas.
noyau nwa'jo *m.* [pl. *noyaux*] pit, stone (of fruit); nucleus; core; (*cordial*) *noyau*; *fruits à noyau*, stone-fruit.
noyaux nwa'jo see *noyau*.
noyer nwa'je *tr.* drown; drench; deluge; sink; *contours noyés*, blurred outlines; *yeux noyés*, liquid eyes; *noyer la boule*, send the ball beyond bounds; *se noyer*, get drowned, drown; *c'est un homme qui se noie*, that man is going down hill.

noyer nwa'je *m.* walnut-tree.
noyon nwa'jō *m.* scratch, mark (at bowls).
noyure nwa'jy:r *f.* countersink (for nails, screws).
nu ny *adj.* naked, nude, bare; *aller la tête nue*, *aller nu-tête*, go bare-headed; *maison nue*, unfurnished house; *vin nu*, wine without the barrel; *nu comme un ver*, stark naked.
nu ny *m.* nude, nudity; *à nu*, naked, bare; bareback.
nu ny *m.* (Greek letter) nu.
nuage nqa:ʒ *m.* cloud; mist; cloudiness; gloom.
nuageuse nqa'ʒo:z *adj.* see *nuageux*.
nuageux nqa'ʒo *adj.* [f. *nuageuse*] cloudy; foggy; hazy.
nuaison nqe'zō *f.* steady blow, steady wind.
nuance nqūs *f.* shade, hue, tint; nuance; distinction; gradation, degree.
nuancer nqū'se *tr.* shade, shade off, blend, variegate.
nubécule nybe'kyl *f.* nubecula, film on the eye.
nubien ny'bjē *m.* (language) Nubian; *Nubien*, (person) Nubian.
nubien ny'bjē *adj.* [f. *nubienne*] Nubian.
Nubienne ny'bjē *f.* Nubian woman.
nubienne ny'bjē *adj.* see *nubien*.
nubile ny'bil *adj.* marriageable, nubile.
nubilité nybili'te *f.* nubility, marriageable age.
nucelle ny'sel *f.* (botany) nucellus, nucleus.
nucléal nykle'al *adj.* [m. pl. *nucléaux*] nuclear; of the fruit-stone.
nucléaux nykle'o *adj.* see *nucléal*.
nudité nydi'te *f.* nudity, nakedness.
nue ny *f.* cloud; *nues*, sky, heavens; *tomber des nues*, be amazed.
nuée nqe *f.* storm-cloud; hostile multitude, host.
nuement ny'mā see *nuement*.
nuer nqe *v.* see *nuancer*.
nuî nqi *v.* see *nuire*.
nuire nqi:r *intr.* [present participle *nuisant*; past participle *nuî*; indicative present *nous nuisons*, *vous nuisez*, *ils nuisent*; preterit *je nuisis*; subjunctive present *je nuise*, *tu nuises*, *nous nuisions*, *vous nuisiez*] hurt, do harm, be harmful; *nuire à*, harm, injure.
nuisant nqi'zā *v.* see *nuire*.
nuise nqi:z *v.* see *nuire*.
nuisent nqi:z *v.* see *nuire*.
nuises nqi:z *v.* see *nuire*.
nuisez nqi:ze *v.* see *nuire*.
nuisible nqi'zibl *adj.* hurtful, injurious, noxious.
nuisiez nqi'zje *v.* see *nuire*.
nuisions nqi'zjō *v.* see *nuire*.
nuisiz nqi'zi *v.* see *nuire*.
nuisons nqi'zō *v.* see *nuire*.
nuît nqi *f.* night; *la nuit porte conseil*, better not decide till you have slept over it; *nuit blanche*, sleepless night; *sac de nuit*, traveling-bag (with conveniences for sleeping); *de nuit*, by night; *nuit close*,

nuît fermée, dark night; *à la nuit tombante*, at nightfall.
nuîtamment nuîta'mā *adv.* by night, in the night; nightly.
nuîtée nuî'te *f.* night's lodging; night's work; whole night.
nul nyl *adj.-pron.* [*f. nulle*] no, not any; void, of no force, null; (*of letters*) silent; *nulle part*, nowhere; *sans nul égard*, without any regard.
nul nyl *noun-pron.* no one, nobody, not one.
nulle nyl *f.* meaningless word, meaningless letter (*in a cryptogram*).
nulle nyl *see nul*.
nullement nyl'mā *adv.* not at all, by no means.
nullifier nyl'i'fje *tr.* nullify.
nullité nyl'i'te *f.* nullity, incapacity; flaw.
nâment ny'mā *adv.* (*rare*) nudely; openly, frankly.
numéraire nyme're:r *m.* metallic currency, specie, cash.
numéraire nyme're:r *adj.* (*of coin*) legal.
numéral nume'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. numéraux*] numeral.
numérateur nymera'tø:r *m.* numerator.
numération nymera'sjō *f.* numeration.
numéraux nume'ro *adj.* *see numéral*.
numérique nyme'rik *adj.* numerical.
numériquement nymerik'mā *adv.* numerically.
numéro nyme'ro *m.* number; *elle entend le numéro*, she understands her business.
numérotage nymero'ta:ʒ *m.* numbering.
numéroteur nymero'te *tr.* number, put numbers on.
numérateur nymero'tø:r *m.* numbering-stamp.
numismate nymis'mat *m.* numismatist.
numismatique nymisma'tik *adj.* numismatic.
numismatique nymisma'tik *f.* numismatics.
numismatiste nymisma'tist *m.* *see numismate*.
numismatographie nymismatogra'fi *f.* numismatography.
nummulaire nymy'ler *f.* (*plant*) moneywort.
nummulite nymy'lit *f.* nummulite.
nuncupatif nõkypa'tif *adj.* [*f. nuncupative*] nuncupative, oral.
nuncupative nõkypa'tiv *adj.* *see nuncupatif*.
nundinal nõdi'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. nundinaux*] nundinal, of the market.
nundinaux nõdi'no *adj.* *see nundinal*.
nu-pieds ny'pje *adv.* barefoot.
nuptial nyp'sjal *adj.* [*m. pl. nuptiaux*] nuptial, bridal.
nuptiaux nyp'sjo *adj.* *see nuptial*.
nuque nyk *f.* nape (*of the neck*); poll (*of a horse*).
nutation nyta'sjō *f.* nutation.
nu-tête ny'tet: *adv.* bareheaded.
nutritif nytri'tif *adj.* [*f. nutritive*] nutritive, nutrititious, nourishing.
nutrition nytri'sjō *f.* nutrition.
nutritive nytri'tiv *adj.* *see nutritif*.

nyctage nik'ta:ʒ *f.* (*plant*) marvel of Peru, mirabilis.
nyctalope nikta'löp *m.* nyctalops.
nyctalopie nikta'löp *f.* nyctalopia, day blindness.
nymphe nê:f *f.* nymph (*in all senses*).
nymphea nêfe'a *m.* nenuphar, white water-lily.
nymphee nêfe *f.* nympheum.
nymphomane nêfo'man *f.* nymphomaniac.
nymphomanie nêfoma'ni *f.* nymphomania.
nyssa ni'sa *m.* tupelo, sour-gum tree.

o o m. (*the letter*) o.
ô o, o: *interj.* O! oh!
oasis oa'zi:s *f.* [*pl. same*] oasis.
obclavé ôkla've *adj.* (*botany*) obovate.
obconique ôpko'nik *adj.* (*botany*) obconic, obconical.
obcordé ôpko'r'de *adj.* (*botany*) obcordate.
obédience ôbe'djās *f.* obedience (*to ecclesiastical authority*); submission (*of a sovereign or a country*) to the pope; permission to pass from one convent or place to another; (*Pope's*) Consistory.
obédiencier ôbedjā'sier *m.* obedienciary.
obédientiel ôbedjā'sjel *adj.* [*f. obédientielle*] obediential.
obédientielle ôbedjā'sjel *see obédientiel*.
obéir ôbe'ir *intr.* obey, be obedient; yield; *elle obéit à son mari*, she obeys her husband.
obéissance ôbe'i'sās *f.* obedience, allegiance; submission.
obéissant ôbe'i'sā *adj.* obedient; pliant.
obélisque ôbe'lik *m.* obelisk.
obérer ôbe're *tr.* encumber, run into debt.
obèse ô'be:ʒ *adj.* obese, corpulent.
obésité ôbezi'te *f.* obesity, corpulence.
obier ô'bje *m.* guelder-rose.
obit ô'bit *m.* obit.
obituaire ôbi'tue:r *adj.* obituary.
obituaire ôbi'tue:r *m.* obituary.
objecter ôbʒek'te *tr.* object to, raise an objection to, reproach.
objectif ôbʒek'tif *m.* object-glass; lens (*of a camera*); object; aim, end.
objectif ôbʒek'tif *adj.* [*f. objective*] objective.
objection ôbʒek'sjō *f.* objection; *aller au-devant d'une objection*, meet an objection.
objective ôbʒek'tiv *adj.* *see objectif*.
objectivement ôbʒektiv'mā *adv.* objectively.
objectivité ôbʒektivité *f.* objectivity.
objet ôbʒe *m.* object (*in all senses*); *objet de risée*, laughing-stock; *comme un objet*, objectively; *objets de fantaisie*, fancy goods.
objurgateur ôbʒyrga'tø:r *m.* (*rare*) scolder, reproacher.
objurgation ôbʒyrga'sjō *f.* objurgation.

objurgatoire ɔbʒyrga'twa:r *adj.* objurgatory.
oblat ɔ'bla *m.* lay monk.
oblation ɔbla'sjɔ *f.* oblation, offering.
obligataire ɔbliɡa'te:r *m.* bond-holder.
obligation ɔbliɡa'sjɔ *f.* obligation; bond.
obligatoire ɔbliɡa'twa:r *adj.* obligatory, incumbent.
obligatoirement ɔbligatwa'r mā *adv.* obligatorily, compulsorily.
obligé ɔbli'ʒe *m.* indentures (of apprenticeship).
obligé ɔbli'ʒe *m.* obligor, debtor.
obligeamment ɔbliɡa'mā *adv.* obligingly.
obligeance ɔbli'ʒɑ:s *f.* kindness, obligingness.
obliger ɔbli'ʒe *tr.* oblige, bind; compel. — *intr.* impose obligations.
oblique ɔ'blik *adj.* oblique, slanting; indirect; *pont oblique*, skew-bridge.
obliquement ɔblik'mā *adv.* obliquely, aslant.
obliquer ɔbli'ke *intr.* move in an oblique direction, slant, swerve.
obliquité ɔblik'ite *f.* obliquity; obliqueness.
oblitérateur ɔblitera'te:r *adj.* [f. *oblitératrice*] obliterating.
oblitérateur ɔblitera'te:r *m.* canceling-stamp.
oblitération ɔblitera'sjɔ *f.* obliteration.
oblitératrice ɔblitera'tris *adj.* see *oblitérateur*.
oblitérer ɔblite're *tr.* obliterate.
oblong ɔ'blɔ *adj.* [f. *oblongue*] oblong.
oblongue ɔ'blɔ:g *adj.* see *oblong*.
obole ɔ'bol *f.* obole; farthing, stiver, mite.
obombrer ɔbɔ'bre *tr.* overshadow.
obreptice ɔbrep'tis *adj.* obreptitious.
obrepticement ɔbrep'tis'mā *adv.* obreptitiously.
obreption ɔbrep'sjɔ *f.* reticence, obreption.
obscène ɔp'se:n *adj.* obscene.
obscénité ɔpseni'te *f.* obscenity.
obscur ɔp'sky:r *adj.* obscure, dark, gloomy; *il fait obscur*, it is dark.
obscurantisme ɔpskyrɑ'tism *m.* obscurantism.
obscurantiste ɔpskyrɑ'tist *m.* obscurantist.
obscurcir ɔpskyr'sir *tr.* obscure, darken, dim; *s'obscurcir*, become obscure, grow dark.
obscurcissement ɔpskyrsis'mā *m.* obscuration, darkness, dimness.
obscurément ɔpskyre'mā *adv.* obscurely.
obscurité ɔpskyri'te *f.* obscurity, gloom.
obsécration ɔpsakra'sjɔ *f.* obsecration.
obséder ɔpse'de *tr.* beset; importune; torment, haunt.
obsèques ɔp'sek *f. pl.* obseques, funeral.
obséquieuse ɔpse'kjɔ:z *adj.* see *obséquieux*.
obséquieusement ɔpsəkjɔ:z'mā *adv.* obsequiously.
obséquieux ɔpse'kjɔ *adj.* [f. *obséquieuse*] obsequious.
obséquiosité ɔpsəkjozi'te *f.* obsequiousness.
observable ɔpser'vabl *adj.* observable.
observance ɔpser'vɑ:s *f.* observance.
observantin ɔpservɑ'tē *m.* Observant Franciscan.

observateur ɔpserva'te:r *adj.* [f. *observatrice*] observant, observing.
observateur ɔpserva'te:r *m.* observer.
observation ɔpserva'sjɔ *f.* observance; observation.
observatoire ɔpserva'twa:r *m.* observatory.
observatrice ɔpserva'tris *adj.* see *observateur*.
observatrice ɔpserva'tris *f.* observer.
observer ɔpser've *tr.* observe, heed, keep, practice, notice; *faire observer quelque chose à quelqu'un*, call anybody's attention to a thing; *s'observer*, observe each other; look about one's self, be circumspect.
obsesseur ɔpse'se:r *adj.* [f. *obsesseuse*] besetting.
obsesseur ɔpse'se:r *m.* (rare) besetter.
obsesseuse ɔpse'se:z *adj.* see *obsesseur*.
obsession ɔpse'sjɔ *f.* besetting, obsession.
obsidienne ɔpsi'djen *f.* obsidian, volcanic glass.
obsidional ɔpsidjo'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *obsidionaux*] obsidional.
obsidionaux ɔpsidjo'no *adj.* see *obsidional*.
obstacle ɔps'takl *m.* obstacle, bar, hindrance.
obstétrical ɔpstetri'kal *adj.* [m. pl. *obstétricaux*] obstetrical.
obstétricaux ɔpstetri'ko *adj.* see *obstétrical*.
obstétrique ɔpstetri'k *f.* obstetrics.
obstination ɔpstina'sjɔ *f.* obstinacy, stubbornness.
obstiné ɔpsti'ne *adj.* obstinate, stubborn.
obstinément ɔpstine'mā *adv.* obstinately.
obstiner ɔpsti'ne *tr.* make obstinate; *s'obstiner*, be obstinate, be obstinately resolved.
obstructif ɔpstryk'tif *adj.* [f. *obstructive*] obstructive.
obstruction ɔpstryk'sjɔ *f.* obstruction, stoppage.
obstructive ɔpstryk'tiv *adj.* see *obstructif*.
obstruer ɔpstry'e *tr.* obstruct, stop up.
obtempérer ɔptape're *intr.* submit, comply.
obtenant ɔptə'nā *v.* see *obtenir*.
obteneز ɔptə'ne *v.* see *obtenir*.
obteniez ɔptə'ne *v.* see *obtenir*.
obtenions ɔptə'njɔ *v.* see *obtenir*.
obtenir ɔptə'nir *tr.* [present participle *obtenant*; past participle *obtenu*; indicative present *j'obtiens*, *il obtient*, *nous obtenons*, *vous obtenez*, *ils obtiennent*; preterit *j'obtins*; future *j'obtiendrai*; subjunctive present *j'obtienne*, *tu obtiennes*, *nous obtenions*, *vous obteniez*] obtain, procure, get.
obtenons ɔptə'nɔ *v.* see *obtenir*.
obtention ɔptə'sjɔ *f.* obtaining, getting; purchase.
obtenu ɔptə'ny *v.* see *obtenir*.
obtiendrai ɔptjē'dre *v.* see *obtenir*.
obtienne ɔptjen *v.* see *obtenir*.
obtiennent ɔptjen *v.* see *obtenir*.
obtiennent ɔptjen *v.* see *obtenir*.
obtiens ɔptjē *v.* see *obtenir*.
obtient ɔptjē *v.* see *obtenir*.
obtiens ɔptē *v.* see *obtenir*.

- obturateur** optyra'tœ:r *adj.* [*f. obturatrice*] obturator; obturating; covering; stopping.
- obturateur** optyra'tœ:r *m.* obturator; lid, cover; shutter (of a camera).
- obturation** optyra'sjō *f.* stopping, closing up; filling (of teeth).
- obturatrice** optyra'tris *adj.* see *obturateur*.
- obtus** op'ty *adj.* obtuse, dull, blunt.
- obtusangle** op'ty'zā:gl *adj.* obtuse-angular.
- obtusangulé** op'ty'zā:gl *adj.* obtuse-angled.
- obus** o'by:s *m.* [*pl.* same] shell, bomb.
- obusier** oby'zje *m.* howitzer.
- obvenant** obvə'nā *v.* see *obvenir*.
- obvenir** obvə'nir *intr.* [present participle *obvenant*; past participle *obvenu*; indicative present *il obvient*, *ils obviennent*; preterit *il obvint*; future *il obviendra*; subjunctive present *il obviennet*] escheat.
- obvention** obvə'sjō *f.* obvention.
- obvenu** obvə'ny *v.* see *obvenir*.
- obvers** ob've:r *m.* [*pl.* same] obverse.
- obviendra** obvjē'dra *v.* see *obvenir*.
- obviennet** ob'vjen *v.* see *obvenir*.
- obviennent** ob'vjen *v.* see *obvenir*.
- obvient** ob'vjē *v.* see *obvenir*.
- obvier** ob'vje *intr.* obviate, frustrate, hinder; *obvier à*, prevent.
- obvint** ob'vē *v.* see *obvenir*.
- oc** ɔk *adv.*: *langue d'oc*, *langue d'oc*, Provençal.
- oca** ɔ'ka *m.* (plant) oca.
- ocarina** ɔkari'na *f.* ocarina.
- occace** ɔ'ka:s *adj.* occasive, westerly.
- occasion** ɔkə'zjō *f.* occasion; *à l'occasion*, when an opportunity offers; *par occasion*, by accident; *d'occasion*, accidentally; second-hand; *à votre occasion*, for your sake; *l'occasion prochaine*, the immediate cause.
- occasionnel** ɔkazjo'nɛl *adj.* [*f. occasionnelle*] occasional.
- occasionnelle** ɔkazjo'nɛl see *occasionnel*.
- occasionnellement** ɔkazjo'nɛlmā *adv.* occasionally.
- occasionner** ɔkazjo'ne *tr.* occasion, bring on.
- occident** ɔksi'dā *m.* West; *d'occident*, western.
- occidental** ɔksidā'tal *adj.* [*m.pl. occidentaux*] occidental, western, westerly.
- occidentaux** ɔksidā'to *adj.* see *occidental*.
- occipital** ɔksipi'tal *adj.* [*m.pl. occipitaux*] occipital.
- occipitaux** ɔksipi'to *adj.* see *occipital*.
- occiput** ɔksi'py *m.* occiput.
- occire** ɔk'sir *tr.* (rare) kill.
- occis** ɔk'si *adj.* (rare) killed, slain, done for.
- occiseur** ɔksi'zœ:r *m.* (rare) murderer, killer.
- occisense** ɔksi'zœ:z *f.* (rare) murderess, killer.
- occision** ɔksi'zjō *f.* slaughter (of animals).
- occlusion** ɔkly'zjō *f.* closing, shutting up.
- occultation** ɔkylta'sjō *f.* occultation.
- occulte** ɔ'kylt *adj.* occult, hidden, secret.
- occultisme** ɔkyl'tism *m.* occultism.
- occupant** ɔky'pā *m.* occupant, occupier.
- occupation** ɔkypa'sjā *f.* occupation.
- occuper** ɔky'pe *tr.* occupy, take possession of; *employer*; *s'occuper*, occupy one's self, be busy; *appuyer* one's self. — *intr.* act as attorney, appear, plead.
- occurrence** ɔky'rā:s *f.* occurrence, emergency.
- occurent** ɔky'rā *adj.* occurring, occurrent.
- océan** ɔse'ā *m.* ocean.
- océanide** ɔseā'nid *f.* ocean-nymph.
- océanien** ɔseā'njē *adj.* [*f. océanienne*] Oceanian.
- océanienne** ɔseā'njen *adj.* see *océanien*.
- océanique** ɔseā'nik *adj.* oceanic.
- ocelle** ɔ'sel *m.* ocellus, eye-like spot.
- ocellé** ɔse'le *adj.* ocellated.
- ocelot** ɔs'lo *m.* ocelot.
- ochlocratie** ɔklokra'si *f.* ochlocracy.
- ochre** ɔkr *f.* ochre.
- ocreuse** ɔ'kre:z *adj.* see *ocreux*.
- ocreux** ɔ'krø *adj.* [*f. ocreuse*] ochereous.
- octaèdre** ɔkta'edr *m.* octahedron.
- octaédrique** ɔktae'drik *adj.* octahedrai.
- octandre** ɔk'tā:dr *adj.* (*botany*) octandrian, octandrous.
- octandrie** ɔktā'dri *f.* octandria.
- octant** ɔk'tā *m.* octant; quadrant.
- octante** ɔk'tāt *adj.* (rare) eighty, fourscore.
- octantième** ɔktā'tjem *adj.* eightieth.
- octarchie** ɔktar'si *f.* octarchy.
- octave** ɔk'ta:v *f.* octave; eight.
- octavin** ɔkta'vɛ *m.* octave flute.
- octavo** ɔkta'vo *adv.* eighthly.
- octavon** ɔkta'vō *m.* octoroon.
- octavonne** ɔkta'vōn *f.* octoroon.
- octidi** ɔkti'di *m.* octidi, eighth day (in the French republican calendar).
- octil** ɔk'til *adj.* octile.
- octobre** ɔk'tobr *m.* October.
- octogénaire** ɔktoge'neir *n.* octogenarian.
- octogone** ɔkto'gon *adj.* octagonal.
- octogone** ɔkto'gon *m.* octagon.
- octostyle** ɔkto'stil *adj.* octostyle.
- octroi** ɔk'trwa *m.* grant; concession; town-dues, toll.
- octroyer** ɔktrwa'je *tr.* grant, concede.
- octuple** ɔk'typl *adj.* eightfold, octuple.
- octupler** ɔkty'ple *tr.* increase eightfold.
- oculaire** ɔky'le:r *adj.* ocular; *témoin oculaire*, eye-witness; *verre oculaire*, eye-glass; *diphthongue oculaire*, false diphthong, digraph.
- oculaire** ɔky'le:r *m.* eye-glass, eye-piece.
- oculairement** ɔkyler'mā *adv.* ocularly.
- oculiste** ɔky'list *m.* oculist.
- odalisque** ɔda'list *f.* odalisque.
- ode** ɔd *f.* ode.

odelette ɔ'dlet *f.* odelet, little ode.
odéon ɔde'ɔ̃ *m.* Odeon; theater.
odeur ɔ'dœ:r *f.* odor, smell, scent, fragrancy.
odieuse ɔ'djœ:z *adj.* see *odieux*.
odieusement ɔdjœ:zm̃ *adv.* odiously.
odieux ɔ'djœ *adj.* [f. *odieuse*] odious.
odieux ɔ'djœ *m.* odium, hatefulness.
odmètre ɔdɔ'metr *m.* odometer, pedometer.
odontalgie ɔdɔ'tal'ʒi *f.* odontalgia, toothache.
odontalgique ɔdɔ'tal'ʒik *adj.* odontalgic.
odontoïde ɔdɔ'tɔ'id *adj.* odontoid.
odontologie ɔdɔ'tɔlɔ'ʒi *f.* odontology.
odorant ɔdɔ'rɑ̃ *adj.* odoriferous, fragrant.
odorat ɔdɔ'ra *m.* smelling, sense of smell, scent.
odor ɔdɔ're *tr.* scent, smell. — *intr.* smell.
odoriférant ɔdɔ'riferɑ̃ *adj.* odoriferous.
odyssée ɔdi'se *f.* adventurous voyage, series of adventures.
œcuménicité ekymenisi'te *f.* oecumenicity.
œcuménique ekyme'nik *adj.* oecumenical.
œcuméniquement ekymenik'mā *adv.* oecumenically.
œdémateuse edema'tœ:z *adj.* see *œdémateux*.
œdémateux edema'tœ *adj.* [f. *œdémateuse*] edematous.
œdème ɛ'de:m *m.* oedema.
œdipe ɛ'dip *m.* riddle-solver.
œil ɛ:j *m.* [pl. *yeux*] eye; bung-hole; fatty spot on broth; face (of type); *clin d'œil*, twinkling of an eye; *coup d'œil*, glance, sight; *à vue d'œil*, visibly; *à l'œil*, by the eye; by observation; (*slang*) gratis, for nothing; *blessé les yeux*, hurt the eyes, be an eyesore; *donner dans l'œil à quelqu'un*, take some one's fancy; *sauter aux yeux*, strike the eye; be glaring; *fermer les yeux sur*, wink at; *faire les yeux blancs*, show the white of the eyes; look threatening; *se battre l'œil de*, scorn; *couver des yeux*, look lovingly upon; *œil d'une roue*, axle-hole, hole of the hub; *œil de loup*, petrification; *œil de chèvre*, daisy; *œil de corneille*, spotted mushroom; *œil de vache*, camomile; *œil de soleil*, marjoram; soft corn; *mon œil!* (*slang*) not on your life! — *pl.* eyeglasses.
œil-de-bœuf ɔjdə'bœf *m.* [pl. *œils-de-bœuf*] bull's-eye; round window, oval window; waiting-room (in the palace at Versailles).
œil-de-chat ɔjdə'ʃa *m.* [pl. *œils-de-chat*] cat's-eye.
œil-de-lièvre ɔjdə'ljœ:v *m.* lagophthalmia.
œil-de-perdrix ɔjdəpə'dri *m.* [pl. *yeux-de-perdrix*] soft corn; forget-me-not; defect (in tin).
œil-de-serpent ɔjdəsərpā *m.* [pl. *œils-de-serpent*] serpentine-stone.
œil-d'or ɔjd'ɔr *m.* [pl. *œils-d'or*] (*fish*) goldfinny.
œillade ɔ'jad *f.* glance, ogle, sheep's eye.
œillère ɔ'jœ:r *f.* eye-flap, blinker (of a horse); canine tooth.

œillet ɔ'je *m.* carnation, pink; (*sec-term*) eye; eyelet; eyelet-hole; *œillet de poète*, sweet-william.
œilleton ɔ'jtɔ̃ *m.* offset; layer.
œillette ɔ'jet *f.* field-poppy.
œnanthe ɛ'nɑ̃t *f.* watery dropwort.
œnologie enɔlɔ'ʒi *f.* wine-making.
œnomancie enɔmɑ̃si *f.* oenomanancy, divination by wine.
œnomètre enɔ'metr *m.* oenometer, wine-gage.
œnophile enɔ'fil *m.* oenophilist; wine-lover, wine expert.
œnophore enɔ'fɔ:r *m.* wine vessel, goblet.
œsophage ezɔ'fa:ʒ *m.* oesophagus, gullet.
œsophagien ezɔfa'ʒjē *adj.* [f. *œsophagienne*] oesophageal.
œsophagienne ezɔfa'ʒjen *adj.* see *œsophagien*.
œstre estr *m.* oestrus, gadfly.
œuf œf *m.* egg; *œufs à la coque*, soft-boiled eggs; *œufs brouillés*, buttered eggs; *œufs sur le plat*, *œufs au miroir*, fried eggs; *œuf de Nuremberg*, (oval) Nuremberg watch; *il tondrait sur un œuf*, he would skin a flint; *marcher sur des œufs*, proceed with extreme caution; *œufs*, roe.
œuvé œ've *adj.* (*of fish*) hard-roed.
œuvre œ:vr *f.* work, piece of work; works (*of an author*); production, performance; deed, act; bezel, setting (*of a stone*); church-wardens' pew; *mettre à l'œuvre*, set to work; *mettre tout en œuvre*; leave no stone unturned; *œuvre de chair*, carnal deed; *œuvres vives*, quick work, hull below water-line; *œuvres mortes*, weather work, hull above water-line.
œuvre œ:vr *m.* work; (*architecture*) clear; works (*of musicians and engravers*); *gros œuvre*, outer wall; *grand œuvre*, philosopher's stone; *dans œuvre*, apart, inside; clear, in the clear; *hors d'œuvre*, from out to out; side-dish; *sous œuvre*, underpinning; *à pied d'œuvre*, at hand, in the neighborhood.
œuvrer œ've *tr.* (*rare*) work on, produce.
offensant ɔfɑ̃'sɑ̃ *adj.* offensive, obnoxious.
offense ɔ'fɑ̃s *f.* offense, affront, insult, trespass.
offenser ɔfɑ̃'se *tr.* offend, injure, insult, shock; *s'offenser*, be offended, take offense.
offenseur ɔfɑ̃'sœ:r *m.* offender.
offenseuse ɔfɑ̃'sœ:z *f.* offender.
offensif ɔfɑ̃'sif *adj.* [f. *offensive*] offensive.
offensive ɔfɑ̃'siv *adj.* see *offensif*.
offensive ɔfɑ̃'siv *f.* offensive.
offensivement ɔfɑ̃siv'mā *adv.* offensively.
offert ɔ'fœ:r *v.* see *offrir*.
offerte ɔ'fert *f.* (*rare*) offertory, offering.
offertoire ɔfer'twa:r *m.* offertory.
office ɔ'fis *m.* office; duty; employment, functions; service, turn; worship; *d'office*, officially, ex officio; *faire quelque chose d'office*, do a thing of one's own accord; *livre d'office*, prayer-book.
office ɔ'fis *f.* servant's hall; pantry.

- official** ofi'sjal *m.* [pl. *officiels*] (*church-term*) official.
- officialité** ofisjal'ite *f.* officiality.
- officiant** ofi'sjā *m.* officiating priest, officiating clergyman.
- officiante** ofi'sjāt *f.* officiating nun.
- officiat** ofi'sja *m.* health-officer's function.
- officiaux** ofi'sjo *m. pl.* see *official*.
- officiel** ofi'sjel *adj.* [f. *officielle*] official.
- officielle** ofi'sjel see *officiel*.
- officiellement** ofisjel'mā *adv.* officially.
- officier** ofi'sje *m.* officer; butler, steward; *officier général*, flag-officer; *officier d'état-major*; staff-officer; *officier supérieur*; field-officer; *officier de port*, harbor-master, *officier de santé*, medical officer; surgeon; *officier du gobelet*; king's butler.
- officier** ofi'sje *intr.* officiate; do one's duty at table, eat heartily.
- officière** ofi'sjer *f.* officiating lady (in a royal household); officiating nun; woman attired as an officer.
- officieuse** ofi'sjœz *f.* busybody, meddler.
- officieuse** ofi'sjœz *adj.* see *officieux*.
- officieusement** ofisjœz'mā *adv.* officiously.
- officieuseté** ofisjœz'te *f.* officiousness.
- officieux** ofi'sjœ *adj.* [f. *officieuse*] officious, obliging.
- officieux** ofi'sjœ *m.* busybody, meddler.
- officinal** ofisi'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *officinaux*] officinal.
- officinaux** ofisi'no *adj.* see *officinal*.
- officine** ofi'sin *f.* (apothecary's) laboratory.
- officiosité** ofisjozi'te *f.* see *officieuseté*.
- offrande** of'rā:d *f.* offering, present.
- offrant** of'rā *v.* see *offrir*.
- offrant** of'rā *m.* bidder.
- offre** ofr *f.* offer, tender, proposal.
- offre** ofr *v.* see *offrir*.
- offrent** ofr *v.* see *offrir*.
- offres** ofr *v.* see *offrir*.
- offreur** of're:r *m.* offerer; (*rare*) last bidder.
- offrez** of're *v.* see *offrir*.
- offriez** ofri'e *v.* see *offrir*.
- offrions** ofri'5 *v.* see *offrir*.
- offrir** of'fri:r *tr.* [present participle *offrant*; past participle *offert*; indicative present *j'offre*, *tu offres*, *nous offrons*, *vous offrez*, *ils offrent*; subjunctive present *nous offrons*, *vous offriez*] offer, propose, tender, bid.
- offrons** of'r5 *v.* see *offrir*.
- obfuscation** ofyska'sj5 *f.* obfuscation (of the sun's rays).
- obfusquer** ofys'ke *tr.* obfuscate, obscure, dim; trouble, disturb; dazzle; *s'obfusquer*, take offense.
- ogival** oʒi'val *adj.* [m. pl. *ogivaux*] ogive-shaped.
- ogivaux** oʒi'vo *adj.* see *ogival*.
- ogive** oʒi:v *f.* ogive, pointed arch; *en ogive*, ogival, pointed.
- ognon** o'p5 see *oignon*.
- ogre** oʒr *m.* ogre.
- ogresse** o'gres *f.* ogress.
- oh** o *interj.* O! ho!
- oidium** oi'djom *m.* oidium, vine-mildew.
- oie** wa *f.* goose; simpleton, ninny; *oie de mer*, merganser; *contes de ma mère l'oie*, Mother Goose tales; *jeu de l'oie*, game of goose; *la petite oie*, goose giblets; accessories, fixings; little attentions; preliminaries.
- oignant** wa'p5 *v.* see *oindre*.
- oigne** waj *v.* see *oindre*.
- oignent** waj *v.* see *oindre*.
- oignes** waj *v.* see *oindre*.
- oignez** wa'je *v.* see *oindre*.
- oigniez** waj'je *v.* see *oindre*.
- oignons** waj'j5 *v.* see *oindre*.
- oignis** wa'ni *v.* see *oindre*.
- oignon** o'p5 *m.* onion; bulb; bunion; turnip, old watch; *oignons d'Égypte*, flesh-pots of Egypt; *en rang d'oignon*, all in a row, in a file.
- oignonade** o'p5'nad *f.* onion stew.
- oignonet** o'p5'ne *m.* summer pear; small onion.
- oignonette** o'p5'net *f.* onion-seed.
- oignonnière** o'p5'njer *f.* onion-bed.
- oignons** wa'p5 *v.* see *oindre*.
- oil** ojl, o:j *adv.* (formerly) yes; *langue d'oil*, Middle French.
- oille** waj *f.* kind of meat pottage.
- oindre** wē:dr *tr.* [present participle *oignant*; past participle *oint*; indicative present *j'oins*, *nous oignons*, *vous oignez*, *ils oignent*; preterit *j'oignis*; subjunctive present *j'oigne*, *tu oignes*, *nous oignons*, *vous oigniez*] anoint.
- oing** wē *m.* hog-grease, cart-grease.
- oins** wē *v.* see *oindre*.
- oint** wē *v.* see *oindre*.
- oiseau** wa'zo *m.* [pl. *oiseaux*] bird; hod (for mortar); pallet; slater's horse; *oiseaux voyageurs*, migratory birds; *battu de l'oiseau*, maltreated; *tirer aux oiseaux*, go bird-hunting; *la plume de l'oiseau*, the best part of a thing; *à vue d'oiseau*, in bird's-eye view; *à vol d'oiseau*, as the crow flies, in a bee-line; *oiseaux de basse cour*, domestic fowls; *oiseau de Minerve*, owl.
- oiseau-moqueur** wazom'kœr *m.* [pl. *oiseaux-moqueurs*] mocking-bird.
- oiseau-mouche** wazo'muʃ *m.* [pl. *oiseaux-mouches*] humming-bird.
- oiseau-trompette** wazotr5'pet *m.* [pl. *oiseaux trompettes*] trumpeter.
- oiseaux** wa'zo see *oiseau*.
- oiseler** waz'le *tr.* train (a bird). — *intr.* catch birds.
- oiselet** waz'le *m.* little bird.
- oiseleur** waz'lœ:r *m.* bird-catcher.
- oiselier** waz'lje *m.* bird-seller, dealer in birds.

oisellerie wazel'ri *f.* bird-catching; bird-trade.
oiseuse wa'zø:z *adj.* see *oiseux*.
oiseux wa'zø *adj.* [*f.* *oiseuse*] idle, useless, trifling.
oisif wa'zif *adj.* [*f.* *oisive*] idle, unoccupied; uninvited.
oisillon wazi'jō *m.* young bird, birdling.
oisive wa'zi:v *adj.* see *oisif*.
oisivement waziv'mā *adv.* idly.
oisiveté waziv'té *f.* idleness, indolence, sloth.
oison wa'zō *m.* gosling; ninny, simpleton.
okapi oka'pi *m.* (animal) okapi.
oléagineuse oleaži'nø:z *adj.* see *oléagineux*.
oléagineux oleaži'nø *adj.* [*f.* *oléagineuse*] oleaginous.
oléandre ole'ā:dr *m.* oleander, rose-bay.
oléate ole'at *f.* oleate, oleic-acid salt.
oléifiant ole'fjā *adj.* olefiant, oil-producing.
oléifère olei'fær *adj.* oil-bearing, oleiferous.
oléine ole'in *f.* olein.
oléique ole'ik *adj.* oleic.
oléracé olera'se *adj.* oleraceous.
olfactif olfak'tif *adj.* [*f.* *olfactive*] olfactory.
olfactive olfak'tiv *adj.* see *olfactif*.
oliban oli'bā *m.* olibanum.
olibrius olibri'y:s *m.* [*pl.* same] conceited fellow, obtrusive person.
olifant oli'fā *m.* (formerly) ivory; ivory horn.
oligarchie oligar'ʃi *f.* oligarchy.
oligarchique oligar'ʃik *adj.* oligarchical.
oligarque oli'gark *m.* partisan of an oligarchy.
oligiste oli'gist *adj.* oligist.
olim o'lim *m.* statute-book; out-of-date thing.
olinde o'lē:d *f.* sword-blade.
olivacé oliva'se *adj.* olive-colored, olivaceous.
olivaie oli've *f.* olive-grove.
olivaire oli'veir *adj.* olivary.
olivaïson olive'zō *f.* olive season, olive crop.
olivâtre oli'vatr *adj.* olivaceous, olive-green.
olive o'liv *f.* olive; olive-molding.
oliverie oli'vri *f.* olive-oil mill.
olivette oli'vet *f.* false pearl; kind of grape; *olivettes*, olive dance.
olivier oli'vje *m.* olive-tree.
ollaïre o'lē:r *adj.*: *pierre ollaïre*, potstone.
olla-podrida olapodri'da *f.* [*pl.* same] olio; olla podrida, hotch-potch.
ollure o'ly:r *f.* (tanner's) leather apron.
olographe olo'graf *adj.* holographic.
olographe olo'graf *n.* holograph.
olympé o'lē:p *m.* Olympus.
olympiade olē'piad *f.* Olympiad.
olympien olē'pje *adj.* [*f.* *olympienne*] Olympian.
olympienne olē'pje *adj.* see *olympien*.
olympique olē'pik *adj.* Olympic.
ombelle 3'bel *f.* umbel, cluster of blossoms.
ombellé 3be'le *adj.* (botany) umbellate.

ombellifère 3beli'fær *adj.* (botany) umbelliferous.
ombellifère 3beli'fær *f.* (botany) umbellifer.
ombellule 3be'lyl *f.* (botany) umbellule.
ombilic 3bi'lik *m.* (biology) umbilicus.
ombilical 3bili'kal *adj.* umbilical.
ombiliqué 3bili'ke *adj.* (botany) umbilicate.
omble 3:bl *m.* kind of salmon.
ombrage 3'bra:ʒ *m.* shade; umbrage, suspicion, distrust.
ombrager 3bra'ʒe *tr.* shade.
ombrageuse 3bra'ʒø:z *adj.* see *ombrageux*.
ombrageux 3bra'ʒø *adj.* [*f.* *ombrageuse*] suspicious, distrustful; (of horses) skittish.
ombre 3:br *f.* shade, obscurity; shadow; apparition; ghost, spirit; (fish) umbra; *faire ombre à*, throw into the shade, eclipse; *give umbrage to*, *couvrir d'ombre*, shade; *ombres chinoises*, shadow-pictures (on a screen); *mettre à l'ombre*, put in prison; *ombre de mer*, umbrina; *ombre de rivière*, grayling.
ombrelle 3'brel *f.* parasol.
ombrer 3'bre *tr.* tint, shade.
ombreuse 3'brø:z *adj.* see *ombreux*.
ombreux 3'brø *adj.* [*f.* *ombreuse*] shady, cool.
ombromètre 3bro'metr *m.* (rare) rain-gage.
oméga ome'ga *m.* (Greek letter) omega.
omelette om'let *f.* omelet.
omet o'me *v.* see *omettre*.
omettre o'metr *tr.* [past participle *omis*; indicative present *il omet*] omit, leave out.
omicron omi'krøn *m.* (Greek letter) omicron.
omis o'mi *v.* see *omettre*.
omission omi'sjō *f.* omission.
omnibus omni'bys *m.* [*pl.* same] omnibus; man of all work, maid of all work; *bateau omnibus*, small passenger-boat; *train omnibus*, accommodation train.
omnipotence omni'pō:tā:s *f.* omnipotence.
omnipotent omni'pō:tā *adj.* omnipotent.
omniprésence omni'pre'zā:s *f.* omnipresence.
omniprésent omni'pre'zā *adj.* omnipresent.
omniscience omni'sjā:s *f.* omniscience.
omnium om'njom *m.* omnium; (*turf*) consolation stakes.
omnivore omni'vø:r *adj.* omnivorous.
omnivore omni'vø:r *m.* omnivore.
omoplate omo'plat *f.* omoplate, scapula.
omphalode 3fa'lod *m.* (botany) omphalode.
on 5 *noun-pron.* [*pl.* same] one; *on croirait*, one would think; *on dit*, they say, it is said; *on s'imagine*, people think; *on croit*, it is thought; *se moquer du qu'en dira-t-on*, not to care what people say. — *pl.* they, we, you, people.
onagre o'nagr *m.* onager, wild ass.
onanisme ona'nism *m.* onanism.
onaniste ona'nist *n.* onanist.
once 3:k *adv.* (rare) never.
once 3:s *f.* ounce, kind of panther.

once 5:s f. (weight) ounce.
onciaire 3'sje:r adj. relating to an ounce.
onciale 3'sjal adj. uncial.
oncle 5:kl m. uncle; (slang) usurer; *oncle à la mode de Bretagne*, father or mother's cousin.
onction 5k'sj5 f. unction; anointing.
onctueuse 5k'tuø:z adj. see *onctueux*.
onctueusement 5k'tuø:zmā adv. unctuously.
onctueux 5k'tuø adj. [f. *onctueuse*] unctuous; oily.
onctuosité 5k'tuøzi'te f. unctuousness; oiliness.
onde 5:d f. wave, billow, surge; *l'onde amère*, the briny deep.
ondé 3'de adj. undulated, wavy, curled.
ondée 3'de f. shower.
ondine 3'din f. undine, water-sprite.
ondoiement 5dwaj'mā m. undulation; private baptism.
ondoyer 5dwa'je intr. undulate, rise in billows, wave, surge. — tr. baptize privately.
ondulation 5dyla'sj5 f. undulation; waving.
ondulatoire 5dyla'twa:r adj. undulatory.
onduler 5dyl'e intr. undulate, wave, curl.
onduleuse 5dy'lø:z adj. see *onduleux*.
onduleux 5dy'lø adj. [f. *onduleuse*] undulating, flowing, waving.
onéraire 5ne'rø:r adj. acting, accountable.
onéreux 5ne'rø:z adj. see *onéreux*.
onéreux 5ne'rø adj. [f. *onéreux*] burdensome, onerous.
onglade 3'glad f. ingrowing nail.
ongle 3:gl m. nail (of fingers, claws); claw; hoof; *rogner les ongles à quelqu'un*, clip any one's wings; *sur l'ongle*, perfectly; *avoir les ongles crochus*, be miserly.
onglée 3'gle f. numbness of the fingers (from cold).
onglet 3'gle m. little nail; embroidery-thimble; nail-like point; base of a petal; miter-box; flat graver, burin; guard (in bookbinding); one-leaf insert (in a book); pellicle in the eye; pluck (of an animal); notch for the nail (in a knife-blade); groove; *assemblage à onglet*, mitering; *assembler à onglet*, miter; *onglet sphérique*, spherical section.
onglette 3'glet f. flat graver; groove.
onglier 3gli'e m. manicure-case; *ongliers*, nail-scissors.
onglon 3'gl3 m. hoof (of a ruminant).
onguent 3'gā m. ointment, salve.
onguiculé 5giky'le adj. unguiculate.
onguiforme 5gi'form adj. unguiform.
ongulé 5gy'le adj. hoofed, ungulate.
onirocritie 5nirokri'si f. interpretation of dreams, oneiroscopy.
oniromancie 5niromā'si f. oneiromancy.
onocrotale 5nokro'tal m. (white) pelican.
onomastique 5nomas'tik adj. onomastic.
onomatopée 5nomato'pe f. onomatopoeia.

onques 5:k see *onc*.
ont 5 v. see *avoir*.
ontologie 5tol5'zi f. onotology.
ontologique 5tol5'zik adj. ontological.
ontologiste 5tol5'gist m. ontologist.
onyx 5'niks m. [pl. same] onyx.
onzaine 3'zen f. [no preceding linking or elision] (rare) about eleven, eleven or so; (*at cricket*) eleven.
onze 3:z adj. [no preceding linking or elision] eleven; *le onze du mois*, the eleventh of the month.
onze 3:z m. [no preceding linking or elision] eleven.
onzième 3'zjem f. [no preceding linking or elision] (music) eleventh.
onzième 3'zjem adj. [no preceding linking or elision] eleventh.
onzièmement 3'zjem'mā adv. [no preceding linking or elision] eleventhly.
oolithe 5'lit m. oolite.
oolithique 5oli'tik adj. oolitic.
opacité 5pasite f. opaqueness, opacity.
opale 5'pal f. opal; kind of tulip.
opalescence 5pal'sās f. opalescence.
opalin 5pa'lē adj. opaline.
opaque 5'pak adj. opaque.
ope 5p f. beam-hole; *opes*, scaffolding-holes.
opéra 5pe'ra m. opera, opera-house.
opérable 5pe'rabl adj. operable.
opérateur 5pe'ra'tø:r m. operator; mountebank, quack.
opératif 5pe'ra'tif adj. [f. *opérative*] operative.
opération 5pe'ra'sj5 f. operation, working.
opérative 5pe'ra'tiv adj. see *opératif*.
opératoire 5pe'ra'twa:r adj. operative; *médecine opératoire*, surgery.
opératrice 5pe'ra'tris f. operator.
operculaire 5pe'ky'le:r adj. (botany) operculate.
opercule 5pe'kyl m. operculum, cover.
operculé 5pe'ky'le adj. opercular, operculated.
opéré 5pe're m. patient, person operated on.
opérer 5pe're tr. operate, effect; *se faire opérer*, undergo an operation.
opérette 5pe'ret f. operetta.
ophicléide 5fikle'id m. ophicleide.
ophidien 5fi'djē adj. [f. *ophidienne*] ophidian.
ophidienne 5fi'djen adj. see *ophidien*.
ophioglosse 5fi5'glos m. (botany) ophioglossum.
ophiologie 5fi5'5i f. ophiology.
ophiologiste 5fi5'5ist m. ophiologist.
ophite 5'fit m. ophite.
ophtalmie 5ftal'mi f. ophthalmia.
ophtalmique 5ftal'mik adj. ophthalmic.
ophtalmographie 5ftalmogra'fi f. ophthalmography.
ophtalmologie 5ftalm5'5i f. ophthalmology.
ophtalmoscope 5ftalm5'kop m. ophthalmoscope.

opiace opja'se *adj.* containing opium.
opiat opja *m.* opiate.
opilatif opila'tif *adj.* [f. *opilative*] obstruent.
opilation opila'sjō *f.* obstruction.
opilative opila'tiv *adj.* see *opilatif*.
opiler opil'e *tr.* obstruct.
opime opim *adj.*: *dépouilles opimes*, arms taken by a general from a slain general.
opinant opinā *m.* speaker (in a meeting), adviser, voter.
opiner opine *intr.* opine, give one's opinion, be of opinion; *opiner du bonnet*, vote blindly; nod assent.
opineur opin'e:r *m.* opiner.
opiniâtre opinjatr *adj.* stubborn, obstinate, headstrong, opinionated.
opiniâtrement opinjatrām *adv.* stubbornly.
opiniâtrer opinjatr'e *tr.* tease; maintain obstinately, render stubborn; *s'opiniâtrer*, be obstinate.
opiniâtreté opinjatr'etē *f.* obstinacy, stubbornness.
opinion opinjō *f.* opinion; vote.
opisthodom opisto'dom *m.* opisthodom.
opisthographie opisto'graf *adj.* (of parchments) opisthographic, written on both sides.
opium opjom *m.* opium.
opobalsanum opobalza'mom *m.* balm of Gilead.
opodeldoch opodel'dok *m.* opodeldoc.
oponce opō:s *m.* opuntia, prickly-pear.
opopanax opopa'naks *m.* [pl. same] (plant) opopanax.
opossum opo'som *m.* opossum.
opportun oportē *adj.* opportune, seasonable.
opportunément oportyne'mā *adv.* opportunely.
opportunisme oportynism *m.* opportunism.
opportuniste oportynist *m.* opportunist.
opportunité oportyni'te *f.* opportuneness; opportunity.
opposable opo'zabl *adj.* opposable.
opposant opo'zā *m.* opponent.
opposé opo'ze *m.* opposite, reverse, contrary.
opposer opo'ze *tr.* oppose, set opposite, place against; resist; plead, urge; *s'opposer à*, set one's self against, oppose, resist.
opposite opo'zit *m.* opposite, contrary, reverse; à l'opposite, over, against, opposite.
opposition opozi'sjō *f.* opposition; (law) attachment.
oppresser opre'se *tr.* oppress, depress, deject.
opresseur opre'se:r *m.* oppressor.
oppressif opre'sif *adj.* [f. *oppressive*] oppressive.
oppression opre'sjō *f.* oppression.
oppressive opre'siv *adj.* see *oppressif*.
oppressivement opresiv'mā *adv.* oppressively.
opprimer opri'me *tr.* oppress; overwhelm, crush.
opprobre op'probr *m.* opprobrium, disgrace, reproach.
optatif opta'tif *adj.* [f. *optative*] optative.

optatif opta'tif *m.* optative.
optation opta'sjō *f.* optation, utterance of a wish.
optative opta'tiv *adj.* see *optatif*.
opter opt'e *intr.* choose, declare.
opticien opti'sjē *m.* optician.
optime opti'me *adv.* bravo, capital, very well.
optimisme opti'mism *m.* optimism.
optimiste opti'mist *adj.* optimistic.
optimiste opti'mist *n.* optimist.
option op'sjō *f.* option, choice.
optique op'tik *f.* optics; perspective; *l'optique du théâtre*, stage illusion.
optique op'tik *adj.* optical.
opulemment opyla'mā *adv.* opulently.
opulence opylā:s *f.* opulence, wealth.
opulent opylā *adj.* opulent, wealthy.
opuscule opys'kyl *m.* pamphlet, tract.
or or *m.* gold; (heraldry) or; d'or, gold, golden; or moulu, ormolu; être tout coulé d'or, roll in riches; or en barre, gold bullion; ready money; âge d'or, Golden Age; or blanc, (old name for) platinum; or de couleur, gold varnish.
or or *conj.* now; well; pray.
oracle ora'kl *m.* oracle.
orage ora:ʒ *m.* storm, tempest, thunderstorm; tumult, disorder; le temps est à l'orage, the weather is stormy.
orange oraʒ:s *adj.* see *orangeux*.
orangeusement oraʒ:zmā *adv.* tempestuously, turbulently.
orangeux oraʒ:s *adj.* [f. *orangeuse*] stormy, tempestuous.
oraison ore'zō *f.* speech; oration; orison, prayer; oraison dominicale, Lord's prayer.
oral oral *m.* [pl. *oraux*] veil (worn by the pope, and formerly by Jewesses).
oral oral *adj.* [m. pl. *oraux*] oral, by word of mouth.
oralemment oral'mā *adv.* orally.
orange ora'ʒ *f.* orange.
orangé ora'ʒe *adj.* orange-colored.
orangé ora'ʒe *m.* orange-color.
orangeade oraʒad *f.* orangeade.
orangeat oraʒa *m.* candied orange-peel.
oranger ora'ʒe *m.* orange-tree; orange-man.
orangère oraʒ:er *f.* orange-woman.
orangerie oraʒ'ri *f.* orange-house; orange-grove, orangery.
orangiste oraʒist *m.* orange-grower; orange-man; Orangeman.
orang-outan oraū'tā *m.* [pl. *orangs-outans*] orang-utan.
orateur ora'te:r *m.* orator, speaker.
oratoire ora'twa:r *m.* private chapel; oratory.
oratoire ora'twa:r *adj.* oratorical.
oratoirement oratwar'mā *adv.* oratorically.
oratorien orato'rjē *m.* Oratorian.

oratorio ɔʁato'ʁjo *m.* oratorio.
oraux ɔ'ro *m. pl.* see *oral*.
oraux ɔ'ro *adj.* see *oral*.
orbe ɔrb *adj.* (of blows) contusing.
orbe ɔrb *m.* orbit; orb; orb-fish.
orbiculaire ɔrbiky'lɛʁ *adj.* orbicular.
orbiculairement ɔrbikyler'mā *adv.* orbicularly.
orbiculé ɔrbiky'le *adj.* (botany) orbiculate.
orbitaire ɔrbi'tɛʁ *adj.* orbital.
orbite ɔr'bit *f.* orbit; socket.
orcanète ɔrka'net *f.* (plant) orchanet, alkenet.
orchestral ɔrkes'tʁal *adj.* [*m. pl. orchestraux*] orchestral.
orchestration ɔrkes'tʁasjɔ̃ *f.* scoring.
orchestraux ɔrkes'tʁo *adj.* see *orchestral*.
orchestre ɔr'kestr *m.* orchestra; band.
orchestrer ɔrkes'tʁe *tr.* score.
orchestrique ɔrkes'trik *adj.* orchestral.
orchide ɔr'kid *f.* see *orchid*.
orchidé ɔrki'dɛ *adj.* orchidaceous.
orchis ɔr'kis *m.* orchid.
orohite ɔr'kit *f.* orchitis.
ordalie ɔrda'li *f.* (old form of trial) ordeal.
ordinaire ɔrdi'neʁ *m.* ordinary; ordinary practice; daily fare; mess, table, ordinary allowance (of wine); à l'ordinaire, as usual; d'ordinaire, pour l'ordinaire, usually, ordinarily; ordinaires, menses.
ordinaire ɔrdi'neʁ *adj.* ordinary, usual.
ordinairement ɔrdiner'mā *adv.* ordinarily.
ordinal ɔrdi'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. ordinaux*] ordinal.
ordinand ɔrdi'nā *m.* candidate for ordination.
ordinant ɔrdi'nā *m.* ordaining bishop.
ordinateur ɔrdina'tɛʁ *m.* see *ordonnateur*.
ordination ɔrdina'sjɔ̃ *f.* ordination.
ordinaux ɔrdi'no *adj.* see *ordinal*.
ordo ɔr'do *m.* [*pl. same*] ordo, church-service book.
ordon ɔr'dɔ̃ *m.* tilt-hammer frame.
ordonnance ɔrdo'nās *f.* order, ordering, ordinance; disposition, arrangement; orderly; prescription.
ordonnement ɔrdonās'mā *m.* (written) order of payment.
ordonner ɔrdon'sɛ *tr.* order the payment of, pass (in writing); prescribe, ordain; charter.
ordonnateur ɔrdona'tɛʁ *adj.* [*f. ordonnatrice*] ordaining; ordering.
ordonnateur ɔrdona'tɛʁ *m.* ordainer; orderer.
ordonnatrice ɔrdona'tris *adj.* see *ordonnateur*.
ordonnatrice ɔrdona'tris *f.* ordainer, orderer.
ordonnée ɔrdo'ne *f.* ordinate.
ordonner ɔrdo'ne *tr.* order, ordain; direct, command; prescribe.
ordre ɔdr *m.* order (in all senses); être dans l'ordre, be in order, be right; du premier ordre, of the highest order, first-rate; prendre les ordres, go into orders; les trois ordres, the three estates.
ordure ɔr'dyʁ *f.* filth, dirt; excrement; dirty thing; ordures, sweepings.

ordurier ɔrdy'rje *m.* ribald fellow, blackguard.
ordurier ɔrdy'rje *adj.* filthy; ribald.
ordurière ɔrdy'rjeʁ *f.* ribald woman, hussy.
oréade ɔre'ad *f.* oread.
orée ɔ're *f.* border, skirt of a forest.
oreillard ɔre'jaʁ *adj.* (of horses) lop-eared.
oreillard ɔre'jaʁ *m.* long-eared bat.
oreille ɔ'rej *f.* ear; hearing; ear-like object, handle; tie (of shoes); loop, fluke (of anchor); mold-board (of a plow); end-tooth (of a comb); dog's ear (of a book); boucle d'oreille, earring; faire la sourde oreille, turn a deaf ear; échauffer les oreilles à, provoke; donner sur les oreilles à, box the ears of; se faire tirer l'oreille, be very reluctant, need entreaty; avoir l'oreille dure, be hard of hearing; avoir de l'oreille, have a delicate ear; avoir l'oreille basse, be humbled; oreille d'homme, asarum, birthwort; oreille de souris, forget-me-not, myosotis; oreille d'ours, kind of primrose.
oreiller ɔ'rej *m.* pillow.
oreillère ɔ'rejeʁ *f.* earwig; ear-piece.
oreillette ɔre'jet *f.* auricle; ear-stall; ear-lap, ear-tab.
oreillon ɔre'jɔ̃ *m.* part of a helmet (covering the ear); handle; prolongation of the ear (of a bat); oreillons, mumps; parings (of hides).
orémus ɔre'mys *m.* [*pl. same*] orison, prayer.
ores ɔʁ *adv.*: d'ores et déjà, from now on.
orfèvre ɔrfɛvʁ *m.* goldsmith, silversmith; orfèvre bijoutier, goldsmith and jeweler; vous êtes orfèvre, you are in the trade; that's not disinterested advice.
orfèvrerie ɔrfɛvʁɛ'ri *f.* goldsmith's art, silver-smith's trade; jewelry.
orfèvre ɔrfɛ'vri *adj.* wrought (by a goldsmith).
orfraie ɔrfʁɛ:j *f.* sea-eagle, osprey.
orfroi ɔrfʁwa *m.* orphrey, a gold fringe.
organdi ɔrgā'di *m.* book-muslin.
organe ɔʁgan *m.* organ; voice, medium; mouth-piece, spokesman.
organeau ɔrga'no *m.* [*pl. organeaux*] mooring-ring; anchor-ring.
organeaux ɔrga'no see *organeau*.
organique ɔrga'nik *f.* instrumental music; mechanics.
organique ɔrga'nik *adj.* organic.
organisable ɔrgani'zabl *adj.* organizable.
organisateur ɔrganza'tɛʁ *adj.* [*f. organisatrice*] organizing.
organisateur ɔrganza'tɛʁ *m.* organizer.
organisation ɔrganza'sjɔ̃ *f.* organization.
organisatrice ɔrganza'tris *adj.* see *organisateur*.
organisatrice ɔrganza'tris *f.* organizer.
organiser ɔrgani'ze *tr.* organize.
organisme ɔrga'nism *m.* organism.
organiste ɔrga'nist *n.* organist.
organsin ɔrgā'sɛ *m.* organzine, twisted silk.

- organsinage** ɔrgüsi'næ:ʒ *m.* organzining, (silk)-throwing.
- organsiner** ɔrgüsi'ne *tr.* organzine, double-twist (silk).
- orgasme** ɔr'gasm *m.* orgasm.
- orge** ɔrʒ *f.* barley; *faire ses orges*, feather one's nest; *être entre l'orge et l'avoine*, be puzzled to choose.
- orge** ɔrʒ *m.*: *orge mondé*, hulled barley; *orge perlé*, pearl barley.
- orgé** ɔr'ʒe *adj.* mixed with barley-water.
- orgeat** ɔr'ʒa *m.* (*liquor*) orgeat.
- orgeolet** ɔrʒo'le *m.* styte (on the eye).
- orgie** ɔrʒi *f.* orgy; frantic revel; bout.
- orgue** ɔrg *m.* organ; *buffet d'orgues*, organ-case; *orgue portatif*, *orgue de Barbarie*, hand-organ; *orgue de mer*, organ-pipe coral; *facteur d'orgues*, organ-builder; *jeu d'orgues*, organ-stop; *orgue expressif*, harmonium.
- orgueil** ɔr'gøj *ri.* pride, arrogance.
- orgueilleuse** ɔrgøjø:z *adj.* see *orgueilleux*.
- orgueilleusement** ɔrgøjø:zmā *adv.* proudly, haughtily.
- orgueilleux** ɔrgøjø *adj.* [*f.* *orgueilleuse*] proud, haughty.
- orgues** ɔrg *f. pl.* see *orgue*.
- orient** ɔr'jä *m.* Orient, East, rising, rise; luster (of pearls); *commerce d'orient*, East India trade; *grand orient*, grand lodge (in freemasonry).
- oriental** ɔrjā'tal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *orientaux*] Oriental, Eastern.
- orientalisme** ɔrjā'te'lism *m.* Orientalism.
- orientaliste** ɔrjā'te'list *m.* Orientalist.
- orientation** ɔrjā'te'sj5 *f.* orientation, bearings; finding the cardinal points; trimming (of sails).
- orientaux** ɔrjā'to *adj.* see *oriental*.
- orientement** ɔrjā'tmā *m.* trim (of sails).
- orienter** ɔrjā'te *tr.* orientate, turn (a church, a building) to the east; set (sails) to the wind, trim; orient, ascertain the bearings of; *maison orienté*, house facing the east; *maison bien orienté*, pleasantly located house; house with a good aspect; *carte bien orientée*, map exactly drawn; *s'orienter*, find one's bearings, determine one's direction.
- orifice** ɔr'fis *m.* orifice, aperture, hole.
- oriflamme** ɔr'fla:m *f.* oriflamme.
- organ** ɔr'gā *m.* organum, marjoram.
- originaire** ɔrizi'ne:r *adj.* native; first; primitive.
- originaiement** ɔrizi'ne:r mā *adv.* originally.
- original** ɔrizi'nal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *originaux*] original, primitive; eccentric, queer.
- original** ɔrizi'nal *m.* [*pl.* *originaux*] original; queer fellow.
- original** ɔrizi'nal *m.* see *original*.
- originalelement** ɔrizi'nal mā *adv.* originally, in an original manner.
- originalité** ɔrizi'nal'ite *f.* originality; eccentricity.
- originaux** ɔrizi'no *m. pl.* see *original*.
- originaux** ɔrizi'no *adj.* see *original*.
- origine** ɔri'ʒin *f.* origin, source; beginning.
- original** ɔrizi'nel *adj.* [*f.* *originelle*] (*theology*) original; *péché originel*, original sin.
- originelle** ɔrizi'nel see *original*.
- originellement** ɔrizi'nel mā *adv.* from the origin.
- original** ɔri'nal *m.* [*pl.* *originaux*] moose, American elk.
- originaux** ɔri'no *m. pl.* see *original*.
- orillon** ɔri'j5 *m.* see *oreillon*.
- orin** ɔ'rē *m.* buoy-rope (of an anchor).
- orion** ɔ'rj5 *m.* Orion.
- oripeau** ɔri'po *m.* [*pl.* *oripeaux*] Dutch gold; tin-sel; foil; faded finery.
- oripeaux** ɔri'po see *oripeau*.
- orle** ɔrl *m.* orle, orlet, orlo; fillet.
- orléanisme** ɔrlea'nism *m.* Orleanism.
- orléaniste** ɔrlea'nist *n.* Orleanist.
- orléans** ɔrle'ā *f.* light cloth (for summer wear).
- ormaie** ɔ'rme *f.* elm-grove.
- orme** ɔrm *m.* elm; *orme tilleul*, wych-elm; *attendre sous l'orme*, wait till doomsday.
- ormeau** ɔ'rmo *m.* [*pl.* *ormeaux*] young elm.
- ormeaux** ɔ'rmo see *ormeau*.
- ormille** ɔr'mi:ʒ *f.* hedge of young elms.
- ormin** ɔ'rme *m.* (*plant*) annual clary.
- orne** ɔrn *m.* flowering ash, fringe-tree.
- ornemaniste** ɔrnəma'nist *m.* ornament-maker.
- ornement** ɔrna'mā *m.* ornament; (*music*) accessory trills.
- ornemental** ɔrnəma'tal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *ornementaux*] ornamental.
- ornementation** ɔrnəma'te'sj5 *f.* ornamentation.
- ornementaux** ɔrnəma'to *adj.* see *ornemental*.
- ornementer** ɔrnəma'te *tr.* see *orner*.
- orner** ɔrne *tr.* adorn, ornament, decorate, grace, embellish.
- ornière** ɔr'nje:r *f.* rut (of a road); old track, beaten path.
- ornithogale** ɔrni'to'gal *m.* ornithogalum, star-of-Bethlehem.
- ornitholithe** ɔrni'to'lit *m.* ornitholite.
- ornithologie** ɔrni'tolo'ʒi *f.* ornithology.
- ornithologique** ɔrni'tolo'ʒik *adj.* ornithological.
- ornithologiste** ɔrni'tolo'ʒist *n.* ornithologist.
- ornithomancie** ɔrni'toma'ʒi *f.* ornithomancy.
- ornithorynque** ɔrni'to'rē:k *m.* ornithorhynchus, duck-billed platypus.
- orobanche** ɔr'ɔbā:ʒ *f.* broom-rape, strangeweeder.
- orobe** ɔ'rɔb *f.* orobus, bitter-vetch.
- orographie** ɔrogrə'fi *f.* orography.
- orologie** ɔrɔlo'ʒi *f.* orology.
- orange** ɔ'r5:ʒ *f.* orange-agaric.
- orpailleur** ɔrpa'jje:r *m.* gold-washer, gold-seeker.
- orphelin** ɔrfə'lē *adj.* orphan.
- orphelin** ɔrfə'lē *m.* orphan.

orphelinage ɔrfəli'na:ʒ *m.* orphanhood.
orphelinat ɔrfəli'na *m.* orphan-asylum, orphanage.
orphéon ɔr'feʃ *m.* orpheon, choral society.
orphéoniste ɔrfeʃ'nist *m.* choral singer.
orphie ɔr'fi *f.* garfish, sea-pike.
orphique ɔr'fik *m.* votary of Orpheus.
orphique ɔr'fik *adj.* orphic.
orpiment ɔrpi'mā *m.* orpiment.
orpin ɔr'pē *m.* orpiment, orpin; (*plant*) stonecrop.
orque ɔrk *f.* orc, grampus.
orseille ɔr'se:j *f.* (*plant*) orchil, cudbear.
ort ɔ:r *adj.* gross.
orteil ɔr'te:j *m.* toe, big toe; *gros orteil*, big toe.
orthodoxe ɔrto'doks *adj.* orthodox.
orthodoxie ɔrto'dɔk'si *f.* orthodoxy.
orthodromie ɔrto'drɔ'mi *f.* orthodromy.
orthoépie ɔrto'e'pi *f.* orthoepy.
orthogonal ɔrto'go'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. orthogonaux*] orthogonal.
orthogonalement ɔrto'go'nalmā *adv.* in a right angle.
orthogonaux ɔrto'go'no *adj.* see *orthogonal*.
orthogone ɔrto'gon *adj.* orthogonal.
orthographe ɔrto'graf *f.* orthography, spelling.
orthographie ɔrto'gra'fi *f.* orthography.
orthographier ɔrto'gra'fje *tr., intr.* spell.
orthographique ɔrto'gra'fik *adj.* orthographic.
orthographeur ɔrto'gra'fist *n.* orthographer; good speller.
orthopédie ɔrto'pe'di *f.* orthopaedy.
orthopédique ɔrto'pe'dik *adj.* orthopaedic.
orthopédiste ɔrto'pe'dist *n.* orthopaedist.
orthopnée ɔrto'pe'ne *f.* orthopnoea.
orthoptère ɔrto'p'te:r *adj.* orthopterous.
ortie ɔr'ti *f.* nettle; (*of horses*) rowel; *jeter aux orties*, throw to the dogs, cast off.
ortier ɔr'tje *tr.* sting (as nettles), urticate; *fièvre d'ortie*, nettle-rash.
ortive ɔr'ti:v *adj.* ortive.
ortolan ɔrto'lā *m.* ortolan.
orvale ɔr'val *f.* clary, orval.
orvet ɔr've *m.* slow-worm.
orviétan ɔr'vie'tā *m.* nostrum; *marchand d'orviétan*, quack doctor.
oryctographie ɔrikto'gra'fi *f.* oryctography.
oryctologie ɔrikto'lɔ'ʒi *f.* oryctology, science of fossils.
oryctologiste ɔrikto'lɔ'ʒist *m.* oryctologist.
os ɔ:s *m.* [*pl. same*] bone; *os d'épaule*, shoulder-blade; *os de la jambe*, shin-bone; *jusqu'aux os*, *jusqu'à la moelle des os*, to the backbone, thoroughly; *rompre les os à*, beat unmercifully.
os ɔ *m.* [*pl. same*] ergot (of a stag).
os ɔs *m.* see *os*.
oscillant ɔsi'lā *adj.* oscillating.
oscillation ɔsila'sjɔ̃ *f.* oscillation, vibration, swing.
oscillatoire ɔsila'twa:r *adj.* oscillatory.

osciller ɔsi'le *intr.* oscillate, swing, vibrate.
oscitant ɔsi'tā *adj.* oscitant, gaping.
oscitation ɔsita'sjɔ̃ *f.* oscitancy, yawning.
osculateur ɔskyla'tɔ:r *adj.* [*f. osculatrice*] osculatory.
osculation ɔskyla'sjɔ̃ *f.* osculation.
osculatrice ɔskyla'tris *adj.* see *osculateur*.
osseille ɔ'ze:j *f.* sorrel.
oser ɔ'ze *tr., intr.* dare, venture.
oseraie ɔz're *f.* osier-bed.
oseur ɔ'zɔ:r *m.* darer.
oseuse ɔ'zɔ:z *f.* darer.
osier ɔ'zje *m.* osier, withy, wicker.
osmazôme ɔsma'zo:m *f.* osmazome.
osmium ɔs'mjɔm *m.* osmium.
osmonde ɔz'mɔ:d *f.* (*fern*) osmund.
ossature ɔsa'ty:r *f.* bony frame-work, skeleton.
osséine ɔse'in *f.* osseine, bone-cartilage.
osselet ɔs'le *m.* ossicle, small bone; knuckle-bone; osselet.
ossements ɔs'mā *m. pl.* bones (of a dead body).
osseuse ɔ'sɔ:z *adj.* see *osseux*.
osseux ɔ'sɔ *adj.* [*f. osseuse*] bony, osseous.
ossification ɔsifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* ossification.
ossifier ɔsi'fje *tr.* ossify.
ossu ɔ'sy *adj.* large-boned, bony.
ossuaire ɔ'syɛ:r *m.* charnel-house.
ostensible ɔstā'sibl *adj.* ostensible.
ostensiblement ɔstā'siblāmā *adv.* ostensibly.
ostensoir ɔstā'swa:r *m.* monstrance, ostensory.
ostentateur ɔstā'ta'tɔ:r *adj.* [*f. ostentatrice*] ostentatious.
ostentation ɔstā'ta'sjɔ̃ *f.* ostentation, show.
ostentatrice ɔstā'ta'tris *adj.* see *ostentateur*.
ostéocolle ɔste'ɔkɔl *f.* osteocolla, bone-glue.
ostéocope ɔste'ɔkɔp *adj.*: *douleur ostéocope*, bone-ache, bone-ache.
ostéogénie ɔste'ɔʒe'ni *f.* osteogeny.
ostéographie ɔste'ɔgra'fi *f.* osteography.
ostéolithe ɔste'ɔlit *m.* petrified bone.
ostéologie ɔste'ɔlɔ'ʒi *f.* osteology.
ostéopathie ɔste'ɔpa'ti *f.* osteopathy.
ostéotomie ɔste'ɔtɔ'mi *f.* osteotomy.
ostracé ɔstra'se *adj.* oyster-like.
ostraciser ɔstrasi'ze *tr.* ostracize.
ostracisme ɔstra'sism *m.* ostracism.
ostracite ɔstra'sit *f.* ostracite, fossil oyster.
ostréiculteur ɔstreikyl'tɔ:r *m.* oyster-grower.
ostréiculture ɔstreikyl'ty:r *f.* oyster-culture.
ostrogoth ɔstro'go *m.* Ostrogoth; barbarian.
otage ɔ'ta:ʒ *m.* hostage, pledge.
otalgie ɔtal'ʒi *f.* otalgia, earache.
otarie ɔta'ri *f.* sea-lion.
ôter ɔ'te *tr.* take away, take off, take out, remove; deprive of; *s'ôter*, take one's self away, get away, be off, stand out; *ôtez-vous de là*! get away from there!

otoscope ɔtɔs'kɔp *m.* ear-speculum.

ottoman ɔtɔ'mā *adj.* Ottoman.

ottomane ɔtɔ'man *f.* (sofa) ottoman.

ou *u conj.* or, either; *ou ... ou*, either ... or.

où *u adv.* where, whither; at which, in which, to which; when; *d'ou*, from where, whence; how? *d'ou est-il?* from what country is he? *d'ou vient que?* how is it that? *par ou?* which way? *partout ou*, wherever; *l'état où elle est*, the condition in which she is; *où en êtes-vous avec elle?* on what terms are you with her?

ouaige we:3 *m.* wake (of a ship); track.

ouaille wa:j *f.* (rare) sheep; *ouailles*, flock (of a pastor).

ouais *we interj.* heyday! dear me!

ouate wat *f.* [no preceding linking or elision in the usage of most persons] wadding, padding; cotton-wool; *doublé d'ouate*, wadded, lined with wadding.

ouater wa'te *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision in the usage of most persons] wad, pad; *ouaté*, velvet.

oubli u'bli *m.* forgetfulness; oblivion; oversight.

oubliable ubli'abl *adj.* liable to be forgotten.

oubliance ubli'ās *f.* see *oubli*.

oublie u'bli *f.* thin pastry; consecrated wafer; *faire l'oublie*, (of linen) get rumpled in the corners.

oublier ubli'e *tr.* forget, be unmindful of; leave out; *ne m'oubliez pas*, forget-me-not; *s'oublier*, neglect one's affairs.

oublirie ubli'ri *f.* wafer-making.

oubliettes ubli'et *f. pl.* trap; secret dungeon.

oublieur ubli'e:r *m.* muffin-seller.

oublieuse ubli'e:z *adj.* see *oublieux*.

oublieux ubli'e:z *f.* muffin-seller.

oublieux ubli'e *adj.* [f. *oublieuse*] forgetful, oblivious.

ouest west *m.* West; *d'ouest*, westerly, western.

ouf uf *interj.* oh! what a relief!

oui wi *m.* [no preceding linking or elision in the usage of most persons; *pl.* same] yes; *dire le grand oui*, marry, pronounce the fatal 'I will'; *le oui et le non*, yes and no; *pour un oui et un non*, for the least thing; *les oui et les non*, the ayes and the noes.

oui wi *adv.* [no preceding linking or elision in the usage of most persons] yes; *je dis que oui*, I say it is; yes indeed.

oui wi *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision in the usage of most persons] heard.

oui-da wi'da *interj.* [no preceding linking or elision in the usage of most persons] yes indeed! well, I should say!

oui-dire wi'dir *m.* [no preceding linking or elision in the usage of most persons; *pl.* same] hearsay.

ouïe wi *f.* hearing; sound-hole (of a violin); *ouïes*, gills (of a fish).

ouillage u'ja:3 *m.* ullage; extra quantity (to allow for leakage).

ouiller u'je *tr.* fill up, refresh, make up for the leakage in (a cask).

ouïr wir *tr.* (rare) hear.

ouistiti wisti'ti *m.* [no preceding linking or elision in the usage of most persons] ouistiti, marmoset.

oule ul *f.* two-handed pot.

ouragan ura'gā *m.* hurricane, tornado.

ouralien ura'ljē *adj.* [f. *ouralienne*] Uralian.

ouralienne ura'ljen *adj.* see *ouralien*.

ourdir ur'dir *tr.* warp; plot, brew, hatch, concoct.

ourdisage urdi'sa:3 *m.* warping.

ourdisseur urdi'sø:r *m.* warper.

ourdisseuse urdi'sø:z *f.* warper.

ourdissoir urdi'swa:r *m.* warp-beam.

ourdisure urdi'sy:r *f.* warping.

ourler ur'le *tr.* hem; *ourler à jour*, hemstitch.

ourlet ur'le *m.* hem, rim, edge.

ours urs *m.* bear; *ours mal léché*, ill-bred fellow;

ours marin, kind of seal; *ours blanc*, polar bear;

ours gris, grizzly bear.

ourse urs *f.* she bear; *Ursa*; *la grande ourse*, *Ursa Major*; *la petite ourse*, *Ursa Minor*.

oursin ur'sē *m.* sea-urchin; bearskin.

ourson ur'sō *m.* bear's cub.

outarde u'tard *f.* bustard.

outardeau utar'do *m.* [pl. *outardeaux*] young bustard.

outardeaux utar'do see *outardeau*.

outil u'ti *m.* tool, implement.

ouillage uti'ja:3 *m.* stock of tools.

outillement utij'mā *m.* furnishing with tools.

outiller uti'je *tr.* furnish with tools.

outrage u'tra:3 *m.* outrage, gross insult, abuse; *le dernier outrage*, rape.

outrageant utra'3ā *adj.* outrageous; insulting.

outrager utra'3e *tr.* outrage, insult, violate.

outrageuse utra'3ø:z *adj.* see *outrageux*.

outragement utra'3øz'mā *adv.* outrageously.

outrageux utra'3ø *adj.* [f. *outrageuse*] outrageous.

outrance u'trā:s *f.* extreme; excess; *à outrance*, with a vengeance; to the death.

outrancier utrā'sje *m.* extremist.

oultre utr *adv.* further, beyond; *passer outre*, go on, pass over; proceed; *d'oultre en outre*, through and through; *en outre*, moreover.

oultre utr *prep.* beyond; besides, in addition to, above.

oultre utr *f.* leather bottle.

outrecuidance utrəkui'dā:s *f.* presumption; overweening conceit.

outrecuidant utrəkui'dā *adj.* presumptuous.

outrecuidé utrəkui'de *adj.* overweening.

outrément utr'mā *adv.* excessively.

oultre-mer utr'mer *adv.* beyond the sea, across the ocean; *d'oultre mer*, from beyond the sea.

outremer utrə'mɛ:r *m.* (*color*) ultramarine.
outrepasse utrə'pɑ:s *f.* extra-cuttings (of wool).
outrepasser utrəpɑ'se *tr.* go beyond, transgress.
outrer u'tre *tr.* strain, exaggerate, overdo, make far-fetched, overdraw; *outré*, irritated, angered.
outre-Rhin utrə'rē *adv.* over the Rhine.
outre-tombe utrə'tɔ:b *adv.* beyond the grave.
ouvert u've:r *adj.* open; unfortified; à *livre ouvert*, at sight; à *cœur ouvert*, unreservedly, frankly; *compte ouvert*, running account.
ouvert u've:r *v.* see *ouvrir*.
ouvertement uvertə'mɑ *adv.* openly, frankly.
ouverture uverty:r *f.* opening; aperture; overture, beginning; orifice.
ouvrable u'vrabl *adj.* working; workable.
ouvrage u'vrɑ:ʒ *m.* work, piece of work; performance, workmanship; job.
ouvrager uvrɑ:ʒe *tr.* work, figure; work artistically.
ouvrailson uvre'zɔ *m.* working (of raw silk); work, product.
ouvrant u'vrɑ *adj.* opening; à *jour ouvrant*, at break of day, at daybreak.
ouvrant u'vrɑ *v.* see *ouvrir*.
ouvre u'vr *v.* see *ouvrir*.
ouvreau u'vro *m.* [pl. *ouvreaux*] side-hole (of a furnace).
ouvreaux u'vro see *ouvreau*.
ouvrent u'vr *v.* see *ouvrir*.
ouvrier u'ver *tr.* work; diaper; coin.
ouvres u'vr *v.* see *ouvrir*.
ouvreur u've:r *m.* opener.
ouvreuse u'vrø:z *f.* cotton-picker, picking-machine; theater-usher; *ouvreuse de loges*, box-keeper.
ouvrez u'ver *v.* see *ouvrir*.
ouvrier uvri'e *adj.* operative, working; *cheville ouvrière*, pole-bolt (of a coach); prime mover.
ouvrier uvri'e *m.* workman, artisan; mechanic, operator; *ouvrier à la journée*, day-laborer.
ouvrière uvri'e:r *f.* working-woman; *première ouvrière*, fore-woman.
ouvrez uvri'e *v.* see *ouvrir*.
ouvriers uvri'ɔ *v.* see *ouvrir*.
ouvrir u'vri:r *tr.* [present participle *ouvrant*; past participle *ouvert*; indicative present *j'ouvre*, *tu ouvres*, *nous ouvrons*, *vous ouvrez*, *ils ouvrent*; subjunctive present *nous ouvriions*, *vous ouvriez*] open, uncloze; sharpen (the appetite); broach (an opinion); *s'ouvrir*, disclose one's self; open one's mind.
ouvroir u'vrwa:r *m.* workshop; workroom (of a convent).
ouvrons u'vrɔ *v.* see *ouvrir*.
ovaire o've:r *m.* ovary.
ovalaire ova'le:r *adj.* oval.
ovale o'val *adj.* oval.
ovale o'val *m.* oval.

ovalité ovali'te *f.* (*rare*) ovalness.
ovariotomie ovarjotə'mi *f.* ovariectomy.
ovarite ova'rit *f.* ovaritis.
ovation ova'sjɔ *f.* ovation.
ove o:v *m.* ovolo.
ové o've *adj.* ovate.
ovicule ovi'kyl *m.* small ovolo.
oviducte ovi'dykt *m.* oviduct.
ovine o'vin *adj.* ovine.
ovipare ovi'pa:r *n.* oviparous animal.
ovipare ovi'pa:r *adj.* oviparous.
ovoïde ovo'id *adj.* ovoid.
ovoïde ovo'id *m.* ovoid.
ovulaire ovy'le:r *adj.* ovular.
ovule o'vyl *m.* ovule, ovulum.
oxalate oksa'lat *m.* oxalate.
oxalide oksa'lid *f.* oxalis, sheep-sorrel.
oxalique oksa'lik *adj.* oxalic.
oxycrat oks'i'kra *m.* (*beverage*) oxycrate.
oxydabilité oksidabili'te *f.* oxidizability.
oxydable oks'i'dabl *adj.* oxidizable.
oxydation oksida'sjɔ *f.* oxidation.
oxyde oks'id *m.* oxide.
oxyder oks'i'de *tr.* oxidize.
oxygénable oksizə'nabl *adj.* oxygenizable.
oxygénation oksizəna'sjɔ *f.* oxygenation.
oxygène oks'i:ʒen *m.* oxygen.
oxygène oksizə'ne *tr.* oxygenate.
oxygone oks'i'gon *adj.* oxygenal, oxygonial.
oxymel oks'i'mel *m.* oxymel.
oxymoron oksimo'rɔ *m.* (*rhetoric*) oxymoron.
oxyton oks'i'tɔ *adj.* oxytone, accented on last syllable.
ozène o'ze:n *m.* ozena, nose ulcer.
ozone o'zon *m.* ozone.
ozonifère ozoni'fɛ:r *adj.* ozoniferous.
ozonisation ozoniza'sjɔ *f.* ozonization.
ozoniser ozoni'ze *tr.* ozonize.
ozonomètre ozono'metr *m.* ozonometer.

paca pa'ka *m.* spotted cavy.
pacage pa'ka:ʒ *m.* pasture-land.
pacager paka'ʒe *intr.* pasture.
pacha pa'ʃa *m.* pasha, bashaw.
pachalik paʃi'lik *m.* vilayet (in Turkey).
pachyderme paʃi'derm *adj.* pachydermatous.
pachyderme paʃi'derm *m.* pachyderm.
pacificateur pasifika'tø:r *adj.* [f. *pacificatrice*] pacifying.
pacificateur pasifika'tø:r *m.* pacificator, pacifier.
pacification pasifika'sjɔ *f.* pacification.
pacificatrice pasifika'tris *f.* pacificator, pacifier.
pacificatrice pasifika'tris *adj.* see *pacificateur*.
pacifier pasi'fje *tr.* pacify, appease.
pacifique pasi'fik *adj.* pacific, peaceable.

pacifiquement pasifik'mā *adv.* peacefully.
pacotille pako'ti:j *f.* trumpery wares; quantity, stock, pack; seaman's venture; *marchandises de pacotille*, cheap goods.
pacotiller pakoti'je *intr.* traffic in small wares, take out small ventures.
pacotilleur pakoti'jœ:r *m.* small sea-trader.
pacte pakt *m.* compact, contract, pact.
pacetiser pakti'ze *intr.* covenant, make terms.
pactole pak'tal *m.* source of great wealth.
padou pa'du *m.* ferret, red ribbon.
padouane pa'dwan *f.* Paduan medal.
paean pe'ā *m.* paean.
paf paf *interj.* slap! bang!
paffer pa'fe *tr. (slang)* tipple; *se paffer*, booze, get drunk.
pagale pa'ge:j *f.* paddle (of a canoe); *aller à la pagale*, paddle.
pagale pa'gal *f.*: *en pagale*, hurriedly, in disorder.
paganiser pagani'ze *tr.* paganize.
paganisme paga'nism *m.* paganism, heathenism.
pagayer page'je *tr.* paddle.
pagayer page'jœ:r *m.* paddler.
page pa:3 *f.* page (of a book); *mettre en pages*, (printing) make up; *metteur en pages*, maker-up.
page pa:3 *m.* (person) page; *être hors de page*, be one's own master.
pagination pažind'sjō *f.* paging.
paginer paži'ne *tr.* page, folio.
pagne pa:n *m.* (negro's) loin-cloth.
pagnon pa'nō *m.* black broadcloth.
pagnote pag'not *m.* coward.
pagnoter pagno'te *intr.* (slang) go to bed.
pagnoterie pagno'tri *f.* cowardly act.
pagode pa'god *f.* pa_oda; *manche pagode*, wide sleeve.
pagure pa'gy:r *m.* hermit-crab.
paiement pej'mā *see* *payement*.
païen pa'jē *adj.* [*f. païenne*] pagan, heathen.
païen pa'jē *m.* pagan, heathen.
païenne pa'jen *f.* pagan, heathen
païenne pa'jen *adj.* *see* *païen*.
paillard pa'ja:r *adj.* wanton, lewd.
paillardier pajar'de *intr.* practise lewdness.
paillardise pajar'diz *f.* lewdness.
paillasse pa'jas *f.* bed-tick, straw mattress, straw bed; turncoat (in politics); foundation, bed of masonry (for a brewer's furnace); (*slang*) body, belly.
paillasse pa'jas *m.* clown.
paillasson paja'sō *m.* straw matting; door-mat; window-pad.
paille paj *f.* straw; mote; straw-color; spot (in a diamond); flaw (in metal); (*menue*) paille, chaff; *vin de paille*, wine from grapes dried on straw; *rompre la paille*, fall out, disagree; *lever la paille*, lift straw (as amber), succeed; *paille de fer*, wire

broom; *homme de paille*, straw man, fictitious person; *être (mis) sur la paille*, be very wretched; *paille de bitte*, iron plug (to hold a cable wound up); *paille d'arrimage*, belaying-pin; *tirer à la courte paille*, draw straws.
paille-en-queue pajā'kø *m.* [*pl.* same] tropic-bird, phaeton.
pailler pa'je *m.* farmyard, heap of straw, dunghill.
pailler pa'je *adj.* of the barn-yard.
pailler pa'je *tr.* cover with straw.
paillet pa'je *adj.* (*of red wine*) pale.
paillet pa'je *m.* pale wine.
paillerter paj'te *tr.* spangle.
pailette pa'jet *f.* spangle.
paillieur pa'jœ:r *m.* dealer in straw.
paillense pa'jœ:z *f.* dealer in straw.
paillense pa'jœ:z *adj.* *see* *paillieur*.
paillieux pa'jō *adj.* [*f. paillieuse*] (*of metals*) flawy; *du fer paillieux*, flawy iron.
paillis pa'ji *m.* mulch.
paillon pa'jō *m.* wisp of straw, large spangle; bit of solder; straw covering (for a bottle).
paillot pa'jō *m.* small straw mattress; (*formerly*) storage-bunker (in a galley).
pain pē *m.* bread; loaf; *petit pain*, roll; *pain bis*, brown bread; *pain rassis*, stale bread; *pain de ménage*, home-made bread; *pain perdu*, pudding; *avoir du pain sur la planche*, have money ahead for a rainy day; *manger son pain blanc*, have the best first; *promettre plus de beurre que de pain*, promise more than one will do; *faire passer à quelqu'un le goût du pain*, kill any one; *pains de proposition*, show-bread; *pain d'autel*, holy bread; medicated bread; *pain à cacheter*, flour wafers (for sealing letters); *pain de liquation*, alloy of one part copper to three parts lead; *pain d'affinage*, silver sticking to the crucible; *pain de loup*, mushroom; *pain de pourceau*, sow-bread; *pain d'épice*, gingerbread.
pair pe:r *m.* peer; equal; par; equality; fellow, equal footing, common level; mate; *au pair*, at par; not behindhand; *de pair*, on a par, on an equality; *de pair avec*, on an equal footing with; *hors de pair*, beyond comparison.
pair pe:r *adj.* even; equal.
paire pe:r *f.* pair, brace, couple; *c'est une autre paire de manches*, that's a horse of another color.
pairement per'mā *adv.* evenly.
païresse pe'res *f.* peeress.
pairie pe'ri *f.* peerage.
pairle perl *m.* shake-fork, Y-shaped figure (in a coat-of-arms).
pais pe *v.* *see* *paître*.
paisible pe'zibl *adj.* peaceable, peaceful.
paisiblement pezi'bl'mā *adv.* peaceably, peacefully.
paissant pe'sā *v.* *see* *paître*.
païsse pe:s *v.* *see* *paître*.
paissent pe:s *v.* *see* *paître*.

paisses pe:s *v.* see *paître*.
paissiez pe'se *v.* see *paître*.
paissiez pe'sje *v.* see *paître*.
paissions pe'sjō *v.* see *paître*.
paisson pe'sō *f.* pasture (in forests).
paissions pe'sō *v.* see *paître*.
paître pe:tr *tr.* [present participle *paissant*; past participle *pu*; indicative present *je pais, nous paissions, vous paissiez, ils paissent*; subjunctive present *je païsse, tu paisses, nous paissions, vous paissiez*] graze, feed; *allez paître*, go about your business.
paix pe *f.* peace; quiet; rest, stillness, silence; osculatorium, pax; *paix fourrée, paix plâtrée*, patched-up peace; *ficher la paix à*, leave any one alone, not bother any one.
pal pal *m.* pale, stake, impalement.
palade pa'lad *f.* oar-stroke.
paladin pala'dē *m.* paladin, champion.
palais pa'le *m.* palace; mansion; court of justice; *palais de justice*, law-courts; *jour de palais*, court-day.
palais pa'le *m.* palate; taste; *voile du palais*, arch of the palate.
palan pa'lā *m.* tackle, hoisting-gear.
palanche pa'lā:ʃ *f.* yoke (for carrying pails).
palançons palā'sō *m. pl.* props (to support mud-walls till they are dry).
palanque pa'lā:k *f.* blindage, blind; stockade.
palanquer palā'ke *tr.* hoist, haul on a tackle.
palanquin palā'kē *m.* palanquin.
palastre pa'lastr *m.* case (of a lock).
palatale pala'tal *f.* (phonetics) palatal.
palatale pala'tal *adj.* palatal.
palatin pala'tē *adj.* of the palate.
palatin pala'tē *adj.* Palatine.
palatin pala'tē *m.* Palatine.
palatinat palati'na *m.* Palatinate.
palatine pala'tin *f.* wife of a Palatine; Palatine princess; fur cape.
pale pal *f.* sluice, floodgate; blade (of an oar); paddle-board.
pale pal *f.* pall.
pâle pa:l *adj.* pale, wan, pallid; *pâles couleurs*, chlorosis, greenickness.
paléage pale'a:ʒ *m.* shoveling.
palée pa'le *f.* row of stakes, row of pales.
palefrenier palfrē'nje *m.* groom, ostler.
palefroi pal'frwa *m.* palefrey.
paléon pale'mō *m.* prawn.
paléographe paleo'graf *m.* paleographer.
paléographie paleogra'fi *f.* paleography.
paléographique paleogra'fik *adj.* paleographic.
paléontologie paleōtolo'zi *f.* paleontology.
paléontologique paleōtolo'zik *adj.* paleontological.
paléontologiste paleōtolo'gist *m.* paleontologist.
paléotherium paleote'rjom *m.* paleotherium.
paleron pal'rō *m.* shoulder-blade; chuck-rib.

palestine pales'tin *f.* (printing) two-line pica.
palestre pa'lestr *f.* palestra.
palestrique pales'trik *f.* palestra, exercises.
palestrique pales'trik *adj.* palestric.
palet pa'le *m.* quoit.
paletot pal'to *m.* paletot; greatcoat; *paletot pilote*, pilot-coat; *paletot sac*, sack-coat.
palette pa'let *f.* palette; landing-place (of a staircase); float-board, blade.
palette pa'let *f.* pan (formerly used in blood-letting).
palétuvier palet'yve *m.* mangrove, mangle.
pâleur pa'lor *f.* paleness.
palicot pali'ko *m.* enclosure (formed by seines).
palier pa'lje *m.* landing; landing-place (of a staircase); floor; bearing (of a shaft); moving truss.
palière pa'lje:r *f.* top-stair; *porte palière*, landing-door.
palification palifika'sjō *f.* palification, pile-driving.
palifier pali'fje *tr.* fortify with piles.
palimpseste palēp'sest *m.* palimpsest.
palingénésie palēgene'zi *f.* palingenesis, regeneration.
palinod pali'nōd *m.* kind of ode (made in honor of the Virgin).
palinodie palino'di *f.* palinody, recantation.
pâlir pa'lir *intr.* turn pale, pale. — *tr.* make pale.
palis pa'lis *m.* pale, paling; inclosure, fence.
palissade pali'sad *f.* palisade; wooden fence; hedge-row; stockade.
palissader palisa'de *tr.* fence with palisades, palisade; line with trees.
palissage pali'sa:ʒ *m.* paling up, palisading.
palissandre pali'sā:dr *m.* violet-wood, rosewood.
palisser pali'se *tr.* pale up, train, nail up.
palisson pali'sō *m.* softening-iron, softening-board (for shammy).
paliure pa'ljy:r *m.* (plant) dry hawthorn.
palladium palla'djom *m.* palladium.
pallas pa'lā:s *f.* Pallas.
pallasseur pala'sœ:r *m.* (printer's slang) chinner, tiresome talker.
palliatif palja'tif *adj.* [f. *palliative*] palliative.
palliatif palja'tif *m.* palliative.
palliation palja'sjō *f.* palliation.
palliative palja'ti:v *adj.* see *palliatif*.
pallier pa'lje *tr.* excuse; palliate, alleviate, mitigate.
pallium pal'ljom *m.* pallium, pall.
palma-christi palmakris'ti *m.* castor-oil plant.
palmaire pal'me:r *adj.* palmar; webbed.
palmarès palma're:s *m. [pl. same]* prize-list, list of honor-pupils.
palmatore palma'ty:r *f.* interdigital membrane (of palmipeds); web system (of palmipeds); (pathology) membranous uniting of the fingers.
palme palm *f.* palm, palm-tree; palm-branch.
palme palm *m.* palm, hand's breadth.

palmé pal'me *adj.* palmated; webbed; web-footed.
palmette pal'met *f.* (ornament) palm-leaf.
palmier pal'mje *m.* palm-tree, palm; *palmier en éventail*, macaw-tree; *palmier huileux*, palm-oil tree; *palmier du Japon*, *palmier à sagou*, sago-tree; *palmier marin*, sea-palm.
palmifère palmi'fèr *adj.* palmiferous.
palmipède palmi'ped *adj.* palmiped, web-footed.
palmipède palmi'ped *m.* palmiped.
palmiste pal'mist *m.* palmetto, cabbage-tree; palm-squirrel.
palmite pal'mit *m.* palm-sap.
palombe pa'lô:b *f.* wood-pigeon, ring-dove.
palonnier palô'nje *m.* whippetree; (of a coach) swing-bar, pole.
palot pa'lô *m.* clown, clodhopper, boor, bumpkin.
pâlot pa'lô *adj.* [*f. pâlotte*] palish, rather pale.
pâlotte pa'lôt *adj.* see *pâlot*.
palpable pal'pabl *adj.* palpable.
palpablement palpablə'mā *adv.* palpably.
palpation palpa'sjō *f.* palpation.
palpe palp *f.* palp, feeler.
palpébral palpe'bral *adj.* [*m. pl. palpébraux*] palpebral.
palpébraux palpe'bro *adj.* see *palpébral*.
palper pal'pe *tr.* feel, feel about; pocket, receive; *palper à l'eau*, dip the oar, back water.
palpitation palpi'ta'sjō *f.* palpitation; throbbing; beating.
palpiter palpi'te *intr.* palpitate, throb; beat.
palplanche pal'plā:*f.* sheeting-pile.
palsambleu palsā'blə *interj.* zounds! forsooth!
paltoquet palto'ke *m.* clown, lout.
paludéen palydē' *adj.* [*f. paludéenne*] paludal, marshy; *fièvre paludéenne*, marsh-fever.
paludéenne palydē'en *adj.* see *paludéen*.
paludier paly'dje *m.* salt-marsh laborer.
paludière paly'dje:r *f.* salt-marsh.
paludine paly'din *f.* (pond-snail) paludina.
palus pa'ly:s *m.* [*pl. same*] marsh, moor.
palustre pal'ystr *adj.* paludal.
pâmer pa'me *intr.* swoon; *faire pâmer de rire*, make any one split his sides with laughing. — *tr.*: *se pâmer*, swoon, faint away; *se pâmer de*, be transported with, be carried away with.
pâmoison pamwa'zō *f.* swoon, fainting fit; rapture.
pampa pā'pa *f.* pampas.
pampe pā:p *f.* corn-blade.
pamphlet pā'fle *m.* pamphlet.
pamphlétaire pā'fle'ter *m.* pamphleteer.
pampiniforme pāpini'form *adj.* pampiniform.
pamplemousse pāpls'mus *f.* (fruit) shaddock.
pampre pā:pr *m.* vine-branch (full of leaves); vine-leaf.
pan pā *m.* flap, lappet; skirt; stretch (of the sky); side, section (of a wall); *pan coupé*, cant; *à pans coupés*, cantwise.

pan pā *interj.* bang! slap! smack!
panacée pana'se *f.* panacea, cure-all.
panache pa'naʃ *m.* plume, bunch of feathers; streak of color (in a flower); top (of a church lamp); triangular part of an arch; *panache de mer*, amphitrite.
panaché pana'se *adj.* (heraldry) plumed, tufted.
panacher pana'se *tr.* plume, variegate, color bright; *oiseau panaché*, bird with a topknot; *tulipe panachée*, striped tulip; *glace panachée*, mixed ice-cream (of various colors); *salade panachée*, mixed salad (made of several vegetables).
panachure pana'syr *f.* variety of colors, variegation, streaking.
panade pa'nad *f.* panada, bread-soup.
panader pana'de *tr.* see *pavaner*.
panage pa'na:ʒ *m.* pannage.
panais pa'ne *m.* [*pl. same*] parsnip.
panama pana'ma *m.* Panama hat; great swindle; (printing) frightful bull (in composition, imposition or pressman's count).
panard pa'nar *adj.* (of a horse) toeing out.
panarine pana'rin *f.* (plant) whitlowwort.
panarins pana'ri *m.* [*pl. same*] whitlow.
pancaliers pāka'lje *m.* Pancaliers cabbage.
pancarte pā'kart *f.* placard, bill; visitor's book.
pancrace pā'kras *m.* pancratium; athletic contest.
pancréas pākre'a:s *m.* [*pl. same*] pancreas, sweetbread.
pancréatique pākres'tik *adj.* pancreatic.
pandectes pā'dekt *f. pl.* pandects.
pandémonium pādemo'njom *m.* pandemonium.
pandiculation pādikylō'sjō *f.* pandiculation.
pandit pā'di *m.* Pandit, Pundit.
pandour pā'dur *m.* pandour; marauder; brutal fellow.
panégyrique paneʒi'rik *m.* panegyric.
panégyriste paneʒi'rist *m.* panegyrist.
paner pa'ne *tr.* crumb, cover with bread-crumbs; *côtelettes panées*, breaded cutlets; *eau panée*, bread soup.
panerée pan're *f.* basketful.
paneterie pan'tri *f.* pantry; bread-room.
panetier pan'tje *m.* steward.
panetière pan'tjer *f.* satchel; traveler's provision-bag.
panolin pāgo'lē *m.* (ant-eater) pangolin.
panic pa'ni *m.* panic-grass.
panicule pani'kyl *f.* (botany) panicle.
paniculé paniky'le *adj.* paniculate.
panier pa'nje *m.* basket; hamper; pannier; wicker basket; wickerwork beehive; dryer (for clothes); corbeille; hoop-skirt; *panier à salade*, coarsely woven basket; prison-van; *panier percé*, spend-thrift; *panier roulant*, go-cart (for babies learning to walk); *la domestique fait danser l'âne du panier*, the girl cheats her mistress in marketing.

panification panifika'sjɔ *f.* panification, bread-making.

panifier pani'fje *tr.* make into bread.

panique pa'nik *f.* panic, sudden fright.

panis pa'ni see *panic*.

panne pan *f.* shag; plush; velvet; miserable rôle (in a play); *être dans la panne*, be in hard lines.

panne pan *f.* canvas, sails; *être en panne*, lie to; *rester en panne*, be unable to move.

panne pan *f.* face (of a hammer).

panne pan *f.* purlin, side-timber.

panne pan *f.* fat, lard.

panné pa'ne *adj.* (*slang*) hard-up, dead-broke.

panneau pa'no *m.* [pl. *panneaux*] square, panel; snare, trap; pannel (of a saddle); *panneau de lambris*, wainscot panel; (*sea-term*) hatch.

panneauter pano'te *intr.* set snares, set traps.

panneaux pa'no see *panneau*.

pannequet pan'ke *m.* pancake.

panneton pan'tɔ *m.* key-bit; catch (of a window-fastening).

pannicule pani'kyl *m.* adipose membrane; cellular tissue.

panonceau panɔ'so *m.* [pl. *panonceaux*] escutcheon.

panonceaux panɔ'so see *panonceau*.

panoplie pano'pli *f.* panoply; trophy.

panorama panora'ma *m.* panorama.

panoramique panora'mik *adj.* panoramic.

panse pã'sa:ʒ *m.* dressing (of wounds); grooming (of horses).

panse pã'sa:ʒ *adj.* see *pansu*.

panse pã'sa:ʒ *f.* paunch, belly; *grosse panse*, pot-belly; *panse d'a*, oval of an a; *il n'a pas fait une panse d'a*, he has not done a stroke.

pansement pã'smã *m.* see *panse*.

panser pã'se *tr.* dress (wounds); groom.

panslavisme pãsla'vism *m.* Pan Slavism.

pansu pã'sy *adj.* pot-bellied; bulging.

pantagruélisme pãtagrye'lism *m.* epicurism.

pantalon pã'tã'lɔ *m.* pantaloons; trousers; pantaloons.

pantalonnade pãtã'lɔ'nãd *f.* pantaloons' dance, buffoonery; humbug.

pante pã'te *m.* (*slang*) man, cove, bloke.

panteler pã'tle *intr.* gasp for breath, pant.

pantellement pã'tel'mã *m.* palpitation, panting.

pantenne pã'ten *f.* wicker tray; eel-basket; draw-net; *vergues en pantenne*, yards placed obliquely; *vaisseau en pantenne*, ship riding apeak.

panthée pã'te *adj.* pantheistic.

panthéisme pã'te'ism *m.* pantheism.

panthéiste pã'te'ist *n.* pantheist.

panthéistique pã'te'istik *adj.* pantheistic.

panthéon pã'te'ɔ̃ *m.* pantheon.

panthère pã'ter *f.* panther.

panetière pã'tjer *f.* draw-net, shooting-pouch.

pantin pã'tẽ *m.* jumping-jack; puppet; great agitator; trimmer, time-server.

pantographe pã'tɔ'graf *m.* pantograph.

pantographie pã'tɔ'grã'fi *f.* pantography.

pantographique pã'tɔ'grã'fik *adj.* pantographic.

pantolement pã'twã'mũ *m.* asthma (of a falcon).

pantois pã'twa *adj.* stupefied, aghast.

pantomètre pã'tɔ'metr *m.* pantometer.

pantomime pã'tɔ'mim *m.* pantomime, pantomimist.

pantomime pã'tɔ'mim *f.* dumb show, pantomime.

pantomime pã'tɔ'mim *adj.* pantomimic.

pantoufle pã'tufl *f.* slipper; *soulier en pantoufle*, shoe down at the heel; *raisonner comme une pantoufle*, reason like a jackass; *fer à pantoufle*, panton-shoe, panton.

pantoufler pã'tuflẽ *intr.* reason foolishly.

pantouflier pã'tuflẽ'ri *f.* stupid conversation.

pantouffier pã'tuflẽ'ri *m.* slipper-maker.

paon pã *m.* peacock; *paon bleu*, peacock-fish.

paonne pan *f.* peahen.

paonneau pa'no *m.* [pl. *paonneaux*] pea-chick.

paonneaux pa'no see *paonneau*.

papa pa'pa *m.* papa, dad; *bon papa*, grandpapa.

papable pa'pabl *adj.* eligible as pope.

papal pa'pal *adj.* [m. pl. *papaux*] papal.

papalin papa'lẽ *adj.* popish, Romish.

papas pa'pa *m.* [pl. same] pope, Greek priest.

papauté papo'te *f.* papacy.

papaux pa'po *adj.* see *papal*.

papaye pa'pe:j *f.* (*fruit*) papaw.

papayer pape'je *m.* papaw-tree; papaw.

pape pap *m.* pope; bullfinch.

papegai pap'ge *m.* popinjay.

papelard pa'plar *adj.* hypocritical.

papelard pa'plar *m.* hypocrite.

papelardise paplar'diz *f.* hypocrisy, sanctimoniousness.

papeline pa'plin *f.* poplin.

papelonné paplɔ'ne *adj.* covered with scales.

paperasse pa'pras *f.* old paper; waste paper.

paperaiser paprã'se *intr.* rummage among papers; scribble away.

paperaissier paprã'sje *m.* everlasting scribbler; rummager among old papers.

paperaissier paprã'sje *adj.* perpetually scribbling.

papesse pa'pes *f.* papess; *la papesse Jeanne*, Pope Joan.

papeterie pap'tri *f.* paper-mill; paper-making; paper-manufactory; stationery; stationery-case.

papetier pap'tje *m.* paper-maker; stationer.

papier pa'pje *m.* paper; *papier buvard*, blotting-paper, *papier brouillard*, filter-paper; *papier mâché*, pulp; *papier de verre*, sandpaper; *papier réactif*, litmus paper; *papier volant*, loose leaf; *un visage de papier mâché*, pale and listless face; *être dans les petits papiers de quelqu'un*, be dear to some one; *papier cassé*, outside sheets; *papier serpent*,

papier de soie, tissue-paper; *papier collé*, sized paper; *papier soufflé*, *papier velouté*, flock-paper.
papier-monnaie papjemo'ne *m.* paper money.
papilionacé papijona'se *adj.* papilionaceous.
papillaire papil'e:r *adj.* papillary.
papille pa'pi:j *f.* papilla.
papillon papijō *m.* butterfly; (*sea-term*) skysail; fish-tail burner; *papillon de nuit*, moth; *papillons noirs*, the blues, spleen.
papillonacé papijona'se *adj.* see *papilionacé*.
papillonner papijo'ne *intr.* flutter about; hover; trifle, flirt.
papillotage papijo'ta:z *m.* blinking, winking; curling; glitter, tinsel; (*printing*) slur.
papillote papijot *f.* curl-paper; candy (wrapped in paper); chocolate drop; spangle (of gold or silver); *fer à papillotes*, curling-irons.
papilloter papijo'te *intr.* twinkle, blink; dazzle, be gaudy; (*printing*) slur. — *tr.* do up (the hair) in paper.
papisme pa'pism *m.* papism, popery.
papiste pa'pist *adj.* papistic; popish.
papiste pa'pist *n.* papist.
papottage papo'ta:z *m.* swaggering.
papoter papo'te *intr.* swagger, boast.
pappeuse pa'pø:z *adj.* see *pappeux*.
pappeux pa'pø *adj.* [*f. pappeuse*] downy, pappous.
papule pa'pyl *f.* papula, pimple.
papyracé papira'se *adj.* paper-like; papyraceous.
papyrus papiry:s *m.* paper-rush; papyrus.
paquage pa'ka:z *m.* barreling of salt fish.
pâque pak *f.* Passover; *pâques fleuries*, Palm-Sunday; *pâques closes*, Low Sunday, Sunday after Easter; *œufs de pâques*, Easter eggs; (*le jour de*) *pâques est arrivé*, Easter has come.
paquebot pak'bo *m.* packet-boat, packet.
paquer pa'ke *tr.* pack (salt fish) in barrels.
pâquerette pa kret *f.* daisy, Easter daisy.
pâques pa:k *m.* Easter; *quinzaine de pâques*, Passion week and Easter week.
paquet pa'ke *m.* packet, parcel, package; bundle; dismissal; burden; *paquet de composition*, (*printing*) matter ready for the maker-up; *paquet de mitraille*, grape-shot, *faire son paquet*, get ready to leave; die; *risquer le paquet*, try a risky business; *faire des paquets contre*, speak ill of.
paquetage pak'ta:z *m.* bundling, tying up, binding up.
paqueter pak'te *tr.* bundle, bind up in parcels, roll up.
paquetier pak'tje *m.* (*printing*) piece-hand.
paquette pa'ket *f.* ox-eye daisy.
paqueur pa'kø:r *m.* salt-fish packer.
pâquis pa'ki *m.* feeding-ground; pasture.
par par, *par prep.* by; through; per; for; *par terre*, by land; *par où?* which way? *par ici*, this way; *par là*, that way; for that reason; *tant par tête*, so

much a head; *de par le roi*, in the king's name; *par en haut*, upwards; *par bandes*, in companies; *coup par la figure*, blow in the face; *par trop*, excessively; *par intérêt*, out of self-interest; *par exemple*, as illustration; the idea!
para pa'ra *m.* (*coin*) para.
parabase para'baz *f.* (*prologue*) parabasis.
parabole para'bøl *f.* parabola; parable.
parabolique para'bølik *adj.* parabolic.
paraboliquement para'bølik'mā *adv.* parabolically.
paracentèse para'sā'te:z *f.* paracentesis, tapping.
parachèvement para'šev'mā *m.* finishing; completion.
parachever para'šve *tr.* complete, put the finishing touch to.
parachronisme para'kro'nism *m.* parachronism.
parachute para'šyt *m.* parachute.
paraclet para'kle *m.* Paraclete, comforter.
paracrotte para'krot *m.* mud-guard; splash-board.
parade pa'rad *f.* parade; stopping (of a horse); manoeuvre (of cavalry); burlesque scene (in front of side-show to draw the crowd); *être sur le lit de parade*, lie in state; *défiler la parade*, file out after parade; die.
parade pa'rad *f.* parry (of a swordthrust); *ne pas être heureux à la parade*, not be quick at repartee.
parader para'de *intr.* parade, show off; cruise.
paradigalle paradi'gal *f.* New Guinea bird of paradise.
paradigme para'digm *m.* paradigm.
paradis para'di *m.* paradise; upper gallery (in a theater; *elle ne portera cela en paradis*, she will live to be sorry for that.
paradisialque paradi'zjak *adj.* paradisiacal, supremely blissful.
paradiser paradi'zje *m.* bird of paradise.
paradoxal paradok'sal *adj.* [*m. pl. paradoxaux*] paradoxical.
paradoxalement paradoksal'mā *adv.* paradoxically.
paradoxaux paradok'so *adj.* see *paradoxal*.
paradoxe para'doks *adj.* paradoxical.
paradoxe para'doks *m.* paradox.
paradoxisme paradok'sism *m.* paradoxy.
parafe pa'raf *m.* flourish (after a signature); flourish.
parafer para'fe *tr.* sign with a flourish.
paraffine para'fin *f.* paraffine.
parage pa'ra:z *m.* preparation, polishing; dressing (of vines for winter); curing (of skins).
parage pa'ra:z *m.* latitude, quarter; parts, place; descent, lineage; *parages*, seas.
paragoge para'go:z *f.* paragoge.
paragogique para'go'zik *adj.* paragogic, paragogical.
paragraphe para'graf *m.* paragraph.
paraguante para'gwāt *f.* tip, fee.

parais pa're *v.* see *paraître*.
paraison pare'zɔ̃ *f.* manipulation (of glass-metal).
paraisonnier parezo'nje *m.* glass-metal worker.
paraissant pare'sā *v.* see *paraître*.
paraïsse pa're:s *v.* see *paraître*.
paraissent pa're:s *v.* see *paraître*.
paraisses pa're:s *v.* see *paraître*.
paraïssez pare'se *v.* see *paraître*.
paraissiez pare'sje *v.* see *paraître*.
paraissions pare'sjɔ̃ *v.* see *paraître*.
paraïssons pare'sɔ̃ *v.* see *paraître*.
paraître pa're:tr *intr.* [present participle *paraissant*; past participle *paru*; indicative present *je parais, nous paraissions, vous paraïssez, ils paraissent*; preterit *je parus*; subjunctive present *je paraïsse, tu paraisses, nous paraissions, vous paraissiez*] appear; seem; look; appear well, shine; loom up; *il y paraît*, it seems; there are signs of it; *cela me paraît*, that appeals to me; *vient de paraître*, just out.
parallipse para'lips *f.* paralipsis.
parallactique paralek'tik *adj.* parallactic.
parallaxe para'laks *f.* parallax.
parallèle para'lel *m.* parallel, comparison; parallel ruler.
parallèle para'lel *f.* (geometry) parallel.
parallèle para'lel *adj.* parallel.
parallèlement parale'mā *adv.* in parallel lines, comparatively.
parallépipède paralelipi'ped *m.* parallelopiped.
parallélisme parale'lism *m.* parallelism.
parallélogrammatique paralelograma'tik *adj.* parallelogrammic.
parallélogramme paralelo'gram *m.* parallelogram; *parallélogramme articulé*, parallel-joint; *parallélogramme de Watt*, Watt's parallel motion (of a walking-beam).
parallélographe paralelo'graf *m.* parallel-ruler.
paralogisme parale'gism *m.* paralogism.
paralysateur paraliza'to:r *adj.* [*f. paralysatrice*] paralyzing.
paralysatrice paraliza'tris *adj.* see *paralysateur*.
paralyser parali'ze *tr.* paralyze.
paralyse parali'zi *f.* paralysis, palsy.
paralytique parali'tik *adj.* paralytical, palsied.
paralytique parali'tik *n.* paralytic.
paramètre para'metr *m.* parameter.
paraneige para'ne:ʒ *m.* snow-shield, snow-awning.
parangon para'gɔ̃ *m.* paragon, comparison, parallel; flawless stone; *gros parangon*, (printing) paragon; *petit parangon*, great primer.
parangon para'gɔ̃ *adj.* (of stones) flawless.
parangonnage para'gɔ̃:na:ʒ *m.* (printing) justifying together (of different bodies).
parangonner para'gɔ̃:ne *tr.* compare, make a comparison of; (printing) justify together (different bodies).

paranymphe para'nē:f *m.* paranymph, groomsman; second, backer (at examinations); compliment (to a graduate).
paranympher paranē'fe *tr.* compliment.
parapet para'pe *m.* parapet, breastwork.
paraphe para'fe see *parafe*.
paraphernal parafer'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. paraphernaux*] paraphernal; *biens paraphernaux*, paraphernal property, paraphernalia.
paraphernaux parafer'no *m. pl.* paraphernalia, wife's property.
paraphernaux parafer'no *adj.* see *paraphernal*.
paraphimosis parafino'zi:s *m.* paraphimosis.
paraphrase para'fra:z *f.* paraphrase.
paraphraser parafra'ze *tr, intr.* paraphrase, comment, amplify.
paraphraseur parafra'zø:r *m.* amplifier, paraphraser.
paraphraste para'frast *m.* paraphrast.
paraplégie paraple'si *f.* paraplegia.
parapluie para'plui *m.* umbrella.
parasange para'eũ:ʒ *f.* parasang.
parasélène parase'lē:n *f.* paraselene.
parasite para'zit *n.* parasite; hanger-on.
parasite para'zit *adj.* parasitic.
parasitique parazi'tik *adj.* parasitic.
parasitisme parazi'tism *m.* parasitism.
parasol para'sol *m.* parasol; kind of mushroom; *plante en parasol*, umbelliferous plant; *parasol blanc*, agaric.
parasynthétique parasēte'tik *adj.* parasynthetic, having prefix and suffix.
paratitlaire parati'tle:r *m.* author of paratitla, summaries.
paratitles para'titl *m. pl.* paratitles, summaries.
paratonnerre parato'ne:r *m.* lightning-rod; (*popular*) scapegoat (to divert a jealous husband's suspicions); conductor.
paravalanche parava'lā:ʃ *m.* avalanche-shield.
paravent para'vā *m.* folding screen; *chinois de paravent*, guy; grotesque figure; *comédie de paravent*, private theatricals.
parbleu par'blo *interj.* by Jove!
parc park *m.* park; sheepfold; breeding-ground (of oysters); salt marsh; (*sea-term*) locker; *parc de construction*, shipyard.
parcage par'ka:ʒ *m.* folding (of sheep); penning (of cattle).
parce pars *conj.* *parce que*, because, inasmuch as.
parcelleaire parse'lē:r *adj.* in small portions, in detail; *cadastre parcelleaire*, register of subdivided lands.
parcelle par'sel *f.* particle, portion; dribblet, installment.
parcellement parse'lēmā *m.* portioning out, parceling.
parcelier parse'le *tr.* portion out, parcel out.

parchemin parʃə'mē *m.* parchment; *sacs et parchemins*, money and nobility.
parcheminé parʃəmi'ne *adj.* parchment-like.
parcheminerie parʃəmin'ri *f.* parchment-making; parchment-factory.
parcheminier parʃəmi'nje *m.* parchment-maker.
par-ci par'si *adv.* this way; over here; *par-ci par-là*, here and there; about; now and then.
parcimonie parsimo'ni *f.* parsimony.
parcimonieuse parsimo'nje:z *adj.* see *parcimonieux*.
parcimonieusement parsimonjez'mū *adv.* parsimoniously.
parcimonieux parsimo'nje *adj.* [*f. parcimonieuse*] parsimonious.
parcourant parku'rā *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcoure par'kur *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcourent par'kur *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcoutes par'kur *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcourez parku're *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcourez parku'rje *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcoursions parku'rjō *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcourir parku'ri: *tr.* [present participle *parcourant*; past participle *parcouru*; indicative present *je parcours, il parcourt, nous parcourons, vous parcourez, ils parcourent*; preterit *je parcourus*; future *je parcourrai*; subjunctive present *je parcoure, tu parcoures, nous parcourions, vous parcouriez*] go over, run over; look through, read cursorily.
parcourons parku'rō *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcourrai parku're *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcours par'kur *m.* line, distance, length; route, journey; road, way; commonage.
parcours par'kur *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcourt par'kur *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcouru parku'ry *v.* see *parcourir*.
parcoursus parku'ry *v.* see *parcourir*.
pard par *m.* serval, African tiger-cat.
par-dessous pardə'su *adv.* under, underneath.
par-dessous pardə'su *prep.* under.
par-dessus pardə'sy *adv.* over, overhead; above; besides.
par-dessus pardə'sy *prep.* on; above, over; over and above.
pardessus pardə'sy *m.* overcoat.
pardi par'di *interj.* well I should say!
pardieu par'dje *interj.* on my honor!
pardon par'dō *m.* forgiveness, pardon; *pardons*, indulgences; fair (in Brittany); pilgrimage.
pardonnable pardə'nabl *adj.* pardonable.
pardonner pardə'ne *tr.* forgive, pardon.
paréage parə'a:z *m.* (feudal law) joint possession.
pareau pa'ro *m.* [*pl. pareaux*] Ceylonese bark; *pareaux*, weights (of a seine).
pareaux pa'ro see *pareau*.
pare-étincelles parətē'sel *m.* [*pl. same*] spark-catcher.

parégorique paregə'rik *m.* paregoric.
pareil pa're:j *adj.* [*f. pareille*] like, alike, equal; similar; such.
pareil pa're:j *m.* equal, fellow, match.
pareille pa're:j *f.* like treatment; *rendre la pareille à quelqu'un*, pay any one back in his own coin.
pareille pa're:j *adj.* see *pareil*.
pareillement parej'mā *adv.* similarly, likewise.
parélie parə'li see *parhélie*.
parelle pa'rel *f.* (plant) parella.
parement par'mā *m.* ornament; cuff; preparation; facing (of a dress); facing; altar-cloth; curbstone.
parementer par'mā'te *tr.* face.
parenchymateuse parəʃima'tə:z *adj.* see *parenchymateux*.
parenchymateux parəʃima'tō *adj.* [*f. parenchymateuse*] parenchymatous.
parenchyme parəʃim *m.* (botany) parenchyma.
parénèse parə'ne:z *f.* exhortation.
parent pa'rā *m.* relative, kinsman; *parents*, parents; relatives.
parentage par'ta:z *m.* kinship.
parenté par'te *f.* relationship, consanguinity; kindred; spiritual kinship.
parentèle par'tel *f.* kindred; kinship.
parenthèse par'te:z *f.* parenthesis; *avoir les jambes en parenthèse*, be bandy-legged.
parer pa're *tr.* prepare; arrange; adorn, dress, trim, deck; parry, ward off; screen; dress (with an adze); *se parer*, dress well; show off.
parer pa're *tr.* parry, ward off; steer clear of; clear; defend.
parer pa're *tr.* stop, rein in (a horse).
parère pa'rər *m.* consultation, opinion (on a question in commercial law).
parésie parə'zi *f.* paresis.
parasse pa'res *f.* idleness, sloth, laziness.
parasser parə'se *intr.* idle, fritter away one's time.
parasseuse parə'sə:z *f.* lazy woman; kind of corset.
parasseuse parə'sə:z *adj.* see *parasseux*.
parasseusement parəsoz'mā *adv.* lazily, idly.
parasseux parə'sə *adj.* [*f. parasseuse*] lazy, idle, slothful, sluggish.
parasseux parə'sə *m.* sluggard, lazy fellow, idler; sloth, aye-aye.
pareur pa'rər *m.* finisher; leather-dresser.
pareuse pa'rə:z *f.* finisher.
parfaire par'fər *tr.* [present participle *parfaisant*; past participle *parfait*; indicative present *nous par faisons, vous par faites, ils par font*; preterit *je par fis*; future *je par ferai*; subjunctive present *je par fasse, tu par fasses, nous par fassions, vous par fassiez, ils par fassent*] perfect, complete, finish thoroughly.
parfaissant parfə'zū *v.* see *parfaire*.
parfaisons parfə'zō *v.* see *parfaire*.
parfait par'fe *m.* perfection; (*tense*) perfect.

parfait par'fe *adj.* perfect, complete.
parfait par'fe *v.* see *parfaire*.
parfaitement parfet'mā *adv.* perfectly; (*popular*) yes indeed!
parfaites par'fet *v.* see *parfaire*.
parfasse par'fas *v.* see *parfaire*.
parfassent par'fas *v.* see *parfaire*.
parfasses par'fas *v.* see *parfaire*.
parfassiez parfa'sje *v.* see *parfaire*.
parfassions parfa'sjō *v.* see *parfaire*.
parferai parfo're *v.* see *parfaire*.
parfilage parfi'la:ʒ *m.* unraveling, threading.
parfiler parfi'le *tr.* unravel; pick out the threads of.
parfis par'fi *v.* see *parfaire*.
parfois par'fwa *adv.* sometimes, occasionally.
parfond par'fō *m.* weighted seine; weighted hook.
parfondre par'fō:dr *tr.* fuse (enamel).
parfont par'fō *v.* see *parfaire*.
parfournir parfu'r'nir *tr.* render complete, make up.
parfum par'fō *m.* perfume, scent.
parfumé parfy'me *adj.* scented, savory, flavored.
parfumer parfy'me *tr.* perfume, scent.
parfumerie parfy'm'ri *f.* perfumery.
parfumeur parfy'mœ:r *m.* perfumer.
parfumeuse parfy'mœ:z *f.* perfumery-seller.
parfumoiz parfy'mwa:r *m.* perfuming-pan.
parhélle pare'li *m.* parhelion, mock sun.
pari pa'ri *m.* bet, wager, stake.
paria pa'rja *m.* pariah, outcast.
pariade pa'rjad *f.* pairing-time (of partridges).
parier pa'rje *tr.* bet, wager, stake; undertake to say.
pariétaire parje'ter *f.* (*botany*) parietary.
pariétal parje'tal *m.* [pl. *pariétaux*] parietal bone.
pariétal parje'tal *adj.* [m. pl. *pariétaux*] parietal.
pariétaux parje'to *m.* pl. see *pariétal*.
pariétaux parje'to *adj.* see *pariétal*.
parieur pa'rje:r *m.* bettor.
parieuse pa'rje:z *f.* bettor.
Paris pa'ri *m.*: *monsieur de Paris*, the executioner; *premier Paris*, leading article; *articles de Paris*, toilet articles, fancy goods.
parisette pari'zet *f.* (*plant*) truelove.
Parisien pari'zjē *m.* Parisian; (*sea-term*) mischievous fellow; lazy sailor.
parisien pari'zjē *adj.* [f. *parisienne*] Parisian.
Parisienne pari'zjen *f.* Parisian woman; *parisienne*, (*printing*) pearl.
parisienne pari'zjen *adj.* see *parisien*.
parisis pari'zis *adj.* (*of coin*) of Paris.
parisyllabique parisila'bik *adj.* parisyllabic.)
parité pari'te *f.* parity, equality.
parjure par'ʒy:r *adj.* perjured, forsworn.
parjure par'ʒy:r *m.* perjury.
parjure par'ʒy:r *n.* perjurer.
parjurer parʒy're *tr.* betray, violate; *se parjurer*, perjure one's self.

par-là par'la *adv.* over there; in the next room.
parlage par'la:ʒ *m.* empty talk, twaddle.
parlant par'la *adj.* speaking; talkative, chatty.
parlement parlō'mā *m.* parliament.
parlementaire parlōmā'ter *m.* bearer of a flag of truce; parliamentary.
parlementaire parlōmā'ter *adj.* parliamentary.
parlementarisme parlōmā'tarism *m.* parliamentarism.
parlementer parlōmā'te *intr.* parley, come to terms.
parler par'le *intr.* speak, talk. — *tr.* speak; talk, talk about, discuss; *parler à l'oreille*, whisper; *parler à cheval à quelqu'un*, talk peremptorily to any one; *sans parler de*, to say nothing of; *pour ainsi parler*, so to speak; *vous trouverez à qui parler*, you will find your match; *il en parle bien à son aise*, it's all very well for him to talk; *parler par B et par F*, curse and swear; *se parler*, speak to each other.
parler par'le *m.* speech, utterance, manner of speaking; language.
parlerie parlō'ri *f.* chatter; talkativeness.
parleur parlō'r *m.* talker, speaker; (*telegraphy*) sounder.
parleuse parlō:z *f.* talker, speaker.
parlier par'lje *adj.* talkative.
parloir parlwa:r *m.* parlor.
parlote parlōt *f.* resort of gossips; gossiping-club; debating-society.
parmentière parmō'tjer *f.* (original name of the) potato.
parmesan parmō'zā *m.* Parmesan cheese.
parmi par'mi *prep.* among, amid, amidst.
parnassien parna'sjē *adj.* [f. *parassienne*] Parnassian.
parnassienne parna'sjen *adj.* see *parnassien*.
parodie paro'di *f.* parody.
parodier paro'dje *tr.* parody.
parodiste paro'dist *m.* parodist.
paroi pa'rwā *f.* wall, partition; side, casing, outer side.
paroir pa'rwā *m.* paring-knife.
paroisse pa'rwās *f.* parish, parish church; *chose de plusieurs paroisses*, patched-up affair; *porter habit de deux paroisses*, vacillate between parties.
paroissial parwa'sjal *adj.* [m. pl. *paroissiaux*] parochial, parish.
paroissiaux parwa'sjo *adj.* see *paroissial*.
paroisien parwa'sjē *m.* parishioner; church-service; prayer-book.
paroissienne parwa'sjen *f.* parishioner.
parole pa'rōl *f.* word; promise; saying; speech; language; betrothal (before a notary); *les Sept Paroles*, the last words of Christ; *perdre la parole*, lose power of speech; *avoir la parole*, have the floor; *porter la parole*, be spokesman; *prendre la parole*, take the floor; *demandeur la parole*, ask for the floor; *céder la parole*, give up one's turn to

- speak; être à deux paroles, be a double-dealer; épouser par paroles de présent, not wait for the marriage ceremony; passer parole, pass (at cards); paroles, bitter words, quarrel.
- paroli** paró'li *m.* double stake (at card-games); rendre le paroli à quelqu'un, outdo any one.
- parolier** paró'lje *m.* libretto-writer.
- paronomase** parono'ma:z *f.* paronomasia.
- paronomasie** paronoma'zi *f.* paronomasia, play on words.
- paronychie** paroni'si *f.* see *panaris*.
- paronyme** paró'nim *adj.* paronymous.
- paronyque** paró'nik *f.* (plant) whitlowwort.
- parotide** paró'tid *f.* parotid gland.
- parotidien** paró'tidjé *adj.* [*f.* parotidienne] parotid.
- parotidienne** paró'tidjen *adj.* see *parotidien*.
- parotidite** paró'tidit *f.* parotitis, mumps.
- paroxysme** parók'sism *m.* paroxysm, fit.
- paroxyton** paroksi'tó *adj.* paroxytone, accented on the next to last syllable.
- parpaillot** parpa'jo *m.* infidel, unbeliever; huguenot.
- parpaing** par'pē *m.* perpend-stone.
- parque** park *f.* Fate, fatal sister.
- parquer** par'ke *tr.* confine, pen, pen up, inclose. — *intr.* be penned, be penned up.
- parquet** par'ke *m.* bar (of a court of justice); office of the public prosecutor; officials (of a criminal court); space within a railing; parquet; flooring (of a room); back (of a looking-glass); locker.
- parquetage** parka'ta:3 *m.* flooring; inlaid flooring.
- parqueter** parka'te *tr.* floor, inlay.
- parqueterie** parke'tri *f.* parquetry, inlaid flooring.
- parqueteur** parka'te:r *m.* floor-layer.
- parqueur** par'ke:r *m.* oyster-grower.
- parrain** par'ré *m.* godfather, sponsor; second (in a duel).
- parrainage** pare'na:3 *m.* sponsorship; spiritual relationship.
- parricide** pari'sid *adj.* parricidal; matricidal; murderous.
- parricide** pari'sid *m.* parricide; matricide.
- pars** par *v.* see *partir*.
- parsemmer** pars'me *tr.* strew, spread, sprinkle; spangle.
- parsi** par'si *adj.* Parsee.
- part** par *f.* part; share, portion; lot; interest; place; side; *part à deux*, go halves, give me half (of a thing found); *à la part*, on the shares; *faire part à quelqu'un de quelque chose*, inform any one of a thing; *faire à quelqu'un sa part*, give one his share; *faire la part de*, give the credit to; be indulgent with; *faire la part du feu*, let one building burn to save another; sacrifice one thing to save another; *il fait part de sa force*, he lends his power; *lettre de faire part*, announcement (of death, marriage); *en mauvaise part*, in a bad sense; *de toute part*, from everywhere; *de part en part*, from one side to the other; *nulle part*, nowhere; *quelque part*, somewhere; *quelque part où*, wherever; *de bonne part*, on good authority; *à part*, aside; separate; except; in reserve; *à part soi*, to one's self.
- part par m.** (law) parturition, delivery; new-born babe.
- part par v.** see *partir*.
- partage** par'ta:3 *m.* share, lot, portion; apportionment; partition; sharing, division.
- partageable** par'ta:3abl *adj.* divisible (into shares).
- partageant** par'ta:3ā *m.* sharer.
- partager** par'ta:3e *tr.* divide up; divide; share; participate in; apportion; endow; *partagé en cadet*, appointed as cadet. — *intr.* share, receive a share.
- partageur** par'ta:3e:r *m.* sharer.
- partageuse** par'ta:3e:z *f.* communist.
- partageux** par'ta:3ø *m.* (ironically) communist.
- partance** par'tās *f.* sailing, departure; *en partance*, about to sail.
- partant** par'tā *adv.* consequently; therefore.
- partant par v.** see *partir*.
- parte** part *v.* see *partir*.
- partenaire** par'tne:r *n.* partner (at cards or dancing).
- partent** part *v.* see *partir*.
- parterre** par'te:r *m.* flower-bed, garden-plot; floor (of a theater); audience; *prendre un billet de parterre*, fall down.
- partes** part *v.* see *partir*.
- partez** par'te *v.* see *partir*.
- parthe** part *adj.* Parthian.
- Parthe** part *m.* Parthian.
- parthénogénèse** partenozé'ne:z *f.* parthenogenesis.
- parthénon** par'te'nō *m.* Parthenon.
- parti** par'ti *m.* party; side; part; offer; allotment, job, task assigned; treatment; charge; chances (of a game); *prendre parti*, decide to marry; *de parti pris*, deliberately; *un bon parti*, a good match, *prendre en parti*, take in charge; *prendre son parti*, take one's stand; *tirer parti de*, get profit from; *la règle des partis*, the law of chance; *homme de parti*, party man.
- partiaire** par'sje:r *adj.* on shares, having an interest in crops.
- partial** par'sjal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *partiaux*] partial, biased.
- partialement** parsjal'mā *adv.* partially, with partiality.
- partialiser** parsjali'ze *tr.* *se partialiser*, be partial, be biased.
- partialité** parsjali'te *f.* partiality, bias.
- partiaux** par'sjo *adj.* see *partial*.
- participant** partisipā *m.* participant, sharer.
- participation** partisipa'sjō *f.* participation, privy share; knowledge.

participe parti'sip *m.* participle.
participer parti'sipe *intr.* participate, have a part, have a share.
particulariser partikylari'ze *tr.* particularize.
particularisme partikyla'rism *m.* particularism.
particulariste partikyla'rism *m.* particularist.
particularité partikylari'te *f.* particular, particularity; peculiarity.
particule parti'kyl *f.* particle; *la particule nobilaire*, preposition of nobility.
particulier partiky'lje *m.* private individual, civilian; fellow; *en mon particulier*, as for me: *j'en fais un cas particulier*, I esteem that very highly.
particulier partiky'lje *adj.* particular; peculiar; private; singular.
particulière partiky'lje:r *f.* (*popular*) wife; mistress.
particulièrement partikyljer'mā *adv.* particularly.
partie par'ti *f.* part; portion; rôle; party; opponent; game; entry, item (of an account); talent; *la partie supérieure*, the reason; *partie simple*, single-entry book-keeping; *partie double*, double-entry book-keeping; *partie du discours*, part of speech; *partie liée*, game for two best out of three; *coup de partie*, decisive blow; *quitter la partie*, give up the game; *partie nulle*, drawn game; *forte partie*, strong opponent; *lier une partie*, get up a pleasure-scheme; *partie carrée*, pleasure-party of two ladies and two gentlemen; *se porter partie civile*, bring damage suit; *la partie lésée*, plaintiff; *parties prenantes*, favored creditors; *prendre son juge à partie*, make charges against one's judge.
partiel par'sjel *adj.* [*f. partielle*] partial.
partielle par'sjel *see* *partiel*.
partiellement parsjel'mā *adv.* partially; by instalments.
partiez par'tje *v. see* *partir*.
partions par'tjō *v. see* *partir*.
partir par'tir *v.* [present participle *partant*; indicative present *je pars*, *il part*, *nous partons*, *vous partez*, *ils partent*; subjunctive present *je parte*, *tu partes*, *nous partions*, *vous partiez*] *intr.* depart, leave; start up (as game); go off (as a firearm); flash (as lightning); emanate. — *tr. (rare)* divide; *avoir maille à partir avec*, have a bone to pick with; (*écu*) *parti*, shield in divisions; *au partir*, on leaving; *à partir de cette époque*, from that time on.
partisan parti'zā *m.* partisan.
partitif parti'tif *adj.* [*f. partitive*] partitive.
partition parti'sjō *f.* partition, division (of a shield); music-score.
partitive parti'tiv *adj. see* *partitif*.
partner parto'ne:r *see* *partenaire*.
partons par'tō *v. see* *partir*.
partout partu *adv.* everywhere; *six partout!* (at dominoes) only sixes! *partout où*, wherever.
parturition parturi'sjō *f.* parturition.

paru pa'ry *v. see* *paraître*.
parulle pary'li *f.* parulis, gum-boil.
parure pa'ry:r *f.* preparation; dressing; attire, dress, finery, ornament; *parure de diamants*, set of diamonds.
parus pa'ry *v. see* *paraître*.
parvenant parvə'nā *v. see* *parvenir*.
parvenez parvə'ne *v. see* *parvenir*.
parveniez parvə'nje *v. see* *parvenir*.
parvenions parvə'njō *v. see* *parvenir*.
parvenir parvə'nir *intr.* [present participle *parvenant*; past participle *parvenu*; indicative present *je parviens*, *il parvient*, *nous parvenons*, *vous parvenez*, *ils parviennent*; preterit *je parvins*; future *je parviendrai*; subjunctive present *je parvienne*, *tu parviennes*, *nous parvenions*, *vous parveniez*] attain, arrive, reach one's goal; succeed; *faire parvenir*, forward.
parvenons parvə'nō *v. see* *parvenir*.
parvenu parvə'ny *m.* parvenu, upstart.
parvenu parvə'ny *v. see* *parvenir*.
parviendrai parvjē'dre *v. see* *parvenir*.
parvienne par'vjen *v. see* *parvenir*.
parviennent par'vjen *v. see* *parvenir*.
parviennes par'vjen *v. see* *parvenir*.
parviens par'vjē *v. see* *parvenir*.
parvient par'vjē *v. see* *parvenir*.
parviflore parvjē'flor *adj. (botany)* having small flowers.
parvifolié parvjē'lje *adj.* having small leaves.
parvins par'vē *v. see* *parvenir*.
parvis par'vi *m.* [*pl. same*] parvis, open space (front of a church); outer sanctuary, inclosure, hall.
pas pa *m.* [*pl. same*] step (in all senses); run; route; turn (of a screw); *marcher à pas de loup*, steal along; *j'y vais de ce pas*, I am coming at once; *à pas comptés*, very slowly; *prendre le pas sur*, go in front of; *au pas*, walking, at a walk; *pas de vis*, furrow of a screw; *avoir le pas sur quelqu'un*, belong ahead of any one; *faux pas*, mistake; transgression; *pas de clerc*, blunder, error; *marquer le pas*, mark time; stand still; *mettre quelqu'un au pas*, make any one toe the mark; *pas relevé*, quick step, almost a trot; *mauvais pas*, bad scrape; *sauter le pas*, make the attempt; die.
pas pa *adv.* not, not any; *elle ne veut pas*, she will not; *pas du tout*, not at all; *presque pas*, scarcely any; *il n'a pas de livre*, he has no book.
pascal pas'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. pascaux*] paschal.
pascaux pas'ko *adj. see* *pascal*.
pas-d'âne pa'da:n *m.* [*pl. same*] sharp bridle-bit; basket hilt (of a sword); (*plant*) colt's-foot.
pasigraphie pasigra'fi *f.* pasigraphy, international alphabet.
pasquin pas'kē *m.* lampooner; lampoon.
pasquinade paski'nad *f.* pasquinade, lampoon.
pasquiniser paskini'ze *tr.* lampoon, satirize.

passable pa'sabl *adj.* passable, tolerable.
passablement pasablə'mā *adv.* passably.
passade pa'sad *f.* passing, short stay; passing fancy, temporary connection; *passade*, ducking.
passage pa'sa:ʒ *m.* passage (in all senses); curing (of hides); *passage à niveau*, grade crossing.
passager pasa'ʒe *adj.* passing, transient, fleeting.
passager pasa'ʒe *m.* passenger; passer-by.
passager pasa'ʒe *v.* see *passéger*.
passagère pasa'ʒe:r *f.* passenger.
passagèrement pasazer'mā *adv.* transiently.
passant pa'sā *adj.* open, much frequented; (*heraldry*) *passant*; *en passant*, on the way; by the way.
passant pa'sā *m.* passer-by, wayfarer; frameless saw; leather ring (of a girdle).
passation pasa'sjō *f.* drawing up (of a document).
passavant pasa'vā *m.* pass, permit (of the custom-house); gangway.
passé pa:s *f.* pass; difference (to make an amount good); front (of a woman's hat); port (at billiards); (*main de passe*, (*printing*) waste (sheets); *être en passé*, be in position; *maison de passé*, assignation house; *dans une mauvaise passé*, in a bad scrape; *mot de passé*, password; *passé du sac*, price of the money-bag (kept out by the payer); *passé de caisse*, allowance (for errors in cash account).
passé pa'se *adj.* past, gone, over; faded, worn, out of use; *passé de mode*, out of fashion.
passé pa'se *m.* past, time past, things past; (*tense*) *past*.
passé pa'se *prep.* except; after.
passé-boule pas'bul *m.* ball-tossing game (of children).
passé-carreau paska'ru *m.* [*pl. passé-carreaux*] sleeve-board.
passé-cheval pas'so'val *m.* [*pl. passé-chevaux*] horse ferry-boat.
passé-debout pasdo'bu *m.* [*pl. same*] permit for transit.
passé-dix pas'dis *m.* [*pl. same*] (*play*) *passage*.
passé-droit pas'drwa *m.* [*pl. same*] favor; injustice, wrong.
passée pa'se *f.* flight, passage (of woodcocks).
passé-fleur pas'flō:r *m.* kind of anemone.
passéger pase'ʒe *tr.* passage, walk (a horse) side-wise. — *intr.* *passage*.
passé-lacet pasla'se *m.* bodkin; (*slang*) gendarme.
passement pas'mā *m.* lace (of gold, silk, for clothes or furniture).
passementer pasmā'te *tr.* ornament with lace.
passenterie pasmā'tri *f.* lace, lace-making, lace-trade.
passentier pasmā'tje *m.* lace-maker, lace-man.
passé-méteil pasme'tej *m.* meslin, wheat-and-rye mixture.
passé-parole paspa'roi *m.* [*pl. same*] *pass-parole*.

pa/se-partout paspa'ru *m.* [*pl. same*] master-key, pass-key, latch-key; light picture-frame; compass-saw; *passé-partout*; slate-worker's chisel; (*printing*) mortise.
rasse-passe pas'pas *m.* sleight-of-hand; *tour de passe-passe*, legerdemain.
passé-pied pas'pje *m.* *passé-pied* (*dance*).
passé-pierre pas'pje:r *f.* samphire, sea-samphire.
passépoil pas'pwal *m.* piping (for clothes).
passéport pas'po:r *m.* passport; pass; recommendation.
passer pa'se *intr.* pass, go by; *passer (au grade de) capitaine*, become a captain. — *tr.* pass, cross; strain; dress, cure; *passer son chemin*, go on one's way; *passer son habit*, put one's coat on; *passer condamnation sur quelque chose*, not to defend one's self in a matter; *il ne lui passe rien*, he forgives him nothing; *passer un soldat par les armes*, shoot a soldier; *se passer*, occur; pass; fade; *se passer de quelque chose*, do without a thing.
passerage pas'ra:ʒ *f.* pepperwort.
passereau pas'ro *m.* [*pl. passereaux*] sparrow.
passereaux pas'ro *f.* see *passereau*.
passerelle pas'rel *f.* foot-bridge; gangway.
passerine pas'rin *f.* sparrowwort.
passerinet pasri'net *f.* redwing.
passé-rose pas'roz *f.* hollyhock.
passé-temps pas'tā *m.* [*pl. same*] pastime.
passeur pas'se:r *m.* ferryman.
passé-velours pasvo'lur *m.* [*pl. same*] (*plant*) cockscomb, flower-gentle.
passé-vin pas'vē *m.* [*pl. same*] wine-strainer.
passé-volant pasvo'lā *m.* interloper, intruder; fagot.
passibilité pasibili'te *f.* passibility.
passible pa'sibl *adj.* passible; liable.
passif pa'sif *adj.* [*f. passive*] passive; *dette passive*, debt.
passif pa'sif *m.* passive; liabilities, debts.
passiflore pas'flō:r *f.* granadilla, passion-flower.
passion pa'sjō *f.* passion.
passionné pasjo'ne *adj.* passionate.
passionnel pasjo'nel *adj.* [*f. passionnelle*] *passional*, due to the passions; *crime passionnel*, crime from love.
passionnelle pasjo'nel see *passionnel*.
passionnement pasjo'ne'mā *adv.* passionately.
passionner pasjo'ne *tr.* impassion, inspire with passion; *se passionner*, be impassioned; get angry.
passive pa'siv *adj.* see *passif*.
passivement pasiv'mā *adj.* passively.
passiveté pasiv'te *f.* passiveness.
passoire pa'swa:r *f.* colander, strainer.
pastel pas'tel *m.* pastel; crayon; woad, dyer's woad.
pasténade pasta'nad *f.* parsnip.
pastèque pas'tek *f.* watermelon.
pasteur pas'te:r *m.* pastor, preacher.

pastiche pas'tiʃ *m.* P. imitation (of an author); medley.
pastiche pas'tiʃe *tr.* 1^a style of.
pastillage pas'tiʃaʒ *m.* making, sugar-paste work; terra-cotta figu
pastille pas'tiʃ f. lozenge
pastilleur pas'tiʃœr *m.* maker, sugar-paste worker; lozenge-cutter
pastisson pas'ti'sɔ̃ see *†*
pastoral pas'tɔʁal *adj.* [storaux] pastoral.
pastorale pas'tɔʁal f. p.
pastoralelement pastɔʁa
pastoraux pas'tɔʁo *adj.* pastorally.
pastoureaux pas'tuʁo *m.* [stoureaux] little shepherd-boy.
pastoureux pas'tuʁo *ureau*.
pastourelle pas'tuʁel f. s. girl; (dance) pastourelle.
pat pat *m.* stalemate (at c
patache pa'taʃ f. patach
patage pa'taʒ *m.* public conveyance; rickety old coach.
patagon pa'ta'gɔ̃ *m.* (coin)
Patagon pa'ta'gɔ̃ *m.* Patagi
Patagonne pa'ta'gɔ̃ f. Pa
patapouf pa'ta'puf *m.* lumsy lout.
patagues pa'ta'kœs *m.* w.ing (of French words, by confounding s a
patarafe pa'ta'raf f. scrawl.
patard pa'ta:ʁ *m.* farthing, c
patata pa'ta'ta *interj.* : et pa tata! and so on and so on! tut, tut! pooh, f
patate pa'tat f. sweet potato, (ada) potato.
patatra pa'ta'tra *interj.* thu! bang!
pataud pa'to *m.* pup (with l_s); lout, clumsy fellow; être à nage pataudlover.
pataud pa'to *adj.* ill-made, awkward.
patanger pa'toʒe *intr.* splasler about; become entangled.
patchouli pa'tʃu'li *m.* patchou
pâte pat f. paste, dough; temp, sort; mettre en pâte, (printing) pi; pâte short paste; pâte feuilletée, puff paste; quante, crisp paste; mettre la main à la 1^a thing one's self; bonne pâte d'homme, good fellow.
pâté pa'te *m.* pie, pastry; blot; block (of buildings); (printing) pi; faité, pack the cards; petit pâté, patty; faire distribute pi.
pâtée pa'te f. mess (for poultry s or cats).
patelin pa'tilē *m.* wheedler; (ome, native place; fellow countryman, par
patelin pa'tilē *adj.* wheedling; a, wheedling look.
patelinage pa'tilē'naʒ *m.* wheedl
pateliner pa'tilē'ne *tr.* managey. — *intr.* wheedle.
patelineur pa'tilē'nœr *m.* wheedle
patelineuse pa'tilē'nœz f. wheedle

patelle pa'tel f. patella; limpet.
patement pa'ta'mā *adv.* evidently, obviously.
patène pa'te:n f. paten, patin.
patenôtre pa'tno:tr f. paternoster; Lord's prayer; patenôtre du singe, angry muttering; patenôtres, beads of a rosary.
patenôtrier pa'tno:tri'e *m.* bead-maker.
patent pa'tū *adj.* patent; obvious.
patentable pa'tā'tabl *adj.* patentable.
patente pa'tūt f. license, patent; (sea-term) bill of health; patente nette, clean bill; patente brute, foul bill.
patenté pa'tū'te *m.* licensed dealer.
patenter pa'tū'te *tr.* license.
pater pa'te:ʁ *m.* [pl. same] Lord's prayer, paternoster.
pâter pa'te *tr.* glue (leather). — *intr.* (of fruit) be hard, be lumpy.
patère pa'te:ʁ f. window-screw; clothes-peg; curtain-hook; libation-saucer.
paterne pa'tern *adj.* paternal, fatherly.
paternel pa'ter'nel *adj.* [f. paternelle] paternal, fatherly.
paternelle pa'ter'nel see *paternel*.
paternellement pa'ter'nel mā *adv.* paternally.
paternité pa'ter'ni'te f. paternity, fathership.
pâteuse pa'tœz *adj.* see *pâteux*.
pâteux pa'tœ *adj.* [f. pâteuse] doughy, clammy, pasty, sticky.
pathétique pa'te'tik *adj.* pathetic, affecting.
pathétique pa'te'tik *m.* pathos.
pathétiquement pa'te'tik' mā *adv.* pathetically.
pathognomonique pa'togno'mo'nik *adj.* pathognomonic.
pathologie pa'tolo'ʒi f. pathology.
pathologique pa'tolo'ʒik *adj.* pathologic.
pathologiste pa'tolo'ʒist *m.* pathologist.
pathos pa'tɔ:s *m.* bathos, bombast, rant.
patibulaire pa'tiby'le:ʁ *adj.* patibulary, hanging.
patibulaire pa'tiby'le:ʁ *m.* gallows; gibbet.
patiemment pa'sja'mā *adv.* patiently.
patience pa'sjā:s f. patience, endurance; button-cleaner; puzzle.
patience pa'sjā:s f. (plant) patience, dock-weed.
patient pa'sjā *m.* patient; culprit (to be executed).
patient pa'sjā *adj.* patient, forbearing.
patienter pa'sjā'te *intr.* have patience, bide one's time.
patin pa'tē *m.* skate, sill (of a stair-case); patten, clog; patins à roulettes, roller-skates; patin à raquette, snow-shoe.
patinage pa'ti'naʒ *m.* skating.
patine pa'tin f. patina, green rust.
patiner pa'ti'ne *tr.* handle, fumble over, feel about.
patiner pa'ti'ne *intr.* skate; (of wheels) slide.
patineur pa'ti'nœr *m.* hugger, over-fresh fellow (with women).

patineur pati'noir *m.* skater.
patineuse pati'noiz *f.* skater.
patio pa'sjo *m.* (Spanish) court.
pâtir pa'tir *intr.* suffer; drudge; toil.
pâtis pa'ti *m.* [*pl.* same] pasture-ground.
pâtisser pati'se *intr.* make pastry.
pâtisserie patis'ri *f.* pastry; pastry-business.
pâtissier pti'sje *m.* pastry-cook; book of pastry recipes.
pâtissière pati'sje:r *f.* pastry-cook.
pâtissoire pati'swa:r *f.* pastry-board, pastry-table.
pâtisson pati's5 *m.* squash-melon.
patois pa'twa *m.* [*pl.* same] patois, dialect.
patoisant patwa'zā *m.* one who speaks a dialect.
patoiser patwa'ze *intr.* talk dialect. — *tr.* put into dialect, express in dialect.
pâton pa't5 *m.* bolus (for poultry).
patouillet patu'je *m.* washer, ore-separator.
patraque pa'trak *f.* trumpery thing; bad watch; contraption; broken-down fellow.
pâtre patr *m.* herdsman, shepherd.
patriarcal patriar'kal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *patriarcaux*] patriarchal.
patriarcat patriar'ka *m.* patriarchate, patriarchship.
patriarcaux patriar'ko *adj.* see *patriarcal*.
patriarche patri'ar5 *m.* patriarch.
patrice pa'tris *m.* patrician.
patriciat patri'sja *m.* dignity of a patrician; order of patricians; patriciate.
patricien patri'sjē *adj.* [*f.* *patricienne*] patrician.
patricien patri'sjē *m.* patrician.
patricienne patri'sjen *adj.* see *patricien*.
patricienne patri'sjen *f.* patrician.
patrie pa'tri *f.* native country, home, fatherland.
patrimoine patri'mwan *m.* patrimony, inheritance.
patrimonial patrimo'njal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *patrimoniaux*] patrimonial.
patrimoniaux patrimo'njo *adj.* see *patrimonial*.
patriote patri'ot *adj.* patriotic.
patriote patri'ot *n.* patriot.
patriotique patriotik' *adj.* patriotic.
patriotiquement patriotik'mā *adv.* like a patriot, patriotically.
patriotisme patrio'tism *m.* patriotism.
patristique patris'tik *adj.* patristic.
patrociner patrosi'ne *intr.* argue; exhort.
patron pa'tr5 *m.* patron; boss; master (of a house); employer; coxswain; pattern, model.
patronage patro'nu:3 *m.* patronage; pattern-work.
patronal patro'nal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *patronaux*] patronal; fête *patronale*, patron saint's day.
patronat patro'na *m.* protection, patronizing; patronate; employment of labor.
patronaux patro'no *adj.* see *patronal*.
patronne patr'on *f.* patroness; female guardian saint; employer, mistress.

patronner patro'ne *intr.* patronize. — *tr.* patronize; model after, pattern after.
patronnesse patro'nes *f.* patroness.
patronnet patro'ne *m.* pastry-cook's boy.
patronneur patro'ne:r *m.* pattern-maker, pattern-colorer; pattern-designer.
patronymique patroni'mik *adj.* patronymic.
patrouillage patru'ja:3 *m.* mess, pudding.
patrouille pa'tru:j *f.* patrol; *patrouille grise*, night-patrol.
patrouiller patru'je *intr.* paddle, puddle, mess about; patrol. — *tr.* spoil, muddle.
patrouillis patru'ji *m.* [*pl.* same] mess, puddle.
patte pat *f.* paw; flap (of a pocket); foot (of a bird, of a glass); leg (of an insect); anchor-fluke; cramp, hook; *patte de collet*, shoulder-strap; *patte d'écrevisse*, claws of a crayfish; *marcher à quatre pattes*, go on all fours; *coup de patte*, ill-natured remark, fling; *patte de lion*, (*plant*) lady's-mantle; *graisser la patte à quelqu'un*, give any one a bribe; *patte de mouches*, scrawl; *faire patte de velours*, cajole, flatter.
patte-d'oie pat'dwa *f.* [*pl.* *pattes-d'oie*] goose-foot; intersection of several roads; crow's-foot, wrinkle.
patte-pelu patp'ly *m.* hypocrite, evil designer.
patu pa'ty *adj.* rough-footed; heavy; large-pawed.
pâturage paty'ra:3 *m.* pasture-ground, grazing.
pâture paty'r *f.* food, pasturage; *vaine pâture*, common.
pâturer paty're *intr.* pasture, graze. — *tr.* graze, feed on.
pâtreur paty're:r *m.* pastor, pasturer.
paturin paty'rē *m.* meadow-grass.
pâturon paty'r5 *m.* pastern.
paucité posi'te *f.* paucity.
paulette po'let *f.* tax (formerly paid according to one's office).
paulo-post-futur polopostfy'ty:r *m.* (*Greek grammar*) paulo-post-future.
paulownia polo'nja *m.* (*plant*) paulownia.
paume po:m *f.* palm (of the hand); lawn-tennis; *longue paume*, lawn-tennis; *jeu de paume*, tennis, tennis-court.
paumelle po'mel *f.* sort of barley; hand-leather, hand-guard.
paumer po'me *tr.* punch, slap, grab, nab.
paumier po'mje *m.* tennis-court keeper; sleeping-chair.
paumoyer pomwa'je *tr.* underrun (cables).
paumure po'my:r *f.* top-antlers.
paupérisme pope'rism *m.* pauperism.
paupière po'pje:r *f.* eyelid; (*rare*) eyelash.
pause po:z *f.* pause, stop, rest, and (*music*) rest, semi-breve rest.
pauser po:ze *tr.* pause, make a pause.
pauvre po:vr *adj.* poor (in all senses); *homme pau-*

vre, a poor man; *un pauvre poète*, a wretched poet; *un poète pauvre*, an indigent poet, a poor poet.
pauvre po:vʁ n. poor person, pauper; *pauvres honneux*, poor who are ashamed to beg.
pauvrement povʁmɑ̃ adv. poorly, wretchedly.
pauvresse po:vʁes f. poor woman, beggar-woman.
pauvret po:vʁe m. poor creature, poor thing.
pauvreté povʁɑ̃te f. poverty, indigence, need; wretchedness; platitude.
pauvrette po:vʁet f. poor creature, poor thing.
pavage pa:vɑʒ m. pavement, paving.
pavane pa:vɑ̃ f. (dance) pavan.
pavaner pava'nɛ tr.: *se pavaner*, strut, strut along; stalk proudly.
pavé pa:vɛ m. paving-stone, paving-block; pavement; paved road, street; *le pavé de l'ours*, ill-advised act of friendship, misguided kindness; *battre le pavé*, idle about town; *être sur le pavé du roi*, be on the public highway; *être sur le pavé*, have no home; *le haut du pavé*, the wall side; upper hand.
pavement pavɑ̃mɑ̃ m. paving; pavement.
paver pa:vɛ tr. pave.
pavesade pavʁad f. pavisade, screen.
paveur pa:vøʁ m. paver.
pavie pa'vi m. clingstone peach.
pavillon pavijɔ̃ m. flag (of a ship); pavilion; tent; summer-house; canopy over a bed; flagship; big end of a trumpet; external ear; *assurer son pavillon*, run up the flag and fire a salute; *mettre pavillon bas devant quelqu'un*, give up to one.
pavillonner pavijɔ̃ne intr. stroll; talk idly.
pavillonneur pavijɔ̃nøʁ m. flag-maker; tent-maker.
pavois pa'vwa m. [pl. same] shield; armor.
pavoisement pavwa'zɑ̃ m. dressing (a ship) with flags.
pavoiser pavwa'ze tr. adorn with flags; dress.
pavot pa'vo m. poppy.
payable pe'jabl adj. payable.
payant pe'jɑ̃ adj. paying; *carte payante*, restaurant check.
paye pe:j f. paying; payment; pay.
payement pejɑ̃mɑ̃ m. payment; *jour de payement*, pay-day.
payen pa'jɛ see *païen*.
payer pe'je tr. pay; pay for; *je suis payé pour me délier de lui*, I defied him to my sorrow; *se payer*, be bought; be satisfied; *se faire payer*, get one's pay. — *intr.* pay; *payer en monnaie de singe*, pay with grins; *il ne paie pas de mine*, his face won't carry him; *payer d'audace*, brazen it out; *payer de sa personne*, take great personal risk.
payeur pe'jøʁ m. paymaster; payer.
pays pe'i m. [pl. same] country; district; native land; birthplace; home; fellow countryman; *les Pays-Bas*, the Netherlands; *pays d'états*, provinces of France (which had local assemblies); *pays*

coutumiers, countries under their own local or provincial rule; *pays de cocagne*, Utopia, land of plenty; *pays perdu*, out-of-the-way place; *mal du pays*, homesickness; *vin de pays*, home-made wine; *il est bien de son pays*, he knows little of the world; *courir le pays*, roam over the country; *tirer pays*, leave; *gagner pays*, make one's way; *décider à vue de pays*, decide at the first glance.

paysage pei'zaʒ m. landscape, landscape-painting.
paysager pei'zaʒɛ adj. rustic, countrified.
paysagiste pei'zaʒist m. landscape-painter.
paysan pei'zɑ̃ m. countryman; peasant.
paysanne pei'zɑ̃ f. countrywoman, peasantwoman.
paysannerie pei'zɑ̃ri f. rusticity, country manners.
payse pe'iz f. fellow countrywoman.
pé pe m. (the letter) pee.
péage pe'aʒ m. toll, due; toll-house.
péager pe'aʒɛ m. toll-gatherer.
peau po f. skin, hide; peel; rind, pelt, fur; low prostitute; *contes de peau d'âne*, nursery tales, fairy tales.
peau-rouge po'ruʒ m. [pl. *peaux-rouges*] red-skin.
peausserie po'sʁi f. peltry; skinner's trade.
peaussier po'sje adj. (of the muscles) cutaneous.
peaussier po'sje m. skinner, skin-dresser.
peautre po:tr m. straw-pile; *envoyer quelqu'un au peautre*, drive any one off; *aller au peautre*, go away.
peautre po:tr m. (rare) tin.
pébrine pe'bʁin f. disease (in silk-worms).
pec pek adj.: *hareng pec*, newly salted herrings.
pécari peka'ri m. peccary, Mexican boar.
peccable pe'kabl adj. peccable, faulty.
peccadille peka'dij f. peccadillo.
peccant pe'kɑ̃ adj. morbid, peccant.
peccata peka'tɑ̃ m. fool, dolt, blockhead.
peccavi peka'vi m. peccavi, confession.
pêche pe:ʃ f. fishing, angling; *pêche à la ligne*, angling.
pêche pe:ʃ f. peach.
péché pe'ʃɛ m. sin; *dire de quelqu'un les sept péchés mortels*, say all manner of mean things about any one.
pécher pe'ʃɛ intr. sin; *pécher contre*, offend against.
pécher pe'ʃɛ tr. fish, fish for, fish up. — *intr.* fish, angle; *pécher à la ligne*, angle, fish with rod and line; (at dominoes) draw.
pécher pe'ʃɛ m. peach-tree.
pêcheresse pe'ʃɛs f. sinner.
pêcherie pe'ʃʁi f. fishing-place; fishery, fish-pond.
pêcheur pe'ʃøʁ adj. [f. *pêcheresse*] sinning.
pêcheur pe'ʃøʁ m. sinner.
pêcheur pe'ʃøʁ m. fisher, angler, fisherman.
pêcheur pe'ʃøʁ adj. [f. *pêcheuse*] fishing.
pêcheuse pe'ʃøʁz adj. see *pêcheur*.
pêcheuse pe'ʃøʁz f. fisherwoman.

pécore pe'kɔ:r f. stupid creature, blockhead.
pecque pek f. conceited woman, silly girl.
pectine pek'tin f. pectin.
pectiné pekti'ne adj. pectinal, comb-shaped.
pectoral pektɔ'ral m. [pl. *pectoraux*] breastplate; pectoral.
pectoral pektɔ'ral adj. [m. pl. *pectoraux*] pectoral.
pectoraux pektɔ'ro m. pl. see *pectoral*.
pectoraux pektɔ'ro adj. see *pectoral*.
péculat peky'la m. peculation, embezzlement.
péculateur pekyla'tɔ:r m. peculator.
pécule pe'kyl m. savings, earnings, hoard.
pécune pe'kyn f. (*slang*) cash, tin, scads.
pécuniaire peky'njɛ:r adj. pecuniary.
pécunieuse peky'njɛz adj. see *pécunieux*.
pécunieux peky'njɔ adj. [f. *pécunieuse*] moneyed.
pédagogie pedago'si f. pedagogy.
pédagogique pedago'sik adj. pedagogical.
pédagogue pedago'g m. pedagogue.
pédale pe'dal f. pedal; treadle; foot-board.
pédaler peda'le intr. work a pedal; (*slang*) ride a bicycle, go on a bicycle.
pédaleur peda'lɔ:r m. wheelman.
pédaleuse peda'lɔz f. wheelwoman.
pédant pe'dā m. pedant. (*formerly, of judges*) habitually standing (while trying cases).
pédant pe'dā adj. pedantic.
pédant pe'dā m. pedant.
pédanter pedā'te v. see *pédantiser*.
pédanterie pedā'tri f. pedantry.
pédantesque pedā'tesk adj. pedantic.
pédantesquement pedā'tesks'mā adv. pedantically.
pédantiser pedā'ti'ze intr. act the pedant.
pédantisme pedā'tism f. pedantry.
pédéraste pede'rast m. pederast.
pédérastie pederas'ti f. pederasty, sodomy.
pédestre pe'destr adj. pedestrian, on foot.
pédestrement pedestrɔ'mā adv. on foot.
pédicelle pedi'sel m. pedicel, stem.
pédicellé pedise'le adj. (*botany*) pedicellate.
pédiculaire pediky'le:r f. pedicularis, lousewort.
pédiculaire pediky'le:r adj. pedicular.
pédicule pedi'kyl m. pedicel; neck.
pédiculé pediky'le adj. pedicellate.
pédiacre pedi'ky:r m. corn-doctor; chiropodist.
pédiforme pedi'form adj. foot-shaped.
pédiluve pedi'ly:v m. pediluvium, foot-bath.
pédimane pedi'man adj. pedimanous.
pédomètre pedo'metr m. pedometer.
pédon pe'dɔ m. courier on foot, runner.
pédonculaire pedɔky'le:r adj. (*botany*) peduncular.
pédoncule pedɔ'kyl m. peduncle, flower-stalk.
pédonculé pedɔky'le adj. pedunculate.
pégase pe'ga:z m. Pegasus.
pègre pe:gr m. (*slang*) thief.
peignage pe'na:z m. combing, wool-combing.
peignant pe'nā v. see *peindre*.

peigne pej v. see *peindre*.
peigne pej m. comb.
peignée pe'ne f. cardful (of wool).
peignent pej v. see *peindre*.
peigner pe'ne tr. comb, card; (*slang*) beat, drub; *se peigner*, comb one's hair; pull each other's hair.
peignerie pe'n'ri f. comb-manufactory; comb-trade.
peignes pej v. see *peindre*.
peigneur pe'nɔ:r m. comber (of fabrics).
peigneuse pe'nɔ:z f. combing-machine.
peignez pe'ne v. see *peindre*.
peignier pe'ne m. comb-maker.
peigniez pe'n'je v. see *peindre*.
peignions pe'n'jɔ v. see *peindre*.
peignis pe'ni v. see *peindre*.
peignoir pe'nwa:r m. wrapper, dressing-gown; bathing-gown.
peignons pe'nɔ v. see *peindre*.
peigneuse pe'nɔ:r f. trimming of rope-ends; *peigneuses*, (*sea-term*) combings.
peindre pē:dr tr. [present participle *peignant*; past participle *peint*; indicative present *je peins, nous peignons, vous peignez, ils peignent*; preterit *je peignis*; subjunctive present *je peigne, tu peignes, nous peignons, vous peignez*] paint; color; portray; depict; *se peindre*, use cosmetics, paint; *être fait à peindre*, be very beautiful; *pour achever de peindre*, to complete the picture.
peine pen f. punishment; pain; sorrow; torment; anxiety; pains, effort; *à peine*, scarcely, hardly; *ce n'est pas la peine*, it isn't worth while; *sous peine de mort, sous peine de la vie*, on pain of death; *être en peine de quelqu'un*, be uneasy about any one; *homme de peine*, man of heavy work; *mourir à la peine*, work one's self to death.
peiner pe'ne tr. pain, make uneasy, put to trouble; toil; be reluctant.
peins pē v. see *peindre*.
peint pē v. see *peindre*.
peintre pē:tr m. painter; *peintre en bâtiments*, house-painter.
peinture pēty'ra:z m. painting (on wood); daub.
peinture pēty'r f. painting; paint; *peinture à l'huile*, oil-painting; *peinture en détrempe*, distemper-painting.
peinturer pēty're tr. coat with paint; daub.
peintureur pēty'rɔ:r m. bad painter, dauber.
peinturlurage pētyrly'ra:z m. daubing, botchy painting; daub.
peinturlurer pētyrly're tr. daub, paint wretchedly. — *intr.* make daubs.
péjoratif peʒɔra'tif adj. [f. *péjorative*] pejorative, giving an unfavorable meaning.
péjorative peʒɔra'tiv adj. see *péjoratif*.
pékin pe'kē m. pekin silk fabric; civilian, snob.
pelade pe'lad f. alopecia, loss of hair; scurf.
pelage pe'lə:z m. coat; (color of) fur.

- pélagianisme** peləʒja'nism *m.* pelagianism, Pelagius' tenets.
- pélagien** peləʒjɛ *adj.* [*f. pélagienne*] pelagian.
- pélagienne** peləʒjɛn *adj.* see **pélagien**.
- pélagique** peləʒik *adj.* pelagic.
- pélamide** pelə'mid *f.* pelamis.
- pelard** pə'la:r *adj.* (of wood) barked.
- pelard** pə'la:r *m.* (slang) turf; hay.
- pélargonium** pelərgo'njom *m.* (plant) pelargonium.
- pelé** pə'le *m.* bald-pated man; ragamuffin; *quatre pelé et un tondue*, rag-tag and bobtail.
- pêle** pɛ:l *m.* see **pène**.
- pêle-mêle** pɛ'mɛl *adv.* pell-mell, helter-skelter.
- pêle-mêle** pɛ'mɛl *m.* pell-mell, confusion.
- peler** pə'le *tr.* remove the hair from, make bald, make bare.
- peler** pə'le *tr.* peel, skin; bark. — *intr.* peel off.
- pèlerin** pɛ'lɛrɛ *m.* pilgrim, traveler; peregrine falcon; kind of large shark.
- pèlerinage** pɛ'lɛrɛ'na:ʒ *m.* pilgrimage.
- pèlerine** pɛ'lɛrɛn *f.* tippet, cape.
- pelican** pɛli'kɑ *m.* pelican; molar forceps.
- pelin** pə'lɛ *m.* lime-pit (for hides).
- pelisse** plis *f.* pelisse, fur cloak.
- pellage** pɛ'la:ʒ *m.* shoveling.
- pellagre** pɛ'laɡr *f.* pellagra.
- pelle** pɛl *f.* shovel, spade; blade (of an oar); water-gate; *remuer l'argent à la pelle*, have loads of money.
- pellée** pɛ'le *f.* see **pelletée**.
- pellierée** pɛ'lɛrɛ *f.* see **pelletée**.
- pelieron** pɛli'rɔ *m.* (baker's) peel.
- pelletée** pɛ'lɛtɛ *f.* shovelful.
- pelletier** pɛ'lɛtjɛ *m.* furrier.
- pelleversage** pɛlve'r'sa:ʒ *m.* spade-tilling.
- pelliculage** pɛli'ky'la:ʒ *m.* (photography) removing the film (from the glass).
- pellicule** pɛli'kyl *f.* pellicle; (photography) film.
- pelliculer** pɛli'ky'le *tr.* (photography) detach the film from.
- pelliculeux** pɛli'ky'lɔ:ʒ *adj.* see **pelliculeux**.
- pelliculeux** pɛli'ky'lɔ *adj.* [*f. pelliculeuse*] filmy.
- pellucide** pɛly'sid *adj.* pellucid.
- pellucidité** pɛlysi'dite *f.* pellucidness, clearness.
- pelotage** plo'ta:ʒ *m.* winding skeins into balls; loose playing (at billiards or tennis); caressing.
- pelote** plo't *f.* pin-cushion; clew, ball (of yarn, twine, etc.); pellet; blaze (on a horse's forehead); *pelote de neige*, snowball; *faire sa pelote*, feather one's nest.
- peloter** plo'tɛ *tr.* wind into a ball; handle, fondle; take unseemly liberties with; beat, vanquish; save. — *intr.* (at tennis) knock the ball about (before beginning the game).
- peloteur** plo'tɔ:r *m.* thread-winder; insinuating fellow; caresser.
- peloteuse** plo'tɔ:z *f.* thread-winder; winding-machine.
- peloton** plo'tɔ *m.* ball (of yarn, silk, etc.); lump; platoon, half of a company; bunch; *feu de peloton*, platoon fire.
- pelotonner** plo'tɔ'ne *tr.* wind into balls, put up into balls; *se pelotonner*, gather into knots, roll one's self up.
- pelouse** plu:z *f.* lawn, greensward.
- peluche** plyʃ *f.* shag, plush, cotton and woolen drugget.
- pelucher** plyʃɛ *intr.* become shaggy, wear rough.
- pelucheuse** plyʃɔ:z *adj.* see **pelucheux**.
- pelucheux** plyʃɔ *adj.* [*f. pelucheuse*] shaggy, frayed; (botany) velvety, downy.
- pelure** pə'ly:r *f.* paring, peel, rind.
- pelvien** pɛl'vjɛ *adj.* [*f. pelvienne*] pelvic.
- pelvienne** pɛl'vjɛn *adj.* see **pelvien**.
- penaille** pɛ'nɑ:ʒ *f.* rags; (in contempt) monks.
- penaillerie** pɛnɑ'ʒri *f.* rags; ragamuffins; monks.
- pénal** pɛ'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. pénaux*] penal.
- pénalité** pɛnali'tɛ *f.* penal system; penalty.
- penard** pɛ'nɑ:r *m.* old fox; old libertine.
- pénates** pɛ'nat *m. pl.* penates, household gods.
- penaud** pɛ'no *adj.* abashed, sheepish, crestfallen.
- pénaux** pɛ'no *adj.* see **pénal**.
- penchant** pɑ'ʃɑ *m.* slope, declivity; inclination, decline, propensity, bent, tendency.
- penchant** pɑ'ʃɑ *adj.* shelving, sloping, declining, leaning.
- penchement** pɑ'ʃmɑ *m.* inclination, leaning, bending.
- pencher** pɑ'ʃɛ *tr.* incline, lean, bend. — *intr.* bend over, stoop, lean, slope.
- pendable** pɑ'dabl *adj.* deserving hanging, abominable; *cas pendable*, hanging matter.
- pendaille** pɑ'da:ʒ *f.* gang of jailbirds.
- pendaison** pɑ'dɛzɔ *f.* hanging (on the gallows).
- pendant** pɑ'dɑ *m.* pendant; counterpart, mate; frog (of a sword-belt).
- pendant** pɑ'dɑ *adj.* pendent, hanging, pending; (of crops) standing.
- pendant** pɑ'dɑ *prep.* during; *pendant que*, whilst, while.
- pendard** pɑ'dɑ:r *m.* rascal, rogue, scoundrel.
- pendeloque** pɑ'dlɔk *f.* ear-drop; pendant, drop.
- pendentif** pɑ'dɑ'tif *m.* pendentive.
- penderie** pɑ'dri *f.* hanging (of a culprit); drying-house.
- pendeur** pɑ'dɔ:r *m.* hangman, executioner; (sea-term) (rope) pennant; span.
- pendiller** pɑdi'ʒɛ *intr.* hang loose, dangle.
- pendillon** pɑdi'ʒɔ *m.* verge (controlling pendulum).
- pendoir** pɑ'dwa:r *m.* hanger (for bacon, hams).
- pendre** pɑ:dr *tr.* hang, hang up, suspend; execute.

—*intr.* hang; be in suspense; *cela lui pend au nez*, he is going to have trouble; *être toujours pendu après quelqu'un*, be always hanging after any one; *avoir la langue bien pendu*, have a glib tongue; *pendu à tout ce qu'elle disait*, captivated by all she said; *avoir de la corde de pendu*, have a piece of hangman's rope (considered lucky); *il dit pis que pendre de vous*, he says all sorts of bad things about you; *sec comme un pendu*, thin as a lath.

pendule pā'dyl *f.* timepiece, chimney-clock, ornamental clock.

pendule pā'dyl *m.* pendulum.

pendulette pādyl'et *f.* small clock.

penduliste pādyl'ist *m.* clock-case maker.

pêne pe:n *m.* bolt (of a lock); *pêne à demi-tour*, spring-lock.

pénétrabilité penetrabil'ite *f.* penetrability.

pénétrable penetrabl *adj.* penetrable.

pénétratif penetrat'if *adj.* [*f. pénétrative*] penetrating.

pénétration penetrat'sjō *f.* penetration, acuteness, shrewdness.

pénétrative penetrat'iv *adj.* see *pénétratif*.

pénétrer penet're *tr.* penetrate, go through, pierce; pervade; fathom. — *intr.* penetrate, pervade, get in.

pénible pe'nibl *adj.* painful, laborious; troublesome.

péniblement penibl'mā *adv.* painfully, laboriously.

péniche pe'niʃ *f.* pinnace.

pénicillé penisi'je *adj.* pencil-shaped.

pénit pe'ni *m.* mons Veneris.

péninsulaire penēsyl'er *adj.* peninsular.

péninsule penēsyl *f.* peninsula.

pénis pe'nis *m.* penis.

pénitence penitās *f.* penitence, repentance.

pénitencerie penitās'ri *f.* penitentiary ship.

pénitencier penitās'je *m.* reformatory; penitentiary.

pénitent penitād *adj.* penitent, repentant.

pénitentiaire penitās'je:r *adj.* penitentiary, penal.

pénitentiaux penitās'sjo *adj.*: *psaumes pénitentiaux*, penitential psalms.

pénitentiel penitās'sjel *adj.* [*f. pénitentielle*] penitential.

pénitentielle penitās'sjel see *pénitentiel*.

penage pe'na:ʒ *m.* plumage (of a falcon).

penne pen *f.* beam-feather (of a hawk); tail-feather; wing-feather; peak of a mizzensail.

penné pe'ne *adj.* pennate, pennated.

penniforme peni'form *adj.* penniform.

pennon pe'nō *m.* pennon.

pénombre pe'nō:br *f.* penumbra; semi-darkness; subdued light.

penon pō'nō *m.* dog-vane.

pensée pā'se *f.* thought; judgment; memory; mind; pangs, heart's-ease; *changer de pensée*, change one's mind; *pensée ultérieure*, afterthought.

penser pā'se *intr.* think; believe; imagine; intend; *penser à quelqu'un*, think of one. — *tr.* think, think of.

penser pā'se *m.* inward reasoning, thought.

penseur pā'sœ:r *adj.* [*f. penseuse*] thinking.

penseur pā'sœ:r *m.* thinker.

penseuse pā'sœ:z *adj.* see *penseur*.

penseur pā'sœ:z *f.* thinker.

pensif pā'sif *adj.* [*f. pensive*] pensive, thoughtful.

pension pā'sjō *f.* pension; boarding-house; boarding-school; tuition; board; school; *pension sur l'État*, government pension; *mettre un chien en pension*, put a dog out to be kept; *pension entière*, board and lodging (at school); *pension viagère*, life annuity.

pensionnaire pāsjo'nœ:r *n.* boarder; pensioner; pensionary (in Holland).

pensionnat pāsjo'na *m.* boarding-school.

pensionner pāsjo'ne *tr.* pension.

pensive pā'siv *adj.* see *pensif*.

pensum pe'som *m.* imposition, extra task (at school).

pentacorde pātā'kord *m.* pentachord.

pentaglotte pēta'glōt *adj.* pentaglot, in five languages.

pentagon pēta'gō *adj.* pentagonal.

pentagone pēta'gon *m.* pentagon.

pentamètre pēta'metr *m.* pentameter.

pentandrie pētd'ri *f.* (botany) pentandria.

pentaphylle pēta'fil *adj.* (botany) pentaphyllous.

pentateuque pēta'tœ:k *m.* Pentateuch.

pente pāt *f.* slope, incline, hillside; hangings; trimmings; inclination.

Pentecôte pāt'ko:t *f.* Whitsuntide, Pentecost; *dimanche de la Pentecôte*, Whitsunday.

penture pāt'yr *f.* iron-work, iron brace; hinge; *pentures en fer à cheval*, scuttle-hinges.

pénultième penyl'tjem *adj.* last but one; penultimate.

pénultième penyl'tjem *f.* penult.

pénurie peny'ri *f.* penury, want, scarcity, dearth.

peotte pe'ot *f.* peotta, large gondola.

péperin pe'prē *m.* peperino, Alban stone.

pépie pe'pi *f.* pip, roup (of chickens); thirst; *il a la pépie*, he is always dry.

péplement pepi'mā *m.* chirp, chirping.

pépier pe'pje *intr.* chirp, pip.

pépín pe'pē *m.* kernel, pip, stone; (*slang*) whim; ardent passion; old umbrella.

pépinière pepin'je:r *f.* nursery (for trees).

pépiniériste pepinje'rist *m.* nurseryman.

pépîte pe'pit *f.* nugget.

peplum pe'plom *m.* peplum, kind of Grecian cloak.

pepsine pep'sin *f.* pepsine.

péquin pe'kē *m.* civilian, snob.

perçage per'sa:ʒ *m.* piercing, boring.

percale per'kal *f.* percale, kind of cambric.

percaline perka'lin *f.* glazed calico.

- perçant** per'sā *adj.* piercing, sharp, keen, shrill, acute.
- perce** pers *f.* piercer, borer, drill; hole (of a wind-instrument); *en perce*, tapped; *mettre du vin en perce*, tap a barrel of wine.
- perce-bois** persə'bwa *m.* [*pl.* same] borer, death-tick.
- percée** per'se *f.* opening (in a wood); vista, glade.
- perce-feuille** persə'føj *f.* (plant) thoroughwax, hare's-ear.
- perce-forêt** persə'fɔr *m.* keen sportsman.
- perce-lètre** persə'lɛtr *m.* (formerly) bodkin (for letters).
- percement** persə'mā *m.* piercing, opening; boring; perforation.
- perce-neige** persə'neʒ *f.* [*pl.* same] snowdrop.
- perce-oreille** persə'reij *m.* earwig.
- perce-pierre** persə'pjɛr *f.* see *passee-pierre*.
- percepteur** persɛptœr *m.* collector (of taxes); gatherer; *percepteur des impôts*, tax-gatherer.
- perceptibilité** persɛptibilite *f.* perceptibility; liability to collection (as taxes).
- perceptible** persɛptibl *adj.* collectible; perceptible, perceivable.
- perceptiblement** persɛptibl'mā *adv.* perceptibly.
- perceptif** persɛptif *adj.* [*f.* *perceptive*] perceptive.
- perception** persɛp'sjɔ̃ *f.* perception; gathering; receipt; collectorship; collector's office.
- perceptive** persɛptiv *adj.* see *perceptif*.
- perceptrice** persɛp'tris *f.* collector's wife.
- percer** per'se *tr.* pierce, open; cut, break through; see through; penetrate; tap; wear through. — *intr.* make way; come out; appear; *forêt bien percée*, forest with good roads; *chose percée à jour*, thing not made solid; *percé à jour*, transparent to everybody; *soulier percé*, shoe worn through; *chaise percée*, chamber-stool; *habit percé*, coat full of holes; *panier percé*, leaky basket; dissipated man;
- percerette** persə'ret *f.* gimlet.
- perce-roche** persə'ʁɔʃ *f.* terebella.
- perces** pers *f. pl.* holes (of a wind-instrument).
- perceur** per'sœr *m.* borer.
- percevable** persə'vabl *adj.* see *perceptible*.
- percevais** persə've *v.* see *percevoir*.
- percevant** persə'vā *v.* see *percevoir*.
- percevez** persə've *v.* see *percevoir*.
- percevions** persə'vjɔ̃ *v.* see *percevoir*.
- percevoir** persə'vwar *tr.* [present participle *percevant*; past participle *perçu*; indicative present *je perçois*, *nous percevons*, *vous percevez*, *ils perçoivent*; imperfect *je percevais*; preterit *je perçus*; future *je percevrai*; subjunctive present *je perçoive*, *nous percevions*] receive, collect (taxes); perceive.
- percevons** persə'vɔ̃ *v.* see *percevoir*.
- percevrai** persə'vre *v.* see *percevoir*.
- perche** perʃ *f.* perch, pole; horns; *grande perche*, lanky fellow.
- perche** perʃ *f.* (fish) perch.
- percher** per'se *tr.* perch; *se percher*, perch, roost; — *intr.* perch, roost; lodge.
- percheron** per'sə'rɔ̃ *m.* horse of la Perche.
- perchette** per'set *f.* pole, prop, stay.
- percheur** per'sœr *adj.* [*f.* *percheuse*] perching, roosting.
- percheur** per'sœr *m.* percher, titlark.
- percheuse** per'sœz *adj.* see *percheur*.
- perchlorure** perklo'ryr *m.* perchloride.
- perchoir** per'swar *m.* roost, perch.
- perclus** per'kly *adj.* crippled, impotent.
- perclusion** perkly'zjɔ̃ *f.* impotency, paralysis.
- perçoir** per'swar *m.* borer (to tap casks).
- perçois** per'swa *v.* see *percevoir*.
- perçoive** per'swa:v *v.* see *percevoir*.
- perçoivent** per'swa:v *v.* see *percevoir*.
- percolateur** perkola'tœr *m.* percolator (for coffee).
- perçu** per'sy *v.* see *percevoir*.
- perçus** per'sy *v.* see *percevoir*.
- percussion** perkysjɔ̃ *f.* percussion.
- percutante** perk'y'tāt *adj.* percussion; *fusée percutante*, percussion fuse.
- percuter** perk'y'te *tr.* tap, percuss.
- percuteur** perk'y'tœr *m.* cock, hammer (of a gun).
- percyanure** persja'nyr *m.* percyanide.
- perdable** per'dabl *adj.* losable.
- perdant** per'dā *m.* loser.
- perdition** perdi'sjɔ̃ *f.* ruin; perdition, destruction; *en perdition*, sinking, in great distress.
- perdre** perdr *tr.* lose; ruin; *se perdre*, disappear; be lost; *perdre pied*, lose footing, get beyond one's depth; *il en perd le boire et le manger*, he forgets to eat over it. — *intr.* lose; *heures perdues*, spare time; *enfants perdus*, forlorn hope; *sentinelle perdue*, picket cut off from communication; *fille perdue*, abandoned girl, *monnaie qui perd*, money which loses in exchange; *la marée perd*, the tide is ebbing.
- perdreau** per'dro *m.* [*pl.* *perdreaux*] young partridge.
- perdreaux** per'dro see *perdreau*.
- perdrigon** perdri'gɔ̃ *m.* Perdrigon plum.
- perdrix** per'dri *f.* [*pl.* same] partridge; *perdrix grise*, common partridge; *perdrix rouge*, red-legged partridge.
- père** per *m.* father; *père la joie*, hale and hearty fellow; *père aux écus*, rich man; *père nourricier*, husband of the nurse, fosterfather; *père noble*, serious old-man part; *de père en fils*, from father to son; *un père douillet*, an easy-going fellow.
- pérégrination** peregrina'sjɔ̃ *f.* peregrination.
- pérégrinité** peregrinite *f.* alienage, alienship.
- péremption** perāp'sjɔ̃ *f.* limitation, nonsuit.
- péremptoire** perā'twar *adj.* preemptory.

peremptoirement perētwar'mā *adv.* peremptorily.

pérenne pe'ren *adj.* perennial.

pérennité perenni'te *f.* perpetuity.

péréquation perekwa'sjō *f.* assessment.

perfectibilité perfektibili'te *f.* perfectibility.

perfectible perfek'tibl *adj.* perfectible.

perfection perfek'sjō *f.* perfection, completeness.

perfectionnement perfeksjon'mā *m.* improvement, perfecting, finishing.

perfectionner perfeksjō'ne *tr.* perfect, bring to perfection; *se perfectionner*, improve one's self.

perfidie perfid *adj.* perfidious, treacherous, false.

perfidement perfid'mā *adv.* perfidiously.

perfidie perfid'i *f.* perfidy, perfidiousness; treachery.

perfolié perfo'lje *adj.* (botany) perfoliate.

perforage perfo'ra:z *m.* boring; boring.

perforateur perfo'ra'tœ:r *adj.* [*f. perforatrice*] perforating, boring.

perforateur perfo'ra'tœ:r *m.* perforator.

perforatif perfo'ra'tif *adj.* [*f. perforative*] perforative.

perforation perfo'ra'sjō *f.* perforation.

perforative perfo'ra'tiv *adj.* see *perforatif*.

perforatrice perfo'ra'tris *f.* coal-drill; boring-machine.

perforatrice perfo'ra'tris *adj.* see *perforateur*.

perforer perfo're *tr.* perforate, bore.

performance perfor'mâ:s *f.* performance, feat (in sports).

péri pe'ri *m.* peri.

périanthe peri'ūt *m.* perianth.

périapte peri'apt *m.* periapt.

péribole peri'bol *m.* peribolus.

péricarde peri'kard *m.* pericardium.

péricardite perikar'dit *f.* pericarditis.

péricarpe peri'karp *m.* seed-vessel, pericarp.

périchondre peri'kō:dr *m.* perichondrium.

périoriter perikl'ite *intr.* be in danger, threaten to fall.

péricrâne peri'kra:n *m.* pericranium.

péridot peri'do *m.* chrysolite, peridot, olivine.

péridrome peri'drom *m.* peridrome, ambulatory.

périgée peri'ze *m.* perigee.

périhélie perie'le *m.* perihelion.

péril pe'ril *m.* peril, danger, jeopardy.

périlleuse peri'jœ:z *adj.* see *périlleux*.

périlleusement perijœz'mā *adv.* perilously.

périlleux peri'jœ *adj.* [*f. périlleuse*] perilous, dangerous.

périmer peri'me *intr.* be barred by limitation; lapse, drop.

périmètre peri'metr *m.* perimeter.

périnéal perine'al *adj.* [*m. pl. périnéaux*] perinaeal.

périnéaux perine'o *adj.* see *périnéal*.

périnée peri'ne *m.* perinaeum.

période pe'rjod *m.* pitch, summit, degree, acme, period (of time).

période pe'rjod *f.* period, stage; rounded sentence.

périodicité perjodisi'te *f.* periodicity.

périodique perjō'dik *adj.* periodic; recurring, circulating; *fraction périodique*, circulating decimal.

périodiquement perjōdik'mā *adv.* periodically.

périoecien perie'sjē *m.* (rare) perioecian, inhabitant of a temperate zone.

périoste peri'ost *m.* periosteum.

périostose perios'to:z *f.* periostitis.

péripatéticien peripateti'sjē *adj.* [*f. péripatéticienne*] Peripatetic.

péripatéticienne peripateti'sjen *adj.* see *péripatéticien*.

péripatétisme peripate'tism *m.* Peripateticism.

péripétie peripe'si *f.* turn of fortune; vicissitude; unexpected event.

périphérie perife'ri *f.* periphery.

périphérique perife'rik *adj.* peripheral.

périphrase perifr'a:z *f.* periphrase.

périphraser perifr'a:ze *intr.* periphrase, talk in a roundabout way.

périphe pe'ripl *m.* periplus, circumnavigation.

péripneumonie peripnœm'ni *f.* peripneumonia.

péripère perip'tœ:r *m.* periphery, colonnaded building.

périptère perip'tœ:r *adj.* peripteral.

périr pe'rir *intr.* perish; become null and void; become extinct.

périsicien peri'sjē *m.* Periscian, native of the polar circle.

périscopique perisko'pik *adj.* periscopic, looking on all sides.

périsperme peris'perm *m.* perisperm, envelope of the embryo.

périssable peri'sabl *adj.* perishable.

périssoire peris'war *f.* (rowboat) shell.

péristaltique peristal'tik *adj.* peristaltic.

péristole peris'tol *f.* peristaltic motion (of the intestines).

péristyle peris'til *m.* peristyle.

périsystole perisis'tol *f.* perisystole.

péritoine perit'wan *m.* peritoneum.

péritonite perito'nit *f.* peritonitis.

perlasse per'las *f.* pearlash.

perle perl *f.* pearl; (printing) diamond; *une perle baroque*, odd-shaped pearl; *perle fine*, true pearl.

perler per'le *intr.* pearl, bead, form globules. — *tr.* give a finish to; polish; *perlé*, (of sugar) boiled twice; (of music) brilliant and delicate.

perlier per'lje *adj.* of pearl; *huitre perlière*, pearl-oyster.

perlière per'lje:r *f.* cudweed.

perlimpinpin perlēpēpē *m.*: *poudre de perlimpinpin*, quack powder, nostrum.

perlon per'lɔ̃ *m.* swallow-fish, sapphirine-gurnet, tub-fish.

perlure per'ly:r *f.* curling (of a deer's horns).

permanence perma'nɑ̃:s *f.* permanence.

permanent perma'nɑ̃ *adj.* permanent.

perméabilité permeabili'te *f.* permeability.

perméable perme'abl *adj.* permeable, pervious.

permet per'me *v.* see *permettre*.

permettre per'metr *tr.* [past participle *permis*; indicative present *il permet*] permit, allow; *se permettre*, take the liberty.

permis per'mi *m.* permit, license, pass; leave; *permis de circulation*, pass (on a railroad).

permis per'mi *v.* see *permettre*.

permission permi'sjɔ̃ *f.* permission, consent.

missionnaire permisjɔ̃'ne:r *n.* pass-holder; holder of a license or permit.

permissionner permisjɔ̃'ne *tr.* license, allow.

permixtion permik'sjɔ̃ *f.* permixtion.

permutabilité permytabili'te *f.* permutability.

permutable permy'tabl *adj.* commutable.

permutant permy'tɑ̃ *m.* permuter.

permutation permy'tɑ̃'sjɔ̃ *f.* permutation, commutation.

permuter permy'te *tr.* permute, change about, interchange, transpose.

pernicieuse perni'sjø:z *adj.* see *pernicieux*.

pernicieusement pernisjø:zmɑ̃ *adv.* perniciously.

pernicieux perni'sjø *adj.* [f. *pernicieuse*] pernicious.

péroné perɔ̃'ne *m.* fibula (small bone of the leg).

péronnelle perɔ̃'nel *f.* hussy, saucy baggage, gossip.

péroraison perɔ̃'re'zɔ̃ *f.* peroration.

pérorer perɔ̃'re *intr.* harangue, speechify.

pérorer perɔ̃'re:r *m.* haranguer, speechifier.

pérot pe'ro *m.* sapling (left after a second thinning out).

Pérou pe'ru *m.*: *ce n'est pas le Pérou*, it's not great thing.

péroxyde perɔ̃k'sid *m.* peroxide.

perpendiculaire perpādiky'le:r *f.* (geometry) perpendicular.

perpendiculaire perpādiky'le:r *adj.* perpendicular.

perpendiculairement perpādikyler'mɑ̃ *adv.* perpendicularly.

perpendicularité perpādikylari'te *f.* perpendicularity.

perpendicule perpādi'kyl *m.* plumb-line, perpendicle.

perpétration perpetra'sjɔ̃ *f.* perpetration.

perpétrer perpe'tre *tr.* perpetrate, commit.

perpétuation perpetu'a'sjɔ̃ *f.* perpetuation.

perpétuel perpe'tuel *adj.* [f. *perpétuelle*] perpetual.

perpétuelle perpe'tuel see *perpétuel*.

perpétuellement perpetuel'mɑ̃ *adv.* perpetually.

perpétuer perpe'tue *tr.* perpetuate.

perpétuité perpetui'te *f.* perpetuity; à *perpétuité*,

forever; for life; *travaux forcés à perpétuité*, hard labor for life.

perplexe per'pleks *adj.* perplexed.

perplexité perpleksi'te *f.* perplexity.

perquisition perkizisjɔ̃ *f.* perquisition; *mandat de perquisition*, search-warrant.

perquisitionner perkizisjɔ̃'ne *tr.* search (judicially). — *intr.* make a search, make a judicial investigation.

perré pe're *m.* stone facing; water-wing; (of the sea) shingly beach.

perron pe'rɔ̃ *m.* steps (before a house); outside landing; platform, perron.

perroquet perɔ̃'ke *m.* parrot; topgallantsail, galand; folding chair.

perruche pe'ryʃ *f.* parrakeet, small parrot; mizzen topgallantsail.

perruque pe'ryk *f.* wig; pigtail; mop, shock; *perruque à nœuds*, bobwig, bobtail wig; *tête à perruque*, barber's block; old fogey.

perruquerie pery'kri *f.* trumpery, out-of-date thing.

perruquier pery'kje *m.* wig-maker, hair-dresser.

perruquière pery'kje:r *f.* wig-maker's wife.

pers pe:r *adj.* violet-blue.

Persan per'sɑ̃ *m.* (person) Persian; *persan*, (language) Persian.

persan per'sɑ̃ *adj.* Persian.

perse pers *adj.* see *persan*.

perse pers *f.* chintz.

persécuter perseky'te *tr.* persecute, tease; bore.

persécuteur perseky'te:r *adj.* [f. *persécutrice*] persecuting, unfortunate.

persécuteur perseky'te:r *m.* persecutor.

persécution perseky'sjɔ̃ *f.* persecution.

persécutrice perseky'tris *adj.* see *persécuteur*.

persécutrice perseky'tris *f.* persecutor.

persévéramment persevera'mɑ̃ *adv.* perseveringly.

persévérance persevé'rɑ̃:s *f.* perseverance.

persévérer perseve're *intr.* persevere, be steadfast.

persicaire persi'ke:r *f.* water-pepper.

persicot persi'ko *m.* (cordial) persicot.

persienne per'sjen *f.* blind, Venetian blind; *persienne fixe*, louver.

persiflage persi'flɑ̃:ʒ *m.* bantering, chaffing, chaff.

persifler persi'fle *tr.* banter, make sport of, quiz, chaff.

persifleur persi'fle:r *adj.* [f. *persifleuse*] quizzing, bantering, chaffing.

persifleur persi'fle:r *m.* banterer.

persifleuse persi'flø:z *adj.* see *persifleur*.

persifleuse persi'flø:z *f.* banterer.

persil per'si *m.* parsley.

persillade persi'jad *f.* beef dressed with vinegar and parsley.

persiller persi'je *tr.* make greenish spots in (cheese); *fromage persillé*, sage cheese. — *intr.* (of street-walkers) solicit.

persique per'sik *adj.*: *ordre persique*, Persian order (of architecture).

persistance persis'tâ:s *f.* persistence.

persistant persis'tâ *adj.* persistent.

persister persis'te *intr.* persist, keep on.

personnage persô'na:z *m.* personage; great person, big bug; character, part.

personnalité personali'te *f.* personality; selfishness.

personnat persô'na *m.* kind of benefice.

personne per'son *noun-pron.* nobody, none, no one; anybody, any one; *il n'y a personne au bureau*, there is nobody at the office; *je doute que personne y réussisse*, I doubt whether any one would succeed in it.

personne per'son *f.* person, individual; body; *on s'est assuré de sa personne*, he has been arrested; *personne civile*, incorporation with same rights as a person.

personnée persô'ne *adj.* (botany) personate, masked.

personnel persô'nel *m.* personal character; staff; personnel.

personnel persô'nel *adj.* [f. *personnelle*] personal; selfish.

personnelle persô'nel *adj.* see *personnel*.

personnellement personel'mâ *adv.* personally.

personnification personifika'sjô *f.* personification, personation.

personnifier personi'fje *tr.* personify, impersonate.

perspectif perspek'tif *adj.* [f. *perspective*] perspective.

perspective perspek'tiv *f.* perspective, view; prospect, distance, vista, opening.

perspective perspek'tiv *adj.* see *perspectif*.

perspicace perspi'kas *adj.* perspicacious.

perspicacité perspikasi'te *f.* perspicacity.

perspicuité perspi'kuite *f.* perspicuity.

persuader persua'de *tr.* persuade.

persuasible persua'zibl *adj.* persuasible, persuadable.

persuasif persua'zif *adj.* [f. *persuasive*] persuasive.

persuasion persua'zjô *f.* persuasion, belief.

persuasive persua'ziv *adj.* see *persuasif*.

persuasivement persua'zivmâ *adv.* persuasively.

perte pert *f.* loss; ruin; perdition; *à perte de vue*, as far as the eye can reach; *vendre à perte*, sell at a sacrifice; *courir à sa perte*, go on to destruction; *agir en pure perte*, have one's labor for nothing; *la perte d'un fleuve*, the disappearance of a stream underground.

pertinacité pertinasi'te *f.* pertinacity.

pertinemment pertina'mâ *adv.* pertinently.

pertinence perti'nâ:s *f.* pertinency.

pertinent perti'nâ *adj.* pertinent.

pertuis per'tui *m.* strait; sluice, water-way; opening.

pertuisane pertui'zan *f.* partisan, halberd,

pertuisanier pertuiza'nje *m.* halberdier; warder.

pertuiser pertui'ze *tr.* (rare) pierce.

perturbateur pertyrba'te:r *adj.* [f. *perturbatrice*] disturbing.

perturbateur pertyrba'te:r *m.* disturber.

perturbation pertyrba'sjô *f.* perturbation.

perturbatrice pertyrba'tris *adj.* see *perturbateur*.

perturbatrice pertyrba'tris *f.* disturber.

péruvien pery'vjê *adj.* [f. *péruvienne*] Peruvian.

péruvienne pery'vjen *adj.* see *péruvien*.

pervenche per'vû:s *f.* myrtle, periwinkle.

pervers per've:r *adj.* perverse, untoward, wicked.

perversion perver'sjô *f.* perversion.

perversité perversi'te *f.* perversity.

pervertir perverti'r *tr.* pervert.

pervertissable perverti'sabl *adj.* pervertible.

pervertissement pervertis'mâ *m.* perversion, corruption.

pervertisseur perverti'se:r *m.* perverter, corrupter.

pervertisseuse perverti'se:z *f.* perverter, corrupter.

pesade pø'zad *f.* pesade, rearing.

pesage pø'za:z *m.* weighing; weighing-room, saddling-room.

pesamment peza'mâ *adv.* heavily, ponderously.

pesant pø'zâ *adj.* heavy; weighty; clumsy; *ses mains sont un peu trop pesantes*, he hits a little too hard; *jambon de douze livres pesant*, ham twelve pounds in weight; *pain pesant*, bread of toil; *cheval pesant à la main*, hard-mouthed horse.

pesant pø'zâ *adv.* in weight.

pesant pø'zâ *m.* weight.

pesanteur peza'te:r *f.* weight, heaviness, weightiness; dullness.

pèse-acide peza'sid *m.* acetometer.

pèse-bébé pezb'e'be *m.* baby-weigher.

pesée pø'ze *f.* weighing; all that is weighed at once; *faire une pesée*, weigh.

pèse-esprit pezes'pri *m.* alcoholometer.

pèse-lait pez'le *m.* [pl. same] lactometer.

pèse-lettres pez'letr *m.* [pl. same] letter-scales.

pèse-liqueur pezi'l'ke:r *m.* hydrometer.

peser pø'ze *tr.* weigh; estimate. — *intr.* weigh, be heavy, lie heavy; *cheval qui pèse à la main*, hard-mouthed horse.

pèse-sel pez'sel *m.* [pl. same] salt-gage.

pèse-sirop pezi'sro *m.* [pl. same] syrup-gage.

pesette pø'zet *f.* assay-scales.

peseur pø'ze:r *m.* weigher.

peseuse pø'ze:z *f.* weigher.

pèse-vin pez'vê *m.* oenometer, wine-gage

peson pø'zô *m.* steelyard.

pessaire pe'se:r *m.* pessary.

pesse pes *f.* (plant) mare's-tail.

pessimisme pesi'mism *m.* pessimism.

pessimiste pesi'mist *n.* pessimist.

peste pest *f.* plague, pestilence, pest, torment; bore; stench.

peste pest *interj.* plague on it! hang it!
peste pest *adj.* sly, arch.
pester pest'e *intr.* swear, bluster, storm, rave.
pestiféré pestifère *adj.* infected with the plague, plague-stricken.
pestifère pesti'fèr *adj.* pestiferous, pestilential.
pestilence pesti'lâs *f.* pestilence.
pestilent pesti'lâ *adj.* pestilential.
pestilential pestilâ'sjel *adj.* [*f. pestilentielle*] pestilential.
pestilentielle pestilâ'sjel see *pestilential*.
pet pe *m.* (low) fart; *pet de nonne*, apple fritter.
pétale pe'tal *m.* petal, flower-leaf.
pétalé petal'e *adj.* petalous, petaled.
pétalisme petal'ism *m.* kind of ostracism.
pétalite petal'it *f.* petalite.
pétaloïde petalo'id *adj.* petaloid.
pétarade petar'ad *f.* breaking of wind (by animals); cracking; noise of fireworks.
pétard pe'tar *m.* petard; firecracker.
pétarder petar'de *tr.* blow up with a petard.
pétardier petar'dje *m.* petard-maker.
pétase pe'ta:z *m.* petasus, broad-brimmed hat.
pétaud pe'to *m.*: *la cour du roi pétaud*, Bedlam broken loose.
pétaudière peto'djèr *f.* bear-garden, riotous assembly.
pétéchial pete'sjal *adj.* [*m. pl. pétéchiaux*] petechial.
pétéchiaux pete'sjo *adj.* see *pétéchial*.
pétéchie pete'sji *f.* petechiae, spots on the skin in certain fevers.
pet-en-l'air petû'le:r *m.* [*pl. same*] short jacket.
péter pe'te *tr.* (low) fart; crack, snap; (*of firearms*) explode, burst.
péteur pe'tèr *m.* milksop, cad; wind-breaker.
pétiller petij'mû *m.* crackling, sparkling.
pétiller peti'je *tr.* crackle; sparkle; long to do a thing, be eager.
pétiolaire pesjo'le:r *adj.* (*botany*) petiolar.
pétiole pe'sjol *m.* petiole, leaf-stalk.
pétiolé pesjo'le *adj.* petiolate.
petiot pe'tjo *adj.* tiny, wee.
petit pe'ti *adj.* small, little; mean, petty; *un petit homme*, a little man; *un homme petit*, a mean man; *petit à petit*, little by little; *au petit pied*, on a small scale; *être dans petits souliers*, be uneasy; *petit monde*, common people; group of children; *au petit bonheur*, at a venture, happen what may; *se faire petit*, make few pretensions; be humble.
petit pe'ti *m.* little child; little one; darling; young one; *les petits*, the junior boys (at school); the young (of an animal).
petit-blanc peti'blâ *m.* [*pl. petits-blancs*] former silver coin.
petit-cousin petiku'zê *m.* [*pl. petits-cousins*] second cousin.

petit-dunkerque patidô'kerk *m.* trinket.
petite-fille patif'fi: *f.* [*pl. petites-filles*] grand-daughter.
petitement patif'mâ *adv.* in a small way; meanly, poorly.
petite-nièce patif'njes *f.* [*pl. petites-nièces*] grand niece.
petite-oie pati'twa *f.* gilets; (*formerly*) stockings, gloves, hat; small tokens of love.
petites-maisons patitme'zô *f. pl.* (*facetiously*) madhouse.
petitesse pati'tes *f.* smallness, littleness; meanness.
petit-fils pati'fis *m.* [*pl. petits-fils*] grandson.
petit-gris pati'gri *m.* [*pl. petits-gris*] minever, Siberian squirrel.
pétition peti'sjô *f.* petition, request; *pétition de principe*, begging the question.
pétitionnaire petisjo'nèr *m.* petitioner, applicant.
pétitionnement petisjo'nâm *m.* petitioning, memorializing.
pétitionner petisjo'ne *tr.* make a request, petition, memorialize.
petit-lait pati'le *m.* whey.
petit-maitre pati'mè:tr *m.* [*pl. petits-maitres*] dandy, dude.
petit-neveu patin'vø *m.* [*pl. petits-neveux*] grand-nephew.
pétitoire peti'twa:r *m.* claim of ownership.
pétitoire peti'twa:r *adj.* (*law*) petitory.
petit-pied peti'pje *m.* [*pl. petits-pieds*] (*old-fashioned*) flower-stand.
peton pa'tô *m.* foot (of a child); tiny foot.
pétoncle pe'tô:kl *m.* scallop.
pétre pe'tre *adj.* stony.
pétreau pe'tro *m.* [*pl. pétreaux*] sucker (of a tree).
pétreau pe'tro see *pétreau*.
pétrel pe'trel *m.* stormy-petrel.
pétreuse pe'trø:z *adj.* see *pétreux*.
pétreux pe'trø *adj.* [*f. pétreuse*] stone-like; rocky, stony.
pétrification petrifika'sjô *f.* petrification.
pétrifier petri'fje *tr.* petrify.
pétrin pe'trê *m.* kneading-trough; kneading-machine; *se mettre dans le pétrin*, get into a scrape; *un pétrin impossible*, indescribable disorder.
pétrir pe'tri:r *tr.* knead, mold, form; *pétri d'ignorance*, steeped in ignorance.
pétrissable petri'sabl *adj.* plastic; yielding, pliant.
pétrissage petri'sa:z *m.* kneading, working, forming.
pétrisseur petri'sø:r *m.* kneader, journeyman-baker; *pétrisseur mécanique*, kneading-machine.
pétrole pe'trol *m.* petroleum, coal-oil.
pétroler petro'le *tr.* set on fire (with coal-oil).
pétroleur petro'lø:r *m.* incendiary, firebug (using petroleum).
pétroleuse petro'lø:z *f.* incendiary, firebug (using petroleum).

pétrosilex petrosi'leks *m.* petrosilex.
pétulamment petyla'mā *adv.* petulantly.
pétulance pety'lās *f.* petulance.
pétulant pety'lā *adj.* petulant; sancy.
petun pe'ts *m.* tobacco, snuff.
petuner pety'ne *tr.* take snuff; smoke.
petunia pety'nja *m.* (plant) petunia.
pétuné petē'se *m.* petunse, china-stone.
peu pø *adv.* little; *peu à peu*, little by little; *si peu que rien*, as good as nothing; *tant soit peu*, somewhat; just a little.
peu pø *m.* little; few; *encore un peu*, a little longer; a little more.
peulven pø'ven *m.* menhir.
peuplade pø'plad *f.* colony; tribe; horde.
peuple pepl *m.* people; (rare) fry, young fish; *le petit peuple*, the lower classes; children.
peuple pepl *adj.* (rare) vulgar, common.
peuple pepl *m.* (tree) poplar.
peuplement peplə'mā *m.* peopling; stocking (a poultry-yard or pond); planting new trees.
peupler pø'ple *tr.* people, populate; stock. — *intr.* multiply, breed.
peuplier pepli'e *m.* poplar.
peur pø:r *f.* fear, dread; *avoir peur*, be afraid; *faire peur à quelqu'un*, frighten any one; *de peur que*, lest, for fear that.
peureux pø'røz *adj.* see *peureux*.
peureusement pø'røz'mā *adv.* timidly, in fear.
peureux pø'rø *adj.* [*f.* *peureuse*] fearful, timid, timorous.
peut pø *v.* see *pouvoir*.
peut-être pø'te:tr, pø'te:tr, pte:tr, pte:t *adv.* perhaps, maybe; *peut-être viendra-t-elle*, *peut-être qu'elle viendra*, perhaps she will come; *peut-être que oui*, perhaps so.
peut-être pø'te:tr *m.* perhaps, supposition.
peuvent pø:v *v.* see *pouvoir*.
peux pø *v.* see *pouvoir*.
phaeton fæ'ts *m.* phaeton; Jehu, driver.
phagédénique fazedə'nik *adj.* phagedenic, gangrenous.
phagédénisme fazedə'nism *m.* phagedena.
phalange fa'lā:z *f.* phalanx (in all senses); *phalanges*, (slang) hand.
phalanger falā'ze *m.* phalanger.
phalangite falā'zit *m.* soldier of a phalanx.
phalanstère falās'ter *m.* phalanstery.
phalanstérien falāste'rjē *adj.* [*f.* *phalanstérienne*] phalansterian.
phalanstérien falāste'rjē *m.* phalansterian, Fourierite.
phalanstérienne falāste'rjen *adj.* see *phalanstérien*.
phalaris fala'ris *m.* phalaris, canary-grass.
phalarope fala'røp *m.* phalarope.
phalène fa'le:n *f.* moth.

phaleuque fa'lø:k *adj.* hendecasyllabic.
phallique fa'lik *adj.* phallic.
phallus fa'ly:s *m.* phallus, lingam.
phanérogame fanerø'gam *adj.* phanerogamous.
phanérogame fanerø'gam *f.* phanerogam.
phantasmagorie fātasmagø'ri *f.* see *fantasmagorie*.
pharaon fara'š *m.* (card-game) faro.
pharaon fara'š *m.* Pharaoh.
phare far *m.* lighthouse; beacon-light; *phare flottant*, light-ship.
pharillon fari'jō *m.* lantern (to attract fish at night).
pharisaïque fariza'ik *adj.* Pharisaic.
pharisaïsme fariza'ism *m.* Pharisaism.
pharisien fari'zjē *m.* Pharisee.
pharmaceutique farmasø'tik *adj.* pharmaceutical.
pharmaceutique farmasø'tik *f.* pharmaceuticals.
pharmacie farma'si *f.* pharmacy; drug-store; physician's vial-case; *pharmacie domestique*, medicine-chest.
pharmacien farma'sjē *m.* apothecary; druggist.
pharmacologie farmakolo'zi *f.* pharmacology.
pharmacologique farmakolo'jik *adj.* relating to pharmacology.
pharmacopée farmako'pe *f.* pharmacopoeia.
pharmacopole farmako'pol *m.* (rare) vender of drugs.
pharyngite farē'zit *f.* pharyngitis.
pharynx farē'ks *m.* pharynx.
phase faz *f.* phase; aspect; stage.
phébus fe'bys *m.* ranter; bombast, fustian; *parler phébus*, talk fustian, rant; *donner dans le phébus*, write fustian.
phénakistoscope fenakisti'kop *m.* phenakistoscope, moving-picture toy.
phénicien feni'sjē *adj.* [*f.* *phénicienne*] Phoenician.
phénicienne feni'sjen *adj.* see *phénicien*.
phénicoptère fenikøp'ter *m.* flamingo.
phénique fe'nik *adj.* phenic.
phénix fe'niks *m.* phoenix, fabulous bird; prodigy.
phénol fe'nol *m.* phenol, carbolic acid.
phénoménal fenøme'nal *adj.* phenomenal.
phénomène fenøme:n *m.* phenomenon.
phi fi *m.* (Greek letter) phi.
philanthrope filā'trop *adj.* philanthropic.
philanthrope filā'trop *m.* philanthropist.
philanthropie filātro'pi *f.* philanthropy.
philanthropique filātro'pik *adj.* philanthropic.
philharmonique filarmo'nik *adj.* philharmonic.
philhellène filel'len *n.* philhellenist.
philippique fili'pik *f.* philippic.
philistin filistē *m.* philistine; snob, vulgar fellow.
phillyrée fili're *f.* phillyrea.
philologie filo'lo'zi *f.* philology.
philologique filo'lo'jik *adj.* philological.

- philologue** filo'lɔg *m.* philologist.
philomathique filo'matik *adj.* philomathic.
philomèle filo'me:l *f.* philomela, nightingale.
philosophale filozo'fal *adj.*: *Pierre philosophale*, philosopher's stone.
philosophe filo'zɔf *n.* philosopher.
philosopher filozo'fe *intr.* philosophize.
philosophie filozo'fi *f.* philosophy; high school; (printing) small pica.
philosophique filozo'fik *adj.* philosophical.
philosophiquement filozo'fik'mā *adv.* philosophically.
philosophisme filozo'fism *m.* philosophism.
philosophiste filozo'fist *m.* philosophist.
philotechnique filotek'nik *adj.* philotechnic.
philtre filtr *m.* philter.
phimosis fim'o:zi:s *m.* phimosis.
phlébite fle'bit *f.* phlebitic.
phlébotomie flebo'tɔm *m.* lancet.
phlébotomie flebo'tɔmi *f.* phlebotomy.
phlébotomiser flebotomi'ze *tr.* phlebotomize.
phlébotomiste flebotom'ist *m.* phlebotomist.
phlegmagogue flegma'gɔg *adj.* expectorant.
phlegmasie flegma'zi *f.* phlegmasy.
phlegme flegm *see* flegme.
phlegmon fleg'mɔ *m.* phlegmon.
phlegmoneuse flegmo'nɛz *adj.* *see* phlegmoneux.
phlegmoneux flegmo'nø *adj.* [f. *phlegmoneuse*] phlegmonous.
phlogistique flɔgis'tik *m.* phlogiston.
phlogose flo'gɔz *f.* inflammation of the veins.
phlox floks *m.* phlox.
phlyctène flik'tɛ:n *f.* bulla, blister.
phénicure feni'kyr *m.* (bird) redstart.
pholade fo'lad *f.* pholas, piddock.
phonéticien fɔneti'sjɛ *m.* phoneticist, phonetist.
phonétique fɔne'tik *adj.* phonetic.
phonétique fɔne'tik *f.* phonetics.
phonétiquement fɔnetik'mā *adv.* phonetically.
phonétisme fɔne'tism *m.* phoneticism.
phonétiste fɔne'tist *adj.* phonetic.
phonique fo'nik *adj.* phonic.
phonographe fɔno'graf *m.* phonograph; phonographer.
phonographie fɔnɔgra'fi *f.* phonography.
phonographique fɔnɔgra'fik *adj.* phonographic.
phonolithe fɔno'lit *m.* phonolite.
phonologie fɔnolo'zi *f.* phonology.
phonomètre fɔno'metr *m.* phonometer.
phoque fok *m.* (animal) seal.
phormione for'mjɔn *m.* (plant) phormium.
phosphate fos'fat *m.* phosphate.
phosphite fos'fit *m.* phosphite.
phosphore fos'fɔr *m.* phosphorus.
phosphorescence fosfore'sɑ:s *f.* phosphorescence.
phosphorescent fosfore'sɑ *adj.* phosphorescent.
phosphoreuse fosfo'rɛz *adj.* *see* phosphoreux.
phosphoreux fosfo'rɛ *adj.* [f. *phosphoreuse*] phosphorous.
phosphorique fosfo'rik *adj.* phosphoric.
phosphure fos'fy:r *m.* phosphuret.
phosphuré fosfy're *adj.* phosphureted.
photocollographie fotokolɔgra'fi *f.* process engraving, photoengraving.
photographe foto'graf *m.* photographer.
photographie fotogra'fi *f.* photography; photograph.
photographier fotogra'fje *tr.* photograph.
photographique fotogra'fik *adj.* photographic.
photogravure fotogra'vy:r *f.* photogravure; half-tone engraving.
photolithographie fotalitɔgra'fi *f.* photolithography.
photomètre foto'metr *m.* photometer.
photométrie fotome'tri *f.* photometry.
photométrique fotome'trik *adj.* photometric.
photophobie fotɔfo'bi *f.* photophobia.
photosphère fotos'fɛr *f.* photosphere.
phototypie fotɔti'pi *f.* phototype, photoengraving.
phototypographie fotɔtipɔgra'fi *f.* half-tone engraving.
phototypographique fotɔtipɔgra'fik *adj.* half-tone.
photozincographie fotozɛkɔgra'fi *f.* line-engraving, zinc etching.
phrasaire fra'ze:r *m.* phrase-book.
phrase fra:z *f.* phrase; sentence; empty talk; *phrase faite*, idiomatic phrase; *faire des phrases*, talk in set phrases; *phrase toute faite*, commonplace; *membre de phrase*, clause.
phraséologie frazeɔlɔ'zi *f.* phraseology.
phraser fra'ze *tr., intr.* phrase.
phraseur fra'ze:r *m.* phrase-maker; prolix writer.
phrasier fra'zje *m.* *see* phraseur.
phrénique fre'nik *adj.* phrenic.
phrénologie frenɔlɔ'zi *f.* phrenology.
phrénologique frenɔlɔ'zik *adj.* phrenologic.
phrénologiste frenɔlɔ'gist *m.* phrenologist.
phrénologue frenɔ'log *m.* *see* phrénologiste.
phrygien fri'sjɛ *adj.* [f. *phrygienne*] Phrygian; *bonnet phrygien*, cap of Liberty.
phrygienne fri'sjen *adj.* *see* phrygien.
phthiriasis ftirja'zi:s *f.* pediculosis.
phthisie fti'zi *f.* phthisis, consumption.
phthisique fti'zik *adj.* consumptive, phthisical.
phylactère filak'tɛ:r *m.* phylactery.
phylarque fi'lark *m.* phylarch.
phyllithe fi'lit *m.* phyllite.
phylloxéra filokse'ra *m.* [pl. same] phylloxera.
physicien fizi'sjɛ *m.* physicist; prestidigitator.
physicienne fizi'sjen *f.* physicist.
physico-mathématique fizikomatemala'tik *adj.* physico-mathematical.
physiocrate fizjo'krat *m.* physiocrat.

physiognomonie fizjognomo'ni *f.* physiognomy.
physiognomonique fizjognomo'nik *adj.* physiognomic.
physiographie fizjo'graf *m.* physiographer.
physiographie fizjogra'fi *f.* physiography.
physiographique fizjogra'fik *adj.* physiographical.
physiologie fizjolo'zi *f.* physiology.
physiologique fizjolo'zik *adj.* physiological.
physiologiste fizjolo'gist *m.* physiologist.
physionomie fizjono'mi *f.* physiognomy.
physionomiste fizjono'mist *m.* physiognomist.
physique fiz'zik *m.* physique; constitution; outward appearance.
physique fiz'zik *f.* physics, natural philosophy.
physique fiz'zik *adj.* physical, material.
physiquement fizik'mā *adv.* physically.
photographie fitogra'fi *f.* (botany) photography.
phytolithe fito'lit *m.* phytolite, petrified plant.
phytologie fitolo'zi *f.* phytology.
pi pi *m.* (Greek letter) pi.
piaculaire piasky'le:r *adj.* expiatory.
piaffer pjaf *f.* ostentation; show, dash.
piaffer pjaf'e *intr.* paw the ground, prance; cut a dash.
piaffeur pjaf'œ:r *m.* pawer, prancer; boaster, blower.
piaffesse pjaf'œ:z *f.* prancing mare.
piaillard pja'jær *adj.* bawling, squalling.
piailler pja'je *intr.* bawl, squall; scold.
piaillerie pja'j'ri *f.* bawling, squalling.
piailleur pja'jœ:r *m.* scold; squaller, bawler.
piailleuse pja'jœ:z *f.* whiner, scold.
pian pjā *m.* yaws, skin disease.
piane-piane pjān'pjan *adv.* (music) piano.
piano pjā'no *m.* small upright piano.
pianissimo pjānis'i'mo *adv.* very softly.
pianiste pjā'nist *n.* pianist.
piano pjā'no *m.* piano; *piano à queue*, grand piano; *piano droit*, upright piano.
piano pjā'no *adv.* piano, softly.
piano-forte pjānof'œrte *m.* see *piano*.
pianotage pjāno'ta:z *m.* piano-banging, piano-thrumming.
pianoter pjāno'te *intr.* bang the piano.
piaste pjast *m.* Polish nobleman.
piastre pjastr *f.* (coin) piaster.
piaulard pjo'lar *m.* whiner.
pialement pjol'mā *m.* whining.
piauler pjole *intr.* whine, squall; (of birds) peep.
piat pja *m.* young magpie.
pible pibl *m.* pole; *mât à pible*, pole-mast.
pie pik *m.* pick, pickax; fire-poker; peak (of a mountain); gaff; (at cards) pique; *couler à pic*, go straight to the bottom; *monter à pic*, rise vertically; *le bâtiment est à pic sur son ancre*, the ship's anchor is astay.
pie pik *m.* woodpecker.

pica pi'ka *m.* pica, perverted appetite.
picador pika'dœ:r *m.* picador.
picaresque pika'resk *adj.* picaresque.
pichet pi'se *m.* wine-jug, milk-jar.
picholine pi'so'lin *f.* pickled olive.
picorée piko're *f.* marauding, plundering.
picorer piko're *intr.* maraud, plunder; forage; (of poultry) peck, pick.
picoreur piko'rœ:r *m.* forager; marauder.
picot pi'ko *m.* splinter (of wood); purl (of lace); mason's pick.
picotage piko'ta:z *m.* pecking, picking.
picotelle piko'tel *f.* nuthatch.
picotement piko'tmā *m.* pricking, tingling, itching.
picoter piko'te *tr.* prick, tingle; provoke, tease; *picoté de petite vérole*, pitted with smallpox.
picoterie piko'tri *f.* teasing, nagging.
picotin piko'tē *m.* peck measure (of oats).
picrate pi'krat *m.* picrate.
piecric pi'krik *adj.* picric.
pie pi *f.* magpie; *trouver la pie au nid*, make a great discovery.
pie pi *adj.*: *œuvre pie*, charitable work.
pie pi *adj.*: *cheval pie*, piebald horse.
piéça pje'sa *adv.* for a long time.
pièce pjes *f.* piece; one (of a group); item (of wild game); quantity; trick; specimen; *armé de toutes pièces*, armed to the teeth; *habiller quelqu'un de toutes pièces*, say all kind of mean things about any one; *donner la pièce à*, give a gratuity to; *pièce de résistance*, choice morsel; *pièce montée*, pastry with a design; *pièce de vin*, cask of wine; *payer à la pièce*, pay by the piece; *emporter la pièce*, bite a piece out; be sarcastic; *mettre en pièces*, tear to pieces.
piécette pje'set *f.* small Spanish silver coin.
piéd pje *m.* foot (in usual senses); *à pied*, afoot; *pied plat*, flatfoot; reprobate; *en pied*, standing upright; *avoir toujours un pied en l'air*, be always on the go; *doigt du pied*, toe; *sur quel pied êtes-vous ensemble?* how do you stand with each other? *il n'y a pied*, it is overhead deep; *lâcher pied*, take to flight; *prendre pied*, get a footing; *lever le pied*, decamp with the cash; *mettre un cocher à pied*, suspend a coachman; *pied à pied*, step by step; *loger à pied et à cheval*, entertain man and beast; *avoir le pied marin*, have one's sea-legs; *haut le pied*, let us be off; off with you! *faire le pied de grue*, wait a long time standing; *être sur ses pieds de derrière*, rear on the hind legs; be stiff as a poker; *petits pieds*, small game, small birds as food; *tirer de quelqu'un pied ou aile*, get something out of any one by hook or crook; *pied de cheval*, large oyster; *pied de corbin*, crow's-foot; *pied de griffon*, hellebore; *récolte sur pied*, standing crop; *pied de nez*, long nose; *faire un pied de nez à quelqu'un*, put the thumb to the nose and twiddle one's fingers

- at any one; *au pied de la lettre*, to the letter, exactly; *taper du pied*, stamp; *pied poudreux*, vagabond; *pèrde pied*, get beyond one's depth; *avoir pied*, be touching bottom.
- pied-à-terre** pjɛtɑːtɛr m. [pl. same] temporary lodging; hunter's lodge.
- pied-d'alouette** pjɛdɑːlwɛt m. [pl. *pieds-d'alouette*] larkspur.
- pied-de-biche** pjɛdˈbiʃ m. [pl. *pieds-de-biches*] handle (of a bell-pull); claw, nail-puller; presser-foot (of a sewing-machine); fancy chair-leg.
- pied-de-chèvre** pjɛdˈʃɛvr m. [pl. *pieds-de-chèvre*] iron-forged forceps; bed-plank (of a crane).
- pied-de-coq** pjɛdˈkɔk m. [pl. *pieds-de-coq*] orchard-grass.
- pied-de-lion** pjɛdɑːljɔ̃ m. [pl. *pieds-de-lion*] edelweiss.
- pied-de-poule** pjɛdˈpul m. [pl. *pieds-de-poule*] crowfoot.
- piédestal** pjɛdɛstɑːl m. [pl. *piédestaux*] pedestal.
- piédestaux** pjɛdɛstɑː to m. pl. see *piédestal*.
- pied-de-veau** pjɛdˈvo m. [pl. *pieds-de-veau*] (plant) arum, wake-robin.
- pied-d'oiseau** pjɛdwaːzo m. [pl. *pieds-d'oiseau*] bird's-foot.
- pied-droit** pjɛdrwa m. [pl. *pieds-droits*] pier; upright, pillar.
- pied-fort** pjɛfɔːr m. [pl. *pieds-forts*] proof-coin, standard coin.
- piédouche** pjɛduʃ m. *piédouche*, small pedestal.
- piège** pjɛːʒ m. snare, trap, decoy.
- pie-grièche** piɡriˈɛʃ f. [pl. *pies-grièches*] shrike, butcher-bird; vixen, shrew.
- pie-mère** piˈmɛr f. *pia mater*.
- pierraille** pjɛraːj f. broken stone, rubble.
- pierre** pjɛːr f. stone; seed; calculus; *jeter des pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un*, attack any one by insinuations; *pierre de taille*, freestone; *pierre d'évier*, gutter-stone; *pierre infernale*, lunar caustic; *pierre à aiguiser*, whetstone.
- pierrée** pjɛˈrɛ f. stone bedding; rubble drain.
- pierreries** pjɛˈri f. pl. jewels, precious stones.
- pierrette** pjɛˈrɛt f. pebble; hen-sparrow.
- pierreuse** pjɛˈrɛz adj. see *pieux*.
- pierreuse** pjɛˈrɛz f. low prostitute.
- pieux** pjɛˈrɛz adj. [f. *pieux*] stony, gritty, gravelly; calculous.
- pierrier** pjɛˈrjɛ m. stone drain, swivel-gun.
- pierrrot** pjɛˈro m. house-sparrow; Pierrot, clown.
- pierrures** pjɛˈryr f. pl. pearls; burr (of deer).
- piété** pjɛˈtɛ f. piety, godliness; religion.
- piéter** pjɛˈtɛ intr. toe the mark (at games). — tr. set against; *piéter le gouvernail*, mark the numbers of feet on the rudder; *piéter le gazon*, mow the lawn very close; *piéter le drap*, give a nap to cloth.
- piétin** pjɛˈtɛ m. foot-rot (of sheep); disease of wheat.
- piétinement** pjɛtinˈmɑ̃ m. moving of feet; stamping, trampling.
- piétiner** pjɛtiˈnɛ intr. stamp, move one's feet about. — tr. tread on, trample under foot.
- piétisme** pjɛˈtism m. pietism.
- piétiste** pjɛˈtist n. pietist.
- piéton** pjɛˈtɔ̃ m. pedestrian, foot-passenger; rural postman.
- piètre** pjɛtr adj. shabby, wretched; pitiful; vagabond.
- pièterement** pjɛtrɔːmɑ̃ adv. wretchedly, shabbily.
- piètererie** pjɛtrɔːri f. shabby thing, wretched stuff.
- piette** pjɛt f. (bird) smew.
- pieu** pjø m. [pl. *pieux*] stake, pile, post, pale.
- pieuse** pjøz adj. see *pieux*.
- pieusement** pjøzˈmɑ̃ adv. piously.
- pieuvre** pjøvr f. octopus, cuttlefish; (slang) extravagant woman, persistent leg-puller.
- pieux** pjø adj. [f. *pieuse*] pious.
- pieux** pjø see *pieu*.
- pif** pif m. nose (of a bottle), nozzle; *pif paf*, slap! bang!
- piffre** pifr m. stout person; glutton.
- piffre** pifr tr. stuff, gorge.
- piffresse** piˈfres f. fat woman; glutton.
- pigamon** piɡɑːmɔ̃ m. meadow-rue.
- pige** piːʒ f. improvised measure (of length); (printing) amount to be set in a given period (at time work).
- pigeon** piʒɔ̃ m. pigeon, dove; dupe, gull; *pigeon culbutant*, tumbler; *pigeon à grosse gorge*, pouter; *pigeon ramier*, wood-pigeon; *pigeon messenger*, carrier-pigeon; *gorge de pigeon*, (of silks) shot-colored.
- pigeonneau** piʒɔːno m. [pl. *pigeonneaux*] squab.
- pigeonneau** piʒɔːno see *pigeonneau*.
- pigeonnier** piʒɔːnje m. pigeon-house, dove-cot.
- piger** piːʒ tr. measure with an improvised stick; (slang) catch, seize, nab; look at.
- pigment** piɡˈmɑ̃ m. (biology) pigment.
- pigmentaire** piɡmɑːtɛr adj. pigmentary.
- pigne** piɲ f. pena gold, pena silver; kernel (of a pine-cone).
- pignocher** piɲɔːʃɛ intr. eat without appetite, nibble; paint with little strokes.
- pignon** piɲɔ̃ m. gable end, gable (of a house); cog-wheel; pinion; *avoir pignon sur rue*, have a house of one's own.
- pignon** piɲɔ̃ m. kernel (of a pine-cone; of a fir-apple)...
- pignoratif** piɲɔːtif adj. (law) with power of redemption.
- pignouf** piˈnuʃ m. (slang) chump; skinflint; vulgar fellow; shoemaker's apprentice.
- pigoulière** piɡuˈljɛr f. pitch-pot; dirty ship.
- pilaire** piˈlɛr adj. pilous, hairy.
- pilastre** piˈlastr m. pilaster.
- pillau** piˈlo m. pillaff, stewed rice.

- pile** pil *f.* tail, reverse (of a coin); *pile ou face*, heads or tails.
- pîle** pil *f.* pile, heap; stone base, pier; sideline (in fishing).
- pile** pil *f.* pulp-trough.
- pile-culée** pilky'le *f.* [*pl. piles-culées*] abutment-pier.
- pîler** pi'le *tr.* pound, crush, powder.
- pîleur** pi'lø:r *m.* pounder, beater.
- pîleuse** pi'lø:z *f.* pounder, beater.
- pîleuse** pi'lø:z *adj.* see *pîleur*.
- pîleux** pi'lø *adj.* [*f. pîleuse*] pilar, hairy.
- pîlier** pi'lje *m.* pillar, column, post; supporter, frequenter; *pîliers*, (*slang*) legs, pins.
- pîllage** pi'ja:z *m.* pillage, plunder, pilfering.
- pîllard** pi'ja:r *adj.* pillaging, plundering.
- pîllard** pi'ja:r *m.* pillager, plunderer.
- pîller** pi'je *tr.* pillage, plunder, ransack; pilfer; attack; *pîlle!* seize him!
- pîllerie** pi'ri *f.* pillage, plunder, pilfer, extort n.
- pîlleur** pi'je:r *m.* pillager, plunderer, pilferer.
- pîllage** pi'lø:z *m.* pugging; pounding, stamping, milling.
- pîlon** pi'l5 *m.* pestle; stamper; *mettre au pîlon*, tear up (books for the pulp-mill).
- pîlonner** pi'lø'ne *tr.* pug; pound, mill, stamp.
- pîlori** pi'lø'ri *m.* muskrat; pîlori-rat.
- pîlori** pi'lø'ri *m.* pillory.
- pîlorier** pi'lø'rje *tr.* pillory, libel.
- pîloselle** pi'lø'zel *f.* mouse-ear, kind of forget-me-not.
- pîlot** pi'lø *m.* heap of salt; pile, stake of timber.
- pîlotage** pi'lø'ta:z *m.* pile-driving, piling; piloting.
- pîlote** pi'løt *m.* pilot, guide.
- pîloter** pi'lø'te *tr.* pile, drive piles in.
- pîloter** pi'lø'te *tr.* pilot.
- pîlotin** pi'lø'tē *m.* pilot's apprentice; pilot-fish.
- pîlotis** pi'lø'ti *m.* [*pl. same*] piling, pile-work; stilt.
- pîlou** pi'lø *m.* kind of cotton tissue.
- pîlulaire** pi'lje'le:r *m.* wooden tube for administering pills to cattle.
- pîlulaire** pi'lje'le:r *adj.* of pills, pilular.
- pîlule** pi'ljl *f.* pill.
- pîlulier** pi'ljlje *m.* pill-machine.
- pîlum** pi'lom *m.* [*pl. same*] pilum.
- pîmbêche** pē'bēʃ *f.* impertinent woman, saucy thing.
- pîment** pi'mā *m.* pimento, allspice.
- pîmenter** pi'mā'te *tr.* spice.
- pîmpant** pē'pā *adj.* natty, tidy; spruce, smart.
- pîmprenelle** pē'prē'nēl *f.* pimprnell, burnet; *pîmprenelle d'Afrique*, honey-flower.
- pin** pē *m.* pine-tree, pine; *pomme de pin*, fir-cone; pine-cone.
- pinacle** pi'nakl *m.* pinnacle.
- pinacothèque** pinakø'te:k *f.* pinacotheca, picture-gallery.
- pînaie** pi'ne *f.* pine-plantation.
- pinasse** pi'nas *f.* pinnace.
- pinastre** pi'nastr *m.* (*plant*) pinaster.
- pinçage** pē'sa:z *m.* see *pinçement*.
- pinçard** pē'sa:r *adj.* *cheval pinçard*, horse that wears out the front of his shoes.
- pinçe** pēs *f.* pincers, nippers, forceps; claw (of a crustacean); front teeth; tongs; tweezers; grip; lever; fold; *pinçe monseigneur*, (burglar's) jimmy; *pinçe de paveur*, paving-crowbar; *pinçe à cheval*, front of a horseshoe.
- pinçeau** pē'sø *m.* [*pl. pinçaux*] brush, pencil; *trait de pinçeau*, *coup de pinçeau*, dash, stroke; *pinçeau à barbe*, shaving-brush.
- pinçauter** pēsø'te *tr.* fake up defects in (printed cloth or wall-paper).
- pinçaux** pē'sø see *pinçeau*.
- pinçée** pē'se *f.* pinch (of snuff, of salt).
- pinçelier** pēsø'lje *m.* (painter's) dip-cup.
- pinçe-maille** pēs'ma:j *m.* skinflint.
- pinçement** pēs'mā *m.* pinching; nipping on; picking (a guitar).
- pinçe-nez** pēs'ne *m.* [*pl. same*] eyeglasses.
- pinçe-notes** pēs'not *m.* [*pl. same*] paper-clip.
- pinçer** pē'se *tr.* pinch; squeeze; nip; press; chaff; rally; (*slang*) arrest, jug, pinch; *pinçer sans rire*, joke gravely; *pinçer la taille*, make the waist look smaller; *pinçer le corsage*, take up darts in the corsage; *pinçer un arbre*, nip off ends of branches; *pinçer (les cordes) d'une guitare*, play a guitar; *pinçer quelqu'un*, catch any one in the act; *pinçer le vent*, sail close to the wind; *air pinçé*, constrained appearance.
- pinçe-sans-rire** pēs'sø'ri:r *m.* [*pl. same*] sly fellow, dry joker.
- pinçette** pē'set *f.* tongs; tweezers, nippers.
- pinçeur** pē'ser *m.* pincher; overseer of barrowmen; track-layer's assistant (in railroad-building).
- pinçouse** pēs'sø:z *f.* pincher.
- pinchina** pi'si'na *m.* thick, coarse woolen cloth.
- pinçon** pē's5 *m.* pinch, mark left by a pinch; front part of a horseshoe.
- pinçoter** pēsø'te *tr.* pinch continually.
- pinçure** pē'sy:r *f.* pinching, pinch; crease.
- pîndarique** pē'da'rik *adj.* Pindaric.
- pîndariser** pē'dari'ze *intr.* speak affectedly; talk rot.
- pîndariseur** pē'dari'zø:r *m.* ranter, bombastic writer.
- Pînde** pē'd *m.* Pindus; poets, poetry.
- pinéal** pi'nē'al *adj.* [*m. pl. pinéaux*] pineal.
- pineau** pi'no *m.* black Burgundy grape.
- pinéaux** pi'nē'o *adj.* see *pinéal*.
- pingouin** pi'gwe *m.* penguin; *grand pingouin*, auk.
- pingre** pē:gr *n.* miser, skinflint.
- pingre** pē:gr *adj.* close-fisted.
- pinne** pin *f.* pinna, kind of mussel.
- pînné** pi'ne *adj.* (*botany*) pinnate.
- pînnule** pi'nyl *f.* pinnule, sight-vane.
- pinque** pē:k *f.* (*ship*) pink.
- pinson** pē's5 *m.* finch; chaffinch.

pintade pē'tad *f.* Guinea-fowl, pearl-hen.
pintadeau pē'ta'do *m.* [pl. *pintadeaux*] Guinea-chick.
pintadeaux pē'ta'do see *pintadeau*.
pinte pē't *f.* old French pint.
pinter pē'te *intr.* tippie, boose.
piochage pjɔ'ʒa:z *m.* digging; working; fagging.
pioche pjɔ'ʒ *f.* pickax, mattock.
piocher pjɔ'ʒe *tr.* dig. — *intr.* dig, fag, work hard; study hard, grind; fight.
piocheur pjɔ'ʒœ:r *m.* digger; hard-working student, grind; fag.
piocheuse pjɔ'ʒœ:z *f.* digger; hard worker; steam shovel.
piolet pjɔ'le *m.* pickax-like alpenstock (used by mountain-climbers).
pion pjɔ̃ *m.* pawn (at chess); man (at checkers); usher (in a school).
pionçage pjɔ̃'ʒa:z *m.* see *pioncée*.
pioncée pjɔ̃'se *f.* nap, snooze.
pioncer pjɔ̃'se *intr.* snooze, have a nap.
pionceur pjɔ̃'sœ:r *m.* snoozer, heavy sleeper.
pionceuse pjɔ̃'sœ:z *f.* snoozer, heavy sleeper.
pionner pjɔ̃'ne *intr.* take pawns.
pionnier pjɔ̃'nje *m.* pioneer.
piot pjɔ̃ *m.* (slang) wine.
piote pjɔ̃t *f.* kind of gondola.
pioupion pjɔ̃'pju *m.* (slang) foot-soldier.
pipa pi'pa *m.* Surinam toad.
pipe pi'p *f.* pipe; tobacco-pipe; *casser sa pipe*, kick the bucket.
pipeau pi'po *m.* [pl. *pipeaux*] pipe, reed-pipe, shepherd's pipe; lired-call; lired twig; snare.
pipeaux pi'po see *pipeau*.
pipée pi'pe *f.* bird-catching (with a call); deceit, trickery.
pipelet pi'ple *m.* (slang) janitor.
piper pi'pe *tr.* catch with a bird-call; deceive, trick; mark (cards); load (dice).
piperesse pi'pres *f.* see *pipeuse*.
piperie pi'pri *f.* cheating (at play); deceit, trickery.
pipeur pi'pœ:r *adj.* [f. *pipeuse*] cheating; delusive.
pipeur pi'pœ:r *m.* cheat, trickster, deceiver.
pipeuse pi'pœ:z *f.* cheat, deceiver.
pipeuse pi'pœ:z *adj.* see *pipeur*.
pipi pi'pi *m.* (baby talk) urine, water; *faire pipi*, piddle.
pipi pi'pi *m.* titling, titlark.
pipistrelle pi'pis'trel *f.* kind of short-eared bat.
pipoir pi'pwa:r *m.* owl-call.
piquage pi'ka:z *m.* pricking; picking; *piquage d'once*, pilfering (by silk-workers).
piquamment pi'ka'mã *adv.* piquantly, smartly.
piquant pi'kã *m.* prickle; quill (of a porcupine); pungency, pith, point, piquancy.
piquant pi'kã *adj.* piquant; racy; prickly; thorny; piercing.

pique pik *f.* pique, grudge, spite; *petite pique*, tiff; *par pique*, out of pique.
pique pik *m.* spade (at cards); *as de pique*, ace of spades; pope's nose.
pique pik *f.* (weapon) pike; *à cent piques*, very far off.
piqué pi'ke *m.* quilting; *goût de piqué*, (of wine) sourish taste, tartness.
pique-assiette pi'ka'sjet *m.* [pl. *same*] sponger; dinner-hunter.
pique-bœuf pi'k'bof *m.* goad; cattle-drover; (bird) oxpecker.
pique-feu pi'k'fø *m.* [pl. *same*] poker.
pique-nique pi'k'nik *m.* picnic; *faire un pique-nique*, have a picnic.
pique-niquer pi'k'ni'ke *tr.* picnic.
piquer pi'ke *tr.* prick, pick; sting; spur; stick; pierce; make angry, excite, cut, nettle; make sharp, point; mark; have specks; strike (a bell); lard (meat); *savoir quelle mouche le pique*, know what one is mad about; *piqué des vers*, worm-eaten; *piquer les absents*, mark the names of the absent; *piquer le nez*, get a red nose (from drink); *piquer une bille*, strike a billiard-ball almost perpendicularly; *piquer une tête*, take a header; *piquer au vent*, head right into the wind; *notes piquées*, staccato notes; *se piquer*, take offense; pride one's self; *se piquer de quelque chose*, make a thing a point of honor; *se piquer au jeu*, play in spite of losses; persist in a losing venture; *le vin se pique*, the wine is turning sour. — *intr.* get moldy; turn (as cider or wine); spur; *piquer des deux*, go very fast; strive hard.
piquet pi'ke *m.* picket; stake; outpost; sentinel; *mettre un écolier au piquet*, make a student stand in a corner (as punishment); *planter le piquet*, pitch one's tent; take up one's quarters; *être de piquet*, be on picket duty; *piquet de fleurs*, bunch of artificial flowers.
piquet pi'ke *m.* (card-game) piquet.
piqueter pi'k'te *tr.* stake out, picket; fix; spot, speckle.
piquette pi'ket *f.* sour wine; thin wine.
piqueur pi'kœ:r *m.* outrider; groom; whipper-in, huntsman; *piqueur d'assiettes*, sponger; *piqueur de vin*, wine-taster.
piqueur pi'kœ:r *adj.* [f. *pipeuse*] stinging.
piqueur pi'kœ:r *m.* stitcher.
piqueur pi'kœ:z *adj.* see *pipeur*.
pipeuse pi'kœ:z *f.* stitcher.
piquier pi'kje *m.* pikeman; pike-maker.
piqure pi'ky:r *f.* pricking, prick, sting, puncture; quilting, stitching; laming (of a horse by bad shoeing).
pirate pi'rat *m.* pirate; plagiarist.
pirater pi'ra'te *intr.* plagiarise; commit piracy.
piraterie pi'ra'tri *f.* piracy; plagiarism; extortion.

- pire** pi:r *m.* worse; *le pire*, the worst; *de pire en pire*, from bad to worse.
- pire** pi:r *adj.* worse; *le pire*, the worst.
- piriforme** piri'fɔrm *adj.* pear-shaped.
- pirogue** pi'rɔg *f.* pirogue, dugout.
- pirole** pi'rɔl *f.* wintergreen.
- pirouette** pi'rwet *f.* pirouette; whirling round; whirligig; *il paye ses créanciers en pirouettes*, he gives his creditors a song and dance.
- pirouetter** pi'rwe'te *intr.* pirouette, whirl about.
- pis** pi *m.* worse, worst; *mettre quelqu'un au pis*, defy any one to do his worst; *de mal en pis*, from bad to worse; *de pis en pis*, worse and worse.
- pis** pi *adv.* worse, worst; *au pis aller*, if worst comes to worst; *pis aller*, makeshift, last resort, last shift.
- pis** pi *m.* udder, teat (of an animal).
- piscicole** pisi'kol *adj.* piscicultural.
- pisciculteur** pisi'kyl'tɔ:r *m.* pisciculturist.
- pisciculture** pisi'kyl'ty:r *f.* pisciculture, fish-culture.
- pisciforme** pisi'fɔrm *adj.* pisciform, fish-shaped.
- piscine** pi'sin *f.* piscina; spawning basin.
- piscivore** pisi'vɔ:r *adj.* piscivorous.
- pisé** pi'ze *m.* (wall-building) pisé.
- piser** pi'ze *tr.* beat, pound (in wall-building).
- pissasphalte** pisas'falt *m.* pissasphalt.
- pissat** pi'sa *m.* piss, urine (of animals).
- pissement** pi'smā *m.* pissing.
- pisser** pi'sā'li *m.* dandelion; pissabed.
- pisser** pi'se *tr., intr.* piss.
- pisseur** pi'sɔ:r *m.* pisser; *pisseur de copie*, inextinguishable slush-writer, ink-slinger.
- pisseuse** pi'sɔ:z *f.* pisser; little minx.
- pisseuse** pi'sɔ:z *adj.* see *pisseux*.
- pisseux** pi'sɔ *adj.* [f. *pisseuse*] pissy.
- pissoir** pi'swa:r *m.* public urinal.
- pissote** pi'sɔt *f.* tap, spigot (of a lye-tub).
- pissoter** pi'sɔ'te *intr.* piss often.
- pissoitière** pisi'ɔtjɛ:r *f.* public urinal; miserable fountain.
- pistache** pi'staʃ *f.* pistachio; *pistache (de terre)*, peanut.
- pistachier** pistaʃje *m.* pistachio-tree.
- piste** pist *f.* track, race-course, foot-prints, trace, trail.
- pisteur** pi'stɔ:r *m.* spotter, shadower; follower (of women).
- pistia** pi'stja *m.* water-lettuce.
- pistil** pi'stil *m.* pistil.
- pistole** pi'stol *f.* pistole; special prisoners' quarters (for those who can pay); (mediaeval) pistol; *avoir la pistole volante*, always have money about one.
- pistolet** pistɔ'le *m.* pistol; miner's drill; roll (of bread); half-bottle (of champagne); *coup de pistolet*, pistol-shot; *pistolet d'arçon*, horse-pistol; *quel rôle de pistolet!* what a queer chap!
- piston** pi'stɔ *m.* sucker, bucket (of a pump); piston-valve (of a cornet); *fusil à piston*, percussion-gun; *tige de piston*, piston-rod.
- pistonner** pistɔ'ne *tr.* bore, annoy; befriend.
- pittance** pi'tɔ:s *f.* pittance, allowance (of food); dole; market.
- pitancier** pitā'sje *m.* (formerly) pittance, food-distributor (of a convent).
- pitand** pi'tɔ *m.* clown, lubber, lout.
- pite** pit *f.* agave, century-plant.
- piteuse** pi'tɔ:z *adj.* see *piteux*.
- piteusement** pitez'mā *adj.* piteously.
- piteux** pi'tɔ *adj.* [f. *piteuse*] piteous, pitiable, woe-ful.
- pitie** pi'tje *f.* pity, compassion; contempt, disdain.
- piton** pi'tɔ *m.* screw-ring, staple; mountain-peak; (*slang*) nose.
- pitoyable** pitwa'jabl *adj.* pitiful, pitiable, piteous; compassionate; contemptible, wretched.
- pitoyablement** pitwajabl'mā *adv.* pitifully, piteously; wretchedly.
- pitre** pitr *m.* confederate, pal (of a swindler); buffoon, cheap jack.
- pittoresque** pitɔ'resk *m.* picturesque, picturesque-ness.
- pittoresque** pitɔ'resk *adj.* picturesque, graphic.
- pittoresquement** pitɔ'reskə'mā *adv.* picturesquely, in a picturesque manner.
- pituitaire** pitui'tɛ:r *adj.* pituitary.
- pituite** pi'tuit *f.* phlegm, mucus.
- pituiteuse** pitui'tɔ:z *adj.* see *pituiteux*.
- pituiteux** pitui'tɔ *adj.* [f. *pituiteuse*] pituitous, phlegmatic.
- pityriasis** pitirjɛ'zi:s *m.* pityriasis, dandruff.
- pivot** pi'ver *m.* green woodpecker.
- pivoine** pi'vwan *m.* bullfinch.
- pivoine** pi'vwan *f.* peony.
- pivot** pi'vɔ *m.* pin, spindle, pivot, hinge; tap-root; chief point, turning-point.
- pivotant** pivɔ'tā *adj.* tap-rooted; *racine pivotante*, tap-root.
- pivoter** pivɔ'te *intr.* pivot, turn on a hinge, swing.
- pizzicato** pitsika'to *m.* pizzicato.
- placabilité** plakabili'te *f.* placableness, placability.
- placable** pla'kabl *adj.* placable.
- placage** pla'ka:ʒ *m.* plating; veneering (of wood); patchwork.
- placage** pla'sa:ʒ *m.* stalling (of animals); placing.
- placard** pla'kar *m.* placard, poster; closet; cupboard; *porte à placard*, panel-door; (*épreuve en placard*, (printing) galley-proof.
- placarder** plakar'de *tr.* placard, post up; libel; expose, show up; *placarder des épreuves*, take galley-proofs.
- place** plas *f.* place (in usual senses); assembly hall (for business men); the trade, body of merchants of a town; *faire la place*, canvass the business houses of a town; *place forte*, stronghold; *ces dé-*

- vois de place*, those devout in public; *place marchande*, trade-center; good business-location; *place de fiacres*, cab-stand; *voiture de place*, coach for hire.
- placement** plas'mā *m.* placing; sale; putting out, investment; *bureau de placement*, employment office.
- placenta** plasē'ta *m.* placenta.
- placentaire** plasē'te:r *adj.* placental.
- placer** pla'se *tr.* place; locate; dispose of; put at interest; invest; marry off; *placer quelqu'un à cheval*, put any one in fair shape; *jouer un cheval placé*, bet a horse will come in second or third.
- placer** pla'se *m.* (mining) placer.
- placet** pla'se *m.* low stool.
- placet** pla'set *m.* petition.
- placeur** pla'se:r *m.* usher (in a theater); employment-office agent; placer.
- placeuse** pla'se:z *f.* placer.
- placide** pla'sid *adj.* placid, calm.
- placidement** plasid'mā *adv.* placidly.
- placidité** plasid'ite *f.* placidity, calmness.
- placier** pla'sje *m.* outdoor clerk, underletter (of stands); drummer.
- plafond** pla'fō *m.* ceiling; *plafond en voussure*, cove, coving; *plafond en corniche*, soffit.
- plafonnage** pla'fō:nā:z *m.* ceiling, ceiling-making.
- plafonner** pla'fō'ne *tr.* ceil, put a ceiling to.
- plafonneur** pla'fō'ne:r *m.* ceiling-maker, plasterer.
- plagal** pla'gal *adj.* [m. pl. *plagaux*] (music) plagal.
- plageux** pla'go *adj.* see *plagal*.
- plage** pla:z *f.* beach, strand, seashore.
- plagiaire** pla'sje:r *m.* plagiarist.
- plagiat** pla'sja *m.* plagiarism.
- plagier** pla'sje *tr.* plagiarize.
- plaid** ple *m.* plea, pleading, hearing.
- plaid** pled *m.* plaid; Scotch cloak.
- plaidable** ple'dabl *adj.* pleadable.
- plaider** ple'de *tr.* plead, argue, allege; sue at law; *se plaider*, litigate. — *intr.* plead.
- plaideur** ple'de:r *m.* litigant, suitor.
- plaideuse** ple'de:z *f.* litigant, suitor.
- plaidoirie** pledwa'ri *f.* counsel's speech; pleading.
- plaidoyer** pledwa'sje *m.* speech for the defense, counsel's address.
- plaie** ple *f.* sore, wound; plaque, evil; *mettre le doigt sur la plaie*, point out the evil.
- plaignant** ple'nā *m.* complainant, plaintiff.
- plaignant** ple'nā *v.* see *plaindre*.
- plaigne** plen *v.* see *plaindre*.
- plaignent** plen *v.* see *plaindre*.
- plaignes** plen *v.* see *plaindre*.
- plaignez** ple'ne *v.* see *plaindre*.
- plaigniez** plen'je *v.* see *plaindre*.
- plaignions** plen'jō *v.* see *plaindre*.
- plaignis** ple'ni *v.* see *plaindre*.
- plaignons** ple'nō *v.* see *plaindre*.
- plain** plē *adj.* plain, even, flat, level.
- plain-chant** plē'ā *m.* plain-song, plain-chant.
- plaindre** plē:dr *v.* [present participle *plaignant*; past participle *plaint*; indicative present *je plains*, *nous plaignons*, *vous plaignez*, *ils plaignent*; preterit *je plaignis*; subjunctive present *je plaigne*, *tu plaignes*, *nous plaignions*, *vous plaigniez*] *intr.* lament. — *tr.* pity; regret; grieve over; grudge; *se plaindre*, complain; make complaint (at law).
- plaine** plen *f.* plain, lea.
- plain-pied** plē'pje *m.* [pl. same] flat, rooms on the same floor; *cela va de plain-pied*, it is all plain sailing, it is a matter of course.
- plains** plē *v.* see *plaindre*.
- plaint** plē *v.* see *plaindre*.
- plainte** plēt *f.* complaint; action; lamentation.
- plaintif** plē'tif *adj.* [f. *plaintive*] plaintive, doleful, mournful.
- plaintive** plē'tiv *adj.* see *plaintif*.
- plaintivement** plē'tiv'mā *adv.* plaintively.
- plaire** ple:r *v.* [present participle *plaisant*; past participle *plu*; indicative present *nous plaisons*, *vous plaisez*, *ils plaisent*; preterit *je plus*; subjunctive present *je plaise*, *tu plaises*, *nous plaisions*, *vous plaisiez*] *intr.* please, be agreeable; be pleasing; *plaire à quelqu'un*, please any one; *la nouvelle machine ne plaît pas à la dactylographe*, the typewriter does not like the new machine; *plait-il?* what did you say? beg pardon! *plût à Dieu*, would to God; *à Dieu ne plaise*, God forbid. — *tr.*: *se plaire à*, delight in, take pleasure in, like; be contented with.
- plaisamment** pleza'mā *adv.* humorously, pleasantly.
- plaisance** ple'zā:s *f.* pleasure; *maison de plaisance*, country-seat; *bateau de plaisance*, pleasure-boat.
- plaisant** ple'zā *m.* jester; humor, fun, ludicrousness; *mauvais plaisant*, poor joker; man who plays mean practical jokes; *plaisant homme*, ridiculous fellow; *homme plaisant*, amusing fellow, entertaining companion.
- plaisant** ple'zā *adj.* pleasant; humorous, amusing, droll, funny.
- plaisant** ple'zā *v.* see *plaire*.
- plaisanter** plezā'te *tr.* joke, banter. — *intr.* joke, make merry.
- plaisanterie** plezā'tri *f.* pleasantry, joking, joke; *par plaisanterie*, by way of a joke; *mauvaise plaisanterie*, practical joke, mean hoax.
- plaisantin** plezā'tē *m.* joker, hoaxer.
- plaise** plez *v.* see *plaire*.
- plaisent** plez *v.* see *plaire*.
- plaises** plez *v.* see *plaire*.
- plaisez** ple'ze *v.* see *plaire*.
- plaisiez** ple'ze *v.* see *plaire*.
- plaisions** ple'zjō *v.* see *plaire*.
- plaisir** ple'zir *m.* pleasure (in all senses); recrea-

- tion; kindness; roll (of pastry); *conte fait à plaisir*, made-up story; à *plaisir*, for diversion; carelessly; *par plaisir*, for sport.
- plaisons** plé'zō *v.* see *plaire*.
- plamée** plā'me *f.* (tanners') lime-water.
- plan** plā *m.* plane; *plan horizontal*, ground-plan; *premier plan d'un paysage*, foreground of a landscape; *arrière plan*, background.
- plan** plā *m.* plan, design; perspective; plot; *plan à vol d'oiseau*, bird's-eye view; *laisser quelqu'un en plan*, leave any one in the lurch.
- plan** plā *adj.* even, plain, level, flat.
- planche** plā'sh *f.* board, plank; (engraved) plate; bed, border; *planche à bouteilles*, bottle-rack; *faire la planche*, float on one's back; *monter sur les planches*, go on the stage; *faire la planche aux autres*, show others the way.
- planchéage** plā'sh'ja:3 *m.* boarding, planking, flooring.
- planchéier** plā'sh'je *tr.* plank, floor, board.
- planchéieur** plā'sh'je:r *m.* floor-layer.
- plancher** plā'sh *m.* floor; ceiling; stage; *plancher parqueté*, inlaid wooden floor; *plancher carrelé*, brick floor; *plancher des vaches*, dry land; *terra firma*; *sauter au plancher*, be wild with impatience.
- plancher** plā'sh *tr.* (slang) abandon, go back on.
- plancherie** plā'sh'ri *f.* joking, jollying.
- planchette** plā'sh'et *f.* little board; (surveyor's) plane-table; lath.
- plançon** plā'sō *m.* sapling; slip, twig, shoot.
- plane** plan *f.* plane; draw-knife; turning-chisel; spoke-shave.
- plane** plan *m.* plane-tree.
- planer** pla'ne *tr.* make smooth, plane, planish.
- planer** pla'ne *intr.* hover, soar; look down.
- planétaire** pla'ne'te:r *m.* planetarium, orrery.
- planétaire** pla'ne'te:r *adj.* planetary.
- planète** pla'net *f.* planet.
- planeur** pla'ne:r *m.* planisher.
- planimétrie** planime'tri *f.* planimetry.
- planisphère** planis'fe:r *m.* planisphere.
- plant** plā *m.* slip, set, twig, young plant; plantation; *en plant*, standing; in the lurch; *plant de vigne*, slip of vine; *jeune plant*, vineyard newly set; plantation of young trees; *mettre en plant*, pawn.
- plantage** plā'ta:3 *m.* planting; plantation.
- plantain** plā'tē *m.* plantain.
- plantaire** plā'te:r *adj.* plantar, of the sole.
- plantard** plā'ta:r *m.* see *plançon*.
- plantation** plā'ta'sjō *f.* planting; plantation.
- plante** plāt *f.* sole (of the foot); plant.
- planter** plā'te *tr.* plant; found; place; establish; *aller planter ses choux*, retire to the country, give up politics; *planter sa tente*, take up one's abode; *planter des cornes à quelqu'un*, wrong a husband; *homme bien planté sur ses jambes*, stocky, well-built man; *planter là quelqu'un*, give an one the slip, leave any one unceremoniously; *planter là un travail*, drop one's work.
- planteur** plā'te:r *m.* planter.
- planteuse** plā'te:z *f.* potato-planting machine.
- plantigrade** plā'ti'grad *adj.* plantigrade.
- plantaire** plā'twa:r *m.* dibble, planting-tool.
- planton** plā'tō *m.* orderly; être de *planton*, be on duty.
- plantule** plā'tyl *f.* plantule.
- plantureuse** plā'ty'rø:z *adj.* see *plantureux*.
- plantureusement** plā'ty'røz'mā *adv.* plentifully, abundantly, luxuriantly.
- plantureux** plā'ty'rø *adj.* [*f.* *plantureuse*] plentiful, copious; abundant.
- planure** pla'ny:r *f.* shavings (of wood).
- plaque** plak *f.* plate; slab; patch, veneer; badge, star; *plaque de porte-faix*, badge of a porter; *plaque tournante*, railroad turntable; *plaque sensible*, sensitized plate.
- plaqueminier** plakmi'nje *m.* ebony-tree.
- plaquer** pla'ke *tr.* plate; veneer; sod; coat (with color, plaster); *plaquer quelque chose au nez de quelqu'un*, say something impertinent to any one's face; *service en plaqué*, plated table-service; *plaquer un accord*, sound all the notes at once.
- plquette** pla'ket *f.* small thin book; copper coin, small plate.
- plaqueur** pla'ke:r *m.* veneerer; plater.
- plaquis** pla'ki *m.* incrustation.
- plastacité** plastisi'te *f.* plasticity.
- plastique** plas'tik *f.* plastic art.
- plastique** plas'tik *adj.* plastic.
- plastron** plas'trō *m.* breastplate; shirt-front; plastron; fencing-pad; drill-plate; laughing-stock, butt.
- plastronner** plastro'ne *tr.* put a plastron on, cover with a breast-pad.
- plat** pla *m.* plate; dish; flat side; flat object; pan (of scales); pane (of glass); *un plat de son métier*, one of his own tricks; *mettre les petits plats dans les grands*, be formal and ceremonious; make a great spread; *mettre les pieds dans le plat*, put one's foot in it.
- plat** pla *adj.* flat; dull, insipid, spiritless, shallow, empty; lank; à *plat ventre*, flat on the stomach; *rimes plates*, even rhymes.
- platanaie** platā'ne *f.* plantation of plane-trees.
- platane** pla'tan *m.* plane-tree.
- plat-bord** pla'bor *m.* [*pl.* *plats-bords*] gunwale, port-last; *lisses de plat-bord*, drift-rails.
- plateau** pla'to *m.* [*pl.* *plateaux*] platter, waiter, tray; plateau, table-land; platform (of large scales).
- plateaux** pla'to see *plateau*.
- plate-bande** plat'bā:d *f.* [*pl.* *plates-bandes*] plate-band; flower-bed; kind of rabbit; *plate-bande de baie*, lintel of a door or window.
- platie** pla'te *f.* foundation masonry; dishful.

- plate-forme** plat'fɔrm *f.* [pl. *plates-formes*] plat-form; *plate-forme de fondation*, sleepers.
- plate-longe** plat'lɔ̃ʒ *f.* [pl. *plates-longes*] tether; leading-rein.
- platement** plat'mɑ̃ *adv.* flatly, dully.
- plateur** plat'œr *f.* flatness.
- platinage** platinaʒ *m.* whitening (of copper).
- platine** plat'in *f.* lock (of a firearm); escutcheon-plate; plaque; blade (of an oar); platen (of a printing-press); (*slang*) tongue.
- platine** plat'in *m.* platinum; *mousse de platine*, spongy platinum.
- platiniser** platini'ze *tr.* platinize.
- platinotypie** platinoti'pi *f.* platinotype.
- platitude** plati'tyd *f.* platitude.
- platonicien** platonis'jē *adj.* [f. *platonicienne*] Platonian.
- platonicienne** platonis'sjen *adj.* see *platonicien*.
- platonique** platoni'k *adj.* Platonian.
- platonisme** platoni'sm *m.* Platonism.
- plâtrage** plâ'traʒ *m.* plaster-work, plastering.
- plâtras** plâ'tra *m.* old plaster-work; rubbish.
- plâtre** plâ'tr *m.* plaster; paint (on the face); *plâtre cuit*, calcined plaster; *battre quelqu'un comme plâtre*, beat any one to a jelly; *essuyer les plâtres*, move into a newly built house.
- plâtrer** plâ'tre *tr.* plaster; patch up, piece up; treat with lime; *elle se plâtre*, she paints her face.
- plâtreuse** plâ'trøz *adj.* see *plâtreux*.
- plâtreux** plâ'trøz *adj.* [f. *plâtreuse*] chalky.
- plâtrier** plâtri'e *m.* plasterer; lime-dealer.
- plâtrière** plâtri'er *f.* chalk-pit, lime-quarry.
- plausibilité** plozibili'te *f.* plausibleness.
- plausible** plo'zibl *adj.* plausible.
- plausiblement** plozibl'mɑ̃ *adv.* plausibly.
- plebe** pleb *f.* common people.
- plébéen** plebe'jē *adj.* [f. *plébéienne*] plebeian.
- plébéen** plebe'jē *m.* plebeian.
- plébéienne** plebe'jen *adj.* see *plébéen*.
- plébéienne** plebe'jen *f.* plebeian.
- plébiscitaire** plebisiti'er *adj.* plebiscitary, of the plebiscite.
- plébiscite** plebi'sit *m.* plebiscite.
- plectre** plek'tr *m.* plectrum.
- pléiade** ple'jad *f.*: *les pléiades*, group of seven (poets; philosophers; chess-players).
- pleige** pleʒ *m.* (rare) pledge.
- plein** plē *adj.* full; *table en acajou plein*, heavy mahogany table; *en plein air*, in the open air; *femelle pleine*, gravid female; *en plein midi*, at high noon; *en pleine rue*, in the middle of the street.
- plein** plē *adv.* full; *plein les deux mains*, both hands full; *tout plein*, a great many, very many.
- plein** plē *m.* full part; *dans le plein*, in the middle; *à pur et à plein*, *en plein*, fully, entirely.
- pleinement** plen'mɑ̃ *adv.* fully, entirely.
- plénière** ple'njɛr *adj.* plenary; full, complete.
- plénipotentiaire** plenipotɑ̃'sjɛr *adj.* plenipotentary.
- plénipotentiaire** plenipotɑ̃'sjɛr *m.* plenipotentary.
- plénitude** pleni'tyd *f.* plenitude, fullness.
- pléonasme** pleo'nasm *m.* pleonasm.
- pléonastique** pleonas'tik *adj.* pleonastic.
- plésiosaure** plesjo'sɔr *m.* plesiosaurus.
- plet** ple *m.* coil.
- pléthore** ple'tɔr *f.* plethora.
- pléthorique** pleto'rik *adj.* plethoric.
- pleu-pleu** plø'plø *m.* [pl. same] green woodpecker.
- pleur** plø'r *m.* lament; *pleurs*, tears.
- pleurard** plø'rɑr *m.* squalling child; cry-baby.
- pleure** plø'r *f.* see *pleure*.
- pleure-misère** plørmis'zɛr *m.* [pl. same] grumbler; whiner.
- pleurer** plø're *intr.* weep, cry, lament; *pleurer sur quelqu'un*, weep for one; *pleurer de quelque chose*, weep over a thing. — *tr.* weep for; lament over; mourn.
- pleurerie** plø'rri *f.* crying, bawling.
- pleurésie** plø're'zi *f.* pleurisy.
- pleurétique** plø're'tik *adj.* pleuritic.
- pleurette** plø'ret *f.* (popular) crying, cry.
- pleureux** plø'røz *adj.* [f. *pleureuse*] weeping, crying, mournful, tearful; *saule pleureux*, weeping willow.
- pleureux** plø'røz *m.* weeper; mourner.
- pleureuse** plø'røz *f.* hired mourner; (formerly) mourning-sleeve.
- pleureuse** plø'røz *adj.* see *pleureux*.
- pleurnichement** plørnij'mɑ̃ *m.* whine, whining.
- pleurnicher** plørnij'se *intr.* snivel, whimper, whine.
- pleurnicherie** plørnij'ri *f.* whining, sniveling.
- pleurnicheur** plørnij'sø'r *m.* whimperer, sniveler.
- pleurnicheuse** plørnij'søz *f.* whimperer, sniveler.
- pleuronecte** pløron'nekt *m.* pleuronectid, flatfish.
- pleuropneumonie** pløropnømo'ni *f.* pleuropneumonia.
- pleut** plø *v.* see *pleuvoir*.
- pleutre** plø'tr *m.* contemptible fellow.
- pleuve** plø:v *v.* see *pleuvoir*.
- pleuvoir** plø'vwɑr *intr.* [past participle *plu*; indicative present *il pleut*; preterit *il plut*; future *il pleuvra*; subjunctive present *il pleuve*] rain; *pleuvoir à petites gouttes*, drizzle; *pleuvoir des halibardes*, rain cats and dogs; *pleuvoir à seaux*, rain in torrents.
- pleuvra** plø'vra *v.* see *pleuvoir*.
- plèvre** plø:vɛr *f.* pleura.
- plexus** plek'sys *m.* [pl. same] plexus.
- pleyon** ple'jɔ̃ *m.* osier-tie, willow band.
- pli** pli *m.* fold, ply; plait; wrinkle; crease; bend; folding (of a letter); envelope; letter (in an envelope); *pli de terrain*, hollow in land; *prendre plis*, become set in one's ways.

pliable pli'abl *adj.* pliable, bending, flexible.
pliage pli'a:ʒ *m.* folding.
pliant pli'ā *m.* camp-stool, folding-chair.
pliant pli'ā *adj.* pliant, bending, folding.
plicatile plika'til *adj.* plicate, twining.
plie pli *f.* plaice.
plié pli'e *m.* bend of the knee in dancing.
plier pli'mā *m.* act of folding.
plier pli'e *tr.* fold; pack up; bend; *plier* *bagage*, depart; *plier un éventail*, shut up a fan. — *intr.* fold over; bend back; double; yield.
plieur pli'e:r *m.* folder.
plieuse pli'e:z *f.* folder; folding-machine.
plinthe plē't *f.* plinth.
plioir pli'war *m.* folding-knife; paper-folder.
plique plik *f.* (hair-disease) plica.
plissage pli'sa:ʒ *m.* see *plissement*.
plissement plis'mā *m.* folding; plaiting.
plisser pli'se *tr.* plait; *se plisser*, form plaits; pucker.
plissure pli'syr *f.* plaiting.
plieure pli'y:r *f.* folding; folding-department (of a bindery).
plouc pløk *m.* (sea-term) sheathing-hair, cow-hair.
ploiection plwaj'mā *m.* folding.
plomb plɔ̃ *m.* lead; object made of lead, bullet, sinker, slab for roofing; *les plombs de Venise*, lead-roofed prison; *lire sur le plomb*, (printing) read from the type; *il lui faudrait un peu de plomb dans la tête*, she is light-headed; *cul de plomb*, sluggish, sedentary person; *fil à plomb*, lead-line; *colique de plomb*, colic from lead-poison; *mine de plomb*, black lead, pencil-lead; *à plomb*, plumb, straight up and down.
plombage plɔ̃'ba:ʒ *m.* leading, lead-work; plumb-ing; filling (of teeth).
plombagine plɔ̃'ba:ʒin *f.* graphite, black lead.
plomber plɔ̃'be *tr.* lead; seal with lead; mark with lead; fill (a tooth); plumb.
plomberie plɔ̃'be:r *f.* plumbery; lead-making; lead-manufacture; lead-works.
plombeur plɔ̃'be:r *m.* sealer (at the custom-house), stamper; (*rouleau*) *plombeur*, field-roller.
plombeuse plɔ̃'bø:z *adj.* see *plombueux*.
plombueux plɔ̃'bø *adj.* [f. *plombeuse*] leady, leaden.
plombier plɔ̃'bje *m.* plumber.
plombière plɔ̃'bje:r *f.* shot-pouch.
plombifère plɔ̃bi'fe:r *adj.* plumbiferous.
plongeant plɔ̃'ʒā *adj.* plunging; *vue plongeante*, view from a height; *feu plongeant*, raking fire.
plongée plɔ̃'ʒe *f.* glaciis, slope.
plongement plɔ̃'ʒmā *m.* plunging; dipping.
plongeon plɔ̃'ʒɔ̃ *m.* dive, plunge; (bird) diver; *faire le plongeon*, dive, duck; disappear from society.
plonger plɔ̃'ʒe *tr.* plunge, dip. — *intr.* dive, plunge, dip; duck.
plongeur plɔ̃'ʒø:r *m.* plunger, diver; dish-washer; *cloche à plongeur*, diving-bell.

plongeur plɔ̃'ʒø:r *adj.* [f. *plongeuse*] plunging, diving.
plongeuse plɔ̃'ʒø:z *adj.* see *plongeur*.
ploquer plo'ke *tr.* felt (a ship's bottom); sheath with hair.
ploutocrate pluto'krat *m.* plutocrat.
ploutocratie plutokra'si *f.* plutocracy.
ploutocratique plutokra'tik *adj.* plutocratic.
ployable plwa'jabl *adj.* pliable; flexible.
ployer plwa'je *tr.* see *plier*.
ply ply *v.* see *pleuvoir*.
ply ply *v.* see *plaire*.
pluche plyʃ *f.* see *peluche*.
pluie pluɪ *f.* rain; *faire la pluie et le beau temps chez quelqu'un*, have complete control over any one; *pluie d'or*, bribe.
plumage ply'ma:ʒ *m.* plumage, feathers.
plumail ply'maj *m.* feather broom.
plumasseau plyma'so *m.* [pl. *plumasseaux*] feather (of an arrow); lint, pledget; feather broom, duster; quill.
plumasseaux plyma'so see *plumasseau*.
plumasserie plymas'ri *f.* feather-trade.
plumassier plyma'sje *m.* feather-merchant.
plumassière plyma'sje:r *f.* feather-merchant.
plume plym *f.* pen; feather; plume; quill; young shoot (of grain); foam; light alum; *arracher à quelqu'un une plume de l'aile*, get some profit out of any one; *passer une plume par le bec à quelqu'un*, baffle any one's fond hope; *être au poil et à la plume*, be a good all-around man; *tenir la plume*, write from dictation; *au courant de la plume*, off-hand.
plumeau ply'mo *m.* [pl. *plumeaux*] feather broom, duster; pen-box.
plumeaux ply'mo see *plumeau*.
plumée ply'me *f.* penful (of ink); plucking.
plumer ply'me *tr.* pluck, plume; fleece.
plumet ply'me *m.* plume, ostrich-feather; feather broom.
plumeté plym'te *adj.* (heraldry) plumetté, fusily.
plumetis plym'ti *m.* [pl. same] satin-stitch.
plumeuse ply'mø:z *adj.* see *plumeux*.
plumeux ply'mø *adj.* [f. *plumeuse*] plumous, feathery.
plumier ply'mje *m.* pen-box.
plumipède plymi'ped *m.* plumiped.
plumiste ply'mist *m.* artist in feathers.
plumitif plymi'tif *m.* minute-book; penman, clerk.
plumule ply'myl *f.* plumule.
plupart ply'par *f.* majority, most, greater part.
pluraliser plyrali'ze *tr.* put in the plural.
pluralité plyrali'te *f.* plurality.
pluriel ply'rjel *adj.* [f. *plurielle*] plural.
pluriel ply'rjel *m.* plural.
plurielle ply'rjel see *pluriel*.
plus ply *adv.* more; again; over; plus; most; *en*

- plus, ni moins*, no more, no less; *ni moi non plus*, nor I either; *plus je la connais plus je l'aime*, the more I know her the better I like her; *plus de cors*, no more horns; *plus de vingt ans*, more than twenty years.
- plus**² *plys m.* plus; most; *le plus que je puisse faire*, the most I can do; *de plus*, besides; *de plus en plus*, more and more; *j'en ai plus*, I have more.
- plus**³ *ply m.*: *je n'en ai plus*, I have no more.
- plus**⁴ *ply v.* see *plaire*.
- plusieurs** *ply'zjø:r noun-pron. pl.* several; some.
- plusieurs** *ply'zjø:r adj.-pron.* several; some.
- plus-pétition** *plypeti'sjõ f.* exorbitant demand.
- plus-que-parfait** *plyskəpar'fe m.* pluperfect.
- plus-value** *plyva'ly f.* extra value.
- plut** *ply v.* see *pleuvoir*.
- plutonium** *plyto'njē adj.* [f. *plutonienne*] Plutonian.
- plutonienne** *plyto'njen adj.* see *plutonium*.
- plutonique** *plyto'nik adj.* Plutonic.
- plutôt** *ply'to adv.* rather, sooner; *voyez plutôt*, see for yourself!
- pluvial** *ply'vjål adj.* [f. *pluviaux*] of rain, rainy.
- pluvial** *ply'vjål m.* pluvial.
- pluviatile** *plyvja'til adj.* (rare) pluvial.
- pluviaux** *ply'vjo adj.* see *pluvial*.
- pluvier** *ply'vje m.* plover.
- pluvieuse** *ply'vjø:z adj.* see *pluvieux*.
- pluvieux** *ply'vjø adj.* [f. *pluvieuse*] rainy, showery.
- pluviomètre** *plyvjo'metr m.* pluviometer, rain-gage.
- pluviôse** *ply'vjø:z m.* Pluviôse (in the French republican calendar).
- raeu** *pnø m.* (slang) bicycle-tire.
- pneumatique** *pnøma'tik adj.*: machine pneumatique, air-pump.
- pneumatique** *pnøma'tik f.* pneumatics; bicycle-tire.
- pneumatocèle** *pnømato'sel f.* pneumatocele.
- pneumatologie** *pnømatolo'gi f.* pneumatology.
- pneumatose** *pnøma'to:z f.* pneumatosis.
- pneumonie** *pnømo'ni f.* pneumonia.
- pneumonique** *pnømo'nik adj.* pneumonic.
- pochade** *po'sad f.* rough sketch.
- pochard** *po'sar m.* (slang) drunkard, boozier.
- pochardise** *po'sar'di:z f.* (slang) boozing, drunkenness.
- pocher** *po's f.* pocket; sack; pouch, bag-seine; puff; wrinkle; *mettre la main à la poche*, jouer de la poche, come down with the money; (*violon de poche*, small violin, kit; *n'avoir pas sa langue dans sa poche*, be very free to talk; *se mettre dans la poche de quelqu'un*, be with any one constantly; *acheter chat en poche*, buy a pig in a poke.
- pocher** *po'se tr.* poach; bruise; sketch in the rough; *lettre pochée*, letter blotted with too much ink; *œil poché* (au beurre noir), black eye, bunged eye.
- pochet** *po'se m.* nose-bag (for a horse).
- pocheté** *po'ste m.* stupid fellow.
- pochetée** *po'ste f.* (slang) whole lot, raft; *en avoir une pochetée*, have a jag.
- pocheter** *po'ste tr.* carry in the pocket.
- pochette** *po'set f.* net (for rabbits); small fiddle, kit.
- pochoir** *po'swar m.* stencil.
- pochon** *po'sjõ m.* ladle, dipper; blot (of ink); punch in the eye.
- podagraire** *podagr'e:r f.* goatweed.
- podagre** *po'dagr f.* podagra, gout in the feet.
- podagre** *po'dagr adj.* gouty, podagrical.
- podestat** *podes'ta m.* podestà, (Italian) magistrate.
- podium** *po'djom m.* podium, low wall.
- podomètre** *podom'etr m.* pedometer.
- podosperme** *podos'perm m.* (botany) funiculus.
- poêle** *pwa:l m.* canopy; pall (over a coffin); *mettre un enfant sous le poêle*, put a natural child under the bridal canopy (to legitimize it).
- poêle** *pwa:l f.* frying-pan; basin; pot; cauldron, boiler; *tenir la queue de la poêle*, have an enterprise to manage.
- poêle** *pwa:l m.* (heating) stove.
- poêlée** *pwa'le f.* panful.
- poêlette** *pwa'let f.* small pan.
- poëlier** *pwa'lje m.* stove-maker.
- poêlon** *pwa'lõ m.* (small) saucepan.
- poëlonnée** *pwa'lõne f.* saucepanful
- poème** *po'e:m m.* poem.
- poésie** *po'ezi f.* poetry; poesy.
- poète** *po'et m.* poet.
- poëtereau** *po'e'tro m.* [pl. *poëtereaux*] poetaster rhymester.
- poëtereaux** *po'e'tro* see *poëtereau*.
- poëtesse** *po'et f.* poetess.
- poétique** *po'etik adj.* poetical.
- poétique** *po'etik f.* poetics.
- poétiquement** *poetik'mã adv.* poetically.
- poétiser** *poeti'ze intr.* versify. — *tr.* poetize, make poetical.
- poids** *pwa m.* [pl. same] weight; heaviness; gravity; burden, load; *cela est de poids*, that is full weight.
- poignant** *pwa'nã adj.* poignant; stinging.
- poignard** *pwa'nar m.* poniard, dagger; *coup de poignard*, stab; gusset.
- poignarder** *pwanar'de tr.* poniard, stab.
- poigne** *pwan f.* grasp, grip.
- poignée** *pwa'ne f.* handful; handshake; handle; hilt; bunch; *à poignées*, by handfuls.
- poignet** *pwa'ne m.* wrist; wristband; sleeve-ruff.
- poignez** *pwa'ne v.* see *poindre*.
- poil** *pwal m.* hair (of animals); beard; fur, coat; certain plant-fibres; (slang) pluck; *faire le poil à un cheval*, rub down a horse; *chiens de tout poil*, dogs of every color; *monter (un cheval) à poil*, ride bare-back; *chasser au poil et à la plume*, hunt

hairy and feathered game; *flanquer un poil à son commis*, give one's clerk a sharp reprimand; *reprendre du poil de la bête*, try again resolutely when one has failed; *velours à trois poils*, three-ply velvet; *brave à trois poils*, man of known courage; *homme à poil*, strong vigorous man; *poil follet*, downy beard; *avoir du poil dans la main*, (slang) hate hard work.

poile pwa:l see *poêle*.

poilu pwa'ly adj. hairy; (botany) pilose.

poincillade pwēsijad f. (plant) flower-fence.

poinçon pwēs's m. punch; (engraver's) point, relief-stamp (for coin, medals); stamp, mark; rivet-set; king-post.

poinçon pwēs's m. puncheon.

poinçonnage pwēs'na:z m. stamping.

poinçonnement pweson'm m. punching, stamping.

poinçonner pwēs'ne tr. stamp.

poinçonneur pwēs'nœ:r m. stamper, puncher.

poinçonneuse pwēs'nœ:z f. stamping-machine; power punch; heavy punch.

poindre pwē:dr v. [imperative *point*, *poignez*] intr. dawn; begin to grow. — tr. (rare) prick.

poing pwē m. fist; *coup de poing*, punch, cuff; fight; *à poing fermé*, with clenched fist; *dormir à poings fermés*, sleep like a top.

point pwē m. point (in usual senses); period; pricking; sharp pain; stitch; size (of shoes, etc.); point-lace; condition; *point arrière*, backstitch; *point de jour*, daybreak; *à point*, to the right point; in the nick of time; *à point nommé*, at the appointed time; *au dernier point*, to the last degree; *de point en point*, in detail; *point d'appui*, fulcrum; *mettre les points sur les i*, dot the i's; be very punctilious; *mettre le marbre aux points*, mark places where the sculptor is to take off; *rendre des points à quelqu'un*, give any one points; *chaussé à même point*, in the same boat; *point saillant*, embryonic heart of an egg; *point mort*, dead center; *être en bon point*, be fleshy; *points conducteurs*, (printing) leaders.

point pwē adv. no, not; not at all; *je ne l'ai point vu*, I have not seen her; *point d'argent*, no money at all; *point du tout*, not at all.

point pwē v. see *poindre*.

pointage pwē'ta:z m. pointing, leveling; (printing) register.

pointal pwē'tal m. [pl. *pointaux*] prop, girder; crank-end (of a millstone-axle).

pointaux pwē'to m. pl. see *pointal*.

pointe pwēt f. point, sharp end; pointed instrument; punch; angle; corner; sprouting, shooting out; lunge, swoop, dart; spire; case-nail; *cheval qui fait pointe*, shying horse; *pointe de feu*, searing, cautery; *petite pointe de jour*, very earliest dawn; *sur la pointe du pied*, on tiptoe; *avoir une pointe de vin*, begin to get tipsy.

pointement pwēt'mā m. pointing, leveling.

pointer pwē'te tr. point; pierce, stick; stab; prick; sharpen; (printing) register. — intr. point, dot; spring up, soar, fly high; (of horses) rear.

pointeur pwētœ:r m. pointer; marker, checker; artilleryman.

pointeuse pwētœ:z f. stitcher.

pointillage pwēti'ja:z m. dotting, stippling.

pointille pwē'tij f. trifle, punctilio; bickering.

pointiller pwēti'je intr. dot, stipple; cavi, carp. — tr. nettle, tease.

pointillerie pwēti'ri f. caviling, hair-splitting.

pointilleuse pwēti'œ:z adj. see *pointilleux*.

pointilleux pwēti'jø adj. [f. *pointilleuse*] caviling; punctilious, captious.

pointomètre pwētō'metr m. (sculptor's) gaging-instrument.

pointu pwē'ty adj. pointed, sharp, peaked.

pointure pwē'ty:r f. (printing) gage-pin; (of shoes, gloves) size.

point-virgule pwēvir'gyl m. semicolon.

poire pwa:r f. pear; weight (of a steelyard); (slang) face, head; *poire d'angoisse*, kind of gag; *entre la poire et le fromage*, at dessert; *poire à poudre*, powder-horn; *garder une poire pour la soif*, lay up something for a rainy day.

poirée pwa're m. perry, pear-cider.

poireau pwa'ro m. [pl. *poireaux*] leek; wart (on cattle).

poireaux pwa'ro see *poireau*.

poirée pwa're f. white beet.

poirier pwa'rje m. pear-tree.

pois pwa m. [pl. same] pea; *cosse de pois*, pea-cod; *pois carrés*, marrowfats; *pois chiches*, chick-peas; *pois cassés*, split peas; *pois pour fève*, tit for tat; *manger des pois chauds*, be at a loss what to say; *avaleur de pois gris*, glutton; *spendthrift*; *pois à cautère*, issue-pea (to keep up suppuration).

poison pwa'zō m. poison; venom.

poissard pwa'sa:r adj, vulgar, low; style *poissard*. Billingsgate style.

poissarde pwa'sard f. fishwoman; low woman.

poisse pwas m. (slang) thief; bum.

poisser pwa'se tr. pitch, daub. — intr. be sticky.

poisseur pwa'sœ:r m. see *poisse*.

poisseuse pwa'sœ:z adj. see *poisseur*.

poisseux pwa'sœ adj. [f. *poisseuse*] pitchy, sticky.

poisson pwa'sō m. fish; *poisson d'avril*, April-fool trick; *poisson rouge*, goldfish; *poisson juif*, hammerhead; *donner un poisson d'avril à*, make an April fool of.

poisson pwa'sō f. half a gill.

poissonaille pwasō'na:j f. small fish, small fry.

poissonnerie pwasō'ri f. fish-market.

poissonneuse pwasō'nœ:z adj. see *poissonneux*.

poissonneux pwasō'nœ adj. [f. *poissonneuse*] full of fish.

poissonnier pwaso'nje *m.* fishmonger, fish-salesman.
poissonnière pwaso'nje:r *f.* fishmonger; fish-kettle.
poitrail pwa'tra:j *m.* breast (of a horse); breast-piece (of a harness); breast-summer.
poitrinaire pwatrin'er *adj.* consumptive.
poitrinaire pwatrin'er *n.* consumptive.
poitrine pwa'trin *f.* chest, breast, lungs; brisket; *maladie de poitrine*, consumption; *voir de poitrine*, deep voice.
poivrade pwa'vrad *f.* pepper-sauce.
poivre pwa:vr *m.* pepper; *poivre en grains*, whole pepper; *barbe poivre et sel*, beard turning gray.
poivrer pwa'ver *tr.* pepper; (*slang*) skin, overcharge.
poivrier pwavri'e *m.* pepper-plant; pepper-box.
poivrière pwavri'e:r *f.* spice-box; pepper-box; sentry-box.
poivrot pwa'vro *m.* (*slang*) lusher, drunkard.
poix pwa *f.* pitch; (shoemaker's) wax.
poix-résine pware'zin *f.* Burgundy pitch.
polacre po'lakr *f.* (*ship*) polacca.
polaire po'le:r *adj.* polar.
polaque po'lak *m.* Polack soldier.
polarisation polariza'sjõ *f.* polarization.
polariser polari'ze *tr.* polarize.
polarité polari'te *f.* polarity.
polatouche pola'tuʃ *m.* Asiatic flying squirrel.
polder pol'der *m.* polder, reclaimed land.
pôle pol: *m.* pole; *pôles de l'aimant*, magnetic poles.
polémarque pole'mark *m.* polemarch.
polémique pole'mik *f.* polemics, controversy.
polémique pole'mik *adj.* polemical.
polémoscope polemõs'kop *m.* polemoscope.
polenta pol'eta *f.* polenta, Italian hasty pudding.
poli po'li *adj.* polished, glossy, smooth; polite, civil; refined.
poli po'li *m.* polish, finish, gloss.
police po'lis *f.* police; policy; rule, polity, system of ruling; *salle de police*, guard-house (for soldiers); *bonnet de police*, forage-cap.
police po'lis *f.* policy; insurance contract; subscription (for gas, water); (*printing*) make-up (of a font); list of sorts.
police po'lis *m.* civilizing.
policer poli'se *tr.* civilize, polish, refine.
polichinelle poliʃi'nel *m.* Punch; marionette figure; buffoon; *secret de polichinelle*, open secret.
policier poli'sje *adj.* police; *régime policier*, police management.
policier poli'sje *m.* policeman.
poliment poli'mã *m.* (*rare*) see *polissage*.
poliment poli'mã *adv.* politely.
polir po'li:r *tr.* polish, brighten, burnish; make polite, civilize.
polissage poli'sa:ʒ *m.* polishing, finishing-

polisseur poli'sø:r *m.* polisher.
polisseuse poli'sø:z *f.* polisher.
polissoir poli'swa:r *m.* (*tool*) polisher.
polissoire poli'swa:r *f.* polishing-brush.
polisson poli'sõ *m.* blackguard; ragamuffin; scamp; mischievous child.
polisson poli'sõ *adj.* [*f. polissonne*] mischievous, idle, blackguard.
polissonne poli'sõn *adj.* see *polisson*.
polissonne poli'sõn *f.* gadabout.
polissonner polisõ'ne *intr.* play the blackguard, get off broad jokes; (*of children*) run about the streets.
polissonnerie polisõn'ri *f.* blackguardism; impudence; broad joke, off-color story.
polissure poli'sy:r *f.* polishing.
politesse poli'tes *f.* politeness; etiquette; polite thing; *brûler la politesse à quelqu'un*, leave any one abruptly.
politicien politi'sjẽ *m.* politician.
politique poli'tik *f.* policy; politics, statecraft; prudence; *politique extérieure*, foreign politics; foreign policy.
politique poli'tik *adj.* political; politic, wise.
politique poli'tik *m.* politician; statesman.
politiquement politik'mã *adv.* politically, shrewdly.
politiquer politi'ke *intr.* talk politics.
polka pol'ka *f.* polka.
polker pol'ke *intr.* dance the polka.
polkeur pol'kø:r *m.* polka-dancer.
polkeuse pol'kø:z *f.* polka-dancer.
pollen pol'len *m.* pollen.
pollicitation polisita'sjõ *f.* (*law*) pollicitation.
polluer pol'lue *tr.* pollute, defile.
pollution polly'sjõ *f.* pollution.
Polonais polõ'ne *m.* (*person*) Pole; *polonais*, (*language*) Polish.
polonais polõ'ne *adj.* Polish.
polonaise polõ'nez *f.* polonaise.
poltron pol'trõ *adj.* [*f. poltronne*] cowardly, dastardly.
poltron pol'trõ *m.* coward, poltroon, skulker.
poltronne pol'tron *adj.* see *poltron*.
poltronne pol'tron *f.* coward.
poltronnerie poltron'ri *f.* cowardice, poltroonery.
polyacoustique poliakus'tik *adj.* polyacoustic.
polyadelphie poliadel'fi *f.* polyadelphia.
polyandrie poliã'dri *f.* polyandry; (*botany*) polyandria.
polyarchie poliãr'si *f.* polyarchy.
polychreste poli'krest *adj.* polycrest.
polychrome poli'kro:m *adj.* polychrome.
polyèdre poli'edr *m.* polyhedron.
polygala poli'gala *m.* (*plant*) milkwort.
polygame poli'gam *adj.* polygamous.
polygame poli'gam *n.* polygamist.

polygamie poligá'mi *f.* polygamy; (*botany*) polygamia.
polyglotte poli'glot *adj.* polyglot.
polyglotte poli'glot *n.* linguist.
polygone poli'gon *m.* polygon; ordnance-yard, practice-ground.
polygone poli'gon *adj.* polygonal.
polygraphe poli'graf *m.* hektograph, polygraph; versatile writer.
polygraphie poligra'fi *f.* polygraphy.
polygynie polizi'ni *f.* (*botany*) polygynia.
polymathie polima'ti *f.* polymathy, versatility.
polymathique polima'tik *adj.* polymathic.
polymorphe poli'morf *adj.* polymorphous.
polymorphisme polimorf'ism *m.* polymorphism.
polynôme poli'nóm *m.* polynome, polynomial.
polyp po'lip *m.* polyp, polypus.
polypétale polipe'tal *adj.* polypetalous.
polypeuse poli'pøz *adj.* see *polypeux*.
polypeux poli'pø *adj.* [*f. polypeuse*] polypous.
polyphone poli'fon *adj.* polyphonic.
polyphyllé poli'fil *adj.* (*botany*) polyphyllous.
polypier poli'pje *m.* polyp, coral.
polypode poli'pod *m.* polypody.
polyptique polip'tik *m.* (*formerly*) register of rents.
polyscope polis'kop *m.* polyscope.
polyspate polis'past *m.* polyspast.
polysperme polis'perm *adj.* polyspermous.
polystyle polis'til *adj.* polystyle.
polysyllabe polisil'ab *adj.* polysyllabic.
polysyllabe polisil'ab *m.* polysyllable.
polysyllabique polisila'bik *adj.* polysyllabic.
polytechnicien politekni'sjè *m.* polytechnic student.
polytechnique politek'nik *adj.* polytechnic.
polythéisme polite'ism *m.* polytheism.
polythéiste polite'ist *adj.* polytheistic.
polythéiste polite'ist *n.* polytheist.
polytric poli'trik *m.* (*plant*) golden maidenhair.
polyurie poli'ri *f.* polyuria.
poméranien pomera'njè *adj.* [*f. poméranienne*] Pomeranian.
poméranienne pomera'njen *adj.* see *poméramen*.
pomiculteur pomikyl'tør *m.* pomologist.
pomifère pomi'fèr *adj.* pomiferous.
pommade po'mad *f.* pommade; salve; (*slang*) hard lines, bad fix.
pommade po'mad *f.* vault, vaulting.
pommader poma'de *tr.* pomade.
pommadier poma'dje *m.* (druggist's) pommade-mortar; (*slang*) hair-dresser.
pommadin poma'dè *m.* (*slang*) barber's boy; dude; hard drinker.
pomme pom *f.* apple; ball, knob; (*slang*) head, nut; *pomme de terre*, potato; *pomme d'amour*, tomato; *pomme de pin*, pine-cone; *pomme de chêne*, oak-

gall; *pomme de l'arçon*, pommel of a saddle; *pomme de chou*, head of cabbage; *pomme sauvage*, crab-apple.
pommé po'me *m.* (*rare*) cider.
pommeau po'mo *m.* [*pl. pommeaux*] pummel.
pommeaux po'mo see *pommeau*.
pommeler pom'le *tr.*: se *pommeler*, become dappled; *cheval pommelé*, dappled-gray horse.
pommelle po'mel *f.* roller-bolt (of a carriage); drain-pipe; strainer.
pommer po'me *intr.* cabbage, grow to a round head; *fou pommé*, downright fool.
pommerie pom're *f.* apple-orchard.
pommette po'met *f.* pommel, knob, ball; cheekbone.
pommier po'mje *m.* apple-tree; apple-roaster.
pomologie pomolo'ji *f.* pomology.
pompe pø:p *f.* pump; *pompe aspirante*, suction-pump; *pompe à vapeur*, steam fire-engine; *pompe d'arrosment*, watering-engine, garden-engine; *pompe à bière*, beer-engine; à *la pompe*, on draught; à *la pompe*! pump ship, ho! *pompe à pneumatiques*, bicycle-pump; *pompe à bras*, (old-time) fire-engine.
pompe pø:p *f.* pomp; state; *pompes funèbres*, funeral; *entrepreneur de pompes funèbres*, undertaker.
pomper pø'pe *tr., intr.* pump.
pomperie pø'pri *f.* pump-manufacturing.
pompouse pø'pøz *adj.* see *pompeux*.
pompusement pø'pøz'mā *adv.* pompously.
pompeux pø'pø *adj.* [*f. pompeuse*] pompous, stately.
pompier pø'pje *m.* fireman; pump-maker.
pompon pø'pø *m.* topknot (of a horse); ear-knot; tuft; gewgaw; *avoir le pompon*, (*slang*) take the cake; *avoir son pompon*, (*slang*) be drunk.
pomponner pø'pøne *tr.* ornament, deck out, dress up; adorn with a tuft.
ponant po'nā *m.* (*rare*) west.
ponçage pø'sa:ʒ *m.* pumicing; pouncing.
poncer pø'se *tr.* pumice; pounce (a drawing); *poncer de la vaisselle*, rub plate with pumice-stone.
ponce pø:s *f.* pumice; *Pierre ponce*, pumice-stone.
ponceau pø'so *m.* [*pl. ponceaux*] culvert; archway; one-arched bridge.
ponceau pø'so *m.* [*pl. ponceaux*] (*plant*) corn-poppay.
ponceau pø'so *adj.* poppy-colored.
ponceaux pø'so see *ponceau*.
poncer pø'se *tr.* pumice; pounce (a drawing); *poncer de la vaisselle*, rub plate with pumice-stone.
ponceuse pø'sø:ʒ *adj.* see *ponceux*.
ponceux pø'sø *adj.* [*f. ponceuse*] pumiceous.
poncif pø'sit *m.* pounced design, stamped design; *ce roman sent le poncif*, this novel lacks originality.
poncire pø'sir *m.* poncire lemon.
poncis pø'si *adj.* see *poncif*.
ponction pøk'sjō *f.* puncture, tapping.
ponctionner pøksjō'ne *tr.* tap, puncture.

punctualité pŕktu'ali'te *f.* punctuality.
punctuation pŕktu'a'sjŕ *f.* punctuation.
punctuel pŕktu'el *adj.* [*f. ponctuelle*] punctual, exact.
ponctuelle pŕktu'el see *ponctuel*.
ponctuellement pŕktu'el'mā *adv.* punctually.
ponctuer pŕktu'e *tr.* punctuate, point.
pondage pŕ'da:ʒ *m.* poundage (duty per pound).
pondérabilité pŕderabili'te *f.* ponderability.
pondérable pŕde'rabl *adj.* ponderable.
pondérateur pŕdera'tœr *adj.* [*f. pondératrice*] balancing, poisoning.
pondération pŕdera'sjŕ *f.* ponderation; poisoning.
pondératrice pŕdera'tris *adj.* see *pondérateur*.
pondérer pŕde're *tr.* poise; keep in balance.
pondeur pŕ'dœr *adj.* [*f. pondeuse*] (*of birds, insects*) laying.
pondeuse pŕ'dœ:z *f.* laying hen; (*popular*) very prolific woman.
pondeuse pŕ'dœ:z *adj.* see *pondeur*.
pondre pŕ'dr *tr.* lay (eggs); (*popular*) produce in abundance (as an author); give birth to. — *intr.* lay eggs, lay.
pony po'ne *m.* pony.
pongo pŕ'go *m.* pongo, black orang-utan.
pont pŕ *m.* bridge; deck; flap (*of old-time trousseurs*); scaffold; staging; bridgework; *faire le pont*, bend a card (so as to queer the cut); extend leave of absence one day to include Sunday; *pont suspendu*, suspension bridge; *laisser couler l'eau sous les ponts*, let things take their natural course; *pont aux ânes*, asses' bridge, a thing any one can do; *pont de Varole*, pons Varolii; *les ponts et chaussées*, department of roads and bridges.
pont-aqueduc pŕag'dyk *m.* [*pl. ponts-aqueducs*] aqueduct-bridge.
ponte pŕ:t *m.* punter (at *faro* or *baccarat*); *ponto* (at *ombre*).
ponte pŕ:t *f.* laying (*of eggs*).
ponté pŕ'te *adj.* decked.
ponter pŕ'te *intr.* punt.
pontet pŕ'te *m.* trigger-guard; saddle-tree.
pontife pŕ'tif *m.* pontiff.
pontifical pŕtifi'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. pontificaux*] pontifical.
pontifical pŕtifi'kal *m.* pontifical.
pontifiquement pŕtifikal'mā *adv.* pontifically.
pontificat pŕtifi'ka *m.* pontificate.
pontificaux pŕtifi'ko *adj.* see *pontifical*.
pont-levis pŕ'lvi *m.* [*pl. ponts-levis*] drawbridge; flap (*of old-time trousers*).
pont-neuf pŕ'nœf *m.* [*pl. ponts-neufs*] street-bal-lad, popular song.
ponton pŕ'tŕ *m.* pontoon, hulk; convict-ship.
pontonnage pŕ'tŕ'na:ʒ *m.* bridge-toll; ferry-boat hire.
pontonier pŕ'tŕ'nje *m.* toll-collector; pontonier.
pontuseau pŕty'zo *m.* [*pl. pontuseaux*] dandy-

roll (*of a paper-making machine*); water-mark (*in paper*).
pontuseaux pŕty'zo see *pontuseau*.
pope pop *m.* pope, priest (*of the Greek church*).
popeline po'plin *f.* poplin.
poplité popli'te *adj.* popliteal.
popote po'pot *f.* pap, soup; mess, table-board; kitchen.
populace popy'las *f.* populace, mob, rabble.
populacerie popy'las'ri *f.* popular customs, street manners; vulgar parlance.
populacier popyla'sje *adj.* low, vulgar.
populaire popy'le:r *adj.* popular, vulgar.
populaire popy'le:r *m.* populace, rabble.
populairement popyler'mā *adv.* popularly.
populariser popyleri'ze *tr.* popularize.
popularité popyleri'te *f.* popularity.
population popylo'sjŕ *f.* population.
populéum popyle'œm *m.* poplar salve.
populeux popy'lœ:z *adj.* see *populeux*.
populeux popy'lœ *adj.* [*f. populeuse*] populous.
populo popy'lo *m.* plump little boy, chubby-cheeks.
poque pok *m.* former card-game.
porc po:r *m.* hog, pig; pork; *porc marin*, porpoise; *soie de porc*, hog's bristles; *porc frais*, pork.
porc po:r *m.* see *porc*.
porcelaine porsœ'len *f.* porcelain, chinaware; cow-ry.
porcelainier porsœ'lenje *m.* china-manufacturer; worker in porcelain.
porcelet porsœ'le *m.* young pig; wood-louse.
porc-épic porke'pik *m.* [*pl. porcs-épics*] porcupine.
porchaison porŕ'e'zŕ *f.* wild-boar season.
porche porŕ *m.* porch, portal.
porcher porŕ'e *m.* swineherd; filthy person.
porchère porŕ'e:r *f.* swineherd; filthy person.
porcherie porŕ'o'ri *f.* pigsty, piggery.
porcine por'sin *adj.* porcine.
pore po:r *m.* pore.
poreux po'rœ:z *adj.* see *poreux*.
poreux po'rœ *adj.* [*f. poreuse*] porous.
porisme po'rism *m.* porism; corollary.
pornographe porno'graf *n.* pornographer, writer of off-color literature; writer on prostitution.
pornographie pornogra'fi *f.* pornography.
pornographique pornogra'fik *adj.* pornographic.
porosité porozi'te *f.* porosity.
porphyre porfir'ir *m.* porphyry; (druggist's) grind-ing-table.
porphyrisation porfiriza'sjŕ *f.* grinding (with a muller), pulverization.
porphyriser porfiri'ze *tr.* grind, porphyryze; pulverize.
porque pork *f.* (*formerly*) sow; (*sea-term*) rider; *porque de fond*, floor-riders; *allonges de porque*, futtock-riders.
porracé pora'se *adj.* porraceous, greenish.

porrection porek'sj3 *f.* (rite) porrection.
porrigo por'i'go *m.* porrigo, ringworm.
port por *m.* carrying; charges (for baggage); postage; manners, bearing, gait; (*permis de*) *port d'armes*, permit to carry weapons; *beau port de tête*, beautiful carriage of the head; *port de voix*, glide, portamento, gliding of the voice.
port por *m.* harbor, port, haven; *port de marée*, tidal harbor; *port de toutes marées*, deep-water harbor.
portabilité portabili'te *f.* portableness.
portable por'tabl *adj.* wearable; portable, payable.
portage por'ta:ʒ *m.* portage; conveyance, portering; *faire portage*, carry a boat overland (from one river to another).
portail por'ta:j *m.* front-gate; door-way, portal.
portant por'tū *adj.* bearing, carrying; *elle est bien portante*, she is in good health; *tirer à bout portant*, shoot pointblank.
portant por'tū *m.* bearer; keeper (of a magnet); support of a set-piece (in a theater).
portatif por'ta'tif *adj.* [*f. portative*] portable.
portative por'ta'ti:v *adj.* see *portatif*.
porte port *f.* door; entrance; gate; eye (for a hook); mountain-pass; *porte à deux battants*, double doors; *bagatelles de la porte*, harangue at the entrance of a side-show; preliminaries; *être porte à porte*, be next-door neighbors; *mettre quelqu'un à la porte*, turn any one out of the house; *mettre la clef sous la porte*, steal away.
porte port *adj.* portal.
porté por'te *m.* wear; appearance, style, look.
porte-affiches por'ta'fiʃ *m.* [*pl.* same] (advertising) sandwich-man.
porte-aiguille por'te'gwi:j *m.* [*pl.* same] needle-holder, needle-case.
porte-allumettes portaly'met *m.* [*pl.* same] match-box.
porte-amarre por'ta'ma:r *m.* [*pl.* same] life-saving apparatus, line-rocket.
porte-arquebuse portarka'by:z *m.* [*pl.* same] king's gun-bearer.
porte-assiette por'ta'sjet *m.* plate-stand.
porte-auge por'to:ʒ *m.* [*pl.* same] hod-carrier.
porte-baguettes portba'get *m.* [*pl.* same] ramrod-pipe.
porte-baïonnette portbajo'net *m.* [*pl.* same] bayonet-belt.
porteballe por'ta'bal *m.* peddler, packman.
porte-barres por'ta'ba:r *m.* [*pl.* same] pole-ring.
porte-bât por'ta'ba *m.* [*pl.* same] drudge.
porte-bonheur portbo'nœ:r *m.* bangle; watch-charm.
porte-bossoir portbo'swa:r *m.* [*pl.* same] cat-head-supporter.
porte-bougie portbu'ʒi *m.* [*pl.* same] catheter-guide.

porte-bouquet portbu'ke *m.* bouquet-holder.
porte-bouteilles portbu'te:j *m.* [*pl.* same] wine rack, wine-bin.
porte-carabine portkara'bin *m.* [*pl.* same] carbine-swivel.
porte-carafe portka'raf *m.* decanter-stand.
porte-carnier portkar'nje *m.* [*pl.* same] game-carrier.
porte-cartes portk'kart *m.* [*pl.* same] card-case.
porte-chape portšap *m.* cope-bearer.
portechoux portə'ʃu *m.* [*pl.* same] market-gardener's horse.
porte-cierge portə'sjerʒ *m.* taper-bearer.
porte-cigare portsi'ga:r *m.* [*pl.* same] cigar-holder.
porte-cigares portsi'ga:r *m.* [*pl.* same] cigar-case.
porte-cigarettes portsi'ga:ret *m.* [*pl.* same] cigarette-case.
porte-clefs portə'kle *m.* [*pl.* same] turnkey; key-board, key-ring.
portecollet portko'le *m.* pad, stiffener (for collars)
portecrayons portkre'ʒɔ̃ *m.* [*pl.* same] pencil-case; port-crayon.
porte-croix portə'krwa *m.* [*pl.* same] cross-bearer.
porte-crosse portə'kros *m.* [*pl.* same] crosier-bearer; carbine-bucket.
porte-cure-dent portkyr'dā *m.* [*pl.* same] tooth-pick-holder.
porte-dieu portə'djø *m.* [*pl.* same] viaticum-bearer.
porte-drapeau portdra'po *m.* [*pl.* same] ensign-bearer, ensign, color-sergeant.
portée por'te *f.* load; brood; litter; charge; resting-point; range, reach, compass; *portée musicale*, musical staff; *être à une portée de fusil*, be within gun-shot.
porte-enseigne portə'sɛ̃ *m.* [*pl.* same] standard-bearer.
porte-épée portə'pe *m.* [*pl.* same] sword-bearer; sword-belt, sword-hanger.
porte-éperon portə'prɔ̃ *m.* [*pl.* same] spur-strap.
porte-étendard portetə'da:r *m.* [*pl.* same] standard-bearer.
porte-étriers portetri'e:r *m.* [*pl.* same] stirrup-strap.
porte-étrivières portetri'vjɛ:r *m.* [*pl.* same] stirrup-bar.
porte-éventail portevā'ta:j *m.* [*pl.* same] fan-carrier.
portefaix portə'fe *m.* [*pl.* same] porter, street-porter.
porte-fer portə'fe:r *m.* [*pl.* same] horseshoe-case, flatiron-stand.
portefeuille portə'fø:j *m.* portfolio; pocketbook; office; bill-case; *cet auteur a plusieurs ouvrages en portefeuille*, that author has several works in manu-

- script; courir le portefeuille*, go office-hunting; *en portefeuille*, in hand.
- porte-flambeau** portflā'bo *m.* [*pl. same*] light-bearer; torch-bearer.
- porte-fleurs** portā'flō:r *m.* [*pl. same*] flower-stand.
- porte-foret** portfō're *m.* [*pl. same*] chuck; *porte-foret avec conscience*, breast-drill.
- porte-fouet** portā'fwe *m.* [*pl. same*] whip-socket; whip-holder.
- porte-fromage** portfrō'mā:ʒ *m.* [*pl. same*] cheese-tray, cheese-stand.
- porte-fût** portā'fy *m.* cask-stand.
- porte-gargousse** portgar'gus *m.* [*pl. same*] cartridge-box.
- porte-giberne** portʒi'bern *m.* [*pl. same*] pouch-belt.
- porte-hache** portā'aʃ *m.* [*pl. same*] ax-case; ax-bearer.
- porte-haubans** portā'bū *m.* [*pl. same*] chain-wale.
- porte-huilier** portui'lje *m.* [*pl. same*] cruet-stand.
- porte-lanterne** portlā'tern *m.* [*pl. same*] lantern-fly.
- porte-lettres** portā'letr *m.* [*pl. same*] letter-case.
- porte-liqueurs** portli'kō:r *m.* [*pl. same*] liquor-frame.
- porte-lof** portā'lof *m.* [*pl. same*] (*sea-term*) bumkin.
- porte-lumière** portly'mjē:r *m.* [*pl. same*] lamp-bracket.
- porte-malheur** portmā'lō:r *m.* [*pl. same*] ill omen, bearer of ill luck.
- portemanteau** portmā'to *m.* [*pl. portemanteaux*] portmanteau; coat-peg, coat-stand; coat-rail.
- portemanteaux** portmā'to see *portemanteau*.
- porte-masse** portā'mas *m.* [*pl. same*] mace-bearer.
- porte-mèche** portā'mēʃ *m.* [*pl. same*] wick-holder; kind of probe.
- portement** portā'mā *m.* carrying, bearing.
- porte-mitre** portā'mitr *m.* [*pl. same*] mitre-bearer.
- porte-monnaie** portmō'ne *m.* [*pl. same*] purse, flat purse.
- porte-montre** portā'mō:tr *m.* [*pl. same*] watch-stand.
- porte-montres** portā'mō:tr *m.* [*pl. same*] show-case (for watches).
- porte-mors** portā'mō:r *m.* [*pl. same*] check-strap (of a harness).
- porte-mouchettes** portmū'ʃet *m.* [*pl. same*] snuffer-tray.
- porte-mousqueton** portmusko'tō *m.* [*pl. same*] carbine-swivel, hook; watch-chain swivel.
- porte-musc** portā'mysk *m.* [*pl. same*] mouse-deer.
- porte-musique** portmy'zik *m.* music-stand; canterbury.
- porte-objet** portō'bʒe *m.* [*pl. same*] slide (for a microscope); stage (of a microscope).
- porte-page** portā'pā:ʒ *m.* [*pl. same*] (printing) shoe.
- porte-parapluies** portpara'plui *m.* [*pl. same*] umbrella-stand.
- porte-parole** portpa'rāl *m.* [*pl. same*] mouth-piece, spokesman.
- portépée** portē'pe *m.* sword-knot.
- porte-peigne** portā'pej *m.* comb-bag, comb-case.
- porte-pièce** portā'pjes *m.* [*pl. same*] shoemaker's punch.
- porte-pierre** portā'pjē:r *m.* [*pl. same*] caustic-case.
- porte-pipe** portā'pip *m.* [*pl. same*] pipe-case.
- porte-plume** portaplym *m.* [*pl. same*] penholder.
- porte-plumes** portā'plym *m.* [*pl. same*] pen-case.
- porte-queue** portā'kø *m.* [*pl. same*] train-bearer; *grand porte-queue*, swallow-tail butterfly.
- porte-queues** portā'kø *m.* [*pl. same*] (*billiards*) cue-rack.
- porter** por'te *tr.* bear, carry; bring; induce; wear; *porter quelqu'un sur ses épaules*, be bored by any one; *ce vin porte bien l'eau*, this wine stands watering; *chose mal portée*, tawdry thing; *le porter haut*, *porter au vent*, assume lofty airs; *porter un coup*, deal a blow; *je me sens porté pour elle*, I feel interested in her; *se porter*, carry one's self; go; *se porter bien*, be well; *le sang (se) porte à la tête*, the blood rushes to the head. — *intr.* bear, rest, lie; (of firearms) carry; (*sea-term*) stand, bear off; *porté à croire*, inclined to believe.
- porter** por'te:r *m.* (*beverage*) porter.
- porte-respect** portres'pe *m.* [*pl. same*] weapon carried in self-defence; mark of dignity; person of imposing exterior.
- porte-scie** portā'si *m.* [*pl. same*] hack-saw; saw-fly.
- porte-serviettes** portser'vjet *m.* [*pl. same*] towel-rack; towel-peg.
- porte-tapisserie** porttapis'ri *m.* [*pl. same*] tapestry-frame.
- porte-trait** portā'tre *m.* [*pl. same*] trace-strap, trace-robin.
- porteur** por'tō:r *m.* bearer, porter, carrier; holder; *porteur de chaise*, chair-man.
- porteuse** por'tō:z *f.* bearer, carrier.
- porte-vent** portā'vā *m.* [*pl. same*] wind-trunk (of organs).
- porte-verge** portā'verʒ *m.* [*pl. same*] verge, beadle.
- porte-vergue** portā'verg *f.* [*pl. same*] (*sea-term*) iron-horse.
- porte-vis** portā'vis *m.* [*pl. same*] screw-piece.
- porte-voix** portā'vwa *m.* [*pl. same*] speaking-trumpet; speaking-tube.
- portier** por'tje *m.* porter, door-keeper.

portière por'tjɛr *n.* portière, curtain (in a doorway); carriage-door; portress.

portière por'tjɛr *adj.* (of farm animals) of bearing age.

portion por'sjɔ̃ *f.* portion, part, share.

portioncule por'sjɔ̃'kyl *f.* (rare) small portion.

portique por'tik *m.* portico, doorway; porch.

porteur por'tœr *m.* yellow-veined black marble.

portraire por'trɛr *tr.* (rare) portray, depict.

portrait por'trɛ *m.* portrait, likeness; *portrait en grand*, full-size portrait; *portrait en pied*, full-length portrait; *portrait chargé*, caricature.

portraitiste por'trɛ'tist *m.* portrait-painter.

portraiture por'trɛ'ty:r *f.* portraiture; portrait-painting; *livre de portrait*, drawing-book.

Portugais por'ty'ge *m.* (person) Portuguese; *portugais*, (language) Portuguese.

portugais por'ty'ge *adj.* Portuguese.

Portugaise por'ty'ge:z *f.* Portuguese woman.

portulan por'ty'lā *m.* map of harbors, pilot guide-book.

posage po'ʒa:ʒ *m.* laying; setting up, installation.

pose po:z *f.* laying, setting, laying down; pose, posing; posture, attitude; sham, make-believe; hanging (of bells); stationing (of sentries); (*photography*) exposure.

posément poze'mā *adv.* sedately, staidly.

poser po'ʒɛ *intr.* pose, rest; take an attitude. — *tr.* put, place; lay; lay down; put aside; *personne posée*, settled sedate person; *voix posée*, well controlled voice; *posé que cela soit permis*, agreed that this is allowed; *poser à cru*, build without a foundation; *se poser*, strike an attitude.

poseur po'ʒœr *m.* setter, layer; plate-layer; prig, snob; *poseur de sonnettes*, bell-hanger.

poseuse po'ʒœ:z *f.* layer, setter; artist's model.

positif pozi'tif *adj.* [*f. positive*] positive, certain, matter-of-fact.

positif pozi'tif *m.* positive reality, positive.

position pozi'sjɔ̃ *f.* position (in all senses).

positive pozi'tiv *adj.* see *positif*.

positivement pozi'tiv'mā *adv.* positively.

positivisme pozi'tivism *m.* positivism.

positiviste pozi'tivist *adj.* positivistic.

positiviste pozi'tivist *n.* positivist.

pospolite pospo'lit *f.* pospolite, Polish gentry.

posséder pose'de *tr.* possess; own; have control of; have the favors of (a woman); *se posséder*, be master of one's self; *posséder plusieurs langues*, know several languages.

posseur pose'sœr *m.* possessor, owner, master; occupant, occupier.

possessif pose'sif *adj.* [*f. possessive*] possessive.

possessif pose'sif *m.* (case) possessive.

possession pose'sjɔ̃ *f.* possession, occupation; woman's favors.

possessive pose'si:v *adj.* see *possessif*.

posseur pose'sœr *m.* possession (of real property).

posseur pose'sœr *adj.* possessory.

posset pos'set *m.* posset.

possibilité posibili'te *f.* possibility.

possible po'sibl *m.* possibility, utmost; *au possible* amazingly, to a degree.

possible po'sibl *adj.* possible.

postal pos'tal *adj.* [*m. pl. postaux*] postal.

postale pos'tal'mā *adv.* by post.

postaux pos'to *adj.* see *postal*.

postcommunio poskomynjɔ̃ *f.* post-communion.

postdate pos'dat *f.* (rare) postdate.

postdater posda'te *tr.* postdate.

poste post *f.* post; post-office; fixed place; relay of horses; stage; *être à la poste de quelqu'un*, be at any one's convenience; *voyager en poste*, travel by stage-coach; *lettre poste restante*, letter for the general delivery.

poste post *m.* post, station; body of men (of a post or station), position, employment; *poste d'honneur*, dangerous place.

poste post *f.* shot, buckshot.

poster pos'te *tr.* station, place, post.

postérieur poste'rjœr *adj.* posterior, subsequent, later.

postérieur poste'rjœr *m.* posterior.

postérieurement poste'rjœr'mā *adv.* subsequently, later.

postériorité posterjori'te *f.* posteriority.

postérité posteri'te *f.* posterity, issue.

postface pos'tfas *f.* notice, note (at the end of a book).

postfixe pos'tfiks *m.* postfix, termination.

posthume pos'tym *n.* posthumous child.

posthume pos'tym *adj.* posthumous.

posthumement postym'mā *adv.* posthumously.

postiche pos'tiʃ *f.* (*slang*) lie; bluff; *faire la postiche*, attract a crowd (to facilitate pocket-picking).

postiche pos'tiʃ *adj.* false, artificial, sham, added, extra; *caporal postiche*, acting corporal.

posticheur pos'tiʃœr *m.* (*slang*) crook, faker.

postillon pos'tijɔ̃ *m.* postilion; post-boy; (*backgammon*) mark above the half; messenger (on a kite-string).

postposer pospo'ʒe *tr.* put after; transpose (signatures in book-binding).

postpositif pospozi'tif *adj.* [*f. postpositive*] post-positive.

postposition pospozi'sjɔ̃ *f.* postposition.

postpositive pospozi'ti:v *adj.* see *postpositif*.

postsœnium postse'njom *m.* [*pl. same*] postsœnium.

post-scriptum poskrip'tom *m.* [*pl. same*] post-script.

postulant posty'lā *m.* postulant, candidate.

postulat posty'la *m.* postulate.

postulation postyl'sjɔ̃ *f.* conduct (of a suit); (*canon law*) postulation.

postuler postyl'e *tr.* postulate; solicit; apply for. — *intr.* conduct a suit.

posture pɔs'ty:r *f.* posture, attitude, position.

pot po *m.* pot; crock; jar; jug; vase; rocket-head; *pot à eau*, waterpot; *pot de vin*, tip; *être à pot et à rô* dans une maison, eat and sleep in a house; *pot de chambre*, chamber-pot; *bête comme un pot*, as stupid as an owl; *pot aux roses*, pot of face-powder; *découvrir le pot aux roses*, find out the secret; *tomber dans le pot au noir*, get into trouble; *fortune du pot*, pot-luck, whatever is on hand to eat; *tourner autour du pot*, beat about the bush; *pot pourri*, olla podrida; hotch-potch; *vendre à pot*, retail (wine); *faire petit pot*, live humbly; *faire pot à part*, do on one's own hook.

potable po'tabl *adj.* potable, drinkable.

potache po'taʃ *m.* student, college boy.

potage po'taʒ *m.* porridge, soup; *pour tout potage*, in all, all told.

potager po'taʒe *adj.* culinary, cooking; *herbes potagères*, pot-herbs.

potager po'taʒe *m.* kitchen-garden; soup-pot.

potamot pota'mo *m.* (*botany*) pond-weed.

potard po'tar *m.* (*slang*) druggist, pill-slinger.

potasse po'tas *f.* potash; *potasse d'Amérique*, pearl-ash.

potasser pota'se *intr.* grind, study hard; fume, fret, be wild with impatience.

potassium pota'sjom *m.* potassium.

pot-au-feu poto'fø *m.* [*pl.* pots-au-feu] soup with boiled beef; bread and butter, bare existence.

pot-bouille po'bu:j *f.* boiling, cooking, mess; daily bread.

pot-de-vin ped'vẽ *m.* [*pl.* pots-de-vin] gratuity; premium; bribe, boodle, graft.

pot-de-vinier podvi'nje *m.* corruptionist, boodler, grafter.

pote pot *adj.* big, swollen; (*of the hand*) sore.

poteau po'to *m.* [*pl.* poteaux] post, stake, pillar; *poteau cornier*, corner-post; *poteau indicateur*, finger-post; *sign-post*; *poteau d'enseigne*, sign-post.

poteaux po'to see *poteau*.

potée po'te *f.* potful; red ochre solution; stone-dust (to polish marble); clay putty (for molds); (*slang*) heaps, lots; *potée d'étain*, putty-powder (to polish metals).

potelé po'tle *adj.* plump, chubby.

potelet po'tle *m.* strut; prop.

potence po'tãs *f.* gallows, gibbet; bracket; prop; T-shaped crutch; sliding rule (for measuring the height of men and horses); *potence* (of a watch); *gibier de potence*, jailbird.

potentat potã'ta *m.* potentate.

potentiel potã'sjel *adj.* [*f.* *potentielle*] potential.

potentielle potã'sjel see *potentiel*.

potentiellement potã'sjel'mã *adv.* potentially.

potentille potã'ti:j *f.* (*botany*) cinquefoil.

poterie po'tri *f.* pottery, earthenware; *poterie de grès*, stoneware.

poterne po'tern *f.* postern.

potestatif potesta'tif *adj.* [*f.* *potestative*]: *contrat potestatif*, contract requiring the assent of all parties to it.

potestative potesta'tiv *adj.* see *potestatif*.

potiche po'tiʃ *f.* china vase; Japan vase.

potier po'tje *m.* potter; *terre à potier*, potter's clay; *potier d'étain*, pewterer.

potin po'tẽ *m.* gossip, tittle-tattle.

potin po'tẽ *m.* pinchbeck.

potiner poti'ne *intr.* (*slang*) raise a racket; gossip.

potinière poti'nje:r *f.* (*slang*) high kicker, gay woman.

potion po'sjɔ̃ *f.* potion.

potiron po'tirɔ̃ *m.* pumpkin; kind of mushroom.

potron-jaquet potrɔ̃ʒa'ke *m.*: *dès le potron-jaquet*, by daylight, at peep of day.

pou pu *m.* [*pl.* *poux*] louse.

pouacre pwakr *adj.* niggardly; filthy, nasty.

pouah pwa *interj.* laugh! phew!

poubelle pu'bel *f.* garbage-receptacle.

pouce pus *m.* inch; thumb; big toe; *donner le coup de pouce à*, give the finishing touches to; *lire du pouce*, skim through; *lire une épreuve au pouce*, read a proof by comparison; *et le pouce*, and more too; *mettre les pouces*, give in; *serrer les pouces à*, put the thumbscrews to.

poucet pu'se *m.* small thumb.

poucettes pu'set *f. pl.* thumbscrews.

poucier pu'sje *m.* thumb-stall; thumb-piece (of a latch).

pou-de-soie pud'swa *m.* [*pl.* *poux-de-soie*] (*silk*) paduasoy.

pouding pu'dẽ:g *m.* pudding.

poudingue pu'dẽ:g see *pouding*.

poudre pudr *f.* powder; gunpowder; sand; *café en poudre*, ground coffee; *faire de la poudre*, put on airs; *prendre de la poudre d'escampette*, take to one's heels; *il n'a pas inventé la poudre*, he will never set the river on fire.

poudre-coton pudrãko'tẽ *m.* guncotton.

poudrer pu'dre *tr.* powder, pounce, sprinkle.

poudrerie pudra'ri *f.* gunpowder-factory.

poudrette pu'dret *f.* dried night-soil (for manure); *faire la poudrette*, (*of fowls*) wallow in the dust.

poudreuse pu'dre:z *adj.* see *poudreux*.

poudreux pu'drø *adj.* [*f.* *poudreuse*] dusty, powdery; *piéd poudreux*, tramp; peddler; deserter.

poudrier pudri'e *m.* sand-box; gunpowder-maker.

poudrière pudri'e:r *f.* powder-mill; powder-magazine; sand-box.

poudroyer pudra'we *tr.* cover with dust. — *intr.*

- be dusty; (*of dust*) rise; *le soleil poudroie*, dust shows in the sunbeam.
- pouf** puf *m.* puff, puffery; hoax; ottoman; flap; tuft; *faire des poufs*, sneak off without paying one's debts.
- pouf** puf *adj.*: *marbre pouf*, crumbling marble.
- pouf** puf *interj.* plump! slap! bang!
- pouffer** pu'fe *intr.* burst out laughing.
- pouffiasse** pu'fjas *f.* degraded woman.
- pouillé** pu'je *m.* register of benefices.
- pouiller** pu'je *tr.* rail at, abuse, jaw.
- pouiller** pu'je *tr.* rid of lice.
- pouilles** pu'j *f. pl.* abuse, jawing; *il m'a chanté pouilles*, he abused me.
- pouilleuse** pu'jɔz *adj.* see *pouilleux*.
- pouilleux** pu'jɔ *adj.* [*f. pouilleuse*] lousy.
- pouillot** pu'jo *m.* (*bird*) chiffechaff.
- poulailler** pu'la'je *m.* hen-house, poultry-house; poultry-cart; poulterer, poultry salesman.
- poulain** pu'lɛ *m.* foal, colt; bubo.
- poulaine** pu'lɛn *f.* prow (of a ship).
- poulan** pu'lɑ *m.* (*at cards*) pool.
- poularde** pu'lard *f.* fat pullet; capon.
- poule** pul *f.* hen; chicken; (*game of*) pool; *jeune poule*, pullet; *poule d'Inde*, turkey-hen; *poule d'eau*, moor-hen; *chair de poule*, gooseflesh; *poule mouillée*, milksop.
- poulet** pu'lɛ *m.* chicken; love-letter; fancy letter-paper.
- poulette** pu'lɛt *f.* young hen, pullet; lass; *à la poulette*, with white sauce.
- pouliche** pu'liʃ *f.* filly, foal.
- poulie** pu'li *f.* pulley; block; *poulie folle*, loose pulley.
- poulier** pu'lje *tr.* hoist, lift with a pulley.
- poulierie** pu'lje'ri *f.* pulley-manufactory.
- pouliEUR** pu'lje'r *m.* pulley-maker.
- poulin** pu'lɛ *m.* see *poulain*.
- pouliner** pu'lɛn *intr.* foal.
- poulinière** pu'lɛnjɛr *f.*: *jument poulinière*, brood-mare.
- pouliot** pu'ljo *m.* (*plant*) pennyroyal.
- poulot** pu'lo *m.* (*to children*) darling, ducky.
- poulpe** pulp *m.* octopus, devil-fish.
- pouls** pu *m.* [*pl. same*] pulse.
- poumon** pu'mɔ *m.* lung.
- poupard** pu'pa:r *m.* babe, baby, baby-doll.
- poupart** pu'pa:r *m.* large edible crab.
- poupe** pup *f.* poop, stern; *à poupe étroite*, vertical-sterned; *mettre vent en poupe*, bear away before the wind; *avoir le vent en poupe*, sail before the wind; be in luck.
- poupée** pu'pe *f.* doll; puppet; crown-graft; *enter en poupée*, graft in the bark.
- poupin** pu'pɛ *adj.* smart, spruce, dashy.
- poupon** pu'pɔ *m.* plump baby, chubby boy.
- pouponne** pu'pɔn *f.* darling, dear.
- pour** pur, *pur prep.* for; on account of; in order; towards; to; though, notwithstanding; *pour tous-jours*, *pour jamais*, forever; *pour le moins*, at least; *pour cet effet*, therefore, for this purpose; *pour ainsi dire*, as it were, so to speak; *pour lors*, then; henceforward; *pour peu que*, however little; if only.
- pour** pur *m.* [*pl. same*] for, pro; *les pour et les contres*, the pros and cons.
- pourboire** pur'bwa:r *m.* tip; gratuity.
- pourceau** pur'so *m.* [*pl. pourceaux*] hog, pig; *pourceau de mer*, sea-hog, porpoise.
- pourceaux** pur'so see *pourceau*.
- pour-cent** pur'sɑ *m.* percentage, percent.
- pourcentage** pursɑ'ta:ʒ *m.* percentage.
- pourchasser** purʃa'sɛ *tr.* pursue, seek eagerly; dun.
- pourfendeur** purfɑ'dɛ:r *m.* killer; swaggerer, bully.
- pourfendre** purfɑ:dr *tr.* cleave asunder, kill outright.
- pourir** pu'ri:r *intr.* see *pourrir*.
- pourlécher** purle'ʃɛ *tr.* lick all over. — *intr.*: *se pourlécher les babines*, lick one's chops.
- pourparler** purpa'rle *m.* parley, conference.
- pourpier** pur'pje *m.* (*plant*) purslain.
- pourpoint** pur'pwɛ *m.* doublet; *mettre quelqu'un en pourpoint*, ruin any one; *se mettre en pourpoint*, be ready to fight; *donner à quelqu'un un pourpoint de pierre*, clasp any one into jail.
- pourpre** purpr *f.* (*cloth*) purple; purple dye; purple-fish.
- pourpre** purpr *m.* purple; purples, red blotches.
- pourpre** purpr *adj.* purple.
- pourpré** pur'pre *adj.* purpled, purple; *fièvre pourprée*, purpura, petechial fever.
- pourpris** pur'pri *m.* inclosure; abode, precinct.
- pourquoi** pur'kwa *m.* [*pl. same*] reason, why, the why and wherefore; *voilà pourquoi*, that is the reason.
- pourquoi** pur'kwa *conj.* why, wherefore; *c'est pourquoi*, therefore.
- pourrai** pu're *v.* see *pouvoir*.
- pourrir** pu'ri:r *intr.* rot. — *tr.* rot, make rotten; *se pourrir*, get rotten; *chair pourrie*, gangrenous flesh; *mouton pourri*, spoiled mutton; *odeur de pourri*, odor of decay; *bourg pourri*, pocket borough (in England); *filon pourri*, stratum of decomposed rock.
- pourrissage** puri'sa:ʒ *m.* rotting; maceration of rags (into paper-pulp).
- pourrissoir** puri'swa:r *m.* rettery, macerating vat.
- pourriture** puri'ty:r *f.* rottenness; *pourriture d'hôpital*, gangrene; *pourriture de bêtes à cornes*, epizootic.
- poursuis** pur'sui *v.* see *poursuivre*.
- poursuit** pur'sui *v.* see *poursuivre*.
- poursuite** pur'suit *f.* pursuit; prosecution; persecution; suit, action.
- poursuivable** pursqi'vabl *adj.* actionable.

poursuivant pursui'vā *m.* candidate; (*rare*) wooer; prosecutor, plaintiff; *poursuivant d'armes*, pursuing at arms.

poursuivi pursui'vi *v.* see *poursuivre*.

poursuivre pur'sui:vɾ *tr.* [past participle *poursuivi*; indicative present *je poursuis*, *il poursuit*] pursue, follow hard; sue; prosecute; woo; seek; go on with.

pourtant pur'tā *adv.* nevertheless, however, yet, still.

pourtour pur'tu:r *m.* periphery, circumference; pitié (in a theater).

pourtourner purtur'ne *tr.* encompass.

pourvoi pur'vwa *m.* appeal (for reversal of judgment; *pourvoi en grâce*, petition for mercy).

pourvoie pur'vwa *v.* see *pourvoir*.

pourvoient pur'vwaj *v.* see *pourvoir*.

pourvoies pur'vwa *v.* see *pourvoir*.

pourvoir pur'vwair *v.* [present participle *pourvoyant*; past participle *pourvu*; indicative present *je fournis*, *il fournit*, *nous fournissons*, *vous fournissez*, *ils fournissent*; preterit *je fournis*; subjunctive present *je fournisse*, *tu fournisses*, *nous fournissions*, *vous fournissiez*] *tr.* provide, furnish; provide for; invest with, put in possession of; *se pourvoir en cassation*, appeal for a reversal of sentence; *se pourvoir en grâce*, petition for mercy. — *intr.* provide, make provision; *pourvoyez à cette affaire*, see to that business.

pourvoirie purvwa'ri *f.* provision-store; purveyance.

pourvois pur'vwa *v.* see *pourvoir*.

pourvoit pur'vwa *v.* see *pourvoir*.

pourvoyant purvwa'jā *adj.* providing, provident.

pourvoyant purvwa'jā *v.* see *pourvoir*.

pourvoyeur purvwa'jœ:r *m.* purveyor, provider; procurer; go-between.

pourvoyeuse purvwa'jœ:z *f.* procuress; provision-buyer.

pourvoyez purvwa'je *v.* see *pourvoir*.

pourvoyiez purvwa'je *v.* see *pourvoir*.

pourvoyions purvwa'jɔ̃ *v.* see *pourvoir*.

pourvoyons purvwa'jɔ̃ *v.* see *pourvoir*.

pourvu pur'vy *conj.*: *pourvu que*, provided.

pourvu pur'vy *v.* see *pourvoir*.

pourvus pur'vy *v.* see *pourvoir*.

poussa pu'sa *m.* tumbling toy-figure (which cannot be made to lie flat).

poussade pu'sad *f.* shove, push.

pousse pus *f.* shoot, sprout; heaves, shortness of breath (in horses); asthma; bum-bailiffs; bitterness (in wines); choke-damp.

pousse-café puska'fe *m.* pousse-café.

pousse-cailloux puska'ju *m.* [*pl.* same] foot-soldier.

pousse-cul pus'ky *m.* bum-bailiff.

poussée pu'se *f.* pushing, thrusting; push, thrust

(of arches); press (of business); *faire une belle poussée*, do a mighty fine thing.

pousse-pied pus'pje *m.* kind of shallow boat.

pousser pu'se *tr.* push, thrust, shove, drive, impel; utter; urge on; shoot forth, put forth; *pousser un soupir*, heave a sigh; *pousser un écolier*, coach a scholar; *se pousser de nourriture*, eat too much; — *intr.* sprout, shoot; be broken-winded; grow; push forward; *mon tableau pousse à noir*, my picture is turning black.

poussette pu'set *f.* (game) push-pin; perambulator, baby-carriage.

pousseur pu'sœ:r *m.* pusher, shover; affected declaimer.

pousseuse pu'sœ:z *f.* pusher, shover; affected declaimer.

poussier pu'sje *m.* coal-dust; gunpowder-dust; (*slang*) poor bed; snuff.

poussière pu'sje:r *f.* dust; pollen; *poussière d'eau*, *poussière de la mer*, spray; *faire sa poussière*, make a great show; *tirer de la poussière*, raise from the depths of poverty.

poussiéreuse pusje'rœ:z *adj.* see *poussiéreux*.

poussiéreux pusje'rœ:z *adj.* [*f.* *poussiéreuse*] dusty.

poussif pu'sif *adj.* [*f.* *poussive*] palsy; short-winded, asthmatic; heavy.

poussin pu'sē *m.* chick, young chicken.

poussinière pusi'nje:r *f.* chicken-coop; drying-box (for newly hatched incubator chickens).

poussive pu'siv *adj.* see *poussif*.

poussoir pu'swa:r *m.* push-piece (of a repeater watch); probang; dentist's driver.

poutre putr *f.* beam; girder.

poutrelle put'rel *f.* small beam; stop-plank.

pouture pu'ty:r *f.* stall-feeding, stall-food.

pouvez pu've *v.* see *pouvoir*.

pouvoir pu'vwair *intr.* [past participle *pu*; indicative present *je puis*, *je peux*, *il peut*, *nous pouvons*, *vous pouvez*, *ils peuvent*; preterit *je pus*; future *je pourrai*; subjunctive present *je puisse*, *tu puisses*, *nous puissions*, *vous puissiez*, *ils puissent*] be able, can; may; *je n'y puis rien*, I cannot help it; *je puis ne pas le faire*, I may not do it; *je ne puis pas le faire*, I cannot do it; *il se peut faire que*, it may happen that; *on ne peut plus*, no one can do better; *n'en pouvoir plus*, be at the end of one's rope; *sauf qui peut*, every one for himself; *puissé-je!* O that I could! *je ne puis qu'y faire*, I am helpless in that matter; *vous ne pouvez pas que vous n'ayez raison*, you cannot possibly be wrong; *n'en pouvoir mais*, be helpless in the matter; *se pouvoir*, be possible.

pouvoir pu'vwair *m.* power; sway, authority; *faites votre pouvoir*, do what you can.

pouvons pu'vɔ̃ *v.* see *pouvoir*.

poux pu see *pou*.

pouzzolane pu'zɔ̃lan *f.* (cement) pozzuolana.

pragmatique pragma'tik *adj.* pragmatic.
prairial pre'ʁjal *m.* Prairial (in the French republican calendar).
prairie pre'ri *f.* meadow, grass-land.
praline pra'lin *f.* burnt almond, almond bonbon.
praliner prali'ne *tr.* brown with sugar (like burnt almonds); crystallize.
prame pram *f.* praam, Dutch barge.
praticabilité pratikabili'te *f.* practicability.
praticable prati'kabl *adj.* practicable; passable; *porte praticable*, real door (on the stage).
praticables prati'kabl *m. pl.* (theater) real (not painted) objects.
praticien prati'sjē *m.* practitioner; rough-hewer (of marble).
praticulture pratikyl'ty:r *f.* meadow-culture.
pratique pra'tik *f.* practice; frequenting, visiting; customer; puppet mouthpiece; *mettre en pratique*, put to use; *sourdes pratiques des Tarquins*, underhand methods; *terme de pratique*, law-term.
pratique pra'tik *adj.* practical, experienced.
pratiquement pratik'mā *adv.* practically.
pratiquer prati'ke *tr.* practice; exercise; suborn, tamper with; use; effect; frequent; *pratiquer un chemin*, open a road. — *intr.* have free health-permit; have access to a harbor.
pré pre *m.* meadow, paddock; duelling-ground; *faire son pré carré*, enlarge one's domain.
préadamite preada'mit *m.* preadamite.
préalable prea'labl *m.* preliminary; *au préalable*, previously, first of all.
préalable prea'labl *adj.* preliminary; previous.
préablement prealabl'mā *adv.* previously, first.
préambule preā'byl *m.* preamble, preface.
préau pre'o *m.* [pl. *préaux*] yard, green; courtyard (of a convent or prison).
préaux pre'o see *préau*.
prébende pre'bā:d *f.* prebend, prebendaryship.
prébendé prebā'de *adj.* holding a prebend, prebendal.
prébendé prebā'de *m.* prebendary.
prébendier prebā'dje *m.* prebendary.
précaire pre'ke:r *adj.* precarious; uncertain; revokable.
précairement preker'mā *adv.* precariously.
précaution preko'sjō *f.* precaution, care.
précautionner prekosjo'ne *tr.* warn, caution; *se précautionner*, take precautions.
précédemment preseda'mā *adv.* before, previously.
précédent prese'dā *adj.* preceding, former.
précédent prese'dā *m.* precedent.
précéder prese'de *tr.* precede, go before.
préceinte pre'sēt: *f.* wale (of a ship); *préceinte basse*, première *préceinte*, seconde *préceinte*, main-wale; troisième et quatrième *préceinte*, channel-wale.
précepte pre'sept *m.* precept, rule.

précepteur presep'te:r *m.* tutor, précepteur.
préceptoral presep'toral *adj.* [m. pl. *préceptoraux*] preceptorial.
préceptorat presep't'ra *m.* preceptorship, tutorship.
préceptoraux presep't'ro *adj.* see *préceptoral*.
préceptrice presep'tris *f.* preceptress, tutoress.
précession prese'sjō *f.* (astronomy) precession.
prêche pre:s̃ *m.* (Protestant) sermon; Protestant church, meeting-house.
prêcher pre'se *tr.* preach; preach to; *prêcher l'avent*, preach a series of sermons during advent; *prêcher un converti*, argue to a man already convinced. — *intr.* preach, hold forth; *prêcher d'exemple*, preach by example; *prêcher pour son saint*, speak in one's own interest.
prêcheur pre'se:r *m.* preacher, sermonizer; *frère prêcheur*, Dominican friar.
préchi-prêcha preʃipre'sja *interj.* rot! nonsense! bosh!
précieuse pre'sjœ:z *f.* prude; euphuist.
précieuse pre'sjœ:z *adj.* see *précieux*.
précieusement presjœ:zmā *adv.* preciously.
précieux pre'sjœ *adj.* [f. *précieuse*] precious, costly; affected, finical.
précieux pre'sjœ *m.* affectation; affected man.
préciosité presjozi'te *f.* affectation; euphuism.
précipice presi'pis *m.* precipice.
précipitable presi'pabl *adj.* precipitable.
précipitamment presipita'mā *adv.* precipitately, rashly.
précipitant presi'p'tā *m.* precipitant.
précipitation presipita'sjō *f.* precipitation, haste.
précipité presi'p'te *m.* precipitate.
précipiter presi'p'te *tr.* precipitate, dash down; hurry on; *se précipiter*, rush, dash.
précut presi'py *m.* preference legacy; jointure.
précis presi *m.* summary, abstract, epitome.
précis presi *adj.* precise, exact, strict.
précisément presize'mā *adv.* precisely, exactly.
préciser presi'ze *tr.* state precisely, specify, fix, determine. — *intr.* be exact.
précision presi'zjō *f.* precision, preciseness.
précité presi'te *adj.* above-mentioned, aforesaid.
précoce pre'kos *adj.* precocious; early.
précocité prekos'i'te *f.* precociousness, precocity.
précompte pre'kō:t *m.* previous deduction.
précompter prekō'te *tr.* deduct beforehand, deduct previously.
préconception prekōsep'sjō *f.* preconception.
préconcevais prekōsə've *v.* see *préconcevoir*.
préconcevant prekōsə'vā *v.* see *préconcevoir*.
préconcevez prekōsə've *v.* see *préconcevoir*.
préconceviez prekōsə'vje *v.* see *préconcevoir*.
préconcevions prekōsə'vjō *v.* see *préconcevoir*.
préconcevoir prekōsə'vvar: *tr.* [present participle *préconcevant*; past participle *préconçu*; indicative

present *je préconçois, nous préconcevons, vous préconcevez, ils préconçoivent*; imperfect *je préconcevais*; preterit *je préconçus*; future *je préconcevrai*; subjunctive present *je préconçoive, tu préconçoives, nous préconcevions, vous préconcieviez*] preconceive.

préconcevons prekõsə'võ *v. see préconcevoir.*

préconcevrai prekõsə've *v. see préconcevoir.*

préconçois prekõ'swa *v. see préconcevoir.*

préconçoive prekõ'swa:v *v. see préconcevoir.*

préconçoivent prekõ'swa:v *v. see préconcevoir.*

préconçoives prekõ'swa:v *v. see préconcevoir.*

préconçu prekõ'sy *v. see préconcevoir.*

préconçus prekõ'sy *v. see préconcevoir.*

préconisation prekonizə'sjõ *f. preconization, commendation.*

préconiser prekoniz'e *tr. extol, cry up, praise; preconize, confirm.*

préconnaissance prekonə'sā:s *f. foreknowledge.*

précordial prekordjal *adj. [m. pl. précordiaux] praecordial.*

précordiaux prekordjo *adj. see précordial.*

précurseur prekyr'sø:r *m. forerunner, precursor, harbinger, herald.*

précurseur prekyr'sø:r *adj. premonitory.*

prédéceder predesə'de *intr. die first.*

prédéceès predes'e *m. predecease.*

prédécesseur predesə'sø:r *m. predecessor.*

prédestinateur predestina'tø:r *m. destinator.*

prédestination predestina'sjẽ *m. destinarian.*

prédestinatienn predestina'sjen *f. destinarian.*

prédestination predestina'sjõ *f. predestination.*

prédestiner predesti'ne *tr. predestinate, foredoom.*

prétermination predeterminə'sjõ *f. predetermination.*

prédéterminer predetermin'e *tr. predetermine.*

prédial predjal *adj. [m. pl. prédiaux] predial, landed.*

prédiaux predjo *adj. see prédial.*

prédicable predi'kabl *adj. predicable.*

prédicament predika'mā *m. predicament.*

prédicant predi'kā *m. Protestant preacher.*

prédicât predi'ka *m. predicate.*

prédicateur predika'tø:r *m. preacher, divine.*

prédication predika'sjõ *f. preaching; predication.*

prédiction predik'sjõ *f. prediction, forecast.*

prédilection predilek'sjõ *f. predilection, preference; de prédilection, favorite.*

prédire pre'di:r *[present participle prédisant; past participle prédit; indicative present nous prédisons, vous prédisiez, ils prédisent; preterit je prédis; subjunctive present je prédisse, tu prédises, nous prédisions, vous prédisiez] predict, foretell, forebode.*

prédis pre'di *v. see prédire.*

prédisant predi'zā *v. see prédire.*

prédise pre'di:z *v. see prédire.*

prédisent pre'di:z *v. see prédire.*

prédises pre'di:z *v. see prédire.*

prédisiez pre'di:ze *v. see prédire.*

prédisiez pre'di'ze *v. see prédire.*

prédisions predi'zjõ *v. see prédire.*

prédisons predi'zõ *v. see prédire.*

prédisposer predispo'ze *tr. predispose.*

prédisposition predispozis'jõ *f. predisposition.*

prédit pre'di *v. see prédire.*

prédominance predomi'nā:s *f. predominance, prevalence.*

prédominant predomi'nā *adj. predominant.*

prédominer predomi'ne *intr. predominate, prevail.*

prééminence preemi'nā:s *f. preeminence.*

prééminent preemi'nā *adj. preeminent.*

préempter preāp'te *tr. preempt, buy beforehand.*

préemption preāp'sjõ *f. preemption.*

préétablir preta'bli:r *tr. preestablish.*

préexistant preegzis'tā *adj. preexistent.*

préexistence preegzis'tā:s *f. preexistence.*

préexister preegzis'te *intr. preexist.*

préface pre'fas *f. preface.*

préfectoral prefektø'ral *adj. [m. pl. préfectoraux] of a prefect, prefectorial.*

préfectoraux prefektø'ro *adj. see préfectoral.*

préfecture prefek'ty:r *f. prefectship, prefecture; prefect's offices.*

préférable pref'e'rabl *adj. preferable.*

préférablement pref'e'rabl'mā *adv. preferably.*

préférence pref'e'rā:s *f. preference; de préférence, in preference.*

préférer pref'e're *tr. prefer, choose.*

préfet pre'fe *m. prefect, chief.*

préfète pref'et *f. wife of a prefect.*

préfinir prefini'r *tr. fix a term for, limit, prearrange.*

préfix pref'iks *adj. prefixed, appointed.*

préfixe pref'iks *m. prefix.*

préfixion prefik'sjõ *f. (botany) settled time, precession.*

préfloraison preflore'zõ *f. prefloration.*

préfoliation prefolja'sjõ *f. foliation, veneration.*

pregnante pregnāt *adj. pregnant, construction pregnant, elliptical wording.*

prégnation pregnā'sjõ *f. gestation (of animals).*

préhensible preā'sibl *adv. prehensible.*

préhensile preā'sil *adj. prehensile.*

préhension preā'sjõ *f. prehension.*

préhistorique preisto'rik *adj. prehistoric.*

préjudice prezjd'is *m. prejudice, hurt, wrong, detriment.*

préjudiciable prezjd'i'sjabl *adj. prejudicial, detrimental.*

préjudicial prezjd'i'sjal *adj. [m. pl. préjudiciaux] preceding the judgment; frais préjudiciaux, costs payable before the trial.*

préjudiciaux prezydi'sjo *adj.* see *préjudicial*.
préjudiciel prezydi'sjel *adj.* [f. *préjudicielle*] (*law*) interlocutory.
préjudicielle prezydi'sjel see *préjudiciel*.
préjudicier prezydi'sje *intr.* prejudice, be harmful, do injury.
préjugé prezy'ze *m.* presumption, prejudice; precedent.
préjuger prezy'ze *tr.* prejudge; assume; conjecture; foresee, guess at.
prélart pre'lart *m.* tarpaulin.
prélasser preld'se *tr.*: *se prélasser*, strut, stalk along, parade, make a great show.
prélat pre'la *m.* prelate.
prélation prela'sjō *f.* preference, prelation.
prélature prela'ty:r *f.* prelacy, episcopacy.
prêle pre:l *f.* (*plant*) horsetail, shave-grass.
prélecture prelek'ty:r *f.* first reading (of a proof).
prélegs pre'leg *m.* preference, legacy.
préléguer prele'ge *tr.* give as a special legacy.
prêler pre'le *tr.* rub with horsetail.
prélèvement prelev'mā *m.* previous deduction, levying.
prélever pre'leve *tr.* deduct, take off first, levy: *se prélever*, be deducted previously, be levied.
préliminaire preli'mi:nær *adj.* preliminary.
préliminaire preli'mi:nær *m.* preliminary.
préliminairement preli'mi:nær'mā *adv.* preliminarily.
prélire pre'lir *tr.* [present participle *prélisant*; past participle *prêlu*; indicative present *nous préliions, vous préliez, ils prélient*; preterit *je prélus*; subjunctive present *je préliše, tu prélišes, nous prélišions, vous prélišiez*] read (proof) a first time.
prélisant preli'zā *v.* see *prélire*.
préliše pre'li:z *v.* see *prélire*.
prélient pre'li:z *v.* see *prélire*.
prélišes pre'li:z *v.* see *prélire*.
prélišiez preli'zje *v.* see *prélire*.
prélišions preli'zjō *v.* see *prélire*.
prélišons preli'zō *v.* see *prélire*.
prêlu pre'ly *v.* see *prélire*.
prélude pre'lyd *m.* prelude.
préluder prely'de *intr.* prelude, flourish, play a prelude.
prélus pre'ly *v.* see *prélire*.
prématuré prematy're *adj.* premature, untimely.
prématurément prematy're'mā *adv.* prematurely.
prématurité prematy'rite *f.* prematurity.
préméditation premedita'sjō *f.* premeditation.
préméditer premedi'te *tr.* premeditate.
prémices pre'mis *f. pl.* first-fruits; beginning.
premier prēmje *adj.* first; foremost; opening; chief, principal; *en première*, in a first-class carriage; *matière première*, raw material; *la tête la première*, head first, headlong.

premier prēmje *m.* former; first; first floor; *premier; jeune premier*, lover's part (in a play).
première prēmje:r *f.* first; former; (*printing*) first proof; *les premières*, first-tier boxes, dress-circle; first-class cabin.
premièrement prēmjer'mā *adv.* firstly.
premier-né prēmje'ne *adj.* first-born.
prémisse pre'mis *f.* premise.
prémonitoire premoni'twair *adj.* premonitory.
prémontrés premō'tre *m. pl.* Premonstrants, a regular order of the canons of Prémontré in Picardy (France).
prémotion premo'sjō *f.* predetermination.
prémunir premy'nir *tr.* forewarn, caution; fortify; *se prémunir contre le froid*, prepare for cold.
prenable pre'nabl *adj.* pregnable; seizable.
prenant pre'nā *adj.* receiving (money); grasping; prehensile.
prenant pre'nā *v.* see *prendre*.
prendre prā:dr *v.* [present participle *prenant*; past participle *pris*; indicative present *nous prenons, vous prenez, ils prennent*; subjunctive present *je prenne, tu prennes, nous prenions, vous preniez*] *tr.* take (in usual senses); understand; *prendre les avis*, collect the votes; *prendre du tabac*, take snuff; *prendre fait et cause pour quelqu'un*, take any one's side; *cela prend forme*, that begins to take shape; *prendre les devants*, go before; *prendre naissance*, take its rise; *prendre ses jambes à son cou*, run hard; *où avez vous pris cela?* where did you get that idea? *à tout prendre*, on the whole; *prendre le large*, stand out to sea; *prendre terre*, land; *prendre le vent*, sail close to the wind; *je vous y prends*, now I have caught you! *se prendre*, stick, freeze, solidify; *s'en prendre à, blame*; *se prendre à, go at, attack*; *se prendre le doigt dans une porte*, catch one's finger in a door. — *intr.* take; congeal, freeze; curdle; succeed; *prendre sur son sommeil*, do without sleep in order to work; *elle prend à tâche de me rendre jaloux*, she goes out of her way to make me jealous; *au fait et au prendre*, when it comes to the scratch; *pris de vin*, the worse for wine.
preneur prā'nœ:r *adj.* [f. *preneuse*] catching, capturing.
preneur prā'nœ:r *m.* taker; lessee; catcher (of animals).
preneuse prā'nœ:z *adj.* see *preneur*.
preneuse prā'nœ:z *f.* taker, catcher.
prenez prā'ne *v.* see *prendre*.
preniez prā'nje *v.* see *prendre*.
prenions prā'njō *v.* see *prendre*.
prenne pren *v.* see *prendre*.
prennent pren *v.* see *prendre*.
prennes pren *v.* see *prendre*.
prénom pre'nō *m.* first name, Christian name.
prénommé preno'me *adj.* above-named, aforesaid.

prenons pre'nō *v.* see *prendre*.
prénation preno'sjō *f.* prenotation, surmise.
préoccupation preokypa'sjō *f.* preoccupation; absent-mindedness.
préoccuper preok'y'pe *tr.* engross, engage, preoccupy; make absent-minded.
préopinant preopi'nā *m.* previous speaker; last speaker.
préopiner preopi'ne *intr.* give one's opinion first; speak previously.
préordination preordina'sjō *f.* preordination.
préordonner preordo'ne *tr.* preordain, predetermine.
préparant prepa'rā *adj.* preparatory; *vaisseaux préparants*, spermatic ducts.
préparateur prepara'tœr *m.* preparer; assistant; private tutor.
préparatif prepara'tif *m.* preparation.
préparation prepara'sjō *f.* preparation; making ready.
préparatoire prepara'twa:r *adj.* preparatory.
préparer prepa're *tr.* prepare, get ready, make ready; arrange; exploit.
prépondérance prepōde'rā:s *f.* preponderance, sway.
prépondérant prepōde'rā *adj.* preponderant.
préposé prepo'ze *m.* custom-house officer; overseer, superintendent.
préposer prepo'ze *tr.* set over, encharge; intrust; appoint, commit.
prépositif prepozi'tif *adj.* [*f. prépositive*] prepositive.
préposition prepozi'sjō *f.* preposition.
prépositive prepozi'ti:v *adj.* see *prépositif*.
prépuce pre'pys *m.* foreskin, prepuce.
préputial prepy'sjal *adj.* [*m. pl. préputiaux*] preputial.
préputiaux prepy'sjo *adj.* see *préputial*.
prérogative preroga'ti:v *f.* prerogative, privilege.
près pre *adv.* near; *près de*, near by, close; by the side of; nearly, about, almost; in comparison with; *à cela près*, except that; *à peu près* very near, nearly; *à beaucoup près*, by a great deal, by far; *gouverner au plus près*, steer nearer to the wind; *de près*, close, close at hand; *avoir la tête près du bonnet*, be very cross.
présage pre'za:ʒ *m.* presage, foreboding.
présager preza'ʒe *tr.* presage, forebode.
pré-salé presa'le *m.* [*pl. prés-salés*] salt-marsh; salt-marsh sheep.
présanctifier presākti'fje *tr.* consecrate beforehand; *messe des présanctifiés*, mass on Good Friday.
presbyopie prezbio'pi *f.* presbyopia, far-sightedness.
presbyte prez'bit *n.* far-sighted person.
presbyte prez'bit *adj.* far-sighted.

presbytéral prezbite'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. presbytéraux*] priestly; *maison presbytérale*, parsonage, vicarage.
presbytéraux prezbite'ro *adj.* see *presbytéral*.
presbytère prezbite'r *m.* parsonage, parsonage-house.
presbytérianisme prezbiterja'nism *m.* Presbyterianism.
presbytérien prezbite'rjē *adj.* Presbyterian.
presbytérienne prezbite'rjen *f.* Presbyterian.
presbytie prezbi'si *f.* far-sightedness, presbyopia.
prescience pre'sjās *f.* prescience, foresight.
prescriptible preskrip'tibl *adj.* prescriptible.
prescription preskrip'sjō *f.* limitation; prescription, precept.
prescrire pres'kri:r *v.* [*present participle prescriv*ant; *past participle prescrit*; *indicative present nous prescrivons, vous prescrivez, ils prescrivent*; *preterit je prescrivis*; *subjunctive present je prescrive, tu prescribes, nous prescrivions, vous prescriviez*] *tr.* prescribe, order; do away with by time limit, annul. — *intr.* (*law*) bar by limitation.
prescrit pres'kri *v.* see *prescrire*.
prescrivant preskri'vā *v.* see *prescrire*.
prescrive pres'kri:v *v.* see *prescrire*.
prescrivent pres'kri:v *v.* see *prescrire*.
prescrivez pres'kri:v *v.* see *prescrire*.
prescrivez preskri'v *v.* see *prescrire*.
prescriviez preskri'vje *v.* see *prescrire*.
prescrivions preskri'vjō *v.* see *prescrire*.
prescrivis preskri'vi *v.* see *prescrire*.
prescrivons preskri'vō *v.* see *prescrire*.
préséance prese'ās *f.* precedence.
présence pre'zās *f.* presence, attendance; *faire acte de présence*, put in an appearance; *présence d'esprit*, presence of mind.
présent pre'zā *m.* present; gift; *dès à présent*, from this time; *à présent*, at present; *jusqu'à présent*, till now.
présent pre'zā *adj.* present.
présentable prezā'tabl *adj.* presentable, fit to be seen.
présentateur prezāta'tœr *m.* presenter; introducer.
présentation prezāta'sjō *f.* presentation; introduction; *en retard de présentation*, overdue.
présentatrice prezāta'tris *f.* presenter; introducer.
présente pre'zāt *f.* present letter.
présentement prezāt'mā *adv.* now, at present.
présenter prezā'te *tr.* present; proffer; offer; give; introduce; try, fit; *se présenter*, appear; conduct one's self.
présenteur prezā'tœ:r *m.* presenter.
présenteuse prezā'tœ:z *f.* presenter.
préservateur prezerva'tœ:r *adj.* [*f. préservatrice*] preservative.
préservateur prezerva'tœ:r *m.* preserver.
préservatif prezerva'tif *adj.* [*f. préservative*] preservative.

préservatif prezerva'tif *m.* preservative.
préservation prezerva'sjō *f.* preservation.
préservative prezerva'tiv *adj.* see *préservatif*.
préservatrice prezerva'tris *adj.* see *préservateur*.
préserver prezer've *tr.* preserve, keep; protect.
préside pre'zid *m.* presidio.
présidence prezidā's f. presidency, chairmanship.
président prezidā *m.* president, chairman.
présidente prezidā't *f.* lady president; president's wife.
présidentiel prezidā'sjel *adj.* [*f. présidentielle*] presidential.
présidentielle prezidā'sjel see *présidentiel*.
présider prezid'e *tr.* preside over; be president of; conduct. — *intr.* preside, be president, be in the chair.
présidial prezidjal *adj.* [*m. pl. présidiaux*] (*rare*) presidial.
présidiaux prezidjo *adj.* see *présidial*.
présomptif prezōp'tif *adj.* presumptive, apparent; *héritier présomptif*, heir-apparent.
présomption prezōp'sjō *f.* presumption, presumptuousness.
présomptueuse prezōp'tuəz *adj.* see *présomptueux*.
présomptueusement prezōptuəz mā *adv.* presumptuously.
présomptueux prezōp'tuə *adj.* [*f. présomptueuse*] presumptuous.
presque 'preske, presk *adv.* almost, nearly; *presque jamais*, hardly ever; *presque plus de*, scarcely any; *presque rien*, hardly anything.
presqu'île pres'kil *f.* peninsula.
pressage pre'sa:ʒ *m.* pressing.
pressamment presa'mā *adv.* pressingly, urgently.
presse pre:s *f.* press (in all senses); *presse à satiner*, hot-press, cold-press; *mettre sous presse*, send to press, go to press.
presse pres *f.* clingstone peach.
pressée pre'se *f.* pressful; pressure.
pressément presa'mā *m.* pressing, compression.
pressément presa'mā *adv.* hurriedly, hastily.
pressens pre'sā *v.* see *pressentir*.
pressent pre'sā *v.* see *pressentir*.
pressentant presa'tā *v.* see *pressentir*.
pressente pre'sāt *v.* see *pressentir*.
pressentent pre'sāt *v.* see *pressentir*.
pressentes pre'sāt *v.* see *pressentir*.
pressentez presa'te *v.* see *pressentir*.
pressentiez presa'tje *v.* see *pressentir*.
pressentiment presa'timā *m.* presentiment.
pressentions presa'tijō *v.* see *pressentir*.
pressentir presa'tir *tr.* [*present participle pressentant*; indicative present *je pressens, il pressent, nous pressentons, vous pressentez, ils pressentent*; subjunctive present *je pressente, tu pressentes, nous pressentions, vous pressentiez*] have a presenti-

ment of; foresee, anticipate; *il faut le pressentir*, we must sound him.
pressentons presa'tō *v.* see *pressentir*.
presse-papiers prespa'pje *m.* [*pl. same*] paper-weight.
presser pre'se *tr.* press (in all senses); *il ne faut pas presser les enfants*, children should not be pushed ahead too fast; *lettre pressée*, urgent letter; *presser trop une comparaison*, carry a comparison too far. — *intr.* press; be urgent.
presseur pre'sœ:r *m.* presser.
pressier pre'sje *m.* (printing) pressman.
pression pre'sjō *f.* pressure, pressing; *machine à haute pression*, high-pressure engine.
pressis pre'si *m.* gravy, juice.
pressoir pre'swa:r *m.* press (for fruit); press-room; press-house; (*slang*) money-making scheme.
pressurage presy'ra:ʒ *m.* pressing (of fruit).
pressurer presy're *tr.* press (grapes or apples); squeeze; oppress.
pressureur presy'rœ:r *m.* presser (of fruit).
prestance pre'stā:s *f.* commanding appearance; good presence.
prestant pres'tā *m.* diapason (of an organ).
prestation presta'sjō *f.* taking (of an oath); prestation, payment in kind; *prestation de nature*, work done in payment of road-tax.
preste prest *adj.* agile, nimble, quick.
preste prest *adv.* presto, quick.
prestement presta'mā *adv.* nimbly, quickly.
prestesse pres'tes *f.* agility, quickness, nimbleness.
prestidigitateur prestidizita'tœ:r *m.* prestidigitator.
prestidigitation prestidizita'sjō *f.* prestidigitation, slight-of-hand.
prestige pres'ti:ʒ *m.* prestige, fascination; deception, illusion.
prestigieuse presti'ʒjœ:z *adj.* see *prestigieux*.
prestigieux presti'ʒjœ *adj.* [*f. prestigieuse*] enchanting, bewitching; illusive.
prestimonie prestimo'ni *f.* prestimony.
presto pres'to *adv.* presto.
prestolet presta'le *m.* priestling.
présomable prezy'mabl *adj.* presumable.
présumer prezy'me *tr.* presume, conjecture, suppose.
présupposer presypo'ze *tr.* presuppose.
présupposition presypozi'sjō *f.* presupposition.
prêtre pre'z:r *f.* rennet (for curdling milk).
prêt pre *adj.* ready, in readiness.
prêt pre *m.* loan; advance-pay.
prétable pre'tabl *adj.* lendable.
prétantaine pretā'ten *f.*: *courir la prêtantaine*, gad about.
prêté pre'te *m.* thing lent; *c'est un prêtê rendu*, it is but tit for tat.
prétendant pretā'dā *m.* claimant, candidate; suitor, wooer; pretender.

prétendre pre'tā:dr *tr.* claim, lay claim to, pretend to. — *intr.* pretend; claim; mean; *sa prétendue*, his intended, his future wife; *prétendu bel esprit*, would-be wit.

prête-nom pre'tnō *m.* name-lender, proxy; dummy.

prétentieuse pre'tā:sjōz *adj.* see *prétentieux*.

prétentieux pre'tā:sjō *adj.* [f. *prétentieuse*] assuming, pretentious.

prétention pre'tā:sjō *f.* pretension, claim, intention.

prêter pre'te *tr.* lend; grant; give; ascribe; *prêter serment*, take an oath; *prêter main forte à*, assist. — *intr.* lend; stretch, give; give occasion; *prêter à la critique*, expose one's self to criticism.

prétérir pre'te'ri *m.* preterit.

prétérition pre'te'ri'sjō *f.* preterition, omission.

prétermission pre'ter'mi'sjō *f.* see *prétérition*.

prêteur pre'to:r *adj.* [f. *prêteuse*] given to lending, of a lending disposition.

prêteur pre'to:r *m.* pretor, praetor.

prêteur pre'to:r *m.* lender.

prêteuse pre'to:z *adj.* see *prêteur*.

prêteuse pre'to:z *f.* lender.

prétexte pre'tekst *f.* (tunic) praetexta.

prétexte pre'tekst *m.* pretext, pretense.

prétexter pre'tekste *tr.* pretend, feign; allege as a pretext.

pretintaille pre'tē'ta:j *f.* furbelow; accessory, appendage, incidental profit.

pretintailier pre'tē'ta'je *tr.* flounce, trim (a dress).

prétoire pre'twa:r *m.* pretorium.

prétorien pre'to'rjē *adj.* [f. *prétorienne*] pretorian.

prétorien pre'to'rjē *m.* pretorian guard.

prétorienne pre'to'rjen *adj.* see *prétorien*.

prêtraille pre'tra:j *f.* clerical gang, priesthood.

prêtre pre'tr *m.* priest; *prêtre habitué*, parish priest; *grand prêtre*, high priest.

prêtresse pre'tres *f.* priestess.

prêtrise pre'triz *f.* priesthood.

prétûre pre'ty:r *f.* pretorship.

preuve pre:v *f.* proof, evidence, test; *en venir à la preuve*, come to the proof; *faire preuve de*, give proof of.

preux pre:m *m.* [pl. same] valiant man, doughty knight.

preux pre:m *adj.* valiant, gallant, doughty.

prévale pre'val *v.* see *prévaloir*.

prévalent pre'val *v.* see *prévaloir*.

prevalets pre'val *v.* see *prévaloir*.

prévaliez pre'va'ljē *v.* see *prévaloir*.

prévaluions pre'va'ljō *v.* see *prévaloir*.

prévaloir pre'va'lwa:r *v.* [past participle *prévalu*; indicative present *je prévaux*, *il prévaut*, *nous prévalons*, *vous prévaluez*, *ils prévalent*; preterit *je prévalus*; future *je prévaudrai*; subjunctive present *je prévale*, *tu prévalues*, *nous prévaluions*, *vous prévaluiez*] *intr.* prevail, stand. — *tr.*: *se prévaloir de*,

take advantage of, avail one's self of, boast of, glory in.

prévalons pre'va'lō *v.* see *prévaloir*.

prévalu pre'va'ly *v.* see *prévaloir*.

prévalu pre'va'ly *v.* see *prévaloir*.

prévaricateur pre'varika'to:r *adj.* [f. *prévaricatrice*] prevaricating.

prévaricateur pre'varika'to:r *m.* prevaricator.

prévarication pre'varika'sjō *f.* prevarication.

prévaricatrice pre'varika'tris *adj.* see *prévaricateur*.

prévaricatrice pre'varika'tris *f.* prevaricator.

prévariquer pre'vari'ke *intr.* prevaricate, betray one's trust.

prévaudrai pre'vo'dre *v.* see *prévaloir*.

prévaut pre'vo *v.* see *prévaloir*.

prevaux pre'vo *v.* see *prévaloir*.

prévenance pre'vā:nās *f.* kindness, kind attention.

prévenant pre'vā *adj.* prepossessing; engaging; attentive, obliging.

prévenant pre'vā *v.* see *prévenir*.

prévenez pre'vne *v.* see *prévenir*.

préveniez pre'vānje *v.* see *prévenir*.

prévenions pre'vānjō *v.* see *prévenir*.

prévenir pre'vni:r *tr.* [present participle *prévenant*; past participle *prévenu*; indicative present *je prévient*, *il prévient*, *nous prévenons*, *vous prévenez*, *ils préviennent*; preterit *je prévins*; future *je préviendrai*; subjunctive present *je prévienne*, *tu previennes*, *nous prévenions*, *vous préveniez*] precede; anticipate; prevent; inform beforehand; bias; predispose; *un prévenu*, an accused person; *madame prévient en sa faveur*, the lady has a pleasing presence; *se prévenir*, be prejudiced, have one's mind made up in advance; *se prévenir en faveur de*, take a liking to.

prévenons pre'vānjō *v.* see *prévenir*.

préventif pre'vā'tif *adj.* [f. *préventive*] preventive.

prévention pre'vā'sjō *f.* prepossession, prejudice, bias; suspicion, presumption; prevention; accusation; prosecution; commitment.

préventive pre'vā'tiv *adj.* see *préventif*.

préventivement pre'vā'tivmā *adv.* by way of prevention; while awaiting trial, on suspicion.

prévenu pre'vny *m.* prisoner (at the bar).

prévenu pre'vny *v.* see *prévenir*.

préviendrai pre'vjē'dre *v.* see *prévenir*.

prévienne pre'vjen *v.* see *prévenir*.

préviennent pre'vjen *v.* see *prévenir*.

prévienne pre'vjen *v.* see *prévenir*.

prévient pre'vjē *v.* see *prévenir*.

prévins pre'vē *v.* see *prévenir*.

prévis pre'vi *v.* see *prévoir*.

prévision pre'vi'zjō *f.* prevision; forecast.

prévoie pre'vwa:j *v.* see *prévoir*.

prévoient pre'vwa:j *v.* see *prévoir*.

prévoies pre'vwa:j *v.* see *prévoir*.

prévoir pre'vwar *tr.* [present participle *prévoyant*; past participle *prévu*; indicative present *je prévois, nous prévoyons, vous prévoyez, ils prévoient*; pret-erit *je prévis*; subjunctive present *je prévoie, tu prévoies, nous prévoyions, vous prévoyiez*] fore-see; anticipate, provide for.

prévois pre'vwa *v.* see *prévoir*.

prévôt pre'vo *m.* provost; marshal; *grand prévôt (de l'armée)*, provost-marshall; *prévôt de salle d'armes*, fencing-master's assistant.

prévôtal prevo'tal *adj.* [*m. pl. prévôtaux*] relating to a provost.

prévôtalement prevotal'mā *adv.* by a provost-court.

prévôtaux prevo'to *adj.* see *prévôtal*.

prévôté prevo'te *f.* provostship.

prévoyance prevwa'jās *f.* foresight, forethought.

prévoyant prevwa'jā *v.* see *prévoir*.

prévoyez prevwa'je *v.* see *prévoir*.

prévoyiez prevwa'jie *v.* see *prévoir*.

prévoyions prevwa'jō *v.* see *prévoir*.

prévoyons prevwa'jō *v.* see *prévoir*.

prévu pre'vy *v.* see *prévoir*.

priapée pria'pe *f.* obscene picture; obscene poem.

priapisme pria'pism *m.* priapism.

prie-dieu pri'dje *m.* [*pl. same*] praying-stool; devotion-chair.

prier pri'e *tr.* pray, ask, beseech; implore; importune; invite; *se faire prier pour faire quelque chose*, make one ask many times for a thing; *prier quelqu'un à dîner*, invite any one to come to dine; *prier quelqu'un de dîner*, invite any one to stay and dine; *je vous en prie!* O please! — *intr.* pray.

prière pri'er *f.* prayer; request, entreaty; petition; *prière de faire renvoyer la lettre*, please return the letter; *prière de, you are requested to*.

prieur pri'er *m.* prior (superior of a convent).

prieure pri'er *f.* prioress.

prieuré pri're *m.* priory.

primage pri'ma:3 *m.* primage, bonus (paid to a ship-captain).

primaire pri'mer *adj.* primary, elementary.

primat pri'ma *m.* primate, metropolitan.

primatial prima'sjal *adj.* [*m. pl. primatiaux*] primatial, primatial.

primatiaux prima'sjo *adj.* see *primatial*.

primatie prima'si *f.* primacy, primateship.

primauté primo'te *f.* primacy, supremacy, priority; preeminence; lead (at cards, dice).

prime prim *f.* premium; bonus, prize; prime; (game of) *primero*; prime wool; insurance policy; (*exchange*) option; *à prime*, at a premium.

prime prim *adj.* prime, having a prime-mark; *de prime abord*, at first; *de prime face*, *prima facie*; *de prime saut*, all at once.

prime prim *f.* crystal pebble.

primer pri'me *intr.* play first, lead (at play); take the lead, excel.

primer pri'me *tr.* give a prize to, reward (at a cattle-show).

prime-santier primso'tje *adj.* quick of thought, ready-witted; impulsive.

primeur pri'mer *f.* earliness; newness; prime; firstlings; early fruit, early vegetables; virginity.

primèvre prim'ver *f.* primrose; (formerly) spring-time.

primicierat primise'rja *m.* office of primicerius; dean (in some churches).

primicier primi'sje *m.* local dean.

primidi primi'di *m.* Primidi (in the French republican calendar).

primipare primi'par *f.* primipara.

primitif primi'tif *adj.* [*f. primitive*] primitive.

primitif primi'tif *m.* primitive.

primitive primi'tiv *adj.* see *primitif*.

primitivement primitiv'mā *adv.* primitively.

primitivité primitiv'te *f.* primitiveness.

primo pri'mo *adv.* firstly, in the first place.

primogéniture primozeni'ty:r *f.* primogeniture.

primordial primor'djal *adj.* [*m. pl. primordiaux*] primordial.

primordialement primordjal'mā *adv.* primordially.

primordialité primordjal'te *f.* primordially.

primordiaux primor'djo *adj.* see *primordial*.

prin prē *adj.*: *de prin saut, d'un prin saut*, all at once, at the outset.

prince prēs:m *m.* prince; *prince royal*, crown-prince; *être bon prince*, be a good fellow.

princeps prēs:eps *adj.*: *édition princeps*, first edition.

princerie prēs'tri *f.* princedom.

princesse prēs'es *f.* princess; *oui, ma princesse*, yes, my charmer.

princier prēs'sje *adj.* princely, like a prince.

princier prēs'sje *m.* see *princier*.

princillon prēs'i'jō *m.* princeling.

principal prēs'i'pal *adj.* [*m. pl. principaux*] principal, chief, main.

principal prēs'i'pal *m.* [*pl. principaux*] principal (in all senses).

principalat prēsipa'la *m.* head-mastership, principalship.

principalement prēsipal'mā *adv.* principally, chiefly.

principalité prēsipal'te *f.* see *principalat*.

principat prēs'i'pa *m.* princedom.

principauté prēsipo'te *f.* principality; (*slang*) itch.

principaux prēs'i'po *m. pl.* see *principal*.

principaux prēs'i'po *adj.* see *principal*.

principe prēs'ip *m.* principle, beginning, source, outset, origin, motive, cause.

principieule prēsipi'kyl *m.* see *princillon*.

principion prēs'i'pjō *m.* petty prince.

principe prēsī'pyl *m.* see *princípio*.
printanier prēta'nje *adj.* spring, spring-like, vernal; youthful; early; *potage printanier*, vegetable soup.
printemps prētā *m.* spring, spring-time; prime, bloom.
priorité priori'te *f.* priority.
pris pri *v.* see *prendre*.
prisable pri'zabl *adj.* estimable, valuable.
prise pri:z *f.* seizure; capture; taking; grasp; hold; purchase; pinch; dose; quarrel; *être aux prises*, grapple with each other, fight; *lâcher prise*, let go; *donner prise à*, expose one's self to; *prise de longe*, wound (on a horse's pastern) from a rope; *prise de corps*, arrest.
prisee pri'ze *f.* estimate, appraisement, valuation.
priser pri'ze *tr.* prize, rate, appraise; estimate high.
priser pri'ze *tr.* snuff up. — *intr.* take snuff.
priseur pri'zø:r *adj.* [*f. priseuse*] appraising; *commissaire priseur*, appraiser, auctioneer.
priseur pri'zø:r *m.* snuff-taker.
priseuse pri'zø:z *adj.* see *priseur*.
priseuse pri'zø:z *f.* snuff-taker.
prismatique prisma'tik *adj.* prismatic.
prisme prism *m.* prism.
prismoïde prismo'id *adj.* prismatical.
prismoïde prismo'id *m.* prismatic.
prison pri'zō *f.* prison, jail; imprisonment.
prisonnier prizo'nje *m.* prisoner.
prisonnière prizo'nje:r *f.* prisoner.
privatif priva'tif *adj.* [*f. privative*] privative; (*law*) in severalty.
privatif priva'tif *m.* privative.
privation priva'sjō *f.* privation, deprivation, want.
privative priva'tiv *adj.* see *privatif*.
privativement privativ'mā *adv.* exclusively.
privauté privo'te *f.* extreme familiarity; unseemly liberty.
privé pri've *m.* privy, water-closet; privacy, intimacy.
privé pri've *adj.* private; tame; privy, intimate, free.
privément prive'mā *adv.* familiarly, intimately.
priver pri've *tr.* deprive, bereave; (*rare*) tame.
privilège privi'le:z *m.* privilege, exemption, immunity; license.
privilegié privi'lezje *m.* privileged person.
privilégier privi'lezje *tr.* grant a privilege to, privilege, license; *autel privilégié*, altar of indulgences.
prix pri *m.* [*pl. same*] price; reward; prize; *n'avoir pas de prix*, be priceless; *hors de prix*, excessively dear; *mettre à prix*, set a price upon; *à tout prix*, at any price; *à vil prix*, at a low price, dirt cheap.
probabilisme probabi'lism *m.* probabilism.
probabiliste probabi'list *n.* probabilist.
probabilité probabili'te *f.* probability, likelihood.
probable pro'babl *adj.* probable, likely.
probablement probabl'mā *adv.* probably.

probat pro'bā *adj.* probatory; convincing; conclusive.
probation proba'sjō *f.* probation.
probatique proba'tik *adj.*: *piscine probatique*, washing-pool (of the Hebrew priests).
probatoire proba'twa:r *adj.* (*rare*) probatory.
probe prob *adj.* honest, upright.
probité probi'te *f.* probity, honesty.
problématique problema'tik *adj.* problematical.
problématiquement problematik'mā *adv.* problematically.
problème pro'ble:m *m.* problem.
proboscide probos'id *f.* proboscis.
proboscidian probos'idje *m.* proboscidian.
procédé prose'de *m.* process, operation; behavior, proceeding, way of acting; dealing, conduct; (*at billiards*) cue-tip.
procéder prose'de *intr.* proceed, go on; come (from).
procédure prose'dy:r *f.* proceedings; practice, procedure, process.
procédurier prosedy'rje *adj.* litigious; versed in legal matters; full of red tape; given to red tape.
procès pro'se *m.* lawsuit, suit, trial, process; *intenter un procès à quelqu'un*, bring an action against any one.
processif prose'sif *adj.* [*f. processive*] litigious.
procession prose'sjō *f.* procession.
processionnaire prosesjo'ne:r *adj.* processional; *chenille processionnaire*, army-worm.
processionnal prosesjo'nal *m.* [*pl. processionnaires*] processional, book of prayers.
processionnaires prosesjo'no *m. pl.* see *processional*.
processionnel prosesjo'nel *adj.* [*f. processionnelle*] processional.
processionnelle prosesjo'nel see *processionnel*.
processionnellement prosesjo'nel'mā *adv.* in procession.
processive prose'siv *adj.* see *processif*.
procès-verbal prosever'bal *m.* [*pl. procès-verbaux*] detailed official report, minutes; impeachment for trespassing.
prochain pro'šē *adj.* near, nearest, next, approaching, near at hand, nigh.
prochain pro'šē *m.* neighbor.
prochainement prošen'mā *adv.* in a short time, shortly.
prochaineté prošen'te *f.* nearness, proximity.
proche proš *adv.* near, nigh; *de proche en proche*, from place to place; gradually, one after another; *proche de*, near to, akin to.
proche proš *adj.* near, next, near at hand, neighboring, nigh, approaching.
proches proš *m. pl.* near relatives; kinsmen.
prochronisme prokro'nism *m.* prochronism.
providence prosi'dās *f.* prolapsus.

proclamateur proklama'tø:r *m.* proclaim.
proclamation proklama'sjɔ̃ *f.* proclamation.
proclamatrice proklama'tris *f.* proclaim.
proclamer prokla'me *tr.* proclaim, cry out, announce.
proclitique prokli'tik *m.* proclitic.
proclive pro'kli:v *adj.* inclined.
proclivité proklivi'te *f.* proclivity.
procombant prokɔ̃'bɑ̃ *adj.* (*botany*) procumbent.
proconsul prokɔ̃'syl *m.* proconsul.
proconsulaire prokɔ̃'syl'e:r *adj.* proconsular.
proconsulat prokɔ̃'syl'a *m.* proconsulship.
procréateur prokrea'tø:r *adj.* [*f. procréatrice*] procreative, procreating.
procréation prokrea'sjɔ̃ *f.* procreation.
procréatrice prokrea'tris *adj.* see *procréateur*.
procréer prokre'e *tr.* procreate, beget.
procurateur prokura'tø:r *m.* procurator, proxy.
procuratie prokura'si *f.* procuracy (at Venice); procurator's palace.
procuracion prokura'sjɔ̃ *f.* procuracion, agency, legal authorization.
procuratrice prokura'tris *f.* procurator, proxy.
procurer pro'ky:r *f.* (*of a convent*) procuratorship.
procuer proky're *tr.* procure, obtain, bring about; get.
procureur proky'rø:r *m.* solicitor, attorney, procurator; *procureur général*, Attorney General; *procureur du roi*, *procureur impérial*, *procureur de la république*, public prosecutor.
procureur proky'rø:r *m.* proxy.
procureuse proky'rø:z *f.* wife of an attorney; go-between, procuress.
prodigale prodigal'mā *adv.* prodigally.
prodigalité prodigali'te *f.* prodigality, lavishness.
prodige pro'di:ʒ *m.* prodigy, wonder, marvel.
prodigieuse prodi'ʒjø:z *adj.* see *prodigieux*.
prodigieusement prodi'ʒjø:mā *adv.* prodigiously.
prodigieux prodi'ʒjø̃ *adj.* [*f. prodigieuse*] prodigious.
prodigue pro'dig *n.* prodigal, spendthrift.
prodigue pro'dig *adj.* prodigal, lavish.
prodiguer prodi'ge *tr.* lavish, waste, squander.
prodrome pro'drom *m.* prodromus, premonitory symptoms.
producteur prodyk'tø:r *adj.* [*f. productrice*] productive, producing.
producteur prodyk'tø:r *m.* producer.
productibilité prodyktibili'te *f.* producibleness.
productible prodyktibl *adj.* producible.
productif prodyk'tif *adj.* [*f. productive*] productive.
production prodyk'sjɔ̃ *f.* production (in all senses).
productive prodyk'tiv *adj.* see *productif*.
productivement prodyktiv'mā *adv.* productively.
productivité prodyktivi'te *f.* productiveness.
productrice prodyk'tris *adj.* see *producteur*.

productrice prodyk'tris *f.* producer.
produire pro'duir *tr.* [present participle *produisant*; past participle *produit*; indicative present *nous produisons, vous produisez, ils produisent*; preterit *je produisis*; subjunctive present *je produise, tu produises, nous produisions, vous produisiez*] produce; bring forth; yield; bear; show; exhibit; bring out; *se produire*, introduce one's self.
produisant prody'zā *v.* see *produire*.
produise pro'dui:z *v.* see *produire*.
produisent pro'dui:z *v.* see *produire*.
produises pro'dui:z *v.* see *produire*.
produisez prody'ze *v.* see *produire*.
produisiez prody'zie *v.* see *produire*.
produisions prody'ziʒ *v.* see *produire*.
produisis prody'zi *v.* see *produire*.
produisons prody'ziʒ *v.* see *produire*.
produit pro'dui *m.* product, produce, yield; production.
produit pro'dui *v.* see *produire*.
proème pro'e:m *m.* proem, preface.
proéminence proemi'nā:s *f.* prominence, protuberance.
proéminent proemi'nā *adj.* prominent, protuberant.
profaneur profana'tø:r *m.* profaner.
profanation profana'sjɔ̃ *f.* profanation.
profanatrice profana'tris *f.* profaner.
profane prof'an *n.* profane person, unlearned person; outsider.
profane prof'an *adj.* profane, secular, unworthy.
profaner prof'ane *tr.* profane, violate, desecrate.
profectif profek'tif *adj.* [*f. projective*] projectitious; *biens profectifs*, property by inheritance.
projective profek'tiv *adj.* see *projectif*.
proférer profe're *tr.* utter, speak.
profès pro'fe *adj.* [*f. professe*] professed; boastful.
profès pro'fe *m.* professed monk.
professe pro'fes *f.* professed nun.
professe pro'fes *adj.* see *profès*.
professer profe'se *tr.* profess, make a claim of; teach; *professer un métier*, practise a trade.
professeur profe'sø:r *m.* professor.
profession profe'sjɔ̃ *f.* profession (in all senses).
professionnel profesjõ'nel *adj.* [*f. professionnelle*] professional.
professionnelle profesjõ'nel see *professionnel*.
professoral profeso'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. professeurs*] professorial.
professorat profeso'ra *m.* professorship, teaching.
professeurs profeso'ro *adj.* see *professoral*.
profil pro'fil *m.* profile, side-face; side view; *de profil*, sideways.
profiler pro'file *tr.* profile; draw in profile, show in profile; *se profiler*, stand out.
profilure pro'fily:r *f.* outline thread.
profit pro'fi *m.* profit, gain; *au profit de*, for the

- benefit of, in aid of; *il ne m'en revient aucun profit*, I get nothing by it.
- profitable** profitabl *adj.* profitable.
- profiter** profit^{te} *intr.* profit, gain; thrive; avail one's self.
- profond** pro'fɔ̃ *adj.* deep, profound; extensive; sound; *peu profond*, shallow; superficial.
- profond** pro'fɔ̃ *m.* depth, abyss.
- profondément** profɔ̃de'mā *adv.* deep, deeply, profoundly.
- profondeur** profɔ̃'dœ:r *f.* depth; profoundness, profundity.
- profus** pro'fy *adj.* profuse.
- profusément** profyze'mā *adv.* profusely.
- profusion** profy'zjɔ̃ *f.* profusion, profuseness.
- progéniture** proʒeni'ty:r *f.* progeny, offspring.
- prognathe** proʒ'nat *adj.* prognathous.
- prognathisme** proʒna'tism *m.* prognathism.
- prognostic** pronos'tik *see* pronostic.
- prognostique** prognos'tik *adj.* prognostic.
- programme** pro'gram *m.* programme.
- progrès** pro'gre *m.* progress; advancement, improvement.
- progresser** progre'se *intr.* progress, improve.
- progressif** progre'sif *adj.* [*f. progressive*] progressive.
- progression** progre'sjɔ̃ *f.* progression.
- progressiste** progre'sist *m.* progressist, liberal.
- progressive** progre'siv *adj.* *see* progressif.
- progressivement** progresiv'mā *adv.* progressively, by degrees.
- prohiber** pro'be *tr.* forbid, prohibit.
- prohibitif** proibi'tif *adj.* [*f. prohibitive*] prohibitive, prohibitory.
- prohibition** proibi'sjɔ̃ *f.* prohibition, interdiction.
- prohibitionniste** proibisjo'nist *m.* prohibitionist; extreme protectionist.
- prohibitive** proibi'tiv *adj.* *see* prohibitif.
- proie** prwa *f.* prey; prize, booty; *être en proie*, be a prey to.
- projectile** proʒek'til *adj.* projectile.
- projectile** proʒek'til *m.* projectile.
- projection** proʒek'sjɔ̃ *f.* projection.
- projecture** proʒek'ty:r *f.* projection; jutting out.
- projet** proʒe *m.* project, scheme, plan.
- projeter** proʒ'te *tr.* project; plan, contrive; throw out, cast forward; *se projeter*, jut out, stand out. — *intr.* form projects.
- projecteur** proʒ'tœ:r *m.* projector, person full of projects; schemer.
- prolapsus** prolap'sy:s *m.* prolapsus, prolapse.
- prolégomènes** prolego'men *m. pl.* prolegomena, prefatory matter.
- proleptique** prolep'tik *adj.* proleptic.
- prolétaire** prole'tœ:r *m.* proletarian.
- prolétariat** proleta'rja *m.* proletariat.
- prolifère** prolif'œ:r *adj.* proliferous.
- prolifique** prolif'ik *adj.* prolific.
- prolix** pro'liks *adj.* prolix, tedious, diffuse.
- prolaxement** proliksœ'mā *adv.* prolixly, diffusely.
- prolaxité** proliksi'te *f.* prolixity, diffuseness.
- prologue** pro'log *m.* prologue.
- prolongation** prolɔ̃ga'sjɔ̃ *f.* prolongation.
- prolonge** pro'lɔ̃ʒ *f.* binding-rope, lashing; small ammunition-wagon.
- prolongement** prolɔ̃ʒ'mā *m.* prolongation, lengthening.
- prolonger** prolɔ̃ʒe *tr.* prolong, lengthen.
- promenade** prom'nad *f.* walking, walk; promenade; excursion, pleasure-trip; *promenade à pied*, walk; *promenade à cheval*, ride on horseback; *promenade en voiture*, drive; *promenade en bateau*, row, sail; *faire une promenade*, take a walk; *la promenade est belle aujourd'hui*, the walking is good to-day.
- promener** prom'ne *tr.* take on a pleasure-walk; take out walking or driving; exercise; cast, turn (eyes, looks); *promener des étrangers*, show strangers about; *promener un cheval en main*, lead a horse about for exercise; *promener quelqu'un*, bamboozle any one; *se promener*, walk, go for a walk, take a promenade; *envoyer quelqu'un se promener*, send any one about his business; *se promener à cheval*, ride, go out riding; *se promener en voiture*, take a drive, drive out; *se promener sur l'eau*, go for a row; take a sail.
- promeneur** prom'nœ:r *m.* walker, pedestrian; rider; humbug, jollier.
- promeneuse** prom'nœ:z *f.* nurse (who takes children to walk); walker; rider.
- promenoir** prom'nwa:r *m.* walk, place for walking; covered walk, promenade.
- promesse** prom'es *f.* promise, word; promissory note; *passer la promesse*, do better than is expected.
- promet** prom'e *v.* *see* promettre.
- promettant** prom'e'tā *m.* promisor, obligor.
- prometteur** prom'e'tœ:r *m.* promiser.
- prometteuse** prom'e'tœ:z *f.* promiser.
- promettre** prom'etr *v.* [past participle *promis*; indicative present *il promet*] *tr.* promise; forebode; *se promettre quelque chose*, count on a thing. — *intr.* promise, be promising, bid fair; *le promis, la promise*, the betrothed.
- prominence** promi'nās *f.* prominence.
- prominent** promi'nā *adj.* prominent.
- prominer** promi'ne *intr.* rise aloft; be prominent; jut out.
- promis** pro'mi *v.* *see* promettre.
- promiscuité** promiskui'te *f.* promiscuousness.
- promission** promi'sjɔ̃ *f.*: *la terre de promission*, the land of promise.
- promontoire** promɔ̃'twa:r *m.* promontory, headland.

- promoteur** promo'tɔ:r *adj.* [f. *promotrice*] promoting, inducing.
- promoteur** promo'tɔ:r *m.* promoter.
- promotion** promo'sjɔ̃ *f.* promotion, preferment.
- promotrice** promo'tris *adj.* see *promoteur*.
- promotrice** promo'tris *f.* promoter.
- promouvoir** promu'vwɔ:r *tr.* [past participle *promu*] promote, elevate.
- prompt** prɔ̃ *adj.* prompt, quick, active, ready.
- promptement** prɔ̃t'mɑ̃ *adv.* promptly, quickly.
- promptitude** prɔ̃ti'tyd *f.* promptitude, speed.
- promu** prɔ̃my *v.* see *promouvoir*.
- promulgation** promylgɑ'sjɔ̃ *f.* promulgation.
- promulguer** promyl'ge *tr.* promulgate.
- pronaos** prona'o:s *m.* [pl. same] pronaos, kind of portico.
- pronateur** prona'tɔ:r *adj.* pronator.
- pronation** prona'sjɔ̃ *f.* pronation.
- prône** prɔ̃n *m.* sermon (after or before mass); rebuke; *recommander quelqu'un au prône*, ask prayers for any one; point any one out for rebuke.
- prôner** prɔ̃'ne *tr.* praise, set forth; preach, lecture, sermonize.
- prôneur** prɔ̃'nɔ:r *m.* sermonizer; lecturer, rebuker.
- prôneuse** prɔ̃'nɛz *f.* sermonizer; lecturer, rebuker.
- pronom** prɔ̃nɔ̃ *m.* pronoun.
- pronominal** pronomi'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *pronominaux*] pronominal.
- pronominalement** pronominal'mɑ̃ *adv.* pronominally.
- pronominaux** pronomi'no *adj.* see *pronominal*.
- prononçable** prɔ̃nɔ̃'sabl *adj.* pronounceable.
- prononcé** prɔ̃nɔ̃'se *m.* judgment delivered, sentence, decree.
- prononcer** prɔ̃nɔ̃'se *tr.* pronounce; decide; deliver; utter. — *intr.* pronounce, declare one's opinion; decide.
- prononciation** prɔ̃nɔ̃sjɑ'sjɔ̃ *f.* pronunciation; utterance, delivery.
- pronestic** prɔ̃nɔ̃stik *m.* prognostic, prognostication; prognosis.
- pronestiquer** prɔ̃nɔ̃sti'ke *tr.* prognosticate.
- pronestiqueur** prɔ̃nɔ̃sti'kɔ:r *m.* prognosticator.
- propagande** propa'gɑ̃d *f.* propaganda.
- propagandiste** propaga'dist *m.* propagandist.
- propagateur** propaga'tɔ:r *adj.* [f. *propagatrice*] propagating, spreading.
- propagateur** propaga'tɔ:r *m.* propagator, spreader.
- propagation** propaga'sjɔ̃ *f.* propagation, spread.
- propagatrice** propaga'tris *f.* propagator, spreader.
- propagatrice** propaga'tris *adj.* see *propagateur*.
- propager** propa'ʒe *tr.* propagate, spread, diffuse; *se propager*, spread abroad.
- proparoxyton** propa'roksi'tɔ̃ *m.* proparoxytone, word with a tonic antepenult.
- propension** propɔ̃'sjɔ̃ *f.* propensity, tendency, bent.
- prophète** pro'fɛ:t *m.* prophet, seer.
- prophétesse** profe'tes *f.* prophetess.
- prophétie** profe'si *f.* prophecy, prophesying.
- prophétique** profe'tik *adj.* prophetic, propheticall.
- prophétiquement** profe'tik'mɑ̃ *adv.* prophetically.
- prophétiser** profe'ti'ze *tr.* prophesy, foretell.
- prophylactique** profilak'tik *f.* see *prophylaxie*.
- prophylactique** profilak'tik *adj.* prophylactic.
- prophylaxie** profilak'si *f.* prophylaxis.
- propice** pro'pis *adj.* propitious, favorable.
- propitiateur** propisja'tɔ:r *m.* propitiator.
- propitiation** propisja'sjɔ̃ *f.* propitiation.
- propitiatoire** propisja'twar *adj.* propitiatory.
- propitiatrice** propisja'tris *f.* propitiator.
- propitier** propi'sje *tr.* propitiate.
- propolis** propo'lis *f.* propolis, bee-glue.
- proportion** propɔ̃r'sjɔ̃ *f.* proportion, ratio.
- proportionnable** propɔ̃r'sjɔ̃'nabl *adj.* proportionable.
- proportionnalité** propɔ̃r'sjonalite *f.* proportionality.
- proportionnel** propɔ̃r'sjɔ̃'nel *adj.* [f. *proportionnelle*] proportional.
- proportionnelle** propɔ̃r'sjɔ̃'nel *f.* proportional.
- proportionnellement** propɔ̃r'sjɔ̃'nel'mɑ̃ *adv.* proportionably, proportionately.
- proportionnement** propɔ̃r'sjɔ̃'nel'mɑ̃ *adv.* in proportion.
- proportionner** propɔ̃r'sjɔ̃'ne *tr.* proportion, adjust; adapt.
- propos** pro'po *m.* subject; conversation; proposal; resolution; proposition; plan; *à propos*, timely, seasonable; by the way; *à propos*, *à propos de* *bottes*, without any sign of a reason; without the slightest relevancy; *à quel propos?* for what reason? *ferme propos*, set purpose; *suivons notre propos*, let us pursue our topic; *changeons de propos*, let us change the subject; *hors de propos*, untimely; *propos de table*, table-talk; *entrer en propos*, get to talking; *des (méchants) propos*, unkind talk; backbiting.
- proposable** propo'zabl *adj.* proposable.
- proposant** propo'zɑ̃ *m.* (French Protestant) theology student.
- proposer** propo'ze *tr.* propose, offer; suggest; resolve.
- proposseur** propo'zɔ:r *m.* proposer, propounder.
- proposition** propozi'sjɔ̃ *f.* proposition; motion; proposal; *pain de proposition*, showbread.
- propre** propr *adj.* own; proper; correct; neat, clean; (*sens*) *propre d'un mot*, real sense of a word; *propre à*, fit for.
- propre** propr *m.* characteristic, attribute; peculiar quality, property; proper sense, literal sense.
- propre-à-rien** propa'rjɛ̃ *m.* [pl. same] good-for-nothing.
- proprement** propɔ̃'mɑ̃ *adv.* properly, rightly, literally; cleanly; neatly, tidily.

propret pro'pre *adj.* [f. *proprette*] spruce, tidy, natty.
propreté propra'te *f.* cleanness; spruceness, neatness.
propriétaire propre'tair *m.* proprietor.
proprette pro'pret *adj.* see *propret*.
propriétaire proprie'tair *m.* owner; proprietor; landlord; *nu propriétaire*, owner who gets no revenue.
propriété proprie'te *f.* property; ownership; estate; propriety, fitness; *propriété littéraire*, copyright; *nue propriété*, reversionary interest; *violier la propriété*, trespass.
propulser propyl'se *tr.* propel.
propulseur propyl'sor *m.* propeller; *propulseur à hélice*, screw propeller.
propulsion propyl'sj3 *f.* propulsion.
propylée propi'le *m. pl.* propylaeum.
prorata prora'ta *m.* proportion; *au prorata de*, proportionate to.
prorogatif proro'gatif *adj.* [f. *prorogative*] prerogative.
prorogation proro'gaj3 *f.* adjournment, prorogation.
prorogative proro'gati:v *adj.* see *prorogatif*.
proroger proro'ze *tr.* prolong, adjourn, prorogue.
prosaïque proza'ik *adj.* prosaic, prosy; dull.
prosaïquement prozaik'mā *adv.* prosaically.
prosaïser proza'i'ze *intr.* write prose, vulgarize.
prosaïsme proza'ism *m.* prosaism; prosiness, dullness.
prosaïste proza'tair *m.* prose-writer, prosaist.
proscénium prose'njom *m.* proscenium.
proscripteur proskrip'tair *m.* proscriber, banisher.
proscription proskrip'sj3 *f.* proscription, outlawry.
proscrire pros'kri:r *tr.* [present participle *proscrivant*; past participle *proscrit*; indicative present *nous proscrivons*, *vous proscrivez*, *ils proscrivent*; preterit *je proscrivis*; subjunctive present *je proscrive*, *tu proscribes*, *nous proscrivions*, *vous proscriviez*] proscribe, outlaw; expel, banish.
proscrit pros'kri *m.* outlaw, refugee, outcast.
proscrit pros'kri *v.* see *proscrire*.
proscrivant proskri'vā *v.* see *proscrire*.
proscrire pros'kri:v *v.* see *proscrire*.
proscrivent pros'kri:v *v.* see *proscrire*.
proscrives pros'kri:v *v.* see *proscrire*.
proscrivez proskri've *v.* see *proscrire*.
proscriviez proskri'vje *v.* see *proscrire*.
proscrivions proskri'vj3 *v.* see *proscrire*.
proscrivis proskri'vi *v.* see *proscrire*.
proscrivons proskri'v3 *v.* see *proscrire*.
prose pro:z *f.* prose; *mettre en prose*, turn into prose.
prosecteur prosek'tair *m.* prosector.
prosélyte proze'lit *n.* proselyte.

prosélytisme proze'litism *m.* proselytism.
prosodie prozo'di *f.* prosody.
prosodique prozo'dik *adj.* prosodial, prosodical.
protopopée prozo'po'pe *f.* protopopoeia.
prospectus prospek'ty:s *m.* [pl. same] prospectus; handbill.
prospère pros'per *adj.* prosperous, thriving.
prosperer prospe're *intr.* prosper, thrive.
prosperité prosperi'te *f.* prosperity, well-being.
prostate pros'tat *f.* prostate, prostate gland.
prostatique prosta'tik *adj.* prostatic.
prostration proster'na'sj3 *f.* prostration, obeisance.
prosterne proster'ne *tr.* prostrate; *se prosterner*, fall down, bow one's head; lie flat.
prosthèse pros'te:z *f.* prosthesis.
prostituée prosti'tqe *f.* prostitute.
 prostituer prosti'tqe *tr.* prostitute.
prostituteur prosti'ty'tair *m.* prostituer.
prostitution prosti'ty'sj3 *f.* prostitution.
prostitutrice prosti'ty'tris *f.* prostituer.
prostration prostra'sj3 *f.* prostration.
prostyle pros'til *m.* prostyle.
protagoniste protago'nist *m.* principal character, protagonist.
protase pro'ta:z *f.* protasis.
protatique prota'tik *adj.* protatic, introductory.
prote prot *m.* foreman (of a printing-office).
protecteur protek'tair *adj.* [f. *protectrice*] protective, patronizing, fostering; *société protectrice d's animaux*, society for the prevention of cruelty to animals.
protecteur protek'tair *m.* protector, patron.
protection protek'sj3 *f.* protection, defense; support, patronage, influence, favor, countenance; shelter, cover.
protectionnisme proteksjo'nism *m.* protection, protective system.
protectionniste proteksjo'nist *n.* protectionist.
protectorat protekto'ra *m.* protectorate, protectorship.
protectrice protek'tris *f.* protectress, patroness.
protectrice protek'tris *adj.* see *protecteur*.
protée pro'te *m.* Proteus.
protégé prote'ze *m.* favorite; protégé.
protégée prote'ze *f.* favorite, protégée.
protéger prote'ze *tr.* protect, defend, shield, shelter.
protestant protes'tā *adj.* Protestant.
protestant protes'tā *m.* Protestant.
protestante protes'tāt *f.* Protestant.
protestantisme protestā'tism *m.* Protestantism.
protestation protesta'sj3 *f.* protestation, protest; *faire insérer une protestation dans le procès-verbal*, enter a protest.
protester protes'te *tr.* protest; vow. — *intr.* make a protest; make a vow; *protester de son innocence*,

protest one's innocence; *protester de violence*, assert that violence has been used.

protêt pro'te *m.* protest (of a draft); *faire signifier un protêt*, give notice of a protest.

prothèse pro'te:z *f.* prosthesis; *prothèse dentaire*, setting of artificial teeth.

protocanonique protokano'nik *adj.* protocanonical; non-apocryphal.

protocarbone protokar'by:r *m.* carburet.

protochlorure protoklo'ry:r *m.* protochlorid.

protocole proto'kol *m.* protocol; formulary, preamble.

protonotaire protono'te:r *m.* prothonotary.

protoplasme prota'plasm *m.* protoplasm.

prototype proto'tip *m.* prototype, model.

protoxyde protok'sid *m.* protoxide.

protozoaire protozo'e:r *m.* protozoan.

protubérance protybe'rās *f.* protuberance.

protubérant protybe'rā *adj.* protuberant.

protuteur proty'te:r *m.* person acting as guardian.

prou pru *adv.* enough, much; *ni peu ni prou*, neither little nor much; *peu ou prou*, little or much.

proue pru *f.* prow, stem.

proesse pru'es *f.* prowess, valor.

provable pru'vabl *adj.* provable.

prouver pru've *tr.* prove, show; substantiate.

provenance prov'nās *f.* production, origin, source.

provenant prov'nā *v.* see *provenir*.

Provençal provā'sal *m.* Provençal, native of Provence; *provençal*, (language) Provençal.

provençal provā'sal *adj.* [m. pl. *provençaux*] Provençal.

provençaux provā'so *adj.* see *provençal*.

provende provūd *f.* provision; provender, provisions, victuals.

provenez prov'ne *v.* see *provenir*.

provenez provā'nje *v.* see *provenir*.

provenions provā'njō *v.* see *provenir*.

provenir prov'nir *intr.* [present participle *provenant*; past participle *provenu*; indicative present *je proviens*, *il provient*, *nous provenons*, *vous provenez*, *ils proviennent*; preterit *je provins*; future *je proviendrai*; subjunctive present *je provienne*, *tu proviennes*, *nous provenions*, *vous proveniez*] spring, accrue, issue, proceed, result; come.

provenons prov'nō *v.* see *provenir*.

provenu prov'ny *v.* see *provenir*.

proverbe prov'erb *m.* proverb.

proverbial prover'bjal *adj.* proverbial.

proverbialement prover'bjal'mā *adv.* proverbially.

providence provi'dās *f.* providence; *être la providence de quelqu'un*, be the mainstay of any one.

providentiel providā'sjel *adj.* [f. *providentielle*] providential.

providentielle providā'sjel see *providentiel*.

providentiellement providā'sjel'mā *adv.* providentially.

proviendrai provjē'dre *v.* see *provenir*.

proviennne prov'jen *v.* see *provenir*.

proviennent prov'jen *v.* see *provenir*.

proviennes prov'jen *v.* see *provenir*.

proviens prov'jē *v.* see *provenir*.

provient prov'jē *v.* see *provenir*.

provignage provj'pa:z *m.* see *provignement*.

provignement provj'pām *m.* layering of vines pruning.

provigner provi'ne *tr.* layer, propagate. — *intr.* in crease; multiply.

provin prov'vē *m.* vine-layer.

province prov'vēs *f.* province, shire, county; *les gens de province*, country people; *en province*, in the country; *elle a l'air de province*, she has a country-fied look.

provincial provē'sjal *m.* [pl. *provinciaux*] provincial, country-person; monastic superior.

provincial provē'sjal *adj.* [m. pl. *provinciaux*] provincial, country, country-like.

provincialat provēsja'la *m.* provincialship (of convents).

provincialisme provēsja'lism *m.* provincialism.

provinciaux provē'sjo *m. pl.* see *provincial*.

provinciaux provē'sjo *adj.* see *provincial*.

provincs prov'vē *v.* see *provenir*.

proviseur provi'ze:r *m.* head master, principal of a (government) college.

provision provi'zjō *f.* providing; provision; supply; advance money, earnest; appointment (to a position); *par provision*, provisionally; *aller à la provision*, go marketing; *jugement par provision*, judgment ordering a sum paid temporarily.

provisionnel provizjo'nel *adj.* [f. *provisionnelle*] provisional.

provisionnelle provizjo'nel see *provisionnel*.

provisionnellement provizjo'nel'mā *adv.* provisionally.

provisoire provi'zwa:r *adj.* provisional, temporary.

provisoire provi'zwa:r *m.* provisional state.

provisoirement provizwar'mā *adv.* provisionally, temporarily.

provisorat provizo'ra *m.* head mastership, principalship.

provisorerie provizor'ri *f.* directorship.

provocateur provoka'te:r *adj.* [f. *provocatrice*] provoking, instigating.

provocateur provoka'te:r *m.* provoker; instigator, aggressor.

provocation provoka'sjō *f.* provocation, instigation.

provocatrice provoka'tris *f.* provoker; instigator.

provocatrice provoka'tris *adj.* see *provocateur*.

provoquer provo'ke *tr.* provoke; incense, instigate; *provoquer en duel*, challenge.

proxénète proksē'net *m.* proxeneta; go-between.

proximité proksim'ite *f.* proximity, nearness; kinship.

proyer prwɑ'ʒe *m.* common bunting.
prrr pr: *interj.* not a bit of it! not by a darn sight!
prude pryd *adj.* prudish, affectedly modest.
prude pryd *f.* prude.
prudemment pryd'mɑ *adv.* prudently, discreetly, wisely, cautiously.
prudence pry'dɑ:s *f.* prudence; discretion.
prudent pry'dɑ *adj.* prudent, cautious.
pruderie pry'dri *f.* prudery.
prud'homme pryd'ɔmi *f.* uprightness, integrity.
prud'homme pry'dɔm *m.* skillful person (in an art or trade); expert; upright man; *conseil des prud'hommes*, council of arbitration.
prune prɥɛn *f.* bloom (of fruits).
prune prɥɛn *f.* plum; (*slang*) bullet; chew; eye; *prune de Brignoles*, prunello; *prune de Monsieur*, Orleans plum; *prune de reine-Claude*, greengage; *prune de Damas*, damson; *ce n'est pas pour des prunes*, there is some good reason.
pruneau pry'no *m.* [*pl. pruneaux*] prune, dried plum; French plum.
pruneaux pry'no see *pruneau*.
prunelaie prɥn'le *f.* plum-orchard.
prunelle pry'nɛl *f.* sloe; prunella; pupil, apple (of the eye); *jouer de la prunelle*, cast sheep's eyes, ogle.
prunellier pryne'lje *m.* sloe-tree, wild plum-tree.
prunier pry'nje *m.* plum-tree.
prurigineuse pryriʒi'nø:z *adj.* see *prurigineux*.
prurigineux pryriʒi'nø *adj.* [*f. prurigineuse*] pruriginous.
prurit pry'ri *m.* prurience, pruriency, pruritus, itching.
prusse prys *f.* spruce beer; *pour le roi de Prusse*, to no purpose, in vain, for nothing.
prussianiser prysjani'ze *tr.* Prussianize.
prussiate pry'sjat *m.* prussiate.
prussien pry'sjɛ *adj.* [*f. prussienne*] Prussian; *cheminée à la prussienne*, open-fire stove.
Prussien pry'sjɛ *m.* Prussian.
Prussienne pry'sjen *f.* Prussian woman.
prussienne pry'sjen *adj.* see *prussien*.
prussique pry'sik *adj.* prussic.
pyranthe prita'ne *m.* pyranthene.
psallette psa'let *f.* practise-room (for choir-children).
psalmiste psal'mist *m.* psalmist.
psalmodie psalmo'di *f.* psalmody; sing-song.
psalmodier psalmo'dje *tr.* chant psalms; recite in a sing-song manner.
psaltérion psalte'rjɔ̃ *m.* psaltery.
psammite psa'mit *m.* psammite, sandstone.
psaume pso:m *m.* psalm.
psautier pso'tje *m.* psalter, psalm-book; chaplet of 150 beads; nun's veil.
pschutt plyt *m.* (*slang*) swelledom, tony class.
pschutteux psy'tø *m.* (*slang*) dude.

pseudonyme psɛdɔ'nim *adj.* pseudonymous; under an assumed name.
pseudonyme psɛdɔ'nim *m.* pseudonym, alias.
psi psi *m.* (*Greek letter*) psi.
psit psit *interj.* sh! hush!
psore pso:r *f.* psora, itch.
psorique pso'rik *adj.* psoric, itchy.
pst pst *interj.* see *psit*.
psyché psi'se *f.* psyche-glass, cheval-glass.
psychique psi'sik *adj.* psychical.
psychologie psikolo'ʒi *f.* psychology.
psychologique psikolo'ʒik *adj.* psychological, psychological.
psychologiste psikolo'gist *n.* psychologist.
psychologue psiko'log *m.* psychologist.
psylle psil *m.* snake-charmer.
ptarmique ptar'mik *f.* (*plant*) sneezewort.
ptérodactyle pterodak'til *m.* pterodactyl.
ptyalisme ptia'лизм *m.* ptyalism.
pu py *v.* (*rare*) see *paître*.
pu py *v.* see *pouvoir*.
puamment pua'mɑ *adv.* stinkingly; impudently.
puant puɑ *m.* stinkard.
puanteur puɑ'tɛ:r *f.* stink, stench.
puantise puɑ'tiz *f.* see *puanteur*.
pubère py'bɛ:r *adj.* pubescent, of puberty.
puberté pyber'te *f.* puberty.
pubescence pybe'sɑ:s *f.* pubescence, down.
pubescent pybe'sɑ *adj.* pubescent, downy.
pubien py'bje *adj.* [*f. pubienne*] pubic.
pubienne py'bjen *adj.* see *pubien*.
pubis py'bis *m.* [*pl. same*] pubis; pubic bone.
public py'blik *adj.* [*f. publique*] public; *la voix publique*, the general voice; *la vie publique*, political life; *femme publique*, woman of the town; *maison publique*, house of ill fame; *marchande publique*, woman shopkeeper (acting in her own right).
public py'blik *m.* public.
publicain pybli'kɛ *m.* publican; extortioner.
publicateur pyblika'tɛ:r *m.* publisher.
publication pyblika'sjɔ̃ *f.* publication; publishing.
publiciste pybli'sist *m.* publicist.
publicité pybli'site *f.* publicity; advertising.
publier pybli'e *tr.* publish, make public, proclaim.
publique py'blik see *public*.
publiquement pyblikmɑ *adv.* publicly.
puce pys *f.* flea; *herbe aux puces*, fleabane, flea-wort; *puce d'eau*, water-beetle; *mettre à quelqu'un la puce à l'oreille*, give any one ground for worry.
puce pys *adj.* puce-colored.
puceau py'so *m.* [*pl. puceaux*] chaste youth; spoony, simpleton.
puceaux py'so see *puceau*.
puclage pys'la:ʒ *m.* maidenhead, virginity; myrtle; (*mollusk*) cowry.
pucelle py'sel *f.* maid, maiden, virgin; shad.

puceron pys'rɔ̃ *m.* plant-louse.
puddlage py'dla:ʒ *m.* pudding.
puddler py'dle *tr.* puddle (iron).
puddleur py'dle:r *m.* puddler.
pudeur py'de:r *f.* bashfulness, shame; modesty.
pu dibond pydi'bɔ̃ *adj.* bashful, modest.
pu dicité pydisi'te *f.* modesty, pudicity, chastity.
pu dique py'dik *adj.* chaste, modest, bashful.
pu diquement pydik'mā *adv.* chastely, purely.
puer pue *intr.* stink. — *tr.* smell of, emit a stench of; *il pue le cognac*, he smells of cognac.
puéril pue'ril *adj.* boyish; puerile.
puérilement pueril'mā *adv.* puerilely, childishly.
puérilité puerili'te *f.* puerility, childishness.
puerpéral puerpe'rai *adj.* [*m. pl. puerpéraux*] puerperal.
puerpéraux puerpe'ro *adj.* see *puerpéral*.
puff pyf *m.* exaggerated statement, puff; *faire le puff*, puff.
puffin py'fē *m.* puffin.
puffisme py'fism *m.* puffery, quackery.
pugilat pyzi'la *m.* pugilism, prize-fighting.
pugiliste pyzi'list *m.* pugilist, prize-fighter.
pugilistique pyzilis'tik *adj.* pugilistic.
pugnace py'nas *adj.* pugnacious.
pugnacité pynasi'te *f.* pugnacity, combativeness.
puine puin *m.* underbrush, brushwood.
puiné pu'i'ne *m.* younger brother.
puiné pu'i'ne *adj.* younger.
puis pui *adv.* then, afterwards, after that, next, besides.
puis pui *v.* see *pouvoir*.
puisage pu'i'za:ʒ *m.* drawing water, drawing up.
puisard pu'i'za:r *m.* cesspool; sink; dip-well; (*mining*) sump.
puisatier puiza'tje *m.* well-sinker.
puisement puiz'mā *m.* see *puisage*.
puiser pu'i'ze *tr.* draw (water), fetch up; borrow. — *intr.* draw water; borrow.
puisque 'puiska, puisk *conj.* since, seeing that.
puissamment puisa'mā *adv.* powerfully; extremely.
puissance pu'i'sā:s *f.* power; strength; dominion, sway; ability, force.
puissant pu'i'sā *adj.* powerful, potent, mighty.
puisse puis *v.* see *pouvoir*.
puissent puis *v.* see *pouvoir*.
puisses puis *v.* see *pouvoir*.
puissiez pu'i'sje *v.* see *pouvoir*.
puissions pu'i'sjɔ̃ *v.* see *pouvoir*.
puits pui *m.* [*pl.* same] well; mineshaft; mine; pitfall; *puits d'aération*, air-shaft; *puits à poulie*, *puits à roue*, draw-well.
pullulation pylyla'sjɔ̃ *f.* swarming, rapid increase.
pulluler pyly'le *intr.* pullulate, swarm, increase.
pulmonaire pylmo'nē:r *f.* (*plant*) pulmonaria; *grande pulmonaire*, lungwort; sage of Jerusalem;

pulmonaire des Français, golden lungwort; *pulmonaire de chêne*, liverwort.
pulmonaire pylmo'nē:r *adj.* pulmonary.
pulmonie pylmo'ni *f.* lung disease.
pulmonique pylmo'nik *adj.* consumptive.
pulpation pylpa'sjɔ̃ *f.* reducing to pulp, palpation.
pulpe pylp *f.* pulp; pap.
pulper pyl'pe *tr.* reduce to pulp.
pulpeuse pyl'pə:z *adj.* see *pulpeux*.
pulpeux pyl'pə *adj.* [*f. pulpeuse*] pulpy, pulpy.
pulque pylk *m.* (*drink*) pulque.
pulsatif pylsa'tif *adj.* [*f. pulsative*] pulsative, pulsatory.
pulsatille pylsa'ti:j *f.* pasqueflower, pulsatilla.
pulsation pylsa'sjɔ̃ *f.* pulsation; pulse.
pulsative pylsa'tiv *adj.* see *pulsatif*.
pultacé pylta'se *adj.* pap-like; *angine pultacée*, ulcerated sore throat.
pulvérateur pylvera'te:r *adj.* [*f. pulvératrice*] pulverulent.
pulvératrice pylvera'tris *adj.* see *pulvérateur*.
pulvérescence pylvere'sās *f.* pulverulence.
pulvérescent pylvere'sā *adj.* pulverulent.
pulvéris pylve'rē *m.* priming-powder; priming powder-horn; mist, spray (from waterfalls).
pulvérisable pylveri'zabl *adj.* pulverizable.
pulvérisateur pylveriza'te:r *adj.* [*f. pulvérisatrice*] pulverizing.
pulvérisateur pylveriza'te:r *m.* pulverizer.
pulvérisation pylveriza'sjɔ̃ *f.* pulverization.
pulvérisatrice pylveriza'tris *adj.* see *pulvérisateur*.
pulvériser pylveri'ze *tr.* reduce to powder, pulverize.
pulvérolent pylvery'lā *adj.* pulverulent; easy to pulverize.
puma py'ma *m.* puma, cougar.
pumicin pymi'sē *m.* palm-oil.
punaïs py'ne *adj.* affected with ozaena.
punaïse py'ne:z *f.* bedbug; thumb-tack; (*slang*) sharp-tempered woman.
punaïsie pyne'zi *f.* ozaena.
punch pɔ̃:ʃ *m.* (*beverage*) punch.
punique py'nik *adj.* punice.
punir py'nir *tr.* punish, chastise.
punissable pyni'sabl *adj.* punishable.
punisseur pyni'se:r *m.* avenger, punisher.
punisseuse pyni'se:z *f.* avenger, punisher.
punition pyni'sjɔ̃ *f.* punishment; *par punition*, as a punishment.
pupillaire pypli'e:r *adj.* pupillary.
pupillarité pypilari'te *f.* nonage, minority.
pupille py'pil *m.* ward, pupil (under a guardian).
pupille py'pil *f.* pupil; apple of the eye.
pupitre py'pitr *m.* desk.
pur pyr *adj.* pure; unmixed; clean; genuine; clear; clean-cut; *en état de pure nature*, stark naked; *ciel pur*, cloudless sky; *en pur chef*, bareheaded; *en*

- pure perte*, to no purpose; à *pur et à plein*, unre-servedly.
- pureau** py'ro *m.* [pl. *pureaux*] uncovered part (of slates, tiles).
- pureaux** py'ro *m. pl.* see *pureau*.
- purée** py're *f.* pea-soup; mashed potatoes.
- purement** pyr'mā *adv.* purely, clearly, merely.
- pureté** pyr'te *f.* pureness, purity.
- purgatif** pyrga'tif *adj.* [f. *purgative*] purgative, purging.
- purgatif** pyrga'tif *m.* purgative.
- purgation** pyrga'sjō *f.* purgation.
- purgative** pyrga'ti:v *adj.* see *purgatif*.
- purgatoire** pyrga'twa:r *m.* purgatory.
- purge** pyrʒ *f.* purge, cleansing; *purge d'hypothèques*, paying off of a mortgage.
- purger** pyr'ʒe *tr.* purge, cleanse, purify, refine; *purger son bien d'hypothèques*, clear one's estate of mortgages; *purger une hypothèque*, lift a mortgage.
- purificateur** pyrifika'tœ:r *m.* purificator.
- purification** pyrifika'sjō *f.* purification.
- purificateur** pyrifika'twa:r *m.* purificatory, chalice-cloth.
- purificatrice** pyrifika'tris *f.* purificator.
- purifier** pyri'ʃje *tr.* purify, cleanse; refine; try (metal).
- puriforme** pyri'form *adj.* puriform.
- purin** py'rē *m.* liquid manure.
- purisme** py'rism *m.* purism.
- puriste** py'rist *n.* purist.
- puritain** pyri'tē *adj.* Puritan.
- puritain** pyri'tē *m.* Puritan.
- puritanisme** pyrita'nism *m.* Puritanism.
- purpurin** pyrpy'rē *adj.* purplish.
- purpurine** pyrpy'rin *f.* purple; bronze-powder.
- pur-sang** pyr'sā *m.* [pl. same] (horse) thoroughbred.
- purulence** pyry'lā:s *f.* purulence, purulency.
- purulent** pyry'lā *adj.* purulent.
- pus** py *m.* pus, matter.
- pus** py *v.* see *pouvoir*.
- pusillanime** pyzila'nim *adj.* pusillanimous.
- pusillanimité** pyzilanimi'te *f.* pusillanimity, faint-heartedness.
- pustule** pys'tyl *f.* pustule, pimple, blotch.
- pustulé** pysty'le *adj.* blistered.
- pustuleuse** pysty'læz *adj.* see *pustuleux*.
- pustuleux** pysty'lø *adj.* [f. *pustuleuse*] pustulous.
- putain** py'tē *f.* whore.
- putasser** pyta'se *intr.* frequent prostitutes.
- putasserie** pytas'ri *f.* whoring.
- putassier** pyta'sje *m.* whoremonger.
- putatif** pyta'tif *adj.* [f. *putative*] putative, reputed, supposed.
- putative** pyta'ti:v *adj.* see *putatif*.
- putativement** pytati'mā *adv.* reputedly, putatively.
- pute** pyt *f.* see *putain*.
- putois** py'twa *m.* polecat.
- putréfactif** pytrefak'tif *adj.* [f. *putréfactive*] putrefactive.
- putréfaction** pytrefak'sjō *f.* putrefaction.
- putréfactif** pytrefak'ti:v *adj.* see *putréfactif*.
- putréfait** pytre'fe *adj.* putrefied.
- putréfiable** pytre'fjabl *adj.* putrefiable.
- putréfier** pytre'fje *tr.* putrefy.
- putrescence** pytre'sās *f.* putrescence, rottenness.
- putrescent** pytre'sā *adj.* putrescent.
- putrescible** pytre'sibl *adj.* putrefiable.
- putride** py'trid *adj.* putrid.
- putridité** pytridi'te *f.* putridity.
- puy** pui *m.* mountain.
- pygargue** pi'garg *m.* erne, sea-eagle.
- pygmée** pig'me *m.* pygmy, dwarf.
- pylône** pi'lōn *m.* porch (of an Egyptian temple).
- pylore** pi'lōr *m.* pylorus.
- pyloride** pilo'rid *f.* bivalve shell.
- pylorique** pilo'rik *adj.* pyloric.
- pyracanthe** pira'kā:t *f.* pyracanth.
- pyrale** pi'ral *f.* pyralis.
- pyramidal** pirami'dal *adj.* [m. pl. *pyramidaux*] pyramidal.
- pyramidale** pirami'dal *f.* pyramidal bellflower.
- pyramidaleme** piramida'l mā *adv.* pyramidally.
- pyramidaux** pirami'do *adj.* see *pyramidal*.
- pyramide** pira'mid *f.* pyramid.
- pyramider** pirami'de *intr.* rise like a pyramid, loom up.
- pyrée** pi're *m.* fire-altar.
- pyrénéen** piren'e *adj.* [f. *pyrénéenne*] Pyrenean.
- pyrénéenne** piren'e:n *adj.* see *pyrénéen*.
- pyrèthre** pi're:tr *m.* Spanish camomile, feverfew.
- pyrétologie** piredlō'si *m.* pyretology.
- pyrique** pi'rik *adj.* pyrotechnic, pyrotechnical.
- pyrite** pi'rit *f.* pyrites.
- pyriteuse** piri'tœ:z *adj.* see *pyriteux*.
- pyriteux** piri'tø *adj.* [f. *pyriteuse*] pyritic.
- pyrogène** piro'ʒen *m.* pyrogen, pyroacid.
- pyrolâtrie** pirola'tri *f.* fire-worship, pyrolatry.
- pyroligneux** pirol'i'nø *adj.* pyrolignous.
- pyrologie** pirolō'si *f.* pyrology.
- pyromancie** piromā'si *f.* pyromancy.
- pyromètre** piro'metr *m.* pyrometer.
- pyrophore** piro'fœ:r *m.* pyrophorus.
- pyroscaphe** piro'skaf *m.* steamer, steamboat.
- pyrosis** piro'zi:s *f.* pyrosis, water-brash.
- pyrotechnie** pirotek'ni *f.* pyrotechnics.
- pyrotechnique** pirotek'nik *adj.* pyrotechnic.
- pyroxène** pirok'sen *m.* pyroxene.
- pyrrhique** pi'rik *f.* Pyrrhic (dance).
- pyrrhique** pi'rik *adj.* Pyrrhic.
- pyrrhonien** piro'njē *adj.* Pyrrhonic.
- pyrrhonisme** piro'nism *m.* Pyrrhonism.
- pythagoricien** pitagori'sjē *adj.* Pythagorean; Pythagoric, Pythagorical.

pythagorique pitagó'rik *adj.* Pythagoric, Pythagorical.

pythagorisme pitagó'rism *m.* Pythagorism.

pythie pi'ti *f.* Pythia (priestess of Apollo).

pythien pi'tjē *adj.* Pythian.

pythique pi'tik *adj.* Pythian.

python pi'tō *m.* python, rock-snake.

pythonisse pito'nis *f.* pythoness; witch.

pyurie piy'ri *f.* (pathology) pyuria.

qu' *k conj.* see *que*.

quacre kwakr *m.* see *quaker*.

quadernes ka'dern *m. pl.* (in backgammon) two fours.

quadragénaire kadrazé'ne:r *adj.* forty years old; of forty.

quadragesimal kadrazézi'mal *adj.* [*m. pl. quadragesimaux*] quadragesimal.

quadragesimaux kadrazézi'mo *adj.* see *quadragesimal*.

quadragesime kadrazé'zim *f.* Quadragesima (Sunday).

quadrangle ka'drā:gl *m.* quadrangle.

quadrangulaire kadrāgy'le:r *adj.* quadrangular, four-cornered.

quadrangulé kadrāgy'le *adj.* quadrangular.

quadrat ka'dra *adj.* quadrate; *quadrat aspect*, quartile.

quadrat ka'dra *m.* see *cadrat*.

quadratureur kadra'te:r *m.* squarer of the circle.

quadratin kadra'tē *m.* see *cadratin*.

quadratique kadra'tik *adj.* quadratic.

quadratoriste kadratō'rist *m.* fresco-painter.

quadratrice kadra'tris *f.* quadratrix.

quadrature kadra'ty:r *f.* quadrature; quartile; fresco-painting.

quadrature kadra'ty:r *f.* movement, dial-work.

quadrailé kadrie'le *adj.* four-winged.

quadricepsulaire kadrikapsy'le:r *adj.* quadricapsular.

quadricoorne kadri'korn *adj.* quadricornous.

quadridenté kadridā'te *adj.* quadridentate.

quadrifide kadri'fid *adj.* quadrifid, four-cleft.

quadrige ka'dri:3 *m.* quadriga.

quadrjumeaux kadrizy'mo *adj.* quadrigemina; *tubercules quadrjumeaux*, corpora quadrigemina.

quadrilatéral kadrilaté'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. quadrilatéraux*] quadrilateral.

quadrilatéraux kadrilaté'ro *adj.* see *quadrilatéral*.

quadrilatère kadri'lā'te:r *adj.* see *quadrilatéral*.

quadrilatère kadri'lā'te:r *m.* quadrilateral.

quadrillage kadri'ja:3 *m.* pavement of square stones, flags.

quadrille ka'dri:j *f.* troop of horse (in a tournament).

quadrille ka'dri:j *m.* quadrille; check, square, lozenge.

quadrillé kadri'je *adj.* checkered, plaid; (*of paper*) ruled both ways, ruled in squares.

quadrillion kadri'ljō *m.* quadrillion.

quadrilobé kadri'lō'be *adj.* quadrilobate.

quadriloculaire kadri'lōky'le:r *adj.* quadrilocular.

quadrinôme kadri'no:m *m.* quadrinomial.

quadriparti kadripar'ti *adj.* quadripartite.

quadrupartition kadripar'tisj *f.* quadripartition.

quadriphyllé kadri'fil *adj.* quadriphyllous.

quadrirème kadri're:m *m.* quadrireme.

quadrissyllabe kadrisi'lab *m.* quadrissyllable.

quadrivalve kadri'valv *adj.* quadrivalve, quadrivalvular.

quadrumané kadry'man *adj.* quadrumanous.

quadrupède kadry'ped *adj.* four-footed; quadruped.

quadrupède kadry'ped *m.* quadruped.

quadruple ka'drypl *m.* Spanish gold coin (worth about \$16.50).

quadruple ka'drypl *adj.* quadruple, fourfold.

quadrupler kadry'ple *tr.* quadruple, quadruplicate. — *intr.* be quadrupled; increase fourfold.

quai ke *m.* quay, wharf; *droit de quai*, wharfage.

quaiage ke'ja:3 see *quayage*.

quaike keʃ *f.* ketch.

quaker kwakr *m.* Quaker.

quakeresse kwa'kres *f.* Quakeress.

quakerisme kwa'krism *m.* Quakerism.

qualifiable kali'fjabl *adj.* qualifiable.

qualificateur kalifika'te:r *m.* qualificator.

qualificatif kalifika'tif *adj.* [*f. qualificative*] qualifying.

qualificatif kalifika'tif *m.* qualificative.

qualification kalifika'sj3 *f.* qualification, title, name.

qualificative kalifika'ti:v *adj.* see *qualificatif*.

qualifier kali'fje *tr.* qualify, call; entitle, style, name; *qualifier quelqu'un de fourbe*, call any one a knave.

qualitatif kalita'tif *adj.* [*f. qualitative*] qualitative.

qualitative kalita'ti:v *adj.* see *qualitatif*.

qualité kali'te *f.* quality; property; qualification, accomplishment; *en qualité de*, in the capacity of, in the character of, as.

quand kā *adv.* when; *quand même*, all the same, notwithstanding, in spite of all, anyhow; determined, stubborn; indiscriminately; *quand bien même*, even though; *depuis quand?* since when? how long is it that? *jusqu'à quand?* until when? how long? *de quand?* from when? from what time?

quand kā *conj.* when; as soon as; even if, though.

quant kât *adv.*: *quant à*, with regard to, as to, as for, concerning, respecting.

quant-à-moi kâta'mwa *m.* reserve, dignity; *se mettre sur son quant-à-moi*, stand on one's dignity.

quant-à-soi kâta'swa *m.* see *quant-à-moi*.
quantés kât *adj.*: toutes fois et quantes, toutes et quantes fois *que*, whenever, as often as.
quantième kât'jem *m.* day (of the month); *quel est le quantième du mois?* what day of the month is it? *montre à quantième*, calendar watch.
quantitatif kâtita'tif *adj.* [*f. quantitative*] quantitative.
quantitative kâtita'tiv *adj.* see *quantitatif*.
quantité kât'ite *f.* quantity; variety; deal, number, multitude, abundance, plenty, lot.
quantum kwâ'tm *m.* quantum.
quarantaine karâ'ten *f.* about forty; age of forty; quarantine; *faire la quarantaine*, perform quarantine.
quarante ka'rât *m.* forty; *remettre à l'an quarante*, put off till doomsday; *elle s'en moque comme de l'an quarante*, she doesn't care two straws about it.
quarante ka'rât *adj.* forty.
quarantenaire karât'neir *adj.* of quarantine.
quarantier karâ'ti *f.* tribunal of the forty (at Venice).
quarantième karât'jem *adj.* fortieth.
quarantième karât'jem *m.* fortieth.
quarderroner karderô'ne *tr.* round off.
quarré ka're *see carré*.
quart ka:r *m.* quarter, fourth; point (of the compass); (measure) quart; (sea-term) watch; *médir du tiers et du quart*, speak ill of everybody; *quart de cercle*, quadrant; *faire bon quart*, keep a good lookout; *le premier quart*, the starboard-watch; *bon quart!* all's well! *quart de vent*, point of the compass; *le quart d'heure de Rabelais*, the moment of payment; the crucial moment.
quart ka:r *adj.* fourth; quartan; *fièvre quarte*, quartan ague, quartan.
quartain kar'tê *adj.* quartan; *fièvre quartaine*, quartan ague.
quartan kar'tâ *m.* fourth year (of a wild boar).
quartanier karta'nje *m.* wild boar four years old.
quartation karta'sj *f.* quartation.
quartant kar'to *m.* (cask) octave.
quarte kart *f.* fourth; quarte; (*piquet*) quart; half gallon.
quartenier karta'nje *m.* local police officer.
quateron karta'rô *m.* fourth part of a pound, fourth part of a hundred; quadron.
quartidi karti'di *m.* Quartidi (in the French republican calendar).
quartier kar'tje *m.* quarter, fourth part; piece, part; block; ward; district; block (of stone).
quartier-maitre kartje'metr *m.* [*pl. quartiers-maitres*] quartermaster.
quarto kar'to *adv.* fourthly, in the fourth place.
quartz kwarts *m.* quartz.
quartzeux kwart'sø *adj.* [*f. quartzeuse*] quartzose, quartzzy.

quasi ka'zi *m.* thick end of a loin of veal; chump, chump end.
quasi ka'zi *adv.* almost, nearly, quasi.
quasi-contrat kazik's'tra *m.* quasi contract, implied contract.
quasi-délit kazide'li *m.* injury caused involuntarily.
quasiment kazi'mâ *adv.* almost, nearly, as you would say.
quasimodo kazimo'do *f.* Quasimodo, hunchback; *dimanche de la quasimodo*, Low-Sunday.
quassia kwa'sja *f.* quassia.
quassier kwa'sje *m.* stavewood, quassia.
quaternaire kater'neir *adj.* quaternary.
quaterne ka'tern *m.* quaternary.
quaterné kater'ne *adj.* quaternate.
quatorze ka'torz *adj.* fourteen.
quatorze ka'torz *m.* fourteen.
quatorzième kator'zjem *adj.* fourteenth.
quatorzième kator'zjem *m.* fourteenth.
quatorzièmement katorzjem'mâ *adv.* fourteenthly.
quatrain ka'trê *m.* quatrain.
quatre 'katra, katr, kat *adj.* four, fourth; *un de ces quatre matins*, one of these fine days; *marcher à quatre pattes*, go on all fours; *être tiré à quatre épingles*, look as if one had just come out of a bandbox; *quatre à quatre*, four to four, four abreast; four steps at a time, in great haste, at a furious rate; (*in games*) four all.
quatre 'katra, katr, kat *m.* four, fourth; *se mettre en quatre pour quelqu'un*, go through fire for any one; *crier comme quatre*, cry out lustily; *faire le diable à quatre*, kick up a terrible row; *travailler comme quatre*, work like a nigger.
quatre-temps katrô'tû *m. pl.* Ember-days.
quatre-vingtième katrôv'tjem *m.* eightieth.
quatre-vingts katrôvê *m.* eighty.
quatrième katri'em *f.* fourth; fourth class (in schools); (*piquet*) quart.
quatrième katri'em *adj.* fourth, fourth floor; pupil of the fourth class.
quatrième katri'em *m.* fourth; fourth floor; fourth-class pupil.
quatrièmement katriem'mâ *adv.* fourthly.
quatriennal katrien'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. quatriennaux*] quadrennial.
quatriennaux katrien'no *adj.* see *quatriennal*.
quatnor kwa'tnor *m.* quartet.
quayage ke'ja:3 *m.* wharfage, keyage.
que kə, k *conj.* that; in order that; when; as; than; if; *bien que*, although; *à moins que*, unless; *ne ... que*, only, but; *afin que*, in order that; *avant que (de)*, before; *bien que*, although; *depuis que*, since; *de même que*, just as; *de peur que*, lest; *de sorte que*, so that; *pour que*, in order that.
que kə, k *noun-pron.* whom, that, which, what; *qu'est-ce que c'est?* what is it? *que dites-vous?* what do

you say? *que dit-on de nouveau?* what news have you to tell us? *il ne sait que faire*, he does not know what to do; *la femme que vous voyez*, the woman whom you see; *le beau pays que l'Italie!* what a fine country Italy is!

quel *kel* *adj.-pron.* what; *quel homme est-ce?* what sort of a man is he? *quelle heure est-il?* what o'clock is it?

quelconque *kel'kõ:k* *adj.-pron.* whatever, any; *d'une manière quelconque*, in any way whatever, anyhow; *une raison quelconque*, any kind of a reason.

quellement *kel'mā* *adv.*: *tellement*, *quellement*, indifferently, so so.

quelque 'kelkə, kelk, *kek* *adj.-pron.* some, any, a few, odd; whatever, whatsoever; *quelque chose*, something; *quelque autre*, somebody else.

quelque 'kelkə, kelk *adv.* however, howsoever; some, about; *quelque riches qu'ils soient*, however rich they may be.

quelquefois *kelkə'fwa*, *kel'fwa* *adv.* sometimes.

quelques-unes *kelkə'zyn*, *kek'zyn* *noun-pron. f. pl.* some, some people, some women.

quelques-uns *kelkə'zō*, *kek'zō* *noun-pron. m. pl.* some, some people; any; a few.

quelqu'un *kel'kō*, *kek'kō* *noun-pron. m.* somebody, some one; anybody, any one.

quelqu'une *kel'kyn*, *kek'kyn* *noun-pron. f.* somebody, some one.

quémander *kemā'de* *intr.* beg, go a-begging, solicit.

quémanderie *kemā'dri* *f.* begging, solicitation.

quémandeur *kemā'dø:r* *m.* importunate beggar.

quémandeuse *kemā'dø:z* *f.* beggarwoman.

qu'en-dira-t-on *kādira'tō* *m.* public talk, tittle-tattle; *se moquer du qu'en-dira-t-on*, ignore what people say.

quenelle *kā'nel* *f.* forcemeat ball; tooth.

quenotte *kā'not* *f.* child's tooth.

quenouille *kā'nui* *f.* distaff; bed-post; tree cut in a distaff form; *quenouille de lit*, bedpost; *en quenouille*, like a distaff; *tomber en quenouille*, fall to the female line.

quenouillée *kānu'je* *f.* distaff-full.

quenouillette *kānu'jet* *f.* small distaff; distaff-thistle; *quenouillettes de la poupe*, stern-timbers.

quérable *ke'rebl* *adj.* (of a debt) demandable.

quercitron *kersi'trō* *m.* quercitron.

querelle *kā'rel* *f.* quarrel, quarreling, row, brawl, broil, wrangling; *querelle d'Allemand*, groundless quarrel.

quereller *kā'rele* *tr.* quarrel with, pick a quarrel with, scold; *se quereller*, quarrel, wrangle, have words.

querelleur *kā'relø:r* *adj.* quarrelsome.

querir *kri:r* *tr.* see *quérir*.

quérir *ke'rir* *tr.* fetch; *aller quérir*, go and fetch; *envoyer quérir*, send for.

questeur *kjes'tø:r* *m.* questor.

question *kes'tjō* *f.* question, interrogation; query, rack, torture; point, issue.

questionnaire *kestjō'nœ:r* *m.* examination questions; book of questions; torturer, tormentor.

questionner *kestjō'ne* *tr.* question, interrogate, ask questions.

questionneur *kestjō'nœ:r* *adj.* [f. *questionneuse*] inquisitive.

questionneur *kestjō'nœ:r* *m.* questioner, querist.

questionneuse *kestjō'nœ:z* *adj.* see *questionneur*.

questure *kjes'ty:r* *f.* questorship; questor's office.

quête *ket* *f.* quest, search; collection, offertory, gathering; beating about; rake; *se mettre en quête de*, go in quest of.

quêter *ke'te* *tr.* go in quest of; gather, collect; beg, ask for. — *intr.* make a collection, canvass.

quêteur *ke'tø:r* *m.* collector, gatherer; (friar) mendicant.

quêteuse *ke'tø:z* *f.* collector.

queue *kø* *f.* tail; tailpiece; pigtail, cue; fag-end; rear; train, trail; series; (billiard) cue; handle (of a pan); stalk, stem; shank (of a button); label; (familiarily) conjugal infidelity; cask (of 1½ hogsheads); *queue d'aronde*, dovetail; *queue d'hiver*, *queue de l'hiver*, blackthorn winter; *queue de morue*, tail of a cod; swallowtail; *queue de rat*, rat's tail; rat-tail file; snuff-box; small taper; *queue de renard*, fox's brush; foxtail; *queue de chat*, cat-o'-nine-tails; dance figure; *à queue*, tailed; *piano à queue*, grand piano; *lettre à queue*, descending letter; *queue à queue*, one after another; *à la queue*, in the rear, behind; in a file; *faire queue*, stand in line (at a ticket-office); flock, rush; *faire la queue à*, take in, deceive.

queussi-queumi *kesikə'mi* *adv.* neither more nor less, neither better nor worse, just the same.

quenter *kø'te* *intr.* strike two balls at once; make a foul stroke.

queux *kø* *m.* cook; *grand queux*, *maître queux*, head-cook; restaurateur.

queux *kø* *f.* hone, whetstone.

qui *ki* *noun-pron.* who, whom, which, that; he who; whoever, whomsoever; *ce qui*, that which, what; *à qui*, to whom; whose; a question of whom; *à qui est ce livre?* whose book is this? *qui que ce soit*, whoever it may be, whoever, any.

quia *kui'a* *adv.* naught, *être à quia*, be at a loss, be nonplused; *mettre à quia*, nonplus, silence.

quibus *ki'by:s* *m.* (slang) wealth, needful, cash, tin; *avoir du quibus*, be flush of money.

quiconque *ki'kõ:k* *noun-pron.* whoever, whosoever; whomsoever whichever.

quidam *ki'dam* *m.* quidam, certain individual; (slang) his nibs.

quiddité *kidi'te* *f.* quiddity.

quiescence *kie'sā:s* *f.* quiescence.

quiescent *kie'sā* *adj.* quiescent.

quiétisme kɥe'tism *m.* (doctrine of) quietism.
quiétiste kɥe'tist *adj.* quietist.
quiétiste kɥe'tist *n.* quietist.
quiétude kɥe'tyd *f.* quietude.
quignon ki'nɔ̃ *m.* hunch, hunk, large piece.
quillage ki'ja:ʒ *m.* keelage.
quille ki:j *f.* ninepin; skittle; keel; *jeu de quilles*, game of skittles; set of skittles; bowling-alley; *donner à quelqu'un son sac et ses quilles*, send any one about his business.
quiller ki'je *intr.* throw for partners, throw for first play (at skittles).
quillet ki'jet *f.* osier-cutting.
quillier ki'je *m.* skittle-ground.
quilloir ki'wa:r *m.* (sea-term) reel-stick.
quillon ki'jɔ̃ *m.* cross-bar (of a sword).
quina ki'na *m.* see quinquina.
quinaire ki'nje:r *m.* quinarium.
quinaire ki'nje:r *adj.* quinary.
quinaud ki'no *adj.* see *penaud*.
quincaille kɛ'ka:j *f.* ironmongery, hardware, trash, gimcrack.
quincallerie kɛ'ka:j'ri *f.* ironmongery, hardware.
quincailleur kɛ'ka:je *m.* ironmonger, hardwareman.
quincence kɛ'kɔ:s *m.* quincunx.
quindécagone kɥɛ'deka'gon *m.* quindecagon.
quindécemvir kɥɛ'desem'vir *m.* quindecemvir.
quindécemvirat kɥɛ'desemvi'ra *m.* quindecemvirate.
quine kin *m.* two fives (at trictrac); five winning numbers (in a lottery); *avoir le quine*, be in for it; *gagner le quine*, win the big prize.
quiné ki'ne *adj.* (botany) quinate.
quinine ki'nin *f.* quinine.
quinola ki'no'la *m.* knave of hearts.
quinquagénaire kɥɛ'kwaze'ne:r *n.* quinquagenarian.
quinquagénaire kɥɛ'kwaze'ne:r *adj.* fifty years old.
quinquagésime kɥɛ'kwaze'zim *f.* Quinquagesima.
quintet kɥɛ'kye *m.* quintet.
quintédenté kɥɛ'kyedɔ'te *adj.* quinquedentate.
quinquennal kɥɛ'kpen'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *quinquennaux*] quinquennial.
quinquennaux kɥɛ'kpen'no *adj.* see *quinquennal*.
quinquennium kɥɛ'kpen'njom *m.* five years' course of philosophy and theology.
quinenove kɛ'kno:v *m.* kind of dice-game.
quinqerces kɛ'kers *m.* quinquertium.
quinqerème kɥɛ'kye're:m *f.* quinquere.
quinqnet kɛ'ke *m.* Argand lamp; lamp, common oil-lamp; (*slang*) eye, peeper.
quinquina kɛ'ki'na *m.* quinquina, Peruvian bark, cinchona.
quint kɛ' m. fifth; *Charles Quint*, Charles the Fifth.
quintaine kɛ'ten *f.* quintain.
quintal kɛ'tal *m.* [pl. *quintaux*] quintal, hundred-weight.

quintan kɛ'tā *m.* quintain (to tilt at).
quintane kɛ'tan *adj.* (of fevers) quintan.
quintaux kɛ'to *adj.* see *quintal*.
quinte kɛ:t *f.* fifth; fit of coughing; freak, whim; quinte; tenor violin; (*piquet*) quint.
quinte kɛ:t *adj.* *fièvre quinte*, five-days fever.
quintefeuille kɛ'tɛ:fɔ:j *f.* cinque-foil.
quintessence kɛ'tɛ:sās *f.* quintessence, marrow, pith, essential part.
quintessencier kɛ'tɛ:sɔ'sje *tr.* draw the quintessence out of; refine. — *intr.* be critical; subtilize.
quintette kɛ'tet *m.* quintet, quintette.
quintesse kɛ'tɛ:z *adj.* see *quintaux*.
quintaux kɛ'to *adj.* [f. *quintesse*] fanciful, whimsical; crotchety; making dead stops.
quintidi kɛ'ti'di *m.* Quintidi (in French republican calendar).
quintillion kɛ'ti'ljɔ̃ *m.* quintillion.
quintuple kɛ'typɫ *adj.* quintuple, fivefold.
quintupler kɛ'typɫe *tr.* quintuple, increase fivefold.
quinzain kɛ'zɛ̃ *m.* fifteen each (at tennis).
quinzaine kɛ'zen *f.* about fifteen; fortnight.
quinze kɛ:z *adj.* fifteen; fifteenth; *quinze jours*, fortnight; *il y a eu hier quinze jours*, two weeks ago yesterday; *il y a eu dimanche quinze jours*, two weeks ago last Sunday.
quinze kɛ:z *m.* fifteen; *de lundi en quinze*, a fortnight from next Monday.
quinzième kɛ'zjem *m.* fifteenth; fifteenth day.
quinzième kɛ'zjem *adj.* fifteenth.
quinzièmement kɛ'zjem'mā *adv.* fifteenthly, in the fifteenth place.
quiproquo ki'pro'ko *m.* quid pro quo, mistake, blunder.
quittance ki'tā:s *f.* receipt, discharge; *quittance pour solde de compte*, receipt in full.
quittancer ki'tā'se *tr.* receipt.
quitte ki't *adj.* discharged (from debt); quit, quits, clear; free, rid.
quittement ki'tmā *adv.* entirely, without debt or incumbrance.
quitter ki'te *tr.* quit, leave, part with; leave off, take off; lay aside, desist from.
quittus ki'tys *m.* discharge.
qui-va-là ki'va'la *m.* who goes there? *avoir réponse à qui-va-là*, be equal to any emergency; have an answer always at hand.
qui-vive ki'vi:v *m.* challenge-word; who goes there? *être sur le qui-vive*, keep a good lookout.
quoaile kwa:j *f.* tail wool, coarse wool.
quoailler kwa'je *intr.* (of a horse) swish the tail.
quoi kwa *noun-pron.* what, which; *il n'y a pas de quoi*, not at all! don't mention it!
quoi kwa *interj.* what! how!
quoique 'kwake, kwak *conj.* although, though; *quoiqu'il soit pauvre*, although he is poor.
quolibet kol'i'be *m.* quibble, pun, sorry joke.

o: door, ɔ Fr. on, ə over, e aerial, ø Fr. peu, e bed, ɛ Fr. vin, ø Fr. seul, ɛ Fr. un; a: far, ā Fr. an, ʌ: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

quote-part kot'par f. [pl. *quotes-parts*] quota, portion, share, contribution.

quotidien koti'djē adj. [f. *quotidienne*] daily.

quotidienne koti'djen adj. see *quotidien*.

quotidiennement kotidjēn mā adv. daily.

quotient ko'sjā m. (arithmetic) quotient.

quotité koti'te f. quota, portion, share.

rabâchage raba'sa:3 m. tautology; tiresome repetition; rigmorole.

rabâcher raba'se intr. make tiresome repetitions.

rabâcherie raba'sri f. eternal repetition.

rabâcheur raba'se:r m. eternal repeater, twaddler.

rabâcheuse raba'sœz f. tiresome talker.

rabais ra'be m. [pl. same] abatement, reduction, diminution; reduced price, fall; lowest tender.

rabaissement rabes'mā m. fall, depreciation, diminution in value; humiliation, contempt.

rabaisser rabe'se tr. lower; abate, diminish, lessen; depreciate.

raban ra'bā m. rope-band, gasket, knittle.

rabanner raba'ne tr. fit (a sail) with rope-bands and earings.

rabat ra'ba m. band (for the neck), bands; end of the roof (of a tennis-court); beating about.

rabat ra'ba v. see *rabattre*.

rabat-joie raba'3wa m. [pl. same] damper, wet blanket.

rabats ra'ba v. see *rabattre*.

rabattage raba'ta:3 m. cutting down, pressing down.

rabatteur raba'te:r m. (hunting) beater-up.

rabattre ra'batr v. [past participle *rabattu*; indicative present *je rabats, il rabat*] tr. bring down, lower, beat down, lay; abate, diminish; humble; revoke. — intr. turn under; turn off; change (one's) direction.

rabattu raba'ty v. see *rabattre*.

rabattue raba'ty f. drift-rail.

rabbaniste raba'nist m. see *rabbiniste*.

rabbi ra'bi m. rabbi, rabbin; *grand rabbi*, chief rabbi.

rabbin ra'bē m. see *rabbi*.

rabbinage rabi'na:3 m. rabbinism.

rabbinique rabi'nik adj. rabbinical.

rabbinisme rabi'nism m. rabbinism.

rabbiniste rabi'nist m. rabbinist.

rabdologie rabdolo'3i f. rhabdology.

rabdomancie rabdomā'si f. rhabdomancy.

rabes ra' b. pl. hard roe (of cod).

rabêtir rabe'tir tr. stupefy; make dull; make stupid.

rabette ra'bet f. rape; rape-seed.

rabiole ra'bjoł f. see *rave*.

rabique ra'bik adj. hydrophobic; of rabies, rabid.

ràble ra'bl m. back (of a hare, or rabbit); rake, poker, stirrer.

râbler ra'ble tr. rake, poke, scrape.

râblu ra'bly adj. (of a hare or rabbit) thick-backed, broad-backed, strong-backed; hardy, vigorous.

râblure ra'bly:r f. rabbit, channel; *râblure de la quille*, rabbet of the keel.

rabonnir rabo'ni:r tr.: *se rabonnir*, improve.

rabot ra'bo m. plane; beater (to move lime); road-scraper; *passer le rabot sur*, plane, polish.

rabotage rabo'ta:3 m. planing.

raboter rabo'te tr. plane, polish.

raboteur rabo'te:r m. planer, molding-worker.

raboteuse rabo'tœz adj. see *raboteux*.

raboteux rabo'tœ adj. [f. *raboteuse*] knotty, rough; rugged, craggy, craggy; uneven; harsh, jagged.

rabougir rabu'gri:r tr. stunt; *se rabougir*, grow stunted.

rabouillère rabu'je:r f. rabbit's nest.

raboutir rabu'tir tr. piece, join end to end, join on.

rabrouer rabru'e tr. snub, pull up short; chide, rebuke.

rabroueur rabru'e:r m. snappish person, scold.

rabroueuse rabru'œz f. snappish woman, scold.

racage ra'ka:3 m. parrel; *pommes de racage*, trucks of a parrel; *bigots de racage*, ribs of a parrel; *bâtard de racage*, parrel-rope; *drosse de racage*, parrel-truss.

racahout raka'u m. (meal) raccahout.

racaille ra'ka:3 f. rabble, riffraff; rubbish, trash.

racambeau rakā'bo m. [pl. *racambeaux*] traveler, jib-iron.

racambeaux rakā'bo see *racambeau*.

racastillage rakasti'ja:3 m. repair of the upper works.

racastiller rakasti'je tr. repair the upper works (of a vessel).

raccommode rakomō'da:3 m. mending, repairing, darning.

raccommodement rakomōd'mā m. reconciliation, reconciliation.

raccomoder rakomō'de tr. mend, repair; piece, patch, botch; adjust, set right.

raccommodeur rakomō'dœ:r m. mender, patcher.

raccommodeuse rakomō'dœz f. mender, patcher.

raccord ra'kor m. joining, fitting, junction; union; piece, patch.

raccordement rakorda'mā m. leveling; union, junction; mending, patching.

racorder rakor'de tr. join, unite, adjust, connect, level; piece.

raccourci rakur'si m. epitome, abridgment, short cut; foreshortening; *en raccourci*, abridged, briefly; foreshortened; in miniature; *prendre au raccourci*, take a short cut.

raccourcir rakur'si:r tr. shorten, make shorter; contract, bend; curtail; abbreviate, abridge; foreshorten; *se raccourcir*, shorten; grow shorter; shrink. — intr. shorten; become shorter; shrink.

raccourcissement rakursis'mā *m.* shortening, contraction, curtailment, abridgment; shrinking; fore-shortening.

raccours ra'kur *m.* shrinking.

raccoutrement rakutrə'mā *m.* mending (of clothes).

raccouter raku'tre *tr.* mend, sew up.

raccoutumer rakuty'me *tr.*: *se raccoutumer*, reac-custom one's self (to), get used (to) again.

raccroc ra'kro *m.* chance, lucky hit; (at billiards) fluke; *coup de raccroc*, lucky stroke, fluke.

raccrocher rakrō'se *tr.* hook again; hang up again; recover, get again, get hold of, pick up; *raccrochez ce tableau*, hang up this picture again; *raccrocher son argent*, recover one's money; *si je pouvais raccrocher cela!* if I could only bring that off! *se raccrocher*, cling; adhere; retrieve one's losses, recover one's self; *se raccrocher à une chose*, cling to anything. — *intr.* fluke.

raccrocheur rakrō'sœr *m.* fluker, billiard-sharper.

raccrocheuse rakrō'sœz *f.* street-walker.

race ras *f.* race; stock, breed; family, line, ancestry, variety; *cette fille chasse de race*, that girl is an inveterate flirt.

rachat ra'sa *m.* repurchase, redemption, recovery, ransom.

rachable ra's'tabl *adj.* redeemable.

racheter ra's'te *tr.* buy back, buy again, repurchase; ransom, buy off, redeem; compensate, make up for; atone; *se racheter*, redeem one's self; be compensated.

racheuse ra'sœz *adj.* see *racheux*.

racheux ra'sœ *adj.* [*f. racheuse*] (of wood) knotty.

rachever ra's've *tr.* finish (anything begun).

rachidien ra'si'djē *adj.* [*f. rachidienne*] spinal, vertebral.

rachidienne ra'si'djen *adj.* see *rachidien*.

rachis ra'si *m.* vertebral column, spine.

rachitique ra'si'tik *adj.* rickety; blighted, stunted, knotty.

rachitis ra'si'ti *m.* rachitis; rickets.

rachitisme ra'si'tism *m.* rachitis; rickets; white blight.

racinage rasina:ʒ *m.* esculent roots, root-crops; walnut dye (of walnut-peel).

racinal rasi'nal *m.* [*pl. racinaux*] beam, sleeper; sole; sill.

racinaux rasi'no *m. pl.* see *racinal*.

racine ra'sin *f.* root; beginning, principle, origin.

raciner rasi'ne *intr.* strike root. — *tr.* dye with roots.

rack rak *m.* arrack, rack.

râclage ra'kla:ʒ *m.* scraping, thinning.

râcle ra:kl *f.* scraper (used to clean a ship's side, deck, etc.).

râcle-boyau rakləbwə'jo *m.* [*pl. same*] catgut-scraper, fiddler.

râclée ra'kle *f.* scraping; beating, thrashing.

râcler ra'kle *tr.* scrape (a measure); strum, thrum; *râcler le boyau*, scrape the fiddle.

râclerie raklə'ri *f.* scraping; strumming, piano-banging.

râclette ra'klet *f.* small scraper.

râcleur ra'klœ:r *m.* catgut-scraper; strummer (on the piano).

râcloir ra'klwa:r *m.* scraper, road-scraper.

râcloire ra'klwa:r *f.* tongue-scraper; leveling-off stick (for grain-measure).

râclon ra'klō *m.* scraped-mud (for manure).

râclure ra'kly:r *f.* scrapings.

racolage rako'la:ʒ *m.* recruiting, enlisting, crimping, impressing.

racoler rako'le *tr.* entice to enlist, crimp, enlist; pick up.

racoleur rako'lœ:r *m.* crimp; recruiting sergeant.

racontable rak's'tabl *adj.* relatable.

racontage rak's'ta:ʒ *m.* gossip, tittle-tattle, idle tales.

racontar rak's'ta:r *m.* see *racontage*.

raconter rak's'te *tr.* relate, tell, narrate, recount.

raconteur rak's'tœ:r *m.* relater, story-teller, narrator.

raconteuse rak's'tœ:z *f.* relater, story-teller.

racornir rakor'ni:r *tr.* make as hard as horn; make hard, harden; dry up, shrivel; *se racornir*, grow hard, harden; shrivel.

racornissement rakornis'mā *m.* hardening, shriveling, drying up.

racquit ra'ki *m.* winning back.

racquitter raki'te *tr.* win back again; indemnify, recoup; *se racquitter*, retrieve one's losses, recoup one's self.

rade rad *f.* roads, roadstead; *rade foraine*, open roadstead; *grande rade*, outer roads.

radeau ra'do *m.* [*pl. radeaux*] raft.

radeaux ra'do see *radeau*.

rader ra'de *tr.* anchor in a roadstead strike (a measure).

radeur ra'dœ:r *m.* salt-measurer.

radiaire ra'djær *adj.* radiary; radiated.

radial ra'djal *adj.* [*m. pl. radiaux*] radial.

radiance ra'djās *f.* radiance; luster.

radiant ra'djā *adj.* radiant.

radiation radja'sjō *f.* radiation, irradiation; obliteration, erasure, crossing out, striking out.

radiaux ra'djo *adj.* see *radial*.

radical radi'kal *m.* [*pl. radicaux*] radical (in all senses).

radical radi'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. radicaux*] radical.

radicalement radikāl'mā *adv.* radically.

radicalisme radika'lism *m.* radicalism.

radicant radi'kā *adj.* radicant.

radication radika'sjō *f.* radication.

radicaux radi'ko *m. pl.* see *radical*.

radicaux radi'ko *adj.* see *radical*.

radicelle radī'sel *f.* radicle.
radicule radī'kyl *f.* radicle.
radié ra'dje *adj.* radiant, radiated, stellated; radiant.
radier ra'dje *m.* inverted arch; floor (of a lock on a canal); apron (of docks, of basins); radish-plate.
radier ra'dje *tr.* strike out, cross out.
radiouse ra'djo:z *adj.* see *radieux*.
radieux ra'djə *adj.* [f. *radiouse*] radiant, beam-ing, shining, blazing.
radio-actif radjoak'tif *adj.* [f. *radio-active*] radio-active.
radio-active radjoak'tiv *adj.* see *radio-actif*.
radio-activité radjoaktivite *f.* radio-activity.
radiographie radjogra'fi *f.* radiograph; radiography.
radiographique radjogra'fik *adj.* radiographic.
radiomètre radjo'metr *m.* radiometer.
radioscopie radjoko'pi *f.* radioscope.
radis ra'di *m.* radish.
radium ra'djom *m.* radium.
radius ra'djy:s *m.* [pl. same] (*bone*) radius.
radoire ra'dwa:r *f.* see *râcloire*.
radotage rado'ta:z *m.* nonsense, idle talk, drivel; dotation.
radoter rado'te *intr.* rave, dote, talk idly, wander, drivel.
radoterie rado'tri *f.* see *radotage*.
radoteur rado'tør *m.* dotard, driveler.
radotouse rado'tø:z *f.* dotard, driveler.
radoub ra'du *m.* repair, refitting of a ship, graving; *cale de radoub*, graving-slip.
radouber radu'be *tr.* refit, repair, recalk; *se radouber*, be repaired.
radoubeur radu'bø:r *m.* calker.
radoucir radu'sir *tr.* soften, make milder, appease, pacify, mitigate; *se radoucir*, soften, grow milder.
radoucissement radusis'mā *m.* softening; (*of the weather*) getting milder; mitigation.
rafale ra'fal *f.* squall.
rafalé rafa'le *adj.* caught in a squall; hard up, up a tree.
raffe raf *f.* see *rafle*.
raffermir rafer'mi:r *tr.* harden, make firm; fasten; establish, confirm, settle; *se raffermir*, grow stronger, gather strength.
raffermissement rafermis'mā *m.* hardening, strengthening; confirmation, establishment, fastening, securing.
raffinade rafi'nad *f.* best refined sugar.
raffinage rafi'na:z *m.* refining.
raffiné rafi'ne *adj.* refined, delicate; keen, sharp, subtle, clever, consummate.
raffiné rafi'ne *m.* fashionable rake.
raffinement rafin'mā *m.* refinement, affected nicety.
raffiner rafi'ne *tr.* refine; *se raffiner*, refine, be re-

fined. — *intr.* refine; *raffiner sur le point d'honneur*, be overnice on points of honor.
raffinerie rafin'ri *f.* refinery; sugar-refinery, refining.
raffineur rafi'nø:r *m.* refiner; *raffineur de sucre*, sugar-refiner, sugar-baker.
raffoler rafa'le *intr.* dote, be passionately fond, be distractedly in love; *il raffole de cette femme*; he is madly infatuated with that woman.
raffolir rafa'li:r *intr.* become mad, go mad.
rafastolage rafisto'la:z *m.* patching up, mending.
rafastoler rafisto'le *tr.* mend, patch up, make new.
rafle ra:fl *f.* grape-stalk stripped of all its fruit; (*dice*) pair-royal; *faire rafle*, make a clean sweep.
rafler ra'fle *tr.* sweep away, sweep off, carry off.
raflouer raflu'e *tr.* see *renflouer*.
rafraichir rafre'ji:r *tr.* cool, refresh, restore, invigorate, repair, recruit; *se rafraichir*, cool, grow cool. — *intr.* cool, become cool, be refreshing.
rafraichissement rafre'jis'mā *m.* cooling; cooling effect; *rafraichissements*, refreshments; provisions, supplies; *faire les rafraichissements*, take in fresh provisions.
rafraichisseur rafre'jisø:r *adj.* cooling, refrigerative.
rafraichissoir rafre'jiswa:r *m.* cooler, refrigerator.
ragailardir raga'ja:di:r *tr.* make merry, render merry.
rage ra:z *f.* rage, fury, incensement; mania; rabies, hydrophobia.
rager ra'ze *intr.* be in a passion; sulk, be angry, fume.
rageur ra'zø:r *m.* ill-tempered person; spitfire.
rageuse ra'zø:z *f.* ill-tempered person; spitfire.
raglan ra'glā *m.* (*overcoat*) raglan.
ragot ra'go *adj.* dumpy, thick and short; thick-set; squat.
ragot ra'go *m.* solitary wild boar; silly talk, twaddle.
ragotin rago'tē *m.* (*slang*) runt, shrimp, guy.
ragoût ra'gu *m.* ragout; stew; hash.
ragoûtant ragu'tā *adj.* relishing, savory; inviting, tempting; *morceau ragoûtant*, titbit.
ragoûter ragu'te *tr.* quicken, stimulate, stir up; *se ragoûter*, recover one's appetite.
ragrafer ragra'fe *tr.* clasp again, reclamp, hook again.
ragrandir ragrā'di:r *tr.* enlarge again; enlarge; *se ragrandir*, be enlarged again; become larger.
ragréage ragre'a:z *m.* refitting.
ragréer ragre'e *tr.* finish, finish off, give the finishing touch to; *se ragréer*, be repaired, get fresh rigging.
ragrément ragre'mā *m.* finishing, finishing off; restoration, renovation, doing up; pruning (*of trees*); refitting.
ragué ra'ge *adj.* chafed, rubbed, galled.
raguer ra'ge *tr.*: *se raguer*, chafe, gall.

raguet ra'ge *m.* codling.
raïa ra'ja *m.* rajah, raja.
raide red *adj.* stiff, rigid; tight; inflexible, stern; tough; steep; swift, rapid.
raïde red *adv.* quickly, swiftly; vigorously; tightly; toughly.
raïdeur re'dœ:r *f.* stiffness, rigidity; inflexibility.
raidillon redi'jõ *m.* ascent; hillock.
raidir re'di:r *tr.* stiffen; tighten; toughen; haul taut; *se raidir*, stiffen, become stiff. — *intr.* stiffen; become stiff; tighten; toughen.
raie re *f.* line, stroke; streak, stripe; (*of hair*) parting; à raies, striped; faire sa raie, part one's hair.
raïe re *f.* (fish) ray, skate.
raïfort re'fœ:r *m.* radish, horseradish.
rail ra:j *m.* (railways) rail; rail mobile, switch-rail; rail à ornière, tramway-rail.
railler ra'je *tr.* banter, jeer, rally, joke, jest; *se railler*, jest, joke, mock. — *intr.* jeer, scoff; joke.
raillerie raj'ri *f.* raillery, bantering, joke, banter, jeer, mockery.
raïlleur ra'jœ:r *adj.* bantering, jeering, joking, scoffing, fond of raillery; d'un air raïlleur, sneeringly.
raïlleur ra'jœ:r *m.* joker.
raïlleuse ra'jœ:z *f.* joker.
railway re'lwe *m.* railway.
rain rē *m.* skirt (*of a wood*).
rainceau rē'so see rinceau.
raine re:n *f.* (rare) frog.
rainier re'ne *tr.* groove.
rainette re'net *f.* tree-frog.
rainure re'ny:r *f.* groove; rabbet; furrow, slot-hole, quirk.
raïponce re'põ:s *f.* rampion, rampion bellflower.
raïre re:r *intr.* bell.
rais re *m.* [pl. same] spoke (*of a wheel*); ray (*of light*); beam; rais de cœur, ogee.
raisin re'zē *m.* grape, grapes; une grappe de raisin, bunch of grapes; un grain de raisin, a grape; raisin de Corinthe, currant; raisin sec, raisin; raisin d'Amérique, poke-weed; raisin d'ours, bear's whortleberry; raisin de renard, herb-Paris, true-love.
raisiné rezi'ne *m.* pear, quince, and grape preserve.
raisinier rezi'ne *m.* grape-tree.
raison re'zõ *f.* reason (*in all senses*); share; firm, name of a firm; sans raison, groundless; il a raison, he is right; il n'a pas raison, he is wrong; il n'a point de raison, he has no sense; être de raison, imaginary being; mariage de raison, prudent marriage; donner raison à, decide in favor of; demander raison de, ask satisfaction for; comme de raison, as is reasonable or fit; of course; se faire raison, explain; se faire raison (soi-même), get satisfaction, do one's self justice, take the law into one's own hands; rendre raison de, give an account of; à plus forte raison, with greater reason; all the more; à raison de, en raison de, in proportion to; accord-

ing to; in consideration of; raison sociale, raison de commerce, firm, style of a firm, firm name.
raisonnable rezõ'nabl *adj.* reasonable.
raisonnablement rezõnablõ'mā *adv.* reasonably.
raisonné rezõ'ne *adj.* rational, intelligent, supported by proof.
raisonnement rezõ'nãm *m.* reasoning; argument, ratiocination.
raisonner rezõ'ne *intr.* reason, argue, discourse. — *tr.* reason; apply one's reason to; examine, study.
raisonneur rezõ'nœ:r *m.* reasoner, arguer; logician; impertinent answerer.
raisonneuse rezõ'nœ:z *f.* reasoner.
rajah ra'ʒa *m.* rajah.
rajeunir raʒœ'nir *tr.* make young, make look younger, prune, lop (trees). — *intr.* grow young again, be restored to youth.
rajeunissement raʒœnis'mā *m.* growing young again, rejuvenescence, restoration to youth.
rajouter raʒu'te *tr.* add again.
rajustement raʒystõ'mā *m.* readjustment; putting in order, repairing; reconciliation.
rajuster raʒys'te *tr.* readjust, put to rights, put in order again; settle; se rajuster, readjust one's self, become reconciled.
raïle ra:l *m.* (bird) rail; rôle de genêts, land-rail.
raïle ra:l *m.* rattling in the throat, death-rattle.
raïlement ra:l'mā *m.* rattling in the throat, death-rattle.
ralentir ralã'ti:r *tr.* abate, slacken, lessen, diminish, moderate, mitigate; ralentir sa course, slacken one's pace; se ralentir, slacken; abate, relax, diminish; grow remiss, flag, cool.
ralentissement ralãtis'mā *m.* slackening, relenting, abatement, flagging, cooling.
raïler ra'le *intr.* have the death-rattle.
ralingue ra'lē:g *f.* bolt-rope (*of a sail*); ralingue de fond, foot-rope; ralingue de chute, leech-rope; ralingue de têtêre, head-rope.
ralinguer ralē'ge *tr.* sew the bolt-ropes to; — *intr.* let fly the sheets of a sail, loose to the wind.
ralliement ralĩ'mā *m.* rallying, rally; mot de ralliement, rallying-word, countersign; signe de ralliement, rallying-sign; point de ralliement, rallying-place.
rallier ra'lje *tr.* rally, join, get near; se rallier, rally, join forces.
rallonge ra'lõ:ʒ *f.* lengthening-piece; rallonge d'une table, leaf of a table.
rallongement ralõʒ'mā *m.* lengthening.
rallonger ralõʒ'e *tr.* make longer, lengthen.
rallumer ralyme *tr.* relight, rekindle, revive; se rallumer, light again; burst out again; rekindle.
ramadan rama'dā *m.* (Mohammedan religion) Ramadan.
ramadou rama'dwe *tr.* see amadou.

ramage ra'ma:ʒ *m.* flowers (on stuffs); flowering; singing; chirping, warbling (of birds); prattle, prattling; sticking (of peas).

ramager rama'ʒe *intr.* (of birds) warble.

ramalgrir rama'gri:r *tr.* make lean again, make thin again. — *intr.* grow thin.

ramalgrissement ramegris'mā *m.* emaciation.

ramailage rama'ja:ʒ *m.* scraping off the hair (of skins).

ramailer rama'je *tr.* scrape the hair from (skins).

ramaire ra'me:r *adj.* rameous.

ramas ra'ma *m.* [pl. same] collection, heap; set, troop, lot; scrapings, rakings, sweepings; *ramas de bandits*, gang of robbers.

ramasse ra'ma:s *f.* sledge (used on mountains).

ramassé rama'se *adj.* thick-set; squat; huddled up, gathered up; compact; clustered.

ramasser rama'se *tr.* pick up, take up; collect, gather, get together, rake together; assemble; *se ramasser*, assemble, gather together; be assembled; roll itself up; pick one's self up again.

ramasseur rama'se:r *m.* gatherer, collector; mountain sledge-driver.

ramassis rama'si *m.* see *ramas*.

rambour ra'bui:r *m.* redding, kind of apple.

rame ram *f.* oar; ream (of paper); stick, prop; tenter-frame; *mettre un livre à la rame*, sell a book for waste-paper; *à la rame*, rowing; *aller à la rame*, row.

ramé ra'me *adj.* branched, propped; (of a young stag) horned; *balles ramées*, double-shot; *boulets ramés*, bar-shot.

rameau ra'mo *m.* [pl. *rameaux*] bough, branch (of a tree); branch, subdivision.

rameaux ra'mo see *rameau*.

ramée ra'me *f.* green boughs, green arbor, branches with their leaves, bower, cover.

ramenable ram'nabl *adj.* reclaimable.

ramendable ramā'dabl *adj.* mendable.

ramendage ramā'da:ʒ *m.* mending (gilt).

ramender ramā'de *tr.* lower the price of (provisions); manure again; dye again. — *intr.* (of provisions) fall in price.

ramener ram'ne *tr.* bring again; bring back; (of dice) throw again; retrieve; restore to health; reclaim; *se ramener*, carry its head.

ramequin ram'kē *m.* cheese-cake.

ramer ra'me *tr.* prop, support (beans or peas); tenter (cloth).

ramer ra'me *intr.* row, pull; tug at the oar; work hard.

ramereau ram'ro *m.* [pl. *ramereaux*] young ring-dove.

ramereaux ram'ro see *ramereau*.

ramette ra'met *f.* packet (of note-paper).

ramette ra'met *f.* (printing) job-case.

rameur ra'mø:r *m.* rower, oarsman.

rameuse ra'mø:z *f.* rower, oarswoman.

rameux ra'mø:z *adj.* see *rameux*.

rameux ra'mø *adj.* [f. *rameuse*] branching, branchy, ramous; *tige rameuse*, branchy stalk.

ramier ra'mje *m.* ring-dove, wood-pigeon.

ramière ra'mje:r *f.* row, bower.

ramification ramifika'sjō *f.* ramification, branch.

ramifier rami'fje *tr.*: *se ramifier*, ramify, separate into branches, branch out, extend.

ramilles ra'mi:j *f. pl.* twigs; chat-wood.

ramillon rami'jō *m.* twig.

raminagrobis raminagro'bi:s *m.* grimalkin.

ramingue ra'mē:g *adj.* restive, jibbing.

ramoindrir ramwē'dri:r *tr.* (rare) lessen.

ramoitrir ramwa'ti:r *tr.* moisten, make damp; *se ramoitrir*, become damp.

ramollir ramō'li:r *tr.* soften, make soft; enervate; *se ramollir*, soften, grow soft.

ramollissant ramō'li:sā *m.* emollient.

ramollissement ramō'li:sā *m.* softening; *ramollissement du cerveau*, softening of the brain.

ramon ra'mō *m.* garden-broom; sweep's apparatus.

ramonage ramō'na:ʒ *m.* sweeping (of a chimney).

ramoner ramō'ne *tr.* sweep (a chimney).

ramoneur ramō'nø:r *m.* chimney-sweep, sweep.

rampant rā'pā *m.* coping.

rampe rā:p *f.* flight of stairs; stairs; hand-rail, baluster; slope, incline, gradient; stage; footlights; inclined plane.

rampement rā'pā *m.* creeping, crawling.

rampier rā'pe *intr.* creep, crawl; crouch, cringe, truckle, grovel.

rampin rā'pē *adj.* see *pinçard*.

rampiste rā'pist *m.* baluster-maker.

ramponeau rā'pō'no *m.* [pl. *ramponeaux*] tumbling toy.

ramponeaux rā'pō'no see *ramponeau*.

ramure ra'my:r *f.* branches, boughs, antlers (of a stag).

rancart rā'ka:r *m.* refuse, waste; *mettre au rancart*, throw aside, cast off, put on the shelf.

rance rā:s *m.* rancidness; *sentir le rance*, smell rancid.

rance rā:s *adj.* rancid, rank, rusty.

rancette rā'set *f.* sheet iron (for stovepipes).

ranche rā:ʃ *f.* round of a rack-ladder; rack (of a crane); peg.

rancher rā'ʃe *m.* rack-ladder; roost-ladder.

ranchet rā'ʃe *m.* pin, bolt.

ranci rā'si *adj.* grown rancid; rank.

rancidité rā'si'di'te *f.* rancidness, rancidity.

rancier rā'si:r *tr.*: *se rancier*, grow rancid.

rancissure rā'si:sy:r *f.* see *rancidité*.

rançon rā'sō *f.* ransom; *mettre à rançon*, demand ransom of.

rançonnement rā'sō'nā *m.* ransoming, extortion.

rançonner rāso'ne *tr.* ransom; set a ransom on.
rançonneur rāso'nø:r *m.* extortioner.
rançonneuse rāso'nø:z *f.* extortioner.
rancune rā'kyn *f.* rancor, spite, grudge, ill-feeling, malice; *vieille rancune*, old grudge.
rancunier rāky'nje *adj.* rancorous, spiteful.
randonnée rādo'ne *f.* round, circuit, doubling (of game); long walk.
rang rā *m.* row, line, range; rank; order; class; rate (of ships); (*printing*) frame; (*sea-term*) tier (of cables).
rangée rā'ze *f.* row, range, file, line, tier, set.
rangement rāž'mā *m.* arranging, putting in order, binning (wine).
ranger rā'ze *tr.* range, arrange; put in ranks; set in order; array, marshal; rank, class; hold in order, hold back; set right, set to rights; (*of habits*) make steady or regular; subject; run along, sail close to; *les gardes firent ranger le peuple*, the guards kept the people back; *rangez cette table*, put that table out of the way; *rangez-vous donc!* make room, will you! *ranger le vent*, haul close to the wind; *se ranger*, range one's self; place one's self; draw up; stand aside, stand back; clear the way; come over, side (with); submit; become steady, amend; (*of the wind*) turn; sail along.
rangette rā'zet *f.* sheet iron.
rangeur rā'žø:r *m.* binner (of wine).
ranimer rani'me *tr.* restore, revive, animate; *se ranimer*, revive, recover, be restored to health.
ranule ra'nyl *f.* ranula.
ranz rā *m.* (*tune*) ranz; *ranz des vaches*, song of the Swiss cowherds.
raout ra'ut *m.* rout, party.
rapace ra'pas *adj.* rapacious.
rapacement rapas'mā *adv.* rapaciously.
rapacité rapasi'te *f.* rapacity, rapaciousness.
râpage ra'pa:ž *m.* rasping, grating.
rapaisement rapež'mā *m.* reappearance.
rapaiser rape'ze *tr.* pacify, appease again.
rapatelle rapa'tel *f.* horsehair cloth (for sieves).
rapatriage rapatri'a:ž *m.* reconciliation, reconciliation.
rapatriement rapatri'mā *m.* repatriation, sending back (of shipwrecked sailors, etc.) to their country (by consuls); return of troops from distant countries; recalling.
rapatrier rapatri'e *tr.* repatriate, send back, recall; *se rapatrier*, return to one's native country, return home; be reconciled.
râpe rap *f.* grater; rasp; stalk; stem of grapes.
rapé ra'pe *m.* rape-wine; rappee; *rapé de copeaux*, chips to clarify wine.
râper ra'pe *tr.* grate, rasp; *se râper*, be rasped; become threadbare, be worn out.
rapetassage rapta'sa:ž *m.* patching, mending, cob-

rapetasser rapta'se *tr.* patch, patch up, piece, botch, mend, cobble.
rapetasseur rapta'sø:r *m.* botcher, piecer, cobbler; compiler, adapter.
rapetasseuse rapta'sø:z *f.* botcher; mender.
rapetissement raptis'mā *m.* shortening; belittling.
rapetisser rapti'se *tr.* belittle, dwarf, shorten, make less; *se rapetisser*, become little, lessen, shrink; humble one's self, lower one's self. — *intr.* become little, lessen.
râpette ra'pet *f.* goose-grass.
rapiat ra'pje *adj.* (*slang*) miserly, stingy, grasping.
rapide ra'pid *adj.* rapid, swift, quick, fleet; *à l'aile rapide*, swift-winged.
rapide ra'pid *m.* rapid; *le rapide*, the express-train.
rapidement rapid'mā *adv.* rapidly.
rapidité rapidi'te *f.* rapidity, swiftness.
rapieçage rapje'sa:ž *m.* patching, piecing.
rapieçement rapjes'mā *m.* piecing, patching, botching.
rapieçer rapje'se *tr.* piece, botch, patch, mend.
rapieçetage rapjes'ta:ž *m.* piecing, patching; patch-work.
rapieçeter rapjes'te *tr.* patch, piece, botch; piece all over; *rapieçeter des meubles*, botch up furniture.
rapieçeur rapje'sø:r *m.* patcher, mender.
rapieçeuse rapje'sø:z *f.* patcher, mender.
rapière ra'pje:r *f.* rapier.
rapin ra'pē *m.* painter's pupil; dauber.
rapinade rapinad *f.* daub.
rapine ra'pin *f.* rapine, plunder, pillage, robbery, plundering, pillaging, spoil.
rapiner rapin'e *intr.* pillage, rob, pilfer, peculate.
rapineur rapin'e:r *m.* plunderer, pilferer, pillager.
rapineuse rapin'e:z *f.* plunderer.
rappareiller rapare'je *tr.* match.
rappariier rapa'rje *tr.* match.
rappel ra'pel *m.* recall, recalling, revocation, call (to order); drums beating to arms or quarters; unpaid part (of a salary); *rappel à l'ordre*, call to order.
rappeler ra'ple *tr.* call again, call back; recall, call home; summon up, muster; restore; recall to mind; *se rappeler*, recollect, remember, recall to mind; *se rappeler quelque chose*, remember anything. — *intr.* beat to arms.
rapport ra'po:r *m.* report; return, revenue, produce; bearing, relation, connection, reference; affinity, analogy, resemblance; ratio, proportion; reimbursement, refunding; eddy; rising (from the stomach), eructation; *de rapport*, of patchwork, of checker-work; added; productive; *en rapport*, in connection, in keeping; in communication; *par rapport à*, with regard to; on account of, for the sake of; in comparison with; *sous ce rapport*, in this respect; *sous tous les rapports*, in all respects,

- in every respect; *avoir rapport à*, have reference to, relate to; *faire des rapports*, tell tales, sneak; *terres de rapport*, artificial soil.
- rapportable** rapor'tabl *adj.* that must be refunded, restorable.
- rapporteur** rapor'te *tr.* bring again, bring back, return; bring home, bring; yield, produce; get; report; recall, revoke; refer, direct; attribute, ascribe; reimburse; *se rapporteur*, agree, correspond; coincide, tally; relate, refer, have reference (to), allude; concern. — *intr.* retrieve, (of dogs) fetch and carry; bring in, be productive; be profitable; report, tell tales, blab; *s'en rapporteur à*, refer one's self to, refer (the matter) to, leave (it) to; trust to, believe; abide by.
- rapporteur** rapor'te:r *m.* reporter, stenographer; protractor; *rapporteur d'un comité*, committee reporter.
- rapporteur** rapor'te:r *m.* telltale, talebearer.
- rapporteuse** rapor'te:z *f.* talebearer, telltale.
- rapprenant** raprə'nā *v.* see *rapprendre*.
- rapprendre** rap'rū:dr *tr.* [present participle *rapprenant*; past participle *rappris*; indicative present *nous rapprenons, vous rapprenez, ils rapprennent*; subjunctive present *je rapprenne, tu rapprennes, nous rapprenions, vous rappreniez*] learn again, learn anew.
- rapprenez** raprə'ne *v.* see *rapprendre*.
- rappreniez** raprə'nje *v.* see *rapprendre*.
- rapprenions** raprə'njō *v.* see *rapprendre*.
- rapprenne** rap'ren *v.* see *rapprendre*.
- rapprennent** rap'ren *v.* see *rapprendre*.
- rapprennes** rap'ren *v.* see *rapprendre*.
- rapprenons** raprə'nō *v.* see *rapprendre*.
- rappris** rap'pri *v.* see *rapprendre*.
- rapprivoiser** rapriwvə'ze *tr.* tame again.
- rapprochement** raprə'smā *m.* drawing, placing near, bringing together; junction; reconciliation, reconciliation.
- rapprocher** raprə'sje *tr.* draw near again, approach again; bring together; set in opposition, compare; bring nearer; *rapprocher un cerf*, put hounds on the track of a stag; *se rapprocher*, come near again; come nearer; be brought together.
- rapsode** rap'sod *m.* rhapsodist.
- rapsodie** rapso'di *f.* rhapsody; rambling composition.
- rapsodique** rapso'dik *adj.* rhapsodical.
- rapsodiste** rapso'dist *n.* rhapsodist.
- rapt** rapt *m.* abduction, rape.
- râpure** ra'py:r *f.* raspings.
- raquetier** rak'tje *m.* racket-maker; battledore-maker.
- raqueton** rak'tō *m.* large racket.
- raquette** ra'ket *f.* racket, battledore; snow-shoe; fly (of a printing-press); Indian fig, opuntia.
- rare** rar *adj.* rare, uncommon.
- raréfactif** rarefak'tif *adj.* [*f. rarefactive*] rarefying.
- raréfaction** rarefak'sjō *f.* rarefaction.
- raréfactif** rarefak'tiv *adj.* see *raréfactif*.
- raréfiabie** rare'fjabl *adj.* that can be rarefied.
- raréfier** rare'fje *tr.*: *se raréfier*, rarefy, become rarefied.
- rarement** rar'mā *adv.* rarely, seldom, unfrequently, not often.
- rarété** rar'te *f.* rarity, rareness.
- rarissime** rari'sim *adj.* very rare, most rare.
- rarrangement** rarə'z mā *m.* rearrangement.
- rarranger** rarə'ze *tr.* rearrange.
- ras** ra *adj.* close-shaved, short-haired; shorn, shaved, close, bare; smooth, open, flat; short-naped; low-built, flat-bottomed, undecked; *il a le menton ras*, he has a smooth chin; *il porte la barbe rase*, he goes clean shaven; *du velours ras*, shorn velvet; *serge rase*, napless serge; *rase campagne*, open country.
- ras** ra *m.* short-nap cloth; *ras de carène*, shipwright's floating stage; *au ras de, à ras*, nearly level with.
- rasade** ra'zad *f.* bumper, brimmer.
- rasement** raz'mā *m.* shaving; razing to the ground.
- raser** ra'ze *tr.* shave; shave off, demolish, pull down, raze to the ground; graze, touch; *se faire raser*, get shaved; *se raser*, shave, shave one's self; be shaved. — *intr.* shave; pass very close.
- rase-tapis** razta'pi *m.* (of horses) daisy-cutter.
- raseur** ra'zœ:r *m.* shaver; bore, tiresome talk.
- rasibus** razi'by:s *adv.* quite close; *couper rasibus*, cut off quite close.
- rasoir** ra'zwa:r *m.* razor; (slang) bore; *pierre à rasoïr*, hone; *cuir à rasoïr*, razor-strop.
- rason** ra'zō *m.* razor-fish.
- rasade** ra'sad *f.* glass beads, bugle, wampum.
- rasasiement** rasazi'mā *m.* satiety, surfeit.
- rasasier** rasa'zje *tr.* rate, satiate; satisfy, fill; cloy, glut, surfeit; *se rassasier*, be satiated, be cloyed.
- rasse** ras *f.* coal-basket.
- rasseie** ra'se:j *v.* see *rasseoir*.
- rasseient** ra'se:j *v.* see *rasseoir*.
- rasseies** ra'se:j *v.* see *rasseoir*.
- rassemblement** rasəblə'mā *m.* assembling; muster, mustering, collecting; riotous meeting, mob.
- rassembler** rasə'ble *tr.* collect, assemble, reassemble, gather together; *se rassembler*, assemble, gather together, meet.
- rasseoir** ras'swa:r *v.* [present participle *rasseyant*; past participle *rassisi*; indicative present *je rassied, nous rassieyons, vous rassieyez, ils rassieient*; future *je rassierai*; subjunctive present *je rassieie, tu rassieies, nous rassieyions, vous rassieyiez*] *tr.* seat again, reseat; replace, put in its place again; *rasseoir une pierre*, replace a stone; *donnez-lui le temps de rasseoir ses esprits*, give him time to compose himself; *se rasseoir*, sit down again, be seated

- again; (*of liquids*) settle. — *intr.* (*of liquids*) settle.
- rasséréner** rasere'ne *tr.* make serene, clear up; restore serenity to; *se rasséréner*, clear up, recover one's serenity; brighten up.
- rasseyant** rase'jā *v.* see *rasseoir*.
- rasseyez** rase'je *v.* see *rasseoir*.
- rasseyiez** rase'je *v.* see *rasseoir*.
- rasseyions** rase'jō *v.* see *rasseoir*.
- rasseyons** rase'jō *v.* see *rasseoir*.
- rassied** ra'sje *v.* see *rasseoir*.
- rassiéger** rasje'ge *tr.* besiege again, beset again.
- rassiérai** rasje're *v.* see *rasseoir*.
- rassis** ra'si *adj.* cool, staid, sedate, sober-minded.
- rassis** ra'si *m.* old horseshoe reset; soberness.
- rassis** ra'si *v.* see *rasseoir*.
- rassortiment** rasortimā *m.* rematching (*of colors, materials*); resorting; taking in a stock of goods for a season, restocking.
- rasortir** rasortir *tr.* sort again, match again.
- rasoter** rasote *tr.* (*rare*) infatuate; abash.
- assurance** rasy'rās *f.* reassurance.
- rasurer** rasy're *tr.* strengthen, reassure; consolidate; make firm; *se rassurer*, tranquillize one's self; recover one's self, be reassured; set one's mind at rest; (*of the weather*) settle, clear up.
- rasta** ras'ta *m.* see *rastaquouère*.
- rastaquouère** rasta'kwē: *m.* foreign adventurer.
- rat** ra *m.* rat; whim, crochet, fad; *rat d'eau*, water-rat, *rat de Pharaon*, ichneumon; *mort aux rats*, rat-poison; *nid à rats*, sorry lodging; *gueux comme un rat d'église*, as poor as a church-mouse; *rat de cave*, small wax taper; exciseman; *rat de l'opéra*, ballet-girl; *prendre un rat* miss fire; *rat d'église*, church-goer.
- rat** ra *adj.* mean, niggardly.
- rata** ra'ta *m.* (*slang*) victuals, grub, mess.
- ratafia** rata'fja *m.* ratafia.
- ratang** ra'tā *m.* ratan.
- ratanhia** rat'nja *m.* rhatany.
- ratata** rata'ta *m.* drum-beating.
- ratatiner** ratati'ne *tr.*: *se ratatiner*, shrink, shrivel, shrivel up.
- ratatouille** rata'tu: *f.* bad stew, mess.
- rate** rat *f.* spleen, milt; *avoir des vapeurs de rate*, be troubled with the spleen; *épanouir la rate*, make merry.
- raté** ra'te *m.* miss-fire; seedy fellow, unsuccessful man.
- râteau** ra'to *m.* [*pl. râteaux*] rake, bow (*of a scythe*); rack.
- râteaux** ra'to see *râteau*.
- râtelage** ra'tla: *m.* raking.
- râtelée** ra'tle *f.* raking; rakeful; *dire sa râtelée*, speak out plainly, not mince matters.
- râtelier** ra'tle *tr.* rake.
- râteleur** ra'tle:r *m.* raker.
- rateleuse** ra'tlœ:z *adj.* see *rateleur*.
- râteleur** ra'tlœ:z *f.* raker.
- rateleux** ra'tlœ *adj.* [*f. rateleuse*] splenetic.
- râtelier** rata'lje *m.* rack (*in stables*); set of teeth; arm-rack; rack; *manger à plus d'un râtelier*, have more than one string to one's bow.
- ratelle** ra'tel *f.* disease (*of pigs*).
- rater** ra'te *intr.* miss fire; flash in the pan, miscarry. — *intr.* miss; fail in.
- ratier** ra'tje *m.* rat, rat-catcher.
- ratier** ra'tje *adj.* whimsical.
- ratière** ra'tje:r *f.* rat-trap; gold-lace loom.
- ratification** ratifikasjō *f.* ratification.
- ratifier** ratifje *tr.* ratify.
- ratillon** ratiljō *m.* little rat.
- ratine** ra'tin *f.* ratteen, petersham, frieze cloth.
- ratiner** ratin'e *tr.* frieze.
- ratiocination** rasjosinā'sjō *f.* ratiocination, reasoning.
- ratiociner** rasjosin'e *tr.* ratiocinate, reason.
- ration** ra'sjō *f.* ration, allowance; *mettre à la ration*, allowance; *ration diminuée*, short allowance.
- rational** rasjo'nal *m.* [*pl. rationaux*] rational breastplate (*of a Jewish priest*).
- rationalisme** rasjo'nalism *m.* rationalism.
- rationaliste** rasjo'nalist *n.* rationalist.
- rationalité** rasjo'nalite *f.* rationality.
- rationaux** rasjo'no *m. pl.* see *rational*.
- rationnel** rasjo'nel *adj.* [*f. rationnelle*] rational.
- rationnelle** rasjo'nel *see* *rationnel*.
- rationnellement** rasjo'nelmā *adv.* rationally.
- rationnement** rasjo'nā *m.* short allowance.
- rationner** rasjo'ne *tr.* allowance, put on short allowance.
- ratissage** ratis'sa: *m.* scraping, raking.
- ratisser** ratise *tr.* rake; scrape, scrape off.
- ratissoire** ratis'swa:r *f.* scraper.
- ratissure** ratis'sy:r *f.* scrapings.
- raton** ra'tō *m.* raccoon; little rat; ducky, darling.
- rattache** rata'sa: *m.* tying up again, refastening.
- rattacher** rata'sje *tr.* tie again, tie up again; fasten again, fasten up again; connect; *se rattacher*, be tied; fasten, be fastened.
- ratteignant** rate'pā *v.* see *ratteindre*.
- ratteigne** ra'tep *v.* see *ratteindre*.
- ratteignent** ra'tep *v.* see *ratteindre*.
- ratteignes** ra'tep *v.* see *ratteindre*.
- ratteignez** rate'ne *v.* see *ratteindre*.
- ratteigniez** raten'je *v.* see *ratteindre*.
- ratteignions** raten'jō *v.* see *ratteindre*.
- ratteignis** rate'ni *v.* see *ratteindre*.
- ratteignons** rate'nō *v.* see *ratteindre*.
- ratteindre** ra'tē:dr *tr.* [*present participle ratteignant*; past participle *ratteint*; indicative present *je ratteins, nous ratteignons, vous ratteignez, ils ratteignent*; preterit *je ratteignis*; subjunctive present *je ratteigne, tu ratteignes, nous ratteignions, vous*

ratteigniez] retake, catch again, take again; overtake.

ratteins ra'tē *v.* see *ratteindre*.

ratteint ra'tē *v.* see *ratteindre*.

rattendrir ratū'drīr *tr.* soften again, make tender again, move again.

rattisser rati'se *tr.* stir up (the fire) again; stir up again.

rattrape ra'trap *f.* check (of a piano-key).

ratrapper ratra'pe *tr.* retake, catch again, overtake; *se ratrapper*, catch hold; compensate one's self; win back losses.

rature ra'tyr: *f.* erasure, scratch; word crossed out.

raturer raty're *tr.* efface; blot out; erase, scratch out; scrape (skins).

raucité rosi'te *f.* raucity, hoarseness.

rauque ro:k *adj.* hoarse.

ravage ra'va:3 *m.* ravage, havoc, waste.

ravager rava'3e *tr.* ravage, lay waste.

ravaguer rava'3e:r *m.* ravager, spoiler.

ravale ra'val *f.* roller (to smooth the ground).

ravalement raval'mā *m.* debasement, disparagement; rough-casting; finishing-off; *piano à ravalement*, pianoforte with a double row of keys.

ravaler rava'le *tr.* swallow again; put down, run down, lower; press, roll (land); debase, disparage; rough-cast; *se ravaler*, debase one's self; lower one's self.

ravandaage ravo'da:3 *m.* mending (of old clothes); botching, bungling; darning stockings.

ravander ravo'de *tr.* mend (old clothes); botch; revile; plague, tease; *ravander des bas*, darn stockings.

ravanderie ravo'dri *f.* silly stuff, nonsense, trash; *dire des ravanderies*, talk nonsense.

ravadeur ravo'de:r *m.* mender (of stockings, old clothes); botcher, patcher.

ravadeuse ravo'de:z *f.* mender, patcher.

rave ra:v *f.* radish; turnip; *petite rave*, radish.

ravelin ra'vlē *m.* ravelin.

ravenelle rav'nel *f.* wallflower.

ravier ra'vje *m.* radish-dish.

ravière ra'vje:r *f.* radish-bed.

ravigote ravi'got *f.* sharp sauce.

ravigoter ravigo'te *tr.* revive the appetite of, enliven, cheer; *se ravigoter*, revive, recover one's strength.

ravilir ravi'lir: *tr.* debase, disgrace, degrade, lower.

ravin ra'vē *m.* ravine, hollow road.

ravine ra'vin *f.* mountain torrent; gully, ravine.

ravinement ravin'mā *m.* gullying.

raviner ravi'ne *tr.* gully (land).

ravinense ravi'nø:z *adj.* see *ravineux*.

ravineux ravi'nø *adj.* [f. *ravinense*] gullied, full of ravines.

ravir ra'vir: *tr.* carry off; take away; ravish, rob of; charm, delight, enrapture; *ravir le bien d'autrui*,

steal the property of another; à *ravir*, wonderfully, admirably.

ravisement raviz'mā *m.* thinking better of a thing, altering one's mind, second thought.

raviser ravi'ze *tr.*: *se raviser*, alter one's mind, rethink one's self; think better of it.

ravissant ravi'sā *adj.* ravishing, charming; ravenous, rapacious.

ravisement raviz'mā *m.* transport, rapture, ravishment, delight.

ravisseur ravi'se:r *m.* ravisher.

ravitaillement ravitaj'mā *m.* revictualing; recruiting.

ravitailer ravita'je *tr.* revictual; *se ravitailler*, recruit.

raviver ravi've *tr.* make (a fire) burn up; revive; reanimate; brighten up, cheer up, rouse; *raviver un tableau*, revive a picture; *se raviver*, revive.

ravoir ra'vwa:r *tr.* get again, have again; get back, recover; *se ravoir*, recover one's strength.

rayer re'je *tr.* scratch (plate, dishes, etc.), scratch out; cross out, erase, expunge, streak, stripe; rifle, groove.

rayère re'je:r *f.* loophole (in towers).

rayeur re'je:r *m.* ruler.

ray-grass re'gra:s *m.* rye-grass.

rayon re'jō *m.* ray, beam, gleam; radius; spoke (of a wheel); department (of a great city store); furrow; shelf; comb (of honey); *rayon de lumière*, ray of light; *faisceau de rayons*, pencil of rays.

rayonné re'jō-ne *adj.* radiated, stellated; (of rooms) shelved.

rayonné re'jō-ne *m.* radiary.

rayonnement re'jōn'mā *m.* radiance; radiancy; radiation.

rayonner re'jō-ne *intr.* radiate, irradiate; shine; beam; glisten.

rayure re'jy:r *f.* stripe (of textile fabrics); streak; scratch, groove; rifling (firearms).

raz ra *m.* [*pl.* same] race, bore: *raz de marée*, bore, tide-gate.

razzia ra'zja *f.* raid, foray, razzia; inroad; clean sweep.

ré re *m.* (*vocal music*) re.

réabonnement reabon'mā *m.* renewed subscription.

réabonner reabo'ne *tr.*: *se réabonner*, subscribe again; renew one's subscription.

réabsorber reapsor'be *tr.* reabsorb.

réabsorption reapsor'sjō *f.* reabsorption.

réaccoutumer reakuty'me *tr.* reaccustom.

réacteur reak'te:r *adj.* [f. *réactrice*] reactionary

réactif reak'tif *adj.* [f. *réactive*] reactive.

réactif reak'tif *m.* reagent, test.

réaction reak'sjō *f.* reaction.

réactionnaire reaksjō'ne:r *n.* reactionist, reactionary.

réactionnaire reaksjō'ne:r *adj.* reactionary.

réactionnel reaksjo'nel *adj.* see *réactionnaire*.
réactionner reaksjo'ne *tr.* sue again. — *intr.* react.
réactive reak'tiv *adj.* see *réactif*.
réactrice reak'tris *adj.* see *réacteur*.
réadmettre read'metr *tr.* readmit, admit again.
réadmission readmi'sjō *f.* readmission, readmittance.
réadopter readop'te *tr.* readopt.
réadoption readop'sjō *f.* readoption.
réafficher reafi'ʃe *tr.* stick up again, post up again.
réaffirmer reafir'me *tr.* reaffirm.
réaggrave rea'grav *f.* (canon law) reagravation.
réaggraver reagra've *tr.* (canon law) censure by a reagravation.
réagir rea'si:r *intr.* react.
réajournement reazurnō'mā *m.* readjournalment; fresh summons.
réajourner reazur'ne *tr.* readjournal.
réal re'al *m.* [pl. *réales*] real, Spanish coin worth about five cents.
réal re'al *adj.* royal, of the royal galley.
réale re'al *f.* royal galley.
réales re'al *n. pl.* see *réal*.
réalgar real'gar *m.* realgar.
réalisable reali'zabl *adj.* realizable.
réalisation realiza'sjō *f.* realization; conversion into money.
réaliser reali'ze *tr.* realize; convert into money; *se réaliser*, be realized, be converted into money; come to pass.
réalisme rea'lism *m.* realism.
réaliste rea'list *adj.* realistic.
réaliste rea'list *n.* realist.
réalité reali'te *f.* reality; real presence; *en réalité*, in reality; in fact, indeed.
réapparaîs reapa're *v.* see *réapparaître*.
réapparaissant reapare'sā *v.* see *réapparaître*.
réapparaîsse reapa're:s *v.* see *réapparaître*.
réapparaissent reapa're:s *v.* see *réapparaître*.
réapparaisses reapa're:s *v.* see *réapparaître*.
réapparaissiez reapa're'se *v.* see *réapparaître*.
réapparaissiez reapa're'sje *v.* see *réapparaître*.
réapparaissons reapa're'sjō *v.* see *réapparaître*.
réapparaissions reapa're'sjō *v.* see *réapparaître*.
réapparaître reapa're:tr *intr.* [present participle *réapparaissant*; past participle *réapparu*; indicative present *je réapparaîs*, nous *réapparaîssons*, vous *réapparaîssiez*, ils *réapparaissent*; preterit *je réapparais*; subjunctive present *je réapparaîsse*, tu *réapparaisses*, nous *réapparaissions*, vous *réapparaissiez*] reappear.
réapparition reapari'sjō *f.* reappearance.
réapparu reapar'y *v.* see *réapparaître*.
réapparus reapar'y *v.* see *réapparaître*.
réappel rea'pel *m.* second call, second call over.
réappeler rea'ple *tr.* call over a second time.

réapposer reapo'ze *tr.* reaffix, put on again, set on again; reappend.
réapposition reapozi'sjō *f.* reaffixing, reappending; putting on again.
réargenter rearzā'te *tr.* resilver, replating.
réargenture rearzā'ty:r *f.* resilvering, replating.
réarmement rearmō'mā *m.* arming again, rearming.
réarmer rear'me *tr.* arm again.
réarpentage rearpā'ta:ʒ *m.* resurvey.
réarpenter rearpā'te *tr.* resurvey.
réassemblage reasā'bla:ʒ *m.* reassemblage.
réassembler reasā'ble *tr.* reassemble, gather together again.
réasservir reaser'vir *tr.* subjugate, enslave again.
réassignation reasijnō'sjō *f.* fresh summons, reassignment, new subpoena.
réassignement reasijnō'mā *m.* see *réassignation*.
réassigner reasi'ne *tr.* reassign, resummon.
réassurance reasy'rās *f.* reinsurance, reassurance.
réassurer reasy're *tr.* reinsure, reassure.
réatteler rea'tle *tr.* (of horses) harness up again.
rebaigner rōbe'ne *tr.* bathe again.
rebâiller rōba'je *intr.* yawn again.
rebalser rōbe'ze *tr.* kiss again.
rebaisser rōbe'se *tr.* lower again, let down again; *se rebaisser*, stoop down again.
rebänder rōbā'de *tr.* bend (a bow) again; bind up again; tie up again.
rebaptisation rōbatiza'sjō *f.* baptizing again.
rebaptiser rōbati'ze *tr.* rebaptize.
rébarbatif rebarba'tif *adj.* [f. *rébarbative*] stern, gruff, crabbed, cross.
rébarbative rebarba'tiv *adj.* see *rébarbatif*.
rebat rō'ba *v.* see *rebattre*.
rebâter rōba'te *tr.* resaddle, saddle again.
rebâtir rōba'tir *tr.* rebuild, build again.
rebats rō'ba *v.* see *rebattre*.
rebattre rō'batr *tr.* [past participle *rebatu*; indicative present *je rebats*, il *rabat*] beat again; repeat, tell over and over; shuffle (cards) again.
rebatu rōba'ty *adj.* old, hackneyed, trite, oft-told.
rebatu rōba'ty *v.* see *rebattre*.
rebandir rōbo'dir *tr.* caress, encourage (dogs).
rebec rō'bek *m.* rebeck.
rebelle rō'bel *adj.* rebellious, disobedient, unyielding; obstinate; (of metals) refractory, impervious.
rebelle rō'bel *n.* rebel.
rebeller rōbe'le *tr.*: *se rebeller*, rebel, rise in rebellion, revolt.
rébellion rebe'ljō *f.* rebellion, resistance, contumacy.
rebénir rōbe'nir *tr.* bless again; consecrate anew.
rebéquer rōbe'ke *tr.*: *se rebéquer*, be saucy, be pert, be insolent.
rebercer rōber'se *tr.* rock again; *se rebercer*, rock one's self again.
rebiffer rōbi'fe *intr.* turn up one's nose. — *tr.*: *se rebiffer*, resist, refuse obedience; refuse bluntly.

- reblanchir** rəblɑ̃ʃi:r *tr.* wash again; blanch again, bleach again; whitewash again.
- rèble** rəbl *m.* goose-grass; cleavers.
- reboire** rəbwɑ:r *tr.* [present participle *rebuvant*; past participle *rebu*; indicative present *nous rebovons, vous rebovez, ils reboivent*; preterit *je rebus*; subjunctive present *je reboive, tu reboives, nous rebovions, vous reboviez*] drink again.
- reboisement** rəbwaz'mɑ̃ *m.* retimbering, reafforestation.
- reboiser** rəbwɑ:z *tr.* retimber, replant; wainscot again.
- reboive** rəbwɑ:v *v.* see *reboire*.
- reboivent** rəbwɑ:v *v.* see *reboire*.
- reboives** rəbwɑ:v *v.* see *reboire*.
- rebond** rəbɔ̃ *m.* rebound.
- rebondi** rəbɔ̃'di *adj.* plump, round, chubby, full; *des joues rebondies*, chubby cheeks.
- rebondir** rəbɔ̃'di:r *intr.* rebound.
- rebondissement** rəbɔ̃dis'mɑ̃ *m.* rebounding.
- rebord** rəbɔ:r *m.* border, hem (of clothes); ledge; brim.
- reborder** rəbɔ:r'de *tr.* put a new border to; border again, rehem.
- rebotter** rəbɔ'te *tr.* make boots again for; boot again; *se rebotter*, put on one's boots again.
- rebouchement** rəbuʃ'mɑ̃ *m.* stopping up again.
- reboucher** rəbuʃe *tr.* stop up again; block up again; stuff up; cork up again; *se reboucher*, get stuffed up, be stopped up again, bend.
- rebouil** rəbu:j *m.* pelt-wool.
- rebouillant** rəbu'jɑ̃ *v.* see *rebouillir*.
- rebouille** rəbu:j *v.* see *rebouillir*.
- rebouillent** rəbu:j *v.* see *rebouillir*.
- rebouilles** rəbu:j *v.* see *rebouillir*.
- rebouilliez** rəbu'je *v.* see *rebouillir*.
- rebouillions** rəbu'jɔ̃ *v.* see *rebouillir*.
- rebouillir** rəbu'ji:r *intr.* [present participle *rebouillant*; indicative present *je rebous, nous rebouillons, ils rebouillent*; subjunctive present *je rebouille, tu rebouilles, nous rebouillions, vous rebouilliez*] boil again.
- rebouillons** rəbu'jɔ̃ *v.* see *rebouillir*.
- rebouisage** rəbwizɑ:ʒ *m.* cleaning and polishing (of hats).
- rebouiser** rəbwiz *tr.* clean and polish (hats).
- rebougeonner** rəburʒɔ̃'ne *intr.* bud again.
- rebours** rəbur *m.* wrong side (of cloth); wrong way (of the grain); contrary, reverse; *à rebours, au rebours*, the wrong way, against the grain, backwards.
- rebours** rəbur *adj.* cross, cross-grained, crabbed.
- rebous** rəbu *v.* see *rebouillir*.
- reboutage** rəbu'tɑ:ʒ *m.* bone-setting.
- rebouter** rəbu'te *tr.* put again, put on again; set (bones).
- rebouteur** rəbu'tø *m.* bone-setter.
- reboutense** rəbu'tɔ:z *f.* bone-setter.
- rebouteux** rəbu'tø see *rebouteur*.
- reboutonner** rəbutɔ̃'ne *tr.* button again, rebutton; *se reboutonner*, button up one's clothes again.
- rebrider** rəbri'de *tr.* bridle again.
- rebroyer** rəbroʃe *tr.* restitch (books).
- rebroyer** rəbroʃe *tr.* reembroider.
- rebrouiller** rəbru'je *tr.* embroil again, mix again, entangle again.
- rebrousse** rəbrus *f.* napping-tool.
- rebroussement** rəbrus'mɑ̃ *m.* turning back, turning up, inflection; retrogression (of a curve).
- rebrousse-poil** rəbrus'pwal *m.*: *à rebrousse-poil*, against the hair, the wrong way, against the grain.
- rebrousser** rəbru'se *tr.* turn up (the hair); *rebrousser chemin*, go back, turn back, retrace one's steps.
- rebroussoir** rəbru'swa:r *m.* napping-tool.
- rebroyer** rəbru'je *tr.* grind again.
- rebrûler** rəbry'le *tr.* burn again.
- rebrunir** rəbry'ni:r *tr.* burnish again.
- rebu** rəby *v.* see *reboire*.
- rebuffade** rəby'fad *f.* rebuff, repulse, rebuke.
- rébus** re'by:s *m.* [*pl.* same] rebus; pun, conundrum.
- rebus** rəby *v.* see *reboire*.
- rebut** rəby *m.* repulse, rebuff, rejection, refusal; refuse; trash; waste, rubbish, trumpery; riff-raff, scum; *papier de rebut*, waste paper; *mettre au rebut*, throw aside; *être au rebut*, be thrown aside; *mettre une lettre au rebut*, send a letter to the dead-letter office; *de rebut*, waste, left off, cast off; *bu-reau des rebuts*, dead-letter office.
- rebutant** rəby'tɑ̃ *adj.* repulsive, loathsome; crabbed, disagreeable.
- rebuter** rəby'te *tr.* repulse, rebuff, thrust away, cast aside; reject, refuse; disgust, shock; *rebuter des excuses*, refuse an apology; *se rebuter*, be discouraged, be rebuffed, lose courage.
- rebuant** rəby'vɑ̃ *v.* see *reboire*.
- rebuvez** rəby've *v.* see *reboire*.
- rebuviez** rəby'vje *v.* see *reboire*.
- rebuviens** rəby'vjɔ̃ *v.* see *reboire*.
- rebuviens** rəby'vjɔ̃ *v.* see *reboire*.
- recacher** rəkaʃe *tr.* hide again.
- recacheter** rəkaʃ'te *tr.* seal up again.
- récalcitrant** rekalsi'trɑ̃ *adj.* stubborn, refractory, perverse, reluctant, averse.
- récalcitrer** rekalsi'tre *intr.* be restive; (of horses) kick; be refractory; resist; be reluctant.
- recaler** rəka'le *tr.* wedge up again, refix, refasten.
- récapitulatif** rekapityla'tif *adj.* [*f. récapitulative*] recapitulatory.
- récapitulation** rekapityla'sjɔ̃ *f.* recapitulation, summing up.
- récapitulative** rekapityla'ti:v *adj.* see *récapitulatif*.
- récapituler** rekapity'le *tr.* recapitulate, sum up.

recarder rəkar'de *tr.* card again.
recarreler rəkar'le *tr.* floor anew; re-sole.
recasser rəka'se *tr.* break again; break up; give a first plowing to.
recassis rəka'si *m.* stubble-land (that has been broken up).
recéder rəse'de *tr.* re-cede, yield again, restore.
recel rə'sel *m.* receiving of stolen goods.
recélé rəse'le *m.* concealment of goods; embezzlement.
recèlement rəsəl'mā *m.* concealing, concealment (of malefactors); receiving (of stolen goods).
receler rəse'le *tr.* conceal (malefactors); receive (stolen goods); embezzle; hide; contain. — *intr.* remain concealed.
receleur rəsəl'lor *m.* receiver of stolen goods.
receuse rəsə'z *f.* receiver of stolen goods.
réemment rəsə'mā *adv.* recently, newly, lately.
recensement rəsə'smā *m.* census; return; numbering; revision, verification.
recenser rəsə'se *tr.* take the census of; verify, examine.
recenseur rəsə'sør *m.* census-taker.
recension rəsə'sjō *f.* recension; book revised and edited (by a critic).
récent re'sā *adj.* recent, new, fresh, late
recépape rəsə'pa:ʒ *m.* cutting down clove (of vines).
recépée rəsə'pe *f.* trimmed part (of a forest).
recéper rəsə'pe *tr.* trim, prune (trees).
recépissé rəsə'pise *m.* receipt (for documents, papers); acknowledgment of receipt.
réceptacle rəsə'pəkl *m.* receptacle; torus.
récepteur rəsə'pør *m.* recipient, receiver, receiver; (telegraphy) receiving instrument.
réceptibilité rəsə'pəbilité *f.* receptibility.
réception rəsə'pšjō *f.* reception, receiving, receipt; admittance, admission, drawing-room; party, entertainment; *accuser réception d'une lettre*, acknowledge the receipt of a letter.
réceptionnaire rəsə'pšjō'nør *n.* receiver, receiving-clerk.
réceptionnaire rəsə'pšjō'nør *adj.* receiving.
réceptivité rəsə'pšivité *f.* receptivity.
recoerlage rəsər'kla:ʒ *m.* rehooping.
recoercler rəsər'kle *tr.* hoop anew, put new hoops to.
recette rə'set *f.* receipt, receipts, receiving-office; receiver's office, receivership.
recevabilité rəsə'vabilité *f.* admissibility.
recevable rəsə'vabl *adj.* receivable; admissible, allowed.
recevais rəsə've *v.* see *recevoir*.
recevant rəsə'vā *v.* see *recevoir*.
receveur rəsə'vør *m.* receiver, surveyor, comptroller, collector (of taxes).
recevuse rəsə'və:ʒ *f.* receiver, collectress.
recevez rəsə've *v.* see *recevoir*.
receviez rəsə'vje *v.* see *recevoir*.

recevions rəsə'vjō *v.* see *recevoir*.
recevoir rəsə'vwa:r *v.* [present participle *recevant*; past participle *reçu*; indicative present *je reçois, nous recevons, vous recevez, ils reçoivent*; preterit *je reçus*; imperfect *je recevais*; future *je recevrai*; subjunctive present *je reçoive, tu reçoives, nous recevions, vous receviez*] *tr.* receive, accept. — *intr.* receive, receive company; be at home to visitors.
recevons rəsə'vō *v.* see *recevoir*.
recevrai rəsə'vra *v.* see *recevoir*.
recess rə'se *m.* [pl. same] recess; minutes (of a congress).
réchampir reʃā'pir *tr.* pick out with colors, set off.
rechange reʃā:ʒ *m.* change of anything; spare things; reexchange; spare stores; *des habits de rechange*, spare clothes; *j'en ai de rechange*, I have some in reserve; *mâts de hune de rechange*, spare topmasts; *de rechange*, spare.
rechanger reʃā:ʒe *tr.* change again.
rechanter reʃā'te *tr.* sing again; tell often.
réchapper reʃā'pe *intr.* escape, recover; *un réchappé de la potence*, villain, gallows-bird; *réchapper d'une maladie*, recover from an illness.
recharge reʃarʒ *f.* surcharge; fresh charge; *en recharge*, in addition.
rechargement reʃarʒə'mā *m.* reloading, reballasting.
recharger reʃarʒe *tr.* load again, reballast, recharge; charge again, enjoin again.
rechasser reʃa'se *tr.* drive away again; drive back; hunt again.
réchaud reʃo *m.* chafing-dish, dishwarmer, hot-water dish, small stove; hotbed; mulch.
réchauffage reʃo'fa:ʒ *m.* warming up again; giving as new what is old, rehash; plagiarism; reheating; (metallurgy) balling.
réchauffé reʃo'fə *m.* food warmed up, rehash; thing that is stale; stale stuff, imitation; afterthought.
réchauffement reʃo'fə'mā *m.* lining (a hotbed) anew, mulching.
réchauffer reʃo'fe *tr.* heat again, make warm again, warm up; re-animate, rekindle; *réchauffer une couche*, manure a bed anew, mulch; *se réchauffer*, warm one's self, get warm.
réchauffoir reʃo'fwa:r *m.* plate-warmer, dish-warmer.
rechaussement reʃos'mā *m.* molding, earthing up.
rechausser reʃo'se *tr.* put on (shoes, stockings) again; set new cogs to (a wheel); mold, mold up; line the foot of, underpin.
rêche reʃ *adj.* rough (to the taste, touch); (of persons) crabbed.
recherche reʃərʃ *f.* research, inquiry, investigation; search, seeking; courtship; studied elegance, affectation; refinement, nice taste; *faire la recherche d'une chose*, search for a thing; *à la recherche de*,

- in search of, in quest of; in pursuit of; *sans recherche*, without affectation, unaffected.
- recherché** rəʃerʃe *adj.* sought again; sought after, in demand; studied, affected, far-fetched; refined, elegant; careful; choice, exquisite.
- rechercher** rəʃerʃe *tr.* seek again; seek after; search for; court; explore, search into, investigate, examine; endeavor to obtain, aspire to, desire; court, ask in marriage; finish off, polish; animate; *se rechercher*, seek each other; seek each other's society; be sought after; be affected; be refined.
- rechercheur** rəʃerʃœr *m.* investigator; inquisitor.
- rechigné** rəʃi'ne *adj.* sour-faced, glum, surly, sulky, cross, crabbed, gruff.
- rechignement** rəʃi'năm *m.* sulking, frowning, sullenness, crabbedness.
- rechigner** rəʃi'ne *intr.* look sulky, look sullen, look gruff.
- rechoir** rəʃwa:r *intr.* [past participle *rechu*] fall again; relapse.
- rechu** rəʃy *v.* see *rechoir*.
- rechute** rəʃyt *f.* relapse.
- récidive** reʃi'di:v *f.* recidivism, relapse into crime; second offense, repetition of an offense.
- récidiver** reʃi'di've *intr.* repeat an offense; commit the same crime again.
- récidiviste** reʃi'di'vist *n.* previously convicted felon; habitual criminal; old offender.
- récif** reʃif *m.* reef, ledge (of rocks); ridge.
- récipé** reʃi'pe *m.* recipe, medical prescription; receipt.
- récipiendaire** reʃipjã'de:r *n.* new member, member-elect.
- récient** reʃi'pjã *m.* recipient, receiver; cistern, well.
- réciprocation** reʃipraka'sjõ *f.* reciprocation.
- réciprocité** reʃiprosi'te *f.* reciprocity, reciprocation.
- réciproque** reʃi'prok *m.* like; *rendre le réciproque*, return the like; give like for like.
- réciproque** reʃi'prok *adj.* reciprocal, mutual; converse.
- réciproque** reʃi'prok *f.* converse.
- réciproquement** reʃiprøk'mă *adv.* reciprocally, mutually; conversely.
- recirer** reʃi're *tr.* wax again, polish again.
- recit** reʃi *m.* recital, relation, account, story, tale, narration, statement; report.
- recitant** reʃi'tã *adj.* solo.
- recitateur** reʃita'tœ:r *m.* reciter, repeater.
- reciteuse** reʃita'tœ:z *f.* reciter, repeater.
- recitatif** reʃita'tif *m.* recitative.
- recitation** reʃita'sjõ *f.* reciting, recitation; repetition.
- reciter** reʃi'te *tr.* recite, rehearse; repeat, say; tell, relate, give an account of, recount; sing in recitative.
- reciter** reʃi'te *intr.* perform a recitative; recite.
- reciteur** reʃi'tœ:r *m.* reciter, story-teller.
- reciteuse** reʃi'tœ:z *f.* reciter, story-teller.
- réclamable** rekla'mabl *adj.* claimable.
- réclamant** rekla'mă *m.* claimant.
- réclamateur** rekla'ma'tœ:r *m.* claimant, complainant.
- réclamation** rekla'mã'sjõ *f.* claim, demand; complaint, protestation, protest, opposition, objection.
- réclame** rekla:m *f.* catchword; primer; advertisement, puff, puffing; (*in theaters*) cue; *faire de la réclame*, advertise widely, give a send-off.
- réclame** rekla:m *m.* (*hawking*) bird-call.
- réclamer** rekla'me *intr.* expostulate, clamor (against), protest, object. — *tr.* reclaim, claim back, demand back, require; claim, urge, invoke, implore, entreat; call back, call off; *se réclamer*, appeal (to), call to witness, invoke; refer (to).
- reclouer** ræklu'e *tr.* nail again.
- reclu** rækly *v.* see *reclure*.
- reclure** rækly:r *tr.* [past participle *reclu*; preterit *je reclus*] shut up, confine, cloister up, sequester.
- reclus** rækly *adj.* recluse, cloistered up, shut up, sequestered, secluded.
- reclus** rækly *m.* [*pl.* same] recluse.
- reclus** rækly *v.* see *reclure*.
- reclusion** rækly'zjõ *f.* reclusion, retirement, seclusion; confinement, imprisonment (with hard labor).
- reclusionnaire** ræklyzjo'ne:r *adj.* convict (in solitary confinement).
- recogner** rækõ'ne *tr.* hit again, strike again; beat back, drive back.
- récognitif** rekogni'tif *adj.* [*f. récognitive*] recognitory; *acte récognitif*, acknowledgment of a liability.
- récognition** rekogni'sjõ *f.* recognition.
- récognitive** rekogni'ti:v *adj.* see *récognitif*.
- recoiffer** rækwa'fe *tr.* dress (the hair or head) again; readjust (the hair); cap again, recap (bottles).
- recoin** rækwê *m.* corner, nook, by-place, byway; *recoins*, nooks and corners; innermost recesses.
- reçois** rə'swa *v.* see *recevoir*.
- reçoive** rə'swa:v *v.* see *recevoir*.
- reçoivent** rə'swa:v *v.* see *recevoir*.
- reçoives** rə'swa:v *v.* see *recevoir*.
- recolement** rekol'mă *m.* examination; verification.
- récoler** rekol'e *tr.* read the previous evidence to (a witness); examine, verify.
- récollection** rekolek'sjõ *f.* (*rare*) contemplation.
- recollement** rekol'mă *m.* pasting again, gluing again; (*of a wound*) healing.
- recoller** rækol'e *tr.* paste again.
- recollet** rekol'e *m.* Recollet, Franciscan friar.
- récolte** rekolt *f.* harvest, crop, vintage; collection, gathering; *temps de la récolte*, harvest-time.
- récolter** rekolt'e *tr.* reap, gather in, get in.

recommandable rəkəmã'dabl *adj.* commendable, commendable.
recommandation rəkəmũdã'sjõ *f.* recommendation; esteem, reference, introduction; detainer.
recommander rəkəmã'dẽ *tr.* recommend, charge, enjoin, bid, intrust, request; lodge a detainer against; *se recommander*, recommend one's self, look for protection; refer (to).
recommencement rəkãmũs'mã *m.* recommencement, beginning, repetition, renewal.
recommencer rəkãmũ'sẽ *tr.* recommence, begin again; *recommencer de plus belle*, begin again worse than ever; *ne recommencez pas*, don't do it again.
recommenceur rəkãmũ'sõr *m.* beginner; repeater.
recommenceuse rəkãmũ'sõz *f.* beginner; repeater.
recompaître rəkõpã're:tr *intr.* appear again (before).
récompense rekõ'pũ:s *f.* reward, recompense; requital; compensation, amends; indemnity.
récompenser rekõp'd'sẽ *tr.* reward, requite, recompense, remunerate; *se récompenser*, make up (for), make amends, be recompensed.
recomposer rəkõpõ'zẽ *tr.* recompose.
recomposition rəkõpozĩ'sjõ *f.* recomposition.
recompter rəkõ'tẽ *tr.* count again.
réconciliable rekõsil'jabl *adj.* reconcilable.
réconciliateur rekõsilja'tõ:r *adj.* [*f. réconciliatrice*] reconciling.
réconciliateur rekõsilja'tõ:r *m.* reconciler.
réconciliation rekõsilja'sjõ *f.* reconciliation, reconciliation.
réconciliatrice rekõsilja'tris *adj.* see *réconciliateur*.
réconciliatrice rekõsilja'tris *f.* reconciler.
réconcilier rekõsil'je *tr.* reconcile, conciliate; *se réconcilier*, be reconciled.
réconduction rekõdyk'sjõ *f.* renewal of a lease.
reconduire rəkõ'duir *tr.* [present participle *reconduisant*; past participle *reconduit*; indicative present *nous reconduisons*, *vous reconduisez*, *ils reconduisent*; preterit *je reconduisis*; subjunctive present *je reconduise*, *tu reconduises*, *nous reconduisions*, *vous reconduisiez*] reconduct, lead back, show out; accompany, see home.
reconduisant rəkõdũ'i'zã *v.* see *reconduire*.
reconduise rəkõ'dũ:iz *v.* see *reconduire*.
reconduisent rəkõ'dũ:iz *v.* see *reconduire*.
reconduises rəkõ'dũ:iz *v.* see *reconduire*.
reconduisez rəkõdũ'i'zẽ *v.* see *reconduire*.
reconduisiez rəkõdũ'i'zje *v.* see *reconduire*.
reconduisions rəkõdũ'i'zjõ *v.* see *reconduire*.
reconduisis rəkõdũ'i'zi *v.* see *reconduire*.
reconduisons rəkõdũ'i'zõ *v.* see *reconduire*.
reconduit rəkõ'dũi *v.* see *reconduire*.
reconduite rəkõ'dũit *f.* accompanying out, seeing out, seeing home.

reconfirmer rəkõfir'mẽ *tr.* confirm again.
réconfort rekõ'fõ:r *m.* comfort, relief, consolation.
réconfortation rekõfõrta'sjõ *f.* cheering up, comforting, strengthening.
réconforter rekõfõr'tẽ *tr.* cheer up, strengthen, fortify, comfort; cheer.
reconfrontation rəkõfrõtã'sjõ *f.* confronting anew.
reconfronter rəkõfrõt'ẽ *tr.* confront again.
reconnais rako'ne *v.* see *reconnaître*.
reconnaissable rəkõne'sabl *adj.* recognizable.
reconnaissance rəkõne'sã:s *f.* gratitude, thankfulness; recognition; examination; acknowledgment, confession; reward, return; recognizance; reconnoitering, reconnoitering-party; *faire une reconnaissance*, reconnoiter; *reconnaissance de prêteur sur gages*, pawnbroker's ticket.
reconnaissant rəkõne'sã *adj.* grateful, thankful.
reconnaissant rəkõne'sã *v.* see *reconnaître*.
reconnaisse rako'ne:s *v.* see *reconnaître*.
reconnaissent rako'ne:s *v.* see *reconnaître*.
reconnaissez rako'ne:s *v.* see *reconnaître*.
reconnaissez rəkõne'sẽ *v.* see *reconnaître*.
reconnaissez rəkõne'sje *v.* see *reconnaître*.
reconnaissons rəkõne'sjõ *v.* see *reconnaître*.
reconnaissons rəkõne'sõ *v.* see *reconnaître*.
reconnaître rako'ne:tr *tr.* [present participle *reconnaissant*; past participle *reconnu*; indicative present *je reconnais*, *nous reconnaissons*, *vous reconnaissez*, *ils reconnaissent*; preterit *je reconnus*; subjunctive present *je reconnaisse*, *tu reconnaises*, *nous reconnaissons*, *vous reconnaissez*] recognize, know again, remember; perceive; acknowledge, avow, admit, own; reconnoiter; *on a reconnu sa trahison*, his treachery was discovered; *reconnaître pour*, acknowledge as; *je vous reconnais bien là*, that is just like you; *je commence à me reconnaître*, I begin to know where I am; *se reconnaître*, recognize one's self, know one's self again; know where one is, or what one is about; come to one's senses; acknowledge (one's fault), plead (guilty).
reconnu rako'ny *v.* see *reconnaître*.
reconnus rako'ny *v.* see *reconnaître*.
reconobrer rəkõno'bre *tr.* (slang) recognize.
reconquérant rəkõke'rã *v.* see *reconquérir*.
reconquerez rəkõke're *v.* see *reconquérir*.
reconquériez rəkõke'rje *v.* see *reconquérir*.
reconquérions rəkõke'rjõ *v.* see *reconquérir*.
reconquérir rəkõke'rĩr *tr.* [present participle *reconquérant*; past participle *reconquis*; indicative present *je reconquiers*, *il reconquiert*, *nous reconquérons*, *vous reconquériez*, *ils reconquerraient*; future *je reconquerrai*; subjunctive present *je reconquière*, *tu reconquières*, *nous reconquérions*, *vous reconquériez*] reconquer, recover, regain.
reconquérons rəkõke'rõ *v.* see *reconquérir*.
reconquerrai rəkõke're *v.* see *reconquérir*.

recoucher rəku'se *tr.* put to bed again, lay flat again; *se recoucher*, go to bed again.

recoudre rəkudr *tr.* [present participle *recousant*; past participle *recousu*; indicative present *nous recousons*, *vous recousez*, *ils recousent*; preterit *je recousis*; subjunctive present *je recouse*, *tu recouses*, *nous recousions*, *vous recousez*] sew again, stitch again.

recoupe rə'kup *f.* rubble, stone-chips; chippings; pollard.

recoupement rəkup'mā *m.* offset; recess.

recouper rəku'pe *tr.* cut again.

recoupette rəku'pet *f.* coarse meal.

recourant rəku'rā *v.* see *recourir*.

recourber rəkur'be *tr.* bend back, make crooked, crook.

recourbure rəkur'by:r *f.* bending back, curvature.

recoure rə'kur *v.* see *recourir*.

recourant rə'kur *v.* see *recourir*.

recours rə'kur *v.* see *recourir*.

recourez rəku're *v.* see *recourir*.

recouriez rəku'rje *v.* see *recourir*.

recourions rəku'rjō *v.* see *recourir*.

recourir rəku'rir *intr.* [present participle *recourant*; past participle *recouru*; indicative present *je recours*, *il recourt*, *nous recourons*, *vous recourez*, *ils recourent*; preterit *je recourus*; future *je recourrai*; subjunctive present *je recoure*, *tu recoures*, *nous recourions*, *vous recouriez*] run again; have recourse; apply, resort.

recourons rəku'rō *v.* see *recourir*.

recourrai rəku're *v.* see *recourir*.

recourre rə'kur *tr.* (rare) recapture, take back; bring away, save; *se recourre*, keep away.

recours rə'kur *m.* recourse; refuge, resort, help, resource, redress, remedy, appeal; *recours en cassation*, petition of appeal.

recours rə'kur *v.* see *recourir*.

recourt rə'kur *v.* see *recourir*.

recouru rəku'ry *v.* see *recourir*.

recourus rəku'ry *v.* see *recourir*.

recousant rəku'zā *v.* see *recoudre*.

recouse rə'ku:z *v.* see *recoudre*.

recousent rə'ku:z *v.* see *recoudre*.

recouses rə'ku:z *v.* see *recoudre*.

recousez rəku'ze *v.* see *recoudre*.

recousiez rəku'zje *v.* see *recoudre*.

recousions rəku'zjō *v.* see *recoudre*.

recousis rəku'zi *v.* see *recoudre*.

recousons rəku'zō *v.* see *recoudre*.

recousse rə'kus *f.* see *rescousse*.

recousu rəku'zy *v.* see *recoudre*.

recouvert rəku've:r *v.* see *recouvrir*.

recouvrable rəku'vrabl *adj.* recoverable.

recouvrance rəku'vrās *f.* recovery.

recouvrant rəku'vrā *v.* see *recouvrir*.

recouvre rəku'vr *v.* see *recouvrir*.

recouvrement rəkuvrə'mā *m.* recovery, regaining; payment; lid; cap (of a watch); overlapping; *faire un état de recouvrement*, draw up a statement of debts due; *faire un recouvrement*, recover an outstanding debt.

recouvrent rə'kuvr v. see *recouvrir*.

recouvrer rəku'vre *tr.* recover, regain, get again

recouvres rə'kuvr v. see *recouvrir*.

recouvrez rəku'vre v. see *recouvrir*.

recouvrez rəkuvr'e v. see *recouvrir*.

recouvriers rəkuvr'i's v. see *recouvrir*.

recouvrir rəku'vri:r *tr.* [present participle *recouvrant*; past participle *recouvert*; indicative present *je recouvre, tu recouvres, nous recouvrons, vous recouvrez, ils recouvrent*; subjunctive present *nous recouvriers, vous recouvriez*] cover again; cover, mask, hide, conceal; *se recouvrir*, be covered again; be hidden again, become cloudy again.

recouvrons rəku'vr's v. see *recouvrir*.

recrachier rəkrə'ʃe *tr.* spit out again; spit again; fork out again, disgorge.

récrance rəkrə'ās *f.* provisional possession; *lettres de récrance*, letters of recall.

récréatif rəkrə'tif *adj.* [f. *récréative*] recreative; refreshing.

récréation rəkrə'sjō *f.* recreation, amusement, diversion; play (of children); recess (at school).

récréative rəkrə'tiv *adj.* see *récréatif*.

recréer rəkrə'e *tr.* re-create, create again.

recréer rəkrə'e *tr.* recreate, divert, amuse; *se recréer*, amuse one's self, take recreation.

récrément rəkrə'mā *m.* recreation.

récrémenteuse rəkrə'mā'z adj. see *récrémenteux*.

récrémenteux rəkrə'mā'tø *adj.* [f. *récrémenteuse*] recremental.

récrémentiel rəkrə'mā'tijel *adj.* see *récrémenteux*.

recrépir rəkrə'pi:r *tr.* parget again, roughcast; give a fresh coat of plaster to; paint; patch up.

recrépissage rəkrəpi'sa:ʒ *m.* replastering; repatching.

recruser rəkrə'ze *tr.* dig up again, dig deeper.

recrî rə'kri *m.* exclamation; cry, outcry, clamor.

récrier rəkri'e *tr.*: *se récrier*, exclaim; cry out, protest.

récrimination rəkrimind'sjō *f.* recrimination.

récriminoire rəkrimind'wa:r *adj.* recriminatory.

récriminer rəkrimi'ne *intr.* recriminate.

récrire rə'kri:r *tr.* [present participle *récrivant*; past participle *récrit*; indicative present *nous récrivons, vous récrivez, ils écrivent*; preterit *je récrivis, vous récriviez*] write again; rewrite.

récrit rə'kri v. see *récrire*.

récrivant rəkri'vā v. see *récrire*.

récrive rə'kri:v v. see *récrire*.

récrivent rə'kri:v v. see *récrire*.

récrives rə'kri:v v. see *récrire*.

récrivez rəkri've v. see *récrire*.

récriviez rəkri'vje v. see *récrire*.

récrivions rəkri'vjō v. see *récrire*.

récrivis rəkri'vi v. see *récrire*.

récrivons rəkri'vō v. see *récrire*.

recrois rə'krwa v. see *recroître*.

recroiser rəkrwa'ze *tr.* recross, cross again; *recroiser ses pattes*, drop into idleness.

recroissant rəkrwa'sā v. see *recroître*.

recroisse rə'krwa:s v. see *recroître*.

recroissent rə'krwa:s v. see *recroître*.

recroisses rə'krwa:s v. see *recroître*.

recroissez rəkrwa'sje v. see *recroître*.

recroissiez rəkrwa'sje v. see *recroître*.

recroissions rəkrwa'sjō v. see *recroître*.

recroissons rəkrwa'sō v. see *recroître*.

recroître rə'krwa:tr *intr.* [present participle *recroissant*; past participle *recru*; indicative present *je croîs, nous croissons, vous croissez, ils croissent*; preterit *je crus*; subjunctive present *je croîsse, tu croisses, nous croissions, vous croissiez*] grow again; spring up again.

recroqueviller rəkrə'viʃe *tr.*: *se recroqueviller*, curl up, shrivel up.

recrotter rəkrə'te *tr.* dirty again.

recru rə'kry *adj.* quite tired, worn out, knocked out, jaded, spent.

recrû rə'kry v. see *recroître*.

recrudescence rəkrə'desās *f.* recrudescence.

recrudescant rəkrə'desā *adj.* recrudescant.

recrue rə'kry *f.* recruit; recruit.

recrûs rə'kry v. see *recroître*.

recrutement rəkry'tā *m.* recruiting, recruitment.

recruter rəkry'te *tr.* recruit; *se recruter*, recruit.

recruteur rəkry'tø:r *m.* recruiter; recruiting officer.

recta rə'kta *adv.* punctually, exactly.

rectangle rəktā'gl *adj.* rectangular, right-angled.

rectangle rəktā'gl *m.* rectangle.

rectangulaire rəktā'gyl: *adj.* rectangular, right-angled.

recteur rəktø:r *adj.* [f. *rectrice*] directing; *esprit recteur*, aromatic; *plumes rectrices*, tail-feathers.

recteur rəktø:r *m.* rector (of a parish, of an academy); provost, warden.

rectifiable rəkti'fjabl *adj.* rectifiable.

rectificateur rəktifik *m.* rectifier.

rectificatif rəktifik *if adj.* [f. *rectificative*] rectifying.

rectification rəktifik *sjō f.* rectification; amendment.

rectificative rəktifik *tiv adj.* see *rectificatif*.

rectifier rəkti'fje *tr.* rectify.

rectiligne rəkti'lin *adj.* rectilinear, rectilinear.

rectilignement rəkti'l mā *adv.* rectilinearly.

rectitude rəkti'tyd *f.* rectitude, uprightness.

recto rek'to *m.* first page of a leaf; odd page, right-hand page.

rectoral rekto'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. rectoraux*] rectorial.

rectorat rekto'ra *m.* rectorship, rectorate, provostship, wardenship.

rectoraux rekto'ro *adj.* see *rectoral*.

rectrice rek'tris *f.* quill-feather, tail-feather; rectress.

rectrice rek'tris *adj.* see *recteur*.

rectrice rek'tris *f.* tail-feather.

rectum rek'tom *m.* [*pl. same*] rectum.

reçu rə'sy *m.* receipt; *au reçu de*, on receipt of.

reçu rə'sy *v.* see *recevoir*.

recueil rə'køj *m.* collection, selection, miscellany.

recueillant rə'køjā *v.* see *recueillir*.

recueille rə'køj *v.* see *recueillir*.

recueillement rə'køj'mā *m.* contemplation, meditation, self-communing; gathering, collection.

recueillent rə'køj *v.* see *recueillir*.

recueillerais rə'køj're *v.* see *recueillir*.

recueilles rə'køj *v.* see *recueillir*.

recueillez rə'køj'e *v.* see *recueillir*.

recueilli rə'køj'i *adj.* gathered, collected; meditative, wrapped in meditation, calm, still, quiet.

recueillions rə'køj'j5 *v.* see *recueillir*.

recueillir rə'køj'ir *tr.* [present participle *recueillant*; indicative present *je recueille*; *tu recueilles*, *nous recueillons*, *vous recueillez*, *ils recueillent*; future *je recueillerai*; subjunctive present *nous recueillions*] collect together, gather, take up, take in, reap; receive, come in possession of, inherit; admit, take into one's protection, shelter; *se recueillir*, be collected; collect one's self, collect one's thoughts; commune with one's self, meditate; *se recueillir en soi-même*, retire within one's self.

recueillons rə'køj'j5 *v.* see *recueillir*.

recuire rə'kujir *tr.* [present participle *recuisant*; past participle *recuit*; indicative present *nous recuisons*, *vous recuisez*, *ils recuisent*; preterit *je recuisis*; subjunctive present *je recuise*, *tu recuises*, *nous recuisions*, *vous recuisiez*] recook; reheat; anneal.

recuisant rə'kujizā *v.* see *recuire*.

recuise rə'kujiz *v.* see *recuire*.

recuisent rə'kujiz *v.* see *recuire*.

recuises rə'kujiz *v.* see *recuire*.

recuisez rə'kujize *v.* see *recuire*.

recuisiez rə'kujize *v.* see *recuire*.

recuisions rə'kujiz5 *v.* see *recuire*.

recuisis rə'kujizi *v.* see *recuire*.

recuisons rə'kujiz5 *v.* see *recuire*.

recuit rə'kui *m.* annealing (of metals, glass); reheating (liquids).

recuit rə'kui *v.* see *recuire*.

recuite rə'kuit *f.* see *recuit*.

recul rə'kyl *m.* recoil, kicking (of firearms); backing out.

reculade rəky'lad *f.* falling back; retreat; backing (of carriages).

reculé rəky'le *adj.* remote, distant; back, backward, in the rear.

reculée rəky'le *f.* backing-space; moving back; *feu de reculée*, roasting-fire.

reculement rəky'l'mā *m.* drawing back; backing (of carriages); breach (of saddles).

reculer rəky'le *tr.* pull back; put back; put off, defer; extend; *se reculer*, draw back; go further off; put back; sit further off. — *intr.* go back, fall back, draw back; retreat, recede, shirk, shrink.

reculon rəky'l5 *m.*: à *reculons*, backwards; the wrong way.

récupérable rekype'rabl *adj.* that may be recovered, retrievable, recoverable.

récupération rekyperd'sj5 *f.* recovery.

récupérer rekype're *tr.* recover, retrieve; get back; *se récupérer*, recover; retrieve one's losses.

récurage reky'ra:3 *m.* scouring, scrubbing.

récurer reky're *tr.* scour, scrub.

récurance reky'rā:s *f.* recurrence.

récurrent reky'rā *adj.* recurrent, returning.

récursoire reky'rswar *adj.* which can give rise to an appeal, remedial.

regus rə'sy *v.* see *recevoir*.

réusable reky'zabl *adj.* exceptionable, challengeable, doubtful.

réusation rekyza'sj5 *f.* challenge, exception, denial.

récusar reky'ze *tr.* challenge (witnesses, jurors); deny, reject.

rédauteur redak'tø:r *m.* editor; writer (of a deed); clerk (in a public office); writer (of periodicals); *rédauteur en chef*, chief editor; *rédauteur gérant*, sub-editor.

rédaction redak'sj5 *f.* drawing up (deeds); wording; editing (periodicals); editorial board.

redan rə'dā *m.* redan; skew-back.

redanser radā'se *intr.* dance again.

reddition redi'sj5 *f.* surrender, reduction, restitution, giving back; giving in (of accounts); *reddition de compte*, giving in of accounts.

redébattre rəde'batr *tr.* debate again.

redéclarer rədekla're *tr.* declare again.

redédier rəde'dje *tr.* dedicate anew.

redéfaire rəde'fer *tr.* [present participle *redéfaisant*; past participle *redéfait*; indicative present *nous redé faisons*, *tu redé faites*, *ils redé font*; preterit *je redé fis*; future *je redé ferai*; subjunctive present *je redé fasse*, *tu redé fasses*, *nous redé faisons*, *vous redé fassiez*, *ils redé fassent*] undo again.

redéfaisant rəde'fāz *v.* see *redéfaire*.

redéfaisons rəde'fāz5 *v.* see *redéfaire*.

redéfait rəde'fe *v.* see *redéfaire*.

redéfaites rəde'fet *v.* see *redéfaire*.

redéfasse *rədə'fas v.* see *redéfaire*.
redéfassent *rədə'fas v.* see *redéfaire*.
redéfassés *rədə'fas v.* see *redéfaire*.
redéfassiez *rədə'fəsje v.* see *redéfaire*.
redéfassions *rədə'fəs v.* see *redéfaire*.
redéferai *rədəfə're v.* see *redéfaire*.
redéfis *rədə'fi v.* see *redéfaire*.
redéfont *rədə'fɔ̃ v.* see *redéfaire*.
redéjeuner *rədəʒə'ne tr.* breakfast again.
redélibérer *rədəlibə're tr.* deliberate again (upon), consider again.
redélivrer *rədəli'vre tr.* set at liberty a second time.
redemander *rədəmɑ'de tr.* redemand, ask again; ask back again.
redemeurer *rədəmə're intr.* dwell again, live again.
redémolir *rədəmɔ'li:r tr.* demolish again, pull down again.
redempteur *redɑ'tɔ:r adj.* [*f. rédemptrice*] redeeming, redemptive.
redempteur *redɑ'tɔ:r m.* redeemer, savior.
redemption *redɑ'sjɔ̃ f.* redemption; ransom.
redemptoriste *redɑ'tɔrist m.* Redemptorist.
redemptrice *redɑ'tris adj.* see *redempteur*.
redemptrice *redɑ'tris f.* redemptress.
redépêcher *rədəpə'ʃe tr.* dispatch again.
redescendre *rədəsɑ'dr intr.* come down again.
 — *tr.* take down again.
redevable *rədəvabl adj.* indebted, beholden.
redevals *rədə've v.* see *redevoir*.
redevance *rədə'vɑ:s f.* rent; royalty; due, service.
redévancier *rədəvɑ'sje m.* tenant.
redévancière *rədəvɑ'sje:r f.* tenant.
redévant *rədə'vɑ̃ v.* see *redevenir*.
redevenant *rədəvɑ'nɑ̃ v.* see *redevenir*.
redevenez *rədəvɑ'ne v.* see *redevenir*.
redeveniez *rədəvɑ'nje v.* see *redevenir*.
redevenions *rədəvɑ'njɔ̃ v.* see *redevenir*.
redevenir *rədəvɑ'nir intr.* [present participle *redevenant*; past participle *redevenu*; indicative present *je redeviens, il redevient, nous redevenons, vous redevenez, ils redeviennent*; preterit *je rede vins*; future *je rede viendrai*; subjunctive present *je rede vienne, tu rede viennes, nous redevenions, vous redeveniez*] become again.
redevenons *rədəvɑ'nɔ̃ v.* see *redevenir*.
redevenu *rədəvɑ'ny v.* see *redevenir*.
redevez *rədə've v.* see *redevoir*.
redévider *rədəvi'de tr.* wind again.
redeviendrai *rədəvjɑ'dre v.* see *redevenir*.
redevienné *rədə'vjɑ̃ v.* see *redevenir*.
redevennent *rədə'vjɑ̃ v.* see *redevenir*.
redeviennes *rədə'vjɑ̃ v.* see *redevenir*.
redeviens *rədə'vjɑ̃ v.* see *redevenir*.
redévient *rədə'vjɑ̃ v.* see *redevenir*.
rede vins *rədə'vɑ̃ v.* see *redevenir*.
redevisions *rədə'vjɔ̃ v.* see *redevoir*.
redevoir *rədə'vwɑ:r tr.* [present participle *redevant*;

past participle *redû*; indicative present *je redois, nous redevenons, vous redevez, ils redoivent*; imperfect *je redevais*; preterit *je redus*; future *je rede vrai*; subjunctive present *je redoive, nous rede vions*] remain in one's debt, owe still.
redevoirs *rədə'vɔ̃ v.* see *redevoir*.
redévrai *rədə'vre v.* see *redevoir*.
redhibition *redibi'sjɔ̃ f.* action to set aside a sale.
redhibitoire *redibi'twa:r adj.* setting aside a sale; redhibitory.
rediger *redig'e tr.* draw up, draft; write out; word; indite.
redimer *redim'e tr.* redeem.
rediner *redin'e intr.* dine again.
redingote *rədə'got f.* riding-coat, frock-coat; (lady's) morning-dress.
redire *rɑ'dir tr.* [present participle *redisant*; past participle *redit*; indicative present *nous redisons, vous redites, ils redisent*; subjunctive present *je redise, tu redises, nous redisons, vous redisez*] repeat, say again; tell again; censure, criticize; report; *trouver à redire à*, find fault with, find amiss; *se faire redire*, have repeated to one, require to be told again.
redisant *rɑ'diz v.* see *redire*.
redise *rɑ'diz v.* see *redire*.
redisent *rɑ'diz v.* see *redire*.
redises *rɑ'diz v.* see *redire*.
rediseur *rɑ'dizɔ:r m.* tautologist, repeater; telltale, talebearer.
rediseuse *rɑ'dizɔ:z f.* repeater; talebearer.
redisiez *rɑ'dize v.* see *redire*.
redisions *rɑ'dizjɔ̃ v.* see *redire*.
redisons *rɑ'diz v.* see *redire*.
redistribuer *rɑdistri'bue tr.* distribute again.
redistribution *rɑdistribi'sjɔ̃ f.* redistribution, re issue.
redit *rɑ'di v.* see *redire*.
redite *rɑ'dit f.* repetition, gossiping.
redites *rɑ'dit v.* see *redire*.
redoits *rɑ'dwa v.* see *redevoir*.
redoive *rɑ'dwa:v v.* see *redevoir*.
redoivent *rɑ'dwa:v v.* see *redevoir*.
redompter *rədə's'te tr.* subdue again.
redondance *rədə'dɑ:s f.* superfluity, redundancy.
redondant *rədə'dɑ̃ adj.* redundant.
redonder *rədə's'de intr.* redound; be redundant.
redonner *rədə'ne tr.* give again, give back, restore; (at cards) deal again; *se redonner*, indulge again.
 — *intr.* give one's self up again.
redorer *rədə're tr.* gild over again, regild.
redormir *rədə'rmi:r tr.* sleep again.
redou *rɑ'du m.* coriaria myrtifolia, tanners' sumac.
redoublant *rədu'blɑ̃ m.* pupil who is put back.
redoublé *rədu'ble adj.* redoubled, increased; repeated; *pas redoublé*, double-quick time; *rimes redoublées*, double rhymes.

redoublement rədubl'smā *m.* redoubling, increase; reduplication; paroxysm.
redoubler rədu'ble *tr.* redouble, increase twofold; reiterate, repeat, renew; reline, put a new lining to; *redoubler ses soins, redoubler de soin(s)*, be doubly careful, be more careful than ever; *redoubler une classe*, remain two years in a class, be unpromoted. —*intr.* redouble; be reiterated, be repeated; intensify; repeat.
redoutable rədu'tabl *adj.* formidable, redoubtable, terrible, dreadful.
redoute rə'dut *f.* redoubt; ridotto; dancing-room.
redouter rədu'te *tr.* dread, fear.
redowa redō'va *f.* redowa.
redressage rədr'e'sa:ʒ *m.* straightening.
redressement rədr'es'mā *m.* straightening; erection; redressing; redress; relief (from a grievance).
redresser rədr'e'se *tr.* make straight, straighten; erect; set up again; put right; correct, reform, set to rights; redress; overreach; *redresser la tête*, hold up one's head; *se redresser*, become straight again; get straight again; bridle up; stand erect again; set upright.
redresseur rədr'e'sø:r *m.* redresser, avenger, righter.
redâ rə'dy *v.* see *redevoir*.
redâ rə'dy *m.* balance due.
réducteur redyk'tø:r *m.* apparatus for reducing a dislocation.
réductibilité redyktibili'te *f.* reducibility.
réductible redyk'tibl *adj.* reducible.
réductif redyk'tif *adj.* [*f. réductive*] reductive.
réduction redyk'sj5 *f.* reduction; subjugation; allowance, abatement.
réductive redyk'tiv *adj.* see *réductif*.
réduire rə'duir *tr.* [present participle *réduisant*; past participle *réduit*; indicative present *nous réduisons, vous réduisez, ils réduisent*; preterit *je réduisis*; subjunctive present *je réduise, tu réduises, nous réduisions, vous réduisiez*] reduce, abate, diminish, curtail; subdue, subjugate; *se réduire*, be reduced; diminish; abate; vanish; *se réduire à*, come to, amount to.
réduisant redy'zā *v.* see *réduire*.
réduise rə'dy:z *v.* see *réduire*.
réduisent rə'dy:z *v.* see *réduire*.
réduises rə'dy:z *v.* see *réduire*.
réduisez redy'ze *v.* see *réduire*.
réduisiez redy'zje *v.* see *réduire*.
réduisions redy'zj5 *v.* see *réduire*.
réduisis redy'zi *v.* see *réduire*.
réduisons redy'z5 *v.* see *réduire*.
réduit rə'dy *m.* retreat, small habitation; lodging; corner, recess; hole, hovel; reduct.
réduit rə'dy *v.* see *réduire*.
réductif redyplika'tif *adj.* [*f. réductive*] reduplicative.

reduplication redyplika'sj5 *f.* reduplication.
réductif redyplika'tiv *adj.* see *réductif*.
redus rə'dy *v.* see *redevoir*.
réédification reedifika'sj5 *f.* rebuilding.
réédifier reedi'fje *tr.* rebuild.
rééditer reedi'te *tr.* (of books) publish anew.
réel rə'el *adj.* [*f. réelle*] real, true; actual; substantial.
réel rə'el *m.* reality, truth.
réélection reelek'sj5 *f.* reelection.
réelligibilité reelligibili'te *f.* reeligibility.
réelligible reeli'zibl *adj.* reelligible.
réélire ree'lir *tr.* [present participle *réélisant*; past participle *réélu*; indicative present *nous réélistons, vous réélisez, ils réélisent*; preterit *je réélus*; subjunctive present *je réélise, tu réélises, nous réélissions, vous réélisiez*] *reelect*.
réélisant reeli'zā *v.* see *réélire*.
réélise ree'liz *v.* see *réélire*.
réélisent ree'liz *v.* see *réélire*.
réélises ree'liz *v.* see *réélire*.
réélisez reeli'ze *v.* see *réélire*.
réélisiez reeli'zje *v.* see *réélire*.
réélissions reeli'zj5 *v.* see *réélire*.
réélisons reeli'z5 *v.* see *réélire*.
réelle rə'el *adj.* see *réel*.
réellement ree'l'mā *adv.* really; in reality, truly, in deed.
réélu ree'ly *v.* see *réélire*.
réélys ree'ly *v.* see *réélire*.
réemballage reāba'la:ʒ *m.* repacking.
réemballer reāba'le *tr.* repack.
réembarquer reābar'ke *tr.* see *rembarquer*.
réémètre ree'metr *tr.* reissue.
réémigrer reemi'gre *intr.* reemigrate.
réémission reemi'sj5 *f.* reissue.
réengager reāga'ʒe *v.* see *rengager*.
réensemencement reāsmā'smā *m.* resowing.
réensemencer reāsmā'se *tr.* resow.
réentement reā'tmā *m.* regrafting.
réenter reā'te *tr.* regraft; *se réenter*, be regrafted.
réenterrement reā'ter'mā *m.* reburial.
réenterrer reā'te're *tr.* rebury, reinter.
réer rə'e *intr.* see *raire*.
réescompte rees'kōt *m.* rediscount.
réescompter reeskō'te *tr.* rediscount.
réexaminer reegami'ne *tr.* examine anew.
réexpédier reespe'dje *tr.* forward again, send off again.
réexpédition reespedi'sj5 *f.* forwarding again, sending off again, return.
réexportation reespo'ta'sj5 *f.* reexportation.
réexporter reespo'te *tr.* reexport.
refâcher rəfā'ʃe *tr.* vex again, anger again; *se refâcher* grow angry again.
refaçon rəfā's5 *f.* remaking, remake.
refaçonner rəfā'sō'ne *tr.* form again, refashion.

réfaction refak'sjɔ̃ *f.* remaking; repairing, repairs; rebate.

refaire rə'fɛ:r *tr.* [present participle *refaisant*; past participle *refait*; indicative present *nous refaisons, vous refaites, ils refont*; preterit *je refis*; future *je referai*; subjunctive present *je refasse, tu refasses, nous refassions, vous refassiez, ils refassent*] do again, remake; make anew; begin anew; recommence; deal again (at cards); bunco, deceive; refresh; mend, repair; *refaire de la viande*, warm meat up again; *se refaire* refresh one's self; recover one's strength; retrieve one's losses.

refaisant rəfə'zɑ̃ *v.* see *refaire*.

refaisons rəfə'zɔ̃ *v.* see *refaire*.

refait rə'fɛ *adj.* done again; (of timber) squared, prepared for use; (of cordage) twice laid.

refait rə'fɛ *m.* drawn game (at play); new horns (of a stag).

refait rə'fɛ *v.* see *refaire*.

refaites rə'fɛt *v.* see *refaire*.

refasse rə'fas *v.* see *refaire*.

refassent rə'fas *v.* see *refaire*.

refasses rə'fas *v.* see *refaire*.

refassiez rəfə'sje *v.* see *refaire*.

refassions rəfə'sjɔ̃ *v.* see *refaire*.

refaucher rəfə'ʃɛ *tr.* mow again.

réfection refek'sjɔ̃ *f.* repairs; refection, meal; food, nourishment; recovery of strength.

réfectoire refek'twa:r *m.* refectory, dining-room.

refend rə'fɑ̃ *m.* splitting, sawing, dividing; channel (in a wall); *mur de refend*, partition-wall; *bois de refend*, sawed timber.

refendre rə'fɑ̃:dr *tr.* cleave again, split again; quarter (timber); saw (stone) into slabs; cut lengthwise.

referral rəfə're *v.* see *refaire*.

référé refe're *m.* application to a judge (sitting) in chambers; *en référé*, in chambers.

référence refe'rɑ̃:s *f.* reference; relation, information.

référéndaire referɑ̃'dɛ:r *m.* referendary.

référéndariat referɑ̃'dɑ:rja *m.* referendaryship.

référer refe're *tr.* refer; ascribe; *en référer à*, refer to; *se référer*, refer, have reference; *s'en référer à l'avis de*, leave it to the decision of. — *intr.* report, make a report.

refermer rəfer'mɛ *tr.* shut up again, close up; *refermer une plaie*, close a wound; *se refermer*, shut again; close again.

refermer rəfe're *n.* shoe (a horse) again.

refeuilleter rəføj'tɛ *tr.* turn over again, turn (leaves) over and over.

reficher rəfi'ʃɛ *tr.* thrust in again, stick in again; drive in again.

refiger rəfi'ʒɛ *intr.* congeal again; *se refiger*, congeal again.

refis rə'fi *v.* see *refaire*.

refixer refik'sɛ *tr.* fix again.

réfléchi refle'ʃi *adj.* reflected; reflecting; deliberate; considerate; reflective, thoughtful, meditative; reflex; *crime réfléchi*, premeditated crime; *peu réfléchi*, hasty, inconsiderate.

réfléchir refle'ʃi:r *tr.* reflect, reflect back, mirror back; be reflected. — *intr.* reflect, think it over.

réfléchissement refle'ʃis'mɑ̃ *m.* reflection, reversion.

réflecteur reflek'tɔ:r *adj.* reflective, reflecting.

réflecteur reflek'tɔ:r *m.* reflector.

reflet rə'fle *m.* reflection, reflex, reflected light.

réfléter rəfle'tɛ *tr.* reflect (light, etc.); *se refléter*, reflect, be reflected.

refleurir rəflø'rir *intr.* blossom again; flourish again.

réflexe re'fleks *adj.* reflex.

réflexibilité refleksibilite *f.* reflexivity.

réflexible reflek'sibl *adj.* reflexible, reflectible.

réflexif reflek'sif *adj.* [f. *réflexive*] reflexive.

réflexion reflek'sjɔ̃ *f.* reflection, thought, consideration; *toute réflexion faite*, all things considered.

réflexive reflek'siv *adj.* see *réflexif*.

refluer rəfly'e *intr.* reflow, flow back, ebb.

reflux rəfly *m.* [pl. same] reflux, fluctuation; ebb, ebbing, flowing back.

refund rəfɔ̃'dɛ *tr.* refund, reimburse, repay; refund.

refondre rəfɔ̃:dr *tr.* refund, melt again; recast, cast again, mold anew; improve; remodel; repair; *refondre la monnaie*, recoin money; *refondre un vaisseau*, repair a ship thoroughly.

refont rəfɔ̃ *v.* see *refaire*.

refonte rəfɔ̃:t *f.* refunding, recasting; recoinage; remodeling; thorough repair.

reforger rəfor'ʒɛ *tr.* forge again.

réformable rəfor'mabl *adj.* reformable, that may be reformed; reversible; exemptible.

réformateur reforma'tɔ:r *adj.* [f. *réformatrice*] reforming, reformatory.

réformateur reforma'tɔ:r *m.* reformer.

réformation reforma'sjɔ̃ *f.* reformation, amendment; restamping.

réformatrice reforma'tris *adj.* see *réformateur*.

réformatrice reforma'tris *f.* reformer.

réforme re'form *f.* reform, reformation, amendment; reduction, discharge; *traitement de réforme*, half-pay; *congé de réforme*, discharge; *cheval de réforme*, cast horse.

réformé re'formɛ *adj.* reformed; *officier réformé*, half-pay officer.

réformé re'formɛ *m.* reformer, reformist; Protestant.

reformer rəfor'mɛ *tr.* form again, form anew.

réformer re'formɛ *tr.* reform, restore, amend; retire from service, reject, condemn; discharge on half-pay, invalid.

réformiste refo'r'mist *n.* reformer, reformist.
refortifier refo'rti'fje *tr.* fortify again.
refouetter refo'we'te *tr.* whip again.
refouillement refoj'mā *m.* deepening.
refouiller refo'je *tr.* sink deeper, deepen.
refoulement refo'l'mā *m.* driving back, suppression, compressing, forcing back; ebbing (of the tide).
refouler rāfu'le *tr.* drive back, repel; compress; ram. — *intr.* ebb; flow back.
refouloir rāfu'lwa:r *m.* cannon-rammer.
refournir refo'r'nir *tr.* furnish again, stock anew.
réfractaire refrak'te:r *adj.* refractory, stubborn; impervious; fire-proof.
réfractaire refrak'te:r *n.* defaulting conscript; defaulter.
réfracter refrak'te *tr.* refract; administer in small doses.
réfracteur refrak'te:r *m.* refractor, refracting telescope.
réfractif refrak'tif *adj.* [*f. réfractive*] refractive.
réfraction refrak'sjō *f.* refraction.
réfractif refrak'tiv *adj.* see *réfractif*.
refrain rā'frē *m.* refrain, burden of a song; breaker, surf.
réfrangibilité refrā'zibili'te *f.* refrangibility.
réfrangible refrā'zibl *adj.* refrangible.
refrapper rāfra'pe *intr.* strike again, knock again; *refrapper la monnaie*, restamp coin.
refrêner refo'ne *tr.* bridle, restrain; curb, repress.
réfrigérant refri'gē:r *adj.* refrigerant; *mélange réfrigérant*, freezing-mixture.
réfrigérant refri'gē:rā *m.* refrigerant.
réfrigératif refri'gē:rā'tif *adj.* [*f. réfrigérative*] refrigerative.
réfrigératif refri'gē:rā'tif *m.* refrigerative.
réfrigération refri'gē:rā'sjō *f.* refrigeration.
réfrigérative refri'gē:rā'tiv *adj.* see *réfrigératif*.
réfrigératoire re'ri'gē:rā'twa:r *adj.* refrigerative.
réfrigérer refri'gē:re *tr.* refrigerate.
réfringent refrē'zā *adj.* refracting.
refrire rā'fri:r *tr.* [past participle *refrit*] fry again.
refriser rāfri'ze *tr.* curl again.
refrit rā'fri *v.* see *refrire*.
refrogné rāfro'ne *adj.* see *renfrogné*.
refroidir rāfro'dir *tr.* cool, chill; (*slang*) murder, do up; *se refroidir*, cool, grow cold; relax, relent.
refroidissement rāfro'dis'mā *m.* cooling, coolness; coldness; chill, cold.
refrotter rāfro'te *tr.* rub again.
refuge rā'fy:3 *m.* refuge, shelter, asylum, resting-place; resource, protection.
réfugié refy'3je *m.* refugee.
réfugier refy'3je *tr.*: *se réfugier*, take refuge, shelter; have recourse (to).
refuir rā'fuir *intr.* double, dodge.
refuite rā'fuit *f.* shift, doubling; shuffling, evasion.
refus rā'fy *m.* [*pl.* same] refusal, denial; thing re-

fused; *ce n'est pas à son refus*, he has not had the refusal of it; *enfoncer un pieu jusqu'à refus de mouton*, ram a pile until driven home.

refusable rāfy'zabl *adj.* refusable.

refuser rāfy'ze *tr.* refuse; deny; decline; *se refuser*, deny one's self; grudge one's self. — *intr.* refuse, decline.

refuseur rāfy'zø:r *m.* refuser.

refuseuse rāfy'zø:z *f.* refuser.

réfutable refy'tabl *adj.* refutable.

réfuteur refy'ta'tø:r *m.* refuter, confuter.

réfutation refy'ta'sjō *f.* refutation, confutation, disproof.

réfutatrice refy'ta'tris *f.* refuter.

réfuter refy'te *tr.* refute, confute, disprove.

regagner rāgā'ne *tr.* regain, get again, win back, recover; retrieve; rejoin, overtake; *regagner le dessus*, get the upper hand again; *regagner quelqu'un*, gain any one over.

regailhardir rāgajar'di:r *tr.* make merry, enliven, revive.

regain rā'gē *m.* aftermath, after-grass; revival, return; new lease.

régal re'gal *m.* feast, entertainment, treat; luxury, pleasure.

régalade rege'lād *f.* gulping down; blazing fire; treating; treat; *boire à la régالade*, gulp down.

régalant rege'lā *adj.* amusing, pleasant, entertaining.

régale re'gal *adj.* royal; *eau régale*, aqua regia.

régale re'gal *m.* (*stop*) regal, vox humana.

régale re'gal *f.* right, regalia.

régalement regal'mā *m.* assessment, equalization (of taxes); leveling (of ground).

régaler rege'lē *tr.* regale, treat, feast, entertain; assess (taxes); level (ground); *se régaler*, entertain one another; enjoy one's self.

régaleur rege'lø:r *m.* entertainer, leveler.

régalien rege'ljē *adj.* [*f. régالienne*] regal, royal.

régالienne rege'ljen *adj.* see *régalien*.

regard rā'gar *m.* look, regard; consideration, attention, notice; gaze, glance; looking at each other, opposite position; opposition, aspect; opening, man-hole; *en regard*, opposite; *avoir regard sur*, look into, face; *fixer les regards de*, catch the eyes of; *à regard de*, with regard to.

regardable rāgar'dabl *adj.* worth looking at; to be looked at.

regardant rāgar'dā *adj.* too strict, particular, economical, near, saving, niggardly.

regardant rāgar'dā *m.* beholder, looker-on, spectator.

regarder rāgar'de *tr.* regard, consider, mind; look at, behold; concern; *se regarder*, regard one's self; look at one's self; regard each other; look at each other; face or be opposite to each other, be in front of each other. — *intr.* look, face, front; pay re-

- garé to, mind; *regarder fixement*, stare; *regarder de haut en bas*, look down (with contempt) upon; *regarder sur*, overlook; *regardez-y bien*, take heed.
- regarnir** *regar'nir* *tr.* furnish again; retrim.
- régate** *re'gat* *f.* regatta, boat-race.
- regayer** *rege'je* *tr.* comb (hemp).
- regayoir** *rege'jwa:r* *m.* hemp-comb.
- regayure** *rege'jy:r* *f.* refuse of hemp.
- regazonnement** *regazon'mā* *m.* returfing.
- regazonner** *regazo'ne* *tr.* returf.
- regel** *re'zel* *m.* renewed frost, freezing again.
- regeler** *re'le* *intr.* freeze again.
- régence** *re'zā:s* *f.* regency.
- régénérateur** *rezenera'to:r* *adj.* [*f. régénératrice*] regenerating, reproducing.
- régénérateur** *rezenera'to:r* *m.* regenerator.
- régénération** *rezenera'sjō* *f.* regeneration.
- régénératrice** *rezenera'tris* *adj.* see *régénérateur*.
- régénératrice** *rezenera'tris* *f.* regeneratress.
- régénérer** *rezen'e're* *tr.* regenerate; *se régénérer*, be regenerated.
- régent** *re'zā* *m.* regent; master (of a college); governor, director (of the Bank of France).
- régent** *re'zā* *adj.* regent.
- régenter** *re'zā'te* *tr.* teach; domineer, lord it over, hector.
- regerner** *rezer'me* *intr.* regerminate.
- régicide** *re'zid* *adj.* regicidal.
- régicide** *re'zid* *m.* regicide.
- régie** *re'zi* *f.* administration; excise, excisemen; excise-office; *officier de la régie*, exciseman.
- regimbement** *re'zēb'mā* *m.* kicking (of horses); resistance, revolt.
- regimber** *re'zē'be* *tr.*: *se regimber*, kick; be refractory, resist. — *intr.* resist, revolt; (of horses) kick.
- régime** *re'zim* *m.* regimen; diet; form of government; rule; reign; law; order of things; object. objective case; *mettre au régime*, diet; *être au régime*, be on low diet, *vivre de régime*, live by rule.
- régiment** *re'zim* *m.* regiment.
- régimentaire** *re'zimā'te:r* *adj.* regimental.
- reginglette** *re'zē'glet* *f.* bird-trap, gin.
- région** *re'zjō* *f.* region, country.
- régional** *re'zjō'nal* *adj.* [*m. pl. régionaux*] local, district; industrial, agricultural.
- régionaux** *re'zjō'no* *adj.* see *régional*.
- régir** *re'zir* *tr.* govern, rule; administer, manage.
- régisseur** *re'zi'so:r* *m.* manager, steward; *régisseur (de la scène)*, stage-manager.
- régistrateur** *re'zistra'to:r* *m.* registrar, recorder (at Rome).
- registre** *re'zistr* *m.* register, note-book, account; organ-register; draw-stop; damper (of a chimney); vane (of a steam-engine); *rapporter sur un registre*, enter in a register; *il est sur mes registres*, I have him on my books.
- registrer** *re'zistr* *tr.* register, record.
- regître** *re'zitr* *m.* see *registre*.
- réglage** *re'gla:z* *m.* ruling (of paper); regulating; setting, timing (of watches, clocks).
- règle** *re'gl* *f.* rule, ruler; order; pattern, model, example; guide, regulation; sum; *cela est de règle*, that is the rule; *dans les règles*, according to rule, in due form; *être en règle*, be in order; *se mettre en règle*, have everything in order; *règle à coulisse*, sliding rule; *règles*, menses, courses.
- réglé** *re'gle* *adj.* ruled; regulated, regular, steady; *réglé comme un papier de musique*, as regular as clockwork.
- règlement** *re'glā'mā* *m.* regulation; laws, by-laws; standing order; settlement (of accounts); roster; *violer le règlement*, commit a breach of order.
- réglement** *re'glā'mā* *adv.* regularly, exactly.
- réglementaire** *re'glā'mā'te:r* *adj.* according to regulations, allowed, lawful, usual, customary.
- réglementation** *re'glā'mā'ta'sjō* *f.* regulating.
- réglementer** *re'glā'mā'te* *tr.* regulate.
- régler** *re'gle* *tr.* rule, mark with lines; regulate, adjust, arrange, govern; determine, settle; *se régler*, regulate one's self, become regular; settle; be guided (by), go (by), follow the example (of); be settled; *régler une pendule*, set a clock; *régler un différend*, settle a quarrel.
- réglet** *re'gle* *m.* molding, reglet; (formerly) brass rule.
- réglette** *re'glet* *f.* (printing) reglet.
- régleur** *re'gle:r* *m.* ruler, paper-ruler.
- régleuse** *re'gle:z* *f.* ruler, paper-ruler; ruling-machine.
- régliste** *re'glis* *f.* licorice; *jus de réglisse*, Spanish licorice; *régliste en bâton*, stick licorice.
- reglisser** *regli'se* *intr.* slip again.
- réglure** *re'gly:r* *f.* ruling (of paper).
- régnant** *re'nā* *adj.* regnant; reigning, prevailing.
- régne** *re:n* *m.* reign, prevalence, vogue, fashion; crown (over the high altar); kingdom; tiara (of the pope).
- régner** *re'ne* *intr.* reign, govern, rule, bear sway.
- régnicole** *re'ni'kol* *m.* native, citizen; naturalized subject.
- régnicole** *re'ni'kol* *adj.* native.
- regonflement** *re'gō'flā'mā* *m.* reinflation, swelling anew.
- regonfler** *re'gō'fle* *intr.* swell, overflow. — *tr.* swell again; inflate, fill again.
- regorgement** *re'gō:r'zā'mā* *m.* overflowing (of fluids); overflow, superabundance.
- regorger** *re'gō:r'ze* *intr.* overflow, run over, abound, teem; be glutted, be crowded; *faire regorger*, compel to disgorge.
- regouler** *re'gu'le* *tr.* snub; surfeit.
- regouter** *re'gu'te* *tr.* taste again.
- regracier** *re'gra'sje* *tr.* pardon again.

regrat rə'gra *m.* huckstering; huckster's shop; retail salt-shop.

regrattage rəgrə'ta:ʒ *m.* regrating, rescraping.

regratter rəgrə'te *tr.* scratch again; scrape again; regrate. — *intr.* huckster, haggle.

regratterie rəgrə'tri *f.* huckster's trade; huckstery, huckster's wares.

regrattier rəgrə'tje *m.* huckster, dealer in second-hand goods; scribbler, compiler, hack; haggler.

regrattière rəgrə'tje:r *f.* huckstress; haggler.

regreffer rəgrə'fe *tr.* graft again.

regressif rəgrə'sif *adj.* [*f. régressive*] regressive, retrogressive.

régression rəgrə'sjō *f.* regression, retrogression.

régressif rəgrə'siv *adj.* see *regressif*.

regret rə'gre *m.* regret; *avoir du regret*, feel regret, be sorry; *à regret*, with regret, reluctantly, grudgingly.

regrettable rəgrə'tabl *adj.* regrettable, lamentable.

regrettablement rəgrə'tablə'mā *adv.* lamentably.

regretter rəgrə'te *tr.* regret, lament, grieve (at); be sorry (for); repent, miss; *je la regrette*, I miss her; *le regretté*, the late lamented.

regrossir rəgrō'sir *tr.* make thicker.

reguinder rəgē'de *tr.* hoist again.

régularisation rəgylarizə'sjō *f.* putting in order; settlement.

régulariser rəgylari'ze *tr.* put in order, settle.

régularité rəgylari'te *f.* regularity, strict observance (of rules); strictness.

régulateur rəgylə'tø:r *adj.* [*f. régulatrice*] regulating.

régulateur rəgylə'tø:r *m.* regulator; standard.

régulatrice rəgylə'tris *f.* (person) regulator.

régulatrice rəgylə'tris *adj.* see *régulateur*.

régule rə'gyl *m.* kinglet, gold-crested wren; (*old chemistry*) regulus.

régulier rəgyl'je *adj.* regular, steady; punctual, exact.

régulier rəgyl'je *m.* (*of monks, soldiers*) regular.

régulièrement rəgyljə'r mā *adv.* regularly, punctually, steadily.

régurgitation rəgyrʒita'sjō *f.* reabsorption.

régurgiter rəgyrʒi'te *tr.* throw back, pour back.

réhabilitation rəabilita'sjō *f.* rehabilitation, vindication; (*of bankrupts*) discharge.

réhabiliter rəabili'te *tr.* rehabilitate, reinstate.

réhabituer rəabi'tqe *tr.* use, reacustom.

rehacher rəə'ʃe *tr.* mince again.

rehanter rəə'te *tr.* frequent again.

rehasarder rəazar'de *tr.* venture again.

rehaussé rəə'se *adj.* heightened, enhanced; set off, enriched.

rehaussement rəə'sə mā *m.* raising, heightening; enhancing; increase of value (of coin).

rehausser rəə'se *tr.* raise, heighten, set off, enrich; set forth, extol, cry up, enhance.

rehaut rə'o *m.* set-off; *rehauts*, lightest parts of a picture.

reheurter rəər'te *tr.* knock again, hit again.

réimportation rəēporta'sjō *f.* reimportation.

réimporter rəēpor'te *tr.* import again.

réimposer rəēpo'ze *tr.* reassess; lay on again; (*printing*) reimpose.

réimposition rəēpozi'sjō *f.* further assessment; (*printing*) reimposing.

réimpression rəēpre'sjō *f.* reprinting; reprint, re-issue.

réimprimer rəēpri'me *tr.* reprint, reissue.

rein rē *m.* kidney; *reins*, loins, back; *avoir les reins forts*, be strong-backed; have a long purse.

reinaire rē:ne:r *adj.* kidney-shaped; reniform.

reincorporer rēkōrpo're *tr.* reincorporate.

reine rē:n *f.* queen; *reine mère*, queen mother; *reine douairière*, queen dowager; *reine des prés*, (plant) meadow-sweet.

reine-claude rēn'glo:d *f.* [*pl. reines-claude*] (*plum*) greengage.

reine-marguerite rēnmar'grit *f.* [*pl. reines-marguerites*] (*plant*) China-aster, Chinese starwort, starwort.

reINETte rē'net *f.* russet, rennet, pippin; tree-frog; *reINETte d'angleterre*, golden pippin.

réinfecter rēfek'te *tr.* reinfect, taint again.

réinstallation rēstala'sjō *f.* reinstallation.

réinstaller rēsta'le *tr.* reinstall.

reinté rē'te *adj.* broad-loined, strong-backed.

réintégrande rēte'grā:d *f.* restoration.

réintégration rētegra'sjō *f.* reinstatement; re-warehousing.

réintégrer rēte'gre *tr.* reinstate; rewarehouse.

réinventer rēvā'te *tr.* reinvent.

réinviter rēvī'te *tr.* reinvoke.

reis reis *m.* [*pl. same*] chief; *reis effendi*, Turkish Secretary of state for Foreign Affairs.

réitératif rēitera'tif *adj.* [*f. réitérative*] repeated, reiterative.

réitération rēitera'sjō *f.* reiteration, repetition.

réitérative rēitera'tiv *adj.* see *réitératif*.

réitérer rēite're *tr.* reiterate, repeat.

reître rē:tr *m.* reiter, old-time German horse-soldier; *c'est un vieux reître*, he is an old fox.

rejaillir rəʒa'jir *intr.* gush, gush out, spurt out, fly out, stream, spring out.

rejaillissement rəʒajis'mā *m.* gushing, springing out, spurling; springing, rebounding; reflection, flashing.

rejaunir rəʒo'ni:r *intr.* grow yellow again.

réjection rəʒek'sjō *f.* rejection.

rejet rə'ʒe *m.* rejection; throwing out; young shoot, sprig, sprout; out-throw; carrying; transfer; cast, swarm (of bees).

rejetable rəʒ'tabl *adj.* that may be rejected, rejectable.

rejeteau rəʒ'to *m.* see *reverseau*.

rejeter rəʒ'te *tr.* reject; throw again, throw back; drive back; vomit; refuse, set aside, deny; *rejeter un compte sur*, carry an account to; *se rejeter*, throw one's self back; have recourse. — *intr.* (of plants) put forth, shoot.

rejetoir rəʒ'twa:r *m.* noose.

rejeton rəʒ'tō *m.* shoot, sprout; offset; scion, off-spring.

rejettement rəʒet'mā *m.* rejection.

rejoignant rəʒwa'jā *v.* see *rejoindre*.

rejoigne rəʒwa'j *v.* see *rejoindre*.

rejoignent rəʒwa'j *v.* see *rejoindre*.

rejoignes rəʒwa'j *v.* see *rejoindre*.

rejoignez rəʒwa'ne *v.* see *rejoindre*.

rejoignez rəʒwa'ne *v.* see *rejoindre*.

rejoignons rəʒwa'jō *v.* see *rejoindre*.

rejoignis rəʒwa'ni *v.* see *rejoindre*.

rejoignons rəʒwa'jō *v.* see *rejoindre*.

rejoindre rəʒwɛ:dr *tr.* [present participle *rejoignant*; past participle *rejoint*; indicative present *je rejoins*, *nous rejoignons*, *vous rejoignez*, *ils rejoignent*; preterit *je rejoignis*; subjunctive present *je rejoigne*, *tu rejoignes*, *nous rejoignons*, *vous rejoignez*] *rejoin*, join again, join; reunite; meet again; overtake; *se rejoindre*, join again, reunite.

rejoins rəʒwɛ *v.* see *rejoindre*.

rejoint rəʒwɛ *v.* see *rejoindre*.

rejoindrement rəʒwɛtwaj'mā *m.* rejoining; re-pointing.

rejoindoyer rəʒwɛtwaj'e *tr.* rejoin, repoint.

rejouer rəʒwe *tr.* play again; act again; *se rejouer*, be played again, be acted again. — *intr.* play again; recall a move.

réjouir reʒwi *adj.* jovial, joyous, merry.

réjouie reʒwi *f.*: *grosse réjouie*, buxom woman; buxom girl.

réjouir reʒwi:r *tr.* rejoice, gladden, delight; *se réjouir*, be merry, make merry, enjoy one's self.

réjouissance reʒwi'sā:s *f.* rejoicing; coarse meat, makeweight.

réjouissant reʒwi'sā *adj.* jovial, joyous, cheerful; gladsome.

relâchant rəldʃā *m.* laxative.

relâche rə'la:ʃ *m.* intermission, remission; discontinuance; rest, respite; relaxation; *relâche!* (of theaters) closed.

relâche rə'la:ʃ *f.* port fit to put into; putting into port; calling at a port.

relâchement rəldʃmā *m.* slackness, looseness, laxness; slackening, relaxing; diminution; abatement; relaxation.

relâcher rə'la:ʃe *tr.* slacken, loosen, unbend, relax; let go; yield, give up, abate; *se relâcher*, grow slack, slacken, abate, give way; fall off; flag; (of the weather) get milder. — *intr.* abate, remit, relax, flag; put into port, touch (at).

relais rə'le *m.* [pl. same] relay, fresh horse; stage; *chevaux de relais*, fresh horses; relay; (*carpet-making*) opening; *être de relais*, be unemployed.

relaisser rə'le'se *intr.* (of hares) rest.

relancer rə'la:se *tr.* start again; turn out again; urge, rouse, answer sharply, take up short; snub.

relaps rə'laps *m.* [pl. same] relapser; backslider.

relaps rə'laps *adj.* relapsed.

relapse rə'laps *f.* backslider.

relargir rəlarʒi:r *tr.* widen, let out (clothes).

relargissement rəlarʒis'mā *m.* widening; letting out (clothes).

relater rə'la'te *tr.* relate, state.

relateur rə'la'te:r *m.* relater, narrator.

relatif rə'la'tif *adj.* [f. *relative*] relative, relating.

relatif rə'la'tif *m.* relative.

relation rə'la'sjō *f.* relation, reference; respect, account, recital; statement; connection.

relationnaire rəla'sjo'ne:r *n.* narrator, relater.

relative rə'la'tiv *adj.* see *relatif*.

relativement rəlativ'mā *adv.* relatively.

relativité rəlativ'te *f.* relativity.

relativer rə'la'te *tr.* lath anew.

relaver rə'la've *tr.* wash again.

relaxation rəlak'səsjō *f.* laxness; relaxation; release.

relaxer rəlak'se *tr.* relax; release.

relayer rə'leʒe *tr.* take the place of, relieve; *se relayer*, relieve one another; take turns. — *intr.* change horses.

relayer rə'leʒe:r *m.* postmaster (for post-horses).

relécher rə'leʒe *tr.* lick again.

relégation rəleʒa'sjō *f.* banishment; relegation.

reléguer rə'leʒe *tr.* banish; send off; shut up; relegate; *se reléguer*, seclude one's self.

relent rə'lā *m.* mustiness, moldiness; musty smell; *sentir le relent*, smell moldy.

relevage rə'leʒ *m.* raising; collection (of letters); clearing (letter-boxes).

relevailles rə'lva:j *f. pl.* churaching of a woman.

relevant rə'l'vā *adj.* held, being holden, depending.

relevé rə'l've *adj.* raised; erect; high, exalted, lofty, refined; (of meat) high-seasoned.

relevé rə'l've *m.* abstract, extract, statement, return; shifting (of a horse's shoe).

relevée rə'l've *f.* afternoon.

relève-jupe rəlev'ʒyp *m.* [pl. same] dress-holder.

relèvement rəlev'mā *m.* raising again; statement, account; (*sea-term*) rising, bearing.

relever rə'l've *tr.* raise again, lift up again; raise up; pick up; restore; liberate, free; relieve; set off; extol; give a relish to; remark, notice; criticise; take the bearings of; *se relever*, rise or get up again, rise up; recover, retrieve one's self; relieve one another; *se faire relever de ses vœux*, get one's vows annulled; *relever un fossé*, raise the banks of a ditch; *relever la robe*, tuck up the gown; *relever*

un mot, criticize a word; *relever un vaisseau*, bring a ship afloat again; *relever l'ancre*, shift the anchor; *relever une côte*, take the bearings of a coast. — *intr.* recover, get better; turn up; depend, be dependent; be amenable; *relever de couches*, recover from confinement.

releveur rə'vø:r *m.* (muscle) levator; elevator.

reliage rə'lja:ʒ *m.* hooping (of casks); binding.

relicher rəli'ʃe *tr.* quaff, toss off, kiss.

relief rə'lʃef *m.* relief, relievo, embossment; embossing; set-off; *haut relief*, *plein relief*, *relief entier*, high relief.

reliefs rə'lʃef *m. pl.* remains, leavings, broken scraps (from the table).

reliement rəli'mā *m.* union, joining, junction; connecting, connection.

relier rə'lje *tr.* hoop (casks); bind (books).

relieur rə'lje:r *m.* binder, bookbinder.

relieuse rə'lje:z *f.* bookbinder.

religieuse rəli'ʒje:z *adj.* see *religieux*.

religieuse rəli'ʒje:z *f. nun.*

religieusement rəli'ʒjə:mā *adv.* religiously, strictly, scrupulously, faithfully.

religieux rəli'ʒjə *adj.* [*f. religieuse*] religious; strict.

religieux rəli'ʒjə *m.* friar, monk, brother.

religion rəli'ʒjə *f.* religion; *se faire une religion d'une chose*, make a thing a matter of duty; *entrer en religion*, become a monk, become a nun.

religionnaire rəli'ʒjo:nər *n.* Protestant, Reformer.

religiosité rəli'ʒjo:ite *f.* religiousness (in a bad sense), religiosity.

relimage rəli'ma:ʒ *m.* filing again.

relimer rəli'me *tr.* file again; polish; work up.

religieux rəli'ke:r *m.* reliquary; shrine.

reliquat rəli'ka *m.* balance, remainder of an account; remains, leavings.

religuataire rəli'ka'te:r *n.* debtor owing a balance; debtor.

relique rə'lik *f.* relic.

relire rə'li:r *tr.* [present participle *relisant*; past participle *relu*; indicative present *nous relisons*, *vous relisez*, *ils relisent*; preterit *je relus*; subjunctive present *je relise*, *tu relises*, *nous relisions*, *vous relisiez*] read over again.

relisant rəli'zā *v.* see *relire*.

relise rə'li:z *v.* see *relire*.

relisent rə'li:z *v.* see *relire*.

relises rə'li:z *v.* see *relire*.

relisez rəli'ze *v.* see *relire*.

relisiez rəli'zje *v.* see *relire*.

relisions rəli'zjə *v.* see *relire*.

relisons rəli'zə *v.* see *relire*.

reliure rə'ljy:r *f.* binding (of books).

relocation rəlo'ka:sjə *f.* letting anew; reletting, fresh lease.

reloger rəlo'ʒe *intr.* lodge again, dwell again.

relouer rə'lwe *tr.* let again; sublet, underlet; rent again.

relu rə'ly *v.* see *relire*.

relui rə'lyi *v.* see *reluire*.

reluire rə'lyi:r *intr.* [present participle *reluisant*; past participle *relui*; indicative present *nous reluison*, *vous reluisez*, *ils reluisent*; subjunctive present *je reluise*, *tu reluises*, *nous reluisions*, *vous reluisiez*] shine, glitter, glisten.

reluisant rəli'zā *adj.* bright, shining, glittering.

reluisant rəli'zā *v.* see *reluire*.

reluise rə'lyi:z *v.* see *reluire*.

reluisent rə'lyi:z *v.* see *reluire*.

reluises rə'lyi:z *v.* see *reluire*.

reluisez rəli'ze *v.* see *reluire*.

reluisiez rəli'zje *v.* see *reluire*.

reluisions rəli'zjə *v.* see *reluire*.

reluison rəli'zə *v.* see *reluire*.

reluquer rəly'ke *tr.* cast sheep's eyes on; ogle; leer at; have an eye on, long for.

reluquer rəly'ke:r *m.* ogler; coveter.

relus rə'ly *v.* see *relire*.

remâcher rəma'ʃe *tr.* chew again, ruminate; revolve in one's mind.

remaconner rəmasə'ne *tr.* repair (masonry).

remailer rəma'ʃe *tr.* mend, repair the meshes of (stockings, nets).

rémailler rəma'ʃe *tr.* enamel again.

remander rəma'de *tr.* send word again to, send for again.

remanger rəma'dʒe *tr.* eat again.

remaniement rəmani'mā *m.* handling again; doing over again, repairing; (printing) overrunning.

remancier rəma'nje *tr.* handle again, touch again; repair; retouch, do over again; (printing) overrun.

remarchander rəmarʃā'de *tr.* haggle again.

remarcher rəmar'ʃe *intr.* walk again, go again; march again.

remariage rəma'rja:ʒ *m.* remarriage.

remarier rəma'rje *tr.* marry again; *se remarier* marry a second time; be married again.

remarquable rəmar'kabl *adj.* remarkable.

remarquablement rəmarkablə'mā *adv.* remarkably.

remarque rə'mark *f.* remark, observation, notice; *digne de remarque*, worthy of notice, noteworthy.

remarquer rəmar'ke *tr.* mark again; note, observe, notice, remark, distinguish; *se faire remarquer*, attract notice, distinguish one's self; *faire remarquer*, observe, point out; call attention to.

remasquer rəmas'ke *tr.* mask again; *se masquer*, put on one's mask again.

remballage rəba'la:ʒ *m.* repacking.

remballer rəba'le *tr.* pack up again.

rembarquement rəbarka'mā *m.* reembarking, re-shipment.

rembarquer rəbar'ke *tr.* reembark; ship again; se

rembarquer go on board again; engage again (in anything).
rembarrier rābā're *tr.* repel, repulse; retort on; take up short, snub.
remblai rā'ble *m.* filling up; embanking; rubbish.
remblayer rāblā've *tr.* resow (with corn).
remblayer rāble'je *tr.* embark, fill up (with rubbish).
remboitement rābwat'mā *m.* setting (of a bone); fitting in again, clamping.
remboiter rābwā'te *tr.* set (a bone); fit in again, clamp (pieces of joinery).
rembourrage rābu'ra:3 *m.* stuffing, padding.
rembourrement rābur'mā *m.* see *rembourrage*.
rembourrer rābu're *tr.* stuff (with flock, with hair); stuff out, pad; *se rembourrer*, stuff up (eat gluttonously).
remboursable rābur'sabl *adj.* repayable, reimbursable; redeemable.
remboursement rābursēmā *m.* reimbursement, repayment; *contre remboursement*, cash on delivery; *faire suivre en remboursement*, require payment on delivery.
rembourser rābur'se *tr.* reimburse, repay, refund.
rembraser rābra'ze *tr.* kindle again.
rembrasser rābra'se *tr.* embrace again; kiss again.
rembrunir rābry'nir *tr.* make dark, make darker, darken; cloud; sadden; *se rembrunir*, get darker; become cloudy, become gloomy; become sad.
rembrunissement rābrynis'mā *m.* darkening, becoming darker.
rembûchement rāby'shēmā *m.* return to covert.
rembûcher rāby'se *tr.*: *se rembûcher*, return to covert.
remède rā'med *m.* remedy; injection; *remède d'amour*, love-cure; ugly woman, fright; *remède de bonne femme*, old woman's nostrum.
remédiable rāme'djabl *adj.* remediable.
remédier rāme'dje *intr.* remedy, cure, stop; *remédier à un mal*, remedy an evil.
remêler rāme'le *tr.* mix again; shuffle again.
remémorateur rāmemōrā'tōr *adj.* [*f.* *remémoratrice*] reminding.
remémoratif rāmemōrā'tif *adj.* [*f.* *remémorative*] commemorative; reminding.
remémorative rāmemōrā'tiv *adj.* see *remémoratif*.
remémoratrice rāmemōrā'tris *adj.* see *remémorateur*.
remémorer rāmemo're *tr.* (*rare*) remind.
remener rām'ne *tr.* take back, lead back; carry back, bring back.
remerciement rāmersi'mā *m.* thanks.
remercier rāmer'sje *tr.* thank, return thanks to; decline; discharge.
reméré rāme're *m.* redemption, repurchase; *faculté de réméré*, power of redemption.
remesurer rāmy'ze *tr.* measure again.

remet rā'me *v.* see *remettre*.

remettre rā'metr *tr.* [past participle *remis*; indicative present *il remet*] put again, set again, put on again, wear again; put back, put back again, set again; lay again; set (a bone); restore, reinstate; recover, make well; reassure; remove; deliver; put off, delay; remit, forgive; leave any one the care of; entrust; *remettre à la voile*, set sail again; *remettre une armée sur pied*, raise new forces; *remettre dans l'esprit*, remind; *remettre quelqu'un*, recollect any one, know any one again; *je vous remets*, I recollect your face; *remettre en bon ordre*, restore to order; *remettre en bonne intelligence*, reconcile, reunite; *la voilà tout à fait remise*, she is quite recovered; *remettre l'esprit*, soothe the mind; *remettre une lettre à son adresse*, forward a letter to its address; *faire remettre*, have remitted, have forwarded; *se remettre*, apply one's self again; resume; set one's self again; call to mind; recover; grow well again; compose one's self; resign one's self, refer, rely; (*of birds*) light; *remettez-vous*, compose yourself; *se remettre une chose*, recollect a thing; *s'en remettre à*, refer to, trust to; *s'en remettre à quelqu'un*, refer a thing to any one.

remettre rā'metr *tr.* furnish.

remige rē'mi:3 *adj.*: *penne remige*, quill-feather.

réminiscence remini'sā:s *f.* reminiscence.

remipède remi'ped *m.* remiped.

remis rā'mi *adj.* put back, put off; (*of weather*) settled, fine again; *partie remise*, drawn game; *ce n'est que partie remise*, it is only a pleasure deferred.

remis rā'mi *v.* see *remettre*.

remisage rāmi'za:3 *m.* housing; coach-house, shed.

remise rā'mi:3 *f.* putting back, remittance; giving up, surrender; release; deduction, allowance; putting off, delay, postponement, adjournment; carriage-house, shed, shelter; cover, thicket; lighting-place; *voiture de remise*, livery coach, first-class cab; *voiture de grande remise*, carriage (rented) by the month or year; *sous la remise*, in the carriage-house; under the shed; on the shelf; *user de remise*, delay; *faire une remise*, make a remittance, remit.

remise rā'mi:3 *m.* livery-coach; hired carriage.

remiser rāmi'ze *tr.* put in the coach-house; house; put by.

remiseur rāmi'zō:r *m.* (*slang*) convict.

remisier rāmi'zje *m.* stock-exchange hanger-on, runner.

remissible remi'sibl *adj.* remissible, pardonable, excusable.

remission remi'sjō *f.* remission, mercy, forgiveness.

rémissionnaire remi'sjō'nēr *n.* pardoned criminal.

remittent remi'tā *adj.* remitting.

remmaillage rāma'ja:3 *m.* restitching, mending.

remmailler rāma'je *tr.* restitch, mend; darn.

remmailloter rəməʝə'te *tr.* rewrap (in swaddling-clothes).

remmancher rəmā'ʃe *tr.* put a new handle to, haft again.

remmener rəm'ne *tr.* take back, carry back, lead back; take away again.

remodeler rəmə'dle *tr.* model anew.

rémolade rəmə'ləd *f.* see *rémoulade*.

remole rə'mol *f.* eddy.

remontage rəmɔ'ta:ʒ *m.* new fronting, vamping (of boots); remounting, putting together again, fitting up again.

remonte rə'mɔ:t *f.* remount; (of studs) new leap; going up-stream.

remonter rəmɔ'te *intr.* remount, reascend, go up again; rise again; go back; *remonter à cheval*, get on horseback again; *remonter à la source*, trace back to its origin. — *tr.* remount, reascend; hoist up; mount again; put together again; wind up (a clock); revive; fit up, restock; *faire remonter*, cause to rise, bring up again; trace up; *remonter des bottes*, vamp boots; *remonter un fusil*, stock a gun anew; *remonter quelqu'un*, revive the spirits of any one; *se remonter*, supply or stock one's self again; be remounted or put together again; recover one's strength; be wound up, wind up.

remontoir rəmɔ'twa:r *m.* key (for winding up clocks); (watch) stem-winder.

remonstrance rəmɔ'ttɔ:s *f.* remonstrance.

remoustrant rəmɔ'trɔ *m.* remonstrant.

remontre rəmɔ'tre *tr.* remonstrate; demonstrate, represent, lay before, point out, show; *en remontrer à quelqu'un*, be more than a match for, outdo any one; put up to a thing or two; *c'est gros Jean qui en remontre à son curé*, that is teaching one's grandmother how to suck eggs.

remora rəmə'ra *m.* remora, sucking-fish; hindrance, obstacle.

remordre rə'mɔrdr *tr.* bite again; attack again; (of conscience) torment, rack.

remords rə'mɔ:r *m.* remorse, compunction.

remore rə'mɔ:r *f.* see *remora*.

remorquage rəmərk'a:ʒ *m.* towing.

remorque rə'mɔrk *f.* towing (a ship); *prendre à la remorque*, take in tow; *câble de remorque*, tow-line; *à la remorque de*, in tow of; under the influence of, in the train of, in the wake of.

remorquer rəmərk'e *tr.* tow, tug, drag.

remorqueur rəmərk'œ:r *m.* tug, towing-vessel.

remorqueuse rəmərk'œ:z *f.* pilot-engine.

rémotis rəmə'ti *m.*: *à rémotis*, aside, by.

remoucher rəmu'ʃe *tr.* snuff (a candle) again; wipe the nose of again; (*slang*) notice, get onto, tumble to; *se remoucher*, blow one's nose again.

remoudre rə'mudr *tr.* [present participle *remoulant*; past participle *remoulu*; indicative present *nous remoulons*, *vous remoulez*, *ils remoulent*; pret-

erit je remoulus; subjunctive present *je remoule*, *tu remoules*, *nous remoulions*, *vous remouliez*] regrind (corn).

rémourdre rə'mudr *tr.* [present participle *remoulant*; past participle *remoulu*; indicative present *nous remoulons*, *vous remoulez*, *ils remoulent*; preterit *je remoulus*; subjunctive present *je remoule*, *tu remoules*, *nous remoulions*, *vous remouliez*] sharpen again, whet again.

remouiller rəmu'je *tr.* wet again.

rémoulade rəmu'ləd *f.* sharp mustard-sauce; sprain-ointment.

rémoulage rəmu'la:ʒ *m.* grinding, knife-grinding.

remoulant rəmu'lā *v.* see *remoudre*.

remouleur rəmu'lœ:r *m.* grinder, knife-grinder.

remoulez rəmu'le *v.* see *remoudre*.

remouille rəmu'ljœ *v.* see *remoudre*.

remouillent rəmu'ljœ *v.* see *remoudre*.

remouillent rəmu'ljœ *v.* see *remoudre*.

remoules rəmul *v.* see *remoudre*.

remoules rəmul *v.* see *remoudre*.

remouleur rəmu'lœ:r *m.* grinder, knife-grinder.

remoulez rəmu'le *v.* see *remoudre*.

remoulez rəmu'le *v.* see *remoudre*.

remouliez rəmu'ljœ *v.* see *remoudre*.

remouillions rəmu'ljœ *v.* see *remoudre*.

remouillons rəmu'ljœ *v.* see *remoudre*.

remoulu rəmu'ly *v.* see *remoudre*.

remoulu rəmu'ly *v.* see *remoudre*.

remoulu rəmu'ly *v.* see *remoudre*.

remoulu rəmu'ly *v.* see *remoudre*.

remoulu rəmu'ly *v.* see *remoudre*.

remoulu rəmu'ly *v.* see *remoudre*.

remoulu rəmu'ly *v.* see *remoudre*.

remoulu rəmu'ly *v.* see *remoudre*.

remous rə'mu *m.* eddy, dead-water, back-water.

remouillage rəpə'ja:ʒ *m.* re-covering with straw; restuffing, rebottoming.

rempailler rəpə'je *tr.* rebottom, new-bottom (a chair).

rempailleur rəpə'jœ:r *m.* chair-mender.

rempailleuse rəpə'jœ:z *f.* chair-mender.

rempaquement rəpak'mā *m.* barreling of herrings.

rempaqueter rəpak'te *tr.* pack up again.

remparer rəpə're *tr.* fortify, bulwark; intrench; cover; *se remparer*, fortify one's self; take possession again.

rempart rəpə:r *m.* rampart, bulwark.

rempiéter rəpi'je'te *tr.* re-foot, put a new foot to.

remplaçable rəplə'sabl *adj.* replaceable.

remplaçant rəplə'sā *m.* substitute.

remplacement rəplə'smā *m.* replacing; replacement; fresh supply; reinvestment; *bureau de remplacement*, military-substitute office; *en remplacement de*, instead of, in place of.

remplacer rəplə'se *tr.* replace for, take the place of; substitute for, reinvest; *se remplacer*, be replaced; get a fresh supply of anything.

remplage rǎ'pla:ʒ *m.* filling up; fillings, rubble.
rempli rǎ'pli *m.* tuck, fold, turning in.
remplier rǎpli'e *tr.* tuck, make a tuck in, turn in.
remplir rǎ'plir *tr.* fill again; fill, fill up; cram, stuff; take up, occupy; supply, furnish; keep, hold; fulfil, discharge; perform; *se remplir*, fill; be filled; impress one's self; be refunded.
remplissage rǎpli'sa:ʒ *m.* filling, filling up (of casks); filling out; rubbish, trash, padding.
remplisseuse rǎpli'sø:z *f.* filler-in, point-lace mender.
emploi rǎ'plwa *m.* reinvestment, reemployment.
employer rǎplwa'ʒe *tr.* use again; reinvest.
remplumer rǎply'me *tr.* feather again; quill (a piano) anew; *se remplumer*, get new feathers; retrieve one's losses; get stout again, pick up again.
rempocher rǎpø'ʒe *tr.* pocket again.
rempoigner rǎpwa'ne *tr.* catch hold of again, seize again, recapture.
empoisonner rǎpwazø'ne *tr.* poison again.
empoisonnement rǎpwazøn'mǎ *m.* restocking with fish.
reempoisonner rǎpwazø'ne *tr.* restock with fish.
rempoter rǎpø'te *tr.* carry back, take back; carry away, take away; get, obtain; bear off.
rempotage rǎpø'ta:ʒ *m.* repotting.
rempoter rǎpø'te *tr.* repot.
remprisonnement rǎprizøn'mǎ *m.* reimprisonment.
remprisonner rǎprizø'ne *tr.* reimprison.
remprunter rǎprø'te *tr.* borrow again.
remuable rǎ'muabl *adj.* movable.
remuage rǎ'mu:ʒ *m.* moving, stirring.
remue-ménage rǎmyne'ma:ʒ *m.* [*pl.* same] stir, rummage; disturbance, bustle, confusion.
remuement rǎmy'mǎ *m.* stirring; commotion, disturbance.
remuer rǎ'mue *tr.* move, stir; rouse; turn up; disturb, affect; shake, wag; change the linen of (a baby); *remuer la tête*, shake one's head; *se remuer*, move, bestir one's self, bustle about; fidget.
— intr. stir, move; make a disturbance; fidget.
remueur rǎ'muø:r *m.* mover, stirrer.
remueuse rǎ'muø:z *f.* under-nursemaid.
remunérateur remynera'tø:r *adj.* [*f.* *rémunératrice*] remunerative.
rémunérateur remynera'tø:r *m.* remunerator.
rémunératif remynera'tif *adj.* [*f.* *rémunérative*] remunerative.
rémunération remynera'sjø *f.* remuneration, reward.
rémunérative remynera'ti:v *adj.* see *rémunératif*.
rémunératoire remynera'twa:r *adj.* remuneratory.
rémunératrice remynera'tris *adj.* see *rémunérateur*.
rémunératrice remynera'tris *f.* remunerator.
rémunérer remyne're *tr.* remunerate, reward.

renâcler rǎnø'kle *intr.* snuff, snort (in anger); turn up one's nose; (*slang*) back out, show the white feather, hang back.
renais rǎ'ne *v.* see *renaître*.
renaissance rǎne'sǎ:s *f.* regeneration, new birth, revival, renewal; renaissance.
renaissant rǎne'sǎ *adj.* springing up again, growing up again, reviving, renascent.
renaissant rǎne'sǎ *v.* see *renaître*.
renaisse rǎne's *v.* see *renaître*.
renaissent rǎne's *v.* see *renaître*.
renaissez rǎne's *v.* see *renaître*.
renaissez rǎne'sje *v.* see *renaître*.
renaissons rǎne'sjø *v.* see *renaître*.
renaissons rǎne's *v.* see *renaître*.
renaître rǎne'tr *intr.* [present participle *renais-sant*; past participle *rené*; indicative present *je renais, nous renaissons, vous renaissiez, ils renaissent, preterit je renaquis*; subjunctive present *je renaisse, tu renaisses, nous renaissions, vous renaissiez*] be born again; grow again, come up again; appear again, spring up again, rise again; revive.
rénal re'nal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *rénaux*] renal.
renauquis rǎna'ki *v.* see *renaître*.
renard rǎ'nar *m.* fox; Reynard; (*sea-term*) log-board; *renard marin*, fox-shark; *fin renard*, sly fox; *compère le renard, maître renard, Reynard the fox, Reynard; écorcher le renard, (slang) vomit*.
renarde rǎ'nard *f.* she fox; vixen.
renardeau rǎnar'do *m.* [*pl.* *renardeaux*] fox's cub.
renardeaux rǎnar'do see *renardeau*.
renarder rǎnar'de *intr.* play the fox; (*slang*) vomit.
renardier rǎnar'dje *m.* fox-catcher.
renardière rǎnar'dje:r *f.* fox's burrow.
renaré rǎna're *adj.* (*slang*) foxy, cunning.
renasquer rǎnas'ke *v.* see *renâcler*.
rénaux re'no *adj.* see *rénal*.
rencaissage rǎke'sa:ʒ *m.* re-tubbing (plants); reencashing.
rencaissement rǎkes'mǎ *m.* see *rencaissage*.
rencaisser rǎke'se *tr.* put again in tubs; pay again into the bank, reencash.
renchainer rǎʒe'ne *tr.* chain again, chain up again.
renchéri rǎʒe'ri *m.* particular person, nice person; *faire le renchéri*, be mighty particular, put on airs.
renchérir rǎʒe'ri:r *tr.* raise the price of. — *intr.* get dearer; rise; *renchérir sur*, improve upon; go beyond, outstrip.
renchérissement rǎʒeris'mǎ *m.* rise in price.
renclouer rǎklu'e *tr.* spike again.
rencogner rǎko'ne *tr.* draw back, drive into a corner; *se rencogner*, crouch in a corner.
rencontre rǎkø'tr *f.* meeting; encounter, accident, chance; collision; fight; duel; opportunity, occurrence, case; juncture; coincidence; *aller à la rencontre de*, go to meet; *de rencontre*, second-hand;

roue de rencontre, balance-wheel; *vaisseaux de rencontre*, vessels fitting into each other.

rencontrer rā'kō'tre *tr.* meet, meet with, fall in with; light upon; find, encounter; *se rencontrer*, meet, meet each other, meet with each other, be met with; agree, coincide. — *intr.* have good luck, be fortunate; have bad luck, be unfortunate; guess; speak to the purpose, make a hit.

rencorser rā'kō'r'se *tr.* put a new body to.

rendage rā'da:ʒ *m.* product (of raw materials) yield, output.

rendement rā'd'mā *m.* produce, yield, output.

rendetter rā'dē'te *tr.* get into debt again.

rendeur rā'dō:r *m.* one who renders, restorer.

rendeuse rā'dō:z *f.* one who renders, restorer.

rendez-vous rā'dē'vu *m.* [pl. same] rendezvous, meeting, appointment; place of meeting, place of resort; *prendre rendez-vous*, make an appointment; *se donner rendez-vous*, make an appointment; agree to meet.

rendonnée rā'dō'ne *f.* see *randonnée*.

rendormant rā'dōr'mā *v.* see *rendormir*.

rendorme rā'dōrm *v.* see *rendormir*.

rendormement rā'dōrm *v.* see *rendormir*.

rendormes rā'dōrm *v.* see *rendormir*.

rendormez rā'dōr'me *v.* see *rendormir*.

rendormiez rā'dōr'mje *v.* see *rendormir*.

rendormions rā'dōr'mjō *v.* see *rendormir*.

rendormir rā'dōr'mir *tr.* [present participle *rendormant*; indicative present *je rendors, il rendort, nous rendormons, vous rendormez, ils rendorment*; subjunctive present *je rendorme, tu rendormes, nous rendormions, vous rendormiez*] lull to sleep again; *se rendormir*, fall asleep again.

rendormons rā'dōr'mō *v.* see *rendormir*.

rendors rā'dō:r *v.* see *rendormir*.

rendort rā'dō:r *v.* see *rendormir*.

rendoubler rādu'ble *tr.* turn in, turn down; fold up, double up.

rendre rā:dr *tr.* render, return, give back, restore; furnish, give, deliver; surrender, yield; do, make; interpret; throw off (from one's stomach); cast up, eject; bring in; exhale; remit; bring in, return; give *grâce*, return thanks; *rendre le salut*, return the salute; *rendre ses devoirs* à, pay one's respects to; *rendre compte*, give an account; *rendre visite*, pay a visit; *rendre la santé*, restore the health; *rendre une médecine*, throw up medicine; *rendre gorge*, disgorge, refund; *rendre raison de*, account for, explain; *rendre raison à*, give satisfaction to, fight a duel with; *rendre un arrêt*, issue a decree; *rendre témoignage*, bear witness; *rendre sa parole* à, release from his promise; *rendre l'âme*, give up the ghost; *se rendre*, render one's self, render each other; betake one's self, repair, turn, resort; surrender, yield; be exhausted, be tired out; wait upon; flow; *se rendre partie contre*, declare

against; *se rendre à son devoir*, go where one's duty calls; *je me rends*, I give up. — *intr.* (of roads) lead (to); evacuate, void; (of wounds) run; *rendu*, delivered; exhausted, tired out, knocked out, spent.

rendu rā'dy *m.* return, tit for tat.

renduire rā'duir *tr.* [present participle *renduisant*; past participle *renduit*; indicative present *nous renduisons, vous renduisez, ils renduisent*; preterit *je renduisis*; subjunctive present *je renduise, tu renduises, nous renduisions, vous renduissiez*] plaster anew; daub over again; give a new coating (to).

renduisant rā'dqi'zā *v.* see *renduire*.

renduise rā'dqi:z *v.* see *renduire*.

renduisent rā'dqi:z *v.* see *renduire*.

renduises rā'dqi:z *v.* see *renduire*.

renduisez rā'dqi'ze *v.* see *renduire*.

renduissiez rā'dqi'zje *v.* see *renduire*.

renduisions rā'dqi'zjō *v.* see *renduire*.

renduisis rā'dqi'zi *v.* see *renduire*.

renduison rā'dqi'zō *v.* see *renduire*.

renduit rā'dqi *v.* see *renduire*.

rendurcir rādyr'sir *tr.* make harder; *se rendurcir*, become harder; become hardened.

rendureissement rādyrsis'mā *m.* hardening.

rêne re:n *f.* rein; *fausses rênes*, bearing-reins.

rené ro'ne *v.* see *renaitre*.

renégat rene'ga *m.* renegade.

renégation rene'ga'sjō *f.* renunciation, denial.

reneiger rone'ʒe *intr.* snow again.

rêner re'ne *tr.* bridle, bridle in (a horse).

rénette re'net *f.* paring-knife; marking-tool.

rénetter rene'te *tr.* furrow, mark, groove.

renetoyer ronetwa'je *tr.* clean again.

renfitage rāfe'ta:ʒ *m.* repairing a roof-top, new-riding.

renfaître rāfe'te *tr.* new-ridge, mend the top of (a roof).

renfermé rāfer'me *m.* fustiness, musty air, close air; *sentir le renfermé*, smell close or fusty.

renfermer rāfer'me *tr.* shut up, confine; comprehend, include, contain; *se renfermer*, shut one's self up, confine one's self.

renfiler rāfl'e *tr.* thread again, new-string.

renflammer rāflā'me *tr.* rekindle; *se renflammer*, be rekindled.

renflement rāflā'mā *m.* swelling, enlargement; struma.

renfler rāfl'e *tr.*: *se renfler*, swell, swell out; rise.

renflouage rāflu'a:ʒ *m.* getting a ship afloat again, refloating, raising.

renflouer rāflu'e *tr.* refloat, raise.

renfoncement rāfōs'mā *m.* cavity; hollow, recess; (of a door) doorway; (printing) indentation; (painting) background.

renfoncer rāfō'se *tr.* drive further in, drive deeper,

- pull further on; pull over one's eyes; bottom (a cask); (*printing*) indent.
- renforcement** rāfōr'sa:3 *m.* strengthening.
- renforcé** rāfōr'se *adj.* strong, thick; substantial; wealthy; stout; thick-set, downright, regular; *bidet renforcé*, strong thick-set nag; *éttoffe renforcée*, thick strong fabric.
- renforcement** rāfōrsə'mā *m.* reenforcing, strengthening.
- renforcer** rāfōr'se *tr.* reenforce; strengthen; augment, increase; *se renforcer*, gather strength; increase, grow stronger.
- renformir** rāfōr'mi:r *tr.* replaster, mend (a wall).
- renformis** rāfōr'mi *m.* partering, plastering, new coat; repairing (of a wall).
- renformoir** rāfōr'mwa:r *m.* glove-stretcher.
- renfort** rāfōr *m.* reenforcement, supply, relief, addition, increase; strengthening-piece; *à grand renfort de*, with the help of, by dint of, with any amount of tugging; *de renfort*, extra, additional.
- renfrognement** rāfrōn'mā *m.* frown, frowning, scowl.
- renfrogner** rāfrō'ne *tr.* knit (one's brows); frown; *se renfrogner*, frown, scowl; *renfrogné*, frowning, scowling; sullen, gruff.
- rengagement** rāgə'3:mā *m.* reengagement; reenlistment; pledging again, pawning again.
- rengager** rāgə'3e *tr.* engage again, reengage; reenlist; pledge again; *se rengager*, engage again, begin afresh; reenlist.
- rengaine** rā'gɛ:n *f.* threadbare expression, commonplace; (*slang*) chestnut; harping on a thing; worn-out expedient.
- rengaine** rā'gɛ:n *m.* refusal, rebuff.
- rengainer** rāgə'ne *tr.* sheath, put up; suppress, withdraw. — *intr.* sheath one's sword, put up one's sword; (*slang*) come home.
- rengorgement** rāgōr3ə'mā *m.* bridling up, carrying one's head high.
- rengorger** rāgōr'3e *tr.*: *se rengorger*, carry it with a high hand, carry one's head high, bridle up; assume an air of importance.
- rengraisser** rāgrə'se *tr.* fatten again; *se reengraisser*, grow fat again; become stout again. — *intr.* grow fat again, become stout again.
- rengrenement** rāgrɛn'mā *m.* recoinage, recoinage, restamping.
- rengrener** rāgrə'ne *tr.* grind (corn) again; coin again, recoin; throw into gear again, engage again.
- renhardir** rārd'i:r *tr.* embolden; encourage again.
- reniable** rə'njabl *adj.* deniable.
- reniement** rəni'mā *m.* denying; denial of St. Peter.
- renier** rə'nje *tr.* deny, disown, disavow, abjure, renounce, forswear.
- renieur** rə'nje:r *m.* (*rare*) swearer, blasphemer.
- reniflement** rəniflə'mā *m.* sniffing, snuffing up (of horses).
- renifler** rəni'fle *intr.* sniff, turn up one's nose; demur, hang back.
- reniflerie** rəniflə'ri *f.* sniffing.
- renifleur** rəniflə:r *m.* sniffer.
- renifleuse** rəniflə:z *f.* sniffer.
- reniforcee** rənifōrs *adj.* kidney-shaped.
- renitence** rənit'ās *f.* renitency.
- renitent** rənit'ā *adj.* renitent.
- reniveler** rəniv'le *tr.* level again.
- renivellement** rənivəl'mā *m.* new-leveling.
- renne** ren *m.* reindeer.
- renom** rə'nɔ̃ *m.* renown, fame, reputation.
- renommée** rənə'me *f.* renown, fame, celebrity; report.
- renommer** rənə'me *tr.* name again, reelect; render renowned, make famous; *se faire nommer*, spread one's fame; acquire fame; *se nommer de*, make use of the name of.
- renonce** rə'nɔ̃:s *f.* renounce, revoke (at cards).
- renoncement** rənɔ̃s'mā *m.* renouncing, renouncement.
- renoncer** rənɔ̃'se *intr.* renounce, give up, surrender; forego, disclaim, waive; revoke; *renoncer à la couronne*, renounce the crown; *renoncer à une succession*, give up an inheritance — *tr.* renounce, disown, deny, disavow.
- renonciateur** rənɔ̃sjə'tø:r *m.* renouncer.
- renonciation** rənɔ̃sjə'sjɔ̃ *f.* renunciation, renouncement; self-denial.
- renonciatrice** rənɔ̃sjə'tris *f.* renouncer.
- renoncule** rənɔ̃'kyl *f.* ranunculus, buttercup, crowfoot, spearwort.
- renouée** rə'nwe *f.* polygonum, knot-berry, knot-grass.
- renouement** rənū'mā *m.* renewing, renewal.
- renouer** rə'nwe *tr.* knot again, tie again; tie up; put together; resume, renew. — *intr.* resume one's relations.
- renoueur** rə'nwø:r *m.* see *rebouteur*.
- renouveau** rənū'vo *m.* spring, springtime.
- renouvelable** rənū'vabl *adj.* renewable.
- renouveler** rənū'vle *tr.* renew, renovate, revive, refresh; *se renouveler*, be renewed, be revived. — *intr.* renew, redouble; *renouveler de jambes*, walk briskly with renewed strength; *renouveler d'appétit*, eat with a fresh appetite.
- renouvellement** rənūvəl'mā *m.* renewing, renewal, reviving; repetition; recurrence; redoubling.
- renovateur** rənəvə'tø:r *adj.* [*f. renovatrice*] renovating.
- renovateur** rənəvə'tø:r *m.* renovator, renewer.
- renovation** rənəvə'sjɔ̃ *f.* renovation, renewal.
- renovatrice** rənəvə'tris *f.* renovator, renewer.
- renovatrice** rənəvə'tris *adj.* see *renovateur*.
- renseignement** rāse'n'mā *m.* information, intelligence; account; indication; (*slang*) smile, free drink given by a wine-merchant; *renseignements*,

- references, information; *prendre des renseignements*, make inquiries; *aller aux renseignements*, make inquiries; *bureau de renseignements*, intelligence office.
- renseigner** răs'e'ne *tr.* teach again, instruct again; inform, give information to, show, tell, direct; *se renseigner*, get information; institute inquiries; inform one's self.
- renseignement** răsēmās'mā *m.* resowing.
- rensemencer** răsēmā'se *tr.* sow again, resow.
- rentamer** rāta'me *tr.* cut again; begin again; resume.
- rentassé** rāta'se *adj.* thick-set.
- rentasser** rāta'se *tr.* heap up again.
- rente** rāt *f.* yearly income; revenue of land, rent; income from capital, interest; annuity; pension; funds; *de rente*, income a year; *rente foncière*, real estate rent; *rente viagère*, life annuity; *rente sur l'État*, government annuity; government funds, funded property; *biens en rentes*, funded property; *taux de la rente*, price of stocks; *acheter des rentes*, buy stock; *faire une rente*, allow a pension; *racheter une rente*, redeem an annuity.
- renter** rāt'e *tr.* allow a yearly income to; endow (a public establishment).
- rentier** rāt'tje *m.* stockholder, fundholder, annuitant; independent gentleman.
- rentière** rāt'tjer *f.* annuitant, stockholder, pensioner, independent lady.
- rentoilage** rātwa'la:3 *m.* new-lining, relining, recanvassing; *rentoilage d'un tableau*, stretching a picture upon new canvas.
- rentoiler** rātwa'le *tr.* put new cloth to; reline; *rentoiler un tableau*, paste an old painting on a new canvas.
- rentrage** rā'tra:3 *m.* bringing in, taking in, housing.
- rentrainner** rātrē'ne *tr.* carry away again, lead away again, draw on again.
- rentraire** rā'trē:r *tr.* [past participle *rentrait*] fine-draw, darn, renter.
- rentrait** rā'tre *v.* see *rentraire*.
- rentraiure** rātrē'ty:r *f.* fine-drawing, rentering, darn, darning; joining on.
- rentrant** rā'trā *m.* new player.
- rentrayer** rātrē'jō:r *m.* fine-drawer.
- rentrayeuse** rātrē'jō:z *f.* fine-drawer.
- rentrée** rā'tre *f.* reentrance; return; returns; (incoming) payment; ingathering, warehousing; re-appearance, reopening; (*cards*) taking up; (*music*) reentry; *rentrée des classes*, reopening of school; *rentrée des impôts*, receipt of taxes.
- rentre** rā'tre *intr.* reenter; reappear; (*of courts, schools*) reopen; become again; grow in; get again, recover; *rentre en possession*, regain possession; *rentre en bon sens*, come to one's senses again; *rentre en charge*, return to one's position, return to one's office; *rentre en passion*, fly into a passion again. — *tr.* bring in again; bring back; gather in, turn in; house; drive back, suppress; (*printing*) indent; *faire rentrer*, bring in, bring back, take in, take back; send in; call in; drive back; suppress; indent.
- renvahir** rāva'i:r *tr.* invade again.
- renvelopper** rāvlo'pe *tr.* wrap up again.
- renverger** rāver'3e *tr.* edge (baskets).
- renverguer** rāver'ge *tr.* bend a sail again (to the yards).
- renverrai** rāve're *v.* see *renvoyer*.
- renversible** rāver'sabl *adj.* reversible, liable to be overthrown.
- renverse** rā'vers *f.*: à la renverse, backwards, upon one's back.
- renversement** rāversā'mā *m.* overturning, reversing, throwing down, overthrowing; turning upside down; confusion, disorder; alienation (of the brain); subversion; retroversion, prolapse; revert; inversion; transshipment; *renversement de la paupière*, eversion of the eyelid.
- renverser** rāver'se *tr.* reverse, turn upside down, overturn; invert; throw down, upset, overthrow; destroy, ruin; tip over, spill; turn (the brain); rout, put to rout, put to flight; (*surgery*) retrovert; *renverser à coups de canon*, batter down; *renverser l'esprit*, turn the brain; *renverser l'encre*, spill the ink; *se renverser*, turn upside down, upset; be thrown down, fall down; throw one's self back, fall back; be thrown into disorder.
- renverseur** rāver'sō:r *m.* overthrower; subverter; inverter, destroyer; transposer.
- renvi** rā'vi *m.* additional stake.
- renvidage** rāvi'da:3 *m.* winding up, winding (in spinning).
- renvier** rā'vje *intr.* (*at cards*) increase one's stakes.
- renvoi** rā'vwa *m.* sending back, returning, return, sending away, dismissal, discharge; referring; adjournment; reference (in books, writings); reflection, reverberation; *renvois*, rising of the stomach; *de renvoi*, returnable; *renvoi du son*, reverberation of sound; *chevaux de renvoi*, return horses.
- renvoie** rā'vwa *v.* see *renvoyer*.
- renvoient** rā'vwa:j *v.* see *renvoyer*.
- renvoies** rā'vwa *v.* see *renvoyer*.
- renvoyer** rāvwa'je *tr.* [indicative present *je renvoie*, *tu renvoies*, *ils renvoient*; future *je renverrai*] send back, return; refer; send again; send away, discharge, repudiate, acquit, put off, postpone, delay, adjourn; throw back, reflect, reverberate, repeat; *renvoyer un plaideur de sa demande*, refuse a suitor his demand; *renvoyer le lecteur à une note*, refer the reader to a note; *se renvoyer*, bandy, exchange; be returned.
- réoccupation** reokypā'sj3 *f.* reoccupation.
- réoccuper** reok'y'pe *tr.* occupy again, reoccupy.
- réopiner** reop'i'ne *intr.* deliver one's opinion again.

réorchestration reorkestrə'sjɔ̃ *f.* new-scoring.
réordination reordina'sjɔ̃ *f.* reordination.
réordonner reordɔ'ne *tr.* ordain again, reordain, re-order.
réorganisation reorganiza'sjɔ̃ *f.* reorganization.
réorganiser reorganize *tr.* reorganize; *se réorganiser*, be reorganized.
réouverture reuver'ty:r *f.* reopening.
repaire rə'pe:r *m.* haunt, den, lair, hole; dung (of certain wild animals).
repaïs rə'pe:v *v.* see *repaître*.
repaissant rə'pe:sɑ̃ *v.* see *repaître*.
repaïsse rə'pe:s *v.* see *repaître*.
repaissent rə'pe:s *v.* see *repaître*.
repaisses rə'pe:s *v.* see *repaître*.
repaïssez rə'pe:sɛ *v.* see *repaître*.
repaissiez rə'pe:sje *v.* see *repaître*.
repaissions rə'pe:sjɔ̃ *v.* see *repaître*.
répaissir rə'pe:sir *tr.* thicken again; *se répaissir*, get thick again.
repaissions rə'pe:sɔ̃ *v.* see *repaître*.
repaître rə'pe:tr *v.* [present participle *repaissant*; past participle *repu*; indicative present *je repais, nous repaissions, vous repaïssez, ils repaissent*; preterit *je repus*; subjunctive present *je repaïsse, tu repaisses, nous repaissions, vous repaissiez*] *intr.* feed, take refreshment; bait. — *tr.* feed, nourish; *se repaître de*, feed on; feast on; delight in, gloat over.
répandre re'pɑ̃:dr *tr.* pour out, spill, scatter, shed, strew, diffuse, emit; bestow freely, spread out, spread abroad, circulate; *répandre des bienfaits*, bestow benefits; *répandre un bruit*, spread a report; *répandre son cœur*, open one's heart; *se répandre*, be poured out; be spread, spread, circulate, get abroad; burst out, break out; go into society; *se répandre dans le monde*, frequent society.
réparable repa'rabl *adj.* repairable, mendable.
reparaïs rapa're *v.* see *reparaître*.
reparaissant rapa'resɑ̃ *v.* see *reparaître*.
reparaïsse rapa're:s *v.* see *reparaître*.
reparaissent rapa're:s *v.* see *reparaître*.
reparaisses rapa're:s *v.* see *reparaître*.
reparaïssez rapa're:sɛ *v.* see *reparaître*.
reparaissiez rapa're:sje *v.* see *reparaître*.
reparaissions rapa're:sjɔ̃ *v.* see *reparaître*.
reparaissions rapa're:sɔ̃ *v.* see *reparaître*.
reparaître rapa're:tr *intr.* [present participle *reparaissant*; past participle *reparu*; indicative present *je reparaïs, nous reparaissions, vous reparaïssez, ils reparaissent*; preterit *je reparus*; subjunctive present *je reparaïsse, tu reparaisses, nous reparaissions, vous reparaissiez*] reappear, appear again, come back.
réparateur repa'rɑ:tɔ:r *adj.* [f. *réparatrice*] restorative, reparative, refreshing.
réparateur repa'rɑ:tɔ:r *m.* restorer, repairer.

réparation repa'rɑ:sjɔ̃ *f.* repairing, mending; repair, amends, apology; *réparations*, repair, repairs; damages, indemnity, relief; *en réparation*, under repair.
réparatoire repa'rɑ:tɔ:r *adj.* reparative.
réparatrice repa'rɑ:tris *adj.* see *réparateur*.
réparatrice repa'rɑ:tris *f.* restorer, repairer.
réparer repa're *tr.* repair, mend; make amends for, atone for, redeem; indemnify; make up for; reestablish, recover, recruit; *réparer ses pertes*, retrieve one's losses; *réparer des torts*, redress grievances.
réparateur repa'rɑ:tɔ:r *m.* repairer.
répartition repa'rɑ:sjɔ̃ *f.* reappearance (of a star after an eclipse).
reparler repa'r'le *intr.* speak again.
repars rə'pa:r *v.* see *repartir*.
repart rə'pa:r *v.* see *repartir*.
repartager repa'rta'ʒe *tr.* share again, divide again.
repartant repa'rɑ:tɑ̃ *v.* see *repartir*.
reparte rə'pa:rt *v.* see *repartir*.
repartent rə'pa:rt *v.* see *repartir*.
repertes rə'pa:rt *v.* see *repartir*.
repartiez repa'rte *v.* see *repartir*.
repartie repa'r'ti *f.* repartee, retort, rejoinder, reply.
repartiez repa'r'tje *v.* see *repartir*.
repartitions repa'r'tjɔ̃ *v.* see *repartir*.
repartir repa'r'tir *v.* [present participle *repartant*; indicative present *je repars, il repart, nous repartons, vous repartez, ils repartent*; subjunctive present *je reparte, tu repartes, nous repartions, vous repartiez*] *intr.* set out again, set off again. — *tr.* reply to, answer, retort.
répartir repa'r'tir *tr.* divide, distribute; portion out; assess.
répartiteur repa'r'ti:tɔ:r *m.* assessor; (of taxes) assessing.
répartition repa'r'tjɔ̃ *f.* division, distribution; assessment.
repartons repa'r'tɔ̃ *v.* see *repartir*.
reparu rapa'ry *v.* see *reparaître*.
reparus rapa'ry *v.* see *reparaître*.
repas rə'pa *m.* [pl. same] meal, repast; *repas de noces*, wedding breakfast; *repas en gras*, meat dinner; meat breakfast; *repas en maigre*, fish dinner.
repassage rapa'sa:ʒ *m.* ironing (of linen); dressing, doing up (of a hat); grinding, setting, honing, whetting, raking.
repasser rapa'sɛ *tr.* repass, pass again, recross; carry over again; return; go over again; review; think over; revolve; repeat; grind, whet, set, hone; iron; dye again; (*slang*) scold, abuse; beat; *repasser la lime sur*, polish; *repasser sur le cuir*, strop; *repasser sur la pierre*, whet; *se repasser*, be repassed, be ground, be ironed; stand ironing.
repasseur rapa'sɔ:r *m.* pointer (of pins); grinder; *repasseur de couteaux*, knife-grinder.
repasseuse rapa'sɔ:z *f.* ironer.

repasoir rəpə'swa:r *m.* grinding-stone; *repasoir à crayon*, pencil-sharpener.
repavage rəpə'va:ʒ *m.* repaving.
repaver rəpə've *tr.* pave anew, repave.
repayer rəpə'je *tr.* pay again.
repêcher rəpə'se *tr.* fish up again; take out of the water; take out again, take up again.
repeignant rəpə'nā *v.* see *repeindre*.
repeigne rə'peɲ *v.* see *repeindre*.
repeignent rə'peɲ *v.* see *repeindre*.
repeignes rə'peɲ *v.* see *repeindre*.
repeignez rəpə'ne *v.* see *repeindre*.
repeigniez rəpə'ne *v.* see *repeindre*.
repeignons rəpə'njō *v.* see *repeindre*.
repeignis rəpə'ni *v.* see *repeindre*.
repeignons rəpə'njō *v.* see *repeindre*.
repeindre rəpɛ:dr *tr.* [present participle *repeignant*; past participle *repeint*; indicative present *je repeins*, *nous repeignons*, *vous repeignez*, *ils repeignent*; preterit *je repeignis*; subjunctive present *je repeigne*, *tu repeignes*, *nous repeignons*, *vous repeigniez*] paint again; retouch, touch up.
repeins rə'pɛ *v.* see *repeindre*.
repeint rə'pɛ *m.* repainted portion (of a picture).
repeint rə'pɛ *v.* see *repeindre*.
rependre rə'pā:dr *tr.* hang again.
repens rə'pā *v.* see *repentir*.
repenser rəpā'se *intr.* think of again, reconsider, revolve.
repent rə'pā *v.* see *repentir*.
repentance rəpā'tūs *f.* repentance, contrition.
repentant rəpā'tā *adj.* repentant, penitent.
repentant rəpā'tā *v.* see *repentir*.
repente rə'pāt *v.* see *repentir*.
repentent rə'pāt *v.* see *repentir*.
repentes rə'pāt *v.* see *repentir*.
repentez rəpā'te *v.* see *repentir*.
repentie rəpā'ti *f.* penitent; *les filles repenties*, female penitentiary.
repentiez rəpā'tje *v.* see *repentir*.
repentions rəpā'tjō *v.* see *repentir*.
repentir rəpā'tir *tr.* [present participle *repentant*; indicative present *je repens*, *il repent*, *nous repen-tons*, *vous repentez*, *ils repentent*; subjunctive present *je repente*, *tu repentes*, *nous repentions*, *vous repentiez*]: *se repentir*, repent, rue; *se repentir de son action*, repent one's action.
repentir rəpā'tir *m.* repentance, contrition, penitence; ringlet, curl; correction (in a painting).
repentons rəpā'tō *v.* see *repentir*.
repercer rəpə'se *tr.* pierce again, bore again; tap again; punch.
répercussif rəpəky'sif *adj.* [f. *répercussive*] repellent.
répercussif rəpəky'sif *m.* repellent, repercussive.
répercussion rəpəky'sjō *f.* repercussion; reverberation.

répercussive rəpəky'siv *adj.* see *répercussif*.
répercuter rəpəky'te *tr.* repercuss, drive back; re-verberate, echo; reflect.
reperdre rə'pədr *tr.* lose again.
repère rə'pɛr *m.* mark, landmark; benchmark; join-ing-mark; datum; *point de repère*, landmark, direc-tion.
repérer rəpə're *tr.* mark, jot down; put a mark to; *se repérer*, make a memorandum.
répertoire rəpə'twa:r *m.* table, list, catalogue; re-pertoire, repertory; alphabet, alphabetical index; *pièce de répertoire*, stock-play.
repeser rəpə'ze *tr.* weigh again.
répétailleur rəpə'tɛ:r *tr.* keep repeating, din.
répéter rəpə'te *tr.* repeat; say again, tell again; tu-tor; recite; reflect; claim again, demand again; re-hearse; *répéter une comédie*, rehearse a comedy; *se répéter*, be repeated; copy one's self; be renewed, occur again; continually say the same thing.
répétiteur rəpə'tɛ:r *m.* tutor, private master; as-sistant professor (in certain schools); repeater; re-peating-ship; call-boy.
répétition rəpə'tɛsjō *f.* repetition; renewal, repro-duction; replica, duplicate; recovery of money, pri-vate tuition; rehearsal; *montré à répétition*, repeat-ing-watch, repeater; *donner des répétitions*, give private lessons.
répétitrice rəpə'tɛ:tris *f.* tutress; governess; private teacher.
repétrir rəpə'tri:r *tr.* knead again; form again.
repeuplement rəpəplə'mū *m.* repopling, restock-ing; *repeuplement d'un étang*, restocking of a pond.
repeupler rəpə'ple *tr.* repeople; restock (with fish).
repic rə'pik *m.* repique (at piquet); *faire quelqu'un repic et capot*, nonplus any one.
repincer rəpə'se *tr.* pinch again. — *intr.* (slang) have revenge, get even.
repiquage rəpi'ka:ʒ *m.* transplantation, pricking again; picking up.
repiquement rəpi'kām *m.* see *repiquage*.
repiquer rəpi'ke *intr.* pick up; recover; pluck up courage; *repiquer à la vie*, pick up one's crumbs; *repiquer sur le rôti*, cut and come again. — *tr.* prick again; prick; transplant; (engineering) pick up.
répit rə'pi *m.* respite, reprieve, delay; rest, breath-ing-time.
remplacement rəplas'mū *m.* replacing, putting again, setting again; placing (servants) in a situation again; reinvestment (of funds).
remplacer rəpla'se *tr.* replace, put back in place; re-invest (funds).
replaider rəplə'de *tr.* plead again.
replanir rəpla'nir *tr.* plane down.
replant rə'plā *m.* young plant.
replantation rəplā'tsjō *f.* replantation.
replanter rəplā'te *tr.* replant.

replâtrage rəplɑ'trɑ:ʒ *m.* replastering; plastering, plastering up; patching up.

replâtrer rəplɑ'tre *tr.* replaster; plaster, plaster up; botch, patch up, bolster up.

replet rə'ple *adj.* [*f. replète*] obese, bulky, corpulent, stout, lusty.

replète rə'plet *adj.* see *replet*.

réplétion rəple'sjɔ̃ *f.* repletion, fatness, surfeit.

repleuvor rəple'vwɑ:r *intr.* rain again.

repli rə'pli *m.* fold; plait; crease; recess; winding, sinuosity; turning; coil.

repliement rəpli'mɑ̃ *m.* falling back.

replier rəpli'e *tr.* fold again, fold up again; wind, twist, writhe, coil; force back; draw back; *se replier*, twist one's self, wind one's self, fold one's self, writhe; turn, turn up; bend up; wind, coil; fall back, retreat.

réplique rəplik *f.* reply, answer; rejoinder; cue; *avoir la réplique*, have the last word.

répliquer rəpli'ke *tr.* answer. — *intr.* reply, rejoin, return, retort.

replisser rəpli'se *tr.* refold.

repliement rəplwaj'mɑ̃ *m.* see *repliement*.

replonger rəplɔ̃ʒe *tr.* plunge again, dip again; duck again, reimmerse, immerse again; *se replonger*, plunge anew, dive in again. — *intr.* dive again, dive anew.

reployer rəplwa'je *tr.* see *replier*.

repolir rəpo'li:r *tr.* repolish, polish again, polish anew.

repolissage rəpoli'sa:ʒ *m.* repolishing.

répondant rəpɔ̃dɑ̃ *m.* bail, surety; reference; lay-clerk.

répondre rəpɔ̃dr *tr.* lay (eggs) again.

répondre rəpɔ̃dr *tr.* answer, reply to, write back; *se répondre*, answer each other; correspond, suit, agree, sympathize. — *intr.* answer, reply, respond; say the responses; correspond, agree; come up to the mark, be satisfactory; be responsible; be security, guarantee; (*of roads*) lead, go; (*of pain*) be felt, tingle; *répondre en Normand*, give an evasive answer.

répons rə'pɔ̃ *m.* [*pl.* same] response (in church); response-sign (in a service-book).

réponse rə'pɔ̃s *f.* answer, reply; response; *réponse (à une réplique)*, rejoinder; *réponse de Normand*, shuffling answer.

report rə'pɔ:r *m.* carrying over, carrying forward, bringing forward; amount brought forward; continuation, prolongation.

reportage rəpɔr'ta:ʒ *m.* reporting.

reporter rəpɔr'te *tr.* carry back again, carry back, take back; trace back, trace; carry forward, carry over; *se reporter*, go back, return; look back (upon). — *intr.* make a continuation.

reporter rəpɔr'tɔ:r *m.* reporter (for a newspaper).

repos rə'po *m.* repose, rest; pause; resting-place;

half-space, landing (of a staircase); *au repos*, at rest, still; half-cocked; *en repos*, at rest, quiet, motionless; quietly, at ease; *laisser en repos*, leave alone.

reposée rəpɔ'ze *f.* lair; à *reposées*, with intervals of rest.

reposer rəpɔ'ze *intr.* repose, rest; lie down; settle. — *tr.* place back, place again, replace; repose, rest, lean; relieve, refresh; ground (arms); *se reposer*, rest one's self, rest, repose, lie down; rely, confide, *reposer sur*, settle down, settle; light.

reposer rəpɔ'zwa:r *m.* street-altar (in a religious procession); resting-place; pause.

repoussant rəpu'sɑ̃ *adj.* repulsive, forbidding, loathsome.

repoussement rəpus'mɑ̃ *m.* repulsion; (*of fire-arms*) recoil; aversion.

repousser rəpu'se *tr.* push back; push away, thrust away; repulse, repel, force back; rebuff, spurn, reject; shoot out again; work (metals) in *repoussé*; *se repousser*, repel each other; be repelled. — *intr.* spring back; be elastic; recoil; be repulsive; shoot again, bud again.

repoussoir rəpu'swa:r *m.* driving-bolt; starting-bolt; (dentist's) punch; set-off, contrast; (*slang*) setter-off, ugly-visaged woman employed as street companion by a fashionable beauty.

répréhensible rəpreɑ'sibl *adj.* reprehensible, reprovable.

répréhensiblement rəpreɑ'sibl'mɑ̃ *adv.* reprehensibly.

répréhensif rəpreɑ'sif *adj.* [*f. répréhensive*] reprehensive.

répréhension rəpreɑ'sjɔ̃ *f.* reprehension, reproof.

répréhensive rəpreɑ'siv *adj.* see *répréhensif*.

reprenant rəprɑ'nɑ̃ *v.* see *reprendre*.

reprendre rə'prɑ:dr *v.* [present participle *reprenant*; past participle *repris*; indicative present *nous reprenons, vous reprenez, ils reprennent*; subjunctive present *je reprenne, tu reprennes, nous reprenions, vous repreniez*] *tr.* take again, take back; recover, retake, recapture; take up again; resume; reprehend, find fault with; take up (a stitch); underpin; *se reprendre*, be taken again, be taken back; correct one's self; indulge one's self again; reprehend; close up again, heal. — *intr.* return, come back, begin again; reply, answer; take root again; recover; freeze again; change pace; (*of wounds*) close up again; *l'arbre a repris*, the tree has taken root again.

repreneur rəprɑ'nɔ:r *m.* carper, faultfinder, snarling critic.

repreneur rəprɑ'nɔ:r *adj.* [*f. repreneuse*] censuring.

repreneuse rəprɑ'nɔ:z *adj.* see *repreneur*.

repreneuse rəprɑ'nɔ:z *f.* faultfinder.

reprenez rəprɑ'ne *v.* see *reprendre*.

repreniez rəprə'nje *v.* see *reprendre*.
repreñions rəprə'njɔ̃ *v.* see *reprendre*.
reprenne rə'pren *v.* see *reprendre*.
reprennent rə'pren *v.* see *reprendre*.
reprennes rə'pren *v.* see *reprendre*.
repreñons rəprə'nɔ̃ *v.* see *reprendre*.
représaille rəprɛ'zaj f. reprisal, retaliation; *lettres de représailles*, letters of marque.
représentant rəprezɑ̃'tɑ̃ *m.* representative.
représentatif rəprezɑ̃'tatif *adj.* [f. *représentative*] representative.
représentation rəprezɑ̃'tasjɔ̃ *f.* representation, performance; display, show; appearance, mien; air; (empty) catafalque; *faire des représentations* à, remonstrate 'th.
représentative rəprezɑ̃'tati:v *adj.* see *représentatif*.
représenter rəprezɑ̃'te *tr.* represent, present again; portray, describe; exhibit; stand in the place of; resemble, be like, display; *se représenter*, present one's self again, appear, occur again; represent, picture to one's self, imagine, fancy; be presented again. — *intr.* represent; have presence, have imposing appearance, maintain one's dignity.
répressible rəpre'sibl *adj.* repressible.
répressif rəpre'sif *adj.* [f. *répressive*] repressive.
répression rəpre'sjɔ̃ *f.* repression.
répressive rəpre'si:v *adj.* see *répressif*.
reprêter rəpre'te *tr.* lend again.
reprier rəpri'e *tr.* pray again, beg again; reinvite.
réprimable rəpri'mabl *adj.* repressible.
réprimande rəpri'mɑ̃d *f.* reprimand, reproof, rebuke; *faire une réprimande à quelqu'un*, reprimand any one.
réprimander rəpri'mɑ̃d *tr.* reprimand, reprove, rebuke, upbraid; lecture.
réprimer rəpri'me *tr.* repress, restrain, curb, quell, keep down, check.
repris rə'pri *m.*: [pl. same] *repris de justice*, liberated convict, old offender.
repris rə'pri *adj.* resumed, taken up again; (*of a bone*) reset.
repris rə'pri *v.* see *reprendre*.
reprise rə'pri:z *f.* resumption; retaking; taking back; recovery; reconquest; revival; renewal; darn; underpropping, underpinning; (*music*) repetition; à *plusieurs reprises*, à *différentes reprises*, à *diverses reprises*, several times; à *deux reprises*, twice; *faire des reprises*, darn; *faire des reprises perdues*, fine-draw.
repriser rəpri'ze *tr.* darn.
repriseuse rəpri'zø:z *f.* darning-woman; fine-drawer.
réprobateur rəproba'tø:r *adj.* [f. *réprobatrice*] reproving, censuring.
réprobation rəproba'sjɔ̃ *f.* reprobation.
réprobatrice rəproba'tris *adj.* see *réprobateur*.
reprochable rəprɔʃ'abl *adj.* reproachable.

reproche rə'prɔʃ *m.* reproach; expostulation; *reproches*, exception, objection.
reprocher rəprɔʃ'e *tr.* bring as a reproach (against any one); (*law*) object to, take exception to; *reprocher quelque chose à quelqu'un*, reproach any one with something; *reprocher les morceaux à quelqu'un*, grudge any one what he eats; *se reprocher*, reproach one's self; grudge one's self; upbraid each other.
reproducteur rəprɔdyk'tø:r *adj.* [f. *reproductrice*] reproductive.
reproducteur rəprɔdyk'tø:r *m.* reproducer, breeder.
reproductibilité rəprɔdyktibili'te *f.* reproducibility.
reproductible rəprɔdyk'tibl *adj.* reproducible.
reproductif rəprɔdyk'tif *adj.* [f. *reproductive*] reproductive.
reproduction rəprɔdyk'sjɔ̃ *f.* reproduction; recurrence.
reproductif rəprɔdyk'ti:v *adj.* see *reproductif*.
reproductrice rəprɔdyk'tris *f.* reproducer, breeder.
reproductrice rəprɔdyk'tris *adj.* see *reproducteur*.
reproduire rəprɔ'duir *tr.* [present participle *reproduisant*; past participle *reproduit*; indicative present *nous reproduisons*, *vous reproduisez*, *ils reproduisent*; preterit *je reproduisis*; subjunctive present *je reproduise*, *tu reproduises*, *nous reproduisions*, *vous reproduisiez*] produce again, reproduce; reprint, republish; *se reproduire*, come again; be reproduced; show one's self again; happen again, recur.
reproduisant rəprɔdqi'zɑ̃ *v.* see *reproduire*.
reproduise rəprɔ'dui:z *v.* see *reproduire*.
reproduisent rəprɔ'dui:z *v.* see *reproduire*.
reproduises rəprɔ'dui:z *v.* see *reproduire*.
reproduisez rəprɔdqi'ze *v.* see *reproduire*.
reproduisiez rəprɔdqi'zje *v.* see *reproduire*.
reproduisons rəprɔdqi'zjɔ̃ *v.* see *reproduire*.
reproduis rəprɔdqi'zi *v.* see *reproduire*.
reproduisons rəprɔdqi'zɔ̃ *v.* see *reproduire*.
reproduit rəprɔ'dui *v.* see *reproduire*.
repromet rəprɔ'me *v.* see *repromettre*.
repromettre rəprɔ'metr *tr.* [past participle *repromis*; indicative present *il repromet*] promise again.
repromis rəprɔ'mi *v.* see *repromettre*.
réprouvable rəpru'vabl *adj.* censurable, blamable.
réprouvé rəpru've *m.* reprobate.
reprouver rəpru've *tr.* prove again.
réprouver rəpru've *tr.* disapprove of, disapprove, reprobate.
reps reps *m.* (*fabric*) rep.
reptation rəpta'sjɔ̃ *f.* reptation, creeping.
reptile rəp'til *adj.* reptile, creeping, crawling.
reptile rəp'til *m.* reptile.
reptilien rəpti'ljɛ *adj.* [f. *reptilienne*] reptile-like; reptilian.

reptilienne repti'ljen *adj.* see *reptilien*.
repu rə'py *v.* see *repâître*.
républicain repybli'kē *adj.* republican.
républicain repybli'kē *m.* republican.
républicaniser repyblīkani'ze *tr.* republicanize.
républicanisme repyblīkani'sm *m.* republicanism.
republishation repyblīka'sjō *f.* republication.
republier repyblī'e *tr.* republish.
république repy'blik *f.* republic; commonwealth.
répudiation repy'dja'sjō *f.* repudiation.
répudier repy'dje *tr.* repudiate.
repue rə'py *f.* (rare) feeding, meal, feed.
répugnance repy'nās *f.* repugnance, dislike.
répugnant repy'nā *adj.* repugnant.
répugner repy'ne *intr.* be repugnant, be contrary, clash, feel repugnance; feel reluctant; *cette femme me répugne*, that woman is my aversion; *cela me répugne*, I am loath to do it.
repulluler rapyly'le *intr.* repullulate; abound, swarm.
répulsif repyl'sif *adj.* [*f. répulsive*] repulsive, repelling.
répulsion repyl'sjō *f.* repulsion.
répulsive repyl'si:v *adj.* see *répulsif*.
repurger rapyr'ʒe *tr.* purge again.
repus rə'py *v.* see *repâître*.
réputation repyta'sjō *f.* reputation, character, repute, fame.
réputer repy'te *tr.* repute, account, reckon, deem, hold.
requérable rake'rabl *adj.* demandable.
requérant rake'rā *m.* plaintiff, applicant; petitioner.
requérant rake'rā *v.* see *requérir*.
requérante rake'rāt *f.* plaintiff; petitioner.
requérez rake're *v.* see *requérir*.
requérez rake'rje *v.* see *requérir*.
requérons rake'rjō *v.* see *requérir*.
requérir rake'rīr *tr.* [present participle *requérant*; past participle *requis*; indicative present *je requiers*, *il requiert*, *nous requérons*, *vous requérez*, *ils requièrent*; future *je requerrai*; subjunctive present *je requière*, *tu requières*, *nous requérions*, *vous requériez*] request, beg; require, demand; claim, summon.
requérons rake'rō *v.* see *requérir*.
requerrai rake're *v.* see *requérir*.
requête rake'te *f.* request, petition, demand, application; (hunting) new search.
requêter rake'te *tr.* (hunting) search again for.
requiem rekui'em *m.* requiem.
requière rake'rje *v.* see *requérir*.
requièrent rake'rje *v.* see *requérir*.
requières rake'rje *v.* see *requérir*.
requiers rake'rje *v.* see *requérir*.
requiert rake'rje *v.* see *requérir*.
requin rake' *m.* shark; *requin de terre*, (slang) lawyer; sheriff.

requinquer rake'ke *tr.*: *se requinquer*, (slang) to go one's self out.
requis rake'ki *v.* see *requérir*.
réquisition rekizi'sjō *f.* requisition, application; motion; summons, levy.
réquisitionnement rekizisjōn'mā *m.* requisitioning.
réquisitionner rekizisjō'ne *tr.* requisition; impound.
réquisitoire rekizi'twa:r *m.* (prosecutor's) address to the courts.
resaluer rəsə'lue *tr.* salute again.
rescellement rəsəl'mā *m.* resealing, refastening.
resceller rəsə'le *tr.* seal again.
rescif re'sif see *récif*.
rescindant resē'dā *m.* motion to annul.
rescinder resē'de *tr.* annul, rescind.
rescision resi'zjō *f.* annulment, rescission.
rescisoire resi'zwa:r *m.* ground for annulment.
rescousse res'kus *f.* recapture; help, rescue.
rescription reskrip'sjō *f.* money-order; check; scrip, bond, debenture.
rescrit res'kri *m.* rescript.
réseau re'zo *m.* [pl. *réseaux*] net, network; system, section (of a railroad); plexus; tracery; chain (of triangles in surveying); *réseau américain*, half-tone screen.
réseaux re'zo see *réseau*.
résection resēk'sjō *f.* (surgery) resection.
réséda reze'da *m.* reseda, mignonette.
réséquer resē'ke *tr.* resect.
réservation rezervasjō *f.* reserve, reservation.
réserve rezerv *f.* reserve, reservation, caution; modesty; stock, stores; game-preserved; *tenir sur la réserve*, be reserved, act with circumspection; *à la réserve de*, with the reservation of.
réserver rezerv'e *tr.* reserve, put by; except; *se réserver*, reserve one's self; reserve for one's self; wait for an opportunity; intend; reserve for one's self the right.
réserviste rezerv'vist *m.* reserve-man, reservist.
réservoir rezerv'vwa:r *m.* reservoir, tank; fish-pond, cistern, well; receptacle.
réseuil re'zo:j *m.* (rare) net.
résident rezī'dā *adj.* resident, residing.
résidence rezī'dās *f.* residence, dwelling, living.
résident rezī'dā *m.* resident, minister at a foreign court.
résider rezī'de *intr.* reside, dwell, lie (in), rest.
résidu rezī'dy *m.* settlement (of liquids); residue; residuum; (arithmetic) remainder.
résiduel rezī'duel *adj.* [*f. résiduelle*] residual.
résiduelle rezī'duel see *résiduel*.
résignant rezī'nā *m.* resigner.
résignataire rezīna'ter *m.* resignee.
résignation rezīna'sjō *f.* resignation.
resigner rəsi'ne *tr.* sign again.

résigner rezi'ne *tr.* resign, give up; *se résigner*, resign one's self, submit.

résiliation rezilja'sjō *f.* canceling, annulling.

résille rezil'je *m.* see *résiliation*.

résilier rezi'lje *tr.* cancel, annul.

résille re'zi:j *f.* hair-net.

résine re'zin *f.* resin, rosin.

résineuse rezi'nø:z *adj.* see *résineux*.

résineux rezi'nø *adj.* [*f. résineuse*] resinous.

résinifère rezini'fær *adj.* yielding resin, resiniferous.

résipiscence rezipi'sūs *f.* resipiscence, repentance.

résistance rezis'tās *f.* resistance; endurance; (*of a disease*) obstinacy; *de résistance*, solid, substantial; strong, main; *pièce de résistance*, main piece; principal dish, large joint; substantial work.

résister rezis'te *intr.* resist, withstand; endure, last; *résister à l'ennemi*, resist the enemy.

résistible rezis'tibl *adj.* resistible.

résolu rezo'ly *adj.* resolute, bold.

résolu rezo'ly *v.* see *résoudre*.

résolubilité rezolybili'te *f.* resolvability.

résoluble rezo'lybl *adj.* solvable, resolvable.

résolument rezoly'mā *adv.* resolutely, stoutly.

résolus rezo'ly *v.* see *résoudre*.

résolutif rezoly'tif *adj.* [*f. résolutive*] resolute; resolute.

résolutif rezoly'tif *m.* resolute, resolute.

résolution rezoly'sjō *f.* resolution; solution, decision, determination; resolve; (*law*) canceling; *changer de résolution*, change one's mind.

résolutive rezoly'tiv *adj.* see *résolutif*.

résolutoire rezoly'twar *adj.* resolute, canceling.

résolvant rezol'vā *v.* see *résoudre*.

résolvant rezol'vā *adj.* resolute.

résolve re'zolv *v.* see *résoudre*.

résolvent re'zolv *v.* see *résoudre*.

résolves re'zolv *v.* see *résoudre*.

résolvez rezol've *v.* see *résoudre*.

résolviez rezol'vje *v.* see *résoudre*.

résolutions rezol'vjō *v.* see *résoudre*.

résolvons rezol'vō *v.* see *résoudre*.

résonnance rezo'nā:s *f.* resonance.

résonnant rezo'nā *adj.* resonant; sounding, sonorous.

résonnement rezon'mā *m.* resounding, clanking, echoing, rattling, rattle.

résonner rezo'ne *intr.* resound; clank, echo, reverberate.

résorber rezor'be *tr.* reabsorb.

résorption rezor'p'sjō *f.* reabsorption.

résoudre re'zudr *tr.* [present participle *résolvant*; past participle *résolu*; indicative present *je résous, il résout, nous résolvons, vous résolvez, ils résolvent*; preterit *je résolus*; subjunctive present *je résolve, tu résolves, nous résolvions, vous résolviez*] resolve; dissolve, solve; determine, settle; induce;

cancel; *résoudre un bail*, cancel a lease; *se résoudre*, resolve, dissolve, be dissolved, melt; be determined; determine, decide; be resolved (into), come (to), amount (to); *je ne saurais m'y résoudre*, I cannot bring myself to it.

résous re'zu *adj.* [*f. résolue*] dissolved, melted.

résous re'zu *v.* see *résoudre*.

résout re'zu *v.* see *résoudre*.

résoute re'zut *adj.* see *résous*.

respect res'pe *m.* respect; regard, reference; *porter respect à*, show respect to; *se faire porter respect*, make one's self respected; *sauf (le) respect, sauf votre respect*, saving your presence, by your leave.

respectabilité respektabili'te *f.* respectability.

respectable respekt'abl *adj.* respectable, venerable.

respectablement respektabl'mā *adv.* respectably.

respecter respekt'te *tr.* respect; *se respecter*, respect one's self; respect each other.

respectif respekt'tif *adj.* [*f. respective*] respective.

respective respekt'tiv *adj.* see *respectif*.

respectivement respektiv'mā *adv.* respectively.

respectueuse respekt'ue:z *adj.* see *respectueux*.

respectueusement respekt'ue:mā *adv.* respectfully.

respectueux respekt'ue *adj.* [*f. respectueuse*] respectful, deferential.

respirable respi'rabl *adj.* respirable, breathable.

respirateur respira'tœr *adj.* see *respiratoire*.

respirateur respira'tœr *m.* respirator.

respiration respira'sjō *f.* respiration, breathing.

respiratoire respira'twar *adj.* respiratory.

respirer respi're *intr.* breathe, respire, take breath; rest; sigh, long; *respirer après*, desire ardently. — *tr.* breathe, inhale; long for, thirst after.

resplendir resplā'dir *intr.* shine brightly; be resplendent, glitter.

resplendissement resplādis'mā *m.* resplendence.

responsabilité respōsabili'te *f.* responsibility.

responsable respō'sabl *adj.* responsible.

responsif respō'sif *adj.* [*f. responsive*] (*law*) responsory.

responsive respō'siv *adj.* see *responsif*.

ressac re'sak *m.* surf.

ressaigner rase'ne *tr., intr.* bleed again.

ressaisir rese'zir *tr.* seize again, take again; *se ressaisir de*, seize again, recover possession of.

ressaler rase'le *tr.* salt again.

ressasser rase'se *tr.* sift again; examine minutely; scrutinize.

ressasseur rase'sœ:r *m.* tiresome repeater.

ressasseuse rase'sœ:z *f.* tiresome repeater.

ressaut rase'so *m.* ressalt, projection; abrupt fall, dip.

ressauter rase'ote *tr., intr.* leap again.

ressayer rese'je *tr., intr.* try again.

ressécher rase'je *tr.* dry again.

resseller rase'le *tr.* saddle again.

ressemblance rase'blā:s *f.* resemblance, likeness.

- ressembler** rəsɔ̃'blɛ *intr.* resemble, bear a resemblance, be like; *le fils ressemble à son père*, the son resembles his father; *se ressembler*, resemble one another, be like each other, be alike; be uniform.
- ressemelage** rəsəm'la:ʒ *m.* resoling (of boots); new footing (of stockings).
- ressemeler** rəsəm'le *tr.* sole anew, put a new foot to (footwear).
- ressemer** rəs'me *tr.* sow again.
- ressens** rə'sɑ̃ *v.* see *ressentir*.
- ressent** rə'sɑ̃ *v.* see *ressentir*.
- ressentant** rəsɑ̃'tɑ̃ *v.* see *ressentir*.
- ressente** rə'sɑ̃:t *v.* see *ressentir*.
- ressentent** rə'sɑ̃:t *v.* see *ressentir*.
- ressentes** rə'sɑ̃:t *v.* see *ressentir*.
- ressentez** rəsɑ̃'te *v.* see *ressentir*.
- ressentiez** rəsɑ̃'tje *v.* see *ressentir*.
- ressentions** rəsɑ̃'tjɔ̃ *v.* see *ressentir*.
- ressentiment** rəsɑ̃'timɑ̃ *m.* slight return, attack, touch (of disease, pain); resentment.
- ressentir** rəsɑ̃'ti:r *tr.* [present participle *ressentant*; indicative present *je ressens*, *il ressent*, *nous ressentons*, *vous ressentez*, *ils ressentent*; subjunctive present *je ressentie*, *tu ressenties*, *nous ressentions*, *vous ressentiez*] feel, experience; manifest, show; have a sense of; resent; *se ressentir de*, feel the effects of, perceive, resent; feel (disease, pain).
- ressentons** rəsɑ̃'tɔ̃ *v.* see *ressentir*.
- resserrement** rəsɛr'mɑ̃ *m.* contraction, closing, tightening; restriction, oppression; stricture; costiveness.
- resserrer** rəsɛ're *tr.* close together, contract, compress, tighten; press together, pack together, assemble, confine; tie again, bind together; rivet; restrain, confine; close again; take in (sails) again; (printing) lock up again; *se resserrer*, be contracted, shrink; be compressed; become tighter; become colder; grow scarce; be restricted in circulation; retrench one's expenses; *le temps se resserre*, the weather is getting colder.
- resservir** rəsɛr'vi:r *tr., intr.* [present participle *resservant*; indicative present *je ressers*, *il ressert*, *nous resservons*, *vous resservez*, *ils resservent*; subjunctive present *je resserve*, *tu resservies*, *nous resservions*, *vous resserviez*] serve again.
- ressif** rɛ'sif *m.* see *récif*.
- ressors** rə'sɔ:r *v.* see *ressortir*.
- ressort** rə'sɔ:r *m.* rebound; elasticity, energy; spring; resort; means; agency; province; (slang) pepper; *à ressort*, with a spring; *du ressort de*, within the province of; amenable to; *faire ressort*, spring or fly back, rebound; *cela n'est pas de son ressort*, that is not in his line.
- ressort** rə'sɔ:r *v.* see *ressortir*.
- ressortant** rəsɔr'tɑ̃ *v.* see *ressortir*.
- ressorte** rə'sɔrt *v.* see *ressortir*.
- ressortent** rə'sɔrt *v.* see *ressortir*.
- ressortes** rə'sɔrt *v.* see *ressortir*.
- ressortez** rəsɔr'te *v.* see *ressortir*.
- ressortiez** rəsɔr'tje *v.* see *ressortir*.
- ressortions** rəsɔr'tjɔ̃ *v.* see *ressortir*.
- ressortir** rəsɔr'ti:r *intr.* [present participle *ressortant*; indicative present *je ressors*, *il ressort*, *nous ressortons*, *vous ressortez*, *ils ressortent*; subjunctive present *je ressortie*, *tu ressorties*, *nous ressortions*, *vous ressortiez*] go out again; be set off, stand out; arise, proceed, result; follow; *faire ressortir*, bring forward, show off, bring out in relief.
- ressortir** rəsɔr'ti:r *intr.* be under the jurisdiction, depend, be dependent, refer (to).
- ressortons** rəsɔr'tɔ̃ *v.* see *ressortir*.
- ressouder** rəsud'e *tr.* solder again.
- ressoudure** rəsud'yr *f.* resoldering.
- ressource** rəsurs *f.* resource, expedient, shift; *faire ressource*, procure resources; raise the wind.
- ressouvenace** rəsuv'nɑ̃s *f.* remembrance.
- ressouvenant** rəsuv'nɑ̃ *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouvenez** rəsuv'ne *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouveniez** rəsuv'nje *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouvenions** rəsuv'njɔ̃ *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouvenir** rəsuv'ni:r *tr.* [present participle *ressouvenant*; past participle *ressouvenu*; indicative present *je ressouviens*, *il ressouvient*, *nous ressouvons*, *vous ressouvenez*, *ils ressouvient*; preterit *je ressouvins*; future *je ressouviendrai*; subjunctive present *je ressouvienne*, *tu ressouvienes*, *nous ressouvions*, *vous ressouveniez*] *se ressouvenir de*, recollect, remember; *faire ressouvenir*, put in mind; *vous en ressouvient-il?* do you remember it?
- ressouvenir** rəsuv'ni:r *m.* remembrance, reminiscence, twinge, return (of pain).
- ressouvenons** rəsuv'nɔ̃ *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouvenu** rəsuv'ny *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouviendrai** rəsuvjɛ'dre *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouvienne** rəsuv'jen *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouvient** rəsuv'jen *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouviennez** rəsuv'jen *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouvins** rəsuv'vjɛ̃ *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouviens** rəsuv'vjɛ̃ *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouvient** rəsuv'vjɛ̃ *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressouvins** rəsuv'vɛ̃ *v.* see *ressouvenir*.
- ressuage** rəs'ʁa:ʒ *m.* sweating; eliquation.
- ressuer** rəs'sue *intr.* eliquate; sweat.
- ressui** rɛ'sui *m.* lair.
- ressuement** resui'mɑ̃ *m.* drying.
- ressuscitation** resysita'sjɔ̃ *m.* resuscitation, revival.
- ressuscitatoire** resysita'twa:r *adj.* reviving.
- ressusciter** resysi'te *tr., intr.* resuscitate.
- ressusciteur** resysi'tɔ:r *m.* resuscitator.
- ressuyer** resui'je *intr.* wipe again, dry again. — *tr.* *se ressuyer*, dry; (of linen) air.

- restant** res'tā *adj.* remaining, left; *poste restante*, general delivery.
- restant** res'tā *m.* remainder, rest.
- restaur** res'to:r *m.* see *ristourne*.
- restaurant** resto'rā *m.* restorative; restaurant, dining-rooms, luncheon-rooms.
- restaurant** resto'rā *adj.* restorative.
- restaurateur** restora'to:r *m.* restorer; restaurant-keeper.
- restauratif** restora'tif *adj.* [*f. restaurative*] restorative.
- restauration** restora'sjō *f.* restoration, repairing, reestablishment.
- restaurative** restora'ti:v *adj.* see *restauratif*.
- restauratrice** restora'tris *f.* restorer.
- restaurer** resto're *tr.* restore, reestablish, repair; revive, refresh; *se restaurer*, take refreshment, recover one's strength.
- reste** rest *m.* rest, remains, remnant, remainder, charge; *au reste*, *du reste*, as for the rest; moreover, besides; in other respects; however; in fact; *de reste*, left, remaining, left over; extra; too good; *en reste*, in arrears, behindhand; *et le reste*, and the rest of it; and so on; *demande son reste*, ask for one's change; *faire son reste*, stake all; *jouer de son reste*, make one's last stand; be on one's last legs; *restes*, (mortal) remains.
- rester** res'te *intr.* remain; stay, stop, dwell; continue, keep; be left; rest; (*music*) dwell on a note, hold; (*sea-term*) bear; *restons-en là*, let us stop there; let us say nothing more about it; *reste à savoir*, it remains to be known; *rester chez soi*, stay at home; *quatre de neuf*, *reste cinq*, four from nine leaves five.
- restituable** resti'tuabl *adj.* repayable, returnable.
- restituer** resti'tue *tr.* restore, return, give back again, refund.
- restituteur** restity'to:r *m.* restorer (of the texts of authors).
- restitution** restity'sjō *f.* restitution, restoration; relief, release.
- restreignant** restre'nā *v.* see *restreindre*.
- restreigne** rest'ren *v.* see *restreindre*.
- restreignent** rest'rep *v.* see *restreindre*.
- restreignes** rest'rep *v.* see *restreindre*.
- restreignez** rest're'ne *v.* see *restreindre*.
- restreigniez** rest'rep'je *v.* see *restreindre*.
- restreignions** rest'rep'jō *v.* see *restreindre*.
- restreignis** rest're'ni *v.* see *restreindre*.
- restreignons** rest're'nō *v.* see *restreindre*.
- restreindre** res'trē:dr *tr.* [Present participle *restreignant*; past participle *restreint*; indicative present *je restreins*, *nous restreignons*, *vous restreignez*, *ils restreignent*; preterit *je restreignis*; subjunctive present *je restreigne*, *tu restreignes*, *nous restreignions*, *vous restreigniez*] restrict, restrain, limit, confine, stint.
- restreins** res'trē *v.* see *restreindre*.
- restreint** res'trē *v.* see *restreindre*.
- restrictif** restrikt'if *adj.* [*f. restrictive*] restrictive.
- restriction** restriksjō *f.* restriction, restraint; re serve.
- restrictive** restrikt'i:v *adj.* see *restrictif*.
- restringent** restrē'zā *adj.* astringent.
- restringent** restrē'zā *m.* astringent.
- résultant** rezyl'tā *adj.* resultant.
- résultante** rezyl'tā:t *f.* resultant.
- résultat** rezyl'ta *m.* result; *en résultat*, ultimately, eventually.
- résulter** rezyl'te *intr.* result, follow.
- résumé** rezy'me *m.* recapitulation, summary, résumé; epitome; (*law*) summing up; *au résumé*, *en résumé*, upon the whole, after all, to sum up.
- résumer** rezy'me *tr.* recapitulate, sum up, summarize; *se résumer*, recapitulate; be comprised; be summed up.
- résurrecteur** rezyrek'to:r *m.* resuscitator.
- résurrectif** rezyrek'tif *adj.* [*f. résurrective*] life-giving, life-restoring.
- résurrection** rezyrek'sjō *f.* resurrection.
- résurrectionniste** rezyreksjō'nist *m.* resurrectionist.
- résurrectif** rezyrek'ti:v *adj.* see *résurrectif*.
- retable** rā'tabl *m.* altar-screen, altar-piece.
- rétablir** retā'blir *tr.* reestablish, restore; reinstate; set up again; recover, retrieve; *se rétablir*, be reestablished; recover one's health, get well again; revive.
- rétablissement** retablis'mā *m.* reestablishment, restoration; recovery; revival.
- retaille** rā'ta:j *f.* piece cut off; shred, paring.
- retailer** rotā'je *tr.* cut again, mend again (*pens*, pencils); prune again.
- retamage** reta'ma:ʒ *m.* tinning again; resilvering.
- retamer** reta'me *tr.* tin again; resilver.
- retameur** reta'mo:r *m.* tinker.
- retapé** rē'tā'pe *adj.* (*of hats*) done up; spruce, natty, smart.
- retaper** rē'tā'pe *tr.* do up (a hat); curl and powder (a wig); *retaper les cheveux*, do up the hair; *se retaper*, get into a fight.
- retard** rā'ta:r *m.* delay; retardation; slowness (*of a clock*); *apporter du retard*, cause delay; *en retard*, late; in arrears; backward, behind time; *avoir une patte en retard*, walk lame.
- retardataire** rē'tarda'te:r *adj.* in arrears; late, behindhand.
- retardataire** rē'tarda'te:r *n.* defaulter, loiterer, lagger.
- retardateur** rē'tarda'to:r *adj.* [*f. retardatrice*] retarding.
- retardation** rē'tarda'sjō *f.* retardation.
- retardatrice** rē'tarda'tris *adj.* see *retardateur*.

retardement ratarda'mā *m.* delay, retardment, putting off; overtime, demurrage.

retarder rata'r'de *tr.* retard, delay, defer, put off; hinder; put back (a timepiece). — *intr.* come later; (of a timepiece) lose, go too slow.

ratâter rata'te *tr.* touch again, feel again; taste again; grope about again; try again, alter, mend.

retaxer ratak'se *tr.* tax again.

reteignant rata'ņā *v.* see *reteindre*.

reteigne rata'ņe *v.* see *reteindre*.

reteignent rata'ņe *v.* see *reteindre*.

reteignes rata'ņe *v.* see *reteindre*.

reteignez rata'ņe *v.* see *reteindre*.

reteigniez rata'ņe *v.* see *reteindre*.

reteignions rata'ņjō *v.* see *reteindre*.

reteignis rata'ņi *v.* see *reteindre*.

reteignons rata'ņjō *v.* see *reteindre*.

reteindre rata'ndr *tr.* [present participle *reteignant*; past participle *reteint*; indicative present *je reteins*, *nous reteignons*, *vous reteignez*, *ils reteignent*; preterit *je reteignis*; subjunctive present *je reteigne*, *tu reteignes*, *nous reteignions*, *vous reteigniez*] dye again.

reteins rata'ņe *v.* see *reteindre*.

reteint rata'ņe *v.* see *reteindre*.

reteinant rata'ņā *v.* see *retenir*.

retendre rata'ndr *tr.* bend again; stretch again, spread again.

reteenez rata'ņe *v.* see *retenir*.

reteniez rata'ņje *v.* see *retenir*.

retenions rata'ņjō *v.* see *retenir*.

retenir rata'ņir *v.* [present participle *retenant*; past participle *retenu*; indicative present *je retiens*, *il retient*, *nous retenons*, *vous retenez*, *ils retiennent*; preterit *je retins*; future *je retiendrai*; subjunctive present *je retienne*, *tu retiennes*, *nous retenions*, *vous reteniez*] *tr.* retain, hold back, withhold, keep; hinder; get (hold of) again; keep back, check, curb, confine; reserve; bespeak, hire, engage; *poser deux et retenir trois*, put down two and carry three; *retenir un logement*, hire a lodging; *retenir un domestique*, hire a servant; *se retenir*, hold back, refrain, forbear, check one's self; catch hold (of), seize, cling; be detained. — *intr.* hold back, rein in; (of mares) conceive, breed.

retenons rata'ņjō *v.* see *retenir*.

retenter rata'te *tr.* attempt again; tempt again.

rétentif rata'tif *adj.* [f. *rétentive*] retentive.

rétenition rata'sjō *f.* reservation, reserve, retention.

rétenionnaire rata'sjō'ne:r *n.* (law) detainer.

retentir rata'tir *intr.* resound, ring, re-echo, clank, rattle; *voûte retentissante*, whispering-gallery.

retentissement rata'tis'mā *m.* resounding, re-echoing, clanking, rattling, ringing; fame, celebrity.

rétentive rata'tiv *adj.* see *rétentif*.

retentum rata'tom *m.* mental reserve; tacit clause, proviso.

retenu rata'ņy *adj.* circumspect, reserved, cautious, wary; coy, shy.

retenu rata'ņy *v.* see *retenir*.

retenue rata'ņy *f.* reserve, discretion, circumspection, caution, prudence; keeping in, detention; stoppage; *être en retenue*, be in detention; be kept in (at school); *sans retenue*, unreservedly; *palan de retenue*, relieving-tackle.

reterçage rata'r'sa:ʒ *m.* second dressing (of vines).

retercer rata'r'se *tr.* give a second dressing to (vines).

rétiare re'sjær *m.* retiarius, net-fighter.

réticence reti'sā:s *f.* reserve, reticence.

réticulaire retiky'lær *adj.* reticular.

réticule reti'kyl *f.* reticule, reticle (of a telescope); hair-net.

réticulé retiky'le *adj.* reticulated.

retiendrai rata'j'dre *v.* see *retenir*.

retienne rata'tjen *v.* see *retenir*.

retiennent rata'tjen *v.* see *retenir*.

retiennes rata'tjen *v.* see *retenir*.

retiens rata'tjē *v.* see *retenir*.

retient rata'tjē *v.* see *retenir*.

rétif re'tif *adj.* [f. *rétive*] restive; stubborn, mulish

rétiiforme reti'form *adj.* retiform.

rétime re'tin *f.* retina (of the eye).

rétinite reti'nit *f.* (disease) retinitis.

retins rata'ņe *v.* see *retenir*.

retirable rata'rabl *adj.* withdrawable.

retirade rata'rad *f.* retirade.

retiration rata'ra'sjō *f.* (printing) backing up, running off the inside form; machine *en retiration*, perfecting-press.

retiré rata're *adj.* retired, lonely, solitary, secluded; shrunk, contracted.

retirement rata'rmā *m.* contraction, shrinking (of the nerves and muscles).

retirer rata're *tr.* retire, withdraw, draw away, remove; draw again, redraw; draw out, bring out; pick out, select; draw back, recover, redeem; derive; derive as profit; get in, house, lodge; fire (off) again; *se retirer*, retire, withdraw, go away; retreat, recede; subside, ebb; shrink, contract; recoup one's self, retrieve one's self; be withdrawn. — *intr.* withdraw, recede, ebb.

retisser rata'se *tr.* weave again.

rétime re'tiv *adj.* see *rétif*.

retombée rata'sbe *f.* springing (of an arch).

retomber rata'sbe *intr.* fall again; relapse, fall down again; fall.

retondre rata'ndr *tr.* shear again; clean off, remove useless ornaments from.

retoquer rata'ke *tr.* pluck, plow (at an examination).

retordage rata'r'da:ʒ *m.* twisting.

retordement rata'r'dōmā *m.* see *retordage*.

retordeur rata'r'dœr *m.* twister, throwster.

retordreir rata'r'dwær *m.* (instrument) twister.

retordre rə'tɔrdʁ *tr.* wring again, twist again; twist (silk, thread); *donner du fil à retordre à quelqu'un*, give one a formidable task.

rétorquable retor'kabɫ *adj.* retortable.

rétorquer retor'ke *tr.* retort.

retors rə'tɔr *adj.* twisted; artful, deep, cunning, shrewd, crafty.

rétorsion retor'sjɔ̃ *f.* act of retorting, retortion.

retorte rə'tɔrt *f.* retort.

retortiller retorti'je *tr.* twist again.

retouche rə'tuʃ *f.* retouching.

retoucher rətu'ʃe *tr., intr.* retouch; touch up, improve.

retour rə'tuʁ *m.* return; return ticket; turn, winding; vicissitude, whim; thing given in acknowledgment; reciprocity, requital; dodge, trick; repast, lunch; *retour de nocé*, wedding breakfast; *retour d'équerre*, right angle; *retour sur soi-même*, reflection on one's own conduct, self-examination; sympathy; *âge de retour*, *retour de l'âge*, declining years; *de retour*, return, homeward, home; returned; back; to boot, over; up and back, return; *sans retour*, forever; irretrievably, irretrievable, absolute; *sur le retour*, on the wane, past middle age; *faire à retour*, return to, revert to; *avoir de fâcheux retours*, be whimsical.

retourne rə'tuʁn *f.* turn-up card, trump-card, trumps.

retourner rətuʁ'ne *intr.* return, go again, go back; (*at cards*) turn up; *n'y retournez pas*, don't do it again; *il retourne pique*, spades are trumps; *voyons de quoi il retourne*, (*slang*) let's see what's up. — *tr.* turn, turn up; revolve, turn over; *retourner une salade*, mix a salad; *se retourner*, turn, turn round; be turned; *s'en retourner*, return home, go back again.

retracement retras'mā *m.* retracing; description.

retracer retra'se *tr.* trace again, retrace, trace; recount, relate; *se retracer*, recall to mind, remember; return.

rétractation retrak'ta'sjɔ̃ *f.* retraction.

rétracter retrak'te *tr.* retract, recant; *se rétracter*, retract; make a retraction, recant.

rétractile retrak'til *adj.* retractile.

rétractilité retrakti'lité *f.* retractility.

rétraction retrak'sjɔ̃ *f.* retraction; contraction.

retraduction retradyk'sjɔ̃ *f.* retranslation.

retraduire retrə'duir *tr.* retranslate.

retraire rə'tre:r *tr.* [*past participle retrait*] redeem (an estate); milk again.

retrait rə'tre *m.* closet, private room; redemption, regaining possession; offset; shrinking, contraction (of clay, metals); *retrait conventionnel*, redemption; *retrait d'un projet de loi*, withdrawal of a bill; *retrait d'emploi*, deprivation of office.

retrait rə'tre *adj.* lean, shrunk; withdrawn, redeemed.

retrait rə'tre *v.* see *retraire*.

retraite rə'tret *f.* retreat; contraction, shrinking; retiring-pension; tattoo; recoil; offset (of a wall); retract horseshoe nail; *de retraite*, retiring; tired; *en retraite*, retired, on the retired list; superannuated; inside; *cadre de retraite*, retired list; *caisse de retraite*, retiring-fund; *battre en retraite*, retreat, retire; give way; *battre la retraite*, beat the tattoo; *se battre en retraite*, keep up a running fight; *mettre à la retraite*, pension off, superannuate; *prendre sa retraite*, retire on a pension, leave the service; *sonner la retraite*, sound the retreat; call off the hounds.

retraiter rətre'te *tr.* put on the retired list, pension, superannuate.

retranchement retrā's'mā *m.* retrenchment, abridging; intrenchment.

retrancher retrā'sje *tr.* retrench, cut short, curtail, abridge; subtract; deduct; intrench; *se retrancher*, confine one's self; restrain one's self; retrench, curtail one's expenses.

retranscrire retrās'kri:r *tr.* transcribe or copy again.

retravailler retrava'je *tr.* work again, do over again.

retraverser retraver'se *tr.* traverse or cross again.

retrayant retrə'jā *m.* repurchaser, redeemptor.

rêtre rɛ:tr see *reître*.

rétrécir retrə'si:r *tr., intr.* contract, confine, straiten, shrink.

rétrécissement retresis'mā *m.* contracting, narrowing, shrinking, cramping; (*pathology*) stricture.

rétreignant retrə'njā *v.* see *rétreindre*.

réteigne re'trep *v.* see *rétreindre*.

réteignent re'trep *v.* see *rétreindre*.

réteignes re'trep *v.* see *rétreindre*.

réteignez retrə'ne *v.* see *rétreindre*.

réteigniez retrə'nje *v.* see *rétreindre*.

réteignions retrə'njɔ̃ *v.* see *rétreindre*.

réteignis retrə'ni *v.* see *rétreindre*.

réteignons retrə'nɔ̃ *v.* see *rétreindre*.

rétreindre retrə'dr *tr.* [*present participle rétreignant*; *past participle rétreint*; indicative present *je rétreins*, *nous réteignons*, *vous réteignez*, *ils réteignent*; preterit *je réteignis*; subjunctive present *je réteigne*, *tu réteignes*, *nous réteignons*, *vous réteigniez*] hammer out (metal).

rétreins re'trɛ̃ *v.* see *rétreindre*.

rétreint re'trɛ̃ *v.* see *rétreindre*.

rétreinte re'trɛ̃t *f.* hammering out.

retremper retrā'pe *tr.* retemper (metal); give renewed force to, strengthen; *se retremper*, acquire renewed strength; recruit one's strength.

retribuer retri'bue *tr.* remunerate, requite, reward.

rétribution retribi'sjɔ̃ *f.* retribution, reward.

rétroactif retroak'tif *adj.* [*f. rétroactive*] retroactive.

- rétroaction** retroak'sjɔ̃ *f.* retroaction.
rétroactive retroak'ti:v *adj.* see *rétroactif*.
rétroactivement retroaktiv'mā *adv.* retroactively.
rétroactivité retroaktiv'té *f.* retroactive effect.
rétroagir retroa'ʒir *intr.* have a retroactive effect.
rétrocéder retrɔse'de *tr.* retrocede, cede back; re-convey; reassign.
rétrocessif retrɔse'sif *adj.* [*f. rétrocessive*] retroceding, retrocedent.
rétrocession retrɔse'sjɔ̃ *f.* retrocession, reconveyance.
rétrocessive retrɔse'si:v *adj.* see *rétrocessif*.
rétrogradation retrograda'sjɔ̃ *f.* retrogradation, retrogression.
rétrograde retro'grad *adj.* retrograde.
rétrograder retrogra'de *intr.* retrograde, go back.
rétrogressif retrogre'sif *adj.* [*f. rétrogressive*] retrogressive.
rétrogression retrogre'sjɔ̃ *f.* retrogression.
rétrogressif retrogre'si:v *adj.* see *rétrogressif*.
rétrospectif retrospek'tif *adj.* [*f. rétrospective*] retrospective.
rétrospective retrospek'ti:v *adj.* see *rétrospectif*.
retourissement rɔtru'smā *m.* turning up, tucking up, cocking up, curling.
retrousser rɔtru'se *tr.* turn up, tuck up, tie up; truss up; *nez retroussé*, snub nose; *se retrousser*, tuck up one's gown.
retroussis rɔtru'si *m.* [*pl.* same] cock, flap (of a hat); boot-top, top (of a boot); facing (of a coat).
retrouver rɔtru've *tr.* find again, find, recover; meet again; recognize; be one's self again; recover one's self; find one's way; retrieve one's losses; be found again; be met with again.
retrouveur rɔtru'vø:r *adj.* [*f. retrouvouse*] retrieving; *chien retrouveur*, retriever.
retrouvouse rɔtru'vøz *adj.* see *retrouveur*.
rets re *m.* [*pl.* same] net, netting, snare, toils.
réunion rey'njɔ̃ *f.* reunion, union; meeting, assembly; company; concourse.
réunir rey'ni:r *tr.* reunite unite, join; assemble, call together; reconcile; *se réunir*, reunite, come together, concur; blend.
réussi rey'si *adj.* successful, brilliant, well executed, well carried out.
réussir rey'sir *intr.* succeed, be successful; prosper, thrive; *mal réussi*, unsuccessfully made, poorly done; unsuccessful; unlucky; *il a mal réussi*, he has had poor success.
réussite rey'sit *f.* success; issue, result.
revaccination ravaksina'sjɔ̃ *f.* revaccination.
revacciner ravaksi'ne *tr.* revaccinate.
reval rə'val *v.* see *revaloir*.
revalent rə'val *v.* see *revaloir*.
reval rə'val *v.* see *revaloir*.
reval rə'val *v.* see *revaloir*.
reval rə'val *v.* see *revaloir*.
revalidation rəvalida'sjɔ̃ *f.* rendering valid again.
- revalider** rəvali'de *tr.* make valid again.
revaliez rəva'lje *v.* see *revaloir*.
revalions rəva'ljɔ̃ *v.* see *revaloir*.
revaloir rəva'lwa:r *tr.* [past participle *revalu*; indicative present *je revalus*, *il revalut*, *nous revalons*, *vous revaliez*, *ils revalent*; preterit *je revalus*; future *je revalandrai*; subjunctive present *je revale*, *tu revalues*, *nous revalions*, *vous revaliez*] return like for like; get even with, pay back; *elle me le revalandra*, I will be even with her (for it).
revalons rəva'lɔ̃ *v.* see *revaloir*.
revalu rəva'ly *v.* see *revaloir*.
revalus rəva'ly *v.* see *revaloir*.
revanche rəvɑ̃ʃ *f.* revenge, retaliation; return; return-game.
revancher rəvɑ̃ʃe *tr.* defend; revenge; *se revancher*, be revenged, revenge; return like for like; have one's turn.
revancheur rəvɑ̃ʃø:r *m.* defender.
revasser revɑ'se *intr.* have troubled dreams, keep dreaming; muse.
revasserie revɑ'sri *f.* disconnected dreams, broken dreams; musing, dreaming.
revasseur revɑ'sø:r *m.* dreamer, muser.
revasseuse revɑ'sø:z *f.* dreamer.
revaudrai rəvɔ'dre *v.* see *revaloir*.
revaut rə'vo *v.* see *revaloir*.
revaux rə'vo *v.* see *revaloir*.
rêve rev *m.* dream; idle fancy, illusion.
revêche rə'veʃ *adj.* harsh, rough; stubborn, cross, untractable, dogged, cross-grained, crabbed.
rêve-cieux rev'kø:r *m.* [*pl.* same] dreamer.
revêcu rə've'ky *v.* see *revivre*.
revêcus rə've'ky *v.* see *revivre*.
réveil rev'e:j *m.* waking, awaking; waking-time; alarm; alarm-clock; reveille.
réveille-matin revejma'tē *m.* [*pl.* same] alarm-clock; chanticleer, cock; (*plant*) wartwort, spurge.
réveiller reve'je *tr.* awake, awaken, wake, rouse, stir up; *se réveiller*, wake, wake up, be awakened, be roused; *se réveiller en sursaut*, start up out of sleep.
réveilleur reve'jø:r *m.* waker, awakener, caller.
réveilleuse reve'jø:z *f.* waker.
réveillon reve'jɔ̃ *m.* midnight repast; Christmas-eve revel; (*painting*) strong touch of light.
réveillonner revejɔ̃'ne *intr.* stay up Christmas eve; have a midnight repast.
révélateur revelɑ'tø:r *m.* informer, revealer, discoverer, detector.
révélateur revelɑ'tø:r *adj.* [*f. révélatrice*] revealing, telltale.
révélation revelɑ'sjɔ̃ *f.* revelation; (*law*) information.
révélatrice revelɑ'tris *f.* revealer, informer.
révélatrice revelɑ'tris *adj.* see *révélateur*.
révéler reve'le *tr.* reveal, discover, disclose, betray; (*slang*) blab.

revenant rəv'nā *m.* ghost, spirit; *il y a des revenants dans cette maison*, that house is haunted.
revenant rəv'nā *adj.* pleasing, prepossessing.
revenant rəv'nā *v.* see *revenir*.
revenant-bon rəv'nā'bō *m.* [pl. *revenants-bons*] perquisite; emolument; windfall, godsend.
revendage rəv'da:ʒ *m.* huckstering.
revendeur rəv'dø:r *m.* retail dealer, retailer; old-clothes man.
revendeuse rəv'dø:z *f.* retailer, shopwoman; *revendeuse à la toilette*, wardrobe-dealer, dealer in cast-off clothes.
revendicable rəv'di'kabl *adj.* claimable.
revendication rəv'dika'sjō *f.* claim; claiming, demand; *action en revendication*, action in pursuit of a claim.
revendiquer rəv'di'ke *tr.* claim, demand.
revendre rəv'vdr *tr.* sell again; resell; (*slang*) sell out, give away; *il en a à revendre*, he has enough of it and to spare; *en revendre à*, be more than a match for.
revenez rəv'ne *v.* see *revenir*.
reveniez rəv'nje *v.* see *revenir*.
revenions rəv'njō *v.* see *revenir*.
revenir rəv'nir *intr.* [present participle *revenant*; past participle *revenu*; indicative present *je reviens*, *il revient*, *nous revenons*, *vous revenez*, *ils reviennent*; preterit *je revins*; future *je reviendrai*; subjunctive present *je revienne*, *tu reviennes*, *nous revenions*, *vous reveniez*] come again, come back, return, reappear, revert, recur; recover, recover one's self, come to, be restored; be reconciled; return (to), reconsider, change one's mind, recant, retract; come over (to), adopt, embrace; come up (to), cost, be tantamount; arise, accrue; suit, match; come back from the dead; (*law*) claim on a guarantee; *revenir à soi*, come to one's self; be reclaimed, reform; *revenir de loin*, escape great danger, have a narrow escape; *revenir sur le compte de*, change one's mind about; *son nom ne me revient pas*, I do not recall her name; *ses manières ne me reviennent pas*, his manners do not suit me; *il ne m'en revient rien*, I get nothing from it; *ne pas revenir de*, not recover from, be utterly nonplussed at; *en revenir d'une belle*, have had a narrow escape; *en revenir toujours là*, keep returning to the point; persist in thinking; *faire revenir*, make (one) return, bring back; get back; reclaim; revive; half-cook, parboil.
revenons rəv'nō *v.* see *revenir*.
revente rəv'vāt *f.* resale; selling again, reselling; *de revente*, second-hand.
reventer rəv'vte *tr.* fill (a sail) again.
revenu rəv'ny *m.* revenue, income, rent, profit; *revenus casuels*, perquisites.
revenu rəv'ny *v.* see *revenir*.
revenue rəv'ny *f.* return; young wood.

rêver re've *intr.* dream; muse, meditate; reflect; be in a dream. — *tr.* dream of; imagine; desire, long for.
réverbération reverbera'sjō *f.* reverberation.
réverbère rever'ber *m.* street-lamp; reflector; reverberator furnace.
réverbérer reverbe're *tr.*, *intr.* reverberate.
revêrdie rəv'er'di *m.* spring-tide.
revêrdie rəv'er'dir *intr.* grow green again, reblossom; grow young again, revive; *planter là pour revêrdie*, leave in the lurch, give the slip to. — *tr.* make green again; paint green again.
revêrdissement rəv'erdis'mā *m.* growing green again.
révéremment revera'mā *adv.* reverently.
révérence reve'rās *f.* reverence, veneration; bow, courtesy; *tirer sa révérence à quelqu'un*, bow to any one.
révérenciel reverā'sjel *adj.* [f. *révérencielle*] reverential.
révérencielle reverā'sjel see *révérenciel*.
révérencieuse reverā'sjō:z *adj.* see *révérencieux*.
révérencieusement reverā'sjō:zmā *adv.* reverentially.
révérencieux reverā'sjō *adj.* [f. *révérencieuse*] reverential.
révérend reve'rā *adj.* reverend; *très révérend*, right reverend.
révérendissime reverādi'sim *adj.* most reverend.
révérrer reve're *tr.* revere, reverence.
réverie re'vri *f.* reverie, musing; dream.
revêrnir rəv'er'nir *tr.* glaze again, varnish over again.
reverquier rəv'er'kje *m.* see *revertier*.
reverrai rəv're *v.* see *revoir*.
revers rə've:r *m.* [pl. same] reverse, back, opposite side, wrong side; facing, lapel (of a garment); back stroke or blow, backhander; counterpart; *à revers*, *de revers*, in the rear, in the flank; *coup de revers*, backhanded stroke.
réversal rever'sal *adj.* [m. pl. *réversaux*] confirmatory.
réversaux rever'so *adj.* see *réversal*.
reverseau rəv'er'so *m.* [pl. *reverseaux*] weatherboard; weather-strip.
reverseaux rəv'er'so see *reverseau*.
reversement rəversə'mā *m.* (rare) transshipment.
reverser rəv'er'se *tr.* pour out again; pour off; transship; transfer, carry forward.
reversi rəv'er'si *m.* (card-game) reversis.
réversibilité reversibil'ite *f.* reversion.
réversible rever'sibl *adj.* reversible; revertible.
réversion rever'sjō *f.* reversion.
réversoier rever'swar *m.* dam, weir.
revertier rəv'er'tje *m.* kind of backgammon.
revêt rə've *v.* see *revêtir*.
revêtant rəv'e'tā *v.* see *revêtir*.

revête rə've:t *v.* see *revêtir*.
revêtement rəve'tmā *m.* covering, lining, coating, casing, facing; veneering.
revêtent rə've:t *v.* see *revêtir*.
revêtez rəve'te *v.* see *revêtir*.
revêtiez rəve'tje *v.* see *revêtir*.
revêtements rəve'tjō *v.* see *revêtir*.
revêtir rəve'tir *tr.* [present participle *revêtant*; past participle *revêtu*; indicative present *je revêts, il revêt, nous revêtons, vous revêtez, ils revêtent*; subjunctive present *je revête, nous revêtions, vous revêtiez*] clothe, dress, put on; assume; invest, confer, bestow; endow; coat, case, cover; line, face; rewet; *se revêtir*, array one's self, dress; assume; be invested.
revêtons rəve'tō *v.* see *revêtir*.
revêts rə've *v.* see *revêtir*.
revêtu rəve'ty *v.* see *revêtir*.
rêveur rə'veʊr *adj.* [f. *rêveuse*] thoughtful, pensive, dreamy, musing.
rêveur rə'veʊr *m.* dreamer, muser.
rêveuse rə'veʊz *f.* dreamer, muser.
rêveuse rə'veʊz *adj.* see *rêveur*.
revidage rəvi'daʒ *m.* (at auction) knockout.
revider rəvi'de *tr.* empty again; knock out.
reviendrais rəvjē'dre *v.* see *revenir*.
revienne rə'vjen *v.* see *revenir*.
reviennent rə'vjen *v.* see *revenir*.
reviennes rə'vjen *v.* see *revenir*.
reviens rə'vjē *v.* see *revenir*.
revient rə'vjē *m.*: *prix de revient*, net cost.
revient rə'vjē *v.* see *revenir*.
revins rə've *v.* see *revenir*.
virade rəvi'rad *f.* back-game (at backgammon).
revirement rəvir'mā *m.* sudden change; tacking; transfer; *revirement de parties*, transfer.
revirer rəvi're *intr.* tack about, tack, put about; turn round, change sides, be a turncoat.
revis¹ rə'vi *v.* see *revivre*.
revis² rə'vi *v.* see *revoir*.
révisable revizabl *adj.* revisable.
réviser revize *tr.* revise, review.
réviseur revizø:r *m.* reviser, examiner.
révision revizjō *f.* revision, review; *révision de procès*, rehearing; *conseil de révision*, board (for examining recruits).
revit rə'vi *v.* see *revivre*.
revivant rəvi'vā *v.* see *revivre*.
revivification revivifikə'sjō *f.* revivification.
revivifier revivi'fje *tr.* revivify, vivify.
revivre rə'vi:v *intr.* [present participle *revivant*; past participle *revêcu*; indicative present *je revivis, il revit*; preterit *je revécus*] revive, come to life again; live again.
révocabilité revokabilite *f.* revocability.
révocable revo'kabl *adj.* revocable, reversible, repealable.

révocatif revoka'tif *adj.* [f. *révocative*] repealing.
révocation revoka'sjō *f.* revocation, repeal.
révocative revoka'tiv *adj.* see *révocatif*.
révocatoire revoka'twa:r *adj.* revocatory.
revoici rəvwa'si *adv.* once more here, back again; *me revoici*, here I am again.
revoile rə'vwa:j *v.* see *revoir*.
revoient rə'vwa:j *v.* see *revoir*.
revoies rə'vwa:j *v.* see *revoir*.
revoilà rəvwa'la *adv.* once more there, back there again; *les revoilà*, there they are again!
revoir rə'vwa:r *tr.* [present participle *revoyant*; past participle *revu*; indicative present *je revois, il revoit, nous revoyons, vous revoyez, ils revoient*; preterit *je revis*; future *je reverrai*; subjunctive present *je revoie, tu revoies, nous revoyions, vous revoyiez*] see again, meet again; look over again, review, revise; *se revoir*, see each other again, meet again; be seen again.
revoir rə'vwa:r *m.* seeing again; next meeting; *au revoir, jusqu'au revoir*, till we meet again, good-by.
revois rə'vwa *v.* see *revoir*.
revolt rə'vwa *v.* see *revoir*.
revoler rə'vle *intr.* fly again, fly back; steal, steal again, rob again.
revolin rəvō'lē *m.* eddy-wind.
révolte re'volt *f.* revolt, rebellion.
révolté revol'te *m.* rebel.
révolter revol'te *tr.* cause to revolt, stir up; rouse; shock, disgust, horrify; *se révolter*, revolt, rebel; be indignant, be shocked. — *intr.* revolt, rebel.
révolu revoly *adj.* revolved, completed, finished.
révolutif revoly'tif *adj.* [f. *révolutionnel*] (botany) revolute.
révolution revoly'sjō *f.* revolution.
révolutionnaire revoly'sjō:nær *adj.* revolutionary.
révolutionnaire revoly'sjō:nær *n.* revolutionist.
révolutionnairement revoly'sjō:nær'mā *adv.* in a revolutionary manner.
révolutionner revoly'sjō:ne *tr.* revolutionize.
révolutive revoly'tiv *adj.* see *révolutif*.
revolver revolvær *m.* revolver.
revomir rəvō'mir *tr.* throw up again; vomit again; bring up.
révoquer revō'ke *tr.* recall, discharge, dismiss; revoke, repeal; *révoquer en doute*, call in question.
revouloir ravu'lwa:r *tr.* wish again, wish again for.
revoyager rəvwaja'ʒe *intr.* travel again.
revoyant rəvwa'jā *v.* see *revoir*.
revoyez rəvwa'ʒe *v.* see *revoir*.
revoyiez rəvwaj'ʒe *v.* see *revoir*.
revoyions rəvwaj'jō *v.* see *revoir*.
revoyons rəvwaj'jō *v.* see *revoir*.
revu rə'vy *v.* see *revoir*.
revue rə'vy *f.* review; magazine; survey, examination, revision; *faire la revue de*, examine, survey; *être gens de revue*, meet often.

révulsif revyl'sif *adj.* [f. *révulsive*] revulsive.
révulsif revyl'sif *m.* revulsive.
révolusion revyl'sjō *f.* revulsion.
révulsive revyl'si:v *adj.* see *révulsif*.
rez re *prep.* level with, even with; *rez pied, rez terre*, level with the ground.
rez-de-chaussée retō'se *m.* [pl. same] ground floor, ground level; *au rez-de-chaussée*, on the ground floor; *à rez-de-chaussée*, level with the ground.
rhabdomancie rabdomā'si *f.* see *rabdomancie*.
rhabillage rabi'ja:3 *m.* repairing, mending; botching, patching.
rhabillement rabi'j'mā *m.* see *rhabilage*.
rhabiller rabi'je *tr.* dress again, clothe anew; mend, patch up.
rhabileur rabi'jœ:r *m.* see *rebouteur*.
rhagade ra'gad *f.* chaps, fissure.
rhapontie rapō'tik *m.* garden rhubarb.
rhapsode rap'sod *m.* see *rapsode*.
rhénan re'nā *adj.* Rhenish.
rhésus re'zy:s *m.* rhesus, pig-tailed monkey.
rhéteur re'tœ:r *m.* rhetorician, rhetor.
rhétien re'sjē *adj.* [f. *rhétienne*] Rhetian.
rhétienne re'sjen *adj.* see *rhétien*.
rlétoricien retori'sjē *m.* rhetorician.
rhétorique reto'rik *f.* rhetoric; *faire sa rhétorique*, be in the class of rhetoric.
rhin rē *m.*: *vin de rhin*, Rhenish wine, Rhine-wine.
rhinanth ri'nā:t *f.* (plant) cockscomb, yellow-rattle.
rhingrave rē'gra:v *f.* sort of knee-breeches, knickerbockers.
rhingrave rē'gra:v *m.* rhingrave (German governor).
rhinocéros rinose'rō:s *m.* [pl. same] rhinoceros.
rhinoplastie rinoplas'ti *f.* rhinoplasty.
rhō ro *m.* (Greek letter) rho.
rhodium rō'djōm *m.* rhodium.
rhododendron rōdodē'drō *m.* rhododendron; rosebay.
rhombe rō:b *m.* rhomb, rhombus.
rhombœdre rōbo'edr *m.* rhombohedron.
rhomboidal rōboi'dal *adj.* [m. pl. *rhomboidaux*] rhomboidal.
rhomboidaux rōboi'do *adj.* see *rhomboidal*.
rhomboïde rōbo'id *m.* rhomboid.
rhubarbe ry'barb *f.* rhubarb; *rhubarbe blanche*, white jalap; *rhubarbe des moines*, monk's-rhubarb, patience-dock.
rum rōm *m.* rum.
rhumatique ryma'tik *adj.* rheumatic.
rhumatisant rymati'zā *adj.* rheumatic.
rhumatisé rymati'ze *adj.* rheumatic, affected with rheumatism.
rhumatismal rymatis'mal *adj.* [m. pl. *rhumatismaux*] rheumatic.

rhumatismaux rymatis'mo *adj.* see *rhumatismal*.
rhumatisme ryma'tism *m.* rheumatism.
rhumb rō:b see *rumb*.
rhume rym *m.* cold; *rhume de cerveau*, cold in the head; *rhume de poitrine*, cold on the chest.
rythme ritm *m.* see *rythme*.
ri ri *v.* see *rire*.
ribambelle ribā'bel *f.* swarm, string; host, lot (of people).
ribaud ri'bo *adj.* ribald.
ribauderie ribo'dri *f.* ribaldry.
ribaudure ribo'dy:r *f.* crease, fold (in cloth).
riblette ri'blet *f.* collop, rasher.
ribleur ri'blœ:r *m.* prowler.
riblons ri'blō *m.* pl. scrap-iron.
ribord ri'bō:r *m.* (sea-term) garboard-strake.
ribordage ribōr'da:3 *m.* damage (to a ship) by fouling.
ribote ri'bot *f.* debauch, drunken bout; *faire ribote*, go on a spree.
riboter ribo'te *intr.* get boozy, go on a spree.
riboteur ribo'tœ:r *m.* drunkard, boozier.
riboteuse ribo'tœ:z *f.* drunken woman.
ricanement rikan'mā *m.* chuckling, chuckle, sneering, sneer; giggling, giggle.
ricaner rika'ne *intr.* chuckle, sneer, giggle.
ricanerie rikan'ri *f.* see *ricanement*.
ricaneur rika'nœ:r *adj.* [f. *ricaneuse*] giggling, sneering.
ricaneur rika'nœ:r *m.* giggler, sneerer.
ricaneuse rika'nœ:z *f.* giggler, sneerer.
ricaneuse rika'nœ:z *adj.* see *ricaneur*.
ric-à-ric rika'rik *adv.* rigorously, strictly.
richard ri'sa:r *m.* moneyed man; capitalist, nabob.
riche riʃ *adj.* rich; wealthy, sumptuous; copious; valuable; *riche parti*, good match; *riche moisson*, abundant harvest.
richement riʃ'mā *adv.* richly, opulently, copiously.
richesse riʃ'es *f.* riches, wealth, copiousness; richness.
richissime riʃi'sim *adj.* inordinately rich.
ricin ri'sē *m.* castor-oil plant; *huile de ricin*, castor-oil.
ricochet riko'se *intr.* ricochet, rebound.
ricochet riko'se *m.* ricochet, rebound; series; chain, succession; *faire des ricochets*, ricochet; make ducks and drakes (on the water); *jeu à ricochet*, ricochet-firing; *chanson du ricochet*, same thing over and over again; *par ricochet*, indirectly.
rietus rik'ty:s *m.* [pl. same] grin, grinning.
ride rid *f.* wrinkle; ripple (on the water); (sea-term) laniard; *rides des haubans*, shroud laniards.
ridé ri'de *adj.* wrinkled; rugose; shriveled.
rideau ri'do *m.* [pl. *rideaux*] curtain; screen (of trees); (slang) large blouse; *lever de rideau*, curtain-raiser; *rideau d'entr'acte*, drop-curtain.
rideaux ri'do see *rideau*.

ridée ri'de *f.* clap-net.

ridelle ri'del *f.* staff-side, standard-side (of a cart); rack; shelving.

rider ri'de *tr.* wrinkle (the skin); shrivel; crumple; ripple, ruffle; corrugate; *se rider*, wrinkle, shrivel (up); ripple.

ridicule ridi'kyl *m.* ridicule, ridiculousness; ridiculous person, ridiculous thing.

ridicule ridi'kyl *m.* reticule, lady's hand-bag.

ridicule ridi'kyl *adj.* ridiculous.

ridiculement ridikyl'mā *adv.* ridiculously.

ridiculiser ridikyli'ze *tr.* ridicule, make ridiculous, make fun of.

ridiculisé ridikyli'te *f.* ridiculousness, ridiculous thing.

rièble rjebl *m.* (plant) goose-grass.

rien rjē *m.* nothing, nought; no difference, no way; anything; *rien autre chose*, nothing else; *rien de moins*, nothing less; *rien moins*, nothing less; not (in) the least; *de rien*, insignificant, diminutive; *en moins de rien*, *en un rien de temps*, in no time at all, in a trice; *il n'en est rien*, there is nothing to it, it is not so; no such thing; *riens*, trifles, nonsense, idle talk.

rien rjē *adv.* (slang) deucedly, all-firedly, awful; *c'est rien beau*, it's simply immense.

rient ri *v.* see *rire*.

rieur rjœ:r *adj.* [*f. rieuse*] laughing, joking.

rieur rjœ:r *m.* laugher.

rieuse rjœ:z *adj.* see *rieur*.

rieuse rjœ:z *f.* laugher.

riflard riflar *m.* old umbrella, gamp; jack-plane; paring-chisel (for stones); rough file.

rifle rifl *m.* rifle.

rifler rifl'e *tr.* plane; pare; file; rifle, rob, plunder; gobble up.

rifloir ri'flwar *m.* (file) riffler.

rigandon rigodā *m.* (dance) rigadon; *rigaudons*, (slang) shoes.

rigide ri'gid *adj.* rigid, strict, severe, stiff.

rigidement rigid'mā *adv.* rigidly, strictly.

rigidité rigidi'te *f.* rigidity, stiffness, strictness, severity.

rigolade rigolād *f.* (popular) fun; lark, spree, high jinks.

rigole ri'gol *f.* trench, little ditch, little gutter; culvert.

rigoler rigol'e *intr.* have fun, have a great lark.

rigoleur rigol'œ:r *adj.* [*f. rigoleuse*] rollicking, gay, fun-loving, fast.

rigoleuse rigol'œ:z *adj.* see *rigoleur*.

rigolo rigol'o *m.* funny thing; (slang) skeleton-key; revolver; jimmy.

rigolo rigol'o *adj.* funny, comical.

rigorisme rigo'rism *m.* rigorism, austerity.

rigoriste rigo'rist *n.* rigorist.

rigoureuse rigur'œ:z *adj.* see *rigoureux*.

rigoureusement rigur'œzmā *adv.* rigorously, severely.

rigoureux rigur'œ *adj.* [*f. rigoureuse*] rigorous, stern.

rigueur ri'gœ:r *f.* rigor, severity, sternness; precision; *à la rigueur*, rigorously, strictly; strictly speaking; if absolutely necessary; *de rigueur*, obligatory, compulsory; latest; (at play) the strict game; *en rigueur*, with rigor; *tenir rigueur*, be severe (upon); show spite; refuse to forgive.

riez ri'je *v.* see *rire*.

rilions ri'jō *v.* see *rire*.

rillettes ri'jet *f. pl.* minced pork.

rilions ri'jō *m. pl.* see *rillettes*.

rimaille ri'ma:j *f.* doggerel.

rimailler rima'je *intr.* write bad verses.

rimailleur rima'jœ:r *m.* rhymmer, poetaster.

rimailleuse rima'jœ:z *f.* rhymester.

rime rim *f.* rhyme; *rimes croisées*, alternate rhymes; *rimes plates*, following rhymes, line-by-line rhymes.

rimer ri'me *tr., intr.* rhyme.

rimeur ri'mœ:r *m.* rhymmer, poetaster.

rimeuse ri'mœ:z *f.* rhymmer.

rinçage rê'sa:ʒ *m.* rinsing.

rinceau rê'so *m.* [*pl. rinceaux*] foliage; bough.

rinceaux rê'so *see* *rinceau*.

rincée rê'se *f.* drenching; thrashing.

rinçer rê'se *tr.* rinse, wash; (slang) thrash; *se rinçer*, rinse.

rinçeur rê'sœ:r *m.* rinser, washer.

rinçoir rê'swœ:r *m.* rinsing-tub.

ringure rê'sy:r *f.* rinsings; slops; (of wine) poor watery stuff.

ringard rê'gar *m.* fire-iron, poker, iron rake.

ringrave rê'grav *see* *rhingrave*.

riolé rjō'le *adj.* streaked.

rioter rjō'te *intr.* giggle, titter.

rioteur rjō'tœ:r *m.* giggler, titterer.

rioteuse rjō'tœ:z *f.* giggler, titterer.

riotte rjot *f.* tiff.

ripage ri'pa:ʒ *m.* scraping.

ripaille ri'pa:j *f.* feasting, junketing.

ripailler ripa'je *intr.* feast; guzzle.

ripailleur ripa'jœ:r *m.* reveller, carouser.

ripe ri:p *f.* scraper.

riper ri'pe *tr.* scrape.

ripopée ripo'pe *f.* slops, medley; mish-mash; bad wine.

riposte ri'pōst *f.* smart reply, repartee; parry and thrust, return.

riposter ripōs'te *intr.* repartee, make a smart reply; make a return; reply, answer, return it; parry and thrust.

riputaire ri'pu:œ:r *adj.* riparian.

rire ri:r *v.* [past participle *ri*; subjunctive present *nous rions, vous riez, ils rient*] *intr.* laugh; *rire aux anges*, laugh alone and without reason; (of

children) smile sweetly; *rire aux éclats*, burst out laughing; *rire comme un coffre*, laugh immoderately; *rire dans sa barbe*, *rire sous cape*, laugh in one's sleeve; *rire du bout des dents*, *rire du bout des lèvres*, give a sickly laugh; *rire de*, laugh at, make light of; *éclater de rire*, burst out laughing; *pour rire*, in joke, for fun; funny, laughingly; mock; *faire rire*, raise a laugh, excite laughter; *vous voulez rire*, you mean this for a joke; *il n'y a pas là de quoi rire*, there is nothing to laugh at in that.
— *tr.*: *se rire de*, laugh at, make sport of; scoff at.
rire ri:r *m.* laugh; laughter, laughing.
ris¹ ri m. reef (of sails); *prendre un ris*, take in a reef.
ris² ri *m.* sweetbread; *ris de veau*, veal sweetbread.
ris³ ri *m.* laugh, smile, laughter.
risban riz'bā *m.* risban (of a fort).
risée ri'ze *f.* laugh, laughter, mockery, derision; butt, laughing-stock; gust, squall, flaw.
riser ri'ze *tr.* strike (a sail), reef.
risette ri'zet *f.* pretty laugh, smile.
risibilité rizibili'te *f.* risibility.
risible ri'zibl *adj.* risible; comical, laughable.
risiblement riziblēmā *adv.* laughably, ridiculously.
risuable ris'kabl *adj.* adventurous, hazardous.
risque risk *m.* risk, hazard, peril; *au risque de*, at the risk of.
risqué ris'ke *adj.* risky, hazardous, broad, free, verging on the off-color.
risquer ris'ke *tr.* risk, hazard, venture; *risquer le paquet*, risk all, brave the storm.
risque-tout riskø'tu *m.* [*pl.* same] desperado, dare-devil.
risse ris *f.* lashing-rope.
risser ri'se *tr.* lash, frap.
rissole ri'sol *f.* mince-meat fritter, rissole.
rissole riso'le *tr.* roast brown.
ristorne ris'torn *f.* canceling (an insurance).
ristorner ristør'ne *tr.* cancel (an insurance).
rit rit *m.* see *rite*.
rite rit *m.* rite.
ritournelle ritur'nel *f.* ritornello, flourish.
ritualiste ritua'list *n.* ritualist.
rituel ri'tuel *m.* ritual, prayer-book.
rivage ri'va:3 *m.* shore, seashore, strand, beach; water-side.
rival ri'val *adj.* [*m. pl. rivaux*] rival.
rival ri'val *m.* [*pl. rivaux*] rival.
rivaliser rivali'ze *intr.* rival, vie, compete, strive (with), emulate.
rivalité rivali'te *f.* rivalry, rivalryship, competition.
rivaux ri'vo *m. pl.* see *rival*.
rivaux ri'vo *adj.* see *rival*.
rive riv *f.* shore, bank (of rivers); border, skirt (of a forest).
rivement riv'mā *m.* riveting.

river ri've *tr.* rivet, clinch; *river son clou à quelqu'un*, give any one a clincher.
riverain ri'vrē *adj.* riparian, bordering (on a rivet or wood); possessing property along a forest, road, or street.
riverain ri'vrē *m.* riverside resident; borderer; owner of riverside property.
rivet ri've *m.* rivet.
rivetage riv'ta:3 *m.* riveting.
riveur ri've:r *m.* riveter.
riveuse ri've:z *f.* riveting-machine.
rivière ri'vjær *f.* river, stream; *gens de rivière*, watermen; *la rivière se marchande*, the river is navigable; *rivière de diamants*, diamond necklace.
rivoir ri'vwa:r *m.* riveting-hammer.
rivure ri'vy:r *f.* hinge-pin.
rixdale riks'dal *f.* rix-dollar.
rix riks *f.* scuffle; brawl, dispute, affray; quarrel.
riz ri *m.* rice; *riz au lait*, rice-milk; *gâteau de riz*, rice-pudding, rice-cake.
rize ri:z *m.* (coin) rize.
rizerie riz'ri *f.* rice-shelling works.
rizière ri'zjær *f.* rice-field, rice-plantation.
rob rob *m.* rob, syrup, pectoral.
robe rob *f.* gown, robe, dress, frock; coat (of certain animals); husk, peel (of certain vegetables, fruit); *robe de femme*, dress, gown; *robe d'enfant*, frock; *robe de chambre*, morning-gown, wrapper; *robe montante*, dress high in the neck; *en robe de chambre*, (of potatoes) in their skins, in their jackets.
rober rø'be *tr.* bark (madder); wrap (cigars).
robin rø'bē *m.* worthless fellow; sheep; *un plaisant robin*, contemptible fellow; humbug.
robin rø'bē *m.* man of the robe, limb of the law, pettifogger.
robinet robi'ne *m.* faucet, stop-cock, tap; *robinet d'arrêt*, stop-cock; *robinet flotteur*, ball-cock.
robinier robi'nje *m.* robinia, common acacia, locust-tree.
roboratif røbora'tif *adj.* [*f. roborative*] (rare) roborant.
roborative røbora'ti:v *adj.* see *roboratif*.
robre røbr *m.* rubber (at whist).
robuste rø'byst *adj.* robust, hardy, sturdy.
robustement røbystāmā *adv.* robustly, hardily.
robustesse røbyst'es *f.* robustness, strength.
roc røk *m.* rock, isolated mass of stone; *roc vif*, native rock.
roc røk *m.* (formerly) rook, castle (at chess).
rocaille røkaj *f.* rockwork, grotto-work.
rocailleux røkajø:r *m.* grotto-maker, rockwork-maker.
rocailleuse røkajø:z *adj.* see *rocailleux*.
rocailleux røkajø *adj.* [*f. rocailleuse*] pebbly, stony, flinty; rugged; *style rocailleux*, harsh style.
rocambeau røkā'bo *m.* [*pl. rocambeaux*] (sea-term) traveler.

rocambeaux rokā'bo see *rocambeau*.
rocambole rokā'bol *f.* rocambole, kind of garlic; twaddle, rot; (*rare*) piquancy, point, zest; cream (of anything); *et la rocambole*, and the rest of it.
roccele rak'sel *f.* (*plant*) archil.
roche rōʃ *f.* rock, boulder; quartz; stony (inland) mass; *homme de la vieille roche*, man of the old school; *eau de roche*, spring-water.
rocher rōʃe *m.* rock, boulder; (sea-girt) crag; rock-shell, murex; *rocher artificiel*, rockery.
rocheraie rōʃ're *f.* stock-dove.
rochet rōʃe *m.* bobbin; ratchet, rack, pawl.
rochet rōʃe *m.* rochet, surplice.
rocheuse rōʃo:z *adj.* see *rocheux*.
rocheux rōʃø *adj.* [*f. rocheuse*] rocky, stony.
rock rok *m.* (*bird*) roc.
rococo roko'ko *m.* antiquated style, rococo style, bad taste (in arts).
rococo roko'ko *adj.* rococo, antiquated, old-fashioned.
rocou rō'ku *m.* see *roucou*.
roder rō'de *intr.* roam, rove, ramble; prowl.
rodeur rō'de:r *m.* roamer, rover; prowler.
rodeuse rō'dø:z *f.* roamer, rover.
rodomont rōdō'mō *m.* rodomont, blusterer, ranter, braggadocio, bully.
rodomontade rōdōmō'tad *f.* boasting, bluster, bravado, swaggering.
rogation rogā'sjō *f.* rogation, litany.
rogatoire rogā'twa:r *adj.* of inquiry; *commission rogatoire*, judicial commission (to examine witnesses).
rogatons rogā'tō *m. pl.* scraps, odds and ends, broken meat; waste-paper.
rogner-bontemps rōʒebō'tā *m.* [*pl. rogers-bontemps*] jolly fellow, happy-go-lucky.
rogne rōʒ *f.* itch; mange; scab.
rognelement rōʒ'mā *m.* cutting, paring, clipping.
rogne-pieds rōʒ'pje *m.* [*pl. same*] farrier's knife.
rogner rō'ne *tr.* clip, cut (at the edges); pare, crop. prune, lop; cut off, cut short, pare off; *machine à rogner*, paper-cutter; *rogner un livre*, (*bookbinding*) trim a book; *rogner la monnaie*, clip coin.
rogneur rō'ne:r *m.* clipper (of coin).
rogneuse rō'ne:z *adj.* see *rogneur*.
rogneux rō'ne *adj.* [*f. rogneuse*] itchy, mangy, scabbed, scurvey.
rognoir rō'no:r *m.* (*bookbinding*) plow, cutting-press.
rognon rō'nō *m.* kidney; loins; testicle (of some animals); cobblestone.
rognonner rō'no'ne *intr.* growl, grumble.
rogner rō'ny:r *f.* paring, clipping, cutting; *rogneres*, refuse, leavings.
rogomme rō'gom *m.* dram, spirits, grog; *voir de rogomme*, hoarse voice, groggy voice.
rogue rōʒ *adj.* proud, haughty.

rogue rōʒ *f.* hard roe, spawn.
roi rwa *m.* king; *de par le roi*, in the king's name; *jour des rois*, Twelfth-day; *gâteau des rois*, Twelfth-night cake; *tirer les rois*, celebrate Twelfth-night.
roide rwad *adj.* see *raide*.
roitelet rwa'tle *m.* wren; petty king, kinglet; *roitelet huppé*, golden-crested wren; *roitelet triple bandeau*, fire-crested wren.
rôlage rō'la:ʒ *m.* rolling (of tobaccos).
rôle ro:l *m.* roll, scroll, list, roster; rôle, part; *rôle de combat*, quarter-bill; *rôle d'équipage*, ship's books, ledger; *muster-book*; *à tour de rôle*, in turn, by turns; alternately; *sortir de son rôle*, wander beyond one's part, be out of character.
rôler rō'le *intr.* spin out legal documents (to increase the costs). — *tr.* roll (tobacco).
rôlet rō'le *m.* character, minor part; *être au bout de son rôlet*, be at one's wit's end.
rollier rō'lje *m.* (*craw*) roller.
romain rō'mē *m.* hired applauder; (*printing*) Roman; *gros romain*, great primer; *petit romain*, long primer.
romain rō'mē *adj.* Roman (in all senses); *laitue romaine*, cos lettuce.
Romain rō'mē *m.* Roman.
romaine rō'men *f.* steelyard; cos lettuce.
romainque roma'ik *adj.* Romaic, modern Greek.
romainque roma'ik *m.* Romaic, Modern Greek.
romainque roma'ik *f.* Greek national dance.
roman rō'mā *m.* novel, romance, fiction, romancing tale; Romance; *de roman*, romantic; imaginary.
roman rō'mā *adj.* Romance, Neo-Latin.
romance rō'mās *adj.* Romanic, Romance.
romance rō'mās *f.* ballad, song.
romanche rō'mā:ʃ *adj.* Romansch, Ladin.
romancier rō'mā'sje *m.* romance-writer; novelist, novel-writer.
romanciser romāsi'ze *intr.* romance.
romand rō'mā *adj.* see *romanche*.
romanesque roma'nesk *adj.* fanciful, romantic; romanesque.
romanesquement romāneskō'mā *adv.* romantically.
romaniser roma'ni:ze *tr.* romanize.
romanticisme romāti'sism *m.* romanticism.
romantique romā'tik *m.* romanticist, romanticism.
romantique romā'tik *adj.* romantic, romantical.
romantiquement romātik'mā *adv.* romantically.
romantisme romā'tism *m.* romanticism.
romarin roma'rē *m.* rosemary.
rompement rōp'mā *m.* *rompement de tête*, mental fatigue, head-splitting.
rompre rō:pr *tr.* break, break asunder, snap; break off, interrupt; break up, disperse; defeat; refract; break in, train; break upon the wheel; (*painting*) blend; *rompre les chiens*, call off the dogs; *rompre la mesure*, *rompre la semelle*, draw back a step;

rompre les mesures de quelqu'un, defeat any one's measures or plans; *rompre la tête à quelqu'un*, split any one's head; importune any one; *rompre un criminel*, break a criminal upon the wheel; *rompre un coup*, deaden a blow; *rompre une armée*, disband an army; *rompre un homme aux affaires*, train a man up to business; *se rompre*, break, get broken, snap; *discontinue*; rupture; refract. — *intr.* break, break asunder, break off, snap, break up; *rompre en visière avec quelqu'un*, tell any one the truth to his face; break off with any one.

rompure rɔ̃'py:r f. rupture, break.

ronce rɔ̃:s f. bramble, briar; blackberry-bush; blackberry-tree; thorn, obstacle.

roncerale rɔ̃s're f. brake, briery.

rond rɔ̃ adj. round; rotund; frank, plain-dealing; (*slang*) tipsy, drunk; *un peu rond*, roundish; *du fil rond*, coarse thread; *pain rond*, coarse bread; *voix ronde*, full voice; *compte rond*, even account; *être rond en affaires*, be straightforward in business matters; *figure de ronde bosse*, figure in alto-relievo.

rond rɔ̃ m. round, orb, ring, circle, disk; (*slang*) sou; *rond d'eau*, circular basin of water; *rond de serviette*, napkin-ring; *en rond*, in a ring, in a circle; round; circularly; *rond de cuir*, leather chair-cushion; stickler for red-tape.

rondache rɔ̃'daʃ f. round buckler, round shield.

ronde rɔ̃:d f. round; patrol; table-song, roundelay; semibreve; round hand; *faire la ronde*, go the rounds; *à la ronde*, round about; *boire à la ronde*, drink all round; *passer à la ronde*, hand round, pass round.

rondeau rɔ̃'do m. [pl. *rondeaux*] rondeau, roundelay; rondo.

rondeaux rɔ̃'do see *rondeau*.

rondelet rɔ̃'dle adj. [f. *rondelette*] roundish, plump, plumpish.

rondelette rɔ̃'dlet f. Brittany sail-cloth.

rondelette rɔ̃'dlet adj. see *rondelet*.

rondelette rɔ̃'dlet f. ground-ivy.

rondelle rɔ̃'del f. round shield; rundle, ring; washer (for packing); sculptor's rounded chisel.

rondement rɔ̃'dm̄ adv. roundly; quickly; briskly; vigorously; plainly, frankly; with a high hand; *mener une affaire rondement*, not to dilly-dally.

rondeur rɔ̃'dø:r f. roundness, undulating expanse, rotundity; fullness, flow; openness, plain dealing; curve, compass (of timber).

rondin rɔ̃'dē m. billet, round log; cudgel.

rondiner rɔ̃'di'ne tr. cudgel.

rondir rɔ̃'dir intr. round out, become round.

rondon rɔ̃'dō m. (*hawking*) swoop, impetuosity.

rond-point rɔ̃'pwē m. meeting-point (for roads and avenues), center; apsis (of a temple).

ronflant rɔ̃'flā adj. sonorous; high-sounding; loud; big; stertorous; (*slang*) well dressed.

ronflement rɔ̃'flō'mā m. snoring, snore; roaring, rumbling; snorting (of horses); humming (of a top).

ronfler rɔ̃'fle intr. snore; (of horses) snort; (of cannon) roar; (of organs) peal; (of tops) hum.

ronfleur rɔ̃'flø:r m. snorer.

ronfleur rɔ̃'flø:z f. snorer.

ronge rɔ̃:ʒ m.: *faire le ronge*, (of deer) ruminate.

ronge-maille rɔ̃:ʒ'ma:ʒ m. [pl. same] nibbler, rat.

rongement rɔ̃:ʒ'mā m. gnawing, nibbling; corrosion.

ronger rɔ̃:ʒe tr. gnaw, nibble, pick; waste, consume, eat up, corrode; fret, torment; *ronger son frein*, champ the bit; fret inwardly, chafe; *ronger ses ongles*, bite one's nails.

ronger rɔ̃:ʒe intr. (*rare*) ruminate.

rongeur rɔ̃:ʒø:r adj. [f. *rongeuse*] gnawing, biting; corroding; consuming; *ver rongeur*, never-dying worm.

rongeur rɔ̃:ʒø:r m. rodent.

rongeuse rɔ̃:ʒø:z adj. see *rongeur*.

ronron rɔ̃'rɔ̃ m. purr, purring; *faire ronron*, purr.

ronronner rɔ̃'rɔ̃'ne intr. purr.

roquefort rok'fɔ:r m. Roquefort cheese.

roquelaure rok'lø:r f. (*cloak*) roquelaure.

roquentin rok'ā'tē m. dotard, graybeard; spruce old fellow, dapper old chap.

roquer rok'ke intr. castle, rook (at chess).

roquet rok'ke m. pug-dog; (*slang*) cur.

roquette rok'ket f. (*plant*) rocket; *roquette sauvage*, wild rocket.

roquille rok'ki:ʒ f. gill, quartern.

rorage rok'ra:ʒ m. dew-bleaching.

ros ro m. [pl. same] weaver's reed.

rosace rok'zas f. rose; rose-work; (*architecture*) rose window.

rosacé rok'za'se adj. rosaceous.

rosage rok'za:ʒ m. oleander, rosebay; (*dyeing*) ros-ing.

rosagine rok'za:ʒin f. rosebay.

rosaire rok'zæ:r m. rosary.

rosat rok'za adj. of roses.

rosbif rok'sbif m. roast beef.

rose rok:ʒ f. rose; rose window; rose diamond; *de rose*, rosy; *rose d'Inde*, African marigold; *rose gueldre*, Guelder-rose; *rose des quatre saisons*, monthly rose; *diamant en rose*, rose-cut diamond; *rose des vents*, compass-card.

rose rok:ʒ adj. pink; rosy.

rose rok:ʒ m. (*color*) pink.

rosé rok'ze adj. roseate, rosy; pink.

roseau rok'zo m. [pl. *roseaux*] reed, reed-cane; reed-grass; *roseau de marais*, common marsh-reed; *roseau cultivé*, evergreen-reed; *roseau odorant*, sweet-flag; *roseau des Indes*, bamboo.

roseaux rok'zo see *roseau*.

rose-croix rok'krwa m. [pl. *roses-croix*] Rosicrucian.

rosée ro'ze *f.* dew; oozing blood (of horses); *rosée du soleil*, (plant) sundew.
roselet roz'le *m.* stoat.
roselière roz'ljɛr *f.* reed-bank, reed-field.
roselle ro'zel *f.* (bird) redwing.
roséole roze'ol *f.* roseola, scarlet rash.
roser ro'ze *tr.* dye pink; *se roser*, assume a roseate hue.
roseraie roz're *f.* rosery, rose-garden.
rose-thé roz'thé *m.* [pl. *roses-thé*] tea-rose.
rosette ro'zet *f.* rosette; small rose; rose diamond; red ink; red chalk; *diamant à rosette*, rose diamond.
rosier ro'zje *m.* rose-tree, rose-bush.
rosière ro'zjɛr *f.* minnow; queen of the rose-festival (in French villages).
rosiériste rozje'rist *n.* rose-tree cultivator.
rosen ro'zɔ̃ *m.* see *rosace*.
rosse rɔs *f.* jade; good-for-nothing, lazybones; roach.
rossée ro'se *f.* thrashing, beating.
rosser ro'se *tr.* belabor, lick, thrash, maul, drub, give a drubbing to.
rossignol ros'i'noʎ *m.* nightingale; pipe, flute (made of bark); (organ) stop; (slang) skeleton key; shop-worn goods; *rossignol d'Arcadie*, jackass; *rossignol de muraille*, redstart.
rossignoler rosino'le *intr.* imitate the nightingale's song.
rossinante ros'i'nɑ:t *f.* Rosinante, broken-down horse.
rossolis rosɔ'li *m.* (liqueur) rossolis.
rossolis rosɔ'li *m.* (plant) sundew.
rostral rɔs'tral *adj.* [m. pl. *rostraux*] rostral.
rostraux rɔs'tro *adj.* see *rostrai*.
rostre rɔstr *m.* rostrum.
rostré rɔs'tre *adj.* rostrate, rostrated.
rot ro *m.* belch, eructation.
rôt ro *m.* roast, roast meat; *gros rôt*, joint of meat; *petit rôt*, roast of game.
rotacé rota'se *adj.* rotate, rotated.
rotang ro'tɑ̃ *m.* see *rotin*.
rotateur rota'tɔ:r *m.* rotator; rotifer, wheel-animalcule.
rotateur rota'tɔ:r *adj.* [f. *rotatrice*] rotatory.
rotation rota'sjɔ̃ *f.* rotation.
rotatoire rota'twa:r *m.* rotifer, wheel-animalcule.
rotatoire rota'twa:r *adj.* rotatory.
rotatrice rota'tris *adj.* see *rotateur*.
rote rot *f.* rota, court of Rome.
roter ro'te *intr.* belch.
rôti ro'ti *m.* roast, roast meat.
rôtie ro'ti *f.* toast; *une rôtie*, a slice of toast; *rôtie au beurre*, buttered toast.
rotifère roti'fɛ:r *m.* rotifer, wheel-animalcule.
rotiforme roti'form *adj.* wheel-shaped.
rotin ro'tɛ̃ *m.* rattan, rattan cane.

rôtir ro'ti:r *tr.* roast; broil; toast (bread); burn, parch; *rôtir au four*, bake; *se rôtir*, parch, burn, roast one's self.
rôtissage roti'sa:ʒ *m.* roasting.
rôtisserie roti'sri *f.* cook-shop.
rôtisseur roti'sɔ:r *m.* cook-shop keeper; *rôtisseur en blanc*, poulterer.
rôtisseuse roti'sɔ:z *f.* cook-shop keeper.
rôtissoire roti'swa:r *f.* roaster, Dutch oven.
rotonde ro'tɔ̃d *f.* rotunda; back part of a stage-coach.
rotondité rotɔ̃di'te *f.* rotundity, roundness; plumpness, fatness.
rotule ro'tyl *f.* patella, kneecap.
roture ro'tyr *f.* commonalty, plebeian state.
roturier roty'rje *adj.* plebeian, of mean birth; vulgar, mean.
roturier roty'rje *m.* commoner, plebeian.
roturière roty'rjɛr *f.* commoner.
roturièrement roty'rjer'mɑ̃ *adv.* in a plebeian manner; vulgarly.
rouage rwa:ʒ *m.* wheelwork, wheels; machinery; movement.
rouan rwa *adj.* (of horses) roan.
rouanne rwan *f.* brand-iron, marking-iron.
rouanner rwa'ne *tr.* brand, mark.
rouannette rwa'net *f.* (carpenter's) rasing-knife.
roublard ru'bla:r *adj.* rich, well fixed; ugly, plain; sly.
rouble rubl *m.* ruble.
roue ruk *m.* see *rock*.
rouche ruʃ *f.* (ship's) hull.
roucou ru'ku *m.* arnotto.
roucouer ru'kwe *tr.* paint with arnotto.
roucoulement rukul'mɑ̃ *m.* cooing.
roucouler ruku'le *intr.* (of pigeons) coo; — *tr.* coo, warble.
roucouyer ruku'je *m.* arnotto-tree.
roudou ru'du *m.* [pl. *roudoux*] sumach.
roudoux ru'du see *roudou*.
roue ru *f.* wheel; *roue à aubes*, *roue à pales*, paddle-wheel; *roue hydraulique*, *roue à eau*, water-wheel; *roue directrice*, steering-wheel; *roue striée*, *roue en hélice*, screw-wheel, worm-wheel; truck; *roue de câble*, coil; *roue de champ*, crown-wheel; *roue de rencontre*, balance-wheel, scape-wheel; *faire la roue*, revolve on its axis; (of a bird) spread its tail; show off, flaunt, strut; wheel about; turn a wheel; *pousser à la roue*, put one's shoulder to the wheel, help out.
roué rwe *adj.* crafty, sharp, artful; broken down.
roné rwe *m.* rake, profligate.
rouelle rwel *f.* round slice, collop; rowel; *rouelle de veau*, fillet of veal.
rouennerie rwan'ri *f.* printed cotton goods, Rouen goods.
rouer rwe *tr.* break on the wheel; crush; wear out,

- tire out, exhaust; jade; *rouer quelqu'un de coups*, beat any one unmercifully.
- rouerie** ru'ri *f.* knavery, sharp practice, cheat; trickery.
- rouet** rwe *m.* small wheel; spinning-wheel; (*sea-term*) sheave; *rouet de moulin*, cog-wheel of a mill; *rouet de tisserand*, weaver's cloth-beam; *faire le rouet*, purr.
- rouette** rwet *f.* osier-twigg.
- roue-vis** ru'vi *f.* [pl. *rouves-vis*] screw-wheel.
- rouf** ruf *m.* deck-house, round-house.
- rouge** ru:3 *m.* red; red paint, rouge; redness, blush; (*bird*) shoveler; *rouge vif*, deep red, bright red; *rouge brun*, brownish red; *rouge d'écarlate*, scarlet; *rouge sanguin*, blood-red; *rouge de garance*, madder; *rouge anglais*, *rouge à polir*, jeweler's rouge, polish-powder; *rouge de Venise*, Venetian red; *chauffé au rouge*, red-hot; *se mettre du rouge*, use rouge on the face.
- rouge** ru:3 *adj.* red; blood-red; bloodshot; red-hot; *cuivre rouge*, copper; *rouge trogne*, red face.
- rouge** ru:3 *adv.*: *se fâcher tout rouge*, get downright angry; *voir rouge*, see blood, be angered to desperation.
- rougeâtre** ru'3a:tr *adj.* reddish.
- rougeaud** ru'3o *adj.* ruddy-faced, red-faced, ruddy.
- rouge-bord** ru'3bo:r *m.* [pl. *rouges-bords*] bumper (of red wine).
- rouge-gorge** ru'3go:r3 *m.* [pl. *rouges-gorges*] robin.
- rougeole** ru'3ol *f.* measles; (*plant*) cow-wheat.
- rougeoyer** ru'3wa'je *intr.* turn red.
- rouge-queue** ru'3kø *m.* [pl. *rouges-queues*] red-start, redtail.
- rouget** ru'3e *m.* gurnet, red gurnet, red surmullet; wheal-worm.
- rouget** ru'3e *adj.* [f. *rougette*] reddish.
- rougette** ru'3et *f.* (*bat*) flying-fox.
- rougette** ru'3et *adj.* see *rouget*.
- rougeur** ru'3ø:r *f.* redness, blush, glow, color; *rougeurs*, rosy-drop, red-spot.
- rougir** ru'3i:r *intr.* redden, grow red, blush, color up; *faire rougir*, make blush, put to blush; *tr.* redden; mix with wine.
- roui** rwi *m.* steeping, soaking, maceration; fustiness, rancidness.
- rouillarde** ru'jard *f.* (*slang*) blouse; bottle of old wine.
- rouille** ru:j *f.* rust, rustiness (of metals); flaw (of mirrors); mildew, blight.
- rouiller** ru'je *tr.* rust, make rusty; blight; impair; *se rouiller*, rust, get rusty, be blighted.
- rouilleuse** ru'jø:z *adj.* see *rouilleux*.
- rouilleux** ru'jø *adj.* [f. *rouilleuse*] ferruginated.
- rouillure** ru'ji:r *f.* rustiness, rust.
- rouir** rwi:r *tr.* steep, soak, macerate, ret (hemp, flax). — *intr.* be retted.
- rouissage** rwi'sa:3 *m.* soaking, steeping, retting.
- rouissoir** rwi'swa:r *m.* rettery.
- roulade** ru'lad *f.* roll, rolling; roulade, trill, shake; (*cooking*) collar.
- roulage** ru'la:3 *m.* rolling; carriage (of goods); wagon-office; wagoning; *voiture de roulage*, goods-wagon.
- roulant** ru'lā *m.* (*slang*) cab; *roulant vif*, railway train.
- roulean** ru'lo *m.* [pl. *rouleaux*] roller; roll; rolling-pin; twist (of tobacco); coil (of rope); sheave; *plier en rouleau*, roll up; *être au bout de son rouleau*, be at one's wits' end.
- rouleaux** ru'lo *see* *rouleau*.
- roulée** ru'le *f.* thrashing, drubbing.
- roulement** ru'l mā *m.* rolling, roll, rumbling; rotation; *roulement de fonds*, circulation of capital; *fonds de roulement*, floating capital.
- rouler** ru'le *tr.* roll, roll along, wheel; turn; press with a roller; roll up, wind, wind up; turn over, revolve; pass, pass away; *se rouler*, roll one's self, roll; tumble; wallow; wind; fight; roll each other; be rolled. — *intr.* roll, revolve, tumble; stroll; succeed by rotation; be plentiful; *rouler ensemble*, roll together; take turns; *faire rouler*, set going; *trundle*; *tout roule là-dessus*, all turns upon that.
- roulet** ru'le *m.* hatter's roller.
- roulette** ru'let *f.* caster, roller, truckle, little wheel; truckle-bed; (*game*) roulette; (*geometry*) cycloid; *cela marche comme sur des roulettes*, that is getting on swimmingly; *roulette de relieur*, bookbinder's fillet.
- rouleur** ru'lø:r *m.* vine-fretter, vine-grub; rolling vessel.
- rouleuse** ru'lø:z *f.* kind of caterpillar; (*popular*) street-walker.
- roulier** ru'lje *m.* truckman, carter, carrier.
- roulière** ru'lje:r *f.* truckman's blouse.
- roulis** ru'li *m.* [pl. same] rolling, laboring; roll (of a ship).
- rouloir** ru'lwa:r *m.* rolling-board (for candles); roller, cylinder.
- roulotte** ru'lot *f.* van, gypsy-cart.
- roulure** ru'ly:r *f.* roll; low prostitute; blackguard; fracture (in timber).
- roumanche** ru'mā:ʃ *adj.* see *romanche*.
- roupie** ru'pi *f.* rupee; (*slang*) bedbug; *avoir la roupie*, snivel.
- roupieuse** ru'pjø:z *adj.* see *roupieux*.
- roupieux** ru'pjø *adj.* [f. *roupieuse*] snively, sniveling.
- roupiller** ru'pi'je *intr.* doze, snooze.
- roupilleur** ru'pi'jø:r *m.* dozer, snoozer.
- roupilleuse** ru'pi'jø:z *f.* dozer, snoozer.
- roure** rur *m.* English oak.
- roussâtre** ru'sa:tr *adj.* reddish, russet.
- rousse** rus *adj.* see *roux*.
- rousse** rus *f.* see *roux*.

rousseau ru'so *m.* [pl. *rousseaux*] redhead, red-haired fellow.
rousseaux ru'so see *rousseau*.
rousselet rus'le *m.* russet pear.
roussetolle rus'rol *f.* great sedge-warbler.
roussette ru'set *f.* hedge-sparrow; dogfish; (*bat*) flying-fox.
rousseur ru'sœr *f.* redness; freckle; *avoir des taches de rousseur*, be freckled.
roussi ru'si *m.* burnt smell; burning, smell of burning.
roussi ru'si *m.* Russia leather.
roussie ru'si *f.* liquid-manure tank.
roussin ru'sē *m.* thick-set stallion; *roussin d'Arcadie*, ass, jackass.
roussir ru'sir *tr.* redden; burn, scorch, singe. — *intr.* turn red; be burned.
roussissage rusi'sa:3 *m.* dyeing red.
rouster rus'te *tr.* (*sea-term*) woold, wind (ropes).
rousture rus'ty:r *f.* (*sea-term*) woolding.
rout rut *m.* party, assembly.
routaller ruta'je *tr.* track (with a hound).
route rut *f.* road, way, path, route, course; track, run; *grande route*, *grand'route*, highway; *en route*, on the road; on one's way, off; in progress; go on! *faire route*, travel, go; sail, steam, steer (for); *porter à route*, make a straight course; *rester en route*, remain behind; *feuille de route*, marching-chart; way-bill (of a coach); *faire fausse route*, take the wrong road; make a great mistake.
routier ru'tje *adj.* of roads; *carte routière*, road-map; *locomotive routier*, traction-engine, road-engine.
routier ru'tje *m.* tract-chart, road-book; sailing orders, guide, pilot; *vieux routier*, old stager.
routine ru'tin *f.* routine, habit; rote.
routiner ru'tine *tr.* teach by routine.
routinier ru'ti'nje *adj.* of routine, routine-like.
routinier ru'ti'nje *m.* routinist, red-tapist.
routoir ru'twar *m.* retting-pond; retting-pit.
rouverin ru'vrē *adj.* (*of metal*) blistered, brittle, hot.
rouvert ru've:r *v.* see *rouvrir*.
rouvieuse ru'vjø:z *adj.* see *rouvieux*.
rouvieux ru'vjø *adj.* [*f. rouvieuse*] mangy.
rouvieux ru'vjø *m.* mange.
rouvrant ru'vrā *v.* see *rouvrir*.
rouvre ru:vr *m.* English oak.
rouvre ru:vr *v.* see *rouvrir*.
rouvrent ru:vr *v.* see *rouvrir*.
rouvres ru:vr *v.* see *rouvrir*.
rouvrez ru've:r *v.* see *rouvrir*.
rouvriez ruv'ri'e *v.* see *rouvrir*.
rouvrions ruvri's *v.* see *rouvrir*.
rouvrir ru'vri:r *tr.* [present participle *rouvrant*; past participle *rouvert*; indicative present *je rouvre*, *tu rouvres*, *nous rouvrons*, *vous rouvrez*, *ils*

rouvrent; subjunctive present *nous rouvrions*, *vous rouvriez*] open again, reopen.
rouvrons ru'vr5 *v.* see *rouvrir*.
roux ru *adj.* [*f. rousse*] reddish, red-haired, russet; sandy, carrotty; *vents roux*, nipping winds.
roux ru *m.* reddish color; russet; brown butter sauce.
royal rwa'jal *adj.* [m.pl. *royaux*] royal, regal, kingly.
royale rwa'jal *f.* goatee.
royalement rwa'jal'mā *adv.* royally.
royalisme rwa'jalism *m.* royalism.
royaliste rwa'jalist *adj.* royalist.
royaliste rwa'jalist *n.* royalist.
royaume rwa'jo:m *m.* kingdom, realm.
royauté rwa'jo'te *f.* royalty.
royaux rwa'jo *adj.* see *royal*.
ru ry *m.* bed (of a small stream).
ruade ryad *f.* kick (of a horse); kicking.
rubacelle ryba'sel *f.* (*jewel*) rubicel.
ruban rybā *m.* ribbon; beading; *garniture de rubans*, set of ribbons; *ruban de fil*, tape; *ruban d'eau*, reedgrass; *canon à ruban*, twisted gun-barrel; *rubans de la glotte*, *rubans vocaux*, vocal cords.
rubaner ryba'ne *tr.* ribbon; trim with ribbons; (*in gunsmithery*) twist.
rubanerie ryban'ri *f.* ribbon-weaving; ribbon-trade.
rubanier ryba'nje *m.* ribbon-weaver; (*plant*) reedgrass.
rubanier ryba'nje *adj.* ribbon, of ribbon.
rubanière ryba'nje:r *f.* ribbon-weaver.
rubarbe ry'barb see *rhubarbe*.
rubasse ry'bas *f.* colored quartz.
rubéfaction rybefak'sj5 *f.* rubefaction.
rubéfiant rybe'fjā *adj.* rubefacient.
rubéfiant rybe'fjā *m.* rubefacient.
rubéfier rybe'fje *tr.* rubify; *se rubéfier*, rubify.
rubéole rybe'ol *f.* (*plant*) crosswort.
rubescent rybe'sā *adj.* rubescent.
rubiacé rybja'se *adj.* (*botany*) rubiaceous.
rubican rybi'kā *adj.* rubican, flecked with white and gray.
rubicond rybi'k5 *adj.* rubicund; bloated.
rubification rybifika'sj5 *f.* rubification.
rubigineuse rybizinø:z *adj.* see *rubigineux*.
rubigineux rybizinø *adj.* [*f. rubigineuse*] rubiginous.
rubine ry'bin *f.* (*chemistry*) ruby; *rubine d'argent*, red silver, ruby-silver.
rubis ry'bi *m.* [pl. same] ruby; pimple, grog-blossom; *faire rubis sur l'ongle*, drink to the last drop; *payer rubis sur l'ongle*, pay to the last cent; *monté sur rubis*, (*of watches*) jeweled.
rubricaire rybri'ke:r *m.* rubrician, rubricist.
rubricateur rybrika'tø:r *m.* rubricator, manuscript-illuminator.
rubrique ry'brik *f.* head; rubric; title; trick; red

chalk; method, rule; *sous la rubrique de*, under the head of.
ruche ryʃ *f.* hive; swarm; quilling, frilling, *ruche*; *châtrer une ruche*, remove the wax and honey from a hive.
ruchée ryʃe *f.* hiveful.
rucher ryʃe *tr.* (needlework) quilt, frill.
rucher ryʃe *m.* stand for bees; apiary.
rudânier rydɔ'nje *adj.* surly, churlish, uncouth.
rude ryd *adj.* rude, rough, coarse, rugged, harsh, disagreeable; severe; difficult; fierce, formidable; bold; extreme, remarkable; *rude épreuve*, severe trial; *temps rudes*, hard times.
rudement ryd'mā *adv.* rudely, roughly, harshly, sharply, severely; *aller rudement en besogne*, work with a vengeance.
rudenté rydā'te *adj.* (of columns) cabled.
rudenture rydā'ty:r *f.* cabling, rudenture.
rudéral ryde'ral *adj.* [m. pl. *rudéraux*] (botany) ruderal.
rudéraux ryde'ro *adj.* see *rudéral*.
rudesse ry'des *f.* rudeness, harshness; roughness; severity; fierceness, violence; strictness; rude thing, coarse thing.
rudiment rydi'mā *m.* rudiment.
rudimentaire rydimā'ter *adj.* rudimentary, rudimentary.
rudolement rydwaj'mā *m.* harsh treatment.
ruoyer rydwa'je *tr.* use roughly, treat harshly; speak harshly to; bully; ill-treat.
rue ry *f.* street; *rue barrée!* no thoroughfare! *rue écartée*, back street; *rue passante*, much frequented street; *courir les rues*, run the streets; be current, be in everybody's mouth; be very common; *les rues en sont pavées*, it is as common as dirt.
rue ry *f.* (plant) rue.
ruelle ruēl *f.* narrow street, lane, alley; space between the bed and the wall, bedside; alcove, lady's reception-room, lady's select circle.
rueller ruē'le *tr.* trench (vineyards).
ruer rye *tr.* fling, hurl, cast; throw; *ruer de grands coups*, deal heavy blows; *se ruier*, throw one's self; rush (upon). — *intr.* (of horses) kick.
ruer ryō:r *adj.* [f. *ruense*] given to kicking.
ruer ryō:r *m.* kicker, kicking horse.
ruense ryō:z *f.* kicking mare.
ruense ryō:z *adj.* see *ruer*.
ruflan ry'fjā *m.* rake, debauchee; pander, pimp.
rugine ry'zin *f.* rugine, scalp; (dentist's) tooth-scaler.
ruginer ryzi'ne *tr.* (surgery) scrape, rash.
rugir ry'zi:r *intr.* roar, yell.
rugissement ryzis'mā *m.* roaring, roar.
rugosité rygozi'te *f.* rugosity; wrinkle.
rugueuse ry'gō:z *adj.* see *rugueux*.
rugueux ry'gō *adj.* [f. *rugueuse*] rugose, uneven; wrinkled.

ruilée ruī'le *f.* verge.
ruine ruīn *f.* ruin, decay; overthrow, destruction, downfall.
ruiner ruī'ne *tr.* ruin; *se ruiner*, decay; fall into decay, go to ruin.
ruineuse ruī'nō:z *adj.* see *ruineux*.
ruineux ruī'nø *adj.* [f. *ruineuse*] falling to ruin; ruinous.
ruinaire ruī'ny:r *f.* bearing; notching, nicking.
ruisseau ruī'so *m.* [pl. *ruisseaux*] brook, stream, rivulet; gutter.
ruisseaux ruī'so see *ruisseau*.
ruisseler ruīs'le *intr.* stream; trickle, run down.
ruisselet ruīs'le *m.* rivulet, brooklet.
ruissellement ruīsel'mā *m.* trickling, streaming.
rum rōm see *rum*.
rumb rō:b *m.* rhumb, rhomb.
rumen ry'men *m.* rumen, paunch.
umeur ry'mœ:r *f.* rumor, report; noise.
ruminant ryimi'nā *adj.* ruminant.
ruminant ryimi'nā *m.* ruminant.
rumination ryimino'sjō *f.* rumination, chewing the cud.
ruminer ryimi'ne *intr.* ruminate, chew the cud; muse, ponder. — *tr.* ruminate; think over, muse over.
rumsteck rōms'tek *m.* rump-steak.
runes ryn *f. pl.* runes, runic characters.
runique ry'nik *adj.* runic.
ruolz ry'ōls *m.* brummagem; German silver; sham.
ruotte ryōt *f.* trench, furrow (for water).
rupestre ry'pestre *adj.* growing on rocks.
rupin ry'pē *adj.* (slang) swell, stylish, dudish.
rupin ry'pē *m.* (slang) swell, dude.
rupture ry'py:r *f.* rupture, breaking, breaking off; complete separation; (painting) mixing of colors; *en rupture de ban*, escaped from banishment.
rural ry'ral *adj.* [m. pl. *ruraux*] rural.
ruralement ryral'mā *adv.* rurally.
ruraux ry'ro *adj.* see *rural*.
ruse ry:z *f.* ruse, artifice, wile, deceit, craft, cunning, trick.
rusé ry'ze *adj.* artful, cunning, crafty, sly, subtle; *un rusé matois*, a knowing card.
ruser ry'ze *intr.* use deceit, use guile; (hunting) double.
russe rys *m.* (language) Russian.
Russe rys *n.* (person) Russian.
russe rys *adj.* Russian.
rustard rys'tair *m.* rustic, clodhopper.
rustaud rys'to *adj.* boorish, rustic, coarse, uncouth.
rustaudement rystod'mā *adv.* rustically.
rustauderie rysto'dri *f.* rusticity.
rusticité rystisi'te *f.* rusticity, churlishness, uncouthness.
rustique rys'tik *adj.* rural, rustic, country; artless, boorish.

rustique rys'tik *m.* rustic order.
rustiquement rystik'mā *adv.* rustically; boorishly, uncouthly.
rustiquer rysti'ke *tr.* rough-cast, jag out.
rustre rystr *m.* boor, clown, churl, clodhopper.
rustre rystr *adj.* boorish, clownish, rude.
rut ry *m.* rut (of animals).
rutabaga rytaba'ga *m.* Swedish turnip, rutabaga.
rutilant ryti'lā *adj.* rutilant, shining, brilliant.
rutiller ryti'le *intr.* shine, rutilate.
rutoir ry'twa:r *m.* retting-pit; retting-pond.
ryott rjot *m.* ryot (in India).
rythme ritm *m.* rhythm.
rythmique rit'mik *adj.* rhythmical.

s es *f.*: *faire des S*, reel about, stagger (like a drunken man).
s' *s* noun-pron. see *se*.
s' *s* conj. see *si*.
sa *sa* *adj.-pron.* see *son*.
sabbat sa'ba *m.* Sabbath, seventh day of the week; sabbatic year; annual meeting of witches; uproar; (*slang*) brawling, racket.
sabbataire saba'te:r *n.* Sabbatarian; Seventh-day Baptist.
sabbatique saba'tik *adj.* (of years) sabbatical.
sabbatisme saba'tism *m.* sabbatism.
sabéen sabé'ē *adj.* [*f. sabéenne*] Sabian.
sabéenne sabé'en *adj.* see *sabéen*.
sabéisme sabé'ism *m.* Sabaism.
sabin sa'bē *adj.* Sabine.
sabine sa'bin *f.* (*plant*) savin.
sabisme sa'bism *m.* Sabaism.
sable sa:bl *m.* sand; gravel, ballast; hour-glass; sable; *être sur le sable*, (*slang*) be in hard luck.
sabler sa'ble *tr.* gravel, sand; *sabler un verre de vin*, toss off a glass of wine.
sableur sa'blø:r *m.* molder, mold-maker.
sableuse sa'blø:z *adj.* see *sableux*.
sableux sa'blø *adj.* [*f. sableuse*] sandy.
sablifier sabli'ē *m.* sand-glass; hour-glass; sand-box.
sablière sabli'er *f.* sand-pit, gravel-pit; raising-piece; wall-plate; torsel.
sablon sa'bls *m.* fine sand, scouring-sand.
sablonner sablō'ne *tr.* sand, scour with sand.
sablonneuse sablō'nø:z *adj.* see *sablonneux*.
sablonneux sablō'nø *adj.* [*f. sablonneuse*] sandy, graveled; gritty.
sablonnier sablō'nje *m.* dealer in sand.
sablonnière sablō'nje:r *f.* sand-pit, gravel-pit.
sabord sa'bo:r *m.* port, port-hole, gun-port.
sabordement sabordē'mā *m.* scuttling.
saborder sabōr'dē *tr.* scuttle.
sabot sa'bo *m.* sabot, wooden shoe; horse's hoof; clog; turban-shell; socket (of furniture); (child's)

top; wretched fiddle; (*of ships*) old tub; *dormir comme un sabot*, sleep like a top.
sabotage sabō'ta:ʒ *m.* manufacture of wooden shoes.
saboter sabō'te *intr.* spin a top; clatter with one's shoes; turn out poor work. — *tr.* bungle, make a botch of.
saboteur sabō'tø:r *m.* bungler.
sabotier sabō'tje *m.* clog-maker, wooden-shoe maker; wearer of wooden shoes.
sabotière sabō'tje:r *f.* wooden-shoe shop; dance (in wooden shoes).
sabouler sabu'le *tr.* push about, jostle, hustle; scold, rate, bully.
sabre sa:br *m.* saber, broadsword; military tyranny; *sabre baïonnette*, sword-bayonet.
sabrenas sabrō'na *m.* [*pl. same*] cobbler, bungler.
sabrenasser sabrā'nse *tr.* see *sabrenauder*.
sabrenauder sabrā'nø'dē *tr.* botch, bungle.
sabrer sa'bre *tr.* saber, strike with a saber; hurry over, rush through.
sabretache sabrō'taʃ *f.* sabretache, soldier's leather pocket.
sabreur sa'bø:r *m.* brave soldier, hard fighter, swashbuckler; bungler, botcher; *beau sabreur*, dashing (cavalry) soldier.
sabuleuse saby'lø:z *adj.* see *sabuleux*.
sabuleux saby'lø *adj.* [*f. sabuleuse*] gritty.
saburral saby'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. saburraux*] (*pathology*) saburral.
saburraux saby'ro *adj.* see *saburral*.
saburre sa'by:r *f.* indigestion, foulness of the stomach.
sac sak *m.* sack, bag; knapsack; loose coat; sackcloth; sac; belly; *course en sac*, sack race; *sac de procès*, batch of legal papers; *vider son sac*, have one's say out; *trousser son sac et ses quilles*, pack one's duds and be off; *mets cela dans ton sac*, put that in your pipe and smoke it; *gens de sac et de corde*, rascals; *mettre au sac*, bring to close quarters; *avoir la tête dans un sac*, not to know what is going on; *éternuer dans le sac*, (*slang*) be guillotined.
sac sak *m.* pillage, sacking (of a conquered town).
saccade sa'kad *f.* saccade, jerk (with a bridle); reproof; scolding, sudden, brusque movement; fit, start.
saccader saka'dē *tr.* jerk, check; *saccadé*, by jerks; broken, irregular; *style saccadé*, choppy style; *phrases saccadées*, pithy sentences.
saccage sa'ka:ʒ *m.* confusion, jumble, confused heap.
saccagement sakaʒ'mā *m.* sack, sacking, pillaging, ransacking.
saccager saka'ʒe *tr.* sack, ransack, pillage, plunder.
saccageur saka'ʒø:r *m.* sacker, ravager.
saccatier saka'tje *m.* coal-heaver.
saccharate saka'rət *m.* saccharate.
sacchareuse saka'rø:z *adj.* see *sacchareux*.

sacchareux saka'rø *adj.* [f. *sacchareuse*] saccharine.
saccharifère sakari'fè:r *adj.* sacchariferous.
saccharification sakarifika'sjō *f.* saccharification.
saccharifier sakari'fje *tr.* saccharify.
saccharimètre sakari'metr *m.* saccharimeter.
saccharin saka'rē *adj.* saccharine.
saccharique saka'rik *adj.* saccharic.
saccharure saka'ry:r *m.* sugar (of certain chemicals); *saccharure d'aconit*, sugar of aconite.
sacciforme saks'i'form *adj.* (botany) sacciform.
sacerdoce saser'dos *m.* priesthood.
sacerdotal saserdo'tal *adj.* [m.pl. *sacerdotaux*] sacerdotal, priestly.
sacerdotalisme saserdota'lism *m.* sacerdotalism.
sacerdotaux saserdo'to *adj.* see *sacerdotal*.
sachant sa'sā *v.* see *savoir*.
sache saʃ *v.* see *savoir*.
sachée sa'sje *f.* sackful, bagful.
sachem sa'sā *m.* sachem.
sachent saʃ *v.* see *savoir*.
saches saʃ *v.* see *savoir*.
sachet sa'sje *m.* satchel, little bag; *sachet*.
sachez sa'sje *v.* see *savoir*.
sachiez sa'sje *v.* see *savoir*.
sachions sa'sjō *v.* see *savoir*.
sachons sa'sjō *v.* see *savoir*.
sacoche sa'koʃ *f.* saddle-bag; money-bag.
sacramentaire sakramā'tè:r *m.* sacramentarian.
sacramental sakramā'tal *adj.* see *sacramental*.
sacramental sakramā'tel *adj.* [f. *sacramentelle*] sacramental.
sacramentelle sakramā'tel *adj.* see *sacramental*.
sacramentellement sakramā'tel'mā *adv.* sacramentally.
sacre sakr *m.* anointing, coronation of a king.
sacre sakr *m.* saker-falcon; blackguard.
sacré sa'kre *adj.* sacred; holy, consecrated; (*popular*) damned, cursed, confounded; (*pathology*) sacral.
sacrebleu sakro'blo *interj.* hang it! confound it! damn it!
sacrement sakro'mā *m.* sacrament; matrimony, marriage; monsterness, ostensory.
sacrer sa'kre *tr.* crown (a king); consecrate (a bishop). — *intr.* curse, swear.
sacret sa'kre *m.* sakeret-falcon, prairie-falcon.
sacrificateur sakrifika'tè:r *m.* sacrificer; *souverain sacrificateur*, high-priest.
sacrificatoire sakrifika'twa:r *adj.* sacrificial.
sacrificature sakrifika'ty:r *f.* office of sacrificer.
sacrifice sakrifis *m.* sacrifice, offering, peace-offering.
sacrifier sakri'fje *tr., intr.* sacrifice.
sacrilège sakri'le:ʒ *adj.* sacrilegious.
sacrilège sakri'le:ʒ *m.* sacrilege.

sacrilègement sakrileʒ'mā *adv.* sacrilegiously.
sacripant sakri'pā *m.* hector, bully, swaggerer; scoundrel.
sacristain sakris'tē *m.* sexton; sacristan, vestry-keeper.
sacristie sakris'ti *f.* sacristy, vestry, vestry-room; audit-house (of a cathedral); church-plate, sacred vases, etc.; church fees.
sacristine sakris'tin *f.* vestry-nun.
sacro-saint sakro'sē *adj.* very holy, doubly holy.
sacrum sa'krum *m.* sacrum.
saducéen sadys'e *adj.* [f. *saducéenne*] Sadducee.
saducéenne sadys'e:n *adj.* see *saducéen*.
saducéisme sadys'e'ism *m.* Sadduceism.
safran sa'frā *m.* saffron, crocus; *safran bâtard*, meadow-saffron, mock-saffron; *safran de gouvernail*, afterpiece of a rudder.
safrané safra'ne *adj.* saffron, saffroned; yellow.
safraner safra'ne *tr.* saffron.
safranière safra'nje:r *f.* saffron-plantation.
safranum safra'nom *m.* safflower.
safré safr *adj.* (*slang*) greedy, gluttonous.
safré safr *m.* zaffre, zaffer.
safrerie safra'ri *f.* greediness.
saga sa'ga *f.* saga.
sagace sa'gas *adj.* sagacious, shrewd.
sagacité sagasi'te *f.* sagacity, sagaciousness.
sagaie sa'ge *f.* (*javelin*) assegai.
sagamore saga'mo:r *m.* sagamore.
sage sa:ʒ *adj.* sage, wise, sensible; good, well-behaved; discreet, judicious, prudent; cool, sober, staid, steady, virtuous, modest; quiet, gentle; *être sage*, (of children) be good, be well-behaved; *femme sage*, virtuous woman.
sage sa:ʒ *m.* wise man, sage.
sage-femme saʒ'fam *f.* [pl. *sages-femmes*] midwife.
sagement saʒ'mā *adv.* sagely, wisely, prudently, discreetly, judiciously, warily.
sagesse saʒ'es *f.* wisdom; moderation, discretion, prudence; steadiness, sobriety, chastity; goodness; (*of children*) good behavior.
sagette saʒ'et *f.* arrow; (*plant*) arrowhead, adder's-tongue.
sagination saʒina'sjō *f.* fattening.
sagine saʒin *f.* pearl-grass, pearlwort.
sagittaire saʒi'tè:r *f.* (*plant*) arrowhead, adder's-tongue.
sagittaire saʒi'tè:r *m.* Sagittarius.
sagittal saʒi'tal *adj.* sagittal.
sagitté saʒi'te *adj.* (*botany*) sagittate, arrow-headed, arrow-shaped.
sagou sa'gu *m.* sago.
sagouier sagu'je *m.* sago-tree.
sagouin sa'gwē *m.* saguin, squirrel-monkey; slovenly fellow.
sagouine sa'gwin *f.* saguin; slovenly woman.

- saie** se:j *f.* brush (used by goldsmiths); kind of serge.
- saie** se *f.* sagum, tunic, cloak.
- saïetter** se:je'te *tr.* brush.
- saignée** se'ne *f.* phlebotomy, bleeding, blood-letting; small of the arm; trench (for draining); heavy payment, expense; drain.
- saignement** se:n'mā *m.* bleeding; *saignement de nez*, bleeding at the nose.
- saigner** se'ne *tr.* bleed; drain; get money out of; (*slang*) murder. — *intr.* bleed.
- saigneur** se'ne:r *m.* bleeder, bloodletter.
- saigneuse** se'nø:z *adj.* see *saigneur*.
- saigneux** se'nø *adj.* [*f.* *saigneuse*] bloody; *bout saigneux*, scrag end, neck (of lamb, mutton, veal).
- saillant** sa:jā *adj.* jutting out, projecting; striking, forcible; salient.
- saillant** sa:jā *v.* see *saillir*.
- saille** sa:j *interj.* (*sea-term*) haul!
- saille** sa:j *v.* see *saillir*.
- saillent** sa:j *v.* see *saillir*.
- saillerais** sa:j're *v.* see *saillir*.
- sailleront** sa:j'rō *v.* see *saillir*.
- saillie** sa'ji *f.* jutting out, projecting; prominence, protuberance; start, sudden gush, spurt; sally; witicism.
- saillir**¹ sa'ji:r *intr.* [*present participle saillant*; indicative present *je saille*, *ils saillent*; future *je saillirai*; subjunctive present *je saille*] project, jut, stand out, protrude, rabbet.
- saillir**² sa'ji:r *intr.* (*of liquids*) gush, spout out. — *tr.* (*of animals*) leap, cover, serve.
- sain** sē *adj.* sound, hale, healthy, sane, wholesome.
- sainbois** sē'bwa *m.* [*pl.* same] spurge-flax.
- saindoux** sē'du *m.* lard.
- sainement** se'n'mā *adv.* soundly, rationally, judiciously, healthily.
- sainfoin** sē'fwē *m.* sainfoin.
- saint** sē *m.* saint; *saint de bois*, hypocrite; *saint du jour*, newly rich or exalted man; *prêcher pour son saint*, have an ax to grind.
- saint** sē *adj.* holy, sacred, godly, sanctified.
- saint-augustin** sētogys'tē *m.* (*size of type*) English.
- saint-crêpin** sēkre'pē *m.* (*slang*) savings; tools, outfit.
- sainte** sēt *f.* saint.
- sainte-barbe** sēt'barb *f.* powder-magazine, gun-room.
- sainement** sēt'mā *adv.* holily, sacredly; righteously, piously, religiously.
- sainte-nitouche** sētni'tuʃ *f.* sanctimonious woman, goody-goody.
- sainteté** sēt'te *f.* holiness, sanctity, sacredness, saintliness.
- saint-germain** sēzer'mē *m.* [*pl.* same] (*pear*) Saint-Germain.
- saint-simonien** sēsimo'njē *m.* Saint-Simonian.
- saint-simonisme** sēsimo'nism *m.* Saint-Simonianism.
- saique** sē'ik *f.* saic.
- sais** se *v.* see *savoir*.
- saisie** se'zi *f.* seizure, distress, distraint, execution; *saisie immobilière*, distress on real property; *saisie mobilière*, distress on movable goods, distress on personal property.
- saisie-arrêt** sezia're *f.* [*pl.* *saisies-arrêt*] attachment; garnishment.
- saisie-brandon** seziбрā'dō *f.* [*pl.* *saisies-brandon*] execution on growing crops.
- saisie-exécution** seziegzeky'sjō *f.* [*pl.* *saisies-exécution*] execution, distress.
- saisie-gagerie** sezigaz'ri *f.* [*pl.* *saisies-gagerie*] execution by way of security (for rent).
- saisie-revendication** sezirvūdika'sjō *f.* [*pl.* *saisies-revendication*] attachment of goods claimed (pending litigation).
- saisine** se'zin *f.* seizin; (*sea-term*) gripe, lashing.
- saisir** se'zir *tr.* seize, clutch; grasp suddenly; take hold of; comprehend; take possession of; put in possession of; bind, unite, lash together; distraint (by levy or execution); strike, surprise; *se saisir de*, empower one's self of; take up, lay hold of; be affected by.
- saisir-arrêter** sezirare'te *tr.* attach; (*in London*) garnish.
- saisir-exécuter** seziiegzeky'te *tr.* distraint.
- saisissable** sezi'sabl *adj.* distrainable, seizable, attachable.
- saisissant** sezi'sā *m.* distrainer.
- saisissement** sezi'smā *m.* shock, chill, violent impression, pang; pinioning (of criminals).
- saison** se'zō *f.* season, weather; proper time, moment; *morte saison*, winter; *de saison*, in season; *marchand des quatre saisons*, costermonger, hawker.
- saisonner** sezo'ne *intr.* yield a good crop.
- sait** se *v.* see *savoir*.
- sajou** sa'ʒu *m.* see *sapajou*.
- salace** sa'lus *adj.* salacious.
- salacité** salasi'te *f.* salaciousness, salacity.
- salade** sa'lād *f.* salad; mess (for horses); *fatiguer la salade*, mix the salad.
- saladier** sala'dje *m.* salad-dish, salad-bowl.
- salage** sa'la:ʒ *m.* salting.
- salaire** sa'le:r *m.* salary, wages, pay, hire.
- salaïson** sala'zō *f.* salting; salt-provision.
- salamalec** salama'lek *m.* low bow, salaam.
- salamandre** sala'mā:dr *f.* salamander, fire-eater.
- salangane** sala'gan *f.* esculent swallow.
- salant** sa'lā *adj.* salt; saline; *marais salant*, salt-marsh.
- salarier** sala'rje *tr.* pay, give a salary to.
- salaud** sa'lo *m.* sloven, dirty fellow.
- salaud** sa'lo *adj.* slovenly, sluttish.

sale *sal* *adj.* dirty, nasty, foul; soiled; filthy, coarse; (of colors) dull.

salé *sa'le* *adj.* salted, salt, briny; keen, pungent, biting; loose, coarse, broad; *sources salées*, salt-springs.

salé *sa'le* *m.* salt-pork; *du petit salé*, pork newly salted; pickled pork.

salement *sa'l mā* *adv.* dirtily, nastily, filthily.

salep *sa'lep* *m.* salep.

saler *sa'le* *tr.* salt, salt down; corn (beef); overcharge; fleece.

saleron *sal'rō* *m.* bowl of a saltcellar.

saleté *sal'te* *f.* dirt, soil, dirtiness, nastiness, filthiness; filth, dirty rubbish; dirty thing; dirty trick.

saleur *sa'lœ:r* *m.* salter, curer.

saleuse *sa'lœ:z* *f.* salter, curer.

salicaire *sali'kœ:r* *f.* purple willow.

salicole *sali'kol* *adj.* salicicultural.

salicoque *sali'kok* *f.* prawn.

salicor *sali'kœ:r* *m.* glasswort, saltwort.

salicorne *sali'korn* *f.* (plant) glasswort, saltwort.

salicot *sali'ko* *m.* see *salicoque*.

salicotte *salikot* *f.* saltwort.

saliculture *saliky'l'ty:r* *f.* saliculture.

salicylique *salisi'lik* *adj.* salicylic.

salière *sa'jœ:r* *f.* saltcellar; salt-box; eye-pit (of a horse); hollow behind the collar-bone.

salifère *sali'fœ:r* *adj.* saliferous.

salifiable *sali'fjabl* *adj.* salifiable.

salification *salifikas'jō* *f.* salification.

salifier *sali'tje* *tr.* salify.

saligaud *sali'go* *m.* dirty person; dirty thing; sloven.

saligande *sali'gōd* *f.* see *salope*.

salignon *sali'nō* *m.* salt-cat, salty cake (for pigeons).

saligot *sali'go* *m.* water-caltrop.

salin *sa'lē* *m.* salt-marsh; raw salt; brine-pan; salt-works.

salin *sa'lē* *adj.* saline, briny.

saline *sa'lin* *f.* salt-provisions, salt fish; salt-mine, salt-works, salt-pit.

salinier *sali'nje* *m.* salt-miner.

salique *sa'lik* *adj.* Salic.

salir *sa'li:r* *tr.* soil, dirty, stain; sully, tarnish; *se salir*, dirty one's self; get dirty; soil; sully one's reputation.

salisson *sali'sō* *f.* young slut.

salissure *sali'sy:r* *f.* spot of dirt; stain.

salivaire *sali've:r* *adj.* salivary.

salivation *saliva'sjō* *f.* salivation.

salive *sa'liv* *f.* saliva; spittle.

saliver *sa'liv* *intr.* spit; salivate.

salle *sal* *f.* hall; large room; parlor; large public room; ward (of a hospital); gallery; arbor, chamber; *salle d'asile*, day-nursery; *salle d'armes*, fencing-school; *salle à manger*, dining-room.

salmigondis *salmigō'di* *m.* salmagundi; hodge-podge; medley, farrago.

salmis *sa'lmi* *m.* [pl. same] ragout of game (previously roasted).

saloir *sa'lwa:r* *m.* salt-box; salting-tub.

salon *sa'lō* *m.* drawing-room; salon, parlor; exhibition (of paintings, works of art).

salope *sa'lōp* *f.* slut, disorderly woman.

salope *sa'lōp* *adj.* untidy, slovenly.

salopement *salōp'mā* *adv.* sluttishly, dirtily.

saloperie *salō'pri* *f.* slovenliness, sluttishness; coarse language; filth.

salorge *sa'lōrj* *m.* loaf of salt.

salpêtrage *salpê'tra:ʒ* *m.* nitrification; saltpeter-making.

salpêtre *salpê'tr* *m.* saltpeter; hastiness, fire, vivacity.

salpêtrer *salpê'tre* *tr.* treat with saltpeter; nitrify (a wall); throw out, produce, saltpeter; *se salpêtrer*, nitrify; (of walls) be covered with saltpeter.

salpêtrerie *salpê'trœ'ri* *f.* saltpeter-works.

salpêtreuse *salpê'trœ:z* *adj.* see *salpêtreux*.

salpêtreux *salpê'trō* *adj.* [f. *salpêtreuse*] saltpe-trous.

salpêtrier *salpetri'e* *m.* saltpeter-maker.

salpêtrière *salpetri'e:r* *f.* saltpeter-works; *la Salpêtrière*, asylum for women.

salsepareille *salspa're:j* *f.* sarsaparilla.

salsifis *salsi'fi* *m.* salsify; *salsifis sauvage*, *salsifis des prés*, goat's-beard; *salsifis noir*, *salsifis d'Espagne*, viper's-grass.

saltation *salta'sjō* *f.* saltation.

saltimbanque *salte'bō:k* *m.* faker, mountebank, buffoon; humbug, quack.

salubre *sa'lybr* *adj.* salubrious, wholesome, healthful, healthy.

salubrité *salybri'te* *f.* salubrity, healthfulness, wholesomeness; *conseil de salubrité*, board of health; *inspecteur de salubrité*, sanitary inspector.

saluer *sa'lue* *tr.* salute; greet, send greetings to; proclaim; *se saluer*, bow to each other.

salure *sa'ly:r* *f.* saltiness, brine.

salut *sa'ly* *m.* safety; salvation; salute, how; welfare, preservation; salutation; hail: benediction; *léger salut*, nod; *salut!* hail! greeting! *à bon entendeur salut*, a word to the wise is enough; *l'armée du Salut*, the Salvation Army.

salutaire *sal'y'tœ:r* *adj.* salutary, wholesome.

salutairement *sal'y'tœ'r mā* *adv.* salutarily.

salutation *sal'yta'sjō* *f.* salutation; *recevez mes salutations empressées*, (in a letter) yours very truly.

salvage *sal'va:ʒ* *m.* see *sauvetage*.

salvanos *salva'no:s* *m.* [pl. same] life-buoy.

salvations *salva'sjō* *f. pl.* (law) rejoinder.

salve *salv* *f.* sarute, voiley; salvo, round.

salvé *sa'lv* *m.* Salve Regina.

samaritain samari'tē *adj.* Samaritan.
samaritain samari'tē *m.* Samaritan.
samedi sam'di *m.* Saturday; *samedi saint*, Easter-eve.
samovar samo'var *m.* samovar, tea-urn.
sanatorium sanato'rjom *m.* sanatorium.
san-benito sābeni'to *m.* [*pl.* same] sanbenito.
sancir sā'sir *intr.* founder, sink (by the bows).
sanctificateur sāktifika'tø:r *adj.* [*f.* *sanctificatrice*] sanctifying.
sanctificateur sāktifika'tø:r *m.* sanctifier.
sanctification sāktifika'sjō *f.* sanctification.
sanctificatrice sāktifika'tris *adj.* see *sanctificateur*.
sanctificatrice sāktifika'tris *f.* sanctifier.
sanctifier sākti'fje *tr.* sanctify, make holy, hallow.
sanction sāks'sjō *f.* sanction; approbation.
sanctionner sāks'sjō'ne *tr.* sanction.
sanctuaire sūk'tue:r *m.* sanctuary; (*of a church*) chancel, altar.
sandal sād'al *m.* see *santal*.
sandale sād'al *f.* sandal; fencing-shoe.
sandalier sād'alje *m.* sandal-maker.
sandaraque sād'a'rak *f.* sandarac, pounce.
sandre sād'r *m.* pike-perch.
sandwich sād'witš *m.* sandwich.
sang sā *m.* blood (in all senses); affection; blood-horse; *de sang*, bloody, cruel; *se battre à premier sang*, fight a duel where the first to draw blood wins; *sang chaud*, hot blood, irascibility; *faire du bon sang*, take pleasure; *faire du mauvais sang*, feel vexed; *avoir du sang aux ongles*, be quick-tempered.
sang-de-dragon sād'dra'gō *m.* [*pl.* same] (*plant*) dragon's-blood.
sang-froid sād'fwa *m.* coolness, composure, sang-froid, presence of mind; *de sang-froid*, in cold blood; with composure; sober-minded.
sangiac sā'gjak *m.* sanjac, district, province (in Turkey).
sanglade sād'glad *f.* lash, cut (with a whip).
sanglant sād'glā *adj.* bloody; outrageous, gross; keen, biting, cutting.
sangle sā'gl *f.* strap, band, belt; girth (of a saddle); *lit de sangle*, folding bed.
sangler sā'gle *tr.* bind with a girth, strap, gird; tighten, lash, beat; *sangler un coup de poing*, deal a blow; *se sangler*, lace one's self tightly; stint one's self.
sanglier sā'glie *m.* wild boar; *sanglier de mer*, porpoise; *sanglier d'Amérique*, peccary.
sanglon sā'glō *m.* little belt; false rib (of a boat).
sanglot sād'glo *m.* sob.
sangloter sā'glo'te *intr.* sob.
sangue sā'sy *f.* leech; blood-sucker, extortioner.
sanguification sā'gifika'sjō *f.* sanguification.
sanguifier sā'gije *tr.* sanguify; *se sanguifier*, sanguify.

sanguin sā'gē *adj.* of blood, full-blooded; sanguineous, blood-colored; *vaisseau sanguin*, blood-vessel.
sanguinaire sā'gine:r *adj.* sanguinary, bloody, murderous, bloodthirsty.
sanguinaire sā'gine:r *f.* bloodwort.
sanguine sā'gin *f.* red chalk, blood-stone.
sanguinelle sā'ginel *f.* gadrise-tree, dogwood.
sanguinolent sā'ginō'lā *adj.* tinged with blood.
sanhédrin sané'drē *m.* Sanhedrin.
sanicle sā'nikl *f.* sanicle.
sanie sā'ni *f.* sanies.
sanieuse sā'nje:z *adj.* see *sanieux*.
sanieux sā'nje *adj.* [*f.* *sanieuse*] sanious.
sanitaire sāni'te:r *adj.* sanitary.
sanité sāni'te *f.* sanity, saneness.
sans sā *prep.* without; but for; *sans que*, without.
sans-cœur sūk'ø:r *m.* [*pl.* same] heartless person, wretch.
sanscrit sās'kri *adj.* Sanscrit.
sanscrit sās'kri *m.* Sanscrit.
sans-culotte sākylōt *m.* [*pl.* same] ragged fellow; sans-culotte; ultra-violent republican.
sans-culottides sākylō'tid *f. pl.* sans-culottides (in the French republican calendar).
sans-dents sād'ā *f. pl.* [*pl.* same] toothless old woman.
sans-façon sāfa'sō *m.* bluntness, off-handedness, familiarity.
sans-fleur sād'flø:r *f.* [*pl.* same] kind of apple.
sans-gêne sā'sʒen *m.* unceremoniousness; impudence, coolness; off-handedness.
sans-le-sou sāl'su *m.* [*pl.* same] penniless fellow, wretch.
sansonnet sāso'ne *m.* (*bird*) starling.
sans-peau sā'po *m.* [*pl.* same] summer-pear.
sans-soin sā'swē *adj.* careless.
sans-souci sāsu'si *m.* [*pl.* same] careless man, jolly fellow.
santal sāt'al *m.* sandalwood.
santaline sāta'lin *f.* santaline.
santé sā'te *f.* health, healthiness; soundness; toast; *maison de santé*, private asylum; *bureau de santé*, board of health; *billet de santé*, certificate of health; *corps de santé*, medical staff; *officier de santé*, medical practitioner.
santoline sāto'lin *f.* (*plant*) santolina, ground-cypress.
santon sāt'ō *m.* santon, dirvish.
santonine sāto'nin *f.* santonine.
sanve sā'v *f.* charlock, wild mustard.
saoul su see *soûl*.
saouler su'le *v.* see *soûler*.
sapa sā'pa *m.* grape jelly, must boiled down.
sapajou sapa'ʒu *m.* (*monkey*) sapajou.
sapan sā'pā *m.* sapan-wood.
sape sap *f.* sap, sapping, mine, trench; *aller à la sape* sap.

sapement sap'mũ *m.* sapping.
saper sa'pe *tr.* sap, undermine, cut away, shake.
sapeur sa'pœ:r *m.* sapper.
sapeur-pompier sapperpɔ̃'pje *m.* [pl. *sapeurs-pompiers*] fireman, member of the fire-brigade.
saphène sa'fœ:n *f.* saphena.
saphique sa'fik *adj.* Sapphic.
saphir sa'fir *m.* sapphire.
saphirine safi'rin *f.* blue chalcedony.
sapide sa'pid *adj.* sapid, palatable.
sapidité sapidi'te *f.* sapidity, sapidness, flavor.
sapience sa'pjɑ̃:s *f.* sapience, wisdom.
sapientiaux sapjɑ̃'sjo *adj.*: *les livres sapientiaux*, the sapiential books (of the Bible).
sapin sa'pẽ *m.* fir, fir-tree; spruce, deal; (*slang*) cab, hackney-coach; *sa toux sent le sapin*, he has a graveyard cough.
sapine sa'pin *f.* fir-plank, deal-board; scaffold-pole.
sapinette sapin'et *f.* spruce; spruce beer.
sapinière sapin'jœ:r *f.* fir-plantation, fir-grove; (*slang*) potter's field.
saponacé saponɑ̃'se *adj.* saponaceous.
saponaire saponɑ̃'œ:r *f.* soapwort.
saponification saponifikɑ̃'sjɔ̃ *f.* saponification.
saponifier saponi'fje *tr.* saponify.
saponine saponin *f.* saponine.
saporifique saporifi'k *adj.* saporific.
sapote sa'pot *f.* sapota, star-apple.
sapotier sapot'je *m.* sapota-tree.
saquebute sag'byt *f.* (instrument) sackbut.
sarabande sara'bɑ̃d *f.* (dance) saraband.
sarbacane sarba'kan *f.* pea-shooter; popgun; blow-pipe; speaking-tube; *par sarbacane*, by proxy.
sarbotière sarbo'tjœ:r *f.* see *sorbetière*.
sarcasme sar'kasm *m.* sarcasm.
sarcastique sarkas'tik *adj.* sarcastic.
sarcelle sar'sel *f.* (bird) teal.
sarcite sar'sit *f.* flesh-stone.
sarclage sar'kla:ʒ *m.* weeding.
sarcler sar'kle *tr.* weed; weed out, extirpate.
sarcleur sar'klœ:r *m.* weeder.
sarcloir sar'klwɑ̃r *m.* weeding-hook, hoe.
sarclure sar'kly:r *f.* weeding.
sarcocèle sarko'sel *m.* sarcocoele.
sarcocolle sarko'kol *f.* sarcocolla.
sarcocollier sarkoko'lje *m.* sarcocoll-tree.
sarcologie sarkolo'ʒi *f.* sarcology.
sarcomateuse sarkoma'tœ:ʒ *adj.* see *sarcomateux*.
sarcomateux sarkoma'tø *adj.* [f. *sarcomateuse*] sarcomatous.
sarcome sar'kɔm *m.* sarcoma.
sarcophage sarko'fa:ʒ *adj.* caustic, corrosive, escharotic.
sarcophage sarko'fa:ʒ *m.* sarcophagus; coffin.
sarcopte sar'kopt *m.* sarcoptes, itch-mite.
sarcotique sarko'tik *adj.* sarcotic.
sardanapale sardana'pal *m.* effeminate man.

sarde sard *adj.* Sardinian.
sardine sar'din *f.* pilchard, sardine.
sardoine sar'dwan *f.* sardonix.
sardonien sardo'njẽ *adj.* [f. *sardonienne*] see *sardonique*.
sardonienne sardo'njen *adj.* see *sardonien*.
sardonique sardo'nik *adj.* sardonic.
sargasse sar'gas *f.* sargassum, gulf-weed.
sargue sarg *m.* (fish) sheepshead, sargus.
sarigue sa'rig *m.* Brazilian opossum.
sarisse sa'ris *f.* sarissa, phalanx's long lance.
sarmate sar'mat *adj.* sarmatian.
sarment sar'mũ *m.* vine-shoot, vine-twigg.
sarmenteuse sarmɑ̃'tœ:ʒ *adj.* see *sarmenteux*.
sarmenteux sarmɑ̃'tø *adj.* [f. *sarmenteuse*] (bot.-any) sarmentose, branchy.
sarracénique sarase'nik *adj.* Saracenic.
sarrasin sara'zẽ *adj.* Saracen, Saracenic.
sarrasin sara'zẽ *m.* buckwheat.
sarrasine sara'zin *f.* sarrasin, portcullis, herse.
sarrau sa'ro *m.* smock-frock, blouse; pinafore.
sarrette sa'rɛt *f.* sawwort.
sarriette sa'rjet *f.* savory; common marum.
sarro sa'ro see *sarrau*.
sart sar *m.* sea-wrack.
sas sa *m.* [pl. same] bolting-sieve, sieve, screen; chamber (of a canal-lock); *passer au sas*, sift; *passer au gros sas*, examine superficially.
sassafras sasa'fra *m.* sassafras.
sasse sas *f.* scoop.
sassement sas'mũ *m.* sifting, winnowing.
sassenage sas'na:ʒ *m.* Sassenage cheese.
sasser sa'se *tr.* sift, bolt; winnow; scan.
sasset sa'se *m.* little sieve.
sasseur sa'sœ:r *m.* sifter, bolter; winnower.
sasseuse sa'sœ:ʒ *f.* sifter.
satan sa'tũ *m.* satan-monkey.
satané sate'ne *adj.* roguish, wanton, devilish, confounded.
satanique sata'nik *adj.* satanic.
satellite sate'lit *adj.*: *veines satellites*, companion veins.
satellite sate'lit *m.* satellite.
satiété sasje'te *f.* satiety, surfeit, fullness.
satin sa'tẽ *m.* satin.
satinade sati'nad *f.* satinet.
satinage sati'na:ʒ *m.* satining; glazing (of paper).
satiné sati'ne *adj.* satin-like, satiny; (of paper) glazed.
satiner sati'ne *tr.* satin; glaze (paper); *satiner à chaud*, hot-press; *satiner à froid*, cold-press; — *intr.* become velvety.
satineur sati'no:r *m.* presser, hot-presser.
satire sa'ti:r *f.* satire; lampoon; *satire personnelle*, lampoon.
satirique sati'rik *adj.* satirical.
satiriquement satirik'mũ *adv.* satirically.

satisriser satirí'ze *tr.* satirize.
satiriste satí'rist *n.* satirist.
satisfaction satisfak'sjɔ̃ *f.* satisfaction.
satisfactoire satisfak'twa:r *adj.* satisfactory.
satisfaire satis'fe:r *v.* [Present participle *satisfaisant*; past participle *satisfait*; indicative present *nous satisfaisons, vous satisfaites, ils satisfont*; preterit *je satisfis*; future *je satisferai*; subjunctive present *je satisfasse, tu satisfasses, nous satisfassions, vous satisfassiez, ils satisfassent*] *tr.* satisfy, gratify; *satisfaire l'attente de quelqu'un*, meet any one's expectations; *se satisfaire*, satisfy one's self, indulge one's self. — *intr.* satisfy; *satisfaire à ses engagements*, meet one's engagements.
satisfaisant satisfɔ'zā *adj.* satisfactory.
satisfaisant satisfɔ'zā *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satisfaisons satisfɔ'zɔ̃ *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satisfait satis'fe *adj.* satisfied, contented, pleased.
satisfait satis'fe *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satisfaites satis'fet *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satisfasse satis'fas *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satisfassent satis'fas *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satisfasses satis'fas *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satisfassiez satisfɔ'sje *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satisfassions satisfɔ'sjɔ̃ *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satisfecit satisfe'sit *m.* [pl. same] certificate of good conduct
satisférai satisfɔ're *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satisfis satis'fi *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satisfont satis'fɔ̃ *v.* see *satisfaire*.
satrape sa'trap *m.* satrap.
satrapie satra'pi *f.* satrapy.
saturable saty'rabl *adj.* saturable.
saturant saty'rā *adj.* saturant.
saturation saty'rɔ'sjɔ̃ *f.* saturation.
saturer saty're *tr.* saturate; surfeit.
saturnales satyr'nal *f. pl.* Saturnalia.
saturne sa'tyrn *m.* Saturn.
saturnin satyr'nē *adj.* of lead, of lead poisoning.
satyre sa'ti:r *f.* satyric play; satire.
satyre sa'ti:r *m.* satyr.
satyriasis satirja'zis *m.* satyriasis.
satyrion satir'jɔ̃ *m.* satyrion, kind of orchid.
satyrique satir'ik *adj.* satyr-like; satyric.
sauce so:s *f.* sauce; *à toute sauce*, in all manner of ways, for any sort of work; *faire la sauce à quelqu'un*, give any one a smart rebuke; *être dans la sauce*, be in the soup; *sauce blanche*, cream sauce; butter sauce.
saucée so'se *f.* (popular) wetting, downpour.
saucer so'se *tr.* dip in sauce; sop, souse, drench, wet through; scold, blow up; *médaille saucée*, plated medal.
saucier so'sje *m.* saucer (of a capstan); sauce-maker.
saucière so'sje:r *f.* sauce-tureen.

saucisse so'sis *f.* sausage.
saucissier sosi'sje *f.* sausage-dealer.
saucissière sosi'sje:r *m.* sausage-maker; sausage-dealer.
saucisson sosi'sɔ̃ *m.* large sausage; bundle of fagots; saucisson, saucisse.
sauf so:f, so:f *prep.* saving, save, except, but; reserving; subject to; under; *sauf erreur ou omission*, errors excepted; *sauf votre respect*, saving your presence.
sauf so:f *adj.* [f. *sauve*] safe, unhurt, unscathed, spared; *sain et sauf*, safe and sound; *la vie sauve*, with one's life.
sauf-conduit sofkɔ'dui *m.* safe-conduct.
sauge so:ʒ *f.* (plant) sage.
saugé so'ʒe *adj.* flavored with sage.
saugrenu sogrɔ'ny *adj.* absurd, ridiculous.
saugrenuité sogrɔ'ni'te *f.* absurdity, preposterousness.
saulaie so'le *f.* willow-plantation, willow-grove.
saule so:l *m.* willow; *saule pleureur*, weeping-willow.
saulée so'le *f.* row of willows.
saumâtre so'ma:tr *adj.* brackish, briny.
saumon so'mɔ̃ *m.* salmon; pig (of metal); (sea-term) kentledge; *saumon de fonte*, pig iron.
saumoné somɔ'ne *adj.* salmon; *truite saumonée*, salmon-trout.
saumoneau somɔ'no *m.* [pl. *saumoneaux*] young salmon, grilse.
saumoneaux somɔ'no see *saumoneau*.
saumure so'my:r *f.* brine, pickle.
saumurer somy're *tr.* brine, pickle.
saunage so'ne:ʒ *m.* salt-trade; salt-making; *faux saunage*, salt-smuggling.
saunaison sone'zɔ̃ *m.* salt-making.
sauner so'ne *intr.* make salt.
saunerie son'ri *f.* salt-house; salt-works.
saunier so'nje *m.* salt-maker; *faux saunier*, dealer in contraband salt.
saunière so'nje:r *f.* salt-box.
saupiquet sopi'ke *m.* sharp sauce.
saupoudrage sopu'dra:ʒ *m.* salting, besprinkling.
saupoudrer sopu'dre *tr.* powder; sprinkle with salt, pepper; strew; sprinkle; intersperse, interlard.
saur so:r *adj.* see *saure*.
saurai so're *v.* see *savoir*.
saure so:r *adj.* yellowish brown; sorrel; *hareng saure*, red herring.
saurer so're *tr.* smoke (herrings).
sauret so're *adj.* [f. *saurette*] red, half cured.
saurette so'ret *adj.* see *sauret*.
saurien so'rjē *m.* saurian, lizard.
saurin so'rē *m.* freshly smoked herring.
saussaie so'se *f.* see *saulaie*.
saut so *m.* jump, leap; fall; waterfall; *de plein saut*, all at once; abruptly; *saut périlleux*, somersault; *saut de Breton*, tripping; *saut de mouton*, leap

frog; (of horses) goat-leap; *saut de loup*, ha-ha, military pit; *faire le saut en l'air*, be hanged; *faire le saut à quelqu'un*, make any one lose his job; *au saut du lit*, on rising.

sautage so'ta:3 *m.* exploding, blasting (of mines).

saute so:t *f.* sudden veering of the wind, chopping.

sauté so'te *adj.* stewed.

sauté so'te *m.* stew.

saute-en-barque so'tā'bark *m.* [*pl.* same] boating-jacket.

sautelle so'tel *f.* vine-shoot.

saute-mouton so'tmu'ts *m.* leap-frog.

sauter so'te *intr.* leap, jump; skip; dart; plunge; fall; stew; veer suddenly; explode, blow up; be ruined; die; *faire sauter quelqu'un*, make any one lose his job; *sauter à bas de son lit*, pop out of one's bed; *sauter au plancher*, be impatient; *sauter aux nues*, jump to the ceiling; *faire sauter la banque*, break the bank; *sauter aux yeux*, be glaring, be very conspicuous; *faire sauter les bouteilles*, drink hard. — *tr.* leap; omit; stew; dawdle away; *il a sauté quatre mots*, he skipped four words.

sautereau so'tro *m.* [*pl.* *sautereaux*] hopper (of a harpsichord).

sautereaux so'tro see *sautereau*.

sauterelle so'trel *f.* grasshopper; locust; bird-trap; (carpenter's) level; *sauterelle de mer*, sort of shrimp.

sauterie so'tri *f.* jumping, hopping, skipping; dancing-party.

saute-ruisseau so'tru'i'so *m.* [*pl.* same] hop-scotch; errand-boy.

sauteur so'tœr *m.* leaper, jumper, tumbler, vaulter; leaping-horse.

sautouse so'tœz *f.* kind of dance; (*slang*) flea; ballet-girl.

sautillement so'tij'mā *m.* hopping, skipping.

sautiller so'ti'je *intr.* hop, skip, jump along.

sautoir so'twa:r *m.* saltier (like a St. Andrew's cross); stew-pan; (woman's) scarf; *en sautoir*, crosswise; *porter en sautoir*, carry on the back by straps crossing the chest.

sauvage so'va:3 *adj.* savage; wild, untamed; rude, cruel.

sauvage so'va:3 *m.* savage.

sauvagement so'va:3mā *adv.* wildly; savagely.

sauvageon so'va:3s *m.* wild stock.

sauvagerie so'va:3ri *f.* unsociableness; shyness, wildness.

sauvagesse so'va:3es *f.* savage woman; shrew.

sauvagin so'va:3ē *m.* taste of water-fowl; fishy smell.

sauvagin so'va:3ē *adj.* fishy (in taste).

sauvagine so'va:3in *f.* wild water-fowl; odor of water-fowl; undressed skins, cheap furs.

sauve so:v *adj.* see *sauif*.

sauvegarde so'v'gard *f.* safe-keeping, safeguard;

shield, buckler, protection; *sauvegardes de beaupré*, man-ropes; rudder-pendant.

sauvegarder so'v'gar'de *tr.* safeguard.

sauve-qui-pent so'vki'pœ *m.* [*pl.* same] headlong flight, rout; stampede; panic.

sauver so've *tr.* save, rescue; keep safe, shield, cover up; justify; *sauver le premier coup d'œil*, not show one's first surprise; *se sauver à travers les broussailles*, *se sauver par les vignes*, get out the best way one can; (*se*) *sauve qui peut*, every one for himself.

sauvetage so'v'ta:3 *m.* salvage, saving, rescue; *canot de sauvetage*, life-boat; *ceinture de sauvetage*, life-belt; *appareil de sauvetage*, fire-escape; *échelle de sauvetage*, life-ladder.

sauveté so'vet *f.* see *sûreté*.

sauveteur so'v'tœr *m.* rescuer; life-preserver; fire escape.

sauvette so'vet *f.* (game) duck-stone.

sauveur so'vœ:r *m.* savor; *Sauveur*, Saviour.

sauveur so'vœ:r *adj.* [*f.* *sauveuse*] saving.

sauveuse so'vœ:z *adj.* see *sauveur*.

sauve-vie so'vi *f.* [*pl.* same] wall-rue.

savamment sa'vā'mā *adv.* learnedly, cleverly; knowingly.

savane sa'van *f.* savannah.

savant sa'vā *adj.* learned, clever; masterly, able, skillful.

savant sa'vā *m.* scholar, learned person; savant.

savantasse sa'vā'tas *m.* pedant, smatterer.

savanterie sa'vā'tri *f.* pedantry.

savantissime sa'vā'ti'sim *adj.* most learned.

savarin sa'va'rē *m.* tipsy-cake.

savate sa'vat *f.* old shoe, worn-out shoe; savate, French boxing (using the hands and feet); punishment (inflicted by soldiers on each other for petty offenses); poor work; (*sea-term*) shoe.

savaterie sa'va'tri *f.* old-shoe trade; old-shoe shop.

savent sa:v *v.* see *savoir*.

saveter sa'v'te *tr.* cobble; bungle, botch.

savetier sa'f'tje *m.* cobbler; bungler, botcher, duffer.

saveur sa'vœ:r *f.* savor, flavor, relish.

savez sa've *v.* see *savoir*.

savoir sa'vwar *v.* [present participle *sachant*; past participle *sus*; indicative present *je sais, il sait, nous savons, vous savez, ils savent*; preterit *je sus*; future *je saurai*; subjunctive present *je sache, tu saches, nous sachions, vous sachiez, ils sachent*; imperative *sache, sachons, sachez*] *tr.* know; know how to; *il en sait bien long*, he knows enough about it; *il en sait plus d'un*, he knows more than one way to help himself; *un je ne sais qui*, a certain somebody or other; *je ne sache rien qui*, I hardly know of anything that; *que je sache*, as far as I know, for all I know; *se savoir*, be known, transpire. — *intr.* know, be learned; (*à*) *savoir*, that is to say, to wit; that remains to be known; *savoir faire*; know how to do, be able to do; *faire savoir*,

- let know; *savoir vivre*, be polite; *sachons nous taire*, let us be silent.
- savoir** sa'vwa: *m.* knowledge, learning, scholarship.
- savoir-faire** savwa'fɛ:r *m.* management; tact, ability; wits.
- savoir-vivre** savwa'vi:vɛr *m.* good manners, good breeding.
- savoisien** savwa'zjɛ *adj.* [*f. savoisienne*] Savoyard, of Savoy.
- savoisienne** savwa'zjen *adj.* see *savoisien*.
- savon** sa'vɔ̃ *m.* soap; scolding, blowing up; *savon parfumé*, scented soap; *savon noir*, soft soap; *eau de savon*, soapsuds.
- savonnage** savɔ̃'na:ʒ *m.* soaping; washing with soap; soapsuds.
- savonner** savɔ̃'ne *tr.* soap; wash with soap, lather; (*slang*) rebuke, scold, blow up; *se savonner*, bear washing, wash.
- savonnerie** savɔ̃'ni *f.* soap-house; soap-trade; soap-works.
- savonnette** savɔ̃'net *f.* wash-ball; soap-ball; (*mon-tre à*) *savonnette*, hunting-case watch.
- savonneuse** savɔ̃'no:z *adj.* see *savonneux*.
- savonneux** savɔ̃'no *adj.* [*f. savonneuse*] soapy.
- savonnier** savɔ̃'nje *m.* soap-boiler, soap-manufacturer; soapberry-tree.
- savons** sa'vɔ̃ *v.* see *savoir*.
- savourement** savu'rɛm *m.* savoring, tasting; enjoyment.
- savourer** savu're *tr.* savor; relish, enjoy, delight in.
- savouret** savu're *m.* marrow-bone.
- savoureuse** savu'roz *adj.* see *savoureux*.
- savoureusement** savu'rozɛm *adv.* with relish.
- savoureux** savu'ro *adj.* [*f. savoureuse*] savory, delicious.
- savoyard** savɔ'ja:r *adj.* Savoyard, of Savoy; ill-mannered, rude.
- Savoyard** savɔ'ja:r *m.* Savoyard.
- saxatile** saksɛ'til *adj.* saxatile, of rocks.
- saxifrage** saksɛ'fra:ʒ *adj.* saxifragous.
- saxifrage** saksɛ'fra:ʒ *f.* saxifrage.
- saxon** sak'sɔ̃ *adj.* [*f. saxonne*] Saxon.
- Saxon** sak'sɔ̃ *m.* Saxon.
- saxonne** sak'sɔ̃n *adj.* see *saxon*.
- Saxonne** sak'sɔ̃n *f.* Saxon.
- saxophone** saksɔ'fo:n *m.* saxophone.
- saynète** se'net *f.* sainette, Spanish farce.
- sayon** se'jɔ̃ *m.* sayon, coarse jacket.
- sbiɛr** zbi:r *m.* sbirro, myrmidon.
- scabellon** skabɛ'lɔ̃ *m.* small pedestal.
- scabiense** ska'bjɛ:z *f.* (*plant*) scabious.
- scabiense** ska'bjɛ:z *adj.* see *scabieux*.
- scabieux** ska'bjɛ *adj.* [*f. scabiense*] scabious, scabby.
- scabreuse** ska'brɛ:z *adj.* see *scabreux*.
- scabreux** ska'brɛ *adj.* [*f. scabreuse*] rugged, rough; dangerous, difficult, slippery; ticklish, off-color.
- scabrosité** skabrozi'tɛ *f.* (*of plants*) roughness; ruggedness.
- scalaira** ska'lɛ:r *f.* (*shell*) wentletrap.
- scalde** skald *m.* scald, Scandinavian minstrel.
- scalène** ska'lɛ:n *adj.* scalene.
- scalp** skalp *m.* scalp.
- scalpel** skal'pel *m.* scalpel.
- scalper** skal'pe *tr.* scalp.
- scalpeur** skal'pɛ:r *m.* scalper.
- scammonée** skamo'ne *f.* scammony.
- scandale** skā'dal *m.* scandal; offense; shame.
- scandaleuse** skā'dalɔ:z *adj.* see *scandaleux*.
- scandaleusement** skā'dalɔzɛm *adv.* scandalously.
- scandaleux** skā'dalɔ̃ *adj.* [*f. scandaleuse*] scandalous.
- scandaliser** skā'dali:ze *tr.* scandalize, shock; *se scandaliser*, be offended, take offense.
- scander** skā'dɛ *tr.* scan.
- Scandinave** skā'di'nav *n.* (*person*) Scandinavian.
- scandinave** skā'di'nav *adj.* Scandinavian.
- scansion** skā'sjɔ̃ *f.* scansion.
- scape** skap *m.* flower-supporting stem, scape.
- scaphandre** ska'fā:dr *m.* cork-jacket (for swimming); diving-apparatus.
- scaphandrier** skafā'dri'e *m.* diver (who uses apparatus).
- scaphoïde** skafo'id *adj.* scaphoid, boat-shaped.
- scapin** ska'pɛ *m.* knave, rogue, scamp.
- scapolite** skapo'lit *m.* scapolite.
- scapulaire** skapy'lɛ:r *m.* scapulary; shoulder-band.
- scapulaire** skapy'lɛ:r *adj.* scapular.
- scarabée** skara'be *m.* scarabaeus, scarab, beetle.
- scaramouche** skara'muʃ *m.* scaramouch.
- scaré** ska:r *m.* scarus, parrot-fish.
- scariense** ska'rjɔ:z *adj.* see *scarieux*.
- scarieux** ska'rjɔ̃ *adj.* [*f. scariense*] scarious.
- scarificateur** skarifika'tɛ:r *m.* (*surgery*) scarificator; scarifier.
- scarification** skarifika'sjɔ̃ *f.* scarification.
- scarifier** skari'fje *tr.* scarify.
- scariote** ska'rjɔ̃ *f.* see *escarole*.
- scarlatine** skarla'tin *f.* scarlatina.
- scarlatine** skarla'tin *adj.* scarlet.
- sceau** so *m.* [*pl. sceaux*] seal; imprint of a seal; mark; trade-mark; *sceau de Salomon*, (*plant*) Solomon's-seal; *sceau de Notre Dame*, black briony.
- sceaux** so see *sceau*.
- scel** sel *m.* see *sceau*.
- scélérat** selɛ'ra *adj.* scoundrelly, villainous, infamous, vile.
- scélérat** selɛ'ra *m.* scoundrel, villain; wretch.
- scélératesse** selɛ'ra'tɛs *f.* villainy, infamy, atrociousness, wickedness.
- scellé** se'le *m.* official wax seal (on locks, closets); *lever les scellés*, take off the seals; *bris de scellés*, unlawful breaking of seals.
- scellement** sel'mā *m.* sealing; fastening.

sceller se'le *tr.* seal, seal up; fix, bind; confirm; cement; make fast; (*masonry*) bed.
scelleur se'lø:r *m.* sealer.
scelleuse se'lø:z *f.* sealer.
scénario sena'rjo *m.* scenery (of a play).
scène sen:f. scene; stage, scenery; *mis en scène*, staging (of a play); *faire une scène à*, have a row with.
scénique se'nik *adj.* scenical, scenic.
scénite se'nit *adj.* dwelling in tents.
scénographie senogra'fi *f.* scenography.
scénographique senogra'fik *adj.* scenographical.
scénopégie senope'zi *f.* feast of tabernacles.
scepticisme septi'sism *m.* skepticism.
sceptique sep'tik *adj.* skeptical.
sceptique sep'tik *m.* skeptic.
sceptre sept'r *m.* scepter; sway, empire, dominion.
schabraque ša'brak *f.* shabrack.
schah ša *m.* shah (of Persia).
schako ša'ko see *shako*.
schelling šø'lē *m.* shilling.
schelme šelm *m.* (*rare*) scoundrel, rascal.
schéma še'ma *m.* schema, scheme.
schématique šema'tik *adj.* schematic, roughly outlined.
schenante ša'nūt *m.* lemon-grass.
schène šen *m.* schene, Egyptian measure of length.
schérif še'rif *m.* see *shérif*.
scherzi škert'si *m. pl.* see *scherzo*.
scherzo škert'so *m.* [*pl. scherzi*] scherzo.
shiite ši'it *m.* Shiah, schismatic Mohammedan.
schismatique šisma'tik *adj.* schismatic; schismatical.
schisme šism *m.* schism.
schiste šist *m.* schist, slate.
schistense šis'tø:z *adj.* see *schisteux*.
schisteux šis'tø *adj.* [*f. schistense*] schistous.
schlague šlag *f.* flogging (of soldiers).
schlaguer šla'ge *tr.* (*in the army*) flog.
schlich šlik *m.* (*ore*) schlich.
schlittage šli'tu:z *m.* sledging.
schlitten šlit *f.* sledge (for felled trees).
schlitter šli'te *tr.* transport (felled trees) on sledges.
schlitter šli'tø:r *m.* sledger (of felled trees).
schnick šnik *m.* (*slang*) brandy.
scholastique školas'tik see *scolastique*.
schooner škunø:r *m.* schooner.
schorl šorl *m.* schorl.
sciage šja:z *m.* sawing.
sciagraphie sjagra'fi *f.* see *sciographie*.
sciatérique sjate'rik *adj.* sciatheric.
sciatique sjat'ik *f.* sciatica, hip-gout.
sciatique sjat'ik *adj.* sciatic.
scie si *f.* saw; sawfish; (*slang*) bore, tiresome thing, chestnut; *scie à main*, hand-saw; *scie à découper*, fret-saw; *scie de scieur de long*, pit-saw; *scie anglaise*, scroll-saw.

sciemment sja'mā *adv.* wittingly, knowingly.
science sjā:s *f.* science, knowledge, learning; *science infuse*, intuition.
scientifique sjōti'fik *adj.* scientific.
scientifiquement sjōtifik'mā *adv.* scientifically.
scier sje *tr.* saw; cut down; (*slang*) annoy, bore, harass; *scier le dos à quelqu'un*, bore any one to death; *se scier*, saw, be cut with a saw. — *intr.* saw.
scier sje *intr.* back water; *scier à culer*, put astern.
scierie si'ri *f.* saw-mill.
scieur sjø:r *m.* sawyer; reaper; *fosse de scieur de long*, saw-pit.
scille sil *f.* squill, sea-onion.
scillitique sili'tik *adj.* of squill.
scinder sē'de *tr.* (*of subjects*) divide.
scinque sē:k *m.* (*lizard*) skink.
scintillant sēti'jā *adj.* scintillant.
scintillation sēti'ja'sjō *f.* scintillation.
scintillement sēti'jā *m.* scintillation, sparkling.
scintiller sēti'je *intr.* scintillate, sparkle, twinkle.
sciographie sjogra'fi *f.* sciagraphy, dialing, getting the time by a dial; cross-section (of the plan of a building).
sciographique sjogra'fik *adj.* sciographical.
scion sjō *m.* scion, shoot.
scioptique sjop'tik *adj.* scioptic.
scirpe sirp *m.* (*plant*) club-rush.
scissile si'sil *adj.* scissible.
scission si'sjō *f.* scission, split, secession.
scissionnaire si'sjo'nø:r *n.* seceder, secessionist.
scissionnaire si'sjo'nø:r *adj.* factious, seceding.
scissure si'sy:r *f.* fissure; crack, cleft.
sciure sjy:r *f.* sawdust.
sciarée skla're *f.* clary, kind of sage.
scélérophthalmie sklerøftal'mi *f.* scirrhopthalmia, cancer of the eye.
scélrotique sklera'tik *f.* sclerotic.
scolaire sko'lø:r *adj.* academic; of schools.
scolarité skolari'te *f.* course of study; curriculum.
scolastique školas'tik *adj.* scholastic; academic; of schools.
scolastique školas'tik *m.* scholastic, school-man.
scolastique školas'tik *f.* scholasticism.
scolastiquement školastik'mā *adv.* scholastically.
scolaste škol'last *m.* scholiast.
scolie sko'li *f.* scholium; table-song.
scolie sko'li *m.* scholium.
scolopendre škølpādr *f.* (*plant*) hart's-tongue; scolopendra, centiped.
seombre skō:br *m.* scomber, mackerel.
scorbut skor'by *m.* scurvy.
scorbutique skorby'tik *adj.* scorbutic.
scordion skor'djō *m.* water-germander.
scorie sko'ri *f.* scoria, dross, slag.
scorification skorifika'sjō *f.* scorification.
scorificatoire skorifika'twø:r *m.* scorifier.

scorifier skorif'je *tr.* scorify.
scorpioïde skorpio'id *f.* (plant) scorpion's-tail.
scorpiojelle skorpio'zel *f.* scorpion-oil.
scorpion skor'pjō *m.* scorpion.
scorpione skor'pjōn *f.* scorpion-grass, myosotis.
scorsonère skorso'ne:r *f.* viper's-grass, scorzonera.
scotie sko'ti *f.* scotia, casement.
scribe skrib *m.* scribe, writer.
scripteur skrip'tœ:r *m.* writer of the pope's bulls.
scriptural skripty'ral *adj.* scriptural.
scrofalaire skrofy'le:r *f.* figwort.
scrofule skro'fyl *f.* scrofula.
scrofuleuse skrofy'lœ:z *adj.* see *scrofuleux*.
scrofuleux skrofy'lœ *adj.* [*f.* *scrofuleuse*] scrofulous.
scrotocèle skroto'sel *f.* scrotocoele.
scrotum skro'tom *m.* scrotum.
scrupule skry'pyl *m.* scruple; qualm; scrupulousness; *je m'en ferais scrupule*, I would hesitate to do it.
scrupuleuse skrypy'lœ:z *adj.* see *scrupuleux*.
scrupuleusement skrypylœzmā *adv.* scrupulously, strictly, exactly.
scrupuleux skrypy'lœ *adj.* [*f.* *scrupuleuse*] scrupulous, strict.
scrutateur skryta'tœ:r *m.* investigator, explorer, searcher, scrutinizer; scrutineer, ballot-verifier.
scrutatrice skryta'tris *f.* scrutinator, investigator.
scruter skry'te *tr.* scrutinize, search closely, investigate, fathom.
scrutin skry'tē *m.* ballot, balloting; *scrutin de liste*, vote for the whole ticket; *dépouiller le scrutin*, count the votes; *au scrutin (secret)*, by ballot; *scrutin d'arrondissement*, voting by wards for a single deputy; *scrutin de ballottage*, second ballot (when no candidate has received a majority).
sculptable skyl'tabl *adj.* fit to be sculptured.
sculpter skyl'te *tr.* sculpture, carve; *se sculpter une gueule de bois*, (slang) partake immoderately of the flowing bowl.
sculpteur skyl'tœ:r *f.* sculptor, carver.
sculptural skylty'ral *adj.* sculptural.
sculpture skyl'ty:r *f.* sculpture, carving.
scurrile skry'ril *adj.* (rare) funny, clownish.
scutiforme skyti'form *adj.* scutiform, shield-shaped.
scytale si'tal *m.* scytale, cryptogram-cylinder; kind of snake.
scythe sit *adj.* Scythian.
se sə, s *noun-pron.* [*pl.* same] one's self, himself, herself, itself; *cela se peut*, that may be. — *pl.* themselves; one another, each other; *ils s'aiment*, they love one another.
séance se'ās *f.* seat, right of sitting; sitting; meeting; recital; séance: lecture; *lever la séance*, close the meeting; *faire une séance*, sit (at table, at play, etc.); *en séance*, sitting; *séance tenante*, then and there, forthwith.

séant se'ā *m.* sitting upright; *être sur son séant*, sit
mettre sur son séant, sit up in bed.
séant se'ā *adj.* fitting, seemly, becoming.
séant se'ā *v.* see *seoir*.
seau so *m.* [*pl.* seaux] bucket, pail; *il pleut à seaux*, it is raining cats and dogs.
seaux so see *seau*.
sébacé seba'se *adj.* sebaceous.
sébacique seba'sik *adj.*: acide sébacique, sebacid acid.
sébeste se'best *m.* sebesten-plum.
sébestier sebes'tje *m.* sebesten-plum tree.
sébifère sebi'fe:r *adj.* sebiferous, yielding tallow.
sébille se'bil *f.* small wooden bowl, sebillia.
sec sek *adj.* [*f.* *sèche*] dry; dried; thin, lean; hard; harsh; cold; uninteresting; moneyless; *sec comme pendu (d'été)*, thin as a lath; *toux sèche*, dry cough without spit; *vin sec*, dry wine; *pain sec*, bread alone (without meat); *messe sèche*, mass without consecration; *pierres sèches*, unmortared stones; *habit sec*, threadbare coat; *coup sec*, quick tap, rebounding blow; *argent sec*, cash down; *mine sèche*, wry face; *perte sèche*, clean loss; *pouls sec*, sharp pulse.
sec sek *m.* dryness; fodder; dry weather; *à sec*, dried up; under bare poles; empty, low; drained, exhausted; hard up; *à sec sur le rivage*, high and dry.
sec sek *adv.* dryly, sharply; *boire sec*, drink hard; drink straight; *répondre sec*, answer sharply.
sécable se'kabl *adj.* divisible.
sécant se'kā *adj.* secant.
sécante se'kāt *f.* secant.
sécateur seka'tœ:r *m.* pruning-shears.
sécéder sese'de *intr.* secede.
sécession sese'sjō *f.* secession.
sécessionniste sese'sjo'nist *n.* secessionist.
séchage se'sa:z *m.* drying.
sèche seʃ *f.* see *seiche*.
sèche seʃ *adj.* see *sec*.
séchée se'se *f.* drying.
sèchement seʃmā *adv.* dryly; sharply; barrenly, without ornament, plainly.
sécher se'se *tr.* dry, dry up, cure; *se sécher*, dry one's self; dry. — *intr.* dry, wither, pine away; *sécher sur pieds*, pine away; be forced to remain unmarrried.
sécheresse se'sres *f.* dryness; drought; sharpness, barrenness.
sécherie seʃ'ri *f.* drying-house.
séchoir seʃwa:r *m.* drying-room; dryer.
second sə'gō, zgō *m.* second, assistant; mate (of a ship); second story, second floor; fore-cabin; *en second*, second, second in command; in a subordinate capacity.
second sə'gō, zgō *adj.* second; junior; inferior; *eau seconde*, lye-water; *de seconde main*, at second hand, not original.

secondaire sɔgʒ'dɛ:r, zɔʒ'dɛ:r *adj.* secondary, accessory.

secondairement sɔgʒ'dɛ:r'mā, zɔʒ'dɛ:r'mā *adv.* secondarily, accessorially.

seconde sɔ'gʒ:d, zɔʒ'd *f.* second; (*printing*) revise, second proof; *montre à secondes*, watch with a second-hand; *sans seconde*, matchless, peerless; *en seconde*, in the second class (on railroads).

secondement sɔgʒ'd'mā, zɔʒ'd'mā *adv.* secondly, in the second place.

second sɔgʒ'dɛ, zɔʒ'dɛ *tr.* second, assist; favor, back.

secundine sɔgʒ'din *f.* (*botany*) secundine; *secundines*, secundines, afterbirth.

sécot se'ko *adj.* lean, lanky, bony.

secouement sɔku'mā *m.* shaking, jolting, jogging.

secouer sɔ'kwɛ *tr.* shake, shake off; jolt; discard; scold, handle roughly; *secouer les oreilles*, demur, refuse; *se secouer*, take exercise; exert one's self.

secouement sɔku'mā see *secouement*.

secourable sɔku'rabl *adj.* helping, willing to help; relievable.

secourant sɔku'rā *v.* see *secourir*.

secoure sɔ'ku:r *v.* see *secourir*.

secourent sɔ'ku:r *v.* see *secourir*.

secoures sɔ'ku:r *v.* see *secourir*.

secourez sɔku're *v.* see *secourir*.

secouriez sɔku'rje *v.* see *secourir*.

secourions sɔku'rjɔ *v.* see *secourir*.

secourir sɔku'ri:r *tr.* [present participle *secourant*; past participle *secouru*; indicative present *je secours, il secourt, nous secourons, vous secourez, ils secourent*; preterit *je secourus*; future *je secourrai*; subjunctive present *je secoure, tu secoures, nous secourions, vous secouriez*] succor, assist, relieve, help.

secourours sɔku'rɔ *v.* see *secourir*.

secourrai sɔku're *v.* see *secourir*.

secours sɔ'ku:r *m.* [*pl.* same] help, relief, succor, assistance; aid; *crier au secours*, cry out for help; *au secours!* help! *secours à domicile*, outdoor relief; *société de secours mutuels*, benefit society.

secours sɔ'ku:r *v.* see *secourir*.

secourt sɔ'ku:r *v.* see *secourir*.

secouru sɔku'ry *v.* see *secourir*.

secoursu sɔku'ry *v.* see *secourir*.

secousse sɔ'kus *f.* shake, shock; blow, toss, tossing, jerk; agitation; check.

secret sɔ'kre *m.* secret; private matter; secret place; secrecy; key; secret process; solitary confinement; *secret de Polichinelle*, *secret de la comédie*, open secret.

secret sɔ'kre *adj.* [*f. secrète*] secret, private, hidden, reserved; *escalier secret*, back stairs, private staircase.

secrétaire sɔkrɛ'tɛ:r *m.* secretary; *escritoire*; writing-desk; secretary-bird.

secrétairerie sɔkrɛ'tɛ'ri *f.* secretary's office.

secrétariat sɔkrɛ'tɛ'rja *m.* secretaryship; secretary's office.

secrète sɔ'kret *f.* inaudible prayer.

secrète sɔ'kret *adj.* see *secret*.

secrètement sɔkrɛ'tmā *adv.* secretly.

sécréter sɔkrɛ'tɛ *tr.* (*of glands*) secrete; treat (felt) with mercury and acid.

sécréteur sɔkrɛ'tɛ:r *adj.* [*f. sécrétrice*] secretory.

sécrétion sɔkrɛ'sjɔ *f.* secretion.

sécrétoire sɔkrɛ'twɛ:r *adj.* secretory, secreting.

sécrétrice sɔkrɛ'tris *adj.* see *sécréteur*.

sectaire sɛk'tɛ:r *m.* sectarian.

sectateur sɛk'tɛ'r *m.* follower, votary.

sectatrice sɛk'tɛ'ris *f.* follower, votary.

secte sɛkt *f.* sect; *faire secte*, form a sect.

secteur sɛk'tɛ:r *m.* sector.

sectile sɛk'til *adj.* sectile.

section sɛk'sjɔ *f.* section, division; *section de vote*, polling-station.

sectionnement sɛksjɔ'n'mā *m.* dividing into parts; division.

sectionner sɛksjɔ'ne *tr.* divide into parts; divide.

séculaire sɛky'lɛ:r *adj.* secular, centenarian; time-honored, ancient; *un chêne séculaire*, a venerable oak.

sécularisation sɛkylarizɔ'sjɔ *f.* secularization.

séculariser sɛkylari'ze *tr.* secularize.

sécularité sɛkylari'tɛ *f.* secularity, secular jurisdiction.

séculier sɛky'lje *adj.* secular, worldly.

séculier sɛky'lje *m.* laic, layman.

séculièrement sɛkyljer'mā *adv.* secularly.

secundo sɔgʒ'do, zɔʒ'do *adv.* secondly.

sécurité sɛkyri'tɛ *f.* security, safety; confidence.

sedan sɔ'dā *m.* Sedan-cloth.

sédanoise sɛdā'nwɛz *f.* (*printing*) pearl.

sédatif sɛdā'tif *adj.* [*f. sédative*] sedative.

sédatif sɛdā'tif *m.* sedative.

sédative sɛdā'tiv *adj.* see *sédatif*.

sédentaire sɛdā'tɛ:r *adj.* sedentary, settled.

sédiment sɛdi'mā *m.* sediment, grounds, dregs.

sédimentaire sɛdimā'tɛ:r *adj.* sedimentary.

séditieuse sɛdi'sjɔ:z *adj.* see *séditieux*.

séditieuse sɛdi'sjɔ:z *f.* rebel, mutineer.

séditieusement sɛdisjɔ:z'mā *adv.* seditiously.

séditieux sɛdi'sjɔ *adj.* [*f. séditieuse*] seditious, mutinous.

séditieux sɛdi'sjɔ *m.* rebel, mutineer.

sédition sɛdi'sjɔ *f.* sedition, mutiny, riot.

séducteur sɛdyk'tɛ:r *adj.* [*f. séductrice*] seductive, enticing.

séducteur sɛdyk'tɛ:r *m.* seducer, enticer.

séduction sɛdyk'sjɔ *f.* seduction, enticement; bribing.

séductrice sɛdyk'tris *adj.* see *séducteur*.

séductrice sɛdyk'tris *f.* seducer.

séduire se'dui:r *tr.* [present participle *séduisant*; past participle *séduit*; indicative present *nous séduisons, vous séduisez, ils séduisent*; preterit *je séduisis*; subjunctive present *je séduise, tu séduises, nous séduisions, vous séduisiez*] seduce; charm, fascinate, captivate; beguile; bribe.

séduisant sedui'zā *adj.* seductive, seducing; delusive, fascinating, tempting.

séduisant sedui'zā *v.* see *séduire*.

séduise se'dui:z *v.* see *séduire*.

séduisent se'dui:z *v.* see *séduire*.

séduises se'dui:z *v.* see *séduire*.

séduisez sedui'ze *v.* see *séduire*.

séduisiez sedui'zje *v.* see *séduire*.

séduisions sedui'zj5 *v.* see *séduire*.

séduisis sedui'zi *v.* see *séduire*.

séduisons sedui'z5 *v.* see *séduire*.

séduit se'dui *v.* see *séduire*.

ségétal seze'tal *adj.* [m. pl. *ségétaux*] growing in cornfields.

ségétaux seze'to *adj.* see *ségétal*.

segment seg'mā *m.* segment.

segmentaire segmā'te:r *adj.* segmental.

ségrairie segre'ri *f.* woods held in common.

ségrais se'gre *m.* detached wood.

ségrayer segre'je *m.* forest-warden.

ségrégatif segrega'tif *adj.* [f. *ségrégative*] segregative.

ségrégation segrega'sj5 *f.* segregation.

ségrégative segrega'ti:v *adj.* see *ségrégatif*.

ségrégativement segregativ'mā *adv.* separately, segregatively.

ségréger segre'ge *tr.* segregate.

séguedille seg'di:j *f.* (dance) seguidilla.

seiche sej *f.* cuttlefish.

seide se'id *m.* fanatical partisan; assassin; blind supporter.

seigle segl *m.* rye; *seigle ergoté*, spurred rye; *faux seigle*, rye-grass.

seigneur se'nø:r *m.* lord; squire; seignior; *petit seigneur*, lordling; *seigneur suzerain*, lord paramount; *en grand seigneur*, in grand style.

seigneurillage seño'rja:3 *m.* seigniorage, charge on coinage.

seigneurial seño'rjal *adj.* [m. pl. *seigneuriaux*] seigniorial, manorial, lordly.

seigneuriaux seño'rjo *adj.* see *seigneurial*.

seigneurie seño'ri *f.* seignior, lordship, manor.

seille sej *f.* wooden bucket.

seime sem *f.* (of horses) sandcrack.

sein sē *m.* breast, bosom; midst, middle; womb.

seine se:n *f.* fish-net, seine; *pêche à la seine*, seine-fishing.

seing sē *m.* sign manual, signature; *blanc seing*, signature in blank.

seize sez *adj.* sixteen.

seize sez *m.* sixteen.

seizième se'zjem *adj.* sixteenth.

seizième se'zjem *m.* sixteenth.

seizièmement sezjem'mā *adv.* sixteenthly.

séjour se'jur *m.* sojourn, stay; continuance; place to stay in; abode, delay; *bête de séjour*, sick animal (that must be left in the stable); *l'humide séjour*, the sea.

séjournement seurnə'mā *m.* staying.

sejourner sejur'ne *intr.* sojourn; stay; delay; rest.

sel sel *m.* salt; seasoning; wit; *sel gemme*, rock-salt; *sel admirable, sel de Glauber*, Glauber's salts; *sel anglais*, Epsom salts; *faux sel*, smuggled salt; *gros sel*, coarse jokes; *sel blanc*, table-salt; *sel volatile*, sal volatile.

sélacien sela'sjē *m.* (fish) selachian.

sélam se'lam *m.* emblematic nosegay (in the East).

sélection selek'sj5 *f.* (biology) selection.

séléniate sele'njat *m.* selenate, salt of selenic acid.

sélénieuse sele'njo:z *adj.* see *sélénieux*.

sélénieux sele'njo *adj.* [f. *sélénieuse*] selenious.

sélénite sele'nit *f.* selenite.

séléniteuse seleni'to:z *adj.* see *séléniteux*.

séléniteux seleni'to *adj.* [f. *séléniteuse*] selenitic.

sélénium sele'njom *m.* selenium.

sélénographie selenogra'fi *f.* selenography.

sélénographique selenogra'fik *adj.* selenographical.

sélin se'lē *m.* milk-parsley.

sellage se'la:3 *m.* saddling.

selle sel *f.* saddle; stool, movement of the bowels; water-closet; washing-board; *selle de femme*, side-saddle; *cheval de selle*, saddle-horse; *selle de calfat*, calking-box.

seller se'le *tr.*: *se seller*, (of land) harden.

seller se'le *tr.* saddle.

sellerie se'li *f.* saddlery, saddle-room.

sellette se'let *f.* culprit's seat; stool of repentance; bed (of a carriage); bootblack's box; collar (of a plow); (painter's) cradle; calking-box; *mettre sur la sellette*, haul over the coals; *tenir sur la sellette*, cross-question, pump.

sellier se'lje *m.* saddler.

selon sa'l5, sl5 *prep.* according to, conformably to; *c'est selon*, that depends; *selon que*, according as.

semaille sa'maj *f.* sowing, semailles, sowing; seed; sowing-time.

semaine se'men *f.* week; week's work; week's wages; week's allowance; *à la semaine*, by the week; *prêter à la petite semaine*, lend (for a short time) at high interest; *semaine grasse*, shrove-tide; *par semaine*, a week.

semainier same'nje *m.* officer on duty for the week; actor on duty for the week; case of seven razors; letter-rack; bangle.

semainière same'nje:r *f.* nun on duty for the week, actress on duty for the week.

semaison same'z5 *f.* sowing-time; seeding.

sémantique semǎ'tik *f.* semasiology.
sémaphore semǎ'fɔ:r *m.* semaphore, signal-telegraph.
semaque sǎ'mak *f.* fishing-boat, fishing-smack.
sémasiologie semazjɔ'lɔ'ʒi *f.* semasiology.
sémasiologique semazjɔ'lɔ'ʒik *adj.* semasiological.
semblable sǎ'blabl *m.* like; fellow, match, equal; fellow-creature.
semblable sǎ'blabl *adj.* like, similar, such.
semblablement sǎblablǎ'mǎ *adv.* likewise, in like manner.
semblance sǎ'blǎ:s *f.* (rare) resemblance.
semblant sǎ'blǎ *m.* appearance, semblance, seeming, look; pretense; *faire semblant*, feign, pretend; *ne faire semblant de rien*, appear to take no notice.
sembler sǎ'ble *intr.* seem, appear; *si bon lui semble*, if she thinks fit.
séméiologie semejɔ'lɔ'ʒi *f.* semeiology.
séméiotique semejɔ'tik *f.* semeiotics.
semelle sǎ'mel *f.* sole; foot (of a stocking); sleeper, groundsill; foot-long; shoe (of an anchor); *semelle simple*, single sole; *battre la semelle*, tramp; trudge about; retire in parrying; *semelle de dérive*, lee-board.
semence sǎ'mũ:s *f.* seed; seeds; semen; saving; small nails, brads, tacks; cause, origin; *semence de perles*, seed-pearl.
semencine sǎmǎ'sin *f.* santonica, kind of worm-wood.
semen-contra semenkɔ'tra *m.* semen-contra, worm-seed.
semer sǎ'me *tr.* sow, scatter; spread; strew, sprinkle, disseminate; (*slang*) get rid of, shake; knock out.
semestre sǎ'mestr *m.* half-year, semester, six months; half-year's income; six months' furlough.
semestriel sǎmestri'el *adj.* [*f.* *semestrielle*] half-yearly.
semestrielle sǎmestri'el see *semestriel*.
semestrier sǎmestri'e *m.* absentee soldier (on a six months' furlough).
semeur sǎ'mœ:r *m.* seedsman, sower; disseminator, spreader.
semi-annuel sǎmiǎ'nuel *adj.* [*f.* *semi-annuelle*] semiannual.
semi-annuelle sǎmiǎ'nuel see *semi-annuel*.
semi-barbare sǎmibar'bar *adj.* semibarbarian.
semi-circulaire sǎmisirky'le:r *adj.* semicircular.
semi-double sǎmi'dubl *adj.* semidouble.
semi-flosculeuse sǎmiflosky'lo:z *adj.* see *semi-flosculeux*.
semi-flosculeux sǎmiflosky'lo *adj.* [*f.* *semi-flosculeuse*] semiflosculous.
semi-hebdomadaire sǎmiebdomǎ'de:r *adj.* semi-weekly.
sémillance semi'jǎ:s *f.* sprightliness, liveliness.
sémillant semi'jǎ *adj.* brisk, lively, frisky.

sémiller semi'je *intr.* be sprightly, be lively, frisk about.
semi-lunaire sǎmily'nɛ:r *adj.* semilunar.
semi-mensuel sǎmimǎ'suel *adj.* [*f.* *semi-mensuelle*] twice a month.
semi-mensuelle sǎmimǎ'suel see *semi-mensuel*.
séminaire semi'nɛ:r *m.* seminary, clerical college; school.
séminal semi'nal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *séminaux*] seminal.
séminariste semina'rist *m.* seminarist.
sémination semina'sjɔ *f.* semination.
séminaux semi'no *adj.* see *séminal*.
seminifère sǎmini'fe:r *adj.* seminiferous. seed-bearing.
semeiographie semjɔ'gra'fi *f.* semeiography.
sémiologie semjɔ'lɔ'ʒi *f.* semeiology, treatise on symptoms.
sémiologique semjɔ'lɔ'ʒik *adj.* semeiological, of signs or symptoms.
semi-périodique sǎmipɛrjɔ'dik *adj.* semiperiodic.
semi-preuve sǎmi'prœ:v *f.* imperfect proof, beginning of a proof.
semis sǎ'mi *m.* seed-plot, seeding.
sémitique semi'tik *adj.* Semitic.
sémitisme semi'tism *m.* Semitism.
semi-ton semi'tɔ *m.* semitone.
semoir sǎmwa:r *m.* seed-basket; drill-machine, corn-drill.
semonce sǎmɔ:s *f.* rebuke, reprimand; call, summons.
semoncer sǎmɔ'se *tr.* reprimand, scold; summon, call.
semoule sǎ'mul *f.* semolina, grits.
semper-virens sǎpervi'rɛ:s *m.* [*pl.* same] coral honeysuckle; evergreen.
sempiternel sǎpiter'nel *adj.* [*f.* *sempiternelle*] sempiternal, everlasting.
sempiternelle sǎpiter'nel see *sempiternel*.
sénat se'na *m.* senate; senate-house.
sénateur senǎ'tœ:r *m.* senator.
sénatorerie senǎtor'ri *f.* senatorship.
sénatorial senǎtor'rijal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *sénatoriaux*] senatorial.
sénatoriaux senǎtor'rio *adj.* see *sénatorial*.
sénatorien senǎtor'rijɛ *adj.* [*f.* *sénatorienne*] senatorial, senatorian.
sénatorienne senǎtor'rijen *adj.* see *sénatorien*.
sénatrice senǎ'tris *f.* senator's wife.
sénatus-consulte senatyskɔ'syɫ *m.* senatus consultum, decree of the senate.
senau se'no *m.* (sort of vessel) snow; *voile de senau*, trysail.
séné se'ne *m.* senna.
sénéchal sene'ʃal *m.* [*pl.* *sénéchaux*] seneschal.
sénéchale sene'ʃal *f.* seneschal's wife.
sénéchaussée sene'ʃosɛ *f.* seneschal's jurisdiction.
sénéchaux sene'ʃo *m. pl.* see *sénéchal*.

senegon sen'sō *m.* (*plant*) groundsel.
sénégal senega'li *m.* senegal, blood-finch.
sénegrain sen'grē *m.* fenugreek.
sinestre se'nestr *adj.* (*heraldry*) sinister; (*formerly*) left.
sénévé sen've *m.* charlock, black mustard.
sénieur se'nje:r *m.* (*rare*) senior.
sénile se'nîl *adj.* senile.
sénilité senîlî'te *f.* senility, dotage.
senne sen *f.* see *seine*.
sens¹ sās: *m.* [*pl.* same] sense; opinion, side; manner; direction, way; *le sixième sens*, insight; conscience; *en tous sens*, in every direction; *en sens inverse*, in the opposite direction; *sens devant derrière*, hind part foremost.
sens² sā *m.* sense; *sens commun*, common sense; *sens dessus dessous*, upside down, topsy-turvy.
sens³ sā *v.* see *sentir*.
sensation sāsa'sjō *f.* sensation; *à sensation*, sensational.
sensationisme sāsasjo'nism *m.* sensationalism.
sensationiste sāsasjo'nist *m.* sensationalist.
sensationnel sāsasjo'nel *adj.* [*f.* *sensationnelle*] sensational.
sensationnelle sāsasjo'nel see *sensationnel*.
sensé sā'se *adj.* sensible, intelligent, reasonable.
sensément sāse'mā *adv.* sensibly, judiciously.
sensibilisateur sāsibiliza'tœ:r *adj.* [*f.* *sensibilisatrice*] (*photography*) sensitizing.
sensibilisation sāsibiliza'sjō *f.* sensitization.
sensibilisatrice sāsibiliza'tris *adj.* see *sensibilisateur*.
sensibiliser sāsibili'ze *tr.* sensitize, make sensitive to light.
sensibilité sāsibili'te *f.* sensibility, sensitiveness.
sensible sā'sibl *adj.* sensible, perceptible, obvious, palpable; feeling, sensitive; tender, sore.
sensible sā'sibl *f.* (*music*) leading note.
sensiblement sāsibl'mā *adv.* sensibly, feelingly, keenly; perceptibly.
sensiblerie sāsibl'ri *f.* sentimentality.
sensitif sāsi'tif *adj.* [*f.* *sensitive*] sensitive.
sensitive sāsi'tiv *f.* sensitive-plant.
sensitive sāsi'tiv *adj.* see *sensitif*.
sensorial sāso'rjal *adj.* sensorial.
sensorium sāso'rjom *m.* sensorium.
sensualisme sāsq'a'list *m.* sensualism.
sensualiste sāsq'a'list *adj.* sensual.
sensualiste sāsq'a'list *m.* sensualist.
sensualité sāsq'a'lî'te *f.* sensuality.
sensuel sā'sq'el *adj.* [*f.* *sensuelle*] sensual.
sensuelle sā'sq'el see *sensuel*.
sensuellement sāsq'el'mā *adv.* sensually.
sent sā *v.* see *sentir*.
sentant sā'tā *v.* see *sentir*.
sente sāt *f.* (*rare*) path.
sente sāt *v.* see *sentir*.

sentence sā'tā:s *f.* sentence; judgment; verdict.
sentencier sātā'sje *tr.* condemn, pass sentence on, sentence.
sentencieuse sātā'sjœ:z *adj.* see *sentencieux*.
sentencieusement sātāsjoz'mā *adv.* sententially.
sentencieux sātā'sjœ *adj.* [*f.* *sentencieuse*] sententious.
sentène sā'ten *f.* thread of a skein.
sentent sāt *v.* see *sentir*.
sentes sāt *v.* see *sentir*.
senteur sā'tœ:r *f.* scent, fragrance, perfume, odor, smell; *pois de-senteur*, sweet pea.
sentez sā'te *v.* see *sentir*.
sentier sā'tje *m.* path, foot-path, pathway; lane, track; balk (in a plowed field).
sentiez sā'tje *v.* see *sentir*.
sentiment sātî'mā *m.* feeling, sensation; sentiment; perception; consciousness, sensibility.
sentimental sātîmā'tal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *sentimentaux*] sentimental.
sentimentalement sātîmā'tal'mā *adv.* sentimentally.
sentimentalisme sātîmā'tal'ism *m.* sentimentalism.
sentimentalité sātîmā'talî'te *f.* sentimentality.
sentimentaux sātîmā'to *adj.* see *sentimental*.
sentine sā'tin *f.* well-room (of a ship); sink of vice.
sentinelle sātî'nêl *f.* sentinel, sentry; (*popular*) excrement (in a public place); *sentinelle perdue*, forlorn sentinel; *faire sentinelle*, mount guard.
sentions sā'tjō *v.* see *sentir*.
sentir sā'tîr *v.* [present participle *sentant*; indicative present *je sens*, *il sent*, *nous sentons*, *vous sentez*, *ils sentent*; subjunctive present *je sente*, *tu sentes*, *nous sentions*, *vous sentiez*] *tr.* feel; appreciate; know; perceive (by any of the senses); scent; have the smell of; savor of; exhale; regret; *je ne puis sentir cette femme là*, I can't endure that woman; *sentir quelque chose pour*, think a good deal of; *cette action sent le gibet*, some one deserves hanging for this; *cet homme sent le terroir*, this man shows where he is from; *sentir le sapin*, have one foot in the grave; *sentir son cheval*, know one's horse well; *sentir son cheval dans la main*, have one's horse under complete control; *ce bâtiment sent le fond*, this boat is overloaded; *se sentir*, know one's self, feel one's self; *il se sent mourir*, he knows he is dying; *il ne sent pas de froid*, he is numb with cold. — *intr.* smell; have an odor; stink; *je sens de ne plus causer avec lui*, I am sorry not to talk with him any more.
sentons sā'tō *v.* see *sentir*.
seoir¹ swær *intr.* [present participle *seyant*, *séant*; past participle *sîs*; indicative present *il sied*; future *il siéra*] suit, become, fit.
seoir² swær *intr.* sit, be sitting.
sep sep *m.* frame (of a plow).
sépale se'pal *m.* (*botany*) sepal.

séparable sepa'rabl *adj.* separable.
séparation sepa'd'sjō *f.* separation, severing; parting; partition; *mur de séparation*, party-wall.
séparatiste sepa'rist *n.* separatist, secessionist.
séparatisme sepa'rist *adj.* seceding.
séparément sepa'rēm *adv.* separately; apart, asunder.
séparer sepa're *tr.* separate, part, sever; divide; divorce; part (the hair); *se séparer*, go apart; adjourn; secede.
sépia se'pja *f.* sepia, cuttlefish; à la *sépia*, in sepia.
seps seps *m.* [pl. same] seps, serpent-lizard.
sept set, se *m.* seven.
sept se *adj.* seven.
septain se'tē *m.* seven-line stanza.
septante se'tāt *adj.* (formerly) seventy; *version des septante*, septuagint.
septembre sep'tābr *m.* September.
septembrisade septābrizad *f.* massacre.
septembriseur septābriz'er *m.* Septembrist. author of the massacres of September, 1792.
septénaire sete'ne:r *adj.* septenary.
septénaire sete'ne:r *m.* septenary.
septennal sete'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *septennaux*] septennial.
septennalité setenali'te *f.* seven years' duration.
septennat sete'na *m.* septennate; seven-year period.
septennaux sete'no *adj.* see *septennal*.
septentrion septātri'ō *m.* north; Little Bear.
septentrional septātri'ōnal *adj.* [m. pl. *septentrionaux*] north, northern.
septentrionaux septātri'ōnal *adj.* see *septentrional*.
septidi seti'di *m.* septidi (in the French republican calendar).
septième se'tjem *m.* seventh; seventh-class pupil.
septième se'tjem *f.* sequence of seven cards.
septième se'tjem *adj.* seventh.
septièmement setjem'mā *adv.* seventhly.
septillion seti'ljō *m.* septillion.
septimo septi'mo *adv.* seventhly, in the seventh place.
septique sep'tik *adj.* septical, septic.
septuagénaire septuaze'ne:r *n.* septuagenarian.
septuagésime septuaze'zim *f.* septuagesima.
septuor se'tuor *m.* (music) septet.
septuple se'typl *adj.* septuple, sevenfold.
septupler sety'ple *tr.* increase sevenfold.
sépulcral sepyl'kral *adj.* [m. pl. *sépulcraux*] sepulchral, cadaverous.
sépulcraux sepyl'kro *adj.* see *sépulcral*.
sépulcre se'pylkr *m.* sepulchre, tomb, grave.
sépulture sepyl'ty:r *f.* burial, sepulture, interment, vault, tomb.
séquelle se'kel *f.* (slang) gang, crew (of persons); pile, lot (of things).
séquence se'kās *f.* (at cards; chant) sequence.

séquestration sekestra'sjō *f.* sequestration.
séquestre se'kestr *m.* sequestration; sequester; deposit, depository.
séquestré sekes'tre *adj.* sequestered, solitary, lonely, retired.
séquestrer sekes'tre *tr.* sequester; put away; *se séquestrer*, live apart from the world.
séquin se'kē *m.* sequin (gold coin).
seral se're, sre *v.* see *être*.
serail se'raj *m.* seraglio, harem.
seran se'rā *m.* hatchel, flax-comb.
serantage serā'sa:z *m.* hatcheling.
serancer serā'se *tr.* hatchel, dress (flax).
seranceur serā'ser *m.* hatcheler, flax-dresser.
serangoir serā'swa:r *m.* hatchel, flax-comb.
serancolin serā'ko'lē *m.* Serancolin marble.
seraphin sera'fē *m.* seraph.
seraphique sera'fik *adj.* seraphic.
serasquier seras'kje *m.* seraskier, pacha (commanding the troops of a province).
Serbe serb *n.* (person) Servian; *serbe*, (language) Servian.
serbe serb *adj.* Servian.
serbocal serbo'kal *m.* [pl. *serbocaux*] small glass cylinder.
serbocaux serbo'ko *adj.* see *serbocal*.
seren se'rē *m.* night-dew, evening-damp.
seren se'rē *adj.* serene, placid, calm.
sérénade serē'nad *f.* serenade.
sérénissime sereni'sim *adj.* (title) most serene.
sérénité sereni'te *f.* serenity, calmness.
séreuse se'ra:z *adj.* see *sérieux*.
sérieux se'ra *adj.* [f. *séreuse*] serious, watery.
serf serf *adj.* [f. *serve*] in bondage, of serfs; servile.
serf serf *m.* serf; bondman.
serfouette serfwet *f.* hoe.
serfouir serfwir *tr.* hoe.
serfouissage serfwis'a:z *m.* hoeing.
serge serz *f.* serge.
sergent ser'zā *m.* sergeant; (tool) cramp; *sergent d'armes*, sergeant-at-arms; *sergent de ville*, policeman, constable.
sergenter serzā'te *tr.* dun; plague, bore.
sergenterie serzā'tri *f.* sergeantship.
serge ser'ze *m.* serge-weaver.
sergerie serzā'ri *f.* serge-manufactory, serge-trade.
sergier ser'zje *m.* see *serger*.
sergo ser'go *m.* (slang) sergeant; policeman.
séricicole serisi'kol *adj.* silk-producing.
sériciculteur serisikyl'to:r *m.* silk-grower; silk-manufacturer.
sériciculture serisikyl'ty:r *f.* silk-culture, silk-raising.
séricole seri'kol *adj.* see *séricicole*.
série se'ri *f.* series.
sérieuse se'rjo:z *adj.* see *sérieux*.

sérieusement serjəz'mā *adv.* seriously, gravely, in earnest; for good; coolly, coldly.
sérieux se'rjə *m.* seriousness, importance, gravity, earnestness; *au sérieux*, in earnest, seriously.
sérieux se'rjə *adj.* [f. *sérieuse*] serious, earnest.
serin sə'rē *m.* canary, canary-bird; (*slang*) fool, chump; gendarme.
serinage səri'na:ʒ *m.* cramming, grinding (of students).
seriner səri'ne *tr.* teach with the bird-organ; (*slang*) coach, cram.
serinette səri'net *f.* bird-organ; would-be singer.
seringa sər'e'ga *m.* (*shrub*) syringa.
seringue sər'ɛ:g *f.* syringe, squirt.
seringuer sər'ɛ:ʒ *tr.* syringe, squirt, inject.
serment ser'mā *m.* oath, promise, solemn declaration; *faux serment*, false oath; *prêter serment*, take an oath; *sous la foi du serment*, on oath.
sermenté serm'ate *adj.* (*rare*) sworn, under oath.
sermon ser'mō *m.* sermon; lecture, admonition.
sermonnaire sermo'nɛ:r *m.* collection of sermons; author of sermons.
sermonnaire sermo'nɛ:r *adj.* adapted to sermons.
sermonner sermo'ne *tr.* sermonize, preach, lecture.
sermonneur sermo'nɛ:r *m.* sermonizer, preacher.
sermonneuse sermo'nɛ:z *f.* sermonizer, preacher.
sérosité serozi'te *f.* serosity, wateriness.
serpe serp *f.* bill-hook, pruning-bill; *fait à la serpe*, done in a bungling way.
serpent ser'pā *m.* snake; serpent; adder.
serpentaire serpā'tɛ:r *m.* serpent-eater, secretary bird.
serpentaire serpā'tɛ:r *f.* serpentaria, snakeroot.
serpente ser'pāt *f.* tissue-paper.
serpenteau serpā'to *m.* [pl. *serpenteaux*] young serpent; (*fireworks*) serpent, squib.
serpenteaux serpā'to *see* *serpenteau*.
serpenter serpā'te *intr.* meander, wind, twine.
serpentin serpā'tē *adj.* (*of marble*; *of a horse's tongue*) serpentine.
serpentin serpā'tē *m.* winding-pipe, worm (*of a still*).
serpentine serpā'tin *f.* serpentine stone; serpentine marble; snakewood.
serpette ser'pet *f.* pruning-knife, garden-knife.
serpigineux serpi'ʒi:nə:z *adj.* *see* *serpigineux*.
serpigineux serpi'ʒi:nə *adj.* [f. *serpigineuse*] ser-piginous.
serpillière serpi'lje:r *f.* packing-cloth; (*coarse*) apron; canvas.
serpolet serpō'le *m.* wild thyme.
serrage se'ra:ʒ *m.* tightening, pressing.
serraté sera'te *adj.* serrate, serrated.
serratiforme serati'form *adj.* saw-shaped.
serrature sera'tyl *f.* serratula, sawwort.
serre se:r *f.* grasp, grip, clutch; greenhouse; conservatory; talon, claw; pressure, squeeze; *serre*

chaude, hothouse; *serre à raisin*, vinery; *serre à ananas*, pinery.

serré se're *adj.* closed; close, tight; narrow; terse; serrate; *homme serré*, miserly man; *fortune serrée*, shortness of money; *drap bien serré*, close-woven cloth; *pouls serré*, rapid pulse; *avoir le ventre serré*, be constipated; *avoir le cœur serré*, feel deep affliction; *avoir le gosier serré*, have a choking sensation.

serré se're *adv.* closely; very much; hard; impudently; *jouer serré*, play prudently.

serre-bosse ser'bos *f.* [pl. same] shank-painter.

serre-étoupe ser'e'tup *m.* [pl. same] stuffing-box.

serre-file ser'fil *m.* bringer up, last man; sternmost vessel.

serre-frein ser'frē *m.* brakeman.

serrement ser'mā *m.* pressing, clasping; squeeze; *serrement de cœur*, anguish of heart, pang.

serrément ser'e'mā *adv.* niggardly, closely.

serre-nez se'rne *m.* [pl. same] twitch.

serre-nœud ser'nō *m.* ligature-tightener.

serre-papiers serpa'pje *m.* [pl. same] paper-holder, pigeon-holes; paper-weight.

serrer se're *tr.* press, squeeze; pinch; crowd; close up; choke; tighten; clinch; bind, tie; put in a closed place, garner; furl; oppress, grieve; (*printing*) lock up; (*slang*) steal; *serrer les pouces à quelqu'un*, put the thumbscrews to any one, force any one to confess something; *serrer la mesure*, *serrer la botte*, press one's opponent hard; *serrer la terre*, sail close to land; *serrer le vent*, sail close to the wind; *se serrer*, gird one's self; lace; draw near; close up; grieve.

serre-tête ser'tet *m.* [pl. same] head-band; night-cap; bathing-cap.

serrette se'ret *f.* serratula, sawwort.

serrou se'rō *m.* seroon, fruit-crate.

serrure se'ry:r *f.* lock; *crocheter une serrure*, pick a lock.

serrurerie sery'rri *f.* locksmith's trade, locksmith's work.

serrurier sery'rje *m.* locksmith.

serv se:r *v.* *see* *servir*.

sert se:r *v.* *see* *servir*.

sertir ser'tir *tr.* set (precious stones).

sertisseur sertis'se:r *m.* jewel-setter.

sertissure sertis'sy:r *f.* setting (of stones).

sérum se'rom *m.* serum.

servage se'rva:ʒ *m.* servitude, bondage, serfdom.

serval se'rval *m.* serval, bush-cat.

servant se'rva *adj.* serving, in waiting; menial.

servant se'rva *m.* gunner, artilleryman.

servant se'rva *v.* *see* *servir*.

servante se'rva:t *f.* servant-girl; dumb-waiter; (*printing*) frisket-stand (*of an old-time hand-press*).

serve serv *f.* serf; bondmaid.

serve *serv* *v.* see *servir*.
serve *serv* *adj.* see *serf*.
servent *serv* *v.* see *servir*.
serves *serv* *v.* see *servir*.
serveur *ser've:r* *m.* bowler (at cricket).
serveux *ser've* *v.* see *servir*.
serviable *ser'vjabl* *adj.* serviceable, obliging.
service *ser'vis* *m.* service (in all senses); *de service*, on duty; (*billet de*) *service*, complimentary ticket; *qu'y a-t-il pour votre service?* what can I do for you?
servien *ser'vjē* *adj.* see *serbe*.
serviette *ser'vjet* *f.* napkin; towel; *rond de serviette*, napkin-ring; *serviette de dessert*, doily; *serviette de toilette*, bedroom towel.
serviez *ser'vie* *v.* see *servir*.
servile *ser'vil* *adj.* servile, menial.
servilement *servil'mā* *adv.* servilely.
servilisme *servi'lism* *m.* servility.
servilité *servili'te* *f.* servility, servileness.
servions *ser'vjō* *v.* see *servir*.
servir *ser'vir* *v.* [present participle *servant*; indicative present *je sers*, *il sert*, *nous servons*, *vous servez*, *ils servent*; subjunctive present *je serve*, *tu serves*, *nous servions*, *vous serviez*] *tr.* serve, attend, wait on; help; profit; minister to; deliver; supply; pay; *pour vous servir*, at your service; *se servir de*, make use of, use. — *intr.* be a servant; be on duty; be of use; pass for; serve up; serve; *servir à rien*, be good for nothing; *je lui sers de père*, I act as father to him.
serviteur *servi'te:r* *m.* servant, man-servant; *serviteur de l'État*, servant of the State; *votre serviteur!* your servant; excuse me; good-by.
servitude *servi'tyd* *f.* servitude, slavery.
servons *ser'vō* *v.* see *servir*.
ses *se* *adj.-pron. pl.* see *son*.
sésame *se'zam* *m.* (plant) sesame; *sésame ouvre-toi!* open, sesame!
sésamoïde *sezamo'id* *adj.* sesamoid.
séséli *seze'li* *m.* (plant) seseli.
sesquialtraire *seskual'tre* *adj.* sesquialteral.
sessile *se'sil* *adj.* sessile.
session *se'sjō* *f.* session, sitting.
sesterce *ses'ters* *m.* (coin) sesterce.
sétacé *seta'se* *adj.* setaceous, bristle-shaped.
séthim *se'tim* *m.* shittim-wood.
setier *se'tje* *m.* (obsolete measure) about a pint.
sétifère *seti'fe:r* *adj.* bristle-bearing, setiferous.
sétiforme *seti'form* *adj.* bristle-shaped.
sétigère *seti'ze:r* *adj.* setigerous, bristly.
seton *se'tō* *m.* seton, counter-irritant.
seuil *so:j* *m.* threshold, sill.
seul *səl* *adj.* alone, by one's self; single; mere, sole; *un seul homme*, one man, a single man; *un homme seul*, a lonely man.
seul *səl* *m.* one, individual.

seulement *səl'mā* *adv.* only, solely.
seulet *sə'le* *adj.* [*f. seulette*] by one's self, all alone.
seulette *sə'let* *adj.* see *seulet*.
sève *se:v* *f.* sap; pith; vigor, strength; *cet arbre est en sève*, the sap of that tree is rising.
sévère *se've:r* *adj.* severe, stern.
sévèrement *sever'mā* *adv.* severely.
sévérité *severi'te* *f.* severity, strictness.
séveuse *se'vø:z* *adj.* see *sévieux*.
sévieux *se'vø* *adj.* [*f. séveuse*] sappy; pithy.
sévinces *se'vis* *m. pl.* (law) cruelty, assault.
sévir *se'vir* *intr.* be severe; rage, storm.
sevrage *sə'vra:ʒ* *m.* weaning.
sevrer *sə'ver* *tr.* wean, deprive (of).
sèvres *se:v:r* *m.* Sèvres porcelain.
sevreuse *sə'vrø:z* *f.* dry-nurse.
sexagénnaire *seksaʒe'ne:r* *adj.* sexagenarian.
sexagénnaire *seksaʒe'ne:r* *n.* sexagenarian.
sexagésimal *seksaʒezi'mal* *adj.* [*m. pl. sexagésimaux*] sexagesimal.
sexagésimaux *seksaʒezi'mo* *adj.* see *sexagésimal*.
sexagésime *seksaʒe'zim* *f.* sexagesima.
sexangulaire *seksaŋ'le:r* *adj.* sexangular.
sex-digitaire *seksdiʒi'te:r* *n.* sexdigitist, six-fingered or six-toed person.
sex-digital *seksdiʒi'tal* *adj.* [*m. pl. sex-digitaux*] six-fingered; six-toed.
sex-digitaux *seksdiʒi'to* *adj.* see *sex-digital*.
sexe *seks* *m.* sex; womankind.
sexennal *seksen'nal* *adj.* [*m. pl. sexennaux*] sexennial.
sexennaux *seksen'no* *adj.* see *sexennal*.
sextant *seks'tā* *m.* sextant.
sexe *seks* *f.* sixth canonical hour, sext; sixth book of decretals.
sextidi *seks'ti'di* *m.* sextidi, sixth day (of the French republican calendar).
sextil *seks'til* *adj.* sextile.
sextillion *seks'tiljō* *m.* sextillion.
sexto *seks'to* *adv.* sixthly, in the sixth place.
sextule *seks'tyl* *m.* (apothecaries' weight) about 65 grains.
sextuor *seks'tu:r* *m.* sextet.
sextuple *seks'tupl* *adj.* sextuple, sixfold.
sextupler *seks'tupl* *tr.* increase sixfold.
sexualité *seksualite* *f.* sexuality.
sexuel *seks'suel* *adj.* [*f. sexuelle*] sexual.
sexuelle *seks'suel* see *sexuel*.
seyant *se'jā* *v.* see *seoir*.
sgraffite *zgra'fit* *m.* graffito.
shako *ʃa'ko* *m.* shako.
shérif *ʃe'rif* *m.* sheriff.
si *si* *adv.* so, thus; however; yes; *si petite qu'elle soit*, however small she may be; *si bien que*, so that; *que si, si fait*, yes on the contrary; *si ferai*, I will do so; *et si*, nevertheless; *si ce n'est*, unless it be, if not, except.

- si** *si* *conj.* if, whether; *si vous le faites*, if you do it; *si ce n'est que*, unless, except.
- si** *si* *m.* (music) *si*.
- sialagogue** sjala'gog *m.* sialogogue.
- sialisme** sjal'ism *m.* pytalism.
- siam** sjam *m.* ninepins; Siamese pig.
- siamois** sjam'wa *adj.* Siamese.
- siamoise** sjam'wa:z *f.* Siam cotton.
- sibérien** sibe'rjē *adj.* [*f. sibérienne*] Siberian.
- sibérienne** sibe'rjen *adj.* see *sibérien*.
- sibilance** sibi'lā:s *f.* sibilance.
- sibilant** sibi'lā *adj.* hissing, sibilant.
- sibyllin** sibi'lē *adj.* sibylline.
- sibylle** si'bil *f.* sibyl.
- sicaire** si'ke:r *m.* hired assassin.
- siccatif** sika'tif *m.* siccative, dessicative, drying.
- siccatif** sika'tif *adj.* [*f. siccative*] siccative.
- siccative** sika'tiv *adj.* see *siccatif*.
- siccité** siksi'te *f.* siccity, dryness.
- sicilien** sisi'ljē *adj.* [*f. sicilienne*] Sicilian.
- sicilienne** sisi'ljen *adj.* see *sicilien*.
- sicillique** sisi'lik *m.* (apothecaries' weight) about 97 grains.
- sicle** sikl *m.* shekel.
- sicomore** siko'mo:r *f.* see *sycomore*.
- sidéral** side'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. sidéraux*] sideral, sideral.
- sidéraux** side'ro *adj.* see *sidéral*.
- sidéritis** sideri'tis *m.* see *crapaudine*.
- siderostat** sideros'ta *m.* siderostat.
- sideroxydon** sideroksi'lō *m.* ironwood.
- siderurgie** sidery'r'gi *f.* (rare) siderurgy, iron-manufacturing.
- siècle** sjekl *m.* century, hundred years; age.
- sied** sje *v.* see *seoir*.
- siège** sjē:ʒ *m.* seat; bench; buttocks; jurisdiction; location; abode; siege; *le saint siège*, the holy see; *lever le siège*, take one's leave.
- siéger** sjē:ʒe *intr.* sit; be chairman; hold session; hold a see; lie, be.
- sien** sjē *noun-pron. m.* his, hers, its; one's own; one's own property; his own, her own; *mettre du sien*, contribute, do one's part; exaggerate.
- sienne** sjen *noun-pron. f.* see *sien*; *faire des siennes*, play pranks.
- sienne** sjen *f.*: *terre de sienne*, sienna earth, sienna.
- siéra** sjē'ra *v.* see *seoir*.
- sieste** sjest *f.* siesta, afternoon nap.
- sieur** sjø:r *m.* Mr., the said.
- sifflable** si'flabl *adj.* deserving to be hissed.
- sifflage** si'fla:ʒ *m.* wheezing (of lungs).
- sifflante** si'flāt *f.* (phonetics) sibilant.
- sifflement** siflāmā *m.* whistling, whistle; hissing, hiss; whiz, whizzing.
- siffler** si'fle *intr.* whistle, hiss, whiz. — *tr.* whistle; hiss at; (of birds) sing; prompt (an actor).
- sifflerie** siflō'ri *m.* hissing.
- sifflet** si'fle *m.* whistle, catcall; windpipe; boat-swain's call; *un coup de sifflet*, a whistle, a signal; *couper le sifflet à quelqu'un*, (slang) cut any one's throat; shut any one up.
- siffleur** si'flø:r *adj.* [*f. siffleuse*] whistling, piping (of birds); wheezing.
- siffleur** si'flø:r *m.* whistler, hisser; wheezy horse; wood-wren.
- siffleuse** si'flø:z *f.* whistler, hisser.
- siffleuse** si'flø:z *adj.* see *siffleur*.
- siffloter** siflō'te *intr.* keep up a tiresome whistling.
- sigillé** sigi'le *adj.* sigillated; *terre sigillée*, bole.
- sigisbée** siziz'be *m.* cicisbeo, lover (of a married woman).
- sigisbéisme** sizizbe'ism *m.* cicisbeism.
- sigle** sigl *m.* initial letter, abbreviation (in ancient manuscripts).
- sigma** sig'ma *m.* (Greek letter) sigma.
- sigmoïde** sigmo'id *adj.* sigmoid, sigmoidal.
- signal** si'nal *m.* [*pl. signaux*] signal; word.
- signalé** sina'le *adj.* signal, remarkable, conspicuous.
- signalement** sinal'mā *m.* description (of a man).
- signaler** sina'le *tr.* give the description of; point out; mark out; signalize.
- signaliste** sina'list *f.* signalwoman.
- signaliste** sina'list *m.* signalman.
- signataire** sina'te:r *n.* signer, subscriber.
- signature** sina'ty:r *f.* signature, sign, sign-manual; signing.
- signaux** si'no *m. pl.* see *signal*.
- signe** sij *m.* sign, mark; beck, nod; indication, token, badge; omen; mark (on the skin); (slang) twenty-franc piece.
- signer** si'ne *tr.* sign, subscribe; *se signer*, cross one's self, make the sign of the cross. — *intr.* sign, subscribe one's self.
- signet** si'ne *m.* small sign; tassel, book-mark.
- significance** sini'fjā:s *f.* significance, token.
- signifiant** sini'fjā *adj.* significant, significative.
- significatif** sinifika'tif *adj.* [*f. significative*] significant, significative.
- signification** sinifika'sjō *f.* signification; meaning; legal notice.
- significative** sinifika'tiv *adj.* see *significatif*.
- significativement** sinifikativ'mā *adv.* significantly.
- signifier** sini'fje *tr.* signify; notify; (law) serve.
- sikh** sik *m.* Sikh (in East India).
- sil** sil *m.* yellow ocher (of the ancients).
- silence** si'lā:s *m.* silence, stillness; secrecy.
- silencieuse** silā'sjō:z *adj.* see *silencieux*.
- silencieusement** silāsjōz'mā *adv.* silently.
- silencieux** silā'sjō *adj.* [*f. silencieuse*] silent, still.
- silène** si'lēn *m.* kind of butterfly; (plant) catchfly
- silésien** sile'zjē *adj.* [*f. silésienne*] Silesian.
- silésienne** sile'zjen *adj.* see *silésien*.
- silex** si'lēks *m.* silex, flint.

silhouette si'lwet *f.* silhouette; profile.
silicate sili'kat *m.* silicate.
silice si'lis *f.* silica, flint.
siliceuse sili'sø:z *adj.* see *siliceux*.
siliceux sili'sø *adj.* [f. *siliceuse*] silicious.
silicique sili'sik *adj.* silicic.
silicium sili'sjom *m.* silicon, silicium.
silicule sili'kyl *f.* silicle, seed-pod.
siliculeuse sili'ky'lø:z *adj.* see *siliculeux*.
siliculeux sili'ky'lø *adj.* [f. *siliculeuse*] siliculous, siliculose.
silique si'lik *f.* siliqua, silique, two-valved pod.
siliqueuse sili'kø:z *adj.* see *siliqueux*.
siliqueux sili'kø *adj.* [f. *siliqueuse*] (botany) siliquose.
sillage si'ja:z *m.* track, wake; steerageway, seaway.
sillée si'je *f.* trench.
siller si'je *intr.* run ahead, make headway.
siller si'je *v.* see *ciller*.
sillet si'je *m.* nut (of a stringed instrument).
sillomètre sijo'metr *m.* sillometer, speed-gage.
sillon si'jō *m.* furrow, ridge; track, trail (of light); wake (of a ship).
sillonner sijo'ne *tr.* furrow, plow, ridge, cut; streak, groove.
silo si'lo *m.* silo, store-pit (for fodder).
silhouette si'lwet *f.* see *silhouette*.
silphium sil'fjom *m.* (plant) silphium; laserwort.
silure si'ly:r *m.* silurus, catfish.
silurien sily'rjē *adj.* [f. *silurienne*] Silurian.
silurienne sily'rjē *adj.* see *silurien*.
simagrée sima'gre *f.* grimace, pretense, show, affected way.
simaise si'me:z *f.* see *cimaise*.
simarouba simaru'ba *m.* (shrub) simaruba.
simarre si'mær *f.* cassock; woman's long gown; justice's robe.
simbleau sē'blo *m.* [pl. *simbleaux*] radius-line, string for drawing circles; harness (of a drawloom); outline, figure (to be worked in cloth).
simbleaux sē'blo see *simbleau*.
simien si'mjē *adj.* [f. *simienne*] simian; monkey-like.
simienne si'mjē *adj.* see *simien*.
similaire simi'ler *adj.* similar.
similarité simi'rite *f.* similarity, likeness.
similitude simili'tyd *f.* similitude, similarity; comparison; simile.
similivoire simili'vwar *m.* imitation ivory.
similor simi'lør *m.* pinchbeck.
simoniaque simo'njak *adj.* simoniac.
simonie simo'ni *f.* simony.
simoun si'mun *m.* simoom.
simple sēpl *adj.* simple, single; only one, bare, mere; common; plain, unadorned, simple-minded; *simple soldat*, common soldier, private; *c'est tout simple*, it is a matter of course; why, of course.

simple sē:pl *m.* simple, medicinal plant; simple air
simplement sēpla'mā *adv.* simply, solely.
simplesse sē'ples *f.* simplicity, simpleness.
simplicité sēplisi'te *f.* simplicity, simpleness.
simplification sēplifika'sjō *f.* simplification.
simplifier sēpli'fje *tr.* simplify.
simulacre simy'lakr *m.* image, idol; phantom; shadow; appearance, feint, sham; *simulacre de combat*, sham fight.
simulateur simyla'tø:r *m.* simulator, shammer.
simulation simyla'sjō *f.* feint, simulation.
simulatrice simyla'tris *f.* simulator, shammer
simuler simy'le *tr.* simulate, feign, sham.
simultané simylta'ne *adj.* simultaneous.
simultanéité simyltane'i'te *f.* simultaneousness.
simultanément simyltane'mā *adv.* simultaneously.
sinapiser sinapi'ze *tr.* mix with mustard, mix mustard in.
sinapisme sina'pism *m.* sinapism, mustard-plaster.
sincère sē'ser *adj.* sincere, open-hearted.
sincèrement sēsēr'mā *adv.* sincerely.
sincérité sēseri'te *f.* sincerity, sincereness.
sincipital sēsipi'tal *adj.* [m. pl. *sincipitaur*] sincipital.
sincipitaur sēsipi'to *adj.* see *sincipital*.
sinciput sēsipy *m.* sinciput.
sinon sē'dō *m.* Christ's shroud; pledget.
sinéure sine'ky:r *f.* sinecure.
sinécouriste sineky'rist *n.* sinecurist.
singe sē:z *m.* monkey, ape; windlass; pantograph; *payer en monnaie de singe*, pay in fine words.
singe sē:z *adj.* apish.
singer sē'ze *tr.* ape, mimic.
singeresse sēs'res *f.* aper, imitator.
singeresse sēs'res *adj.* see *singeur*.
singerie sēz'ri *f.* apish trick, antic, grimace, trick; mimicry.
singeur sēz'ø:r *adj.* [f. *singeressc*] aping, mimicking.
singeur sēz'ø:r *m.* aper, imitator.
singulariser sēgy'larizē *tr.* singularize, render odd, *se singulariser*, be conspicuous, affect singularity.
singularité sēgy'larite *f.* singularity, oddness.
singulier sēgy'lje *adj.* singular; peculiar; odd; *combat singulier*, single combat.
singulier sēgy'lje *m.* singular.
singulièrement sēgy'ljer'mā *adv.* singularly, peculiarly.
sinistre si'nistr *adj.* sinister, forbidding; dismal.
sinistre si'nistr *m.* accident, disaster; casualty.
sinistrement sinistrō'mā *adv.* sinisterly, dismally.
sinologue sino'log *m.* sinologist, Chinese-scholar.
sinombre si'nō:br *adj.* (of a lamp) shadowless.
sinon si'nō *conj.* otherwise, else, or else; except, save, if not, unless; *sinon que*, save that; except.
sinople si'nopl *m.* Hungarian quartz; (heraldry) sinople, vert.

sinué si'nye *adj.* (botany) sinuate.
sinuose si'nyo:z *adj.* see *sinueux*.
sinueux si'nyø *adj.* [f. *sinuose*] sinuous, winding.
sinuosité sinuoz'i'te *f.* sinuosity, winding.
sinus si'ny:s *m.* [pl. same] sine; sinus.
siphon si'fõ *m.* siphon; waterspout (at sea).
sire sir *m.* sire, sir, lord; squire; *pauvre sire*, poor wretch, wight.
sirène si're:n *f.* siren, mermaid.
siroco siro'ko *m.* Sirocco.
sirop si'ro *m.* syrup.
siroter siro'te *tr.* sip. — *intr.* tipple.
siroteur siro'tø:r *m.* tippler.
sirsacas sirsa'ka *m.* (cloth) seersucker.
sirte sirt *f.* quicksand.
sirupeuse siry'pø:z *adj.* see *sirupeux*.
sirupeux siry'pø *adj.* [f. *sirupeuse*] syrupy.
sirvente sir'võt *m.* sirvente, satirical troubadour song.
sis si *adj.* seated, situate, situated.
sis si *v.* see *seoir*.
sismique sis'mik *adj.* seismic, of earthquakes.
sison si'zõ *m.* honeywort.
sistelle sis'tel *f.* (bird) nuthatch.
sisymbre si'zẽ:br *m.* sisymbrium.
sisyphé si'zif *m.* Sisyphus; *le rocher de sisyphé*, long, profitless, and hard work.
site sit *m.* site, landscape, scenery.
sitôt si'tõ *adv.* so soon, as soon; *de sitôt*, for some time to come; *sitôt que*, as soon as.
situation situ'a'sjõ *f.* situation, site; state of affairs; position.
situer si'tue *tr.* place, seat.
six si:, si *adj.* six.
six sis *m.* six.
sixain si'zẽ see *sizain*.
sixième si'zjem *f.* six cards of the same suit.
sixième si'zjem *n.* sixth, sixth-class pupil.
sixième si'zjem *adj.* sixth.
sixièmement sizjem'mã *adv.* sixthly.
sixte sikst *f.* (music) sixth; *le Pape Sixte V*, Pope Sixtus the Fifth.
sizain si'zẽ *m.* six-line stanza; six packs of cards.
sizette si'zet *f.* card-game for six persons.
slave sla:v *adj.* Slav; Slavonic.
Slave sla:v *n.* Slav, Slavonian.
slavonne sla'võn *adj.* see *slave*.
sloop slup *m.* sloop.
sloupe slup *m.* sloop.
smalah sma'la *f.* smala, Arab chief's camp.
smalt smalt *m.* smalt, blue glass.
smérinthe sme'rẽ:t *m.* hawk-moth.
smille smi:j *f.* scabble-ax.
smiller smi'je *tr.* (masonry) scabble.
snob snøb *m.* snob.
snobisme sno'bism *m.* snobbishness.
sobre sobr *adj.* sober, abstemious.

sobrement sobro'mã *adv.* soberly, moderately.
sobriété sobri'ete *f.* sobriety, soberness.
sobriquet sobri'ke *m.* nickname, sobriquet.
soc sok *m.* plowshare.
sociabiliser sɔsja'bili'ze *tr.* make sociable; train (horses) to each other.
sociabilité sɔsja'bili'te *f.* sociability, sociableness.
sociable sɔ'sja:bl *adj.* sociable, social.
sociablement sɔsja'bla'mã *adv.* sociably, socially.
social sɔ'sja:l *adj.* [m. pl. *sociaux*] social; *sous la raison sociale*, under the firm name.
socialement sɔsja'lãm *adv.* socially.
socialiser sɔsja'li'ze *tr.* socialize.
socialisme sɔsja'lism *m.* socialism.
socialiste sɔsja'list *adj.* socialistic.
socialiste sɔsja'list *n.* socialist.
sociaux sɔ'sjo *adj.* see *social*.
sociétaire sɔsje'tø:r *n.* associate, partner, shareholder.
société sɔsje'te *f.* society (in all senses); company; *société léonine*, unfair partnership; *homme de mauvaise société*, man of poor breeding; *règle de société*, rule of fellowship (in business).
socinianisme sɔsinja'nism *m.* Socinianism.
socnien sɔsi'njẽ *adj.* [f. *socnienne*] Socinian.
socnienne sɔsi'njen *adj.* see *socnien*.
sociologie sɔsjɔ'zi *f.* sociology, science of society.
sociologique sɔsjɔ'zik *adj.* sociological.
sociologiste sɔsjɔ'zist *n.* sociologist.
socle sɔkl *m.* pedestal, stand, base, plinth, socket; *socle continu*, basement.
socque sok *m.* sock, buskin; clog, galoche, overshoe.
socratique sokra'tik *adj.* Socratic.
soda so'da *m.* soda-water.
sodium so'djom *m.* sodium.
sodomie sɔdɔ'mi *f.* sodomy.
sodomite sɔdɔ'mit *m.* sodomite.
sodomitique sɔdɔ'mitik *adj.* sodomitic.
sœur sø:r *f.* sister; nun; *sœurs germaines*, sisters of the whole blood; *sœurs consanguines*, sisters on the father's side; *sœurs utérines*, sisters on the mother's side; *sœur de lait*, foster-sister.
sœurette sø'ret *f.* little sister, sissy.
sofa so'fa *m.* sofa, ottoman.
soffite so'fit *m.* soffit.
sofi so'fi *m.* sufi, dervish; shah.
soi swa *noun-pron.* one's self, self, itself; *chez soi*, at (one's own) home.
soi-disant swadi'zã *adj.* so-called, self-styled, would-be, pretended.
soie swa *f.* silk; hair (of certain dogs); bristle (of a hog); tongue (of a knife or sword); *soie de bourre*, floss-silk; *soie grège*, raw silk.
soient swa:j *v.* see *être*.
soierie swa'ri *f.* silk, silk-trade; silk-factory.
soif swaf *f.* thirst; *avoir soif*, be thirsty; *garder une poire pour la soif*, lay something by for a rainy day.

soiffard swa'fa:r *m.* (*slang*) man with a chronic thirst, toper.

soigné swa'ne *adj.* carefully done; highly finished, elaborate; nicely got up.

soigner swa'ne *tr.* take care of, look after, attend, mind, nurse.

soigneuse swa'no:z *adj.* see *soigneux*.

soigneusement swanoz'mā *adv.* carefully.

soigneux swa'no *adj.* [*f.* *soigneuse*] careful, painstaking; mindful.

soi-même swa'me:m *noun-pron.* one's self; itself.

soi-mouvant swamu'vā *adj.* self-moving.

soin swē *m.* care, attendance; *soins*, attentions, solicitude; pains, trouble; *être aux petits soins avec quelqu'un*, be all attention to any one.

soir swa:r *m.* evening, nightfall; *hier soir*, *hier au soir*, last evening, last night.

soirée swa're *f.* evening, duration of the evening; evening party.

sois swa *v.* see *être*.

soit swa *conj.* whether, either, or; *soit l'un, soit l'autre*, either one or the other; *soit que*, whether.

soit swat *adv.* be it so, all right, I grant it; *hé bien, soit*, well, be it so; *tant soit peu*, ever so little.

soit swa *v.* see *être*.

soixantaine swasāt'en *f.* about sixty, some sixty.

soixante swa'sāt *adj.* sixty.

soixante swa'sāt *m.* sixty.

soixante-dix swasāt'dis *adj.* seventy.

soixante-dix swasāt'dis *m.* seventy.

soixante-douze swasāt'duz *adj.* seventy-two.

soixante-douze swasāt'duz *m.* seventy-two.

soixanter swasāt'e *intr.* reckon sixty (at piquet).

soixantième swasāt'tjem *adj.* sixtieth.

soixantième swasāt'tjem *m.* sixtieth.

sol¹ sol *m.* soil; ground; ground-plot.

sol² sol *m.* (*music*) sol.

sol³ sol *m.* see *sou*.

solaire so'le:r *adj.* solar; *cadran solaire*, sun-dial.

solandre so'lā:dr *f.* (*of horses*) sallenders.

solanum sola'nōm *m.* (*plant*) solanum.

solbatu solba'ty *adj.* (*of horses*) surbated.

solbature solba'ty:r *f.* (*of horses*) quitter, quitter-bone.

soldanelle solda'nel *f.* (*plant*) soldanel; convolvulus, soldanella.

soldat sol'da *m.* soldier; *soldat de la milice*, militia-man; *simple soldat*, private soldier.

soldatesque solda'tesk *adj.* soldier-like, soldierly.

soldatesque solda'tesk *f.* soldiery, soldiers.

solde sold *m.* settlement; clearance sale, clearance; *pour solde de tout compte*, in full of all demands.

solde sold *f.* pay.

solder sol'de *tr.* pay, settle, discharge; liquidate; sell off, clear off.

sole sol *f.* sole (*of an animal*); brake; sleeper; (*fish*) sole; *sole battue*, quitter, quitter-bone.

soléaire sol'e:r *adj.* (*muscle*) solcar.

solécisme sol'e:sism *m.* solecism.

soleil so'lej *m.* sun; fixed star; sunflower; year; monstrose; (*printing*) squabble; *avoir place au soleil*, have the same rights as others; have a rank; *le bien au soleil*, real-estate; *coup de soleil*, sunstroke; sunburn; (*slang*) blush.

solen so'len *m.* solen, razor-clam.

solénite sol'e'nit *f.* solenite.

solennel sola'nel *adj.* [*f.* *solennelle*] solemn, awful

solennelle sola'nel see *solennel*.

solennellement solanel'mā *adv.* solemnly.

solennisation solaniza'sjō *f.* solemnization.

solenniser solani'ze *tr.* solemnize.

solennité solani'te *f.* solemnity, solemnness.

solfatare solfa'ta:r *f.* solfatara.

solfège sol'fe:z *m.* solfeggio.

solfier sol'fje *tr.* sol-fa.

solidaire soli'de:r *adj.* conjointly liable; solidary.

solidairement solider'mā *adv.* conjointly; jointly and severally.

solidariser solidari'ze *tr.* render solid, consolidate.

solidarité solidari'te *f.* solidarity, joint liability; joint interest, fellowship, brotherhood.

solide so'lid *adj.* solid, strong, firm; steadfast.

solide so'lid *m.* solid; solid body.

solidement solid'mā *adv.* solidly, substantially.

solidification solidifika'sjō *f.* solidification.

solidifier solidi'fie *tr.* solidify, concrete; *se solidifier*, solidify, become solid.

solidité solidi'te *f.* solidity, strength; firmness.

soliloque soli'lok *m.* soliloquy.

soliloquer solilo'ke *intr.* soliloquize.

solin so'lē *m.* space between two joists.

solipède soli'ped *adj.* soliped.

soliste so'list *n.* solo singer, solo player, soloist.

solitaire soli'te:r *n.* hermit, recluse; solitaire (in all senses).

solitaire soli'te:r *adj.* solitary, lonely; *ver solitaire*, tapeworm.

solitairement soliter'mā *adv.* solitarily.

solitude soli'tyd *f.* solitude, loneliness.

solive so'liv *f.* joist, rafter.

soliveau soli'vo *m.* [*pl.* *soliveaux*] small joist.

soliveaux soli'vo see *soliveau*.

solicitable solisi'tabl *adj.* that may be solicited.

solicitation solisita'sjō *f.* solicitation; entreaty; application; instigation; canvassing.

soliciter solisi'te *tr.* solicit; apply for; incite, urge.

soliciteur solisi'te:r *m.* solicitor.

soliciteuse solisi'te:z *f.* soliciteess.

solicitude solisi'tyd *f.* solicitude, anxiety.

solmiser solmi'ze *tr.* solmize, sing by syllables.

solo so'lo *m.* [*pl.* same] solo.

solstice sol'stis *m.* solstice.

solsticial solsti'sjal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *solsticiaux*] solstitial.

solsticiaux solsti'sjo *adj.* see *solsticial*.
solubilité solybili'te *f.* solubility.
soluble so'lybl *adj.* solvable; soluble, dissolvable.
solution soly'sjō *f.* solution; break; dissolution; (*law*) discharge.
solvabilité solvabili'te *f.* solvency.
solvable sol'vabl *adj.* solvent.
somatologie somatolo'zi *f.* somatology.
sombrage sō'bra:ʒ *m.* first dressing (of a vine).
sombre sō:br *adj.* dark, somber, dull, dim, dingy, lurid; gloomy; overcast.
sombrer sō'bre *tr.* give a first dressing to (vines).
sombrer sō'bre *intr.* founder, go down.
sombrero sō'bre'ro *m.* (*hat*) sombrero.
sommaire so'me:r *adj.* summary; *alinéa sommaire*, (*printing*) hanging indention.
sommaire so'me:r *m.* summary, compendium, abridgment.
sommairement somer'mā *adv.* summarily.
sommation soma'sjō *f.* summons, notice; summation; *faire les trois sommations*, read the riot act.
somme som *f.* burden, load; *bête de somme*, pack-animal; drudge.
somme som *m.* sleep, nap; *dormir d'un somme*, sleep without waking.
somme som *f.* sum, amount; summary; *en somme*, on the whole.
sommé so'me *adj.* capped, crowned, tipped.
sommeil so'me:j *m.* sleep; *avoir sommeil*, be sleepy; *j'ai bien sommeil*, I am very sleepy; *accablé de sommeil*, dreadfully sleepy; *tomber de sommeil*, *n'en pouvoir plus de sommeil*, be overcome with sleep; *le sommeil me gagne*, I am getting sleepy.
sommeiller so'me'je *intr.* slumber, doze.
sommelier soma'lje *m.* butler, cellarman.
sommelière soma'lje:r *f.* stewardess, procuratrix.
sommellerie soma'l'ri *f.* butler's place; stewardship; pantry.
sommer so'me *tr.* summon; challenge; dun.
sommer so'me *tr.* sum up, add.
sommes som *v.* see *être*.
sommet so'me *m.* summit, top, apex; pinnacle; acme, zenith; crown, vertex.
sommier so'mje *m.* pack-horse; hair-mattress; wind-chest (of an organ); wrest-plank, soundboard (of a piano); *sommier élastique*, spring mattress.
sommier so'mje *m.* journal, day-book.
sommité somi'te *f.* summit, top, apex; head, eminent man; chief point.
somnambule somnā'byl *adj.* somnambulist.
somnambule somnā'byl *n.* somnambulist.
somnambulique somnāby'lik *adj.* somnambulist.
somnambulisme somnāby'lism *m.* somnambulism.
somnifère somni'fe:r *m.* narcotic, somniferous.
somnolence somno'lās *f.* somnolence.
somnolent somno'lā *adj.* somnolent, sleepy, drowsy.

somptuaire sōp'tue:r *adj.* sumptuary.
somptueuse sōp'tue:z *adj.* see *somptueux*.
somptueusement sōptue:z'mā *adv.* sumptuously.
somptueux sōp'tue *adj.* [*f. somptueuse*] sumptuous, gorgeous.
somptuosité sōptuoz'i'te *f.* sumptuousness.
son sō *m.* bran; freckles; *moitié farine et moitié son*, partly of his own accord and partly because he had to.
son sō *adj.-pron.* [*f. sa*; *m. and f. pl. ses*] his, her, its, one's.
son sō *m.* sound, jingle; tone.
sonate so'nat *f.* sonata.
sonatine sona'tin *f.* (*music*) sonatina.
sondage sō'da:ʒ *m.* sounding; boring.
sonde sō:d *f.* plummet, fathom-line; sounding-line, sounding-lead; probe; bore.
sonder sō'de *tr.* sound (with a lead-line), fathom; probe; test; explore. — *intr.* sound; heave the lead; go to the bottom (as whales); bore, drill.
sondeur sō'dø:r *m.* leadsman; borer; prober, searcher; (*slang*) spy; rubberneck.
songe sō:ʒ *m.* dream, dreaming; *faire un songe*, have a dream; *mal d'autres n'est que songe*, other people's woes do not affect us much.
songe-creux sō:ʒ'krø *m.* [*pl. same*] dreamer, visionary, crank.
songe-malice sō:ʒma'lis *m.* mischief-maker.
songer sō:ʒe *intr.* dream; think; *songer creux*, have visionary plans. — *tr.* dream of; think about; imagine.
songerie sō:ʒ'ri *f.* dreaming, musing, idle dream.
songeur sō:ʒø:r *adj.* [*f. songeuse*] thoughtful, dreamy.
songeur sō:ʒø:r *m.* dreamer; visionary.
songeuse sō:ʒø:z *f.* dreamer; visionary.
songeuse sō:ʒø:z *adj.* see *songeur*.
sonica soni'ka *adv.* (*rare*) in the nick of time, just in time.
sonnaile so'na:j *f.* bell (on the neck of an animal).
sonnailler sona'je *intr.* ring often; keep ringing.
sonnailler sona'je *m.* bellwether.
sonnant so'nā *adj.* sounding; sonorous, ringing, striking; *espèces sonnantes*, hard cash; *à cinq heures sonnantes*, just as the clock was striking five.
sonner so'ne *intr.* sound, ring; (*of clocks*) strike; *sonner de la trompette*, sound the trumpet; *on sonne*, there is a ring at the door, the bell is ringing. — *tr.* sound, ring; (*of watches, clocks*) strike; blow (a wind instrument); *sonner le dîner*, ring for dinner; *sonner ses gens*, ring for the servants; *ne sonner mot*, not let the least hint drop.
sonnerie son'ri *f.* ring of bells; bells; striking-part, clockwork; airs, flourishes; *pendule à sonnerie*, striking clock.
sonnet so'ne *m.* sonnet.
sonnette so'net *f.* little bell; house-bell, hand-bell,

rattle; pile-driver; engraver's mallet; *cordon de sonnette*, bell-pull; *serpent à sonnettes*, rattlesnake.
sonneur so'ne:r m. bell-ringer, blower.
sonnez so'ne m. two sixes (at backgammon).
sonomètre sono'metr m. sonometer.
sonore so'no:r adj. sonorous, deep-toned.
sonorité sonori'te f. sonorousness.
sont sō v. see être.
sopha so'fa see sofa.
sophisme so'fism m. sophism, fallacy.
sophiste so'fist m. sophist.
sophistication sofistika'sjō f. sophistication; adulteration.
sophistique sofis'tik adj. sophistic, sophistical.
sophistique sofis'tik f. sophistry.
sophistiquer sofisti'ke tr. sophisticate; adulterate. — *intr.* subtilize.
sophistiquerie sofisti'kri f. sophistry, sophistication; adulteration.
sophistiqueur sofisti'kœ:r m. sophisticator; adulterator.
sophore so'fo:r m. sophora.
sopor so'po:r m. sopor, coma.
soporatif sopora'tif adj. [*f. soporative*] soporiferous, soporific.
soporative sopora'tiv adj. see *soporatif*.
soporeux sopo'œz adj. see *soporeux*.
soporeux sopo'œ adj. [*f. soporeuse*] soporous.
soporifère sopori'fœ:r adj. soporiferous.
soporifique sopori'fik adj. soporific.
soporifique sopori'fik m. soporific.
soprano sopra'no m. soprano, treble.
sor so:r see saure.
sorbe sorb f. sorb-apple; sorb-tree.
sorbet sor'be m. sherbet.
sorbetière sorbe'tje:r f. ice-pail, freezer.
sorbier sor'bje m. sorb-tree, service-tree; *sorbier des oiseaux*, mountain-ash, quick-beam.
sorbonique sorbo'nik f. Sorbonical thesis.
sorboniste sorbo'nist m. Sorbonist, Sorbon doctor.
sorbonne sor'bon f. (*slang*) head.
sorcellerie sorse'l'ri f. sorcery, witchcraft, witchery, enchantment.
sorcier sor'sje m. sorcerer, wizard.
sorcière sor'sje:r f. sorceress, witch, enchantress.
sordide sor'did adj. sordid, mean, covetous.
sordidement sordid'mā adv. sordidly, meanly.
sordidité sordidi'te f. sordidness, meanness.
sorgho sor'go m. sorghum.
sorgue sorg f. (*slang*) night.
sorgueur sor'gœ:r m. (*slang*) burglar.
sorte so'rit m. sorites, chain-syllogism.
sorne sorn f. scum, slag, dross.
sornette sor'net f. idle talk, idle story, small talk; *conter des sornettes*, say sweet nothings.
sororal soro'ral adj. [*m. pl. sororaux*] sisterly, of sisters.

sororaux soro'ro adj. see *sororal*.
sors so:r v. see *sortir*.
sort so:r m. lot, fate; fortune; chance; charm, magic; *tirer au sort, jeter le sort*, cast lots.
sort so:r v. see *sortir*.
sortable sor'tabl adj. suitable.
sortablement sortabl'mā adv. suitably.
sortant sor'tā adj. outgoing, leaving, retiring; (*of lottery-numbers*) drawn, coming out.
sortant sor'tā m. person going out; person leaving office.
sortant sor'tā v. see *sortir*.
sorte sort f. sort, kind; manner, way; *parler de la bonne sorte à quelqu'un*, berate any one; scold any one; *en aucune sorte*, in no wise; *de telle sorte*, to such a degree, in such a way; *de la sorte*, thus, so, in that manner, in that way; *de sorte que, en sorte que*, so that.
sorte sort v. see *sortir*.
sortent sort v. see *sortir*.
sortes sort v. see *sortir*.
sorteur sor'tœ:r m. changing man, inconstant fellow; *c'est un grand sorteur*, he is always out, always gadding about.
sorteuse sor'tœz f. gadabout.
sortez sor'te v. see *sortir*.
sortie sor'ti f. going out, coming out, departure, leaving; egress, outlet, issue, exit; sally, sortie; low cards; *droit de sortie*, export duty; *sortie de bal*, opera-cloak; *faire une sortie à quelqu'un*, blow any one up; *jour de sortie*, holiday; *fausse sortie*, wrong exit.
sortiez sor'tje v. see *sortir*.
sortilège sorti'le:z m. sorcery, witchcraft, spell.
sortions sor'tjō v. see *sortir*.
sortir sor'tir v. [*present participle sortant*; indicative present *je sors, il sort, nous sortons, vous sortez, ils sortent*; subjunctive present *je sorte, tu sortes, nous sortions, vous sortiez*] *intr.* go out, leave; issue; come out; project, be prominent; graduate; retire; get out; escape; *sortir de ton*, get out of tune; *d'où sortez-vous?* where have you been so long? — *tr.* take out; export; launch; extricate.
sortir sor'tir m. going out, leaving, quitting, coming out, rising; *au sortir du lit*, on getting out of bed.
sertir sor'tir tr. (*law*) obtain, have.
sortons sor'tō v. see *sortir*.
sosie so'zi m. second self, counterpart, double.
sot so adj. [*f. sotte*] stupid, silly, foolish, senseless, sheepish; *sot animal*, foolish creature; *il est resté sot*, he looked somewhat foolish.
sot so m. fool, blockhead.
sotie so'ti f. sotie, political satire.
sot-l'y-laisse soli'le:s m. [*pl. same*] (*of poultry*) oyster.
sotnia sot'nja f. sotnia, Cossack squadron.

sotte sot *f.* fool, blockhead, stupid woman.

sotte sot *adj.* see *sot*.

sottement sot'mā *adv.* foolishly, sillily, senselessly.

sottise so'ti:z *f.* silliness, folly; silly thing, foolish trick, nonsense, foolishness; *sottises*, abuse, abusive language.

sottisier sot'i:ze *m.* lot of nonsense; collection of off-color songs; ribald person.

sou su *m.* sou, copper; cent; *gros sou*, ten-centime piece, two-cent piece; *petit sou*, cent, small copper; *n'avoir pas le sou*, *n'avoir pas un sou*, be penniless; *sans le sou*, penniless; *affaire de deux sous*, trumpery affair; *comme quatre sous*, wretchedly, shabbily, paltrily; *pas un sou de courage*, not a bit of courage.

soubarbe su'barb *f.* see *sous-barbe*.

soubassement subas'mā *m.* dado, bed-valance; basement, subbasement.

soubise su'bi:z *f.* onion-sauce.

soubredent subrē'dā *f.* see *surdent*.

soubresaut subrō'so *m.* sudden leap, start; jolt; plunge (of a horse); twitching, subsultus.

soubresauter subrō'sō'te *intr.* start, jump, jolt, plunge.

soubrette su'bret *f.* soubrette; waiting-woman, lady's-maid.

soubreveste subrō'vest *f.* sleeveless upper coat.

soubuse su'by:z *f.* (bird) harrier.

souche suʃ *f.* stump (of a tree); stub; stem; stock; founder (of a line of descendants); chimney (above the roof); block; blockhead; *faire souche*, found a line of descendants.

souchet su'se *m.* (plant) cyperus, galingale; *souchet comestible*, rushnut (used in place of coffee).

souchet su'se *m.* rubblestone, quarry-refuse.

souchetage suʃ'ta:ʒ *m.* counting stumps (of felled timber).

soucheteur suʃ'tō:r *m.* surveyor of stocks, stump-counter.

souchong suʃʒ *m.* (tea) souchong.

souci su'si *m.* marigold; yellow, marigold color; *souci d'eau*, *souci des marais*, marsh-marigold; *souci des champs*, wild marigold; cow-marigold; *souci figue*, fig-marigold.

souci su'si *m.* care, worry.

soucier su'sje *tr.* worry; *se soucier*, fret, be troubled, be anxious; *je ne me soucie pas de le savoir*, I don't care to know it.

soucieuse su'sjō:z *adj.* see *soucieux*.

soucieux su'sjō *adj.* [f. *soucieuse*] anxious, full of care, careworn, pensive, thoughtful.

soucoupe so'kup *f.* saucer; salver.

soudable su'dabl *adj.* that can be soldered.

soudage su'da:ʒ *m.* soldering, welding.

soudain su'dē *adj.* sudden, unexpected, unlooked-for.

soudain su'dē *adv.* suddenly.

soudainement suden'mā *adv.* suddenly, all of a sudden.

soudaineté suden'te *f.* suddenness, unexpectedness.

soudan su'dā *m.* sultan.

soudard su'da:r *m.* trooper, veteran soldier.

soude sud *f.* soda; (plant) glasswort.

souder su'de *tr.* solder, weld; unite, join.

soudviser sudiv'i:ze *tr.* see *subdiviser*.

soudoir su'dwa:r *m.* soldering-iron.

soudoyer sudwa'je *tr.* hire (troops), pay (troops); keep in pay.

soudrille su'dri:j *m.* lewd soldier; libertine.

soudure su'dy:r *f.* solder; soldering, welding.

soue su *f.* pigsty.

souffert su'fer *v.* see *souffrir*.

soufflage su'fla:ʒ *m.* glass-blowing; blowing; sheathing.

souffle sufl *m.* breath, breathing; puff (of wind); inspiration, influence.

soufflé su'fle *m.* (cooking) soufflé, puff.

soufflement suflā'mā *m.* blowing.

souffler su'fle *intr.* blow; pant; breathe hard; have a chimera, be an alchemist. — *tr.* blow; blow up; blow out; breathe; mottle (pottery) by blowing; inspire; prompt; huff, remove (a captured piece) from the board (at chess); confiscate, intercept; (slang) grab, take possession of; *ne pas souffler*, not say a word; *n'oser souffler*, not dare defend one's self; *souffler aux oreilles de quelqu'un*, keep dinging at any one; *ce chien a soufflé le poil au lièvre*, this dog came within an ace of catching the rabbit; *souffler n'est pas jouer*, huffing doesn't count as a move.

soufflerie suflē'ri *f.* bellows (of an organ); blast-apparatus; (formerly) alchemy.

soufflet su'fle *m.* bellows; hood (of a carriage); box on the ear, slap in the face; affront, mortification; *donner un soufflet à Vaugelas*, make a bad slip in grammar.

souffletade suflē'tad *f.* slapping (in the face).

souffleter suflē'te *tr.* slap in the face, box the ears of; insult, offend.

souffleteur suflē'tō:r *m.* striker, slapper.

souffleteuse suflē'tō:z *f.* striker, slapper.

souffletier suflē'tje *m.* bellows-maker.

souffleur su'flō:r *m.* blower, organ-blower; panter; prompter (in a theater); glass-blower; cetacean; alchemist; panting (of horses).

souffleur su'flō:r *adj.*: *cheval souffleur*, panting horse, roarer.

soufflense su'flō:z *f.* blower.

soufflure su'fly:r *f.* flaw; seedy glass.

souffrable su'frabl *adj.* sufferable, tolerable.

souffrance su'frā:s *f.* suffering, pain, suspense, suffering; endurance; *en souffrance*, suspended; standing over; (of bills) dishonored; *jour de souffrance*, borrowed light.

souffrant su'frã *adj.* suffering, in pain; patient; enduring; unwell; poorly, ailing.

souffrant su'frã *v.* see *souffrir*.

souffre sufr *v.* see *souffrir*.

souffre-douleur sufrãdu'lø:r *m.* [*pl.* same] drudge; butt, laughing-stock.

souffrent sufr *v.* see *souffrir*.

souffres sufr *v.* see *souffrir*.

souffreteuse sufrã'tø:z *adj.* see *souffreteux*.

souffreteux sufrã'tø *adj.* [*f.* *souffreteuse*] poorly, sickly, weakly, puny.

souffrez su'fre *v.* see *souffrir*.

souffriez sufri'e *v.* see *souffrir*.

souffrions sufri'õ *v.* see *souffrir*.

souffrir su'fri:r *v.* [*present participle souffrant*; past participle *souffert*; indicative present *je souffre, il souffre, nous souffrons, vous souffrez, ils souffrent*; subjunctive present *nous souffrions, vous souffriez*] *intr.* suffer; suffer pain, be in pain. — *tr.* suffer; bear; endure; brook; abide; tolerate; allow; *se souffrir*, bear with each other; be supported.

souffrons su'frõ *v.* see *souffrir*.

soufrage su'fra:ʒ *m.* sulphuring; smoking with brimstone.

soufre sufr *m.* sulphur; *soufre en canon*, stick sulphur.

souffrer su'fre *tr.* sulphur, sulphurate; fume with sulphur; dip in sulphur.

soufrière sufri'e:r *f.* sulphur-mine.

souffroir su'frwa:r *m.* sulphuring-stove; fumigating-smudge.

sougarde su'gard see *sous-garde*.

souhait swe *m.* wish, desire; *à souhait*, to one's heart's content; *avoir tout à souhait*, have everything to one's liking; *à vos souhaits*, bless you! (to one who has just sneezed).

souhaitable swe'tabl *adj.* desirable.

souhaiter swe'te *tr.* wish, wish for, long for; *je vous en souhaite, je t'en souhaite*, I wish you may get it.

soûi su'i *m.* (*sauce*) soy.

soillard su'ja:r *m.* hole (in stone over a spring or well); perforated stone or slab.

soillarde su'jard *f.* rinsing-room; rinsing-dish.

soille su:j *f.* wallowing-place (of wild boars); bed (where a ship has rested).

soillement suj'mã *m.* soiling, defiling.

soiller su'je *tr.* soil, dirty, stain, blemish, sully; *se soiller*, soil, get dirty.

soillon suj'õ *f.* scullion, sloven, kitchen drudge.

soillon suj'õ *n.* (*familiar*) little pig, dirty child.

soillure su'jy:r *f.* dirt, spot of dirt; stain; defilement.

soûl su *adj.* glutted; surfeited, drunk, tipsy; cloyed, satiated; *tout son soûl*, to one's heart's content.

soûl su *m.* one's fill, one's bellyful.

soulagement sulã'mã *m.* relief, ease, alleviation, assuagement; solace.

soulager sulã'ʒe *tr.* relieve, ease, lighten; alleviate, comfort.

soulaïson sulẽ'zõ *m.* drunkenness; boozing, drinking-bout.

soûlard su'la:r *m.* drunken sot.

soûlaud su'lo *m.* see *soulard*.

soûlée su'le *f.* drinking-bout, carouse.

soûler su'le *tr.* glut, satiate, surfeit; intoxicate, make drunk; *se soûler*, get drunk.

soûlerie su'li *f.* see *soûlée*.

souleur su'lø:r *f.* fright, shock.

soulèvement sulẽv'mã *m.* upheaval; heaving, rising (of the stomach); swelling; insurrection, revolt.

soulever sul'vẽ *tr.* raise; lift, take up; lift up; excite, stir up; (*slang*) steal, pinch; *se soulever*, raise one's self, rise; swell; be indignant; rise to revolt. — *intr.* rise, (*of the stomach*) turn; *le cœur me soulève*, my stomach turns.

soulier su'lje *m.* shoe; *souliers ferrés*, hobnailed shoes; *dans ses petits souliers*, in an awkward situation, on pins and needles.

soulier-botte sulje'bot *m.* [*pl.* *souliers-bottes*] blucher-boot, half-boot.

soulinelement sulip'mã *m.* underlining.

souliner sul'ne *tr.* underline, underscore.

souloir su'lwã:r *intr.* (*rare*) be wont.

soulte sult *f.* balance; premium, settlement.

soumet su'mẽ *v.* see *soumettre*.

soumettre su'metr *tr.* [*past participle soumis*; indicative present *il soumet*] submit; subdue, subject; conquer; refer; present for judgment; *se soumettre*, obey, yield.

soumis su'mi *adj.* subdued, submissive; obedient; compliant, docile.

soumis su'mi *v.* see *soumettre*.

soumission sumi'sjõ *f.* submission, subjection, mark of respect; bid for a contract; contract.

soumissionnaire sumisjõ'ne:r *n.* tendering party, bidder.

soumissionner sumisjõ'ne *tr.* make a tender for, bid for.

soupape su'pap *f.* valve, plug; (*formerly*) chuck under the chin; *soupape dormante*, fixed valve; *soupape à clapet*, clack-valve; *soupape à gorge*, throttle-valve; *soupape de sûreté*, safety-valve.

soupatoire supã'twa:r *adj.* of supper, serving as a supper; *dîner soupatoire*, late dinner.

soupçon sup'sõ *m.* suspicion; surmise, conjecture; taste, smack, dash, bit; touch.

soupçonnable supsõ'nabl *adj.* suspectable, liable to be suspected.

soupçonner supsõ'ne *tr.* suspect, surmise.

soupçonneur supsõ'nø:r *m.* suspecter.

soupçonneuse supsõ'nø:z *adj.* see *soupçonneur*.

soupçonneuse supsõ'nø:z *f.* suspecter.

soupçonneux supso'no *adj.* [f. *soupçonneuse*] suspicious.

soupe sup *f.* soup; thin slice (of bread); sop; dinner; *dès la soupe*, from the first of the meal; *des chevaux soupe de lait*, dun-colored horses; *tremper une soupe*, give one a sound whipping; *trempe comme une soupe*, soaking wet; *soupe au vin*, *soupe à perroquet*, wine sop, bread dipped in wine; *soupe en vin*, wine-red; *soupe maigre*, vegetable soup; *marchand de soupe*, Squeers, miserly boarding-school master.

soupente su'pât *f.* loft, garret; brace (of a coach); strap (of a horseshoer's brake); (*slang*) belly.

souper su'pe *m.* (late) supper; *petit souper*, supper with intimate friends.

souper su'pe *intr.* sup, take supper.

soupeusement supez'mā *m.* weighing, hefting, trying the weight.

soupeser supā'ze *tr.* weigh, lift, try the weight of.

soupette su'pet *f.* thin slice of bread.

soupeur su'pœr *m.* late diner; gay fellow, high roller.

soupeuse su'pœz *f.* late diner; gay woman.

soupié su'pje *m.* see *sous-pied*.

soupière su'pje:r *f.* soup-tureen.

soupir su'pir *m.* sigh, deep breath; gasp; hiccough; wish, longing; (*music*) *crochet-rest*; *pousser des soupirs*, heave sighs; *rendre le dernier soupir*, breathe one's last.

soupirail supi'ra:j *m.* [pl. *soupiraux*] air-hole, vent-hole.

soupirant supi'rā *m.* wooer, lover.

soupiraux supi'ro *m. pl.* see *soupirail*.

soupirer supi're *intr.* sigh; gasp; long. — *tr.* breathe, breathe forth, sigh.

soupireur supi'rœr *m.* sigher.

souple supl *adj.* supple, pliant, flexible, yielding.

souplement suplēmā *adv.* flexibly; compliantly.

souplesse sup'les *f.* suppleness, flexibility; compliance, versatility; *tours de souplesse*, cunning tricks.

souquenille suk'ni:j *f.* smock-frock; gabardine.

souquer su'ke *tr.* make stiff, make tight. — *intr.* grow tight.

sourate su'rat *f.* sura (of the Koran).

source surs *f.* spring, source, fountain, well-spring, rise; *source d'eau*, spring; *eau de source*, spring-water; *couler de source*, flow naturally; come from the heart.

sourcier sur'sje *m.* spring-finder (who uses a divining-rod).

sourcil sur'si *m.* eyebrow; lintel; *froncer le sourcil*, frown.

sourcilier sursi'je *adj.* superciliary.

sourciller¹ sursi'je *intr.* knit one's brows, frown; wince, flinch.

sourciller² sursi'je *intr.* (of water) spring, gush out.

sourcilleuse sursi'jœz *adj.* see *sourcilleux*.

sourcilleux sursi'jœ *adj.* [f. *sourcilleuse*] haughty,

proud; supercilious, cloud-capped, towering, steep; melancholy.

sourd sur *adj.* deaf; dull, hollow, muffled; insensible, dead; surd; secret, underhand; rumbling; *voix sourde*, hollow voice; *sourd comme un pot*, deaf as a post; *lanterne sourde*, dark lantern; *lme sourde*, dead file; *menées sourdes*, underhand dealings.

sourd sur *m.* deaf person; salamander; *frapper comme un sourd*, beat unmercifully.

sourdaud sur'do *m.* person hard of hearing.

sourdeline surdō'lin *f.* Italian bagpipe.

sourdement surdō'mā *adv.* dully, indistinctly; rumblingly; secretly, in an underhand manner.

sourde-muette surd'muet *f.* [pl. *sourdes-muettes*] deaf-mute.

sourdine sur'din *f.* sordine (of a trumpet); (piano) damper; *à la sourdine*, secretly, on the sly; *grincher à la sourdine*, (*slang*) rob with the aid of knock-out drops.

sourd-muet sur'mye *m.* [pl. *sourds-muets*] deaf-mute.

sourdon surdō *m.* cockle.

sourdre surdr *intr.* (*rare*) spring, issue, gush out, arise, well; (of a cloud) rise.

souri su'ri *v.* see *sourire*.

souriceau suri'so *m.* [pl. *souriceaux*] little mouse.

souriceaux suri'so see *souriceau*.

souricier suri'sje *m.* mouser.

souricière suri'sje:r *f.* mouse-trap.

sourient su'ri *v.* see *sourire*.

souriez suri'je *v.* see *sourire*.

sourions suri'jō *v.* see *sourire*.

souriquois suri'kwa *adj.* of mice; *la gent souri quoise*, the mouse tribe.

sourire su'rir *intr.* [past participle *souri*; subjunctive present *nous sourrions*, *vous sourriez*, *ils sourient*] smile; be agreeable, please; *sourire à quelqu'un*, smile on any one.

sourire su'rir *m.* smile.

souris su'ri *f.* [pl. same] mouse; mouse-color; venison-bit, knuckle (of a leg of mutton); saucisse (to fire a mine); nasal cartilage (of the horse); (*slang*) kiss; *pas de souris*, flight of steps leading to the moat; *souris de montagne*, jerboa; *on entendrait trotter une souris*, you could have heard a pin drop.

souris su'ri *adj.* mouse-colored.

souris su'ri *m.* see *sourire*.

sournois sur'nwa *adj.* dissembled, artful, cunning, sly, deep, crafty.

sournoisement surnwa'z'mā *adv.* cunningly, on the sly.

sournoiserie surnwa'zi *f.* slyness, artfulness, cunning, trick.

sous su *prep.* under, beneath; on, upon; with; in; by; sub; deputy; *sous serment*, upon oath; *sous*

silence, in silence; *sous la main*, close at hand; *sous presse*, in press; *sous peu de jours*, in a few days; *regarder sous le nez*, stare in the face; *sous le vent*, to leeward.

sous-affermer suzafer'me *tr.* sublet, sublease.

sous-agent suza'ǵā *m.* under-agent.

sous-aide su'zēd *n.* under-assistant; assistant surgeon.

sous-amendement suzamād'mā *m.* amendment to an amendment.

sous-amender suzamā'de *tr.* make an additional amendment to.

sous-arbrisseau suzarbri'so *m.* [*pl.* *sous-arbrisseaux*] undershrub.

sous-aumônier suzomō'nje *m.* subalmoner; assistant chaplain.

sous-axillaire suzaksi'le:r *adj.* (*botany*) subaxillary.

sous-bail su'ba:j *m.* [*pl.* *sous-baux*] underlease.

sous-bailleur suba'jœ:r *m.* underletter.

sous-bailleuse suba'jœ:z *f.* underletter.

sous-bande su'bād *f.* third-class matter (in the post-office).

sous-barbe su'barb *f.* under jaw (of a horse); *sous-barbe de beaupré*, bob-stay.

sous-baux su'bo *m. pl.* see *sous-bail*.

sous-bibliothécaire subibliotē'keir *m.* sublibrarian.

sous-bois su'bwa *m.* underwood, undergrowth.

sous-brigadier subriga'dje *m.* lance-corporal.

sous-carbonate sukarbo'nat *m.* subcarbonate.

sous-chantre su'ǵā:tr *m.* subchanter, succentor.

sous-chasseur suǵo'syr *f.* clog, golosh.

sous-chef su'ʃef *m.* chief-assistant, second head-clerk.

sous-chevron suǵo'vrō *m.* under-rafter.

sous-clavier sukle'vje *adj.* subclavian.

sous-clerc su'kle:r *m.* under-clerk.

sous-comité sukomī'te *m.* subcommittee.

sous-commis suko'mi *m.* [*pl.* same] under-clerk, junior clerk (in a store).

sous-commissaire sukomī'se:r *m.* under-commissary.

sous-commission sukomī'sjō *f.* subcommittee.

sous-contrefort suko'trə'fœ:r *m.* stiffener (of boots, shoes).

sous-costal suko'stal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *sous-costaux*] sub-costal.

sous-couche su'kuʃ *f.* underlayer, substratum.

souscripteur suskrip'tœ:r *m.* subscriber, underwriter.

souscription suskrip'sjō *f.* subscription; signature.

souscrire sus'kri:r *v.* [*present* participle *souscrivant*; *past* participle *souscrit*; *indicative present nous souscrivons, vous souscrivez, ils souscrivent*; *preterit je souscrivis*; *subjunctive present je souscrive, tu souscrives, nous souscrivions, vous sous-*

criviez] *tr.* subscribe, sign; consent to, agree to — *intr.* subscribe.

souscrit sus'kri *v.* see *souscrire*.

souscrivant suskri'vā *m.* subscriber, underwriter.

souscrivant suskri'vā *v.* see *souscrire*.

souscrive sus'kri:v *v.* see *souscrire*.

souscrivent sus'kri:v *v.* see *souscrire*.

souscrivez sus'kri:v *v.* see *souscrire*.

souscrivez suskri've *v.* see *souscrire*.

souscrivez suskri'vje *v.* see *souscrire*.

souscriptions suskri'vjō *v.* see *souscrire*.

souscrivis suskri'vi *v.* see *souscrire*.

souscrivons suskri'vō *v.* see *souscrire*.

sous-cutané sukyta'ne *adj.* subcutaneous.

sous-délégué sudele'ge *m.* subdelegate.

sous-déléguer sudele'ge *tr.* subdelegate.

sous-diaconat sudjako'na *m.* subdeaconry.

sous-diacre su'djakr *m.* subdeacon.

sous-directeur sudirek'tœ:r *m.* submanager.

sous-directrice sudirek'tris *f.* submanageress.

sous-diviser sudivi'ze *tr.* see *subdiviser*.

sous-division sudivi'zjō *f.* subdivision.

sous-dominante sudomī'nāt *f.* subdominant.

sous-double su'dubl *adj.* subduple.

sous-doublé sudu'ble *adj.* subduplicate.

sous-doyen sudwa'jē *m.* subdean.

sous-doyenné sudwa'jēne *m.* subdeanery, subdeanship.

sous-économe suzekō'nōm *n.* subtreasurer; assistant steward.

sous-entendre suzā'tā:dr *tr.* understand, hint, imply.

sous-entendu suzā'tā'dy *m.* thing understood or meant.

sous-entente suzā'tāt *f.* mental reservation.

sous-entrepreneur suzā'trəprō'nœ:r *m.* subcontractor (for public works).

sous-espèce suzes'pes *f.* subspecies.

sous-étage suze'ta:ʒ *m.* undergrowth (in forests).

sous-faite su'fe:t *m.* under-ridgeboard.

sous-ferme su'ferm *f.* underlease.

sous-fermer sufer'me *tr.* see *sous-affermer*.

sous-fermier sufer'mje *m.* under-lessee.

sous-fermière sufer'mje:r *f.* under-lessee.

sous-fondation sufōda'sjō *f.* subpavement.

sous-fréter sufre'te *tr.* underlet, sublet (vessels).

sous-garantie sugarā'ti *f.* counter-bond.

sous-garde su'gard *f.* trigger-guard.

sous-genre su'ʒār *m.* subgenus.

sous-gorge su'gorʒ *f.* [*pl.* same] throat-band (of a bridle).

sous-gouvernante suguver'nāt *f.* under-governess.

sous-gouverneur suguver'nœ:r *m.* deputy governor.

sous-greffier sugre'fje *m.* deputy registrar.

sous-instructeur suzēstryk'tœ:r *m.* fugleman.

sous-intendance suzētā'dās *f.* deputy commissaryship; under-commissary's office.

- sous-intendant** suzētā'dā *m.* deputy commissary, subcommissary.
- sous-jacent** suzā'sā *adj.* subjacent.
- sous-jupe** su'zyp *f.* underskirt.
- sous-lieutenance** suljēt'nās *f.* sublieutenancy; ensigny; second-lieutenancy.
- sous-lieutenant** suljēt'nā *m.* sublieutenant; ensign; second-lieutenant.
- sous-lingual** sulē'gwal *adj.* see *sublingual*.
- sous-locataire** suloka'te:r *n.* under-tenant.
- sous-location** suloka'sjō *f.* underletting, under-tenancy.
- sous-louer** su'lwe *tr.* underlet; under-hire.
- sous-main** su'mē *m.* writing-pad.
- sous-maitre** su'me:tr *m.* usher, under-master, assistant (at a school).
- sous-maitresse** sume'tres *f.* assistant teacher; governess.
- sous-marin** suma'rē *adj.* submarine; submerged.
- sous-maxillaire** sumaksi'lē:r *adj.* submaxillary.
- sous-multiple** sumyl'tipl *m.* submultiple.
- sous-noix** su'nwa *f.* [*pl.* same] round (of beef).
- sous-normale** sunor'mal *f.* subnormal; subperpendicular.
- sous-occipital** suzōksipi'tal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *sous-occipitaux*] suboccipital.
- sous-œuvre** su'zō:v:r *underpinning; reprendre un mur en sous-œuvre*, underpin a wall.
- sous-off** su'zōf *m.* (*slang*) non-com.
- sous-officier** suzōfi'sje *m.* non-commissioned officer.
- sous-orbiculaire** suzōrbiky'lē:r *adj.* suborbicular.
- sous-ordre** su'zōrd *m.* subordinate; *en sous-ordre*, subordinately.
- sous-perpendiculaire** superpādiky'lē:r *f.* see *sous-normale*.
- sous-pied** su'pje *m.* strap (of trousers).
- sous-précepteur** supresēp'tō:r *m.* assistant tutor.
- sous-préfecture** suprefek'ty:r *f.* subprefecture.
- sous-préfet** supre'fe *m.* subprefect, under-sheriff.
- sous-prieur** supri'ō:r *m.* subprior.
- sous-prieure** supri'ō:r *f.* subprioress.
- sous-principal** suprēsi'pal *m.* [*pl.* *sous-principaux*] vice-principal.
- sous-sacristain** susakris'tē *m.* under-sexton, under-sacristan.
- sous-secrétaire** susēkra'te:r *m.* under-secretary.
- sous-secrétariat** susēkra'tə:rja *m.* under-secretaryship.
- sous-seing** su'sē *m.* private deed.
- sous-sel** su'sel *m.* subsalt.
- soussigné** susi'ne *adj.* undersigned, underwritten.
- sous-sol** su'sol *m.* subsoil, substratum; basement.
- sous-tangente** sutā'zāt *f.* subtangent.
- sous-tendante** sutā'dāt *f.* subtense chord.
- sous-tendre** su'tā:dr *tr.* subtend.
- sous-titre** su'titr *m.* subheading, second title.
- soustraction** sustrak'sjō *f.* subtraction; taking away.
- soustraire** sus'tre:r *tr.* [past participle *soustrait*] take away, remove; withdraw; shelter, subtract; *se soustraire*, escape, avoid; flee; withdraw.
- soustrait** sus'tre *v.* see *soustraire*.
- sous-traitant** sutre'tā *m.* subcontractor.
- sous-traité** sutre'te *m.* subcontract.
- sous-traiter** sutre'te *tr.* subcontract.
- sous-triple** su'tripl *adj.* subtriple.
- sous-triplé** sutri'ple *adj.* subtriple; *en raison sous-triplé*, in a subtriple ratio.
- soustyler** susti'lē:r *f.* substyle (of a dial).
- sous-variété** suvarje'te *f.* subvariety.
- sous-vendre** su'vā:dr *tr.* sell again (a portion of one's purchase).
- sous-vente** su'vāt *f.* sale (of a part).
- sous-ventrière** suvātri'rē:r *f.* belly-band.
- sous-verge** su'verʒ *m.* off horse.
- soutache** su'taʃ *f.* braid (of a hussar's shako).
- soutacher** sutā'ʃe *tr.* braid, sew braid on.
- soutane** su'tan *f.* cassock; cloth, priests.
- soutanelle** sutā'nel *f.* short cassock.
- soute** sut *f.* storeroom; *soute aux poudres*, powder-magazine, powder-room; *soute à charbon*, coal-bunker; coal-chute; *soute au pain*, bread-room; bread-pan.
- soutenable** sut'nabl *adj.* sustainable, maintainable; supportable.
- soutenance** sut'nās *f.* sustaining (of a thesis).
- soutenant** sut'nā *m.* (*student*) sustainer, mooter; respondent.
- soutenir** sut'nā *v.* see *soutenir*.
- soutenante** sut'nāt *f.* (*slang*) cane; suspenders.
- soutènement** suten'mā *m.* support, prop; written explanation; *mur de soutènement*, breast-wall, retaining-wall.
- souteneur** sut'nœ:r *m.* supporter; bully; pimp, backer of a prostitute.
- soutenez** sut'ne *v.* see *soutenir*.
- souteniez** sutā'nje *v.* see *soutenir*.
- soutenions** sutā'njō *v.* see *soutenir*.
- soutenir** sut'ni:r *tr.* [present participle *soutenant*; past participle *soutenu*; indicative present *je soutiens, il soutient, nous soutenons, vous soutenez, ils soutiennent*; preterit *je soutins*; future *je soutiendrai*; subjunctive present *je soutienne, tu soutiennes, nous soutenions, vous souteniez*] sustain, bear, support; uphold; hold up; defend; keep up; maintain; strengthen; undergo; *elle soutient l'avoir vu*, she insists she saw him; *le noir soutient le clair*, the dark color brings out the white; *se soutenir*, sustain one's self, sustain each other; stand; hold out; keep one's self up; wear well; be well-preserved.
- soutenons** sut'nō *v.* see *soutenir*.
- soutenu** sut'ny *v.* see *soutenir*.

souterrain sute'rē *adj.* subterranean, underground; underhand.

souterrain sute'rē *m.* subway, tunnel; underground.

souterrainement suterēn'mā *adv.* underground; in an underhand manner.

soutien su'tjē *m.* stay, prop, support; sustenance; stiffening; supporter, upholder.

soutiendrai sutjē'dre *v.* see *soutenir*.

soutienne su'tjen *v.* see *soutenir*.

soutiennent su'tjen *v.* see *soutenir*.

soutiennes su'tjen *v.* see *soutenir*.

soutiens su'tjē *v.* see *soutenir*.

soutient su'tjē *v.* see *soutenir*.

soutins su'tē *v.* see *soutenir*.

soutirage sut'ra:z *m.* racking, drawing off (of wine).

soutirer sut'ire *tr.* rack, draw off (liquors); get out of, worm out of.

soutra su'tra *m.* sutra, string of precepts; doctrine of the Veda.

soutre sutr *m.* writing-pad.

souvenance suv'nās *f.* remembrance, recollection.

souvenez-vous-de-moi suvnevud'mwa *m.* [pl. same] forget-me-not, myosotis.

souvenir suv'nir *tr.* [present participle *souvenant*; past participle *souvenu*; indicative present *je souviens, il souvient, nous souvenons, vous souvenez, ils souviennent*; preterit *je souvins*; future *je souviendrai*; subjunctive present *je souviennne, tu souviennes, nous souvenions, vous souveniez*]: *se souvenir*, remember; call to mind, recollect; bear in mind; *se souvenir du passé*, remember the past.

souvenant suv'nā *v.* see *souvenir*.

souvenez suv'ne *v.* see *souvenir*.

souveniez suv'nje *v.* see *souvenir*.

souvenions suv'njō *v.* see *souvenir*.

souvenir suv'nir *m.* remembrance, recollection, memory, reminder; souvenir; note-book; letter-rack; *rappelez une chose au souvenir de quelqu'un*, remind any one of a thing; *rappelez-moi à son souvenir*, remember me to him.

souvenons suv'nō *v.* see *souvenir*.

souvent suv'd *adv.* often, frequently.

souventefois suvūt'fwa *adv.* (rare) oftentimes.

souvenu suv'ny *v.* see *souvenir*.

souverain suvrē *adj.* sovereign; supreme, superlative.

souverain suvrē *m.* sovereign (in all senses).

souveraine suvrēn *f.* sovereign.

souverainement suvrēn'mā *adv.* extremely, sovereignly, supremely.

souveraineté suvrēntē *f.* sovereignty, supremacy, dominion.

souviendrai suvjē'dre *v.* see *souvenir*.

souviennne su'vjen *v.* see *souvenir*.

souviennent su'vjen *v.* see *souvenir*.

souviennes su'vjen *v.* see *souvenir*.

souviens su'vjē *v.* see *souvenir*.

souvient su'vjē *v.* see *souvenir*.

souvins su'vē *v.* see *souvenir*.

soy so'i *m.* see *souvi*.

soyère swa'je:r *adj.*: l'industrie soyée, silk-industry.

soyeuse swa'jə:z *adj.* see *soyeux*.

soyeux swa'jə *adj.* [f. *soyeuse*] silky, silken; glossy, soft.

soyez swa'je *v.* see *être*.

soyons swa'jō *v.* see *être*.

spacieuse spa'sjə:z *adj.* see *spacieux*.

spacieusement spasjəz'mā *adv.* spaciouly.

spacieux spa'sjə *adj.* [f. *spacieuse*] spacious, roomy.

spadassin spada'sē *m.* fighter, bully, hired assassin.

spadille spa'di:j *m.* spadilla (at ombre).

spahi spa'i *m.* spahi, Algerian horse soldier.

spalme spal'm *tr.* pitch (for paying ships).

spalmer spal'mē *tr.* pitch, pay, coat (a ship) with tar.

spalt spalt *m.* spalt.

spalte spalt *m.* asphalt (for coloring).

sparadrap para'dra *m.* courtplaster.

spare spar *m.* (fish) gillhead.

sparsile spar'sil *adj.* (of stars) sparsile.

spartan spar'tā *m.* rope made of esparto.

sparte spart *f.* esparto, matweed.

sparterie sparta'ri *f.* esparto-manufacture; mat-work.

spartiate spar'sjat *n.* stern person; Spartan.

spartiate spar'sjat *adj.* Spartan.

spasme spasm *m.* spasm.

spasmodique spasmo'dik *adj.* spasmodic.

spasmologie spasmo'lo:zi *f.* spasmodology.

spath spat *m.* spar; *spath perlé*, pearl spar; *spath fluor*, fluorspar.

spathacé spata'se *adj.* (botany) spathaceous.

spathe spat *f.* (botany) spatha, spathe.

spathique spa'tik *adj.* sparry, spathic.

spatule spa'tyl *f.* spatula; (bird) spoonbill.

spécial spe'sjal *adj.* [m. pl. *spéciaux*] special, especial, peculiar.

spécialement spesjal'mā *adv.* specially, peculiarly.

spécialisation spesjaliza'sjō *f.* specialization.

spécialiser spesjali'ze *intr.* specify; specialize.

spécialiste spesjal'ist *adj.* specialist, of a specialist.

spécialiste spesjal'ist *n.* specialist.

spécialité spesjali'tē *f.* specialty.

spéciaux spe'sjo *adj.* see *spécial*.

spécieuse spe'sjə:z *adj.* see *spécieux*.

spécieusement spesjəz'mā *adv.* speciously.

spécieux spe'sjə *adj.* [f. *spécieuse*] specious, plausible.

spécificatif spesifika'tif *adj.* [f. *spécificative*] specificative.

spécification spesifika'sjō *f.* specification.

spécificative spesifika'tiv *adj.* see *spécificatif*.

spécifier spesi'fje *tr.* specify.
spécifique spesi'fik *adj.* specific.
spécifique spesi'fik *m.* specific.
spécifiquement spesifik'mā *adv.* specifically.
spécimen spesi'men *m.* specimen.
spéciosité spesjozi'te *f.* speciousness.
spectacle spek'takl *m.* spectacle, scene, sight, public view, show; performance; theater; *salle de spectacle*, theater; *servir de spectacle*, be a laughing-stock; *jour de spectacle*, play-night.
spectaculeuse spektaky'lø:z *adj.* see *spectaculeux*.
spectaculeux spektaky'lø *adj.* [f. *spectaculeuse*] spectacular.
spectateur spekta'tø:r *m.* spectator, looker-on, by-stander.
spectateur spekta'tø:r *adj.* [f. *spectatrice*] looking on.
spectatrice spekta'tris *adj.* see *spectateur*.
spectatrice spekta'tris *f.* spectatress.
spectral spek'tral *adj.* [m. pl. *spectraux*] spectral; pertaining to the spectrum.
spectraux spek'tro *adj.* see *spectral*.
spectre spektr *m.* specter, ghost; spectrum.
spectroscope spektros'køp *m.* spectroscope.
spéculaire speky'lær *adj.* specular, transparent; *science spéculaire*, art of mirror-making.
spéculaire speky'lær *f.* bellwort, Venus' looking-glass.
spéculateur spekyla'tø:r *adj.* [f. *spéculatrice*] speculating.
spéculateur spekyla'tø:r *m.* speculator; investor.
spéculatif spekyla'tif *adj.* [f. *spéculative*] speculative.
spéculation spekyla'sjõ *f.* speculation.
spéculative spekyla'tiv *adj.* see *spéculatif*.
spéculativement spekylativ'mā *adv.* speculatively.
spéculatrice spekyla'tris *adj.* see *spéculateur*.
spéculatrice spekyla'tris *f.* speculator.
spéculer speky'le *intr.* speculate.
speculum speky'lom *m.* [pl. same] speculum.
speech spitʃ *m.* (familiar) speech (in public).
spencer spēs'se:r *m.* spencer, short overcoat.
spergule sper'gyl *f.* (plant) spurrey.
spermaceti spermas'e'ti *m.* spermaceti.
spermatique sperma'tik *adj.* spermatie.
spermatocele spermat'o'sel *f.* spermatocele.
spermatologie spermatolo'zi *f.* spermatology.
spermatorrhée spermat'o're *f.* spermatorrhoea.
spermatozoaire spermatozo'er *m.* spermatozoön.
sperme sperm *m.* sperm; *sperme de baleine*, spermaceti.
spermophile spermo'fil *m.* ground-squirrel, gopher.
sphacèle sfa'sel *m.* sphacelus, gangrene.
sphacélé sfa'sel *adj.* gangrenous.
sphénoïdal sfeno'i'dal *adj.* [m. pl. *sphénoïdaux*] sphenoidal.
sphénoïdaux sfeno'i'do *adj.* see *sphénoïdal*.

sphénoïde sfeno'i'd *adj.* sphenoid.
sphère sfær *f.* sphere, globe; orb, orbit.
sphéricité sferisi'te *f.* sphericity.
sphérique sfé'rik *adj.* spherical, globular.
sphériquement sferik'mā *adv.* spherically.
sphériste sfé'rist *m.* teacher of ball-games (among the ancients).
sphéristère sferis'tè:r *m.* ball-playing ground.
sphéristique sferis'tik *f.* art of ball-playing.
sphéroïdal sféro'i'dal *adj.* [m. pl. *sphéroïdaux*] spheroidal.
sphéroïdaux sféro'i'do *adj.* see *sphéroïdal*.
sphéroïde sféro'i'd *m.* spheroid.
sphéromètre sféro'mètr *m.* spherometer.
spinheter sfêk'tè:r *m.* sphincter.
sphinx sfê:ks *m.* [pl. same] sphinx; hawk-moth.
sphragistique sfrazis'tik *f.* sphragistics.
spic spik *m.* spike, lavender.
spica spi'ka *m.* spica-bandage, spica.
spicanard spika'nær *m.* spikenard.
spiciforme spisi'form *adj.* spike-shaped.
spicule spi'kyl *m.* spicule, spikelet.
spigelle spiže'li *f.* worm-grass.
spina-bifida spinabifi'da *f.* spina bifida.
spinal spi'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *spinaux*] spinal.
spinaux spi'no *adj.* see *spinal*.
spina-ventosa spinavêto'za *m.* spina ventosa.
spinelle spi'nèl *m.* (mineral) spinel.
spinifère sini'fè:r *m.* spiniferous.
spiniforme spini'form *adj.* spiniform.
spinozisme spino'zism *m.* Spinozism.
spinoziste spino'zist *n.* Spinozist.
spiral spi'ral *m.* [pl. *spiraux*] watch-spring, hair-spring.
spiral spi'ral *adj.* [m. pl. *spiraux*] spiral.
spirale spi'ral *f.* spiral; spire; turban-shell; *en spirale*, spirally, winding round.
spiralement spiralmā *adv.* spirally.
spiration spira'sjõ *f.* (theology) spiration.
spiraux spi'ro *m. pl.* see *spiral*.
spiraux spi'ro *adj.* see *spiral*.
spire spir *f.* spiral; helix, revolution of the helix.
spirée spi're *f.* (plant) spiraea; *spirée ulmaire*, meadowsweet, queen of the meadow; *spirée filipendule*, dropwort.
spirite spir'it *m.* spirit-rapper, spiritualist.
spiritisme spiri'tism *m.* spiritualism, communication with the dead.
spiritualisation spiritualiza'sjõ *f.* spiritualization.
spiritualiser spirituali'ze *tr.* spiritualize.
spiritualisme spirituel'ism *m.* (philosophy) spiritualism.
spiritualiste spirituel'ist *adj.* spiritualist.
spiritualiste spirituel'ist *n.* spiritualist.
spiritualité spirituali'te *f.* spirituality.
spirituel spiri'tuel *m.* spirituality (not temporality); spiritual man.

spirituel spiri'tɥel *adj.* [*f. spirituelle*] witty; spiritual.
spirituelle spiri'tɥel *adj.* see *spirituel*.
spirituellement spiri'tɥel'mā *adv.* wittily; spiritually.
spiritueuse spiri'tɥøz *adj.* see *spiritueux*.
spiritueux spiri'tɥø *adj.* [*f. spiritueuse*] spirituous, alcoholic.
spiritueux spiri'tɥø *m. pl.* (alcoholic) spirit, spirits.
spirituosité spiri'tɥozi'te *f.* spirituousness.
splanchnique splā'k'nik *adj.* splanchnic.
splanchnologie splā'knolo'zi *f.* splanchnology.
spleen splin *m.* spleen, melancholy.
splénalgie splen'al'zi *f.* spleenalgia.
splendeur splā'dø:r *f.* splendor, brightness, luster; brilliancy.
splendide splā'did *adj.* splendid, sumptuous.
splendiblement splā'did'mā *adv.* splendidly.
splénétique splen'e'tik *adj.* splenetic.
splénique splē'nik *adj.* splenic.
spoliateur spolja'tø:r *adj.* [*f. spoliatrice*] despoiling.
spoliateur spolja'tø:r *m.* spoiler, despoiler.
spoliation spolja'sjō *f.* spoliation.
spoliatrice spolja'tris *adj.* see *spoliateur*.
spoliatrice spolja'tris *f.* despoiler.
spolier spo'lje *tr.* despoil, plunder.
spondaïque spōda'ik *adj.* spondaic.
spondée spō'de *m.* spondee.
spondyle spō'dil *m.* spondyl, neck-vertebra; (*mollusk*) spondylloid.
spondylite spōdi'lit *f.* spondylitis, vertebral inflammation.
spongieuse spō'ʒjøz *adj.* see *spongieux*.
spongieux spō'ʒjø *adj.* [*f. spongieuse*] spongy.
spongiosité spō'ʒjozi'te *f.* sponginess.
spongite spō'ʒit *f.* spongite.
spontané spō'ta'ne *adj.* spontaneous.
spontanéité spō'tane'ite *f.* spontaneity, spontaneousness.
spontanément spō'tane'mā *adv.* spontaneously.
sponton spō'tō *m.* see *esponton*.
sporadicité sporadisi'te *f.* sporadicity.
sporadique spōra'dik *adj.* sporadic.
spore spō:r *f.* spore, sporeule.
sport spō:r *m.* sport, sporting.
sportsman spōrts'mān *m.* sporting man, devotee of sport.
sportule spōr'tyl *f.* dole, bribe, alms.
sporule spō'ryl *f.* sporule, spore.
spouliner spōryli'ne *tr.* spool (thread).
spume spym *f.* froth (of the mouth).
spumeuse spy'møz *adj.* see *spumeux*.
spumeux spy'mø *adj.* [*f. spumeuse*] foamy, frothy.
spumosité spymozi'te *f.* frothiness.
sputation spyta'sjō *f.* sputation, expectoration.
squale skwal *m.* dogfish, shark.

squame skwam *f.* squama, scale.
squameuse skwa'møz *adj.* see *squameux*.
squameux skwa'mø *adj.* [*f. squameuse*] squamous, scaly.
square skwa:r *m.* square, public place.
squelette ska'let *m.* skeleton; carcass, frame (of a ship).
squille ski:j *f.* squill, mantis-shrimp.
squine skin *f.* China-root.
squirre skir *m.* scirrhous, glandular tumor.
squirreuse ski'røz *adj.* see *squirreux*.
squirreux ski'rø *adj.* [*f. squirreuse*] scirrhous.
st *interj.* here! come here! hi! I say!
stabilité stabili'te *f.* stability, firmness, solidity.
stable stabl *adj.* stable, firm, lasting, steadfast.
stade stad *m.* (ancient measure) stadium, stade; (pathology) stage, period.
stage sta:ʒ *m.* probation, novitiate, waiting-time; *faire son stage*, keep one's terms (as a probationer).
stagiaire sta'ʒje:r *m.* licentiate in law (going through his probation).
stagiaire sta'ʒje:r *adj.* attending terms, going through the course.
stagirite staʒi'rit *f.* stagerite.
stagnant sta'g'nā *adj.* stagnant.
stagnation sta'g'nāsjō *f.* stagnation, stagnancy.
stalactite stalak'tit *f.* stalactite.
stalagmite stalag'mit *f.* stalagmite.
stalle stal *f.* stall; box; pew.
stamenais stam'ne *m. pl.* (*sea-term*) lower futtocks.
staminé stami'ne *adj.* (*botany*) staminate, stamened.
staminifère stami'fè:r *adj.* (*botany*) staminiferous.
staminiforme stamini'fōrm *adj.* staminiform.
stance stā:s *f.* stanza.
stangue stā:g *f.* (*heraldry*) shank of an anchor.
stannate sta'nat *m.* stannate, salt of stannic acid.
stannifère stani'fè:r *adj.* stanniferous, yielding tin.
staphisaigre stafiz'e:gr *f.* (*plant*) stavesacre, lousewort.
staphylin stafi'lē *m.* (*beetle*) staphylinus.
staphylôme stafi'lō:m *m.* staphyloma, bulging of the eyes.
staroste sta'rōst *m.* starost, Polish noble.
starostie starō'sti *f.* starosty, land grant.
starter star'tø:r *m.* (*at races*) starter.
stase sta:ʒ *f.* stasis, stagnation (of the blood).
statière sta'te:r *m.* (*old Greek coin*) stater.
stathouder statu'dø:r *m.* stadtholder, governor.
stathoudérat statud'e'ra *m.* stadtholdership, governorship.
statice sta'tis *f.* sea-lavender, marsh-rosemary.
station sta'sjō *f.* station (in all senses); *station d'eaux minérales*, spa.
stationnaire stasjo'ne:r *m.* guard-ship, police-ship.
stationnaire stasjo'ne:r *adj.* stationary.
stationnale stasjo'nal *adj.* (*of churches*) stationnal.

- stationnement** stasjɔn'mā *m.* stationing, stoppage; standing.
- stationner** stasjɔ'ne *intr.* (of cabs) stop, stand.
- statique** sta'tik *adj.* static, statical.
- statique** sta'tik *f.* statics.
- statisticien** statisti'sjē *m.* statistician.
- statistique** statis'tik *f.* statistics, returns.
- statuaire** sta'tuɛ:r *n.* statuary, statue-maker.
- statuaire** sta'tuɛ:r *f.* (art) statuary.
- statuaire** sta'tuɛ:r *adj.* statuary.
- statue** sta'ty *f.* statue, figure; *statue de sel*, pillar of salt.
- statuer** sta'tuɛ *tr.* decree, ordain, enact.
- statuette** sta'tuɛt *f.* small statue, statuette.
- stature** sta'ty:r *f.* stature, height.
- statut** sta'ty *m.* statute, decree; by-law.
- statutaire** staty'tɛ:r *adj.* statutory.
- steamer** sti'mɔ:r *m.* steamer.
- stéarate** stea'rat *m.* stearate, salt of stearic acid.
- stéarine** stea'rin *f.* stearine.
- stéarique** stea'rik *adj.* stearic.
- steatite** stea'tit *f.* steatite.
- stéatocèle** steato'sel *f.* steatocele, fatty tumor.
- stéatôme** stea'to:m *m.* steatoma.
- stéeeple-chase** stiplɔ'tʃɛs *m.* steeple-chase.
- stéganographe** stegano'graf *n.* steganographer.
- stéganographie** steganogra'fi *f.* steganography, cipher-writing.
- stéganographique** steganogra'fik *adj.* cryptographic, secret.
- stèle** stel *f.* stela, pedestal (of a sun-dial).
- stellaire** stel'le:r *adj.* stellar, starry.
- stellaire** stel'le:r *f.* stitchwort.
- stelliforme** stelliform *adj.* stelliform, star-shaped.
- stellion** ste'ljɔ̃ *m.* star-lizard.
- stellionat** steljo'na *m.* stellionate.
- stellionataire** steljona'tɛ:r *m.* one guilty of stellionate.
- sténographe** steno'graf *n.* stenographer, shorthand-writer.
- sténographie** stenogra'fi *f.* stenography, shorthand.
- sténographier** stenogra'fje *tr.* write in shorthand.
- sténographique** stenogra'fik *adj.* stenographic.
- sténographiquement** stenografik'mā *adv.* stenographically.
- stentor** stɔ'tɔ:r *m.* stentor; *d'une voix de stentor*, in stentorian tones.
- steppe** step *m.* steppe.
- stérage** ste'raʒ *m.* measuring (of cord-wood).
- stercoraire** sterko'rɛ:r *adj.* stercoraceous.
- stère** ste:r *m.* (French measure) stère, cubic meter.
- stéréobate** stereo'bat *m.* stereobate.
- stéréographie** stereogra'fi *f.* stereography.
- stéréographique** stereogra'fik *adj.* stereographic.
- stéréométrie** stereo'mɛ'tri *f.* stereometry.
- stéréométrique** stereo'mɛ'trik *adj.* stereometric.
- stéréoscope** stereos'kop *m.* stereoscope.
- stéréoscopique** stereosko'pik *adj.* stereoscopic.
- stéréotomie** stereoto'mi *f.* stereotomy.
- stéréotypage** stereoti'paʒ *m.* stereotyping.
- stéréotype** stereo'tip *adj.* stereotype.
- stéréotyper** stereoti'pe *tr.* stereotype.
- stéréotypeur** stereoti'pɛ:r *m.* stereotype.
- stéréotypie** stereoti'pi *f.* stereotypy; stereotype printing.
- stérile** ste'ril *adj.* sterile, barren, unfruitful.
- stérilement** steril'mā *adv.* barrenly, unfruitfully.
- stérilisation** steriliza'sjɔ̃ *f.* sterilization.
- stériliser** sterili'ze *tr.* make sterile; sterilize.
- stérilité** sterili'te *f.* sterility, barrenness, scarcity.
- sterling** ster'lɛ *adj.* sterling.
- sterne** stern *m.* tern, black tern.
- sternum** ster'nom *m.* [pl. same] sternum, breast-bone.
- sternutation** sternitya'sjɔ̃ *f.* sternutation.
- sternutatoire** sternitya'twa:r *adj.* sternutatory.
- stertoreux** sterto'rɔ:z *adj.* see *stertoreux*.
- stertoreux** sterto'rɔ *adj.* [f. *stertoreuse*] stertorous.
- stéthoscope** stetos'kop *m.* stethoscope.
- stéthoscopie** stetosko'pi *f.* stethoscopy.
- stibié** sti'bje *adj.* stibial, antimonial.
- stigmaté** stig'mat *m.* stigma, scar, brand, mark of infamy; stain.
- stigmatiser** stigmati'ze *tr.* brand (with a hot iron); stigmatize.
- stil** stil *m.*: *stil de grain*, (painting) yellow lake.
- stillation** stila'sjɔ̃ *f.* dripping, dropping.
- stimulant** stimy'lā *adj.* stimulating, stimulant.
- stimulant** stimy'lā *m.* stimulant.
- stimulateur** stimyla'tɔ:r *adj.* [f. *stimulatrice*] stimulating.
- stimulation** stimyla'sjɔ̃ *f.* stimulation.
- stimulatrice** stimyla'tris *adj.* see *stimulateur*.
- stimuler** stimy'le *tr.* stimulate, excite.
- stimulus** stimy'ly:s *m.* stimulus.
- stipe** stip *m.* stipes, stipa, stalk.
- stipe** stip *f.* feather-grass.
- stipelle** sti'pel *f.* (botany) stipel.
- stipendaire** stipɔ'djɛ:r *adj.* stipendiary, hired.
- stipendié** stipɔ'dje *m.* stipendiary, hireling.
- stipendier** stipɔ'dje *tr.* hire, keep in pay.
- stipulacé** stipyla'se *adj.* (botany) stipulaceous.
- stipulation** stipyla'sjɔ̃ *f.* stipulation.
- stipule** sti'pyl *f.* (botany) stipule.
- stipuler** stipy'le *tr.* stipulate; covenant, contract.
- stock** stok *m.* stock.
- stockfiche** stok'fiʃ *m.* see *stockfisch*.
- stockfisch** stok'fiʃ *m.* dried cod.
- stoff** stof *m.* cotton stuff, woolen stuff.
- stoicien** stɔi'sjɛ *adj.* [f. *stoïcienne*] stoic, stoical.
- stoïcienne** stɔi'sjen *adj.* see *stoicien*.
- stoïcisme** stɔi'sism *m.* stoicism, stoicalness.

stoïcité stois'i'te *f.* stoicism.
stoïque stois'ik *adj.* stoical.
stoïque stois'ik *n.* stoic.
stoïquement stois'ik'mā *adv.* stoically.
stole stol *f.* stola.
stomacal stoma'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. stomacaux*] stomachic.
stomacaux stoma'ko *adj.* see *stomacal*.
stomachique stoma'sjik *adj.* stomachic, of the stomach.
stomate stois'mat *m.* stomatum.
stop stop *interj.* (*sea-term*) stop! stop her!
stopper sto'pe *tr., intr.* (*of trains, boats, carriages*) stop.
stoppeur sto'pœ:r *m.* (*sea-term*) stopper.
storax sto'raks *m.* [*pl. same*] storax.
store stor *m.* roller-shade, window-shade.
storthing stor'tij *m.* storthing, Norway legislative body.
strabisme stra'bism *m.* strabismus, squinting.
strabite stra'bit *adj.* squint-eyed; squinting.
stramonium stramo'njom *m.* stramony, jimson-weed.
strangulation strāgylo'sjō *f.* strangulation.
strangler strāgy'le *tr.* see *étrangler*.
strangurie strāgy'ri *f.* strangury.
strapasser strapā'se *tr.* flog, thrash; rough-sketch, paint carelessly, daub.
strapasson strapā'sō *m.* dauber, rough-sketcher.
strapassonner strapā'sōne *tr.* see *strapasser*.
strapontin strapō'tē *m.* bracket seat (*of a carriage*).
stras stra:s *m.* strass, paste diamond.
strasse stra:s *f.* floss-silk.
stratagème strata'zēm *m.* stratagem.
strate strat *f.* stratum.
stratégie strate'zi *f.* strategy.
stratégique strate'zik *adj.* strategic, strategical.
stratège strate'jist *m.* strategist.
stratification stratifikā'sjō *f.* stratification.
stratifier strati'fje *tr.* stratify.
stratocratie stratokra'si *f.* (*rare*) stratocracy.
stratographie stratogra'fi *f.* (*rare*) stratography.
stratus stra'ty:s *m.* [*pl. same*] stratus, low sheet-like cloud.
strelitz strel'its *m.* strelitz, Russian guardsman.
strette stret *f.* (*music*) stretto.
tribord stri'bo:r *m.* see *tribord*.
strict strikt *adj.* strict, precise.
strictement strikto'mā *adv.* strictly, precisely.
stricture strik'ty:r *f.* (*pathology*) stricture.
strident stri'dā *adj.* strident, screeching, shrill.
strideur stri'dœ:r *f.* harshness, creaking.
strie stri *f.* stria, streak; fillet, fluting.
strié stri'e *adj.* striated, channelled, streaked.
strige stri:z *f.* (*rare*) vampire.
strigile stri'gil *m.* strigil.

strigieuse stri'gœ:z *adj.* see *strigieux*.
strigieux stri'gœ *adj.* [*f. strigieuse*] strigous, strigose.
striures stri'y:r *f.* see *strie*.
strobile stro'bil *m.* cone (*of a pinetree, fir-tree*).
strontiane strō'sjan *f.* (*alkali compound*) strontian.
strontium strō'sjom *m.* strontium.
strophe strof *f.* strophe.
structure stry'k'ty:r *f.* structure; building.
strumense stry'mœ:z *adj.* see *strumeux*.
strumeux stry'mœ *adj.* [*f. strumense*] scrofulous.
strychnine strik'nin *f.* strychnine, strychnia.
strychnos strik'no:s *m.* (*botany*) strychnos.
stuc styk *m.* stucco, stucco-work; *enduire de stuc*, stucco.
stucateur styka'tœ:r *m.* stucco plasterer.
studieuse sty'djœ:z *adj.* see *studieux*.
studieusement stydjœz'mā *adv.* studiously.
studieux sty'djœ *adj.* [*f. studieuse*] studious.
stupéfactif stypefak'tif *adj.* [*f. stupéfactif*] stupefactive.
stupéfaction stypefak'sjō *f.* stupefaction.
stupéfactif stypefak'tiv *adj.* see *stupéfactif*.
stupéfait stype'fe *adj.* stupefied, dumfounded.
stupéfiant stype'fjā *m.* narcotic.
stupéfier stype'fje *tr.* stupefy; astound, amaze.
stuteur sty'pœ:r *f.* stupor; amazement.
stupide sty'pid *adj.* stupid; senseless; dull.
stupide sty'pid *n.* stupid, blockhead.
stupidement stypid'mā *adv.* stupidly, senselessly.
stupidité stypidi'te *f.* stupidity, dullness; stupid thing.
stupre stypr *m.* stupration, rape.
stuquer sty'ke *tr.* cover with stucco.
style stil *m.* style (*in all senses*); *vieux style*, old style; old-fashioned; *voilà bien son style*, that is just her way.
styler sti'le *tr.* train, bring up, use, accustom, form.
stylet sti'le *m.* stiletto; probe, stylet.
styliforme stili'form *adj.* styliform.
styliste sti'list *m.* stylist.
stylite sti'lit *m.* stylite, pillar saint.
stylobate stilo'bat *m.* stylobate.
styloïde stilo'id *adj.* styloid.
styptique stip'tik *adj.* styptic.
styrax stri'raks *m.* see *storaç*.
su sy *m.* knowledge; *au su de*, to the knowledge of.
su sy *v.* see *savoir*.
suage suā:z *m.* dampness, oozing; round molding (*about the base of a column*); (*slang*) murder.
suaire suær *m.* shroud, winding-sheet.
suasion suā'zjō *f.* (*rare*) suasion.
suasoire suā'zwa:r *f.* persuasive speech.
suasoire suā'zwa:r *adj.* persuasive.
suave suā:v *adj.* suave, soft, agreeable, pleasant; fragrant.
suavement suāv'mā *adj.* softly, sweetly, agreeably.

suavité sɥavi'te *f.* suavity; sweetness, fragrance.
subalterne sybal'tern *adj.* subaltern, subordinate.
subalterne sybal'tern *m.* subaltern, subordinate.
subalternité sybalterni'te *f.* subordination.
subdélégation sybdelega'sjɔ̃ *f.* subdelegation.
subdélégué sybdele'ge *m.* subdelegate.
subdéléguer sybdele'ge *tr.* subdelegate.
subdiviser sybdivi'ze *tr.* subdivide.
subdivision sybdivi'zjɔ̃ *f.* subdivision.
subéreux sybe'røz *adj.* see *subéreux*.
subéreux sybe'rø *adj.* [*f. subéreuse*] suberous, corky.
subérique sybe'rik *adj.* suberic.
subfossile sybfo'sil *adj.* subfossil.
subinquant sybê'trã *adj.* (*of fevers*) subinquant, quotidian.
subir sy'bir *tr.* undergo, suffer, submit to, pass; put up with; *subir la question*, undergo torture.
subit sy'bi *adj.* sudden, unexpected.
subitement sybit'mã *adv.* suddenly, on a sudden.
subito sybi'to *adv.* suddenly, all of a sudden.
subjectif sybzek'tif *adj.* [*f. subjective*] subjective.
subjective sybzek'ti:v *adj.* see *subjectif*.
subjectivement sybzektiv'mã *adv.* subjectively.
subjectivité sybzektivite' *f.* subjectivity.
subjonctif sybzøk'tif *m.* subjunctive.
subjugation sybzɥga'sjɔ̃ *f.* subjugation.
subjuguer sybzɥ'ge *tr.* subjugate, subdue, subject.
subjugeur sybzɥ'gø:r *m.* subduer, subjugator.
sublimable sybli'mabl *adj.* sublimable.
sublimation syblima'sjɔ̃ *f.* sublimation, subliming.
sublimatoire syblima'twar *m.* subliming-pot.
sublime sy'blim *m.* see *sublimité*.
sublime sy'blim *adj.* sublime.
sublimé sybli'me *m.* sublimate.
sublimement syblim'mã *adv.* sublimely.
sublimer sybli'me *tr.* sublimate.
sublimiser syblimi'ze *tr.* make sublime, ennoble.
sublimité syblimi'te *f.* sublimity.
sublingual syblê'gwal *adj.* [*m. pl. sublinguaux*] sublingual.
sublingual syblê'gwo *adj.* see *sublingual*.
sublunaire sybly'ne:r *adj.* sublunar, sublunary.
submerger sybmer'ze *tr.* submerge, swamp, sink, drown.
submersible sybmer'sibl *adj.* submergible; submerse.
submersion sybmer'sjɔ̃ *f.* submersion.
subodor sybodo're *tr.* scent at a distance; suspect.
subordination sybordina'sjɔ̃ *f.* subordination.
subordonné sybordne' *adj.* subordinate, inferior, dependent.
subordonnement sybordne'mã *adv.* subordinately.
subordonner sybordo'ne *tr.* subordinate.
subornation syborna'sjɔ̃ *f.* subornation, bribery.

suborner sybor'ne *tr.* suborn, bribe, tamper with.
suborneur sybor'nø:r *adj.* [*f. suborneuse*] suborning, bribing.
suborneur sybor'nø:r *m.* suborner, briber.
suborneuse sybor'nø:z *adj.* see *suborneur*.
suborneuse sybor'nø:z *f.* briber.
subrécargue sybre'karg *m.* supercargo.
subrécot sybre'ko *m.* after-reckoning, fresh demand.
subreptice sybrep'tis *adj.* surreptitious.
subrepticement sybrep'tis'mã *adv.* surreptitiously.
subreption sybrep'sjɔ̃ *f.* subreption.
subrogation sybroga'sjɔ̃ *f.* subrogation.
subrogatoire sybroga'twar *adj.* subrogatory.
subrogé sybro'ze *adj.* surrogated; *subrogé tuteur*, deputy guardian (to oversee trustees); *evêque subrogé*, suffragan bishop.
subroger sybro'ze *tr.* surrogate, appoint as substitute.
subséquentment sypseka'mã *adv.* subsequently.
subséquent sypse'kã *adj.* subsequent.
subsider syp'sid *m.* subsidy, aid; *subsides*, supplies.
subsidaire sypsi'djer *adj.* subsidiary, auxiliary.
subsidiarément sypsidjer'mã *adv.* in a subsidiary manner, collaterally, additionally; likewise.
subsistance sypsis'tã:s *f.* subsistence, sustenance, maintenance.
subsister sypsis'te *intr.* subsist; be in force; hold good; exist, live.
substance syps'tãs *f.* substance.
substantiel sypstã'sjel *adj.* [*f. substantielle*] substantial.
substantielle sypstã'sjel see *substantiel*.
substantiellement sypstãsjel'mã *adv.* substantially.
substantif sypstã'tif *adj.* [*f. substantive*] substantive; substantial.
substantif sypstã'tif *m.* substantive.
substantive sypstã'tiv *adj.* see *substantif*.
substantivement sypstãtiv'mã *adv.* substantively.
substituer sypsti'tqe *tr.* substitute, change, replace; *propriété substituée*, entailed estate; *se substituer*, supersede, take one's place.
substitut sypsti'ty *m.* substitute, deputy.
substitution sypstity'sjɔ̃ *f.* substitution; (*law*) entail.
substratum sypstra'tom *m.* (*philosophy*) substratum.
substruction sypstryk'sjɔ̃ *f.* substructure.
substructure sypstryk'ty:r *f.* substructure.
subterfuge sypter'fy:z *m.* subterfuge, evasion, shift.
subtil sypt'il *adj.* subtle, thin, fine; acute, keen, sharp; cunning, artful.
subtilement syptil'mã *adv.* subtly, subtilely, artfully.
subtilisation syptiliza'sjɔ̃ *f.* subtilization.
subtiliser syptili'ze *tr.* subtilize, refine; (*slang*)

- cheat, take in. — *intr.* subtilize; make fine arguments.
- subtiliseur** syptili'zø:r *m.* subtilizer; abstracter.
- subtiliseuse** syptili'zø:z *f.* subtilizer; abstracter.
- subtilité** syptili'te *f.* subtlety; subtility; fineness, acuteness; subtleness, adroitness, shrewdness.
- subulé** syby'le *adj.* subulate, awl-shaped.
- suburbain** sybyr'bē *adj.* suburban.
- suburbicaire** sybyrbi'kœ:r *adj.* suburbicarian; within the diocese of Rome.
- subvenant** sybvə'nā *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subvenez** sybvə'ne *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subveniez** sybvə'nje *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subventions** sybvə'njō *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subvenir** sybvə'nir *intr.* [present participle *subvenant*; past participle *subvenu*; indicative present *je subviens, il subvient, nous subvenons, vous subvenez, ils subviennent*; preterit *je subvins*; future *je subviendrai*; subjunctive present *je subviennne, tu subviennes, nous subvenions, vous subveniez*] come to one's relief; meet the expenses; attend to things.
- subvenons** sybvə'nō *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subvention** sybvə'sjō *f.* supply, subsidy; subvention.
- subventionnel** sybvə'sjō'nel *adj.* [*f.* *subventionnelle*] subventional.
- subventionnelle** sybvə'sjō'nel see *subventionnel*.
- subventionner** sybvə'sjō'ne *tr.* grant a relief (in public money), subsidize, subvention.
- subvenu** sybvə'ny *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subversif** sybver'sif *adj.* [*f.* *subversive*] subversive.
- subversion** sybver'sjō *f.* subversion, ruin.
- subversive** sybver'siv *adj.* see *subversif*.
- subvertir** sybver'tir *tr.* subvert, destroy, overthrow, ruin.
- subviendrai** sybvjē'dre *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subviennne** syb'vjen *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subviennent** syb'vjen *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subviennes** syb'vjen *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subviens** syb'vjē *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subvient** syb'vjē *v.* see *subvenir*.
- subvins** syb'vē *v.* see *subvenir*.
- suc** syk *m.* juice, essence; sap.
- succédané** sykseda'ne *m.* succedaneum, substitute medicine.
- succédané** sykseda'ne *adj.* succedaneous.
- succéder** sykse'de *intr.* succeed, follow; inherit, be an heir; *la nuit succède au jour*, night follows day; *succéder à quelqu'un*, succeed any one; *se succéder*, come one after the other.
- succès** syk'se *m.* success, outcome; *succès de circonstance*, accidental success.
- successeur** sykse'sœ:r *m.* successor.
- successibilité** syksesibili'te *f.* right of succession.
- successible** sykse'sibl *adj.* heritable, capable of inheriting.
- successif** sykse'sif *adj.* [*f.* *successive*] successive, in succession.
- succession** sykse'sjō *f.* succession; inheritance, heritage; heirs, estate; series.
- successive** sykse'siv *adj.* see *successif*.
- successivement** syksesiv'mā *adv.* successively, in succession.
- succin** syk'sē *m.* succinite, yellow amber.
- succinct** syk'sē *adj.* succinct, concise.
- succinctement** syksēt'mā *adv.* succinctly, briefly, concisely.
- suction** syk'sjō *f.* suction, sucking.
- succomber** sykō'be *intr.* succumb; be overwhelmed; yield, give way; perish, die.
- succotrin** syko'trē *m.* kind of aloes.
- succube** sy'kyb *m.* succubus.
- succulement** sykyla'mā *adv.* succulently.
- succulence** sykylā's *f.* succulence.
- succulent** sykylā *adj.* succulent, juicy.
- succursale** sykry'sal *f.* branch, branch establishment; auxiliary; chapel of ease, branch church.
- succursaliste** sykrysa'list *m.* curate of a chapel of ease.
- succussion** sykys'jō *f.* succussion, shaking; sounding (for pleurisy effusion).
- sucement** sys'mā *m.* sucking, suck.
- sucer** sy'se *tr.* suck, suck in; drain; *se sucer la pomme*, (slang) kiss each other.
- sucet** sy'se *m.* sucking-fish, sucker, remora; (bird) wren.
- suceur** sy'sœ:r *adj.* [*f.* *suceuse*] sucking; (of animals) suctorian.
- suceur** sy'sœ:r *m.* sucker; (animal) suctorian.
- suceuse** sy'sœ:z *adj.* see *suceur*.
- suceuse** sy'sœ:z *f.* sucker.
- sugoir** sy'swa:r *m.* sucker, sucking-disk; (of insects) proboscis.
- sugon** sy'sō *m.* spot made by sucking; sugar-teat.
- sugoter** sysō'te *tr.* keep sucking, suck gradually.
- sucre** syk'r *m.* sugar; *sucre brut*, brown sugar; *sucre pilé*, *sucre en poudre*, powdered sugar; *sucre d'orge*, barley-sugar; *pain de sucre*, sugar-loaf; *sucre candi*, rock candy; *sucre en pain*, loaf sugar; *casser du sucre*, (slang) slander, backbite; betray one's accomplices.
- sucré** sy'kre *adj.* sweet, having a sweet taste; sugary; sugared; demure, prim.
- sucrer** sy'kre *tr.* sugar, sweeten; *se sucrer*, put sugar in (one's tea or coffee); *sucrez-vous*, take some sugar.
- sucrerie** sykkrē'ri *f.* sugar-house, sugar-works, sugar-refinery; sweetmeat, confectionery, sweets.
- sucrier** sykri'e *adj.* sugar, of sugar; *industrie sucrière*, sugar-trade.
- sucrier** sykri'e *m.* sugar-bowl, sugar-basin; sugar-maker.
- sucrin** sv'krē *m.* (of melons) sugary.

- sud** syd *m.* South; south wind; *du sud*, southern; *courir au sud*, steer a southerly course.
- sud** syd *adj.* south, southerly.
- sudation** syda'sjō *f.* sudation, sweating.
- sudatoire** syda'twa:r *m.* sweating-bath, hot-air room (of the ancient thermae).
- sudatoire** syda'twa:r *adj.* sudatory.
- sud-est** sy'dest *m.* southeast.
- sudiste** sy'dist *n.* Southerner (in America).
- sudorifère** sydori'fè:r *adj.* sudoriferous.
- sudorifique** sydori'fik *adj.* sudorific.
- sudorifique** sydori'fik *m.* sudorific.
- sudoripare** sydori'par *adj.* sudoriparous.
- sud-ouest** sy'dwest *m.* southwest.
- suède** sued *m.* suède glove; Swedish turnip.
- suédois** sué'dwa *m.* (language) Swedish; *Suédois*, (person) Swede.
- suédois** sué'dwa *adj.* Swedish.
- suée** sue *f.* sweating; sudden fright, sudden fear; (*slang*) scolding, call-down.
- suer** sue *intr.* sweat, perspire; ooze; *elle fait suer*, she bores one to death. — *tr.* sweat; toil; fret, worry; tire; *faire suer une affaire*, work a thing for all it is worth; *suer la peur*, be scared to death; *suer l'ennui*, be very tiresome; *suer l'orgueil*, be stuck up; *suer sang et eau*, make extraordinary exertions.
- suerie** sy'ri *f.* drying-place (for tobacco); sweat, excitement.
- suette** suet *f.* sweating-sickness; *suette miliaire*, military fever.
- sueur** sue:r *f.* sweat; exertion, toil, pains; *sueur ren-trée*, suppressed perspiration; *à la sueur de*, by the sweat of.
- suffi** sy'fi *v.* see *suffire*.
- suffire** sy'fi:r *intr.* [present participle *suffisant*; past participle *suffi*; indicative present *nous suffisons*, *vous suffisez*, *ils suffisent*; subjunctive present *je suffisse*, *nous suffissions*, *vous suffisiez*] suffice; be ample, be enough; *se suffire*, be self-sufficient; *suffit*, *cela suffit*, that's enough.
- suffisamment** syfiza'mā *adv.* sufficiently.
- suffisance** syfi'zā:s *f.* sufficiency, competency, adequacy; conceit, presumption; self-sufficiency, bumpiousness.
- suffisant** syfi'zā *adj.* sufficient, enough; conceited, stuck up.
- suffisant** syfi'zā *v.* see *suffire*.
- suffise** sy'fi:z *v.* see *suffire*.
- suffisent** sy'fi:z *v.* see *suffire*.
- suffisez** syfi'ze *v.* see *suffire*.
- suffisiez** syfi'zje *v.* see *suffire*.
- suffisons** syfi'zjō *v.* see *suffire*.
- suffisons** syfi'zō *v.* see *suffire*.
- suffixe** sy'fiks *m.* suffix.
- suffocant** syfo'kā *adj.* suffocating, chocking.
- suffocation** syfoka'sjō *f.* suffocation, choking, stifling.
- suffoquer** syfo'ke *intr.* suffocate, stifle, choke; *suffoquer de rage*, be bursting with rage; *cela suffoque*, that is enough to drive one wild. — *tr.* suffocate, stifle, choke.
- suffragant** syfra'gā *m.* suffragan.
- suffrage** sy'fra:z *m.* suffrage, vote; *suffrage universel*, manhood suffrage.
- suffumigation** syfymiga'sjō *f.* suffumigation.
- suffusion** syfy'zjō *f.* suffusion.
- suggérer** sygze're *tr.* suggest, hint, intimate.
- suggestif** sygzes'tif *adj.* [*f. suggestive*] suggestive.
- suggestion** sygzes'tjō *f.* suggestion, hint, instigation.
- suggestive** sygzes'ti:v *adj.* see *suggestif*.
- suicide** sui'sid *m.* suicide, self-murder; self-murderer.
- suicider** suisi'de *tr.*: *se suicider*, commit suicide.
- suie** sui *f.* soot.
- suif** suif *m.* tallow; candle-grease; coat of pitch; scolding; *suif en branche*, raw fat; *pain de suif*, lump of suet (after melting).
- suiffer** sui'fe *tr.* tallow; (*sea-term*) pay, coat with pitch.
- suiffeuse** sui'fø:z *adj.* see *suiffeux*.
- suiffeux** sui'fø *adj.* [*f. suiffeuse*] tallowy, greasy.
- suint** suē *m.* grease; yolk (of wool).
- suintement** suēt'mā *m.* oozing, ooze, sweating, leaking.
- suintier** suē'te *intr.* ooze, leak, run.
- suis¹** sui *v.* see *suivre*.
- suis²** sui *v.* see *être*.
- suisse** suis *m.* janitor; beadle of a church; white Swiss cheese; kind of fish; *Suisse*, Swiss; *faire suisse*, drink alone; *point d'argent*, *point de Suisse*, nothing for nothing, nothing without money.
- suisse** suis *adj.* Swiss.
- Suisseuse** sui'ses *f.* Swiss.
- suit** sui *v.* see *suivre*.
- suite** suit *f.* rest; continuation; list; series; following; pursuit; tracking by scent; suite, retinue, followers; succession, sequence; consequence, result; duration; perseverance; *droit de suite*, right to pursue (and bring back a runaway vassal); *vin de suite*, wine for the servants; *à la suite*, *par la suite*, afterwards, *être de suite*, be uniform; *de suite*, in succession; *tout de suite*, at once, immediately; *tout d'une suite*, all at one stretch; *par suite*, consequently, in consequence; *écrire avec suite*, write logically; *être à la suite de*, follow; *esprit de suite*, attentive mind; *esprit à la suite*, one willing to take second place; *suites*, stictles of wild boar; *suites de couches*, recovery from childbed.
- suivant** sui'vā *prep.* according to, agreeably to; *suivant que*, as, according as.
- suivant** sui'vā *adj.* following, next, succeeding, subsequent.
- suivant** sui'vā *m.* follower, attendant; near relation.

suivante sɥi'vã:t f. waiting-maid; lady's-maid; chambermaid.

suiver sɥi've tr. see *suiffer*.

suivi sɥi'vi v. see *suivre*.

suivre sɥi:v v. [past participle *suivi*; indicative present *je suis, il suit*] tr. follow, come after; attend; pursue; continue; watch, attend to; obey; *prédicateur très suivi*, popular preacher; *des observations suivies*, connected observations; *suivre de l'œil*, observe attentively; *suivre un malade*, *suivre une maladie*, have charge of a case of sickness; *se suivre*, succeed each other; be consistent; be logical. — *intr.* follow, come after; pay attention; attend, result; *faites suivre*, (printing) run on; *à suivre*, (of stories) be continued; *vers suivis*, verses having the same meter.

sujet sy'ʒe m. subject (in all senses); cause, reason; tree to be grafted; *mauvais sujet*, worthless fellow, bad lot.

sujet sy'ʒe adj. [f. *sujette*] subject, subjected, amenable, liable, exposed; apt, addicted, inclined.

sujétion syʒe'sjõ f. subjection, dependence, constraint.

sujette sy'ʒet adj. see *sujet*.

sulfate syl'fat m. sulphate.

sulfater sylfa'te tr. sulphate, coat with lead sulphate. — *intr.* sulphate, form a deposit of sulphate.

sulphhydrate sylfi'drat m. hydrosulphate.

sulphydrique sylfi'drik adj. hydrosulphuric.

sulfite syl'fit m. sulphite.

sulfuration sylfura'sjõ f. sulphuration.

sulfure syl'fy:r m. sulphuret.

sulfuré sylfy're adj. sulphureted.

sulfureuse sylfy'rø:z adj. see *sulfureux*.

sulfureux sylfy'rø adj. [f. *sulfureuse*] sulphurous.

sulfurique sylfy'rik adj. sulphuric.

sultan syl'tã m. sultan; scent-basket.

sultanat sylta'na m. sultanate.

sultane syl'tan f. sultana, sultaness; Turkish man-of-war.

sultanin sylta'nẽ m. (Turkish coin) sultanin.

sumac sy'mak m. sumac-tree; sumac.

sunnite sy'nit m. orthodox Mohammedan.

super sy'pe tr. suck (as a ship's pump). — *intr.* be clogged up.

superbe sy'perb adj. superb, splendid; proud, arrogant; gorgeous, stately; lofty; supercilious.

superbe sy'perb f. (rare) arrogance, haughtiness.

superbement syperbãm adv. superbly; proudly, arrogantly; splendidly.

supercherie syper'ʒã:ri f. deceit, fraud, trickery.

superfétation syperfeta'sjõ f. superfetation; superfluity.

superficie syperfi'si f. surface, superficies; area.

superficiel syperfi'sjel adj. [f. *superficielle*] superficial, shallow.

superficielle syperfi'sjel see *superficiel*.

superficiellement syperfisjel'mã adv. superficially.

superfin syper'fẽ m. superfine quality.

superfin syper'fẽ adj. superfine.

superflu syper'fly adj. superfluous, needless.

superfluité syperfly'te f. superfluity.

supérieur syper'rø:z adj. superior, upper, higher.

supérieur syper'rjø:r m. superior.

supérieurement syperjør'mã adv. in a superior manner, uncommonly well, capitably.

supériorat syperjõ'ra m. superiority.

supériorité syperjõ:te f. superiority.

superlatif syperla'tif m. superlative; *au superlatif*, superlatively; in the superlative.

superlatif syperla'tif adj. [f. *superlative*] superlative.

superlative syperla'ti:v adj. see *superlatif*.

superlativement syperlativ'ma adv. superlatively.

superposer syperpo'ze tr. superpose, add.

superposition syperpoz'sjõ f. superposition.

superpurgation syperpyrga'sjõ f. superpurgation.

superstitieuse sypersti'sjø:z adj. see *superstitieux*.

superstitieusement syperstisjø'zãm adv. superstitiously.

superstitieux sypersti'sjø adj. [f. *superstitieuse*] superstitious.

superstition sypersti'sjõ f. superstition.

superstruction syperstryk'sjõ f. see *superstructure*.

superstructure syperstryk'ty:r f. superstructure.

supersubstantiel sypersypstã'sjel adj. [f. *super-substantielle*] supersubstantial.

supersubstantielle sypersypstã'sjel see *supersubstantiel*.

supin sy'pẽ m. (grammar) supine.

supinateur sy pina'tø:r m. (muscle) supinator.

supination sy pina'sjõ f. supination.

supplantateur syplãta'tø:r m. supplanter.

supplantation syplãta'sjõ f. supplantation.

supplantatrice syplãta'tris f. supplanter.

supplanter syplã'te tr. supplant; oust.

suppléance syple'ãs f. substitution, assistantship.

suppléant syple'ã m. substitute, assistant, deputy.

suppléer syple'e tr. supply, fill up, make up (what is deficient); replace. — *intr.* make up the deficiency; supply the place.

supplément syple'mã m. supplement, addition; additional price, extra; *rendre un supplément*, exchange a theater-ticket for a higher-priced one, paying the difference.

supplémentaire syplemã'te:r adj. supplementary.

supplétif syple'tif adj. [f. *supplétive*] suppletory, completing.

supplétive syple'ti:v adj. see *supplétif*.

suppliant sypli'ã adj. suppliant, supplicating, beseeching, entreating.

suppliant sypli'ã m. supplicant.

supplication syplika'sjõ f. supplication, entreaty.

supplice sy'plis *m.* corporal punishment; torment, pain, anguish; *au supplice*, on the rack, on thorns; *dernier supplice*, capital punishment.

supplicier sypli'sje *tr.* put to death, execute.

supplier sypli'e *tr.* beseech, entreat, supplicate.

supplique sy'plik *f.* request, prayer, entreaty.

support sy'pɔ:r *m.* support, prop; assistance; rest, stand, bracket; fulcrum.

supportable sypor'tabl *adj.* supportable, bearable.

supportablement syportabl'mā *adv.* tolerably, bearably.

supporter sypor'te *tr.* support, sustain, uphold; endure; suffer, tolerate; *se supporter*, bear with one another.

supposable sypo'zabl *adj.* supposable.

supposer sypo'ze *tr.* suppose, infer, imply; forge, feign; conjecture; *supposer un testament*, forge a will; *supposer un enfant*, substitute a child, palm off a child.

suppositif sypozi'tif *adj.* [*f. suppositive*] suppositive.

supposition sypozi'sjɔ *f.* supposition; forgery; substitution; *supposition d'enfant*, palming off of a child.

suppositive sypozi'tiv *adj.* see *suppositif*.

suppositoire sypozi'twar *m.* suppository.

suppôt sy'po *m.* agent, instrument, tool; abettor; cat's-paw.

suppressif sypre'sif *adj.* [*f. suppressive*] suppressive.

suppression sypre'sjɔ *f.* suppression.

suppressive sypre'siv *adj.* see *suppressif*.

supprimer sypri'me *tr.* suppress, pass over in silence; put down, abolish.

suppuratif sypra'tif *adj.* [*f. suppurative*] suppurative.

suppuratif sypra'tif *m.* suppurative.

suppuration sypra'sjɔ *f.* suppuration.

suppurative sypra'tiv *adj.* see *suppuratif*.

suppurer sypr'e *intr.* suppurate.

supputation sypyta'sjɔ *f.* computation, reckoning.

supputer sypy'te *tr.* calculate, compute, reckon.

supramondain sypramɔ'dē *adj.* supramundane, of the ideal world.

supranaturalisme sypranatyra'lism *m.* supernaturalism.

suprématie syprema'si *f.* supremacy.

suprême sy'pre:m *m.* chicken soup, chicken jelly.

suprême sy'pre:m *adj.* supreme, highest, last.

suprêmement sypre:m'mā *adv.* supremely.

sur syr, syr *prep.* on; over; above; after, in consequence of; about; concerning; *porter sur soi*, carry in one's pocket; wear; *sur la sonde*, in fathomable water; *donner sur la rue*, overlook the street; *sur mes pas*, in my footsteps, after me; *deux beaux jours sur dix*, two good days out of ten; *tant de haut sur tant de long*, so high by so long; *il est sur*

sa bouche, he thinks of nothing but eating; *prendre sur sa dépense*, deduct from one's expenses; *faire des paroles sur un air*, put words to a tune; *sur ce*, (formula) finally then; *persécuter le père sur le fils*, persecute the father in the son; *sur les trois heures*, towards three o'clock.

sur syr *adj.* sour.

sûr syr *adj.* sure, safe; secure; certain; reliable, skilful; *lieu sûr*, place of safety; prison; *avoir jeu sûr*, have a sure thing; *jouer à jeu sûr*, be sure of success; *le plus sûr*, the safest plan; *pour sûr*, certainly; *à coup sûr*, without fail.

sûr syr *adv.* surely, certainly, assuredly.

surabondamment syrabɔ'da'mā *adv.* superabundantly.

surabondance syrabɔ'dā:s *f.* superabundance.

surabondant syrabɔ'dā *adj.* superabundant.

surabonder syrabɔ'de *intr.* superabound.

surachat syra'sa *m.* overpaying; purchase of coin (for export).

suracheter syra'ste *tr.* overpay for, buy too dear.

suractivité syraktivi'te *f.* overactivity, morbidly strong action.

surah sy'ra *m.* (silk) surah.

suraigu syre'gy *adj.* [*f. suraiguë*] very high, very shrill.

suraiguë syre'gy see *suraigu*.

sur-aïlle sy'ra:j *v.* see *sur-aller*.

surajoutement syrazut'mā *m.* superaddition.

surajouter syrazut'e *tr.* superadd.

sural sy'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. suraux*] sural.

sur-aller syra'le *intr.* [indicative present *il sur-va*, *ils sur-vont*; future *il sur-ira*; subjunctive present *il sur-aïlle*] (of hounds) go over a track without pointing.

surandouiller syrādu'je *m.* (of deer) brow-antler.

surannation syran'sjɔ *f.* expiration.

suranné syra'ne *adj.* expired; superannuated, grown out of date; antiquated.

suranner syra'ne *intr.* (rare) be past one year's date, be outlawed.

surarbitre syrar'bitr *m.* umpire.

surard sy'rar *adj.* *vinaigre surard*, elder-flower vinegar.

surate sy'rat *f.* see *sourate*.

surauz sy'ro *adj.* see *sural*.

surbaissé syrbe'se *adj.* surbased, elliptic, overhanging.

surbaissement syrbes'mā surbasement.

surbaïsser syrbe'se *tr.* make elliptic, surbase, build wider than high. — *intr.* overhang.

surbande syr'bād *f.* bandage.

surboucher syrbu'se *tr.* tin, cap (corks or stoppers).

surcens syr'sā *m.* lord's rent.

surcharge syr'sɔʒ *f.* additional burden; overload; overcharge; extra weight; word written over another.

surcharger syrʃarʒe *tr.* overload, overburden, overcharge, overtax, oppress; write over words.
surchauffer syrʃoʒe *tr.* overheat.
surchauffure syrʃoʒfy:r *f.* overheating; defect (in metal) from overheating.
surchoix syrʃwa *m.* prime quality.
surcomposé syrʃkɔpɔze *adj.* double compound.
surcoupe syrʃkup *f.* trumping over.
surcouper syrkupe *tr.* (at cards) trump over.
surcrois syrʃkrwa *v.* see *surcroître*.
surcroissance syrʃkrwaʃa:s *f.* outgrowth, overgrowth, excrescence.
surcroissant syrʃkrwaʃa *v.* see *surcroître*.
surcroisse syrʃkrwa:s *v.* see *surcroître*.
surcroissent syrʃkrwa:s *v.* see *surcroître*.
surcroisses syrʃkrwa:s *v.* see *surcroître*.
surcroissez syrʃkrwaʃe *v.* see *surcroître*.
surcroissiez syrʃkrwaʃje *v.* see *surcroître*.
surcroissions syrʃkrwaʃjɔ *v.* see *surcroître*.
surcroissons syrʃkrwaʃjɔ *v.* see *surcroître*.
surcroît syrʃkrwa *m.* increase, aggravation, excess; pour *surcroît* de malheur, to make it worse; de *surcroît*, to boot, into the bargain.
surcroître syrʃkrwa:tr *v.* [present participle *surcroissant*; past participle *surcru*; indicative present *je surcrois, nous surcroissons, vous surcroissez, ils surcroissent*; preterit *je surcrûs*; subjunctive present *je surcroisse, tu surcroisses, nous surcroissions, vous surcroissiez*] *intr.* grow out, overgrow. — *tr.* increase beyond measure.
surcru syrʃkry *v.* see *surcroître*.
surcrûs syrʃkry *v.* see *surcroître*.
surcuison syrʃkuiʃɔ *f.* overbaking.
sureuit syrʃkui *adj.* overbaked; tempered.
surdemande syrdəmə:d *f.* immoderate demand.
surdent syrdə *f.* irregular tooth; (of horses) wolf's-tooth.
surdité syrdite *f.* deafness.
surdorer syrdore *tr.* double-gild.
surdos syrdo *m.* [pl. same] loin-strap, back-strap (of a harness).
sureau syro *m.* [pl. *sureaux*] elder, elder-tree.
sureaux syro see *sureau*.
suréaliser syrealize *tr.* sift (powder).
suréaliser syrealizwa:r *m.* sieve.
surélévation syrelevaʃjɔ *f.* rising higher; forcing up, increase, rise.
sureléver syrelve *tr.* increase the height of; make higher.
surelle syrel *f.* wood-sorrel.
sûrement syrmā *adv.* surely, certainly; safety.
suréminent syremi:nā *adj.* supereminent.
surémission syremiʃjɔ *f.* overissue.
surenchère syraʃe:r *f.* outbidding, higher bid.
surenchérir syraʃe:r:r *intr.* outbid, bid higher.
surenchérisseur syraʃe:r:r *m.* outbidder.
surérogation syrerogaʃjɔ *f.* supererogation.

surérogatoire syrerogaʃwa:r *adj.* supererogatory.
surestarie syrestaʃi *f.* demurrage.
surestimation syrestimaʃjɔ *f.* overestimate, overvaluation.
surestimer syresti:me *tr.* overestimate, overvalue.
suret syre *adj.* [f. *surette*] sourish.
sûreté syre *f.* safety, surety, security; sureness, warranty; de *sûreté*, safety; épinglé de *sûreté*, safety-pin; coffre de *sûreté*, safe; service de *sûreté*, detective police; ronde de *sûreté*, police-round.
surette syret *adj.* see *suret*.
surévaluation syrevalqaʃjɔ *f.* overvaluation, overestimate.
surévaluer syrevalqe *tr.* overvalue, overestimate.
surexcitation syreksitaʃjɔ *f.* overexcitement.
surexciter syreksi:te *tr.* overexcite.
surface syrfas *f.* surface; outside, appearances.
surfaire syfe:r *tr.* [present participle *surfaissant*; past participle *surfait*; indicative present *nous surfaisons, vous surfaites, ils surfont*; preterit *je surfis*; future *je surferai*; subjunctive present *je surfasse, tu surfasses, nous surfassions, vous surfassiez, ils surfassent*] overcharge for, ask too much for; overrate, exaggerate.
surfaissant syrfəʒā *v.* see *surfaire*.
surfaisons syrfəʒɔ *v.* see *surfaire*.
surfait syfe *v.* see *surfaire*.
surfaites syfet *v.* see *surfaire*.
surfaix syfe *m.* [pl. same] surcingle.
surfasse syrfas *v.* see *surfaire*.
surfassent syrfas *v.* see *surfaire*.
surfasses syrfas *v.* see *surfaire*.
surfassiez syrfasje *v.* see *surfaire*.
surferai syrfəre *v.* see *surfaire*.
surfin syrfē *m.* superfine quality.
surfin syrfē *adj.* superfine.
surfine syrfīn *f.* (slang) sister of charity; thieving woman (who pretends to be seeking alms).
surfis syrfi *v.* see *surfaire*.
surfleurir syrfleʃi:r *intr.* blossom again.
surfont syrfɔ *v.* see *surfaire*.
surge syrz *adj.*: laine *surge*, raw, unwashed wool; wool in the yolk.
surge syrz *v.* unwashed wool.
surgeon syrzɔ *m.* sucker, offshoot; descendant; *surgeon d'eau*, natural water-jet.
surgir syʃzi:r *intr.* arise, spring up; come to land; land; reach port; faire *surgir*, give rise to.
surgisement syʃzi:mā *m.* arising, springing up; arriving, landing.
surglacer syrglaʃe *tr.* coat (pastry) with sugar.
surhaussement syros:mā *m.* raising; forcing up (prices).
surhausser syroʃe *tr.* raise; force up the price of.
surhumain syrmē *adj.* superhuman.
surier syrje *m.* cork-tree.
surimposer syrepoʒe *tr.* overtax, overcharge.

- surin** syr'ē *m.* (*slang*) knife; *surin muet*, bludgeon, life-preserver.
- surincombant** syrēkō'bā *adj.* superincumbent.
- suriner** syri'ne *tr.* (*slang*) knife, stab, kill.
- surineur** syri'nœ:r *m.* (*slang*) ripper, killer, murderer.
- surintendance** syrētā'dās *f.* superintendence.
- surintendant** syrētā'dā *m.* superintendent, overseer.
- surintendante** syrētā'dāt *f.* superintendent's wife; lady superintendent.
- surir** sy'rî:r *intr.* sour, turn sour.
- sur-ira** syri'ra *v.* see *sur-aller*.
- surjaler** syrʒa'le *intr.* (*of anchors*) foul. — *tr.* raise (the anchor) to clear its stock.
- surjet** syrʒe *m.* whip-stitch, overcasting.
- surjeter** syrʒə'te *tr.* whipstitch, overcast.
- surlangue** syr'lā:g *f.* glossitis, inflammation of the tongue (*of a horse*).
- sur-le-champ** syr'lə'ʃā *adv.* immediately, on the spot, then and there; offhand.
- surlendemain** syr'lād'mē *m.* day after to-morrow, next day but one; second day after.
- surlonge** syr'lō:ʒ *f.* chuck (*of beef*).
- surlouer** syr'lwe *tr.* let (at an exorbitant rent); let above value.
- sur lunaire** syrly'nœ:r *adj.* superlunar, superlunary.
- surmenage** syrmo'nā:ʒ *m.* overworking; overriding.
- surmener** syrmo'ne *tr.* overdrive, override; overwork; treat badly, deal severely with.
- surmesure** syrmo'zy:r *f.* overmeasure.
- surmeule** syr'mœl *f.* runner-stone (*of a mill*).
- surmountable** syrmo'tabl *adj.* surmountable, superable.
- surmonter** syrmo'te *tr.* surmount; overcome, conquer; outdo, surpass; rise above; *se surmonter*, control one's self.
- surmoulage** syrmu'la:ʒ *m.* molding taken from a cast.
- surmoule** syr'mul *m.* mold from a plaster cast.
- surmouler** syrmu'le *tr.* mold from a plaster cast.
- surmoût** syr'mu *m.* first runnings (*of grape-juice* before pressing).
- surmulet** syrmy'le *m.* surmullet, gray mullet.
- surmulot** syrmy'lo *m.* Norway rat.
- surnager** syrna:ʒe *intr.* float on the surface; survive, remain; hold one's ground.
- surnaturalisme** syrnatyra'lism *m.* supernaturalism.
- surnaturalité** syrnatyrali'te *f.* supernaturalness.
- surnaturel** syrnaty'rel *adj.* [*f. surnaturelle*] supernatural, preternatural.
- surnaturel** syrnaty'rel *m.* supernatural.
- surnaturelle** syrnaty'rel *adj.* see *surnaturel*.
- surnaturellement** syrnaty'rel'mā *adv.* supernaturally.
- surneiger** syrne'ʒe *tr.* snow over, cover with snow; (*voies*) *surneigées*, snowed-under track (*as of deer*).
- surnom** syr'nō *m.* surname, cognomen.
- surnombre** syr'nō:br *m.* number in excess, allowance over.
- surnommer** syrno'me *tr.* surname.
- surnuméraire** syrnyme're:r *adj.* supernumerary.
- surnuméraire** syrnyme're:r *m.* supernumerary.
- surnumérariat** syrnymera'rja *m.* supernumerary time.
- suros** sy'ro *m.* [*pl. same*] (*of horses*) splint.
- suroxydation** syroksidə'sjō *f.* peroxidizing, superoxidation.
- suroxyde** syrok'sid *m.* peroxide.
- suroxyder** syroksi'de *tr.* peroxidize.
- suroxygène** syroksizə'ne *tr.* overcharge with oxygen; superoxygenate.
- surpasser** syrpa'se *tr.* surpass, exceed, go beyond, excel, astonish, be taller than.
- surpaye** syr'pe:ʒ *f.* extra pay, additional pay; overpayment.
- surpayer** syrpe'je *tr.* overpay.
- surpeau** syr'po *f.* [*pl. surpeaux*] epidermis.
- surpeaux** syr'po *see* *surpeau*.
- surplus** syr'pli *m.* [*pl. same*] surpluse.
- surplomb** syr'plō *m.* (*of buildings*) overhanging; *en surplomb*, overhanging.
- surplombement** syrplōb'mā *m.* overhanging.
- surplomber** syrplō'be *intr.* hang over, overhang.
- surplus** syr'plys *m.* [*pl. same*] surplus, surplusage, overplus; *au surplus*, besides, moreover.
- surpoids** syr'pwa *m.* [*pl. same*] overweight.
- surprenant** syrprā'nā *adj.* surprising, astonishing.
- surprenant** syrprā'nā *v.* see *surprendre*.
- surprendre** syr'prā:dr *tr.* [*present participle* *surprenant*; *past participle* *surpris*; *indicative present nous surprenons, vous surprenez, ils surprennent*; *subjunctive present je surprenne, tu surprennes, nous surprenions, vous surprenez*] surprise; overtake; deceive, catch, overhear; overreach, intercept.
- surprenez** syrprā'ne *v.* see *surprendre*.
- surprenez** syrprā'nje *v.* see *surprendre*.
- surprenions** syrprā'njō *v.* see *surprendre*.
- surprenne** syr'pren *v.* see *surprendre*.
- surprennent** syr'pren *v.* see *surprendre*.
- surprennes** syr'pren *v.* see *surprendre*.
- surprenons** syrprā'nō *v.* see *surprendre*.
- surpris** syr'pri *v.* see *surprendre*.
- surprise** syr'pri:ʒ *f.* surprise, astonishment; deceit, deception; (*boîte à*) *surprise*, jack-in-a-box.
- surproduction** syrprodj'k'sjō *f.* overproduction.
- surrénal** syr're'nal *adj.* [*pl. surrénaux*] suprarenal, surrenal.
- surréniaux** syr're'no, see *surrénal*.
- sursaturation** syrsatyra'sjō *f.* supersaturation.
- sursaturer** syrsaty're *tr.* supersaturate.

sursaut syr'so *m.* start; *s'éveiller en sursaut*, start up out of one's sleep.
surséance syrse'ās *f.* suspension.
sursel syr'sel *m.* supersalt.
sursemer syrsə'me *tr.* sow over again.
surseoir syr'swar *tr., intr.* [present participle *sursoyant*; past participle *sursis*; indicative present *je sursois, il sursoit, nous sursoyons, vous sursoyez, ils sursoient*; preterit *je sursis*; subjunctive present *je sursoie, tu sursoies, nous sursoyions, vous sursoyiez*] suspend, defer, delay, postpone, respite.
sursis syr'si *m.* [pl. same] delay, respite, reprieve.
sursis syr'si *v.* see *surseoir*.
sursolide syrsə'lid *m.* sursolid, fifth power.
sursonne syr'som *f.* overload.
surtare syr'tar *f.* supertare, extra tare.
surtax syr'to *m.* [pl. same] excessive taxation, overassessment; *se plaindre en surtax*, seek a rebate on one's taxes.
surtaxe syr'taks *f.* surtax, additional tax; extra postage.
surtaxer syrtak'se *tr.* overtax, overassess.
surtiré syrti're *m.* acceptor of a bill; drawee.
surtout syr'tu *m.* overcoat; light cart; *surtout (de table)*, épergne, centerpiece.
surtout syr'tu *adv.* above all, especially, chiefly.
sursage syry'zə:3 *m.* (rare) cloff, allowance for weight.
sur-va syr'va *v.* see *sur-aller*.
survaleur syrva'le:r *f.* extravaluation, premium.
survécu syrve'ky *v.* see *survivre*.
survécut syrve'ky *v.* see *survivre*.
surveillance syrve'jās *f.* surveillance, superintendence, inspection, supervision.
surveillant syrve'jā *m.* inspector, overseer, superintendent.
surveillant syrve'jā *adj.* vigilant, watchful.
surveillante syrve'jāt *f.* inspectress, overseer.
surveille syr've:j *f.* see *avant-veille*.
surveiller syrve'je *tr.* superintend, inspect, watch.
survenance syrva'nās *f.* (law) unexpected birth; unforeseen arrival.
survenant syrva'nā *m.* unexpected heir; newcomer; chance guest.
survenant syrva'nā *v.* see *survenir*.
survendre syr'vā:dr *tr.* overcharge.
survenez syrva'ne *v.* see *survenir*.
surveniez syrva'nje *v.* see *survenir*.
survenions syrva'njō *v.* see *survenir*.
survenir syrva'nir *intr.* [present participle *survenant*; past participle *survenu*; indicative present *je surviens, il survient, nous survvenons, vous survvenez, ils survviennent*; preterit *je survvins*; future *je survviendrai*; subjunctive present *je survviennne, tu survviennes, nous survvenions, vous survveniez*] supervene, come on, take place, happen unexpectedly, befall.

survenons syrva'nō *v.* see *survenir*.
survente syr'vāt *f.* overcharge.
surventer syr'vā'te *intr.* blow hard, blow à gale.
survenu syrva'ny *v.* see *survenir*.
survenue syrva'ny *f.* unexpected arrival.
survider syr'vīde *tr.* partly empty, lighten.
survie syr'vi *f.* survivorship, survival.
surviendrai syr'vjēdre *v.* see *survenir*.
surviennne syr'vjē *v.* see *survenir*.
surviennent syr'vjen *v.* see *survenir*.
surviennes syr'vjen *v.* see *survenir*.
surviens syr'vjē *v.* see *survenir*.
survient syr'vjē *v.* see *survenir*.
survins syr'vē *v.* see *survenir*.
survis syr'vi *v.* see *survivre*.
survit syr'vi *v.* see *survivre*.
survivance syr'vās *f.* reversion (of offices); survivorship; *de survivance*, reversionary.
survivancier syr'vivā'sje *m.* reversioner (of offices).
survivant syr'vivā *v.* see *survivre*.
survivant syr'vivā *m.* survivor.
survivante syr'vivāt *f.* survivor.
survivre syr'viv:r *v.* [present participle *survivant*; past participle *survécu*; indicative present *je survvis, il survvit*; preterit *je survvécut*] *intr.* survive, outlive; *survivre à son père*, outlive one's father. — *tr.* survive; get over an illness, outlive; *se survivre*, live again; *se survivre à soi-même*, lose one's faculties, fall into one's dotage.
sur-vont syr'vō *v.* see *sur-aller*.
sus sys *prep.* upon, above, afore, fore; *courir sus à*, run at, fall upon, attack; *en sus*, over and above; in addition, to boot.
sus sys *interj.* on! on them! at them!
sus sy *v.* see *savoir*.
susceptibilité syseptibili'te *f.* susceptibility, irritability, touchiness, irascibility.
susceptible sysep'tibl *adj.* susceptible; oversensitive, touchy.
susception sysep'sjō *f.* taking of holy orders; reception (of the crown, of the cross).
suscitation sysit'sjō *f.* instigation, suscitation.
susciter sysi'te *tr.* raise, raise up, start, stir up; set up, give rise to.
superscription syskrip'sjō *f.* superscription, address.
susdénommé syzdenə'me *adj.* above-mentioned.
susdit syz'di *adj.* aforesaid.
susénoncé syzenō'se *adj.* above-mentioned.
susmentionné sysmāsjə'ne *adj.* above-mentioned; before-mentioned.
susnommé sysnə'me *adj.* above-named.
suspect sys'pekt *adj.* suspected, suspicious.
suspecter syspek'te *tr.* suspect.
suspendre sys'pā:dr *tr.* suspend, hang, hang up; stop, delay.
suspendu syspā'dy *adj.* suspended, hung up; (of

- carriages) on springs; *pont suspendu*, suspension-bridge; *jardins suspendus*, hanging gardens; *jetée suspendue*, chain-pier; *pas suspendus*, light foot-steps.
- suspens** *syp̃sā adj.* suspended; *prêtre suspens*, inhibited priest; *en suspens*, in suspense; in abeyance; (of debts) outstanding.
- suspense** *syp̃pās f.* inhibition.
- suspenseur** *syp̃pās̃s̃r m.* (bandage) suspensory.
- suspenseur** *syp̃pās̃s̃r adj.* suspensory.
- suspensif** *syp̃pās̃s̃f adj.* [f. *suspensive*] of suspension; (*law*) barring subsequent proceedings.
- suspension** *syp̃pās̃sj̃ f.* suspension, interruption.
- suspensive** *syp̃pās̃s̃iv adj.* see *suspensif*.
- suspensoire** *syp̃pās̃swar m.* suspensory bandage, suspensor.
- suspente** *syp̃pāt f.* (*sea-term*) sling (of a yard).
- suspicion** *syp̃pāj̃ f.* suspicion.
- suspied** *sy'pie m.* upper strap (of a spur).
- susrelaté** *sysrēlatē adj.* above-mentioned.
- susseyer** *syse'je intr.* see *sézayer*.
- sustentation** *systātdās̃sj̃ f.* sustentation, sustenance.
- sustenter** *systātē tr.* sustain, support, maintain.
- surration** *sysrās̃sj̃ f.* surration, whispering, chirping, buzzing; soothing (of the wind).
- surissement** *sysyr'mā m.* see *surration*.
- sururrer** *sysy're intr.* (*rare*) murmur softly, whisper; sigh.
- suttie** *sy'ti f.* [pl. same] suttee, Hindu widow's self sacrifice.
- suture** *sy'ty:r f.* suture; seam, joint.
- suturer** *syty're intr.* suture, join.
- suzerain** *syz'rē m.* suzerain, lord paramount.
- suzerain** *syz'rē adj.* paramount, sovereign.
- suzeraine** *syz'ren f.* lady paramount.
- suzeraineté** *syzren'tē f.* suzerainty.
- svelte** *zvelt adj.* slender, slim; elegant.
- sveltesse** *zvel'tes f.* slenderness; boldness, freedom.
- sybarite** *siba'rit adj.* sybaritic, very particular, fond of good living.
- sybarite** *siba'rit m.* sybarite.
- sybaritisme** *sibarit'ism m.* sybaritism, voluptuousness.
- sycomore** *siko'mor m.* sycamore.
- sycomphante** *siko'fāt m.* sycophant, fawner.
- syénite** *sje'nit f.* syenite.
- syénitique** *sjenit'ik adj.* syenitic.
- syllabaire** *sila'ber m.* spelling-book.
- syllabe** *si'lab f.* syllable.
- syllaber** *sila'be tr.* syllabicate, separate into syllables.
- syllabique** *sila'bik adj.* syllabic, syllabical.
- syllabiquement** *silabik'mā adv.* syllabically.
- syllabisation** *silabizās̃sj̃ f.* syllabication.
- syllabiser** *silabi'ze tr.* see *syllaber*.
- syllabus** *sila'by:s m.* [pl. same] syllabus.
- syllapse** *si'lēps f.* syllepsis; substitution.
- sylogisme** *silo'gism m.* syllogism.
- sylogistique** *silo'giz'tik adj.* syllogistic.
- symphe** *silf m.* sylph.
- syphide** *sil'fid f.* sylph.
- syvain** *sil'vē m.* sylvan; dweller in the woods.
- sylvane** *sil'van f.* sylvanite.
- sylvatique** *silva'tik adj.* sylvatic.
- syves** *silv f. pl.* sylvae, collection of poetical works.
- sylvestre** *sil'vestr adj.* sylvan, growing in woods.
- sylvicole** *silvi'kol adj.* living in woods.
- sylviculteur** *silvikyl'ter m.* grower of forest-trees.
- sylviculture** *silvikyl'ty:r f.* sylviculture, forestry.
- syvie** *sil'vi f.* (*bird*) sylvia, warbler.
- symbole** *sē'bol m.* symbol; (*slang*) head; hat; credit at a wineshop; *symbole des Apôtres*, Apostles' creed.
- symbolique** *sēbo'lik adj.* symbolic, symbolical.
- symbolisation** *sēbolizās̃sj̃ f.* symbolization.
- symboliser** *sēboli'ze intr.* symbolize.
- symbolisme** *sēbo'lism m.* symbolism.
- symétrie** *sime'tri f.* symmetry.
- symétrique** *sime'trik adj.* symmetrical.
- symétriquement** *simetrik'mā adv.* symmetrically.
- symétriser** *simetri'ze intr.* symmetrize, harmonize. — *tr.* symmetrize, make symmetrical.
- sympathie** *sēpa'ti f.* sympathy, fellow-feeling; harmony (in colors).
- sympathique** *sēpa'tik adj.* sympathetic; congenial.
- sympathiser** *sēpati'ze intr.* sympathize.
- symphonie** *sēfo'ni f.* symphony.
- symphonique** *sēfo'nik adj.* symphonic.
- symphoniste** *sēfo'nist m.* symphonist.
- symphyse** *sē'fi:z f.* symphysis.
- symposiaque** *sēpo'zjak m.* symposiac.
- symptomatique** *sēptoma'tik adj.* symptomatic.
- sympmatologie** *sēptomatolo'gi f.* symptomatology.
- symptôme** *sēp'to:m m.* symptom, indication.
- synagogue** *sina'gog f.* synagogue; *enterrer la synagogue avec honneur*, put an end to the matter.
- synalèphe** *sina'lef f.* synalepha.
- synallagmatique** *sinalagma'tik adj.* synallagmatic, reciprocal.
- synanthéré** *sināte're adj.* synantherous.
- synanthérie** *sināte'ri f.* see *syngénésie*.
- synarthrose** *sinar'troz f.* synarthrosis, union of bones.
- synchondrose** *sēkō'droz f.* synchondrosis.
- synchrone** *sē'kron adj.* synchronic, simultaneous.
- synchronique** *sēkro'nik adj.* synchronical.
- synchroniser** *sēkroni'ze tr.* synchronize.
- synchronisme** *sēkro'nism m.* synchronism.
- synchyse** *sē'kitz f.* synchysis.
- syncope** *sē'kop f.* syncope; swoon, fainting-fit; syncopation.
- syncoper** *sēko'pe intr.* syncopate; elide.

synchrétisme sêkre'tism *m.* syncretism.
syndérèse sêde're:z *f.* remorse, compunction.
syndic sê'dik *m.* syndic, trustee, assignee; *syndic d'office*, official assignee.
syndical sêdi'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. syndicaux*] pertaining to a syndic.
syndicat sêdi'ka *m.* syndicate; *syndicat de faillite*, commission in bankruptcy.
syndicaux sêdi'ko see *syndical*.
syndiquer sêdi'ke *tr.* combine into a syndicate.
synecdoche sinég'dok *f.* synecdoche.
synérèse sine're:z *f.* synaeresis.
synévrose sine'vro:z *f.* synneurosis.
syngénésie sêgene'zi *f.* (*botany*) syngenesia.
syngnathe sêg'nat *m.* syngnathus, pipe-fish.
synodal sino'dal *adj.* [*m. pl. synodaux*] synodic, synodal.
synodalelement sinodal'mā *adv.* synodically.
synodaux sino'do see *synodal*.
synode si'nod *m.* synod.
synodique sino'dik *adj.* synodic, synodical.
synonyme sino'nim *adj.* synonymous.
synonyme sino'nim *m.* synonym.
synonymie sino'ni'mi *f.* synonymy.
synonymique sino'nik *adj.* relating to synonymy; synonymous.
synonymiste sino'ni'mist *m.* synonymist, student of synonyms.
synopse si'nops *f.* synopsis (of the Gospel).
synoptique sinop'tik *adj.* synoptic, synoptical.
synoque si'nok *adj.*: *fièvre synoque*, synocha, fever from inflammation.
synovial sino'vjal *adj.* [*m. pl. synoviaux*] synovial.
synoviaux sino'vjo see *synovial*.
synovie sino'vi *f.* synovia.
synovite sino'vit *f.* synovitis, inflammation of joints.
syntaxe sê'taks *f.* syntax.
syntaxique sêtak'sik *adj.* syntactical.
synthèse sê'te:z *f.* synthesis, composition.
synthétique sête'tik *adj.* synthetic.
synthétiquement sêtetik'mā *adv.* synthetically.
synthétiser sêtet'i'ze *tr.* synthesize.
synthétisme sête'tism *m.* syntheticism.
syphilis sifi'lis *f.* syphilis.
syphilitique sifi'litik *adj.* syphilitic.
syphon si'fō *m.* see *siphon*.
Syriaque si'rjak *m.* (*person*) Syriac; *syriaque*, (*language*) Syriac.
syriaque si'rjak *adj.* Syriac.
syrien si'rjê *adj.* [*f. syrienne*] Syrian.
syrienne si'rjen *adj.* see *syrien*.
syringa sirê'ga *m.* syringa, lilac.
syringotome sirêgô'tom *m.* (*surgery*) syringotome.
syringotomie sirêgô'tomi *f.* syringotomy, fistula operation.
syrtés sirt *f. pl.* quicksands.

systaltique sistal'tik *adj.* systaltic.
systématique sistema'tik *adj.* systematic.
systématiquement sistematik'mā *adv.* systematically.
systématiser sistemati'ze *tr.* systematize.
systématiser sistemati'zè:r *m.* systematizer.
système sis'te:m *m.* system, plan, policy; *par système*, systematically.
systole sis'tol *f.* systole.
systolique sisto'lik *adj.* systolic.
systyle sis'til *m.* systyle.
syzygie sizi'ji *f.* (*astronomy*) syzygy.

T te *m.* T, anything shaped like a T; T iron; T bandage; T square; (*sea-term*) cross-head.
t' t *noun-pron.* see *te*.
ta ta *adj.-pron.* see *ton*.
tabac ta'ba *m.* tobacco; snuff; (*slang*) trouble, misery; *carotte de tabac*, roll of tobacco; *tabac en carotte*, pigtail tobacco; *débitant de tabac*, dealer in snuff and tobacco; *marchand de tabac*, tobaccoist; *tabac à chiquer*, chewing-tobacco; *tabac à fumer*, tobacco; *tabac à priser*, snuff.
tabagie taba'gi *f.* smoking-room; (*formerly*) tobacco-box.
tabarin taba'rê *m.* merry-andrew, buffoon.
tabarinage tabari'na:z *m.* buffoonery.
tabatier taba'tje *m.* tobacco-worker.
tabatière taba'tje:r *f.* snuff-box; *fenêtre en tabatière*, skylight; *fusil à tabatière*, (*facetiously*) breech-loading rifle.
tabellion tabe'ljō *m.* notary, scrivener.
tabellionage tabeljo'na:z *m.* scrivener's office.
tabernacle taber'nakl *m.* tent, tabernacle; cabin (*aft on ships*).
tabide ta'bid *adj.* tabid, tabetic.
tabifique tabi'fik *adj.* consumptive.
tabis ta'bi *m.* tabby, watered silk.
tabiser tabi'ze *tr.* tabby, water.
tablature tabla'tyr *f.* tablature; *donner de la tablature à quelqu'un*, get any one into trouble.
table tabl *f.* table; board, food, mess; tablet, index; table-land; soundboard; belly (of a violin); man (at backgammon); *table à coulisses*, extension-table; *table à jouer*, table de jeu, card-table; *table à manger*, dining-table; *table à ouvrage*, work-table; *table d'harmonie*, sounding-board; *table d'hôte*, table d'hôte, fixed-price system of meals; *donner la table à*, board; *table du commun*, servants' table; *courir les tables*, sponge for a dinner; *sainte table*, communion-table; *faire table rase*, make a clean sweep.
tableau ta'blo *m.* [*pl. tableaux*] picture; painting; blackboard; scene; tableau; bulletin-board; table of contents; list, roll, panel (of juries); *tableau de*

- chevalet*, easel-painting; *tableau d'histoire*, historical painting, historical piece; *tableau vivant*, tableau; *former un tableau*, array a panel.
- tableautin** tablo'tē *m.* small picture; daub.
- tableaux** ta'blo see *tableau*.
- tableé** ta'ble *f.* tableful, table-length.
- tabler** ta'ble *intr.* be at table; double the men (at backgammon); feel sure, depend. — *tr.* table, shelve.
- tabletier** tabl'kje *m.* fancy-stationer, toyman; toy-maker.
- tablette** ta'blet *f.* shelf; tablet; cake (of chocolate); lozenge; *tablette de cheminée*, mantelpiece; *tablettes*, note-book; *rayez cela de vos tablettes*, don't depend on that.
- tabletterie** table'tri *f.* fancy-turnery trade, fancy stationery; toy-trade.
- tablier** tablie' *m.* apron; pinafore; floor, platform (of a bridge); board (for chess, checkers, etc.); abnormal labia (of a Hottentot woman).
- tabloin** ta'blwē *m.* wooden platform.
- tabou** ta'bu *m.* taboo.
- tabouer** ta'bwe *tr.* taboo.
- tabouret** tabu're *m.* stool; footstool; (*plant*) shepherd's-pouch.
- tabourin** tabu'rē *m.* chimney-pot.
- tabulaire** taby'le:r *adj.* tabular.
- tac** tak *m.*: *tac tac*, tick-tack (of a clock), rap-rap (of a knocker).
- tac** tak *m.* rot (in sheep); newt; (*slang*) superiority.
- tacaud** ta'ko *m.* whiting-pout.
- tacet** ta'set *m.* pause, tacet; silence.
- tachant** ta'šā *adj.* soiling, easily soiled.
- tache** taš *f.* spot, stain, blot; blemish; *tache de rousseur*, freckle; *tache de feu*, tan-spot; *tache de naissance*, birthmark.
- tâche** ta:š *f.* task; task-work; job; *à la tâche*, by the job, by the piece; *prendre à tâche de faire une chose*, make it one's business to do a thing; *ouvrier à la tâche*, jobber, job-workman.
- tacher** ta'še *tr.* stain; spot; blemish; *se tacher*, soil one's clothes.
- tâcher** ta'še *intr.* try, endeavor, strive, seek.
- tâcheron** ta'šrō *m.* jobber; sub-contractor.
- tacheter** ta'še *tr.* speckle, mark with spots, fleck.
- tachygraphe** taki'graf *m.* tachygrapher, shorthand-writer.
- tachygraphie** takigra'fi *f.* tachygraphy, shorthand.
- tachygraphique** takigra'fik *adj.* tachygraphic.
- tacite** ta'sit *adj.* tacit, implied.
- tacitement** tasi'tmā *adv.* tacitly, impliedly.
- taciturne** tasi'tyrn *adj.* taciturn, silent.
- taciturnité** tasi'tyrni'te *f.* taciturnity.
- tact** takt *m.* feeling touch; tact.
- tacticien** takti'sjē *m.* tactician.
- tactile** tak'til *adj.* tactile.
- tactilité** taktili'te *f.* tactility, tangibility.
- taction** tak'sjō *f.* taction, touch.
- tactique** tak'tik *f.* tactics, generalship.
- tactique** tak'tik *adj.* tactical.
- tadorne** ta'dorn *m.* sheldrake, bergander.
- tael** ta'el *m.* (*Chinese money*) tael (worth about 70 cents).
- taffetas** taf'ta *m.* taffeta, lustring; plain silk; *taffetas d'Angleterre*, courtplaster; *taffetas gomme*, oil-silk.
- tafia** ta'fja *m.* tafia, kind of rum.
- taiaut** ta'jo *m.* tally-ho.
- taicoun** tai'kun *m.* tycoon.
- taie** te *f.* pillow-case; film, speck (on the eye).
- taillable** ta'jabl *adj.* taxable.
- taillade** ta'jad *f.* slash, gash, cut.
- taillader** taja'de *tr.* slash, gash, cut.
- taillanderie** taja'dri *f.* edge-tool trade; edge-tools.
- taillandier** taja'dje *m.* edge-tool maker.
- taillant** ta'jā *m.* edge (of a knife).
- taille** taj *f.* cutting, cut; pruning; edge (of a wood); shape, form, stature, size; waist; tally, tally-stick, account kept by notches or marks; notch; tax, subsidy, tallage; deal (at cards); tenor; *de haute taille*, of a tall stature, tall; *de taille mince*, slender; *prendre une femme par la taille*, pass one's arm round a woman's waist; *il est de ma taille*, he is of my size; *taille des arbres*, pruning of trees; *taille douce*, copperplate; *pierre de taille*, free-stone; *frapper d'estoc et de taillé*, cut and thrust.
- taille-crayon** tajkre'jō *m.* pencil-pointer.
- taille-doucier** tajdu'sje *m.* copper-plate engraver.
- taille-légumes** tajle'gym *m.* [*pl.* same] vegetable-cutter.
- taille-mèche** tajmeš *m.* wick-cutter.
- taille-mer** tajme:r *m.* [*pl.* same] cutwater.
- taille-plume** taj'plym *m.* pen-cutter.
- tailler** ta'je *tr.* cut, cut out; carve; hew; trim, prune; make, mend (*pens*); frame, tally, deal (*cards*); *tailler de la besogne à*, cut out work for; give no end of trouble to; *tailler des bavettes*, gossip, spin yarns. — *intr.* cut, shape; *elle peut tailler en plein drap*, she has everything at her command; *tailler de l'avant*, go very fast, make good headway.
- tailleur** taj'je:r *m.* tailor; cutter; hewer; banker (at *faro*); *tailleur de pierre*, stone-cutter, stone-mason; *tailleur d'habits*, tailor; *garçon tailleur*, journeyman tailor; *tailleur à façon*, jobbing tailor.
- tailleuse** ta'je:z *f.* tailoress, dressmaker.
- taille-vent** tajvā *m.* [*pl.* same] sea-gull; lug-sail.
- taillis** ta'ji *m.* [*pl.* same] copse, coppice, thicket, underbrush.
- tailloir** ta'jwa:r *m.* trencher, platter; abacus (of a column).
- taillon** tajjō *m.* nib (of a pen).
- tain** tē *m.* tin-foil, leaf-tin.
- taire** te:r *tr.* [*present participle taisant*; *past parti-*

ciple *tu*; indicative present *nous taisons, vous taisez, ils taisent*; preterit *je tus*; subjunctive present *je taise, tu taises, nous taisions, vous taisiez*] say nothing of; pass over in silence; conceal, suppress; *faire taire*, silence, reduce to silence, hush; *se taire*, be silent, remain silent; *taisez-vous*, hold your tongue.

taisant te'zā *v.* see *taire*.

taise te:z *v.* see *taire*.

taisent te:z *v.* see *taire*.

taises te:z *v.* see *taire*.

taisez te'ze *v.* see *taire*.

taisiez te'zje *v.* see *taire*.

taisions te'zjō *v.* see *taire*.

taisons te'zō *v.* see *taire*.

taisson te'sō *m.* badger.

taissonnière tesō'nje:r *f.* badger's hole.

talapoin talə'pwē *m.* talapoin; Buddhist priest.

talc talk *m.* talc, isinglass-stone.

talcique tal'sik *adj.* talcose,

taled tal'ed *m.* tallich, Jewish mantle.

talent tal'ā *m.* talent, power, ability.

talève tal'ev *f.* sultana-bird.

talion tal'ljō *m.* retaliation, talio.

talisman talis'mā *m.* talisman.

talismanique talisma'nik *adj.* talismanic.

talitre tal'itr *m.* sandhopper.

talle tal *f.* sucker.

taller tal'e *intr.* shoot, throw out suckers.

tallevane tal'van *f.* butter-jar.

tallipot tali'po *m.* tallipot, fan-palm.

talmouse tal'muz *f.* cheese-cake; (*slang*) whack, slap.

talmud tal'myd *m.* Talmud.

talmudique talmy'dik *adj.* Talmudical.

talmudiste talmy'dist *m.* Talmudist.

taloche tal'loʃ *f.* cuff, punch, thump.

talocher tal'oʃe *tr.* float; slap, cuff.

talon tal'ō *m.* heel (of a man and certain quadrupeds); shoe-heel; closing part (of a thing); shoulder (of a sword); talon, ogee; sole (of a rudder); stock (at cards); *talon rouge*, red-heeled shoe; aristocrat; aristocratic.

talonner talō'ne *tr.* be close at the heels of; pursue close; press hard, urge, dun.

talonner talō'ne *intr.* ground.

talonnier talō'nje *m.* heel-maker.

talonnaière talō'nje:r *f.* heel-piece; heel (of a rudder); talaria, Mercury's heel-wings.

talpack tal'pak *m.* bushy, tall fur cap.

talqueuse tal'kø:z *adj.* see *talqueux*.

talqueux tal'kø *adj.* [*f.* *talqueuse*] talcous, talcose.

talus tal'y *m.* [*pl.* same] slope, declivity, embankment; mound; talus; (*of type*) shoulder; *en talus*, slopingly, shelving; *aller en talus*, slope down; shelve.

talutage taly'ta:z *m.* sloping; embanking.

taluter taly'te *tr.* slope, shelve.

tamandua tamā'dua *m.* tamandua, kind of ant-eater.

tamanoir tama'nwa:r *m.* tamanoir, great ant-eater.

tamarin tama'rē *m.* tamarind; tamarind-tree; tamarin-monkey.

tamarinier tamar'i'ne *m.* tamarind-tree, Indian acacia.

tamaris tama'ri *m.* [*pl.* same] (*plant*) tamarisk.

tamarix tama'ri *m.* see *tamaris*.

tambour tā'bur *m.* drum; drummer; embroidery-hoop; barrel (of a watch); tympan; paddle-box; tympanum, ear-drum; *tambour de basque, tambour de Provence*, tambourine; *tambour voilé*, muffled drum; *tambour battant*, with a high hand, with severity, roundly.

tambourin tābu'rē *m.* tambourine, tabor; timbrel; tambourine-player.

tambourinage tābu'ri'na:z *m.* drumming.

tambouriner tābu'ri'ne *intr.* drum, beat the drum. — *tr.* advertise, puff; drum on.

tambourineur tābu'ri'ne:r *m.* drummer.

tambour-maitre tābu'rme:tr *m.* drum-master.

tambour-major tābu'rma'jō:r *m.* [*pl.* *tambours-majors*] drum-major.

taminier tami'ne *m.* Indian acacia, black briony.

tamis ta'mi *m.* [*pl.* same] sieve, strainer, sifter; *passer au tamis*, sift, strain; examine thoroughly.

tamisage tami'za:z *m.* sifting, straining.

tamisaile tami'za:j *f.* (*sea-term*) sweep of the tiller.

tamise ta'mi:z *f.* tammy-cloth, tamin.

tamiser tami'ze *tr.* sift, strain. — *intr.* (*of old sails*) let the air through.

tamiserie tami'zi *f.* sieve-making; sieves.

tamiseur tami'zø:r *m.* sifter (in a glass-factory).

tamisier tami'zje *m.* sieve-maker.

tampe tā:p *f.* wedge (in cloth-manufacture).

tamper tā'pe *tr.* fix the wedge on (the friezing-table).

tampon tā'pō *m.* plug; stopper; pad; bung; tampon; buffer; (*slang*) fist.

tamponnement tāpō'nā *m.* plugging, stopping.

tamponner tāpō'ne *tr.* plug, stop up; tampon (a wound); *se tamponner, (of rails)* run into each other; (*slang*) have a set-to.

tam-tam tam'tam *m.* tam-tam, tom-tom.

tan tā *m.* tan; tanner's bark; *gros tan*, coarse bark.

tanaisie tane'zi *f.* tansy.

tancement tās'mā *m.* rebuking, lecturing, scolding.

tancer tā'se *tr.* rebuke, scold; taunt.

tanche tāʃ *f.* (*fish*) tench.

tandem tā'dem *m.* tandem.

tandis tā'di *adv.*: *tandis que*, whilst; while; where as.

tandour tā'dur *m.* Turkish warming-pan.

tangage tā'ga:z *m.* pitching (of ships).

tangara tā'ga'ra *m.* (*bird*) tanager.

tangence tã'ʒũ:s *f.* tangency, contact.
tangent tã'ʒũ *adj.* tangential, tangent.
tangente tã'ʒũt *f.* tangent.
tanger tã'ʒe *intr.* hug the coast.
tangibilité tãʒibili'te *f.* tangibility, tangibleness.
tangible tã'ʒibl *adj.* tangible.
tangon tã'gũ *m.* foresail-boom.
tangue tã'g f. sea-sand (used as manure).
tanguer tã'ge *intr.* pitch, heave; walk unsteadily.
tanière ta'njɛ:r *f.* den, hole, lair (of beasts).
tanin ta'nẽ *m.* tannin.
tannage ta'na:ʒ *m.* tanning.
tannant ta'nã *adj.* tanning; tiresome, irksome.
tanne tan *f.* comedo, blackhead.
tanné ta'ne *m.* tan-color.
tannée ta'ne *f.* waste tan; tanner's bark.
tanner ta'ne *tr.* tan; (*popular*) vex, plague, annoy.
tannerie ten'ri *f.* tan-yard.
tanneur ta'nœ:r *m.* tanner.
tannin ta'nẽ see *tanin*.
tant tã *adv.* so much, as much, so many, as many; so, to such a degree; so far, as far, so long, as long; as well, both; *tant soit peu*, ever so little; *tant que*, as long as; *tant s'en faut que*, so far from; *tant il y a que*, at all events, however; *en tant que*, as far as, as much as, as; *si tant est que*, if so be that; if it is true that, supposing; *être tant à tant*, (at play) be even.
tantale tã'tal *m.* (*element*) tantalum.
tantaliser tãtali'ze *tr.* tantalize.
tantalisme tãtãlism *m.* tantalism.
tante tãt *f.* aunt; (*slang*) pawnbroker, uncle; *tante à la mode de Bretagne*, first-cousin of a father or mother.
tantet tã'te *m.* the least bit, the least little drop, dash.
tantième tã'tjem *m.* proportional amount, proportion; royalty, bonus.
tantième tã'tjem *adj.* proportional.
tantinet tãti'ne *m.* see *tantet*.
tantôt tã'to *adv.* presently, by and by, soon, anon; a little while ago; just now; sometimes.
taon tã *m.* horse-fly, ox-fly, gadfly.
tapage ta'pa:ʒ *m.* noise, uproar, racket; show, display.
tapageur tapã'ʒœ:r *adj.* [*f. tapageuse*] rackety, noisy, loud, blustering; gaudy, flashy.
tapageur tapã'ʒœ:r *m.* noisy fellow, blusterer.
tapageuse tapã'ʒœ:z *f.* gay woman; rollicking girl, noisy girl.
tapageuse tapã'ʒœ:z *adj.* see *tapageur*.
tape tap *f.* rap, slap, tap, thump.
tape tap *f.* tampion.
tape-cul tap'ky *m.* swing-gate; seesaw; jolting carriage; (*sea-term*) ringtail, ringsail.
tapée ta'pe *f.* lot, heaps.
tapement tap'mã *m.* (*slang*) striking.

taper ta'pe *tr.* strike, hit, slap; frizzle (the hair); sketch freely; paint in a free, bold style; (*slang*) borrow. — *intr.* strike, hit, stamp; strum an instrument; (*of wine*) be heady; *taper du pied*, stamp one's foot.
taper ta'pe *tr.* plug, stop up; put a tampion in (a gun).
tapette ta'pet *f.* little tap; burg-mallet; tattler, babbler.
tapin ta'pẽ *m.* (*popular*) rap, knock.
tapinois tapin'wa *m.*: *en tapinois*, stealthily, slyly
tapioca tapjo'ka *m.* tapioca.
tapir ta'pir *tr.*: *se tapir*, squat, crouch, cower.
tapir ta'pir *m.* tapir.
tapis ta'pi *m.* [*pl. same*] carpet; cover, table-cloth; ground; (*slang*) wineshop; *tapis vert*, grass-plot; green cloth; gaming-table; *tapis de cheminée*, hearth-rug; *tapis de lit*, bedside carpet; *amuser le tapis*, beat about the bush; talk the time away; *faire tapis net, nettoyer le tapis*, sweep the stakes.
tapisser tapi'se *tr.* upholster, carpet; paper, cover; hang with tapestry; deck, adorn.
tapisserie tapis'ri *f.* tapestry, hangings; upholstery; fancy needlework; carpeting; wallflower (at a ball).
tapissier tapi'sje *m.* upholsterer, tapestry-worker.
tapissière tapi'sjɛ:r *f.* upholsteress, tapestry-worker; tilted cart, spring van.
tapon ta'pũ *m.* bundle (of clothes); (*sea-term*) plug, stopper.
tapoter tapo'te *tr.* pat, tap, strum.
tapure ta'py:r *f.* frizzling (of hair).
taque tak *f.* cast-iron plate.
taquer ta'ke *tr.* (*printing*) plane down.
taquet ta'ke *m.* whelp, pin (of the capstan); kevel, cleat; (*joinery*) angle-block.
taquin ta'kẽ *adj.* teasing, tormenting.
taquin ta'kẽ *m.* tease, torment.
taquine ta'kin *f.* tease, torment.
taquinement takin'mã *adv.* teasingly.
taquiner taki'ne *intr.* tease, plague, torment.
taquinerie takin'ri *f.* teasing.
taquoir ta'kwã:r *m.* (*printing*) planer.
tarabuster taraby'ste *tr.* pester, plague, tease, bother; handle roughly.
tarare ta'ra:r *interj.* pshaw! fiddlesticks!
tarare ta'ra:r *m.* winnowing-machine.
tarand ta'ro *m.* tap-borer, screw-tap.
taraudage taro'da:ʒ *m.* tapping (of screws, nuts).
tarauder taro'de *tr.* tap, thread (screws, nuts).
tard tar *adv.* late; *trop tard*, too late; *plus tard*, later; afterwards; at some other time; later on; *tôt ou tard*, sooner or later; *il est tard*, it is late; *il se fait tard*, it is getting late.
tarder tar'de *intr.* delay, put off, stay, tarry; loiter, dally; be long; *il me tarde de la voir*, I long to see her; *il ne tardera pas à venir*, he will soon be here.

tardif tar'dif *adj.* [*f. tardive*] tardy, late, slow; backward.

tardiflore tardi'flo:r *adj.* late-blooming.

tardigrade tardi'grad *adj.* tardigrade.

tardillon tardi'j3 *m.* late-born chick, late-born gosling; last child (of a large family).

tardive tar'div *adj.* see *tardif*.

tardivement tardiv'mã *adv.* tardily, slowly.

tardiveté tardiv'te *f.* lateness, backwardness, tardiness.

tare tar *f.* tare, waste; blemish, defect, fault; imperfection; weight put upon a scale until it balances what is on the other scale.

taré ta're *adj.* injured, damaged, spoiled; of bad character; ill-famed, disreputable.

tarentelle tarã'tel *f.* (*dance*) tarantella.

tarantule tarã'tyl *f.* tarantula.

tarer ta're *tr.* injure, damage, hurt; tare; *se tarer*, spoil, deteriorate.

taret ta're *m.* teredo, ship-worm.

targe tar3 *f.* targe, target, shield.

targette tar'get *f.* flat bolt, slide-bolt.

targuer tar'ge *tr.*: *se targuer*, be proud, boast, brag.

targum tar'gom *m.* [*pl.* same] targum.

tari ta'ri *m.* tari, palm-wine.

tarier ta'rje *m.* white bustard, whinchat.

tarière tar'je:r *f.* auger, borer; (*of an insect*) terebra.

tarif ta'rif *m.* tariff, rate, scale of prices, price-list, list of charges.

tarifier tari'fe *tr.* tariff, price, rate.

tarifiable tari'fjabl *adj.* ratable, tariffable.

tarin ta'rẽ *m.* (*bird*) siskin.

tarir ta'rir *tr.* drain, dry up, exhaust; *se tarir*, dry up, be exhausted, cease, stop, end. — *intr.* dry up.

tarissable tari'sabl *adj.* drainable; exhaustible.

tarissement taris'mã *m.* draining, exhausting, drying up.

tarlatane tarla'tan *f.* (*muslin*) tarlatan.

taroté taro'te *adj.* (*of cards*) checkered, spotted.

tarots taro *m. pl.* spotted cards.

taroupe tarup *f.* hair between the eyebrows.

tarpéienne tarpe'jen *adj.*: *Roche Tarpéienne*, Tarpeian rock.

tarse tars *m.* tarse, tarsus.

tarsien tar'sjẽ *adj.* [*f. tarsienne*] tarsal.

tarsienne tar'sjen *f.* see *tarsien*.

tarsier tar'sje *m.* (*lemur*) specter, tarsier.

tartan tar'tã *m.* tartan, plaid.

tartane tar'tan *f.* (*ship*) tartan.

tartare tar'tar *m.* Tartar; hell; à la tartare, with cold mustard-sauce.

tartare tar'tar *adj.* Tartar.

tartareuse tarta'røz *adj.* see *tartareux*.

tartareux tarta'ro *adj.* [*f. tartareuse*] tartareous.

tartarin tarta'rẽ *m.* Barbary ape.

tartarique tarta'rik *adj.* see *tartrique*.

tartariser tartari'ze *tr.* tartarize.

tarte tart *f.* tart.

tartelette tarta'let *f.* tartlet.

tartine tar'tin *f.* slice of bread (with butter, jam); tedious speech, tiresome article; *tartine de beurre*, slice of bread and butter.

tartouiller tartu'je *tr.* daub; scribble.

tartouilleur tartu'jè:r *m.* dauber; scribbler.

tartrate tar'trat *m.* tartrate.

tartre tartr *m.* tartar.

tartreux tar'trø *adj.* see *tartareux*.

tartrique tar'trik *adj.* tartaric.

tartufe tar'tyf *m.* hypocrite.

tartuferie tarty'fri *f.* hypocrisy.

tartufier tarty'fje *intr.* play the hypocrite. — *tr.* marry to a hypocrite; captivate, win over.

tas ta *m.* [*pl.* same] heap, pile; lot, gang; hand-anvil; shock; *tas de pierres*, heap of stones; *tas de filous*, gang of crooks; *prendre au tas*, help one's self to.

tasse tas *f.* cup; *tasse à café*, coffee-cup; *tasse à thé*, teacup; *tasse de thé*, cup of tea; *demi tasse*, small cup (of coffee).

tasseau ta'so *m.* [*pl. tasseaux*] block; support; frame (of a violin); bracket; prop, tassel; hammer-beam; hand-anvil.

tasseaux ta'so see *tasseau*.

tassée ta'se *f.* cupful.

tassement tas'mã *m.* settling, sinking, subsiding, subsidence.

tasser ta'se *tr.* heap up, pile up; cram, beat down; *se tasser*, sink, settle. — *intr.* settle, sink.

tassette ta'set *f.* tasset, thigh-armor.

tâte-au-pot tato'po *m.* [*pl.* same] betty.

tâtément tat'mã *m.* feeling, touching, handling.

tâte-poule tat'pul *m.* [*pl.* same] molly-coddle, molly.

tâter ta'te *tr.* feel, touch; try, taste; handle, examine; paint loosely; *se tâter*, examine one's self; examine one another; *tâter de*, taste.

tâteur ta'tø:r *m.* feeler; taster; irresolute person.

tâteuse ta'tø:z *f.* feeler; taster.

tâte-vin tat'vẽ *m.* [*pl.* same] wine-taster; (*instrument*) proof-glass.

tatillon tati'j5 *m.* meddler, busybody.

tatillonnage tati'jõ'na:3 *m.* meddling, intermeddling.

tatillonne tati'jõn *f.* meddler, busybody.

tatillonner tati'jõ'ne *intr.* meddle, intermeddle.

tâtonnement taton'mã *m.* feeling one's way, groping; *méthode de tâtonnement*, tentative method.

tâtonner tato'ne *intr.* feel one's way, grope, fumble.

tâtonneur tato'nø:r *m.* proper, fumbler; waverer; irresolute person.

tâtonneuse tato'nø:z *f.* proper; waverer.

tâtons ta't5 *m. pl.*: à tâtons, feeling one's way, groping; gropingly.

taton ta'tu *m.* armadillo, dasypus.
tatouage ta'twa:ʒ *m.* tattooing.
tatouer ta'twe *tr.* tattoo.
tatouille ta'tu:j *f.* (slang) thrashing, knockout.
tatouiller tatu'je *tr.* thrash, do up, knock out.
tau to *m.* (Greek letter) tau.
taude to:d *f.* awning.
taudion to'djɔ̃ *m.* see *taudis*.
taudis to'di *m.* [pl. same] hole, hovel.
taupe to:p *f.* (animal) mole; wen, protuberant tumor; intriguer, loose woman.
taupe-grillon topgri'jɔ̃ *m.* [pl. *taupes-grillons*] mole-cricket.
taupier to'pje *m.* mole-catcher.
taupière to'pje:r *f.* mole-trap.
taupin to'pɛ *m.* sort of beetle; student preparing for the polytechnic school; *franc taupin*, (formerly) militiaman.
taupinée to'pɛ *f.* see *taupinière*.
taupinière to'pi:nje:r *f.* mole-hill, hillock, knoll.
taure to:r *f.* yearling, heifer.
taureau to'ro *m.* [pl. *taureaux*] bull; *combat de taureaux*, bull-fight.
taureaux to'ro *m.* pl. see *taureau*.
tauricorne to'ri:kɔrn *adj.* tauricornous.
taurillon to'ri:jɔ̃ *m.* bull calf, yearling bull.
tautochrone to'to:kron *adj.* tautochronous.
tautochronisme to'to:kro'nism *m.* tautochronism.
tautogramme to'to'gram *m.* poem every word of which begins with the same letter.
tautologie to'tolo'ʒi *f.* tautology.
tautologique to'tolo'ʒik *adj.* tautological.
taux to *m.* [pl. same] rate, rate of interest; assessment.
tavaïolle tava'jɔl *f.* chrisom-cloth; antimacassar.
taveler ta'vle *tr.* spot, speckle.
tavelle ta'vel *f.* crown-lace.
tavelure ta'vly:r *f.* spots, speckles, freckles.
taverne ta'vern *f.* tavern, public house.
tavernier taver'nje *m.* tavern-keeper, innkeeper.
tavernière taver'nje:r *f.* innkeeper, landlady.
taxateur taksa'tɔ:r *m.* taxer, assessor; taxing-master.
taxation taksa'sjɔ̃ *f.* taxation; fixing of prices.
taxe tak:s *f.* tax, assessment, toll; price fixed.
taxer tak'se *tr.* rate, fix the price of; assess; tax, lay a tax upon; *se taxer*, accuse one's self.
taxiarque tak'sjark *m.* taxiarch.
taxisdermie taksi'der'mi *f.* taxidermy.
taxis tak'si:z *f.* taxis.
tayant ta'jo *m.* see *tâtant*.
tcèque tʃek *m.* (language) Czech, Bohemian.
tcèque tʃek *n.* (person) Czech, Bohemian.
tcèque tʃek *adj.* Czech, Bohemian.
te tɛ, *t* noun-pron. you, to you; thee, to thee.
té te *m.* (the letter) tee; T-shaped object; mines in form of a T; T iron; T bandage; T square.

technicien tekni'sjɛ *m.* technician.
technique tek'nik *m.* (arts) execution, style, technique.
technique tek'nik *adj.* technical.
technique tek'nik *f.* technics.
techniquement tekni'kɔ̃ *adv.* technically.
technologie tekno'lo'ʒi *f.* technology.
technologique tekno'lo'ʒik *adj.* technological.
teck tek see *tek*.
tectrices tek'tris *f.* pl. coverts (of bird's feathers).
tégument tegy'mɔ̃ *m.* tegument; integument.
teignant te'nɔ̃ *v.* see *teindre*.
teignasse te'nas *f.* see *tignasse*.
teigne tejn *f.* tineia, ringworm (of the scalp); corn-moth (in wheat); clothes-moth.
teigne tejn *v.* see *teindre*.
teignent tejn *v.* see *teindre*.
teignes tejn *v.* see *teindre*.
teigneuse te'nɔ:z *adj.* see *teigneux*.
teigneux te'nɔ̃ *adj.* [f. *teigneuse*] scurvy; affected with tineia.
teigneux te'ne *v.* see *teindre*.
teigniez te'nje *v.* see *teindre*.
teignions te'njɔ̃ *v.* see *teindre*.
teignis te'ni *v.* see *teindre*.
teignons te'nɔ̃ *v.* see *teindre*.
teiller te'je *tr.* see *tiller*.
teindre tɛ:dr *tr.* [present participle *teignant*; past participle *teint*; indicative present *je teins*, *nous teignons*, *vous teignez*, *ils teignent*; preterit *je teignis*; subjunctive present *je teigne*, *tu teignes*, *nous teignons*, *vous teignez*] dye, tinge, stain, color.
teins tɛ̃ *v.* see *teindre*.
teint tɛ̃ *m.* dye, color; tincture; complexion; *grand teint*, *teint solide*, fast dye, fast color.
teint tɛ̃ *v.* see *teindre*.
teinte tɛ̃t *f.* tint, tinge; tincture; shade, hue; dye; smack, touch.
teinter tɛ̃te *tr.* tint, tinge, tone.
teinture tɛ̃ty:r *f.* dye, dyeing; tincture; smattering.
teinturerie tɛ̃ty'rɪ *f.* dye-shop; dye-works.
teinturier tɛ̃ty'rje *m.* dyer; (slang) lawyer; corrector of bad manuscript.
tek tek *m.* teak, teak-wood.
tel tel *adj.* [f. *telle*] such, like, similar; such a one; *tel maître*, *tel valet*, like master, like man; *M. un tel*, Mr. So-and-so; *tel quel*, such as it is; *ce sont des gens tels quels*, they are no great shakes.
télamon tela'mɔ̃ *m.* telamone, entablature-support.
télégramme tele'gram *m.* telegram.
télégraphe telegraf *m.* telegraph; (slang) secret signals (between card-sharppers).
télégraphie telegra'fi *f.* telegraphy.
télégraphier telegra'fje *tr.*, *intr.* telegraph.
télégraphique telegra'fik *adj.* telegraphic.
télégraphiquement telegrafik'mɔ̃ *adv.* telegraphically.

télégraphiste telegra'fist *m.* telegrapher; telegraph messenger-boy.

téléphone telef'o:n *m.* telephone.

téléphoner telef'o'ne *tr., intr.* telephone.

téléphonie telef'o'ni *f.* telephoning, telephony.

téléphonique telef'o'nik *adj.* telephonic.

téléphoniste telef'o'nist *m.* telephone-operator.

téléphoniste telef'o'nist *f.* telephone-girl.

téléphonographe telef'o'no'graf *m.* telephonograph.

télescope teles'kop *m.* telescope.

télescopé telesko'pe *tr.:* *se télescoper, (of trains)* be telescoped.

télescopique telesko'pik *adj.* telescopic.

telle tel *see tel.*

tellement tel'mā *adv.* so, in such a manner; so much; so far, in such sort; *tellement quellement*, indifferently, so-so.

tellière te'lje:r *f.* foolscap paper.

tellure te'ly:r *m.* tellurium.

tellurique tely'rik *adj.* telluric.

téméraire teme'rè:r *adj.* rash, reckless, foolhardy.

téméraitement temerè'r mā *adv.* rashly, foolhardily, recklessly.

témérité temeri'te *f.* temerity, rashness, foolhardiness, recklessness.

témoignage temwa'na:ʒ *m.* testimony, evidence; testimonial; witness.

témoigner temwa'ne *tr.* testify; witness, bear witness to. — *intr.* testify; witness.

témoin te'mwē *m.* witness, evidence; testimony; proof; mark; second (in duels); *témoin à charge*, witness for the prosecution; *témoin à décharge*, witness for the defense; *témoin oculaire*, eye-witness; *prendre à témoin*, call to witness.

tempe tā:p *f.* temple (of the head).

tempérament tæpə'rā'mā *m.* constitution, temperament; temper; medium, middle course, compromise; tally-trade.

tempérance tæpə'rā:s *f.* temperance, sobriety.

tempérancier tæpə'rā'sje *m.* temperance man.

tempérant tæpə'rā *adj.* temperate, sober.

tempérant tæpə'rā *m.* sedative.

température tæpə'rā'ty:r *f.* temperature.

tempéré tæpə're *m.* unadorned style.

tempéré tæpə're *adj.* temperate.

tempérer tæpə're *tr.* temper, moderate; mollify, soothe, calm; season; *se tempérer*, calm one's self, soften; grow temperate; temper each other.

tempête tā'pɛ:t *f.* tempest, storm.

tempêter tāpɛ'te *intr.* storm, bluster, fume.

tempêteuse tāpɛ'tyʒɛ *adj.* *see tempêteux.*

tempêteux tāpɛ'tyʒɛ *adj.* [*f. tempêteuse*] tempestuous.

temple tā:pl *m.* temple.

templier tāpli'e *m.* templar, knight-templar.

temporaire tāpo'rè:r *adj.* temporary.

temporairement tāpə'rè'r mā *adv.* temporarily.

temporal tāpo'rəl *adj.* [*m. pl. temporaux*] temporal.

temporalité tāporali'te *f.* temporality.

temporaux tāpo'ro *adj.* *see temporal.*

temporel tāpo'rəl *m.* temporalities; temporal power.

temporel tāpo'rəl *adj.* [*f. temporelle*] temporal.

temporelle tāpo'rəl *adj.* *see temporel.*

temporellement tāporel'mā *adv.* temporally.

temporisateur tāporiza'tø:r *adj.* [*f. temporisatrice*] procrastinating, temporizing.

temporisateur tāporiza'tø:r *m.* procrastinator, temporizer.

temporisation tāporiza'sjɔ̃ *f.* temporizing, procrastination.

temporisatrice tāporiza'tris *adj.* *see temporisateur.*

temporisatrice tāporiza'tris *f.* temporizer.

temporiser tāpori'ze *intr.* temporize, procrastinate.

temporiseur tāpori'zø:r *m.* *see temporisateur.*

temps tā *m.* [*pl. same*] time; weather; tense; à *temps*, in time; for a term of years; à *quelque temps de là*, some time after; *avec le temps*, in (course of) time; *dans le temps*, formerly; at the time; *de tout temps*, en *tout temps*, at all times; *de temps à autre*, *de temps en temps*, from time to time, now and then; *du temps de*, in the time of; *du bon temps*, leisure time; enjoyment; *en même temps*, at the same time; *grand temps*, grandement *temps*, high time; *gros temps*, rough weather; *tout d'un temps*, straightway; *quel temps fait-il?* what kind of weather is it? *il fait beau temps*, it is beautiful weather; *le temps qu'il fait*, the weather we have; *par tous les temps*, in all weathers; *faire son temps*, serve one's time, have one's day; *temps fait*, settled weather; *il y a quelque temps*, some time ago.

tenable tənabl *adj.* tenable; habitable.

tenace tənās *adj.* tenacious; adhesive, sticky.

tenacité tenasi'te *f.* tenacity, tenaciousness, adhesiveness.

tenaille tənā:ʒ *f.* tenaille; *tenailles*, pincers, nippers, pinchers, tongs.

tenailler tənā'je *tr.* tear off, hold tight, squeeze; torture, torment.

tenaillon tənā'jɔ̃ *m.* tennaillon.

tenance tənā:s *f.* (*feudalism*) tenancy.

tenancier tənā'sje *m.* under-farmer; (*feudalism*) holder, subtenant, occupier; *franc tenancier*, freeholder.

tenant tənā *m.* upholder, defender; challenger (at a tournament); holder, master; adjacent part; *tenants et aboutissants*, boundaries and abutments, adjacent parts; particulars; ins and outs.

tenant tənā *v.* *see tenir.*

tendance tādā:s *f.* tendency, inclination.

tende tād *f.* round (of beef); tenderloin; *tende de hanche*, rump-steak.

tendelet tād'le *m.* awning, canopy; tilt.

tender tād'er *m.* tender (of a locomotive).

tendeur tã'dø:t *m.* stretcher, hanger (of tapestry); spreader, layer, setter (of snares).

tendouse tã'dø:z *f.* stretcher, spreader; spinning spider.

tendineuse tãdi'nø:z *adj.* see *tendineux*.

tendineux tãdi'nø *adj.* [*f. tendineuse*] tendinous.

tendoir tã'dwã:r *m.* tenter, stretching-pole.

tendon tã'dõ *m.* tendon, sinew.

tendre tã:dr *tr.* stretch, stretch out; extend; reach out; strain, spread; lay or set (a snare, trap); pitch (a tent); hang (tapestry); bend (a bow); *tendre le bras à*, reach the arm to, lend a helping hand; *tendre un lit*, put up a bed. — *intr.* stretch, tend, lead (to), conduce.

tendre tã:dr *adj.* tender, soft; delicate, sensitive, affecting, fond, affectionate, loving; (*of bread*) new.

tendré tã:dr *m.* tenderness, affection, liking, inclination; love; *le pays de Tendré*, Love's land.

tendrelet tãdrã'le *adj.* [*f. tendrelette*] rather tender.

tendrelette tãdrã'let *adj.* see *tendrelet*.

tendrement tãdrã'mã *adv.* tenderly, dearly, affectionately.

tendresse tã'dres *f.* tenderness, love, fondness.

tendreté tãdrã'te *f.* tenderness (*of fruit*, etc.).

tendron tã'drõ *m.* shoot, tendril (*of a plant*); gristle; young lass.

tendu tã'dy *adj.* bent; tight, stiff; strained.

ténébres te'nẽbr *pl.* darkness, night, gloom; tenebrae, matins.

ténébreuse tene'brø:z *adj.* see *ténébreux*.

ténébreusement tenebrøz'mã *adv.* darkly, gloomily; secretly.

ténébreux tene'brø *adj.* [*f. ténébreuse*] dark, gloomy, overcast, melancholy; underhand.

ténébrion tenebrĩ'õ *m.* tenebrio; *ténébrion de la farine*, mealworm.

tenement ten'mã *m.* (*feudalism*) tenement; block of houses.

tenesme te'ne:m *m.* tenesmus.

tenettes tã'net *f. pl.* lithotomy forceps, extractor.

teneur tã'nø:r *m.* holder; keeper; *teneur de livres*, bookkeeper; *teneur de copie*, copyholder.

teneur tã'nø:r *f.* tenor, terms, text; purport; contents.

teneuse tã'nø:z *f.* holder; keeper.

tenez tã'ne *interj.* see *tiens*.

tenez tã'ne *v.* see *tenir*.

ténia te'nja *m.* taenia, tapeworm.

teniez tã'nje *v.* see *tenir*.

tenions tã'njõ *v.* see *tenir*.

tenir tã'nir *v.* [present participle *tenant*; past participle *tenu*; indicative present *je tiens, il tient, nous tenons, vous tenez, ils tiennent*; preterit *je tins*; future *je tiendrai*; subjunctive present *je tiennne, tu tiennes, nous tenions, vous teniez*] *tr.* hold, possess, have, contain; occupy; consider, think; keep;

faire tenir une lettre à, forward or send a letter to; *tenir pour dit*, take for granted; *se tenir*, hold, hold on, adhere, abide; hold one's self, consider one's self; keep one's self, be, stand, sit; hold each other; be held; contain one's self; refrain; *se tenir debout*, stand up; *s'en tenir à*, rely on, keep to; abide by; confine one's self to; content one's self with; go no farther than; *s'en tenir là*, stop short; stop there, be satisfied with that; *savoir à quoi s'en tenir*, know what to depend on, know what to think of it. — *intr.* hold, hold on; adhere, stick; keep together, remain; depend (on); hold out, resist; be contiguous; be held; *je n'y tiens plus*, I cannot stand it any longer; *c'est à n'y pas tenir*, it is unbearable; *il ne tient qu'à*, it only depends on; *il ne tient pas à elle que cela ne se fasse*, it is no fault of hers, if that is not done; *à quoi cela tient-il?* what is the cause of that? *à quoi tient-il que?* how is it that? *cela tient à ce que*, it comes from; *que cela ne tienne*, that need be no obstacle, never mind that; *en tenir*, have some; have got it; be hit; be caught; be in for it; feel (for); *y tenir*, hold on to it; care about; stand it, bear it; *tenir de*, hold from; have from; take after; *tenir bon, tenir ferme*, hold fast, hold on; stick to it; stand one's ground.

tenon tã'nõ *m.* tenon; bolt (*of firearms*); nut (*of an anchor*).

tenons tã'nõ *v.* see *tenir*.

ténor te'nø:r *m.* tenor.

ténotomie tenotõ'mi *f.* tenotomy.

tensif tã'sif *adj.* [*f. tensive*] tense.

tension tã'sjõ *f.* tension, intenseness.

tensive tã'siv *adj.* see *tensif*.

tenson tã'sõ *f.* tenzon, love-plaint.

tentacule tãta'kyl *m.* tentacle, feeler.

tentateur tãta'tø:r *adj.* [*f. tentatrice*] tempting.

tentateur tãta'tø:r *m.* tempter.

tentatif tãta'tif *adj.* [*f. tentative*] tentative.

tentation tãta'sjõ *f.* temptation.

tentative tãta'tiv *f.* attempt, trial, endeavor; probe.

tentative tãta'tiv *adj.* see *tentatif*.

tentatrice tãta'tris *adj.* see *tentateur*.

tentatrice tãta'tris *f.* temptress.

tente tã:t *f.* tent, pavilion; awning; *dresser une tente*, pitch a tent.

tente tã:t *f.* tent, lint (*for wounds*).

tenter tã'te *tr.* attempt, try, tempt; *se tenter*, be attempted.

tenture tã'ty:r *f.* tapestry, hangings.

tenu tã'ny *adj.* held, kept; bound, obliged; reputed considered.

tenu tã'ny *v.* see *tenir*.

ténu te'ny *adj.* tenuous, thin, spare.

tenue tã'ny *f.* holding, keeping; holding (*of sessions*), session; bearing, carriage, deportment; dress, uniform; keeping (*of books*); (*music*) held note; (*sea-term*) anchor-hold; *tenue de travail*,

working-dress; *grande tenue*, full dress; *petite tenue*, undress; *tout d'une tenue*, all in one piece.

ténue teny'mā *adv.* thinly.

ténuité tenj'ité *f.* tenuity, thinness, sparseness.

tenure tən'yir *f.* tenure.

téorbe te'orb *m.* theorbo, archlute.

tépide te'pid *adj.* see *tède*.

ter ter *adv.* third; (*music*) three times.

tératologie teratolo'gi *f.* teratology.

tercer ter'se *tr.* give a third dressing to.

tercet ter'se *m.* tiercet, triplet.

térébenthine terebā'tin *f.* turpentine.

térébinthe tere'bēt *m.* turpentine-tree.

térébrant tere'brā *adj.* lancing; trebrating.

térébrants tere'brā *m. pl.* terebrantia.

térebération terebro'sj5 *f.* terebration, boring.

tergiversation tergiversa'sj5 *f.* tergiversation, evasion, shuffling.

tergiverser tergiver'se *intr.* tergiversate, practise evasion, shuffle.

terme term *m.* term (in all senses); quarter-day; quarter's rent, rent; *à terme*, at one's time; time, on account; for a term of years; *à court terme*, for a short time; short-timed; *à long terme*, for a long time; long-timed; *avant terme*, before one's time, prematurely; *terme de rigueur*, latest time, at the latest.

termès ter'me:s *m. [pl. same]* termes, white ant.

terminable termi'nabl *adj.* terminable.

terminaison termin'e:z5 *f.* termination, end, ending.

terminal termi'nal *adj. [m. pl. terminaux]* terminal.

terminatif termina'tif *adj. [f. terminative]* terminational.

terminative termina'tiv *adj.* see *terminatif*.

terminaux termi'no *adj.* see *terminal*.

terminer termi'ne *tr.* terminate, end, bound, limit, conclude, settle; *se terminer*, end, terminate, be bounded.

terminologie terminolo'gi *f.* terminology.

terminus termi'ny:s *m. [pl. same]* terminus.

termite ter'mit *m.* see *termès*.

ternaire ter'ne:r *adj.* ternary.

terne tern *m.* two threes (at dice); trey (in a lottery).

terne tern *adj.* tarnished, dull, dim; wan.

terné ter'ne *adj. (botany)* ternate.

ternir ter'nir *tr.* tarnish, dull; deaden; sully; stain; *se ternir*, tarnish, grow dull, be sullied; fade.

ternissure terni'sy:r *f.* tarnishing, dullness, fading, blemish, stain.

terrage te'ra:z *m.* claying (of sugar).

terrain te'rē *m.* ground; soil, earth, land; ground-plot; field, course; dueling-ground; *tâter le terrain*, feel one's way; *être sur son terrain*, be in one's element; *sur le terrain*, on the field; *céder le terrain*, yield, give way; *le terrain des courses*, the race-

course, the course; *ménager le terrain*, act cautiously.

terral te'ral *m. [pl. terraux]* off-shore wind, land-wind.

terraqué tera'ke *adj.* terraqueous.

terrasse te'ras *f.* terrace; flat roof, balcony; earth-work; foreground; terracing.

terrassement teras'mū *m.* earthwork, embankment, ballasting, banking.

terrasser tera'se *tr.* fill in with earthwork; embank; throw on the ground; fell; knock down; confound, dismay.

terrasseuse tera'sø:z *adj.* see *terrasseux*.

terrasseux tera'sø *adj. [f. terrasseuse]* (of marble) earthy.

terrassier tera'sje *m.* digger, excavator; dirt-carter.

terreaux te'ro *m. pl.* see *terral*.

terre ter *f.* earth; land, territory; shore; grounds; floor; clay; *terre cuite*, terra cotta, baked clay; *terre à terre*, commonplace, prosy; *terre ferme*, terra firma, dry land; *terre franche*, vegetable mold; free lands; *terre sacrée*, holy ground; *terre à briques*, brick-clay; *terre à porcelaine*, china-clay; *terre à potier*, potter's clay; *à terre*, to the ground, on the ground; on the floor; down; ashore; *aller à terre*, go on shore; *aller terre à terre*, coast along; go slowly; grovel; *mettre en terre*, land; *en terre*, in the earth; of earth, earthen; *par terre*, on the ground, on the floor; down, by land.

terreau te'ro *m. [pl. terreaux]* vegetable mold; mold, compost.

terreaux te'ro *m. pl.* see *terreau*.

terre-mérite terme'rit *f. [pl. same]* powdered turmeric.

terre-neuve ter'nø:v *m. [pl. same]* Newfoundland dog.

terre-neuvier ternø'vje *m.* banker; Newfoundland fisherman, trading ship; Newfoundland dog.

terre-noix ter'nwa *f. [pl. same]* earthnut; peanut.

terre-plein ter'plē *m.* terre-plein; platform.

terrer te're *tr.* renew the mold of; spread mold over; burrow; clay (sugar); (*slang*) kill; guillotine; *se terrer*, burrow. — *intr.* burrow.

terrestre te'restr *adj.* terrestrial, earthly.

terrette te'ret *f.* ground-ivy.

terreur te'rø:r *f.* terror, trepidation, awe, dread; *temps de la terreur*, Reign of Terror.

terreuse te'rø:z *f. (slang)* bottle.

terreuse te'rø:z *adj.* see *terreux*.

terreux te'rø *adj. [f. terreuse]* terreous, earthy; dirty; dull; cadaverous.

terrible te'ribl *adj.* terrible, dreadful.

terriblement terribl'mā *adv.* terribly, dreadfully.

terrien te'rjē *m. (rare)* landholder.

terrier te'rje *m.* terrier; burrow, hole; *terrier grif fin*, Scotch terrier.

terrier te'rje *adj.*: *papier terrier*, court-roll, terrier.
terrifier teri'fje *tr.* terrify, dismay.

terrine te'rin *f.* earthen pan; dish; *en terrine*, potted.

terrinée teri'ne *f.* panful.

terrir te'rir *intr.* lay eggs in the earth or sand (as tortoises); (*sea-term*) approach land.

territoire teri'twa:r *m.* territory; jurisdiction.

territorial terito'ri'al *adj.* [m. pl. *territoriaux*] territorial.

territoriaux terito'rjo *adj.* see *territorial*.

terroir te'rwa:r *m.* soil, ground; *goût de terroir*, raciness (of style).

terroriser terori'ze *tr.* terrorize.

terrorisme tero'rism *m.* terrorism.

terroriste tero'rist *m.* terrorist.

terser ter'se *tr.* see *tercer*.

tertiaire ter'sje:r *adj.* tertiary.

tertio ter'sjo *adv.* thirdly.

tertre tertr *m.* hillock, rising ground, knoll, ridge, mound; *tertre funéraire*, grave.

tes te *adj.-pron. pl.* see *ton*.

tesselle te'sel *f.* tessera, square piece of mosaic.

tesseller tese'le *tr.* tessellate.

tessère te'se:r *f.* tessera, ivory ticket; ticket.

tesson te'sō *m.* potsherd, fragment of broken glass.

test te *m.* shell (of a mollusk, of a tortoise); test, cupel.

testacé testa'se *m.* shelled animal, testacean.

testacé testa'se *adj.* testaceous.

testament testa'mā *m.* testament; will, last will.

testamentaire testamā'te:r *adj.* testamentary.

testat tes'tā *adj.* testate.

testateur testa'te:r *m.* testator.

testatrice testa'tris *f.* testatrix.

tester tes'te *intr.* make one's will.

testiculaire testiky'le:r *adj.* testicular.

testicule testi'kyl *m.* testicle.

testif tes'tif *m.* camel's hair.

testimonial testimo'njal *adj.* [m. pl. *testimoniaux*] testifying, of testimony, by witness.

testimoniaux testimo'njo *adj.* see *testimonial*.

teston tes'tō *m.* (old coin) testoon.

testonner testo'ne *tr.* dress the hair of, comb.

têt te *m.* see *test*.

tétanique tetā'nik *adj.* tetanic.

tétanos tetā'no:s *m.* tetanus, lockjaw.

têtard te'ta:r *m.* polliwog, tadpole; pole-socket (of a carriage); (*fish*) bullhead, miller's-thumb; (*tree*) pollard.

téte te'tas *f.* large, flabby breast.

tête tet *f.* head; vanguard; court-card; obstinacy; *tête carrée*, square head; long head; stubborn fellow; *tête à perruque*, wig-block; blockhead; *tête morte*, caput inortuum, residue from distilling; *tête de pont*, bridge-head; *mal de tête*, headache; *mauvaise tête*, bad temper; hot-headed fellow; *de tête*,

head; in one's head; from memory; resolutely; *en tête*, in one's head; at the head; ahead; against; *avoir sa tête*, be in one's senses; *avoir une bonne tête*, have a funny face; *avoir la tête bonne*, not be easily disconcerted; *avoir la tête montée*, be excited; *avoir de la tête*, have sense, be clever; be strong-minded; be obstinate; *donner à la tête*, fly to one's head, be heady; *donner de la tête*, run one's head (against); attend to; *donner tête bais-sée*, run headlong; fall completely (into); *faire tête*, make head against; face, oppose; *monter la tête* à, excite; *se monter la tête*, be excited; be all agog; *tenir la tête* à, resist, rope with; *la tête me tourne*, my head is giddy, I feel giddy; *ils sont deux têtes dans un bonnet*, they are hand and glove; *elle va se payer votre tête*, she'll have the laugh on you.

tête-à-tête tetā'tet *m.* [pl. same] tête-à-tête, private interview, private conversation; *en tête-à-tête*, face to face, in private; (*furniture*) settee, ottoman.

têteau te'to *m.* [pl. *têteaux*] end of a branch.

têteaux te'to see *têteau*.

tête-bèche tet'be:ʃ *adv.* top against bottom.

tête-bleu tet'blø *interj.* holy smoke! dod gast it!

tête-dieu tet'djø *interj.* see *tête-bleu*.

têter te'te *tr.* suck (milk). — *intr.* suck; *donner à têter* à, give suck to, suckle.

têtière tet'je:r *f.* infant's cap, head-stall (of a bridge).

tétin te'tē *m.* nipple, teat.

tétine tet'in *f.* udder; dent (on a cuirass).

téton te'tō *m.* teat, breast (of a woman); *bouton du téton*, nipple.

tétonnière tetō'nje:r *f.* breast-band; full-breasted woman.

tétracorde tetra'kord *m.* tetrachord.

tétradrachme tetra'drakm *m.* tetradrachm.

tétradynamie tetradina'mi *f.* (*botany*) tetrady-namia.

tétraèdre tetra'edr *m.* tetrahedron.

tétragone tetra'gon *adj.* tetragonal.

tétragone tetra'gon *m.* tetragon.

tétralogie tetralo'ʒi *f.* tetralogy.

tétramètre tetra'metr *m.* tetrameter.

tétrandrie tetra'dri *f.* (*botany*) tetrandria.

tétrapétalé tetrapeta'le *adj.* (*botany*) tetrapetalous.

tétraphylle tetra'fil *adj.* (*botany*) tetraphyllous.

tétrarcate tetra'rka *m.* tetrarchate.

tétrarchie tetra'rʃi *f.* tetrarchy.

tétrarque tetra'rk *m.* tetrarch.

tétras te'tra *m.* [pl. same] grouse; *tétras cupidon* prairie-hen.

tétrastyle tetra'stil *m.* tetrastyle.

tétrasyllabe tetra'sylab *m.* tetrasyllable.

tette tet *f.* teat, dug (of animals).

tette-chèvre tet'ʃe:vr *m.* goatsucker, fern-owl.

têtu te'ty *adj.* headstrong, obstinate, stubborn.

têtu te'ty *m.* granite-hammer.

Teuton tɔ'tɔ̃ *m.* Teuton.

teutonique tɔ'tɔ̃'nik *adj.* Teutonic.

texte tɛkst *m.* text, (*law*) purview; *petit texte*, (*printing*) *brief*; *gros texte*, two-line *brief*.

textile tɛks'til *m.* textile material; textile.

textile tɛks'til *adj.* textile.

textuaire tɛks'tɥɛ:r *m.* text-book, text (without commentary).

textuaire tɛks'tɥɛ:r *adj.* textuary.

textuel tɛks'tɥɛl *adj.* [*f. textuelle*] textual.

textuelle tɛks'tɥɛl see *textuel*.

textuellement tɛkstɥɛl'mā *adv.* textually.

texture tɛks'tɥr *f.* weaving, texture; connection.

thalam tɔ'lam *m.* (*botany*) thalamus.

thaler tɔ'lɛ:r *m.* (*coin*) thaler.

thallium tɔ'ljom *m.* thallium.

thalweg tɔ'l'vɛg *m.* thalweg; middle line of a river.

thane tɔn *m.* thane (*Saxon or Danish baron*).

thapsie tɔp'si *f.* deadly carrot.

thaumaturge tɔmɔ'tɥrɜ *m.* thaumaturge, wonder-worker.

thaumaturge tɔmɔ'tɥrɜ *adj.* thaumaturgical.

thaumaturgie tɔmatɥr'ʒi *f.* thaumaturgy.

thaumaturgique tɔmatɥr'ʒik *adj.* see *thaumaturge*.

thé tɛ *m.* tea; tea-party; tea-tree; *boîte à thé*, tea-caddy; *cabaret à thé*, *service à thé*, set of tea-things, tea-service.

théatin tɛ'tɛ̃ *m.* theatine monk.

théâtral tɛɔ'tral *adj.* [*m. pl. théâtre*] theatrical.

théâtralement tɛɔ'tral'mā *adv.* theatrically.

théâtraux tɛɔ'tro *adj.* see *théâtral*.

théâtre tɛɔ'tr *m.* theater, stage; (collection of) plays; *monter sur le théâtre*, appear upon the stage; *coup de théâtre*, unexpected event; clatrap.

thébaïde tɛbɔ'id *f.* Egyptian desert; desert, lonely solitude.

thébaïque tɛbɔ'ik *adj.* Thebaic; of opium.

théière tɛ'jɛ:r *f.* teapot.

théiforme tɛi'fɔrm *adj.* theiform (infusions).

théisme tɛ'ism *m.* theism.

théiste tɛ'ist *m.* theist.

thelfuse tɛl'fɥz *f.* river-crab.

thème tɛ:m *m.* theme, topic, subject.

théocrate tɛɔ'krat *m.* theocrat.

théocratie tɛɔkra'si *f.* theocracy.

théocratique tɛɔkra'tik *adj.* theocratic, theocratical.

théocratiquement tɛɔkrat'ik'mā *adv.* theocratically.

théodicée tɛɔdi'sɛ *f.* theodicy.

théodolite tɛɔɔ'lit *m.* theodolite.

théodosien tɛɔɔ'zjɛ *adj.* [*pl. théodosienne*] Theodosian.

théodosienne tɛɔɔ'zjen *adj.* see *théodosien*.

théogonie tɛɔgɔ'ni *f.* theogony.

théogonique tɛɔgɔ'nik *adj.* theogonic.

théologal tɛɔlɔ'gal *m.* [*pl. théologaux*] lecturer on divinity.

théologal tɛɔlɔ'gal *adj.* [*m. pl. théologaux*] theological.

théologale tɛɔlɔ'gal *f.* lectureship on divinity.

théologaux tɛɔlɔ'go *m. pl.* see *théologal*.

théologaux tɛɔlɔ'go *adj.* see *théologal*.

théologie tɛɔlɔ'ʒi *f.* theology, *docteur en théologie*, doctor of divinity.

théologien tɛɔlɔ'ʒjɛ *m.* theologian, divine.

théologique tɛɔlɔ'ʒik *adj.* theological.

théologiquement tɛɔlɔʒik'mā *adv.* theologically.

théorbe tɛɔ'ɔrb *m.* see *téorbe*.

théorème tɛɔ're:m *m.* theorem.

théoricien tɛɔri'sjɛ *m.* theorist.

théoricienne tɛɔri'sjen *f.* theorist.

théorie tɛɔ'ri *f.* theory; speculation,

théorique tɛɔ'rik *adj.* theoretical.

théoriquement tɛɔrik'mā *adv.* theoretically.

théoriser tɛɔri'ze *tr.* theorize.

théoriste tɛɔ'rist *n.* theorist.

théosophie tɛɔ'sɔf *n.* theosophist.

théosophie tɛɔ'sɔfi *f.* theosophy.

thérapeutes tɛɔ'pɔ:t *m. pl.* (*religious sect*) Therapeutics.

thérapeutique tɛɔpɔ'tik *adj.* therapeutical.

thérapique tɛɔpɔ'tik *f.* therapeutics.

thériacal tɛrʒa'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. thériacaux*] theriac.

thériacaux tɛrʒa'ko *adj.* see *thériacal*.

thériaque tɛ'rjak *f.* theriac, poison-antidote.

thermal tɛr'mal *adj.* [*m. pl. thermaux*] thermal; *eaux thermales*, hot mineral waters, hot springs.

thermaux tɛr'mo *adj.* see *thermal*.

thermes tɛrm *m. pl.* thermal baths, thermæ.

thermidor tɛrmi'dɔ:r *m.* Thermidor (of the French republican calendar).

thermidorien tɛrmi'dɔ:rjɛ *m.* Thermidorian.

thermodynamique tɛrmodina'mik *f.* thermodynamic.

thermo-électricité tɛrmɔɛlektrisi'tɛ *f.* thermo-electricity.

thermo-électrique tɛrmɔɛlek'trik *adj.* thermoelectric.

thermo-manomètre tɛrmɔmanɔ'metr *m.* (*of steam-engines*) thermometer-gage.

thermomètre tɛrmɔ'metr *m.* thermometer.

thermométrique tɛrmɔ'metrik *adj.* thermometric.

thermoscope tɛrmɔs'kop *m.* thermoscope.

thermostat tɛrmɔs'ta *m.* thermostat.

thésauriser tɛzɔri'ze *intr.* hoard, heap up treasure. — *tr.* hoard up, treasure up.

thésauriseur tɛzɔri'zɛ:r *m.* hoarder.

thésauriseuse tɛzɔri'zɔz *f.* hoarder.

thèse tɛz *f.* thesis; *sortir de la thèse*, wander from the question; *soutenir thèse pour*, side with, stand up for; *en thèse générale*, as a rule; *cela change la thèse*, that alters the case.

thessalonicien tɛsalɔni'sjɛ *adj.* [*f. thessalonicienne*] Thessalonian.

thessalonicienne tɛsalɔni'sjɛn *adj.* see *thessalonicien*.

thêta tɛ'ta *m.* (Greek letter) theta.

théurgie tɛy'ʒi *f.* theurgy.

théurgique tɛy'ʒik *adj.* theurgic, theurgical.

thibaude ti'bɔ:d *f.* haircloth, cow-hair cloth.

thlaspi tlas'pi *m.* (plant) thlaspi, penny-cress.

thon tɔ̃ *m.* tunny-fish.

thoracique tɔra'sik *adj.* pectoral; thoracic; *canal thoracique*, thoracic duct.

thorax tɔ'raks *m.* [pl. same] thorax, chest.

thridace tri'das *f.* lactucarium, lettuce-opium.

thrombus trɔ'bys *m.* thrombus.

thuya ty'ja *m.* thuja, arbor vitae.

thuriféraire tyri'fɛ:rɛ *m.* censor-bearer.

thurifère tyri'fɛ:r *m.* thuriferous.

thuya ty'ja *m.* see *thuya*.

thyade ti'ad *f.* Bacchante.

thym tɛ̃ *m.* thyme.

thymus ti'mys *m.* thymus, thymus gland.

thyroïde ti'roid *adj.* thyroid.

thyrse tirs *m.* thyrsus.

tiare tjɑ:r *f.* tiara.

tibia ti'bja *m.* tibia, shin, shin-bone.

tibial ti'bjal *adj.* [m. pl. *tibiaux*] tibial.

tibiaux ti'bjo *adj.* see *tibial*.

tibio-tarsien tibjɔtar'sjɛ *adj.* [f. *tibio-tarsienne*] tibio-tarsal.

tibio-tarsienne tibjɔtar'sjɛn *adj.* see *tibio-tarsien*.
tic tik *m.* knack, ugly knack, bad habit; crib-biting (by horses); bad habit (of cattle); tic; *tic douloureux*, facial neuralgia.

tic tik *m.*: *tic tac* ticktack; ticking, click.

tiède tjɛd *adj.* lukewarm, tepid.

tièdement tjɛd'mũ *adv.* with indifference; lukewarmly.

tièdeur tjɛdɔ:r *f.* lukewarmness, tepidity.

tiédir tjɛdi:r *intr.* cool, become lukewarm.

tien tjɛ̃ *noun-pron. m.* thine, yours; thine own, yours, your own.

tiendrai tjɛ'dre *v.* see *tenir*.

tienne tjen *noun-pron. f.* thine, yours; thine own, yours, your own.

tienne tjen *v.* see *tenir*.

tiennent tjen *v.* see *tenir*.

tiennes tjen *v.* see *tenir*.

tiens tjɛ̃ *m.*: *un tiens vaut mieux que deux tu l'auras*, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.

tiens tjɛ̃ *interj.* say! look here! hold! there!

tiens tjɛ̃ *v.* see *tenir*.

tient tjɛ̃ *v.* see *tenir*.

tierce tjɛrs *f.* (of time) third; (at cards) tierce; tiers; (printing) press-revise; *tierce majeure*, major third; *tierce major* (at cards); *tierce mineure*, minor third.

tierce tjɛrs *adj.* see *tiers*.

tiercelet tjɛrsɔ'le *m.* (hawking) tercel.

tiercement tjɛrsɔ'mũ *m.* increase of a third (in prices); outbidding by one third a price offered.

tiercer tjɛr'se *tr.* raise (prices) one third; distribute (the income of a monastery) in three parts; reduce to one third; plow a third time. — *intr.* raise the price of tickets by one third; play the third man (at tennis).

tierceron tjɛrsɔ'rɔ̃ *m.* tierceron.

tierçon tjɛr'sɔ̃ *m.* (measure) tierce, cask.

tiers tjɛ:r *adj.* [f. *tierce*] third, of a third person, third party; *le tiers état*, the people, the commons; *fièvre tierce*, tertian ague; *tiers porteur*, *tiers détenteur*, third party.

tiers tjɛ:r *m.* third, third person; third part; *le tiers et le quart*, everybody, all the world.

tiers-point tjɛr'pwɛ̃ *m.* tierce-point; saw-file.

tige ti:ʒ *f.* stem; stalk, straw; trunk, body; stock, head; stem-like object; leg (of a boot); shank (of a candlestick, of an anchor); tail (of a valve); rod; *arbre à basse tige*, dwarf tree.

tigette ti'ʒet *f.* honeysuckle ornament (at the springing of a volute).

tignasse ti'nas *f.* mop, shock (of hair); old wig.

tignon ti'nɔ̃ *m.* see *chignon*.

tignonner ti'nɔ̃'ne *tr.* curl (the hair) behind the head; arrange the chignon of; *se tignonner*, seize each other by the hair; have a set-to.

tigre tigr *m.* tiger; tiger-shell; groom; tiger-beetle.

tigre tigr *adj.* spotted (like a tiger).

tigrer ti'gre *tr.* spot, speckle.

tigresse ti'gres *f.* tigress.

tilbury tilby'ri *m.* tilbury, gig, two-wheeled cart.

tillac ti'jak *m.* deck, poop; *franc tillac*, main deck; *faux tillac*, orlop deck.

tillage ti'ja:ʒ *m.* stripping, scutching (hemp).

tille ti:j *f.* cabin, cuddy (of an undecked vessel).

tille ti:j *f.* bast of the lime-tree.

tille ti:j *f.* ax-hammer, adz.

tiller ti'je *tr.* peel, strip, scutch (hemp).

tilleul ti'jɛl *m.* linden-tree, lime-tree.

tilleur ti'jɔ:r *m.* stripper, scutcher (of hemp).

tillouse ti'jɔ:z *f.* stripper (of hemp).

timbale tɛ̃'bal *f.* kettle-drum; (music) timbal; cup (of metal); battledore; saucenap; meat pie.

timbalier tɛ̃ba'lje *m.* kettle-drummer.

timbrage tɛ̃'bra:ʒ *m.* stamping (of government paper).

timbre tɛ̃:br *m.* sound-chord (of a drum); bell (with a hammer), clock-bell, table-bell; office-bell; timbre, tone-quality; official stamp; stamp, postage-stamp; relief-stamp, stamp-duty; stamp-office; (heraldry) helmet; *avoir le timbre fêlé*, be crack-brained; *timbre d'affranchissement*, postage-stamp.

timbre-poste tɛ̃'brɔ̃'pɔst *m.* [pl. *timbres-poste*] postage-stamp.

timbrer tɛ̃'bre *tr.* stamp (paper, parchment); post-mark; (heraldry) crest; *papier timbré*, summons,

- writ; *esprit timbré*, crack-brained person; *il est timbré*, he is cracked.
- timbreur** tẽ'brø:r *m.* stamper.
- timide** ti'mid *adj.* timid, bashful, shy.
- timidement** timid'mã *adv.* timidly, bashfully; shyly.
- timidité** timidi'te *f.* timidity, shyness, bashfulness.
- timon** ti'mõ *m.* pole (of a coach); beam (of a plow); helm, tiller (of a rudder); direction, government; draft-bar; *tenir le timon*, be at the helm.
- timonerie** timon'ri *f.* steerage, steering.
- timonier** timon'je *m.* wheeler, wheel-horse; steersman, helmsman.
- timoré** timo're *adj.* timorous, fearful.
- tin** tẽ *m.* block of wood; cask-stand; (*sea-term*) keel-block.
- tincal** tẽ'kal *m.* tincal, native borax.
- tinctorial** tẽkto'rjal *adj.* [m. pl. *tinctoriaux*] tinctorial.
- tinctoriaux** tẽkto'rjo *adj.* see *tinctorial*.
- tine** tin *f.* tub, water-cask, firkin.
- tinet** ti'ne *m.* gambrel (of a horse); bent stick (for suspending carcasses).
- tinette** ti'net *f.* half tub, firkin (of butter); rough water-closet.
- tins** tẽ *v.* see *tenir*.
- tintamarre** tẽta'ma:r *m.* hubbub, uproar, hurly-burly, racket.
- tintement** tẽt'mã *m.* ringing, tinkling; tingling; toll, tolling, jingling; *tintement funèbre*, toll, knell.
- tintenague** tẽt'nag *f.* see *toutenague*.
- tinter** tẽ'te *tr.* toll, ring; (*sea-term*) put upon the stocks, put on blocks. — *intr.* toll, ring; tinkle, jingle; *les oreilles me tintent*, my ears tingle.
- tintin** tẽ'tẽ *m.* jingling, tinkling.
- tintinnabuler** tẽtinaby'le *intr.* tinkle, jingle, tintinnabulate.
- tintouin** tẽtwẽ *m.* tingling (in the ear); noise, hubbub; anxiety, uneasiness, trouble; *avoir du tintouin*, be on thorns, be in trouble.
- tipule** ti'pyl *f.* (*insect*) daddy-long-legs.
- tique** tik *f.* (*insect*) tick; *tique ricin*, wood-tick, dog-tick.
- tiquer** ti'ke *intr.* (*of horses*) be vicious.
- tiqueté** tik'te *adj.* variegated, speckled, spotted.
- tiqueture** tik'ty:r *f.* spots, speckles; variegation.
- tiqueur** tik'kø:r *adj.* [*f. tiqueuse*] (*of horses*) cribbiting.
- tiqueuse** tik'kø:z *adj.* see *tiqueur*.
- tir** tir *m.* shooting, firing; archery; shooting-gallery; rifle-match; range (*of firearms*); *tir à la cible*, target-shooting; *justesse de tir*, trueness of aim; *société de tir*, rifle-club.
- tirade** ti'rad *f.* tirade; passage (*of prose, of verse*); *tout d'une tirade*, all in one breath, at one stretch.
- tirage** ti'ra:z *m.* draft; towing (*of boats*); tow-path; difficulty, obstacle; drawing (*of a lottery*); (*printing*) working, working off, pulling, printing; winding off (*of silk*); *tirage au sort*, drawing lots, balloting.
- tiraillement** tira'j'mã *m.* plucking, pulling about; twinge, pain; anxiety; disagreement; *tiraillement d'estomac*, pain in the stomach, griping.
- tirailleur** tira'je *tr.* pull about, haul about, tug, twitch; tease, plague; *se tirer*, pull one another about. — *intr.* shoot wildly; bang away.
- tirailleurie** tira'je:r *f.* desultory firing; aimless firing.
- tirailleur** tira'jø:r *m.* sharpshooter; skirmisher.
- tirant** ti'rã *m.* purse-string; boot-strap; cramp, cramp-iron; collar; iron bar, bolt, holdfast; brace (*of a drum*); ship's gage; *tirant d'eau*, sea-gage, ship's draft.
- tirasse** ti'ras *f.* draw-net.
- tirasser** tira'se *tr.* catch with a draw-net. — *intr.* set a draw-net.
- tire** tir *f.* tug, pull; quick jerk of the wing; *tout d'une tire*, at a stretch; *voleur à la tire*, pickpocket; *vol à la tire*, pocket-picking.
- tiré** ti're *m.* shooting; drawee (*of bills*).
- tire-balle** ti'bal *m.* forceps; ramrod-screw.
- tire-botte** ti'bot *m.* bootjack; boot-hook.
- tire-bouchon** tirbu'ʒ *m.* corkscrew; ringlet (*of hair*).
- tire-bouchonné** tirbu'ʒ'ne *adj.* (*of hair*) in ringlets.
- tire-bourre** tir'bu:r *m.* worm-screw (*to unload a gun*).
- tire-bouton** tirbu'tõ *m.* button-hook.
- tire-clou** tir'klu *m.* nail-drawer; claw-hammer; slater's hammer.
- tire-d'aile** tir'del *m.*: *à tire-d'aile*, with a quick jerk of the wings; at a single flight; with outstretched wings.
- tire-étoupe** tire'tup *m.* worm.
- tire-feu** tir'fø *m.* [*pl. tire-feux*] lanyard.
- tire-fond** tir'fõ *m.* turrel elevator.
- tire-larigot** tirlari'go *m.*: *boire à tire-larigot*, drink hard, drink like a fish.
- tire-ligne** tir'lip *m.* drawing-pen.
- tirelire** tir'li:r *f.* money-box, (child's) bank.
- tirelire** tir'li:r *m.* song, carol (*of the lark*).
- tirelirex** tirli're *intr.* sing like a lark.
- tire-moelle** tir'mwel *m.* [*pl. same*] marrow-spoon.
- tire-pied** tir'pje *m.* shoemaker's stirrup.
- tire-plomb** tir'plõ *m.* [*pl. same*] glazier's vice.
- tire-point** tir'pwẽ *m.* [*pl. same*] prickler (*used in stitching*).
- tirer** tir *tr.* draw, pull, drag, tug; trace; take out, extract, extricate; tap; milk; stretch, tighten; shoot, fire, fire off, discharge, let fly; cast (*a horoscope*); (*printing*) run off, work off; (*photography*) print; *tirer les cartes*, tell fortunes; *tirer parti de*, take advantage of, turn to account; *tirer satisfaction de*, obtain satisfaction for; *tirer vanité de*, take a pride in; *tirer l'or*, wiredraw gold; *se tirer*,

extricate one's self, get out, escape; recover; *se tirer d'affaire*, get out of a difficulty; get along; *s'en tirer*, pull through, manage it. — *intr.* draw; infer, conclude; *tirer en longueur*, protract; *bon à tirer*, ready for press; press-proof; *tirer à blanc*, *tirer à poudre*, fire with blank cartridge; *tirer à la ligne*, spin out (an article), make pot-boilers; *tirer à quatre*, press, urge; *tirer au sort*, draw lots; draw lots for; draw for the conscription; *tirer sur le vert*, be greenish; *tirer bien*, be a good shot, be a good fencer.

tire-racine *tirra'sin m.* stump-forceps (of a dentist).

tire-sou *tir'su m.* usurer; skinflint.

tiret *tir'e m.* dash; hyphen; slip of parchment.

tiretaine *tir'ten f.* linsey-woolsey.

tire-tête *tir'tet m.* craniotomy forceps.

tireur *tir'œr m.* drawer; marksman, shot; rifleman, sharpshooter; fencer; oarsman; (*slang*) pick-pocket; *tireur d'or*, gold wiredrawer; *tireur d'armes*, fencing-master; *bon tireur*, crack shot.

tireuse *tir'œz f.* drawer; *tireuse de cartes*, fortune-teller.

tire-veille *tir'vej f.* [*pl.* same] rope-ladder; man-rope; *tire-veille de cabestan*, swifter.

tiroir *tir'wa:r m.* drawer (of a table); middle rank; slide, slide-box; *pièce à tiroir*, comedy of episodes.

tironien *tir'njē adj.* [*f. tironienne*] Tironian; *abréviation tironienne*, Tironian notes.

tironienne *tir'njen adj.* see *tironien*.

tisane *ti'zan f.* diet-drink, decoction (of herbs); *tisane de champagne*, light champagne (for invalids).

tisard *ti'zar m.* door (of an oven).

tiser *ti'ze tr.* stoke.

tison *ti'z m.* brand, firebrand.

tisonné *tizo'ne adj.*: *gris tisonné*, (of horses) dappled gray.

tisonner *tizo'ne intr.* stir the fire, poke the fire.

tisonneur *tizo'nœr m.* person fond of poking the fire.

tisonneuse *tizo'nœz f.* person fond of poking the fire.

tisonnier *tizo'nje m.* poker.

tissage *ti'sa:z m.* weaving, plaiting; texture.

tisser *ti'se tr.* weave, plait; contrive.

tisserand *ti'srā m.* weaver.

tisseranderie *tisrā'dri f.* weaver's business.

tisseur *ti'sœr m.* see *tisserand*.

tissu *ti'sy m.* texture, textile fabric; tissue; *tissu métallique*, gauze wire, gauze wirework; *tissu réticulaire*, reticular body.

tissu *ti'sy adj.* woven, spun, made up.

tissure *ti'sy:r f.* tissue, texture, web, ving, con-texture.

tissuterie *tisy'tri f.* ribbon-weaving.

tissutier *tisy'tje m.* weaver (of silk textures).

titan *ti'tā m.* Titan.

titane *ti'tan m.* titanium.

titanique *tita'nik adj.* titanic.

tithymale *titi'mæl m.* tithymal.

titl *ti'ti m.* gay apprentice, roysterer blade.

titillation *titi'lasiō f.* titillation, tickling.

titiller *titi'le tr., intr.* titillate, tickle.

titrage *ti'tra:z m.* designation; (*chemistry*) titration.

titre *titr m.* title, style, title-page; capacity; reason, cause; *faux titre*, (*printing*) half-title; à *titre de*, by right of, in virtue of; à *bon titre*, à *juste titre*, deservedly, justly; *en titre*, at the head; appointed, regular.

titrer *ti'tre tr.* give a title to, entitle; titrate.

titrier *titi'œ m.* forger of titles; curator of deeds (in a monastery).

titubation *tityba'sjō f.* reeling, staggering.

tituber *tity'be intr.* stagger, reel.

titulaire *tity'lœr m.* titular, incumbent, head, chief.

titulaire *tity'lœr adj.* titular, appointed.

toast *tost m.* toast, health; *porter un toast*, toast, propose a toast.

toaster *tos'te tr.* toast; drink the health of. — *intr.* propose a toast.

toc *tøk m.* rap, knock (at a door); imitation jewelry, paste.

tocane *tò'kan f.* unpressed wine.

tocante *tò'kāt f.* (*slang*) ticker, watch.

tocsin *tøk'sē m.* tocsin, alarm-bell; hue and cry.

toc-toc *tøk'tøk adj.* (*slang*) nutty, cranky, loony.

todier *tò'dje m.* (bird) tody.

toge *tò:z f.* toga, robe, gown.

tohu-bohu *toybò'y m.* [*pl.* same] chaos; jumble, confusion, uproar, hurly-burly, hubbub.

toi *twa noun-pron.* thee, thyself, thou; you, yourself.

toile *twal f.* cloth (of linen, hemp, or cotton); linen; canvas; curtain; (spider's) web; *toile cirée*, oil-cloth; *toile grasse*, tarred cloth, tarpaulin; *toile peinte*, printed calico, cotton print; *toile à matelas*, ticking; *toile à peindre*, painting-canvas; *toile d'araignée*, cobweb; *toile à sacs*, sack-cloth; *toile de chanvre*, canvas; *marchand de toiles*, linen-draper; *toiles*, toils.

toilerie *twal'ri f.* linen-cloth trade, linen drapery.

toilette *twal'et f.* toilet; attire, dress; dressing-table, toilet-table, wash-stand; trimming (of horses); *revendeuse à la toilette*, wardrobe-dealer, old-clothes woman; *grande toilette*, full-dress; *cabinet de toilette*, dressing-closet, dressing-room; *salle de toilette*, lavatory.

toilier *twal'je m.* dealer in linen; linen-cloth maker, cotton-cloth maker.

toilière *twal'je:r f.* linen-dealer.

toise *twaz f.* toise; fathom.

toisé *twaz'e m.* measuring; mensuration.

toiser *twaz'e tr.* measure; survey, examine, size up;

eye from head to foot; *cela est toisé*, that is done for.

toiseur twa'zø:r *m.* measurer, surveyor.

toison twa'z5 *f.* fleece; (*slang*) thick head of hair.

toit twa *m.* roof, housetop; top (of a mine); home; (*slang*) hat; *toit à cochons*, pigsty; *toit à deux croupes*, compass roof, span-roof; *sous les toits*, in a garret.

toiture twa'ty:r *f.* roofing, roof.

tokal to'ke *m.* Tokay wine.

tôle to:l *f.* sheet iron; plate iron; *tôle ondulée*, corrugated iron.

tolérable tole'rabl *adj.* tolerable, passable.

tolérablement tole'rabl'mā *adv.* tolerably.

tolérance tole'rā:s *f.* tolerance, toleration; *maison de tolérance*, house of ill-fame.

tolérant tole'rā *adj.* tolerant.

tolérantisme tole'rā'tism *m.* system of toleration.

tolérer tole're *tr.* tolerate, suffer, allow.

tôlerie to'lri *f.* sheet-iron manufactory; flattening-mills; sheet-iron goods.

tolet to'le *m.* thole.

toletière to'l'tje:r *f.* rowlock.

tôlier to'lje *m.* work in sheet iron; manufacturer of sheet iron.

tollé to'le *m.* hue and cry; *crier tollé sur*, raise a hue and cry against.

tomahawk toma'ok *m.* tomahawk.

tomaison tome'z5 *f.* numbering (into volumes); number (of a volume).

tomate to'mat *f.* tomato.

tombac t5'bak *m.* tombac, prince's metal.

tombal t5'bal *adj.*: *pierre tombale*, tombstone.

tombe t5:b *f.* tomb, grave, tombstone, headstone, gravestone.

tombeau t5'bo *m.* [pl. *tombeaux*] tomb, grave; tombstone; sepulcher.

tombeaux t5'bo see *tombeau*.

tombée t5'be *f.* fall (of day); *à la tombée de la nuit*, at nightfall.

tombelier t5bē'lje *m.* carter.

tomber t5'be *intr.* fall, fall down; tumble; drop; sink; abate, die away; (*of night*) draw on; (*sea-term*) sag; *tomber bien*, be right; be lucky; come seasonably; meet the right person; *faire tomber*, make fall, cause to fall; knock down; overthrow, upset; trip up; betray; *tomber d'accord*, agree; *laisser tomber*, drop; let down; (*of the fire*) let go down; *se laisser tomber*, get a fall; *le jour tombe*, the day is closing; *tomber de fièvre en chaud mal*, jump from the frying-pan into the fire. — *tr.* (*slang*) knock down, lay out; seduce.

tombereau t5'bro *m.* [pl. *tombereaux*] tumbril (for the condemned); dump-cart; cartload; bird-trap.

tombereaux t5'bro see *tombereau*.

tomberelle t5'brel *f.* partridge-net.

tombeur t5'bø:r *m.* demolisher (of buildings); redoubtable wrestler, satirist, slasher; (*slang*) Love-lace; bad actor.

tombola t5bō'la *f.* (lottery) tombola.

tome to:m *m.* volume, tome.

tomentouse to:mō'tø:z *adj.* see *tomenteux*.

tomenteux to:mō'tø *adj.* [f. *tomenteuse*] tomentose, downy.

ton t5 *m.* tone; sound, note, tune; pitch; style, tenor; temper; strain; breeding; fashion; *bon ton*, good breeding, good manners; fashion; *de bon ton*, well-bred, genteel; lady-like; *donner le ton*, lead the fashion; (*music*) pitch, tone; *le prendre sur un ton*, assume airs; *changer de ton*, sing another tune.

ton t5 *adj.-pron.* [f. *ta*; m. and f. pl. *tes*] your, thy.

tonalité tonali'te *f.* tonality.

tondage t5'da:z *m.* shearing.

tondaison t5de'z5 *f.* see *tonle*.

tondeur t5'dø:r *m.* shearer, clipper; *tondeur de draps*, shearmen, clothworker; *tondeur d'œuf*, (*slang*) miser, skinflint.

tondeuse t5'dø:z *f.* shearing-machine; *tondeuse de gazon*, lawn-mower.

tondre t5:dr *tr.* shear, clip, crop; shave, trim; *tondre sur un œuf*, skin a flint.

tondu t5'dy *m.* shavelling, monk; *trois tons et un pelé*, ragtail and bobtail.

tonicité tonis'ite *f.* tonicity.

tonique to'nik *f.* tonic, keynote, key.

tonique to'nik *adj.* tonic.

tonique to'nik *m.* tonic.

tonisme to'nism *m.* see *tonicité*.

tonlieu t5'ljo *m.* (formerly) market-toll.

tonnage to'na:z *m.* tonnage; *droit de tonnage*, tonnage-dues.

tonne ton *f.* tun; spotted tun; can-buoy; ton.

tonneau to'no *m.* [pl. *tonneaux*] tun, cask; ton; *enfoncer un tonneau*, stave in a cask; *mettre un tonneau en perce*, broach a cask; *tonneau percé*, leaky cask; spendthrift.

tonneaux to'no see *tonneau*.

tonnelage ton'la:z *m.* coopering, cooperage.

tonneler ton'le *tr.* tunnel, catch in a tunnel-net.

tonnelet ton'le *m.* small cask, keg.

tonneleur ton'lø:r *m.* tunneler (who uses a tunnel-net).

tonnelier tons'lje *m.* cooper.

tonnelle to'nel *f.* tunnel-net; arbor, green arbor, bower, alcove; semicircular vault.

tonnellerie tonel'ri *f.* cooperage; cooper's trade; cooper's shed.

tonner to'ne *intr.* thunder; inveigh (against); *il tonne*, it thunders.

tonnerre to'ner *m.* thunder, thunderbolt; *coup de tonnerre*, *éclat de tonnerre*, clap of thunder.

tonnerre to'ner *interj.* by jingo! by thunder!

tonsille t5'si:j *f.* tonsil.

tonsure tɔ̃'sy:r *f.* tonsure; orders, clergy.
tonsurer tɔ̃'sy're *tr.* tonsure.
tonte tɔ̃:t *f.* shearing, sheep-shearing, fleecing, clipping; shearing-time.
tontine tɔ̃'tin *f.* tontine.
tontinière tɔ̃'tiɲe:r *f.* tontine annuitant.
tontinier tɔ̃'tiɲe *m.* tontine annuitant.
tontisse tɔ̃'tis *f.* hangings coated with the shearings of cloth.
tontisse tɔ̃'tis *adj.* of shearings of woolen cloth.
tonton tɔ̃'tɔ̃ *m.* (child's word for) uncle.
tonture tɔ̃'ty:r *f.* shearing (of leaves, grass); shearings, clippings, flock (of cloth); sheer; *tonture de drap*, flock; *tonture des ponts*, sheer (of a ship's decks).
topaze tɔ̃'pa:z *f.* topaz.
topon tɔ̃'pe *intr.* cover one's adversary's stake; agree; *je tope à cela*, I agree to that; *tope là!* done! your hand on it! *tope et tingue*, kind of dice-game.
topacé tɔ̃'fa:sɛ *adj.* gouty.
tophus tɔ̃'fy:s *m.* tophus, gouty deposit.
topinambour tɔ̃'pina'bʊ:r *m.* Jerusalem artichoke.
topique tɔ̃'pik *adj.* topical.
topique tɔ̃'pik *m.* topic.
topographe tɔ̃'pɔ'graf *m.* topographer.
topographie tɔ̃'pɔ'grafi *f.* topography.
topographique tɔ̃'pɔ'grafi *adj.* topographical.
toquade tɔ̃'kad *f.* (*slang*) infatuation, mad fancy, fad.
toque tɔk *f.* flat cap, bonnet; toque.
toquer tɔ'ke *tr.* offend; hit, strike, knock; (*popular*) craze, turn the brain of, infatuate.
toquet tɔ'ke *m.* toquet, cap.
torche tɔʁʃ *f.* torch; twist, pad; paint-rag.
torche-cul tɔʁʃ'ky *m.* (*low*) water-closet paper; worthless writing, trash.
torchée tɔʁʃe *f.* (*popular*) blows, thrashing.
torche-nez tɔʁ'ne *m.* [*pl.* same] twitch (for holding a horse).
torche-pinceau tɔʁʃpɛ'so *m.* [*pl.* *torche-pinceaux*] paint-rag.
torche-pot tɔʁ'po *m.* nuthatch.
torcher tɔʁʃe *tr.* wipe; knock off, botch; beat; *se torcher*, be wiped; wipe one's self; (*slang*) fight.
torchère tɔʁʃe:r *f.* torch, cresset, tall candelabrum.
torchette tɔʁʃet *f.* wisp of straw; clout; *net comme torchette*, neat as a pin, tidy.
torchis tɔʁʃi *m.* mud, loam; *mur de torchis*, mud-wall.
torchon tɔʁʃɔ̃ *m.* dish-cloth, house-cloth, duster.
torcheonner tɔʁʃɔ̃'ne *tr.* see *torcher*.
torcol tɔʁ'kol *m.* (*woodpecker*) wryneck.
tordage tɔʁ'da:ʒ *m.* twisting, twist.
tord-boyaux tɔʁbwa'ʒo *m.* rotgut, bad liquor; rat's-bane.
tordeur tɔʁ'dø:r *m.* twister; throwster (of silk).
torduese tɔʁ'dø:z *f.* wringing-machine, wringer.

tord-nez tɔʁ'ne *m.* see *torche-nez*.
tordre tɔʁdr *tr.* twist, wring, wring out; contort; throw (silk); *se tordre*, twist; writhe; *se tordre de rire*, split one's sides with laughter.
tore tɔ:r *m.* torus, tore.
toréador toʁe'a'dɔ:r *m.* toreador, bull-fighter.
torgnole tɔʁ'pɔl *f.* thump, rap; bruise.
tormentille tɔʁmã'ti:ʒ *f.* (*plant*) tormentil, septfoil.
terminal tɔʁmi'nal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *terminaux*] gripping, terminal.
terminaux tɔʁmi'no *adj.* see *terminal*.
toron tɔ'rɔ̃ *m.* strand (of a rope); torus.
torpeur tɔʁ'pø:r *f.* torpor, torpidity, torpidness.
torpille tɔʁ'pi:j *f.* torpedo (in both senses).
torpilleur tɔʁ'pijø:r *m.* torpedo-boat.
torquer tɔʁ'ke *tr.* twist (tobacco).
torquet tɔʁ'ke *m.* snare; *donner un torquet à, donner le torquet à*, humbug, take in; *donner dans le torquet*, fall into the snare, be victimized.
torquette tɔʁ'ket *f.* wicker basket (for fish); game basket.
torréfaction toʁe'fak'sjɔ̃ *f.* torrefaction.
torréfier toʁe'fje *tr.* torrefy.
torrent tɔ'rã *m.* torrent, stream; flood.
torrentiel tɔ'rã'sjel *adj.* [*f.* *torrentielle*] torrential, pouring.
torrentielle tɔ'rã'sjel see *torrentiel*.
torrentueuse tɔ'rã'tyø:z *adj.* see *torrentueux*.
torrentueux tɔ'rã'tyø *adj.* [*f.* *torrentueuse*] torrent-like; impetuous.
torride tɔ'rid *adj.* torrid.
tors tɔʁs *adj.* twisted, wry, crooked; wreathed, contorted.
torsade tɔʁ'sad *f.* twisted fringe, twisted cord; bullion (of epaulets).
torse tɔʁs *m.* trunk, chest (of a person); torso, bust.
torser tɔʁ'se *tr.* twist, wreath (the shaft of a column).
torsil tɔʁ'sil *adj.* twisted, contorted.
torsion tɔʁ'sjɔ̃ *f.* torsion; twisting.
tort tɔ:r *m.* wrong; error; harm, detriment; *à tort*, wrongly; *à tort ou à raison*, right or wrong; *à tort et à travers*, at random, indiscriminately; madly; right or wrong; *avoir tort*, be wrong, be in the wrong, be mistaken; *donner tort à quelqu'un*, show that any one is wrong; decide against any one; disapprove of any one; blame any one; *mettre quelqu'un dans son tort*, leave any one no excuse.
tortelle tɔʁ'tel *f.* hedge-mustard.
torticolis tɔʁti'kɔ̃'li *m.* [*pl.* same] wry neck, stiff neck; crick in the neck; hypocrite, canter.
torticolis tɔʁti'kɔ̃'li *adj.* wry-necked.
tortil tɔʁ'ti *m.* baron's wreath.
tortillage tɔʁti'ja:ʒ *m.* rigmarole; evasion, shuffling.
tortillard tɔʁti'ja:r *m.* twisted elm; (*slang*) limper, lame man.

tortillard torti'ja:r *adj.* (of wood) cross-grained.
tortille tɔr'ti:j *f.* serpentine walk, winding walk.
tortillement torti'j:mā *m.* twisting, twist; wrench; shifting, shuffling, evasion.
tortiller torti'je *intr.* twist, wriggle, waddle; *il n'y a pas à tortiller*, there is no getting out of it; *tortiller bien de la fourchette*, eat with zest. — *tr.* twist, wriggle, twitch; (*slang*) eat, gobble up; *se tortiller*, wriggle, writhe.
tortillère torti'je:r *f.* see *tortille*.
tortillon torti'j5 *m.* coarse cap; pad (for the head); country servant-girl, little slavey.
tortionnaire torsjo'nær *m.* executioner; torturer.
tortionnairement torsjonær'mā *adv.* (*law*) wrongfully.
tortionner torsjo'ne *tr.* strain (a text), twist (a passage).
tortis tɔr'ti *m.* [*pl.* same] twist (of threads); wreath, garland; (*heraldry*) circle of pearls.
tortu tɔr'ty *adj.* crooked, tortuous, bandy.
tortue tɔr'ty *f.* tortoise, turtle; transport-ship; *testudo*; *à pas de tortue*, at a snail's pace; *potage tortue*, turtle soup; *fausse tortue*, mock-turtle.
tortuer tɔr'tue *tr.* make crooked, crook, bend; *se tortuer*, grow crooked, crook, bend.
tortueuse tɔr'tuø:z *adj.* see *tortueux*.
tortuosement tortuø:z'mā *adv.* crookedly, tortuously.
tortueux tɔr'tuø *adj.* [*f.* *tortueuse*] tortuous, winding; artful, crafty.
tortuosité tortuøzi'te *f.* tortuosity, crookedness; winding.
torture tɔr'ty:r *f.* torture, rack, pain.
torturer tɔr'ty're *tr.* torture, put to the rack; strain (a text).
tory tɔ'ri *m.* Tory.
torysme tɔ'rism *m.* Toryism.
toscan tɔs'kā *adj.* Tuscan.
toste tɔst see *toast*.
tôt tɔd *adv.* soon, shortly; *tôt ou tard*, sooner or later; *au plus tôt possible*, as soon as possible.
total tɔ'tal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *totaux*] total, whole, entire.
total tɔ'tal *m.* [*pl.* *totaux*] whole, total, sum total.
totalément total'mā *adv.* totally, wholly.
totalisation totaliza'sj5 *f.* totalising, summing up.
totaliser totali'ze *tr.* form a total of, foot up.
totalité totali'te *f.* totality, whole; *en totalité*, the whole.
totaux tɔ'to *m. pl.* see *total*.
totaux tɔ'to *adj.* see *total*.
totem tɔ'tem *m.* totem.
totémisme toté'mism *m.* totemism.
tôt-fait tɔ'fe *m.* kind of light cake.
toton tɔ't5 *m.* (*toy*) teetotum.
tonage twa:3 *m.* towage, towing; warping.
tonaille twa:j *f.* roller-towel.
toucan tu'kā *m.* toucan.

touchable tu'sabl *adj.* touchable.
touchant tu'sā *m.* moving part, impressive part.
touchant tu'sā *prep.* concerning, touching.
touchante tu'sāt *f.* see *tangente*.
touchau tu'so *m.* [*pl.* *touchaux*] touch-needle.
touchaux tu'so see *touchau*.
toucher tuʃ *f.* touch; assay, trial; pointer; stroke; fret (of a violin, guitar); key (of a keyboard); (*printing*) inking; (*slang*) blow, punch; face, phiz, bearing; drove (of oxen); *pierre de touche*, touchstone.
touché tu'se *adj.* touched, affected; *pièce touchée*, *pièce jouée*, (*at chess*) if you touch your piece you must play it; *dame touchée*, *dame jouée*, (*at checkers*) if you touch your piece you must play it; *bien touché*, well written, well said.
touche-à-tout tu'sa'tu *m.* [*pl.* same] meddler; Jack-of-all-trades.
touchement tuʃ'mā *m.* touching.
toucher tu'se *tr.* touch, handle, feel; assay, try (precious metals); receive (money); whip (animals); play (an instrument); express, convey; ink (a printing-press); paint, draw, depict; touch on, allude to; *toucher un ulcère*, treat an ulcer with caustic; *toucher ses appointements*, receive one's salary; *toucher un mot*, let drop a hint; *se toucher*, touch, touch one another, join, meet. — *intr.* touch; reach; take away; play a musical instrument; draw near, approach; be affected, be moved; drive, drive on; whip; be related, be akin; be like; *sa maison touche à la mienne*, his house is next to mine; *toucher, cocher*, drive on, coachman; *toucher dans la main*, strike hands (in a bargain); *toucher de près à*, be nearly related to; *n'y pas toucher*, be an innocent, be a goody-goody.
toucher tu'se *m.* touch, feeling.
toucheur tu'sø:r *m.* cattle-drover; (*printing*) inking-roller.
tou-coi tu'kwa *interj.* (*to dogs*) lie down! down!
toue tu *f.* ferry-boat, barge.
touée twe *f.* towage, towing, warping; tow-line; *amarre de touée*, tow-line; *câble de touée*, stream-cable; *ancre de touée*, kedge-anchor.
touer twe *tr.* tow, warp; *se touer*, haul herself ahead.
toneur twø:r *m.* tow-boat, tug (on rivers).
touffe tuf *f.* tuft, bunch, cluster, clump; wisp (of straw, hay).
touffer tu'fe *tr.* tuft; *se touffer*, bunch, cluster.
touffeur tu'fø:r *f.* stifling heat.
touffu tu'fy *adj.* tufted, bushy; full, thick.
toug tug *m.* see *touc*.
toujours tu'su:r *adv.* always, forever, ever, evermore; still; nevertheless, at least; *est-elle toujours à Cincinnati?* is she still in Cincinnati? *toujours plus*, more and more; *toujours est-il que*, still; the fact remains that; as it is; *c'est toujours cela!* that's something!

- toupet** tu'pe *m.* tuft of hair; forelock; front, forehead; presumption, cheek, impudence.
- toupie** tu'pi *f.* spinning-top; (*slang*) head; low woman; *toupie d'Allemagne*, humming-top; *faire aller une toupie*, spin a top.
- toupiller** tupi'je *intr.* spin, whirl about; run up and down, run about the house.
- toupillon** tupi'j5 *m.* little tuft; waste branch (of an orange-tree).
- tour** tur *m.* turn; tour; trip; lathe; potter's wheel; circumference; turning-box; manner; feat; device, trick; valance (of a bed); wrapper tie (of garments); front (of hair); *tour à tour*, in turn, by turns; *tour à pointes*, turn-bench; *tour d'adresse*, clever trick, legerdemain; *tour du bâton*, perquisites; *tour de bec*, kiss; *tour de cou*, necktie; *fermer à double tour*, double-lock; *tour de force*, feat of strength or skill; *tour de gorge*, tucker; *tour de main*, sleight-of-hand, legerdemain; workmanship; slight touch; twinkling, trice; *tour de promenade*, airing; *tour de reins*, sprain of the back; *tour de scrutin*, ballot; *tour de tête*, bonnet-front; *faire le tour de*, go round; *faire un tour*, take a turn, take a walk; *faire le tour de*, take a turn in; *fait au tour*, made with a lathe, turned; beautifully shaped; *à tour de rôle*, in turn, in succession.
- tour** tur *f.* tower; rook, castle (at chess).
- touraille** tu'ra:j *f.* malt-kiln.
- touraillon** tur'a:j5 *m.* malt-dust.
- touranien** tura'njɛ *adj.* [*f. touranienne*] Turanian.
- touranienne** tura'njen *adj.* see *touranien*.
- tourbage** tur'ba:ʒ *m.* turf-working, peat-working.
- tourbe** turb *f.* rabble, mob, vulgar herd.
- tourbe** turb *f.* turf, peat.
- tourber** tur'be *intr.* extract turf, extract peat.
- tourbeuse** tur'bø:z *adj.* see *tourbeux*.
- tourbeux** tur'bø *adj.* [*f. tourbeuse*] turty, peaty.
- tourbière** tur'bje:r *f.* peat-bog, peat-moss.
- tourbillon** turbi'j5 *m.* whirlwind, tornado; whirlpool; eddy; hurly-burly; (*fireworks*) tourbillon.
- tourbillonnement** turbijon'mā *m.* whirling, eddying.
- tourbillonner** turbijo'ne *intr.* eddy, whirl, wind.
- tourd** tur *m.* thrush; kind of codfish.
- tourdelle** tur'del *f.* see *tourd*.
- tourdille** tur'di:j *adj.* spotty gray, dirty gray.
- tourelle** tu'rel *f.* turret.
- touret** tu're *m.* wheel (of a lathe); reel, drill.
- tourie** tu'ri *f.* carboy; (wicker) jar, demijohn.
- tourier** tu'rje *m.* porter (of a monastery).
- tourière** tu'rje:r *f.* nun attendant; turning-box (in a nunnery).
- tourillon** turi'j5 *m.* trunnion; spindle, pivot (of a gate); axle, axletree.
- touriste** tu'rist *n.* tourist.
- tourlourou** turlu'ru *m.* (*slang*) foot-soldier.
- tourmaline** turma'lin *f.* tourmalin.
- tourment** tur'mā *m.* torment, torture; anguish; plague, scourge.
- tourmente** tur'mā:t *f.* tempest, storm, hurricane; disturbance, turmoil; (*slang*) colic.
- tourmenter** turmā'te *tr.* torment, torture, rack; grieve, distress; worry; strain (a ship); rock; jolt; work up; overdo; warp; *se tourmenter*, worry one's self, fret; be restless; toss about; labor very hard; strain; warp.
- tourmenteur** turmā'tø:r *adj.* [*f. tourmenteuse*] torturing, tormenting; stormy.
- tourmenteur** turmā'tø:r *m.* tormentor.
- tourmenteuse** turmā'tø:z *adj.* see *tourmenteux*.
- tourmenteuse** turmā'tø:z *f.* tormentor.
- tourmentin** turmā'tɛ *m.* storm-jib, forestaysail.
- tournage** tur'na:ʒ *m.* turning (on the lathe).
- tournailler** turna'je *intr.* turn round and round a place; prowl round.
- tournant** tur'nā *m.* turn, bend; turning-space (for a carriage); whirlpool; indirect means.
- tourne-à-gauche** turna'go:ʃ *m.* [*pl. same*] tap-wrench.
- tournebride** turna'brid *m.* tavern, roadside inn.
- tournebroche** turna'bro:ʃ *m.* roasting-jack; turn-spit.
- tournée** tur'ne *f.* circuit; progress, visit; round, turn, walk; journey; pick-ax; *faire sa tournée*, go one's rounds.
- tourne-feuilles** turna'fø:ʒ *m.* [*pl. same*] leaf-holder.
- tourne-feuillet** turnfø'je *m.* book-marker.
- tourne-gants** turna'gā *m.* [*pl. same*] glove-stick, glove-stretchers.
- tournelle** tur'nel *f.* small tower; Tournelle prison.
- tourne-main** turna'mē *m.* trice, twinkling, instant.
- tournement** turna'mā *m.* turning, whirling; *tournement de tête*, swimming of the head, giddiness.
- tourne-oreille** turna're:j *m.* [*pl. same*] turning moldboard.
- tourne-pierre** turna'pje:r *m.* (*bird*) turnstone.
- tourner** tur'ne *tr.* turn; fashion; turn round, revolve; change round, change, convert; translate; turn off; pass round, turn the flank of, outflank; turn sour, spoil; turn in a lathe; run down, wear (shoes) on one side; *tourner à son gré*, manage as one likes; *tourner tout en bien*, put a good construction upon everything; *se tourner*, turn, turn round; change, be changed. — *intr.* turn, turn round; ripen in color; (*of cards*) turn up; *la tête me tourne*, my head is giddy; *tourner autour du pot*, beat about the bush; *tourner du côté de*, go over to; *tourner mal*, come to no good; *faire tourner*, turn, twirl, spin.
- tournerie** turna'ri *f.* turner's shop.
- tournesol** turna'sol *m.* girasole, sunflower; dyer's croton.
- tournette** tur'net *f.* squirrel's cage; cotton-winder.

tourneur tur'nø:r *m.* turner.
tourneuse tur'nø:z *f.* reeler, winder.
tourne-vent turns'vã *m.* chimney-cap, turncap.
tournevire turns'vi:r *f.* [pl. same] messenger, viol (for weighing an anchor); *garcettes de tournevire*, nippers.
tournevis turns'vis *m.* [pl. same] screwdriver; (*slang*) gendarme.
tournoie tur'njol *f.* whitlow.
tourniquet turni'ke *m.* turnstile, turnpike; jack-screw; sash-pulley; tourniquet; swivel.
tournois tur'ni *m.* (of horses) turnsick, staggers.
tournoi tur'nwa *m.* tournament.
tournoiement turnwaj'mã *m.* turning round, wheeling round; (of horses) turnsick, staggers.
tournois tur'nwa *adj.* of Tours; *livre tournois*, Tours livre (worth about 20 cents).
tournoyer turnwa'je *intr.* turn round and round, wheel round; wind, eddy; beat about the bush; shuffle.
tourneur tur'ny:r *f.* figure, shape; tournure, bustle (of a dress); turn, direction, course; cast; appearance; turn (of mind, style).
tourte turt *f.* tart, fruit-pie; pie.
tourteau tur'to *m.* [pl. *tourteaux*] oil-cake; hermit-crab.
tourteaux tur'to see *tourteau*.
tourtereau tur'to'ro *m.* [pl. *tourtereaux*] young turtle-dove.
tourtereaux tur'to'ro see *tourtereau*.
tourterelle tur'to'rel *f.* turtle-dove.
tourtière tur'tje:r *f.* tart-dish.
tous tus *adj.-pron. m. pl.* see *tout*.
touselle tu'sel *f.* beardless wheat.
Toussaint tu'sê *f.* All Saints' day.
tousser tu'se *intr.* cough; hem.
tousserie tus'ri *f.* habitual coughing.
tousseur tu'sø:r *m.* cougher.
tousseuse tu'sø:z *f.* cougher.
tout tu *adv.* [before a feminine having no preceding linking or elision *toute*] wholly, entirely, quite, completely, thoroughly; all, for all; although, though, however; *tout à vous*, sincerely yours; *tout à fait*, quite, wholly, entirely; *tout malades qu'ils sont*, ill as they are; *tout nu*, stark naked; *toute femme qu'elle est*, woman though she is; *tout prêt*, quite ready; *parler tout haut*, speak aloud; *tout beau*, *tout doux*, softly, gently, stop a bit, hold! not so fast; *tout de bon*, in earnest; *tout à coup*, suddenly; *tout d'un coup*, all of a sudden, all at once; *tout au plus*, at the most; *tout de suite*, immediately, at once; *tout au long*, in detail, at full length; *tout à l'heure*, just now; *tout de même*, all the same, just the same; *c'est tout comme*, it amounts to the same thing.
tout tu *adj.-pron.* [m. pl. *tous*] all, whole, the whole of; each, any; every; full, long; only, sole; *tout le*

monde, everybody; *toutes les fois que*, whenever; *courir à toutes jambes*, run at full speed; *tous les jours*, every day; *tous les deux jours*, every other day; *tout le jour*, the whole day.

tout tu *noun-pron. m.* whole, all, the whole; every one, everything, chief point; only thing; *à tout prendre*, on the whole; *du tout*, *pas du tout*, not at all; *comme tout*, exceedingly, extremely, awfully; *rien du tout*, nothing at all; *en tout*, upon the whole; *point du tout*, not at all.

toute tut *adv.* see *tout*.

toute-bonne tut'bon *f.* [pl. *toutes-bonnes*] clary, allgood; kind of pear.

toute-bonté tutbõ'te *f.* supreme goodness.

toute-épice tute'pis *f.* [pl. *toutes-épices*] allspice.

toutefois tut'fwa *adv.* yet, nevertheless, however, still.

toutenague tut'nag *f.* tutenag.

tout-ensemble tutã'sã:bl *m.* [pl. same] whole, tout ensemble.

toute-présence tutpre'zã:s *f.* omnipresence, ubiquity.

toute-puissance tutpu'i'sã:s *f.* omnipotence, almighty power.

toute-saine tut'sen *f.* [pl. *toutes-saines*] (plant) tutisan.

toute-science tut'sjã:s *f.* omniscience.

toute-table tut'tabl *m.* table (for backgammon).

tou-tou tu'tu *m.* bow-wow, doggy.

tout-on-rien tutu'rjẽ *m.* all or nothing.

tout-puissant tupui'sã *adj.* all-powerful, almighty.

Tout-puissant tupui'sã *m.* Almighty.

toux tu *f.* [pl. same] cough, coughing; *toux qui seni le sapin*, *toux de renard*, graveyard cough.

toxicodendron toksikodẽ'drẽs *m.* toxicodendron.

toxicologie toksikolø'zi *f.* toxicology.

toxicologique toksikolø'jik *adj.* toxicological.

toxique tøk'sik *adj.* toxic, poisonous.

toxique tøk'sik *m.* poison.

traban tra'bã *m.* yeoman, halberdier.

trabée tra'be *f.* trabea, striped toga.

trac trak *m.* track, trace (of animals); pace (of horses, mules); *avoir le trac*, show the white feather.

tracant tra'sã *adj.* running (of roots).

tracas tra'ka *m.* [pl. same] bustle, confusion, turmoil, disorder; worry, annoyance, bother.

tracasser traka'se *intr.* bustle, be busy, be full of bustle, stir; meddle, fidget. — *tr.* plague, trouble, vex, pester, annoy.

tracasserie trakas'ri *f.* cavil; quarrel; bickering; bother, annoyance, vexation.

tracassier traka'sje *adj.* pestering, bothering, annoying; shuffling, caviling; mischief-making.

trace tras *f.* trace, track, step, footstep, print (of the foot); sign, mark; outline, sketch; trail; slot. (of deer).

tracé tra'se *m.* laying out (of ground); outline, sketch, drawing; direction, line.
tracélet tra's'le *m.* tracer, tracing-point.
tracement tra's'mā *m.* laying out (of grounds, roads).
tracer tra's'e *tr.* trace, draw, draw out, trace out, sketch; lay out (grounds); *se tracer*, be traced. — *intr.* (of plants) spread the roots, run out.
tracéris tra's're *m.* tracing-point.
traceur tra'sø:r *m.* tracer.
tracuse tra'sø:z *f.* tracer.
trachée tra's'e *f.* air-vessel, trachea.
trachée-artère tra'sear'te:r *f.* [pl. *trachées-artères*] trachea, windpipe.
trachéite tra's'e'it *f.* trachitis.
trachéotomie tra'seot'mi *f.* tracheotomy.
trachyte tra's'it *m.* trachyte.
tracoir tra'swar *m.* (tool) tracer.
traction trak'sjō *f.* traction; draft; thrust (of a suspension-bridge).
traditeur tradi'tø:r *m.* traditor.
tradition tradi'sjō *f.* tradition; (law) delivery.
traditionnaire tradisjō'ne:r *m.* traditionary.
traditionnel tradisjō'nel *adj.* [f. *traditionnelle*] traditional.
traditionnelle tradisjō'nel *see* *traditionnel*.
traditionnellement tradisjōnel'mā *adv.* traditionally.
traducteur tradyk'tø:r *m.* translator.
traduction tradyk'sjō *f.* translation.
traductrice tradyk'tris *f.* translatrix.
traduire tra'duir *tr., intr.* [present participle *traduisant*; past participle *traduit*; indicative present *nous traduisons, vous traduisez, ils traduisent*; preterit *je traduisis*; subjunctive present *je traduise, tu traduises, nous traduisions, vous traduisiez*] translate, interpret, construe; indicate, denote; arraign, indict.
traduisant tradui'zā *v.* *see* *traduire*.
traduise tra'dui:z *v.* *see* *traduire*.
traduisent tra'dui:z *v.* *see* *traduire*.
traduisez tra'dui:z *v.* *see* *traduire*.
traduisible tradui'zibl *adj.* translatable.
traduisiez tradui'ze *v.* *see* *traduire*.
traduisions tradui'zjō *v.* *see* *traduire*.
traduisis tradui'zi *v.* *see* *traduire*.
traduison tradui'zō *v.* *see* *traduire*.
traduit tra'dui *v.* *see* *traduire*.
trafic tra'fik *m.* traffic, trading, trade; *faire trafic de*, deal in.
traffiquant trafi'kā *m.* trafficker.
traffiquer trafi'ke *tr.* traffic, trade, deal.
trafriqueur trafi'kø:r *m.* trafficker, trickster.
trafiqueuse trafi'kø:z *f.* trafficker, trickster.
tragacanth traga'kāt *f.* tragacanth.
tragédie traze'di *f.* tragedy.

tragédien traze'djē *m.* tragedian.
tragédienne traze'djen *f.* tragic actress.
tragi-comédie trazikome'di *f.* tragi-comedy.
tragi-comique traziko'mik *adj.* tragi-comic, tragi-comical.
tragique tra'zik *m.* tragedy, tragic art; tragedian; tragic writer.
tragique tra'zik *adj.* tragic, tragical.
tragiquement trazik'mā *adv.* tragically.
trahir tra'ir *tr.* betray, give up faithlessly; abandon; be false to, deceive; divulge, disclose; *se trahir*, betray one's self; be depicted.
trahison trai'zō *f.* treachery, treacherousness; treason, perfidy.
trahisseur trai'sø:r *m.* (rare) *see* *traître*.
traille tra:j *f.* ferry-boat (of large size); trawl-net.
train trē *m.* train; suite, followers, retinue, attendants; series, succession, line, assemblage; process, course, manner, turn of events; rate, pace, swiftness; ordinary course, habit; disposition; raft; fore or hind quarters; carriage-skeleton; bed (of a hand-press); *train direct*, through train; *train omnibus*, *train réglementaire*, local train; *train d'aller*, *train descendant*, down train; *train de derrière*, hind carriage, hind quarters; *train de devant*, fore carriage; fore quarters; *train des équipages*, wagon-train; *train de maison*, establishment; *train de marchandises*, freight-train; *train de plaisir*, excursion train; *train de transport*, carriage-truck; *train de vie*, way of living, course of life; *bon train*, at a good rate, fast; sharply, vigorously; *grand train*, great rate, very fast; *à ce train*, at this rate; *en train*, in good spirits; enjoying one's self; mellow, somewhat tipsy; in a fair way, in the act, started, on foot; in a mood, quite disposed; *aller son train*, go on; go one's usual way; take its course; *mener grand train*, drive very fast; live in great style; *se mettre en train de*, set one's self about; *tout d'un train*, all together.
trainage tre'na:z *m.* sledging, sleighing; (racing) training.
trainant tre'nā *adj.* dragging, trailing, tiresome; languid; *voix trainante*, drawling voice.
trainard tre'na:r *m.* loiterer, straggler, laggard.
trainasse tre'nas *f.* florin; knot-grass; drag-net.
trainasser trenas'e *tr.* draw out, spin out, delay, protract. — *intr.* be dilatory, linger.
traîne tren *f.* dragging, being drawn; *bateau à la traîne*, boat in tow; *perdreux en traîne*, unfledged partridges.
traîneau tre'no *m.* [pl. *traîneaux*] sledge, sleigh; trammel, drag-net, draw-net.
traîneaux tre'no *see* *traîneau*.
traîne-buissons trenbi'sō *m.* [pl. same] hedge-sparrow.
traîne-charrue tren'sa'ry *m.* fallow-finch.
traînée tre'ne *f.* train (of gunpowder); trail, long

- line (of anything spilt); track; low woman, street-walker.
- traine-malheur** trenma'le:r m. [pl. same] wretch.
- traine-potence** trenpo'tû:s m. [pl. same] jailbird, gallows-bird.
- trainer** tre'ne tr. draw; drag; track; drag along, trail; draw out; protract, spin out, de'lay; *trainer la jambe, trainer la patte*, shuffle along; *trainer dans la boue*, drabble, defame; *se trainer*, drag one's self, crawl, creep along; be dragged, be drawn out, be protracted, lay behind. — *intr.* drag; flag, hang down, droop; be drawn out; languish, linger; *voire robe traine*, your gown sweeps the ground; *il y a longtemps qu'il traine*, he has been in a lingering state for a long time; *il ne laisse pas trainer les choses dans sa chambre*, he doesn't leave things lying around in his room.
- trainerie** tren'ri f. dragging, drawling; string (of words).
- traîneur** tre'nø:r m. straggler, lagger; poacher (with a draw-net); ship lagging behind; sledge-hammer; *traîneur d'épée*, swashbuckler.
- traîneuse** tre'nø:z f. drawer; loiterer.
- train-poste** tre'pɔst m. [pl. same] mail-train.
- train-train** tre'trê m. routine, habits, regular course.
- traire** trœ:r tr. [past participle *trait*] milk; (rare) draw.
- trait** tre m. drawing (of a carriage); trace (of harness); leash; draft, gulp, swallow; sketch, outline; feature, lineament, trait, stroke, touch; characteristic; dash (of the pen); arrow, shaft, bolt; gold wire, silver wire; train of boats; turn (of the scale); fact, event; relation; first move (at chess); kerf (of a saw); *trait de chant*, melodic phrase; *trait d'esprit*, flash of wit, witticism; *trait d'harmonie*, succession of chords; *trait d'union*, hyphen; *bête de trait*, beast of draught; *bouton de trait*, gold (or silver) wire button; *trait pour trait*, every feature, to a T; *au trait*, in outline; *à longs traits*, in long drafts, deep; *d'un (seul) trait*, at a draft, at a stretch; *traits*, (popular) conjugal infidelity.
- trait** tre adj. milked; (of metals) wire-drawn.
- trait** tre v. see *traire*.
- traitable** tre'tabl adj. tractable, manageable; ductile, pliant, malleable.
- traitant** tre'tâ m. farmer (of the revenue); contractor.
- traite** tret f. stage, journey, stretch; trading (on the African coast); milking; draft, bill; banking; exportation; *traite des nègres*, slave-trade; *traite des blancs*, sweat-shop system; *tout d'une traite*, at a stretch; *bâtiment de traite*, slaver, slave-ship.
- traité** tre'te m. treatise, tract, dissertation; treaty.
- traitement** tret'mâ m. treatment; reception, honors; usage; entertainment (to ambassadors or envoys); salary, stipend, emoluments (of a place); (*sea-term*) full pay; *mauvais traitements*, ill-usage, ill-treatment.
- traiter** tre'te tr. treat; handle, use; manage; discuss; entertain; treat of; apply to; negotiate; *traiter en*, treat like, treat as; *traiter de haut en bas*, treat with contempt; *se traiter*, treat one's self, treat each other; be treated; be sold, sell. — *intr.* treat; trade, deal, transact business; come to terms; *traiter à tant par tête*, board people at so much a head.
- traiteur** tre'tœ:r m. boarding-house keeper; Louisiana trader.
- traître** tre'tr adj. [f. *traîtresse*] treacherous, perfidious; traitorous.
- traître** tre'tr m. traitor.
- traîtresse** tre'tres adj. see *traître*.
- traîtresse** tre'tres f. traitress.
- traîtreusement** tretœz'mâ adv. treacherously.
- traîtrise** tre'tri:z f. treachery, perfidy.
- trajectoire** træk'œwa:r f. trajectory.
- trajet** træ'ʒe m. passage, voyage, journey; *trajet d'une plaie*, direction of a wound.
- travail** træ'maj m. see *trémail*.
- trame** tram f. woof, web; plot, conspiracy; course, thread; *ourdir une trame*, hatch a plot.
- tramer** træ'm tr. weave; plot; contrive.
- tramontain** tramɔ'tê adj. tramontane, beyond the mountains.
- tramontane** tramɔ'tan f. north wind; north; north star (in the Mediterranean); *perdre la tramontane*, be at a loss what to do, be at one's wits' end.
- tramway** træ'mwe m. street-car; tramway.
- tranchant** trã'sã adj. sharp, cutting; trenchant, peremptory, decisive; *écuyer tranchant*, carver.
- tranchant** trã'sã m. edge (of a cutting-instrument); web (of a colter).
- tranche** trã:s f. slice, chop, steak; aitchbone (of beef); edge (of a book); period, set; *doré sur tranches*, with gilt edges; *tranche de lard*, rasher of bacon.
- tranchée** trã'se f. trench, drain; *tranchées*, throes, pains (of a woman in labor); cut, cutting, excavation; gripes, griping, colic; *tranchées rouges*, (of horses) gripes; *tranchées utérines*, afterpains.
- tranchefile** trã'sfil f. binding (of a shoe); (book-binding) head-band.
- tranche-gazon** trã'sga'zɔ m. turfing-knife.
- tranchelard** trã'sla:r m. larding-knife.
- tranche-montagne** trã'smɔ'taŋ m. bully, swaggerer, blusterer.
- trancher** trã'se tr. cut; cut off; carve; slice; cut short, decide, settle. — *intr.* cut; decide, determine, affect; be glaring, contrast; *trancher court*, cut short; *trancher net*, speak one's mind; *trancher du petit-maitre*, affect the beau, affect the dandy; *trancher dans*, go to work at in good earnest.

tranchet trā'ʃe *m.* shoemaker's knife; paring-knife; punch.

tranchoir trā'ʃwa:r *m.* trencher, wooden plate.

tranquille trā'kil *adj.* quiet, calm, still, tranquil, peaceful; easy (in mind); *laissez-moi tranquille*, leave me alone.

tranquillement trākil'mā *adv.* tranquilly, quietly.
tranquilliser trākil'ze *tr.* tranquillize, quiet, set at ease.

tranquillité trākil'ite *f.* tranquillity, quiet.

transaction trāzak'sjō *f.* transaction; compromise.

transalpin trāzal'pē *adj.* beyond the Alps, transalpine.

transatlantique trāsatlā'tik *adj.* transatlantic.

transbordement trāzbordē'mā *m.* transshipment; transferring, shifting.

transborder trāzbor'de *tr.* transship.

transcendance trāsā'dās *f.* transcendency.

transcendant trāsā'dā *adj.* transcendental.

transcendental trāsā'dā'tal *adj.* [m. pl. *transcendants*] transcendental.

transcendants trāsā'dā'to *adj.* see *transcendental*.

transcripteur trāskrip'tœ:r *m.* transcriber.

transcription trāskrip'sjō *f.* transcription, transcript, copy.

transcrire trās'kri:r *tr.* [present participle *transcrivant*; past participle *transcrit*; indicative present *nous transcrivons, vous transcrivez, ils transcrivent*; preterit *je transcrivis*; subjunctive present *je transcrive, tu transcrives, nous transcrivions, vous transcriviez*] transcribe, copy.

transcrit trās'kri *v.* see *transcrire*.

transcrivant trāskri'vā *v.* see *transcrire*.

transcrire trās'kri:v *v.* see *transcrire*.

transcrivit trās'kri:v *v.* see *transcrire*.

transcrives trās'kri:v *v.* see *transcrire*.

transcrivez trāskri've *v.* see *transcrire*.

transcriviez trāskri'vie *v.* see *transcrire*.

transcrivions trāskri'vjō *v.* see *transcrire*.

transcrivis trāskri'vi *v.* see *transcrire*.

transcrivons trāskri'vō *v.* see *transcrire*.

transe trās *f.* fright, fear, apprehension.

transept trā'se *m.* transept.

transférable trāsfē'rabl *adj.* transferable.

transfèrement trāsfēr'mā *m.* removal, transference, conveying (of prisoners).

transférer trāsfē're *tr.* transfer, transport, convey; remove; put off, postpone.

transfert trās'fœ:r *m.* transfer; conveyance.

transfiguration trāsfigyrā'sjō *f.* transfiguration.

transfigurer trāsfigy're *tr.* transfigure; *se transfigurer*, be transfigured.

transfilage trāsfī'la:ʒ *m.* marling.

transfiler trāsfī'le *tr.* marl.

transformation trāsfōrmā'sjō *f.* transformation, transmutation.

transformer trāsfor'me *tr.* transform; *se transformer*, transform, be transformed.

transfuge trās'fy:ʒ *m.* deserter; fugitive, turncoat.

transfuser trāsfy'ze *tr.* transfuse.

transfuseur trāsfy'zœ:r *m.* transfuser.

transfusion trāsfy'zjō *f.* transfusion.

transgresser trāzgre'se *tr.* transgress, trespass against.

transgresseur trāzgre'sœ:r *m.* transgressor.

transgression trāzgre'sjō *f.* transgression.

transiger trāzi'ʒe *intr.* compromise, compound; come to terms; treat (with). — *tr.* transact.

transir trā'si:r *tr.* chill, numb; overcome with fear, paralyze. — *intr.* be chilled (with cold); be overcome with fear.

transissement trāsis'mā *m.* chill, numbness, shivering, trembling.

transit trā'zi *m.* transit.

transitaire trāzi'tœ:r *adj.* (of goods) in transit.

transiter trāzi'te *tr.*: *se transiter*, pass through the custom-house.

transitif trāzi'tif *adj.* [f. *transitive*] transitive

transition trāzi'sjō *f.* transition.

transitive trāzi'ti:v *adj.* see *transitif*.

transitoire trāzi'twa:r *adj.* transitory, transient.

translater trāsla'te *tr.* (formerly) translate.

translateur trāsla'tœ:r *m.* translator (in telegraphy); (formerly) translator (of books).

translatif trāsla'tif *adj.* [f. *translative*] transferring.

translation trāsla'sjō *f.* translation (of bishops); removal; postponement (of a ceremony); (law) transfer.

translative trāsla'ti:v *adj.* see *translatif*.

translucide trāslý'sid *adj.* translucent.

translucidité trāslýsidi'te *f.* translucency, translucidity.

transmarin trāsmā'rē *adj.* transmarine.

transmet trās'me *v.* see *transmettre*.

transmettre trās'metr *tr.* [past participle *transmis*; indicative present *il transmet*] transmit, convey; send on; transfer, hand down.

transmetteur trāsme'tœ:r *m.* transmitting-key (in telegraphy); transmitter.

transmigrant trāsmi'grā *adj.* migratory.

transmigration trāsmigrā'sjō *f.* transmigration.

transmigrer trāsmi'gre *intr.* transmigrate.

transmis trās'mi *v.* see *transmettre*.

transmissibilité trāsmisibi'lite *f.* transmissibility.

transmissible trāsmi'sibl *adj.* transmissible, transferable.

transmission trāsmi'sjō *f.* transmission; transfer.

transmuable trās'muabl *adj.* transmutable.

transmuer trās'mue *tr.* transmute.

transmutable trāsmy'tabl *adj.* see *transmuable*.

transmutabilité trāsmýtabili'te *f.* transmutability.

transmutation trāsmýta'sjō *f.* transmutation.

transparence trāspa'rūs *f.* transparency.
transparent trāspa'rū *m.* transparency; black lines (for writing straight); transparent paper; inside vest.
transparent trāspa'rā *adj.* transparent.
transpercer trāspēr'se *tr.* transpierce, pierce through and through, run through.
transpirable trāspī'rabl *adj.* perspirable.
transpiration trāspira'sjō *f.* perspiration; transpiration.
transpirer trāspī're *intr.* perspire; exhale, ooze out; transpire.
transplantable trāsplā'tabl *adj.* transplantable.
transplantation trāsplā'ta'sjō *f.* transplantation.
transplantement trāsplāt'mā *m.* see *transplantation*.
transplanter trāsplā'te *tr.* transplant; *se transplanter*, be transplanted.
transplanteur trāsplā'te:r *m.* planter.
transplantoir trāsplā'twa:r *m.* (instrument) planter.
transport trāspō:r *m.* carriage; conveyance; transfer, assignment; rapture, transport; transport-ship; *transport au cerveau*, delirium; *commerce de transport*, carrying-trade.
transportable trāspōr'tabl *adj.* that may be conveyed, transportable.
transportation trāspōr'ta'sjō *f.* transportation, banishment.
transporté trāspōr'te *m.* convict.
transporter trāspōr'te *tr.* transport, convey; carry into banishment; enrapture, ravish; transfer, make over; *se transporter*, be transported; repair, go.
transporteur trāspōr'te:r *m.* transporter, carrier.
transposable trāspō'zabl *adj.* transposable.
transposer trāspō'ze *tr.* transpose.
transpositeur trāspōzi'te:r *adj.* [*f.* *transpositrice*] transposing.
transpositif trāspōzi'tif *adj.* [*f.* *transpositive*] transpositive.
transposition trāspōzi'sjō *f.* transposition.
transpositive trāspōzi'ti:v *adj.* see *transpositif*.
transpositrice trāspōzi'tris *adj.* see *transpositeur*.
transrhénan trāsre'nā *adj.* from beyond the Rhine, transrhénish.
transsubstantiateur trāsyptāsja'te:r *m.* transubstantiator.
transsubstantiation trāsyptāsja'sjō *f.* transubstantiation.
transsubstantier trāsyptā'sje *tr.* transubstantiate.
transudation trāsyda'sjō *f.* transudation.
transuder trāsy'de *intr.* transude.
transvasation trāzvaza'sjō *f.* decanting, transfusion.
transvasement trāzvaz'mā *m.* see *transvasation*.
transvaser trāzvā'ze *tr.* decant, transfuse.
transvaseur trāzvā'zø:r *m.* decanter.

transversal trāzver'sal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *transversaux*] transversal, transverse.
transversement trāzver'sal'mā *adv.* transversely.
transversaux trāzver'so *adj.* see *transversal*.
transverse trāz'vers *adj.* transversal, transverse.
trantran trā'trā *m.* routine, regular course; knack; *savoir le trantran*, be an old stager; *savoir le trantran du palais*, know the ins and outs of the law courts.
trapeze trāp'e:z *m.* trapeze; trapezium; (*muscle*) trapezius.
trapeziforme trāpezi'fōrm *adj.* trapeziform.
trapezoïde trāpezo'id *adj.* trapezoidal.
trapezoïde trāpezo'id *m.* trapezoid.
trapp trap *m.* (mineral) trap.
trappe trap *f.* trap-door; trap, pitfall; drop (of the gallows).
trappeur trāp'e:r *m.* trapper.
trappiste trāp'ist *m.* Trappist.
trapu trāpy *adj.* squat, dumpy, thick-set, stubby.
traque trak *f.* inclosing, beating (for game).
traquenard trāk'nar *m.* racking pace (of a horse); trap (for animals).
traquer trāk'e tr. beat (a wood) for game; inclose; encircle; ferret out; surround.
traquet trāk'e m. trap (for fetid animals); mill-clapper; (*bird*) stonechat; *donner dans le traquet*, be entrapped.
traqueur trāk'e:r *m.* beater-up; game-driver.
trass tras *m.* (mineral) trass.
traumaticine tromati'sin *f.* pigment (of gutta-percha).
traumatique troma'tik *adj.* traumatic.
travail trā'va:j *m.* [*pl.* *travaux*] labor, work, toil; piece of work; employment; travail; (*slang*) job, robbery, murder; à *force de travail*, by dint of labor; *travail d'enfant*, child-birth; *travaux forcés*, hard labor (in prison); *cabinet de travail*, study.
travail trā'va:j *m.* trave, brake (for the shoeing of refractory horses); *travaux*, reports (of public officers).
travailler trava'je *tr.* work, fashion, cultivate; overwork (a horse); torment, trouble, affect; be-labor; *travaillé*, worked, wrought, labored; elaborate, well done; overworked; tormented, suffering, distracted; a prey (to); *travaillé à jour*, open-worked; *se travailler*, worry one's self; torment one's self; torment each other; work hard, endeavor, study. — *intr.* work, toil, labor; operate; ferment; endeavor, strive; digest with difficulty; bring interest; warp; *le mur travaille*, the wall is chinking.
travailleur trava'jø:r *adj.* [*f.* *travailleuse*] hard-working, laborious, industrious.
travailleur trava'jø:r *m.* workman, laborer; artisan; toiler.

- travailleuse** trava'ʒøz *f.* workwoman, working-woman.
- travailleuse** trava'ʒøz *adj.* see *travailleur*.
- travaux** trava'vo *m. pl.* see *travail*.
- travée** trava'v *f.* bay; triforium (of a church); truss (of a bridge); *travée de balustres*, balustrade.
- travers** trava'ver *m.* breadth; width; broadside; obliqueness, irregularity (in a building); eccentricity, whimsicalness, whim, caprice; bad habit; fault; *à travers*, across, athwart, through; *au travers de*, through; *à tort et à travers*, at random; *de travers*, obliquely, askance; wry, crooked; the wrong way; squinting; *regarder de travers*, glare angrily at; *en travers*, across; crosswise, athwart; transverse; sideways; *par travers*, across; abeam, abreast.
- traverse** trava'vers *f.* cross-bar, cross-piece; cross-beam girder; cross-road; railway-tie, sleeper; *traverse*, misfortune; (*slang*) convict-prison; *se jeter à la traverse*, place one's self in the way; *chemin de traverse*, cross-road.
- traversée** trava've'se *f.* passage, voyage, crossing.
- traversement** trava'vesmā *m.* crossing.
- traverser** trava've'se *tr.* cross, traverse, pass over, travel over; lay across; pass through, run through, pierce, penetrate; thwart; disturb, vex; *traverser l'ancre*, stow the anchor; *traverser un projet*, thwart a project; *se traverser*, be traversed; cross each other, thwart each other.
- traversier** trava've'sje *adj.* cross, that plies across; *barque traversière*, ferry-boat; *flûte traversière*, German flute.
- traversin** trava've'sē *m.* bolster; cross-beam; transom; stretcher (of a boat); beam (of a pair of scales).
- traversine** trava've'sin *f.* sleeper, transom.
- travertin** trava've'tē *m.* (rock) travertin.
- travestir** trava've'tir *tr.* disguise, travesty.
- travestissement** trava've'tismā *m.* disguise, travesty.
- travestisseur** trava've'tis'se:r *m.* parodist, travestier.
- trayon** tre'ʒō *m.* dug, teat (of a cow).
- trébuchage** treby'ʒa:ʒ *m.* weighing and sorting (of coins).
- trébuchant** treby'ʒā *adj.* stumbling; (of coins) of full weight.
- trébuchant** treby'ʒā *m.* full-weight coin.
- trébuchement** treby'ʒmā *m.* stumbling; blunder.
- trébucher** treby'ʒe *intr.* stumble, slip, trip, err; weigh down.
- trébuchet** treby'ʒe *m.* assay-scales; bird-trap; *prendre au trébuchet*, entrap.
- tréfilage** trefi'la:ʒ *m.* wiredrawing.
- tréfiler** trefi'le *tr.* wiredraw.
- tréfilerie** trefi'l'ri *f.* wiredrawing-mill.
- tréfileur** trefi'l'ø:r *m.* wiredrawer.
- trèfle** trefl *m.* trefoil, clover, shamrock; (*at cards*) club; (*slang*) tobacco.
- tréflé** trefle *adj.* clover-shaped, trefoiled.
- tréfoncier** tref'ʒ'sje *m.* landowner; mine-owner.
- tréfonds** tref'fō *m.* [*pl.* same] subsoil; bottom; *savoir le fond et le tréfonds*, know the ins and outs.
- treillage** tre'ja:ʒ *m.* trellis-work; lattice-work (of gardens); fence.
- treillager** treja'ʒe *tr.* trellis, lattice.
- treillageur** treja'ʒø:r *m.* lattice-maker, trellis-maker.
- treille** tre:j *f.* vine-arbor; shrimp-net; *jus de la treille*, juice of the grape.
- treillis** tre'ji *m.* trellis, lattice; lattice-work; glazed calico; sackcloth.
- treillisser** treji'se *tr.* trellis, lattice.
- treillissir** treji'sir *tr.* see *treillager*.
- treizaine** tre'zen *f.* baker's dozen.
- treize** tre:z *adj.* thirteen.
- treize** treiz *m.* thirteen.
- treizième** tre'zjem *adj.* thirteenth.
- treizième** tre'zjem *m.* thirteenth.
- treizièmement** trezjem'mā *adv.* thirteenthly.
- tréma** tre'ma *adj.* with a diaeresis.
- tréma** tre'ma *m.* diaeresis.
- trémail** tre'ma:ʒ *m.* trammel-net, drag-net.
- trématisé** tremati'ze *adj.* written with a diaeresis.
- tremblaie** trā'ble *f.* aspen-grove.
- tremble** trā:bl *m.* aspen.
- tremblé** trā'ble *adj.* (of lines) waved; (of writing) shaky.
- tremblé** trā'ble *m.* (printing) wave rule.
- tremblée** trā'ble *f.* (sheep-disease) louping-ill, thwarter.
- tremblement** trāblō'mā *m.* trembling, quaking, shivering, tremor; fluttering (of wings); (music) shake, trill; *tremblement de terre*, earthquake; *et tout le tremblement*, (*slang*) and the whole blamed kit.
- trembler** trā'ble *intr.* tremble, shake, shiver; quake, fear, flutter, quiver.
- trembleur** trā'ble:r *m.* trembler.
- trembleuse** trā'blø:z *f.* trembler.
- tremblotement** trāblōt'mā *m.* shivering, trembling, quivering.
- trembloter** trāblō'te *intr.* (of sound) tremble; quiver, shiver; (of wings) flutter; (of light) flicker.
- trémie** tre'mi *f.* hopper, mill-hopper.
- trémière** tre'mje:r *adj.*: rose *trémière*, hollyhock, rose-mallow.
- trémolo** tremo'lo *m.* [*pl.* same] tremolo.
- trémoussement** tremus'mā *m.* fluttering, joggling; frisking; flutter.
- trémousser** tremu'se *tr.* stir, bestir, shake; *se trémousser*, flutter about, frisk, bustle about.
- trémoussoir** tremu'swa:r *m.* swinging chair, revolving chair.
- trempage** trā'pa:ʒ *m.* steeping; soaking; (printing) wetting.

trempe trā:p *f.* temper (of steel); constitution; character, stamp, quality; (*printing*) wetting.
trempee trā'pe *f.* steeping, soaking, drenching; (*slang*) whacking, licking.
temper trā'pe *tr.* wet; moisten; soak, steep; drench; dilute (wine); temper (iron or steel); *tremper la soupe*, pour the soup on the bread. — *intr.* soak, be steeped; be implicated, have a hand (in).
temperie trā'pri *f.* wetting-room, sink (of a printing-office).
trempe trā'pet *f.* sippet, bread soaked in wine; (*popular*) shower, downpour.
trempeur trā'pɛ:r *m.* temperer.
trepis trā'pi *m.* acid wash (for cleaning copper).
trepplin trā'plē *m.* spring-board, leaping-board.
trempoire trā'pwa:r *f.* trough, tub.
trentain trā'tē *m.* thirty all (at tennis).
trentaine trā'ten *f.* about thirty, some thirty; age of thirty.
trente trā:t *adj.* thirty.
trente trā:t *m.* thirty.
trentenaire trā'tnɛ:r *adj.* of thirty year's duration.
trentième trā'tjem *adj.* thirtieth.
trentième trā'tjem *m.* thirtieth.
tréou tré'u *m.* lug-sail.
trépan tré'pā *m.* trepan; trepanning.
trépanation trépan'sjō *f.* trepanning.
trépaner trépa'ne *tr.* trepan.
trépang tré'pā *m.* trepang, sea-slug.
trépas tré'pa *m.* [*pl.* same] decease, death.
trépassement trépas'mā *m.* death, decease.
trépasser trépa'se *intr.* die, depart this life.
trépitation trépida'sjō *f.* trepidation; tremor; slight shock of earthquake.
trépied tré'pje *m.* trivet; tripod.
trépigement trépi'nā *m.* stamping.
trépigner trépi'ne *intr.* stamp, stamp one's foot.
trépointe tré'pwē:t *f.* welt (of a shoe).
très tré *adv.* very; very much; quite, widely; deeply; greatly.
tré-sept tré'set *m.* kind of card game.
très-fonds tré'fō see *tréfonds*.
trésor tré'zɔ:r *m.* treasure; treasury; exchequer; record-office.
trésorerie tré'zɔ:'ri *f.* treasury.
trésorier tré'zɔ:'rje *m.* treasurer; paymaster.
trésorière tré'zɔ:'rje:r *f.* treasurer.
tressage tré'sa:ʒ *m.* weaving.
tressaillant tresa'jā *v.* see *tressaillir*.
tressaille tré'sa:j *v.* see *tressaillir*.
tressaillement tresa'jā *m.* start, starting; tremor, thrill; flutter.
tressaillent tré'sa:j *v.* see *tressaillir*.
tressailles tré'sa:j *v.* see *tressaillir*.
tressaillez tresa'je *v.* see *tressaillir*.
tressailli tresa'ji *v.* see *tressaillir*.

tressailliez tresa'je *v.* see *tressaillir*.
tressaillions tresa'jō *v.* see *tressaillir*.
tressaillons tresa'jō *v.* see *tressaillir*.
tressaillir tresa'jir *intr.* [*present participle tressaillant*; past participle *tressailli*; indicative present *je tressaille, tu tressailles, nous tressaillons, vous tressaillez, ils tressaillent*; subjunctive present *nous tressaillions, vous tressailliez*] start, leap, tremble, shudder, give a start; thrill; quake; start into life.
tressaillure tresa'jy:r *f.* cracking, chipping (in pottery).
tresse tres *f.* tress, plait, plat, braid.
tresser tre'se *tr.* weave, interweave, plait, braid, braid.
tresseur tre'sɔ:r *m.* plaiter, braider.
tresseuse tre'sɔ:z *f.* plaiter, braider.
trest trest *m.* sail-cloth (for fishing-boats).
tréteau tré'to *m.* [*pl. tréteaux*] trestle, trestles; *tréteau de meule*, stack-stand; *monter sur les tréteaux*, become a fakir; tread the boards, go on the stage.
tréteaux tré'to see *tréteau*.
treuil trøj *m.* windlass; hand-winch; wheel and axle.
trêve tre:v *f.* truce; *trêve de*, a truce to.
trévire tre'vir *f.* parbuckle.
trévirer tre'vir *tr.* parbuckle.
tri tri *m.* (*card-game*) three-handed ombre.
tri tri *m.* trick (at whist).
tri tri *m.* sorting.
triable tri'abl *adj.* sortable.
triade tri'ad *f.* triad.
triage tri'a:ʒ *m.* choosing, picking, sorting; choice, selection.
triandre tri'ā:dr *adj.* (*botany*) triandrous.
triandrie tri'ā'dri *f.* (*botany*) triandria.
triangle tri'ā:gl *m.* triangle; (*sea-term*) triangular hanging stage.
triangulaire triāgy'le:r *adj.* triangular.
triangulairement triāgyler'mā *adv.* triangularly.
triangulation triāgyld'sjō *f.* triangulation; trigonometrical survey.
triangulé triāgy'le *adj.* triangled.
triangler triāgy'le *tr.* triangulate.
trianon tria'nō *m.* pavilion.
trias tri'a:s *m.* trias.
triasique tria'zik *adj.* triassic.
tribade tri'bad *f.* unnatural woman.
tribal tri'bal *adj.* [*m. pl. tribaux*] tribal.
tribart tri'bar *m.* clog; yoke.
tribaux tri'bo *adj.* see *tribal*.
tribord tri'bo:r *m.* starboard; *tribord tout'* hard starboard!
tribordais tribo'r'de *m.* starboard-watch.
triboulet tribu'le *m.* triblet; fool, jester; pluck, lights (of an animal).
tribraque tri'brak *m.* tribrach.

tribu tri'by *f.* tribe.
tribulation tribyl'd'sjɔ̃ *f.* tribulation.
tribun tri'bɛ̃ *m.* tribune; demagogue.
tribunal triby'nal *m.* [pl. *tribunaux*] tribunal, judgment-seat; court of justice.
tribunat triby'na *m.* tribuneship; tribunate.
tribunaux triby'no *m. pl.* see *tribunal*.
tribune tri'byn *f.* tribune, rostrum; gallery; grandstand (at races); platform; *tribune aux enchères*, auctioneer's rostrum; *tribune d'orgues*, organ-loft.
tribunitien tribyni'sjɛ̃ *adj.* [f. *tribunitienne*]; tribunitian.
tribunitienne tribyni'sjen *adj.* see *tribunitien*.
tribut tri'by *m.* tribute; grant, contribution; duty, debt.
tributaire triby'tɛ:r *adj.* tributary.
tributaire triby'tɛ:r *m.* tributary.
triceps tri'sɛps *m.* [pl. same] triceps.
tricher tri'sɛ *tr., intr.* cheat, trick.
tricherie tri's'ri *f.* cheat, cheating, trick, trickery.
tricheur tri'sɛ:r *m.* cheat, trickster.
trichieuse tri'sɔ:z *f.* cheat.
trichine tri's'in *f.* thread-worm, trichina.
trichinée tri's'ine *adj.* trichinosed.
trichinose tri's'ino:z *f.* trichinosis.
tricoises tri'kwaz *f. pl.* farrier's pincers.
tricolore triko'lɔ:r *m.* tricolored amaranth.
tricolore triko'lɔ:r *adj.* tricolored.
tricoorde tri'kɔrd *m.* trichord.
tricoorne tri'kɔrn *m.* three-cornered hat; shovel-hat.
tricoorne tri'kɔrn *adj.* three-cornered, three-horned.
tricot tri'ko *m.* cudgel; knitting; knitted vest.
tricotage triko'ta:ʒ *m.* knitting.
tricotier triko'tɛ *tr.* knit; (*slang*) thrash, belabor.
 — *intr.* knit, make lace; *tricotier des jambes*, (*slang*) dance; run away.
tricotéur triko'tɛ:r *m.* knitter.
tricoteuse triko'tɔ:z *f.* knitting-woman; knitting-frame.
trictac trik'trak *m.* tricktrack, backgammon; trick-track-board, backgammon-board.
tricycle tri'sikl *m.* three-wheeler; tricycle.
tricycliste trisi'klist *n.* tricyclist.
tride trid *adj.* (*riding*) swift, fleet.
trident tri'dā *m.* trident; fish-gig.
tridenté tridā'tɛ *adj.* tridented; trident-pointed.
tridi tri'di *m.* tridi (of the French republican calendar).
triduo tridy'o *m.* religious exercises which last three days.
trièdre tri'edr *adj.* trihedral.
triennal tri'e'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *triennaux*] triennial.
triennalité trienali'tɛ *f.* term of three years; triennial duration.
triennat tri'e'na *m.* space of three years; trienniate, triennial period.
triennaux tri'e'no *adj.* see *triennal*.

trier tri'e *tr.* pick, pick out, cull, sort, choose, select; *se trier*, be sorted.
triérarchie trierar'si *f.* trierarchy.
triérarque tri'e'rark *m.* trierarch.
trieur tri'e:r *m.* sorter, picker.
trieuse tri'e:z *f.* sorter.
trifide tri'fid *adj.* (*botany*) trifid.
triflore tri'flɔ:r *adj.* three-flowered, triflorous.
triforium trifo'rjɔm *m.* triforium, blind story.
trifouiller trifu'ʒɛ *intr.* fumble, poke, rummage.
trifouilleur trifu'ʒɛ:r *m.* fumbler, rummager.
trigame tri'gam *adj.* trigamous; trigamist.
trigamie tri'gami *f.* trigamy.
trigaud tri'go *adj.* shuffling, cunning, crafty.
trigauder trigo'dɛ *intr.* shuffle.
trigauderie trigo'dri *f.* shuffling trick; artful trick.
trigle tri'gl *f.* gurnard, gurnet.
triglyphe tri'glif *m.* triglyph.
trigone tri'gon *m.* trigon.
trigonométrie trigonome'tri *f.* trigonometry.
trigonométrique trigonome'trik *adj.* trigonometrical.
trigonométriquement trigonometrik'mā *adv.* trigonometrically.
tril tri *m.* see *trille*.
trilatéral trilat'e'al *adj.* [m. pl. *trilatéraux*] trilateral.
trilatéraux trilat'e'ro *adj.* see *trilatéral*.
trilatère trila'tɛ:r *m.* see *triangle*.
trilingue tri'lɛ:g *adj.* trilingual.
trille tri:ʒ *m.* quaver, trill, shake.
triller tri'ʒɛ *tr.* shake, trill, quaver.
trillion tri'ljɔ̃ *m.* trillion.
trilobé trilo'be *adj.* trilobate, thrice-lobed; three-cusped.
triloculaire triloky'le:r *adj.* trilocular.
trilogie trilo'ʒi *f.* trilogy.
trimbale trɛba'lɛ:ʒ *m.* dragging about, trailing about.
trimbaler trɛba'le *tr.* trail; drag about, lug about; *se trimbaler*, go about, knock about.
trimmer tri'mɛ *intr.* run up and down; trudge.
trimestre tri'mɛstr *m.* quarter of a year; three months' pay, quarter's salary.
trimestriel trimɛstri'ɛl *adj.* [f. *trimestrielle*] quarterly.
trimestrielle trimɛstri'ɛl see *trimestriel*.
trimestriellement trimɛstri'ɛlmā *adv.* every quarter.
trimètre tri'mɛtr *m.* trimeter.
trin trɛ̃ *adj.* trine, threefold.
tringa trɛ̃'ga *m.* (*bird*) tringa.
tringle trɛ̃:gl *f.* curtain-rod; rod, rail, bar; tringle; chalk-line.
tringler trɛ̃'gle *tr.* mark out, chalk.
tringlette trɛ̃'glet *f.* small curtain-rod; glazier's knife.

trinitaire trini'tair *m.* Trinitarian.
trinité trini'te *f.* trinity; *la trinité*, Trinity Sunday.
trinôme tri'no:m *m.* trinomial.
trinquant trē'kar *m.* small fishing-boat; herring-boat.
tringuer trē'ke *intr.* clink glasses (in drinking); hobnob (with).
tringuet trē'ke *m.* foremast (in a lateen vessel).
tringuette trē'ket *f.* storm-jib, forestaysail.
tringueur trē'kar *m.* drinker; toast-proposer.
tringueuse trē'kæ:z *f.* drinker; toast-proposer.
trio tri'o *m.* trio; triplet.
triolet tri'o'le *m.* triole; triplet.
triomphal tri's'fal *adj.* [*m. pl. triomphaux*] triumphal.
triomphalement tri'sfal'mā *adv.* triumphantly.
triomphant tri's'fā *adj.* triumphant.
triomphateur tri'sfa'tair *m.* triumpher.
triomphatrice tri'sfa'tris *f.* triumpher.
triomphaux tri's'fo *adj.* see *triomphal*.
triomphe tri's'f *f.* (old card-game) triumph.
trionphe tri's'f *m.* triumph; trump card.
triompher tri's'fe *intr.* triumph, overcome; be triumphant; *triompher de*, triumph over.
trioste tri'ost *m.* (plant) feverwort.
tripaille tri'pa:j *f.* garbage, offal.
tripartite tripar'tit *adj.* tripartite.
tripe trip *f.* tripe; imitation velvet, velveteen; filling (of a cigar).
tripée tri'pe *f.* garbage, offal.
triperie tri'pri *f.* tripe-house, tripe-shop.
tripette tri'pet *f.* small tripe; *il ne vaut pas tripette*, he is not worth a picayune.
triphthongue tri'f'ts:g *f.* triphthong.
triphylle tri'fil *adj.* (botany) triphyllous.
tripier tri'pje *m.* dealer in tripe.
tripier tri'pje *adj.* untamable.
tripière tri'pje:r *f.* tripe-woman.
triple tripl *adj.* triple, threefold, treble.
treble tripl *m.* treble.
treblement triplā'mā *m.* trebling, tripling.
treplement triplā'mā *adv.* trebly, triply.
trippler tri'ple *tr., intr.* treble, triple.
triplicata triplika'ta *m.* triplicate.
triplicité triplisi'te *f.* triplicity.
tripoli tripo'li *m.* tripoli, rotten-stone; (*slang*) bad brandy.
tripolir tripo'li:r *tr.* polish with tripoli.
tripot tri'po *m.* gaming-house; pot-house; brothel; gang of players; intrigue, trickery.
tripotage tripo'ta:z *m.* medley, jumble; jobbing, underhand dealing; scandal; gossiping.
tripotée tripo'te *f.* (*slang*) beating, thrashing.
tripoter tripo'te *intr.* make a medley, make a mess, dabble; intrigue, plot, job; brew mischief; slander; frequent low resorts. — *tr.* make a medley of, mix up; handle poorly.

tripoteur tripo'tair *m.* see *tripotier*.
tripotier tripo'tje *m.* low intriguer, slanderer; gambling-house keeper, brothel-keeper.
tripotière tripo'tje:r *f.* gambling-house keeper; brothel-keeper.
tripsac trip'sak *m.* gama-grass.
triptère trip'ter *adj.* three-winged.
triptote trip'tot *m.* triptote.
triptyque trip'tik *m.* triptych.
trique trik *f.* cudgel; stick, bludgeon.
triqueballe trig'bal *m.* sling-cart, devil-carriage.
trique-madame trikma'dam *f.* [*pl. same*] white stonecrop, English moss.
triquer tri'ke *tr.* cudgel, beat; sort, range (timber).
triquet tri'ke *m.* tennis-bat; trestle.
triquetrac trik'trak *m.* clatter.
trirègne tri'ren *m.* tiara, pope's triple crown.
trirème tri'rem *f.* trirème.
trisaïeul triza'jøl *m.* great-great-grandfather.
trisaïeule triza'jøl *f.* great-great-grandmother.
trisanneul triza'nqel *adj.* [*f. trisannuelle*] trien nial.
trisannuelle triza'nqel see *trisanneul*.
trisection trisek'sj5 *f.* trisection.
trismégiste trizme'gist *m.* (printing) three-line pica.
trismus triz'my:s *m.* trismus, lockjaw.
trissement tris'mā *m.* cry (of swallows).
trisser tri'se *tr., intr.* encore twice.
trissyllabe trisi'lab *adj.* trisyllabic.
trissyllabe trisi'lab *m.* trisyllable.
triste trist *adj.* sad, sorrowful, gloomy; sorry, paltry, poor; dull.
tristement tristā'mā *adv.* sadly, sorrowfully, dismally; poorly; dully.
tristesse tris'tes *f.* sadness, melancholy, dullness, gloom.
triton tri't5 *m.* Triton, sea-god; (*music*) tritone.
tritoxyle tritok'sid *m.* tritoxide.
triturable trity'rabl *adj.* triturable.
trituration trityra'sj5 *f.* trituration.
trituration trity'ra *f.* knack, knowledge, practice.
triturer trity're *tr.* triturate.
triumvir triom'vir *m.* triumvir.
triumviral triomvi'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. triumviraux*] triumviral.
triumvirat triomvi'ra *m.* triumvirate.
triumviraux triomvi'ro *adj.* see *triumviral*.
trivalve tri'valv *adj.* trivalvular.
trivelin tri'vlē *m.* buffoon, merry-andrew; dentist's forceps.
trivelinade trivl'nad *f.* buffoonery.
triviale tri'vje:r *adj.*: *carrefour triviale*, junction of three roads.
trivial tri'vjæl *adj.* [*m. pl. triviaux*] trivial, trite, vulgar, slangy; trifling.
trivialement trivjæl'mā *adv.* trivially, vulgarly.

trivialiser trivjal'ze *tr.* vulgarize, make trivial.
trivialité trivjal'ite *f.* triviality, commonness; triteness.

triviaux tri'vjo *adj.* see *trivial*.

trivium tri'vjom *m.* trivium.

trivoie tri'vwa *f.* junction of three roads.

troc trök *m.* swop, barter, exchange.

trocart tro'kar *m.* (surgical) trocar.

trochaïque tro'sa'ik *m.* trochaic.

trochanter tro'sa'te *m.* trochanter.

trochée tro'se *f.* brushwood, branches (of a seedling).

trochée tro'se *m.* trochee.

trochereau tro'sro *m.* [*pl. trochereaux*] long-leaved pine.

trochereaux tro'sro see *trochereau*.

troches tro's *m. pl.* fumet, deer-dung.

trochet tro'se *m.* cluster (of fruit, flowers); block.

trochile tro'sil *m.* trochilus; crocodile-bird.

trochisque tro'sisk *m.* troche.

trochure tro'syr *f.* cluster of horns, trochings, surantler.

troène tro'en *m.* (plant) privet.

troglodyte troglod'it *m.* troglodyte (in all senses).

trogne tro'j *f.* (familiar) face, phiz; *trogne enluminée*, rubicund face.

trognon tro'jō *m.* core (of a pear, apple); stump (of a cabbage); *un petit trognon*, (popular) a dear little girl.

trois trwa *adj.* three.

trois trwa *m.* three.

troisième trwa'zjem *m.* third; third story (of a house).

troisième trwa'zjem *f.* third class (of a college).

troisième trwa'zjem *adj.* third.

troisièmement trwazjem'mā *adv.* thirdly.

trois-mâts trwa'ma *m.* [*pl. same*] three-master.

trois-ponts trwa'pō *m.* [*pl. same*] three-decker; high cap (worn by thieves).

trois-quarts trwa'kar *m.* [*pl. same*] leveret three-quarters grown; kind of cab; kit, small fiddle; coarse three-edged file.

trois-six trwa'sis *m.* raw spirits; high wine.

trôle trōl *f.*: *ouvrier à la trôle*, furniture-hawker; *filet à la trôle*, drag-net.

trôlée trō'le *f.* company, set.

trôler trō'le *tr.* lead about. — *intr.* stroll about, ramble, rove.

trolet trō'le see *trolley*.

trôleur trō'le:r *m.* (slang) commissioner; tramp.

trôleuse trō'le:z *f.* street-walker, vagrant.

trolle trōl *m.* globeflower, trolius.

trolley trō'le *m.* trolley (of an electric car).

trombe trō'b *f.* waterspout; *trombe de vent*, whirlwind.

tromblon trō'błs *m.* (firearm) blunderbuss.

trombone trō'bōn *m.* trombone.

tromboniste trō'bō'nist *m.* trombonist, trombone-player

trompable trō'pabl *adj.* deceivable.

trompe trō:p *f.* horn, trumpet, trump; proboscis, trunk; blast-engine; Jew's-harp; *trompes de Fallope*, Fallopian tubes.

trompe-la-mort trōpla'mō:r *n.* [*pl. same*] death's match, person desperately ill who recovers.

trompe-l'œil trō'ple:j *m.* [*pl. same*] still-life deception; illusion, sham.

tromper trō'pe *tr.* deceive, cheat, delude; betray; mislead; elude; *tromper la loi*, elude the law; *un mari trompé*, a wronged husband; *se tromper*, be deceived; be mistaken, make a mistake, err; *se tromper de*, be mistaken about; mistake; *se tromper de tramway*, take the wrong car; *à s'y tromper*, enough to be mistaken about it; enough to take one for the other; as much as can be; *vous vous trompez*, you are mistaken.

tromperie trō'pri *f.* deception, cheating, fraud, deceit, illusion, delusion.

trompeter trope'te *tr.* publish by trumpet; trumpet forth; blab out. — *intr.* trumpet; (of the eagle) scream.

trompeteur trōpe'tœ:r *m.* (muscle) buccinator.

trompette trō'pet *f.* trumpet; gossip, telltale; trumpet-shell; (slang) head; *trompette marine*, one-stringed violoncello; *trompette à clef*, key-bugle; *en trompette*, trumpet-shaped; (of the nose) turned up; *sans (tambour ni) trompette*, silently, quietly; privately.

trompette trō'pet *m.* trumpeter.

trompeur trō'pœ:r *adj.* [*f. trompeuse*] deceitful, delusive, cheating, false.

trompeur trō'pœ:r *m.* deceiver, cheat; deluder, betrayer.

trompeuse trō'pœ:z *adj.* see *trompeur*.

trompeuse trō'pœ:z *f.* deceiver, cheat.

trompusement trōpœz'mā *adv.* deceitfully.

trompillon trōpi'jō *m.* small pendentive.

tronc trō *m.* trunk, stem, stump; stock; charity-box, poor-box; broken shaft (of a column); frustum.

troncature trōka'ty:r *f.* truncation.

tronce trō:s *f.* stump (of a tree); Yule-log.

tronchet trō'se *m.* cooper's block.

tronçon trō'sō *m.* broken piece, fragment, stump; portion; section (of a railway-line).

tronçonnement trōsōn'mā *m.* cutting up.

tronçonner trōsō'ne *tr.* truncate, lop; cut into long pieces.

trône trō:n *m.* throne.

trôner trō'ne *intr.* sit on a throne; lord it, bear sway.

tronquer trō'ke *tr.* mutilate, truncate; garble, mangle.

trop trō *adv.* too, too much, too many, over; *par trop*, too much; *je ne sais (pas) trop*, I hardly know, I am not quite sure; *pas trop bien*, not very well; *de*

- trop*, too much, too many, over; *être de trop*, be one too many, not be wanted.
- trop** trô *m.* excess, exuberance, superfluity.
- trope** trôp *m.* trope.
- trophée** trô'fe *m.* trophy; *faire trophée d'une chose*, glory in a thing.
- tropical** trôpi'kal *adj.* [m. pl. *tropicaux*] tropic, tropical.
- tropicaux** trôpi'ko *adj.* see *tropical*.
- tropique** trô'pik *adj.* tropic, tropical; *plante tropique*, diurnal plant.
- tropologique** trôpolô'zik *adj.* tropological.
- trop-plein** trô'plē *m.* overflow, waste; surplus, excess; *tuyau de trop-plein*, waste-pipe.
- troquer** trô'ke *tr.* truck, barter, exchange, swap.
- troqueur** trô'kœ:r *m.* swapper, barterer.
- troqueuse** trô'kœ:z *f.* swapper, barterer.
- trot** trô *m.* trot.
- trotte** trôt *f.* trot, run, way, walk.
- trotte-chemin** trôtj'smē *m.* [pl. same] (bird) chat.
- trotte-menu** trôtmē'ny *adj.* slow-trotting.
- trotter** trôt'te *intr.* trot; trot about, run about, toddle; *l'idée me trotte dans la tête*, the idea keeps running in my head. — *tr.* cause to trot; trot out.
- trotterie** trô'tri *f.* excursion, jaunt, trip.
- trotteur** trô'tœ:r *adj.* [f. *trotteuse*] trotting.
- trotteur** trô'tœ:r *m.* trotter.
- *trotteuse** trô'tœ:z *adj.* see *trotteur*.
- trottin** trôt'tē *m.* errand-boy; milliner's apprentice, milliner's errand-girl; *aller chercher les pardons de Saint Troitin*, take a walk instead of going to church.
- trottiner** trôt'tīne *intr.* go a jog-trot; toddle along.
- trottoir** trô'twa:r *m.* sidewalk; foot-pavement (of a street); *faire le trottoir*, walk the streets; (*slang*) be on the pick-up.
- trou** tru *m.* hole, gap, mouth; foramen, orifice; hazard (at tennis); *trou de la serrure*, keyhole; *trou du chat*, lubber's-hole; *trou d'homme*, manhole (in a boiler); *boucher un trou*, stop a hole, fill a gap; pay a debt or portion of a debt; *boire comme un trou*, drink like a fish; *faire un trou à la lune*, shoot the moon; fly from one's creditors.
- troubadour** truba'dœ:r *m.* troubadour, bard.
- trouble** trubl *m.* confusion, disorder, disturbance; trouble, turmoil; dispute, quarrel.
- trouble** trubl *adj.* troubled, turbid, thick, muddy, foul; dull, cloudy, overcast, dim.
- trouble** trubl *adv.* dimly, confusedly.
- trouble** trubl *f.* see *truble*.
- troubleau** trû'blo *m.* [pl. *troubleaux*] small hoop-net.
- troubleaux** trû'blo see *troubleau*.
- trouble-fête** trubl's'fēt *m.* [pl. same] mar-joy, troublesome guest.
- troublement** trubl'mā *m.* confusion, disturbance.
- troubler** tru'ble *tr.* trouble, disturb, agitate; muddy, make turbid; perplex; annoy; confound, confuse; dim, dull; abash, intimidate; *se troubler*, be troubled, disturbed; grow thick, grow muddy; be agitated; be disconcerted; grow foggy, become overcast; grow dim; turn sour.
- troubleur** tru'blœ:r *m.* troubler, disturber.
- troubleuse** tru'blœ:z *f.* troubler, disturber.
- trouée** tru'e *f.* opening, gap, pass; large hole.
- trouer** tru'e *tr.* bore, perforate, make a hole in.
- trou-madame** truma'dam *m.* [pl. *trous-madame*] (game) bagatelle; pigeonholes.
- troupe** trup *f.* troop, band, company, crew, gang, set; crowd (of children); flock; *mauvaise troupe*, bad lot.
- troupeau** tru'po *m.* [pl. *troupeaux*] flock, herd, drove.
- troupeaux** tru'po see *troupeau*.
- troupier** tru'pje *m.* trooper, soldier.
- trousse** tru'ss *f.* bundle, truss; case of instruments; quiver; *aux trusses de*, at the heels of.
- trousseau** tru'so *m.* [pl. *trousseaux*] bunch (of keys); trousseau; outfit (of a nun, school boarder, etc.); fasciculus.
- trousseaux** tru'so see *trousseau*.
- trousse-étriers** trusetri'e *m.* [pl. same] stirrup-leather.
- trousse-galant** trusga'lā *m.* cholera.
- trousse-pête** trus'pet *f.* hussy, jade.
- trousse-queue** trus'kœ *m.* [pl. same] crupper (of a harness).
- troussequin** trus'kē *m.* cantle (of a saddle).
- trousser** tru'ss *tr.* tuck up, turn up, pin up; truss; dispatch (business); hasten; *trousser ses jupes*, tuck up one's petticoats; *trousser ses guenilles*, take French leave; *se trousser*, tuck up one's clothes.
- troussis** tru'si *m.* [pl. same] tucking up, tuck.
- trouvable** tru'vabl *adj.* findable, discoverable.
- trouvaille** tru'va:j *f.* thing found (by chance); god-send, windfall; discovery; hit, lucky hit.
- trouvé** tru've *adj.* found; *bien trouvé*, felicitous, happy; new, original; *enfant trouvé*, foundling.
- trouver** tru've *tr.* find, find out, discover; meet; consider; *aller trouver*, go and find, seek, go for; visit; *venir trouver*, seek out, come to; come to see, call upon; join; *trouver à (re)dire*, find fault, take exception; *trouver beau*, think beautiful; *trouver bien*, like; *trouver bon*, like; think good; deem proper, deem fit; allow; *trouver mauvais*, dislike; disapprove, take amiss; *se trouver*, find one's self; be; feel; turn out, happen, chance; *se trouver bien*, be well; fare well; *se trouver à*, be present at; *se trouver avec*, meet; *il se trouve*, there is, there are; it happens; we find; *cela se trouve bien*, that's lucky; that is just the thing.
- trouvère** tru've:r *m.* Trouvère, northern bard (of France).

trouveur tru'vø:r *m.* finder; object-finder (of a microscope).

trouveuse tru'vø:z *f.* finder.

truand try'ã *m.* tramp, vagabond.

truandaille tryã'da:j *f.* gang of tramps; beggars, vagabonds.

truander tryã'de *intr.* go begging, become a tramp.

truanderie tryã'dri *f.* begging; vagrancy, loafing.

truble trybl *f.* hoop-net (for fishing).

truc tryk *m.* machinery (for stage-effects); knack, dodge, trick; *il a le truc*, he has the knack of doing it, he is up to it.

trucage try'ka:ʒ *m.* trickery, wiles.

trucheman try'mã *m.* dragoman, interpreter.

trucher try'se *intr.* beg from laziness.

trucheur try'sø:r *m.* (rare) lazy beggar.

truck tryk *m.* (railway) truck.

truculent tryky'lã *adj.* truculent.

truelle try'el *f.* trowel; fish-slice, fish-carver.

truellée trye'le *f.* trowelful.

truffe tryf *f.* truffle; (slang) potato; rubicund nose.

truffer try'fe *tr.* stuff with truffles.

truffière try'fje:r *f.* truffle-ground.

truffier tryfli'e *m.* (plant) privet.

truie trui *f.* sow.

truisme try'ism *m.* truism.

truite truit *f.* trout; *truite saumonée*, salmon-trout; *vivier à truites*, trout-stream.

truité truité *adj.* spotted; speckled; trout-colored; *fonte truitée*, pig iron spotted white and gray.

trullisation tryliza'sjõ *f.* troweling.

trumeau try'mo *m.* [pl. *trumeaux*] pier; pier-glass; leg of beef.

trumeaux try'mo see *trumeau*.

trunqueur try'kø:r *m.* trickster; street-fakir (with a catch-penny scheme).

trusquin try's'kẽ *m.* see *troussequin*.

trust tryst *m.* trust, combine.

tsar tsar *m.* see *czar*.

tsetse tse'tse *m.* tsetse-fly.

tu ty *noun-pron.* thou, you; *être à tu et à toi avec quelqu'un*, be on very familiar terms with any one.

tu ty *v.* see *taire*.

tuable tuabl *adj.* fit for killing.

tuage tũa:ʒ *m.* killing, slaughter (of animals).

tu-autem tyo'tem *m.* main thing, difficulty, rub.

tubage ty'ba:ʒ *m.* tubing.

tubaire ty'be:r *adj.* tubular.

tube tyb *m.* tube, pipe; duct.

tuber ty'be *tr.* tube.

tubercule tyber'kyl *m.* tubercle.

tuberculé tyberky'le *adj.* tuberculate, tubercled.

tuberculeuse tyberky'lø:z *adj.* see *tuberculeux*.

tuberculeux tyberky'lø:z *adj.* [f. *tuberculeuse*] tubercular, tuberculous.

tuberculisation tyberkyliza'sjõ *f.* tuberculization.

tuberculeuse tyberky'lø:z *f.* tuberculosis.

tubéreuse tybe'rø:z *adj.* see *tubéreux*.

tubéreuse tybe'rø:z *f.* tuberose.

tubéreux tybe'rø *adj.* [f. *tubéreuse*] tuberous.

tubérifère tyberi'fe:r *adj.* tuberiferous.

tubérosité tyberozi'te *f.* tuberosity.

tubiforme tybi'form *adj.* tubiform.

tubulaire tyby'le:r *adj.* tubular.

tubule ty'byl *m.* small tube, tubule.

tubulé tyby'le *adj.* tubular, tubulated, tubulous.

tubuleuse tyby'lø:z *adj.* see *tubuleux*.

tubuleux tyby'lø *adj.* [f. *tubuleuse*] tubulated, tubulous.

tubulure tyby'ly:r *f.* tubulature; tubes, tubing.

tudesque ty'desk *adj.* Teutonic, Germanic; inelegant, rough, coarse.

tudien ty'djõ *interj.* zounds!

tue-chien ty'sjẽ *m.* meadow-saffron, dog's-bane, colchicum.

tue-mouches ty'muʃ *adj.*: *papier tue-mouches*, fly-paper.

tue-mouches ty'muʃ *m.* [pl. same] fly-destroyer.

tuer tũe *tr.* kill; slay, slaughter; *se tuer*, be killed; kill one's self, commit suicide; kill each other; *se tuer de peine*, work one's self to death; *un homme tuant*, a perfect bore.

tuerie ty'ri *f.* slaughter, massacre, butchery, carnage; slaughter-house.

tue-tête ty'tet *m.*: *à tue-tête*, as loud as one can, at the top of one's voice, in an ear-splitting tone.

tueur tũø:r *m.* killer, slayer; *tueur de gens*, bully, braggart.

tueuse tũø:z *f.* killer, slayer.

tue-vent ty'vã *m.* wind-brake.

tuf tyf *m.* tufa.

tufacé tyfa'se *adj.* tufaceous.

tuffeau ty'fo *m.* tufa.

tufier ty'fje *adj.* tufaceous.

tuile tũil *f.* tile; (slang) mishap, accident; hat; *tuile faitière*, crest-tile; ridge-tile; *tuile en S*, pantile; *tuile de Guienne*, gutter-tile; *tuile vernissée*, glazed tile.

tuileau tũi'lo *m.* [pl. *tuileaux*] broken tile, shard.

tuileaux tũi'lo see *tuileau*.

tuiler tũi'le *tr.* tile; test (one pretending to be a freemason). — *intr.* be tile-colored.

tuilerie tũil'ri *f.* tile-works, tile-making.

tuilier tũi'lje *m.* tile-maker.

tulipe ty'lip *f.* tulip.

tulipier tyli'pje *m.* tulip-tree.

tulipomanie tylipoma'ni *f.* tulipomania.

tulle tyl *m.* tulle, net.

tulliste ty'list *n.* tulle-maker; net-maker.

tuméfaction tymefak'sjõ *f.* tumefaction.

tuméfier tyme'fje *tr.* tumefy; *se tuméfier*, tumefy.

tumeur ty'mø:r *f.* tumor; *tumeurs*, (of horses) warbles.

tumulaire tymy'le:r *adj.* of the grave, sepulchral.

tumulte ty'mylt *m.* tumult, uproar, riot.
tumultuaire tymyl'tqœ:r *adj.* tumultuary; against the law.
tumultuairement tymyl'tqœ:r *adv.* in a tumultuary manner.
tumultueuse tymyl'tqœ:z *adj.* see *tumultueux*.
tumultueusement tymyl'tqœ:z *adv.* tumultuously.
tumultueux tymyl'tqœ *adj.* [*f.* *tumultueuse*] tumultuous, riotous.
tumulus tymyl'ly:s *m.* [*pl.* same] tumulus, barrow; cairn; mound, burial-place.
tune tyn *f.* (*slang*) five-franc piece; convict-prison.
tungstène tōks'te:n *m.* tungsten.
tunique ty'nik *f.* tunic (in all senses); coat, film; wall.
tuniqué ty'ni'ke *adj.* (*botany*) tunicated.
tunnel ty'nel *m.* tunnel.
tuorbe ty'orb *m.* see *téorbe*.
turban tyr'bā *m.* turban.
turbine tyr'bin *f.* turbine.
turbiné tyrbi'ne *adj.* turbinate, turbinated.
turbinate tyrbi'nit *f.* turbinate, turbite.
turbith tyr'bit *m.* turpeth, Indian jalap.
turbot tyr'bo *m.* turbot, flounder.
turbotière tyrbo'tjœ:r *f.* turbot-kettle.
turbotin tyrbo'tē *m.* young turbot.
turbulément tyrbyla'mā *adv.* turbulently.
turbulence tyrby'lā:s *f.* turbulence, wildness.
turbulent tyrby'lā *adj.* turbulent, noisy.
ture tyrk *m.* (*language*) Turk; wood-worm; *Turc.* (*person*) Turk.
ture tyrk *adj.* [*f.* *turque*] Turkish.
turcaret tyrka're *m.* vulgar upstart.
turcie tyr'si *f.* dike, embankment.
turcisme tyr'sism *m.* Turcism.
turco tyr'ko *m.* turco, Algerian soldier.
turcoin tyr'kwē *m.* mohair.
tureclure tyr'kly:r *f.* (*singing-syllables*) tol de rol, fol de rol.
turf tyrf *m.* (*sporting*) turf.
turfiste tyr'fist *m.* turfite, turf-votary.
turgescence tyrzē'sūs *f.* turgescence, turgidness.
turgescer tyrzē'sā *adj.* turgid, turgescer.
turgide tyr'zid *adj.* turgid.
turgidité tyrzidi'tē *f.* turgidness.
turlupin tyrly'pē *m.* punster; sorry jester.
turlupinade tyrlypi'nad *f.* sorry jesting; bad joke.
turlupiner tyrlypi'ne *intr.* pun (badly). — *tr.* laugh at, turn into ridicule, banter.
turlure tyr'ly:r *f.* see *turclure*.
turlurette tyrly'ret *f.* kind of guitar (in use in the 14th century).
turlut tyr'ly *m.* titlark.
turlututu tyrlyty'ty *interj.* hush! hush!
turlututu tyrlyty'ty *m.* reed-pipe.
turnep tyr'nep *m.* field-turnip.

turpitude typi'tyd *f.* turpitude, baseness, vileness.
Turque tyrk *f.* Turkish woman.
turque tyrk *adj.* see *turc*.
turquet tyr'ke *m.* pug-dog; corn, maize.
turquette tyr'ket *f.* (*plant*) rupturewort.
turquin tyr'kē *adj.* dark blue, deep blue.
turquoise tyr'kwa:z *f.* turquoise.
tus ty *v.* see *taire*.
tussilage tysi'lā:z *m.* (*plant*) coltsfoot.
tutélaire tyte'lœ:r *adj.* tutelary, protecting.
tutelle ty'tel *f.* tutelage, guardianship.
tuteur ty'tœ:r *m.* guardian, trustee; protector; prop.
tutle ty'ti *f.* tutty, impure zinc oxide.
tutoiement tytwaj'mā *m.* theeing and thouing, saying thou and thee.
tutoyer tytwaj'e *tr.* thee and thou; *se tutoyer*, thee and thou each other; be on familiar terms.
tutrice ty'tris *f.* tutress.
tuyau tui'jo *m.* [*pl.* *tuyaux*] tube, pipe; stalk; conduit; hose-pipe; shaft, flue, funnel, tunnel; barrel (of a quill), quill; nozzle; pipe-stem, shank; gauffer (of frills); flute, quilling; (*slang*) private tip; *tuyau d'alimentation*, feed-pipe; *tuyau à incendie*, fire-hose; *tuyau d'arrosage*, garden-hose; *tuyau d'aspiration*, suction-pipe; *tuyau de cheminée*, chimney-flue; *tuyau de conduite*, delivery-pipe, waste-water pipe; *tuyau d'échappement*, escape-pipe, waste-steam pipe; *tuyau de poêle*, stovepipe; stove-pipe hat.
tuyautage tui'jo'ta:z *m.* goffering, quilling, fluting.
tuyauter tui'jo'te *tr.* goffer, frill, plate (frills, linen).
tuyauterie tui'jo'tri *f.* system of pipes; pipe-making; pipe-store; pipe-trade.
tuyaux tui'jo see *tuyau*.
tuyère tui'jœ:r *f.* towel; blast-pipe, tuyere.
tympan tē'pā *m.* tympanum, drum of the ear; tympan; spandrel (of a bridge).
tympaniser tēpani'ze *tr.* run down, inveigh against, decry.
tympanisme tēpa'nism *m.* tympanism, wind-dropsy.
tympanite tēpa'nit *f.* tympanitis; wind (in horses).
tympanon tēpa'n5 *m.* dulcimer.
type tip *m.* type (in all senses); (*slang*) man, chap, bloke; *c'est un véritable type*, he is quite a character.
typer ti'pe *tr.* stamp.
typha ti'fa *m.* reed-mace, kind of Indian grass.
typhique ti'fik *adj.* typhous.
typhoïde ti'fō'id *adj.* typhoid, typhus.
typhon ti'f5 *m.* waterspout; typhoon.
typhus ti'fy:s *m.* typhus, typhus fever; *typhus du gros bétail*, cattle-plague.
typique ti'pik *adj.* typic, typical.
typographe tipō'graf *m.* typographer, printer.
typographie tipō'grafi *f.* typography, printing; printing-office.
typographique tipō'grfik *adj.* typographical.

typographique tipografik'mā *adv.* typographically.
tyran ti'rā *m.* tyrant.
tyrannau tira'no *m.* [pl. *tyranneaux*] petty tyrant.
tyranneaux tira'no *see tyrannau*.
tyrannicide tirani'sid *m.* tyrannicide.
tyrannie tira'ni *tyranny*.
tyrannique tira'nik *adj.* tyrannical.
tyranniquement tiranik'mā *adv.* tyrannically.
tyranniser tirani'ze *tr.* tyrannize over, oppress.
tyrolien tiro'ljē *adj.* [f. *tyrolienne*] Tyrolian.
tyrolienne tiro'ljen *f.* (mountain-song) tyrolienne.
tyrolienne tiro'ljen *adj.* *see tyrolien*.
tzar tsar *m.* *see czar*.
zigane tsi'gan *m.* (Hungarian) gypsy.

u y m. (the letter) u.

ubiquiste ybi'kist *m.* Ubiquist; ubiquitous person.
ubiquitaire ybiki'te:r *m.* Ubiquitarian, Ubiquitary.
ubiquitaire ybiki'te:r *adj.* ubiquitous, omnipresent.
ubiquité ybiki'te *f.* ubiquity.
udomètre ydo'metr *m.* udometer, pluviometer, rain-gage.
uhlan y'lā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] uhlan, German lancer.
ukase u'kaz *m.* ukase, edict.
ulcération ylséra'sjō *f.* ulceration.
ulcère y'lse:r *m.* ulcer.
ulcéré ylse're *adj.* ulcerated, gangrened; embittered, full of resentment, cankered.
ulcérer ylse're *tr.* ulcerate; exasperate, embitter, incense; *s'ulcérer*, ulcerate.
ulcéreuse ylse'røz *adj.* *see ulcéreux*.
ulcéreux ylse'rø *adj.* [f. *ulcéreuse*] ulcerous.
uléma yle'ma *m.* ulema, Turkish doctor of law.
ulex y'leks *m.* (*shrub*) ulex, whin, gorse.
uligineuse yliži'nøz *adj.* *see uligineux*.
uligineux yliži'nø *adj.* [f. *uligineuse*] uliginous, swampy.
ulmaire yl'me:r *f.* common meadowsweet.
ulmine yl'min *f.* ulmin.
ulmique yl'mik *adj.* ulmic.
ultérieur ylte'rjè:r *adj.* ulterior, subsequent; further.
ultérieurement ylte'rjè:r'mā *adv.* subsequently, later, beyond, further, besides.
ultimatum yltima'tom *m.* ultimatum.
ultra yl'tra *m.* ultra, extremist.
ultraisme yltra'isma *m.* ultraism.
ultra-mondain yltramō'dē *adj.* ultramundane.
ultramontain yltramō'tē *adj.* ultramontane; transmontane.
ultramontanisme yltramō'ta'nism *m.* Ultramontanism.

ultrazodiacal yltrazødja'kal *adj.* [m. pl. *ultrazodiacaux*] (*of plants*) ultrazodiacal.
ultrazodiacaux yltrazødja'ko *adj.* *see ultrazodiacaux*.

ululation ylylō'sjō *f.* ululation, howling.
ululer yly'le *intr.* ululate, hoot, howl.
umber èbl *m.* umber, grayling.
un ð *noun-pron. m.* one; *l'un vaut l'autre*, one is as good as the other; *un à un*, one by one; *les uns disent oui, les autres disent non*, some say yes, others no; *l'un ou l'autre*, either, the one or the other; *l'un et l'autre*, both; *les uns et les autres* all, all together; *ni l'un ni l'autre*, neither the one nor the other, neither; *l'un portant l'autre*, one with another, on an average; *n'en faire ni un ni deux*, make no bones about it.
un ð *adj.* one; *sur les une heure*, about one o'clock.
un ð *m.* [pl. same] one, unit.
un ð *adj.-pron. a; an*.
unanime yna'nim *adj.* unanimous.
unanimement ynanim'mā *adv.* unanimously.
unanimité ynanimi'te *f.* unanimity.
unau y'no *m.* unau, two-toed sloth.
unciale ð'sjal *see onciale*.
undécennal èdese'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *undécennaux*] undecennial.
undécennaux èdese'no *adj.* *see undécennal*.
une ya *noun-pron. f.* *see un*.
unguiculé ðgwiky'le *adj.* unguiculate, unguiculated.
unguis ð'gwis *m.* unguis.
uni y'ni *adj.* united; smooth, even, level; plain, simple; uniform; *chemin uni*, level road; *du linge uni*, plain linen.
unicolore yniko'lør *adj.* one-colored.
unicorne yni'korn *m.* unicorn; sea-unicorn, narwhal.
unième y'njem *adj.*: *vingt et unième*, twenty-first; *trente et unième*, thirty-first.
unièmement ynjem'mā *adv.* firstly.
unification ynikafa'sjō *f.* unification.
unifier yni'fje *tr.* amalgamate, unite.
uniflore yni'flor *adj.* uniflorous.
uniforme yni'form *m.* uniform; regimentals; *grand uniforme*, full-dress uniform.
uniforme yni'form *adj.* uniform; *d'uniforme*, regimental.
uniformément yuniforme'mā *adv.* uniformly.
uniformiser yuniformi'ze *tr.* make uniform.
uniformité yuniformi'te *f.* uniformity.
unilatéral ynilate'ral *adj.* [m. pl. *unilatéraux*] unilateral.
unilatéraux ynilate'ro *adj.* *see unilatéral*.
uniloculaire yniloky'le:r *adj.* unilocular.
uniment yni'mā *adv.* evenly, even, smoothly; plainly, simply.
uninominal yninomi'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *uninominaux*] of one name.

ð door, 5 Fr. on, ø over, æ aerial, ø Fr. peu, è bed, é Fr. vin, ø Fr. seul, ð Fr. un; æ far, ð Fr. an, æ ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

uninominaux yninomi'no *adj.* see *uninominal*.
union y'njɔ *f.* union (in all senses).
unionisme ynjɔ'nism *m.* unionism.
unioniste ynjɔ'nist *m.* unionist; member of a trades-union.
unipare yni'pa:r *adj.* uniparous.
unipersonnel ynipers'o'nel *adj.* [*f. unipersonnelle*] unipersonal, impersonal.
unipersonnelle ynipers'o'nel see *unipersonnel*.
unique y'nik *adj.* only, sole; single, unique; matchless, unrivaled; *fils unique*, only son.
uniquement ynik'mā *adv.* only, solely; above the rest; above all things.
unir y'nir *tr.* unite, join; smooth, level, plane; *s'unir*, unite, coalesce.
unisexe ynisek'sqe *adj.* see *unisexual*.
unisexual ynisek'sqel *adj.* [*f. unisexuelle*] unisexual.
unisexuelle ynisek'sqel see *unisexual*.
unisson yni'ss *m.* unison, keeping, harmony, concert; à *l'unisson*, in unison, in concert.
unitaire yni'te:r *adj.* Unitarian.
unitarianisme ynitarija'nism *m.* see *unitarisme*.
unitarien yni'ta:rjē *m.* Unitarian.
unitarienne yni'ta:rjen *f.* Unitarian.
unitarisme yni'tarism *m.* Unitarianism.
unité yni'te *f.* unity; unit.
unitif yni'tif *adj.* [*f. unitive*] unitive; of pure love.
unitive yni'ti:v *adj.* see *unitif*.
univalve yni'valv *adj.* univalve, univalvular.
univers yni've:r *m.* [*pl.* same] universe.
universaliser yniversalize *tr.* make universal.
universalité yniversalite' *f.* universality, generality.
universel yniver'sel *adj.* [*f. universelle*] universal; (*of legatees*) residuary, sole.
universel yniver'sel *m.* predicable, universal.
universelle yniver'sel *adj.* see *universel*.
universellement yniversal'mā *adv.* universally.
universitaire yniversite'r *adj.* of the university; academic.
université yniversite' *f.* university.
univocation ynivoka'sjɔ *f.* univocation.
univoque yni'vok *adj.* univocal.
upas y'pa:s *m.* [*pl.* same] poison-tree, upas.
upsilon ypsi'lon *m.* (*Greek letter*) upsilon.
urane y'ran *f.* oxide of uranium.
uranium yra'njom *m.* uranium.
uranie yra'ni *f.* Urania; traveler's-tree.
uranographie yranogra'fi *f.* uranography.
uranographique yranogra'fik *adj.* uranographic.
uranoscope yranos'kop *m.* (*fish*) star-gazer.
urate y'rat *m.* urate.
urbain yr'bē *m.* townsman.
urbain yr'bē *adj.* urban.
urbaine yr'ben *f.* sort of carriage.
urbanité yrbani'te *f.* urbanity.
urcéolé yrse'le *adj.* urceolate.

ure y:r *m.* aurochs, urus.
urédo yre'do *m.* (*plant*) uredo.
urée y're *f.* urea.
uretère yre'te:r *m.* ureter.
urètre y're:tr *m.* urethra.
urgence yr'zās *f.* urgency.
urgent yr'zā *adj.* urgent, pressing.
urinaire yri'ne:r *adj.* urinary.
urinal yri'nal *m.* [*pl.* *urinaux*] urinal.
urinaux yri'no *m. pl.* see *urinal*.
urine y'rin *f.* urine, chamber-lye.
uriner yri'ne *intr.* urinate.
urineuse yri'nə:z *adj.* see *urineux*.
urineux yri'nə *adj.* [*f.* *urineuse*] urinous.
urinoir yri'nwa:r *m.* urinal; public privy.
urique y'rik *adj.* uric.
urne yrn *f.* urn; ballot-box; *urne de scrutin*, *urne électorale*, ballot-box.
urson yr'ss *m.* urson, Canada porcupine.
ursuline yrys'lin *f.* Ursuline nun, Ursuline.
urticaire yrti'ke:r *f.* urticaria, nettle-rash.
urtication yrtika'sjɔ *f.* urtication.
urticées yrti'se *f. pl.* nettle tribe, urticeae.
urtiquer yrti'ke *tr.* urticate, nettle.
urus y'rys *m.* see *ure*.
us y *m. pl.* usage, use, way; *les us et coutumes*, the ways and customs.
us y:s *m.*: *un savant en us*, a man learned in Latin.
usage y'za:z *m.* custom, practice, use, usage; wear (*of clothes*); *avoir de l'usage*, have manners, have breeding.
usager yza'ze *m.* commoner.
usance yzās *f.* usance.
usé y'ze *adj.* worn out, threadbare; stale, hackneyed.
user y'ze *tr.* use; consume; wear out; wear away; use up, spend, waste; eat off; *s'user*, wear (*one's self*) out; be worn out; be consumed, waste, decay, be spent. — *intr.* make use; *en user bien avec quelqu'un*, use any one well; *user de douceur*, use gentle means.
user y'ze *m.* wear, service; *ce drap est d'un bon user*, this cloth wears well; *être bon à l'user*, improve on acquaintance.
usine y'zin *f.* works (having machine power), mills, manufactory, factory; workshop; forge.
usinier yzi'nje *m.* manufacturer, mill-owner.
usinier yzi'nje *adj.* manufacturing.
usité yzi'te *adj.* usual; customary; used, in use.
usquebac ysko'bak *m.* (*rare*) usquebaugh, whisky.
ustensile ystā'sil *m.* utensil; tool, implement.
ustion ys'tjɔ *f.* ustion, combustion.
usuel y'zuel *adj.* [*f.* *usuelle*] usual, customary, ordinary, common.
usuelle y'zuel see *usuel*.
usuellement yzuel'mā *adv.* usually, customarily.
usufruitaire yzyfryk'te:r *adj.* usufructuary.
usufruit yzy'fryi *m.* (*law*) usufruct, use.

usufruitier zyzyfry'tje *m.* usufructuary, tenant for life.

usufruitier zyzyfry'tje *adj.* (law) usufructuary.

usufruitière zyzyfry'tje:r *f.* usufructuary.

usuraire zyzy're:r *adj.* usurious.

usurairement zyzyer'mā *adv.* usuriously.

usure y'zy:r *f.* usury, unlawful interest; wearing, wear, wear and tear; *rendre avec usure*, return with interest.

usurier zyzy'rje *m.* usurer.

usurière zyzy'rje:r *f.* usurer.

usurpateur zyzyrpa'tœ:r *adj.* [f. *usurpatrice*] usurping, encroaching.

usurpateur zyzyrpa'tœ:r *m.* usurper.

usurpation zyzyrpa'sjō *f.* usurpation, encroachment.

usurpatrice zyzyrpa'tris *adj.* see *usurpateur*.

usurpatrice zyzyrpa'tris *f.* usurper.

usurper zyzyr'pe *tr., intr.* usurp.

ut yt *m.* (music) do.

utérin yte'rē *adj.* uterine; on the mother's side.

utérines yte'rīn *f. pl.* half-sisters by the same mother.

utérins yte'rē *m. pl.* half-brothers by the same mother; brothers and sisters by the same mother.

utérus yte'rys *m.* womb, uterus.

utile y'til *m.* utility, usefulness; *joindre l'utile à l'agréable*, combine utility and pleasure.

utile y'til *adj.* useful, of use; *en temps utile*, in proper time, in good time.

utilement ytil'mā *adv.* usefully, profitably.

utilisable ytili'zabl *adj.* utilizable.

utilisation ytiliza'sjō *f.* utilization.

utiliser ytili'ze *tr.* utilize, find use for, make use of.

utilitaire ytili'tœ:r *adj.* utilitarian.

utilitaire ytili'tœ:r *m.* utilitarian.

utilitarianisme ytilitarja'nism *m.* utilitarianism.

utilité ytili'te *f.* utility, usefulness, benefit, profit.

utopie yto'pi *f.* utopia.

utopique yto'pik *adj.* utopian.

utopiste yto'pist *n.* utopist.

utopiste yto'pist *m.* utopist.

utriculaire ytriky'le:r *adj.* utricular.

utricule ytri'kyl *m.* utricle.

utriculé ytriky'le *adj.* utricular.

uvé y've *f.* uvea.

uvelte y'velt *f.* sea-grape.

uviforme yvi'form *adj.* uviform, grape-shaped.

uvulaire yvy'le:r *adj.* uvular.

uvulite yvy'lit *f.* uvulitis.

va va *m.* (at card-games) money bet (over and above the stake).

va va *v.* see *aller*.

vacance va'kās *f.* vacancy; *vacances*, vacation, holidays.

vacant va'kā *adj.* vacant, unfilled, in abeyance, unclaimed.

vacarme va'karm *m.* hubbub, tumult, uproar, racket.

vacation vaka'sjō *f.* sitting (of a magistrate); court vacation, holidays (between sessions); court fees, lawyers' fees; *vacation d'enchères publiques*, day's auction sales; *chambre de vacation*, court in session between regular sessions.

vaccin vak'sē *m.* vaccine matter, vaccine.

vaccinal vaksi'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *vaccinaux*] vaccinal, vaccine.

vaccinateur vaksina'tœ:r *m.* vaccinator.

vaccination vaksina'sjō *f.* vaccination.

vaccinaux vaksi'no *adj.* see *vaccinal*.

vaccine vak'sin *f.* vaccinia, cow-pox; vaccination.

vacciner vaksi'ne *tr.* vaccinate.

vachard va'ʃa:r *m.* lounge, loafer, lazy fellow.

vache vaʃ *f.* cow; cowhide (prepared for use); (slang) corpulent woman; low woman; coward; *vache à lait*, milch cow; *manger de la vache enragée*, endure great hardships; *le plancher des vaches*, dry land, terra firma; *canon en vache*, cannon pointing lengthwise of the ship; *vache grognante*, yak (of Tibet); *c'est le grand chemin des vaches*, everybody knows that.

vacher vaʃe *m.* cowherd, cowboy.

vachère va'ʃe:r *f.* cowherd.

vacherie vaʃ'ri *f.* cow-house; (slang) drinking-place frequented by women.

vaclet va'sje *m.* grape-hyacinth.

vacillation vasilō'sjō *f.* vacillation; wavering; flickering.

vacillatoire vasila'twa:r *adj.* vacillatory.

vaciller vasi'le *intr.* vacillate; waver; reel, stagger; flicker.

vacuité vakui'te *f.* vacuity, emptiness.

vade vad *f.* starter, stake (at play).

vademarque vad'mā:k *f.* decrease of money in reserve.

vade-mecum vade'mekom *m.* [pl. same] vademecum, manual.

vadrouille va'dru:j *f.* (sea-term) mop, pitch-mop; (slang) street-walker.

vadrouiller vadru'je *intr.* (slang) lead a loose life.

va-et-vient vae'vjē *m.* [pl. same] reciprocating motion, swing, sweep, see-saw motion; piston; oscillation; small ferry-boat; pass-rope.

vagabond vaga'bō *m.* tramp, vagabond, vagrant.

vagabond vaga'bō *adj.* vagrant, wandering.

vagabondage vagabō'da:ʒ *m.* vagrancy; roguery.

vagabonder vagabō'de *intr.* be a vagabond, wander, tramp about.

vagant va'gā *m.* wrecker.

vagin va'ʒē *m.* vagina.

vaginal vaʒi'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *vaginaux*] vaginal.

vaginaux vaʒi'no *adj.* see *vaginal*.

vagir va'ʒi:r *intr.* (of infants) wail, cry.

vagissement vaʒis'mā *m.* crying, wailing (of infants).

vague vag *adj.* vague; faint, indistinct, hazy; *terres vagues*, waste land; *année vague*, ordinary year (of 365 days).

vague vag *m.* vagueness, looseness; uncertainty; space, void, vacuum; (*popular*) loafing, idling; theft.

vague vag *f.* wave, billow.

vaguement vag'mā *adv.* vaguely.

vaguemestre vag'mestr *m.* wagon-master, baggage-master.

vaguer va'ge *intr.* ramble, rove, wander, stray, straggle.

vaguette va'ges *f.* lightness, airiness.

vaigrage ve'græʒ *m.* outer planking, ceiling, wale.

vaigne ve:gr *f.* plank (for ceiling).

vaille va'jā *adv.* valiantly, valorously.

vailance va'jā:s *f.* valiance, valor, courage.

vailant va'jā *adv.* worth; *n'avoir pas un sou vaillant*, not be worth a penny; *il n'a rien vaillant*, he is penniless.

vailant va'jā *m.* capital, property, one's substance.

vailant va'jā *adj.* valiant, brave.

vailantise vajā'tiz *f.* prowess, valorous, deed.

vaille vaj *v.* see *valoir*.

vaillet vaj *v.* see *valoir*.

vailles vaj *v.* see *valoir*.

vain vē *adj.* vain, fruitless; empty, shadowy, foolish, trifling, frivolous; self-conceited.

vainc vē *v.* see *vaincre*.

vaincre vē:kr *v.* [present participle *vainquant*; present indicative *il vainc*, *nous vainquons*, *vous vainquez*, *ils vainquent*; preterit *je vainquis*; subjunctive present *je vainque*, *tu vainques*, *nous vainquions*, *vous vainquiez*] *tr.* conquer, vanquish, overcome, master, defeat, outdo, surpass, excel; *se laisser vaincre à la pitié*, be moved to pity; *se vaincre*, conquer one's passions. — *intr.* win; be victorious.

vainement ven'mā *adv.* vainly, in vain.

vainquant vē'kā *v.* see *vaincre*.

vainque vē:k *v.* see *vaincre*.

vainquent vē:k *v.* see *vaincre*.

vainques vē:k *v.* see *vaincre*.

vainqueur vē'kœ:r *m.* vanquisher, conqueror, victor; prize-winner.

vainqueur vē'kœ:r *adj.* conquering, victorious.

vainquez vē'ke *v.* see *vaincre*.

vainquiez vē'kje *v.* see *vaincre*.

vainquions vē'kj3 *v.* see *vaincre*.

vainquis vē'ki *v.* see *vaincre*.

vainquons vē'k3 *v.* see *vaincre*.

vair ve:r *m.* vair, miniver.

vairé ve're *adj.* (*heraldry*) vary.

vairon ve'r3 *adj.* wall-eyed, odd-eyed; *œil vairon*, wall-eye.

vairon ve'r3 *m.* (*fish*) minnow.

vais ve *v.* see *aller*.

vaisseau ve'so *m.* [pl. *vaisseaux*] vessel, ship; structure, fabric; pile (inside of a building); duct; *vaisseau d'approvisionnement*, victualing-ship; *vaisseau marchand*, merchantman; *vaisseau de guerre*, man-of-war; *vaisseau frégate*, frigate-built ship; *vaisseau école*, training-ship.

vaisseaux ve'so see *vaisseau*.

vaisselier vesə'lje *m.* case (for table-utensils).

vaisselle ves'el *f.* plates and dishes; plate (of gold, of silver); *vaisselle de terre*, earthenware; *vaisselle d'or*, gold plate; *vaisselle ciselée*, carved plate; *vaisselle plate*, plate.

vaissellerie vesel'ri *f.* pots and pans.

val val *m.* [pl. *vauux*] valley, vale, dale; *par monts et par vauux*, up hill and down dale.

valable va'labl *adj.* valid, good.

valablement valablə'mā *adv.* validly.

valence valā:s *f.* (*chemistry*) valence.

valence valā:s *f.* Valencia orange.

valenciennes valā'sjen *f.* (*lace*) valenciennes.

valent val *v.* see *valoir*.

valériane valer'jan *f.* valerian.

valet va'le *m.* footman, valet; (*at cards*) jack; door weight; holdfast (of a joiner); support (of a mirror); *valet du pied*, footman; *valet de chambre* valet; *valet de bourreau*, assistant executioner, aid; *valet de ferme*, farm-hand; *valet de chiens*, whip per-in; *valet de cartes*, nobody, contemptible fellow; *valet à débouter*, bootjack.

valetage val'taʒ *m.* duty of a valet, drudgery.

valetaille val'ta:j *f.* pack of men-servants, footmen flunkies, lackeys, menials.

valet-à-patin valetapa'tē *m.* [pl. *valets-à-patin*] forceps (for ligatures).

valeter val'te *intr.* cringe, fawn, toady.

valétudinaire valetyd'i:ne:r *adj.* valetudinary.

valétudinaire valetyd'i:ne:r *m.* valetudinarian.

valeur va'le:r *f.* value, worth, consideration; import, meaning; valor, bravery, courage; *valeurs*, bills, paper, stocks, shares, securities; *valeurs mobilières*, transferable securities.

valeureuse valə'rœ:z *adj.* see *valeureux*.

valeureusement valə'rœ:z'mā *adv.* valiantly, valorously.

valeureux valə'rœ *adj.* [*f.* *valeureuse*] valiant, valorous, brave.

valez va'le *v.* see *valoir*.

validation validə'sj3 *f.* validation, rendering valid.

valide va'lid *adj.* valid, good, healthy.

validement valid'mā *adv.* validly.

valider val'i'de *tr.* validate, make valid.

validité validi'te *f.* (title of the) Sultan's mother, Sultana.

validité validi'te *f.* validity, validness.

valiez va'lje *v.* see *valoir*.

valions va'ljō *v.* see *valoir*.
valise va'li:z *f.* valise, portmanteau.
valisnère valiz'nɛ:r *adj.* (*plant*) frogbit.
valkyrie valki'ri *f.* valkyrie, goddess, wish-maiden.
vallaire va'lɛ:r *adj.*: couronne vallaire, vallyary crown.
vallée va'le *f.* valley, vale.
vallon va'lō *m.* dale, vale, small valley.
vallonner valō'ne *tr.* hollow, grade (land) into valley form.
valoir va'lwa:r *v.* [past participle *valu*; indicative present *je vauds*, *il vaut*, *nous valons*, *vous valez*, *ils valent*; preterit *je valus*; future *je vaudrai*; subjunctive present *je vaille*, *tu vailles*, *nous valions*, *vous valiez*, *ils valaient*] *intr.* be worth; be worthy; equal; yield; *faire valoir*, make count, hold one's ground; set off; *valoir mieux*, be better; *vaille que vaille*, cost what it may; *un rien que vaille*, worthless person; *se faire valoir de*, be of importance on account of; *autant vaut*, it lacks little; *autant vaut cela que*, is worth as much as; *à valoir*, payment on account. — *tr.* yield, bring; *valoir la peine*, be worth while; *cela vaut de l'argent*, that is very valuable.
valons va'lō *v.* see *valoir*.
valse vals *f.* waltz.
valser val'sɛ *intr.* waltz.
valseur val'sɔ:r *m.* waltzer.
valseuse val'sɔ:z *f.* waltzer.
valu va'ly *v.* see *valoir*.
value va'ly *f.* value.
valus va'ly *v.* see *valoir*.
valvaire val've:r *adj.* (*botany*) valvate.
valve val'v *f.* valve; trap-door.
valvé val've *adj.* (*botany*) valved, valvate.
valvulaire valvy'lɛ:r *adj.* valvular.
valvule val'vy:l *f.* valvule.
vampire vā'pi:r *m.* (*bat*; *folk-lore*) vampire.
vampirisme vāpi'rism *m.* vampirism, belief in vampires.
van vā *m.* fan, van; winnowing-basket.
vanadium vana'djom *m.* vanadium.
vandale vā'dal *adj.* vandalic.
vandale vā'dal *m.* vandal.
vandalisme vāda'lism *m.* vandalism.
vandoise vā'dwa:z *f.* dart; dace.
vanesse va'nes *f.* (*butterfly*) Vanessa.
vanille va'ni:j *f.* vanilla.
vanillier vani'je *m.* vanilla-tree.
vanillière vani'je:r *f.* vanilla plantation.
vanité vani'tɛ *f.* vanity, self-conceit; *faire vanité d'une chose*, be proud of a thing.
vaniteuse vani'tɔ:z *adj.* see *vaniteux*.
vaniteusement vanitez'mā *adv.* conceitedly.
vaniteux vani'tɔ *adj.* [f. *vaniteuse*] vainglorious, absurdly vain.
vannage va'na:ʒ *m.* system of water-gates in a dam.

vannage va'na:ʒ *m.* winnowing.
vanne van *adj.*: *eaux vannes*, waste waters (from factories); house drainage.
vanne van *f.* water-gate, sluice, sluice-gate; (*slang*) lie.
vanneau va'no *m.* [pl. *vanneaux*] (*bird*) lapwing, plover; *vanneaux*, choice bargains.
vanneaux va'no see *vanneau*.
vanner va'ne *tr.* furnish with sluice-gates.
vannier va'ne *tr.* winnow, fan, sift, hull.
vannerie van'ri *f.* basket-trade; basketwork.
vannet va'ne (*shell*) scallop.
vannette va'net *f.* server, flat basket (for horses); *vannette crible*, oat-sieve.
vannure va'nɔ:r *m.* winnower.
vannier va'nje *m.* basket-maker.
vannure va'nɔ:r *f.* winnowings, chaff, refuse.
vantail vā'ta:j *m.* [pl. *vantaux*] leaf of a folding-door; window-shutter; lock-gate.
vantard vā'ta:r *adj.* boasting, boastful; bragging.
vantard vā'ta:r *m.* bragger, boaster.
vantardise vātar'diz *f.* boasting, bragging.
vantaux vā'to see *vantail*.
vanter vā'tɛ *tr.* vaunt, cry up, praise up; *se vanter*, boast.
vanterie vā'tri *f.* boasting, bragging; vaunting; brag, boast.
vanteur vā'tɔ:r *m.* see *vantard*.
va-nu-pieds van'y'pje *m.* [pl. same] ragamuffin, waif; vagabond, beggar.
vapeur va'pɔ:r *f.* steam, vapor, exhalation; *à la vapeur*, by steam; *bateau à vapeur*, steamboat, *ramorqueur à vapeur*, steam-tug; *chaudière à vapeur*, boiler; *machine à vapeur*, steam-engine; *registre de vapeur*, throttle-valve; *en vapeur*, with the steam on; *à toute vapeur*, at full speed.
vapeur va'pɔ:r *m.* steamer; *vapeur poste*, mail-steamer.
vaporeux vapo'rɔ:z *adj.* see *vaporeux*.
vaporeux vapo'rɔ *adj.* [f. *vaporeuse*] vaporous, vaporish.
vaporisateur vaporiza'tɔ:r *m.* vaporizer, atomizer.
vaporisation vaporiza'sjō *f.* vaporization.
vaporiser vaporizɛ *tr.* vaporize; *se vaporiser*, vaporize.
vaquer va'ke *intr.* be vacant, be void, be empty; be in vacation-time; attend, devote one's self; *vaquer à*, look out for, attend to.
varaigne va're'n *f.* tide-sluice (of a salt-marsh).
varaie va're:r *f.* white hellebore.
varangue va'rā:g *f.* floor-timber (of a ship); *varangue fort acculée*, rising floor-timber (amidships).
vare va:r *f.* (*measure*) vara, Spanish yard.
varech va'rek *m.* varec, wrack, seaweed; flotsam, wreckage; sunken ship.
varenne va're'n *f.* waste-land; preserve.

varouse va'rø:z *f.* pea-jacket, oil-skin jacket; jersey, blazer.

variabilité varjabili'te *f.* variableness, variability.

variable var'jabl *adj.* variable, changeable, fickle, unsettled, unsteady.

varier va'rjabl *m.* variable, change.

variabement varjabl'mā *adv.* variably.

variant va'rjā *adj.* variable, fickle.

variante va'rjūt *f.* variant, variant form (of a word).

variation varja'sjō *f.* variation.

varice va'ris *f.* varix, varicose vein.

varicelle vari'sel *f.* varicella, swine-pox.

varicocèle vari'kø'sel *f.* varicocoele.

varier va'rje *tr.* vary, variegate, diversify. — *intr.* vary, be changeable; disagree.

variété varje'te *f.* variety; *variétés*, miscellanea; medley.

variole va'rjol *f.* variola, smallpox.

varioleuse varjo'lø:z *adj.* see *varioleux*.

varioleux varjo'lø *adj.* [*f. varioleuse*] suffering from smallpox.

variologique varjo'lik *adj.* variolous, variolar, variollic.

variolite varjo'lit *f.* variolite.

varioloïde varjo'lō'id *f.* varioloid, chicken-pox.

variorum varjo'rom *adj.*: édition *variorum*, variorum edition.

variqueux vari'kø:z *adj.* see *variqueux*.

variqueux vari'kø *adj.* [*f. variqueux*] varicose, varicous.

varlet var'le *m.* varlet, page.

varlope var'lop *f.* jointer, jointing-plane.

varsovienn varso'vjēn *f.* [*dance*] varsovienn.

vas va *v.* see *aller*.

vasculaire vasky'le:r *adj.* vascular.

vasculeuse vasky'le:z *adj.* see *vasculeux*.

vasculeux vasky'lø *adj.* [*f. vasculeuse*] see *vasculaire*.

vase va:z *m.* vase, vessel, urn; *vase de nuit*, chamber-pot.

vase va:z *f.* slime, mud, mire, ooze.

vaseline vaz'lin *f.* vaseline.

vaseuse va'zø:z *adj.* see *vaseux*.

vaseux va'zø *adj.* [*f. vaseuse*] slimy, muddy, mazy.

vasiée va'zje *adj.* mud, of mud.

vasière va'zje:r *f.* salt-pan, brine-pan; mussel-bed.

vasistas vasis'tais *m.* casement-window, casement; shutter; blind (of a carriage).

vasque vask *f.* basin (of a fountain).

vassal va'sal *m.* [*pl. vassaux*] vassal.

vassalité vassali'te *f.* vassalage; land held by vassals.

vassaux va'so *m. pl.* see *vassal*.

vasselage vas'la:z *m.* assalage.

vaste vast *adj.* vast, wide, great, spacious, extensive.

vastement vast'mā *adv.* vastly, hugely.

vatican vati'kā *m.* Vatican.

vaticination vatisin'sjō *f.* vaticination.

vaticiner vatisi'ne *tr., intr.* vaticinate, prophesy.

va-tout va'tu *m.* [*pl. same*] last stake, one's all.

vau-de-route vo'drut *m.*: *s'enfuir à vau-de-route*, flee pell-mell.

vaudeville vo'dvil *m.* vaudeville; ballad; ballad-opera.

vandevilliste vodvi'list *n.* vaudeville-writer; ballad-writer.

vaudrai vo'dre *v.* see *valoir*.

vau-l'eau vo'lo *m.*: *à vau-l'eau*, with the current, down-stream; to wrack and ruin; at sixes and sevens.

vaurien vo'rjē *m.* good-for-nothing, worthless fellow, scapegrace.

vant vo *v.* see *valoir*.

vautour vo'tur *m.* vulture; (*slang*) sharper, crook; usurer.

vantrait vo'tre *m.* boar-hunting outfit.

vautre vo'tr *m.* boar-hound.

vautrer vo'tre *tr.*: *se vautrer*, wallow, welter, sprawl.

vauz vo *m. pl.* see *val*.

vauz vo *v.* see *valoir*.

vavasseur vava'sø:r *m.* vavisor, vassal of a vassal.

vayvodat vevo'da *m.* wayvodate, waywodship.

vayvode ve'vod *m.* waiwode, waywode.

vé ve *m.* (*the letter*) *vée*; *double vé*, double u.

veau vo *m.* [*pl. veaux*] calf; veal; calfskin; lazy fellow; lubber; *chair de veau*, veal; *eau de veau*, veal broth; *veau marin*, sea-calf, harbor-seal; seal-skin; *veau de lait*, sucking calf; *faire le veau*, sprawl, be lazy.

veaux vo see *veau*.

vecteur vek'tø:r *adj.* vector; *rayon vecteur*, radius vector.

véou ve'ky *v.* see *vivre*.

vécus ve'ky *v.* see *vivre*.

védasse ve'das *f.* weed-ashes.

vedette ve'det *f.* scout, vedette, mounted sentinel; watch-tower; separate line; *en vedette*, in a line by itself.

védique ve'dik *adj.* Vedic.

végétable veze'tabl *adj.* able to vegetate, able to grow.

végétal veze'tal *m.* [*pl. végétaux*] vegetable; plant.

végétal veze'tal *adj.* [*m. pl. végétaux*] vegetable, vegetal.

végétalité veze'tali'te *f.* vegetability.

végétarisme veze'tarja'nism *m.* vegetarianism.

végétarien veze'tarjē *adj.* [*f. végétarienne*] vegetarian.

végétarien veze'tarjē *m.* vegetarian.

végétarienne veze'tarjēn *adj.* see *végétarien*.

végétarienne veze'tarjēn *f.* vegetarian.

végétatif veze'tatif *adj.* [*f. végétative*] vegetative.

végétation veze'tasjō *f.* vegetation.

végétative veze'tati:v *adj.* see *végétatif*.

végétaux veʒe'to *m. pl.* see *végétal*.
végétaux veʒe'to *adj.* see *végétal*.
végéter veʒe'te *intr.* vegetate.
véhémence vee'mās *f.* vehemence.
véhément vee'mā *adj.* vehement, impetuous.
véhémentement veemāt'mā *adv.* strongly; vehemently.
véhicule vei'kyl *m.* vehicle.
vehme vem *f.* Vehmic court, vehmgericht.
vehmique ve'mik *adj.* Vehmic.
veille vej *f.* watch, watching, sitting up; eve, vigil, day before.
veillée ve'je *f.* watching, sitting up, night-attendance; evening work, evening meeting.
veiller ve'je *intr.* wake, watch, keep vigil, sit up; be on the watch, be on guard, take care; *faire veiller*, keep awake, keep up. — *tr.* watch over.
veilles vej *f. pl.* labors; night-watches, vigils.
veilleur ve'jœ:r *m.* watcher; night-watchman.
veilleuse ve'jœ:z *f.* night-lamp; float-light, watch-light; (*slang*) franc-piece.
veillotte ve'jot *f.* haycock; (*plant*) meadow-saffron.
veinage ve'na:ʒ *m.* veining.
veinard ve'na:r *m.* lucky fellow.
veine ven *f.* vein; seam; underground spring; brilliant luck; *je suis en veine*, my hand is in; I am in luck; *en veine de*, in the vein for, in the humor for; *bonne veine*, run of luck (at play).
veiner ve'ne *tr.* vein.
veineuse ve'nœ:z *adj.* see *veineux*.
veineux ve'nœ *adj.* [*f.* *veineuse*] veined, veining; venous, venal.
veinule ve'nyl *f.* small vein.
vélage ve'læ:ʒ *m.* calving (of cows).
vélaire ve'læ:r *adj.* velar, of the soft palate.
vélar ve'læ:r *m.* hedge-mustard, hedge-garlic.
vélarium vela'rjom *m.* velarium, awning (of a Roman theater).
vélaut ve'lo *interj.* tally-ho!
velche velʃ *m.* Goth, ignoramus.
velcherie velʃœ'ri *f.* ignorance, stupidity.
vèle veil *f.* she calf.
vêler ve'le *tr.* calve.
vêlin ve'lē *m.* vellum; fine Alençon lace.
vélite ve'lit *m.* light-armed soldier, skirmisher.
velléité vele'i'te *f.* velleity, slight desire, fancy.
vélo ve'lo *m.* see *vélo-sport*.
véloce ve'lœs *adj.* swift, rapid.
vélocipède velœsi'ped *m.* velocipede, bicycle.
vélocipédiste velœsi'pe'dist *n.* bicyclist.
vélocité velœsi'te *f.* velocity, swiftness, rapidity, speed.
vélodrome velo'dro:m *m.* bicycle-riding school.
vélo-sport velœs'po:r *m.* bicycling.
velours va'lur *m. [pl. same]* velvet; slip of the tongue; *velours façonné*, figured velvet; *velours ras*, short-nap velvet; *velours à côtes*, corduroy; *ve-*

lours de coton croisé, velveteen; *jouer sur le velours*, stake one's winnings.
velouté volu'te *adj.* velvet, velvety; velvet-like; (*of wines*) smooth to the palate.
velouté volu'te *m.* velveting, flock surface; velvet-pile; softness.
velouter volu'te *tr.* give the appearance of velvet to, make velvet-like.
veloutier volu'tje *m.* velvet-worker.
veltage vel'ta:ʒ *m.* measuring liquids by the velte.
velte velt *f.* (*old-time measure*) about seven quarts.
velter vel'te *tr.* (*formerly*) measure by the velte.
velteur vel'tœ:r *m.* (*old-time*) gager (measuring by the velte).
velu vœly *m.* shagginess; hairy part.
velu vœly *adj.* hairy, shaggy, rough.
velum vel'œm *m.* awning; (*botany*) velum.
velverette vel'vret *f.* corduroy.
velveteen velvœ'tin *f.* velveteen.
velvote vel'vot *f.* (*plant*) toad-flax.
venaison vœnœ'zœ *f.* venison.
vénal ve'nal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *vénaux*] venal, mercenary.
vénalement venal'mā *adv.* in a venal manner, in a mercenary manner.
vénaliser venali'ze *tr.* make venal.
vénalité venali'te *f.* venality.
venant vœ'nā *m.* comer; à tout venant, to the first comer.
venant vœ'nā *v.* see *venir*.
vénaux ve'no *adj.* see *vénal*.
vendable vœ'dabl *adj.* salable, vendible.
vendange vœ'dā:ʒ *f.* vintage; grape-gathering; *faire vendange*, gather the grapes; make a good thing, profit.
vendangeoir vœdā'ʒwa:r *m.* grape-house; vintaging-basket.
vendanger vœdā'ʒe *intr.* gather grapes; vintage; make illicit profits. — *tr.* ravage, spoil, devastate.
vendangeur vœdā'ʒœ:r *m.* vintager, grape-gatherer.
vendangeuse vœdā'ʒœ:z *f.* grape-gatherer.
vendéen vœde'ē *adj.* [*f.* *vendéenne*] Vendean.
vendéenne vœde'en *adj.* see *vendéen*.
vendémiaire vœde'mjœ:r *m.* Vendémiaire (in the French republican calendar).
venderesse vœ'dres *f.* (*law*) vendor.
vendetta vœdet'ta *f.* vendetta.
vendeur vœ'dœ:r *m.* seller, dealer; *vendeur d'orviètan*, quack.
vendeuse vœ'dœ:z *f.* seller.
vendication vœdika'sjœ *f.* see *revendication*.
vendition vœdi'sjœ *f.* (*law*) sale.
vendre vœ:dr *tr.* sell, vend; (*popular*) sell out, betray; *se vendre*, sell one's self; be sold; sell.
vendredi vœdrœ'di *m.* Friday; *vendredi saint*, Good-Friday.
vené vœ'ne *adj.* (*of meat*) high.
vénefice vene'fis *m.* poisoning by malefice.

venelle vɔ'nel *f.* small street; *enfiler la venelle*, take to one's heels.

venéneuse vené'nɔz *adj.* see *venéneux*.

venéneux vené'nɔ *adj.* [*f. venéneuse*] (*of plants*) venomous, poisonous.

vener vɔ'ne *tr.* run (cattle) to make their flesh tender; *faire vener de la viande*, keep meat until it gets high.

vénéérable vené'rabl *adj.* venerable, reverend.

vénérablement vénérabl'mā *adv.* venerably, reverently.

vénération vénérə'sjɔ̃ *f.* veneration.

vénérer vené're *tr.* venerate, reverence.

vénerie ven'ri *f.* venery, hunting; hunting-train; kennel.

vénérien venérjɛ *adj.* [*f. vénérienne*] venereal.

vénérienne venérjɛn *adj.* see *vénérien*.

venette vɔ'net *f.* fright, scare.

veneur vɔ'nɛr *m.* huntsman; *grand veneur*, master of the hounds.

venez vɔ'ne *v.* see *venir*.

venez-y-voir vanezi'vwɔr *m.* [*pl. same*] sight, show, peep-show; catch, cheat.

vengeance vɔ̃ʒãs *f.* vengeance, revenge.

venger vɔ̃ʒe *tr.* avenge, take revenge for; *se venger*, avenge one's self; be revenged; *se venger de*, be revenged on.

vengeresse vɔ̃ʒres *adj.* see *vengeur*.

vengeresse vɔ̃ʒres *f.* avenger.

vengeur vɔ̃ʒɔr *adj.* [*f. vengeresse*] revengeful, avenging.

vengeur vɔ̃ʒɔr *m.* avenger.

véniel ve'njel *adj.* [*f. vénielle*] venial.

vénielle ve'njel see *véniel*.

véniellement venjel'mā *adv.* venially.

veniez vɔ'nje *v.* see *venir*.

veni-mecum venime'kɔm *m.* see *vade-mecum*.

venimeuse vani'mɔz *adj.* see *venimeux*.

venimeux vani'mɔ *adj.* [*f. venimeuse*] poisonous, malignant; (*of animals*) venomous.

venin vɔ'nɛ *m.* venom, poison; spite, rancor, malice.

venions vɔ'njɔ̃ *v.* see *venir*.

venir vɔ'nir *intr.* [*present participle venant*; past participle *venu*; indicative present *je viens, il vient, nous venons, vous venez, ils viennent*; preterit *je vins*; future *je viendrai*; subjunctive present *je vienne, tu viennes, nous venions, vous veniez*] come, be coming, arrive; *je viens lui parler*, I come to speak to him; *je viens de lui parler*, I have just spoken to him; *elle venait de sortir*, she had just gone out; *s'il venait à mourir*, if he should happen to die; *faire venir*, send for; *en venir à*, come to; *en venir jusqu'à*, go so far as to; *il me vient*, it occurs to me; *d'où vient-il que?* how does it happen that? *d'où vient cela?* how does that happen? how is that? *où voulez-vous en venir?* what are you driving at? *viens donc, venez donc!* come along!

venir vɔ'nir *m.* coming.

vénitien veni'sjɛ *adj.* [*f. vénitienne*] Venetian.

vénitienne veni'sjɛ see *vénitien*.

venons vɔ'nɔ̃ *v.* see *venir*.

vent vā *m.* wind; vanity; windage; *vent debout*, head-wind; *vents généraux*, trade-winds; *au vent*, in the wind; to windward; *côté sous le vent*, leeward; *au-dessus du vent*, windward; *en plein vent*, in open air; *avoir vent de*, get wind of; *faire du vent*, make wind; be windy; *le vent qu'il fait*, the wind which blows, such wind as this; *autant en emporte le vent*, that is idle talk, that is all moonshine; *il a du vent dans les voiles*, he is three sheets in the wind.

ventail vā'taj *m.* [*pl. ventaux*] visor (of a helmet).

ventaux vā'to *m. pl.* see *ventail*.

vente vāt *f.* sale; auction; felling (of timber); clearing, tract of felled timber; (*formerly*) tax on sold heritages; *en vente*, for sale; *de bonne vente*, salable; *vente aux enchères*, auction; *asseoir les ventes*, mark trees to be felled.

ventelle vā'tel *f.* paddle-valve (of a lock-gate).

venter vāt *intr.* blow, be windy.

venteuse vā'tɔz *adj.* see *venteux*.

venteux vā'tɔ *adj.* [*f. venteuse*] windy, flatulent.

ventier vā'tje *m.* wood-salesman.

ventilateur vātīlātɔr *m.* ventilator, fan; air-exhauster.

ventilation vātīlɔ'sjɔ̃ *f.* ventilation, airing; valuation.

ventiler vātī'le *tr.* ventilate, air; value; discuss.

ventis vāt'is *m.* [*pl. same*] wind-fallen timber.

ventolier vātɔ'lje *m.* wind-beating bird.

ventôse vātɔz *m.* Ventose (in the French republican calendar).

ventosité vātɔzi'te *f.* flatulence, ventosity.

ventouse vātɔz *f.* cupping-glass, sucker; ventilator, vent-hole, air-hole, ventiduct.

ventouser vātɔ'ze *tr.* cup.

ventouseur vātɔ'zɔr *m.* cupper.

ventral vā'tral *adj.* [*m. pl. ventraux*] ventral.

ventraux vā'tro *adj.* see *ventral*.

ventre vātr *m.* belly; stomach; womb; bowels; (*sea-term*) bilge; grub; *bas ventre*, abdomen; *ventre à terre*, flat on the ground; at full speed, grazing the ground; *à ventre débouonné*, immoderately; openly; *avoir du ventre*, be stout; *mal au ventre*, bellyache; *avoir dans le ventre*, have in one, be capable of; *faire ventre*, bulge; *passer sur le ventre de*, trample down; rout; outrun; *remettre le cœur au ventre*, give fresh courage; *se serrer le ventre*, tighten one's waistband, stint one's self.

ventrehlen vātrə'blɛ *interj.* zounds!

ventrée vā'tre *f.* litter (of animals); (*popular*) bellyful, blowout.

ventricule vātri'kyl *m.* ventricle.

ventrière vātri'è:r *f.* girth (of a horse), belly-band, abdominal belt; sling; purlin; (*machinery*) brace.

ventriloque vātri'lòk *adj.* ventriloquial.

ventriloque vātri'lòk *n.* ventriloquist.

ventriloquie vātrilò'ki *f.* ventriloquy, ventriloquism.

ventrouiller vātrū'je *tr.*: *se ventrouiller*, wallow in the mire, wallow in the mud.

ventru vā'try *adj.* big-bellied, corpulent; bulging.

venu vō'ny *adj.* come; *bien venu*, welcome; well grown; *mal venu*, not welcome; ill grown, stunted; not justified, wrong; *le premier venu*, the first-comer, the first that comes, the first person one meets, any one, no matter which or who; *nouveau venu*, newcomer.

venu vō'ny *v.* see *venir*.

venue vō'ny *f.* coming, arrival, advent, growth; *al-lées et venues*, goings and comings; *tout d'une venue*, at a stretch; *à la bonne venue*, come what may, at all hazards.

vénu ve'nyl see *veinule*.

vénus ve'ny:s *f.* (*old-time chemistry*) copper.

vénusté ve'ny'stè *f.* handsomeness, gracefulness, elegance.

vêpre ve:pr *m.* (*formerly*) evening.

vêpres ve:pr *f. pl.* vespers.

ver ver *m.* worm; moth; mite; *ver luisant*, glow-worm; *ver de fumier*, muck-worm; *ver à soie*, silk-worm; *ver rongeur*, never-dying worm; *ver de fromage*, cheese-mite; *ver de terre*, earthworm; *nu comme un ver*, stark naked; *tuer son ver*, have a morning nip.

véracité véra'sité *f.* veracity.

véraison vere'zō *f.* turning, ripening (of grapes).

véranda verā'da *f.* veranda.

vératra verā'tr *m.* (*plant*) veratrum.

vératrine verā'trin *f.* veratria, veratrine.

verbal ver'bal *adj.* [*m. pl. verbaux*] verbal.

verbalement verbal'mā *adv.* verbally, by word of mouth.

verbalisation verbalizā'sjō *f.* statement of facts; drawing up an official report; written certification; account.

verbaliser verbaliz'e *intr.* draw up a written statement; state facts; be long-winded.

verbaux ver'bo *adj.* see *verbal*.

verbe verb *m.* verb; voice; (*theology*) the word.

verbénacées verbena'se *f. pl.* verbenaceae.

verbération verberā'sjō *f.* verberation.

verbeuse ver'bø:z *adj.* see *verbeux*.

verbeusement verboz'mā *adv.* verbosely, with many words.

verbeux ver'bø *adj.* [*f. verbeuse*] verbose, prolix.

verbiage ver'bja:ʒ *m.* verbiage.

verbiager verbjā'ʒe *intr.* be verbose.

verbiageur verbjā'ʒø:r *m.* verbose talker, wordy talker, twaddler.

verbiageuse verbja'ʒø:z *f.* verbose talker.

verbosité verbozi'te *f.* verbosity.

ver-coquin verko'kē *m.* [*pl. vers-coquins*] vine-grub; caprice, whim; (*of horses*) staggers.

verd ver: see *vert*.

verdal ver'dal *m.* [*pl. verdaux*] basement-light, cellar-light.

verdâtre ver'da:tr *adj.* greenish.

verdaux ver'do see *verdal*.

verdée ver'de *f.* white wine of Tuscany.

verdelet verdø'le *adj.* [*f. verdelette*] (*of wine*) tart; (*of old people*) vigorous, hale.

verdelette verdø'let *adj.* see *verdelet*.

verderie verdø'ri *f.* verderer's range; verderer's jurisdiction.

verdet ver'de *m.* verdigris.

verdeur ver'dø:r *f.* greenness, viridity; tartness (*of wine*); acrimony; (*of old people*) vigor, freshness.

verdict ver'di *m.* verdict, finding.

verdier ver'dje *m.* verderer; (*bird*) greenfinch.

verdir ver'dir *tr.* paint green. — *intr.* grow green; get covered with verdigris.

verdoyer verdwā'je *intr.* be verdant, become green.

verdure ver'dy:r *f.* verdure, greenness; pot-herbs.

verdurier verdý'rje *m.* greengrocer.

verdurière verdý'rje:r *f.* greengrocer.

véreuse ve'rø:z *adj.* see *véreux*.

véreux ve'rø *adj.* [*f. véreuse*] worm-eaten, maggoty, rotten; suspicious, suspected; (*of bills*) insecure, unsafe, doubtful; *une affaire véreuse*, a shady transaction.

verge verʒ *f.* rod, wand; shank (*of an anchor*); handle (*of a whip*); penis; (*measure*) yard; *les verges*, the rod, punishment; *passer par les verges*, flog; run the gauntlet.

vergé ver'ʒe *adj.* (*of paper*) laid; (*of textile fabrics*) streaky.

vergée ver'ʒe *f.* square rood.

verger ver'ʒe *m.* fruit-garden, orchard.

verger ver'ʒe *tr.* measure by the rod.

vergeté verʒø'te *adj.* streaked.

vergeter verʒø'te *tr.* beat, whisk, brush (*with a cane*).

vergetier verʒø'tje *m.* brushmaker, rodmaker.

vergette ver'ʒet *f.* brush, clothes-brush; *vergettes*, bundle of rods, switch; hoops (*of a drum*).

vergeure ver'ʒy:r *f.* wire-mark (*of paper*).

verglacé vergla'se *adj.* coated over with frost, frozen over.

verglas ver'gla *m.* glazed frost, frozen rain; *il fait verglas, il tombe du verglas*, the rain freezes as it falls.

vergne verʒ *m.* alder-tree; (*slang*) city.

vergogne ver'ʒon *f.* shame.

vergogneux vergo'no:z *adj.* see *vergogneux*.

vergogneux vergo'no *adj.* [*f. vergogneuse*] reserved, modest, bashful.

vergue *verg* *f.* yard (of a sail); *grande vergue*, main-yard.

véricle *vé'rikl* *f.* paste, imitation jewelry.

véridicité *veridisité* *f.* veracity, credibility.

véridique *verid'ik* *adj.* veracious, credible.

véridiquement *veridik'mā* *adv.* veraciously, truthfully.

vérificateur *verifika'tø:r* *m.* verifier, examiner; auditor (of accounts).

vérification *verifika'sjō* *f.* verification, examining, auditing; probate (of a will).

vérifier *verif'je* *tr.* inspect, examine, verify; audit, prove (a will).

vérin *ve'rē* *m.* jack-screw, lifting-jack.

vérine *ve'rin* *f.* (tobacco) verinas; (sea-term) bin-nacle-lamp.

vérisime *verisim* *adj.* most true, most faithful.

véritable *veritabl* *adj.* true, genuine, veritable.

véritablement *veritabl'mā* *adv.* truly, really, in reality.

vérité *verite* *f.* truth, verity, truthfulness; à la vérité, indeed; it is true; I confess.

verjus *ver'zy* *m.* verjuice; sour grapes; *jus vert et verjus*, six of one and half a dozen of the other.

verjuter *vergy'te* *tr.* flavor with verjuice; make tart.

vermeil *ver'me:j* *m.* silver gilt, bronze gilt; (slang) blood, claret.

vermeil *ver'me:j* *adj.* [f. *vermeille*] vermilion, ruddy, rosy.

vermeille *ver'me:j* see *vermeil*.

vermicelier *vermisse'lje* *m.* vermicelli-manufacturer.

vermicelle *vermi'sel* *m.* vermicelli.

vermiculaire *vermiky'le:r* *adj.* vermicular, worm-shaped; vermiform.

vermiculaire *vermiky'le:r* *f.* (plant) stonecrop.

vermiculé *vermiky'le* *adj.* vermiculated.

vermiculures *vermiky'ly:r* *f. pl.* vermiculated work.

vermiforme *vermi'form* *adj.* worm-shaped; vermiform.

vermifuge *vermi'fy:3* *m.* vermifuge.

vermiller *vermi'je* *intr.* (of boars) scratch for worms.

vermillon *vermi'jō* *m.* vermilion.

vermillonner *vermijo'ne* *tr.* vermilion; paint bright red.

vermine *ver'min* *f.* vermin; rabble.

vermineuse *vermi'nø:z* *adj.* see *vermineux*.

vermineux *vermi'nø* *adj.* [f. *vermineuse*] verminous, due to worms.

vermisseau *vermi'so* *m.* [pl. *vermisseaux*] grub, little worm.

vermisseaux *vermi'so* see *vermisseau*.

vermivore *vermi'vor* *adj.* vermivorous, worm-eating.

vermouler *vermu'le* *tr.*: se *vermouler*, be worm-eaten.

vermoulu *vermu'ly* *adj.* worm-eaten.

vermoulure *vermu'ly:r* *f.* worm-hole, rottenness in wood, dry-rot.

vermout *ver'mut* *m.* vermouth.

vernaille *ver'noj* *f.* telesia.

vernal *ver'nal* *adj.* [m. pl. *vernaux*] vernal, spring-like.

vernation *verno'sjō* *f.* veneration, foliation.

vernaux *ver'no* *adj.* see *vernal*.

verne *vern* *m.* see *vergne*.

vernier *ver'nje* *m.* vernier, sliding-rule.

vernir *ver'r'r* *tr.* varnish; japan, lacquer.

vernis *ver'ni* *m.* [pl. same] varnish, polish; *vernis gras*, oil-varnish.

vernissage *verni'sa:3* *m.* varnishing; glazing.

vernisser *verni'se* *tr.* varnish, japan.

vernisseur *verni'sø:r* *m.* varnisher.

vernissure *verni'sy:r* *f.* varnishing, glazing.

vérole *ve'rol* *f.* pox; *petite vérole*, smallpox; *grain de petite vérole*, pock-mark; *petite vérole volante*, chicken-pox; *grosse vérole*, syphilis.

vérolé *ve'rol* *adj.* syphilitic.

vérolique *ve'rol'ik* *adj.* see *vérolé*.

véronique *ve'ron'ik* *f.* (plant) veronica, speedwell; (slang) lantern.

verrai *ve're* *v.* see *voir*.

verraille *ve'raj* *f.* small glassware; old glass.

verrat *ve'ra* *m.* boar.

verre *ve:r* *m.* glass; *verre à boire*, drinking-glass; *verre ardent*, burning-glass; *verre grossissant*, magnifying-glass; *verre à patte*, *verre à pied*, glass with stem, rummer; *verre à vin*, wine-glass; *verre de vin*, glass of wine; *verre à vitres*, window-glass; *verre de couleur*, stained glass; *verre à glaces*, plate glass.

verrée *ve're* *f.* glassful.

verrerie *ver'ri* *f.* glassworks; glass-making; glasswares.

verrier *ve'rje* *m.* glass-maker, glassman, glass-blower; dealer in glassware; glass-basket.

verrière *ve'rje:r* *f.* glass-stand, glass case; stained-window (in a church).

verrine *ve'rin* *f.* glazed box; glass picture-frame; hand-glass.

verroterie *vero'tri* *f.* glassware; glass trinket; glass beads.

verrou *ve'ru* *m.* bolt; *fermer une porte au verrou*, bolt a door; *sous les verrous*, au *verrou*, under lock and key, locked up.

verrouiller *veru'je* *tr.* bolt, bar; se *verrouiller*, lock one's self in.

verrucaire *very'ke:r* *f.* (plant) wartwort.

verru *ve'ry* *f.* wart.

verruqueuse *very'kø:z* *adj.* see *verruqueux*.

verruqueux *very'kø* *adj.* [f. *verruqueuse*] warty; wart-like; verrucose; tubercled.

vers *ve:r* *m.* [pl. same] verse, line (of poetry);

- taire des vers*, write verses; *grand vers*, Alexandrine.
- vers** ve:r *prep.* towards, about, to; *vers les trois heures*, about three o'clock.
- versible** ver'sabl *adj.* apt to overturn, liable to upset.
- versade** ver'sad *f.* upsetting, overturning.
- versage** ver'sa:ʒ *m.* first dressing (of land).
- versant** ver'sā *m.* declivity, side, slope; watershed.
- versant** ver'sā *adj.* liable to be overturned.
- versatile** vers'a'til *adj.* versatile, variable.
- versatilité** versatili'te *f.* versatility, variability.
- verse** vers *f.*: à *verse*, (of rain) very hard, in torrents.
- verse** vers *adj.* versed; *sinus verse*, versed sine.
- versé** ver'se *adj.* poured, overturned; versed, skilled, conversant.
- verseau** ver'so *m.* Aquarius.
- versement** vers'a:mā *m.* payment; deposit; *versement partiel*, installment.
- verser** ver'se *tr.* pour, pour out; shed; spill; deposit (money); discharge; overturn, upset; beat down, lay (standing grain). — *intr.* be overturned, upset; (of grain) be down, be fallen.
- verset** ver'se *m.* verse (of the Bible).
- versicule** versi'kyl *m.* little verse, versicle.
- versiculet** versiky'le *m.* see *versicule*.
- versificateur** versifika'tœ:r *m.* versifier, poetaster.
- versification** versifika'sjō *f.* versification.
- versificatrice** versifika'tris *f.* versifier, poetaster.
- versifier** versif'je *tr.* versify, put into verse. — *intr.* versify, make verses.
- version** ver'sjō *f.* version, translation.
- verso** ver'so *m.* back (of a leaf); (*printing*) even page, left-hand page.
- versoir** ver'swa:r *m.* mold-board (of a plow).
- verte** verst *f.* (*Russian measure*) verst.
- vert** ve:r *adj.* green (in all senses); unseasoned; (*of hides*) raw; (*of wine*) tart; *verte réponse*, sharp answer; *bois vert*, greenwood; *verte jeunesse*, early youth.
- vert** ve:r *m.* green, green color; grass; green meat; green food; tartness (of wine); *employer le vert et le sec*, leave no stone unturned.
- vert-de-gris** verds'gri *m.* verdigris; (*slang*) glass of absinth.
- verte** vert *f.* (*slang*) absinth.
- vertébral** verté'bral *adj.* [*m. pl. vertébraux*] vertebral.
- vertébraux** verté'bro *adj.* see *vertébral*.
- vertèbre** vertébr *f.* vertebra.
- vertébré** verté'bre *adj.* vertebral, vertebrate.
- vertébré** verté'bre *m.* vertebrate.
- vertement** vert'a:mā *adv.* vigorously, briskly; harshly, severely.
- vertical** verti'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. verticaux*] vertical.
- verticale** verti'kal *f.* vertical line.
- verticalement** vertikal'mā *adv.* vertically.
- verticalité** vertikali'te *f.* verticalness.
- verticaux** verti'ko *adj.* see *vertical*.
- verticille** verti'sil *m.* (*botany*) verticil; whorl.
- verticillé** vertisi'le *adj.* (*botany*) verticillate.
- verticité** vertisi'te *f.* verticity (of the compass).
- vertige** verti:ʒ *m.* dizziness, giddiness, vertigo; (*of horses*) staggers.
- vertigineux** vertizi'nø:ʒ *adj.* see *vertigineux*.
- vertigineux** vertizi'nø *adj.* [*f. vertigineuse*] giddy, dizzy; subject to giddiness.
- vertigo** verti'go *m.* vertigo; whim, caprice; (*of horses*) staggers.
- vert-pomme** ver'pom *m.* apple-green.
- vertu** ver'ty *f.* virtue (in all senses); *vertu de ma vie*, why, bless my heart!
- vertubleu** verty'blø *interj.* bless my heart!
- vertueux** vertuø:ʒ *adj.* see *vertueux*.
- vertuensement** vertuøz'mā *adv.* virtuously.
- vertueux** vertuø *adj.* [*f. vertueuse*] virtuous.
- vertugadin** vertyga'dē *m.* farthingale.
- verve** verv *f.* warmth, verve; animation, liveliness; spirit; fervor; rapture; raciness, humor; fancy, whim.
- verveine** ver'ven *f.* (*plant*) vervain, verbena.
- vervelle** ver'vel *f.* (*falconry*) varvel.
- verveux** ver'vø *m.* [*pl. same*] hoop-net (for fishing).
- vésanie** veza'ni *f.* madness, insanity.
- vesee** ves *f.* vetch, tare.
- vésical** vezi'kal *adj.* [*m. pl. vésicaux*] vesical.
- vésicant** vezi'kā *adj.* causing blisters, vesicatory.
- vésication** vezika'sjō *f.* vesication.
- vésicatoire** vezika'twa:r *adj.* vesicatory, blistering.
- vésicatoire** vezika'twa:r *m.* blister; vesicatory.
- vésicaux** vezi'ko *adj.* see *vésical*.
- vésiculaire** veziky'le:r *adj.* vesicular.
- vésicule** vezi'kyl *f.* vesicle, bladder.
- vésiculeuse** veziky'lø:ʒ *adj.* see *vésiculeux*.
- vésiculeux** veziky'lø *adj.* [*f. vésiculeuse*] vesiculate, bladdery.
- vesou** ve'su *m.* sugar-cane juice.
- vespasienne** vespə'ʒjen *f.* public urinal.
- vespéral** vespə'ral *m.* [*pl. vespéraux*] vesper-book.
- vespéraux** vespə'ro *m. pl.* see *vespéral*.
- vespériser** vespəri'ze *tr.* scold, reprimand.
- vespéto** vespə'tro *m.* kind of liqueur.
- vesse** ves *f.* noiseless evacuation of wind; (*school slang*) fizzle; fright, scare; *vesse!* look out!
- vesse-de-loup** vesds'lu *f.* [*pl. vesses-de-loup*] puff-ball.
- vester** ve'se *intr.* fizzle; break wind noiselessly; be scared.
- vesseur** ve'sœ:r *m.* fizzler; coward.
- vesseuse** ve'sœ:ʒ *f.* fizzler; coward.
- vessie** ve'si *f.* bladder; blister; trifle, nonsense; *vessie nataoire*, swimming-bladder.
- vessigon** vesig'ō *m.* (*of horses*) wind-gall.

vestale ves'tal *f.* vestal.
veste vest *f.* round jacket.
vestiaire ves'tje:r *m.* vestuary; wardrobe; dressing-room; cloak-room; charity clothing-club; clothes-money (in convents).
vestibule vesti'byl *m.* vestibule, lobby, hall, porch, gateway; passage.
vestige ves'ti:ʒ *m.* footstep, track; vestige, sign, mark, footprint; trace, remains.
veston ves'tõ *m.* lounge-jacket, dress-jacket.
vésvvien vezy'vjê *adj.* [*f. vésvvienne*] Vesuvian.
vésvvienne vezy'vjen *adj.* see *vésvvien*.
vêt ve *v.* see *vêtir*.
vêtant ve'tā *v.* see *vêtir*.
vête ve:t *v.* see *vêtir*.
vêtement ve'tm̃ *m.* garment; garb; clothes, *vêtement manqué*, misfit.
vêtent ve:t *v.* see *vêtir*.
vétéran vete'rā *m.* veteran; unpromoted pupil.
vétérance vete'rā:s *f.* veteranship.
vétérinaire veteri'ne:r *m.* veterinary surgeon.
vétérinaire veteri'ne:r *adj.* veterinary.
vêtez ve'te *v.* see *vêtir*.
vétiez ve'tje *v.* see *vêtir*.
vétillard veti'jar *m.* see *vétilleur*.
vétille ve'tij *f.* trifle.
vétiller veti'je *intr.* trifle, stand on trifles.
vétillerie veti'ri *f.* hair-splitting.
vétilleur veti'jo:r *m.* hair-splitter, finical person.
vétilleuse veti'jo:z *adj.* see *vétilleux*.
vétilleuse veti'jo:z *f.* hair-splitter.
vétilleux veti'jo *adj.* [*f. vétilleuse*] overnice, fastidious, hair-splitting; ticklish, minute, tedious, trifling.
vêtions ve'tjõ *v.* see *vêtir*.
vêtir ve'tir *tr.* [present participle *vêtant*; past participle *vêtu*; indicative present *je vêts, il vêt, nous vêtons, vous vêtez, ils vêtent*; subjunctive present *je vête, nous vêtions, vous vêtiez*] clothe, vest, array, dress; *se vêtir*, put on one's clothes, dress.
vétiver veti've:r *m.* whorl-flowered bent-grass.
vevo ve'to *m.* veto.
vêtons ve'tõ *v.* see *vêtir*.
vêts ve *v.* see *vêtir*.
vêtu ve'ty *v.* see *vêtir*.
vêture ve'tyr *f.* taking the habit, taking the veil.
vétusté vetys'te *f.* antiquity, oldness, decay.
veuf vof *adj.* [*f. veuve*] widowed, deprived.
veuf vof *m.* widower.
veuille ve:j *v.* see *vouloir*.
veulent ve:j *v.* see *vouloir*.
veuilles ve:j *v.* see *vouloir*.
veule ve:l *adj.* (*of earth*) light; (*of branches*) 'long, small and weak; (*of persons*) weak, powerless.
veulent vel *v.* see *vouloir*.
veulerie vel'ri *f.* softness, weakness.
veut vø *v.* see *vouloir*.

veuvage ve'va:ʒ *m.* widowhood.
veuve vø:v *f.* widow; tulip streaked white and violet; widow-bird, whidah-bird; (*slang*) guillotine; *épouser la veuve*, (*slang*) be guillotined.
veuve vø:v *adj.* see *veuf*.
veux vø *v.* see *vouloir*.
vexateur veksa'tø:r *adj.* [*f. vexatrice*] vexatious.
vexation veksa'sjõ *f.* vexation, annoyance.
vexatoire veksa'twa:r *adj.* vexatious, annoying.
vexatoirement veksatwa'r m̃ *adv.* vexatiously.
vexatrice veksa'tris *adj.* see *vexateur*.
vexer vek'se *tr.* vex, molest, annoy.
vexillaire veksi'le:r *adj.* (*of signals*) vexillary; (*botany*) flag-shaped.
vexillaire veksi'le:r *m.* vexillary, standard-bearer.
via vi'a *prep.* via, by way of.
viabilité vjabili'te *f.* viability; condition (*of country roads*).
viable vjabl *adj.* viable, likely to live.
viaduc vja'dyk *m.* viaduct.
viager vja'ʒe *adj.* for life, during life.
viager vja'ʒe *m.* life-interest.
viande vjā:d *f.* meat; viand; *viande abattue*, dead meat; *viande creuse*, unsubstantial food; empty delusions; *viande noire*, brown meat, game; *grosse viande*, butcher's meat; *menue viande*, fowl and game.
viander vjā'de *intr.* (*of deer*) graze.
viandis vjā'di [*pl.* same] pasture, grazing.
viatique vja'tik *m.* viaticum, last sacrament; provisions for a journey, traveling-money.
vibord vi'bør *m.* waist (*of a ship*).
vibration vibra'sjõ *f.* vibration.
vibratoire vibra'twa:r *adj.* vibratory.
vibrer vi'bre *intr.* vibrate.
vibron vibri'õ *m.* (*bacterium*) vibrio.
vicair vi'ke:r *m.* vicar; delegate; curate.
vicairie vike'ri *f.* curacy, curateship, vicarage, living.
vicarial vika'rjal *adj.* [*m. pl. vicariaux*] vicarial.
vicariat vika'rja *m.* see *vicairie*.
vicariaux vika'rjo *adj.* see *vicarial*.
vicarier vika'rje *intr.* officiate as a curate.
vice vis *m.* vice, fault; blemish.
vice-amiral visami'ral *m.* [*pl. vice-amiraux*] vice-admiral; second ship of a fleet.
vice-amiralauté visamiro'te *f.* vice-admiralty.
vice-amiraux visami'ro *m. pl.* see *vice-amiral*.
vice-bailli visba'ji *m.* vice-bailiff.
vice-chancelier vis'šā'slje *m.* vice-chancellor.
vice-consul viskõ'syl *m.* vice-consul.
vice-consulat viskõ'sy'la *m.* vice-consulship.
vice-gérant visʒe'rā *m.* vicegerent, deputy manager.
vice-gérent visʒe'rā *m.* see *vice-gérant*.
vice-légat visle'ga *m.* vice-legate.
vice-légation visle'ga'sjõ *f.* vice-legateship.

vicennal vis'e'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *vicennaux*] vicennial, of twenty years.
vicennaux vis'e'no *adj.* see *vicennal*.
vice-préfet vispre'fe *m.* vice-prefect.
vice-présidence visprezi'dās *f.* vice-presidency.
vice-président visprezi'dā *m.* vice-president.
vice-recteur visrek'tœr *m.* vice-rector.
vice-reine vis're:n *f.* vice-queen.
vice-roi vis'rwa *m.* viceroy.
vice-royauté visrwajo'te *f.* viceroyalty, viceroyship.
vice-sénéchal vissene'sal *m.* [pl. *vice-sénéchaux*] deputy-seneschal.
vice-sénéchaux vissene'so *m. pl.* see *vice-sénéchal*.
vicier vi'sje *tr.* vitiate, taint, make foul; *se vicier*, become foul.
vicieuse vi'sje:z *adj.* see *vicieux*.
vicieusement visjoz'mā *adv.* viciously.
vicieux vi'sjo *adj.* [f. *vicieuse*] vicious, faulty.
vicinal visi'nal *adj.* [m. pl. *vicinaux*] (of roads) parish, parochial, connecting.
vicinalité visinal'te *f.* condition of parish roads, communication (of roads).
vicinaux visi'no *adj.* see *vicinal*.
vicissitude visisi'tyd *f.* vicissitude.
vicomtal vikō'tal *adj.* [m. pl. *vicomtaux*] of a viscount.
vicomtaux vikō'to *adj.* see *vicomtal*.
vicomte vi'kō:t *m.* viscount.
vicomté vikō'te *f.* viscountship.
vicomtesse vikō'tes *f.* viscountess.
victimaire viktī'mæ:r *m.* sacrificial assistant (among the ancient Romans).
victimaire viktī'mæ:r *adj.* of a victim.
victime vik'tim *f.* victim.
victimier viktī'mæ *tr.* victimize; sacrifice.
victoire viktī'wæ:r *f.* victory, conquest.
victoria vikto'rja *f.* victoria, park phaeton; victoria regia, royal water-lily.
victoriale vikto'rjœ:z *f.* kind of anemone.
victorieuse vikto'rjœ:z *adj.* see *victorieux*.
victorieusement viktorjoz'mā *adv.* victoriously.
victorieux vikto'rjœ *m.* [pl. same] kind of carnation.
victorieux vikto'rjœ *adj.* [f. *victorieuse*] victorious.
victuaille vikt'ua:j *f.* provisions; *victuailles*, stores, victuals, eatables.
victuaillieur viktua'jœ:r *m.* victualer, victualing-agent.
vidage vi'da:ʒ *m.* emptying.
vidame vi'dam *m.* (feudalism) vidame.
vidamé vidā'me *m.* dignity of a vidame.
vidamie vidā'mi *f.* see *vidamé*.
vidange vi'dā:ʒ *f.* clearing, emptying, removing; (of cesspools) night-work; ullage (of liquor); *voiture de vidange*, night-cart; *vidanges*, night-soil; lochia.
vidanger vidāʒe *tr.* empty, remove.

vidangeur vidāʒœ:r *m.* scavenger, night-cart driver.
vide vid *m.* void, gap, chasm, vacuum, emptiness, blank, empty space; *à vide*, empty, upon nothing; *mâcher à vide*, feed on false hopes; *corde à vide*, open string.
vide vid *adj.* empty, void, blank, devoid, vacant.
vidé vi'de *adj.* emptied, empty; *jarrets bien vidés*, (of a horse) clean hocks.
vide-bouteille vidbu'te:j *m.* small country house; siphon; bottle-emptier; drunkard.
videlle vi'del *f.* fruit-stoner; darn, darning.
vide-poches vid'pōʒ *m.* [pl. same] lady's work-table, carriage-basket.
vider vi'de *tr.* empty, void, vacate; drain; bore; bring to an end, settle; draw (poultry); gut (fish); (slang) knock down; kill; *vider du drap*, pink cloth; *vider un procès*, determine a lawsuit; *vider un différend*, settle a dispute; *vider ses comptes*, make up one's account; *vider les lieux*, leave the place; *se vider*, be settled, be adjusted; be emptied.
vidimer vidī'mæ *tr.* collate, compare.
vidimus vidī'mys *m.* certifying as a true copy.
vidrecome vidrō'kom *m.* (rare) tumbler, large drinking-glass.
viduité vidui'te *f.* (rare) widowhood.
vidure vidy:r *f.* emptying, drawing; pinking.
vie vi *f.* life; livelihood, living, subsistence; *à vie*, for life; *de sa vie*, in all one's life; as long as one lives; *sa vie durant*, during his life; *tout en vie*, all alive; full of life; *train de vie*, way of living; *vie moyenne*, average life; *femme de mauvaise vie*, prostitute; *avoir la vie dure*, be tenacious of life; *die hard*; *faire la vie*, live fast, make merry; *gagner sa vie*, earn one's living.
viédase vje'da:ʒ *m.* puppy, jackanapes.
viell vje:j *adj.* see *vieux*.
vieillard vje'ja:r *m.* old man.
vieille vje:j *adj.* see *vieux*.
vieille vje:j *f.* old woman.
vieillement vjej'mā *adv.* in an old way; like old people.
vieillerie vjej'ri *f.* old clothes, old goods, old stuff, old lumber, rubbish.
vieillesse vje'jes *f.* old age; oldness.
vieillir vje'jir *intr.* grow old; get old; look old; become obsolete. — *tr.* make old; make look old; *se vieillir*, make one's self look old; exaggerate one's age.
vieillessement vjejis'mā *m.* growing old.
vieillot vje'jo *adj.* [f. *vieillotte*] oldish.
vieillotte vje'jot *adj.* see *vieillot*.
vielle vjel *f.* hurdy-gurdy.
vieller vje'le *intr.* play the hurdy-gurdy; stand tripping.
vielleur vje'lœ:r *m.* hurdy-gurdy player.
vielleuse vje'lœ:z *f.* hurdy-gurdy player.
viendrai vje'dre *v.* see *venir*.

vienn vjen *v.* see *venir*.
viennent vjen *v.* see *venir*.
viennes vjen *v.* see *venir*.
viennois vje'nwa *adj.* Viennese.
viens vjē *v.* see *venir*.
vient vjē *v.* see *voir*.
vierge vjerz *adj.* virgin, virginal, maiden; pure, untrodden, unwrought; *métaux vierges*, native metals; *forêt vierge*, primeval forest.
vierge vjerz *f.* virgin, maid.
viens vja *adj.* [masculine linking-form *vieil*; feminine *vieille*] old; aged, advanced in years; ancient, venerable; *vieille garde*, elderly woman addicted to amorous intrigues.
viens vja *m.* old man, old boy, old fellow; *un vieux de la vieille*, a veteran of the Old Guard.
viens-oung vjo'zwē *m.* cart-grease.
vif vif *adj.* [*f. vive*] alive, live, living; quick; lively, brisk, sprightly, smart, fiery, mettlesome, keen, alert; vivid, bright; *eau vive*, spring-water; *chaux vive*, quicklime; *haie vive*, quickset hedge; *de vive voix*, by word of mouth, orally.
vif vif *m.* quick, live flesh; person living; shaft (of a column); *être pris sur le vif*, be very lifelike.
vif-argent vifar'zā *m.* quicksilver.
vigle vi'zi *f.* lookout; lookout-man; lurking rock; rock above water; (railways) seat (on the top of a car).
vigilamment vija'lām *adv.* vigilantly, watchfully.
vigilance viji'lās *f.* vigilance, watchfulness.
vigilant viji'lā *adj.* vigilant, watchful.
vigile vi'zil *f.* vigil, eve.
vigne vin *f.* vine; vineyard; *vigne vierge*, wild grape, wild briony; *vigne noire*, black briony; *vigne blanche*, virgin's-bower; *vigne de Judée*, woody nightshade, bittersweet; *être dans les vignes du Seigneur*, be in one's cups.
vigneau vi'no see *vignot*.
vigner vin'rō *m.* vine-dresser; wine-grower.
vigneronne vin'rōn *f.* vine-dresser.
vignette vi'net *f.* vignette; meadowsweet.
vignettiste vine'tist *m.* vignettist, vignette-maker.
vignoble vi'nobl *adj.* wine-growing.
vignoble vi'nobl *m.* vineyard.
vignot vi'no *m.* periwinkle.
vigogne vi'gōn *f.* vicuna; vicuna-wool, swan's-down.
vigogne vi'gōn *m.* vicuna-felt hat.
vigoureuse vigu'rōz *adj.* see *vigoureux*.
vigoureusement vigurōz'mā *adv.* vigorously.
vigoureux vigu'rō *adj.* [*f. vigoureuse*] vigorous.
viguerie vi'gri *f.* provostship (in Languedoc, Provence).
vigueur vi'gē:r *f.* vigor, strength, force.
viguer vi'gje *m.* provost (in Provence).
vil vil *adj.* vile, base, mean.
vilain vilē *adj.* ugly, vile, villainous, pitiful, miser-

able, shabby, worthless, filthy, slovenly; *il fait vilain*, it is nasty weather.
vilain vilē *m.* villain; villein; blackguard, cad; miser.
vilaine vil'en *f.* mean woman; miser; naughty girl.
vilainement vilen'mā *adv.* villainously; basely, nastily, shamefully, scandalously, wretchedly.
vilayet vila'je *m.* vilayet, Turkish province.
vilebrequin vilbrē'kē *m.* center-bit, bit-stock, brace.
vilement vil'mā *adv.* vilely, meanly, contemptibly.
vilenie vil'ni *f.* filth, nastiness, foulness, dirt; avarice, niggardliness; mean act; vileness.
vileté vil'te *f.* cheapness, low price; unimportance, meanness.
vilipendement vilipād'mā *m.* vilification.
vilipender vilipā'de *tr.* vilify, depreciate, cry down.
vilité vil'te *f.* see *vileté*.
villa vil'a *f.* villa.
villace vil'as *f.* large straggling city, thinly-peopled city.
village vil'a:z *m.* village; *gens de village*, country-folk; *elle est bien de son village*, she is very unsophisticated.
villageois vila'zwa *m.* villager, rustic, cottager.
villageois vila'zwa *adj.* rustic, countryfied.
villageoise vila'zwa:z *f.* villager, village woman.
villanelle vila'nēl *f.* pastoral poetry; dancing tune.
ville vil *f.* city; *ville de bains*, *ville d'eaux*, watering-place; *ville de guerre*, fortress; *habit de ville*, (of officers) plain clothes; *costume de ville*, morning coat, frock coat; *corps de ville*, town-council; *être en ville*, be out, be not at home; *être à la ville*, be in town.
villégiature vilejs'a'ty:r *f.* sojourn in the country; *en villégiature*, staying in the country.
villette vil'et *f.* small town.
vilieuse vil'ōz *adj.* see *vilieux*.
vilieux vil'ō *adj.* [*f. vilieuse*] villous, hairy.
villiforme vil'i'form *adj.* villiform.
villosité viloz'i'te *f.* (botany) villosity.
vimaire vi'mē:r *f.* damage (to forests) by storms.
vin vē *m.* wine; *bouteille à vin*, wine-bottle; *bouteille de vin*, bottle of wine; *grand vin*, high-class wine; *petit vin*, poor wine; *vin brûlé*, *vin cuit*, mulled wine; *vin coupé*, mixed wine; *vin doux*, unfermented wine; *vin ordinaire*, table-wine; *sac à vin*, drunken sot; *avoir le vin bon*, be merry in one's cups; *pris de vin*, the worse for liquor; *entre deux vins*, half-seas over, mellow.
vinage vi'n'a:z *m.* fortifying wine (with alcohol).
vinaigre vine'gr *m.* vinegar.
vinaigré vine'gre *adj.* seasoned with vinegar.
vinaigrer vine'gre *tr.* season with vinegar.
vinaigrerie vinegrē'ri *f.* vinegar-factory.
vinaigrette vine'gret *f.* vinegar sauce; meat seasoned with vinegar; Bath chair, hand-chair; (slang) black Maria.

- vinalgrier** vinegrî'e *m.* vinegar-merchant; vinegar-cruet; sumac-tree.
- vinaire** vi'nêr *adj.*: *vaisseaux vinaires, vases vinaires*, wine-vessels.
- vinasse** vi'nas *f.* poor wine, weak wine.
- vindas** vē'das *m.* [*pl.* same] windlass.
- vindicatif** vēdika'tif *adj.* [*f. vindicative*] vindictive, revengeful.
- vindicative** vēdika'tiv *adj.* see *vindicatif*.
- vindicta** vē'dikt *f.* prosecution (of crime).
- vinée** vi'ne *f.* crop of wine, vintage.
- viner** vi'ne *tr.* fortify (wine) with alcohol.
- vinettier** vine'tje *m.* barberry-tree.
- vineuse** vi'nø:z *adj.* see *vineux*.
- vineux** vi'nø *adj.* [*f. vineuse*] vinous; winy, wine-colored.
- vingt** vē *adj.* twenty; *vingt et un*, twenty-one; (*card-game*) vingt-et-un.
- vingt** vē *m.* twenty, score.
- vingtaine** vē'ten *f.* a score, about twenty.
- vingt-deux** vē'tdø *m.* twenty-two; (*slang*) poignant.
- vingt-deux** vē'tdø *adj.* twenty-two.
- vingtième** vē'tjem *adj.* twentieth.
- vingtième** vē'tjem *m.* twentieth.
- vingtupler** vēty'ple *tr.* increase twentyfold.
- vinicole** vini'kol *adj.* wine-growing, wine-producing.
- viniculteur** vinikyl'tø:r *m.* wine-grower.
- viniculture** vinikyl'ty:r *f.* wine-growing.
- vinifère** vini'fêr *adj.* wine-producing.
- vinification** vinifika'sjō *f.* wine-making.
- vinique** vi'nik *adj.* vinic.
- vinomètre** vino'metr *m.* vinometer, oenometer.
- vinosité** vinozi'te *f.* vinosity, richness, fruitiness, fruity taste.
- vins** vē *v.* see *venir*.
- viol** vjol *m.* rape, indecent assault.
- violable** vjo'labl *adj.* violable.
- violacée** vjola'se *adj.* violaceous; (*medicine*) purple.
- violat** vjo'la *adj.* of violets.
- violateur** vjola'tø:r *adj.* [*f. violatrice*] violating, transgressing, infringing.
- violateur** vjola'tø:r *m.* violator, infringer, transgressor.
- violation** vjola'sjō *f.* violation, transgression.
- violâtre** vjo'latr *adj.* inclining to violet, purplish.
- violatrice** vjola'tris *f.* violator, infringer.
- violatrice** vjola'tris *adj.* see *violateur*.
- viola** vjol *f.* tenor violin; viol.
- violement** vjo'l mā *m.* violation, infringement; rape.
- violemment** vjola'mā *adv.* violently.
- violence** vjo'lās *f.* violence; force, stress.
- violent** vjo'lā *adj.* violent; strong, forcible.
- violenter** vjola'te *tr.* force, do violence to; compel.
- violier** vjo'le *tr.* violate, ravish; infringe, transgress.
- violet** vjo'le *adj.* violet-colored.
- violet** vjo'le *m.* (*color*) violet.
- violette** vjo'let *f.* (*flower*) violet; *violette tricolore*, heart's-ease, pansy; *violette de la chandeleur*, snow-drop; *violette marine*, Canterbury-bell.
- violeur** vjo'lø:r *m.* violator, ravisher.
- violier** vjo'lje *m.* gillyflower; *violier des jardins* stock; *violier jaune*, wallflower.
- violine** vjo'lin *f.* (*chemistry*) violine; wallflower.
- violiste** vjo'list *n.* violist.
- violon** vjo'lō *m.* violin, fiddle; violinist, violin-player, fiddler; cell, lockup, jail; *il a payé les violons*, he paid the piper.
- violoncelle** vjo'lō'sel *m.* violoncello.
- violoncelliste** vjo'lō'sel'ist *n.* violoncellist.
- violoniste** vjolo'nist *n.* violinist.
- viorne** vjorn *f.* viburnum.
- vipère** vi'pêr *f.* viper, adder.
- vipereau** vi'pro *m.* [*pl. vipereaux*] young viper.
- vipereaux** vi'pro see *vipereau*.
- vipérin** vipe'rē *adj.* viperine.
- vipérine** vipe'rin *f.* (*plant*) viper's-bugloss.
- virage** vi'ra:ʒ *m.* (*sea-term*) heaving; (*photography*) toning; *virage sur quille*, heaving down; *bain de virage*, toning-bath, toning-solution.
- virago** vira'go *f.* virago.
- virée** vi're *f.* veering.
- virelai** vir'le *m.* (*poem*) virelay.
- virement** vir'mā *m.* turning; veering, tacking, going about; transfer, clearing; (*photography*) toning; *virement de parties*, transfer (of a debt), clearing; *virement d'eau*, turn of the tide.
- virer** vi're *tr.* turn, turn about. — *intr.* tack; heave: *virer le bord*, veer round, tack, put about; change sides, desert one's party.
- vireur** vi'rø:r *m.* turning-gear; (*photography*) toner.
- vireuse** vi'rø:z *adj.* see *vireux*.
- vireux** vi'rø *adj.* [*f. vireuse*] poisonous, noxious, fetid.
- virevau** vir'vo *m.* [*pl. virevaux*] (*sea-term*) winch, windlass.
- virevaux** vir'vo see *virevau*.
- virevent** vir'vā *m.* kingfisher.
- vire-vire** vir'vir *f.* [*pl.* same] whirlpool.
- virevolte** vir'volt *f.* volt right and left, quick turning.
- virevoussé** vir'vus *f.* bustle; prevarication, shuffling.
- virgilien** virzi'ljē *adj.* [*f. virgilienne*] Virgilian.
- virgilienne** virzi'ljen *adj.* see *virgilien*.
- virginal** virzi'nal *adj.* [*m. pl. virginaux*] virginal, maidently.
- virginalement** virzinal'mā *adv.* in a maidently manner.
- virginaux** virzi'no *adj.* see *virginal*.
- virginité** virzi'nite *f.* virginity; maidenhead.
- virgouleuse** virgu'lø:z *f.* sort of winter pear.
- virgule** vir'gyl *f.* comma; hook escapement (of a clock); *point et virgule*, semicolon.

viridité viridi'te *f.* viridity, greenness.

viril vi'ril *adj.* virile, manly; *age viril*, manhood, man's estate.

virilement viril'mā *adv.* manfully, like a man.

virilité virili'te *f.* virility, manhood; force.

virole vi'rol *f.* ferrule.

virolé viro'le *adj.* (heraldry) viroled.

viroler viro'le *tr.* ferrule, hoop.

virtualité virtuali'te *f.* virtuality, potentiality.

virtuel vir'tuel *adj.* [*f. virtuelle*] virtual, potential.

virtuelle vir'tuel *see virtuelle.*

virtuellement virtuel'mā *adv.* virtually, potentially.

virtuose vir'tuo:z *m.* virtuoso.

virtuosité virtuozi'te *f.* virtuosity.

virulence viry'lā:s *f.* virulence.

virulent viry'lā *adj.* virulent.

virus vi'rys *m.* virus.

vis¹ vi *f.* [*pl.* same] screw; (*slang*) neck; *escalier à vis*, winding staircase.

vis² vi *v.* *see vivre.*

vis³ vi *v.* *see voir.*

visa vi'za *m.* [*pl.* same] visé, signature, indorsement (on a passport).

visage vi'za:z *m.* face, visage; countenance, aspect, look, air; *faire bon visage à*, look pleasantly at, give a good reception to; *trouver visage de bois*, find the door shut, find nobody there.

vis-à-vis viza'vi *m.* [*pl.* same] vis-à-vis; opposite neighbor (at table).

vis-à-vis viza'vi *prep.* opposite, over against; towards.

vis-à-vis viza'vi *adj.* opposite, face to face; over the way.

viscéral vise'ral *adj.* [*m. pl. viscéraux*] visceral.

viscéraux vise'ro *adj.* *see viscéral.*

viscère vi'se:r *m.* viscus; *viscères*, viscera, vital organs.

viscosité viskozi'te *f.* viscosity, visciduity.

visée vi'ze *f.* aim; end; design, plan.

viser vi'ze *intr.* aim; take aim; aspire, endeavor. — *tr.* aim, aim at; drive at; countersign, indorse, visé (a passport).

visEUR vi'zø:r *m.* aimer.

visibilité vizibili'te *f.* visibility, visibleness.

visible vi'zibl *adj.* visible, obvious.

visiblement vizible'mā *adv.* visibly, manifestly.

visière vi'zje:r *f.* visor; sight (of a gun); shade (for the eyes); peak (of a cap); eyesight; *rompre en visière à quelqu'un*, attack any one to his face; break off with any one; *elle lui a donné dans la visière*, he was smitten with her.

Visigoth vizi'go *m.* Visigoth; barbarian, Goth.

visigothique vizigo'tik *adj.* Visigoth, Visigothic.

vision vi'zjō *f.* vision.

visionnaire vizjo'ne:r *adj.* visionary, fanciful.

visionnaire vizjo'ne:r *n.* visionary, dreamer.

visir vi'zir *see vizir.*

visitandine vizitā'din *f.* (*nun*) Visitandine.

visitation vizito'sjō *f.* visitation.

visite vi'zit *f.* visit, call; visitation, inspection, search; (*cloak*) visite; *aller en visite*, go visiting; *rendre visite*, make a visit, call; *rendre sa visite à quelqu'un*, return any one a visit; *droit de visite*, right of inspection.

visiter vizi'te *tr.* visit, call on; search, examine, inspect; *visiter un vaisseau*, search a ship. — *intr.* visit, make a call.

visiteur vizi'tø:r *m.* visitor; searcher.

visiteuse vizi'tø:z *f.* visitor.

vison vi'zō *m.* American marten, mink.

vison-visu vizōvi'zy *adv.* opposite one another.

visorium vizo'rjōm *m.* (*printing*) copyholder.

visqueux vis'kø:z *adj.* *see visqueux.*

visqueux vis'kø *adj.* [*f. visqueuse*] viscous, slimy, sticky.

vissage vi'sa:z *m.* screwing.

visser vi'se *tr.* screw; screw on; *se visser*, screw down; be screwed.

visserie vis'ri *f.* screws.

visuel vi'zuel *adj.* [*f. visuelle*] visual.

visuelle vi'zuel *see visuel.*

vit vi *v.* *see vivre.*

vital vi'tal *adj.* vital, essential.

vitalement vital'mā *adv.* vitally; essentially.

vitalisme vita'lism *m.* (*biology*) vitalism.

vitaliste vita'list *m.* vitalist.

vitalité vitali'te *f.* vitality.

vitchoura vitfu'ra *m.* fur greatcoat.

vite vit *adv.* quick, quickly, fast, speedily; rapidly; *faire vite*, be quick, make haste; *plus vite que ça*, hurry up! look sharp about it!

vite vit *adj.* swift, quick, fleet, speedy, rapid.

vitelotte vi'tlot *f.* kidney potato.

vitement vit'mā *adv.* quickly, speedily.

vitesse vi'tes *f.* swiftness, speed, celerity, quickness, rapidity.

vitex vi'teks *m.* vitex, chaste-tree.

viticole viti'kol *adj.* viticultural, vine-growing.

viticulteur vitikyl'tø:r *m.* viticulturist, vine-grower.

viticulture vitikyl'ty:r *f.* viticulture, vine-culture.

vitonnière vito'nje:r *f.* timber-hole.

vitrage vi'tra:z *m.* glazing; glass windows; glass partition.

vitrail vi'tra:z *m.* [*pl. vitraux*] stained-glass window, church window.

vitraux vi'tro *m. pl.* *see vitrail.*

vitre vitr *f.* pane, window-glass; window; *carreau de vitre*, pane of glass; *casser les vitres*, break the windows; speak right out, not mince matters.

vitré vi'tre *adj.* glazed; (*of doors*) glass; vitreous; *porte vitrée*, glass door.

vitrer vi'tre *tr.* furnish with glass windows, glaze.

vitrierie vitre'ri *f.* glazery, glazier's work.

vitrescibilité vitresibili'te *f.* vitrescence.
vitrescible vitre'sibl *adj.* vitrescible.
vitreuse vi'trøz *adj.* see *vitreux*.
vitreux vi'trø *adj.* [*f.* *vitreuse*] vitreous, glassy.
vitrier vitri'e *m.* glazier.
vitrière vitri'èr *f.* glazier's wife.
vitrifiable vitri'fjabl *adj.* vitrifiable.
vitrification vitrika'sjɔ *f.* vitrification.
vitrifier vitri'fje *tr.* vitrify; *se vitrifier*, vitrify.
vitrine vi'trin *f.* shop-window; show-case; glass case.
vitriol vitri'ol *m.* vitriol.
vitrioler vitrio'le *tr.* vitriolate, vitriolize; throw vitriol in the face of.
vitriolerie vitrioli'ri *f.* vitriol-factory.
vitrioleur vitrio'lø:r *m.* vitriol-throwing fiend.
vitrioleuse vitrio'lø:z *f.* vitriol-throwing woman.
vitriolique vitrio'lik *adj.* vitriolic.
vitriolisation vitrioliza'sjɔ *f.* vitriolation.
vitupérer vitype're *tr.* vituperate, reprimand.
vivable vi'vabl *adj.* sociable, pleasant to live with.
vivace vi'vas *adj.* long-lived, perennial; inveterate, deep-rooted.
vivacité vivasi'te *f.* vivacity, vivaciousness.
vivandier vivā'dje *m.* sutler.
vivandière vivā'djèr *f.* canteen-woman.
vivant vi'vā *m.* living being; life, lifetime; *de son vivant*, in his lifetime; *du vivant de son frère*, when his brother was alive; *bon vivant*, boon companion; high liver.
vivant vi'vā *adj.* living, alive.
vivant vi'vā *v.* see *vivre*.
vivat vi'va *m.* hurrah, cheer.
vive vi:v *f.* viver, weever.
vive vi:v *adj.* see *vif*.
vive-la-joie vivla'swa *m.* [*pl.* same] jolly fellow, boon companion.
vivelle vi'vel *f.* darn, darning; gusset.
vivement vivmā *adv.* quickly, briskly, sharply, vigorously, eagerly, keenly; angrily.
viveur vi'vø:r *m.* high liver, fast fellow, man about town.
vivier vi'vje *m.* fish-pond.
vivification vivifika'sjɔ *f.* vivification, vivifying.
vivifier vivi'fje *tr.* vivify, quicken; give life to.
vivifique vivi'fik *adj.* vivifying, life-giving.
vivipare vivi'pa:r *adj.* viviparous.
vivisecteur vivisek'te *tr.* vivisect.
vivisecteur vivisek'tø:r *m.* vivisector.
vivisection vivisek'sjɔ *f.* vivisection.
vivoter vivo'te *intr.* live poorly; live from hand to mouth.
vivre vi:v'r *intr.* [*present participle* *vivant*; *past participle* *vécu*; *indicative present* *je vis, il vit*; *preterit* *je vécus*] live; *vivre mal*, live badly; be on bad terms; *faire cher vivre*, be dear living, be expensive to live; *faire vivre*, keep alive, sustain; *vivre en*,

live as; *savoir vivre*, have good manners; show good breeding; *apprendre à vivre*, learn manners; *vive le président!* hurrah for the president!
vivre vi:v'r *m.* living, board, food; *vivres*, provisions, victuals.
vivres-pain vivrə'pē *m. pl.* bread-stores.
vivres-viande vivrə'vjā:d *m. pl.* meat-stores.
vivrier vivri'e *m.* victualer.
vizir vi'zir *m.* vizier.
viziriat vizi'rja *m.* vizierate, viziership.
vlan vlā *interj.* at once! slap! smack! bang!
vlan vlā *adj.* (*slang*) swell, swell-looking.
vocable vo'kabl *m.* vocable, word, term.
vocabulaire vokaby'lø:r *m.* vocabulary.
vocabuliste vokaby'list *m.* vocabulist, dictionary-maker.
vocal vo'kal *adj.* [*m. pl.* *vocaux*] vocal.
vocalement vokalmā *adv.* vocally, orally.
vocalisateur vokaliza'tø:r *m.* vocalist.
vocalisation vokaliza'sjɔ *f.* vocalization.
vocalisatrice vokaliza'tris *f.* vocalist.
vocalise voka'liz *f.* vocal exercise.
vocaliser vokali'ze *intr.* vocalize.
vocatif voka'tif *m.* vocative, vocative case.
vocation voka'sjɔ *f.* vocation, calling, call.
vocaux vo'ko *adj.* see *vocal*.
vociférateur vosifera'tø:r *adj.* [*f.* *vocifératrice*] clamoring, brawling.
vociférateur vosifera'tø:r *m.* clamorer, brawler.
vocifération vosifera'sjɔ *f.* vociferation.
vocifératrice vosifera'tris *adj.* see *vociférateur*.
vocifératrice vosifera'tris *f.* clamorer.
vociférer vosife're *tr., intr.* vociferate, cry out.
vœu vø *m.* [*pl.* *vœux*] vow; votive offering; vote, suffrage; prayer, wish, will, desire; *prononcer ses vœux*, take the vows; *faire des vœux pour*, offer up prayers for.
vœux vø *m. pl.* see *vœu*.
vogue vog *f.* vogue, fashion, repute, reputation; rowing, sailing; *avoir de la vogue*, be in vogue; *succès de vogue*, temporary success.
vogue-avant voga'vā *m.* bow-oarsman, bow.
voguer vo'ge *intr.* ride, sail; row, float, be wafted; *vogue la galère!* come what may!
vogueur vo'gø:r *m.* rower, cork-bladder.
voici vwa'si *adv.* see here, behold, lo; here is, here are, this is, these are; *me voici*, here I am; *le voici*, here he is; *le voici qui vient*, here he comes; *madame que voici*, this lady; *en voici un*, here is one.
voie vwa *f.* way, road, track; transportation; load; sack (of coal); two pails (of water); *voie de communication*, thoroughfare; road; *voie d'eau*, waterway; two pails of water; leakage; *voie ferrée*, *voie de fer*, railway, railroad; *voie d'évitement*, side-track; *en voie de*, in a way to, in a fair way for; in course of; *par la voie de*, by (the way of); *faire une voie d'eau*, spring a leak; *mettre sur la voie*, put

- in the right way; put on the right scent; *voies de fait et blessures*, assault and battery.
- voile** vwa:j *v.* see *voir*.
- voient** vwa:j *v.* see *voir*.
- voies** vwa:j *v.* see *voir*.
- voilà** vwa'la *adv.* see there, behold, lo; there is, there are; that is, those are; *me voilà*, there I was; I am now, I have now; look at me; *le voilà parti*, off he goes; *le voilà qui vient*, there he comes; *voilà tout*, that's all; *en voilà assez*, that's enough; *en voilà pour*, that will do for; *comme vous voilà fait!* what a figure you cut! what a scrape you are in!
- voile** vwal *f.* sail; *voile de misaine*, foresail; *voile d'artimon*, mizzen; *voile de fortune*, lug-sail; *faire force de voiles*, crowd all sail; à *pleines voiles*, à *toutes voiles*, with full sail, all sails set; willingly, heartily; *mettre à la voile*, set sail; à *la voile*, under sail, sailing.
- voile** vwal *m.* veil; cover, mask, disguise; cloak, color, show, pretense.
- voiler** vwa'le *tr.* veil, cover, cloak, blind, disguise, conceal; fit with sails, rig; *se voiler*, wear a veil; be veiled.
- voilerie** vwal'ri *f.* sail-loft; sail-making.
- voilette** vwa'let *f.* small veil.
- voilier** vwa'lje *m.* sailmaker; *bon voilier*, (ship) fast sailer.
- voillure** vwa'ly:r *f.* set of sails; canvas.
- voir** vwa:r *v.* [present participle *voyant*; past participle *vu*; indicative present *je vois*, *il voit*, *nous voyons*, *vous voyez*, *ils voient*; preterit *je vis*; future *je verrai*; subjunctive present *je voie*, *tu voies*, *nous voyions*, *vous voyiez*] *tr.* see, look at, behold, perceive; be on visiting terms with, keep company with; *faire voir*, let see, show; prove; *se faire voir*, show one's self, appear; *se voir*, see one's self, see each other, visit one another; find one's self; happen. — *intr.* see; look out; à *voir*, to look at; by appearance; to be seen; worth looking at; *voyons!* let's see! let me see! now! now then!
- voire** vwa:r *adv.* even; indeed, truly; *voire même*, nay even.
- voirie** vwa'ri *f.* commission of highways; common sewer; dump; carrion, offal.
- vois** vwa *v.* see *voir*.
- voisin** vwa'zê *adj.* neighboring, bordering, adjacent, next; next door.
- voisin** vwa'zê *m.* neighbor.
- voisinage** vwazi'na:3 *m.* neighborhood; vicinity; proximity; (law) venue.
- voisiner** vwazi'ne *intr.* visit one's neighbors; be neighborly.
- voit** vwa *v.* see *voir*.
- voiturage** vwaty'ra:3 *m.* conveying, transporting, cartage.
- voiture** vwa'ty:r *f.* carriage; vehicle; coach; conveyance; *voiture publique*, stage-coach; *voiture à deux chevaux*, coach and pair; *voiture de maître*, private carriage; *voiture d'arrosment*, street-sprinkler; *voiture à bagages*, baggage-car; *station de voiture*, cab-stand; *voiture de louage*, hired carriage; *voiture de place*, cab, hackney-carriage; *voiture de remise*, hired carriage; *bureau de la voiture*, coach-office; *place de voitures*, coach-stand.
- voiturier** vwaty're *tr.* carry, convey, transport, cart.
- voiturier** vwaty'rje *m.* carrier; wagoner; driver.
- voiturin** vwaty'rê *m.* driver; cabman, cab, coach.
- voix** vwa *f.* [pl. same] voice; vote; opinion; *voix de poitrine*, chest voice; *voix de tête*, falsetto; à *voix basse*, in a low tone; *de vive voix*, by word of mouth, viva voce, orally; *d'une seule voix*, unanimously; *aller aux voix*, proceed to voting, put the question to a vote; *aux voix!* put it to the vote!
- vol** vol *m.* robbery, theft, robbing; larceny; stolen goods; *vol de nuit avec effraction*, burglary; *vol de grand chemin*, highway robbery; *on l'a trouvé saisi du vol*, they found the stolen goods on him.
- vol** vol *m.* flying; flight, soaring; flock; à *vol d'oiseau*, as the crow flies, in a bee-line; *au vol*, flying, on the wing.
- volable** vol'abl *adj.* liable to be stolen.
- volage** vol'a:3 *adj.* fickle, volatile, flighty, inconstant, unsteady.
- volagement** vola3'mâ *adv.* inconstantly, light-heartedly.
- volaille** vol'la:j *f.* poultry, fowl.
- volailleur** vol'la:j *m.* poulterer; poultry-yard.
- volant** vol'la *adj.* flying, loose, floating, volatile; (of paper) portable, loose; (sea-term) traveling; *assiettes volantes*, extras, extra dishes.
- volant** vol'la *m.* shuttlecock; flounce (of a dress); fly wheel; sail (of a windmill).
- Volapük** vola'pyk *m.* Volapük.
- volapükiste** vola'py'kist *n.* Volapükist.
- volatil** vola'til *adj.* volatile; airy, light.
- volatile** vola'til *f.* winged animal.
- volatile** vola'til *adj.* winged.
- volatilisation** volatiliza'sjô *f.* volatilization.
- volatiliser** volatilize *tr.* volatilize; *se volatiliser*, volatilize, become volatilized.
- volatilité** volatili'te *f.* volatility, volatileness.
- volatille** vola'til *f.* small birds for the table.
- vol-au-vent** volo'vâ *m.* [pl. same] vol-au-vent, meat pie (of puff-paste); (slang) pen.
- volcan** vol'kâ *m.* volcano.
- volcanique** volka'nik *adj.* volcanic.
- volcanisé** volkani'ze *adj.* vulcanized.
- volcanite** volka'nit *m.* vulcanite.
- vole** vol *f.* (at cards) vole.
- volée** vo'le *f.* flight, flying; flock, bevy; stairs; herd, troop; class; rank; discharge (of a gun), volley, round; shower (of blows); thrashing; peal (of

- bells); set of swing-bars (of a coach); *à la volée*, flying; in the air; rapidly; at random; broadcast; *à toute volée*, at random; at full swing; *de (la) haute volée*, of high rank, of the first water; tiptop; *volée de palonniers*, set of doubletrees; *volée de derrière*, doubletrees (for wheel-horses); *volée de devant*, doubletrees (for team in the swing); *volée de timon*, splint-bar; *cheval de volée*, leader.
- voler** *vo'le* *intr.* fly, take wing; soar; *entendre voler une mouche*, hear a pin drop. — *tr.* (hawking) chase; fly at.
- voler** *vo'le* *tr.* steal, rob, plunder; take away; *il ne l'a pas volé*, he is served quite right. — *intr.* steal, rob.
- volereau** *vo'lro* *m.* [*pl. volereaux*] petty thief, pilferer.
- volereaux** *vo'lro* see *volereau*.
- volerie** *vo'lri* *f.* robbery; robbing, pilfering.
- volerie** *vo'lri* *f.* (falconry) flying.
- volet** *vo'le* *m.* shutter, window-shutter; signboard; dove-cot; ledge (of a pigeon-house); sorting-board (for seeds); water-lily; boat-compass.
- volet** *vo'le* *intr.* flutter, hover.
- volette** *vo'let* *f.* small hurdle, fly-net (for a horse).
- voleur** *vo'lœ:r* *m.* thief, robber, fleecer; *voleur de grand chemin*, highwayman, footpad; *au voleur!* stop thief!
- voleuse** *vo'lœ:z* *adj.* see *voleux*.
- voleuse** *vo'lœ:z* *f.* thief.
- voleux** *vo'lœ* *adj.* [*f. voleuse*] thieving, thievish.
- volière** *vo'ljœ:r* *f.* aviary, pigeon-house, large bird-cage.
- volige** *vo'li:z* *f.* scantling, batten.
- volition** *vo'lisjɔ̃* *f.* volition.
- volontaire** *vo'lɔ̃'tœ:r* *adj.* voluntary; obstinate, headstrong, wilful.
- volontaire** *vo'lɔ̃'tœ:r* *m.* volunteer.
- volontairement** *vo'lɔ̃'tœ:r mɑ̃* *adv.* voluntarily.
- volontariat** *vo'lɔ̃'ta:rja* *m.* volunteering; volunteer service.
- volonté** *vo'lɔ̃'te* *f.* will, mind, pleasure, intention, way; *volontés*, whims, fancies.
- volontiers** *vo'lɔ̃'tje* *adv.* willingly, readily, gladly, with pleasure.
- volsque** *vo'lsk* *adj.* Volscian.
- volt** *volt* *m.* (unit) volt.
- voltage** *vo'lta:ʒ* *m.* voltage.
- voltaïque** *vo'lta'ik* *adj.* voltaic.
- voltairien** *vo'lte'rjœ* *m.* Voltairian, follower of Voltaire.
- voltairien** *vo'lte'rjœ* *adj.* [*f. voltairienne*] Voltairian.
- voltairienne** *vo'lte'rjen* *adj.* see *voltairien*.
- voltairienne** *vo'lte'rjen* *f.* Voltairian.
- voltaïsme** *vo'lta'ism* *m.* voltaism.
- voltamètre** *vo'lta'metr* *m.* voltameter.
- volte** *volt* *f.* (turn) volt.
- volte-face** *vo'lta'fas* *f.* [*pl. same*] turning of the head, turning round; *volte-face!* face about! turn completely round, change sides.
- voltèr** *vo'l'te* *intr.* make a volt.
- voltage** *vo'l'ti:ʒ* *f.* slack-rope; slack-rope performance; tumbling; vaulting.
- voltigement** *vo'l'tiʒ mɑ̃* *m.* tumbling; hovering, fluttering, flutter; vaulting on a slack-rope
- voltiger** *vo'l'tiʒe* *intr.* flutter, fly about, hover; vault on a slack rope; tumble.
- voltigeur** *vo'l'tiʒœ:r* *m.* vaulter, tumbler, leaper; footsoldier; picked rifleman.
- voltigense** *vo'l'tiʒœ:z* *f.* vaulter, tumbler.
- voltmètre** *vo'lta'metr* *m.* volt-meter.
- volubile** *vo'ly'bil* *adj.* (botany) volubilate.
- volubilis** *vo'lybi'lis* *m.* convolvulus.
- volubilité** *vo'lybili'te* *f.* volubility, fluency.
- voluble** *vo'lybl* *adj.* voluble, fluent, volubilate.
- volume** *vo'lym* *m.* volume (in all senses).
- volumineuse** *vo'lymi'nœ:z* *adj.* see *volumineux*.
- volumineux** *vo'lymi'nœ* *adj.* [*f. volumineuse*] voluminous, bulky.
- volupté** *vo'lypt* *f.* voluptuousness; pleasure, delight, luxury.
- voluptuaire** *vo'lyptœ:r* *adj.* luxurious; of expense on ornamental repairs.
- voluptueuse** *vo'lyptœ:z* *adj.* see *voluptueux*.
- voluptueusement** *vo'lyptœz mɑ̃* *adv.* voluptuously
- voluptueux** *vo'lyptœ* *adj.* [*f. voluptueuse*] voluptuous, sensual.
- volute** *vo'lyt* *f.* volute, scroll; (shell) voluta.
- voluter** *vo'lyte* *tr.* turn spirally; make volutes in, scroll.
- volve** *voly* *f.* (botany) volva, wrapper.
- volvé** *vo've* *adj.* having a volva.
- volvulus** *vo'ly'lys* *m.* [*pl. same*] ileus; (plant) convolvulus.
- vomer** *vo'me* *m.* (bone) os vomer.
- vomique** *vo'mik* *adj.* vomic; *noix vomique*, nux vomica.
- vomique** *vo'mik* *f.* vomica.
- vomiquier** *vo'mikje* *m.* nux vomica tree.
- vomir** *vo'mir* *tr., intr.* vomit, throw up.
- vomissement** *vo'mis mɑ̃* *m.* vomiting, sickness.
- vomitif** *vo'mit'if* *adj.* [*f. vomitive*] vomitive.
- vomitif** *vo'mit'if* *m.* vomit, emetic.
- vomitiv** *vo'mit'iv* *adj.* see *vomitif*.
- vomitoire** *vo'mitwa:r* *m.* emetic; vomitory, main door (of a Roman house).
- vomito-negro** *vo'mitone'gro* *m.* black vomit.
- vont** *vɔ̃* *v.* see *aller*.
- vorace** *vo'ras* *adj.* voracious, ravenous.
- voracement** *vo'ras mɑ̃* *adv.* voraciously.
- voracité** *vo'rasite* *f.* voracity, ravenousness.
- vos** *vo* *adj.-pron.* see *votre*.
- votant** *vo'tɑ̃* *m.* voter.
- votation** *vo'ta'sjɔ̃* *f.* voting.

vote vɔt m. vote, suffrage, poll, polling; *vote à main levée*, show of hands; *vote au scrutin*, ballot.

voter vɔ'te tr., intr. vote.

votif vɔ'tif adj. [f. *votive*] votive, votary.

votive vɔ'tiv adj. see *votif*.

votre 'votrə, votr, vɔt adj.-pron. [pl. *vos*] your.

vôtre votr noun-pron.: *le vôtre, la vôtre*, yours; *les vôtres*, your family, your relations, your friends; *je suis des vôtres*, I am of your party, I'm with you; *vous avez fait des vôtres*, you have played your pranks.

voudrai vu'dre v. see *vouloir*.

vouer vve tr. vow, devote, dedicate, consecrate; doom; *se vouer*, devote one's self, apply one's self.

vouge vu:ʒ m. boar-spear, bill-hook.

voulez vu'le v. see *vouloir*.

voulez vu'le v. see *vouloir*.

voulions vu'ljɔ̃ v. see *vouloir*.

vouloir vu'lwar tr. [past participle *voulu*; indicative present *je veux, il veut, nous voulons, vous voulez, ils veulent*; preterit *je voulus*; future *je voudrai*; subjunctive present *je veuille, tu veuilles, nous voulions, vous vouliez, ils veuillent*] wish, will, desire, want; *vouloir le bien*, wish for what is good or right; *vouloir du bien à*, wish well, bear good will towards; *vouloir bien ce qu'on veut*, have a will of one's own; *que voulez-vous (que je fasse)?* what would you (have me do)? *il y en avait à bouche en veux-tu*, there was enough and to spare; *s'en vouloir*, be angry with one's self, not forgive one's self, be unable to forgive one's self. — intr. be willing, be pleased; grant; *en vouloir à*, be after, bear ill will towards, have a grudge against, be angry with; *vouloir de*, wish for, wish to have; *vouloir dire*, mean; *vouloir bien*, be willing indeed, be quite willing, be pleased; *veuillez-bien*, please, pray.

vouloir vu'lwar m. will.

voulons vu'lɔ̃ v. see *vouloir*.

voulu vu'ly v. see *vouloir*.

voulus vu'ly v. see *vouloir*.

vous vu noun-pron. you; *de vous à moi*, between you and me.

vousoyer vuzwɔ'je tr. address with *vous*, say *vous* to (instead of *tu* and *toi*).

vousseau vu'so m. see *voussoir*.

voussoir vu'swar m. wedge, arch-stone, vault-stone.

voussure vu'sy:r f. curve, elevation of an arch, covering.

voûte vut f. vault, arch; ceiling; hollow (of a shoe); *voûte d'arrête*, groined vault; *voûte oblique*, skew arch; *clef de voûte*, keystone; *voûte acoustique*, whispering-gallery.

voûter vu'te tr. vault, arch; *voûter un fer à cheval*, hollow a horseshoe; *se voûter*, arch; be bent, stoop.

vouvoyer vuvwɔ'je tr. see *vousoyer*.

voyage vwa'ʒa:ʒ m. journey, travel, trip; voyage; *voyage d'aller*, outward voyage; *voyage de retour*,

return voyage; *bon voyage!* pleasant journey to you! *de voyage*, traveling.

voyager vwajɔ'ʒe intr. travel, journey, voyage; *voyager à pied*, travel on foot.

voyageur vwajɔ'ʒe:r adj. [f. *voyageuse*] traveling; *commis voyageur*, drummer, traveling agent; *oiseau voyageur*, migratory bird; *pigeon voyageur*, carrier pigeon.

voyageur vwajɔ'ʒe:r m. traveler; passenger.

voyag ɔ'se vwajɔ'ʒe:z adj. see *voyageur*.

voyageuse vwajɔ'ʒø:z f. traveler.

voyant vwa'jɑ̃ adj. gaudy, showy, loud.

voyant vwa'jɑ̃ m. seer, prophet.

voyant vwa'jɑ̃ v. see *voir*.

voyelle vwa'jel f. vowel.

voyer vwa'je m. road-surveyer, highway-inspector;

voyer vwa'je adj. relating to roads.

voyez vwa'je v. see *voir*.

voyiez vwa'je v. see *voir*.

voyions vwa'jɔ̃ v. see *voir*.

voyons vwa'jɔ̃ v. see *voir*.

voyou vwa'ju m. young blackguard, cad.

vrac vrak m. (*sea-term*) disorder; *en vrac*, pell-mell, unpacked, loose, in bulk.

vraque vrak m. see *vrac*.

vrai vre m. truth; *à dire vrai, à vrai dire*, to speak the truth; *pas vrai?* isn't that so? *sortir du vrai*, deviate from truth; be out of character.

vrai vre adj. true, real, right, genuine; fit; regular, arrant; *vrai savant*, thorough scholar; *vrai coquin*, downright scoundrel.

vrai vre adv. in truth, truly.

vraiment vre'mɑ̃ adv. truly, indeed; in truth.

vraisemblable vresɑ̃'blabl adj. likely, probable.

vraisemblablement vresɑ̃'blablɑ̃'mɑ̃ adv. likely, probably.

vraisemblance vresɑ̃'blɑ̃s f. probability, likelihood.

vraque vrak m. see *vrac*.

vrille vri:j f. gimlet; (*botany*) clasper, tendril.

vriller vri'je tr. bore. — intr. make holes with a gimlet; (*of fireworks*) ascend spirally.

vrillerie vri'ri f. gimlet-making.

vrillette vri'jet f. (insect) deathwatch, death-tick.

vrillier vri'je m. gimlet-maker.

vrillon vri'jɔ̃ m. small gimlet.

vu vy m. sight, examination, inspection; (*law*) introductory part; *au vu et au su de tout le monde*, with the knowledge of everybody; openly.

vu vy prep. seeing, considering; *vu que*, seeing that, since.

vu vy v. see *voir*.

vue vy f. sight, eyesight; view, survey; prospect; light, window; (stereoscopic) slide; *vue basse*, *vue courte*, short sight; shortsightedness; *vue de côté*, side view; *à vue*, at sight; free-hand; *à vue d'œil*, by the eye; at a single glance; visibly, very rapidly;

à vue d'oiseau, from a bird's-eye view; bird's-eye; à perte de vue, beyond one's view, out of sight; at random; far-fetched; avoir des vues sur, have designs on; donner dans la vue, strike the eye, catch the eye; be in one's eyes; garder à vue, keep in sight; watch; perdre de vue, lose sight of; avoir vue sur, look out upon; à dix jours de vue, ten days after sight.

vulcain vyl'kē *m.* (facetiously) smith, blacksmith; (butterfly) red admiral.

vulcanien vylka'njē *adj.* [*f. vulcanienne*] (geology) plutonian, vulcanian.

vulcanienne vylka'njen *adj.* see *vulcanien*.

vulcanisation vylkaniza'sjō *f.* vulcanization.

vulcaniser vylkani'ze *tr.* vulcanize.

vulcanisme vylka'nism *m.* vulcanism.

vulgaire vyl'ge:r *m.* vulgar, common herd.

vulgaire vyl'ge:r *adj.* vulgar, common.

vulgairement vylge'r m̄ *adv.* vulgarly, commonly.

vulgarisateur vylgariza'tœ:r *adj.* [*f. vulgarisatrice*] vulgarizing; popularizing.

vulgarisateur vylgariza'tœ:r *m.* (of knowledge) popularizer.

vulgarisation vylgariza'sjō *f.* vulgarization; diffusing (of knowledge).

vulgarisatrice vylgariza'tris *adj.* see *vulgarisateur*.

vulgariser vylgari'ze *tr.* vulgarize; popularize.

vulgarité vylgari'te *f.* vulgarity, commonness, triviality.

vulgate vyl'gat *f.* Vulgate.

vulgi-vague vylgi'vag *adj.* prostituted; *femme vulgi-vague*, prostitute.

vulnérabilité vylnerabili'te *f.* vulnerability.

vulnérable vylne'rabl *adj.* vulnerable.

vulnérablement vylnerablē'm̄ *adv.* vulnerably.

vulnéraire vylne'rœ:r *f.* kidney-vetch, woundwort.

vulnéraire vylne'rœ:r *adj.* vulnery.

vulnérant vylne'rā *adj.* wounding.

vulnération vylnera'sjō *f.* wounding, wounds.

vulpin vyl'pē *adj.* vulpine, fox-like.

vulpin vyl'pē *m.* foxtail-grass.

vultueuse vyl'tuø:z *adj.* see *vultueux*.

vultueux vyl'tuø *adj.* [*f. vultueuse*] (of the face) flushed.

vulve vylv *f.* vulva.

vulvite vyl'vit *f.* (disease) vulvitis.

wacke vak *m.* (mineral) wacke.

wagon va'gō *m.* (railway) car; *en wagon!* all aboard!

wagon-écurie vagō'eky'ri *m.* horse-box, horse-car.

wagon-étable vagō'etabl *m.* cattle-car.

wagon-frein vagō'frē *m.* brake-car.

wagon-lit vagō'li *m.* sleeping-car.

wagonnet vagō'ne *m.* small wagon, hand-truck.

wagon-poste vagō'pōst *m.* mail-car.

wagon-tabagie vagōtaba'zi *m.* smoking-car.

walkyrie valki'ri *f.* valkyr.

wallon wa'lō *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (language) Walloon; *Wallon*, (person) Walloon.

wallon wa'lō *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *f. wallonne*] Walloon.

wallonne wa'lōn *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *wallon*.

wapiti wapi'ti *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (moose) wapiti.

warrant wa'rā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] warrant.

warranter wa'rā'te *tr.* [no preceding linking or elision] warrant, certify.

watergang water'gā *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] small canal; ditch (in Flanders).

waterproof water'prof *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (cloak) waterproof.

watt wat *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (electricity) watt.

watt-heure wa'tœ:r *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] (electric) watt-hour.

wattmann wa'tmān *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] motorman (of an electric-car).

wesleyen wezle'jē *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision; *f. wesleyenne*] Wesleyan.

wesleyenne wezle'jen *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] see *wesleyen*.

whig wig *adj.* [no preceding linking or elision] Whig, Whiggish.

whig wig *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] Whig.

whiggisme wi'gism *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] Whiggism.

whiskey wis'ke *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] whiskey.

whist wist *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] whist.

whister wis'te *intr.* [no preceding linking or elision] play whist.

whisteur wis'tœ:r *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] whist-player.

whisteuse wis'tœ:z *f.* [no preceding linking or elision] whist-player.

wicléfisme wikle'fism *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] Wicliffism.

wicléfiste wikle'fist *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] Wicliffite.

wigwam wi'g'wam *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] wigwam.

wiskey wis'ke [no preceding linking or elision] see *whiskey*.

wolfram vol'fram *m.* (mineral) wolfram.

wolframite volfra'mit *m.* (mineral) wolframite.

wombat wō'bat *m.* [no preceding linking or elision] (marsupial) wombat.

x *iks m. x, unknown quantity; jambes en x, knock-kneed; les x, algebra; fort en x, good in algebra; un x, student of the Polytechnique.*

xanthe gzūt *m. (plant) cockle-bur.*

xérasie ksera'zi *f. xerasia, alopecia.*

xerès ké're:s *m. sherry wine.*

xérophagie kserofa'zi *f. xerophagy.*

xérophthalmie kseroftal'mi *f. xerophthalmia.*

xiphias gzi'fjas *m. xiphias, swordfish.*

xiphoïde gzi'fo'id *adj. xiphoid, ensiform.*

xylocope ksilo'kop *m. xylocope, carpenter-bee.*

xyloglyphie ksilogli'fi *f. see xylographie.*

xylographe ksilo'graf *m. xylographer, wood-engraver.*

xylographie ksilogra'fi *f. xylography, wood-engraving.*

xylographique ksilogra'fik *adj. xylographic, of wood-engraving.*

xyloïdine ksilo'i'din *f. xyloidine.*

xylophage ksilo'fa:z *m. (insect) xylophagan; wood-fretter, bark-chaffer.*

xylophagie ksilo'fa:zi *f. xylophagy.*

xylophone ksilo'fon *m. xylophone.*

xyste gzist *m. xyst, xystos.*

y *noun-pron. by it, by them; for it, for them; in it, in them, therein; at it, at them; to him, to her, to it, to them; il n'y est pas propre; he is not fit for it; sans y penser, without thinking of it; il y a, there is, there are.*

y *i adv. there, thither; within, at home; je l'y ai vu, I saw her there; allez-y, go there; voulez-vous y aller? will you go there? Madame S., y est-elle? is Mrs. S. in? is Mrs. S. at home?*

yao jak *m. Union Jack.*

yacht jot *m. [no preceding linking or elision] yacht.*

yack jak *m. [no preceding linking or elision] yak, grunting-ox.*

yacou ja'ku *m. [no preceding linking or elision] yacou.*

yankee jã'ki *m. [no preceding linking or elision] Yankee.*

yard jã:r *m. [no preceding linking or elision] (measure) yard.*

yatagan jata'gã *m. [no preceding linking or elision] yataghan.*

yèble jebl *m. see hieble.*

yenite je'nit *f. yenite.*

yèuse jø:z *f. [no preceding linking or elision] ilex, holm, evergreen-oak, holly-oak.*

yèux jø *m. pl. see ail.*

yole jol *f. [no preceding linking or elision] yawl; yole gig, gig.*

youtre jutr *m. [no preceding linking or elision] (slang) sheeny, Jew.*

youyou ju'ju *m. [no preceding linking or elision] dingey, small boat (in China).*

ypréau ipre'o *m. Ypres-elm, wych-elm.*

ysard i'zar: *m. see isard.*

yucca ju'ka *m. [no preceding linking or elision] yucca, Adam's needle.*

zabre za:br *m. corn-ground beetle.*

zagale za'ge *f. assegai, Zulu javelin.*

zaïm za'im *m. (Turkish soldier) zaim.*

zain zē *adj. (of animals) of one color.*

zámie za'mi *f. (plant) zamia.*

zani za'ni *m. zany.*

zèbre zebr *m. zebra.*

zébrer ze'bre *tr. stripe like a zebra; stripe.*

zébrure ze'bry:r *f. stripes (like a zebra's).*

zébu ze'by *m. zebu.*

zédouaire zedo'e:r *f. (plant) zedoary.*

zée ze *m. zeus; John Dory.*

zélateur zela'tø:r *m. zealot, zealous person.*

zélatrice zela'tris *f. zealot.*

zèle zel *m. zeal, warmth, ardor.*

zélé ze'le *adj. zealous.*

zélote ze'lot *f. zealot.*

zélotisme zelo'tism *m. zealotry.*

zend zē:d *m. Zend; Zoroaster's teaching.*

zend zē:d *adj. relating to Zend.*

zénith ze'nit *m. zenith.*

zénithal zen'i'tal *adj. relating to the zenith, of the zenith.*

zénonique zeno'nik *adj. Zenonic.*

zénonisme zeno'nism *m. Zenonism.*

zéolithe zeo'lit *m. zeolite.*

zéphire ze'fir *m. see zéphyr.*

zéphyr ze'fir *m. zephyr, gentle breeze.*

zéro ze'ro *m. zero; cipher.*

zest zest *m. : entre le zist et le zest, pretty well, so-so; undecided, wavering.*

zest zest *interj. pshaw! nonsense!*

zeste zest *m. zest, lemon-peel, orange-peel; cela ne vaut pas un zeste, it is not worth a straw.*

zester zes'te *tr. zest, flavor.*

zététique zete'tik *adj. zetetic.*

zététique zete'tik *f. zetetics.*

zeugme zøgm *m. zeugma.*

zézalement zezef'mã *m. lisping, lisp; pronouncing z and s like z and s; unduly sibilant pronunciation.*

zézayer zeze'je *intr. lisp; pronounce z and s like z and s.*

zibeline zi'blin *f. sable; martre zibeline, sable fur.*

zigue zig *m. (slang) comrade, pal.*

zigzag zig'zag *m. zigzag; (of lightning) fork; faire des zigzags, reel, stagger; aller en zigzag, zigzag; éclair en zigzag, forked lightning.*

zigzaguer zigza'ge *intr. zigzag; reel about.*

zinc zē:g *m.* zinc; (*slang*) money; bar of a drinking-shop.
zincage zē'ga:ʒ *m.* zinking, covering with zinc; zinc-plating.
zincographe zēko'graf *m.* zincographer.
zincographie zēko'gra'fi *f.* zincography.
zincographique zēko'gra'fik *adj.* zincographic, zincographical.
zingage zē'ga:ʒ see *zincage*.
zingaro zēga'ro *m.* Gypsy.
zinguer zē'ge *tr.* cover with zinc; lay with zinc.
zinguerie zē'gri *f.* zinc-works.
zingueur zē'gø:r *m.* zinc-worker.
zinzolin zēzo'lē *m.* red violet.
zircon zir'kō *m.* zircon.
zirconium zirko'njom *m.* zirconium.
zist zist *m.* see *zest*.
zizanie ziza'ni *f.* tare, darnel-grass, Canada rice; dissension, discord, quarrel.
zizi zi'zi *m.* (*bird*) European-bunting.
zodiacal zodia'kal *adj.* zodiacal.
zodiaque zo'djak *m.* zodiac.
zoïle zo'il *m.* snarling critic.
zona zo'na *m.* (*disease*) shingles.
zone zo:n *f.* zone, belt; *zone glaciale*, frigid zone.
zoné zo'ne *adj.* zoned.
zoographe zo'o'graf *m.* zoographer; animal-painter.
zoographie zoogra'fi *f.* zoography.
zoolâtre zo'o'lɑ:tr *n.* zoölater.
zoölatrie zoöla'tri *f.* zoölattery.
zoölithe zoö'lit *m.* zoölite.
zoologie zoölo'ʒi *f.* zoology.

zoologique zoölo'ʒik *adj.* zoological.
zoologiste zoölo'ʒist *n.* zoologist.
zoologue zoö'log *n.* see *zoologiste*.
zoonomie zoöno'mi *f.* zoonomy.
zoophage zoö'fa:ʒ *adj.* zoophagous, carnivorous.
zoophore zoö'fɔ:r *m.* zoophorus.
zoophyte zoö'fit *m.* zoophyte.
zootique zoö'tik *m.* zootic.
zootomie zoöto'mi *f.* zootomy.
zootomiste zoöto'mist *m.* zootomist.
zoetrope zoö'trɔp *m.* (*toy*) zoetrope.
zopissa zopi'sa *m.* zopessa, pitch scraped off ships.
zopolite zopo'lit *m.* zopolite, turkey-buzzard.
zostère zos'te:r *f.* seaweed, wrack-grass.
zouave zwa:v *m.* zouave.
zoulou zu'lu *m.* Zulu.
zut zyt *interj.* (*popular*) you be hanged! confound it! hang it! not I! stuff! no use! no go!
zygène zi'ʒe:n *m.* hammer-fish.
zygoma zigo'ma *m.* zygoma.
zygomatique zigoma'tik *adj.* zygomatic.
zygospore zigos'po:r *m.* (*biology*) zygospore.
zygote zi'got *m.* see *zygospore*.
zymique zi'mik *adj.* zymic.
zymologie zimolo'ʒi *f.* zymology, treatise on fermentation.
zymologiste zimolo'ʒist *m.* zymologist, expert on ferments.
zymosimètre zimozi'metr *n.* zymometer.
zymotechnie zimotek'ni *f.* zymotechnics, art of using ferments.
zymotique zimö'tik *adj.* zymotic.

ɔ: door, ʒ Fr. on, ə over, e aerial, ø Fr. peu, e bed, ē Fr. vin, ø Fr. seul, ē Fr. un; a: far, ā Fr. an, a: ask.
 (') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

FRENCH-ENGLISH
PROPER NOUNS

FRENCH-ENGLISH

PROPER NOUNS

Aaron a'r3 m. Aaron (*Biblical character*).
Abbeville ab'vil f. Abbeville (*port in France*).
Abdère ab'de:r f. Abdera (*town in ancient Thrace*).
Abdias ab'dja:s m. Obadiah (*Biblical character*).
Abdolonyme abdolo'nim m. Abdolonymus (*descendant of the kings of Sidon*).
Abel a'bel m. Abel (*Biblical character*).
Abélard abe'la:r m. Abelard (*French theologian and philosopher*).
Aberdeen aber'din m. Aberdeen (*city in Scotland; men*).
Abigail abiga'il f. Abigail (*Biblical character*).
Abner ab'ne:r m. Abner (*Biblical character*).
Abraham abra'am m. Abraham (*Biblical character*).
Abruzzi a'bry:z f.: l'Abruzzi, Abruzzi; les Abruzzi, the Abruzzi (*part of Italy, divided into three provinces*).
Absalom apsa'l3 m. Absalom (*Biblical character*).
Abyssinie abisi'ni f.: l'Abyssinie, Abyssinia (*country in Africa*).
Acadie aka'di f.: l'Acadie, Acadia (*peninsula of North America*).
Acarnanie akarna'ni f.: l'Acarnanie, Acarnania (*part of ancient Greece*).
Acaste a'kast m. Acastus (*Greek mythical hero*).
Aceste a'sest m. Acestes (*mythical Sicilian king*).
Achab a'kab m. Ahab (*Biblical character*).
Achaïe aka'i f.: l'Achaïe, Achaia (*part of ancient Greece*).
Achantis a3a'ti m.: l'Achantis, Ashantee (*people in Africa*).
Achate a'kat m. Achates (*Greek mythical hero*).
Achéron ake'r3 m.: l'Achéron, the Acheron (*Greek mythical river*).
Achille a'sil m. Achilles (*Greek mythical hero*).
Achmet ak'met m. Achmet (*Turkish sultan*).

Açores a'so:r f. pl.: les Açores, the Azores (*islands in the Atlantic*).
Acre akr m.: Saint-Jean-d'Acre, Acre (*fortress in Syria*).
Actéon akte'3 m. Actaeon (*Greek mythical person*).
Actium ak'tjom m. Actium (*town and cape in Greece*).
Ada a'da f. Adah (*women*).
Adam a'dā m. Adam (*Biblical character*).
Adélaïde adela'id f. Adelaide (*city; cape; women*).
Adèle a'del f. Adela (*women*).
Adeline a'dlin f. Adeline (*women*).
Adige a'di:3 m.: l'Adige, the Adige (*river in Italy*).
Admète ad'met m. Admetus (*Greek mythical king*).
Adolphe a'dolf m. Adolphus (*men*).
Adonis ado'nis m. Adonis (*Greek mythical hero*).
Adour a'dur m.: l'Adour, the Adour (*river in France*).
Adraste a'drast m. Adrastus (*Greek king*).
Adrastée adras'te f. Adrastia (*Greek goddess*).
Adriatique adria'tik f.: l'Adriatique, the Adriatic (*sea east of Italy*).
Adrien adri'ē m. Adrian (*Roman emperor*).
Adrienne adri'en f. Adriana (*women*).
Afghanistan avganis'tā m.: l'Afghanistan, Afghanistan (*mountainous country in Asia*).
Afrique a'rik f.: l'Afrique, Africa (*continent*).
Agamemnon agamem'n3 m. Agamemnon (*Greek mythical hero*).
Agar a'gar f. Hagar (*Biblical character*).
Agathe a'gat f. Agatha (*women*).
Agathocle aga'tokl m. Agathocles (*tyrant of Syracuse*).
Agen a'3ē f. Agen (*town in France*).
Agésilas agezi'lās m. Agesilaus (*king of Sparta*).
Aggée ag'3e m. Haggai (*Biblical character*).
Agis a'3is m. Agis (*king of Sparta*).

Fr. *Cogne*: i Fr. la; r Fr. *rose*: i ve 3a:vre. (she u Fr. *huis*: n whoever, i react, y Fr. *pu*; o poetic, n: door, 3 Fr. *on*, o over, e aerial, o Fr. *peu*, e bed, e Fr. *vin*, o Fr. *seu*, e l'r. *un*; a: far, ā Fr. *an*, a: ask. (:) indicates that the preceding sound is long. (') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

Aglaé agla'e f. Aglaia (one of the three Graces).
Agnes a'ne:s f. Agnes (women).
Agricola agriko'la m. Agricola (Roman general).
Agrigente agri'zũt f. Agrigentum (ancient town in Sicily).
Agrippa agrip'pa m. Agrippa (Roman general).
Agrippine agrip'in f. Agrippina (Roman empress).
Ahod a'od see *Aod*.
Aimée e'me f. Amy (women).
Aisne e:n f. Aisne (department, river, in France).
Aix eks f. Aix (town in France, island).
Aixe eks f. Aixe (town in France).
Aix-la-Chapelle esla'ʃa'pel f. Aix-la-Chapelle (city in Germany).
Aix-les-Bains esle'bẽ f. Aix-les-Bains (town in Savoy in France).
Ajaccio azak'sjo f. Ajaccio (Napoleon's native town on the island of Corsica).
Ajax a'zaks m. Ajax (Greek mythical hero).
Aladin ala'dẽ m. Aladdin (character in Arabian Nights).
Alain a'lẽ m. Allen (men).
Alaric ala'rik m. Alaric (king of Visigoths).
Albane al'ban m.: l'Albane, Albano (Italian painter).
Albanie alba'ni f.: l'Albanie, Albania (Turkish province).
Albe alb f. Alba (oldest town in ancient Latium).
Albert al'ber m. Albert (men).
Albertine alber'tin f. Albertina, Alberta (women).
Albion al'bjõ f.: l'Albion, Albion (ancient Greek name for Great Britain).
Alcée al'se m. Alcaeus (Greek poet).
Alceste al'sest f. Alcestis (Greek mythical heroine).
Alciade alsib'jad m. Alcibiades (Athenian general).
Alcide al'sid m. Alcides (Greek mythical person).
Alcinous alsino'y:s m. Alcinous (Greek mythical king).
Alcmène alk'men f. Alcmena (Greek mythical person).
Alecto alek'tõ f. Alecto (one of the three Furies).
Aléoutiennes aleu'tjen f. pl.: les Aléoutiennes, the Aleutian Islands (archipelago on the northwest coast of North America).
Alep a'lep m. Aleppo (city in Syria).
Alexandra aleksã'dra f. Alexandra (Jewish princess; women).
Alexandre alek'sã:dr m. Alexander (men).
Alexandrette aleksã'dret f. Alexandretta (town in Syria).

Alexandrie aleksã'dri f. Alexandria (city in Egypt, fortress in Italy).
Alexandrin aleksã'drẽ m. Alexandrinus (men).
Alexandrine aleksã'drin f. Alexandrina (women).
Alexis alek'si m. Alexis (men).
Alfred al'fred m. Alfred (men).
Algarve al'garv f.: l'Algarve, Algarve (province of Portugal).
Alger al'ze f. Algeria (one of the three provinces of Algeria); Algiers (capital of Algeria).
Algérie alse'ri f.: l'Algérie, Algeria (French colony in Africa).
Algernon alzer'nõ m. Algernon (men).
Algésiras alzezi'ras f. Algesiras (port in Spain).
Aliboron alibo'rõ m. Grizzle (silly person, donkey).
Alicante ali'kãt f. Alicante, Alicant (port in Spain).
Alice a'lis f. Alice (women).
Alléghani alegã'ni m. pl.: les Monts Alléghani, the Alleghany Mountains (in North America).
Allemagne al'man f.: l'Allemagne, Germany (country in Europe); la Mer d'Allemagne, the German Ocean.
Alpes alp f. pl.: les Alpes, the Alps (mountains in Europe); Basses-Alpes, Lower Alps; Hautes-Alpes, Upper Alps.
Alphée al'fe m.: l'Alphée, Alpheus (river in Greece, now Roufia).
Alphonse al'fõ:s m. Alphonso (men).
Alsace al'zas f.: l'Alsace, Alsace (part of Germany).
Altenbourg altã'bur m. Altenburg (city in Germany).
Althée al'te f. Althaea (Greek mythical person).
Aluin a'luẽ m. Alwin (men).
Amadân ama'dan m. Hamadan (town in Persia).
Amalech ama'lek m. Amalek (Biblical character).
Amalthée amal'te f. Amalthaea (mythical goat).
Aman a'mã m. Haman (Biblical character).
Amazone ama'zon m.: l'Amazone, the Amazon (river in South America); le Fleuve des Amazones, the Amazon River.
Amboine dã'wan f. Amboyna (one of the Moluccas).
Ambroise dã'brwa:z m. Ambrose (men).
Amédée ame'de m. Amedeus (men).
Amélie ame'li f. Amelia (women).
Améric ame'rik m.: Améric Vespuce, Americus Vesputius (Italian navigator).
Amérique ame'rik f.: l'Amérique, America (continent).
Amiens a'mjẽ m. Amiens (city in France).

- Amilcar** amil'ka:r m. Hamilcar (Carthaginian general, father of Hannibal).
- Ammien** a'mjē m. Ammianus (Latin historian).
- Ammon** am'mō m. Ammon (Biblical character; ancient city).
- Amour** a'mur m.: l'Amour, the Amur (river in Asia).
- Amphion** ā'fjō m. Amphion (Greek mythical person).
- Amphitryon** āfitri'ō m. Amphitryon (Greek mythical person).
- Amrou** am'ru m. Amrus (Mohammedan general).
- Amurat** amy'ra m. Amurath (Turkish sultan).
- Anacharsis** anakar'sis m. Anacharsis (Scythian philosopher).
- Anacréon** anakre'ō m. Anacreon (Greek poet).
- Anastase** anas'ta:z m. Anastasius (men).
- Anastasia** anasta'zi f. Anastasia (men).
- Anatole** ana'tol m. Anatolius (saint).
- Anatolie** anato'li f.: l'Anatolie, Anatolia (Asia Minor).
- Anaxagore** anaksa'go:r m. Anaxagoras (Greek philosopher).
- Anaxarque** anak'sark m. Anaxarchus (Greek philosopher).
- Anaximandre** anaksi'mā:dr m. Anaximander (Greek philosopher).
- Ancenis** ās'ni f. Ancenis (town in France).
- Anchise** ā'siz m. Anchises (mythical Trojan prince).
- Ancône** ā'ko:n f. Ancona (Italian fortress).
- Andalousie** ādalu'zi f.: l'Andalousie, Andalusia (part of Spain).
- Andes** ā:d f. pl.: les Andes, the Andes (mountains in South America).
- Andorre** ā'dor m. Andorra, Andorre (small republic in Europe).
- André** ā'dre m. Andrew (men).
- Andrinople** ādri'nopl f. Adrianople (city in Turkey in Europe).
- Androclos** ādro'kle:s m. Androclos (noted Roman slave).
- Andromaque** ādro'mak f. Andromache (mythical person, wife of Hector).
- Andromède** ādro'med f. Andromeda (Ethiopian mythical princess).
- Ange** ā:z m. Angelus (men).
- Angèle** ā'zel f. Angela (women).
- Angélique** āze'lik f. Angelica (women).
- Angers** ā'ze f. Angers (city in France).
- Anglesey** āgle'se f. Anglesey, Anglesea (island off the coast of France, belonging to England).
- Angleterre** āgle'te:r f.: l'Angleterre, England (country in Europe); la Nouvelle-Angleterre, New England (part of the United States).
- Anna** an'na f. Hannah (women).
- Annam** an'nam m.: l'Annam, Annam (country in Asia under French protectorate).
- Anne** a:n f. Anne, Ann, Anna (women).
- Annette** a'net f. Annie, Nancy (women).
- Annibal** ani'bal m. Hannibal (Carthaginian general).
- Anselme** ā'selm m. Anselmo (men).
- Antée** ā'te m. Antaeus (Greek mythical giant).
- Anthée** ā'te m. Antheus (men).
- Antigua** ātigo'a f. Antigua (one of the Lesser Antilles).
- Antigone** āti'gon f. Antigone (Greek mythical princess).
- Antigone** āti'gon m. Antigonus (king of the Jews).
- Antigua** āti'gwa f. see Antigua.
- Antigüe** ā'tig f. see Antigua.
- Antilles** ā'tij f. pl.: les Antilles, the Antilles (archipelago between North and South America); Grandes Antilles, Greater Antilles; Petites Antilles, Lesser Antilles; la Mer des Antilles, the Caribbean Sea.
- Antiloque** āti'lōk m. Antilochus (Greek mythical hero).
- Antinoüs** ātino'y:s m. Antinous (young Bithynian of great beauty).
- Antioche** ā'tjoʃ f. Antioch (Turkish town in Asia, once the capital of Syria).
- Antiochus** ātjo'ky:s m. Antiochus (king of Syria).
- Antipater** ātipa'te:r m. Antipater (Greek general and statesman).
- Antisthène** ātis'te:n m. Antisthenes (Greek philosopher).
- Antoine** ā'twan m. Anthony, Antony (men); Marc Antoine, Marc Anthony (Roman triumvir).
- Antoinette** ātwa'net f. Antoinette (women).
- Antonia** āto'nja f. Antonia (women).
- Antonin** āto'nē m. Antoninus (Roman emperor).
- Antonine** āto'nin f. Antonina (wife of Belshazzar).
- Anvers** ā've:r m. Antwerp (port in Belgium).
- Aod** ā'od m. Ehud (Biblical character).
- Aoste** ā'ost f. Aosta (town in Italy).
- Aoude** ā'ud m. see Oude.
- Apalaches** apa'laʃ m. pl.: les Monts Apalaches, the Appalachian Mountains, the Appalachians (mountains in North America).

- Apelle** a'pel *m.* Apelles (*Greek painter*).
- Apennins** ape'nē *m. pl.*: les Apennins, the Apennines (*mountains in Italy*).
- Apolodore** apolo'dor *m.* Apollodorus (*Athenian painter*).
- Apollon** apol'lō *m.* Apollo (*Greek god*).
- Apollonie** apol'o'ni *f.* Apollonia (*ancient town of Illyria*).
- Appenzell** apen'zel *m.* Appenzell (*canton and town in Switzerland*).
- Appien** a'pjē *m.* Appian (*Greek historian*).
- Apulée** apy'le *m.* Apuleius (*Latin writer*).
- Apulie** apy'li *f.*: l'Apulie, Apulia (*part of ancient Rome*).
- Aquilée** aki'le *f.* Aquileia (*ancient city, destroyed by Attila, now small town in Illyria*).
- Aquin** a'kē *m.*: Saint Thomas d'Aquin, Thomas Aquinas (*Italian theologian*).
- Aquitaine** aki'ten *f.*: l'Aquitaine, Aquitania, Aquitaine (*part of ancient Gaul*).
- Arabelle** ara'bel *f.* Arabella (*women*).
- Arabie** ara'bi *f.*: l'Arabie, Arabia (*country in Asia*); l'Arabie Déserte, Arabia Deserta; l'Arabie Heureuse, Arabia Felix; l'Arabie Pétrée, Arabia Petraea (*Stony Arabia*).
- Aragon** ara'gō *m.*: l'Aragon, Aragon (*part of Spain*).
- Araucanie** aroka'ni *f.*: l'Araucanie, Araucania (*part of Chili in South America*).
- Arbace** ar'bas *m.* Arbaces (*Persian mythical prince*).
- Arbèles** ar'bel *f.* Arbela (*town in Asia Minor*).
- Arbelles** ar'bel *see* Arbèles.
- Arcade** ar'kad *m.* Arcadius (*Roman emperor*).
- Arcadie** arka'di *f.*: l'Arcadie, Arcadia (*plateau in Greece; in the fifth century, central Egypt*).
- Arcésilas** arsezi'las *m.* Arcesilaus (*Greek philosopher*).
- Archambaud** aršā'bo *m.* Archibald (*men*).
- Archangel** arkā'gel *m.* Archangel (*city in Russia*).
- Archélaus** arkelā'y:s *m.* Archelaus (*Greek general*).
- Archiloque** arši'lōk *m.* Archilochus (*Greek poet*).
- Archimède** arši'med *m.* Archimedes (*Greek physicist*).
- Archipel** arši'pel *m.*: l'Archipel, the Archipelago (*in the eastern part of the Mediterranean*).
- Arcis** ar'sis *f.* Arcis (*town in France*).
- Arcole** ar'kol *f.* Arcola (*town in Italy*).
- Ardennes** ar'den *f. pl.*: les Ardennes, the Ardennes (*part of France, forest in France*).
- Aréthuse** are'ty:z *f.* Arethusa (*Greek mythical nymph*).
- Arétin** are'tē *m.*: l'Arétin, Aretino (*Italian satyrist*).
- Argelès** aržō'le:s *f.* Argelès (*town in France*).
- Argentine** aržō'tin *f.*: la République Argentine, l'Argentine, the Argentine Republic, Argentina (*country in South America*).
- Argolide** aržō'lid *f.*: l'Argolide, Argolis (*part of ancient Greece*).
- Argovie** aržō'vi *f.*: l'Argovie, Aargau (*canton of Switzerland*).
- Argus** ar'gy:s *m.* Argus (*Greek mythical dog*).
- Ariane** a'rian *f.* Ariadne (*Greek mythical princess, daughter of Minos*).
- Aricie** ari'si *f.* Aricia (*Athenian princess*).
- Aridée** ari'de *m.* Arridaeus (*half-brother of Alexander the great*).
- Arioste** a'rjōst *m.*: l'Arioste, Ariosto (*Italian poet*).
- Arioviste** arjō'vist *m.* Ariovistus (*king of Suabia*).
- Aristarque** ari'stark *m.* Aristarchus (*Greek grammarian*).
- Aristée** ari'ste *m.* Aristeus (*Greek mythical person*).
- Aristide** ari'stid *m.* Aristides (*Athenian general*).
- Aristippe** ari'stip *m.* Aristippus (*Greek philosopher*).
- Aristobule** ari'stō'byl *m.* Aristobulus (*king of Judaea*).
- Aristodème** ari'stō'dem *m.* Aristodemus (*Greek sculptor*).
- Aristogiton** ari'stō'gi'tō *m.* Aristogiton (*noted Athenian*).
- Aristomène** ari'stō'mē:n *m.* Aristomenes (*Greek king*).
- Aristophane** ari'stō'fan *m.* Aristophanes (*Greek poet*).
- Aristote** ari'stōt *m.* Aristotle (*Greek philosopher*).
- Arius** a'rjy:s *m.* Arius (*noted Alexandrian priest*).
- Arkansas** arkā'sas *m.* Arkansas (*state and river in the United States*).
- Arlequin** arlō'kē *m.* Harlequin (*comical person*).
- Arménie** arme'ni *f.* l'Arménie, Armenia (*part of Turkey in Asia Minor*).
- Armide** ar'mid *f.* Armida (*heroine of Tasso's "Jerusalem Liberated"*).
- Arminius** armi'njy:s *m.* Arminius (*noted German chief*).
- Armorique** armo'rik *f.*: l'Armorique, Armorica (*part of ancient Gaul, now Brittany*).
- Arnaud** ar'no *m.* Arnold (*men*).
- Arras** a'ra:s *f.* Arras (*town in France*).

- Arrien** a'rjē *m.* Arrian (*Greek historian*).
- Arsène** ar'sen *m.* Arsenius (*saint*).
- Arsinoé** ar'sino'e *f.* Arsinoe (*ancient princess; ancient city*).
- Artaban** arta'bā *m.* Artabanus (*brother of Darius; Parthian king*).
- Artaxerce** artag'zers *m.* Artaxerxes; *Artaxerce-Longue-Main*, Artaxerxes Longimanus (*king of Persia*).
- Artémise** arte'mi:z *f.* Artemisia (*queen of Halicarnassus*).
- Arthur** ar'ty:r *m.* Arthur (*men*).
- Ascagne** as'kan *m.* Ascanius (*Greek mythical person*).
- Asclépiade** askle'piad *m.* Asclepiades (*Greek physician*).
- Asdrubal** azdry'bal *m.* Asdrubal (*Carthaginian general*).
- Asie** a'zi *f.*: l'Asie, Asia (*continent*); l'Asie Mineure, Asia Minor (*country in eastern Asia*).
- Asmodée** asmo'de *m.* Asmodeus (*devilish person*).
- Aspasie** aspa'zi *f.* Aspasia (*Greek beauty; mistress of Cyrus*).
- Asher** a'ser *m.* Asher (*Biblical character*).
- Assise** a'si:z *f.* Assisi (*town in Italy*); *Saint François d'Assise*, Saint Francis of Assisi.
- Ahasuerus** asq'e'ry:s *m.* Ahasuerus (*Biblical character*).
- Assyrie** asi'ri *f.*: l'Assyrie, Assyria (*ancient kingdom in Asia Minor*).
- Astracan** astra'kā *m.* Astrakhan, Astrakan (*province and city in Russia*).
- Astrakan** astra'kā *see Astracan*.
- Astrakhan** astra'kā *see Astracan*.
- Astrée** as'tre *f.* Astraea (*Greek goddess*).
- Asturies** asty'ri *f. pl.*: les Asturies, the Asturias (*ancient province of Spain*).
- Astyage** astja:z *m.* Astyages (*king of Media*).
- Atalante** ata'lā:t *f.* Atalanta (*mythical princess*).
- Athalie** ata'li *f.* Athaliah (*Biblical character*).
- Athanase** ata'nə:z *m.* Athanasius (*men*).
- Athelstan** atel'stū *m.* Athelstane (*Anglo-Saxon king*).
- Athènes** a'ten *f.* Athens (*capital of Greece*).
- Athos** a'to:s *m.*: le Mont Athos, Mount Athos (*in Turkey in Europe*).
- Atlantide** atlā'tid *f.*: l'Atlantide, Atlantis (*mythical island in the Atlantic*).
- Atlantique** atlā'tik *m.*: l'Atlantique, the Atlantic (*ocean*).
- Atlas** a'tla:s *m.* Atlas (*Greek mythical Titan, brother of Prometheus and father of the Pleiades*); *l'Atlas*, the Atlas Mountains (*in Africa*).
- Atrée** a'tre *m.* Atreus (*Greek mythical king*).
- Atride** a'trid *m.* Atrides (*Atreus or any one of his descendants*).
- Atropos** atro'po:s *f.* Atropos (*one of the three Parcae*).
- Attale** at'tal *m.* Attalus (*king of Pergamos*).
- Atticus** atti'ky:s *m.* Atticus (*friend of Cicero*).
- Attila** atti'la *m.* Attila (*king of the Huns*).
- Attique** at'tik *f.*: l'Attique, Attica (*part of ancient Greece*).
- Aube** o:b *f.*: l'Aube, the Aube (*river in France*).
- Auch** oʃ *m.* Auch (*town in France*).
- Aude** o:ɔ *f.*: l'Aude, the Aude (*part of France*).
- Augeas** oʒi'a:s *m.* Augeas (*Greek mythical king*).
- Augsbourg** ogz'bu:r *m.* Augsburg (*city in Germany*).
- Augusta** ogys'ta *f.* Augusta (*women*).
- Auguste** o'gyst *m.* Augustus (*men*; *Roman emperor*); *dude clown* (*in a circus*).
- Augustin** ogys'tē *m.* Austin (*men*); *Augustin* (*saint*); *Saint-Augustin*, Saint Augustin.
- Augustine** ogys'tin *f.* Augustina (*women*).
- Augustule** ogys'tyl *m.* Augustulus (*the last Roman emperor*).
- Aulide** o'lid *f.* Aulis (*Greek mythical poet; city in Greece*).
- Aulis** o'lis *f.* *see Aulide*.
- Aulu-Gelle** oly'zel *m.* Aulus-Gellius (*Latin writer*).
- Aurèle** o'rel *m.* Aurelius; *Marc Aurèle*, Marcus Aurelius (*Roman emperor*).
- Aurélie** ore'li *f.* Aurelia (*women*).
- Aurélien** ore'ljē *m.* Aurelian (*Roman emperor*).
- Aurélius** ore'ljy:s *m.* Aurelius (*men*).
- Aurigny** ori'ni *m.* Alderney (*British island in the Channel*).
- Aurillac** ori'jak *f.* Aurillac (*town in France*).
- Aurore** o'ro:r *f.* Aurora (*Greek goddess*).
- Ausone** o'zon *m.* Ausonius (*Latin poet*).
- Ausonie** ozo'ni *f.*: l'Ausonie, Ausonia (*part of ancient Italy*); (*poetry*) Italy.
- Austerlitz** oster'lits *m.* Austerlitz (*village in Moravia*).
- Australasie** ostrala'zi *f.*: l'Australasie, Australasia (*archipelago southeast of Asia*).
- Australie** ostrā'li *f.*: l'Australie, Australia (*continent*).
- Austrasie** ostrā'zi *f.*: l'Austrasie, Austrasia (*ancient kingdom in the east of France, with Metz for capital*).

- Automédon** otomé'dō *m.* Automedon (*Achilleus' driver*).
- Autriche** o'trīf *f.*: *l'Autriche*, Austria (*country in Europe*).
- Auvergne** o'verŋ *f.*: *l'Auvergne*, Auvergne (*ancient province of France*).
- Auxerre** o'se:r *f.* Auxerre (*town in France*).
- Auxonne** o'son *f.* Auxonne (*fortress in France*).
- Aventin** avū'tē *m.*: *l'Aventin*, the Aventine (*one of the seven hills on which Rome stands*).
- Averne** a'vern *m.*: *l'Averne*, the Averno (*lake in Italy*); (*poetry*) Hell.
- Averrhoës** averro'e:s *m.* Averrhoes (*Arabic physician and philosopher*).
- Avesnes** a'ven *f.* Avesnes (*town in France*).
- Avicenne** avi'sen *m.* Avicenna (*Arabian physician*).
- Avignon** avi'nō *m.* Avignon (*town in France*).
- Az** aks *f.* Ax (*town in France*).
- Azarias** aze'rjas *m.* Azariah (*Jewish king*).
- Azincourt** azē'kur *m.* Agincourt, Azincourt (*small town in France*).
- Azof** a'zof *m.* Azov (*gulf on the coast of Russia*).
- Azor¹** a'zor *m.* Azor (*ancient city in Palestine*).
- Azor²** a'zor *m.* Doggy, Fido (*dogs*).
- Baal** ba'al *m.* Baal (*Phoenician god*).
- Babet** ba'bet *f.* Betsy, Bess (*women*).
- Babylone** babi'lōn *f.* Babylon (*capital of Babylon*).
- Babylonie** babilo'ni *f.*: *la Babylonie*, Babylonia (*ancient country in Asia Minor*).
- Bacchus** bak'ky:s *m.* Bacchus (*Grecian god of wine*).
- Bactres** baktr *f.* Bactra (*ancient capital of Bactria in Asia Minor*).
- Bactriane** baktri'an *f.*: *la Bactriane*, Bactriana, Bactria (*ancient country in Asia*).
- Bade** bad *f.* Baden (*region and town in Germany*).
- Baffin** ba'fē *f.*: *la Baie de Baffin*, la Mer de Baffin, Baffin's Bay (*in North America*).
- Bagdad** bag'dad *m.* Bagdad (*city in Asia Minor*).
- Bahama** bahe'ma *f. pl.*: *les Îles Bahama*, the Bahama Islands, the Bahamas (*English archipelago in the Atlantic, north of the Greater Antilles*).
- Bahia** ba'ja *m.* Bahia (*port in Brazil*).
- Bailleur** ba'jēl *m.* Baliol (*town in France*).
- Bajazet** ba'ja'ze *m.* Bajazet (*Turkish sultan*).
- Bâle** ba:l *f.* Bâle, Basel (*city in Switzerland*).
- Baléares** bale'ar *f. pl.*: *les Baléares*, the Balearic Isles (*on the eastern coast of Spain*).
- Balthazar** balta'zar *m.* Balthazar, Belshazzar (*son of the last king of Babylonia*).
- Baltimore** balti'mor *m.* Baltimore (*city in Maryland, United States*).
- Baltique** bal'tik *f.*: *la Baltique*, the Baltic (*sea between Russia and Sweden*).
- Banyuls** ba'njyl *f.* Banyuls (*town in France*).
- Baptiste** ba'tist *m.* Baptist (*men*); *Saint Jean Baptiste*, Saint John the Baptist.
- Barabbas** bara'ba *m.* Barabbas (*Biblical character*).
- Barbade** bar'bad *f.*: *la Barbade*, Barbadoes (*the most important of the Lesser Antilles*).
- Barbarie** barba'ri *f.*: *la Barbarie*, Barbary (*in the north of Africa, comprising Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, and Tripoli*).
- Barbe** barb *f.* Barbara (*women*).
- Barbe-Bleue** barbe'blē *m.* Bluebeard (*character in a story for children*).
- Barberousse** barbo'rus *m.* Barbarossa (*Frederic First, German emperor*).
- Barboude** bar'bud *f.*: *la Barboude*, Barbuda (*one of the Antilles*).
- Barcelone** bars'lōn *f.* Barcelona (*province and city of Spain*).
- Barcelonnette** barselō'net *f.* Barcelonnette (*town in France*).
- Barnabé** barna'be *m.* Barnabas, Barnaby (*apostle of Jesus of Nazareth; men*).
- Barthélemy** bartel'mi *m.* Bartholomew (*apostle of Jesus of Nazareth; French poet; French statesman; French writer; men*).
- Barthole** bar'tol *m.* Bartolo (*Italian jurisconsult*).
- Baruch** ba'ryk Baruch (*Biblical character*).
- Basile** ba'zil *m.* Basil (*saint, Eastern emperor*).
- Bassora** baso'ra *f.* Bassora (*Turkish town in Asia Minor*).
- Bastia** bas'tja *f.* Bastia (*port on the island of Corsica*).
- Batavia** bata'vja *f.* Batavia (*capital of the island of Batavia*).
- Batavie** bata'vi *f.*: *la Batavie*, Batavia (*formerly, Holland*).
- Bathilde** ba'tild *f.* Batilda (*French queen and saint*).
- Bathuel** ba'tuel *m.* Bethuel (*Biblical character*).
- Batz** ba *f.* Batz (*island in the English Channel*).
- Baucis** bo'sis *f.* Baucis (*wife of Philemon, Greek mythical person*).

- Baudouin** bo'dwē *m.* Baldwin (*French counts, emperors of Constantinople, kings of Jerusalem*).
- Bavière** ba'vje:r *f.*: la Bavière, Bavaria (*division of south Germany*).
- Bayonne** ba'jon *f.* Bayonne (*town in France*).
- Béarn** be'ar *m.*: le Béarn, Bearn (*ancient province of France*).
- Béatrice** bea'tris *f.* Beatrice (*women*).
- Béatrix** bea'tris *f.* Beatrix (*women*).
- Bède** bed *m.* Bede, Beda (*monk and English historian*).
- Belgique** bel'jik *f.*: la Belgique, Belgium (*country in Europe*).
- Bélial** be'ljal *m.* Belial (*Phoenician idol, spirit of destruction*).
- Bélisaire** beli'ze:r *m.* Belisarius (*general under emperor Justinian*).
- Bellac** be'lak *f.* Bellac (*small town in France*).
- Bellérophon** beller'o'fō *m.* Bellerophon (*Greek mythical hero*).
- Bellone** bel'lon *f.* Bellona (*Roman goddess of war*).
- Bélouchistan** belut'sis'tā *m.*: le Bélouchistan, Beloochistan (*country in Asia*).
- Belt** belt *m.*: le Belt, the Belt (*two straits, taken together, in the north of Europe*).
- Belzebuth** belze'byt *m.* Beelzebub (*Biblical demon*).
- Bénarès** bena're:s *m.* Benares (*city in India*).
- Bender** ben'der *m.* Bender (*city in Russia*).
- Bénédict** bene'dikt *m.* Benedict (*men*).
- Bénédictie** bene'dikt *f.* Benedicta (*women*).
- Bénévent** bene'vā *m.* Benevento (*fortress in Italy*).
- Bengale** be'gal *m.*: le Bengale, Bengal (*part of India*); Golfe du Bengale, the Bay of Bengal.
- Benjamin** be'za'mē *m.* Benjamin (*Biblical character, last son of Jacob; men*).
- Benoît** ba'nwa *m.* Benedict (*Italian priest and saint founder of the order of the Benedictines*).
- Benoîte** ba'nwat *f.* Benedicta (*women*).
- Béotie** beo'si *f.*: la Béotie, Boeotia (*country in ancient Greece*).
- Bérénice** bere'nis *f.* Berenice (*Jewish princess*).
- Bergame** ber'gam *f.* Bergamo (*fortress in Italy*).
- Berg-op-Zoom** bergob'zōm *m.* Bergen-op-Zoom (*town in Holland*).
- Berlin** ber'lē *m.* Berlin (*capital of Germany*).
- Bermudes** ber'myd *f. pl.*: les Bermudes, the Bermudes (*English archipelago northeast of the Antilles*).
- Bernard** ber'nar *m.* Bernard (*saint; French poet; men*).
- Bernardin** bernar'dē *m.* Bernardine (*men*).
- Berne** bern *f.* Berne, Bern (*capital of Switzerland*).
- Bernin** ber'nē *m.*: le Bernin, Bernini (*Italian architect, sculptor, and painter*).
- Berri** be'ri *m.*: le Berri, Berri, Berry (*ancient province of France*).
- Berry** be'ri see Berri.
- Bersabée** bersa'be *f.* Beersheba (*town in ancient Palestine*).
- Berthe** bert *f.* Bertha (*women*).
- Bertrand** ber'trā *m.* Bertram (*French general*).
- Besnard** be'nar *m.* (Paul Albert) Besnard (*French painter*).
- Bessarabie** besara'bi *f.*: la Bessarabie, Bessarabia (*Russian province*).
- Béthanie** beta'ni *f.* Bethany (*village in ancient Palestine*).
- Béthique** be'tik *f.*: la Béthique, Baetica (*part of ancient Spain*).
- Bethléem** betle'em *m.* Bethlehem (*village in ancient Palestine*).
- Bethsabée** betsa'be *f.* Bathsheba (*Biblical character, wife of David*).
- Bèze** bez *m.*: Théodore de Bèze, Theodore de Beza (*noted French protestant*).
- Biarritz** bja'rits *m.* Biarritz (*town in France*).
- Birman** bir'mā *m.*: l'Empire Birman, Burma (*country in Asia*).
- Birmanie** birma'ni *f.* see Birman.
- Biscaye** bis'ka:j *f.*: la Biscaye, Biscay (*Spanish province*); le Golfe de Biscaye, the Bay of Biscay (*to the north of Spain*).
- Bithynie** biti'ni *f.*: la Bithynie, Bithynia (*country in ancient Asia Minor*).
- Blaise** ble:z *m.* Blase (*saint*).
- Blanc** blā *m.*: le Cap Blanc, Cape Blanco (*on the west coast of Africa*).
- Blanche** blā:s *f.* Blanch, Blanche (*women*).
- Blenheim** ble'nem *m.* Blenheim (*village in Bavaria*).
- Boadicée** boadi'se *f.* Boadicea (*queen of Great Britain*).
- Boccace** bo'kas *m.* Boccaccio (*Italian writer*).
- Boèce** bo'es *m.* Boetius, Boethius (*Roman statesman and philosopher*).
- Bohême** bo'em *f.*: la Bohême, Bohemia (*ancient country in Europe, now belonging to Austria*).
- Boleslas** bole:las *m.* Boleslaus (*Polish king*).
- Bolivie** boli'vi *f.*: la Bolivie, Bolivia (*republic in South America*).

Bologne bo'lon f. Bologna (*fortress in Italy*).
Bolognèse bol'o'neiz m.: *le Bolognèse, Bolognese (Italian painter)*.
Bolonais bol'o'ne m.: *le Bolonais, the Bolognese (person born or living in Bologna)*.
Bombay bō'be m. Bombay (*city in India*).
Bonaventure bonavā'ty:r m. Bonadventure (*Italian cardinal and saint*).
Bône bo:n f. Bona (*town in Algeria*).
Boniface boni'fās m. Boniface (*pope*).
Bonne bon f. Bona (*women*).
Booz bo'ō:z m. Boaz (*Biblical character*).
Bordeaux bor'do m. Bordeaux (*city in France*).
Borée bo're m. Boreas (*Greek god of the north wind*).
Borromée bor'o'me m. Borromeo (*Italian priest and saint*).
Borromées bor'o'me f.pl.: *les Borromées, the Borromean Islands (in the Lago Maggiore in Italy)*.
Borysthène boris'te:n m.: *le Borysthène, the Borysthènes (now Dnieper)*.
Bosnie boz'ni f.: *la Bosnie, Bosnia (province of Turkey in Europe)*.
Bosphore bos'fo:r m.: *le Bosphore, the Bosphorus, (strait near Constantinople, dividing Europe from Asia)*.
Boston bos'tō m. Boston (*city in Massachusetts, in the United States*).
Bothnie bo'tni f.: *la Bothnie, Bothnia (gulf formed by the Baltic Sea)*.
Botnie bo'tni see *Bothnie*.
Bouddha bu'da m. Buddha (*founder of Buddhism*).
Bougès bu'ze:s f. Bougès (*village in France; village in Belgium*).
Bougie bu'gi f. Bougie (*fortress in Algeria*).
Boukhara buka'ra m. Bokhara (*capital of Bokhara, in Asia*).
Boukharest buka'rest m. Bucharest (*capital of Roumania in Europe*).
Boukharie buka'ri f.: *la Boukharie, Bokhara (country in Asia)*.
Boulogne bu'lon f. Boulogne (*river in France*).
Bourgogne bur'gon f.: *la Bourgogne, Burgundy (ancient province in France)*.
Brabant bra'bā m.: *le Brabant, Brabant (province of Belgium)*.
Bragance bra'gās f. Braganza (*town in Portugal*).
Brahmapoutre brama'putr m.: *le Brahmapoutre, the Brahmaputra (river in Asia)*.

Brandebourg brād'bur m.: *le Brandebourg, Brandenburg (province in Prussia, city in Prussia)*.
Brême brēm f. Bremen (*city in Germany*).
Brésil bre'zil m.: *le Brésil, Brazil (country in South America)*.
Bretagne brə'tan f.: *la Bretagne, Brittany; (ancient) Britannia, Britain (province of France); la Grande-Bretagne, Great Britain (country in Europe); la Nouvelle-Bretagne, New Britain (Canada)*.
Briarée bria're m. Briareus (*mythical giant with fifty heads and a hundred arms*).
Brighton brai'ton f. Brighton (*port in England*).
Brigitte bri'git f. Bridget (*saint; women*).
Brindes brē:d m. Brindisi (*town in Italy*).
Brindisi brē'di'zi m. see *Brindes*.
Britannicus britani'ky:s m. Britannicus (*Roman, son of the emperor Claudius*).
Brousse brus f. Broussa (*Turkish fortress in Asia Minor*).
Brunehaut brynə'o f. Brunhilda (*queen of Austrasia*).
Brutus bry'ty:s m. Brutus (*Roman statesman*).
Bruxelles bry'sel f. Brussels (*capital of Belgium*).
Bucéphale bysé'fal m. Bucephalus (*one of Alexander the Great's horses*).
Bucharest byka'rest m. Bucharest (*capital of Roumania*).
Budapest byda'pest f. Budapest (*capital of Hungary*).
Buenos-Ayres byeno'ze:r m. Buenos Ayres (*capital of the Argentine Republic*).
Bulgarie bylga'ri f.: *la Bulgarie, Bulgaria (country in Europe)*.
Burrhus byr'ry:s m. Burrhus (*Roman general*).
Byzance bi'zās f. Byzantium (*ancient Constantinople*).
Caboul ka'bul m. Cabul, Kabul (*capital of Afghanistan*).
Cachemire kaš'mi:r f. Cashmere (*"city of the sun," capital of Cashmere*).
Cachemire kaš'mi:r m.: *le Cachemire, Cashmere (state in India)*.
Cadix ka'diks m. Cadiz (*province and city in Spain*).
Cadmus kad'my:s m. Cadmus (*a Phenician, the legendary founder of Thebes*).
Caen kā m. Caen (*city in France*).

- Cafreterie** kafrə'ri f.: *la Cafreterie*, Caffraria, Kafir-land (in Africa).
- Cain** ka'ē m. Cain (*Biblical character*).
- Caiphe** ka'if m. Caiaphas (*Jewish high priest*); *renvoyer de Caiphe à Pilate*, send from pillar to post.
- Caire** ka'ir m.: *le Caire*, Cairo (*capital of Egypt*).
- Caius** ka'jy:s m. Caius (*noted Roman; pope*).
- Calabre** ka'labr f.: *la Calabre*, Calabria (*part of Italy*).
- Calais** ka'le m. Calais (*city in France*); *le Pas-de-Calais*, the Straits of Dover; *Pas-de-Calais (département of France)*.
- Calchas** kal'ka:s m. Calchas (*Greek mythical seer*).
- Calcutta** kalky'ta f. Calcutta (*city in India*).
- Calédonie** kaledo'ni f.: *la Calédonie*, Caledonia (*formerly, Scotland*); *la Nouvelle Calédonie*, New Caledonia (*province of Canada; island in the Pacific*).
- Californie** kalifor'ni f.: *la Californie*, California (*state in the United States*).
- Caligula** kalig'y'la m. Caligula (*Roman emperor*).
- Calixte** ka'likst m. Calixtus (*pope*).
- Callicrate** kali'krat m. Callicrates (*Athenian architect*).
- Callimaque** kali'mak m. Callimachus (*Greek poet*).
- Calliope** ka'ljop f. Calliope (*one of the nine Muses*).
- Callisthène** kalis'tein m. Callisthenes (*Greek philosopher*).
- Calpurnie** kalpyr'ni f. Calpurnia (*wife of Caesar*).
- Calvados** kalva'do:s m. Calvados (*part of France*).
- Calvaire** kal've:r m.: *le Calvaire*, Calvary, Mount Calvary (*near Jerusalem, where Christ was crucified*).
- Calvin** kal've m. Calvin (*French reformer*).
- Calypso** kalip'so f. Calypso (*Greek nymph*).
- Cambodge** kă'bodz m.: *le Cambodge*, Cambodia (*kingdom in Asia under French protectorate*).
- Cambridge** kem'bridz m. Cambridge (*city in England, city in Massachusetts in the United States*).
- Cambyse** kă'biz m. Cambyzes (*Persian prince, father of Cyrus*).
- Camille** ka'mi:j f. Camilla (*Greek mythical person*).
- Camille** ka'mi:j m. Camillus (*Roman tribune*).
- Camöens** kamo'ē:s m.: *Le Camöens*, Camoens (*Portuguese poet*).
- Campanie** kăpa'ni f.: *la Campanie*, Campania (*Italian province*).
- Campêche** kă'peʃ f. Campeachy (*town in Mexico*).
- Cana** ka'na f. Cana (*town in Galilee*).
- Canada** kana'da m.: *le Canada*, Canada (*in North America*); *Bas-Canada*, Lower Canada; *Haut-Canada*, Upper Canada.
- Canarie** kana'ri f. Canary; *la Grande Canarie*, the Grand Canary (*one of the Canary Islands*); *les Canaries*, the Canaries; *les Îles Canaries*, the Canary Islands (*off the northwest coast of Africa*).
- Candaule** kă'do:l m. Candaules (*king of Lydia*).
- Candie** kă'di f. Candia (*island in the Mediterranean*).
- Canée** ka'ne f.: *la Canée*, Canea (*principal port of Candia*).
- Cannes** kan f. Cannes (*town in France*); *Cannae (town in Italy)*.
- Canterbury** kătorbe'ri m. Canterbury (*town in England*).
- Canut** ka'nyt m. Canute (*king of Denmark*); *Canut le Hardi*, Hardicanute.
- Cap** kap m.: *le Cap*, the Cape (*in the south of Africa*); *Cape Town*; *le Cap de Bonne-Espérance*, the Cape of Good Hope; *la ville du Cap*, Cape Town.
- Capernaüm** kaperna'om m. see *Capharnaüm*.
- Capharnaüm** kafarna'om m. Capernaum (*town in Galilee*).
- Capitolin** kapito'lē m.: *le Capitolin*, Capitoline (*one of the seven hills on which Rome stands*).
- Capoue** ka'pu f. Capua (*town in Italy*).
- Cappadoce** kapa'dos f.: *la Cappadoce*, Cappadocia (*country in ancient Asia Minor*).
- Caprée** ka'pre f. Capreae (*island in the Gulf of Naples*).
- Carabas** kara'ba m.: *Marquis de Carabas*, Marquis de Carabas (*character in "Puss in Boots"; great land-owner*).
- Caracas** kara'ka:s m. Caracas, Caraccas (*capital of Venezuela*).
- Caractacus** karakta'ky:s m. Caractacus (*Breton chief in the first century*).
- Caraïbes** kara'ib m. pl.: *les Caraïbes*, the Caribees; *la Mer des Caraïbes*, the Caribbean Sea (*between North and South America*).
- Caravage** kara'va:ʒ m. Caravaggio (*Italian painter*).
- Carbon** kar'b5 m. Carbo (*cape of North Africa; Roman general; Roman orator; chief of the royalist insurgents in Brittany*).

- Carie** ka'ri f.: *la Carie*, Caria (country in ancient Asia Minor).
- Carinthie** karē'ti f.: *la Carinthie*, Carinthia (part of Austria).
- Carniole** kar'njol f.: *la Carniole*, Carniola (part of Austria).
- Caroline** kara'lin f. Caroline, Carolina (women); *la Caroline*, Carolina (two states in the United States); *Caroline du Nord*, North Carolina; *Caroline du Sud*, South Carolina.
- Caron** ka'rō m. Charon (musician; Parisian printer; French painter; mythological ferryman of the dead).
- Carpathes** kar'pat m. pl.: *les Carpathes*, the Carpathian Mountains (in southeastern Europe).
- Carrache** ka'raʃ m. Caracci (Italian painter).
- Carrare** ka'ra:r f. Carrara (town in Italy; family).
- Carthage** kar'ta:ʒ f. Carthage (ancient city in North Africa).
- Carthagène** karta'ʒe:n f. Cartagena (port in Spain; port in Colombia).
- Casimir** kazi'mi:r m. Casimir (Polish king).
- Caspienne** kas'pjes f.: *la Caspienne*, the Caspian Sea (interior sea between Europe and Asia).
- Cassagnac** kasa'nak m. Cassagnac (French politician).
- Cassandra** ka'sū:dr f. Cassandra (mythical daughter of Priamus).
- Cassius** ka'sji:s m. Cassius (Roman consul; one of Caesar's assassins).
- Castalie** kasta'li f. Castalia (mythical fountain at the foot of Parnassus).
- Castille** kas'tij f.: *la Castille*, Castile (part of Spain).
- Castor** kas'toi:r m. Castor (Greek mythical hero).
- Castres** kastr f. Castres (town in France).
- Catalogne** kata'lɔn f.: *la Catalogne*, Catalonia (province of ancient Spain).
- Catane** ka'tan f. Catania, (formerly) Catana (town and port in Sicily).
- Catherine** ka'trin f. Catherine, Catharine (saint; Russian empress).
- Catiche** ka'tiʃ f. see *Catin*.
- Catiline** katili'na m. Catiline (Roman patrician).
- Catin** ka'tē f. Kate, Kitty (women).
- Caton** ka'tō m. Cato (Roman patrician).
- Cattégat** kate'gat m.: *le Cattégat*, the Cattegat (part of sea between Sweden and Jutland).
- Catulle** ka'tyl m. Catullus (Latin poet).
- Caucase** ko'ka:z m.: *le Caucase*, the Caucasus (mountains dividing Europe and Asia).
- Cayenne** ka'jen f. Cayenne (island and cape in French Guiana).
- Cécile** se'sil f. Cecilia, Cecily (saint, women).
- Célestin** seles'tē m. Celestine (pope; men).
- Célestine** seles'tin f. Celestine (women).
- Célie** se'li f. Celia (women).
- Celse** sels m. Celsus (Roman physician; saint; Greek philosopher).
- Celtibérie** seltibe'ri f.: *la Celtibérie*, Celtiberia (central part of Spain).
- Cendrillon** sādr'i'jō f. Cinderella (character in a children's story).
- Céphale** se'fal m. Cephalus (king of Thessaly).
- Céphonie** sefal'ni f. Cephalonia (formerly, Samos, the largest of the Ionian Islands).
- Cerbère** ser'be:r m. Cerberus (mythical dog with three heads).
- Cerdagne** ser'dan f.: *la Cerdagne*, Cerdagne (land on either side of the eastern Pyrenees).
- Cérés** se're:s f. Ceres (Greek goddess).
- Cérinthe** se'rēt m. Cerinthus (oriental heresiarch).
- Cervin** ser'vē m.: *le Mont Cervin*, the Matterhorn (in Switzerland).
- Césaire** se'ze:r m. Caesarius (saint).
- César** se'zar m. Caesar (Roman general and dictator).
- Césarée** seza're f. Caesarea (any one of several ancient cities).
- Cévennes** se'ven f. pl.: *les Cévennes*, the Cevennes (mountains in eastern and southern France).
- Ceylan** se'lā m. Ceylon (island in the Indian Ocean, south of India).
- Chabas** ʃa'ba m. Chabas (French Egyptologist).
- Chabrias** kabri'as m. Chabrias (Athenian general).
- Chactas** ʃak'ta m. pl. Choctaws (Indians of North America).
- Chaillexon** ʃaj'sō m. Chaillexon (lake in France).
- Chalcédoine** kalse'dwan f. Chalcedon (city in ancient Prithynia, now Kadi-Keui).
- Chalcis** ʃal'sis m. Chalcis (town and port on the island of Negropont, ancient Euboea, in the eastern Mediterranean).
- Chaldée** kal'dē f.: *la Chaldée*, Chaldaea (country between the Euphrates and Tigris, in Asia Minor, now part of the Turkish vilayets Bassora, Bagdad, and Mosul).
- Cham** kam m. Ham (Biblical character).
- Chambéry** ʃābe'ri m. Chambéry (town in France).
- Champagne** ʃā'pa f. *la Champagne*, Champagne (ancient province of France).

- Champcenetz** šās'ne m. Champcenetz (*French journalist*).
- Chanaan** kana'ā m. Canaan (*Biblical character; country in Asia Minor, now Palestine*).
- Chanteclair** šāt'kle:r m. Chanticleer (*the cock in "Renard the Fox"*).
- Chaonie** kao'ni f.: la Chaonie, Chaonia (*country in Epirus, now part of Albania*).
- Charlemagne** šarls'ma:n m. Charlemagne (*French emperor*).
- Charles** šarl m. Charles (*men*); Charles le Bel, Charles the Fair (*of France*); Charles le Téméraire, Charles the Bold; Charles-Cinq, Charles Fifth (*of France*); Charles-Quint, Charles Fifth (*of Spain and Germany*).
- Charlotte** šar'lot f. Charlotte (*women*).
- Charon** ka'rō m. Charon (*mythical ferryman of the dead; Theban patriot*).
- Charybde** ka'ribd m. Charybdis (*mythical Greek monster in the Strait of Messina; whirlpool in the Strait of Messina, now Calofaro*).
- Chasles** ša:l m. Chasles (*French writer*).
- Cher** šer m.: le Cher, the Cher (*river in France*).
- Cherbourg** šer'bur m. Cherbourg (*port in France*).
- Chéronée** kero'ne f. Chaeronea (*city in ancient Boeotia*).
- Chicago** šika'go m. Chicago (*city in Illinois in the United States*).
- Chili** š'li m.: le Chili, Chili (*republic in South America*).
- Chine** šin f.: la Chine, China (*empire in Asia*).
- Chio** kjo f. Chios (*Turkish island*).
- Chloé** klo'e f. Chloe (*mythical Greek person*).
- Chrétien** kre'tjē m. Christian (*men*).
- Chrétienne** kre'tjen f. Christiana (*women*).
- Christ** krist m.: Le Christ, Christ (*Jesus of Nazareth*).
- Christine** kris'tin f. Christina (*women*).
- Christophe** kris'tof m. Christopher (*saint; king of Denmark; king of Hayti*).
- Chryséis** krizé'is f. Chryseis (*Greek mythical person*).
- Chrysès** kri'zeis m. Chryses (*Greek mythical priest, father of Chryseis*).
- Chrysippe** kri'zip m. Chrysippus (*Greek philosopher*).
- Chrysostome** krizos'to:m m. Chrysostom (*saint*).
- Chypre** šipr f. Cyprus (*English island in the Mediterranean*).
- Cicéron** sise'rō m. Cicero (*Roman orator and statesman*).
- Cilicie** sili'si f.: la Cilicie, Cilicia (*country in ancient Asia Minor*).
- Cimon** si'mō m. Cimon (*Athenian general, son of Miltiades*).
- Cincinnatus** sēsina'ty:s m. Cincinnatus (*Roman dictator*).
- Cinéas** sir'sa:s m. Cineas (*Pyrrhus' counselor*).
- Cinna** sin'na m. Cinna (*Roman patrician*).
- Circassie** sirka'si f.: la Circassie, Circassia (*country north of the Caucasus*).
- Circé** sir'se f. Circe (*Greek mythical sorceress*).
- Cithéron** site'rō m.: le Cithéron, the Cithaeron (*mountains between Boeotia and Attica*).
- Claire** kle:r f. Clara (*women*).
- Clara** kla'ra f. see Claire.
- Clarisse** kla'ris f. Clarissa (*women*).
- Claude** klo:d m. Claudius, Claude (*Roman emperor*); Claude le Lorrain, Claude Lorraine (*French painter*).
- Claude** klo:d f. Claudia (*women*).
- Claudie** klo'di f. Claudia (*women*).
- Claudian** klo'djē m. Claudian (*Latin poet*).
- Cléandre** kle'ā:dr m. Cleander (*Greek general*).
- Cléanthe** kle'ā:t m. Cleanthus (*Greek artist; Greek philosopher*).
- Cléarque** kle'ark m. Clearchus (*Spartan general*).
- Clélie** kle'li f. Cloelia (*Roman heroine*).
- Clémence** kle'mās f. Clementia, Clemence (*women*).
- Clément** kle'mā m. Clement (*pope; assassin of Henry Third*).
- Clémentine** klemā'tin f. Clementina, Clementine (*women*).
- Cléobule** kleo'byl m. Cleobulus (*one of the seven wise men of Greece*).
- Cléomène** kleo'mē:n m. Cleomenes (*Athenian sculptor*).
- Cléopâtre** kleo'pa:tr f. Cleopatra (*queen of Egypt*).
- Clio** kli'o f. Clio (*one of the nine Muses*).
- Clotaire** klo'ter m. Clotaire (*French king*).
- Clotho** klo'to f. Clotho (*the youngest of the three Parcae*).
- Clotilde** klo'tild f. Clotilda (*Burgundian saint*).
- Clovis** klo'vis m. Clovis (*French king*).
- Clytemnestre** klitem'nestr f. Clytemnestra (*Greek mythical person*).
- Cnide** knid f. Cnidus, Gnidos (*famous temple on the promontory of Carie, dedicated to Venus; town in Carie, an ancient Lacedaemonian colony*).
- Coblentz** ko'blās m. Coblenz (*town in Prussia in Germany*).

Cobourg kɔ'bu:r m. Coburg (town in Germany).
Cochinchine kɔʃɛ'ʃin f.: la Cochinchine, Cochinchina (country in Asia under French protectorate).
Coccyte kɔ'sit m.: le Coccyte, the Cocytus (mythical river in the lower regions).
Codrus kɔ'dry:s m. Codrus (last king of Athens).
Coelius se'ljy:s m.: le Mont Coelius, the Coelian Hill (one of the seven hills on which Rome stands).
Coïmbre kɔ'ɛ:br f. Coimbra (town in Portugal).
Colchide kɔ'ʃid f.: la Colchide, Colchis (country in ancient Asia).
Collatin kɔlə'tɛ m. Collatinus (Roman consul).
Cologne kɔ'lɔ:n f. Cologne (city in Prussia in Germany).
Colomb kɔ'lɔ m. Columbus (navigator and discoverer of America).
Colombie kɔlɔ'bi f.: la Colombie, Colombia (republic in South America).
Colombine kɔlɔ'bin f. Colombine (women).
Colone kɔ'lɔn f. Colonus (town in Attica).
Colosses kɔ'lɔs f. Colossae (city of Phrygia in Asia Minor, now a small place).
Columelle kɔly'mel m. Columella (Latin writer).
Côme kɔ:m f. Como (lake in Italy).
Commode kɔ'mɔd m. Commodus (Roman emperor).
Comnène kɔm'nɛ:n m. Comnenus (dynasty of six emperors of Constantinople; French general and historian).
Comnène kɔm'nɛ:n f.: Anne Comnène, Anna Comnena (daughter of Alexis First).
Compostelle kɔpɔs'tel f. Compostella (town in Spain).
Comus kɔmy:s m. Comus (Greek god).
Condillac kɔdi'jak m. Condillac (French philosopher).
Confolens kɔfɔ'lɑ:s f. Confolens (town in France).
Confucius kɔfy'sjy:s m. Confucius (Chinese philosopher).
Congo kɔ'go m.: le Congo, the Congo (river in Africa).
Conrad kɔ'rad m. Conrad (king of Germany; emperor of Germany; Roman king and German emperor; men).
Constance kɔs'tɑ:s m. Constantius (men); Constance Chlore, Constantius Chlorus (Roman emperor).
Constance kɔs'tɑ:s f. Constance, Constantia (women; town in Germany).
Constantin kɔstɑ'tɛ m. Constantine (Roman emperor; pope).

Constantine kɔstɑ'tin f. Constantina, Constantine (division of Algeria; town in Algeria).
Constantinople kɔstɑti'nɔpl f. Constantinople (capital of Turkey).
Copenhague kɔp'nag f. Copenhagen (capital of Denmark).
Copernic kɔper'nik m. Copernicus (Polish astronomer).
Cora kɔ'ra f. Cora (women).
Corbulon kɔrby'lɔ m. Corbulo (Roman general).
Coreyre kɔr'sir f. Corcyra (one of the Ionian Islands, now Corfu).
Cordélie kɔrde'li f. Cordelia (women).
Cordillères kɔrdi'jɛ:r f. pl.: les Cordillères, the Cordilleras (mountain chain in South America).
Cordoue kɔr'du f. Cordova (province and city in Spain).
Coré kɔ're m. Korah (Biblical character).
Corée kɔ're f.: la Corée, Corea (empire in eastern Asia).
Corfou kɔrfu f. Corfu (one of the Ionian Islands).
Corinne kɔ'rin f. Corinna (Greek poetess).
Corinthe kɔ'rɛ:t f. Corinth (port in Greece).
Coriolan kɔrjɔ'lɑ m. Coriolanus (Roman general).
Cornéille kɔr'ne:j m. Corneille (French dramatist).
Cornélie kɔrne'li f. Cornelia (daughter of Scipio Africanus, mother of the Gracchi).
Cornélius kɔrne'ljy:s m. Cornelius (German painter).
Cornouailles kɔr'nwa:j m.: le Cornouailles, Cornwall (part of England).
Corogne kɔ'rɔ:n f.: la Corogne, Corunna (town in Spain).
Coronée kɔrɔ'ne f. Coronea (city in Boeotia in ancient Greece).
Corrège kɔ're:ʒ m.: Le Corrège, Correggio (Italian painter).
Corse kɔrs f.: la Corse, Corsica (French island in the Mediterranean).
Cortone kɔr'tɔn f. Cortona (town in Italy; Tuscan painter and architect).
Cosme kɔzm m. Cosmus, Cosmo (saint; French physician); Cosme de Médicis, Cosmo de Medici.
Cosne kɔ:n f. Cosne (town in France).
Côte kɔt f.: la Côte des Dents, la Côte d'Ivoire, the Ivory Coast (in Africa); la Côte des Esclaves, the Slave Coast; la Côte des Graines, the Grain Coast (in Africa); la Côte d'Or, the Gold Coast (in Africa).
Côte-d'Or kɔt'dɔ:r f. Côte-d'Or (range of hills in France; département in France).

Couesnon kwe'nō f. Couesnon (*river in France*).
Courlande kur'lā:d f.: la Courlande, Courland (*Russian province*).
Cracovie krako'vi f. Cracow (*capital of Austrian Poland*).
Craon krā f. Craon (*town in France*).
Cratère kra'te:r m. Craterus (*Greek general*).
Crémone kre'mon f. Cremona (*town in Italy*).
Créon kre'ō m. Creon (*town in France; Greek mythical king; tyrant of Thebes*).
Crépin kre'pē m. Crispin (*saint*).
Crésus kre'zy:s m. Croesus (*last king of Lydia*).
Crète kre:t f.: la Crète, Crete (*Turkish island in the Mediterranean*).
Créuse kre'y:z f. Creusa (*mythical daughter of Priamus*).
Crimée kri'me f.: la Crimée, the Crimea (*peninsula in the south of Russia*).
Croatie kroa'si f.: la Croatie, Croatia (*part of Hungary*).
Croquemitaine krokmi'ten m. Old Bogy (*legendary monster*).
Crotone kro'ton f. Crotona (*town in ancient Italy*).
Crusoe kryzo'e m. Crusoe (*chief character in a romance by Daniel Defoe*).
Cuba ky'ba f. Cuba (*the largest of the Greater Antilles*).
Cumes kym f. Cumae (*town of ancient Campania in Italy*).
Cupidon kypi'dō m. Cupid (*Roman god of love*).
Curaçao kuira'so m. Curaçoa (*one of the Lesser Antilles, belonging to Holland*).
Curiace ky'rjas m. Curiatius (*men*).
Curiaces ky'rjas m. pl.: Les Curiaces, the Curiatii (*three brothers, natives of Alba*).
Curion ky'rjō m. Curio (*Roman senator*).
Curtius kyr'sjy:s m. Curtius (*German historian*).
Cyaxare siak'sar m. Cyaxares (*founder of the Median empire*).
Cybèle si'bel f. Cybele (*Greek goddess*).
Cyclades si'klad f. pl.: les Cyclades, the Cyclades (*islands of the Greek Archipelago*).
Cynégire sine'zi:r m. Cynegirus (*brother of the poet Aeschylus, who fought at Marathon against the Persians*).
Cynocéphales sinose'fal f. Cynoscephalae (*two hills in Greece*).
Cypre sipr f. see Chypre.
Cyprien sipri'ē m. Cyprian (*saint*).
Cyrénaïque sirena'ik f.: la Cyrénaïque, Cyrenaica (*country in ancient Africa*).

Cyrille si'rīl m. Cyril (*saint*).
Cyrus si'ry:s m. Cyrus (*founder of the Persian empire*).
Cythère si'te:r f. Cythera (*island in the north of Crete, now Cerigo*).
Cythérée site're f. Cytheraea (*Venus*).
Dacie da'si f.: la Dacie, Dacia (*country in Europe, now Roumania*).
Dalécarlie dalekar'li f.: la Dalécarlie, Dalecarlia (*part of ancient Sweden*).
Dalila dali'la f. Delilah (*Biblical character*).
Dalmatie dalma'si f.: la Dalmatie, Dalmatia (*part of the Austrian empire*).
Damas da'ma m. Damascus (*Turkish city in Syria; French family*).
Damascène dama'se:n m. Damascenus (*saint*).
Damiette da'mjet f. Damietta (*town in lower Egypt*).
Damoclès damo'kle:s m. Damocles (*courtier of the Tyrant Dionysius of Syracuse*).
Damon da'mō m. Damon (*Pythagorean philosopher*).
Danaé dana'e f. Danae (*mythical Greek princess*).
Danaüs dana'y:s m. Danaus (*mythical king of Egypt*).
Danemark dan'mark see Denmark.
Danemark dan'mark m.: le Danemark, Denmark (*country in the north of Europe*).
Daniel da'njel m. Daniel (*Biblical character*).
Dante dāt m. Dante (*Italian poet*).
Dantzick dāt'sik m. Dantzie, Danzig (*city and port in Prussia*).
Dantzig dāt'sik see Dantzick.
Danube da'nyb m.: le Danube, the Danube, (*river in Europe*).
Daphné da'ne f. Daphne (*Greek nymph*).
Dardanelles darda'nel f. pl.: les Dardanelles, the Dardanelles (*strait between Europe and Asia, connecting the Greek Archipelago with the Marmora Sea*).
Dardanie darda'ni f.: la Dardanie, Dardania (*now Troad*).
Darien da'rjē m. Darien (*eastern part of the Isthmus of Panama*).
Darius da'rjy:s m. Darius (*men*); Darius Codoman, Darius Codomannus (*king of Persia*).
Daunie do'ni f.: la Daunie, Daunia (*country in Italy, now Neapolitan province of Terra di Bari*).

- Dauphine** do'fin m.: *le Dauphine*, Dauphiny (ancient province of France).
- David** da'vid m. David (king of Israel; king of Scotland; Flemish painter; French painter; French composer; French traveler; city in Colombia near Panama).
- Davis** da'vis m.: *le Canal de Davis*, *le Détroit de Davis*, Davis Strait (in North America, connecting Baffin's Bay with the Atlantic).
- Davout** da'vu m. Davout (Duke of Auerstaedt and Duke of Eckmühl, marshal of France under Napoleon First).
- Dax** daks f. Dax (town in France).
- Débora** debo'ra f. Deborah (Biblical character).
- Décan** de'kā m.: *le Décan*, Deccan (part of Hindustan).
- Dèce** des m. Decius (Roman emperor).
- Dédale** de'dal m. Daedalus (mythical Greek architect).
- Déjanire** deza'ni:r f. Dejanira (mythical princess, wife of Hercules).
- Dekkan** dek'kā m. see *Décan*.
- Délie** de'li f. Delia (Roman lady, loved by the poet Tibullus).
- Délos** de'los f. Delos (Greek island).
- Delphes** delf f. Delphi (town in Greece, now Castri).
- Démétrius** demetri'y:s m. Demetrius (king of Macedonia; king of Syria); *Démétrius de Phalère*, Demetrius Phalereus (Athenian orator, statesman, and historian).
- Démocrite** demo'krit m. Democritus (Greek philosopher).
- Démosthène** demos'te:n m. Demosthenes (Athenian orator).
- Dendermonde** dāder'mō:d m. Dendermond (town in Belgium).
- Denis** də'ni m. Denis, Denys (men); Dionysius (judge of the Greek Areopagus; Greek historian; Greek geographer); *Saint Denis*, Saint Dionysius; *Denis l'Ancien*, Dionysius the Elder (Tyrant of Syracuse); *Denis le Jeune*, Dionysius the Younger (Tyrant of Syracuse).
- Denise** də'ni:z f. Dionysia (women).
- Denys** də'ni see *Denis*.
- Désirade** dezi'rad f.: *la Désirade*, Desirade (one of the Lesser Antilles).
- Deucalion** dəka'ljō m. Deucalion (mythical Greek king).
- Deux-Ponts** də'pō m. Zweibrücken (town in Germany).
- Diane** djan f. Diana (Roman goddess).
- Didon** di'dō f. Dido (mythical Greek princess).
- Diéménie** djeme'ni f.: *la Diéménie*, Tasmania, Van Diemen's Land (British island south of Australia).
- Dieppe** djep f. Dieppe (town in France).
- Diédonné** djədo'ne m. Deodatus (poet; French sculptor).
- Dimanche** di'mā:ʃ m.: *Monsieur Dimanche*, creditor, dun (character in "Don Juan").
- Dioclétien** diokle'sjē m. Diocletian (Roman emperor).
- Diodore** diō'dor m. Diodorus; *Diodore de Sicile*, Diodorus Siculus (Greek historian).
- Diogène** diō'ze:n m. Diogenes (Greek philosopher); *Diogène Laërce*, Diogenes Laertius (Greek historian).
- Diomède** diō'med m. Diomedes (mythical Greek king).
- Dion** diō m. Dion (Greek orator; dictator in Syracuse; Greek historian).
- Diophante** diō'fāt m. Diophantus (Greek mathematician).
- Dioscoride** djosko'rid m. Dioscorides (Greek moralist; Greek physician; Greek poet; Greek engraver).
- Dniéper** dnje'pe:r m.: *le Dniéper*, the Dnieper (river in Russia).
- Dniester** dnjes'te:r m.: *le Dniester*, the Dniester (river in Austria and Russia).
- Dodone** do'don f. Dodona (town in ancient Greece).
- Domingue** do'mē:g m. Domingo (republic on the island of Hayti).
- Dominique** domi'nik m. Dominic (one of the Lesser Antilles; saint).
- Dominiquin** domini'kē m.: *Le Dominiquin*, Domenichino (Italian painter).
- Domitien** domi'sjē m. Domitian (Roman emperor).
- Don** dō m.: *le Don*, the Don (river in Russia).
- Donat** do'na m. Donatus (Latin grammarian; saint).
- Dordogne** dor'dɔ:n f.: *la Dordogne*, the Dordogne (river in France).
- Doride** do'rid f.: *la Doride*, Doris (country in ancient Greece).
- Dorothée** dorote f. Dorothea (saint; women); Dorothy, Dorrit (women).
- Doubs** du m. Doubs (department of France; river in France).
- Douro** du'ro m.: *le Douro*, the Douro (river in Spain and Portugal).
- Douvres** duvr m. Dover (town in the south of England).

Dracon dra'k5 *m.* Draco (*Athenian legislator*).
Dresde drezd *f.* Dresden (*capital of Saxony in Germany*).
Drusille dry'zil *f.* Drusilla (*sister of the emperor Caligula; daughter of Agrippa the Great, king of Judea*).
Dublin dy'blē *m.* Dublin (*capital of Ireland*).
Dulcinée dylsi'ne *f.* Dulcinea (*character in "Don Quixote"*).
Dumanet dyma'ne *m.* Tommy Atkins (*type of the routine-bound soldier*).
Duna dy'na *f.*: la Duna, the Duna (*river in Russia*).
Dunkerque dō'kerk *m.* Dunkirk (*town in France*).
Dwina dvi'na *f.*: la Dwina, the Dwina (*river in Russia*).

Éaque e'ak *m.* Aeacus (*Greek mythical person*).
Èbre ebr *m.*: l'Èbre, the Ebro (*river in Spain*).
Ecbatane egba'tan *f.* Ecbatana (*capital of ancient Media, now Hamadan in Persia*).
Écho e'ko *f.* Echo (*Greek nymph*).
Écluse e'kly:z *f.*: l'Écluse, Sluys (*town in Holland*).
Écosse e'kos *f.*: l'Écosse, Scotland (*country in Europe*); la Nouvelle Écosse, Nova Scotia (*province of Canada in North America*).
Édesse e'des *f.* Edessa (*town in Asia Minor, now Orfa*).
Edgar ed'ga:r *m.* Edgar (*king of England; king of Scotland; men*).
Edgard ed'gar *see* Edgar.
Édimbourg edē'bur *m.* Edinburgh (*capital of Scotland*).
Edmond ed'm5 *m.* Edmund (*Anglo-Saxon king; men*).
Édouard e'dwa:r *m.* Edward, Ned (*king of England; men*).
Égée e'ge *m.* Aegeus (*Greek mythical person; formerly, Greek Archipelago*).
Égée e'ge *f.*: l'Égée, the Aegean Sea (*in the eastern Mediterranean*).
Égerie ege'ri *f.* Egeria (*Roman nymph*).
Égine e'gin *f.* Aegina, Egina (*Greek island*).
Égisthe e'gist *m.* Aegisthus (*one of the Atrides*).
Égypte e'sipt *f.*: l'Égypte, Egypt (*in Africa*); Basse-Égypte, Lower Egypt; Haute-Égypte, Upper Egypt; Moyenne-Égypte, Middle Egypt.
Elbe elb *f.*: l'Île d'Elbe, the Island of Elba (*in the Mediterranean, east of Corsica*).

Elbe elb *m.*: l'Elbe, the Elbe (*river in Germany*).
Éléazar elea'za:r *m.* Eleazar (*Biblical character*).
Électre e'lektr *f.* Electra (*daughter of Agamemnon*).
Élée e'le *f.* Elea (*ancient town in Italy*).
Éléonore eleo'nor *f.* Eleanor (*women*).
Éleusis elo'zis *f.* Eleusis (*town in Attica, northwest of Athens*).
Éliacin elja'sē *m.* Eliakim (*character in "Athalia"*).
Élide e'lid *f.*: l'Élide, Elis (*ancient country of Greece*).
Élie e'li *m.* Elijah, Elias (*Biblical character*).
Élis e'li *f.* Elis (*capital of ancient Elis in Greece now Kaloscopi*).
Élisa eli'za *f.* *see* Élise.
Élisabeth eliza'bet *f.* Elizabeth (*queen of England; women*).
Élise e'liz *f.* Eliza (*women*).
Élisée eli'ze *m.* Elisha (*Biblical character*).
Éloi e'lwa *m.* Eloy (*saint*).
Elseneur elso'nœ:r *f.* Elsinore (*town in Denmark*).
Elvire el'vir *f.* Elvira (*women*).
Émeri em'ri *m.* Emery (*men*).
Émery em'ri *see* Émeri.
Émile e'mil *m.* Emilius, Aemilius (*saint; men*).
Émilie em'li *f.* Emily, Aemilia (*Italian province; women*).
Émilien emi'ljē *m.* Emilian, Aemilian (*Roman emperor*).
Emma em'ma *f.* Emma (*queen of France; queen of England; women*).
Emmanuel ema'nuel *m.* Emmanuel, Emanuel (*men*).
Empédocle ape'dokl *m.* Empedocles (*Sicilian philosopher and physician*).
Encelade œs'lad *m.* Enceladus (*mythical Titan*).
Endymion adi'mj5 *m.* Endymion (*Greek mythical shepherd*).
Énée e'ne *m.* Eneas, Aeneas (*mythical Trojan prince*).
Engadine æga'din *f.*: l'Engadine, the Engadine (*valley in Switzerland*).
Énoch e'no:k *m.* Enoch (*Biblical character*).
Éole e'ol *m.* Aeolus (*Greek and Roman god of the winds*).
Éolide eo'lid *f.*: l'Éolide, Aeolia, Eolia (*ancient country in Asia Minor*).
Éolie eo'li *f.* *see* Éolide.
Épaminondas epaminō'das *m.* Epaminondas (*Theban general*).

Éphèse e'fe:z f. Ephesus (city in ancient Ionia in Asia Minor).

Éphraïm efra'im m. Ephraim (Biblical character).

Épicharme epi'karm m. Epicharmus (Pythagorean poet and philosopher).

Épictète epik'tet m. Epictetus (Phrygian philosopher).

Épicure epi'ky:r m. Epicurus (Greek philosopher).

Épidaure epi'dor f. Epidaurus (town in ancient Argolis in Greece).

Épigones epi'gon m. pl.: les *Épigones*, the *Epigoni* (the sons of the seven chiefs who perished near Thebes).

Épiménide epime'nid m. Epimenides (Cretan philosopher).

Épire e'pir f.: l'*Épire*, Epirus (country in ancient Greece).

Équateur ekwa'tor m.: l'*Équateur*, Ecuador (republic in South America).

Érasme e'rasm m. Erasmus (Dutch savant).

Éraste e'rast m. Erastus (German philosopher, theologian, and physician).

Érato era'to f. Erato (one of the nine Muses).

Ératosthène eratos'te:n m. Eratosthenes (Greek philosopher).

Ératostrate eratos'trat m. Eratostratus.

Èrèbe e'reb m. Erebus (part of the Greek mythical lower regions).

Èretrie ere'tri f. Eretria (city on the island Euboea, now Palæo-Castro).

Èrié e'rje m.: Lac *Èrié*, Lake Erie (in North America).

Ernest er'nest m. Ernest (men).

Ernestine ernest'in f. Ernestine (women).

Érostrate eros'trat m. Erostratus (obscure Ephesian who burned the temple of Diana, one of the seven wonders of the world).

Ésaü eza'y m. Esau (Biblical character).

Escant es'ko m.: l'*Escant*, the Scheldt (river in France, Belgium, and Holland).

Eschile es'sil m. Aeschylus (father of Greek tragedy).

Eschine es'sin m. Aeschines (Athenian orator).

Esclaves es'klav m.: Lac des *Esclaves*, Slave Lake (in Canada).

Esclavonie esklavo'ni f.: l'*Esclavonie*, Sclavonia (part of Hungary in Europe).

Esculape esky'lap m. Aesculapius (god of medicine).

Esdras ez'dras m. Ezra, Esdras (Jewish priest).

Ésope e'zop m. Aesop (Greek fabulist).

Espagne es'pan f.: l'*Espagne*, Spain (country in southwestern Europe).

Esquillin eski'lē m.: l'*Esquilin*, the Esquiline (one of the seven hills of ancient Rome).

Esther es'ter f. Esther (Biblical character; woman).

Esthonie esto'ni f.: l'*Esthonie*, Esthonia (part of Russia in Europe).

Estrémadure estrema'dy:r f.: l'*Estrémadure*, Estremadura (ancient province in Spain).

États-Unis etazy'ni m. pl.: les *États-Unis*, the United States (in North America).

Étéocle ete'okl m. Eteocles (mythical Greek prince).

Éthiopie etjo'pi f.: l'*Éthiopie*, Ethiopia (country in Africa, south of Egypt).

Étienne e'tjen m. Stephen (saint; men).

Etna et'na m.: l'*Etna*, Etna (volcano in Sicily).

Étolie eto'li f.: l'*Étolie*, Aetolia, Etolia (country in ancient Greece).

Étrurie etry'ri f.: l'*Étrurie*, Etruria (part of ancient Italy).

Euclide e'klid m. Euclid (Greek philosopher, Greek physicist).

Eudoxe e'doks m. Eudoxus (Greek astronomer; Greek navigator).

Eudoxie e'dok'si f. Eudoxia, Endocia (eastern empress).

Eugène e'ze:n m. Eugene, Eugenius (Gallic orator; pope); Prince *Eugène*, Prince Eugene (Austrian general).

Eugénie e'ze'ni f. Eugenia (saint; wife of emperor Napoleon Third).

Eulalie ola'li f. Eulalia (saint; women).

Eumée e'me m. Eumæus (Greek mythical person; devoted servant).

Eumène e'men m. Eumenes (one of Alexander the Great's lieutenants).

Euphémie efe'mi f. Euphemia (eastern empress).

Euphrase e'fre:z m. Euphrasius (men).

Euphrasie e'fra'zi f. Euphrasia (saint).

Euphrate e'fat m.: l'*Euphrate*, the Euphrates (river in Asia Minor, on whose borders Babylon was built).

Euphrosyne e'fro'zin f. Euphrosyne (one of the three Graces).

Eure e:r f. Eure (department in France; river in France).

Euripe e'rip m.: l'*Euripe*, the Euripus (small strait between the island of Euboea and Boeotia in Greece).

Euripide e'ripid m. Euripides (Greek poet).

Europe¹ e'rop *f.* Europa (*Greek mythical princess*).
Europe² e'rop *f.*: l'*Europe*, Europe (*continent*).
Eurotas e'ro'ta:s *m.*: l'*Eurotas*, the Eurotas (*river in Greece, now Vasili*).

Euryale e'ri'al *m.* Euryalus (*mythical young Trojan of great beauty*).

Euryale e'ri'al *f.* Euryale (*one of the three Gorgons*).

Eurybatès e'ri'ba'te:s *m.* Eurybates (*one of the Argonauts*).

Eurybiade e'ri'bjad *m.* Eurybiades (*Spartan general*).

Eurydice e'ri'dis *f.* Eurydice (*Greek mythical person, wife of Orpheus*).

Eurysthée e'ris'te *m.* Eurystheus (*Greek mythical person, related to Hercules*).

Eusèbe e'zeb *m.* Eusebius (*saint and pope*).

Eusébie e'ze'bi *f.* Eusebia (*Roman empress; saint*).

Eustathe e's'tat *m.* Eustathius (*saint; bishop; patriarch of Antioch; philosopher in Cappadocia; Byzantine juriconsult; archbishop of Thessalonica*).

Euterpe e'terp *f.* Euterpe (*one of the nine Muses*).

Eutrope e'trop *m.* Eutropius (*Byzantine statesman under Emperor Arcadius*).

Évandre e'vā:dr *m.* Evander (*mythical prince of Latium*).

Évariste e'va'rist *m.* Evaristus (*saint and pope*).

Ève e:v *f.* Eva (*women*); Eve (*Biblical character*).

Éveline e'vlin *f.* Evelina, Eveline (*women*).

Ézéchiàs e'ze'kja:s *m.* Hezekiah, Ezechias (*king of Judea*).

Ézéchiel e'ze'kjel *m.* Ezekiel (*Hebrew prophet*).

Fabien fa'bjē *m.* Fabian (*saint and pope*).

Fabius fa'bjy:s *m.* Fabius (*Roman consul*).

Fabrice fa'bris *m.* Fabricius (*Italian savant; Roman consul*).

Fabricius fabri'sjy:s *m.* see *Fabrice*.

Færoé fero'e *m.*: les Îles Færoé, the Faroe Islands (*Danish archipelago north of Scotland*).

Færoer fer'we:r *m.* see *Færoé*.

Fagotin fago'tē *m.* Pug (*monkey, clown*).

Falerne fa'lern *m.* Falernus (*noted Roman vineyard and wine*).

Falkland fa'klā:d *m.*: les Îles Falkland, the Falkland Islands (*English archipelago near the south point of South America*).

Fallope fa'lop *m.* Fallopius (*Italian anatomist*).

Fanchette fā'set *f.* Fanny (*women*).

Fanchon fā'ʃō *f.* see *Fanchette*.

Fanny fa'ni *f.* see *Fanchette*.

Fatime fa'tim *f.* Fatima (*daughter of Mohammed*).

Faunus fo'ny:s *m.* Faunus (*Roman god*).

Faust fo:st *m.* Faustus, Faust (*German legendary magician*).

Faustin fos'tē *m.* Faustinus (*emperor of Hayti*).

Faustine fos'tin *f.* Faustina (*Roman empress*).

Fecht fešt *m.* Fecht (*river in Germany; German Protestant theologian*).

Félicie feli'si *f.* Felicia (*women*).

Félicien feli'sjē *m.* Felician (*Roman saint*).

Félicité felisi'te *f.* Felicity (*Roman saint*).

Félix fe'liks *m.* Felix (*saint and pope*).

Ferdinand ferdi'nā *m.* Ferdinand (*German emperor; king of Castile; king of Spain; king of Naples; king of the two Sicilies; king of Portugal*).

Fernambouc fernā'buk *m.* Pernambuco (*city in Brazil*).

Fernand fer'nā *m.* Fernando (*men*).

Féroé fero'e *f. pl.* see *Færoé*.

Ferrare fe'ra:r *f.* Ferrara (*city in Italy*).

Festus festy:s *m.* Festus (*Latin writer*).

Fez fe:z *m.* Fez (*one of the two capitals of Morocco*).

Fiesque fjesk *m.* Fieschi (*Italian family*).

Fifine fi'fin *f.* Joey (*women*).

Figuières figje:r *f.* Figueras (*town in Spain*).

Finistère finis'te:r *m.*: le Finistère, Finistère (*French département*); le Cap Finistère, Cape Finisterre (*in Spain*); Land's End (*in England*).

Finlande fē'lā:d *f.*: la Finlande, Finland (*grand duchy, part of Russia*).

Fionie fjo'ni *f.* Funen, Fuhnen (*Danish island, near Denmark*).

Flandre flā:dr *f.*: la Flandre, Flanders (*part of France; part of Belgium*).

Flavien fla'vjē *m.* Flavian (*Byzantine saint*).

Flers fle:r *f.* Flers (*town in France; families*).

Flessingue fle'sē:g *f.* Flushing (*town and military post in Holland*).

Flore flo:r *f.* Flora (*Roman goddess of flowers*).

Florence flo'rā:s *f.* Florence (*Italian city*).

Floride flo'rid *f.*: la Floride, Florida (*peninsula and state in the southeast of the United States*).

Færoé fero'e *f. pl.* see *Færoé*.

Fontarable fōtara'bi *f.* Fontarabia (*town in Spain*).

Forêt-Noire fore'nwa:r *f.*: la Forêt-Noire, the

- Black Forest (*woody mountain-range in western Germany*).
- Formose** for'mo:z *f.* Formosa (*Chinese island near China*).
- Forth** fort m.: *le Golfe du Forth, the Frith of Forth (in Scotland)*.
- Fortune** for'tyn *f.* Fortuna (*Roman goddess of fortune*).
- Fortuné** forty'ne *m.* Fortunatus (*men*).
- France** frâ:s *f.*: *la France, France (country in Europe)*.
- Frankfort** frāk'for *m.* Frankfort (*city in Prussia*).
- Franche-Comté** frā'kō'te *f.*: *la Franche-Comté, Franche-Comté (part of France)*.
- François** frā'swa *m.* Francis, Frank (*king of France; emperor of Germany; king of the two Sicilies*).
- Françoise** frā'swa:z *f.* Frances (*Roman saint; women*).
- Franconie** frā'kō'ni *f.*: *la Franconie, Franconia (part of Bavaria in Germany)*.
- Frédégonde** frede'gō:d *f.* Fredegond (*women*).
- Frédéric** frede'rik *m.* Frederick, Frederic (*German emperor; king of Prussia; king of Denmark; king of Denmark and Norway; king of Sweden; king of Sicily; king of the two Sicilies; Dutch saint*).
- Frédérique** frede'rik *f.* Frederica (*women*).
- Fribourg** fri'bu:r *m.* Freiburg (*town in Germany*); Freiburg, Fribourg (*town in Switzerland*).
- Friedland** frie'dlā:d *m.* Friedland (*town in Germany*).
- Frioul** fri'ul *m.*: *le Frioul, Friuli (one part of which belongs to Austria, the other to Italy)*.
- Frise** fri:z *f.*: *la Frise, Friesland (Dutch province)*.
- Frontignan** frō'ti'nā *m.* Frontignan (*town in France*).
- Frontin** frō'tē *m.* Frontinus (*Latin writer*).
- Fulgence** fyl'gā:s *m.* Fulgence (*saint*); Fulgentius (*Roman grammarian*).
- Fulvie** fyl'vi *f.* Fulvia (*Roman empress*).
- Gabaon** gaba'ō *m.* Gibeon (*town in Palestine*).
- Gabon** ga'bō *m.*: *le Gabon, the Gaboon (river in west Africa)*.
- Gabriel** gabri'el *m.* Gabriel (*archangel; French architect*).
- Gabrielle** gabri'el *f.* Gabriella (*women*).
- Gaète** ga'et *f.* Gaeta (*Italian port*).
- Gâts** ga:t see *Ghâtes*.
- Galaad** gala'ad *m.* Gilead (*country in Palestine*).
- Galatée** gala'te *f.* Galatea (*Greek nymph*).
- Galatie** gala'si *f.*: *la Galatie, Galatia (ancient country in Asia Minor)*.
- Galba** gal'ba *m.* Galba (*Roman emperor*).
- Galère** ga'le:r *m.* Galerius (*Roman emperor*).
- Galice** ga'lis *f.*: *la Galice, Galicia (ancient province of Spain)*.
- Galicie** gali'si *f.*: *la Galicie, Galicia (Austrian province)*.
- Galien** ga'ljē *m.* Galen (*Greek anatomist*).
- Galilée** gali'le *f.*: *la Galilée, Galilee (ancient province of Palestine)*.
- Galilée** gali'le *m.* Galileo (*Italian mathematician and astronomer*).
- Galles** gal *m.* Wales (*part of Great Britain, east of England*); *le Pays de Galles, Wales; la Nouvelle Galles du Sud, New South Wales (in eastern Australia)*.
- Gallien** ga'ljē *m.* Gallienus (*Roman emperor*).
- Gambie** gā'bi *f.*: *la Gambie, the Gambia (river in west Africa; English colony in west Africa)*.
- Gand** gā *f.* Ghent (*city in Belgium*).
- Gange** gā:z *m.*: *le Gange, the Ganges (river in Hindustan)*.
- Ganymède** gani'med *m.* Ganymede (*mythical cup-bearer of the Olympian gods*).
- Garonne** ga'rōn *f.*: *la Garonne, the Garonne (river in France)*.
- Gascogne** gas'ko:pi *f.*: *la Gascogne, Gascony (ancient province in France); le Golfe de Gascogne, the Bay of Biscay*.
- Gaspard** gas'pa:r *m.* Jasper (*men*).
- Gaston** gas'tō *m.* Gaston (*men*).
- Gaule** go:l *f.*: *la Gaule, Gaul (part of the Roman empire, comprising northern Italy, France, Belgium, Holland and parts of Germany west of the Rhine)*.
- Gauthier** go'tje *m.* Walter, Wat (*families; men*).
- Gautier** go'tje see *Gauthier*.
- Gédéon** zede'ō *m.* Gideon (*Biblical character*).
- Gédouin** ze'dwē *m.* Goodwin (*men*).
- Gélon** ze'lō *m.* Gelon (*Tyrant of Syracuse*).
- Gènes** ze:n *f.* Genoa (*port and city in Italy*).
- Genève** ze'ne:v *f.* Geneva (*city in Switzerland*).
- Gengiskhan** zēgis'kā *m.* Genghis Khan (*Tartaric conqueror and emperor of the Mongols*).
- Genséric** zāse'rik *m.* Genseric (*king of the Vandals*).
- Geoffroy** zo'frwa *m.* Geoffrey, Jeffrey (*families; men*).

- George** ʒɔʁʒ m. George (*king of England*).
- Georges** ʒɔʁʒ m. George (*Roman saint; French saint; Georgian saint; king of Greece*).
- Georgette** ʒɔʁʒet f. Georgetta (*women*).
- Géorgie** ʒeɔʁʒi f.: la Géorgie, Georgia (*part of Russia in the Caucasian regions; state in the United States*).
- Georgienne** ʒɔʁʒjen f. Georgiana (*women*).
- Georgine** ʒɔʁʒin f. Georgina (*women*).
- Ger** ʒe:r m. Ger (*mount in the Pyrenees; town in France*).
- Géralde** ʒe:ra:ld m. Gerald (*men*).
- Géraldine** ʒe:ra:l'din f. Geraldine (*women*).
- Gérard** ʒe:ra:r m. Gerard (*assassin of the Prince of Orange; French painter; marshal of France; men*).
- Germain** ʒe:r'mē m. German (*French saint*).
- Germanicus** ʒe:rma:ni'ky:s m. Germanicus (*Roman general*).
- Germanie** ʒe:rma:ni f.: la Germanie, Germania (*country in Europe, now Germany*).
- Géronte** ʒe:rō:t m. Geronteus (*the members of the senate of Lacedaemon and of the island of Crete*).
- Gers** ʒe:r m. Gers (*French department; river in France*).
- Gerson** ʒe:r'sō m. Gerson (*French theologian; men*).
- Gertrude** ʒe:r'tryd f. Gertrude (*women*).
- Gervais** ʒe:r've m. Gervase (*Roman saint; families; men*).
- Gervex** ʒe:r've m. Gervex (*French painter*).
- Géryon** ʒe:rjō m. Geryon (*Greek mythical giant*).
- Gessen** ʒe'sen m. Goshen (*country in lower Egypt*).
- Gex** ʒe m. Gex (*ancient country in France*).
- Gex** ʒe f. Gex (*town in France*).
- Ghâtes** ʒat f. pl.: les Ghâtes, the Ghats, the Ghauts (*range of mountains in southern Hindustan*).
- Ghattes** ʒat f. pl. see Ghâtes.
- Ghauts** ʒot f. pl. see Ghâtes.
- Gien** ʒjē f. Gien (*town in France*).
- Giens** ʒjē f. Giens (*peninsula in the south of France*).
- Gier** ʒje m. Gier (*ancient country in France*).
- Gier** ʒje f. Gier (*small river in France*).
- Gigogne** ʒi'gop f.: la mère Gigogne, the old woman who lived in a shoe.
- Gilbert** ʒil'ber: m. Gilbert (*French poet; men*).
- Gille** ʒil m. Gill (*families; clown, lout, silly person*).
- Gilles** ʒil m. Giles (*men; French saint*).
- Gironde** ʒi'rō:d f.: la Gironde, the Gironde (*the river Garonne in France after its union with the Dordogne*).
- Girone** ʒi'ron f. Gerona (*province in Spain*).
- Glasgow** ɡlas'ko m. Glasgow (*city in Scotland*).
- Glasgow** ɡlaz'go m. see Glasgow.
- Glycère** ɡli'se:r f. Glycera (*Athenian courtesan*).
- Godefroi** ɡod'frwa m. Godfrey (*French juriconsult*).
- Godefroy** ɡod'frwa see Godefroi.
- Göttingue** ɡo'tē:g f. Göttingen (*town in Prussia in Germany*).
- Golconde** ɡol'kō:d f. Golconda (*ancient city in Hindustan*).
- Golgotha** ɡolɡo'ta m.: le Golgotha, Golgotha (*mount near Jerusalem where Christ was crucified*).
- Goliath** ɡol'ljat m. Goliath (*Biblical character, Philistine giant, killed by David*).
- Gomorrhe** ɡo'mo:r f. Gomorrah (*ancient town in Jerusalem*).
- Gondeband** ɡōd'bo m. Gondebald (*king of Burgundy*).
- Gordien** ɡor'djē m. Gordian (*Roman emperor*).
- Gorée** ɡo're f. Goree (*French island in the Atlantic, near west Africa*).
- Gorgias** ɡor'ʒja:s m. Gorgias (*Greek sophist*).
- Gothembourg** ɡotā'bur m. Gothenburg, Gottenburg (*city in Sweden*).
- Gothie** ɡo'ti f.: la Gothie, Gothland (*southern part of Sweden*).
- Göttingue** ɡo'tē:g f. see Göttingue.
- Gottland** ɡot'lā:d f.: l'Île Gottland, Gottland (*Swedish island in the Baltic Sea*).
- Gracchus** ɡrak'ky:s m. Gracchus (*men*).
- Gracques** ɡrak m. pl.: Les Gracques, the Gracchi (*Roman tribunes and orators*).
- Grampians** ɡrā'pjā adj.: les Monts Grampians, the Grampians (*mountain chain in Scotland*).
- Grannique** ɡra:nik m.: le Grannique, the Granicus (*river in Asia Minor*).
- Grasse** ɡras f. Grasse (*town in France*).
- Gratien** ɡra'sjē m. Gratian (*Roman emperor*).
- Grèce** ɡre:s f.: la Grèce, Greece (*country in south-eastern Europe*).
- Grégoire** ɡre'gwa:r m. Gregory (*saint; pope; Byzantine historian*).
- Grenade** ɡrə'nad f. Granada (*province and city in Spain*); la Grenade, Grenada (*one of the Lesser Antilles, belonging to England*); la Nouvelle Grenade, New Granada (*republic in South America now called Colombia*).

Grippeminaud gripmi'no m. Grimalkin (*character in "Pantagruel"*).

Griselda grizel'da f. Griselda (*legendary person, type of conjugal virtues*).

Grisélidís grizeli'di:s f. see *Griselda*.

Groenland gron'lā:d m.: *le Groenland*, Greenland (*island northeast of North America*).

Groningue gro'nē:g f. Groningen (*city in Holland*).

Grotius gro'sjy:s m. Grotius (*Dutch publicist*).

Guadalquivir gwadalki'vir m.: *le Guadalquivir*, the Guadalquivir (*river in Spain*).

Guadeloupe gwa'dlup f.: *la Guadeloupe*, the Guadeloupe (*one of the Lesser Antilles, belonging to France*).

Guadiana gwadja'na f.: *la Guadiana*, the Guadiana (*river in Spain and Portugal*).

Guatémala gwatema'la m.: *le Guatémala*, Guatemala (*republic in Central America*).

Gudule gy'dyl f. Gudula, Gudule (*Belgian saint*).

Gueldre geldr f. Geldern (*town in Prussia in Germany*); *la Gueldre*, Gelderland, Guelderland, Gelders (*province in Holland*).

Guelma gel'ma f. Guelma (*town in Algeria*).

Guerchin ger'sē m.: *Le Guerchin*, Guercino (*Italian painter*).

Guernesey gern'ze f. Guernsey (*British island in the English Channel*).

Guesde ged m. Guesde (*French politician*).

Guichen gi'sē m. Guichen (*town in France; French naval hero*).

Guide gid m.: *Le Guide*, Guido (*Italian painter*).

Guignol gi'noł m. Punch and Judy, Punch's show.

Guil gil m. Guil (*torrent in the High Alps*).

Guillaume gi'jom m. William (*French saint; king of Prussia; emperor of Germany; king of England; king of Aquitaine; king of Scotland; duke of Normandy; king of Holland; king of Sicily*); Guillaume le Conquerant, William the Conqueror; Guillaume Roux, William Rufus.

Guillot gi'jo m. Bill, Billy (*men*).

Guinée gi'ne f.: *la Guinée*, Guinea (*part of west Africa*); *la Nouvelle Guinée*, New Guinea (*British island north of Australia*).

Guingamp gē'gā f. Guingamp (*town in northern France*).

Gustave gys'ta:v m. Gustavus (*king of Sweden*).

Guy gi m. Guy (*vine growing in Savoy*); Guy Arétin, Guido Arétinus (*Italian monk and musician*).

Guyane gui'jan f.: *la Guyane*, Guiana (*country in*

South America, divided into British, Dutch and French Guiana).

Guyenne gui'jen f.: *la Guyenne*, Guienne (*ancient French province*).

Gygēs 3i'3e:s m. Gyges (*mythical young Lydian shepherd*).

Haarlem ar'lem m. [no preceding linking or elision] Haarlem (*city in Holland*).

Habacuc aba'kyk m. Habakkuk (*one of the twelve minor prophets*).

Habsbourg aps'bu:r m. [no preceding linking or elision] Habsburg (*imperial family of Austria*).

Hainaut e'no m. [no preceding linking or elision]: *le Hainaut*, Hainault (*Belgian province*).

Haïti ai'ti f. Hayti (*one of the Greater Antilles*).

Halicarnasse alika'r'nas f. Harlicarnassus (*ancient town in Asia Minor*).

Hambourg ā'bu:r m. [no preceding linking or elision] Hamburg (*city in Germany*).

Hannon an'nō m. Hanno (*Carthaginian navigator*).

Hanovre a'no:vr m. [no preceding linking or elision]: *le Hanovre*, Hanover (*ancient kingdom in Europe, now a Prussian province*).

Hanse ā:s f. [no preceding linking or elision] the Hansa (*mediaeval confederation of cities of Germany and adjacent countries*).

Hapsbourg aps'bu:r m. [no preceding linking or elision] see *Habsbourg*.

Hardi-Canut ardika'nyt m. [no preceding linking or elision] Hardicanute (*king of Denmark, nominal king of the West Saxons and king of England*).

Harlem ar'lem [no preceding linking or elision] see *Haarlem*.

Harmodius armo'djy:s m. Harmodius (*Athenian conspirator*).

Harold a'rold m. [no preceding linking or elision] Harold (*king of England*).

Harpale ar'pal m. Harpalus (*one of Alexander the Great's generals*).

Harpocrate arpo'krat m. Harpocrates (*Egyptian god of silence*).

Havane a'van f. [no preceding linking or elision]: *la Havan*., Havana (*capital of Cuba*).

Havas a'va:s m. Havas (*Parisian, founder of news agency of this name*).

Havre avr m. [no preceding linking or elision]: *le Havre*, Havre (*city in France*).

Hawaï awa'i m. [no preceding linking or elision]

- Hawaii** (group of islands in the North Pacific, belonging to the United States).
- Haye** e f. [no preceding linking or elision]: la Haye, the Hague (capital of Holland).
- Héb  ** e'be f. Hebe (Greek goddess of youth).
- H  bre** ebr m.: l'H  bre, the Hebrus (river in Thrace, now Maritsa).
- H  brides** e'brid f. pl.: les H  brides, the Hebrides (British islands west of Scotland); les Nouvelles-H  brides, the New Hebrides (French islands in the Pacific).
- H  cate** e'kat f. Hecate (Greek mythical divinity).
- H  cla** e'kla m.: l'H  cla, Hecla, Hekla (volcano in the southwestern part of Iceland).
- Hector** ek't  r m. Hector (Trojan chief, son of Priamus).
- H  cube** e'kyb f. Hecuba (wife of Priamus).
- H  g  sippe** e  'zip m. Hegesippus (earliest historian of the Christian Church).
- Hekla** e'kla see H  cla.
- H  l  ne** e'len f. Helen (women); Helena (Greek princess, wife of Menelaus).
- H  licon** eli'k   m.: l'H  licon, Helicon (mount in Greece, now Palaeovouno).
- H  liodore** eljo'do:r m. Heliodorus (Syrian minister).
- H  liogabale** eljo  'bal m. Heliogabalus (Roman emperor).
- H  liopolis** eljo  'lis f. Heliopolis (city in lower Egypt, now Matarieh; ancient Syrian Baalbec).
- H  llespont** eles'p   m.: l'H  llespont, the Hellespont (strait between Asia and Europe, now the Dardanelles).
- H  lo  se** elo'iz f. Eloisa, Heloisa (French abbess).
- H  ly  tie** elve'si f.: l'  lvy  tie, Helvetia (eastern part of Gaul, now Switzerland).
- Henri**   'ri m. Henry (German emperor; king of France; king of England; king of Castile; Portuguese navigator); Harry (men).
- Henriette**   'rjet f. Henrietta, Harriet (women).
- H  racl  e** era'kle f. Heraclea, Heracleia (town in Asia Minor, now Erekli).
- H  raclide** era'klid m. Heracles (Greek architect; Greco-Syrian statesman).
- H  raclite** era'klit m. Heraclitus (Greek philosopher; Greek poet).
- Herbert** er'ber m. Herbert (English painter; river in Australia; men).
- Herculanum** erkyla'nom m. Herculaneum (ancient Italian city at the foot of Mount Vesuvius).
- Hercule** er'kyl m. Hercules (Greek mythical hero).
- Hermione** er'mj  n f. Hermione (Greek mythical princess).
- H  ro** e'ro f. [no preceding linking or elision] Hero (Greek mythical priestess).
- H  rode** e'rod m. Herod (king of Judea; tetrarch of Galilee).
- H  rodien** ero'dj   m. Herodian (Greek historian; Greek grammarian).
- H  rodote** ero'dot m. Herodotus (Greek historian).
- H  rophile** ero'fil m. Herophilus (Greek anatomist).
- Herz  govine** erzego'vin f.: l'Herz  govine, Herzegovina (Turkish province in Europe, now occupied by Austria).
- H  siode** e'zjod m. Hesiod (Greek poet).
- H  sp  rie** espe'ri f.: l'H  sp  rie, Hesperia (among the ancient Greeks, Italy; among the ancient Romans, Spain).
- H  s  rus** espe'ry:s m. Hesperus (the evening star).
- Hesse** es f. [no preceding linking or elision]: la Hesse, Hesse (state in Germany).
- Hibernie** iber'ni f.: l'Hibernie, Hibernia (now Ireland).
- H  ron** je'r   m. [no preceding linking or elision] Hiero (Tyrant of Syracuse).
- H  ronyme** jero'nim m. [no preceding linking or elision] Hieronymus (Roman saint; Greek historian; king of Syracuse).
- Hilaire** i'le:r m. Hilary (French saint; Italian saint and pope).
- Himalaya** imala'ja m.: l'Himalaya, the Himalaya (mountain chain between Hindustan and Thibet).
- Himilcon** imil'k   m. Himilco (Carthaginian general; Carthaginian general and navigator).
- Hindostan**   dos't   m. see Hindoustan.
- Hindoustan**   dus't   m.: l'Hindoustan, Hindustan (peninsula in south Asia).
- Hipparque** ip'park m. Hipparchus (Tyrant of Athens; Greek philosopher; Bythinian astronomer).
- Hippias** ip'pja:s m. Hippias (Tyrant of Athens).
- Hippocrate** ip  'krat m. Hippocrates (Greek physician).
- Hippodamie** ippoda'mi f. Hippodamia (Greek mythical queen).
- Hippolyte** ipo'lit f. Hippolyta (Greek mythical queen of the Amazons).
- Hippolyte** ipo'lit m. Hippolytus (Greek mythical prince).
- Hippom  ne** ippo'm  :n m. Hippomenes (Greek mythical person).

Hippone ip'pɔ:n f. Hippona (ancient town in Numidia).

Hircan ir'kɑ m. [no preceding linking or elision] Hyrcanus (Maccabean prince of Judea).

Hispanie ispa'ni f.: l'Hispanie, Hispania (now, Spain and Portugal).

Hollande ɔ'lɑ:d f. [no preceding linking or elision]: la Hollande, Holland (country in Europe); la Nouvelle Hollande, New Holland (now, Australia).

Holopherne ɔlɔ'fɛrn m. Holofernes (Babylonian general).

Holstein ɔls'tɛn m. [no preceding linking or elision]: le Holstein, Holstein (Prussian province in Germany).

Hombourg ɔ'bʊ:r m. [no preceding linking or elision] Homburg (Prussian watering-place).

Homère ɔ'mɛ:r m. Homer (Greek poet, author of the Iliad and the Odyssey).

Homfroi ɔ'frwa m. Humphrey (men; families).

Honduras ɔdy'rɑ:s m. [no preceding linking or elision]: le Honduras, Honduras (republic in Central America).

Hongrie ɔ'gri f. [no preceding linking or elision]: la Hongrie, Hungary (country in Europe).

Honoré ɔno're m. Honoratus (French saint); Honorius (prince of Monaco).

Honorée ɔno're f. Honoria (women).

Honorius ɔno'ɾjys m. Honorius (pope; Roman emperor).

Horace ɔ'ras m. Horatius, Horatio, Horace (Latin poet).

Horaces ɔ'ras m. pl.: les Horaces, the Horatii (three legendary Romans who fought against the three Curiatii of Alba Longa).

Horn ɔrn m. [no preceding linking or elision]: le Cap Horn, Cape Horn (at southern extremity of South America).

Hortense ɔr'tɑ:s f. Hortensia (queen of Holland, mother of Napoleon Third).

Hubert y'bɛ:r m. Hubert (Dutch saint).

Hudson yt'sɔ f.: la Baie d'Hudson, Hudson Bay (gulf formed by the Atlantic in North America).

Huelgoat qel'gwɑt f. [no preceding linking or elision] Huelgoat (town in France).

Hugues yg m. [no preceding linking or elision] Hugh (count of Paris, duke of France and father of Hugues Capet).

Humbert ɔ'bɛ:r m. Humbert (king of Italy).

Huningue y'nɛ:g f. Huningen (town in Germany).

Hunyade y'njad m. [no preceding linking or elision]

Hunyady (Hungarian warrior who defended Belgrade against the Turks).

Hyacinthe ja'sɛ:t m. [no preceding linking or elision] Hyacinthus (mythical Lacedaemonian hero; Silesian saint).

Hydaspe i'dasp m.: l'Hydaspe, the Hydaspes (river in India, now Djelam).

Hygie i'ʒi f. Hygeia, Hygieia (Greek goddess of health).

Hymen i'mɛn m. Hymen, Hymenaeus (Greek god of marriage).

Hyménée ime'ne m. see Hymen.

Hymette i'mɛt m.: l'Hymette, Hymettus (mountain in Greece); le Mont Hymette, Mount Hymettus.

Hyperide ipe'rid m. Hyperides (Athenian orator).

Hyperion ipe'ɾjɔ m. Hyperion (Greek mythical Titan; seventh satellite of Saturn).

Hyrcan ir'kɑ m. [no preceding linking or elision] Hyrcanus (high priest and king of the Jews).

Hyrcanie irka'ni f.: l'Hyrcanie, Hyrcania (country in ancient Persia).

Hystaspe is'tasp m. Hystaspes (father of the Persian king Darius First).

Ibérie ibe'ri f.: l'Ibérie, Iberia (now Spain).

Ibrahim ibra'im m. Ibrahim (sultan of Turkey).

Icare i'kar m. Icarus (Greek mythical person).

Icarie ika'ri f.: l'Icarie, Icaria (island in the Greek Archipelago, now Nikaria).

Icarienne ika'ɾjɛn adj.: la Mer Icarienne, the Icarian Sea (part of the Aegean Sea surrounding Samos).

Ida i'dɑ f. Ida (mountain in Anatolia; mount in Crete; Greek nymph).

Idalie ida'li f. Idalia (town and promontory on the coast of Cyprus).

Idoménée idome'ne m. Idomeneus (mythical king of Crete).

Idumée idy'mɛ f.: l'Idumée, Idumaea (lowland south of the Dead Sea, now Wadi el Arabah).

Iéna je'na m. [no preceding linking or elision] Jena (town in Germany).

Ignace i'nas m. Ignatius (Byzantine saint).

Île il f.: l'Île de France, Isle of France (island in the Indian Ocean, now Mauritius).

Ilion i'ljɔ m. Ilium, Ilion, Troy (ancient city of the Troad).

Ilium i'ljɔm m. see Ilion.

- Illyrie** illi'ri f.: *l'Illyrie*, Illyria (titular kingdom belonging to Austria).
- Inachus** ina'ky:s m. Inachus (legendary first king of Argos).
- Inde** ê:d f.: *l'Inde*, India (country in southern Asia); *les Indes*, the Indies, India; *les Grandes Indes*, *les Indes Orientales*, the East Indies; *les Indes Occidentales*, the West Indies; *la Compagnie des Indes*, the East India Company; *la Mer des Indes*, the Indian Ocean.
- Indo-Chine** ɛ̃do'sin f.: *l'Indo-Chine*, Indo-China (peninsula in southern Asia).
- Indostan** êdos'tā m. see *Hindoustan*.
- Indoustan** êdus'tā see *Hindoustan*.
- Indus** ê'dy:s m.: *l'Indus*, the Indus (river in India).
- Ingrie** ê'gri f.: *l'Ingrie*, Ingria (division of Russia).
- Innocent** ino'sā m. Innocent (pope).
- Ionie** io'ni f.: *l'Ionie*, Ionia (ancient country in Asia Minor).
- Ioniennes** io'njen f.pl.: *les Ioniennes*, the Ionian Islands (Greek islands in the Ionian Sea).
- Iphicrate** ifi'krat m. Iphicrates (Athenian general).
- Iphigénie** ifizé'ni f. Iphigenia (daughter of Agamemnon).
- Irène** i're:n f. Irene (Byzantine empress).
- Irenée** ire'ne m. Irenaeus (French saint).
- Iris** i'ris f. Iris (Greek divinity, messenger of the gods).
- Irlande** i'rlā:d f.: *l'Irlande*, Ireland (country in Europe); *la Mer d'Irlande*, the Irish Sea (between England and Ireland).
- Isaac** i'zak m. Isaac (Biblical character; Byzantine emperor).
- Isabeau** iza'bo f. see *Isabelle*.
- Isabelle** iza'bel f. Isabella, Isabelle (queen of Castile; queen of Spain).
- Isaïe** iza'i m. Isaiah (Hebrew prophet).
- Isaurie** izo'ri f.: *l'Isaurie*, Isauria (ancient country in Asia Minor).
- Isariote** iska'rjot m. Iscariot (one of the apostles of Jesus of Nazareth).
- Isidore** izi'dor m. Isidore, Isidorus (Greek saint).
- Isis** i'zi:s f. Isis (Egyptian goddess).
- Islande** is'lā:d f.: *l'Islande*, Iceland (Danish island in the North Atlantic).
- Ismaël** isma'el m. Ishmael (Biblical character).
- Ismène** iz'men f. Ismene (Greek mythical princess).
- Isocrate** izo'krat m. Isocrates (Athenian orator).
- Israël** isra'el m. Israel (kingdom in Palestine).
- Istrie** is'tri f.: *l'Istrie*, Istria (margraviate of Austria).
- Italie** ita'li f.: *l'Italie*, Italy (country in southern Europe).
- Ithaque** i'tak f. Ithaca (one of the Ionian Islands, now Thiaki).
- Iule** jyl m. Iulus (mythical son of Aeneas).
- Ivan** i'vā m. Ivan (grand duke of Moscow; czar of Russia).
- Ivanhoé** ivano'e m. Ivanhoe (historical novel by Walter Scott).
- Ivrée** i'vre f. Ivrea (town in Italy).
- Ixion** ik'sjō m. Ixion (mythical king of the Lapithae).
- Jaco** ʒa'ko m. Poll (parrots).
- Jacob** ʒa'kob m. Jacob (Biblical character).
- Jacot** ʒa'ko see *Jaco*.
- Jacquard** ʒa'kar m. Jacquard (French mechanician).
- Jacqueline** ʒa'klin f. Jacqueline (daughter of William Sixth of Holland).
- Jacques** ʒak m. James (saint, one of the apostles of Jesus of Nazareth; king of Aragon; king of Scotland); *Jacques Bonhomme*, Hodge (typical English peasant).
- Jacquet** ʒa'ke m. Jem, Jim (men).
- Jacquot** ʒa'ko m. Jemmy, Jem, Jim, Jack (men); Poll (parrots); Pug (ass, donkey).
- Jaggrenat** ʒagrə'nat m. Juggernaut (fortress and port in India, celebrated for its temple and festival of the deity Juggernaut).
- Jagrenat** ʒagrə'nat m. Juggernaut (port in British India).
- Jamaïque** ʒama'ik f.: *la Jamaïque*, Jamaica (one of the Greater Antilles, belonging to Great Britain).
- Jamblique** ʒā'blik m. Iamblichus (Syrian philosopher).
- Janicule** ʒani'kyl m.: *le Janicule*, the Janiculum (one of the seven hills of Rome).
- Janot** ʒa'no m. Jack-Pudding (lout, clown, silly fellow).
- Jansénius** ʒāse'njy:s m. Jansenius, Jansen (Dutch theologian).
- Janus** ʒa'ny:s m. Janus (mythical first king of Latium).
- Janvier** ʒā'vje m. Januarius (Italian saint).
- Japet** ʒa'pe m. Iapetus (Greek mythical Titan).
- Japhet** ʒa'fet m. Japhet, Japheth (Biblical character).

- Japon** ʒa'pɔ m.: *le Japon*, Japan (island empire off eastern Asia).
- Jaqueline** ʒa'klin see *Jacqueline*.
- Jason** ʒa'zɔ m. Jason (Greek mythical hero).
- Java** ʒa'va f. Java (one of the Sunda Islands in the East Indies, belonging to Holland).
- Jean** ʒɑ m. John (saint, one of the apostles of Jesus of Nazareth; Byzantine saint; pope; Greek emperor; king of France; king of Aragon; king of Portugal); Jack (men); Jean sans Terre, John Lackland.
- Jean-Jacques** ʒɑ'ʒak m.: Jean-Jacques Rousseau, Jean-Jacques Rousseau (Swiss philosopher).
- Jean-Jean** ʒɑ'ʒɑ m. silly fellow.
- Jeanne** ʒɑ:n f. Jane, Joan, Joanna (women); Jeanne d'Arc, Joan of Arc (French heroine).
- Jeanneton** ʒan'tɔ f. see *Jeannette*.
- Jeannette** ʒa'net f. Janet, Jenny (women).
- Jeannot** ʒa'no m. Jack, Jacky (men); Jack-Pudding (silly fellow).
- Jéchonias** ʒeko'nja:s m. Jechoniah (king of Judea).
- Jéhovah** ʒeo'va m. Jehovah (God).
- Jéhu** ʒe'y m. Jehu (king of Israel).
- Jémima** ʒemi'ma f. Jemima (women).
- Jenny** ʒen'ni f. Jenny (women).
- Jephté** ʒef'te m. Jephthah (chieftain and judge of Israel).
- Jérémie** ʒere'mi m. Jeremy; Jeremiah (one of the four great Hebrew prophets).
- Jéricho** ʒeri'ko f. Jericho (ancient city in Palestine).
- Jérôme** ʒe'ro:m m. Jerome (king of Westphalia); Hieronymus (Latin saint).
- Jersey** ʒer'ze f. Jersey (British island in the English Channel).
- Jersey-City** ʒerzesi'ti f. Jersey City (in New Jersey in the United States).
- Jérusalem** ʒeryza'lem f. Jerusalem (city in Palestine, ancient capital of Judea).
- Jésus** ʒe'zy m. Jesus (of Nazareth); Jesus-Christ, Jesus Christ.
- Jézabel** ʒeza'bel f. Jezebel (wife of Ahab, king of Israel).
- Joachim** ʒoa'kim m. Joachim (king of Judea).
- Joad** ʒo'ad m. Jehoiada (high priest of the Jews).
- Joas** ʒo'a:s m. Joash (king of Judea).
- Job** ʒob m. Job (Biblical character).
- Jocaste** ʒo'kast f. Jocasta (wife of Laius, mythical king of Thebes).
- Jocrisse** ʒo'kris m. Jack-Pudding (character in a tale; clown, silly fellow).
- Joël** ʒo'el m. Joel (Hebrew prophet).
- Joiada** ʒo'ja da m. see *Joad*.
- Jonas** ʒo'na:s m. Jonah, Jonas (Hebrew prophet).
- Jonathan** ʒona'tɑ m. Jonathan (jocularly, the people of the United States).
- Joram** ʒo'ram m. Jehoram (king of Judea).
- Jordaens** ʒor'dɑ:s m. Jordaens (Flemish painter).
- Josaphat** ʒoza'fɑ m. Jehoshaphat, Josaphat (king of Judea; valley between Jerusalem and the Mount of Olives).
- Joseph** ʒo'zef m. Joseph (Biblical character).
- Josèphe** ʒo'zef m. Josephus (Jewish historian).
- Joséphine** ʒoze'fin f. Josephine (wife of Napoleon Bonaparte; women).
- Josépin** ʒoze'pɛ m.: *le Josépin*, Joseppino (Italian painter).
- Joseppin** ʒoze'pɛ m. see *Josépin*.
- Josias** ʒo'zja:s m. Josiah, Josias (king of Judea).
- Josué** ʒo'zɛ m. Joshua (Hebrew chief).
- Jouaust** ʒwo m. Jouaust (French printer and publisher).
- Jourdain** ʒur'dɛ m.: *le Jourdain*, the Jordan (river in Palestine).
- Jovien** ʒo'vjɛ m. Jovian (Roman emperor).
- Juan** ʒuɑ m. Juan (men).
- Juda** ʒy'da m. Judah (southern kingdom of the Jews).
- Judas** ʒy'da m. Judas (Biblical character).
- Jude** ʒyd m. Jude (saint, one of the twelve apostles of Jesus of Nazareth).
- Judée** ʒy'dɛ f.: *la Judée*, Judea (part of Palestine between the Dead Sea and the Mediterranean; the whole of Palestine).
- Judith** ʒy'dit f. Judith (Jewish heroine).
- Jugurtha** ʒygyr'ta m. Jugurtha (king of Numidia).
- Jules** ʒyl m. Julius (saint and pope); Jules Romain, Giulio Romano (Italian painter and architect).
- Julie** ʒy'li m. Julia (daughter of Julius Caesar; daughter of emperor Augustus; saint of Carthage).
- Julien** ʒy'ljɛ m. Julian (Roman emperor).
- Julienne** ʒy'ljen f. Juliana (women).
- Juliette** ʒy'ljet f. Juliet (heroine in Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet").
- Junie** ʒy'ni f. Junia (women).
- Junius** ʒy'ny:s m. Junius (pseudonym of the unknown author of a series of letters directed against the British ministry in 1768-1772).
- Junon** ʒy'nɔ f. Juno (daughter of Saturn, wife of Jupiter and goddess of marriage).
- Jupin** ʒy'pɛ m. (familiar) Jove, Jupiter.
- Jupiter** ʒy'pitɛ:r m. Jupiter, Jove (Greek and Ro-

- ...man mythical father and master of the gods); Jupiter Olympien, Jupiter Olympus (statue by Phidias).
- Jura** ʒy'ra m. Jura (mountain chain between France and Switzerland; department in France).
- Juste** ʒyst m. Justus (men).
- Justin** ʒys'tē m. Justin (Latin historian; Roman emperor; Greek saint).
- Justine** ʒys'tin f. Justina (Roman empress; Italian saint; Syrian saint).
- Justinien** ʒysti'njē m. Justinian (Byzantine emperor).
- Jutland** ʒy'tlā:d m.: le Jutland, Jutland (continental part of Denmark).
- Juvénal** ʒyve'nal m. Juvenal (Latin poet).
- Kaaba** ka'ba f. Kaaba, Caaba (building in the center of the Great Mosque at Mecca).
- Kaboul** ka'bul m. Kabul, Cabul (capital of Afghanistan; province in eastern Afghanistan).
- Kabylie** kabi'li f.: la Kabylie, Kabylia (part of Algeria).
- Kachgar** kaʒ'gær see Kaschgar.
- Kaiserslautern** kajzerslo'tern f. Kaiserslautern (city in the Rhine Palatinate, Bavaria, Germany).
- Kalmouks** kal'muk m. pl. Kalmuks, Calmucks (branch of the Mongolians living in China, Siberia and Russia).
- Kamtchatka** kamʃat'ka m.: le Kamtchatka, Kamchatka (peninsula in eastern Siberia).
- Kandahar** kōda'a:r m. Kandahar, Candahar (province and city in Afghanistan).
- Kane** ke:n m. Kane (American traveler and Arctic explorer).
- Kansas** kō'sa:s m. Kansas (state in the United States); le Kansas, the Kansas (river in the United States); Kansas City, Kansas City (in Missouri in the United States).
- Kant** kant m. Kant (German philosopher).
- Karnatic** karna'tik m.: le Karnatic, the Carnatic (country in India, now part of the governorship of Madras).
- Kaschgar** kaʒ'gær m. Kashgar (capital of Eastern Turkestan).
- Kaulbach** kol'bak m. Kaulbach (German painter).
- Kaunitz** ko'nits m. Kaunitz (Austrian statesman).
- Kazan** ka'zā f. Kazan, Kasan (government and city in Russia).
- Kehl** kel f. Kehl (town in Baden in Germany).
- Kellermann** keler'man m. Kellermann (French marshal; French general).
- Kent** kent m. Kent (county in England).
- Kentucky** kenty'ki m. Kentucky (state in the United States); le Kentucky, the Kentucky (river in Kentucky).
- Képler** ke'pler m. Kepler (German astronomer).
- Kharkof** kar'kof f. Kharkoff (government and city in Russia).
- Khartoum** kar'tum f. Khartum, Khartoum (city in Nubia).
- Kherson** ker'sō f. Kherson (government and city in Russia).
- Khiva** ki'va f. Khiva (khanate in central Asia).
- Kichinef** kiʃi'nef f. Kishineff (capital of Bessarabia in Russia).
- Kief** kjef f. Kieff, Kiev (government and city in Russia).
- Kiel** ki:l f. Kiel (seaport in Prussia in Germany).
- Kiepert** ki'pert m. Kiepert (German geographer).
- Kilima-N'djaro** kilimendʒa'ro m. Kilimanjaro. Kilima Njaro (mountains in Africa).
- Kingston** kins'ton f. Kingston (seaport and capital of Jamaica; city in New York in the United States; lake port in Ontario, Canada).
- Kinkel** kē'kel m. Kinkel (German poet, historian of art, and revolutionist).
- Kirghiz** kir'giz m. Kirghiz (nomadic people of Mongolian-Tartar race in Russia, Siberia, central Asia and China).
- Klagenfurth** klagen'fyr̥t f. Klagenfurt (capital of Carinthia in Austria).
- Klausenbourg** klozā'bur̥ f. Klausenburg, Clausenburg (capital of Transylvania in Hungary).
- Kléber** kle'ber̥ m. Kléber (French general).
- Kleist** klest m. Kleist (German dramatist).
- Klopstock** klōps'tōk m. Klopstock (German poet).
- Königsberg** königz'berg f. Königsberg (seaport and fortress in Prussia in Germany).
- Kolozvar** koloz'var̥ f. see Klausenbourg.
- Kordofan** kordō'fā m. Kordofan (country in Sudan in Africa).
- Kosciusko** kosjys'ko m. Kosciusko (Polish patriot and general).
- Kossuth** ko'syt m. Kossuth (Hungarian patriot, orator and revolutionist).
- Kotzebue** kotsə'by m. Kotzebue (German dramatist).
- Krapacks** kra'pak m. see Carpathes.
- Kremlin** krem'lē m. Kremlin (citadel of Moscow in Russia).

Kronstadt krõs'tat *f.* Kronstadt, Cronstadt (*city in Transylvania in Hungary; seaport in the government of St. Petersburg in Russia*).

Kurdistan kyrdis'tā *m.* Kurdistan (*region of vague boundaries in eastern Asiatic Turkey and western Persia*).

Labouan la'bwā *m.* Labuan (*island in the East Indies*).

Labrador labra'do:r *m.*: *le* Labrador, Labrador (*peninsula in North America*).

Lacédémone lasede'mon *f.* Lacedaemon (*city in ancient Greece*).

Lachésis lake'zi:s *f.* Lachesis (*one of the three Parcae*).

La Ciotat lasjo'ta *f.* La Ciotat (*seaport in southern France*).

Laconie lako'ni *f.*: *la* Laconie, Laconia (*part of Greece, ancient and modern*).

Lactance lak'tās *m.* Lactantius (*Latin writer*).

Ladislás ladis'la:s *m.* Ladislaus (*king of Hungary; king of Poland; king of Naples*).

Laërce la'ers *m.* Laertius (*Greek philosopher and historian*).

Laërte la'ert *m.* Laertes (*mythical king of Ithaca, father of Ulysses*).

Lahore la'o:r *m.* Lahore (*city in India*).

Lais la'is *f.* Lais (*Greek courtesan noted for her beauty*).

Laios la'jy:s *m.* Laius (*mythical king of Thebes*).

Lambert lā'be:r *m.* Lambert (*French savant*).

Lancastre lā'kastr *m.* Lancaster (*town in England; families*).

Lancelot lās'lo *m.* Launcelot (*French grammarian*).

Languedoc lāg'dok *m.*: *le* Languedoc, Languedoc (*ancient province of France*).

Laocoon laoko'3 *m.* Laocoon (*mythical son of Priam*).

Laodicée laodi'se *f.* Laodicea (*town in Asia Minor, now Ladikiyeh*).

Laodomie laodo'mi *f.* Laodamia (*Greek mythical person*).

Laon lā *m.* Laon (*town in France*).

Laponie lapo'ni *f.*: *la* Laponie, Lapland (*region in the north of Norway, Sweden and Russia*).

Laquedives laq'div *f. pl.*: *les* Laquedives, the Laccadives, the Laccadive Islands (*group of coral islands in the Indian Ocean, belonging to Great Britain*).

Larisse la'ris *f.* Larissa (*province and town in Greece*).

Larrons la'r5 *f. pl.*: *les* Îles des Larrons, the Ladrões, the Ladrone Islands (*chain of islands in the North Pacific*).

Latakieh lata'kje *m.* Latakia (*seaport in Syria*).

Latium la'sjom *m.*: *le* Latium, Latium (*part of ancient Italy*).

Latone la'ton *f.* Latona (*the Roman goddess, identical with the Greek goddess Leto, mother by Jupiter of Apollo and Diana*).

Laure lo:r *f.* Laura (*women*).

Laurens lo'rās *m.* Laurens (*French painter*).

Laurent lo'rā *m.* Laurence, Lawrence (*Roman saint; Belgian publicist and juriscounsel*).

Laverne la'vern *f.* Laverna (*Roman deity*).

Lavinie lavi'ni *f.* Lavinia (*mythical Roman, daughter of Latinus and wife of Aeneas*).

Law la *m.* Law (*French financier, born in Edinburgh, Scotland*).

Lazare la'zæ:r *m.* Lazarus (*Biblical character*).

Léandre le'ā:dr *m.* Leander (*mythical young Greek who loved Hero*).

Leda le'da *f.* Leda (*mythical wife of Tyndareus, mother of Helen, Clytemnestra, Castor and Pollux*).

Leipsick lep'sik *m.* Leipzig (*city in Germany*).

Leipzig lep'sik *see* Leipsick.

Léman le'mā *m.*: *le* Lac Léman, Lake Lemman (*in Switzerland, bordering on France*).

Le Mans le'mā *m.* Le Mans (*city in France*).

Lemnos lem'no:s *f.* Lemnos (*Turkish island in the Aegean Sea, now Lemno*).

Lens lās *f.* Lens (*town in France*).

Léon le'3 *m.* Leo (*saint and pope; pope; Byzantine emperor*).

Léonard le'o:næ:r *m.* Leonard (*Frankish saint*); *Léonard de Vinci*, Leonardo da Vinci (*Italian painter and sculptor*).

Léonce le'3is *m.* Leontius (*French saint*).

Léonidas leoni'da:s *m.* Leonidas (*king of Sparta*).

Léonie le'o'ni *f.* Leonia (*women*).

Léonore le'o:nor *f.* Leonora (*women*).

Léonore le'o:nor *m.* Leonorus (*men*).

Leopold le'pold *m.* Leopold (*saint and margrave of Austria; German emperor; king of Belgium*).

Lépante le'pāt *f.* Lepanto (*town in Greece*).

Lépide le'pid *m.* Lepidus (*Roman triumvir*).

Lerne lern *f.* Lerna (*marshy region in Argolis, Greece*).

- Les Andelys** lezā'dli m. Les Andelys (town in France).
- Léthé** le'te m.: le Léthé, Lethe (river of the lower regions, in Greek myth).
- Leucippe** lo'sip m. Leucippus (Greek philosopher).
- Leuctres** lœ'ktr f. Leuctra (town in ancient Boeotia).
- Levant** lœ'vā m.: le Levant, the Levant (the region east of Italy, in the neighborhood of the Mediterranean Sea).
- Lévi** le'vi m. Levi (Biblical character).
- Leyde** led f. Leyden (city in Holland).
- Lia** li'a f. Leah (Biblical character).
- Liban** li'bā m.: le Liban, the Lebanon (mountain in Syria).
- Libère** li'ber m. Liberius (pope).
- Libéria** libe'rja f. Liberia (republic in Africa).
- Libitine** libi'tin f. Libitina (Italian goddess).
- Liburnie** libyr'ni f.: la Liburnie, Liburnia (country in Austria, now western Croatia and northern Dalmatia).
- Libye** li'bi f.: la Libye, Libya (in ancient geography, Africa, or Africa excluding Egypt, or Africa excluding Egypt and Ethiopia).
- Liège** lje:3 f. Liege (city in Belgium).
- Ligurie** lizy'ri f.: la Ligurie, Liguria (province of Italy).
- Lille** lil f. Lille (city in France).
- Lima** li'ma f. Lima (capital of Peru).
- Limbourg** lē'bur m. Limburg (province in Belgium and in Holland).
- Limousin** limu'zē m.: le Limousin, Limousin (ancient province of France).
- Linné** lin'ne m. Linnaeus (Swedish botanist).
- Lisbonne** liz'bōn f. Lisbon (capital of Portugal).
- Lise** li:z f. Lizzie, Lizzy (women).
- Lisette** li'zet f. see Lise.
- Lithuanie** litu'a'ni f.: la Lithuanie, Lithuania (ancient province of Poland).
- Livadie** liva'di f.: la Livadie, Livadia (town in Greece; part of the Crimea).
- Livie** li'vi f. Livia (wife of emperor Augustus).
- Livonie** livo'ni f.: la Livonie, Livonia (Baltic province of Russia).
- Livourne** li'vurn f. Leghorn (city in Italy).
- Locres** lœkr f. Locri (city in ancient Italy).
- Locride** lœ'krid f.: la Locride, Locris (ancient country in Greece).
- Loir** lwa'r m.: le Loir, the Loir (river in France).
- Loire** lwa'r f.: la Loire, the Loire (river in France).
- Loiret** lwa're m.: le Loiret, the Loiret (river in France).
- Lombardie** l5bar'di f.: la Lombardie, Lombardy (Italian province).
- Londres** l5:dr m. London (capital of England).
- Longin** l5'3ē m. Longinus (Greek orator).
- Longus** l5'gy:s m. Longus (Greek romancer).
- Lorette** l5'ret f. Loretta (town in Italy).
- Lorraine** l5're:n f.: la Lorraine, Lorraine (part of Germany and of France).
- Loth** lœt m. Lot (Biblical character).
- Lothaire** l5'ter m. Lothaire, Lothario (emperor of the Holy Roman Empire; king of France).
- Louis** lwi m. Lewis, Louis (king of Hungary and Poland; king of Naples; king of Portugal; emperor of Germany; king of Germany; king of Bavaria; king of France).
- Louisbourg** lwiz'bur m. Louisburg (ruined fortress in Nova Scotia).
- Louise** lwiz f. Louise, Louise, Lou, Louie (women).
- Louisiane** lwiz'zan f.: la Louisiane, Louisiana (state in the United States).
- Louison** lwiz'3 f. see Louise.
- Lubin** ly'bē m. Lubin (French saint).
- Luc** lyk m. Luke (Syrian saint, one of the four evangelists).
- Lucain** ly'kē m. Lucan (Latin poet).
- Lucanie** lyka'ni f.: la Lucanie, Lucania (ancient country of Italy).
- Lucas** ly'ka m. Lucas (early Dutch engraver and painter).
- Lucayes** ly'ka:j f. pl.: les Lucayes, the Lucayos, the Bahamas (British archipelago north of the Greater Antilles).
- Lucette** ly'set f. Lucetta (women).
- Lucie** ly'si f. Lucy (women).
- Lucien** ly'sjē m. Lucian (Greek theologian).
- Lucifer** lysif'er m. Lucifer (morning star).
- Lucile** ly'sil f. Lucilla (women).
- Lucinde** ly'sē:d f. Lucinda (women).
- Lucine** ly'sin f. Lucina (Roman goddess).
- Lucius** ly'sjy:s m. Lucius (pope).
- Lucknow** lyk'no m. Lucknow (capital of Oudh and of the district of Lucknow in India).
- Luçon** ly's5 f. Luzon (largest island of the Philippines); Luçon (town in France).
- Lucques** lyk f. Lucca (Italian city).
- Lucrèce** ly'kres f. Lucretia (legendary wife of Tarquinius Collatinus).
- Lucretius** ly'kres m. Lucretius (Roman philosophical poet).

Lucullus lykyl'y:s *m.* Lucullus (*Roman general and consul*).

Lunebourg lyn'bu:r *m.* Luneburg (*fortress in Prussia in Germany*).

Lusace ly'zas *f.*: *la Lusace*, Lusatia (*part of Prussia and Saxony in Germany*).

Lusitanie lyzita'ni *f.*: *la Lusitanie*, Lusitania (*now Portugal*).

Lutèce ly'tes *f.* Lutetia (*now Paris*).

Luther ly'te:r *m.* Luther (*German reformer and translator of the Bible*).

Lutzen lyt'sen *m.* Lutzen (*town in Prussia in Germany*).

Luxembourg lyksā'bu:r *m.* Luxemburg (*country and town in Europe*).

Lycaon lika'5 *m.* Lycaon (*mythical king of Arcadia*).

Lycaonie likao'ni *f.*: *la Lycaonie*, Lycaonia (*ancient country in Asia Minor*).

Lycie li'si *f.*: *la Lycie*, Lycia (*ancient division of Asia Minor, bordering on the Mediterranean*).

Lycomède liko'med *m.* Lycomedes (*Arcadian general; mythical king of Scyros*).

Lycurgue ly'kyrg *m.* Lysurgus (*Attic orator*).

Lydie li'di *f.* Lydia (*ancient country on the western coast of Asia Minor*).

Lyncée lē'se *m.* Lynceus (*one of the Argonauts*).

Lyon lj5 *m.* Lyons (*city in France*).

Lys lis *f.* Lys, Leye (*river in France and Belgium*).

Lysandre li'zā:dr *m.* Lysander (*Lacedaemonian general*).

Lysimaque lizi'mak *m.* Lysimachus (*king of Thrace, one of the generals of Alexander the Great*).

Lysippe li'zip *m.* Lysippus (*Greek sculptor*).

Macaire ma'ke:r *m.* Macarius (*Egyptian saint*).

Macédoine masé'dwan *f.*: *la Macédoine*, Macedonia (*Turkish province in the north of Greece*).

Machabée maka'be *m.* Maccabeus, Maccabaeus (*one of the five sons of Mattathias the Hasmonian*).

Machabées maka'be *m. pl.*: *Les Machabées*, the Maccabees (*family of Jewish heroes, afterwards a dynasty of priest-kings*).

Machiavel makja'vel *m.* Machiavelli, Machiavel (*Italian publicist and historian*).

Macrin ma'krē *m.* Macrinus (*Roman emperor*).

Macrobe ma'krōb *m.* Macrobius (*Latin writer*).

Madagascar madagas'ka:r *f.* Madagascar (*island east of Africa, annexed to France*).

Madeleine ma'dlen *f.* Magdalen, Magdalene (*Biblical character*); Madeline (*women*).

Madelon ma'dl5 *f.* Maud (*women*).

Madère ma'de:r *f.* Madeira (*Portuguese island in the Atlantic*).

Madras ma'dra:s *f.* Madras (*city in India*).

Madrid ma'drid *f.* Madrid (*capital of Spain*).

Maëstricht mas'trik *f.* Maestricht (*city in Holland*).

Magdebourg magdō'bu:r *m.* Magdeburg (*fortress in Prussia in Germany*).

Magellan mage'lā *m.*: *le Détroit de Magellan*, the Strait of Magellan (*separating the mainland of South America from Tierra del Fuego*).

Magellan mage'lā *m.* Magellan (*Portuguese navigator*).

Magnence mag'nās *m.* Magnentius (*Roman emperor*).

Magon ma'g5 *m.* Mago (*Carthaginian general, brother of Hannibal; Carthaginian families*).

Mahomet ma'ōme *m.* Mahomet, Mahomed, Mohammed (*founder of Mohammedanism*).

Maine me:n *m.*: *le Maine*, Maine (*ancient province of France*).

Manfroi mē'frwa *m.* Manfred (*king of the two Sicilies*).

Maïssour maï'sur *m.*: *le Maïssour*, Mysore (*native state in India*).

Majeur ma'3e:r *m.*: *le Lac Majeur*, Lake Maggiore (*in Italy*).

Majorque ma'3ork *f.* Majorca (*the largest of the Balearic Islands, in the Mediterranean Sea, belonging to Spain*).

Malabar mala'bā:r *m.*: *le Malabar*, Malabar (*district in British India*).

Malacca mala'ka *f.* Malacca (*peninsula in the south of Asia*).

Malachie mala'si *m.* Malachi (*Hebrew prophet*); Saint Malachie, Saint Malachy (*Irish saint*).

Malaga mala'ga *f.* Malaga (*province and port in Spain*).

Malaisie male'zi *f.*: *la Malaisie*, Malaysia, Malay Archipelago, Eastern Archipelago, Indian Archipelago (*group of islands south and southeast of Asia*).

Maldives mal'div *f. pl.*: *les Maldives*, the Maldivian Islands, the Maldives (*British archipelago in the Indian Ocean*).

Malines ma'lin *f.* Mechlin, Malines (*city in Belgium*).

Malouines ma'lwin *f. pl.*: les Îles Malouines, the Falkland Islands (*British islands in the Atlantic, south of South America*).

Malte malt *f.* Malta (*British island in the Mediterranean*).

Malvoisie malvwa'zi *f.* Malvasia (*town in Greece*).

Mamers ma'me:r *m.* Mamers (*Italian god Mars*).

Mamers ma'me:r *f.* Mamers (*town in France*).

Mammée mam'me *f.* Mammea (*wife of Gessius Marcianus, and mother of Alexander Severus*).

Mammon ma'mō *m.* Mammon (*Syrian deity of avarice*).

Man mā *f.*: l'Île de Man, the Isle of Man (*British island in the Irish Sea*).

Manassé mana'se *m.* Manasseh (*Jewish patriarch, eldest son of Joseph*).

Manche mā:ʃ *f.*: la Manche, the English Channel, the Channel (separating Great Britain and Ireland from the European continent); La Manche (in France); La Mancha (in Spain); les Îles de la Manche, the Channel Islands.

Mandchourie mātʃu'ri *f.*: la Mandchourie, Manchuria (*mountainous country in Asia, belonging to China*).

Mandrin mōdrē *m.* Jonathan Wild, Jack Sheppard (*French chief of brigands*).

Manille ma'ni:ʃ *f.* Manilla (*capital of the Philippine Islands and of Luzon*).

Manlius māljy:s *m.* Manlius (*Roman consul*).

Manon ma'nō *f.* Molly (*women*).

Mantchourie mātʃu'ri see Mandchourie.

Mantinée mātī'ne *f.* Mantinea (*ancient town in Greece*).

Mantoue mā'tu *f.* Mantua (*Italian fortress*).

Manuel ma'nuəl *m.* Manuel (*Greek emperor*).

Marc mark *m.* Mark, Marcus (*saint, one of the four evangelists*); Marc-Antoine, Mark Antony (*Roman triumvir and general*); Marc-Aurèle, Marcus Aurelius (*Roman emperor*).

Marcel mar'sel *m.* Marcellus (*saint and pope*).

Marcellin marsa'lē *m.* Marcellinus (*pope*).

Marcelline marsə'lin *f.* Marcellina (*Gallic saint*).

Marcellus marsel'ly:s *m.* Marcellus (*Roman consul and general; Roman grammarian; families*).

Marcien mar'sjē *m.* Marcian (*Byzantine emperor*).

Mardochee mardo'ʃe *m.* Mordecai (*Biblical character*).

Marengo marē'go *m.* Marengo (*Italian village*).

Margot mar'go *f.* Marget, Mag, Meg (*women*).

Marguerite margo'rit *f.* Margaret (*Syrian saint; Scottish saint; Italian saint; queen of France*);

queen of Navarre; empress of Germany; queen of England; queen of Denmark; queen of Spain; queen of Hungary; queen of Italy).

Marguerite margo'rit *f.*: l'Île de Marguerite, la Marguerite, Margarita (*mountainous island in the Caribbean Sea, belonging to Venezuela*).

Maria ma'rja *f.* Maria (*queen of Portugal*).

Marianne ma'rjan *f.* Marianne (*women*).

Mariannes ma'rjen *f. pl.*: les Mariannes, the Mariana Islands (*chain of fifteen islands in the North Pacific, belonging to the United States*).

Marie ma'ri *f.* Mary (*mother of Jesus of Nazareth; queen of England*); Maria (*women*).

Mariembourg marjē'bu:r *m.* Marienburg (*town in Prussia in Germany*).

Mariette ma'rjet *f.* Molly (*women*).

Marion ma'rjō *f.* Marion (*women*).

Marius ma'rjy:s *m.* Marius (*Roman consul and general*).

Marmara marma'ra *f.*: la Mer de Marmara, the Sea of Marmora (*between European and Asiatic Turkey*).

Marne marn *f.*: la Marne, the Marne (*river in France*).

Maroc ma'rōk *m.*: le Maroc, Morocco (*country in North Africa*).

Marquises mar'ki:z *f. pl.*: les Îles Marquises, the Marquesas Islands (*group of islands in the South Pacific, under French protectorate*).

Mars mars *m.* Mars (*Roman god of war*).

Marseille mar'sej *f.* Marseilles (*city in France*).

Marthe mert *f.* Martha (*Syrian saint*).

Martial mar'sjal *m.* Martial (*Latin poet; French saint*).

Martignac marti'nak *m.* Martignac (*French families*).

Martin mar'tē *m.* Martin (*Hungarian saint; saint and pope; English painter and engraver; French historian*); Jack (*asses*); Bruin (*bears*).

Martinique marti'nik *f.*: la Martinique, Martinique (*one of the Lesser Antilles, belonging to France*).

Maryland mari'lā:d *m.*: le Maryland, Maryland (*state in the United States*).

Massinissa masini'sa *m.* Massinissa (*king of Numidia*).

Massouah ma'swa *m.* Massowah (*seaport on an island in the Red Sea, belonging to Italy*).

Mathan ma'tā *m.* Matthan (*Biblical character*).

Mathias ma'tja:s *m.* Mathias (*Syrian saint*).

Mathieu ma'tjō *m.* Matthew (*men*).

- Mathilde** ma'tild f. Matilda, Mathilda (German saint).
- Mathusalem** matyza'lem m. Methuselah (Biblical character).
- Matthias** ma'tja:s m. Matthias (king of Hungary; emperor of Germany).
- Matthieu** ma'tjø m. Matthew (saint and evangelist).
- Maurice** mo'ris f.: l'Île Maurice, Mauritius (British island in the Indian Ocean, east of Madagascar).
- Maurice** mo'ris m. Maurice (Roman saint; Byzantine emperor); Morris (men).
- Mauritanie** morita'ni f.: la Mauritanie, Mauritania (ancient country in North America).
- Mausole** mo'zol m. Mausolus (king of Caria).
- Maxence** mak'sās m. Maxentius (Roman emperor).
- Maxime** mak'sim m. Maximus (Roman emperor; saint and eastern theologian).
- Maximien** maksim'jē m. Maximianus, Maximian (Roman emperor).
- Maximilien** maksimi'ljē m. Maximilian (archduke of Austria and emperor of Mexico).
- Maximin** maksim'ē m. Maximinus (Roman emperor).
- Mayence** majā:s f. Mayence, Mainz, Mentz (fortress in Germany).
- Mayenne** maj'en f.: la Mayenne, the Mayenne (river in France).
- Mazagran** maza'grā m. Mazagran (village in Algeria).
- Mazarin** maza'rē m. Mazarin (Italian cardinal and French statesman).
- Méandre** me'ā:dr m.: le Méandre, the Maeander (river in Asia Minor).
- Mécène** me'sen m. Maecenas (Roman knight).
- Mecklembourg** meklā'burr m.: le Mecklembourg, Mecklenburg (grandduchy in Germany).
- Mecque** mek f.: la Mecque, Mecca (capital of Arabia).
- Médée** me'de f. Medea (mythical Greek sorceress).
- Médicis** medi'si:s m. Medici (Italian families).
- Médie** me'di f.: la Médie, Media (country in Asia, now part of Persia).
- Médine** me'din f. Medina (city in Arabia).
- Méditerranée** meditera'ne f.: la Méditerranée, the Mediterranean Sea (an extension of the Atlantic, separating Europe from Africa).
- Méduse** me'dy:z f. Medusa (one of the three Gorgons).
- Mégare** me'ga:r f. Megara (ancient town in Greece).
- Mégère** me'ze:r f. Megaera (one of the three Furies).
- Mein** mē m.: le Mein, the Main (river in Germany).
- Mélanésie** melane'zi f.: la Mélanésie, Melanesia (collection of island groups in the Pacific).
- Mélanie** melani f. Melania (Roman saint).
- Melbourne** mel'burn f. Melbourne (city and port in Australia).
- Melchisédech** melkise'dek m. Melchisedec, Melchizedek (Biblical character).
- Méléagre** mele'agr m. Meleager (Greek mythical hero, one of the Argonauts; Macedonian general; Greek epigrammatist).
- Mélicerte** meli'sert m. Melicerta (Greek mythical sea-god).
- Mélisse** mel'is f. Melissa (mythical wife of Perander, tyrant of Corinth).
- Melpomène** melpo'men f. Melpomene (one of the nine Muses).
- Mélusine** mely'zin f. Melusine, Melusina (French water-fay).
- Memnon** mem'nō m. Memmon (Egyptian mythical prince).
- Memphis** mē'fi:s f. Memphis (ancient city in Egypt; city in Tennessee in the United States).
- Ménandre** me'nā:dr m. Menander (Greek poet).
- Méné-Hom** mene'om f. Menez-Hom (small mountain in the extreme west of Bretagne).
- Ménélas** mene'lās m. Menelaus (mythical king of Sparta).
- Ménippe** me'nip m. Menippus (Greek philosopher).
- Menton** mātō m. Mentone (town in France).
- Mentor** me'tor m. Mentor (legendary Ithacan, friend of Ulysses and monitor of Telemachus).
- Méonie** me'ni f.: le Méonie, Maeonia (ancient Lydia in Asia Minor).
- Méphistophélès** mēfistofe'le:s m. Mephistopheles (character in Goethe's "Faust"; devil).
- Mercur** mer'ky:r m. Mercury (messenger of the gods).
- Mérop** me'rop f. Merope (Greek mythical queen).
- Mérovée** mero've m. Meroveus (Frankish prince).
- Mersey** mer'ze f.: la Mersey, the Mersey (river in England).
- Mésie** me'zi f.: la Mésie, Moesia (now Servia and Bulgaria).
- Mesmer** mez'mer m. Mesmer (German physician).
- Mésopotamie** mezopota'mi f.: la Mésopotamie, Mesopotamia (region in Asia Minor between the Euphrates and the Tigris).
- Messaline** messa'lin f. Messalina (Roman empress).

- Messénie** messe'ni f.: *la Messénie*, Messenia (ancient country in Greece).
- Messine** me'sin f. Messina (province in Sicily); *le Phare de Messine*, the Strait of Messina (separating Sicily from the mainland of Italy).
- Métastase** metas'ta:z m. Metastasio (Italian poet).
- Metz** me:s m. Metz (capital of Lorraine in Germany).
- Meuse** mo:z f.: *la Meuse*, the Meuse (river in France).
- Mexico** meksi'ko m. City of Mexico, Mexico (capital of the republic of Mexico).
- Mexique** mek'sik m.: *le Mexique*, Mexico (republic in North America).
- Meyrueis** me'rye:s f. Meyrueis (town in France).
- Michée** mi'je m. Micah (either of two Hebrew prophets).
- Michel** mi'sel m. Michael (archangel; Greek emperor).
- Michel-Ange** mikel'ā:ʒ m. Michael Angelo (Italian painter, sculptor and architect).
- Michigan** miʃi'gā m. Michigan (state in the United States); *le Lac Michigan*, Lake Michigan (one of the Great Lakes of North America).
- Midas** mi'da:s m. Midas (mythical king of Phrygia).
- Middelbourg** midel'bu:r m. Middelburg (town in Holland).
- Milan** mi'lā m. Milan (city in northern Italy).
- Milet** mi'le m. Miletus (ancient city in Caria in Asia Minor).
- Millet** mi'le m. Millet (French sculptor; French painter; Flemish painter; American painter).
- Milon** mi'lɔ̃ m. Milo (Roman tribune).
- Miltiade** mil'sjad m. Miltiades (Athenian general).
- Mimi** mi'mi n. Molly (women); Puss, Pussy (cats).
- Minerve** mi'nerv f. Minerva (one of the three chief Roman divinities, goddess of wisdom, of war, and of the liberal arts).
- Minet** mi'ne m. Puss, Pussy (cats).
- Minette** mi'net f. Puss, Pussy (cats).
- Mingrélle** mēgre'li f.: *la Mingrélle*, Mingrelia (part of Russia in Asia, southwest of the Caucasus).
- Minon** mi'nɔ̃ m. see *Minet*.
- Minorque** mi'nork f. Minorca (one of the Balearic Islands, in the Mediterranean).
- Minos** mi'no:s m. Minos (mythical king of Crete).
- Minturnes** mē'tyrn f. Minturnae (town in Italy, now Trajetta).
- Mirandole** mirādɔl f.: *la Mirandole*, Mirandola (town in Italy).
- Mississippi** misisi'pi m. Mississippi (state in the United States); *le Mississippi*, the Mississippi (river in the United States).
- Missouri** misu'ri m. Missouri (state in the United States); *le Missouri*, the Missouri (river in the United States).
- Mithridate** mitri'dat m. Mithridates (king of Pontus).
- Mnemosyne** mnemo'zin f. Mnemosyne (goddess of memory, mother of the Muses).
- Modène** mo'de:n f. Modena (city in Italy).
- Mœsie** me'zi see *Mésie*.
- Mogador** moʒa'dɔ:r m. Mogador (port in Morocco).
- Mohammed** moam'med m. see *Mahomet*.
- Moïse** mo'i:z m. Moses (Hebrew warrior, statesman, historian, poet, moralist and lawgiver).
- Moka** mo'ka m. Mocha (town and port in Arabia).
- Moldavie** molda'vi f.: *la Moldavie*, Moldavia (principality in Europe, now part of Roumania).
- Moloch** mo'lok m. Moloch, Molech (Baal, the Ammonitic and Phoenician sun-god).
- Moluques** mo'lyk f. pl.: *les Moluques*, the Moluccas (group of Dutch islands in the Malay Archipelago).
- Momus** mo'my:s m. Momus (Greek god of censure and mockery).
- Monaco** mona'ko m. Monaco (principality in Europe; capital of the principality of Monaco).
- Mongolie** mɔ̃ʒo'li f.: *la Mongolie*, Mongolia (country in Asia, belonging to China).
- Monime** mo'nim f. Monima (character in Racine's "Mithridate").
- Mons** mɔ̃:s m. Mons (town in Belgium).
- Mont-Blanc** mɔ̃'blā m.: *le Mont-Blanc*, Mont Blanc (highest mountain of the Alps).
- Monténégro** mɔ̃tene'gro m.: *le Monténégro*, Montenegro (principality in southeastern Europe).
- Mont Pelé** mɔ̃pe'le m.: *le Mont Pelé*, Mount Pelée (volcano on the island of Martinique).
- Moravie** mora'vi f.: *la Moravie*, Moravia (part of Austria).
- More** mo:r m.: *Thomas More*, (Sir) Thomas More (English statesman and author).
- Morée** mo're f.: *la Morée*, the Morea (peninsula in Greece).
- Morlaix** mor'le f. Morlaix (town in northwestern France).
- Morphée** mor'fe m. Morpheus (Greek god of dreams).
- Moscou** mos'ku m. Moscow (one of the two capitals of Russia).

Moscovie mosko'vi f.: *la Moscovie*, Muscovy (Russia).

Moselle mo'zel f.: *la Moselle*, the Moselle (river in Germany and France).

Moskova mosko'va f.: *la Moskova*, the Moskwa (river in central Russia).

Mosoul mo'sul f. Mosul (*vilayet of Asiatic Turkey; city in Mesopotamia*).

Mossoul mo'sul f. see Mosoul.

Mozambique moza'bik m.: *le Mozambique*, Mozambique (*Portuguese possessions on the east coast of Africa; Portuguese town on an island near the east coast of Africa*).

Munich my'nik f. Munich (*capital of Bavaria in Germany*).

Munster mës'ter f. Munster (*town in Prussia in Germany*).

Murcie myr'si f. Murcia (*city in Spain*).

Murillo myril'lo m. Murillo (*Spanish painter*).

Mycènes mi'sen f. Mycenae (*ancient city in Greece*).

Myrtée mir'te f. Myrtea

Myrtille mir'til m. Myrtilus (*Greek mythical person*).

Mysie mi'zi f.: *la Mysie*, Mysia (*ancient country in Asia Minor*).

Mysore mi'zo:r m.: *le Mysore*, Mysore (*native state in India*).

Nabuchodonosor nabykodono'zo:r m. Nebuchadnezzar (*king of Babylon*).

Nankin nã'kẽ m. Nankin (*city in China*).

Nannette na'net f. Nancy (*women*).

Nantes nã:t f. Nantes (*city in France*).

Naples napl f. Naples (*ancient kingdom in Italy; city in Italy*).

Napoléon napole'õ m. Napoleon (*emperor of France*).

Narcisse nar'sis m. Narcissus (*mythical Greek person; Roman freedman; Roman athlete*).

Narsès nar'se:s m. Narses (*Byzantine general*).

Nassau na'so m. Nassau (*dukedom in Germany, now part of Prussia*).

Natal na'tal m. Natal (*British colony in South Africa*).

Nathan na'tã m. Nathan (*Jewish prophet*).

Nathaniel nata'njel m. Nathaniel (*men*).

Nauplie no'pli f. Nauplia (*seaport in Greece*).

Navarin nava'rẽ m. Navarino (*seaport in Greece*).

Navarre na'va:r f.: *la Navarre*, Navarre (*ancient kingdom in Europe, now part of France and Spain; province in Spain*).

Navicateurs naviga'te:r m. pl.: *l'Archipel des Navicateurs*, the Navigators' Islands (*in the South Pacific*).

Naxos nak'so:s f. Naxos (*Greek island in the Greek Archipelago*).

Nazaire na'zer m. Nasarius (*Gallo-Roman orator*).

Nazareth naza'ret m. Nazareth (*town in Palestine, now En-Nasira*).

Nazianze na'zjãz f. Nazianzus (*ancient town in Asia Minor*); *Saint Grégoire de Nazianze*, Saint Gregory Nazianzen (*Cappadocian saint*).

Néarque ne'ark m. Nearchus (*Macedonian officer, friend of Alexander the Great*).

Néerlande ner'lã:d f.: *la Néerlande*, the Netherlands (*country in Europe*).

Négrepont negrø'põ m. Negropont (*Greek island in the Aegean Sea*).

Néhémie nec'mi m. Nehemiah (*a Hebrew, Artaxerxes Longimanus' governor of Judea, who rebuilt the walls of Jerusalem*).

Nélée ne'le m. Neleus (*mythical Greek king, father of Nestor*).

Némée ne'me f. Nemea (*country in ancient Greece*).

Némésis neme'zi:s f. Nemesis (*Greek goddess of divine retribution*).

Nemrod nem'rød m. Nimrod (*Biblical character*).

Néoptolème neopto'lem m. Neoptolemus (*Pyrrhus, mythical Greek hero, son of Achilles; Macedonian general under Alexander the Great*).

Népâl ne'pa:l m.: *le Népâl*, Nepaul (*country in Asia*).

Népaul ne'poi:l m. see Népâl.

Neptune nep'tyn m. Neptune (*Roman god of the sea*).

Nérée ne're m. Nereus (*Greek sea-god*).

Néron ne'rõ m. Nero (*Roman emperor*).

Nestor nes'to:r m. Nestor (*mythical king of Pylus*).

Neuchâtel ne'sa'tel m. Neuchatel (*town in Switzerland*).

Neustrie nes'tri f.: *la Neustrie*, Neustria (*ancient French kingdom*).

Néva ne'va f.: *la Néva*, the Neva (*river in Russia*).

New-York no'jork f. New York (*state in the United States; city in New York State*).

Niagara njaga'ra m.: *le Niagara*, the Niagara (*river between the United States and Canada; chutes du Niagara, Niagara Falls (cataract on the Niagara River)*).

Nicaise ni'ke:z *m.* Nicasius (*French saint*).
Nice nis *f.* Nice (*city in southern France*).
Nicée ni'se *f.* Nicaea, Nice (*town in Asia, now Isnik*).
Nicéphore nise'fo:r *m.* Nicephorus (*Byzantine emperor*).
Nicias ni'sja:s *m.* Nicias (*Athenian general*).
Nicodème niko'de:m *m.* Nicodemus (*disciple of Jesus of Nazareth*).
Nicolas niko'la *m.* Nicholas (*Syrian saint; pope; czar of Russia*).
Nicomède niko'med *m.* Nicomedes (*king of Bithynia*).
Nicomédie nikome'di *f.* Nicomedia (*ancient city in Asia Minor*).
Niemen njé'men *m.*: *le Niemen*, the Niemen (*river in Russia and Germany*).
Niger ni'zer *m.*: *le Niger*, the Niger (*river in West Africa*).
Nigritie nigri'si *f.*: *la Nigritie*, Nigritia, Negroland (*part of central Africa*).
Nil nil *m.*: *le Nil*, the Nile (*river in eastern Africa*).
Nimègue ni'meg *f.* Nimeguen (*town in Holland*).
Nîmes nim *f.* Nîmes (*city in France*).
Ninive ni'niv *f.* Nineveh (*ancient capital of Assyria*).
Ninon ni'nõ *f.* Nino, Nina, Ninon (*women*).
Niobé njõ'be *f.* Niobe (*mythical queen of Thebes*).
Noé no'e *m.* Noah (*Biblical character, Hebrew patriarch*).
Noël no'el *m.* Noel; *le petit Noël*, Santa Claus.
Noémi noe'mi *f.* Naomi (*Biblical character*).
Norique no'rik *f.*: *la Norique*, Noricum (*ancient country in Europe, now part of Austria*).
Normandie normã'di *f.*: *la Normandie*, Normandy (*ancient province of France*).
Norvège nor've:z *f.* Norway (*country in Europe*).
Norvège nor've:z *see* Norvège.
Nouméa nume'a *f.* Noumea (*port and capital of the French colony of New Caledonia*).
Nouvelle-Orléans nuvelorle'ã *f.*: *la Nouvelle-Orléans*, New Orleans (*city in Louisiana in the United States*).
Nouvelle-Zemble nuvel'zã:bl *f.*: *la Nouvelle-Zemble*, Nova Zembla (*two uninhabited islands in the Arctic Ocean*).
Novare no'var *f.* Novara (*fortress in Italy*).
Nubie ny'bi *f.*: *la Nubie*, Nubia (*country in Africa*).
Numance ny'mãs *f.* Numantia (*ancient city in Spain*).

Numidie nymi'di *f.*: *la Numidie*, Numidia (*country in Africa, now Algeria*).

Nuremberg nyra'ber *m.* Nuremberg (*city in Bavaria in Germany*).

Océan o'seã *m.* Oceanus (*mythical swift and unbounded stream encircling all lands and seas; the outer sea or Atlantic Ocean*).

Océanie osea'ni *f.*: *l'Océanie*, Oceania (*division of the world, comprising Polynesia, Micronesia, Melanesia, Australasia and Malaysia*).

Ochosias oko'zja:s *m.* Ahaziah (*king of Israel; king of Judea*).

Octave ok'ta:v *m.* Octavius (*Roman triumvir and emperor*).

Octavie okta'vi *f.* Octavia (*sister of Octavius; wife of Nero*).

Octavien okta'vjẽ *m.* Octavianus, Octavian (*Roman emperor*).

Oder o'der *m.*: *l'Oder*, the Oder (*river in Germany*).

Odessa ode'sa *f.* Odessa (*city in south Russia, on the Black Sea*).

Odin o'dẽ *m.* Odin (*Scandinavian god, chief of the Ases*).

Odoacre odo'akr *m.* Odoacer (*leader of the Heruli, ruled in the west as vicar of the Eastern emperor*).

Œdipe e'dip *m.* Oedipus (*mythical Greek hero and king*).

Œnée e'ne *m.* Oeneus (*mythical Greek king*).

Œnone e'non *f.* Oenone (*character in Racine's "Phèdre"*).

Ohio o'jo *m.* Ohio (*state in the United States*); *l'Ohio*, the Ohio (*river in the United States*).

Oise wa:z *f.*: *l'Oise*, the Oise (*river in France*).

Oldenbourg oldã'bur *m.* Oldenburg (*grand duchy in northern Germany*).

Olivia oli'vi *f.* Olivia (*women*).

Olivier oli'vjẽ *m.* Oliver (*one of the twelve peers of Charlemagne*).

Olympe ol'ẽ:p *m.*: *l'Olympe*, Olympus (*mountain between Macedonia and Thessaly, home of the gods*); Heaven.

Olympe ol'ẽ:p *f.* Olympia (*ancient valley in Greece; capital of the state of Washington in the United States*).

Olympie ol'ẽpi *f.* Olympia (*ancient city in Greece*).

Olympiodore olẽpjõ'dor *m.* Olympiodorus (*Greek philosopher, native of Alexandria; Greek historian*).

- Olynthe** o'lēit f. Olynthus (ancient city in Macedonia).
- Ombrie** 5'bri f.: l'Ombrie, Umbria (country in Italy, now Perugia).
- Omphale** 5'fal f. Omphale (mythical queen of Lydia).
- Onésime** one'zim m. Onesimus (Roman saint).
- Ophélie** o'feli f. Ophelia (character in Shakespeare's "Hamlet").
- Oporto** opor'to m. Oporto (seaport in Portugal).
- Oppien** o'pjē m. Oppian (Greek poet).
- Oran** o'rā m. Oran (fortress and port in Algeria).
- Orcades** or'kad f. pl.: les Orcades, the Orkney Islands, the Orkneys (group of British islands north of Scotland).
- Orégon** ore'gō m. Oregon (state in the United States); l'Orégon, the Oregon (river in the United States).
- Orenbourg** orā'burr m. Orenburg (city in Russia).
- Orénoque** ore'nok m.: l'Orénoque, the Orinoco (river in Venezuela in South America).
- Oreste** o'rest m. Orestes (mythical Greek king).
- Origène** ori'ge:n m. Origen (Alexandrian theologian).
- Orion** o'rjō m. Orion (mythical Greek giant; constellation in the southern hemisphere).
- Orléans** orle'ā m., f. Orleans (city in France).
- Oronte** o'rō:t m. Orontes (river in Syria, now Nahr-el-Asi).
- Orose** o'ro:z m. Orosius (Spanish historian and theologian).
- Orphée** or'fe m. Orpheus (Greek mythical prince and musician).
- Oscar** os'kair m. Oscar (king of Sweden and Norway).
- Osée** o'ze m. Hosea (Hebrew prophet).
- Osiris** ozi'ri:s m. Osiris (Egyptian god).
- Osmond** oz'mō m. Osmund, Osmond (men).
- Osnabruck** ozna'bryk m. Osnabruck (town in Prussia in Germany).
- Ossian** o'sjā m. Ossian (semi-historical Gaelic bard and warrior).
- Ostende** os'tā:d m. Ostend (seaport in Belgium).
- Ostie** os'ti f. Ostia
- Tahiti** o'tai'ti m. Otaheite, Tahiti (principal island of the Society Archipelago in the South Pacific).
- Othello** o'tel'lo m. Othello (character in tragedy of the same name by Shakespeare).
- Othon** o'tō m. Otho (Roman emperor; German king; German emperor; king of Greece; king of Bavaria).
- Otrante** o'trāt m. Otranto (seaport in Italy).
- Oude** ud m.: l'Oude, Oude (province of British India).
- Ouen** wā m. Owen (French saint; families).
- Ouessant** we'sā m. Ushant (French island off the coast of France).
- Ouistreham** wistrō'ham f. [no preceding linking or elision] Ouistreham (port in France).
- Oural** u'ral m.: l'Oural, the Ural (chain of mountains between Europe and Asia); les Monts Ours, the Ural Mountains.
- Oust** ust f. Oust (river in France; town in France).
- Ovide** o'vid m. Ovid (Latin poet).
- Owhyhee** owa'hi f. Owhyhee (the Hawaiian Islands in the North Pacific).
- Oxford** oks'fō:r m. Oxford (town in England).
- Pactole** pak'tol m.: le Pactole, Pactolus (river of ancient Lydia in Asia Minor).
- Padoue** pa'du f. Padua (city in Italy).
- Palamède** pala'med m. Palamedes (Greek mythical warrior).
- Palatin** pala'tē m.: le Palatin, the Palatine (one of the seven hills of Rome).
- Palémon** pale'mō m. Palaemon (Greek sea divinity).
- Paléologue** pale'log m. Palaeologus (Byzantine families).
- Palerne** pa'lerm f. Palermo (province and city in Sicily).
- Palestine** pales'tin f.: la Palestine, Palestine (country in southern Syria).
- Palestrine** pales'trin f. Palestrina (town in Italy).
- Palinure** pali'ny:r m. Palinurus (mythical helmsman of Aeneas).
- Pallas** pa'lās f. Pallas (Greek goddess of wisdom and war; German naturalist and traveler).
- Palmyre** pal'mir f. Palmyra (ancient city in Syria).
- Palus Méotides** palsyms'e'tid m. pl.: les Palus Méotides, the Palus Maeotis (sea of Azoff).
- Pampelune** pā'plyn f. Pampeluna (town in Spain).
- Pamphile** pā'fil m. Pamphilus (Greek painter; Syrian saint).
- Pamphylie** pā'fli f.: la Pamphylie, Pamphylia (ancient country in Asia Minor).
- Pan** pā m.: le dieu Pan, Pan (Greek god of pastures, forests and flocks).
- Panama** pana'ma f. Panama (seaport in Colombia in South America); isthme de Panama, Isthmus

- of Panama, Isthmus of Darien (forming part of Colombia).
- Pandore** pã'dɔ:r f. Pandora (first woman, in Greek mythology).
- Pannonie** pannɔ'ni f.: la Pannonie, Pannonia (Roman province, now part of Austria and Hungary).
- Pantalon** pã'tã'lɔ m. Pantaloon (typical character in Italian comedy).
- Paolo** pa'lo m.: Fra Paolo, Fra Paolo (Venetian historian).
- Paphlagonie** pãflaɔ'ni f.: la Paphlagonie, Paphlagonia (ancient country in Asia Minor).
- Papinien** pãpi'njɛ m. Papinian (Roman juriconsult).
- Papouasie** papwa'zi f.: la Papouasie, Papua (island in the Pacific, belonging to Holland, England and Germany).
- Paracelse** para'sɛls m. Paracelsus (Swiss physician and alchemist).
- Paraguay** para'ge m. Paraguay (republic of South America); le Paraguay, the Paraguay (river in South America).
- Paris¹** pa'ri m. Paris (capital of France); Monsieur de Paris, Jack Ketch (typical old-time executioner).
- Paris²** pa'ri:s m. (Gaston) Paris (French litterateur).
- Pãris** pa'ris m. Paris (second son of King Priam of Troy).
- Parme** parm f. Parma (province and city in Italy).
- Parménide** parme'nid m. Parmenides (Greek philosopher).
- Parménion** parme'njɔ m. Parmenio (Macedonian general).
- Parmesan** parmo'zã m.: le Parmesan, Parmigiano (Italian painter).
- Parnasse** par'nas m.: le Parnasse, the Parnassus (mountain ridge in Greece).
- Paros** pa'rɔ:s f. Paros (Greek island in the Aegean Sea).
- Parques** park f. pl.: les Parques, the Parcae, the Fates.
- Parthie** par'ti f.: la Parthie, Parthia (ancient country in western Asia).
- Pascal** pas'kal m. Pascal (French philosopher, geometrician and writer); Paschal (pope).
- Pasiphaé** pazifa'e f. Pasiphae (Greek mythical queen).
- Patagonie** patago'ni f.: la Patagonie, Patagonia (region in southernmost South America).
- Patrice** pa'tris m. Patrick; Patricius (patron saint of Ireland).
- Patrocle** pa'trɔkl m. Patroclus (Greek mythical hero, friend of Achilles).
- Paul** pol m. Paul (Syrian saint; pope; czar of Russia); Paulus (families; Roman juriconsult).
- Paule** pol m.: saint François de Paule, Saint Francis of Paula (Italian monk).
- Paule** pol f. Paula (women).
- Paulin** po'lɛ m. Paulinus (French saint; bishop of York).
- Pauline** po'lin f. Paulina, Pauline (women).
- Pausanias** poza'nja:s m. Pausanias (Spartan general; Greek geographer and writer).
- Pausilippe** pozi'lip m.: le Pausilippe, Posilipo (ridge southwest of Naples).
- Pavie** pa'vi f. Pavia (Italian fortress).
- Pays-Bas** pei'ba m. pl.: les Pays-Bas, the Netherlands, Holland (country in Europe).
- Pégase** pe'ga:z m. Pegasus (Greek mythical winged horse of the Muses).
- Pégou** pe'gu m. Pegu (division of British Burma).
- Pégu** pe'gy m. see Pégou.
- Pekin** pe'kɛ m. Pekin (capital of the Chinese Empire).
- Pélage** pe'la:z m. Pelagius (British monk and heretic; pope; founder of the monarchy of Asturias in Spain).
- Pélagie** pela'si f. Pelagia (Syrian saint).
- Pelée** pa'le f.: Montagne Pelée, Mount Pelée (volcano on the island of Martinique).
- Pélée** pe'le m. Peleus (mythical king of the Myrmidons in Thessaly, father of Achilles).
- Pélion** pe'ljɔ m. Pelion (mountain in Magnesia, eastern Thessaly in Greece, now Zagora or Plessidi).
- Pélopidas** pelopi'da:s m. Pelopidas (Theban general).
- Péloponnèse** pelopo'ne:z m.: le Péloponnèse, the Peloponnesus (southern portion of Greece, now Morea).
- Pénée** pe'ne m.: le Pénée, the Peneus (principal river in Greece, now the Gastuni; principal river in Thessaly, now the Salembria).
- Pénélope** pene'lɔp f. Penelope (wife of Odysseus and mother of Telemachus).
- Pennsylvanie** pensilva'ni f. see Pensylvanie.
- Pensylvanie** pãsilva'ni f.: la Pensylvanie, Pennsylvania (state in the United States).
- Pentélique** pãte'lik m.: le Mont Pentélique, Pentelicus (mountain in Attica in Greece).
- Penthée** pãte m. Pentheus (mythical king of Thebes).

- Penthésilée** pãtzi'le *f.* Penthesilea (mythical queen of the Amazons).
- Pépin** pe'pẽ *m.* Pepin (king of Aquitania); **Pépin le Bref**, Pepin the Short (king of the Franks, son of Charles Martel and father of Charlemagne).
- Pergame** pe'r'gam *m.* Pergamus, Pergamum (city in Mysia, Asia Minor, now Bergamo or Bergama).
- Périandre** pe'rjã:dr *m.* Periander (tyrant of Corinth).
- Périclès** peri'kle:s *m.* Pericles (Athenian orator and statesman).
- Périgord** peri'go:r *m.*: le Périgord, Perigord (ancient countship of France).
- Permesse** pe'r'mes *m.*: le Permesse, the Permessus (river in Greece, now Panitsa).
- Pernambouc** pe'nã'buk *m.* Pernambuco (maritime state and seaport of Brazil).
- Pérou** pe'ru *m.*: le Pérou, Peru (republic in South America).
- Pérouse** pe'r'uz *f.* Perugia (province and city in Italy).
- Perse** pers *f.*: la Perse, Persia (country in Asia).
- Perse** pers *m.* Persius (Roman poet).
- Persée** pe'r'se *m.* Perseus (Greek mythical hero).
- Persépolis** persep'li:s *f.* Persepolis (ancient capital of the Persian Empire).
- Pérugin** pery'zẽ *m.*: le Pérugin, Perugino (Italian painter).
- Pétrarque** pe'trark *m.* Petrarch (Italian poet).
- Pétrone** pe'tron *m.* Petronius (Latin writer).
- Phaëton** fae'tõ *m.* Phaeton, Phaethon (Greek sun-god Helios; son of Helios).
- Phalsbourg** falz'bu:r *m.* Phalsbourg (fortress in Germany).
- Pharamond** fara'mõ *m.* Pharamond (legendary king of France).
- Pharaon** fara'õ *m.* Pharaoh (Egyptian king).
- Pharnabaze** farna'ba:z *m.* Pharnabazus (Persian satrap in Asia Minor).
- Pharnace** far'nas *m.* Pharnaces (king of Pontus; king of Bosphorus).
- Pharos** fa'ro:s *f.* Pharos (island opposite ancient Alexandria, now site of Alexandria).
- Pharsale** far'sal *f.* Pharsalia (district of Thessaly in ancient Greece).
- Phébé** fe'be *f.* Phoebe (Greek mythical Titaness, daughter of Uranus; goddess of the moon).
- Phébus** fe'by:s *m.* Phoebus (Apollo).
- Phédon** fe'dõ *m.* Phaedon (Greek philosopher, disciple of Socrates).
- Phèdre** fe:dr *m.* Phaedrus (an Athenian, friend of Plato; Roman fabulist, originally a Macedonian slave).
- Phèdre** fe:dr *f.* Phaedra (Greek mythical princess, wife of Theseus).
- Phénicie** feni'si *f.*: la Phénicie, Phoenicia (strip of land on the coast of southern Syria).
- Phidias** fi'dja:s *m.* Phidias (Greek sculptor, son of Charmides).
- Philadelph** fila'delf *m.* Philadelphus (Ptolemy Second, king of Egypt; Attalus Second, king of Pergamon).
- Philadelphie** filade'l'fi *f.* Philadelphia (city in Pennsylvania in the United States; ancient city of Lydia in Asia Minor).
- Philarete** fila'ret *m.* Philaretus (Russian patriarch; Russian ecclesiastic and writer).
- Philemon** file'mõ *m.* Philemon (Greek poet; mythical Phrygian, husband of Baucis).
- Philippe** fi'lip *m.* Philip (apostle of Jesus of Nazareth; Christian preacher called "the Evangelist"; king of Macedon; Roman emperor; king of France; king of Spain); **Philippe le Bel**, Philip the Fair (king of France); **Philippe le Beau**, Philip the Handsome (king of Castile).
- Philipp** fi'lip *f.* Philippa (queen of England, wife of Edward Third).
- Philippes** fi'lip *f.* Philippi (ancient city of Macedonia).
- Philippine** fili'pin *f.* Philippina (women).
- Philippines** fili'pin *f. pl.*: les Philippines, the Philippines (archipelago between the China Sea and the Pacific).
- Philipsbourg** filibz'bu:r *m.* Philipsburg (town in Baden in Germany).
- Phillis** fi'lis *f.* Phillis (Greek mythical person, betrothed wife of Demophon).
- Philoctète** filok'tet *m.* Philoctetes (Greek mythical warrior).
- Philomèle** filo'me:l *m.* Philomelus (mythical son of Jason and Demeter; Greek general).
- Philomèle** filo'me:l *f.* Philomela (mythical daughter of Pandion, king of Athens).
- Philopon** filo'põ *m.* Philoponus (Alexandrian, founder of Trithemism).
- Phinéas** fine'a:s *m.* Phineas (Biblical character, high priest of Israel).
- Phinée** fi'ne *m.* see Phinéas.
- Phocée** fo'se *f.* Phocaea (ancient city in Ionia in Asia Minor).
- Phocide** fo'sid *f.*: la Phocide, Phocis (ancient country in Greece).

Phocion fo'sjō m. Phocion (Athenian general and orator).

Phrygie fri'zi f.: la Phrygie, Phrygia (ancient country in central Asia Minor).

Phrynē fri'ne f. Phryne (celebrated Athenian courtesan).

Picardie pikar'di f.: la Picardie, Picardy (ancient province of France).

Pic de la Mirandole pikdālamirā'dol m. Pico della Mirandola (Italian savant).

Pie pi m. Pius (bishop of Rome; pope).

Piémont pje'mō m.: le Piémont, Piedmont (Italian province).

Pierre pjēr m. Peter (saint, first apostle of Jesus of Nazareth and first pope; Italian inquisitor; king of Aragon; king of Castile; king of Portugal; czar of Russia).

Pilate pi'lāt m.: Ponce Pilate, Pontius Pilate (Roman governor of Judea).

Pindare pē'dar m. Pindar (Greek poet).

Pinde pē'd m.: le Pinde, Pindus (range of mountains in Greece).

Pirée pi're m.: le Pirée, the Piraeus (seaport of Athens).

Pise pi:z f. Pisa (province and city in Italy).

Pisistrate pizis'trat m. Pisistratus (tyrant of Athens).

Pison pi'zō m. Piso (Roman consul; Roman general).

Pittsbourg pidz'burr m. Pittsburg (city in Pennsylvania in the United States).

Pizarre pi'zar m. Pizarro (Spanish adventurer, conqueror of Peru; Spanish families; Brazilian historian).

Placidie plasi'di f. Placidia (daughter of emperor Theodosius the Great).

Plaisance ple'zās f. Plaisance (town in France); Piacenza (province and city in Italy); Placentia (village in Newfoundland).

Plantagenet plātaʒ'ne m. Plantagenet (English dynasty).

Planude pla'nud m. Planudes (Greek monk, compiler of Greek anthology).

Plata pla'ta f.: la Plata, La Plata, the River Plate (estuary between Uruguay and the Argentine Republic).

Platée pla'te f. Plataea (ancient city of Boeotia in Greece).

Platon pla'tō m. Plato (Greek philosopher).

Plaute plo:t m. Plautus (Latin poet).

Pline plin m.: Pline l'Ancien, Pliny the Elder

(Roman naturalist); Pline le Jeune, Pliny the Younger (Roman litterateur).

Plotin plo'tē m. Plotinus (Greek philosopher).

Plutarque ply'tark m. Plutarch (Greek historian and moralist).

Pluton ply'tō m. Pluto (god of the lower regions).

Pô po m.: le Pô, the Po (river in Italy).

Podolie podo'li f.: la Podolie, Podolia (government in Russia).

Poitiers pwa'tje f. Poitiers (town in France).

Polichinel poliʃi'nēl m. Punch.

Polichinelle poliʃi'nēl m. see Polichinel.

Polignac poli'nak m. Polignac (French cardinal; French families).

Pollux pol'lyks m. Pollux (Greek mythical hero, brother of Castor).

Pologne po'lon f.: la Pologne, Poland (former kingdom in Europe, now part of Germany, Austria and Russia).

Polybe po'lib m. Polybius (Greek historian).

Polycarpe poli'karp m. Polycarp (Christian martyr, bishop of Smyrna).

Polyclète poli'klet m. Polycleetus (Greek sculptor and architect).

Polycrate poli'krat m. Polycrates (tyrant of Samos).

Polydore poli'dor m. Polydorus (youngest son of King Priam; Rhodian sculptor).

Polyeute po'ljε:kt m. Polyeuctus (Roman centurion and saint).

Polyhymnie poliim'ni f. Polyhymnia, Polymnia (one of the nine Muses).

Polymnie polim'ni f. see Polyhymnie.

Polynésie poline'zi f.: la Polynésie, Polynesia (islands of the Pacific east of Australia, Papua and the Philippines).

Polynice poli'nis m. Polynices (son of Oedipus and Jocaste).

Polyphème poli'fem m. Polyphemus (one-eyed giant, chief of the Cyclopes).

Polyxène polik'sen f. Polyxena (daughter of king Priam and bride of Achilles).

Poméranie pome'ra'ni f.: la Poméranie, Pomerania (province of Prussia in Germany).

Pomone po'mon f. Pomona (Roman goddess of fruit-trees).

Pompée pō'pe m. Pompey (Roman general).

Pompéi pō'pei f. Pompeii (ancient Italian city at the foot of Mount Vesuvius).

Pompéies pō'pej f. see Pompéi.

- Pondichéry** pōdīʃe'ri *m.* Pondicherry (*capital of French India*).
- Pont** pō *m.*: *le Pont*, Pontus (*ancient country in Asia Minor*).
- Pont-Euxin** pōtək'sē *m.*: *le Pont-Euxin*, the Euxine (*Black Sea*).
- Pontins** pō'tē *m. pl.*: *les Marais Pontins*, the Pontine Marshes (*marshy region in Latium, Italy*).
- Popilius** popi'ljys *m.* Popilius (*Roman consul*).
- Poppée** pop'pe *f.* Poppaea (*wife of Nero*).
- Porcie** por'si *f.* Porcia (*daughter of Cato Uticensis, wife of Brutus*).
- Porphyre** por'fir *m.* Porphyry (*Alexandrian philosopher*).
- Porto** por'to *m.* Oporto (*seaport and city in Portugal*).
- Portugal** porty'gal *m.*: *le Portugal*, Portugal (*country in Europe*).
- Porus** por'rys *m.* Porus (*Indian king defeated by Alexander the Great*).
- Pothuau** poty'o *m.* Pothuau (*French admiral and politician*).
- Potomac** potō'mak *m.*: *le Potomac*, the Potomac (*river in the United States*).
- Potsdam** podz'dam *f.* Potsdam (*city in Prussia in Germany*).
- Poucet** pu'se *m.*: *le Petit Poucet*, Hop o' my Thumb (*character in a story for children*).
- Pouille** pu'j *f.*: *la Pouille*, Apulia (*former subdivision of Naples, Italy*).
- Poussin** pu'sē *m.* Poussin (*French painter*).
- Praxitèle** praksi'tel *m.* Praxiteles (*Greek sculptor*).
- Préneste** pre'nest *f.* Praeneste (*city in Latium, Italy, now Palestrina*).
- Presbourg** prez'bur *m.* Presburg (*city in Hungary*).
- Priam** pri'am *m.* Priam (*king of Troy, husband of Hecuba*).
- Priape** pri'ap *m.* Priapus (*Greek god, promoter of fertility, and protector of shepherds, farmers and fishermen*).
- Priscien** pri'sjē *m.* Priscian (*Latin grammarian*).
- Priscille** pri'sil *f.* Priscilla (*wife of John Alden, heroine of Longfellow's poem "The Courtship of Miles Standish"*).
- Priscillien** prisil'jē *m.* Priscillian (*founder of a religious sect in Spain and Gaul, called Priscillianists*).
- Privas** pri'va *f.* Privas (*town in France*).
- Procope** pro'kop *m.* Procopius (*Greek historian*).
- Procruste** pro'kryst *m.* Procrustes (*legendary Attic robber*).
- Procuete** pro'kyst *m.* see Procruste.
- Progné** prog'ne *f.* Procne (*Greek mythical princess*).
- Prométhé** promé'te *m.* Prometheus (*mythical benefactor of mankind*).
- Properce** pro'pers *m.* Propertius (*Latin poet*).
- Propontide** propō'tid *f.*: *la Propontide*, the Propontis (*Sea of Marmora*).
- Proserpine** prozer'pin *f.* Proserpine (*Roman goddess, Pluto's wife, mother of the Furies*).
- Protée** pro'te *m.* Proteus (*Greek sea-god*).
- Protésilas** protezi'lās *m.* Protesilaus (*first Greek slain in the Trojan war*).
- Provence** pro'vās *f.*: *la Provence*, Provence (*ancient province of France*).
- Provinces-Unies** provēs'ni *f. pl.*: *les Provinces-Unies*, the United Provinces (*seven Dutch provinces united in 1579 against Philip Second*).
- Prudence** pry'dās *m.* Prudentius (*Latin poet*).
- Prudence** pry'dās *f.* Prudence (*women*).
- Prusse** prys *f.*: *la Prusse*, Prussia (*kingdom of northern Germany*).
- Psamménit** psamme'nit *m.* Psammenitus (*king of Egypt, son of Amasis*).
- Psammétique** psamme'tik *m.* Psammetichus (*Egyptian king, founder of the twenty-sixth dynasty*).
- Psyché** psi'se *f.* Psyche (*Greek mythical maiden personifying soul or spirit, and beloved of Eros*).
- Ptolémée** ptolē'me *m.* Ptolemy (*king of Egypt, founder of the Greek dynasty in that country; king of Egypt; king of Mauretania; Alexandrian astronomer, geographer and mathematician*).
- Pulchérie** pylke'ri *f.* Pulcheria (*Byzantine empress*).
- Pultava** pylta'va *m.* Poltava, Pultowa (*government and city in Russia*).
- Putiphar** pyti'far *m.* Potiphar (*Biblical character, officer of Pharaoh*).
- Puvis de Chavannes** pyvid's'van *m.* Puvis de Chavannes (*French painter*).
- Pygmalion** pigma'ljō *m.* Pygmalion (*brother of Dido, the Phoenician goddess of the moon; sculptor and king of Cyprus*).
- Pylade** pi'lād *m.* Pylades (*friend of Orestes and husband of Electra*).
- Pyrame** pi'ram *m.* Pyramus (*Babylonian mythical youth, lover of Thisbe*).
- Pyrénées** pire'ne *f. pl.*: *les Pyrénées*, the Pyrenees (*mountain range between France and Spain*).
- Pyrrhon** pir'rhō *m.* Pyrrho (*Greek philosopher*).

Pyrrhus pir'ry:s m. Pyrrhus (*king of Epirus*).

Pythagore pita'go:r m. Pythagoras (*Greek philosopher and mathematician*).

Pytheas pite'a:s m. Pytheas (*Greek navigator and astronomer*).

Pythias pit'ja:s m. Pythias (*a Syracusan, friend of Damon*).

Québec ke'bek m. Quebec (*province and city in Canada*).

Queensland kwinz'lô:d m.: le Queensland, Queensland (*British colony in Australia*).

Queyras ke'ras f. Queyras (*village in France; Waldensian colony in Würtemberg*).

Quiberon ki'brō m. Quiberon (*town and peninsula in France*).

Quichotte ki'sot m.: Don Quichotte, Don Quixote (*Spanish romance by Cervantes*).

Quimper ke'pe:r f. Quimper (*town in Western France*).

Quinte-Curce kuēt'kyrs m. Quintus Curtius (*Latin historian*).

Quintilien kuēti'ljē m. Quintilian (*Latin orator*).

Quirinal kuiri'nal m.: le Quirinal, the Quirinal (*the northernmost and highest of the seven hills of Rome, on which stands the Pope's summer palace*).

Rachel ra'sel f. Rachel (*Biblical character; woman*).

Radegonde rad'gō:d f. Radegund (*French saint*).

Raguse ra'gy:z f. Ragusa (*town in Dalmatia in Austria*).

Rahab ra'ab f. Rahab (*Biblical character*).

Ramée ra'mē m.: Pierre de la Ramée, Petrus Ramus (*French philosopher and grammarian*).

Raminagrobis raminagro'bis m. Grimalkin (*character in Rabelais' "Pantagruel"; cat in La Fontaine's "Fables"*).

Ramsès ram'se:s m. Rameses (*Egyptian king*).

Ramus ra'my:s m. see *Ramée*.

Randolph rā'dolf m. Randolph, Randal (*men*).

Rangoun ra'gun m. Rangoon (*capital of Lower Burma*).

Raoul ra'ul m. Ralph (*French king*).

Raphaël rafa'el m. Raphael (*Italian painter, sculptor and architect*).

Ratisbonne ratiz'bōn f. Ratisbon (*capital of the Upper Palatinate, Bavaria, Germany*).

Raton ra'tō m. Mouser, Puss (*cats*).

Ravenne ra'ven f. Ravenna (*province and city in Italy*).

Raymond re'mō m. Raymond, Raymund (*count of Toulouse*).

Rébecca rebe'ka f. Rebecca (*Biblical character*).

Reclus ra'kly m. Reclus (*French geographer*).

Recquignies reki'ni f. Recquignies (*village in France*).

Regnauld rə'no m. see *Renaud*.

Regnault rə'no m. see *Renaud*.

Régulus regy'ly:s m. Regulus (*Roman consul*).

Reims rē:s f. Rheims (*city in France*).

Remi re'mi m. Remigius (*French saint*).

Rémus re'mys m. Remus (*brother of Romulus*).

Remy re'mi see *Remi*.

Renaud rə'no m. Reynold, Reginald, Remy (*men*).

Reuter ro'ter m. Reuter (*German dialect poet*).

Réveille-matin revejma'tē m.: le Réveille-matin, Chanticleer (*the cock in "Reynard the Fox"*).

Rhadamanthe rada'māt m. Rhadamanthus (*Greek mythical judge of the lower regions*).

Rhée re f. Rhea (*Greek goddess; fifth satellite of Saturn; Roman legendary vestal virgin*).

Rheims rē:s see *Reims*.

Rhésus ré'zy:s m. Rhesus (*Trojan prince*).

Rhétie ré'si f.: la Rhétie, Rhaetia (*ancient province of the Roman Empire, now part of Switzerland, Austria and Bavaria*).

Rhin rē m.: le Rhin, the Rhine (*river in Switzerland, Germany and Holland*).

Rhodes rod f. Rhodes (*island in the Aegean Sea belonging to Turkey*).

Rhône ro:n m.: le Rhône, the Rhone (*river in Switzerland and France*).

Richard ri'sar m. Richard (*king of England; men*); Dick (*men*).

Richelieu ri'sh'ljə m. Richelieu (*cardinal and French statesman*).

Rivière ri'vje:r f.: la Rivière de Gênes, the Riviera (*narrow strip of coast separating the Maritime Alps and the Appenines from the Mediterranean*); Rivière du Levant, Riviera di Levante (*from Spezia to Genoa*); Rivière du Ponente, Riviera di Ponente (*from Genoa to Nice*).

Rizzio rit'sjo m. Rizzio (*favorite of Mary Queen of Scots*).

Robert ro'ber m. Robert (*king of France; king of Scotland; duke of Normandy*); Bob (*men*).

- Robin** rō'bē *m.* Robin (*French physiologist*).
- Robinson** rōbē's5 *m.* Robinson (*families; hero of a story by Defoe*).
- Roboam** rōb'am *m.* Rehoboam, Roboam (*king of Judah, son of King Solomon*).
- Roch** rōk *m.*: Saint Roch, Saint Roque (*French saint*).
- Rochelle** rō'jel *f.*: la Rochelle, Rochelle (*town in France*).
- Rod** rōd *m.* Rod (*French writer*).
- Rodolphe** rō'dōlf *m.* Rudolf, Rudolph (*king of Burgundy; German king; emperor of the Holy Roman Empire; duke of Swabia*).
- Rodrigue** rō'drig *m.* Roderick, Roderic (*king of the West Goths in Spain*).
- Roger** rō'ze *m.* Roger (*grand count of Sicily; king of Sicily*).
- Roland** rō'lā *m.* Rowland (*paladin of Charlemagne*).
- Romagne** rō'maj *f.*: la Romagne, Romagna (*territorial division in Italy*).
- Romain** rō'mē *m.* Romanus (*pope; Greek emperor*); Jules Romain, Giulio Romano (*Italian painter and architect*).
- Romanoff** rōma'nof *m.* Romanoff (*Russian dynasty*).
- Rome** rōm *f.* Rome (*capital of Italy*).
- Roméo** rōmé'o *m.* Romeo (*chief character in Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet"*).
- Rominagrobis** rōminagro'bis *m.* see Raminagrobis.
- Romulus** rōmy'ly:s *m.* Romulus (*legendary founder of Rome*).
- Ronge-maille** rōz'maj *m.* Nibble, Squire Nibble (*mice*).
- Rosalie** rōza'li *f.* Rosalia, Rosalie (*Sicilian saint; women*).
- Rosaline** rōza'lin *f.* Rosaline (*women*).
- Rosamonde** rōza'mō:d *f.* Rosamond (*wife of Alboin, king of the Lombards*).
- Rose** rō:z *f.* Rosa, Rose (*women*).
- Rosemonde** rōz'mō:d *f.* see Rosamonde.
- Rosette** rō'zet *f.* Rosetta (*town in the Delta of Egypt*).
- Rosine** rō'zin *f.* Rosine, Rosina (*women*).
- Rosny** rō'ni *m.* Rosny (*French Orientalist and ethnographer; French writer*).
- Rotterdam** rōter'dam *m.* Rotterdam (*city in Holland*).
- Rouen** rōw *f.* Rouen (*city in France*).
- Roumanie** rōma'ni *f.*: la Roumanie, Roumania (*country in Europe*).
- Roumélie** rōme'li *f.*: la Roumélie, Roumelia (*part of Turkey in Europe*).
- Roxane** rōk'san *f.* Roxana (*wife of Alexander the Great*).
- Roxelane** rōksə'lan *f.* Roxalana (*women*).
- Royaume-Uni** rōwajomy'ni *m.*: le Royaume-Uni, the United Kingdom (*England, Scotland and Wales*).
- Ruben** ry'ben *m.* Reuben (*men; Biblical character*).
- Rubens** ry'bē:s *m.* Rubens (*Flemish painter*).
- Rubicon** rybi'kō *m.*: le Rubicon, the Rubicon (*river in ancient Italy proper and Cisalpine Gaul*).
- Rufin** ry'fē *m.* Rufinus (*Roman statesman*).
- Ruisdael** rui'z'da:l *m.* Ruisdael, Ruysdael (*Dutch painter and etcher*).
- Ruiz** rui:z *m.* Ruiz (*Spanish poet*).
- Rupt** ry *f.* Rupt (*village in France*).
- Russie** ry'si *f.*: la Russie, Russia (*country in Europe and Asia*).
- Ruth** ryt *f.* Ruth (*Biblical character*).
- Saba** sa'ba *f.* Sheba, Saba (*ancient kingdom and city in Yemen, southwestern Arabia; island in the Lesser Antilles*).
- Sabine** sa'bin *f.* Sabina (*women*); la Sabine, Sabina (*ancient country in Italy*).
- Sagonte** sa'gō:t *f.* Saguntum (*ancient city in Spain*).
- Sahara** saha'ra *m.*: le Sahara, the Sahara (*desert in northern Africa*).
- Saigon** sai'gō *m.* Saigon (*capital of French Cochinchina*).
- Saint-Ange** sē'tā:z *m.* Saint Angelo (*citadel of Rome*).
- Saint-Domingue** sēdō'mē:g *f.* San Domingo (*capital of the Dominican republic on the island of Haiti in the West Indies*).
- Sainte-Hélène** sēte'len *f.* Saint Helena (*British island in the South Atlantic where Napoleon Bonaparte was exiled*).
- Sainte-Lucie** sētl'y'si *f.* Saint Lucia (*one of the Lesser Antilles, belonging to Great Britain*).
- Sainte-Marguerite** sētmargō'rit *f.* Sainte-Marguerite (*one of the Îles de Lévins, near Cannes, France*).
- Sainte-Menehould** sētmə'nu *f.* Sainte-Menehould (*town in France*).

Saint-Gaudens sɛ̃go'dɛ̃s *m.* Saint-Gaudens (*American sculptor*).

Saint-George sɛ̃ʒɔʁʒ *m.*: *le Canal Saint-George*, Saint George's Channel (*between Wales and Ireland*).

Saint-Jacques sɛ̃ʒa:k *m.*: *Saint-Jacques de Compostelle*, Santiago de Compostella (*fair-city in Spain*).

Saint-Laurent sɛ̃lɔ'rɑ̃ *m.* Saint Lawrence (*river in North America*).

Saint-Mihiel sɛ̃mi'ʃɛ̃l *m.* Saint-Mihiel (*town in France*).

Saint-Petersbourg sɛ̃pɛtɛrʒ'bʊr *m.* Saint Petersburg (*capital of Russia*).

Saint-Sever sɛ̃s've *m.* Saint-Sever (*town in France*).

Saint-Yrieix sɛ̃ti'rʃɛ̃ *m.* Saint-Yrieix (*town in France*).

Salamanque sala'mɑ̃:k *f.* Salamanca (*province and city in Spain*).

Salamine sala'min *f.* Salamis (*Greek island*).

Salapie sala'pi *f.* Salapia (*city in Daunian Apulia, Italy, now Salpi*).

Salerne sa'lɛrn *f.* Salerno, (ancient) Salernum (*city in Italy*).

Sales sal *f.* Sales (*town in France*); *saint François de Sales*, Saint Francis of Sales (*Savoy saint*).

Salluste sa'lyst *m.* Sallust (*Latin historian*).

Salomé sala'mɛ *f.* Salome (*Jewish princess*).

Solomon sala'omɔ̃ *m.* Solomon (*king of Israel, son of David*).

Salonique sala'nik *f.* Salonica (*city in Turkey in Europe*).

Saluces sa'lys *f.* Saluzzo (*town in Italy*).

Salvien sal'vjɛ̃ *m.* Salvian (*French priest and writer*).

Salvini salvi'ni *m.*: (Tommaso) Salvini (*Italian tragedian*).

Salzburg salz'bʊr *m.* Salsburg (*crownland and city in Austria*).

Samara sama'ra *f.* Samara (*city in Russia; river in Russia*).

Samarcande samar'kɑ̃d *f.* Samarcand (*city in Turkestan in Asiatic Russia*).

Samarie sama'ri *f.* Samaria (*kingdom of Israel; central division of western Palestine; ancient city of Palestine*).

Samos sa'mo:s *f.* Samos (*island in the Aegean Sea, tributary to Turkey*).

Samothrace samo'tras *f.* Samothrace (*Turkish island in the Aegean Sea*).

Samson sɑ̃'sɔ̃ *m.* Samson, Sampson (*judge of Israel, noted for his strength*).

Samuel sa'muɛ̃l *m.* Samuel (*Hebrew prophet men*); Sam (*men*).

Sanchez sɑ̃'ʃɛ̃z *m.* Sanchez (*Spanish casuist*).

Sancho Pança sɑ̃ʃopɑ̃'sa *m.* Sancho Panza (*the squire of Don Quixote in Cervantes' romance of that name*).

San-Francisco sɑ̃frɑ̃sis'ko *m.* San Francisco (*city in California in the United States*).

Santander sɑ̃tɑ̃'dɛ̃r *m.* Santander (*province and seaport of Spain*).

Santillane sɑ̃ti'ʃɑ̃ *f.* Santillana (*town in Spain*).

Saône so:n *f.*: *la Saône*, the Saone (*river in France*).

Sappho sa'fo *f.* Sappho (*Greek lyric poet*).

Sara sa'ra *f.* Sarah (*Biblical character; women*); Sally, Sal (*women*).

Saragosse sara'gos *f.* Saragossa (*city in Spain*).

Sardaigne sar'dɛ̃ʃ *f.*: *la Sardaigne*, Sardinia (*Italian island in the Mediterranean*).

Sardanapale sardana'pal *m.* Sardanapalus (*king of Assyria*).

Sardes sard *m. pl.*: *les États Sardes*, the Sardinian States (*former kingdom in Europe, now part of France and Italy*).

Sardes sard *f.* Sardis (*capital of Lydia in Asia Minor*).

Sarmatie sarma'si *f.*: *la Sarmatie*, Sarmatia (*territory extending from the Vistula to the Volga, according to Ptolemy*).

Satan sa'tɑ̃ *m.* Satan (*chief evil spirit; devil*).

Satanas sata'na:s *m.* Satan.

Saturne sa'tyrn *m.* Saturn (*Italic deity; planet*).

Saturnin satyr'nɛ̃ *m.* Saturninus (*Saturn*).

Saül sa'yl *m.* Saul (*first king of the Hebrews*).

Saulx so *f.* Saulx (*town in France*).

Saumaise so'mɛ̃z *m.* Salmasius (*French classical scholar*).

Saumur so'my:r *f.* Saumur (*town in France*).

Saverne sa'vern *f.*: *la Saverne*, the Severn (*river in England; river in Canada*).

Savoie sa'vwa *f.*: *la Savoie*, Savoy (*former duchy, now part of France*).

Savonarole savona'rɔl *m.* Savonarola (*Italian moral, political and religious reformer*).

Saxe saks *f.*: *la Saxe*, Saxony (*kingdom in Germany*).

Scaliger skali'ʒɛ̃r *m.* Scaliger (*Italian humanist, philosopher and scientist; French Protestant scholar*).

Scamandre ska'mā:dr m.: *le Scamandre*, the Scamander (river in Mysia, Asia Minor, now Menderes).

Scandinavie skādina'vi f.: *la Scandinavie*, Scandinavia (region in northern Europe including Norway, Sweden and Denmark).

Schaffhouse ʃa'fuz f. Schaffhausen (canton and city in Switzerland).

Schleswig ʃlez'vig m.: *le Schleswig*, Schleswig (northern part of the Prussian province of Schleswig-Holstein in Germany; capital of Schleswig-Holstein).

Schwarzbouurg ʃwarz'burr m. Schwarzburg (village in Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt in central Germany).

Scipion si'pjō m. Scipio (Roman general and consul); *Scipio l'Africain*, Scipio Africanus (Roman general and consul); *Scipio l'Asiatique*, Scipio Asiaticus (Roman consul and Pompeian commander in Syria and Egypt).

Sclavonie sklavo'ni f.: *la Sclavonie*, Sclavonia (part of Croatia and Slavonia in Hungary).

Scutari skyta'ri m. Scutari (city in Albania in European Turkey; city on the Bosphorus, part of Constantinople).

Scylla sil'la m. Scylla (mythical sea-monster in the Strait of Messina).

Scythie si'ti f.: *la Scythie*, Scythia (region in southern Russia and Roumania; northern and central Asia; Roman province south of the mouths of the Danube).

Sébastien sebas'tjē m. Sebastian (French saint; king of Portugal).

Sébastienne sebas'tjen f. Sebastiana (women).

Sébastopol sebasto'pol m. Sebastopol (seaport in the Crimea).

Séchelles se'ʃel f. see Seychelles.

Sedan so'dā m. Sedan (city in France).

Sédécias sede'sja:s m. Zedekiah (king of Judah and Jerusalem).

Ségovie sego'vi f. Segovia (province and town in Spain).

Seine se:n f.: *la Seine*, the Seine (river in France).

Séjan se'ʒā m. Sejanus (Roman courtier).

Sélène se'len f. Selene (Greek goddess of the moon).

Séléucide selo'sid f.: *la Séléucide*, Seleucis (kind of bird on Mount Casius in Syria, according to Pliny).

Séléucie selo'si f. Seleucia (ancient city in Syria; ancient city near the Tigris below Bagdad; ancient

city in Cilicia in Asia Minor; ancient city in northern Pisidia in Asia Minor).

Séleucus selo'ky:s m. Seleucus (Macedonian general).

Sem sem m. Shem (Biblical character).

Sémélé seme'le f. Semele (mythical daughter of the Phoenician king Cadmus).

Sémiramis semira'mis f. Semiramis (legendary queen of Assyria).

Sénégal sene'gal m.: *le Sénégal*, the Senegal (river in West Africa).

Sénégalie senegā'bi f.: *la Sénégalie*, Senegambia (region in western Africa, belonging to France, England and Portugal).

Sénèque se'nek m. Seneca (Roman orator; Roman philosopher; Latin writer).

Sennachérib senake'rib m. Sennacherib (Assyrian king).

Séphora sefo'ra f. Zipporah (wife of Moses).

Septime sep'tim m. Septimus, Septimius (Roman emperor).

Serbie ser'bi f.: *la Serbie*, Serbia (kingdom in Europe).

Sertorius serto'rjy:s m. Sertorius (Roman general).

Servet ser've m. Servetus (Spanish controversialist and physician).

Servie ser'vi f. see Serbie.

Sésostris sezo'stri:s m. Sesostris (legendary king of Egypt).

Sévère se've:r m. Severus (Roman emperor).

Severn se'vern f.: *la Severn*, the Severn (river in England; river in Canada).

Séville se'vil f. Seville (city in Spain).

Seychelles se'ʃel f. pl.: *les Îles Seychelles*, the Seychelles Islands, the Seychelles (group of islands in the Indian Ocean, belonging to England).

Sforce sfors m. Sforza (Italian condottiere; duke of Milan; Italian families).

Sforza sfor'za m. see Sforce.

Shetland ʃet'lā:d m.: *les Îles Shetland*, the Shetland Islands, the Shetlands (group of islands north of Scotland, belonging to England).

Siam sjam m.: *le Siam*, Siam (kingdom in south-eastern Asia).

Sibérie sibe'ri f.: *la Sibérie*, Siberia (region in northern and central Asia, part of the Russian Empire).

Sichée si'ʃe m. Sichaeus (husband of Dido, goddess of the moon and patroness of the citadel of Carthage).

- Sichem** si'sem *f.* Shechem (ancient city of Palestine).
- Sicile** si'sil *f.*: la Sicile, Sicily (island in the Mediterranean, part of the kingdom of Italy).
- Sidoine** si'dwan *m.*: Sidoine Apollinaire, Sidonius Apollinaris (Latin poet).
- Sienne** sjen *f.* Sienna (province and city in Italy).
- Sigismond** si'zismō *m.* Sigismund (emperor of the Holy Roman Empire; king of Poland).
- Silène** si'len *m.* Silenus (foster-father of Bacchus).
- Silésie** sile'zi *f.*: la Silésie, Silesia (province of Prussia in Germany; crownland and titular duchy of Austria).
- Silistrie** silis'tri *f.* Silistria (town in Bulgaria).
- Silo** si'lo *m.* Shiloh (ancient town in Ephraim, Palestine).
- Siloé** silo'e *f.* Siloam (pool at the southeast end of Jerusalem).
- Silvain** sil'vê *m.* Silvan, Silvanus (Italian god, protector of woods, fields, herds, etc.).
- Silvestre** sil'vestr *m.* Silvester (bishop of Rome; pope).
- Silvie** sil'vi *f.* Silvia (women).
- Siméon** sime'5 *m.* Simeon (Biblical character).
- Simon** sim'5 *m.* Simon (apostle of Jesus of Nazareth).
- Simonide** simo'nid *m.* Simonides (Greek lyric poet).
- Simplon** sē'pl5 *m.*: le Simplon, the Simplon (pass over the Alps).
- Sinaï** sina'i *m.*: le Mont Sinaï, Mount Sinai (part of the mountain group of the Sinaitic peninsula).
- Sind** sē:d *m.*: le Sind, the Sind, the Indus (river in Gwalior, India).
- Sindhy** sē'di *m.*: le Sindhy, Sind (province of British India, governorship of Bombay).
- Singapore** sēga'por *m.* Singapore (island south of the Malay Peninsula; British settlement belonging to the Straits Settlements; capital of the Straits Settlements).
- Singapour** sēga'pur *m.* see Singapore.
- Sion** sjō *f.* Zion (hill on which was situated the old city of Jerusalem, the "city of David"); Sion (town in Switzerland).
- Sisyphe** si'zif *m.* Sisypheus (mythical king of Corinth).
- Sixte** sikst *m.* Sixtus (pope); Sixte-Quint, Sixtus the Fifth (pope).
- Skager-rack** skage'rak *m.*: le Skager-rack, the Skager-Rack (channel north of Jutland and south of Norway).
- Slavonie** slavo'ni *f.*: la Slavonie, Slavonia (part of Croatia and Slavonia in Hungary).
- Sleswig** slez'vig *m.*: le Sleswig, Sleswick (northern part of the Prussian province of Schleswig-Holstein; capital of Schleswig-Holstein).
- Sminthée** smē'te *m.* Smintheus (Apollo, "Lord of Mice").
- Smyrne** smirn *f.* Smyrna (seaport of Turkey in Asia).
- Socin** so'sē *m.* Socinus (Italian heretic).
- Socotora** sokoto'ra *f.*: l'île Socotora, Socotra (island in the Indian Ocean, belonging to England).
- Socrate** so'krat *m.* Socrates (Greek philosopher).
- Sodome** so'do:m *f.* Sodom (ancient city in the Vale of Siddim).
- Soleure** so'lœr *m.* Soleure, Solothurn (canton in Switzerland).
- Soleure** so'lœr *f.* Soleure, Solothurn (city in Switzerland).
- Solfatare** solfa'tar *f.*: la Solfatare, the Solfatara (volcano in Italy).
- Solon** so'l5 *m.* Solon (Athenian legislator and sage).
- Solway** so'lwe *m.*: le Golfe de Solway, the Solway Frith, the Solway Firth (arm of the Irish Sea).
- Solyne** so'lim *f.* Solyma, Jerusalem (city in Syria, the ancient capital of Palestine).
- Somme** som *f.*: la Somme, the Somme (river in France).
- Sonde** sō:d *f.*: l'Archipel de la Sonde, les Iles de la Sonde, the Sunda Islands (group of islands in the Malay Archipelago); le Détroit de la Sonde, Sunda Strait (between Sumatra and Java).
- Sophie** so'fi *f.* Sophia, Sophy (women).
- Sophocle** so'fokl *m.* Sophocles (Greek tragic poet).
- Sophonie** sofo'ni *m.* Zephaniah (prophetic book of the Old Testament).
- Sophonisbe** sofo'nizb *f.* Sophonisba (Carthaginian princess).
- Sophronie** sofro'ni *f.* Sophronia (character in Tasso's "Jerusalem Delivered").
- Sorlingues** sor'lēg *f. pl.*: les Iles Sorlingues, the Scilly Islands (group of islands southwest of England).
- Sosie** so'zi *m.* Sosia (character in Molière's "Amphitryon").
- Souabe** swab *f.*: la Souabe, Suabia, Swabia (ancient duchy of Germany).
- Soudan** su'dā *m.*: le Soudan, the Soudan (region in central Africa).

Spartacus sparte'ky:s m. Spartacus (*Thracian who became a Roman slave and gladiator*).

Sparte spart f. Sparta (*ancient city of Laconia in Greece*).

Spinosa spino'za m. Spinoza (*Dutch philosopher*).

Spinoza spino'za see *Spinosa*.

Spitzberg spidz'be:r m.: *le Spitzberg, Spitzbergen* (group of islands in the Arctic Ocean, north of Norway).

Sporades spo'rad f. pl.: *les Sporades, the Sporades* (group of islands in the Aegean and neighboring seas).

Stace stas m. Statius (*Latin poet*).

Stagire sta'gi:r f. Stagira (*ancient city in Macedonia*).

Stanislas stanis'la:s m. Stanislaus (*king of Poland*).

Steinkerque stē'kerk f. Steinkirk, Steenkerke (*village in Belgium*).

Stentor stā'to:r m. Stentor (*Greek mythical hero*).

Stéphanie stefā'ni f. Stephania (*women*).

Stésichore stezi'ko:r m. Stesichorus (*Greek lyric poet*).

Stilicon stili'kō m. Stilicho (*Roman general and statesman*).

Stockholm sto'kolm m. Stockholm (*capital of Sweden*).

Strabon stra'bō m. Strabo (*Greek geographer*).

Strasbourg straz'bu:r m. Strasburg (*city in Germany*).

Stuttgart styd'gar m. Stuttgart (*capital of Württemberg*).

Styrie sti'ri f.: *la Styrie, Styria* (*crownland and titular duchy of Austria*).

Styx stiks m.: *le Styx, the Styx* (*a river of the lower world, in Greek myth*).

Suède sqed f.: *la Suède, Sweden* (*country in Europe*).

Suénon sqe'nō m. Sweyn (*king of Denmark*).

Suétone sqe'ton m. Suetonius (*Latin historian*).

Suez sqez m. Suez (*seaport of Egypt*).

Suisse sujs f.: *la Suisse, Switzerland* (*country in Europe*).

Sully sy'li m. Sully (*duke, French Protestant statesman*).

Sulpice syl'pis m. Sulpicius (*Roman orator*).

Sumatra syma'tra f. Sumatra (*island of the Malay Archipelago*).

Sund sō:d m.: *le Sund, the Sound* (*sea-passage between Sweden and the island of Zealand in Denmark*).

Supérieur sype'rje:r m.: *le Lac Supérieur, Lake Superior* (*in North America*).

Surate sy'rat f. Surat (*district and seaport in British India*).

Susanne sy'zan f. Susan, Susanna, Susannah (*women*).

Suse sy:z f. Susa (*seaport in Tunis in Africa*).

Susette sy'zet f. Susey (*women*).

Suson sy'zō f. see *Susette*.

Suzanne sy'zan see *Susanne*.

Suzette sy'zet see *Susette*.

Suzon sy'zō f. see *Susette*.

Sybaris siba'ris f. Sybaris (*ancient city of Magna Graecia, in southern Italy*).

Sylla sil'la m. Sylla (*Roman dictator*).

Sylvain sil'vē m. Sylvan, Sylvanus (*Italian god, protector of woods, fields, herds, etc.*).

Sylvestre sil'vestr m. Sylvester (*bishop of Rome; pope*).

Sylvie sil'vi f. Sylvia (*women*).

Symmaque sim'mak m. Symmachus (*pope*).

Syphax si'faks m. Syphax (*king of the Massaesylians in Numidia*).

Syracuse sira'ky:z f. Syracuse (*province and city in Sicily*).

Syrie si'ri f.: *la Syrie, Syria* (*country in Asiatic Turkey*).

Tabago taba'go m. Tobago (*one of the Lesser Antilles, belonging to England*).

Table tabl f.: *la Baie de la Table, Table Bay* (*arm of the ocean in South Africa*); *le Mont de la Table, Table Mountain* (*south of Cape Town in Africa*).

Tacite ta'sit m. Tacitus (*Latin historian*).

Tage ta:z m.: *le Tage, the Tagus* (*river in Spain and Portugal*).

Taïti tai'ti m. Tahiti, Otaheite (*group of islands in the South Pacific Ocean, belonging to France*).

Tamerlan tamer'lā m. Tamerlane (*Tartar conqueror*).

Tamise ta'mi:z f.: *la Tamise, the Thames* (*river in England*).

Tanaïs tana'is m.: *le Tanaïs, the Tanais, the Don* (*river in Russia*).

Tananarive tanana'ri:v f. Antananarivo (*capital of Madagascar*).

Tancrède tā'kred m. Tancred (*Sicilian prince, hero of the first Crusade; king of Sicily*).

Tanger tā'ʒe *m.* Tangier (*seaport of Morocco*).
Tantale tā'tal *m.* Tantalus (*mythical Lydian king*).
Tarente ta'rā:t *f.* Taranto, (ancient) Tarentum (*seaport in Italy*).
Tarquin tar'kē *m.* Tarquinius, Tarquin (*legendary son of Tarquinius Superbus*); Tarquin l'Ancien, Tarquinius Priscus (*legendary fifth king of Rome*); Tarquin le Superbe, Tarquinius Superbus (*legendary seventh king of Rome*).
Tarquinie tarki'ni *f.* Tarquinia (*ancient city of Etruria*).
Tarragone tara'gon *f.* Tarragona (*province and seaport in Spain*).
Tarse tars *f.* Tarsus (*ancient capital of Cilicia in Asia Minor*).
Tartare tar'tar *m.*: le Tartare, Tartarus (*deep and sunless abyss below Hades, in Greek mythology*).
Tartarie tarta'ri *f.*: la Tartarie, Tartary (*region in central Asia*).
Tasmanie tazma'ni *f.*: la Tasmanie, Tasmania (*island and British colony in Australasia, south of Australia*).
Tasse tas *m.*: le Tasse, Tasso (*Italian poet*).
Tauride ta'rid *f.*: la Tauride, Taurida, (ancient) Tauris (*government of northern Russia*).
Taurus tō'rys *m.* Taurus ("the bull" of the Zodiac); le Taurus, the Taurus (*mountain-range in southern Asia Minor*).
Taxile tak'sil *m.* Taxiles (*Indian king; general of Mithridates the Great*).
Télégone tele'gon *m.* Telegonus (*son of Proteus; son of Odysseus*).
Télémaque tele'mak *m.* Telemachus (*son of Odysseus and Penelope*).
Télèphe te'lef *m.* Telephus (*mythical king of Mysia*).
Tempé tā'pe *f.* Tempe (*valley in eastern Thessaly in Greece*).
Ténare te'nar *m.*: le Ténare, Taenarus (*promontory in Greece, now Cape Matapan*).
Ténériffe tene'rif *f.* Teneriffe, Tenerife (*largest of the Canary Islands*).
Teniers te'nje *m.* Teniers (*Flemish painter*).
Tennessee tene'si *m.* Tennessee (*state in the United States*); le Tennessee, the Tennessee (*river in the United States*).
Terceire ter'ser *f.* Terceira (*one of the principal islands of the Azores*).
Tèreè te're *m.* Tereus (*mythical Greek king, son of Ares*).
Térence te'rās *m.* Terence (*Latin poet*).

Terpsichore terpsi'ko:r *f.* Terpsichore (*one of the nine Muses*).
Terracine tera'sin *f.* Terracina (*town in Italy*).
Terre te:r *f.* Land; la Terre de Feu, Terra del Fuego (*archipelago south of South America*); la Terre de Labour, Terra di Lavoro (*Caserta, a province in Italy*); la Terre de Van Diemen, Van Diemen's Land (*island and British colony in Australasia, south of Australia*).
Terreferme ter'ferm *f.* Terra Firma (*part of Italy, formerly subject to Venice; part of the northern coast of North America*).
Terre-Neuve ter'nø:v *f.* Newfoundland (*island forming a British colonial possession, east of British America*).
Terre-Sainte ter'sēt *f.*: la Terre-Sainte, the Holy Land (*Palestine*).
Tertullien terty'ljē *m.* Tertullian (*Roman ecclesiastical writer, native of Carthage*).
Tésin te'sē *m.*: le Tésin, the Ticino, the (ancient) Ticinus (*river in Switzerland and Italy; canton of Switzerland*).
Tessin te'sē see Tésin.
Téthys te'tis *f.* Tethys (*Greek sea-goddess*).
Texas tek'sas *m.*: le Texas, Texas (*state in the United States*).
Thaïs ta'is *f.* Thaïs (*Athenian courtesan, mistress of Alexander the Great*).
Thalès ta'les *m.* Thales (*Greek philosopher*).
Thalie ta'li *f.* Thalia (*one of the nine Muses*).
Thébaïde teba'id *f.*: la Thébaïde, the Thebaid, Thebais (*tragedy by Racine; Greek epic poem by Statius*).
Thèbes te:b *f.* Thebes (*ancient city in Egypt; ancient city in Greece*).
Thémis te'mis *f.* Themis (*Greek goddess of justice*).
Thémistocle temis'tokl *m.* Themistocles (*Athenian statesman*).
Théocrite teo'krit *m.* Theocritus (*Greek poet*).
Théodat teo'dat *m.* Theodatus (*king of the Ostrogoths in Italy*).
Théodora teo'do'ra *f.* Theodora (*Byzantine empress, wife of Justinian*).
Théodore teo'dor *m.* Theodore; Theodorus (*pope; king of Abyssinia; king of Corsica*).
Théodoret teo'dore *m.* Theodoret (*Greek historian and ecclesiastic writer*).
Théodoric teo'dorik *m.* Theodoric (*king of the Ostrogoths in Italy; king of the Visigoths in Spain*).
Théodose teo'doz *m.* Theodosius (*Roman emperor*).

Théodosie teɔdo'zi *f.* Theodosia (*seaport and watering-place in the Crimea, now Feodosia or Kaffa*).

Théon te'ɔ̃ *m.* Theon (*Alexandrian mathematician and astronomer*).

Théophane teɔ'fan *m.* Theophanes (*Greek historian*).

Théophile teɔ'fil *m.* Theophilus (*saint, bishop of Adana in Asia Minor; Greek jurisconsult*).

Théophile teɔ'fil *f.* Theophila (*women*).

Théophraste teɔ'frast *m.* Theophrastus (*Greek philosopher*).

Théopompe teɔ'pɔ̃:p *m.* Theopompus (*Greek historian and rhetorician*).

Théramène tera'me:n *m.* Theramenes (*Athenian politician and commander*).

Thérèse té're:z *f.* Theresa (*Spanish saint and author; women*).

Thermopyles termo'pil *f. pl.*: les Thermopyles, Thermopylae (*narrow pass from Thessaly to Locris in Greece*).

Thersite ter'sit *m.* Thersites (*boastful and impudent Greek, in Homer's Iliad*).

Thésée té'ze *m.* Theseus (*Greek mythical hero and king of Athens*).

Thespis tes'pi:s *m.* Thespis (*Greek poet*).

Thessalie tessa'li *f.*: la Thessalie, Thessaly (*now part of Greece and Turkey*).

Thessalonique tesalo'nik *f.* Thessalonica (*ancient city of Macedonia*).

Thétis té'tis *f.* Thetis (*Greek sea-goddess, mother of Achilles*).

Thibaut ti'bo *m.* Theobald (*French families; men*).

Thibet ti'be see *Tibet*.

Thisbé tiz'be *f.* Thisbe (*legendary maiden of Babylon*).

Thomas to'ma *m.* Thomas (*saint, apostle of Jesus of Nazareth; families*); Tom, Tommy (*men*).

Thomassine toma'sin *f.* Thomasine, Thomasa (*women*).

Thrace tras *f.*: la Thrace, Thrace (*region in southeastern Europe*).

Thrasybule trazi'byl *m.* Thrasybulus (*Athenian general*).

Thucydide tysi'did *m.* Thucydides (*Greek historian*).

Thurgovie tyrgo'vi *f.*: la Thurgovie, Thurgau (*canton of Switzerland*).

Thuringe ty'rê:z *f.*: la Thuringe, Thuringia (*region in central Germany*).

Thyeste ti'est *m.* Thyestes (*Greek mythical person*).

Tibère ti'be:r *m.* Tiberius (*Roman emperor*).

Tibet ti'be *m.*: le Tibet, Tibet, Thibet (*country in central Asia, a dependency of China*).

Tibre tibr *m.*: le Tibre, the Tiber (*river in Italy*).

Tibulle ti'byl *m.* Tibullus (*Latin poet*).

Tigrane ti'gran *m.* Tigranes (*king of Armenia, son-in-law of Mithridates the Great*).

Tigre tigr *m.*: le Tigre, the Tigris (*river in Turkey in Asia*).

Tilsitt til'sit *m.* Tilsit (*city in Prussia in Germany*).

Timée ti'me *m.* Timaeus (*Greek philosopher, native of Italy; Greek historian, native of Sicily*).

Timoléon timole'ɔ̃ *m.* Timoleon (*Corinthian general*).

Timon ti'mɔ̃ *m.* Timon (*Athenian misanthrope*).

Timophane timo'fan *m.* Timophanes (*tyrant of Corinth, murdered by his brother Timoleon*).

Timothée timo'te *m.* Timothy, Timotheus (*Athenian naval commander; Athenian musician and poet; Lycanian Christian missionary*).

Tintoret têtô're *m.*: le Tintoret, Tintoretto (*Venetian painter*).

Tiridate tiri'dat *m.* Tiridates (*king of Armenia*).

Tisiphone tizi'fon *f.* Tisiphone (*one of the three Furies*).

Tite tit *m.* Titus (*disciple of Paul*).

Tite-Live ti'tli:v *m.* Livy (*Roman historian*).

Tithon ti'tɔ̃ *m.* Tithonus (*Greek mythical person*).

Titien ti'sjê *m.*: le Titien, Titian (*Italian painter*).

Titus ti'tys *m.* Titus (*Roman emperor*).

Tobie to'bi *m.* Tobias (*Biblical character*); Toby (*character in Sterne's "Tristram Shandy"*).

Toinette twa'net *f.* Antonia (*women*).

Toinon twa'nɔ̃ *f.* see *Toinette*.

Tolède to'led *f.* Toledo (*province and city in Spain; city in Ohio in the United States*).

Tomboucton tɔ̃buk'tu *m.* Timbuctoo (*city in Africa, south of the Sahara*).

Tom Pouce tom'pu:s *m.* Tom Thumb (*American dwarf*).

Tonkin tɔ̃'kê *m.*: le Tonquin, Tonquin (*French colonial possession in Farther India*).

Tonneins to'nê:s *f.* Tonneins (*town in France*).

Tonquin tɔ̃'kê see *Tonkin*.

Tony to'ni *m.* Tony (*men*).

Tortone tor'ton *f.* Tortona (*town in Italy*).

Tortose tor'to:z *f.* Tortosa (*town in Spain*).

Toscane tos'kan *f.*: la Toscane, Tuscany (*grand duchy, now part of Italy*).

Touraine tu're:n *f.*: la Touraine, Touraine (*French government, now part of France*).

Tours tur f. Tours (city in France).

Trajan tra'ʒā m. Trajan (Roman emperor).

Transcaucasie trāskoka'zi f.: la Transcaucasie, Transcaucasia (southern division of the general government of the Caucasus in Russia).

Transvaal trāz'va:l m.: le Transvaal, the Transvaal (republic in southern Africa, now a British colony).

Transylvanie trāsilva'ni f.: la Transylvanie, Transylvania (titular grand principality of Austria, now part of Hungary).

Trasimène trazi'men m.: le Lac Trasimène, Lake Trasimene (in Italy).

Trébie tre'bi f.: la Trébie, the Trebia (river in Italy).

Trébizonde trebi'zō:d f. Trebizond (vilayet and seaport in northern Asia Minor).

Trente trāt f. Trent (chief city of "Welsch" Tyrol in Austria).

Tréport tre'por m.: le Tréport, Treport (seaport and watering-place in France).

Trèves tre:v f. Treves (city in Prussia in Germany).

Trévise tre'viz f. Treviso (province and city in Italy).

Tribonien tribo'njē m. Tribonianus (Byzantine jurist and official).

Triboulet tribu'le m. Triboulet (jester of Louis Twelfth and Francis First of France).

Trieste tri'est m. Trieste (crownland and city in Austria).

Trincomale trēko'mal m. Trincomalee (seaport in Ceylon).

Trinité trini'te f.: la Trinité, Trinidad (island of the British West Indies; Brazilian island in the South Atlantic; town in Colorado in the United States; seaport of Cuba; town in Bolivia).

Trinquemale trēk'mal m. see Trincomalee.

Tripoli tripo'li m. Tripoli (vilayet of the Turkish empire in northern Africa).

Triptolème tripto'lem m. Triptolemus (Greek mythical person).

Trismégiste trisme'gist m. Trismegistus (Hermes, herald and messenger of the gods).

Trissin tri'sē m.: le Trissin, Trissino (Italian poet and scholar).

Troade tro'ad f.: la Troade, the Troad, Troas (region at the northwestern extremity of Asia Minor).

Troque-Pompée trogpō'pe m. Trogus-Pompeius (Latin historian).

Troie trwa f. Troy (ancient city of the Troad).

Troïle tro'il m. Troilus (son of Priam).

Trouville tru'vil f. Trouville (seaport in France).

Troyes trwa f. Troyes (city in France).

Tubalcain tybalka'ē m. Tubal-cain (Biblical character).

Tubingue ty'bē:g f. Tübingen (town in Wurtemberg in Germany).

Tullie tyl'li f. Tullia (legendary daughter of Servius Tullius).

Tullius tyl'ly:s m. Tully, Tullius (Cicero, Roman orator, philosopher and statesman).

Tunis ty'nis f. Tunis (seaport and city in northern Africa).

Tunisie ty'nizi f.: la Tunisie, Tunis (French protectorate in northern Africa).

Turenne ty're:n m. Turenne (French marshal).

Turgot tyr'go m. Turgot (French statesman, political economist and financier).

Turin ty'rē m. Turin (province and city in northwestern Italy).

Turkestan tykes'tā m.: le Turkestan, Turkestan (region in Asia with indefinite limits; general government of Russian Central Asia).

Turquie tyr'ki f.: la Turquie, Turkey (empire in southeastern Europe, southwestern Asia and northern Africa).

Tweed twid f.: la Tweed, the Tweed (river in Scotland).

Tydée ti'de m. Tydeus (son of King Oeneus of Aetolia, father of Diomedes).

Tyne tin f.: la Tyne, the Tyne (river in England).

Typhée ti'fe m. Typhoeus (mythical chief of the giants who scaled the heavens).

Typhon ti'fō m. Typhonis (Greek father of the winds; Egyptian god of evil).

Tyr tir f. Tyre (ancient city of Phoenicia, now the town ʿŕir in Syria).

Tyrol ti'rōl m.: le Tyrol, the Tyrol (part of Austria).

Tyrtée tir'te m. Tyrtæus (Athenian poet).

Udine y'din f. Udine (province and city in Italy).

Ugolin ygo'lē m. Ugolino (Italian partizan leader in Pisa).

Umland y'lā:d m. Umland (German poet).

Uhrich y'rik m. Urich (French general, commandant of Strasburg in 1870).

Ukraine y'kre:n m.: l'Ukraine, the Ukraine (region in southern Russia).

Ulm ylm f. Ulm (city of Wurtemberg).

Ulphilas ylfil'as *m.* Ulphilas (*Gothic bishop and translator of the Bible*).

Ulpian ylpjē *m.* Ulpian (*Roman jurist of Phoenician descent*).

Ulric ylrík *m.* Ulric (*men*).

Ulrique ylrík *f.* Ulrica (*women*).

Ulster yls'tēr *f.* Ulster (*the northernmost of the four great divisions of Ireland*).

Ulysse y'lis *m.* Ulysses (*Greek mythical hero, king of Ithaca*).

Unterwald untər'vald *m.* Unterwalden (*one of the Forest Cantons of Switzerland*).

Upsal yp'sal *m.* Upsal, Upsala (*province and city in Sweden*).

Uranie yra'ni *f.* Urania (*one of the nine Muses*).

Uranus yra'ny:s *m.* Uranus (*in Greek myth, son of the Earth and father of the Titans; planet*).

Urbain yr'bē *m.* Urban (*bishop of Rome; pope*).

Urbino yr'bē *m.* Urbino (*town in Italy*).

Uri y'ri *m.* Uri (*one of the Forest Cantons of Switzerland*).

Urie y'ri *m.* Uriah, Urias (*Biblical character*).

Ursule yr'syl *f.* Ursula (*British saint and martyr*).

Uruguay yry'ge *m.*: l'Uruguay, the Uruguay (*river in Brazil, Uruguay and the Argentine Republic; Uruguay (republic in South America)*).

Utah y'ta *m.* Utah (*state in the United States*).

Utique y'tik *f.* Utica (*ancient city in Africa, near Carthage*).

Utrecht y'trekt *m.* Utrecht (*province and city in Holland*).

Uzès y'zēs *f.* Uzès (*town in France*).

Valachie vala'si *f.*: la Valachie, Wallachia (*part of ancient Dacia, now part of Rumania*).

Valence valā's *f.* Valencia (*Moorish kingdom, now province of Spain; city in Spain; city in Venezuela*); Valence (*town in France*).

Valenciennes valā'sjen *f.* Valenciennes (*fortified city in France*).

Valentin valā'tē *m.* Valentine (*Roman saint and Christian martyr*).

Valentine valā'tin *f.* Valentine (*women*).

Valentinien valā'tinjē *m.* Valentinian (*Roman emperor*).

Valère val'ēr *m.* Valerius (*Roman general*).

Valérie val'ēri *f.* Valeria (*women*).

Valérien val'ērijē *m.* Valerian (*Roman emperor*).

Valette va'let *f.*: la Valette, Valetta (*seaport and*

capital of Malta in the Mediterranean, belonging to England).

Valladolid valado'lid *m.* Valladolid (*province and city in Spain; city in Mexico*).

Valparaiso valpare'zo *m.* Valparaiso (*province and seaport in Chili*).

Valteline valto'lin *f.*: la Valteline, the Valtelline (*region in Italy*).

Vancouver vāku'veir *f.*: l'Île Vancouver, Vancouver Island (*belonging to British Columbia in North America*).

Vandyck vā'dik *m.* Vandyke, Van Dyck (*Flemish painter*).

Varron var'rō *m.* Varro (*Roman consul; Roman scholar and author; Roman poet*).

Varsovie varso'vi *f.* Warsaw (*government and city of Russian Poland*).

Vaugelas vo'la *m.* Vaugelas (*French grammarian*).

Vautour vo'tur *m.*: Monsieur Vautour, Mr. Landlord (*heartless proprietor*).

Vautrin vo'trē *m.* Jack Sheppard (*up-to-date criminal*).

Venceslas vēsez'lās *m.* Wenceslaus (*duke of Bohemia and saint; king of Bohemia; king of Bohemia and Poland; German king and king of Bohemia*).

Vendée vā'de *f.*: la Vendée, Vendée (*department of France*).

Vénétie venē'si *f.*: la Vénétie, Venetia (*part of Italy*).

Venise vā'ni:z *f.* Venice (*province and seaport of Italy*).

Vénus vē'ny:s *f.* Venus (*Roman goddess of beauty and love; planet*).

Vermeille ver'mej *f.*: la Mer Vermeille, the Gulf of California (*on the western coast of North America*).

Vérone vē'rōn *f.* Verona (*province and city in Italy*).

Véronèse verō'neiz *m.* Veronese (*Italian painter*).

Véronique verō'nik *f.* Veronica (*saint of Jerusalem*).

Verrès ver're:s *m.* Verres (*Roman official*).

Versailles ver'saj *m.* Versailles (*city in France*).

Vert ve:r *m.*: le Cap Vert, Cape Verd (*westernmost point of Africa, in Senegambia*).

Vertumne ver'tymn *m.* Vertumnus (*Roman god of spring*).

Vespasien vespa'zjē *m.* Vespasian (*Roman emperor*).

Vespuce ves'pys *m.* see *Améric*.

- Vesta** ves'ta f. Vesta (Roman divinity, the Greek Hestia).
- Vésuve** ve'zy:v m.: le Vésuve, Vesuvius (volcano near Naples in Italy).
- Véturie** vety'ri f. Veturia (mother of Coriolanus).
- Veys** vey:s f. Veys (village in France).
- Vicence** vi'sās f. Vicenza (province and city in Italy).
- Vichnou** vi'ŋu m. Vishnu (second member of the Hindu mythical triad, Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva).
- Vichy** vi'ʃi m. Vichy (town and watering-place in France).
- Victoire** vik'twar f. Victoria (Roman goddess of victory; British colony in Australia; capital of British Columbia in North America; seaport in Brazil; capital of Hongkong in Asia; town in Mexico).
- Victor** vik'tor m. Victor (bishop of Rome; pope; antipope).
- Victoria** vikto'rja f. Victoria (queen of Great Britain and Ireland and empress of India).
- Victorien** vikto'rjē m. Victorian (men).
- Victorin** vikto'rē m. Victorinus (men).
- Victorine** vikto'rin f. Victorine (women).
- Vienne** vjen f. Vienna (capital of Austria); Vienne (town in France; river in France).
- Viminal** vimi'nal m.: le Viminal, the Viminal (one of the seven hills of Rome).
- Vincent** vē'sā m. Vincent (Spanish saint and martyr).
- Virgile** vir'ʒil m. Virgil (Roman poet).
- Virginie** virʒi'ni f. Virginia (Roman legendary maiden); la Virginie, Virginia (state in the United States); Virginie Occidentale, West Virginia (state in the United States).
- Vistule** vis'tyl f.: la Vistule, the Vistula (river in Austria, Russia and Germany).
- Vitellius** vitel'ljys m. Vitellius (Roman emperor).
- Viterbe** vi'terb f. Viterbo (town in Italy).
- Vitoria** vito'rja f. Vittoria (city in Spain).
- Vitruve** vi'try:v m. Vitruvius (Roman architect and engineer).
- Vivien** vi'vjē m. Vivian (men).
- Volga** vol'ga m.: le Volga, the Volga (river in Russia).
- Volhynie** voli'ni f.: la Volhynie, Volhynia (government in Russia).
- Vosges** vo:ʒ f. pl.: les Vosges, the Vosges (range of mountains between France and Germany).
- Vulcain** vyl'kē m. Vulcan (Roman god of fire, patron of handicraftsmen).
- Wagner** vag'ne:r m. Wagner (German composer and poet).
- Wagram** va'gram m. Wagram (village near Vienna in Austria).
- Wakefield** wek'fi:ld f. Wakefield (city in England; town in Massachusetts in the United States).
- Waldeck** val'dek m. Waldeck (one of the states of the German empire).
- Waldemar** valdē'mar m. Waldemar (king of Denmark; margrave of Brandenburg).
- Walhalla** valal'la f. Valhalla (the Norse warriors' paradise).
- Walkyries** valki'ri f. pl. Valkyrs (Odin's hand-maidens, who serve at the banquets of Walhalla).
- Wallenstein** valons'ten m. Wallenstein (duke of Friedland, Mecklenburg and Sagan, a celebrated Austrian general).
- Wallons** wa'lō m. pl. Walloons (people in southern and southeastern Belgium).
- Wartbourg** vard'bur f. Wartburg (an ancient princely residence near Eisenach in Germany, where Luther translated the Bible).
- Wartha** var'ta f. Warthe, Warte (river in Russia and Prussia in Germany).
- Wasa** va'za m. Vasa (province in Finland).
- Washington** woʃin'ton m. Washington (one of the founders and first president of the United States).
- Weimar** ve'mar f. Weimar (capital of the grand duchy of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach in Germany).
- Wenceslas** vāsez'la:s m. Wenceslaus (duke of Bohemia and saint; king of Bohemia; king of Bohemia and Poland; German king and king of Bohemia).
- Werra** ver'ra f. Werra (river in Germany).
- Wesel** ve'zel f. Wesel (city in Prussia in Germany).
- Wéser** ve'ze:r f. Weser (river in Germany).
- Westphalie** vesfa'li f.: la Westphalie, Westphalia (province of Prussia in Germany).
- Wiclef** wi'klef m. Wyclif, Wycliffe, Wiclif, Wickliffe (English religious reformer).
- Wight** wit f.: l'Île de Wight, the Isle of Wight (British island in the English Channel).
- Wilhelmine** vilel'min f. Wilhelmina (queen of Holland).
- Winifred** wini'fred m. Winfrid, Winfrith (English missionary, "the Apostle of Germany").
- Winterthur** vinter'tur f. Winterthur (town in the canton of Zurich in Switzerland).
- Witiking** viti'kē:d m. Wittekind, Widukind (leader of the Saxons against Charles the Great).

Wurtemberg vʏrtʔ'bɛ:r m.: *le Wurtemberg, Wurtemberg (kingdom in Germany).*

Wurtzbourg vʏrdz'bu:r m. *Würzburg (city in Bavaria in Germany).*

Xante zā:t f. *see Zante.*

Xanthe gžāt m.: *le Xanthe, the Xanthus (river in Mysia in Asia Minor, now the Mendere).*

Xanthippe gžā'tip m. *Xanthippus (Athenian general; Carthaginian commander, Lacedaemonian by birth).*

Xantippe gžā'tip f. *Xantippe (wife of Socrates).*

Xavier gžə'vje m. *Xavier (Spanish saint, "the Apostle of the Indies").*

Xénocrate gženo'krat m. *Xenocrates (Greek philosopher).*

Xénophanes gženo'fan m. *Xenophanes (Greek philosopher).*

Xénophon gženo'fɛ m. *Xenophon (Greek historian and essayist).*

Xercès gžér'sɛ:s m. *Xerxes (king of Persia).*

Xérès kɛ're:s m. *Xeres (Spanish historian; city in Spain).*

Xercès gžér'sɛ:s m. *see Xercès.*

Ximénès kime'ne:s m. *Ximenes (Spanish cardinal).*

Yakoutes ja'kut m. pl.: *Yakuts (people of Turkish origin, living in Siberia).*

Yakoutsks ja'kutsk f. *Yakutsk (province and city of Siberia).*

Yarmouth ja'rmut f. *Yarmouth (seaport in England; seaport in Nova Scotia).*

Yédo je'do f. *Yeddo, Tokio (capital of Japan).*

Yémen je'men m.: *l'Yémen, Yemen (region in southwestern Arabia).*

Yildiz Kiosk jildis'kjɔsk m. *Yildiz Kiosk (the star palace, residence of the sultan in Constantinople).*

Yokohama jɔkɔa'ma f. *Yokohama (seaport in Japan).*

York jɔrk m. *York (city in England; town in Pennsylvania in the United States).*

Young ju:n m. *Young (Mormon leader; families).*

Ypres ipr f. *Ypres (town in Belgium).*

Ypsilanti ipsilā'ti m. *Ypsilanti (Greek patriot).*

Yssingaux isē'ʒo f. *Yssingaux (town in France).*

Yucatan jyka'tā m.: *le Yucatan, Yucatan (peninsula of Mexico; state in Mexico).*

Yverdun iver'dɔ f. *Yverdon (town in the canton of Vaud in Switzerland).*

Yvon i'vɔ m. *Yvon (French historical painter).*

Zacharie zaka'ri m. *Zachariah, Zachary, Zacharias (king of Israel; pope).*

Zachée za'je m. *Zaccheus (Biblical character).*

Zama za'ma f. *Zama (ancient town in northern Africa, eighty-five miles southwest of Carthage).*

Zante zāt f. *Zante (Greek island).*

Zanzibar zāzi'bar m. *Zanzibar (island off the eastern coast of Africa; sultanate in eastern Africa).*

Zébédée zebe'de m. *Zebedee, Zebadiah (father of James and John, apostles of Jesus of Nazareth).*

Zélande ze'lā:d f.: *la Zélande, Zealand (the largest island of Denmark; province of Holland); la Nouvelle Zélande, New Zealand (group of islands, a British colonial possession in the Pacific Ocean).*

Zénobie zeno'bi f. *Zenobia (queen of Palmyra, wife of Odenathus, ruler of Palmyra).*

Zénon ze'nɔ m. *Zeno (Greek philosopher; Byzantine emperor; Venetian navigator; Venetian explorer).*

Zéphire ze'fir m. *Zephyr, Zephyrus (west wind, poetically regarded as the mildest sylvan deity).*

Zeus zo:s m. *Zeus (Greek supreme deity, chief and master of the gods).*

Zeuxis zøk'si:s m. *Zeuxis (Greek painter).*

Zoé zo'e f. *Zoe (Byzantine empress).*

Zoïle zo'il m. *Zoïlus (Greek rhetorician).*

Zola zo'la m. *Zola (French novelist).*

Zopyre zo'pir m. *Zopyrus (Persian statesman).*

Zoroastre zɔrɔ'astr m. *Zoroaster, Zarathushtra (founder of the Perso-Iranian national religion).*

Zorobabel zɔrɔbā'bel m. *Zerubbabel (leader of the Hebrews who returned from captivity to Judea).*

Zosime zo'zim m. *Zosimus (Greek historian).*

Zoulouland zulu'lā:d m.: *le Zoulouland, Zululand (British protectorate in southern Africa).*

Zoulous zu'lu m. pl. *Zulu, Amazulu (a Bantu nation of British South Africa).*

Zurich zy'rik m. *Zurich (canton and city in Switzerland).*

Zuyderzée zuidz'ze m.: *le Zuydersée, the Zuyder Zee (arm of the North Sea extending far into Holland).*

Zwickau zvi'ko f. *Zwickau (district and city in the kingdom of Saxony in Germany).*

Zwingle zvē:gl m. *Zwingli (Swiss reformer).*

ENGLISH-FRENCH

ENGLISH-FRENCH

a æ *n.* (*the letter*) a *m.*; (*music*) la *m.*; *A* ɪ, marqué à l'A; *not to know A from B*, ne savoir ni A ni B.

a ee, e, ə *adj.-pron.* un *m.*, une *f.*; *three a day*, trois par jour; *a dollar a bottle*, un dollar la bouteille.

aard-vark 'a:dvɑ:k *n.* fourmilier du Cap *m.*

aback ə'bæk *adv.* en arrière, à l'improviste, au dépourvu; (*sea-term*) sur le mât; coiffé; *lay a sail aback*, coiffer une voile; *take aback*, déconcerter, interdire.

abacus 'æbəkəs *n.* abaque *m.*

abaft ə'bɑ:ft *adv.* (*sea-term*) à l'arrière, en arrière.

abaft ə'bɑ:ft *prep.* (*sea-term*) en arrière de; arrière.

abalone əbə'loun *n.* mollusque ayant forme d'oreille *m.*

abandon ə'bændən *tr.* abandonner, renoncer à, se désister de; laisser à l'abandon.

abandoned ə'bændənd *adj.* abandonné; perdu de débauches, dissolu.

abandonment ə'bændənmənt *n.* abandon, délaissement; laisser aller *m.*

abase ə'beəs *tr.* abaisser, avilir, ravalier.

abatement ə'beesmənt *n.* abaissement, ravalissement, ravalement *m.*

abash ə'bæʃ *tr.* déconcerter, intimider, interdire, décontenancer.

abate ə'beet *tr.* rabattre; diminuer; amoindrir; remettre; abolir; (*lower, weaken*) affaiblir, atténuer; calmer, apaiser; (*commerce*) faire remise de. — *intr.* diminuer, s'affaiblir, s'arrêter; (*of the weather*) se calmer, s'apaiser; (*of the wind, temperature*) tomber, baisser, s'abattre; perdre de sa force.

abatement ə'beetmənt *n.* diminution *f.*; rabais *m.*, réduction; remise *f.*, affaiblissement *m.*

abatis 'æbətis *n.* abattis *m.*

abattoir əbə'tuə:z *n.* abattoir *m.*

Abba 'æbə *n.* père *m.*; titre syrien d'évêque *m.*

abbacy 'æbəsi *n.* abbatiat *m.*; droits abbatiaux *m. pl.*

abbatial ə'beɪʃəl *adj.* abbatial.

abbatical ə'bætɪkəl *adj.* abbatial.

abbé 'æbe *n.* abbé *m.*

abbess 'æbɪs *n.* abbesse *f.*

abbey 'æbi *n.* abbaye *f.*

abbot 'æbət *n.* abbé *m.*

abbotship 'æbətʃɪp *n.* dignité d'abbé, fonctions d'abbé *f.*

abbreviate ə'bzi:viet *tr.* abréger; raccourcir.

abbreviation əbzi:vɪ'eɪʃən *n.* abréviation *f.*

abbreviator ə'bzi:vietəz *n.* abrégiateur *m.*

abbreviatory ə'bzi:vietəzɪ *adj.* abrégatif.

abdicable 'æbdɪkəbəl *adj.* abdicable.

abdicate 'æbdɪket *tr., intr.* abdiquer.

abdication 'æbdɪkeɪʃən *n.* abdication *f.*

abdication 'æbdɪketɪv *adj.* qui fait abdiquer.

abdicator 'æbdɪketəz *n.* abdicateur *m.*

abdomen əb'doʊmən *n.* abdomen; *lower part of the abdomen*, bas-ventre.

abdominal əb'dəʊmɪnəl *adj.* abdominal.

abdominally əb'dəʊmɪnəlɪ *adv.* dans les régions abdominales.

abduce əb'dju:s *tr.* amener, produire, citer, alléguer.

abducent əb'dju:sənt *adj.* (*anatomy*) abducteur.

abduct əb'dakt *tr.* détourner, enlever (*clandestinement et par force*).

abduction əb'dakʃən *n.* abduction *f.*; (*of a child, minor*) détournement *m.*; enlèvement *m.*

abductor əb'daktəz *n.* abducteur *m.*

abeam ə'brɪm *adv.* près du bau.

abed ə'bed *adv.* au lit, couché.

aberrance ə'beərəns *n.* égarement *m.*, aberration, erreur *f.*

aberrant ə'bezənt *adj.* égaré.

aberration əbə'zeɪʃən *n.* aberration *f.*; éloignement, écart, égarement *m.*; erreur *f.*

abet ə'bet *tr.* soutenir, encourager, appuyer, exciter, favoriser, provoquer.

abetment ə'betmənt *n.* appui, encouragement *m.*, provocation *f.*

abettor ə'betəz *n.* fauteur, instigateur *m.*

abeyance ə'beeəns *n.* vacance; attente, suspension *f.*; *in abeyance*, en suspens; *fall into abeyance*, tomber en désuétude.

abeyancy ə'beeənsɪ *n.* see *abeyance*.

g go; ŋ sing; l lot; j ye, z red, ð the, θ thin, ʒ azure, ʃ she, w when; u whoever, ʊ full, i react, ɪ it; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ: door, ə over, e aerial, e bed; c: law, a: far, ə hot, ɜ: fur, æ cat, ɑ: ask.

(:) indicates that the preceding sound is long. (') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

abhor æb'hœ:z *tr.* abhorrer, détester.
abhorrence æb'hœ:zəns *n.* horreur *f.*
abhorrent æb'hœ:zənt *adj.* odieux, en horreur; incompatible, contraire.
abide ə'baid *tr.* attendre; supporter, subir, souffrir. — *intr.* demeurer; rester, souffrir; *abide by* (*a decision*), s'en tenir à, rester fidèle à; *abide by* (*the laws*), respecter, se conformer à, ne pas enfreindre.
abider ə'baidəz *n.* personne qui demeure *f.*; habitant *m.*
abiding ə'baidɪŋ *n.* séjour *m.*, demeure *f.*
abiding ə'baidɪŋ *adj.* constant, permanent.
abigail ə'bɪgəl *n.* suivante, soubrette *f.*
ability ə'bɪlɪti *n.* capacité, portée *f.*; pouvoir, talent *m.*, faculté, habileté *f.*, moyens *m. pl.*
abiogenesis əbɪə'dʒenɪsɪs *n.* abiogénèse *f.*
abject æb'dʒekt, 'æbdʒekt *adj.* abject, bas, vil.
abjection æb'dʒekʃən *n.* abjection *f.*, abaissement *m.*, bassesse *f.*
abjectly 'æbdʒektli *adv.* d'une manière abjecte.
abjectness 'æbdʒektɪnis *n.* abjection *f.*
abjuration æbdʒə'ʒeɪʃən *n.* abjuration *f.*
abjure æb'dʒʊ:z *tr.* abjurer, renoncer.
ablation æb'leɪʃən *n.* enlèvement *m.*; soustraction *f.*, retranchement *m.*
ablative 'æblətɪv *n.* ablatif *m.*; *in the ablative*, à l'ablatif.
ablaze ə'bli:z *adj.* en flammes.
able 'eəbəl *adj.* capable; habile; robuste; *be able to*, pouvoir; être à même de; être en état de; être en mesure de; *he is able to do it*, il peut le faire; *as one is able*, selon ses moyens.
able-bodied 'eəbəl'bədɪd, 'eəbəl'bədɪd *adj.* fort, vigoureux; (*sea-term*) habile, bon pour le service.
ablegate 'æblɪget *n.* ablégat *m.*
abloom ə'b'loum *adj.* en fleurs.
abluent 'æbljuənt *adj.* détersif, qui nettoie.
ablush ə'b'lʌʃ *adj.* rougissant.
ablu-tion æb'ljʊʃən *n.* ablu-tion *f.*
ably 'eəbli *adv.* habilement, adroitement.
abnegate 'æbnɪget *tr.* renoncer, renier.
abnegation æbnɪ'geɪʃən *n.* ab-négation, renon-ciation *f.*
abnormal æb'nœ:zməl *adj.* anormal, irrégulier, dif-forme.
abnormality æbnœ'zælɪti *n.* anomalie, diffor-mité *f.*
abnormally æb'nœ:zməli *adv.* anormalement, irrégulièrement.
abnormity æb'nœ:zmɪti *n.* monstruosité *f.*
aboard ə'bɔ:əd *adv.* à bord; *fall aboard a ship*, aborder un navire.
abode ə'boəd *n.* séjour *m.*, demeure, résidence, habitation *f.*
abolish ə'bəlɪʃ *tr.* abolir, détruire, anéantir, an-nuler.

abolishable ə'bəlɪʃəbəl *adj.* abolissable.
abolishment ə'bəlɪʃmənt *n.* abolissement *m.*
abolition ə'bəlɪʃən *n.* abolition, destruction; sup-pression, extinction *f.*
abolitionism ə'bəlɪʃənɪzəm *n.* abolitionnisme *m.*
abolitionist ə'bəlɪʃənɪst *n.* abolitionniste *m.*
abominable ə'bəminəbəl *adj.* abominable, infâme, détestable.
abominableness ə'bəminəbəlɪnis *n.* abomination *f.*
abominably ə'bəminəbəlɪ *adv.* abominablement.
abominate ə'bəminet *tr.* avoir en abomination, dé-tester.
abomination ə'bəmin'neɪʃən *n.* abomination, hor-reur *f.*
abominator ə'bəminetəz *n.* personne qui déteste *f.*
aboriginal ə'bɔ:ɪdʒɪnəl *adj.* aborigène, primitif.
aborigines ə'bɔ:ɪdʒɪnɪz *n. pl.* aborigènes *m. pl.*
abort ə'bɔ:ɪt *tr.* avorter.
abortion ə'bɔ:ɪʃən *n.* avorton; avortement *m.*
abortive ə'bɔ:ɪtɪv *adj.* abortif; avorté.
abortively ə'bɔ:ɪtɪvli *adv.* en avortant; avant terme; prématurément; sans résultat, sans succès.
abortiveness ə'bɔ:ɪtɪvnɪs *n.* état d'avorton; avorte-ment; insuccès *m.*
abound ə'baʊnd *intr.* abonder, regorger; *abound with*, avoir en abondance, avoir abondance de.
abounding ə'baʊndɪŋ *adj.* abondant.
about ə'baʊt *prep.* autour de; auprès de; touchant, au sujet de; dans; sur; vers; par; *about that*, là-dessus, à ce sujet, à cet égard; *talk about*, parler de; *set about anything*, se mettre à quelque chose; *about the streets*, par les rues; *about two o'clock*, vers les deux heures; *I have no money about me*, je n'ai pas d'argent sur moi; *to be about anything*, être occupé à quelque chose; s'occuper de quelque chose; *go about*, virer de bord; *what is it all about?* de quoi s'agit-il? qu'est-ce que c'est? *bring about*, accomplir, faire réussir, venir à bout de.
about ə'baʊt *adv.* autour, tout autour, à l'entour; à la ronde; ça et là; environ; *be about to*, être sur le point de; *all about*, partout; *round about*, tout autour de; *somewhere about here*, près d'ici, de ce côté, dans les environs; *left about*, demi-tour à gauche.
above ə'bav *adv.* en haut; là-haut; au-dessus; ci-dessus; *above all*, surtout, pardessus tout; *above board*, ouvertement, franchement; à jeu découvert; *play fair and above board*, jouer cartes sur table; *above ground*, sur terre; de ce monde, en vie; *above named*, susdit; précité; *above named*, sus-nommé.
above ə'bav *prep.* au-dessus de; au-delà de, plus de; (*sea-term*) en amont de; *be above* (*a thing*), être trop fier pour.
aboveboard ə'bavbɔ:əd *adv.* franchement, sans dé-guisement, de bonne foi.
aboveboard ə'bavbɔ:əd *adj.* franc et loyal.

abrade ə'brɛd *tr.* user par le frottement; produire une abrasion; faire une écorchure, écorcher.
abrasion ə'brɛʒən *n.* action d'enlever par le frottement *f.*; abrasion, écorchure *f.*; (*of coins*) *frai m.*
abrasive ə'brɛsɪv *adj.* qui cause abrasion.
abreast ə'brɛst *adv.* de front; à côté l'un de l'autre; vis-à-vis; par le travers.
abridge ə'brɪdʒ *tr.* abréger; retrancher, réduire; restreindre; priver de.
abridgment ə'brɪdʒmənt *n.* abrégé *m.*, réduction, diminution *f.*; précis *m.*
abroach ə'brɔʊtʃ *adv.* en perçe; en avant, en train.
abroad ə'brɔ:d *adv.* dehors; à la promenade; à l'étranger; au large, au loin, au dehors; partout; *get abroad*, (*of news*) courir, se répandre; transpirer; *be all abroad*, être tout désorienté, tout ahuri; *be blazed abroad*, être éventé, proclamé, publié colporté.
abrogate ə'brɔ:ɡet *tr.* abroger.
abrogation ə'brɔ:ɡeɪʃən *n.* abrogation; révocation *f.*
abrogative ə'brɔ:ɡetɪv *adj.* abrogeable.
abrogator ə'brɔ:ɡetəz *n.* personne qui abroge *f.*
abrupt ə'brʌpt *adj.* brusque, brisé; saccadé; abrupt; rocaillieux, escarpé; précipité, à pic.
abruption ə'brʌpʃən *n.* rupture *f.*
abruptly ə'brʌptli *adv.* brusquement, avec précipitation.
abruptness ə'brʌptnis *n.* brusquerie, rudesse, précipitation, aspérité *f.*; (*of rocks, etc.*) escarpement *m.*
abscess ə'bsɪs *n.* abcès *m.*
abscond əb'sɪnd *tr.* retrancher.
abscessa əb'sɪsə *n.* abcisse *f.*
abscission əb'sɪʒən *n.* amputation *f.*
abscond əb'skənd *intr.* se cacher; disparaître; fuir la justice; se soustraire aux poursuites de la justice.
absconder əb'skəndəz *n.* fugitif, contumax *m.*
absence əbsəns *n.* absence *f.*; éloignement *m.*; manque; absence d'esprit, distraction *f.*
absent əb'sent *tr.* éloigner; *absent one's self*, s'absenter.
absent əbsənt *adj.* absent; distrait.
absentee əbsən'tiɪ *n.* absent *m.*; *absentee landlord*, propriétaire forain.
absenteeism əbsən'tiɪzəm *n.* absentéisme *m.*
absently əbsənθli *adv.* par distraction.
absent-minded əbsən'tmaɪndɪd *adj.* distrait.
absinth əbsɪnθ *n.* absinthe *f.*
absinthium əb'sɪnθɪəm *n.* (*plant*) absinthe *f.*
absolute əb'sɒljʊt *adj.* absolu; vrai; parfait; pur et simple, positif; vrai, franc, véritable; *absolute knave*, franc coquin.
absolutely əb'sɒljʊθli *adv.* absolument, positivement.
absoluteness əb'sɒljʊtnɪs *n.* pouvoir absolu; arbitraire *m.*

absolution əb'sɒljʊʃən *n.* absolution; absoute *f.*
absolutism əb'sɒljʊtɪzəm *n.* absolutisme *m.*
absolutist əb'sɒljʊtɪst *n.* absolutiste *m.*
absolutory əb'sɒljʊtɔ:ri *adj.* absolutoire.
absolvable əb'sɒlvəbəl *adj.* qui peut être absous.
absolve əb'selv *tr.* absoudre, délier, décharger, dégager, affranchir, exempter.
absolve əb'selvənt *adj.* qui absout.
absolver əb'selvəz *n.* qui absout.
absorb əb'sɔ:z *tr.* absorber; engloutir.
absorbability əb'sɔ:zəbəlɪtɪ *n.* faculté d'absorber *f.*
absorbable əb'sɔ:zəbəl *adj.* absorbable.
absorbent əb'sɔ:zəbənt *n.* absorbant *m.*
absorbent əb'sɔ:zəbənt *adj.* absorbant.
absorption əb'sɔ:zɪpʃən *n.* absorption; extinction *f.*
absorptive əb'sɔ:zɪptɪv *adj.* (*chemistry*) absorbant.
abstain əb'steɪn *intr.* s'abstenir, se priver, se refuser.
abstainer əb'steɪnəz *n.* abstenant; *total abstainer*, buveur d'eau.
abstemious əb'strɪmiəs *adj.* abstinence, sobre, modéré.
abstemiously əb'strɪmiəsli *adv.* sobrement; avec abstinence ou modération.
abstemiousness əb'strɪmiəsnis *n.* abstinence, modération *f.*
abstention əb'stenʃən *n.* abstinence, abstention *f.*
absterge əb'stɜ:ʒɪz *tr.* absterger; nettoyer.
abstergent əb'stɜ:ʒənt *adj.* abstergent, abstergif.
abstergent əb'stɜ:ʒənt *n.* abstergent *m.*
abstersion əb'stɜ:ʒən *n.* abstersion *f.*
abstersive əb'stɜ:ʒɪv *adj.* abstersif, abstergent.
abstinence əb'stɪn-əns *n.* abstinence, abstention *f.*
abstinency əb'stɪn-ənsɪ *n.* see *abstinence*.
abstinent əb'stɪn-ənt *adj.* abstinent, sobre.
abstinently əb'stɪn-ənθli *adv.* avec abstinence.
abstract əb'strækt *n.* résumé *m.*; analyse *f.*; extrait, relevé, précis *m.*; état sommaire *m.*; *in the abstract*, par abstraction, en théorie.
abstract əb'strækt *tr.* abstraire, extraire, soustraire à, dérober à; (*sum up*) résumer; séparer de; (*exclude*) faire abstraction de.
abstract əb'strækt, əb'strækt *adj.* abstrait.
abstracted əb'stræktɪd *adj.* séparé; soustrait, dérobé; purifié, abstrait; distrait.
abstractedly əb'stræktɪdli *adv.* d'une manière abstraite; par abstraction.
abstractedness əb'stræktɪdnɪs *n.* caractère abstrait *m.*
abstracter əb'stræktəz *n.* abrégiateur *m.*
abstraction əb'strækʃən *n.* abstraction; distraction, préoccupation; soustraction *f.*
abstractive əb'stræktɪv *adj.* abstraktif; extrait.
abstractly əb'stræktli *adv.* abstractivement, abstraitement.

abstractness ʌb'stræktnis *n.* abstraction; nature abstraite *f.*

abstruse ʌb'strʊs *adj.* caché; abstrus, abstrait, obscur.

abstrusely ʌb'strʊsli *adv.* d'une manière abstruse, abstraitement.

abstruseness ʌb'strʊsnis *n.* qualité abstruse, obscurité *f.*

absurd ʌb'sʊrd *adj.* absurde.

absurdity ʌb'sʊrditi *n.* absurdité *f.*

absurdly ʌb'sʊrdli *adv.* absurdement.

absurdness ʌb'sʊrdnis *n.* absurdité *f.*

abundance ʌb'ʌndns *n.* abundance; prospérité; quantité *f.*, grand nombre *m.*

abundant ʌb'ʌndnt *adj.* abondant, riche.

abundantly ʌb'ʌndntli *adv.* abondamment.

abuse ʌb'ʌʊz *tr.* abuser de; médire de; injurier, dire des injures à, maltraiter; tromper.

abuse ʌb'ʌʊs *n.* abus *m.*; sottises, insultes, injures *f. pl.*

abuser ʌb'ʌʊzəz *n.* abuseur, insulteur; grossier personnage *m.*

abusive ʌb'ʌʊsiv *adj.* injurieux; abusif.

abusively ʌb'ʌʊsivli *adv.* injurieusement, abusivement.

abusiveness ʌb'ʌʊsivnis *n.* langage injurieux ou outrageant; grossièreté *f.*

abut ʌb'ʌt *intr.* aboutir à; s'embrancher; confiner à.

abutment ʌb'ʌtmnt *n.* but *m.*; borne; contre-fiche; (of bridge) culée *f.*; arc-boutant *m.*; pile-culée, butée *f.*

abutter ʌb'ʌtəz *n.* aboutissant *m.*

abysmal ʌb'ɪzml *adj.* sans fond, d'abîme.

abyss ʌb'ɪs *n.* abîme, gouffre *m.*

abyssal ʌb'ɪsəl *adj.* see *abysmal*.

Abyssinian ʌb'ɪsɪniən *n.* (person) Abyssinien; (language) abyssinien *m.*

acacia ʌk'eɪʃə *n.* acacia *m.*; Indian acacia, tamarinier; common acacia, acacia vulgaire; bastard acacia, robinier.

academic ʌk'ædɪmɪk *adj.* académique, universitaire, classique, scolaire.

academic ʌk'ædɪmɪk *n.* académicien *m.*

academical ʌk'ædɪmɪkəl *adj.* see *academic*.

academically ʌk'ædɪmɪkəli *adv.* académiquement.

academician ʌkædɪ'mɪʃən *n.* académicien *m.*; de l'académie.

academist ʌkædɪmɪst *n.* académicien; académiste *m.*

academy ʌkædɪmi *n.* académie; école, pension, institution *f.*, pensionnat *m.*; academy figure, académie, étude *f.*

acantha ʌkænθə *n.* acanthe, branche-ursine *f.*

acanthin ʌkænθɪn *adj.* fait d'épine.

acanthous ʌkænθəs *adj.* d'acanthé, acanthacé.

acanthus ʌkænθəs *n.* (botany, architecture) acanthé *f.*

acatalectic ʌkætə'lektɪk *adj.* acatalectique.

accede ʌk'sɪd *intr.* accéder, consentir; monter sur le trône.

accelerate ʌk'seləzet *tr.* accélérer, hâter, activer

acceleration ʌkselə'zeɪʃən *n.* accélération *f.*

accelerative ʌk'seləzetɪv *adj.* accélérateur.

accelerator ʌk'seləzetəz *n.* accélérateur *m.*

accent ʌksent *n.* accent; ton; parler *m.*

accent ʌk'sent *tr.* accentuer; articuler.

accental ʌk'sentʃəl *adj.* qui a rapport à l'accent.

accentuate ʌk'sentʃuət *tr.* accentuer.

accentuation ʌksentʃu'eɪʃən *n.* accentuation *f.*

accept ʌk'sept *tr.* accepter, agréer, accueillir, recevoir; comprendre, entendre.

acceptability ʌk'septəbɪlɪti *adv.* admissibilité *f.*, droit au bon accueil *m.*

acceptable ʌk'septəbəl *adj.* acceptable, agréable.

acceptableness ʌk'septəbəlnis *n.* acceptabilité *f.*; mérite, bon accueil, droit au bon accueil *m.*

acceptably ʌk'septəbli *adv.* agréablement.

acceptance ʌk'septns *n.* acceptation *f.*; accueil *m.*; worth acceptance, digne d'être offert; beg any one's acceptance of anything, prier quelqu'un d'accepter quelque chose; cancel an acceptance, annuler une acceptation.

acceptation ʌk'sept'eɪʃən *n.* accueil *m.*; réception, faveur; acceptation *f.*; sens *m.*

accepter ʌk'septəz *n.* accepteur *m.*

access ʌkses *n.* accès, abord *m.*; easy of access, d'un abord facile.

accessary ʌk'sesəri see *accessory*.

accessible ʌk'sesəbəl *adj.* accessible, abordable.

accession ʌk'seɪʃən *n.* accession, addition *f.*; accroissement; (to a throne) avènement *m.*

accessional ʌk'seɪʃnəl *adj.* additionnel.

accessorial ʌksə'sɔ:riəl *adj.* de complicité.

accessory ʌk'sesəri *adj.* accessoire.

accessory ʌk'sesəri *n.* complice *m.*

accidence ʌksɪdɪns *n.* accidents *m. pl.*; (grammar) science des formes.

accident ʌksɪdnt *n.* accident; incident; sinistre; hasard *m.*

accidental ʌksɪdntɪ *adj.* accidentel, fortuit, causal; accidental light, accident de lumière.

accidental ʌksɪdntɪ *n.* accident.

accidentally ʌksɪdntɪ-ɪ *adv.* accidentellement, fortuitement, par accident.

accidentalness ʌksɪdntɪnis *n.* nature accidentelle or accessoire *f.*; cas imprévu *m.*

acclaim ʌk'kleɪm *tr.* acclamer à, applaudir à.

acclaim ʌk'kleɪm *n.* acclamation *f.*

acclamation ʌklə'meɪʃən *n.* acclamation *f.*

acclamatory ʌk'kleɪmətəri *adj.* d'acclamation, d'applaudissement.

acclimate ʌk'klaɪmt *tr.* acclimater.

acclimation ʌklɪ'meɪʃən *n.* acclimatement *m.*; acclimation *f.*

acclimatization əklɪmə'trɪˈzeɪʃən *n.* acclimation *f.*

acclivity ə'klɪvɪti *n.* montée, pente, élévation, rampe *f.*

acclivous ə'klɪvəs *adj.* en rampe, montant.

accolade əkə'leɪd *n.* accolade d'un chevalier *f.*

accommodate ə'kɒmədət *tr.* accommoder, ajuster; disposer; loger; obliger, servir; fournir, procurer; *accommodate with a seat*, donner un siège, une place à; *accommodate one's self to*, s'accommoder à; se prêter à.

accommodated ə'kɒmədetɪd *adj.* accommodé.

accommodating ə'kɒmədetɪŋ *adj.* accommodant; flexible.

accommodation əkɒmə'deɪʃən *n.* adaptation *f.*; accommodement *m.*; convenance *f.*; logement *m.*; facilités *f. pl.*; *accommodation bill*, billet de complaisance; *the accommodations are excellent in this hotel*, on est très bien dans cet hôtel; *accommodation ladder*, échelle de commandement; *accommodation train*, train omnibus.

accompaniment ə'kæmpənɪmənt *n.* accompagnement *m.*

accompanist ə'kæmpənɪst *n.* accompagnateur *m.*

accompany ə'kæmpəni *tr.* accompagner.

accomplice ə'kɒmplɪs *n.* complice *m.*

accomplish ə'kɒmplɪʃ *tr.* accomplir; former; effectuer; remplir; achever; opérer.

accomplished ə'kɒmplɪʃt *adj.* accompli, parfait, achevé; émérite.

accomplishment ə'kɒmplɪʃmənt *n.* accomplissement; talent, mérite, art d'agrément *m.*, connaissances, *f. pl.*, qualité *f.*

accord ə'kɔːrd *n.* accord, consentement, accommodement *m.*; *of one's own accord*, de son propre mouvement; *with one accord*, d'un commun accord; *in accord*, d'accord avec, conformément à.

accord ə'kɔːrd *tr.* accorder; ajuster. — *intr.* s'accorder, être d'accord; *according to*, selon d'après; *according as*, selon que.

accordance ə'kɔːrdns *n.* accord *m.*; conformité, union *f.*

accordant ə'kɔːzdnt *adj.* d'accord, conforme.

accordingly ə'kɔːzdɪŋli *adv.* en conséquence, donc, aussi.

accordion ə'kɔːrdɪən *n.* accordéon *m.*

accost ə'kɔːst *tr.* accoster, aborder.

accoucheur əkə'ʃuːz *n.* accoucheur *m.*

account ə'kaʊnt *n.* compte; récit, exposé, compte rendu *m.*, relation; importance; considération; raison; histoire; description *f.*; motif, sujet; poids *m.*; facture *f.*; *old account*, ancien compte; *outstanding account*, compte non soldé; *account agreed upon*, arrêté de compte; *overdrawn account*, compte découvert; *cash account*, compte de caisse; *stock account*, compte de capital; *statement of an account*, état de compte; *abstract of an account*,

relevé de compte; *in account with*, en compte avec; *as per account rendered*, suivant compte remis; *on account of*, pour le compte de; *on account and risk of*, aux risques et pour le compte de; *on no account*, pour rien au monde; *call to account*, demander des explications, or compte, à; *take an account of*, prendre note de; *take into account*, tenir compte de, (commerce) mettre en ligne de compte; *turn to account*, tirer parti de; *on joint account*, de compte en participation; *per account*, suivant compte; *appear in any one's account*, figurer sur le compte de quelqu'un; *audit an account*, vérifier un compte; *carry o account*, porter en compte; *close an account*, clore un compte; *compare accounts*, confronter un compte; *deliver an account*, remettre un compte; *have a current account with*, être en compte courant avec; *keep accounts*, tenir des livres; *make out any one's account*, établir le compte de quelqu'un; *make up an account*, balancer un compte; *note an account*, pointer un compte; *open an account*, ouvrir un compte; *on joint (mutual) account*, de compte à demi; *on account of*, à cause de; *on your account*, par égard pour vous; *by all accounts*, au dire de tout le monde; *turn anything to account*, mettre quelque chose à profit; *make account of*, faire cas de.

account ə'kaʊnt *tr.* compter; estimer, regarder comme, réputer. — *intr.* rendre compte de; expliquer; répondre de, rendre raison de; *account for*, expliquer, justifier son action.

accountability əkaʊntə'bɪlɪti *n.* responsabilité *f.*

accountable ə'kaʊntəbəl *adj.* responsable, comptable; explicable.

accountableness ə'kaʊntəbəlnis *n.* responsabilité *f.*

accountant ə'kaʊntənt *n.* comptable; teneur de livres *m.*

account-book ə'kaʊntbʊk *n.* livre de comptes *m.*

accounter ə'kaʊtəz *tr.* équiper; accouter; parer; affubler, fagoter.

accouterment ə'kaʊtəzmənt *n.* accoutrement, équipement *m.*

accredit ə'kredɪt *tr.* accréditer.

accretion ə'kriːʃən *n.* accroissement; (of earth) atterrissement *m.*

accretive ə'kriːtɪv *adj.* croissant.

accrue ə'kruː *intr.* s'accroître; provenir de; résulter de, s'ensuivre, revenir à.

accubation əkju'beɪʃən *n.* posture à demi couchée *f.*

accumbent ə'kæmbənt *adj.* à demi couché.

accumulate ə'kjʊmjuːlət *tr.* accumuler, entasser, amonceler. — *intr.* s'accumuler, s'amonceler, s'entasser.

accumulate ə'kjʊmjuːlət *adj.* accumulé.

accumulation əkju'mjuː'leɪʃən *n.* accumulation *f.*; amoncellement, amas; entassement; cumul *m.*

accumulative ʼə'kjuumjoletiv *adj.* qui accumule, accumulateur.
accumulator ʼə'kjuumjoletəz *n.* accumulateur *m.*
accuracy ʼækjuəzəsi *n.* exactitude, justesse, attention *f.*, soin *m.*; correction, précision *f.*
accurate ʼækjuəzət *adj.* exact; juste; correct.
accurately ʼækjuəzətli *adv.* exactement, soigneusement.
accurateness ʼækjuəzətnis *n.* précision, justesse *f.*
accursed¹ ʼə'kə:zst *v.*, *past participle*, *tr.* maudit.
accursed² ʼə'kəzsid *adj.* maudit, détestable.
accursed³ ʼə'kəzst *adj.* see **accused**².
accusable ʼə'kjuəzəbəl *adj.* accusable.
accusation ʼækjo'zeɪʃən *n.* accusation *f.*
accusative ʼə'kjuəzətiv *adj.* de l'accusatif.
accusative ʼə'kjuəzətiv *n.* accusatif *m.*
accusatively ʼə'kjuəzətivli *adv.* comme accusatif.
accusatory ʼə'kjuəzətəri *adj.* accusatoire.
accuse ʼə'kjuəz *tr.* accuser.
accuser ʼə'kjuəzəz *n.* accusateur *m.*
accustom ʼəkəstəm *tr.* accoutumer; habituer;
accustom one's self to, s'accoutumer à; s'habituer à.
ace ees *n.* (cards) as; point; iota *m.*; *within an ace of*, à deux doigts de; *I was within an ace of*, j'ai failli, il s'en est fallu de peu que.
acentric ʼəsentrɪk *adj.* sans centre.
acephalous ʼəsɛfələs *adj.* acéphale, sans tête.
acerb ʼəsɛ:zb *adj.* aigre.
acerbate ʼəsɛzbət *tr.* rendre acerbe, aigrir.
acerbity ʼəsɛzbrɪti *n.* acerbité, aigreur; dureté, âpreté, sévérité, rigueur *f.*
acerose ʼəsɛzəs *adj.* acéré.
acescency ʼəsɛsənsi *n.* ascendance *f.*
acescent ʼəsɛsənt *adj.* acescent (qui tourne à l'aigre).
acetabulum ʼæsi'tæbjələm *n.* acétabule *f.*
acetate ʼæsɪtət *n.* acétate *m.*
acetic ʼəsɛtɪk *adj.* acétique.
acetimeter ʼæsɪ'tɪmɪtəz *n.* acétomètre *m.*
acetous ʼəsɪtəs *adj.* acéteux.
acetylene ʼəsɛtɪlɪn *n.* acétylène *m.*
ache ʼæk *intr.* faire mal; souffrir; *my head aches*, j'ai mal à la tête; *my feet ache*, les pieds me font mal.
ache ʼæk *n.* mal *m.*, douleur *f.*; *to have a headache*, avoir mal à la tête, avoir un mal de tête.
achievable ʼə'tʃɪvəbəl *adj.* exécutable, faisable.
achieve ʼə'tʃɪv *tr.* exécuter, accomplir, gagner; (*a victory*) remporter; *achieve a reputation*, se faire une réputation.
achievement ʼə'tʃɪvmənt *n.* exploit, fait d'armes, accomplissement, haut-fait, succès *m.*; œuvre, production, découverte, victoire *f.*; (*heraldry*) écusson *m.*, armoiries *f. pl.*
achiever ʼə'tʃɪvəz *n.* auteur, exécuter, d'un exploit *m.*
achromatic ʼækə'mætɪk *adj.* achromatique.

achromatism ʼækə'kromətɪzəm *n.* achromatisme *m.*
acid ʼæsid *adj.* acide.
acid ʼæsid *n.* acide *m.*
acidification ʼæsɪdɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* acidification *f.*
acidify ʼæsɪdɪfaɪ *tr.*, *intr.* acidifier.
acidity ʼæsɪdɪti *n.* acidité *f.*
acidulate ʼæsɪdjulet *tr.* aciduler.
acidulous ʼæsɪdjuləs *adj.* acidule.
acknowledge ʼæk'nəʊlɪdʒ *tr.* reconnaître; répondre à; avouer, confesser, convenir de; (*of letters*) accuser réception de.
acknowledgment ʼæk'nəʊlɪdʒmənt *n.* reconnaissance *f.*, aveu *m.*, excuse *f.*; tribut; accusé de réception, reçu, certificat *m.*; attestation *f.*; remerciements *m. pl.*; récompense *f.*
acme ʼækmi *n.* acmé; apogée; comble *m.*, faite *m.*; sommet *m.*
acolyte ʼækələt *n.* acolyte *m.*
aconite ʼækənart *n.* aconit *m.*
acorn ʼeəkɔ:n *n.* gland *m.*; (*sea-term*) pomme de girouette *f.*; barnacle, gland de mer *m.*
acotyledon ʼækət'ɪlɪdn *n.* acotylédone *f.*
acotyledonous ʼækət'ɪlɪdn-əs *adj.* acotylédone.
acoustic ʼə'kəʊstɪk *adj.* acoustique.
acoustics ʼə'kəʊstɪks *n.* acoustique *f.*
acquaint ʼə'kwɛənt *tr.* informer; avertir; faire savoir à, familiariser avec; *make any one acquainted with anything*, faire connaître, or faire savoir, quelque chose à quelqu'un; *get acquainted with*, faire la connaissance de; *be acquainted with*, connaître, se mettre au courant de or au fait de, prendre connaissance de; *be intimately acquainted with*, être très lié avec.
acquaintance ʼə'kwɛəntəns *n.* connaissance, liaison, accointance *f.*; *improve upon acquaintance*, gagner à être connu.
acquaintanceship ʼə'kwɛəntənsɪp *n.* connaissance *f.*
acquainted ʼə'kwɛəntɪd *adj.* connu; instruit de; familier avec.
acquest ʼə'kwɛst *n.* acquisition; conquête *f.*; acquêt *m.*
acquiesce ʼækwi'ɛs *intr.* acquiescer; adhérer; accéder; consentir; se soumettre.
acquiescence ʼækwi'ɛsəns *n.* acquiescement *m.*; soumission *f.*
acquiescent ʼækwi'ɛsənt *adj.* résigné, soumis, facile, accommodant.
acquirable ʼə'kwɛərəbəl *adj.* acquérable.
acquire ʼə'kwɛəz *tr.* acquérir; obtenir; gagner; apprendre.
acquisition ʼə'kwɛəzmənt *n.* acquis *m.*; acquisition; instruction, connaissance *f.* talent *m.*
acquisition ʼækwi'zɪʃən *n.* acquisition; connaissance *f.*
acquisitive ʼə'kwɛzɪtɪv *adj.* qui est acquis; porté à acquérir.

acquisitiveness ə'kwɪzɪtvɪnəs *n.* acquisitivité *f.*
acquit ə'kwɪt *tr.* acquitter, absoudre de, décharger de; *acquit one's self of*, s'acquitter de; faire son devoir; *acquit one's self well in*, se bien tirer de.
acquittal ə'kwɪtl̩ *n.* acquittement *m.*
acquittance ə'kwɪtns *n.* acquittement *m.*, décharge; quittance *f.*; *acquit m.*
acre 'eɪkəz *n.* arpent, demi-hectare *m.*
acid 'æksɪd *adj.* âcre.
acridity ə'kɪdɪtɪ *n.* see *acridness*.
acridness 'æksɪdnɪs *n.* âcreté *f.*
acrimonious ækɪ'mɒniəs *adj.* acrimonieux, âcre,
acrimoniously ækɪ'mɒniəsli *adv.* avec aigreur, avec acrimonie.
acrimoniousness ækɪ'mɒniəsni:s *n.* acrimonie *f.*
acrimony 'æksɪmoni *n.* acrimonie, âcreté, aigreur *f.*
acrobat 'ækɹəbat *n.* acrobate *m.*
acrobatic ækɹə'bætɪk *adj.* acrobatique.
acronym ə'kɹɒnɪk *adj.* acronyme.
acropolis ə'kɹɒpəlɪs *n.* acropole *f.*
acrospire 'ækɹəspaɪz *n.* germe *m.*, plumule *f.*
across ə'kɹɔ:s *adv.* de travers, en travers; de l'autre côté; *come across*, rencontrer, trouver sur son passage, tomber sur.
across ə'kɹɔ:s *prep.* à travers; au travers de; par.
acrostic ə'kɹɒstɪk *n.* acrostiche *m.*
act ækt *n.* action *f.*, fait, acte, trait, coup *m.*; *in the act*, sur le fait; *in the very act*, en flagrant délit; *in the act of*, en train de; *act of indemnity*, bill d'indemnité.
act ækt *tr.* représenter, jouer; feindre, contrefaire. — *intr.* agir sur; se conduire; se comporter; opérer; influencer sur.
acting 'æktɪŋ *adj.* qui agit; à effet; (*taking the place of*) suppléant, faisant fonction de; *acting manager*, directeur gérant; *acting corporal*, élève-caporal, caporal postiche.
acting 'æktɪŋ *n.* action *f.*; (*theater*) jeu *m.*; feinte *f.*; *his affection is mere acting*, son affection n'est qu'une feinte.
actinism 'æktɪnɪzəm *n.* actinisme *m.*
actinometer æktɪ'nɒmɪtəz *n.* actinomètre *m.*
action 'æksən *n.* action *f.*; fait, événement; procès; combat *m.*, affaire, bataille *f.*; effet *m.*; *call into action*, mettre en action, mettre en jeu, faire jouer, employer; *naval action*, combat naval; *bring an action against a person*, intenter un procès à quelqu'un, poursuivre quelqu'un en justice; *civil action*, action au civil; *clear (decks) for action*, faire branle-bas de combat.
actionable 'æksənəbəl *adj.* actionnable, sujet à procès, punissable.
active 'æktɪv *adj.* actif; agile, ingambe.
actively 'æktɪvli *adv.* activement, agilement, avec activité.
activity æk'tɪvɪtɪ *n.* activité, agilité *f.*

actor 'æktəz *n.* acteur, comédien *m.*
actress 'æktɪs *n.* actrice, comédienne *f.*
actual 'æktʃuəl *adj.* réel, effectif, véritable, actuel, positif.
actuality æktʃu'ælɪtɪ *n.* réalité, actualité *f.*
actualize 'æktʃuəlaɪz *tr.* actualiser.
actually 'æktʃuəli *adv.* réellement, positivement, véritablement, actuellement, effectivement.
actualness 'æktʃuəlɪnɪs *n.* réalité *f.*
actuary 'æktʃueɪ *n.* secrétaire, expert-comptable *m.*
actuate 'æktʃueɪt *tr.* mettre en action, influencer, pousser, animer, guider, inciter à.
aculeate ə'kjʊliet *adj.* aiguillonné, pointu; piquant.
acumen ə'kjʊmən *n.* finesse, pénétration *f.*
acuminate ə'kjʊmɪnət *intr.* s'élever en cône; se terminer en pointe.
acuminate ə'kjʊmɪnət *adj.* aigu, poitu; acuminé.
acumination əkjʊmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* pointe aiguë; finesse *f.*
acupuncture əkjʊ'pʌŋktʃəz *n.* acupuncture *f.*
acute ə'kjʊt *adj.* aigu, fin; poignant; pénétrant.
acutely ə'kjʊtli *adv.* finement, subtilement; vivement.
acuteness ə'kjʊtnɪs *n.* état aigu *m.*; force, intensité, finesse, perspicacité *f.*
ad æd *n.* (*slang*) see *advertisement*.
adage 'ædɪdʒ *n.* adage *m.*
adagial ə'dedʒəl *adj.* passé en adage, proverbial.
adagio ə'dɑ:dʒo *n.* adagio *m.*
adamant 'ədəmənt *n.* diamant *m.*
adamantine ədə'mæntɪn *adj.* de diamant; adamantin.
adapt ə'dæpt *tr.* adapter, approprier, ajuster; appliquer.
adaptability ədæptə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* faculté d'être adapté *f.*
adaptable ə'dæptəbəl *adj.* adaptable, qui peut s'adapter.
adaptableness ə'dæptəbəlɪnɪs *n.* adaptabilité *f.*
adaptation ədæp'teɪʃən *n.* adaptation *f.*; arrangement *m.*
adapted ə'dæptɪd *adj.* propre; adapté.
adapter ə'dæptəz *n.* adapteur *m.*, adapteuse; (*of a retort*) allonge *f.*
add æd *tr.* ajouter, joindre; adjoindre; additionner.
addenda ə'dendə *n. pl.* addenda *f. pl.*
adder 'ædəz *n.* machine d'addition; qui ajoute.
adder 'ædəz *n.* vipère *f.*
adder's-tongue 'ædəzztʌŋ *n.* (*plant*) langue de serpent *f.*
adder's-wort 'ædəzzwɔ:rt *n.* (*plant*) vipérine *f.*
addibility ədə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* qualité de ce qui peut être ajouté *f.*
addible 'ədəbəɪ *adj.* qui peut être ajouté.
addict ə'dɪkt *tr.* *addict one's self to*, s'adonner à

- se consacrer à, se livrer à; *be addicted to*, s'adonner à; être adonné a.
- addiction** ə'dɪkʃən *n.* attachement, goût, penchant *m.*, disposition *f.*
- addition** ə'dɪʃən *n.* addition *f.*, surcroît, supplément; accroissement *m.*; *in addition to*, outre, en sus *de*.
- additional** ə'dɪʃənəl *adj.* additionnel, supplémentaire, de plus.
- additionally** ə'dɪʃənəl-ɪ *adv.* par addition, en outre, en sus.
- additive** ə'dɪtɪv *adj.* qui doit être ajouté.
- addle** ˈædɪ *adj.* (*of eggs*) couvi; trouble; stérile.
- addle** ˈædɪ *tr.* rendre couvi; troubler.
- addled** ˈædɪd *adj.* couvi, gâté, trouble; stérile, pourri.
- addle-headed** ˈædhɛdɪd *adj.* see *addle-pated*.
- addle-pated** ˈædpeetɪd *adj.* à cerveau vide, écervelé.
- address** ə'dres *n.* adresse, allocution *f.*, discours, plaidoyer; port *m.*, tenue *f.*; *pay one's addresses to*, faire la cour à, rechercher en mariage; *of good address*, comme il faut, à l'air distingué; *style of address*, titre.
- address** ə'dres *v.* adresser; s'adresser à; parler à, adresser la parole à; aborder; (*of letters*) adresser, mettre l'adresse à.
- addressee** ədresɪ *n.* destinataire.
- adduce** ə'dʒʊz *tr.* présenter, alléguer; apporter, fournir, avancer, produire; citer.
- adducible** ə'dʒʊsbəl *adj.* allégable, qui peut être allégué.
- adduction** ə'dakʃən *n.* citation *f.*
- adductive** ə'dakɪv *adj.* adductif.
- adductor** ə'daktəz *n.* adducteur.
- adenitis** ədɪ'natɪs *n.* adénite *f.*
- adept** ə'dept *adj.* adepte, habile, versé dans.
- adept** ə'dept *n.* adepte *m.*
- adeptness** ə'deptnɪs *n.* adresse, habileté *f.*
- adequacy** ˈædɪkwəsi *n.* see *adequateness*.
- adequate** ˈædɪkwət *adj.* proportionné, égal; suffisant; compétent.
- adequately** ˈædɪkwətɪ *adv.* en juste proportion, justement, suffisamment.
- adequateness** ˈædɪkwətnɪs *n.* juste proportion; suffisance *f.*
- adhere** əd'hɪz *intr.* adhérer; *adhere to*, adhérer à, s'attacher à; se fier à, s'en tenir à.
- adherence** əd'hɪzəns *n.* adhérence, adhésion *f.*, attachement *m.*
- adherent** əd'hɪzənt *n.* adhérent, partisan, dépendant, disciple *m.*
- adhesion** əd'hɪzən *n.* adhésion, adhérence *f.*
- adhesive** əd'hɪsɪv *adj.* qui adhère; tenace; adhésif.
- adhesively** əd'hɪsɪvli *adv.* par adhérence.
- adhesiveness** əd'hɪsɪvnɪs *n.* adhérence, adhésion, ténacité *f.*
- adieu** ə'djou *n.* adieu *m.*; *bid one's friend adieu*, faire ses adieux à son ami.
- adieu** ə'djou *adv.* adieu.
- adipecere** ˈædɪpɜːz *n.* adipocire *f.*
- adipose** ˈædɪpos *adj.* adipeux.
- adit** ˈædɪt *n.* (*mines*) entrée; galerie d'écoulement *f.*
- adjacency** ə'dʒeɪsənsɪ *n.* contiguïté *f.*, voisinage *m.*, proximité *f.*
- adjacent** ə'dʒeɪsənt *adj.* adjacent, contigu, voisin; limitrophe.
- adjectively** ədʒək'tɪvəli *adv.* adjectivement.
- adjective** ˈædʒektɪv *adj.* adjective.
- adjective** ˈædʒektɪv *n.* adjectif.
- adjectively** ˈædʒektɪvli *adv.* adjectivement.
- adjoin** ə'dʒɔɪn *tr.* joindre à, adjoindre à, adouter à, toucher. — *intr.* être attenant à; se joindre à.
- adjourn** ə'dʒɔːn *tr.* ajourner, différer, remettre; *let us adjourn*, remettons la partie. — *intr.* s'ajourner.
- adjournment** ə'dʒɔːnmənt *n.* ajournement *m.*
- adjudge** ə'dʒʌdʒ *tr.* adjuger; décerner; juger, condamner; décréter; arrêter.
- adjudgment** ə'dʒʌdʒmənt *n.* jugement *m.*, décision *f.*
- adjudicate** ə'dʒʊdɪket *tr.* juger, adjuger.
- adjudication** ədʒʊdɪ'keɪʃən *n.* jugement *m.*; décision *f.*; arrêt *m.*, déclaration de faillite *f.*
- adjudicator** ə'dʒʊdɪketəz *n.* juge *m.*
- adjunct** ədʒʌŋkt *adj.* joint, adjoint, secondaire, accessoire.
- adjunct** ədʒʌŋkt *n.* accessoire; adjoint *m.*
- adjunction** ə'dʒʌŋkʃən *n.* adjonction, addition *f.*
- adjunctive** ə'dʒʌŋktɪv *adj.* qui joint.
- adjuration** ədʒʊ'zeɪʃən *n.* appel sacré *m.*, invocation, adjuration *f.*
- adjuratory** ə'dʒʊːzətɔːri *adj.* par adjuration.
- adjure** ə'dʒʊːz *tr.* adjurer.
- adjurer** ə'dʒʊːzəz *n.* personne qui adjure *f.*
- adjust** ə'dʒʌst *tr.* ajuster, régler, arranger, fixer.
- adjustable** ə'dʒʌstəbəl *adj.* qui s'ajuste, qu'on peut ajuster.
- adjuster** ə'dʒʌstəz *n.* ajusteur *m.*
- adjustment** ə'dʒʌstmənt *n.* ajustement, accord, arrangement *m.*
- adjutancy** ədʒɪjʊtnɪs *n.* grade d'adjudant *m.*
- adjutant** ədʒɪjʊtn *n.* adjudant; second *m.*; (*bird*) cigogne indienne *f.*; *adjutant general*, chef d'état-major.
- adjuvant** ədʒʊvənt *n.* aide *f.*; adjuvant *m.*
- admeasure** əd'mɛʒəz *tr.* mesurer (quelque chose) à (quelqu'un), proportionner, régler.
- administer** əd'mɪnɪstəz *tr.* administrer; gérer; régir; donner; fournir; (*an oath*) faire prêter. — *intr.* subvenir; pourvoir.
- administrate** əd'mɪnɪstɜːt *tr.* administrer; régir; donner.

administration ædmin'stɹeeʃən *n.* administration *f.*; gouvernement *m.*; gestion, gérance *f.*
administrative æd'ministɹetiv *adj.* administratif.
administratively æd'ministɹetivli *adv.* administrativement.
administrator æd'ministɹetəz *n.* administrateur, régent *m.*
administratorship æd'ministɹetəʃɪp *n.* fonctions d'administrateur *f. pl.*, administration *f.*
administratrix ædminis'tɹetɹiks *n.* administratrice *f.*
admirable 'ædməzəbəl *adj.* admirable.
admirableness 'ædməzəbəlnɪs *n.* excellence, beauté *f.*
admirably 'ædməzəbəlɪ *adv.* admirablement, à ravir, à merveille.
admiral 'ædməzəl *n.* amiral; (*flag-ship*) vaisseau amiral *m.*; *rear admiral*, contre-amiral.
admiralship 'ædməzəlʃɪp *n.* amiralat *m.*
admiralty 'ædməzəltri *n.* amirauté *f.*; *board of admiralty*, conseil d'amirauté *m.*; *first lord of the admiralty*, ministre de la marine.
admiration ædmə'zeɪʃən *n.* admiration *f.*; étonnement *m.*
admire æd'maɪz *tr.* admirer, trouver beau, aimer; être épris de. — *intr.* s'étonner.
admirer æd'maɪzəz *n.* admirateur *m.*
admiringly æd'maɪzɪŋli *adv.* avec admiration.
admissibility ædmɪsə'bɪlɪti *n.* admissibilité *f.*
admissible æd'mɪsəbəl *adj.* admissible.
admissibly æd'mɪsəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière admissible.
admission æd'mɪʃən *n.* réception, admission, entrée *f.*; accès; aveu *m.*, concession *f.*; *free admission*, entrée libre; *free admission ticket*, billet de faveur; *admission money*, prix d'entrée, prix des places.
admissive æd'mɪsɪv *adj.* admissible, conciliant.
admit æd'mɪt *tr.* admettre; laisser entrer; recevoir; faire entrer; (*admit of*) comporter; (*confess*) avouer, reconnaître; donner entrée à; souffrir.
admittable æd'mɪtəbəl *adj.* admissible.
admittance æd'mɪtns *n.* accès *m.*; admission, entrée *f.*; *no admittance*, défense d'entrer.
admix æd'mɪks *tr.* mêler, mélanger.
admixture æd'mɪkstʃəz *n.* mélange *m.*
admonish æd'məniʃ *tr.* avertir; exhorter; reprendre, réprimander, admonester.
admonisher æd'məniʃəz *n.* moniteur *m.*
admonishment æd'məniʃmənt *n.* admonition *f.*; avertissement *m.*; admonestation, remontrance, réprimande *f.*
admonition ædmə'nɪʃən *n.* avertissement, avis, conseil *m.*; admonition *f.*
admonitive æd'mənitɪv *adj.* d'avertissement, avertissant.
admonitor æd'mənɪtəz *n.* admoniteur *m.*

admonitory æd'mənɪtəri *adj.* d'avertissement, monitoirial.
ado ə'dou *n.* fracas, tintamarre *m.*; peine; difficulté, affaire *f.*; façons, cérémonies *f. pl.*; embarras *m.*; *make no more ado*, n'en faire ni une ni deux; *much ado about nothing*, beaucoup de bruit pour rien; *without any more ado*, sans plus de façons.
adobe ə'dəʊbi *n.* brique mexicaine *f.*
adolescence ədə'lesəns *n.* adolescence *f.*
adolescent ədə'lesənt *n.* adolescent, jeune homme *m.*
adolescent ədə'lesənt *adj.* adolescent.
Adonic ə'denɪk *adj.* adonien, adonique.
adopt ə'deɪt *tr.* adopter.
adoptable ə'deɪtəbəl *adj.* adoptable.
adopted ə'deɪtɪd *adj.* adoptif, adopté, d'adoption.
adoptedly ə'deɪtɪdli *adv.* par adoption.
adopter ə'deɪtəz *n.* personne qui adopte *f.*, adoptant *m.*
adoption ə'deɪʃən *n.* adoption *f.*
adoptive ə'deɪtɪv *adj.* adoptif, adopté.
adorable ə'dɔ:zəbəl *adj.* adorable, charmant.
adorableness ə'dɔ:zəbəlnɪs *n.* qualité, nature adorable *f.*
adorably ə'dɔ:zəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière adorable, adorablement.
adoration ədə'zeɪʃən *n.* adoration *f.*, culte *m.*
adore ə'dɔ:z *tr.* adorer.
adorer ə'dɔ:zəz *n.* adoreur *m.*
adorn ə'dɔ:zn *intr.* orner; embellir; faire l'ornement de; *adorn one's self*, se parer.
adornment ə'dɔ:znmənt *n.* ornement *m.*, parure *f.*, embellissement *m.*
adoseculation ədeskjo'leɪʃən *n.* fertilisation des fleurs au moyen du pollen tombé.
adown ə'daʊn *prep.* en bas de, le long de; *adown the stream*, en aval.
adown ə'daʊn *adv.* en bas, à terre, par terre.
adrift ə'drɪft *adv.* en dérive, à l'abandon; abandonné, sans ressources; *run adrift*, dériver; *turn adrift*, mettre dehors, abandonner; *go adrift*, aller à la dérive; se laisser aller.
adroit ə'dʒɔɪt *adj.* adroit, habile.
adroitly ə'dʒɔɪtli *adv.* adroitement.
adroitness ə'dʒɔɪtnɪs *n.* adresse, dextérité *f.*
adulate 'ædjulet *tr.* aduler.
adulation ədjo'leɪʃən *n.* adulation *f.*
adulatory 'ædjələtəri *adj.* adulateur.
adult ə'dʌlt *adj.* adulte.
adult ə'dʌlt *n.* adulte *m.*
adulterate ə'dʌltəɪt *tr.* frelater, falsifier, adultérer, sophistiquer; altérer, corrompre.
adulterate ə'dʌltəɪt *adj.* adultère; frelaté, falsifié.
adulteration ədʌltə'zeɪʃən *n.* falsification, frelaterie, sophistication *f.*, frelatage *m.*
adulator ə'dʌltəɪtəz *n.* frelateur, falsificateur *m.*

adulterer ə'daltəzəz *n.* adultère *m.*
adulteress ə'daltəzɪs *n.* adultère, femme adultère *f.*
adulterine ə'daltəzɪn *adj.* adultérin; falsifié.
adulterous ə'daltəzəs *adj.* adultère; impur, faux, corrompu.
adulterously ə'daltəzəsli *adv.* par l'adultère.
adultery ə'daltəzɪ *n.* adultère *m.*
adumbrant ə'dambzənt *adj.* ébauché, esquissé.
adumbrate ə'dambzət *tr.* ébaucher; esquisser.
adumbration ədəm'brɛʃən *n.* ébauche, esquisse *f.*
aduncate ə'dʌŋket *intr.* courbé, tortu, crochu.
aduncity ə'dʌnsɪtɪ *n.* courbure *f.*
aduncous ə'dʌŋkəs *adj.* crochu.
adust ə'dʌst *adv.* couvert de poussière.
adust ə'dʌst *adj.* brûlé; aduste.
adustion ə'dʌstʃən *n.* adustion; cautérisation *f.*
advance əd'vɑːns *n.* avancement, progrès, mouvement, (*step*) pas *m.*, marche; hausse, augmentation; avance *f.*; avances *f. pl.*; *on the advance*, en hausse; *in advance*, en avant; *d'advance*; *make advances*, faire le premier pas; *pay in advance*, payer d'avance.
advance əd'vɑːns *tr.* avancer, hâter, faire avancer, élever; hausser, augmenter, élever. — *intr.* s'avancer, avancer, se porter en avant, faire des progrès; *advance one step*, avancer d'un pas, faire un pas en avant.
advanced əd'vɑːnst *adj.* avancé.
advancement əd'vɑːnsmənt *n.* avancement, progrès *m.*; promotion; (*commerce*) avance *f.*
advantage əd'vɑːntɪdʒ *n.* avantage *m.*, supériorité *f.*; profit, intérêt *m.*; *take advantage of*, profiter de, tirer profit de; *take advantage of any one's kindness*, abuser de la bonté de quelqu'un; *any one's best advantage*, au mieux des intérêts de quelqu'un; *turn to advantage*, mettre à profit, tirer parti de.
advantage əd'vɑːntɪdʒ *tr.* avantager, favoriser; avancer les intérêts de.
advantageous əd'vɑːntedʒəs *adj.* avantageux.
advantageously əd'vɑːntedʒəsli *adv.* avantageusement.
advantageousness əd'vɑːntedʒəsniːs *n.* avantage *m.*, utilité *f.*
advene əd'viːn *intr.* survenir, advenir.
advent əd'vent *n.* venue, arrivée *f.*; Avent *m.*
Adventist əd'ventɪst *n.* personne qui croit à la seconde venue du Christ.
adventitious əd'ven'tɪʃəs *adj.* adventice, accidentel, fortuit, accessoire.
adventitiously əd'ven'tɪʃəsli *adv.* accidentellement.
adventive əd'ventɪv *adj.* adventice.
adventure əd'ventʃəz *n.* aventure *f.*, hasard, risque *m.*; chance, spéculation *f.*; *at all adventures*, à tout hasard.
adventure əd'ventʃəz *tr.* aventurer, risquer, ha-

sarder. — *intr.* s'aventurer, se hasarder, se risquer.
adventurer əd'ventʃəzəz *n.* aventurier, spéculateur *m.*
adventuress əd'ventʃəsɪs *n.* aventurière *f.*
adventurous əd'ventʃəsəs *adj.* aventureux.
adventurously əd'ventʃəsəsli *adv.* aventureusement.
adventurousness əd'ventʃəsəsniːs *n.* esprit aventureux, caractère aventureux *m.*
adverb əd'vɜːb *n.* adverbe *m.*
adverbial əd'vɜːbiəl *adj.* adverbial.
adverbially əd'vɜːbiəli *adv.* adverbialement.
adversary əd'vɜːsəri *n.* adversaire, antagoniste.
adversative əd'vɜːsətɪv *adj.* adversatif.
adverse əd'vɜːs *adj.* adverse, défavorable, contraire, opposé, hostile.
adversely əd'vɜːsli *adv.* d'une manière hostile, défavorablement.
adverseness əd'vɜːsniːs *n.* opposition; hostilité *f.*
adversity əd'vɜːsɪtɪ *n.* adversité *f.*
advert əd'vɜːt *intr.*: *advert to*, faire allusion à; considérer, mentionner; parler de, appeler l'attention sur.
advertence əd'vɜːtəns *n.* see *advertency*.
advertency əd'vɜːtənsɪ *n.* attention *f.*
advertise əd'vɜːtaɪz *n.* annoncer, faire annoncer, afficher, publier.
advertisement əd'vɜːtɪsmənt *n.* avis, avertissement *m.*; annonce; réclame *f.*
advertiser əd'vɜːtaɪzəz *n.* personne qui annonce *f.*; journal d'annonces *m.*
advice əd'vaɪs *n.* avis, conseil *m.*, consultation *f.*; *take advice*, prendre conseil, consulter; *take a person's advice*, suivre le conseil de quelqu'un; *if you take my advice*, si vous m'en croyez; *letter of advice*, lettre d'avis.
advice-boat əd'vaɪsboʊt *n.* aviso *m.*
advisability əd'vaɪzə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* convenance, sagesse *f.*
advisable əd'vaɪzəbəl *adj.* judicieux, convenable, utile, bon de.
advisableness əd'vaɪzəbəlɪs *n.* utilité, convenance, prudence, sagesse *f.*
advise əd'vaɪz *tr.* conseiller; donner avis de; prévenir de; aviser de; *keep constantly advised of*, tenir au courant de. — *intr.* aviser, délibérer, considérer, prendre conseil; se consulter.
advised əd'vaɪzd *adj.* avisé, mûri; prudent.
advisedly əd'vaɪzɪdli *adv.* de propos délibéré; express, judicieusement, prudemment, à dessein; sciemment.
advisedness əd'vaɪzɪdnɪs *n.* sagesse, prudence, circonspection *f.*
adviser əd'vaɪzəz *n.* conseiller *m.*
advisory əd'vaɪzəri *adj.* consultatif.

advocacy 'ædvəkəsi *n.* défense, intercession *f.*; appui, soutien *m.*
advocate 'ædvəkət *tr.* soutenir, défendre, plaider, appuyer.
advocate 'ædvəkət *n.* avocat, défenseur *m.*
advocation ædvə'keɪʃən *n.* défense, intervention *f.*; soutien *m.*
advowee ædvəu'ri *n.* patron, collateur *m.*
advowson ædvəʊzən *n.* patronage *m.*, collation *f.*
adynamic ædɪ'næmɪk *adj.* adynamique.
adz ædz *n.* erminette; doloire *f.*
aegis 'iɪdʒɪs *n.* égide *f.*
aeolian i'əʊliən *adj.* éolien.
aeon 'i:ən *n.* éon.
aerate 'eəɪzət *tr.* aérer.
aerial e'ɪəriəl *adj.* aérien, d'air.
aerie 'eəri *n.* aire *f.*
aerification eə'ɪfɪkə'si:ən *n.* aérification *f.*
aeriform 'eəɪzɪfɔ:m *adj.* aériforme.
aerify 'eəɪzɪfaɪ *tr.* remplir d'air.
aerography eə'ɒɡrəfi *n.* aérogaphie *f.*
aerolite 'eəɒləɪt *n.* aérolith *m.*
aerolith 'eəɒləɪθ *n.* see *aerolite*.
aerometer eə'zɒmɪtəz *n.* aéromètre *m.*
aerometry eə'zɒmɪtɪz *n.* aérométrie *f.*
aeronaut 'eəzənəʊt *n.* aéronaute *m.*
aeronautic eəzə'nɔ:tɪk *adj.* aérostatique, aéronautique.
aeronautics eəzə'nɔ:tɪks *n.* aéronautique *f.*
aerophyte 'eəzəfaɪt *n.* aérophyte *f.*
aeroplane 'eəzəpleɪn *n.* aéroplane.
aerostat 'eəzəstæt *n.* aérostat *m.*
aerostatic eəzə'stætɪk *adj.* aérostatique.
aerostatics eəzə'stætɪks *n.* art aérostatique *m.*
aerostation eəzə'steɪʃən *n.* aérostation *f.*
aeruginous e'zʊdʒɪnəs *adj.* érugineux.
aesthete 'esθi:t *n.* esthète *m.*
aesthetic es'θetɪk *adj.* esthétique.
aesthetics es'θetɪks *n.* esthétique *f.*
aetiology i'ti'ɒlədʒɪ *n.* étiologie *f.*
afar ə'faɪz *adv.* de loin, loin, au loin; *afar off*, au loin.
affability ə'fəbɪlɪti *n.* affabilité *f.*
affable 'æfəbəl *adj.* affable, doux, gracieux.
affableness 'æfəbəlɪnɪs *n.* affabilité *f.*
affably 'æfəbɪlɪ *adv.* affablement, avec affabilité.
affair ə'feɪz *n.* affaire *f.*; *as affairs stand*, au point où en sont les affaires; *wind up one's affairs*, liquider ses affaires.
affect ə'fekt *tr.* affecter; intéresser; toucher à; aimer; viser à, aspirer à; influencer sur.
affectation ə'fektə'si:ən *n.* affectation *f.*
affected ə'fektɪd *adj.* disposé; affecté; précieux; touché, ému, attendri; (*of style*) maniéré, prétentieux.
affectedly ə'fektɪdli *adv.* d'une manière affectée, avec affectation.

affectedness 'fektɪdnɪs *n.* affectation *f.*
affecting ə'fektɪŋ *adj.* touchant; affectant, concernant, ayant trait à.
affectingly ə'fektɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière touchante.
affection ə'feksi:ən *n.* affection *f.*; penchant *m.*; maladie *f.*; sentiment *m.*, émotion *f.*
affectionate ə'feksi:ənət *adj.* affectueux, affectionné.
affectionately ə'feksi:ənətli *adv.* affectueusement, avec affection, affectionnement.
affectioned ə'feksi:ənd *adj.* disposé; affectionné; affecté.
afferent 'æfəzənt *adj.* afférent.
affiance ə'faiəns *n.* fiançailles *f. pl.*
affiance ə'faiəns *tr.* fiancer.
affidavit æfɪ'deɪvɪt *n.* déclaration, attestation (écrite et affirmée) sous serment *m.*
affiliate ə'fɪliət *tr.* affilier; adopter (comme fils); attribuer, rattacher à.
affiliation ə'fɪli'eɪʃən *n.* affiliation; adoption (comme fils) *f.*
affinity ə'fɪnɪti *n.* affinité, alliance *f.*
affirm ə'fɜ:m *tr.* affirmer; confirmer; assurer à. — *intr.* affirmer; déclarer.
affirmable ə'fɜ:zməbəl *adj.* qu'on peut affirmer.
affirmation ə'fɜ:mneɪʃən *n.* affirmation; confirmation; déclaration *f.*
affirmative ə'fɜ:zmətɪv *n.* affirmative *f.*
affirmative ə'fɜ:zmətɪv *adj.* affirmatif.
affirmatively ə'fɜ:zmətɪvli *adv.* affirmativement.
affix ə'fɪks *tr.* apposer à; ajouter; fixer, attacher à.
affix ə'fɪks *n.* affixe *m.*
afflation ə'fleɪʃən *n.* action de souffler *f.*
afflatus ə'fleɪtəs *n.* souffle *m.*, haleine, inspiration *f.*
afflict ə'flɪkt *tr.* affliger; tourmenter.
afflicting ə'flɪktɪŋ *adj.* affligeant, chagrinant.
affliction ə'flɪkʃən *n.* affliction, calamité, misère *f.*; malheur *m.*
afflictive ə'flɪktɪv *adj.* affligeant; afflictif.
afflictively ə'flɪktɪvli *adv.* d'une manière affligeante.
affluence 'æfljuəns *n.* abondance, opulence, affluence *f.*; richesses *f. pl.*
affluent 'æfljuənt *adj.* abondant; opulent, riche.
affluent 'æfljuənt *n.* affluent.
affluently 'æfljuəntli *adv.* abondamment avec affluence.
afflux ə'flʌks *n.* see *affluxion*.
affluxion ə'flʌkʃən *n.* afflux *m.*
afford ə'fɔ:ɪd *tr.* donner; fournir; offrir; avoir le moyen, les moyens; *I cannot afford it*, mes moyens ne me le permettent pas, je n'en ai pas les moyens.
afforest ə'fɔ:ɪst *tr.* convertir en forêt, boiser.
affray ə'fzeɪ *n.* rixe, querelle, échauffourée, bataille *f.*, tumulte, trouble *m.*, émeute *f.*

affright ʔfʔeet *tr.* affréter.
affright ʔfʔait *n.* effroi *m.*, épouvante *f.*
affright ʔfʔait *tr.* effrayer.
affrightedly ʔfʔaitidli *adv.* avec effroi, avec épouvante.
affront ʔfʔant *n.* affront *m.*, insulte, injure *f.*, outrage *m.*; *put an affront on*, faire un affront à; *brook an affront*, digérer un affront; *pocket an affront*, boire, avaler un affront.
affront ʔfʔant *tr.* affronter; offenser, insulter, outrager; faire un affront à.
affuse ʔfʔouz *tr.* verser *sur*.
affusion ʔfʔouʒən *n.* action de verser; affusion *f.*
afield ʔfiild *adv.* aux champs, à la campagne; *go far afield*, aller très loin.
afire ʔfaiz *adv.* en feu.
afloat ʔfʔot *adv.* à flot; sur l'eau; en train, en circulation; sur pied.
afoot ʔfʔot *adv.* à pied; sur pied; en train, en chemin, en route.
afore ʔfʔəz *adv.* auparavant; en avant; sur le devant; (*sea-term*) avant.
afore ʔfʔəz *prep.* devant, avant.
aforementioned ʔfʔəzmenʒənd *adj.* mentionné plus haut, susdit, précité.
aforesaid ʔfʔəzsed *adj.* susdit, le dit, ledit.
aforethought ʔfʔəzθə:t *adj.* prémédité.
aforetime ʔfʔəztaim *adv.* autrefois, jadis.
afoul ʔfaul *adv.* en collision; *run afoul of*, s'attaquer à, heurter, aborder par accident.
afoul ʔfaul *adj.* embrouillé, en collision.
afraid ʔfʔeəd *adj.* effrayé, craintif, qui a peur; *be afraid of anything*, avoir peur de quelque chose; *make afraid*, faire peur à; faire craindre à.
afresh ʔfʔeʃ *adv.* de nouveau, encore; de plus belle.
African ʔæfrikən *adj.* africain, d'Afrique.
African ʔæfrikən *n.* Africain *m.*
afront ʔfʔant *adv.* en face.
aft ʔaft *adj.* arrière, de l'arrière; *fore and aft*, avant et arrière.
after ʔaftəz, ʔaftəz *prep.* après; après que; selon; sur; d'après; à la suite de.
after ʔaftəz *adj.* ultérieure, futur; arrière; d'arrière.
after ʔaftəz *adv.* après; suivant, d'après.
after-age ʔaftəzeədʒ *n.* siècle à venir *m.*
afterbirth ʔaftəzbə:θ *n.* arrière-faix; placenta, délivre *m.*, secondines *f. pl.*
afterclap ʔaftəzkləp *n.* coup inattendu, contre-coup, second coup *m.*
aftercrop ʔaftəzkrəp *n.* seconde récolte *f.*, regain *m.*
after-dinner ʔaftəzdinəz *adj.* d'après-dîner, après-diné.
after-grass ʔaftəzgrə:s *n.* regain *m.*
after-growth ʔaftəzgrəʊθ *n.* regain *m.*
after-life ʔaftəzlaif *n.* vie ultérieure *f.*; avenir *m.*
aftermath ʔaftəzma:θ *n.* regain *m.*

afternoon ʔaftəznoun *n.* après-midi *m.*, *f.*, après diner *m.*
afternoon ʔaftəznoun *adj.* d'après-midi; d'après-diner.
after-pains ʔaftəpeenz *n. pl.* tranchées utérines *f. pl.*
afterpiece ʔaftəpiis *n.* petite pièce.
after-reckoning ʔaftəzəkənɪŋ *n.* révision de compte *f.*
after-taste ʔaftəzteest *n.* arrière-goût, déboire *m.*
after-thought ʔaftəzθə:t *n.* pensée ultérieure; arrière-pensée *f.*
after-touch ʔaftəztatʃ *n.* retouche *f.*
afterward ʔaftəzwərd *adv.* ensuite, puis, plus tard.
afterwards ʔaftəzwərdz *adv.* see *afterward*.
after-wit ʔaftəzwit *n.* esprit tardif *m.*; sagesse après coup *f.*
again ʔəɡən *adv.* encore; encore une fois, de nouveau; *as much again*, encore autant; *again and again*, à plusieurs reprises; *as large again*, deux fois aussi grand; *never again*, ne... plus jamais.
against ʔəɡenst *prep.* contre; vis-à-vis; sur; vers, près de; *against my coming back*, pour le moment de mon retour.
agama ʔəɡəmə *n.* (*lizard*) agame *m.*
agami ʔəɡəmi *n.* (*bird*) agami *m.*
agamogenesis ʔəɡəmədʒenɪsɪs *n.* (*biology*) reproduction sans l'union des éléments sexuels opposés.
agamous ʔəɡəməs *adj.* (*biology*) agame.
agamy ʔəɡəmi *n.* absence du mariage *f.*
agape ʔəɡəp *adv.* la bouche béante.
agape ʔəɡəpɪ *n.* agape *f.*
agaric ʔəɡæzɪk *n.* agaric *m.*
agate ʔəɡɪt *n.* agate *f.*
agave ʔəɡeɪvɪ *n.* agavé *m.*
agaze ʔəɡeez *adj.* ébahi, abasourdi.
age eədʒ *n.* âge; siècle *m.*; *brazen age*, âge d'airain; *middle ages*, moyen âge; *dark ages*, siècles de ténèbres; *age of discretion*, âge de raison; *be of age*, être majeur; *under age*, mineur; *come of age*, atteindre sa majorité; *look one's age*, paraître son âge.
age eədʒ *intr.* vieillir.
aged ʔeədʒd *adj.* vieux, âgé; (*of horses*) hors d'âge; *the aged*, les vieillards *m. pl.*
aged eədʒd *adj.*: *middle aged*, entre deux âges.
agency ʔeədʒənsɪ *n.* agence; régie; maison de commission; action, entremise, influence *f.*
agent ʔeədʒənt *n.* agent; homme d'affaires, com missionnaire, représentant *m.*
agglomerate ʔəɡləməzet *tr.* agglomérer. — *intr.* s'agglomérer.
agglomeration ʔəɡləməzeɪʃən *n.* agglomération *f.*
agglutinant ʔəɡlʊtɪn-ənt *n.* agglutinant *m.*
agglutinant ʔəɡlʊtɪn-ənt *adj.* agglutinant.
agglutinate ʔəɡlʊtɪn-et *tr.* agglutiner.
agglutination ʔəɡlʊtɪneɪʃən *n.* agglutination *f.*

agglutinative ʔ'glu:tn-etriv *adj.* agglutinatif.
aggrandize ʔ'ægrəndaiz *tr.* agrandir.
aggrandisement ʔ'ægrəndisment *n.* agrandissement *m.*
aggravate ʔ'ægrəvet *tr.* aggraver, provoquer; agacer.
aggravation ægrə'veeʃən *n.* aggravation; circonstance aggravante; exagération; provocation *f.*; agacement *m.*; agacerie *f.*
aggregate ʔ'ægrɪget *n.* agrégation, masse *f.*; somme totale *f.*; agrégat *m.*; *in the aggregate*, en somme.
aggregate ʔ'ægrɪget *tr.* réunir, rassembler, recueillir.
aggregate ʔ'ægrɪget *adj.* rassemblé, réuni; agrégé.
aggregately ʔ'ægrɪgetli *adv.* en masse, collectivement.
aggregation ægrɪ'geeʃən *n.* agrégation, réunion *f.*; assemblage *m.*
aggregative ʔ'ægrɪgetiv *adj.* agrégatif.
aggress ʔ'gɹes *intr.* attaquer le premier.
aggression ʔ'gɹeʃən *n.* agression, attaque *f.*
aggressive ʔ'gɹesiv *adj.* offensif, hostile; agressif.
aggressiveness ʔ'gɹesivnis *n.* caractère agressif *m.*; agressivité *f.*
aggressor ʔ'gɹesəz *n.* agresseur *m.*
aggrieve ʔ'gɹiiv *tr.* affliger, peiner; blesser, molester, léser, offenser.
aggroup ʔ'gɹəʊp *tr.* grouper, agrouper.
aghaſt ʔ'gə:st *adj.* frappé or saisi d'effroi; épouvanté, consterné, ébahi, ahuri.
agile ʔ'ædʒɪl *adj.* agile, lesté, dispos.
agility ʔ'ædʒɪlɪ *n.* agilité, légèreté *f.*
agio ʔ'ædʒə *n.* change; agio *m.*
agitate ʔ'ædʒɪtet *tr.* agiter, exciter, remuer, troubler; (*a question*) discuter, soulever.
agitation ʔ'ædʒɪteʃən *n.* agitation *f.*; trouble *m.*; discussion *f.*, examen *m.*; *be in agitation*, (*of things*) être en question, être sur le tapis.
agitator ʔ'ædʒɪtetəz *n.* agitateur; meneur *m.*
agnail ʔ'ægneɪl *n.* envie *f.*, panaris *m.*
agnate ʔ'æɡnet *adj.* d'agnat, agnatique.
agnate ʔ'æɡnet *n.* agnat *m.*
agnatic ʔ'æɡnætɪk *adj.* agnatique.
agnation ʔ'æɡneeʃən *n.* agnation *f.*
agnomen ʔ'æɡnoʊmən *n.* surnom *m.*
agnostic ʔ'æɡnəstɪk *n.* agnosticisme *m.*
agnostic ʔ'æɡnəstɪk *adj.* agnostique.
agnosticism ʔ'æɡnəstɪsɪzəm *n.* agnosticisme *m.*
agnostics ʔ'æɡnəstɪks *n.* see agnosticism.
ago ʔ'ɡəʊ *adv.* passé, il y a, il y a eu; *long ago*, il y a longtemps; *a long while ago*, il y a bien longtemps; *two days ago*, il y a deux jours; *how long ago is it?* combien de temps y a-t-il? *it was ten years ago*, il y a de cela dix ans.
agog ʔ'əɡəʊ *adv.* excité; avec feu, en émoi; en l'air; *be all agog*, avoir la tête montée, griller de; *set agog*, monter la tête à quelqu'un, donner envie de.

a-going ʔ'əɡəʊɪŋ *adv.* en train, en branle, en mouvement, en action.
agonize ʔ'əɡənaɪz *intr.* souffrir l'agonie, être au supplice. — *tr.* torturer, faire souffrir, martyriser.
agony ʔ'æɡəni *n.* agonie; douleur, angoisse *f.*
agouti ʔ'əɡu:ti *n.* agouti *m.*
agrarian ʔ'ɡɹeɪʃən *adj.* agraire, agricole, d'agriculture.
agrarianism ʔ'ɡɹeɪʃənɪzəm *n.* agrarianisme *m.*
agree ʔ'ɡɹi *intr.* s'accorder; tomber d'accord; être d'accord; (*of the health*) convenir à; se convenir; consentir à; donner son assentiment à; *my dinner agreed with me*, mon dîner ne m'a pas fait de mal; *that is agreed on by all*, tout le monde en convient.
agreeable ʔ'ɡɹiəbəl *adj.* agréable; conforme; *I am agreeable*, je veux bien.
agreeableness ʔ'ɡɹiəbəlnis *n.* agrément *m.*, conformité *f.*
agreeably ʔ'ɡɹiəbəlɪ *adv.* agréablement; conformément à.
agreed ʔ'ɡɹɪd *adj.* convenu, d'accord.
agreement ʔ'ɡɹɪmənt *n.* accord; rapport *m.*; convention; bonne intelligence; conformité *f.*; contrat *m.*; *come to an agreement*, en venir à un accommodement.
agricultural æɡɹɪ'kʌltʃərəl *adj.* agricole, d'agriculture; aratoire.
agriculture ʔ'æɡɹɪkʌltʃəz *n.* agriculture *f.*
agriculturist æɡɹɪ'kʌltʃəɪst *n.* agriculteur, agronome *m.*
agrimony ʔ'æɡɹɪməni *n.* aigremoine *f.*
aground ʔ'ɡɹaʊnd *adj.* échoué; à terre; *run aground*, échouer; faire échouer; jeter à la côte.
ague ʔ'æɡju *n.* fièvre, fièvre intermittente *f.*
aguish ʔ'æɡjuɪʃ *adj.* fiévreux, fébricitant.
ah ɑ: *interj.* ah!
aha ʔ'hɑ: *interj.* aha!
ahead ʔ'hed *adv.* en avant, devant; à la tête, en tête; *get ahead of*, gagner l'avant de; devancer; *go on ahead*, prendre les devants; *have the wind ahead*, avoir vent debout; *go ahead!* allez-y! *right ahead*, tout droit.
ahoy ʔ'hoɪ *interj.* ho! *ship ahoy*, ôhé du navire.
ahull ʔ'hʌl *adv.* à mâts et à cordes; à sec, sans voiles.
aid eɪd *n.* aide, assistance *f.*; secours, concours; *subside m.*; *with the aid of*, à l'aide de, avec le concours de; *come to any one's aid*, venir à l'aide de quelqu'un; *in aid of*, au profit de, au bénéfice de.
aid eɪd *tr.* aider; secourir, assister; *aid each other*, s'entraider.
aide-de-camp ʔ'eɪdɪkæmp *n.* aide de camp *m.*
aiglet ʔ'eɪɡlɪt *n.* aiglou *m.*
aigret ʔ'eɪɡrɪt *n.* aigrette *f.*
ail eɪl *tr.* avoir mal à, faire mal à; chagriner; *what*

- ails* you? qu'est-ce qui vous fait mal? *nothing ails* me, je n'ai rien.
- ailing** 'eɪlɪŋ *adj.* souffrant, malade.
- ailment** 'eɪlmənt *n.* mal, maladie *m.*; incommodité, indisposition *f.*
- aim** eɪm *n.* intention, visée *f.*; but; point de mire, dessein *m.*; *take aim at*, viser; coucher en joue; *miss one's aim*, manquer son coup.
- aim** eɪm *tr.* viser; ajuster, diriger; (*a blow*) lancer, porter. — *intr.* viser à, aspirer à; avoir pour but *de*.
- air** eɪz *n.* air *m.*, mine, apparence *f.*; vent *m.*; *build castles in the air*, faire des châteaux en Espagne; *give one's self airs*, se donner des airs; *vanish into thin air*, s'en aller à vau l'eau; *let the air into a room*, donner de l'air à une chambre, aérer une chambre; *in the open air*, en plein air, au grand air; *foul air*, air vicié; *downcast air*, air abattu; *breath of air*, souffle de vent.
- air** eɪz *tr.* aérer; mettre à l'air; ressuyer; chauffer.
- air-bladder** 'eɪzblædər *n.* vessie pleine d'air.
- air-castle** 'eɪzka:sl *n.* château en Espagne *m.*
- air-cell** 'eɪzseɪl *n.* alvéole pulmonaire *m.*
- air-cushion** 'eɪzkoʃən *n.* coussin à air *m.*
- air-drawn** 'eɪzdɹɔ:n *adj.* imaginaire.
- air-gun** 'eɪgən *n.* fusil à vent *m.*
- air-hole** 'eɪzhoʊl *n.* soupirail; (*of a furnace*) évent *m.*
- airily** 'eɪzɪli *adv.* légèrement, gaiment.
- airiness** 'eɪzɪnis *n.* exposition à l'air; légèreté, gaïeté *f.*
- airing** 'eɪzɪŋ *n.* (*of linen*) aérage; (*of skins*) éventage *m.*; promenade *f.*; *take an airing*, prendre le frais, faire une promenade.
- airless** 'eɪzls *adj.* privé d'air.
- air-passages** 'eɪzpeɪsɪdʒɪz *n. pl.* voies aériennes *f. pl.*
- air-pump** 'eɪzpʌmp *n.* machine pneumatique, pompe à air *f.*
- air-tight** eɪz'taɪt, 'eɪztart *adj.* imperméable à l'air; *air-tight stove*, espèce de poêle.
- air-vessel** 'eɪzvesəl *n.* vaisseau aérien; réservoir d'air, récipient *m.*
- airy** 'eɪzɪ *adj.* aérien; ouvert à l'air, aéré; léger, délicat; gai, enjoué, semillant; *airy words*, paroles en l'air *f. pl.*
- aisle** aɪl *n.* (*of a church*) aile, nef latérale *f.*, bas côté *m.*
- atch** eɪtʃ *n.* (*the letter*) ache *m.*
- ajar** 'ɔ:dʒər *adj.* entr'ouvert, entre-bâillé.
- akimbo** 'ə:kɪmbə *adv.* appuyé sur la hanche; *arms akimbo*, les poings sur les hanches.
- akin** 'ə:kɪn *adj.* allié à; parent; semblable à; qui a rapport avec.
- alabaster** 'æləbə:stər *adj.* d'albâtre.
- alabaster** 'æləbə:stər *n.* albâtre *m.*
- alack** ə'læk *interj.* see *alackaday*.
- alackaday** ə'lækə'deɪ *interj.* hélas!
- alacrity** ə'lækɪtɪ *n.* vivacité, ardeur *f.*, empressement *m.*
- alamode** ə'lə'moʊd *adv.* à la mode.
- alarm** ə'lɑ:zm *tr.* alarmer, donner d'alarme à, effrayer, faire peur à; *don't be alarmed*, sans inquiétude.
- alarm** ə'lɑ:zm *n.* alarme *f.*; réveille-matin *m.*; *beat the alarm*, battre la générale.
- alarm-bell** ə'lɑ:zmbel *n.* cloche d'alarme *f.*, toc-sin *m.*
- alarm-clock** ə'lɑ:zmklək *n.* réveille-matin *m.*
- alarming** ə'lɑ:zmɪŋ *adj.* alarmant.
- alarmingly** ə'lɑ:zmɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière alarmante.
- alarmist** ə'lɑ:zmɪst *n.* alarmiste *m.*
- alarum** ə'lɑ:zəm *n.* see *alarm*.
- alas** ə'lɑ:s *interj.* hélas!
- alate** 'eɪleɪt *adj.* ailé.
- alb** əlb *n.* (*priest's vestment*) aube *f.*
- albatross** 'ælbətɹəs *n.* albatros *m.*
- albeit** əl'beɪt *adv.* quoique, bien que.
- albescent** əl'besənt *adj.* blanchissant.
- Albigensian** əlbɪ'dʒensɪən *adj.* albigeois.
- albino** əl'bɪno *n.* albinos; nègre-blanc.
- albugineous** əlbjʊ'dʒɪniəs *adj.* albuginé, albugineux.
- album** 'ælbəm *n.* album *m.*
- albumen** əl'bju:mən *n.* albumine *f.*
- albuminous** əl'bju:mi:nəs *adj.* albumineux.
- albumum** əl'bju:zəm *n.* aubier *m.*
- alcald** əl'keəd *n.* alcade *m.*
- alcalde** əl'ka:ld *n.* maire (*of a town, in a Spanish country*) *m.*
- alcazar** əl'kɑ:zər *n.* alcazar *m.*
- alchemist** 'ælkɪmɪst *n.* alchimiste *m.*
- alchemy** 'ælkɪmi *n.* alchimie *f.*
- alcohol** 'ælkəhəl *n.* alcool *m.*
- alcoholic** 'ælkə'hetɪk *adj.* alcoolique.
- alcoholism** 'ælkə'hetɪzəm *n.* alcoolisme *m.*
- alcoholize** 'ælkə'hetɪz *tr.* alcooliser.
- alcove** 'ælkəʊv *n.* alcôve; niche; loge *f.*, pavillon *m.*
- aldehyde** 'ældɪhaɪd *n.* aldéhyde *m.*
- alder** 'ɔ:ldər *n.* aune, vergne *m.*; *alder grove*, aunaie.
- alderman** 'ɔ:ldəzmən *n.* conseiller municipal, alderman *m.*
- aldermancy** 'ɔ:ldəzmənəri *n.* office d'alderman.
- aldermanic** 'ɔ:ldəzmənɪk *adj.* d'alderman.
- ale** əl *n.* ale, bière forte *f.*
- ale-conner** 'eəlkenər *n.* inspecteur de mesures pour les liquides *m.*
- alee** ə'li *adv.* sous le vent.
- ale-house** 'eəlhaʊs *n.* cabaret *m.*
- alembic** ə'lembɪk *n.* alambic *m.*
- alert** ə'lɜ:t *adj.* alerte, vigilant, vif; *on the alert*, sur le qui-vive.
- alertness** ə'lɜ:tɪnəs *n.* activité, vigilance *f.*

alewife 'ælwɪf n. (fish) gaspereau m.
ale-wife 'ælwɪf n. cabaretière f.
Alexandrine æləg'zændrɪn n. alexandrin m.
alfalfa æl'fælfə n. espèce de trèfle américain m.
alga 'ælgə n. [pl. *algae*] algue f.
algae 'ældʒi n. pl. see *alga*.
algebra 'ældʒɪbrə n. algèbre f.
algebraic 'ældʒɪbrɛɪk adj. algébrique.
algebraical 'ældʒɪ'bɛɪkəl adj. see *algebraic*.
algebraically 'ældʒɪ'bɛɪkəlɪ adv. algébriquement.
algebraist 'ældʒɪbrɛɪst n. algébriste m.
algid 'ældʒɪd adj. froid, glacé.
algorithm 'ælgərɪðəm n. algorithme m.
algous 'ælgəs adj. qui a rapport aux algues.
alguazil ælgwə'zɪl n. alguazil m.
alias 'eɪliəs adv. autrement dit.
alias 'eɪliəs n. faux nom m.
alibi 'ælibi n. alibi m.
alien 'eɪljən n. étranger m.; *alien act*, loi sur les étrangers.
alien 'eɪljən adj. étranger; éloigné.
alienability 'eɪljənə'bɪlɪti n. aliénabilité f.
alienable 'eɪljənəbəl adj. aliénable.
alienage 'eɪljənɪdʒ n. pérégrinité f.
alienate 'eɪljənət tr. aliéner, éloigner.
alienate 'eɪljənət adj. see *alien*.
alienation 'eɪljən'eɪʃən n. aliénation f.; éloignement m.
alienator 'eɪljənətəz n. aliénateur m.
alienee 'eɪljən'i n. aliénataire m., acheteur m.
alienism 'eɪljənɪzəm n. aliénation mentale; pérégrinité f.
alienist 'eɪljənɪst n. aliéniste m.
aliform 'ælɪfɔrm adj. ayant la forme d'une aile.
alight ə'laɪt intr. descendre; mettre pied à terre; s'abattre, tomber.
alight ə'laɪt adj. allumé; illuminé.
align ə'laɪn tr., intr. aligner.
alignment ə'laɪnmənt n. alignement m.
alike ə'laɪk adv. pareillement, également; de même; à la fois.
alike ə'laɪk adj. semblable, pareil; ressemblant.
aliment 'ælmənt n. aliment m.
alimentary 'ælməntɪ adj. alimentaire.
alimentation ælmənt'eɪʃən n. alimentation f.
alimony 'ælmənɪ n. pension alimentaire f.
aline ə'laɪn see *align*.
aliquant 'ælkwənt adj. aliquante.
aliquot 'ælkwət adj. aliquote.
alive ə'laɪv adj. en vie, vivant; vif, gai; éveillé; attentif à, animé; sensible à; *while alive*, de son vivant; *look alive!* remuez-vous un peu; *keep alive*, entretenir, aviver; *burn alive*, brûler vif; *be alive with*, regorger de, fourmillier de; *be alive*

to one's interests, avoir ses intérêts à cœur; *be quite alive to the gravity of the situation*, sentir toute la gravité de la situation.
alkalescence ælkə'lesəns n. alcalinescence f.
alkalescent ælkə'lesənt adj. alcalinescent.
alkali 'ælkəli n. alcali m.
alkalify 'ælkəlɪfaɪ tr. alcaliser. — intr. s'alcaliser.
alkaline 'ælkəlɪn adj. alcalin.
alkalization ælkəlɪ'zeɪʃən n. alcalisation f.
alkalize 'ælkəlɪz tr. alcaliser.
all ɔ:l, ɔ:l adj. tout, tous; *all of you*, vous tous; *that is all*, voilà tout; *all the better*, tant mieux; *for all that*, malgré cela; *all the same*, tout de même; *one and all*, tous sans exception; *above all*, surtout, par-dessus tout; *all in all*, entièrement, tel quel; *once for all*, une fois pour toutes; *by all means*, certainement; en tout cas.
all ɔ:l adv. tout, entièrement; *not at all*, point du tout; *all at once*, tout d'un coup; *nothing at all*, rien du tout; *at all*, tant soit peu, tant que de; *all in the wind*, incertain, irrésolu.
all ɔ:l n. tout m.; *my all*, tout mon avoir; *if that's all*, s'il ne tient qu'à cela.
all-absorbing ɔ:ləb'sɔ:zɪŋ, 'ɔ:ləb'sɔ:zɪŋ adj. qui absorbe l'esprit, du plus haut intérêt.
allay ə'leɪ tr. apaiser, soulager, adoucir, calmer.
allegation ælɪ'geɪʃən n. allégation f.
allege ə'ledʒ tr. alléguer, prétendre.
allegeable ə'ledʒəbəl adj. qu'on peut alléguer.
allegiance ə'ledʒəns n. fidélité; obéissance f.
allegoric ælɪ'gɔ:ɪk adj. see *allegorical*.
allegorical ælɪ'gɔ:ɪkəl adj. allégorique.
allegorically ælɪ'gɔ:ɪkəlɪ adv. allégoriquement.
allegoricalness ælɪ'gɔ:ɪkəlɪnəs n. nature allégorique f.
allegorist 'ælgɔ:ɪst n. allégoriste m.
allegorize 'ælgɔ:ɪz tr. allégoriser. — intr. faire des allégories.
allegory 'ælgɔ:ɪ n. allégorie f.
alleviate ə'lɪvɪet tr. alléger, soulager, adoucir.
alleviation ə'lɪvɪ'eɪʃən n. allègement, soulagement m.
alley 'æli n. ruelle, allée f.; *blind alley*, impasse, cul de sac.
all-fours ɔ:l'fɔ:z n. (cards) impériale f.
all-hail ɔ:l'heɪl interj. salut!
All-hallows ɔ:l'hælɔz n. la Toussaint f.
alliance ə'laɪəns n. alliance; parenté f.
allied ə'laɪd adj. allié.
alligation ælɪ'geɪʃən n. règle d'alliage f.
alligator 'ælgɪtəz n. alligator, caïman m.
alligator-pear ælgɪtəz'pe:z n. avocat m.
alliteration ælɪtə'zeɪʃən n. allitération f.
alliterative ə'lɪtəzɪv adj. allitératif.
allocate 'æləket tr. allouer; assigner.
allocation ælə'keɪʃən n. allocation; disposition f., arrangement m.

ɪt; ɒpoetic, ʌbut, ɔ:door, əover, e aerial, e bed; ɔ:law, ɑ:far, əhot, ʌfur, æcat, ɑ:ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

allocution ələ'kjouʃən *n.* allocution *f.*
allodial ə'lloodiəl *adj.* allodial.
allodium ə'lloodiəm *n.* franc-alléu *m.*
allopath ələpəθ *n.* allopathe *m.*
allopathic ələ'pæθik *adj.* allopathique.
allopathist ələpəθist *n.* allopathe *m.*
allopathy ələpəθi *n.* allopathie *f.*
allot ə'lot *tr.* assigner en partage, donner, départir, répartir, accorder.
allotment ə'lotmənt *n.* partage, lot; décret *m.*; distribution; répartition; sole *f.*
allotrope ə'ælətrɒp *n.* phase d'une substance allotropique *f.*
allotropic ələ'trɒpik *adj.* allotropique.
allotropy ə'lotrɒpi *n.* allotropie *f.*
allow ə'loʊ *tr.* permettre, autoriser; donner; allouer, approuver, avouer, admettre, reconnaître; souffrir, sanctionner; *allow any one to do anything*, permettre à quelqu'un de (*or* autoriser quelqu'un à) faire quelque chose; *allow for*, déduire, faire la part de, tenir compte de; avoir égard à; *allow of*, comporter, admettre de; *we are allowed (granted) two dollars a day for our food*, il nous est alloué (on nous accorde) deux dollars par jour pour notre nourriture.
allowable ə'laʊəbəl *adj.* légitime, juste, permis, admissible; convenable.
allowableness ə'laʊəbəlnis *n.* admissibilité, légitimité *f.*
allowance ə'laʊəns *n.* allocation, pension; gratification; ration; remise, réduction, permission, indulgence; indemnité *f.*; *short allowance*, ration réduite, ration diminuée; *trade allowance*, remise, réduction; *mess allowance*, indemnité de table; *be on short allowance*, être rationné; *make allowance for*, avoir de l'indulgence pour; avoir égard à, tenir compte de; *put on short allowance*, rationner.
allowance ə'laʊəns *tr.* mettre à la ration, rationner.
alloy ə'loi *tr.* allier; altérer, diminuer, flétrir.
alloy ə'loi *n.* alliage, mélange *m.*
alloyage ə'loirdʒ *n.* alliage *m.*
All-Saints'-day cɪ'seɪntsdeɪ *n.* jour de la Toussaint *m.*
All-Souls'-day cɪ'soʊlzdeɪ *n.* jour des morts *m.*
allspice ə'lspais *n.* piment *m.*
allude ə'ljuːd *tr.* faire allusion; avoir trait.
allure ə'ljuːr *tr.* amorcer, attirer, séduire, engager, inviter.
allurement ə'ljuːzmənt *n.* amorce, séduction *f.*; appât, charme, attrait *m.*
alluringly ə'ljuːzɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière séduisante, attrayante, entraînant.
allusion ə'ljuːʒən *n.* allusion; comparaison; figure *f.*; *in allusion to*, par allusion à.
allusive ə'ljuːsɪv *adj.* faisant allusion; figuré.
allusively ə'ljuːsɪvli *adv.* par allusion.

alluvial ə'ljuːviəl *adj.* d'alluvion, alluvial.
alluvial ə'ljuːviəl *adj.* *see* alluvial.
alluvium ə'ljuːviəm *n.* alluvion *f.*; atterrissement *m.*
ally ə'laɪ *n.* allié, parent, ami, confédéré *m.*
ally ə'laɪ *tr.* allier, unir, joindre.
almanac cɪ'mənæk *n.* almanach *m.*
almighty cɪ'maɪti *adj.* tout-puissant, omnipotent.
Almighty cɪ'maɪti *n.* Tout-Puissant *m.*
almond cɪ'mɒnd *n.* amande *f.*; *burnt almond*, praline, amande pralinée; *sugared almond*, dragée; *almond rock*, nougat; *bitter almond*, amande amère; *sweet almond*, amande douce; *shelled almonds*, amandes cassées; *almond of the ear*, parotide.
almond-tree cɪ'mɒntʃi *n.* amandier *m.*
almoner cɪ'mənɜː *n.* aumônier *m.*
almonry cɪ'mənɜː *n.* aumônerie *f.*
almost cɪ'mɒst *adv.* *cɪ'most*, 'cɪmost, 'cɪmɒs *adv.* presque, (*before a numeral*) près de.
alms ə'mz *n.* aumône *f.*
almshouse cɪ'mzhaʊs *n.* maison de charité *f.*; hospice *m.*
aloe ə'loʊ *n.* aloès *m.*
aloes ə'loʊ *n.* aloès *m.*
aloetic ə'loːtɪk *n.* médicament aloétique *m.*
aloetic ə'loːtɪk *adj.* aloétique.
aloft ə'loːft *adv.* en haut, haut, en l'air; dans les hunes; *go aloft*, monter au haut du mat; *aloft!* à la hune!
alone ə'lɒn *adj.* seul; unique; *let alone*, laisser de côté, laisser là; *let me alone*, laissez-moi tranquille.
along ə'lɒŋ *adv.* le long, au long; *along with*, avec; en même temps que; *come along*, venez donc; *all along*, tout le temps; tout le long du chemin; *go along*, allez-vous promener.
along ə'lɒŋ, ə'lɒŋ *prep.* le long de.
alongside ə'lɒŋsaɪd *prep.* à côté de; le long de, tout le long de, au long de.
alongside ə'lɒŋsaɪd *adv.* contre à contre, bord à bord.
aloof ə'lʊf *adv.* loin; au loin, au large; éloigné, à distance, à l'écart; *au lof*; *hold aloof*, tenir à distance.
aloud ə'lʊd *adv.* haut; à haute voix.
alpaca ə'lpeɪkə *n.* alpaga, alpaca *m.*
alpha ə'lfiə *n.* (*Greek letter*) alpha *m.*
alphabet ə'lfebət *n.* alphabet *m.*
alphabetic ə'lfebətɪk *adj.* alphabétique; *in alphabetic order*, par ordre alphabétique.
alphabetical ə'lfebətɪkəl *adj.* *see* alphabetic.
alphabetically ə'lfebətɪkəli *adv.* alphabétiquement.
alphabetize ə'lfebətəɪz *tr.* alphabétiser.
alpine ə'lpiːn *adj.* alpin; des Alpes, alpestre.
already cɪ'zedeɪ *adv.* déjà.

also 'alsə *adv.* aussi, également.
altar 'altə *n.* autel *m.*; *high altar*, maître-autel.
altar-piece 'altə:pi:s *n.* tableau d'autel *m.*
alter 'altə *tr.* changer; modifier; retoucher; corriger; châtrer. — *intr.* changer, se changer.
alterability 'altəzə'biliti *n.* état de ce qui est altérable *m.*
alterable 'altəzəbəl *adj.* changeant, variable.
alterably 'altəzəbəl *adv.* provisoirement.
alteration 'altə:zeiʃən *n.* changement *m.*, correction, modification *f.*
alterative 'altəzetiv *adj.* altérant.
altercate 'altəkæt *tr.* se disputer, se quereller.
altercation 'altəkæʃən *n.* altercation, dispute *f.*
alternate 'altəznet *tr.* alterner, faire alterner, exercer alternativement. — *intr.* alterner.
alternately 'altəznetli *adj.* alterne, alternant; (*of rhymes*) croisé.
alternately 'altəznetli *adv.* alternativement, tour à tour.
alternateness 'altəznetnis *n.* alternat *m.*
alternation 'altəz'neʃən *n.* alternative *f.*; choix *m.*; alternance *f.*
alternative 'altəznetiv *adj.* alternatif, alternant.
alternative 'altəznetiv *n.* alternative *f.*; choix *m.*
alternatively 'altəznetivli *adv.* alternativement.
althorn 'æltə:zn *n.* instrument de cuivre semblable au saxophone *m.*
although 'æltəðə *conj.* bien que, quoique.
altimeter 'æltimɪtəz *n.* altimètre *m.*
altitude 'æltitju:d *n.* élévation, hauteur, altitude *f.*
altitudinal 'æltitju:dnəl *adj.* altitudinal.
altogether 'æltə'gedəz, 'æltəgedəz *adv.* tout à fait, entièrement.
altruism 'æltzuzəm *n.* altruisme *m.*
altruist 'æltzuzɪst *n.* altruiste *m.*
altruistic 'æltzuz'istik *adj.* altruiste.
altruistical 'æltzuz'istikəl *adj.* see *altruistic*.
altruistically 'æltzuz'istikəli *adv.* d'une manière altruiste.
alum 'æləm *n.* alun *m.*; *rock alum*, alun de roche.
alum 'æləm *tr.* aluner.
alumina 'æljumɪnə *n.* alumine *f.*
aluminium 'æljə'mɪniəm *n.* see *aluminum*.
aluminous 'æljumɪnəs *adj.* alumineux.
aluminum 'æljumɪnəm *n.* aluminium *m.*
alumna 'æləmnə *n.* [pl. *alumnae*] graduée d'un collège *f.*
alumnus 'æləmnəs *n.* [pl. *alumni*] gradué d'un collège *m.*
alveolar 'ælvɪələz *adj.* alvéolaire.
alveolus 'ælvɪələs *n.* [pl. *alveoli*] alvéole *m.*
alvine 'ælvɪn *adj.* alvin.
always 'ɔ:lwe *adv.* see *always*.
always 'ɔ:lwez, 'ɔ:lwez *adv.* toujours.
am æm, əm, m *v.* see *be*.
amain ə'meen *adv.* vigoureusement, avec force,

de toutes ses forces; (*sea-term*) tout de suite; amène!
amalgam ə'mælgəm *n.* amalgame *m.*
amalgamate ə'mælgəmet *tr.* amalgamer, fusionner. — *intr.* s'amalgamer, se fusionner; se combiner.
amalgamation ə'mælgə'meeʃən *n.* amalgamation, *f.*; amalgame, fusionnement *m.*
amanuensis ə'mənju:'ensis *n.* [pl. *amanuenses*] secrétaire, copiste *m.*
amaranth 'æməzənθ *n.* amarante *f.*
amaranthine 'æməzənθɪn *adj.* d'amarante.
amaryllis ə'mə'zɪlɪs *n.* amaryllis *f.*
amass ə'mɑ:s *tr.* amasser, entasser.
amateur 'æmə'tɔ:z, 'æmə'tɔ:z *adj.* amateur.
amateur 'æmə'tɔ:z *n.* amateur *m.*
amateurish 'æmə'tɔ:zɪʃ *adj.* d'amateur.
amateurishness 'æmə'tɔ:zɪʃnɪs *n.* qualité ou caractéristique d'amateur *f.*
amatorial 'æmə'tɔ:ziəl *adj.* see *amatory*.
amatory 'æmə'tɔ:zi *adj.* d'amour; amoureux.
amaurosis ə'mə'zəʊsɪs *n.* goutte sereine, amaurose *f.*
amaze ə'meez *tr.* étonner, frapper d'étonnement. confondre; éblouir.
amazedly ə'meezɪdli *adv.* avec étonnement.
amazement ə'meezɪdɪnis *n.* étonnement, *m.*
amazement ə'meezmənt *n.* étonnement, stupeur *f.*; ébahissement, effroi *m.*
amazing ə'meeziŋ *adj.* étonnant, épataant.
amazingly ə'meeziŋli *adv.* étonnamment, furieusement.
amazon 'æməzən *n.* amazone *f.*
Amazonian 'æməzəniən *adj.* d'amazone, hardi.
ambassador 'æmbəsədɔ:z *n.* ambassadeur *m.*
ambadress 'æmbəsədɔ:z *n.* ambassadrice *f.*
amber 'æmbəz *adj.* d'ambre.
amber 'æmbəz *n.* ambre *m.*
amber 'æmbəz *tr.* ambre.
ambergris 'æmbəzɡreɪs *n.* ambre gris *m.*
ambidexter 'æmbɪ'dekstəz *n.* ambidextre *m.*
ambidexterity 'æmbɪ'dekstəzɪti *n.* ambidextérité; duplicité *f.*
ambidextrous 'æmbɪ'dekstɔ:s *n.* ambidextre.
ambient 'æmbɪənt *adj.* ambiant.
ambiguity 'æmbɪɡju:ɪti *n.* ambiguïté; équivoque *f.*
ambiguous 'æmbɪɡjuəs *adj.* ambigu, équivoque.
ambiguously 'æmbɪɡjuəsli *adv.* ambigument, d'une manière équivoque.
ambiguousness 'æmbɪɡjuəsnis *n.* see *ambiguity*.
ambit 'æmbɪt *n.* contour *m.*, circonférence *f.*
ambition 'æmbɪʃən *n.* ambition *f.*
ambitious 'æmbɪʃəs *adj.* ambitieux.
ambitiously 'æmbɪʃəsli *adv.* ambitieusement.
ambitiousness 'æmbɪʃəsnis *n.* nature ambitieuse *f.*
amble 'æmbəl *intr.* aller l'amble, trotter, aller son chemin, son train; *make a horse amble*,

mettre un cheval à l'amble. — *tr.* faire aller l'amble à.

amble 'æmbəl *n.* amble *m.*

ambler 'æmbləz *n.* cheval qui va l'amble *m.*; haque-née *f.*

ambling 'æmbliŋ *adj.* à l'amble; *ambling pace*, l'amble *m.*

amblingly 'æmbliŋli *adv.* à l'amble.

ambrosia æm'brɔ:ʒə *n.* ambroisie *f.*

ambrosial æm'brɔ:ʒəl *adj.* d'ambroisie, délicieux, doux.

ambulance 'æmbjələns *n.* hôpital militaire *m.*; ambulance *f.*; *ambulance cart*, fourgon d'ambulance *m.*

ambulant 'æmbjələnt *adj.* ambulant.

ambulatory 'æmbjələtɔ:ri *adj.* ambulatoire.

ambuscade æmbəs'keəd *n.* embuscade *f.*; *lay an ambuscade for*, dresser une embuscade à; *fall into an ambuscade*, tomber dans une embuscade.

ambuscial æmbəs'keəd *tr.* embusquer, mettre en embuscade.

ambush 'æmbʊʃ *n.* embûche; embuscade *f.*, guet-apens *m.*

ambush 'æmbʊʃ *tr.* embusquer. — *intr.* s'embusquer.

ameer ə'mi:z *n.* Émir *m.*

amélorable ə'mi:ljəzəbəl *adj.* capable d'être amélioré.

amélorate ə'mi:ljəzət *tr.* améliorer, perfectionner. — *intr.* s'améliorer, se perfectionner.

amélioration əmi:ljə'zeiʃən *n.* amélioration *f.*; perfectionnement *m.*

améliorative ə'mi:ljəzətrɪv *adj.* amélioratif.

amen ə'men *adv.* amen; ainsi soit-il.

amenability əmi:nə'biliti *n.* responsabilité *f.*

amenable ə'mi:nəbəl *adj.* responsable, comptable; *amenable to*, justiciable de, soumis à, sujet à; *he is amenable to reason*, on peut lui faire entendre raison.

amend ə'mend *tr.* amender, corriger; réparer; réformer, modifier. — *intr.* s'amender, s'améliorer, se corriger.

amendable ə'mendəbəl *adj.* amendable

amendatory ə'mendətɔ:ri *adj.* correctif.

amendement ə'mendəmənt *n.* amendement, changement *m.*; amélioration, rectification, réforme *f.*

amender ə'mendəz *n.* personne qui amende *f.*, correctif *m.*

amends ə'mendz *n.* dédommagement *m.*; compensation; réparation *f.*; *make amends for*, dédommager de, compenser; réparer.

amenity ə'meniti *n.* aménité *f.*

amentaceous æmən'teʃəs *adj.* semblable à un chaton; plein de chatons.

amerce ə'mə:z *tr.* mettre à l'amende.

amercement ə'mə:zəmənt *n.* amende, peine *f.*

American ə'mezikən *n.* Américain *m.*

American ə'mezikən *adj.* américain.

Americanism ə'mezikənizəm *n.* américanisme *m.*
Americanize ə'mezikənəiz *tr.* naturaliser Américain; américaniser.

amethyst 'æmiθist *n.* améthyste *f.*

amethystine æmi'θistin *adj.* de la nature de l'améthyste; fait d'améthyste.

amiability eemiə'biliti *n.* amabilité *f.*

amiable 'eemiəbəl *adj.* aimable; attrayant.

amiableness 'eemiəbəlnis *n.* amabilité, bonne grâce *f.*

aimably 'eemiəblɪ *adv.* avec amabilité, gracieusement.

amianth 'æmiænθ *n.* amiante *m.*

amicability æmɪkə'biliti *n.* cordialité, bienveillance *f.*

amicable 'æmɪkəbəl *adj.* amical; à l'amiable.

amicableness 'æmɪkəbəlnis *n.* état amical *m.*, cordialité *f.*

amicably 'æmɪkəblɪ *adv.* amicalement, amiablement, à l'amiable, de gré à gré.

amice 'æmis *n.* amict *m.*

amid ə'mɪd *prep.* au milieu de.

amidships ə'mɪdʃɪps *adv.* par le travers; *helm amidships!* droit la barre!

amidst ə'mɪdst *prep.* see *amid*.

amiss ə'mɪs *adv.* mal, en mal, en mauvaise part; mal à propos; *do amiss*, mal faire; *nothing comes amiss to him*, il s'arrange de tout; tout lui va.

amiss ə'mɪs *adj.* mauvais, hors de propos.

amity 'æmiti *n.* amitié *f.*; entente cordiale *f.*

ammonia ə'moʊniə *n.* ammoniacque *f.*

ammoniac ə'moʊniæk *adj.* ammoniac, ammoniacal.

ammoniac ə'moʊniæk *n.* gomme ammoniacque *f.*

ammoniacal ə'moʊniækəl *adj.* ammoniacal.

ammunition æmjə'niʃən *n.* munitions, munitions de guerre *f. pl.*; *ammunition bread*, pain de munition.

amnesty 'æmnɪsti *n.* amnistie *f.*

amnesty 'æmnɪstri *tr.* amnistier.

amoeba ə'mri:bə *n.* amibe *f.*

amoeboïd ə'mri:bəɪd *n.* amiboïde.

among ə'maŋ *prep.* entre, parmi; avec, au milieu de, chez; *from among*, d'entre; *one among a thousand*, un sur mille.

amongst ə'maŋst *prep.* see *among*.

amorous 'æmə:zəs *adj.* amoureux.

amorously 'æmə:zəsli *adv.* amoureuxment.

amorousness 'æmə:zəsnis *n.* galanterie, passion tendance à l'amour *f.*

amorphism ə'mə:zɪzəm *n.* amorphisme.

amorphous ə'mə:zɪfəs *adj.* amorphe.

amortization əmeɪtɪ'zeiʃən *n.* amortissement *m.*

amortize ə'mə:zɪz *tr.* amortir; annuler.

amortizement ə'mə:zɪzəmənt *n.* amortissement *m.*

amount ə'maʊnt *intr.* se monter à, monter à, venir à, s'élever à, se réduire à; *that amounts to the same thing*, cela revient au même; *his argu-*

ment amounts to this, son argument se réduit à ceci.

amount 'əmaʊnt *n.* montant, total *m.*; quantité, somme *f.*; valeur *f.*, résultat *m.*

amour 'əmoʊz *n.* amours, intrigue amoureuse *f. pl.*, galanterie, amourette *f.*

amperage 'æmpɛrɪdʒ *n.* ampérage *m.*

ampere 'æmpɛə *n.* ampère *m.*

ampersand 'æmpəzənd *n.* contraction de *et*, *f.*

amphibian 'æmfɪbiən *n.* amphibie *m.*

amphibious 'æmfɪbiəs *adj.* amphibie.

amphibology 'æmfɪbələdʒɪ *n.* amphibologie *f.*

amphibrach 'æmfɪbræk *n.* amphibraque *f.*

amphictyonic 'æmfɪktɪ'ɒnɪk *adj.* amphictyonique.

amphisceans 'æmfɪ'si:ənz *n.* amphisiciens *m. pl.*

amphitheater 'æmfɪ'θi:ətəz *n.* amphithéâtre *m.*

amphitryon 'æmfɪ'tri:ən *n.* amphitryon *m.*

ample 'æmpəl *adj.* ample, large; vaste, grand, suffisant, très suffisant.

ampleness 'æmpəlɪnəs *n.* ampleur, grandeur, étendue *f.*

amplification 'æmplɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* amplification *f.*

amplifier 'æmplɪfaɪəz *n.* amplificateur *m.*

amplify 'æmplɪfaɪ *tr.* agrandir, amplifier, augmenter, grossir.

amplitude 'æmplɪtɪdʒ *n.* amplitude, étendue, largeur *f.*

amply 'æmplɪ *adv.* amplement.

amputate 'æmpjʊtət *tr.* amputer.

amputation 'æmpjʊ'teɪʃən *n.* amputation *f.*; *perform an amputation*, faire une amputation.

amuck 'əmak *adv.*: *run amuck at*, attaquer en fou furieux; *run amuck*, parcourir les rues comme un forcené; se conduire comme un forcené.

amulet 'æmjʊlət *n.* amulette *f.*

amuse 'əmjʊz *tr.* amuser, divertir, récréer, distraire; *be amused at*, s'amuser, se divertir, rire de.

amusement 'əmjʊzmənt *n.* amusement, divertissement, plaisir *m.*, distraction *f.*

amusing 'əmjʊzɪŋ *adj.* amusant, divertissant.

amusingly 'əmjʊzɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière amusante.

amygdalate 'əmɪgdələt *n.* amandé, lait d'amande *m.*

amygdalate 'əmɪgdələt *adj.* fait d'amandes.

amygdaline 'əmɪgdəlɪn *adj.* qui se rapporte aux amygdales.

amygdaloid 'əmɪgdələɪd *n.* amygdaloïde *f.*

amyl 'æmɪl *n.* amyle *m.*

amylaceous 'æmɪ'leɪʃəs *adj.* amylacé.

an æn, *n. adj.*-pron. un *m.*, une *f.*

an æn *conj.* (*obsolete*) *si.*

Anabaptist 'ænə'bæptɪst *n.* anabaptiste *m.*

anachronism 'ænəkronɪzəm *n.* anachronisme *m.*

anachronistic 'ænəkro'nɪstɪk *adj.* qui contient un anachronisme.

anachronous 'ænəkronəs *adj.* see *anachronistic*.

anacoluthon 'ənəkə'lju:θən *n.* (*grammar*) anacoluthie *f.*

anaconda 'ənəkə'kɒndə *n.* boa sud-américain *m.*

Anacreontic 'ənəkri'ɒntɪk *n.* poème anacréontique *m.*

Anacreontic 'ənəkri'ɒntɪk *adj.* anacréontique.

anaesthesia 'ænis'θi:zə *n.* anesthésie *f.*

anaesthetic 'ænis'θetɪk *adj.* anesthésique.

anaesthetize 'ənesθətaɪz *tr.* anesthésier.

anaglyph 'ənəglɪf *n.* anaglyphe *m.*

anagoge 'ənə'gɒdʒɪ *n.* anagogie *f.*

anagram 'ænəgræm *n.* anagramme *f.*

anagrammatic 'ænəgrə'mætɪk *adj.* d'anagramme.

anal 'eənəl *adj.* anal.

analect 'ənəlekt *n.* analecte *m.*

analeptic 'ənə'leptɪk *n.* analeptique *m.*

analeptic 'ənə'leptɪk *adj.* analeptique.

analgesia 'ənəl'dʒi:zə *n.* analgésie *f.*

analogical 'ənələdʒɪkəl *adj.* analogique.

analogically 'ənələdʒɪkəli *adv.* analogiquement.

analogism 'ənələdʒɪzəm *n.* analogisme *m.*

analogize 'ənələdʒaɪz *tr.* expliquer analogiquement.

analogous 'ənələgəs *adj.* analogue.

analogously 'ənələgəsli *adv.* d'une manière analogue.

analogy 'ənələdʒɪ *n.* analogie *f.*

analysis 'ənælɪsɪs *n.* analyse *f.*

analyst 'ənəlɪst *n.* analyste *m.*

analytic 'ənə'tɪtɪk *adj.* analytique, raisonné.

analytical 'ənə'tɪtɪkəl *adj.* see *analytic*.

analytically 'ənə'tɪtɪkəli *adv.* analytiquement.

analytics 'ənə'tɪtɪks *n.* analytique *f.*

analyze 'ənəlaɪz *tr.* analyser, faire l'analyse de.

analyzer 'ənəlaɪzəz *n.* analyste; analyseur *m.*

anapest 'ænəpest *n.* anapeste *m.*

anapestic 'ænə'pestɪk *n.* mesure anapestique *f.*

anapestic 'ænə'pestɪk *adj.* anapestique.

anaphora 'ənəfərə *n.* anaphore *f.*

anarch 'ənærk *n.* (*poetry*) anarchiste *m.*

anarchic 'ənærkɪk *adj.* see *anarchical*.

anarchical 'ənærkɪkəl *adj.* anarchique.

anarchism 'ənærkɪzəm *n.* anarchisme *m.*

anarchist 'ənærkɪst *n.* anarchiste *m.*

anarchistic 'ənærkɪstɪk *adj.* anarchiste.

anarchy 'ənærki *n.* anarchie *f.*

anasarca 'ənəsərka *n.* anasarque *f.*

anastrophe 'ənæstəʃɪ *n.* anastrophe *f.*

anathema 'ənæθɪmə *n.* anathème *m.*

anathematize 'ənæθɪmətaɪz *tr.* anathématiser, frapper d'anathème, excommunier.

anatomical 'ənə'temɪkəl *adj.* anatomique.

anatomically 'ənə'temɪkəli *adv.* anatomiquement.

anatomist 'ənætəmɪst *n.* anatomiste *m.*

anatomize 'ənætəmaɪz *tr.* anatomiser.

anatomy 'ənætəmi *n.* anatomie *f.*

ancestor 'ænsesəz *n.* ancêtre, aïeul *m.*

ancestral 'ænsesəzəl *adj.* d'ancêtres; héréditaire.

ancestry 'ænsɛstɹi *n.* ancêtres *m. pl.*; race, origine, naissance, haute extraction *f.*
anchor 'æŋkəz *n.* ancre *f.*; *best bower anchor*, seconde ancre; *bowen anchor*, ancre de poste; *ebb anchor*, ancre de jusan; *flood anchor*, ancre de flot; *foul anchor*, ancre surjalée; *kedge anchor*, ancre à empenne, ancre de toue; *sea anchor*, ancre du large; *sheet anchor*, maîtresse ancre, ancre de miséricorde; ancre de salut, planche de salut; *shore anchor*, ancre de terre; *small bower anchor*, ancre d'affourche; *spare anchor*, ancre de rechange; *stream anchor*, ancre de touée; *lie (or ride) at anchor*, être à l'ancre; *let go the anchor*, mouiller l'ancre; *weigh anchor*, lever l'ancre; *drag the anchors*, chasser sur les ancres; *anchor stock*, jas, jouail, jouet.
anchor 'æŋkəz *intr.* mouiller, ancrer, s'ancrer; se fixer, s'arrêter, s'ancrer. — *tr.* mouiller, ancrer.
anchorage 'æŋkəʒɪdʒ *n.* mouillage, ancrage; droit d'ancrage *m.*; ancres *f. pl.*
anchored 'æŋkəd *adj.* mouillé, ancré.
anchor-ice 'æŋkəʒaɪs *n.* glaces de fond *f. pl.*
anchorite 'æŋkəʒaɪt *n.* anachorète, ermite *m.*
anchovy æn'tʃoʊvɪ *n.* anchois *m.*
ancient 'eɪŋʃənt *adj.* ancien, antique; (*old*) vieux.
ancient 'eɪŋʃənt *n.* ancien, vieux; porte-drapeau *m.*
anciently 'eɪŋʃəntli *adv.* anciennement.
ancientness 'eɪŋʃəntnəs *n.* ancienneté *f.*
ancientry 'eɪŋʃəntɹɪ *n.* ancienneté (*of a family*) *f.*
ancillary 'ænsɪləɹɪ *adj.* auxiliaire, subsidiaire.
and ænd, ɛnd, ɛn, *n conj.* et; *better and better*, de mieux en mieux.
andante æn'dæntɪ *n.* andante *m.*
andiron 'ændɪəʒən *n.* chenet *m.*
androgynal æn'dʒədʒɪnəl *adj.* androgyne; hermaphrodite.
androgynous 'ændʒədʒɪnəs *n.* androgyne, hermaphrodite *m.*
androgynous æn'dʒədʒɪnəs *adj.* see *androgynal*.
anecdotal 'ænekdotɪ *adj.* anecdotique.
anecdote 'ænekdot *n.* anecdote *f.*
anecdotic 'ænekdotɪk *adj.* anecdotique.
anemia 'ænimɪə *n.* anémie *f.*
anemometer ænɪ'mɒmɪtəz *n.* anémomètre *m.*
anemone 'æneməni *n.* anémone *f.*
anemoscope 'ænəməskop *n.* anémoscope *m.*, girouette *f.*
an-end æn'end *adj.* debout, guindé.
anent 'ænent *prep.* concernant, sur, au sujet de. à propos de.
aneroid 'ænəʒəɪd *adj.* anéroïde.
aneurism 'ænjʊɪzəm *n.* anévrisme *m.*
aneurismal ænjʊɪzəmɪəl *adj.* anévrismal.
anew 'ænju *adv.* de nouveau.
angel 'ændʒəl *n.* ange; (*slang*) capitaliste qui fait les frais d'une entreprise théâtrale *m.*
angel-fish 'eendʒəlfɪʃ *n.* angelot, ange de mer *m.*

angelhood 'eendʒəlhud *n.* état d'ange; caractère d'ange *m.*
angelic æn'dʒɛlɪk *adj.* angélique.
angelical æn'dʒɛlɪkəl *adj.* see *angelic*.
angelically æn'dʒɛlɪkəlɪ *adv.* angéliquement.
angelology 'eendʒəl'ɛlədʒɪ *n.* angélogie *f.*
angelus 'ændʒɪləs *n.* angélus *m.*
anger 'æŋgəz *n.* colère *f.*; courroux *m.*; *provoke any one to anger*, exciter la colère de quelqu'un.
anger 'æŋgəz *tr.* fâcher, irriter, provoquer, mettre en colère.
angina æn'dʒaɪnə *n.* angine *f.*
angiography 'ændʒi'ɒgəfɪ *n.* angiographie *f.*
angiosperm 'ændʒiəspə:zm *n.* angiosperme *m.*
angiospermous 'ændʒiəspə:zməs *adj.* angiosperme.
angle 'æŋgəl *intr.* pêcher à la ligne; *angle after*, essayer de savoir.
angle 'æŋgəl *n.* angle; coin *m.*
angled 'æŋgəld *adj.* à angles; *acute angled*, acutangle; *many angled*, polygone; *right angled*, rectangle, rectangulaire.
angler 'æŋgləz *n.* pêcheur à la ligne *m.*; baudroie *f.*
anglewise 'æŋgəlwaɪz *adv.* angulairement.
angleworm 'æŋgəlwa:zm *n.* ver de terre *m.*
Anglican 'æŋglɪkən *n.* anglican *m.*
Anglican 'æŋglɪkən *adj.* anglican.
Anglicism 'æŋglɪsɪzəm *n.* anglicisme *m.*
Anglicize 'æŋglɪsaɪz *tr.* rendre anglais, angliciser.
Anglomania æŋglə'meenɪə *n.* anglomanie *f.*
Anglomaniac æŋglə'meenɪək *n.* anglomane *m.*
Anglophobia æŋglə'foʊbiə *n.* anglophobie *f.*
Anglo-Saxon æŋglə'sæksən *n.* Anglo-saxon *m.*
Anglo-Saxon æŋglə'sæksən *adj.* anglo-saxon.
angora æn'gɔ:zə *n.* angora *m.*
angora æn'gɔ:zə *adj.* angora.
angrily 'æŋgɹɪli *adv.* avec colère.
angry 'æŋgɹɪ *adj.* fâché, en colère, irrité, furieux, courroucé; *be angry with*, être en colère contre; en vouloir à; *get angry*, se fâcher; se mettre en colère; *make angry*, mettre en colère.
anguish 'æŋgwɪʃ *tr.* navrer de douleur.
anguish 'æŋgwɪʃ *n.* angoisse *f.*
angular 'æŋgjʊləz *adj.* angulaire.
angularity æŋgjʊləzɪtɪ *n.* forme angulaire, angularité *f.*
angularly 'æŋgjʊləzɪ *adv.* angulairement.
anhydride æn'hæɪdɹɪd *n.* oxyde anhydre *m.*
anhydrous æn'hæɪdɹəs *adj.* anhydre.
anight 'ənaɪt *adv.* see *anights*.
anights 'ənaɪts *adv.* nuitamment.
anil 'ænl *n.* anil *m.*
anile 'ænl *adj.* de vieille femme.
aniline 'ænlɪn *adj.* d'aniline.
aniline 'ænlɪn *n.* aniline *m.*
animadversion ænɪməd'vɜ:ʃən *n.* animadversion *f.*
animadvert ænɪməd'vɜ:ʃt *intr.* s'attaquer; critiquer, censurer.

animadvert ʔniməd'vɜ:təz *n.* censeur, frondeur *m.*
animal 'æniməl *n.* animal *m.*
animal 'æniməl *adj.* animal.
animalcular ʔnɪ'mælkjələz *adj.* animalculaire.
animalcule ʔnɪ'mælkjəl *n.* animalcule *m.*
animalism 'æniməlɪzəm *n.* animalisme *m.*
animality ʔnɪ'mælɪtɪ *n.* animalité *f.*
animalize 'æniməlaɪz *tr.* animaliser. — *intr.* s'animaliser.
animate 'ænimet *tr.* animer; ranimer, purifier.
animate 'ænimət *adj.* animé.
animated 'ænimetɪd *adj.* animé, viv.
animatingly 'ænimetɪŋli *adv.* vivement.
animation ʔnɪ'meɪʃən *n.* animation, vivacité, vie *f.*; feu *m.*; *suspended animation*, asphyxie, léthargie *f.*
animative 'ænimetɪv *adj.* animateur.
animism 'ænimɪzəm *n.* animisme *m.*
animistic ʔnɪ'mɪstɪk *adj.* animiste.
animosity ʔnɪ'məsɪtɪ *n.* animosité *f.*; acharnement *m.*
animus 'æniməs *n.* animosité *f.*; but *m.*, intention *f.*; esprit *m.*; hostilité *f.*
anion 'ænaɪən *n.* (chemistry) anion *m.*
anise 'ænis *n.* anis *m.*
anise-seed 'ænisɪd *n.* graine d'anis *f.*, anis *m.*
ankle 'æŋkəl *n.* cheville du pied *f.*; *ankle deep*, jusqu'aux chevilles.
ankylosis ʔŋkɪ'ləʊsɪs *n.* ankylose *f.*
annalist 'ænəlɪst *n.* annaliste *m.*
annals 'ænəlz *n. pl.* annales *f. pl.*, fastes *m. pl.*, histoire *f.*
annates 'ænəts *n. pl.* annate *f.*
annatto ʔ'nætəʊ *n.* roucou *m.*
anneal ʔ'nɪl *tr.* recuire, tempérer.
annelid 'ænɪlɪd *n.* annélide *m.*
annex ʔ'neks *tr.* annexer, joindre, attacher. — *intr.* se joindre, s'attacher.
annex 'æneks *n.* annexe *f.*
annexation ʔnek'seeʃən *n.* annexion, annexation, jonction *f.*
annexionist ʔnek'seeʃənɪst *n.* annexionniste.
annihilable ʔ'naiɪləbəl *adj.* qui peut être anéanti, qui peut être annihilé.
annihilate ʔ'naiɪlət *tr.* anéantir, détruire, annihiler.
annihilation ʔnəɪɪleɪʃən *n.* anéantisement *m.*; annihilation *f.*
annihilator ʔ'naiɪlətəz *n.* destructeur *m.*
anniversary ʔnɪ'vɜ:zəri *n.* anniversaire *m.*
anniversary ʔnɪ'vɜ:zəri *adj.* anniversaire.
annotate 'ænəteɪt *tr.* annoter.
annotation ʔnə'teeʃən *n.* annotation *f.*
annotationist ʔnə'teeʃənɪst *n.* annotateur *m.*
annotator 'ænəteɪtəz *n.* annotateur *m.*
announce ʔ'naʊns *tr.* annoncer, proclamer.

announcement ʔ'naʊnsmənt *n.* annonce, nouvelle *f.*, avis *m.*
announcer ʔ'naʊnsəz *n.* personne qui annonce une nouvelle *f.*, messenger *m.*
annoy ʔ'nɔɪ *tr.* incommoder, ennuyer, molester, contrarier, agacer; être désagréable à.
annoyance ʔ'neɪəns *n.* tracasserie, contrariété *f.*; ennui, tourment, désagrément, déplaisir *m.*
annoyer ʔ'neɪəz *n.* taquin, tourment *m.*
annoyingly ʔ'neɪŋli *adv.* ennuyusement.
annual 'ænjuəl *n.* annuaire *m.*; plante annuelle *f.*
annual 'ænjuəl *adj.* annuel.
annually 'ænjuəli *adv.* annuellement, tous les ans.
annuitant ʔ'njuɪtnt *n.* rentier; détenteur d'annuité, rentier viager *m.*
annuity ʔ'njuɪtɪ *n.* rente annuelle, pension *f.*: *life annuity*, rente viagère; *long annuity*, annuité à long terme *f.*; *terminable annuity*, annuité rachetable ou remboursable (à date fixe); *government annuity*, rente sur l'État *f.*; *writ of annuity*, bref d'annuité *m.*; *buy up an annuity*, amortir une rente; *redeem an annuity*, racheter une rente; *settle an annuity on*, constituer une rente à.
annul ʔ'nəl *tr.* annuler.
annular 'ænjələz *adj.* annulaire.
annulary 'ænjələzɪ *adj.* see *annular*.
annulate 'ænjələt *adj.* annelé.
annulet 'ænjələt *n.* anneaulet *m.*; armilles *f. pl.*
annullable ʔ'nələbəl *adj.* annullable.
annulment ʔ'nalmənt *n.* annulation *f.*
annum 'ænəm *n.* an *m.*; *per annum*, par an.
annunciation ʔnənʃɪ'eɪʃən *n.* annonce, promulgation *f.*; avis *m.*; Annonce *f.*
annunciative ʔ'nənʃɪetɪv *adj.* qui annonce.
annunciator ʔ'nənʃɪetəz *n.* appareil indicateur *m.*
anode 'ænəd *n.* pôle positif d'une pile *m.*
anodyne 'ænədɪn *n.* remède anodin; calmant *m.*
anodyne 'ænədɪn *adj.* anodin.
anoïnt ʔ'neɪnt *tr.* oindre.
anoïnter ʔ'neɪntəz *n.* personne qui oint, qui sacre *f.*
anoïntment ʔ'neɪntmənt *n.* onction *f.*
anomalistical ʔnəmə'ɪstɪkəl *adj.* anomalistique; hétéroclite.
anomalous ʔ'nəmələs *adj.* anomal, irrégulier, hétéroclite.
anomalously ʔ'nəmələʃli *adv.* irrégulièrement.
anomaly ʔ'nəməli *n.* anomalie *f.*
anon ʔ'nən *adv.* tout à l'heure; tantôt; à l'instant, aussitôt; *ever and anon*, de temps en temps, de temps à autre.
anonym 'ænənɪm *n.* anonyme *m.*
anonymous ʔ'nənɪməs *adj.* anonyme.
anonymously ʔ'nənɪməʃli *adv.* anonymement; sous l'anonyme.
another ʔ'nəðəz *noun-pron.* un autre, encore un; *one another*, l'un l'autre, les uns les autres; *one with another*, l'un dans l'autre, l'un portant l'autre.

another ʔnədəʒ *adj.-pron.* un autre, encore un; *that is another thing*, c'est tout autre chose.
ansated ʔnsetɪd *adj.* à anses, ansé.
anserine ʔənsəzɪn *adj.* d'oie.
answer ʔənsəʒ *tr.* répondre; répondre à; satisfaire, suffire à; remplir; résoudre; *answer several purposes*, servir à plusieurs fins. — *intr.* répondre; réussir; *answer back*, raisonner, faire le raisonneur.
answer ʔənsəʒ *n.* réponse *f.*; raisonnement *m.*, réplique *f.*
answerable ʔənsəʒəbəl *adj.* susceptible de réponse; conforme; responsable.
answerableness ʔənsəʒəbeɪnɪs *n.* convenance; conformité *f.*, rapport *m.*
answerably ʔənsəʒəbəlɪ *adv.* convenablement.
answerer ʔənsəʒəʒ *n.* personne qui répond *f.*, répondant *m.*
ant ʔənt *n.* fourmi *f.*
antacid ʔəntʔæsɪd *n.* antiacide *m.*
antagonism ʔəntəɡənɪzəm *n.* contestation, lutte, opposition *f.*, antagonisme *m.*
antagonist ʔəntəɡənɪst *adj.* see *antagonistic*.
antagonist ʔəntəɡənɪst *n.* antagoniste *m.*
antagonistic ʔəntəɡənɪstɪk *adj.* antagoniste, opposé.
antagonize ʔəntəɡənəɪz *tr.* s'opposer à. — *intr.* agir en opposition.
antarctic ʔəntʔæktɪk *adj.* antarctique.
ant-eater ʔəntɪtəʒ *n.* fourmilier *m.*
antedecence ʔəntɪsɪdnɪs *n.* antécédence, antériorité *f.*
antedecent ʔəntɪsɪdnt *adj.* antécédent, antérieur.
antedecent ʔəntɪsɪdnt *n.* antécédent *m.*
antedecently ʔəntɪsɪdntli *adv.* antécédemment, antérieurement.
antechamber ʔəntɪtʃembəʒ *n.* antichambre *f.*
antedate ʔəntɪdət *tr.* antidater; anticiper.
antedate ʔəntɪdət *n.* antidate *f.*
antediluvial ʔəntɪdɪlʔuviəl *adj.* see *antediluvian*.
antediluvian ʔəntɪdɪlʔuviən *adj.* antédiluvien.
antelope ʔəntɪləp *n.* antélope *f.*
antemeridian ʔəntɪməˈzɪdiən *adj.* avant midi.
antemundane ʔəntɪˈmændən *adj.* antérieur à la création.
antenna ʔəntənə *n.* [pl. *antennae*] antenne *f.*
antenuptial ʔəntɪˈnʌpʃəl *adj.* d'avant le mariage.
antepenult ʔəntɪˈpɪnəlɪt *n.* antépénultième *f.*
antepenultimate ʔəntɪˈpɪnəlɪtɪmɪt *n.* antépénultième *f.*
anterior ʔəntɪˈziəʒ *adj.* antérieur.
anteriority ʔəntɪˈziəzɪti *n.* antériorité *f.*
anteriorly ʔəntɪˈziəzɪli *adv.* antérieurement.
anteroom ʔəntɪˈru:m *n.* antichambre *f.*; vestibule *m.*
anthem ʔənthəm *n.* antienne, hymne *f.*; chant *m.*
anther ʔənθəʒ *n.* anthère *f.*

antheral ʔənθəʒəl *adj.* d'anthère.
anthill ʔənthɪl *n.* fourmilière *f.*
anthological ʔənθəˈlɔdʒɪkəl *adj.* d'anthologie.
anthology ʔənθəˈlɔdʒɪ *n.* anthologie; chrestomathie *f.*
Anthony's fire ʔəntənɪzfaɪʒ *n.* feu Saint Antoine, érysipèle *m.*
anthracic ʔənθʔæsɪk *adj.* d'anthrax.
anthracite ʔənθʔəsart *n.* anthracite *m.*
anthrax ʔənθʔæks *n.* anthrax; charbon *m.*
anthropoid ʔənθʔəpɔɪd *adj.* anthropoïde.
anthropological ʔənθʔəpəˈlɔdʒɪkəl *adj.* anthropologique.
anthropologist ʔənθʔəˈpɔlɔdʒɪst *n.* anthropologiste *m.*
anthropology ʔənθʔəˈpɔlɔdʒɪ *n.* anthropologie *f.*
anthropomorphism ʔənθʔəpəˈmɔ:zɪzəm *n.* anthropomorphisme *m.*
anthropomorphous ʔənθʔəpəˈmɔ:zəs *adj.* anthropomorphe.
anthropophagous ʔənθʔəˈpɛfəɡəs *adj.* anthropophage.
anthropophagy ʔənθʔəˈpɛfədʒɪ *n.* anthropophagie *f.*
antic ʔəntɪk *n.* bouffon *m.*; boaffonnerie *f.*; mouvement grotesque *m.*; farce, cabriolet *f.*
antic ʔəntɪk *adj.* grotesque, étrange, drôle.
antichrist ʔəntɪkɹɪst *n.* antéchrist *m.*
antichristian ʔəntɪˈkɹɪstʃən *adj.* antichrétien.
anticipant ʔəntɪsɪpənt *n.* anticipant.
anticipate ʔəntɪsɪpət *tr.* anticiper, prévenir; d'attendre à; devancer; se proposer de, jouir d'avance de; compter sur; se promettre.
anticipation ʔəntɪsɪˈpeeʃən *n.* anticipation, attente, espérance *f.*; avant-goût *m.*; by *anticipation*, d'avance, par anticipation.
anticipative ʔəntɪsɪpətɪv *adj.* d'anticipation, par avance.
anticipatory ʔəntɪsɪpətɔ:ɹɪ *adj.* par anticipation.
anticlimax ʔəntɪˈklaɪmæks *n.* gradation renversée *f.*
anticlinal ʔəntɪˈklaɪnəl *adj.* anticlinal.
anticline ʔəntɪˈklaɪn *n.* anticline.
antidot ʔəntɪdɔt *adj.* qui sert d'antidote.
antidote ʔəntɪdɔt *n.* antidote, contre-poison *m.*
antidote ʔəntɪdɔt *tr.* fournir des antidotes.
anti-episcopal ʔəntɪˈpɪskəpəl *adj.* contre l'épiscopat.
anti-evangelical ʔəntɪevənˈdʒɛlɪkəl *adj.* antiévangélique.
anti-febrile ʔəntɪˈfebɹɪl *adj.* antifébrile, fébrifuge.
anti-febrile ʔəntɪˈfebɹɪl *n.* fébrifuge *m.*
antilogarithm ʔəntɪˈlɔɡəzɪdəm *n.* antilogarithme, cologarithme *m.*
antilogy ʔəntɪˈlɔdʒɪ *n.* antilogie *f.*
antimonial ʔəntɪˈmɔniəl *adj.* antimonial; *antimonial wine*, vin éméétique.
antimony ʔəntɪmɔni *n.* antimoine *m.*

antinomian ænti'noomiən *n.* antinomien *m.*
antinomianism ænti'noomiənizəm *n.* antinomia-
 nisme *m.*
antimony ænti'mɒni *n.* antinomie *f.*
anti-papal ænti'peepəl *adj.* opposé au papisme.
anti-pathetical ænti'pæθetɪkəl *adj.* antipathique.
antipathy ænti'pæθi *n.* antipathie *f.*
antiphony ænti'fɒni *n.* contre-chant *m.*
antipodal ænti'pɒdəl *adj.* des antipodes.
antipode 'æntipɒd *n.* antipode *m.*
anti-pope 'æntipəʊp *n.* antipape *m.*
antiquarian ænti'kwɛəriən *adj.* d'antiquaire, an-
 tique.
antiquarian ænti'kwɛəriən *n.* antiquaire *m.*
antiquarianism ænti'kwɛəriənizəm *n.* passion pour
 les antiquités *f.*
antiquary 'æntikwɛəri *n.* see *antiquarian*.
antiquate 'æntikwet *tr.* faire tomber en désué-
 tude; (*law*) abroger.
antiquated 'æntikwetɪd *adj.* vieilli antique; su-
 ranné; (*out of fashion*) démodé.
antique æn'tri:k *n.* antique *m.*; antiquité; (*printing*)
 normande *f.*
antique æn'tri:k *adj.* ancien, antique.
antiquity æn'tikwɪti *n.* antiquité *f.*
antiscorbutic æntiskəʊb'jʊetɪk *adj.* antiscorbu-
 tique.
antiseptic ænti'septɪk *n.* antiseptique *m.*
antiseptic ænti'septɪk *adj.* antiseptique.
antispasmodic æntispæz'mɒdɪk *n.* antispasmo-
 dique *m.*
antistrophe ænti'strɒfɪ *n.* antistrophe *f.*
antisymphilitic æntisɪfɪ'lɪtɪk *adj.* antisymphilitique.
antithesis æn'tiθɪsɪs *n.* antithèse *f.*
antithetical ænti'θetɪkəl *adj.* antithétique.
antitoxin ænti'tɒksɪn *n.* antitoxine *f.*
antitype 'æntɪtaɪp *n.* antitype *m.*
antler 'æntlɪz *n.* andouiller *m.*
antlered 'æntlɪəd *adj.* à andouillers.
ant-lion 'æntlaɪən *n.* fourmi-lion *m.*
antonomasia æntənə'mæziə *n.* antonomase *f.*
antonym 'æntənɪm *n.* antonyme, contraire *m.*
antonymous æntənɪməs *adj.* antonyme.
antonymy æntənɪmi *n.* antonymie *f.*
ant-wren 'æntwɪn *n.* espèce de roitelet qui mange
 des fourmis.
anus 'eənəs *n.* anus *m.*
anvil 'ænvɪl *n.* enclume *f.*; métier *m.*; upon the
 anvil, sur le métier, en préparation.
anxiety æn'zæɪɪti *n.* anxiété, inquiétude *f.*; em-
 pressement *m.*
anxious 'æŋkʃəs *adj.* inquiet; désireux, curieux;
 be anxious to, désirer vivement de, tenir à.
anxiously 'æŋkʃəsli *adv.* avec inquiétude; avec
 sollicitude, avec impatience, avec anxiété.
anxiousness 'æŋkʃəsni:s *n.* anxiété; inquiétude,
 sollicitude *f.*; empressement, vif désir *m.*

any 'eni *adj.-pron.* quelque; aucun, n'importe lequel;
in any wise, de quelque manière que ce soit; *any*
one, qui que ce soit, quelqu'un; *any man*, tout
 homme.
any 'eni *noun-pron.* en; have you any? en avez-vous?
scarcely any, presque pas.
any 'eni *adv.*: *any further*, plus loin.
anybody 'enɪbɒdi, 'enɪbɒdi *noun-pron.* quelqu'un;
 qui que ce soit, n'importe qui.
anyhow 'enihaʊ *adv.* n'importe comment, de quel-
 que manière que ce soit, de toute façon.
anything 'eniθɪŋ *noun-pron.* quelque chose; quoi
 que ce soit, n'importe quoi.
anyway 'eniweɪ *adv.* d'une manière quelconque,
 au moins; en tout cas.
anywhere 'enɪweə, 'enɪweɪz *adv.* partout; n'importe
 où; nulle part.
aurist 'eəʊrɪst *n.* auriste *m.*
aorta 'eɔ:tə *n.* aorte *f.*
apace 'æpeɪs *adv.* vite; à grands pas.
apagoge æpə'gɒdʒi *n.* apagogie *f.*
apart ə'pɑ:t *adv.* à part, de côté, en dehors.
apartment ə'pɑ:tmənt *n.* chambre; pièce (d'un
 appartement) *f.*; logement *m.*
apathetic æpə'θetɪk *adj.* apathique.
apathetical æpə'θetɪkəl *adj.* see *apathetic*.
apathetically æpə'θetɪkəli *adv.* apathiquement.
apathy 'æpəθi *n.* apathie *f.*
ape eɪp *n.* singe *m.*
ape eɪp *tr.* singer.
apeak ə'pi:k *adv.* à pic, en panterne.
aperient ə'pɛrɪənt *adj.* laxatif.
aperitive ə'pɛrɪtv *adj.* laxatif.
aperture 'æpəʊtʃə *n.* ouverture *f.*; orifice *m.*
apetalous ə'petɪ-əs *adj.* apétale.
apex 'eɪpeks *n.* [*pl.* *apices, apexes*] sommet; (*of a*
helmet) cimier *m.*
aphaeresis ə'fɛzɪsɪs *n.* (*grammar*) aphérèse *f.*
aphasia ə'feeziə *n.* aphasie *f.*
aphasic ə'feezi:k *adj.* aphasique.
aphelian ə'fɪliən *adj.* qui se rapporte à l'aphélie.
aphelion ə'fɪliən *n.* aphélie *m.*
aphonia ə'fɒniə *n.* aphonie *f.*
aphonic ə'fɒnɪk *adj.* aphone.
aphorism 'æfəɪzəm *n.* aphorisme *m.*
aphorist 'æfəɪzɪst *n.* faiseur d'aphorismes *m.*
aphoristic 'æfəɪzɪstɪk *adj.* aphoristique.
aphoristical 'æfəɪzɪstɪkəl *adj.* see *aphoristic*.
aphoristically 'æfəɪzɪstɪkəli *adv.* par aphorisme.
aphorize 'æfəɪzɪz *intr.* faire des aphorismes.
aphrodisiac 'æfzə'dɪziæk *adj.* aphrodisiaque.
aphrodite 'æfzə'daɪti *n.* espèce de papillon *m.*
aphthong 'æfθɒŋ *n.* lettre muette *f.*
aphyllous ə'fɪləs *adj.* aphyllé.
apiary 'eɪpiəri *n.* rucher *m.*
apical 'æpɪkəl *adj.* apical.
apices 'æpɪsɪz *n. pl.* see *apex*.

apiculture 'æpɪkʌltʃəz *n.* apiculture *f.*
apiculturist æpɪ'kʌltʃərist *n.* apiculteur *m.*
apiece ə'pi:s *adv.* la pièce, chacun; par tête, par personne.
apology eepi'ələdʒɪ *n.* science des abeilles *f.*
apish 'æpiʃ *adj.* badin, bouffon; de singe; *apish trick*, singerie.
apishness 'æpiʃnɪs *n.* singerie, sottise *f.*
aplomb ə'plɒm *n.* aplomb *m.*
apocalypse ə'pekəlips *n.* apocalypse *f.*
apocalyptic əpekə'liptik *adj.* see *apocalyptic*.
apocalyptic əpekə'liptikəl *adj.* apocalyptique.
apocalyptically əpekə'liptikəli *adv.* d'une manière apocalyptique.
apocope ə'pekəpɪ *tr.* faire une apocope.
apocope ə'pekəpɪ *n.* apocope *f.*
apocrypha ə'pekɹɪfə *n.* les apocryphes, les livres apocryphes *m. pl.*
apocryphal ə'pekɹɪfəl *adj.* apocryphe.
apodal 'æpədi *adj.* apode.
apodeictic əpə'dɛiktɪk *adj.* apodictique.
apodosis ə'pedəsɪs *n.* apodose *f.*
apogee 'æpədʒi *n.* apogée *m.*
apologetic əpələ'dʒetɪk *adj.* apologétique.
apologetical əpələ'dʒetɪkəl *adj.* see *apologetic*.
apologetically əpələ'dʒetɪkəli *adv.* en forme d'apologie.
apologetics əpələ'dʒetɪks *n.* apologetique *f.*
apologist ə'pələdʒɪst *n.* apologiste *m.*
apologize ə'pələdʒaɪz *intr.* faire une apologie; *s'excuser; apologize for any one*, faire des excuses pour quelqu'un.
apologizer ə'pələdʒaɪzəz *n.* apologiste *m.*
apologue 'æpələg *n.* apologue *m.*
apology ə'pələdʒɪ *n.* apologie; excuse *f.*
apoplectic əpə'plektɪk *adj.* apoplectique.
apoplexy 'æpəpleksɪ *n.* apoplexie *f.*
aport ə'pɔɪt *adv.* à habord.
apostasy ə'pestəsɪ *n.* apostasie *f.*
apostate ə'pestet *adj.* apostat, d'apostat.
apostate ə'pestet *n.* apostat *m.*
apostatize ə'pestataɪz *intr.* apostasier, renier, abjurer.
apostem 'æpəstem *n.* abcès, apostème *m.*
apostle ə'pesəl *n.* apôtre *m.*
apostleship ə'pesəʃɪp *n.* apostolat *m.*
apostolate ə'pestəleɪt *n.* apostolat *m.*
apostolical əpəs'tetɪkəl *adj.* apostolique; *apostolical creed*, symbole des apôtres.
apostrophe ə'pestɹəfi *n.* apostrophe *f.*
apostrophize ə'pestɹəfaɪz *tr.* apostropher; mettre une apostrophe.
apothecary ə'pəθɪkeɪ *n.* apothicaire, pharmacien *m.*
apothegm 'æpəthem *n.* apophtegme *m.*
apothegmatical əpəθeg'mætɪkəl *adj.* en forme d'apophtegme.

apothem 'æpəthem *n.* apothème *m.*
apothoeosis əpəθi'oosis *n.* apothéose *f.*
apothoeosis ə'pəθɪsəɪz *tr.* déifier, diviniser.
appall ə'pɔ:l *tr.* épouvanter, terrifier, consterner.
appallingly ə'pɔ:lɪŋli *adv.* épouvantablement.
appanage 'æpənɪdʒ *n.* apanage *m.*
apparatus əpə'zeɪtəs *n.* appareil, attirail *m.*
apparel ə'pæzəl *n.* habit, vêtement; habillement, appareil; équipement *m.*; *wearing apparel*, habits, hardes.
apparel ə'pæzəl *tr.* vêtir, parer; équiper.
apparency ə'pæzənsɪ *n.* évidence *f.*
apparent ə'pæzənt *adj.* apparent, évident, manifeste; *heir apparent*, héritier présomptif.
apparently ə'pæzəntli *adv.* évidemment, en apparence, apparement.
apparition əpə'zɪʃən *n.* apparition *f.*
apparitor ə'pæɹɪtəz *n.* appariteur *m.*
appeal ə'pi:l *n.* appel *m.*; *court of appeal*, cour d'appel, cour de cassation *f.*; *lodge an appeal*, interjeter appel; *without appeal*, en dernier ressort.
appeal ə'pi:l *intr.* appeler; se pourvoir en cassation; *appeal to*, en appeler à; s'adresser à; supplier. — *intr.* porter à un tribunal supérieur.
appealable ə'pi:ləbəl *adj.* sujet à appel.
appear ə'pi:z *intr.* paraître; apparaître; se montrer, comparaître, se présenter; *appear against any one*, se présenter contre quelqu'un; se porter partie contre quelqu'un; *appear for*, répondre pour.
appearance ə'pi:zəns *n.* apparition, apparence, figure *f.*; air, aspect, extérieur *m.*; *perspective; comparution f.*; *at first appearance*, au premier coup d'œil; *for the sake of appearance*, pour sauver les apparences; *judge by appearances*, à en juger d'après les apparences; juger sur la mine; *make one's appearance*, faire son entrée, arriver, venir; comparaître; *make one's first appearance*, faire son début, débiter; *put in an appearance*, faire acte de présence.
appeasable ə'pi:zəbəl *adj.* apaisable, qu'on peut apaiser.
appeasably ə'pi:zəbəl *adv.* d'une manière conciliante.
appease ə'pi:z *tr.* apaiser, calmer; pacifier.
appeasement ə'pi:zəmənt *n.* apaisement *m.*
appeasingly ə'pi:zɪŋli *adv.* see *appeasably*.
appellancy ə'pelənsɪ *n.* capacité d'être appelé *f.*
appellant ə'pelənt *n.* appellant; (*dueling*) provocateur *m.*
appellant ə'pelənt *adj.* appellant; en appel.
appellate ə'pelɪt *n.* intimé; accusé *m.*
appellate ə'pelɪt *adj.* d'appel.
appellation əpə'leɪʃən *n.* appellation, dénomination *f.*
appellative ə'pelətɪv *adj.* appellatif.
appellatory ə'pelətəɹɪ *adj.* d'appel.
appellee əpe'li *n.* intimé *m.*

appellor əpe'lɔːz *n.* appellant *m.*
append ə'pend *tr.* apposer, annexer, attacher.
appendage ə'pendɪdʒ *n.* accessoire, appendice, apannage *m.*
appendant ə'pendənt *adj.* dépendant, accessoire, attaché, annexé.
appendicitis əpendɪ'saɪtɪs *n.* appendicite *f.*
appendix ə'pendɪks *n.* [pl. *appendices*] appendice *m.*
aperception əpəz'sepʃən *n.* aperception *f.*
appertain əpə'teɪn *intr.* appartenir.
appertenance ə'pɜːtn-əns *n.* appartenance *f.*
appetence ə'pɪtns *n.* appétence, envie *f.*, désir *m.*
appetent ə'pɪtnɪt *adj.* avide.
appetite ə'pɪtaɪt *n.* appétit; penchant *m.*, soif *f.*; *ravenous appetite*, appétit de cheval; *get an appetite*, gagner de l'appétit.
appetize ə'pɪtaɪz *tr.* mettre en appétit.
appetizer ə'pɪtaɪzəz *n.* apéritif *m.*
appetizing ə'pɪtaɪzɪŋ *adj.* appétissant.
appetizingly ə'pɪtaɪzɪŋli *adv.* de manière à exciter l'appétit.
applaud ə'plɔːd *tr.* applaudir (*a person*); applaudir à (*a thing*).
applauder ə'plɔːdəz *n.* applaudisseur *m.*
applaudingly ə'plɔːdɪŋli *adv.* en applaudissant.
applause ə'plɔːz *n.* applaudissement *m.*, applaudissements *m. pl.*
apple 'æpl *n.* pomme *f.*; *apple of the eye*, pupille, prunelle; *baking apple*, pomme à cuire; *Adam's apple*, pomme d'Adam, citron.
apple-core 'æplkɔːz *n.* trognon de pomme *m.*
apple-jack 'æpldʒæk *n.* eau-de-vie de pommes *f.*
apple-tree 'æpltri *n.* pommier *m.*
appliance ə'pleɪəns *n.* moyen; remède, ustensile, instrument, appareil *m.*; machine *f.*; agencement *m.*
applicability əplɪkə'bɪlɪti *n.* applicabilité *f.*
applicable 'æplɪkəbəl *adj.* applicable.
applicableness 'æplɪkəbəlɪns *n.* see *applicability*.
applicably 'æplɪkəbli *adv.* de manière à pouvoir être appliqué.
applicant 'æplɪkənt *n.* postulant; candidat, pétitionnaire; demandeur *m.*
application əplɪ'keɪʃən *n.* application *f.*; usage, emploi *m.*; sollicitation, demande *f.*
apply ə'plai *tr.* appliquer; adresser; porter; *apply the brake*, serrer le frein; *to apply for a situation*, solliciter un poste. — *intr.* s'appliquer, s'adresser, s'attacher; se mettre; *apply to*, (*imperative*) s'adresser à, s'adresser chez.
appoint ə'pɔɪnt *tr.* nommer; établir; arrêter, désigner, fixer, indiquer; ordonner à, meubler, garnir, équiper. — *intr.* arrêter, décréter.
appoint ə'pɔɪnt *n.* (*commerce*) appoint.
appointable ə'pɔɪntəbəl *adj.* qui peut être nommé.

appointee əpɔɪn'ti *n.* fonctionnaire nommé *m.*
appointer ə'pɔɪntəz *n.* nominateur *m.*
appointment ə'pɔɪntmənt *n.* rendez-vous; ordre, équipement; traitement *m.*, appointments *m. pl.*; décret, arrêt; établissement; emploi *m.*, charge; nomination *f.*; *make an appointment with any one*, donner un rendez-vous à quelqu'un.
apportion ə'pɔːzʃən *intr.* proportionner, partager, répartir.
apportioner ə'pɔːzʃənəz *n.* répartiteur *m.*
apportionment ə'pɔːzʃənmənt *n.* répartition, distribution *f.*, partage *m.*
apposite ə'pɔːzɪt *adj.* à propos; applicable; convenable, bien placé; approprié.
appositely 'æpɔːzɪthi *adv.* convenablement; justement, à propos.
appositeness 'æpɔːzɪtnɪs *n.* convenance; justesse *f.*
apposition əpə'zɪʃən *n.* apposition *f.*
appraisable ə'pɹeɪzəbəl *adj.* évaluable.
appraise ə'pɹeɪz *tr.* priser, évaluer, estimer, expertiser.
appraisalment ə'pɹeɪzmənt *n.* prisée (*at auctions*): évaluation, expertise *f.*
appraiser ə'pɹeɪzəz *n.* estimateur, commissaire-priseur, expert *m.*
appreciable ə'pɹeɪʃəbəl *adj.* appréciable.
appreciably ə'pɹeɪʃəbəlɪ *adv.* de manière à être apprécié.
appreciate ə'pɹeɪʃɪet *intr.* apprécier, estimer.
appreciation əpɹeɪʃɪ'eɪʃən *n.* appréciation *f.*
appreciative ə'pɹeɪʃɪetɪv *adj.* appréciatif.
apprehend əpɹɪ'hend *tr.* prendre, saisir, arrêter, appréhender au corps; embrasser; comprendre; présumer; croire.
apprehensibility əpɹɪ'hensə'bɪlɪti *n.* appréhensibilité *f.*
apprehensible əpɹɪ'hensəbəl *adj.* appréhensible.
apprehension əpɹɪ'hensjən *n.* appréhension; conception; arrestation, prise de corps; crainte, inquiétude *f.*; *be dull of apprehension*, avoir l'esprit lourd.
apprehensive əpɹɪ'hensɪv *adj.* appréhensif, inquiet, alarmé; prompt à saisir; *be apprehensive of*, appréhender.
apprehensively əpɹɪ'hensɪvli *adv.* avec intelligence; avec crainte.
apprehensiveness əpɹɪ'hensɪvnɪs *n.* appréhension; crainte; intelligence *f.*
apprentice ə'pɹentɪs *n.* apprenti; (*of lawyers*) clerc; (*of medical men*) élève; novice *m.*; *place as apprentice to*, mettre en apprentissage chez.
apprentice ə'pɹentɪs *tr.* mettre en apprentissage.
apprenticeship ə'pɹentɪsɪp *n.* apprentissage *m.*
apprise ə'pɹaɪz *tr.* apprendre, informer, instruire.
approach ə'pɹəʊtʃ *n.* approche *f.*; abord, accès; rapprochement *m.*; approximation *f.*; *on his approach*, à son approche; *an approach towards*, un

rapprochement vers; *be easy of approach*, être d'un accès facile; *make approaches*, faire des avances.
approach ʔ'pʁəʊtʃ *tr.* approcher de, s'approcher de, aborder. — *intr.* approcher, s'approcher.
approachable ʔ'pʁəʊtʃəbəl *adj.* abordable, accessible.
approaching ʔ'pʁəʊtʃɪŋ *n.* greffe par approche *f.*
approbation ʔpʁə'beɪʃən *n.* approbation *f.*; *on approbation*, à condition.
approbative ʔpʁəbetɪv *adj.* approbatif.
approbatory ʔpʁəbetəzɪ *adj.* approbateur.
appropriate ʔ'pʁəʊpziət *tr.* approprier; s'approprier; destiner, réserver, affecter.
appropriate ʔ'pʁəʊpziət *adj.* approprié, propre, convenable, à propos, juste.
appropriately ʔ'pʁəʊpziətli *adv.* à juste titre; convenablement.
appropriateness ʔ'pʁəʊpziətnɪs *n.* convenance *f.*, à-propos *m.*; justesse *f.*
appropriation ʔpʁəʊpzi'eɪʃən *n.* application, destination; appropriation; propriété *f.*; emploi *m.*
appropriator ʔ'pʁəʊpziətəz *n.* bénéficiaire *m.*; qui approprie.
approvable ʔ'pʁəʊvəbəl *adj.* digne d'approbation; estimable, approuvable.
approval ʔ'pʁəʊvəl *n.* approbation *f.*; *on approval*, à condition.
approve ʔ'pʁəʊv *tr.* approuver, confirmer, recommander.
approver ʔ'pʁəʊvəz *n.* approbateur; révélateur de complices *m.*
approvingly ʔ'pʁəʊvɪŋli *adv.* avec approbation.
approximal ʔ'pʁəksɪməl *adj.* see *approximative*.
approximate ʔ'pʁəksɪmət *tr.* rapprocher de. — *intr.* se rapprocher de; approcher de.
approximate ʔ'pʁəksɪmət *adj.* approximatif.
approximatively ʔ'pʁəksɪmətli *adv.* approximativement.
approximation ʔpʁəksɪ'meeɪʃən *n.* approximation *f.*; rapprochement *m.*
approximative ʔ'pʁəksɪmətɪv *adj.* approximatif.
appulse ʔ'pʁals *n.* choc *m.*; rencontre, approche *f.*
appurtenance ʔ'pʁətn-əns *n.* appartenance, dépendance *f.*
appurtenant ʔ'pʁətn-ənt *adj.* appartenant, dépendant.
apricot ʔ'pʁɪkət *n.* abricot *m.*
apricot-tree ʔ'pʁɪkəttʁi *n.* abricotier *m.*
April ʔ'eɪprɪl *n.* avril *m.*; *April shower*, giboulée de mars; *April fool*, poisson d'avril; *make an April fool of*, donner un poisson d'avril à.
apron ʔ'eɪprən *n.* tablier; couvre-lumière; éperon *m.*; contre-étrave *f.*; *tied to the apron strings of*, sous la domination de.
apropos ʔpʁə'pʁə *adj.* à propos.
apse ʔps *n.* see *apsis*.
apsis ʔpsɪs *n.* abside *f.*; chevet *m.*

apt ʔpt *adj.* apte, enclin; porté; propre, convenable; *be apt to*, être porté à, être disposé à.
apterous ʔptɪəs *adj.* aptère.
apteryx ʔptɪzɪks *n.* aptéryx *m.*
aptitude ʔptɪtɪd *n.* aptitude, disposition *f.*; penchant *m.*
aptly ʔptli *adv.* à propos; justement, convenablement.
aptness ʔptnɪs *n.* disposition, convenance, aptitude; propriété *f.*
aptote ʔptot *n.* nom indéclinable *m.*
aptotic ʔptotɪk *adj.* sans déclinaison ou inflexion.
aqua ʔkwə *n.* eau *f.*; *aqua fortis*, eau-forte; *aqua marine*, aigue-marine; *aqua regia*, eau régale; *aqua vitae*, eau-de-vie.
aquarelle ʔkwə'rel *n.* aquarelle *f.*
aquarium ʔ'kwɛ:ziəm *n.* aquarium *m.*
aquatic ʔ'kwætɪk *adj.* aquatique.
aquatocal ʔ'kwætɪkəl *adj.* see *aquatic*.
aquatint ʔ'kwətɪnt *n.* aquatinte *f.*
aqueduct ʔ'kwɛdɪkt *n.* aqueduc *m.*
aqueous ʔ'kwɛʊəs *adj.* aqueux.
aquiform ʔ'kwɪfɔ:ɪm *adj.* qui a l'apparence de l'eau.
aquiline ʔ'kwɪlɪn *adj.* aquilin, d'aigle. .
ar ʔz *n.* (the letter) erre *m.*
Arab ʔzəb *n.* Arabe *m.*; *street arab*, gamin des rues.
arabesque ʔzə'besk *adj.* arabesque.
arabesque ʔzə'besk *n.* arabesque *f.*
Arabian ʔzæbiən *adj.* arabe, arabique; *Arabian bedstead*, lit à baldaquin.
Arabian ʔzæbiən *n.* Arabe *m.*
arabic ʔzəbɪk *adj.* arabe, arabique; *gum arabic*, gomme arabique.
Arabic ʔzəbɪk *n.* (language) arabe *m.*
arable ʔzəbəl *adj.* arable, labourable.
arachnid ʔzæknɪd *n.* arachnide *f.*
arachnoid ʔzæknɔɪd *n.* arachnoïde *f.*
Aramaic ʔzə'meɪk *adj.* araméen.
araneous ʔzæneɪəs *adj.* d'araignée.
arbalist ʔzəbəlɪst *n.* arbalète *f.*
arbiter ʔzəbɪtəz *n.* arbitre *m.*
arbitrable ʔzəbɪtəbəl *adj.* arbitral.
arbitrament ʔzə'bɪtəmənt *n.* arbitrage, jugement, compromis *m.*; décision *f.*
arbitrarily ʔzəbɪtɪəri *adv.* arbitrairement.
arbitrary ʔzəbɪtɪəri *adj.* arbitraire.
arbitrate ʔzəbɪtɪt *tr.* arbitrer, décider. — *intr.* arbitrer, décider, prononcer.
arbitration ʔzəbɪ'tɹeeɪʃən *n.* arbitrage *m.*; décision *f.*; *by arbitration*, par arbitrage, arbitralement.
arbitrator ʔzəbɪtɪtəz *n.* arbitre *m.*
arbitress ʔzəbɪtɪs *n.* arbitre *f.*
arbor ʔzəbəz *n.* bosquet, berceau *m.*, tonnelle *f.*
arboreal ʔzə'bo:riəl *adj.* d'arbre; arboricole.
arboreous ʔzə'bo:riəs *adj.* see *arboreal*.

arborescence aɪbə'reɪsəns *n.* arborescence *f.*
arborescent aɪbə'reɪsənt *adj.* arborescent.
arboretum aɪbə'reɪtəm *n.* arboretum *m.*
arboriculture 'aɪbɔːrɪkʌltʃər *n.* arboriculture *f.*
arboriculturist aɪbɔːrɪ'kʌltʃəɪst *n.* arboriculteur *m.*
arboriform 'aɪbɔːrɪfɔːrm *adj.* arboriforme.
arbuté 'aɪbjuːt *n.* arbutier *m.*
arbutéan aɪ'bjuːtɪən *adj.* d'arbutier.
arbutus aɪ'bjuːtəs *n.* aubépine *f.*; *trailing arbutus*, aubépine.
arc aɪk *n.* arc *m.*
arcade aɪ'keɪd *n.* arcade, galerie *f.*; *passage m.*
arcadian aɪ'keɪdiən *adj.* arcadien
arcane aɪ'keɪnəm *n.* arcane, secret *m.*
arch aɪtʃ *n.* arche *f.*; *arc, cintre m.*; *voûte f.*; *triumphal arch*, arc de triomphe.
arch aɪtʃ *tr.* voûter; cintrer; arquer, courber.
arch aɪtʃ *adj.* fin; malin; insigne, fieffé.
archaeologic aɪki'ɒlədʒɪk *adj.* archéologique.
archaeological aɪki'ɒlədʒɪkəl *adj.* archéologique.
archaeologist aɪki'ɒlədʒɪst *n.* archéologue *m.*
archaeology aɪki'ɒlədʒɪ *n.* archéologie *f.*
archaic aɪ'keɪk *adj.* archaïque.
archaical aɪ'keɪkəl *adj.* see *archaic*.
archaism 'aɪkeɪzəm *n.* archaïsme *m.*
archangel 'aɪkeɪndʒəl *n.* archange *m.*
archangelic aɪkən'dʒelɪk *adj.* archangélique, de l'archange.
archbishop aɪtʃ'brɪʃəp *n.* archevêque *m.*
archbishopric aɪtʃ'brɪʃərɪk *n.* archevêché *m.*
archdeacon aɪtʃ'diːkən *n.* archidiaque *m.*
archdeaconry aɪtʃ'diːkənəri *n.* archidiaconat *m.*
archduchess aɪtʃ'dʌtʃɪs *n.* archiduchesse *f.*
archduchy aɪtʃ'dʌtʃɪ *n.* archiduché *m.*
archduke aɪtʃ'djuːk *n.* archiduc *m.*
archdukedom aɪtʃ'djuːkədəm *n.* archiduché *m.*
archer 'aɪtʃər *n.* archer *m.*
archery 'aɪtʃəri *n.* tir à l'arc *m.*
archetypal 'aɪkɪtəpəl *adj.* archétype.
archetype 'aɪkɪtəp *n.* archétype; étalon *m.*
arch-fiend aɪtʃ'fɪnd *n.* diable, démon *m.*
archidiaconal aɪkɪ'diːkənəl *adj.* d'archidiaque.
archiepiscopacy aɪkɪ'pɪskəpəsi *n.* archiépiscopat *m.*
archiepiscopal aɪkɪ'pɪskəpəl *adj.* archiépiscopal.
arching 'aɪtʃɪŋ *n.* arche, voûte *f.*
archipelagic aɪkɪpə'lædʒɪk *adj.* d'archipel.
archipelago aɪkɪ'peləɡo *n.* archipel *m.*
architect 'aɪkɪtekt *n.* architecte; artisan *m.*
architectonic aɪkɪtekt'ɒnɪk *adj.* architectonique.
architectural aɪkɪ'tektʃərəl *adj.* architectural.
architecture 'aɪkɪtektʃər *n.* architecture *f.*
architrave 'aɪkɪtreɪv *n.* architrave *f.*
archival 'aɪkɪvəl *adj.* d'archives, des archives.
archives 'aɪkɑːrɪvz *n. pl.* archives *f. pl.*
archivolt 'aɪkɪvɒlt *n.* archivolt *f.*

archly 'aɪtʃli *adv.* avec malice, malicieusement avec espièglerie.
archness 'aɪtʃnɪs *n.* malice; espièglerie *f.*
archon 'aɪkən *n.* archonte *m.*
arch-priest aɪtʃ'praɪst *n.* archiprêtre *m.*
archway 'aɪtʃweɪ *n.* passage sous une voûte; portail, arceau *m.*, voûte *f.*
arc-lamp 'aɪklæmp *n.* lampe voltaïque *f.*
arctic 'aɪktɪk *adj.* arctique.
arcuate 'aɪkjuet *adj.* en forme d'arc.
ardency 'aɪdnɪ *n.* ardeur *f.*
ardent 'aɪdnɪ *adj.* ardent, brûlant; *ardent spirits*, spiritueux, alcool.
ardently 'aɪdnɪli *adv.* ardemment.
ardor 'aɪdəz *n.* ardeur *f.*
arduous 'aɪdʒuəs *adj.* ardu, rude, pénible, difficile.
arduously 'aɪdʒuəsli *adv.* difficilement, péniblement.
arduousness 'aɪdʒuəsɪs *n.* difficulté *f.*
are aɪ, æ, ɜ *v.* see *be*.
area 'eɪziə *n.* aire, étendue, enceinte *f.*; (*of halls*) pourtour; surface, superficie, avant-cour; sous-sol; parvis *m.*; *area steps*, escalier de service.
areal 'eɪziəl *adj.* de superficie.
areca 'æɪkə *n.* arec *m.*; *areca nut*, noix d'arec.
arefy 'æɪfɪ *tr.* dessécher.
arena 'eɪrɪnə *n.* arène; (*disease*) gravelle *f.*
arenaceous æɪ'reneɪs *adj.* arénacé.
areola 'eɪziələ *n.* aréole *f.*
areolar 'eɪziələz *adj.* aréolaire.
areometer æɪ'mɪtər *n.* aréomètre *m.*
Areopagite æɪ'epədʒaɪt *n.* aréopagite *m.*
Areopagus æɪ'epəɡəs *n.* aréopage *m.*
argent 'aɪdʒənt *adj.* d'argent, argenté.
argent 'aɪdʒənt *n.* argent *m.*
argentate 'aɪdʒəntet *n.* fulminate d'argent *m.*
argmentation aɪdʒən'teɪʃən *n.* argumenture *f.*
argumentiferous aɪdʒən'tɪfəzəs *adj.* argumentifère.
argentine 'aɪdʒəntɪn *adj.* argentin.
argil 'aɪdʒɪl *n.* argile; cigogne à sac *f.*; marabout *m.*
argillaceous aɪdʒɪ'leɪʃəs *adj.* argilacé.
argilliferous aɪdʒɪ'ɪfəzəs *adj.* argilifère.
argol 'aɪɡol *n.* argol *m.*
argon 'aɪɡən *n.* argon *m.*
argonaut 'aɪɡənɔːt *n.* argonaute, nautille *m.*
argosy 'aɪɡəsi *n.* (*sea-term*) vaisseau marchand, navire *m.*; caraque *f.*
argot 'aɪɡo *n.* argot *m.*
arguable 'aɪɡjuəbəl *adj.* discutable.
argue 'aɪɡjo *intr.* argumenter; raisonner, arguer, soutenir, prétendre; (*law*) plaider. — *tr.* discuter; annoncer; dénoter; indiquer, accuser.
arguer 'aɪɡjuəz *n.* argumentateur, logicien, disputant, controversiste, raisonneur *m.*
argument 'aɪɡjəmənt *n.* argument, raisonnement, sujet *m.*; thèse, discussion, preuve *f.*

wt. pl.; liste des jurés *f.*; *in battle array*, en ordre de bataille.
array 'əzeɪ *tr.* déployer, ranger; revêtir; parer de, orner; dresser.
arrears 'əɪəz *n.* see *arrears*.
arrears 'əɪəz *n. pl.* arriéré *m.*, arrérages *m. pl.*
arrest 'ərest *n.* empêchement; arrêt *m.*; arrestation, prise de corps *f.*; *arrest for debt*, contrainte par corps *f.*; *under arrest*, en état d'arrestation; aux arrêts.
arrest 'ərest *tr.* arrêter, saisir; fixer, suspendre; surseoir à.
arrival 'əraɪvəl *n.* arrivée *f.*; arrivage *m.*
arrive 'əraɪv *intr.* arriver, parvenir.
arrogance 'ærəgəns *n.* arrogance *f.*
arrogant 'ærəgənt *adj.* arrogant
arrogantly 'ærəgəntli *adv.* arrogantment.
arrogate 'ærəgeɪt *tr.* s'arroger; *arrogate to one's self*, s'arroger.
arrogation 'ærə'geɪʃən *n.* prétention arrogante *f.*
arrow 'ærə *n.* flèche *f.*; trait *m.*; *shower of arrows*, grêle de flèches *f.*
arrow-head 'ærəhed *n.* tête de flèche; sagittaire, fléchière *f.*
arrow-root 'ærəru:t *n.* arrow-root *m.*; herbe à la flèche *f.*
arrowy 'ærəɪ *adj.* de flèche, en flèche.
arse 'ɑ:rs *n.* cul, derrière *m.*
arsenal 'ɑ:sni:l *n.* arsenal *m.*
arseniate 'ɑ:sni:et *n.* arséniate *m.*
arsenic 'ɑ:snik *n.* arsenic *m.*
arsenical 'ɑ:snikəl *adj.* arsénical.
arsenious 'ɑ:sni:əs *adj.* arsénieux.
arsenite 'ɑ:sni:et *n.* arsénite *m.*
arsis 'ɑ:sis *n.* arsis *f.*
arson 'ɑ:snən *n.* incendie prémédité *m.*
art 'ɑ:t *n.* art; artifice *m.*; adresse *f.*; beaux-arts *m. pl.*; *the fine arts*, les beaux-arts; *art sale*, vente d'objets d'art.
arterial 'ɑ:təriəl *adj.* artériel.
arteriology 'ɑ:təri'elədʒi *n.* artériologie *f.*
artery 'ɑ:təri *n.* artère *f.*
artesian 'ɑ:tɪʒən *adj.* artésien.
artful 'ɑ:tfl *adj.* rusé, fin; fait avec art; adroit, habile; (*crafty*) artificieux, astucieux.
artfully 'ɑ:tflɪ *adv.* artificieusement, avec finesse; artivement; (*craft*) astucieusement.
artfulness 'ɑ:tflɪnəs *n.* ruse, finesse, habileté *f.*, artifice *m.*
arthritic 'ɑ:θɪtɪk *adj.* arthritique.
arthritis 'ɑ:θaɪtɪs *n.* arthrite *f.*
arthrology 'ɑ:θrələdʒi *n.* arthrologie *f.*
artichoke 'ɑ:tɪʃəʊk *n.* artichaut *m.*; *Jerusalem artichoke*, topinambour.
article 'ɑ:tɪkəl *n.* article; objet, colis *m.*; marchandises *f. pl.*; (*of a society*) statuts *m. pl.*; contrat d'apprentissage *m.*

article 'ɑ:tɪkəl *tr.* engager par contrat; mettre (chez un avoué) comme clerc, (chez un médecin) comme élève.
articled 'ɑ:tɪkəld *adj.* rédigé en articles; lié, obligé, engagé par contrat écrit; apprenti; *articled pupil (in schools)*, élève maître.
articular 'ɑ:tɪkjələz *adj.* articulaire.
articulate 'ɑ:tɪkjələt *tr.* articuler; traiter. — *intr.* articuler, parler distinctement.
articulate 'ɑ:tɪkjələt *adj.* articulé.
articulately 'ɑ:tɪkjələtli *adv.* distinctement; article par article.
articulation 'ɑ:tɪkjə'leɪʃən *n.* articulation *f.*
artifice 'ɑ:tɪfɪs *n.* artifice, art *m.*
artificer 'ɑ:tɪfɪsəz *n.* artisan, ouvrier, artiste *m.*
artificial 'ɑ:tɪfɪʃəl *adj.* artificiel.
artificiality 'ɑ:tɪfɪʃɪ'æltɪ *n.* état artificiel *m.*; nature artificielle *f.*
artificially 'ɑ:tɪfɪʃəlɪ *adv.* artificiellement.
artificialness 'ɑ:tɪfɪʃəlnəs *n.* état artificiel *m.*
artillerist 'ɑ:tɪləɪst *n.* artilleur *m.*
artillery 'ɑ:tɪləɪ *n.* artillerie *f.*; *field artillery*, artillerie de campagne; *artillery ground*, polygone; *artillery train*, équipage d'artillerie; *heavy artillery*, grosse artillerie.
artilleryman 'ɑ:tɪləɪzmən *n.* artilleur *m.*
artisan 'ɑ:tɪzən *n.* artisan, ouvrier *m.*
artist 'ɑ:tɪst *n.* artiste *m.*
artistic 'ɑ:tɪstɪk *adj.* artistique.
artistically 'ɑ:tɪstɪkəlɪ *adv.* artistement; avec art.
artless 'ɑ:tɪləs *adj.* ingénu, simple, naïf; sans art.
artlessly 'ɑ:tɪləsli *adv.* naïvement, sans art.
artlessness 'ɑ:tɪləsnɪs *n.* naïveté, simplicité *f.*
arundineous 'ærən'dɪniəs *adj.* couvert de roseaux.
aruspex 'ə:ʌspeks *n.* (*pl. aruspices*) aruspice *m.*
Aryan 'ɑ:ɪjən *adj.* aryen.
arytenoid 'ɑ:ɪtɪnɔɪd *adj.* aryténoïde.
as æz, əz, z, s *conj.* comme, ainsi que, selon que, suivant que; puisque; en; *as it were*, pour ainsi dire; *as yet*, jusqu'à présent, encore; *as though*, comme si; *as much as*, autant que; *as... as*, aussi... que; *as great as*, aussi grand que; *be it as it may*, quoi qu'il en soit; *rich as she is*, toute riche qu'elle est; *as far*, quant à; *as he advanced*, à mesure qu'il avançait; *dressed as a page*, habillé en page.
asafetida 'æsə'fetɪdə *n.* assafetida *f.*
asbestos 'æs'bestəs *n.* asbeste *m.*
ascend 'əsænd *tr.* monter à or sur, remonter, s'élever; faire l'ascension de. — *intr.* monter; gravir; remonter.
ascendable 'əsændəbəl *adj.* où l'on peut monter.
ascendency 'əsændənsɪ *n.* ascendant *m.*; supériorité, influence *f.*
ascendent 'əsəndənt *n.* ascendant *m.*; influence, supériorité *f.*, dessus *m.*; *be in the ascendent*, prédominer, aller croissant.
ascendent 'əsəndənt *adj.* ascendant, supérieur.

ascension ʼsɛnʃən *n.* ascension *f.*
ascend ʼsɛnt *n.* ascension; hauteur, élévation, montée, pente, inclinaison *f.*; coteau *m.*
ascertain ʼæʃə'teɪn *tr.* assurer; s'assurer de; constater; vérifier, déterminer.
ascertainable ʼæʃə'teɪnəbəl *adj.* vérifiable, dont on peut s'assurer.
ascertainment ʼæʃə'teɪnmənt *n.* fixation, vérification *f.*
ascetic ʼæ'setɪk *n.* ascète, ascétique *m.*
ascetic ʼæ'setɪk *adj.* ascétique.
asceticism ʼæ'setɪsɪzəm *n.* ascétisme *m.*
ascidian ʼə'sɪdɪən *n.* ascidien *m.*
ascites ʼə'saɪtɪz *n.* ascite *f.*
ascitic ʼə'sɪtɪk *adj.* ascitique, ascite.
asclepiad ʼæ'sklepiəd *n.* asclépiade *m.*
ascribable ʼə'skraɪbəbəl *adj.* attribué; imputable.
ascribe ʼə'skraɪb *tr.* attribuer; imputer.
ascription ʼə'skɪpʃən *n.* imputation, attribution *f.*
aseptic ʼə'septɪk *adj.* aseptique.
asexual ʼə'sekʃuəl *adj.* asexé, asexuel.
ash ʼæʃ *n.* frêne *m.*; cendre *f.*
ash ʼæʃ *adj.* de frêne.
ashamed ʼə'ʃeɪmd *adj.* honteux, confus; *be ashamed of*, avoir honte de.
ashamedly ʼə'ʃeɪmdli *adv.* avec honte.
ashamedness ʼə'ʃeɪmdnɪs *n.* état de honte *m.*
ashen ʼæʃən *adj.* de frêne, cendré.
ashes ʼæʃɪz *n. pl.* cendre *f.*; cendres *f. pl.*
ashlar ʼæʃləz *n.* moellon, libage *m.*
ashore ʼə'ʃɔː *adv.* à terre; échoué, à la côte.
Ash-Wednesday ʼæʃ'wenzdeɪ *n.* mercredi des cendres *m.*
ashy ʼæʃɪ *adj.* cendré; terreux, pâle.
Asiatic ʼæʃi'etɪk *adj.* asiatique.
aside ʼə'saɪd *adv.* de côté; à part; à l'écart; *setting aside*, sans compter; abstraction faite de; *putting that aside*, à part cela.
asinine ʼæsməɪn *adj.* d'âne; asine *adj. f.*
asininity ʼæsməɪnɪtɪ *n.* ânerie, imbécillité *f.*
ask ʼæsk *tr.* demander; inviter à; prier de; *ask to do*, demander à faire; *after any one's health*, demander des nouvelles de la santé de quelqu'un; *ask a question*, faire une question.
askance ʼə'skaɪns *adv.* de travers; obliquement, du coin de l'œil.
asker ʼæskəz *n.* demandeur, questionneur *m.*
askew ʼə'skiu *adv.* de travers, de côté; en biais.
askew ʼə'slaɪnt *adv.* obliquement, de côté.
asleep ʼə'sli:p *adv.* endormi.
asloped ʼə'slo:p *adv.* en pente.
asp ʼæ:sp *n.* aspic *m.*
asparagus ʼə'spærəgəs *n.* asperge *f.*; *bundle of asparagus*, botte d'asperges; *asparagus bed*, aspergere.
aspect ʼæspekt *n.* aspect, point de vue *m.*; exposition *f.*; *have a south aspect*, être exposé au midi.

aspen ʼæspən *n.* tremble *m.*
asperity ʼə'speɪtɪ *n.* aspérité, âpreté, rudesse, sévérité *f.*
asperse ʼə'spɜːz *tr.* diffamer; vilipender, calomnier, asperger.
asperser ʼə'spɜːsəz *n.* calomniateur, diffamateur *m.*
aspersion ʼə'spɜːʃən *n.* aspersion; diffamation, calomnie *f.*
asphalt ʼæsfælt *n.* asphalte *m.*
asphaltic ʼæsfæltɪk *adj.* d'asphalte.
asphodel ʼæsfədəl *n.* asphodèle *m.*
asphyxia ʼæsfɪksɪə *n.* asphyxie *f.*
aspirant ʼə'spaɪzənt *n.* aspirant *m.*, aspirante *f.*, candidat, postulant *m.*
aspirate ʼæspəɪt *tr.* aspirer. — *intr.* s'aspirer.
aspirate ʼæspəɪt *n.* aspirée *f.*; esprit *m.*
aspirate ʼæspəɪt *adj.* aspiré.
aspiration ʼæspə'zeɪʃən *n.* aspiration *f.*; élan, désir *m.*
aspire ʼə'spaɪz *intr.* aspirer, s'aspirer, aspirer à, prétendre à; viser à; ambitionner.
aspirer ʼə'spaɪzəz *n.* aspirant, candidat *m.*
asquint ʼə'skwɪnt *adv.* en louchant.
ass ʼæs *n.* âne *m.*; *young ass*, ânon.
assagai ʼæsəgeɪ *n.* zagaga *f.*
assail ʼæseɪl *tr.* assaillir, attaquer.
assailable ʼæseɪləbəl *adj.* attaquable.
assailant ʼæseɪlənt *n.* assaillant *m.*
assassin ʼəsə'sɪn *n.* assassin *m.*
assassinate ʼəsə'sɪneɪt *tr.* assassiner.
assassination ʼəsə'sɪneɪʃən *n.* assassinat *m.*
assassinator ʼəsə'sɪneɪtəz *n.* assassin *m.*
assault ʼə'sɔɪlt *n.* assaut *m.*; attaque, agression *f.*; voies de fait *f. pl.*; *aggravated assault*, coups et blessures; *indecent assault*, tentative de viol; viol.
assault ʼə'sɔɪlt *tr.* assaillir; attaquer, donner l'assaut à; commettre des voies de fait sur.
assaultable ʼə'sɔɪləbəl *adj.* attaquable.
assay ʼə'seɪ *n.* essai *m.*; épreuve, vérification *f.*; contrôle *m.*; *assay office*, bureau d'essai; *assay scales*, trebuchet.
assayer ʼə'seɪəz *n.* essayeur *m.*
assemblage ʼə'sembldʒ *n.* assemblage *m.*; assemblée *f.*
assemble ʼə'sembəl *tr.* assembler, réunir, rassembler. — *intr.* s'assembler, se réunir, se rassembler.
assembly ʼə'sembli *n.* assemblée, réunion *f.*; *meet in assembly*, se réunir en assemblée publique.
assemblyman ʼə'sembli:mən *n.* législateur *m.*
assent ʼə'sent *intr.* donner son assentiment; approuver; assentir, consentir.
assent ʼə'sent *n.* assentiment, consentement *m.*; sanction *f.*
assenter ʼə'sentəz *n.* approbateur *m.*
assentingly ʼə'sentɪŋli *adv.* avec approbation.
assert ʼə'sɜːt *tr.* soutenir; avancer; prononcer, constater, affirmer, prétendre; revendiquer.

asserter ə'sɜ:təz *n.* défenseur, soutien *m.*
assertion ə'sɜ:ʃən *n.* assertion, revendication *f.*
assertive ə'sɜ:tɪv *adj.* assertif, affirmatif.
assertory ə'sɜ:təri *adj.* affirmatif.
assess ə'ses *tr.* taxer, imposer, coter, évaluer.
assessable ə'sesəbəl *adj.* impossible.
assessed ə'sest *adj.* taxé, imposé, fixé, déterminé, direct.
assessment ə'sesmənt *n.* cote, imposition, taxe, fixation *f.*; cadastre *m.*
assessor ə'sesəz *n.* répartiteur des impôts; estimateur *m.*
asset 'æset *n.* actif *m.*; *assets and liabilities*, actif et passif.
asseverate ə'sevəzet *tr.* affirmer solennellement.
asseveration əsevə'zeɪʃən *n.* affirmation solennelle *f.*
assibilate ə'sɪbɪleɪt *tr.* (*phonetics*) assibiler.
assibilization əsɪbɪ'leɪʃən *n.* assibilation *f.*
assiduity əsɪ'dʒuɪti *n.* assiduité *f.*
assiduous ə'sɪdʒuəs *adj.* assidu.
assiduously ə'sɪdʒuəsli *adv.* assidûment.
assiduosity ə'sɪdʒuəsni *n.* assiduité *f.*
assign ə'saɪn *tr.* assigner à; déterminer, fixer; transférer à, appliquer à.
assign ə'saɪn *n.* ayant-droit, ayant cause *m.*
assignable ə'saɪnəbəl *adj.* assignable; transférable; déterminable.
assignment əsɪg'nɪʃən *n.* assignation, désignation; cession *f.*; rendez-vous *m.*
assignee əsɪ'ni *n.* syndic; cessionnaire *m.*; *official assignee*, syndic provisoire.
assignment ə'saɪnmənt *n.* transfert *m.*; cession de biens; allocation *f.*
assignor əsɪ'noɪz *n.* cédant *m.*
assimilable ə'sɪmɪləbəl *adj.* assimilable.
assimilate ə'sɪmɪleɪt *tr.* assimiler, s'assimiler.
assimilation əsɪmɪ'leɪʃən *n.* assimilation *f.*
assimilative ə'sɪmɪleɪtɪv *adj.* assimilatif, assimila-
 teur.
assist ə'sɪst *tr.* assister; secourir, aider.
assistance ə'sɪstəns *n.* assistance, aide *f.*; secours *m.*
assistant ə'sɪstənt *n.* aide; assistant; appui; ad-
 joint, suppléant, second *m.*; (*in a shop*) garçon
 de comptoir, chef de rayon; calicot *m.*; demoiselle
 de comptoir *f.*
assistant ə'sɪstənt *adj.* qui aide; auxiliaire.
assister ə'sɪstəz *n.* aide *m.*; personne qui assiste,
 qui aide *f.*
assize ə'saɪz *tr.* taxer, imposer; taxer le prix de.
assize ə'saɪz *n.* see *assizes*.
assizer ə'saɪzəz *n.* vérificateur des poids et me-
 sures *m.*
assizes ə'saɪzɪz *n. pl.* assises *f. pl.*; tarif *m.*; taxe *f.*
associability əsoʊə'bɪlɪti *n.* sociabilité *f.*
associable ə'soʊəbəl *adj.* sociable.

associate ə'soʊʃɪət *n.* associé *m.*; (*in crime*) com-
 plice; collègue; compagnon *m.*
associate ə'soʊʃɪət *tr.* associer; servir, joindre.
 — *intr.* s'associer.
associate ə'soʊʃɪət *adj.* associé.
association əsoʊʃi'eɪʃən *n.* association; alliance *f.*
associational əsoʊʃi'eɪʃənɪ *adj.* qui se rapporte à
 l'association.
associative ə'soʊʃɪetɪv *adj.* see *associational*.
assonance 'æsnəns *n.* assonance *f.*
assonant 'æsnənt *adj.* assonant.
assort ə'sɔ:t *tr.* assortir.
assorted ə'sɔ:tɪd *adj.* assorti.
assortment ə'sɔ:təmənt *n.* assortiment; assem-
 blage *m.*
assuage ə'sweɪdʒ *tr.* adoucir, apaiser, calmer.
 — *intr.* s'apaiser, se calmer.
assuagement ə'sweɪdʒmənt *n.* adoucissement, sou-
 lagement *m.*
assuasive ə'sweesɪv *adj.* soulageant; adoucissant,
 apaisant.
assume ə'sju:m *tr.* prendre, s'arroger, s'attribuer,
 prendre sur soi; assumer; supposer; prétendre;
 se permettre. — *intr.* être arrogant, faire l'im-
 portant; s'en faire accroire, afficher des préten-
 tions.
assumer ə'sju:məz *n.* arrogant, présomptueux, pré-
 tentieux *m.*
assuming ə'sju:mɪŋ *adj.* arrogant, prétentieux.
assumingly ə'sju:mɪŋli *adv.* avec arrogance.
assumpsit ə'sʌmpsɪt *n.* promesse verbale *f.*
assumption ə'sʌmpʃən *n.* assumption; présomp-
 tion; prétention; supposition *f.*
assumptive ə'sʌmpʃɪv *adj.* qu'on peut prendre;
 assumptif.
assurance ə'sʊərəns *n.* assurance, certitude, pro-
 messe *f.*, aplomb *m.*
assure ə'sʊəz *tr.* assurer.
assured ə'sʊəd *adj.* assuré, sûr.
assuredly ə'sʊədli *adv.* assurément, certainement;
most assuredly, certes, bien certainement.
assuredness ə'sʊədɪnis *n.* certitude *f.*
assurer ə'sʊərəz *n.* assureur *m.*
assuringly ə'sʊərɪŋli *adv.* en assurant.
astatic ə'stætɪk *adj.* astatique.
asteism 'æstiəzəm *n.* ironie raffinée *f.*
aster 'æstəz *n.* (*flower*) aster *m.*; (*starfish*) as-
 térie *f.*; (*in mitosis*) aster *m.*
asteriated ə'strɪzɪetɪd *adj.* étoilé.
asteriatite ə'strɪzɪetɪt *n.* astérie pétrifiée *f.*
asterisk 'æstərɪsk *n.* astérisque *m.*
asterism 'æstərɪzəm *n.* astérisme *m.*
astern ə'stɜ:n *adv.* à l'arrière, de l'arrière, en
 poupe, arrière.
asthenia əs'θɪniə *n.* asthénie *f.*
asthma 'æzmə *n.* asthme *m.*
asthmatic æz'mætɪk *adj.* asthmatique.

astigmatic ˈæstɪɡˌmætɪk *adj.* astigmatique.
astigmatism ˈæstɪɡməˈtɪzəm *n.* astigmatisme *m.*
astir ˈəːstɪə *adv.* agité, en l'air, en émoi, debout; actif.
astonish ˈəːstənɪʃ *tr.* étonner, surprendre.
astonishingly ˈəːstənɪʃɪŋli *adv.* étonnamment.
astonishment ˈəːstənɪʃmənt *n.* étonnement *m.*; *strike with astonishment*, frapper d'étonnement; *recover from one's astonishment*, revenir de son étonnement.
astound ˈəːstaʊnd *tr.* étonner; abasourdir, étourdir.
astoundingly ˈəːstaʊndɪŋli *adv.* étonnamment.
astraddle ˈəːstɹədɪl *adv.* à califourchon.
astragal ˈæstrəɡəl *n.* astragale *m.*
astrakhan ˈæstrəkən *n.* astracan *m.*
astral ˈæstrəl *adj.* astral.
astray ˈəːstree *adv.* de travers; égaré; *go astray*, s'égarer; *lead astray*, égarer; séduire.
astrikt ˈəːstɪkt *tr.* resserrer, comprimer.
striction ˈəːstɪkʃən *n.* contrainte; constriction; compression *f.*
astride ˈəːstɹaɪd *adv.* à califourchon; (avec) les jambes écartées; à cheval sur.
astringe ˈəːstɹɪndʒ *tr.* resserrer.
astringency ˈəːstɹɪndʒənsɪ *n.* astringence *f.*
astringent ˈəːstɹɪndʒənt *n.* astringent *m.*
astringent ˈəːstɹɪndʒənt *adj.* astringent.
astrolabe ˈæstɹələb *n.* astrolabe *m.*
astrologer ˈəːstɹələdʒə *n.* astrologue *m.*
astrological ˈæstɹələdʒɪkəl *adj.* astrologique.
astrologically ˈæstɹələdʒɪkəli *adv.* par l'astrologie.
astrologize ˈəːstɹələdʒaɪz *intr.* pratiquer l'astrologie.
astrology ˈəːstɹələdʒɪ *n.* astrologie *f.*
astrometry ˈəːstɹəmɪtɹɪ *n.* astromètre *m.*
astronomer ˈəːstɹənəmɪ *n.* astronome *m.*
astronomic ˈæstɹənəmɪk *adj.* astronomique.
astronomical ˈæstɹənəmɪkəl *adj.* see *astronomic*.
astronomically ˈæstɹənəmɪkəli *adv.* astronomiquement.
astronomy ˈəːstɹənəmɪ *n.* astronomie *f.*
astute ˈəːstjuːt *adj.* fin, pénétrant, rusé.
astutely ˈəːstjuːtli *adv.* avec finesse, astucieusement.
astuteness ˈəːstjuːtnɪs *n.* finesse, sagacité; astuce *f.*
asunder ˈəːsʌndə *adv.* séparément, éloigné l'un de l'autre; en deux.
asylum ˈəːsɪləm *n.* asile, refuge; hospice, asile *m.*; *lunatic asylum*, maison d'aliénés.
asymmetric ˈæsɪˈmetɹɪk *adj.* asymétrique.
asymmetrical ˈæsɪˈmetɹɪkəl *adj.* see *asymmetric*.
asymmetry ˈæsɪˈmetɹɪ *n.* asymétrie.
asymptote ˈæsɪmtot *n.* asymptote *f.*
asyndeton ˈæsɪndɪtən *n.* asyndéton *m.*
at ət, ət *prep.* à, dans; en; après; *at peace*, en paix; *they are all at me*, ils sont tous après moi; *be hard at it*, travailler ferme; *at home*, chez

soi, à la maison; *at Smith's*, chez Smith; *at a bound*, d'un bond, d'un trait; *at his request*, sur sa demande; *be at anything*, être occupé à quelque chose; *what are you at?* que diable faites-vous?
atavio ˈəːtəvɪk *adj.* atavique.
atavism ˈəːtəvɪzəm *n.* atavisme *m.*
ataxia ˈəːtæksɪə *n.* ataxie *f.*
ataxic ˈəːtæksɪk *adj.* ataxique.
Athanasian ˈæθəˈneɪʒən *adj.* de Saint Athanase;
Athanasian creed, symbole de Saint Athanase.
atheism ˈæθɪzəm *n.* athéisme *m.*
atheist ˈæθɪst *adj.* see *atheistic*.
atheist ˈæθɪst *n.* athée *m.*
atheistic ˈæθɪˈstɪk *adj.* athée, d'athée.
atheistically ˈæθɪˈstɪkəli *adv.* en athée.
Athenaeum ˈæθɪˈniəm *n.* Athénée *m.*
Athenian ˈæθɪˈniən *adj.* Athénien.
athirst ˈəːθɪːst *adj.* altéré, qui a soif.
athlete ˈæθlɪt *n.* athlète *m.*
athletic ˈæθlɪtɪk *adj.* athlétique.
athletics ˈæθlɪtɪks *n.* athlétique *f.*
athwart ˈəːθwɔːt *prep.* à travers; à l'encontre; en travers de, par le travers.
athwart ˈəːθwɔːt *adv.* de travers; à la traverse, en travers de.
atilt ˈəːtɪlt *adv.* en jouteur, en champ clos; (*of casks*) debout.
a-tiptoe ˈəːtɪptəʊ *adv.* sur le bout des pieds.
Atlantean ˈætˈlæntiən *adj.* de l'Atlantide; d'Atlas.
atlantes ˈætˈlæntɪz *n. pl.* atlantes *m. pl.*
Atlantic ˈætˈlæntɪk *n.* Atlantique *f.*
Atlantic ˈætˈlæntɪk *adj.* atlantique.
atlas ˈætɪs *n.* atlas *m.*
atmosphere ˈætməsˈfɪə *n.* atmosphère *f.*
atmospheric ˈætməsˈfɪəɪk *adj.* atmosphérique.
atmospherical ˈætməsˈfɪəɪkəl *adj.* see *atmospheric*.
atoll ˈəːtəɪ *n.* atoll *m.*
atom ˈætəm *n.* atome *m.*
atomic ˈætəmɪk *adj.* atomique.
atomical ˈætəmɪkəl *adj.* see *atomic*.
atomize ˈætəmaɪz *tr.* vaporiser.
atomizer ˈætəmaɪzə *n.* vaporisateur *m.*
atone ˈəːtəʊn *tr.* expier; racheter. — *intr.* expier, apaiser.
atonement ˈætəʊnmənt *n.* expiation *f.*
atonic ˈætənɪk *adj.* atonique, atone.
atony ˈætənɪ *n.* atonie, faiblesse *f.*
atop ˈəːtəp *adv.* en haut, au sommet.
atrabilaire ˈætɹəˈbɪleɪən *adj.* atrabilaire.
atrabile ˈætɹəˈbɪl *n.* atrabile *f.*
atrabillous ˈætɹəˈbɪljəs *adj.* atrabilaire.
atramental ˈætɹəˈmentɪ *adj.* atramentaire.
atrip ˈəːtɹɪp *adv.* (*of an anchor*) dérapé.
atrocious ˈəːtɹəʃəs *adj.* atroce.
atrociously ˈəːtɹəʃəsli *adv.* atrocement.
atrociousness ˈəːtɹəʃəsɪnɪs *n.* atrocité *f.*
atrocify ˈəːtɹəsɪtɪ *n.* atrocité *f.*

atrophy 'atrəfi *n.* atrophie *f.*
attach ə'tætʃ *tr.* attacher, lier; arrêter; mettre opposition, contraindre par corps, saisir.
attachable ə'tætʃəbəl *adj.* saisissable, contraignable par corps.
attaché ə'tʃeɪ *n.* attaché *m.*
attachment ə'tætʃmənt *n.* attachement *m.*; saisie *f.*, arrêt *m.*
attack ə'tæk *n.* attaque *f.*; accès *m.*
attack ə'tæk *tr.* attaquer.
attain ə'teen *tr.* atteindre, parvenir à, arriver à.
attainable ə'teenəbəl *adj.* qu'on peut atteindre, accessible.
attainableness ə'teenəbəlnis *n.* possibilité d'atteindre *f.*
attainder ə'teendəz *n.* atteinte, tache, souillure, flétrissure; mort civile *f.*; *bill of attainder*, sentence de mort contre une personne coupable de haute trahison.
attainment ə'teenmənt *n.* acquisition; portée; connaissances *f.*; talent *m.*
attaint ə'teint *tr.* atteindre, flétrir; frapper de mort civile; dégrader, déshonorer, accuser de, convaincre de.
attaint ə'teint *n.* tache, flétrissure; atteinte; inscription en faux *f.*
attar 'ætəz *n.* essence de roses *m.*
attempt ə'tempt *n.* essai, effort *m.*; entreprise *f.*; attentat *m.*, tentative *f.*; *attempt on any one's life*, attentat contre la vie de quelqu'un; *first attempt*, coup d'essai.
attempt ə'tempt *tr.* entreprendre; essayer, chercher, tâcher, attenter; faire une tentative.
attemptable ə'temptəbəl *adj.* attaquable; qui peut être essayé, tenté.
attend ə'tend *tr.* faire attention; s'occuper de; (*a sick person*) soigner; écouter, accompagner; servir; attendre; *attend the lectures on chemistry*, suivre les cours de chimie. — *intr.* faire attention, écouter, prêter l'oreille; assister, être présent; servir; accompagner; observer; avoir égard à; vaquer à, avoir soin de; s'appliquer à; *attend to business*, vaquer aux affaires.
attendance ə'tendəns *n.* attention *f.*; service *m.*; assiduité; présence *f.*; (*upon a sick person*) soin; *dance attendance*, faire antichambre; faire le pied de grue, croquer le marmot.
attendant ə'tendənt *n.* assistant; compagnon *m.*; serviteur, domestique *m.*; personne de la suite *f.*; *attendants*, escorte, suite, cortège.
attention ə'tenʃən *n.* attention *f.*; *pay attention*, faire attention; *turn one's attention to*, s'occuper de; *call any one's attention to*, appeler l'attention de quelqu'un sur.
attentive ə'tentiv *adj.* attentif, soigneux.
attentively ə'tentivli *adv.* attentivement.
attentiveness ə'tentivnis *n.* attention *f.*

attenuant ə'tenjuənt *adj.* atténuant.
attenuate ə'tenjuet *tr.* atténuer.
attenuation ə'tenju'eɪʃən *n.* atténuation *f.*
attest ə'test *tr.* attester.
attestation ə'ti'steɪʃən *n.* attestation *f.*; témoignage *m.*
attester ə'testəz *n.* témoin *m.*
attic 'ætik *n.* galetas, grenier *m.*, mansarde *f.*; (*architecture*) attique *m.*
Attic 'ætik *adj.* attique.
Atticism 'ætɪsɪzəm *n.* atticisme *m.*
attire ə'taɪz *n.* vêtement *m.*; parure *f.*, atours *m. pl.*
attire ə'taɪz *tr.* vêtir, parer, orner.
attitude ə'tɪtjuːd *n.* attitude, pose *f.*, air *m.*
attitudinal ə'tɪtjuːdnəl *adj.* qui se rapporte à l'attitude.
attorney ə'tɔːni *n.* procureur, avoué, fondé de pouvoir *m.*; *power of attorney*, procuration; pouvoir; *attorney general*, procureur général; *attorney at law*, avoué, notaire.
attorneyship ə'tɔːnɪʃɪp *n.* charge d'avoué, de procureur *f.*
attract ə'trækt *tr.* attirer.
attractability ə'træktə'bɪlɪti *n.* propriété d'être attiré *f.*
attractable ə'træktəbəl *adj.* attirable.
attractile ə'træktɪl *adj.* attractif.
attractingly ə'træktɪŋli *adv.* par attraction.
attraction ə'trækʃən *n.* attraction *f.*; attrait *m.*
attractive ə'træktɪv *adj.* attrayant; attractif.
attractively ə'træktɪvli *adv.* d'une manière attrayant.
attractiveness ə'træktɪvnɪs *n.* vertu attractive *f.*; attrait, charme *m.*
attributable ə'trɪbjʊtəbəl *adj.* attribuable.
attribute ə'trɪbjʊt *tr.* attribuer, imputer.
attribute ə'trɪbjʊt *n.* attribut *m.*
attribution ə'trɪbjʊʃən *n.* attribution *f.*; attribut éloges *m.*
attributive ə'trɪbjʊtɪv *adj.* qui attribue, attributif.
attributive ə'trɪbjʊtɪv *n.* attributif *m.*
attrite ə'traɪt *adj.* frotté; attrit, pénétré d'attrition.
attrition ə'trɪʃən *n.* attrition, trituration *f.*; attrition *f.*
attune ə'tjuːn *tr.* accorder, mettre à l'unison, au diapason.
auburn 'ɔːbərn *adj.* châtain-clair.
auction 'ɔːkʃən *n.* encan *m.*; enchère, criée, adjudication *f.*; enchères *f. pl.*; vente à l'encan *f.*; *sale by auction*, vente aux enchères, à l'encan; *sell by auction*, vendre aux enchères, vendre à l'encan; *auction room*, salle des ventes.
auctioneer ɔːkʃə'nɪz *n.* commissaire-priseur, encanteur; (*markets*) crieur *m.*
audacious c'deɪʃəs *adj.* audacieux.
audaciously c'deɪʃəsli *adv.* audacieusement.
audacity c'dæsnɪ *n.* audace *f.*

audibility 'a:ðə'bɪlɪti *n.* qualité d'être entendu *f.*
audible 'cɪdəbəl *adj.* qu'on peut entendre; perceptible; audible.
audibleness 'cɪdəbəlɪns *n.* faculté de produire un son, de se faire entendre *f.*
audibly 'cɪdəbəl *adv.* de manière à être entendu; à haute voix.
audience 'cɪdɪəns *n.* audience; assistance, assemblée *f.*; auditoire *m.*, les assistants *m. pl.*
audiometer 'cɪdɪ'ɒmɪtər *n.* audiomètre *m.*
audiphone 'cɪdɪfən *n.* audiphone *m.*
audit 'cɪdɪt *n.* audition, vérification de comptes *f.*; *audit office*, cour des comptes.
audit 'cɪdɪt *tr.* apurer, vérifier des comptes.
auditor 'cɪdɪtər *n.* auditeur; vérificateur *m.*
auditorium 'cɪdɪ'tɔ:riəm *n.* partie d'un théâtre, d'une église, etc., occupée par l'auditoire.
auditorship 'cɪdɪ'tɔ:ʃɪp *n.* charge d'auditeur *m.*
auditory 'cɪdɪ'tɔ:ri *n.* auditoire, tribunal *m.*; assemblée *f.*
auditory 'cɪdɪ'tɔ:ri *adj.* auditif.
auditress 'cɪdɪ'tɔ:ri *n.* auditrice *f.*
Augean 'cɪdʒiən *adj.* d'Augias; *the Augean stable*, l'écurie d'Augias.
auger 'cɪgər *n.* tarière *f.*
ought ɔ:t *n.* quelque chose; quoi que ce soit; rien, tout; *for ought I know*, autant que je sache.
augment cɪ'ɡment *tr.* augmenter, accroître. — *intr.* augmenter, s'augmenter, s'accroître.
augment cɪ'ɡment *n.* accroissement; augment *m.*
augmentable cɪ'ɡmentəbəl *adj.* augmentable.
augmentation cɪ'gmən'teɪʃən *n.* augmentation *f.*
augmentative cɪ'ɡmentətɪv *adj.* augmentatif.
augur 'cɪgər *intr.* augurer, présager.
augur 'cɪgər *n.* augure, devin *m.*
augural 'cɪgərəl *adj.* augural.
augurial 'cɪgərəl *adj.* des augures.
augury 'cɪgʒəri *n.* divination par les augures *f.*; augure, présage *m.*
august cɪ'ɡast *adj.* auguste.
August 'cɪɡəst *n.* août *m.*
Augustin cɪ'ɡastɪn *n.* augustin *m.*
augustly 'cɪɡastli *adv.* augustement.
auk ɔ:k *n.* pingouin *m.*
aulic 'ɔ:lk *adj.* aulique.
aunt ɔ:nt *n.* tante *f.*
aura 'cɪzə *n.* exhalaison *f.*
aural 'cɪzəl *adj.* de l'oreille.
aureate 'cɪziət *adj.* qui ressemble à l'or; d'or; doré.
aureole 'cɪziəl *n.* auréole *f.*
auric 'cɪzɪk *adj.* aurique.
auricle 'cɪzɪkəl *n.* auricule *f.*; pavillon de l'oreille *m.*; (of the heart) oreillette *f.*
auricular 'cɪzɪkjələ *adj.* auriculaire.
auricularly 'cɪzɪkjələli *adv.* à l'oreille; secrètement.

auriculate 'cɪzɪkjələt *adj.* auriculé.
auriferous 'cɪzɪfərəs *adj.* aurifère.
auriscope 'cɪzɪskop *n.* otoscope *m.*
aurist 'cɪzɪst *n.* auriste *m.*
auroids 'cɪzəks *n.* auroids *m.*
aurora 'cɪzɔ:zə *n.* aurore *f.*
auroral 'cɪzɔ:zəl *adj.* d'aurore.
auscultate 'cɪskəltet *tr.* ausculter.
auscultation 'cɪskəl'teɪʃən *n.* auscultation *f.*
auspice 'cɪspɪs *n.* auspice *m.*
auspicious 'cɪspɪʃəs *adj.* de bon augure; propice, favorable, heureux.
auspiciously 'cɪspɪʃəsli *adv.* sous d'heureux auspices, favorablement.
auspiciousness 'cɪspɪʃəsɪns *n.* aspect favorable *m.*, heureux auspices *m. pl.*
austere 'cɪstɪz *adj.* austère; âpre, rigide.
austerely 'cɪstɪzli *adv.* austèrement.
austerity 'cɪstɪzɪti *n.* austérité; âpreté *f.*
Austin 'cɪstɪn *adj.* (frior) augustin.
austral 'cɪstɔ:əl *adj.* austral.
Australasian 'cɪstɔ:zɪ'eɪʃən *adj.* qui se rapporte à l'Australie et les îles voisines.
Australian 'cɪstɔ:zɪ'eɪʃən *adj.* australien.
Austrian 'cɪstɪziən *n.* Autrichien *m.*
Austrian 'cɪstɪziən *adj.* autrichien.
authentic cə'thɛntɪk *adj.* authentique.
authenticity cə'thɛntɪkəl *adj.* see *authentic*.
authentically cə'thɛntɪkəli *adv.* authentiquement.
authenticate cə'thɛntɪkətɪv *tr.* authentifier.
authentication cə'thɛntɪ'keɪʃən *n.* authenticité; légalisation *f.*
authenticity cə'thɛntɪsɪti *n.* authenticité *f.*
author 'cɪθər *n.* auteur *m.*
authoress 'cɪθərəs *n.* femme auteur *f.*
authoritative cə'thɔ:zɪtɪv *adj.* d'autorité; revêtu d'autorité, impérieux.
authoritatively cə'thɔ:zɪtɪvli *adv.* avec autorité.
authoritativeness cə'thɔ:zɪtɪvɪnis *n.* autorité *f.*; ton d'autorité *m.*
authority cə'thɔ:zɪti *n.* autorité *f.*; pouvoir *m.*; *have from good authority*, tenir de bonne source.
authorization cə'thɔ:zɪ'eɪʃən *n.* autorisation *f.*
authorize 'cɪθəraɪz *tr.* autoriser.
authorship 'cɪθəzɪp *n.* profession d'auteur, qualité d'auteur; paternité *f.*
auto 'cɪtə *n.* see *automobile*.
autobiographer cɪ'təbaɪ'ɒgəfəz *n.* autobiographe.
autobiographical cɪ'təbaɪ'ɒgəfɪkəl *adj.* autobiographique.
autobiography cɪ'təbaɪ'ɒgəfɪ *n.* autobiographie *f.*
autocracy cɪ'tɒkɹəsi *n.* autocratie *f.*
autocrat 'cɪtɒkrət *n.* autocrate *m.*
autocratic cɪ'tɒkrətɪk *adj.* autocratique.
autocratically cɪ'tɒkrətɪkəl *adj.* see *autocratic*.
auto-da-fé cɪ'tɒdə'fee *n.* autodafé *m.*
autograph 'cɪtəgɹaf *n.* autographe *m.*

autograph 'c:təgəzɪf *tr.* autographier.
autographic c:tə'gʒæfɪk *adj.* autographe, autographique.
autographical c:tə'gʒæfɪkəl *adj.* see *autographic*.
autography c:tə'gʒæfɪ *n.* autographie *f.*
automata c'təmətə *n. pl.* see *automaton*.
automatic c:tə'mætɪk *adj.* automatique.
automatically c:tə'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* automatiquement.
automaton c'təmətən *n.* [pl. *automata, automatons*] automate *m.*
automatous c'təmətəs *adj.* automatique.
automobile c:təmə'bɪl *n.* automobile *m.*
automobiling c:təmə'bɪlɪŋ *v.* present *participle*, *intr.*: go *automobiling*, se promener en automobile.
automobiling c:təmə'bɪlɪŋ *n.* automobilisme *m.*
automobilist c:təmə'bɪlɪst *n.* automobiliste *m.*
autonomous c'tənəməs *adj.* autonome.
autonomy c'tənəmə *n.* autonomie *f.*
autopsy 'c:təpsɪ *n.* autopsie *f.*
autotype 'c:tətaɪp *n.* autotype *m.*
autumn 'c:təm *n.* automne *m. f.*
autumnal c'təmɪnəl *adj.* autumnal, d'automne.
autumnal c'təmɪnəl *n.* plante automnale *f.*
auxiliary cɜ'zɪljəri *n.* auxiliaire *m.*
auxiliary cɜ'zɪljəri *adj.* auxiliaire.
avail ə'veɪl *intr.* servir; *that avails nothing*, cela ne sert à rien. — *tr.* profiter à, servir à; *avail one's self of*, profiter de.
avail ə'veɪl *n.* avantage *m.* efficacité, utilité *f.*; *of what avail is it?* à quoi sert de?
availability ə'veɪləbɪləti *n.* efficacité, utilité *f.*
available ə'veɪləbəl *adj.* utile, profitable; disponible.
availably ə'veɪləbəlɪ *adv.* utilement, avec profit.
avalanche 'ævələnʃ *n.* avalanche *f.*
avarice 'ævərɪs *n.* avarice *f.*
avaricious əvə'zɪʃəs *adj.* avare, avaricieux.
avariciously əvə'zɪʃəsli *adv.* avaricieusement.
avariciousness əvə'zɪʃəsnis *n.* avarice *f.*
avast ə'vɑ:st *interj.* (*sea-term*) tiens bon ! baste !
avaunt ə'vc:nt *interj.* (*obsolete*) loin d'ici ! arrière ! loin de moi !
avenge ə'vendʒ *tr.* venger; *avenge one's self upon*, se venger de.
avenger ə'vendʒə *n.* vengeur *m.*
avenue ə'venju *n.* avenue *f.*
aver ə'veɪz *affirmer*, avérer; assurer, certifier.
average 'ævərɪdʒ *n.* moyenne *f.*, prix moyen; terme moyen *m.*; avarie *f.*; *general averages*, avaries communes; *weekly averages*, (*of corn*) mercuriale hebdomadaire *m.*; *free of average*, franc d'avarie; *on an average*, en moyenne; *above the average*, au-dessus du commun.
average 'ævərɪdʒ *tr.* calculer, prendre le terme moyen de, prendre la moyenne de. — *intr.* donner une moyenne de.
average 'ævərɪdʒ *adj.* commun; moyen.

avermant ə'vɜ:mənt *n.* affirmation, déclaration formelle *f.*
averse ə'vɜ:z *adj.* opposé à, défavorable à, éloigné de, qui répugne à; *be averse to*, avoir de l'éloignement pour, avoir de l'aversion pour.
aversely ə'vɜ:zli *adv.* à regret, à contre-cœur.
averseness ə'vɜ:znɪs *n.* répugnance, aversion *f.*
aversion ə'vɜ:ʃən *n.* aversion *f.*
avert ə'vɜ:t *tr.* détourner de, éloigner de, écarter de, préserver *tr.* — *intr.* se détourner.
aviarist 'eɪvɪərɪst *n.* oiseleur, aviculteur *m.*
aviary 'eɪvɪəri *n.* voltière *f.*
aviculture 'ævɪkʌltʃə *n.* aviculture *f.*
avidity ə'vɪdɪti *n.* avidité *f.*
avocado əvə'kɑ:də *n.* avocat *m.*
avocation əvə'keɪʃən *n.* métier *m.*; occupation; distraction *f.*
avoid ə'vɔɪd *tr.* éviter, fuir; annuler. — *intr.* se retirer, s'équiver.
avoidable ə'vɔɪdəbəl *adj.* qu'on peut éviter, évitable; résolvable.
avoidance ə'vɔɪdnəs *n.* action d'éviter; annulation *f.*
avoidnpois əvəɪd'pɔɪz *n.* avoir-du-poids *m.*
avouch ə'vaʊtʃ *tr.* affirmer, déclarer.
avow ə'vau *tr.* avouer, confesser, déclarer.
avowable ə'vaʊəbəl *adj.* avouable.
avowal ə'vaʊəl *n.* aveu *m.*
avowedly ə'vaʊədli *adv.* de son propre aveu; ouvertement.
avulsion ə'vʌlʃən *n.* avulsion *f.*, arrachement *m.*
avuncular ə'vʌŋkjʊlə *adj.* avunculaire.
await ə'weɪt *tr.* attendre.
awake ə'weɪk *tr.* éveiller, réveiller. — *intr.* s'éveiller, se réveiller; revenir.
awaken ə'weɪkən *v.* see *awake*.
awakening ə'weɪkɪŋ *n.* réveil *m.*
award ə'wɔ:ɪd *tr.* décerner, adjuger. — *intr.* décider, décider.
award ə'wɔ:ɪd *n.* arrêt, décret, jugement *m.*
aware ə'weə *adj.* qui sait; instruit; *be aware of*, savoir, s'apercevoir de.
awash ə'wəʃ *adv.* baigné par les vagues.
away ə'weɪ *adv.* absent; loin, au loin, à distance; *go away*, s'en aller; *fly away*, s'envoler; *send away*, renvoyer; *talk away*, parler toujours; *take away*, enlever.
away ə'weɪ *interj.* va-t-en ! loin d'ici ! *away with it*, emportez-le.
awe *c.* *n.* terreur, crainte *f.*; respect *m.*; *strike with awe*, frapper de terreur; *stand in awe of*, craindre, redouter.
awe *c.* *tr.* effrayer; inspirer du respect à; tenir en respect.
aweariness ə'weəri *adj.* see *weary*.
aweather ə'weðə *adv.* au vent.
aweigh ə'weɪ *adv.* (*of an anchor*) pendant.

awe-struck 'c:stzak *adj.* frappé de terreur; saisi de respect.
awful 'c:fəl *adj.* terrible; redoutable; imposant.
awful 'c:fəl, 'cfəl *adv.* (*slang*) excessivement.
awfully 'c:fəli *adv.* horriblement; terriblement; (*slang*) excessivement.
awfulness 'c:fəlns *n.* horreur *f.*; caractère terrible *m.*, solennité *f.*
awhile ə'waɪl *adv.* pendant quelque temps; un instant, un peu; wait awhile, attendez un peu, un instant.
awkward 'c:kwəd *adj.* maladroit, gauche, embarrassant, malencontreux, fâcheux.
awkwardly 'c:kwədli *adv.* gauchement, maladroitement, d'une manière embarrassante.
awkwardness 'c:kwədnis *n.* gaucherie, maladresse *f.*; embarras *m.*
awl cɪl *n.* alène *f.*; poinçon *m.*
awn c:n *n.* barbe, arête *f.*
awning 'c:nɪŋ *n.* tente, bannière, bâche *f.*
awoke ə'wɔk *v.* see *awake*.
awry ə'zərɪ *adv.* de travers, de côté.
ax æks *n.* hache, cognée *f.*
axes 'æksɪz *see* *axis*.
axilla æk'sɪlə *n.* aisselle *f.*
axillary 'æksɪləri *adj.* axillaire.
axiom 'æksɪəm *n.* axiome *m.*
axiomatic æksɪə'mætɪk *adj.* axiomatique.
axis 'æksɪs *n.* [pl. *axes*] axe *m.*
axle 'æksəl *n.* see *axle-tree*.
axle-box 'æksəlbɒks *n.* boîte d'essieu *f.*
axle-tree 'æksəltəri, 'æksəltzi *n.* essieu *m.*
axolotl 'æksələtl *n.* (*kind of salamander*) axolotl *m.*
ay aɪ *adv.* oui.
aye aɪ *adv.* oui; à jamais; (*sea-term*) bon quart!
aye aɪ *n.* oui *m.*, affirmation *f.*
aye-aye 'aɪəɪ *n.* (*kind of sloth*) aï *m.*
azimuth 'æzɪməθ *n.* azimut *m.*
azotic ə'zɒtɪk *adj.* azotique.
azure 'æzər *adj.* d'azur.
azure 'æzər *n.* azur *m.*
azure 'æzər *tr.* azurer.
azure-stone 'æzərstoʊn *n.* pierre d'azur *f.*; lapis lazuli *m.*
azurite 'æzərɪt *n.* (*mineral*) lazulite *f.*
azym 'æzɪm *n.* pain azyne *m.*
azymic ə'zɪmɪk *adj.* azyne.

babe bi:b *n.* enfant nouveau-né, petit enfant *m.*
babel 'beɪbəl *n.* tour de Babel *f.*; (*tumult*) Babel *m.*
baboon bæ'bu:n *n.* babouin *m.*
baby 'beɪbi *n.* enfant nouveau-né, petit enfant, bébé *m.*; *baby linen*, layette.
babyhood 'beɪbihʊd *n.* bas âge *m.*, enfance *f.*
babyish 'beɪbiʃ *adj.* enfantin, de petit enfant.
babyishly 'beɪbiʃli *adv.* en enfant.
Babylonian bæb'loniən *adj.* babylonien; de Babel.
baccalaureate bæks'ləʊəriət *n.* baccalauréat *m.*
baccarat bæks'ə:ɑ: *n.* baccarat *m.*
baccate 'bækət *adj.* baccifère; semblable aux baies.
bacchanalia bæks'neɪliə *n.* bacchanales *f. pl.*
bacchanalian bæks'neɪliən *n.* ivrogne, débauché *m.*
bacchanalian bæks'neɪliən *adj.* bachique.
bacchanals 'bæknɪz *n.* see *bacchanalia*.
bacchant 'bækənt *n.* prêtre de Bacchus *m.*
bacchante bə'kənt *n.* bacchante *f.*
bacchic 'bæki:k *adj.* bachique.
bacciferous bæks'ɪfərəs *adj.* baccifère.
baccivorous bæks'ɪvərəs *adj.* baccivore.
bachelor 'bætʃələz *n.* célibataire, garçon; bachelier *m.*; *bachelor of arts*, bachelier ès arts; *bachelor of medicine*, bachelier en médecine.
bachelorhood 'bætʃələzhu:d *n.* célibat; baccalauréat *m.*
bacliform bə'sɪlɪfɔ:zm *adj.* bacilliforme.
bacillus bə'sɪləs *n.* bacille *m.*
back bæ:k *n.* dos; derrière *m.*; reins *m. pl.*; (*of a hill, embankment*) revers *m.*; *back of a chair*, dos (*or dossier*) de chaise; *back of the head*, derrière de la tête; *back of the stage*, fond du théâtre; *break any one's back*, casser les reins à quelqu'un; *turn one's back on any one*, tourner le dos à quelqu'un; *fall on one's back*, tomber à la renverse.
back bæ:k *tr.* faire reculer; soutenir, appuyer; (*bet*) parler pour; coiffer; (*anchors*) empenner; (*a warrant*) viser; (*a promissory note*) endosser. — *intr.* reculer; nager à culer; *back out of*, se dédire; reculer devant.
back bæ:k *adv.* en arrière, de retour, rentre; *call back*, rappeler; *come back*, revenir; *give back*, rendre; *send back*, renvoyer; *go back*, retourner; *a few years back*, il y a de cela quelques années.
back-basket 'bækbə:skɪt *n.* hotte *f.*
backbite 'bækbɪt *tr.* médire de; calomnier.
backbiter 'bækbɪtər *n.* médisant, calomniateur *m.*
backboard 'bækbɔ:rd *n.* dossier *m.*
backbone bækbəʊn *n.* épine du dos *f.*; *to the backbone*, jusqu'à la moelle des os.
back-door bækdɔ:z *n.* porte de derrière *f.*
backdoor 'bækdɔ:z *adj.* véreux, traître.
backer 'bækər *n.* partisan, second parieur pour *m.*
backgammon 'bækgæmə:n *n.* trictrac *m.*

- background** 'bækgraʊnd *n.* terrain de derrière, fond; arrière-plan, fond *m.*
- backhanded** 'bækhændɪd *adj.* donné avec le revers de la main.
- backhanded** 'bækhændɪd *adv.* avec le revers de la main.
- backside** 'bæksaɪd *n.* derrière *m.*
- backsight** 'bæksaɪt *n.* (of firearms) hausse *f.*; (surveying) arrière vue *f.*
- backslide** 'bækslaɪd *intr.* apostasier, retomber.
- backslider** 'bækslaɪdəz *n.* apostat; renégat; transgresseur; relaps *m.*
- backstairs** 'bæksteɪz *adj.* ténébreux, intrigant.
- back-stairs** 'bæksteɪz *n.* escalier dérobé *m.*
- back-stroke** 'bækstʁoʊk *n.* coup de revers; contre-coup *m.*
- backsword** 'bæksɔːrd *n.* sabre *m.*
- backward** 'bækwəd *adj.* à reculons; à la renverse; à rebours; en arrière: *walk backward and forward*, se promener de long en large; *backward and forward motion*, mouvement de va et vient.
- backward** 'bækwəd *adj.* arriéré, en retard, en arrière; lent, tardif, peu empressé.
- backwardation** 'bækwəd'eɪʃən *n.* déport *m.*
- backwardly** 'bækwədli *adv.* en arrière, à contre-cour.
- backwardness** 'bækwədnis *n.* état arriéré, manque de progrès *m.*; lenteur *f.*
- backwards** 'bækwərdz *adv.* see *backward*.
- backwoods** 'bækwʊdz *n.* régions ou forêts loin de la civilization *f.pl.*, fins fonds *m.pl.*
- backwoods** 'bækwʊdz *adj.* provincial, rustique.
- backwoodsman** 'bækwʊdzmən *n.* habitant des *backwoods*.
- back-yard** 'bækjɑːrd *n.* arrière-cour, cour de derrière *f.*
- bacon** 'biːkən *n.* lard *m.*; *rasher of bacon*, tranche de lard; *bacon*, *flitch of bacon*, flèche de lard; *save one's bacon*, se tirer d'affaire, sauver sa peau.
- Baconian** 'beɪkoniən *adj.* baconien, de Bacon.
- bad** bəd *adj.* méchant; mauvais; (of health) malade; *that is too bad*, c'est trop fort; *bad money*, fausse monnaie; *bad cold*, gros rhume; *from bad to worse*, de mal en pis.
- bade** bəd *v.* see *bid*.
- badge** bædʒ *n.* marque, plaque *f.*; signe, symbole; brassard; insigne *m.*
- badge** bædʒ *tr.* marquer d'une plaque.
- badger** 'bædʒəz *tr.* harceler, importuner.
- badger** 'bædʒəz *n.* blaireau *m.*
- badinage** 'bædnɪdʒ *n.* badinage *m.*
- badly** 'bædli *adv.* mal; *be badly off*, être dans la gêne.
- badness** 'bædnɪs *n.* méchanceté; mauvaise qualité *f.*; mauvais état *m.*
- baffle** 'bæfl *tr.* confondre, déjouer; bafouer; dérouter, dépister.
- baffler** 'bæfləz *n.* qui déjoue.
- bag** bæɡ *n.* sac, cabas *m.*; (for the hair) bourse; (of animals) outre, poche *f.*; *letter bag*, courrier; *pack up bag and baggage*, plier bagage; *with bag and baggage*, avec armes et bagage.
- bag** bæɡ *tr.* ensacher, mettre en sac; gonfler comme un sac; blouser; voler, chiper. — *intr.* faire le sac; être gonflé; bouffer.
- bagatelle** bæɡə'tel *n.* bagatelle, chose futile *f.*; billard de dame *m.*; *bagatelle board*, billard-bagatelle.
- baggage** 'bæɡɪdʒ *n.* bagage *m.*; coquigne, prostituée *f.*
- bagging** 'bæɡɪŋ *n.* toile à sac *f.*
- bagno** 'bæŋjo *n.* maison de bains; maison de débauche; prison *f.*
- bagpipe** 'bæɡpaɪp *n.* cornemuse, musette *f.*
- bagpiper** 'bæɡpaɪpəz *n.* joueur de cornemuse *m.*
- bah** baː *interj.* bah.
- bail** beɪl *n.* caution *f.*; cautionnement *m.*; *on bail*, sous caution; *bail out*, mettre en liberté en se rendant caution; *put in bail for*, fournir caution pour.
- bail** beɪl *tr.* cautionner.
- bailable** 'beɪləbəl *adj.* recevable à caution.
- bail-bond** 'beɪlbənd *n.* cautionnement *m.*
- bailee** beɪ'li *n.* dépositaire *m.*
- bailey** 'beɪli *n.* cour extérieure d'un château *f.*
- bailiff** 'beɪlɪf *n.* huissier; bailli; chef-magistrat *m.*; *bailiff's man*, recors.
- bailiwick** 'beɪlɪwɪk *n.* bailliage *m.*
- bailment** 'beɪlmənt *n.* dépôt, nantissement, gage *m.*
- bailor** beɪ'leɪəz *n.* déposant *m.*; caution *f.*
- bailman** 'beɪlzmən *n.* caution *f.*, déposant *m.*
- baïrn** beɪrən *n.* enfant *m.*
- bait** beɪt *tr.* rafraichir, appâter, amorcer; (of bulls, etc.) faire combattre; harceler, tourmenter. — *intr.* se rafraichir.
- bait** beɪt *n.* amorce *f.*; appât *m.*
- baize** beɪz *n.* drap de billard *m.*, espagnolette *f.*
- bake** beɪk *tr.*, *intr.* cuire au four, faire le pain; boulanger.
- bakehouse** 'beɪkhaʊs *n.* fournil *m.*, boulangerie *f.*
- baker** 'beɪkəz *n.* boulanger *m.*; *baker's shop*, *baker's trade*, boulangerie; *baker's man*, mitron.
- bakery** 'beɪkəri *n.* boulangerie *f.*
- baking** 'beɪkɪŋ *n.* cuisson; (batch) fournée, cuite *f.*
- bakshish** 'bæksɪʃ *n.* pourboire oriental *m.*
- balance** 'bæləns *n.* balance *f.*, équilibre, contre-poids; (of a watch) balancier *m.*; *balance of power*, balance politique; *turn the balance*, faire pencher la balance; *lose one's balance*, perdre l'équilibre; *strike a balance*, établir une balance.
- balance** 'bæləns *tr.* balancer; tenir, maintenir en équilibre, équilibrer, pondérer; arrêter, balancer; *balance an account*, régler un compte. — *intr.*, se balancer; hésiter.

ɪt; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔː door, ə over, e aerial, ɛ bed. c: law, ɑː far, ɒ hot, ʊ fur, æ cat, ɑː ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

balance-beam 'bælənsbrim *n.* balancier *m.*
balance-sheet 'bælənsʃi:t *n.* bilan *m.*
balance-wheel 'bælənswi:l *n.* balancier *m.*
balcony 'bælkəni *n.* balcon *m.*
bald bɔ:ld *adj.* chauve; plat, sec, nu, découvert.
baldachin 'bældəkin *n.* baldaguin *m.*
balderdash 'bɔ:ldədzəʃ *n.* galimatias; fatras *m.*
baldhead 'bɔ:ldhed *n.* tête chauve *f.*
bald-headed bɔ:ld'hedɪd, 'bɔ:ldhedɪd *adj.* chauve.
baldly 'bɔ:ldli *adv.* nûment, platement, sèchement.
baldness 'bɔ:ldnis *n.* calvitie; platitude, sèche-
 resse *f.*
baldpate 'bɔ:ldpe:t *n.* tête chauve *f.*
bald-pated 'bɔ:ldpe:tɪd *adj.* à tête chauve.
baldrick 'bɔ:ldrɪk *n.* baudrier, ceinturon *m.*; cein-
 ture *f.*
bale beɪl *tr.* emballer; vider l'eau avec l'écope, éco-
 per.
bale beɪl *n.* balle *f.*, ballot, colis *m.*
baful 'beɪfəl *adj.* sinistre, funeste, triste.
bafully 'beɪfəli *adv.* funestement.
balk bɔ:k *n.* désappointement, contretemps, (of
 land) entre-deux *m.*; (of timber) bille, poutre *f.*
balk bɔ:k *tr.* frustrer, entraver, contrarier, désap-
 pointer; déjouer.
balky 'bɔ:ki *adj.* rétif, qui rejambe.
ball bɔ:l *n.* boule; pelote; balle *f.*; boulet *m.*;
 bille; (cooking) boulette *f.*; ball cartridge, car-
 touche à balle; ball cock, robinet-flotteur; ball
 proof, à l'épreuve des balles.
ball bɔ:l *n.* bal *m.*; ball dress, costume de bal *m.*;
 fancy ball, bal costumé.
ballad 'bæləd *tr.* chanter des ballades; faire des
 ballades.
ballad 'bæləd *n.* ballade; romance *f.*
ballast 'bæləst *n.* lest *m.*; ballast *m.*; ballast pit,
 ballastière; in ballast, sur lest.
ballast 'bæləst *tr.* lester; empierrer, ensabler.
ballast-heaver 'bæləsthi:və *n.* délesteur *m.*
ballasting 'bæləstɪŋ *n.* (engineering) ensablement,
 empièrrement; lestage *m.*
ballast-lighter 'bæləstlaɪtə *n.* bateau lesteur *m.*
ballet 'bæle *n.* ballet *m.*; ballet girl, danseuse.
balling 'bɔ:liŋ *n.* (metallurgy) ballage, réchauf-
 fage *m.*
ballista 'bæ'listə *n.* baliste *f.*
ballistics 'bæ'listiks *n. pl.* balistique *f.*
balloon bə'tu:n *n.* ballon, aérostat *m.*
ballooning bə'tu:nɪŋ *n.* aérostation *f.*
balloonist bə'tu:nɪst *n.* ballonnier *m.*
ballot 'bælət *n.* scrutin *m.*; boule *f.*; bulletin *m.*;
 by ballot, au scrutin secret.
ballot 'bælət *intr.* voter au scrutin.
ballot-box 'bælətɒks *n.* urne du scrutin *f.*
balm bɔ:m *n.* baume *m.*; (plant) mélisse *f.*
balm bɔ:m *tr.* parfumer; servir de baume à.
balm-cricket 'bɔ:mkrɪkɪt *n.* cigale *f.*

balmy 'bɔ:mi *adj.* balsamique; embaumé, parfumé;
 ivre, pris de vin.
balsam 'bɔ:lsəm *n.* baume *m.*; balsamine *f.*
balsamic bɔ:lsəmɪk *n.* balsamique *m.*
balsamic bɔ:lsəmɪk *adj.* balsamique.
balsam-tree 'bɔ:lsəmtəri *n.* balsamier, baumier *m.*
baluster 'bæləstə *n.* rampe *f.*; balustre *m.*
balustrade bælə'stred *n.* balustrade *f.*
bamboo bæm'bʊu *n.* bambou *m.*
bamboozle bæm'bʊzəl *tr.* embabouiner, embrouil-
 ler, tromper, mettre dedans, enjôler.
ban bən *n.* ban *m.*; interdiction *f.*; under the ban,
 au ban; marriage bans, publication de mariage.
ban bən *tr.* anathématiser, maudire. — *intr.* pro-
 férer des malédictions.
banana bə'nænə *n.* banane *f.*
banana-tree bə'nænətəri *n.* bananier *m.*
band bænd *n.* bande; troupe *f.*; lien; ruban *m.*;
 ceinture; capucine *f.*; band master, chef de mu-
 sique; band stand, tribune de musiciens.
band bænd *tr.* bander, liguer, réunir en troupe.
 — *intr.* se liguer.
bandage 'bændɪdʒ *n.* bandéau; bandage *m.*, bande *f.*
bandanna bænd'ænə *n.* indienne *f.*
bandbox 'bændbɒks *n.* boîte de carton *f.*
bandit 'bændɪt *n.* bandit *m.*
banditti bænd'ɪtɪ *n. pl.* bandits *m. pl.*
bandlet 'bændlɪt *n.* bandelette *f.*
bandoleer bændə'lɪz *n.* bandoulière *f.*
band-saw 'bænds: *n.* scie à lame sans fin *f.*
bandy 'bændɪ *tr.* renvoyer (a ball); balloter,
 échanger; se renvoyer. — *intr.* se mesurer, ri-
 valiser.
bandy 'bændɪ *adj.* tortu; bandy leg, jambe tortue.
bandy-legged 'bændɪlegd *adj.* bancal; bancroche.
bane be:n *n.* poison; fléau *m.*; ruine *f.*
bane be:n *tr.* empoisonner.
baneberry 'be:nberɪ *n.* herbe de saint Christophe *f.*
baneful 'be:nfəl *adj.* venimeux, funeste, mortel,
 nuisible.
banefully 'be:nfəli *adv.* funestement, mortelle-
 ment.
bang bæŋ *tr.* rösser, étriller; bang a door, claquer
 une porte.
bang bæŋ *n.* coup, grand bruit *m.*
bang bæŋ *interj.* pan! paf!
bangle 'bæŋɡəl *n.* porte-bonheur *m.*
banian 'bænjən see banyan.
banish 'bæniʃ *tr.* bannir, exiler; proscrire; écarter.
banishment 'bæniʃmənt *n.* bannissement, exil *m.*
banister 'bænistə *n.* see baluster.
banjo 'bændʒə *n.* banjo *m.*
bank bæŋk *tr.* déposer dans une banque; encai-
 ser; terrasser; bank up a fire, couvrir un feu;
 break the bank, faire sauter la banque. — *intr.*
 former des bancs; faire des opérations de banque;
 bank with, avoir pour banquier; you can bank on

my promise, vous pouvez compter sur ma promesse.
bank bæŋk *n.* banque, berge; rive *f.*; rivage, bord; banc; talus *m.*
bankable 'bæŋkəbəl *adj.* recevable par une banque.
bank-book 'bæŋkbuk *n.* carnet de banque *m.*
banker 'bæŋkə *n.* (*sea-term*) terre-neuvier *m.*
banker 'bæŋkə *n.* banquier *m.*
banking 'bæŋkiŋ *n.* banque *f.*
bank-note 'bæŋknəʊt *n.* billet de banque *m.*
bankrupt 'bæŋkrʌpt *n.* banqueroutier, failli *m.*, faillie *f.*; *become bankrupt*, faire banqueroute.
bankrupt 'bæŋkrʌpt *adj.* en faillite, en banqueroute; ruiné.
bankrupt 'bæŋkrʌpt *tr.* mettre en faillite, ruiner.
bankruptcy 'bæŋkrʌptsi *n.* banqueroute, faillite *f.*; *court of bankruptcy*, cour des faillites.
banner 'bænə *n.* bannière *f.*; étendard *m.*
banneret bæ'nə'zet *n.* banneret *m.*
bannock 'bænək *n.* gâteau d'avoine *m.*
banquet 'bæŋkwɪt *tr.* donner un banquet à. — *intr.* banqueter, festiner, faire festin.
banquet 'bæŋkwɪt *n.* banquet, festin *m.*
banqueter 'bæŋkwɪtə *n.* amateur de banquets *m.*
banquette bæŋ'ket *n.* (*military*) banquette *f.*
banshee bæŋ'si *n.* spectre précurseur de mort *m.*
bantam 'bæntəm *n.* bantam *m.*, poule naine *f.*
banter 'bæntə *n.* plaisanterie, raillerie *f.*
banter 'bæntə *tr.* plaisanter, railler.
banterer 'bæntərə *n.* railleur *m.*
bantling 'bæŋtlɪŋ *n.* poupon, bambin, marmot *m.*
banyan 'bænjən *n.* banian *m.*
baptism 'bæptɪzəm *n.* baptême *m.*; *certificate of baptism*, extrait de baptême.
baptismal bæ'ptɪzmə *adj.* baptismal, de baptême.
baptist 'bæptɪst *n.* anabaptiste *m.*
baptistic bæ'ptɪstɪk *adj.* du baptême.
baptistry 'bæptɪstri *n.* baptistère *m.*
baptize bæ'ptɪz *tr.* baptiser.
bar bɑː *n.* barre *f.*; barreau, parquet; obstacle; comptoir de cabaret; banc des accusés *m.*; (*rod*) tringle *f.*; (*swingbar*) palonnier *m.*; (*of lace*) bride *f.*; (*music*) mesure *f.*; (*law*) empêchement *m.*; *be called to the bar*, être reçu avocat.
bar bɑː *tr.* barrer; exclure, empêcher de; interrompre, exclure; interdire à; ôter; priver de.
barb bɑːb *n.* barbe, pointe; dent *f.*; cheval de Barbare *m.*
barb bɑːb *tr.* barder, garnir de pointes; faire des dents à (un hameçon, une flèche).
barbacan 'bɑːzbəkən *n.* barbacane *f.*
barbarian bɑː'beɪʒiən *n.* barbare *m.*
barbarian bɑː'beɪʒiən *adj.* barbare.
barbaric bɑː'bæɪzɪk *adj.* barbare, des barbares.
barbarism 'bɑːzbəɪzəm *n.* barbarie *f.*; barbarisme *m.*
barbarity bɑː'bæɪzɪti *n.* barbarie, cruauté *f.*

barbarization bɑːzbəɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* l'action de rendre barbare.
barbarize 'bɑːzbəɪz *tr.* barbariser.
barbarous 'bɑːzbəʊəs *adj.* barbare..
barbarousness 'bɑːzbəʊəsni *n.* barbarie *f.*
barbate 'bɑːzbet *adj.* barbelé; barbé, barbu.
barbecue 'bɑːbɪkju *tr.* faire cuire (un animal) tout entier, rôti (un animal) tout entier.
barbecue 'bɑːbɪkju *n.* animal rôti entier *m.*
barbed bɑːbd *adj.* barbelé; bardé; *barbed wire*, grillage à pointe de fer.
barbel 'bɑːzbəl *n.* barbeau *m.*; (*disease of cattle*) barbillons *m. pl.*
barber 'bɑːzbə *n.* barbier, coiffeur *m.*; *barber's block*, tête à perruque.
barberry 'bɑːzbəri *n.* épine-vinette *f.*
barbet 'bɑːbrɪt *n.* (*fish*) barbet; (*bird*) barbu *m.*
barbican 'bɑːbɪkən *n.* barbacane *f.*
bard bɑːd *n.* barde, troubadour, trouvère *m.*
bardic 'bɑːdɪk *adj.* de barde.
bardish 'bɑːdɪʃ *adj.* see *bardic*.
bare beɪ *adj.* nu, découvert; tout juste; seul; simple; dépourvu; *the bare necessities*, le strict nécessaire,
bare beɪ *tr.* découvrir; mettre à nu; exposer; tirer du fourreau.
bareback 'beɪzbæk *adv.* à dos nu; à nu; à poil.
bareboned 'beɪzbəʊnd *adj.* décharné.
bareboned 'beɪzbəʊnd *n.* cagot, cafard *m.*
barebones 'beɪzbəʊnz *n.* corps décharné, squelette *m.*
barefaced 'beɪzfeɪst *adj.* à visage découvert; ef fronté, éhonté, sans déguisement.
barefacedly 'beɪzfeɪstli *adv.* effrontément, impudemment.
barefacedness 'beɪzfeɪstni *n.* effronterie *f.*
barefoot 'beɪzfʊt *adj.* nu-pieds; pieds nus.
bareheaded 'beɪzhedɪd *adj.* nu-tête, tête-nue.
barelegged 'beɪzlegɪd *adj.* nu-jambes.
barely 'beɪzli *adv.* à peine; simplement; seulement; pauvrement, chétivement, tout juste.
bareness 'beɪznɪs *n.* nudité; pauvreté, misère *f.*, dénûment *m.*
bargain 'bɑːzɡɪn *n.* marché; accord, contrat *m.*, bonne affaire, occasion *f.*; *it is a bargain*, tope là! *it is no bargain*, marché nul; *strike a bargain*, conclure un marché; *into the bargain*, par-dessus le marché; *got the best of the bargain*, avoir la meilleure part; *drive hard bargains*, être serré en affaires; *make the best of a bad bargain*, se tirer d'affaire le mieux possible.
bargain 'bɑːzɡɪn *intr.* marchander; faire marché.
bargain-counter 'bɑːzɡɪnkəʊntə *n.* comptoir spécial de marchandises à bon marché *m.*
bargainee bɑːzɡɪ'ni *n.* acquéreur *m.*
bargainer 'bɑːzɡɪnə *n.* vendeur *m.*, personne qui marchandé *f.*

ɪt; ɒpoetic, ʌbut, ɔːdoor, əover, e aɪerial, e bed; c:law, ɑːfar, e hot, e fur, æcat, ɑːask.
 (') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

- barge** bəʒdʒ *n.* barque *f.*; bateau, chaland *m.*; canot de parade *m.*
- barge-man** 'bɑ:ʒdmən *n.* batelier, canotier *m.*
- baric** 'bæ:ɪk *adj.* qui à rapport à baryum.
- barilla** bə'zɪlə *n.* barille, soude *f.*
- baritone** 'bæ:ɪtən *see* barytone.
- barium** 'be:ɪəm *n.* baryum *m.*
- bark** 'bɑ:ɪk *n.* écorce *f.*; (*of tanners*) tan; (*of a dog*) aboiement *m.*
- bark** 'bɑ:ɪk *tr.* écorcer, enlever l'écorce à un arbre; décortiquer.
- bark** 'bɑ:ɪk *n.* barque *f.*; trois-mâts *m.*
- bark** 'bɑ:ɪk *intr.* aboyer.
- barkeeper** 'bɑ:ɪkpiəz *n.* garçon de comptoir, cabaretier *m.*
- barker** 'bɑ:ɪkəz *n.* aboyeur; écorceur; (*of a cheap show*) barnum *m.*
- barley** 'bɑ:ɪli *n.* orge *f.*
- barleycorn** 'bɑ:ɪli:kɔ:n *n.* grain d'orge; le tiers d'un pouce; John Barleycorn, personification des liqueurs alcooliques.
- barm** bɑ:ɪm *n.* levure *f.*
- barm-aid** 'bɑ:ɪmeɪd *n.* fille (*or* demoiselle) de comptoir *f.*
- barmy** 'bɑ:ɪmi *adj.* qui contient de la levure.
- barn** bɑ:ɪn *n.* grenier *m.*, grange *f.*; barn fowls, oiseaux de basse-cour; barn fowl, aire de grange.
- barn** bɑ:ɪn *tr.* mettre en grange.
- barnacle** 'bɑ:ɪnəkl̩ *n.* barnache *m.*; anatif, poussepieds *m.*; barnacles, morilles.
- barometer** bə'zɔ:mitəz *n.* baromètre *m.*
- barometric** bə'zɔ:metɪk *adj.* barométrique.
- barometrical** bə'zɔ:metɪkəl *adj.* *see* barometric.
- baron** 'bæ:ɪn *n.* baron *m.*
- baronage** 'bæ:ɪnɪdʒ *n.* baronnage *m.*; baronnie *f.*
- baroness** 'bæ:ɪnɪs *n.* baronne *f.*
- baronet** 'bæ:ɪnət *n.* baronnet *m.*
- baronetage** 'bæ:ɪnətɪdʒ *n.* corps des baronnets *m.*
- baronetcy** 'bæ:ɪnətɪ *n.* dignité de baronnet *f.*
- baronial** bə'zɔ:niəl *adj.* baronnial.
- barony** 'bæ:ɪni *n.* baronnie *f.*
- barouche** bə'zɔ:ʃ *n.* barouche, calèche *f.*
- barque** bɑ:ɪk *see* bark.
- barrack** 'bæ:ɪk *n.* abri *m.*; baraque *f.*; barracks, caserne.
- barrator** 'bæ:ɪtəz *n.* chicaneur; marin coupable de baraterie *m.*
- barratrous** 'bæ:ɪtɹəs *adj.* entaché de baraterie.
- barratry** 'bæ:ɪtri *n.* excitation aux procès; baraterie *f.*
- barred** bɑ:ɪd *adj.* barré; à raies; nul, périmé, caduc.
- barrel** 'bæ:ɪl *n.* baril *m.*, barrique *f.*; cylindre, tambour; fût; barillet *m.*; fusée *f.*; barrel of the capstan, mèche du cabestan *f.*; barrel of a gun, canon de fusil; barrel of a drum, fût de tambour; barrel of a pump, corps de pompe.
- barrel** 'bæ:ɪl *tr.* embariller, entonner; (*of roads*) arrondir en dos d'âne, bomber.
- barreled** 'bæ:ɪld *adj.* (*of machines*) à cylindre; (*of firearms*) à canon.
- barrel-organ** 'bæ:ɪlə:zɡən *n.* orgue de Barbarie *m.*
- barren** 'bæ:ɪn *adj.* stérile, improductif.
- barrenly** 'bæ:ɪnli *adv.* stérilement.
- barrenness** 'bæ:ɪnɪs *n.* stérilité *f.*
- barricade** bə'ɪkiəd *tr.* barricader; bastigner.
- barricade** bə'ɪkiəd *n.* barricade; batayole *f.*
- barrier** 'bæ:ɪəz *n.* barrière; limite *f.*
- barring** 'bæ:ɪŋ *prep.* excepté, hormis.
- barrister** 'bæ:ɪstəz *n.* avocat *m.*
- barrow** 'bæ:ɪ *n.* brouette *f.*; pourceau (châtré); (*mines*) amas de décombres; bois, bosquet; (*salt-works*) égouttoir *m.*; trémie *f.*; barrow grease, saindoux.
- barrowman** 'bæ:ɪmən *n.* brouettier, brouetteur *m.*
- bar-shot** 'bæ:ɪʃət *n.* boulet ramé *m.*
- barter** 'bɑ:təz *tr., intr.* troquer, échanger, trafiquer.
- barter** 'bɑ:təz *n.* échange, troc, trafic *m.*
- barterer** 'bɑ:təzəz *n.* trafiquant, troqueur, brocanteur *m.*
- bartizan** 'bɑ:ɪtɪzən *n.* galerie en saillie *f.*
- baryta** bə'zɪtə *n.* baryte *f.*
- barytone** 'bæ:ɪtən *adj.* de baryton.
- barytone** 'bæ:ɪtən *n.* baryton *m.*
- basalt** bə'scɪlt *n.* basalte *m.*
- basaltic** bə'scɪltɪk *adj.* basaltique.
- base** bees *n.* base *f.*; fondement; soubassement *m.*; (*music*) basse-taille *f.*; (*game*) barres *f. pl.*; (*of roads*) encaissement; base of a pedestal, socle; double base, contre-basse.
- base** bees *adj.* bas, vil, infâme, indigne, méprisable; illégitime; de mauvais aloi; (*of metals*) non précieux, de peu de valeur.
- base** bees *tr.* baser, asseoir.
- baseball** bees'bcɪl *n.* baseball *m.*; thèque *f.*
- base-horn** bees'hɔ:ɪn *adj.* hâtard; de basse naissance.
- baseless** 'beesləs *adj.* sans base.
- basely** 'beesli *adv.* basement, lâchement, vilement.
- baseman** 'beesmən *n.* joueur stationné dans le jeu de baseball.
- basement** 'beesmənt *n.* fondation *f.*; fondement; soubassement; sous-sol *m.*
- base-minded** bees'maɪndɪd, 'beesmaɪndɪd *adj.* qui a l'âme basse.
- basemindedness** bees'maɪndɪdnɪs *n.* bassesse d'âme *f.*
- baseness** 'beesnɪs *n.* bassesse, lâcheté; illégitimité, infamie *f.*
- bashaw** bə'scɔ: *n.* pacha *m.*
- bashful** 'bæʃfəl *adj.* timide, modeste, honteux.
- bashfully** 'bæʃfəli *adv.* timidement, modestement.
- bashfulness** 'bæʃfəlnɪs *n.* mauvaise honte, timidité, pudeur, modestie *f.*

bashi-bazouk bæʃibə'zouk *n.* bachi-bousouk *m.*
basic 'beesɪk *adj.* basique.
basicity bæ'sɪsɪtɪ *n.* basicité *f.*
basil 'bæzɪl *n.* biseau; basilic *m.*
basil 'bæzɪl *tr.* tailler en biseau.
basil 'bæzɪl *n.* basane *f.*
basilar 'bæsɪləz *adj.* basilaire.
basilic bæ'sɪlɪk *adj.* basilique; d'une basilique.
basilic bæ'sɪlɪk *n.* see *basilica*.
basilica bæ'sɪlɪkə *n.* basilique *f.*
basilicon bæ'sɪlɪkən *n.* basilicon, basilicum *m.*
basilisk 'bæsɪlɪsk *n.* basilic *m.*
basin 'beesən *n.* bassin; réservoir; bol *m.*; cuvette *f.*; *holy-water basin*, bénitier.
basis 'beesɪs *n.* base *f.*; fondement *m.*
bask bæsk *tr.* chauffer au soleil. — *intr.* se chauffer; prospérer; s'endormir.
basket 'bæskɪt *n.* corbeille *f.*; panier *m.*; éventaire *m.*; *basket hilt*, garde en coquille.
basket-ball 'bæskɪtbɔ:l *n.* jeu américain qui ressemble un peu au jeu de paume ou de ballon *m.*
basket-fish 'bæskɪtfɪʃ *n.* espèce d'étoile de mer *f.*
basketful 'bæskɪtfʊl *n.* panier plein *m.*, panerée *f.*
basket-maker 'bæskɪtmækeɪz *n.* vannier *m.*
Basque bæsk *n.* Basque *m.*
basque bæsk *n.* basque *f.*
bas-relief bæz'ɹɪliʃ *n.* bas-relief *m.*
bass bees *n.* (*music*) basse, clef de fa *f.*; violoncelle *m.*
bass bæ:s *n.* (*fish*) bar *m.*
basset 'bæsɪt *n.* (*game*; *dog*) bassette *f.*
bassoon bæ'su:n *n.* basson *m.*
bass-viol bees'vaɪəl *n.* basse de viole *f.*
basswood 'bæ:swʊd *n.* tilleul d'Amérique *m.*
bast bæst *n.* teille, tille; filasse *f.*
bastard 'bæstərd *adj.* bâtard; faux.
bastard 'bæstərd *n.* bâtard *m.*
bastardize 'bæstədaɪz *tr.* déclarer bâtard.
bastardy 'bæstərdɪ *n.* bâtardise *f.*
baste beest *tr.* bâtonner; arroser la viande qui rôtit; (*needle-work*) faufiler, bâtir.
bastinado bæstri'neɪdo *tr.* donner la bastonnade à.
bastinado bæstri'neɪdo *n.* bastonnade *f.*
basting 'beestɪŋ *n.* bastonnade *f.*; arrosage (de viande) *m.*, (*needle-work*) faufilure, couture à points espacés *f.*
bastion 'bæstjən *n.* bastion *m.*
bat bætr *intr.* jouer du bâton; (*game*) jouer du battoir, de la crosse; manier la crosse.
bat bætr *n.* bâton, battoir *m.*; (*cricket*) crosse *f.*
bat bætr *n.* (*animal*) chauve-souris *m.*
bat bætr *n.* fredaine, bamboche *m.*
batch bæʃ *n.* fournée; quantité donné *f.*
bate beet *tr.* rabattre, diminuer.
bath bæ:θ *n.* bain *m.*; baignoire *f.*
bath-chair 'bæ:θʃeɪz *n.* chaise roulante pour invalides *f.*

bathe beəd *tr., intr.* baigner, tremper, mouiller; bassiner, étuver.
bather 'beədəz *n.* baigneur *m.*
bathing 'beedɪŋ *n.* action de baigner, de se baigner *f.*; bain *m.*
bathos 'beəθəs *n.* climax ridicule *m.*
bath-room 'bæ:θru:m *n.* salle de bains *f.*; cabinet de bain *m.*
bath-towel 'bæ:θtaʊəl *n.* serviette de bain *f.*
bath-tub 'bæ:θtʌb *n.* baignoire *f.*
bathymeter bæ'θɪmɪtəz *n.* bathomètre *m.*
bating 'beetɪŋ *prep.* sauf.
batman 'bætmen *n.* brosseur *m.*
baton 'bætən *n.* bâton *m.*
batrachian bæ'tzeekɪən *adj.* des batraciens.
batsman 'bætsmən *n.* qui manie la crosse; (*in baseball*) qui manie le bâton *m.*
battalion bæ'tæljən *n.* bataillon *m.*
batten 'bætɪn *tr.* engraisser, fertiliser; voliger. — *intr.* s'engraisser de; se bourrer de; se gorger de; construire en volige.
batten 'bætɪn *n.* volige *f.*; battant *m.*; latte *f.*; *batten down*, enfermer dans la cabine.
batter 'bætəz *tr.* battre; renverser; bossuer; *batter in*, battre en brèche; *batter down*, abattre, battre en ruine.
batter 'bætəz *n.* pâte de farine *f.*
battering-ram 'bætərɪŋræm *n.* bélier.
battering-train 'bætərɪŋtreen *n.* artillerie de siège *f.*
battery 'bætəzɪ *n.* batterie *f.*; voies de fait *f. pl.*; *galvanic battery*, pile galvanique.
battery-stop 'bætəzɪstɒp *n.* contract de pile *m.*
battish 'bætɪʃ *adj.* de chauve-souris.
battle 'bætl *n.* bataille *f.*; combat *m.*; *battle array*, ordre de bataille; *give battle*, livrer bataille.
battle 'bætl *intr.* se battre; combattre; batailler.
battle-ax 'bætl-æks *n.* hache d'armes *f.*
battledore 'bætlɔ:z *n.* battoir *m.*; raquette *f.*; *battledore and shuttlecock*, volant.
battlement 'bætlmənt *n.* créneau; rempart *m.*
bauble 'beɪbəl *n.* babiole, bagatelle *f.*; colifichet *m.*; breloque *f.*
baulk bɔ:k see *balk*.
bawd bɔ:d *n.* souteneur, entremetteur *m.*
bawdiness 'bɔ:dnɪs *n.* obscénité, impudicité *f.*
bawdy 'bɔ:di *adj.* obscène, paillard; *bawdy house*, bordel *m.*
bawl bɔ:l *intr.* crier, brailler. — *tr.* crier.
bawler 'bɔ:lɪzə *n.* crieur *m.*, brailleur *m.*; criailleur *m.*
bay bee *n.* baie; écluse; travée *f.*; laurier *m.*; *at bay*, aux abois; *bay cherry*, laurier-cerise.
bay bee *adj.* bai; *light bay*, bai clair; *dark bay*, bai brun; *chestnut bay*, bai châtain.
bay bee *intr.* aboyer.
bayadere bees'dɪz *n.* bayadère *f.*

bay-berry 'beebezi *n.* baie de laurier *f.*
bayonet 'beeanet *tr.* tuer à coups de baïonnette.
bayonet 'beeanet *n.* baïonnette *f.*
bayonet-belt 'beeanobelt *n.* porte-baïonnette *m.*
bayou 'baio *n.* petit détroit *m.*
bay-rum bee'zam *n.* bay-rum, tafia de laurier *m.*
bay-salt 'beesalt *n.* sel gris *m.*
bay-tree 'beetzi *n.* laurier *m.*
bay-window bee'windo *n.* fenêtre en saillie *f.*
bazaar ba'zaz *n.* bazar.

bdellium 'delium *n.* bdellium *m.*

be bri, bi, bi *intr.* être, exister; devoir, falloir; *be very well*, se porter très bien; *what is the matter?* qu'est-ce qu'il y a? *qu'y a-t-il?* *be right*, avoir raison; *be wrong*, avoir tort; *that is nothing to me*, cela ne me regarde pas; *cela ne me fait rien*; *be a witness*, servir de témoin; *be better*, valoir mieux; *se porter mieux*; *it is no matter*, n'importe; *nobody is to know it*, personne ne doit le savoir; il faut que personne ne le sache; *be cold, warm, thirsty, hungry*, avoir froid, chaud, soif, faim; *it is warm, cold, fine*, il fait chaud, froid, beau; *be twenty, thirty years old*, avoir vingt ans, trente ans; *there is*, il y a; *il est*; *there are*, il y a; *il est*; *if it were not for, sans*; *be that as it may*, quoi qu'il en soit; *as it were*, pour ainsi dire.

beach brits *n.* plage *f.*, rivage, bord *m.*, rive *f.*

beaching 'britsin *n.* échouage *m.*

beacon 'briken *n.* fanal, phare *m.*; balise *f.*

beacon 'briken *tr.* allumer; baliser.

beaconage 'brikenidz *n.* droit de phare *m.*

bead brid *n.* grain de collier, grain de rosaire *m.*; perle; bulle *f.*; globeule *m.*; *string of beads*, collier, chapelet; *thread beads*, enfilés des perles.

bead brid *intr.* perler; former des globeules.

beadle 'bridl *n.* bedeau *m.*

bead-roll 'bridzoot *n.* (formerly) liste de ceux pour qui les prêtres devaient prier *f.*

beadsman 'bridzman *n.* intercesseur *m.*

beady 'bridj *adj.* perlé, qui forme des globeules.

beagle 'brigel *n.* chien-basset *m.*

beak brik *n.* bec; éperon *m.*; bigorne *f.*

beaker 'brikez *n.* gobelet *m.*; coupe *f.*

beakful 'brikfoi *n.* becquée *f.*

beam brim *n.* poutre *f.*; rayon; (*of a plow, a carriage*) timon; fléau de balance; (*sea term*) bau *m.*

beam brim *intr.* rayonner. — *tr.* darder des rayons.

beam-ends 'biimenz *n. pl.* côté *m.*; *be on her beam-ends*, donner à la bande.

beaming 'brimij *adj.* rayonnant, radieux.

beaming 'brimij *n.* rayonnement *m.*

beamy 'brimr *adj.* rayonnant, brillant; massif.

bean brin *n.* fève *f.*; *French bean*, haricot vert; *kidney bean*, haricot blanc; *Tonka bean*, fève tonka.

bean-pole 'brinpoi *n.* perche à fève grimpanche *f.*

bear beiz *tr.* porter; soutenir; supporter, souffrir, subir; essuyer; avoir; enfanter; tenir; faire; garder; *bear away*, emporter, remporter; *bear down*, entraîner; renverser; courir; *bear out*, maintenir; justifier; avancer; *bear the bell*, l'emporter; *bear company*, tenir compagnie à; *bear off*, emporter, enlever; remporter; *bear off the land*, courir au large; *you will bear me out when I say that...*, vous direz avec moi que...; *bear sway*, dominer, régner; *bear upon*, porter sur; *bear the charges*, payer les frais; *bear interest*, porter intérêt; *bear with*, supporter, endurer; *be born*, naître; *be borne*, être porté; *bring to bear upon*, agir sur, mettre en jeu. — *intr.* souffrir; rapporter, être fertile; porter; *bear towards*, se diriger sur; *bear upon* (*a question*), avoir trait à; *bear up*, ne pas se laisser abattre.

bear beiz *n.* ours *m.*; (*stock exchange*) joueur à la baisse, baissier *m.*

bearable 'beizabst *adj.* supportable.

bear-baiting 'beizbeiti *n.* combat de chiens contre un ours *m.*

bearberry 'beizbezi *n.* raisin d'ours *m.*

beard buzd *n.* barbe; (*of an arrow*) dent, pointe *f.*

beard bted *tr.* braver, défier, narguer.

bearded 'buizdid *adj.* barbu; barbelé.

beardless 'buizdles *adj.* sans barbe; imberbe.

bearer 'beizaz *n.* porteur, arbre de rapport; support *m.*

bear-garden 'beizgazdn *n.* fosse aux ours *f.*; scène de désordre *m.*; pétoulière *f.*

bearing 'beizij *n.* rapport; maintien, port *m.*; conduite, attitude; portée; face *f.*; air, aspect; gisement; (*machinery*) coussinet; palier *m.*

bearing-rein 'beizizzen *n.* rêne *f.*

bearish 'beizis *adj.* d'ours, brutal; (*stock exchange*) favorable à la baisse.

bearishness 'beizisnis *n.* mauvaise humeur; (*stock exchange*) tendance à la baisse *f.*

beast briist *n.* bête *f.*, animal *m.*; *wild beast*, bête sauvage; *beast of burden*, bête de somme.

beastliness 'briistinis *n.* brutalité; saleté, saloperie *f.*

beastly 'briistli *adj.* bestial.

beat bit *tr.* battre; frapper; piler, broyer; l'emporter sur; (*of rain, snow*) battre, fouetter; *beat down*, abattre; diminuer; marchander; *beat back*, repousser; *beat in*, faire entrer de force; *beat time*, battre la mesure; *that beats all*, cela l'emporte sur tout; *beat any one hollow*, *beat any one all to nothing*, battre quelqu'un à plate couture; *that beats me*, cela me passe; *beat about the bush*, tourner autour du pot; *beat away*, éloigner, écarter; *beat black and blue*, meurtrir; *beat to death*, assommer; *beat up* (*eggs*), fouetter; *beat one's way*, voyager sans payer les frais. — *intr.* battre; vaincre; *beat about*, (*sea-term*) louvoyer; *beat*

wp to windward, cōûrir des bordées; *beat against*, battre, se briser.
beat brit *n.* battement; son *m.*; station *f.*; écornifleur *m.*; (*of policemen*) ronde; (*of postmen*) parcours *f.*
beaten 'bitn *adj.* battu; frayé, rebattu.
beater 'bitəz *n.* batteur; battoir; pilon *m.*; batte *f.*; fouloir *m.*
beatific biə'tifik *adj.* béatifique.
beatifically biə'tifikəli *adv.* d'une manière béatifique.
beatification biə'tifik'eʃən *n.* béatification *f.*
beatify biə'tifai *tr.* béatifier.
beating 'bitiŋ *n.* batterie; bourrade; volée, rosée *f.*; coups *m. pl.*; battement, battage *m.*
beatitude biə'titjuð *n.* béatitude *f.*
beau boʊ *n.* petit-maitre; amant; prétendant; futur *m.*; *set up for a beau*, faire le petit-maitre.
beau-ideal boʊə'diəl *n.* beau idéal *m.*
beauteous 'bjoutiəs *adj.* beau.
beauteously 'bjoutiəsli *adv.* avec beauté.
beauteousness 'bjoutiəsnis *n.* beauté; bonne grâce *f.*
beautification bjutɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* embellissement *m.*
beautify 'bjutɪfaɪz *n.* personne, chose qui embellit *f.*
beautiful 'bjutɪfəl *adj.* beau, superbe.
beautifully 'bjutɪfəli *adv.* admirablement, d'une belle manière; parfaitement bien.
beautify 'bjutɪfaɪ *tr.* embellir, orner.
beauty 'bjouti *n.* beauté *f.*; charme *m.*
beauty-spot 'bjoutɪspɒt *n.* mouche *f.*; grain de beauté *m.*
beaver 'brɪvəz *n.* castor; chapeau de castor *m.*
becalm brɪ'kɑ:m *tr.* apaiser, calmer; abriter; *be becalmed*, être abrité, être pris de calme.
became brɪ'keɪm *v.* see *become*.
because brɪ'keɪz, bə'keɪz, bə'keɪz, kəz *conj.* parce que; *because of*, à cause de.
beccafico beka'fɪko *n.* (*bird*) beccigue *m.*
bechance brɪ'tʃa:ns *intr.* arriver à, advenir à.
bechance brɪ'tʃa:ns *adv.* par accident.
becharm brɪ'tʃɑ:m *tr.* charmer, ensorceler.
beck bek *n.* signe (de tête, de la main) *m.*
beck bek *v.* see *beckon*.
beckon 'bekən *intr.* faire signe à (avec la tête, la main); faire signe, inviter à. — *tr.* faire signe à; appeler.
becloud brɪ'klaʊd *tr.* couvrir de nuages, voiler.
become brɪ'kʌm *intr.* devenir, commencer à être; se faire; *become accustomed to*, s'accoutumer à; *what will become of me?* que deviendrai-je? — *tr.* aller bien à, sooir à, convenir à, être propre à.
becoming brɪ'kɑ:mɪŋ *adj.* séant, bienséant, convenable, qui sied bien.
becomingly brɪ'kɑ:mɪŋli *adv.* avec bienséance, convenablement, avec grâce.

becomingness brɪ'kɑ:mɪŋnis *n.* convenance; bienséance, grâce *f.*
bed bed *n.* lit *m.*; couche *f.*, (*of oysters*) parc; (*garden*) carré *m.*; (*of mines*) couche *f.*, gisement; (*of roads*) encaissement *m.*; planche, plate-bande *f.*; *field bed*, lit de camp; *folding bed*, lit brisé, lit de sangle; *tent bed*, lit à tombeau; *press bed*, lit en forme d'armoire; *four-post bed*, lit à quenouilles; *bed of a ship*, souille; *bed of a gun*, coussin de mire; *turn down the bed*, faire la couverture; *from bed and board*, de corps et de biens; *be brought to bed*, accoucher; *take to one's bed*, s'aliter.
bed bed *tr.* coucher, mettre au lit; loger; fixer, enfoncer; semer, planter; (*oysters*) parquer. — *intr.* coucher, cohabiter.
bedabble brɪ'dæbəl *tr.* éclabousser, asperger.
bedazzle brɪ'dæzl *tr.* éblouir.
bedbug 'bedbʌg *n.* punaise *f.*
bedchamber 'bedtʃeɪmbəz *n.* chambre à coucher *f.*
bedclothes 'bedkloʊðz *n.* couvertures *f. pl.*; draps *m. pl.*
bedding 'bedɪŋ *n.* literie *f.*, coucher *m.*
bedeck brɪ'dek *tr.* orner, parer.
bedevil brɪ'devəl *tr.* faire endiabler; lutiner.
bedevilment brɪ'devəlmənt *n.* ensorcellement *m.*
bedew brɪ'dju: *tr.* arroser, humecter de rosée.
bedfellow 'bedfeləʊ *n.* camarade de lit *m.*; compagne de lit *m.*
bed-hangings 'bedhæŋɪŋz *n. pl.* tour de lit *m.*; tenture de lit *f.*
bedight brɪ'daɪt *tr.* décorer, parer.
bedim brɪ'dɪm *tr.* obscurcir, rembrunir.
bedizen brɪ'dɪzən *tr.* parer bizarrement; chamarrer.
Bedlam 'bedlɑ:m *n.* Bedlam, hôpital des fous *m.*; petites maisons *f. pl.*; tumulte *m.*
bedlamite 'bedləmaɪt *n.* aliéné, fou *m.*
bedmaker 'bedmeɪkəz *n.* chambrrière *f.*
bed-pan 'bedpæn *n.* bassin (de garde-robe) *m.*
bedpost 'bedpəʊst *n.* colonne de lit, quenouille de lit *f.*
bedraggle brɪ'dræɡəl *tr.* crotter, salir; trainer dans la boue.
bedrench brɪ'drentʃ *tr.* tremper.
bedridden 'bedrɪdn *adj.* complètement alité.
bed-rock 'bedrɒk *n.* roc *m.*
bedroom 'bedru:m *n.* chambre à coucher *f.*
bedside 'bedsaɪd *n.* ruëlle *f.*; chevet; bord du lit *m.*
bedstead 'bedsted *n.* bois de lit, lit, châlit *m.*
bedtime 'bedtaɪm *n.* heure du coucher *f.*
bedung brɪ'dʌŋ *tr.* engraisser avec du fumier, fumer.
bedwarf 'bedwɔ:ɪf *tr.* empêcher de croître.
bee bri *n.* abeille; mouche *f.*; *hive bee*, abeille domestique, abeille de ruche *f.*; *queen bee*, reine abeille, mère abeille *f.*; *ring bees*, carillonner les abeilles; *have a bee in one's bonnet*, avoir une araignée dans le plafond.

bee bri *n.* (*the letter*) bé.
beeboard 'bri:bɔ:d *n.* tablette à ruches *f.*
bee-bread 'bri:bred *n.* pain d'abeilles *m.*
beech britʃ *n.* hêtre, fouteau *m.*
beechmartin 'bri:tʃmɑ:zn *n.* fouine *f.*
beechnut 'bri:tʃnʌt *n.* faine *f.*
beechtree 'bri:tʃtri *n.* hêtre, fouteau *m.*
beef bri:f *n.* [pl. *beeves*] bœuf *m.*
beef-eater 'bri:fiteɪz *n.* mangeur de bœuf; gros-bœuf; (*bird*) pique-bœuf; (*yeoman*) cent-gardes *m.*
beefsteak 'bri:fsteek *n.* bifteck *m.*
beehive 'bri:hiv *n.* ruche *f.*
bee-line 'bri:lɪn *n.* ligne droite *f.*
beer bɜ:z *n.* bière *f.*
beery 'bɜ:ri *adj.* de bière; gris.
beestings 'bri:stɪŋz *n.* amouille *f.*
beeswax 'bri:zwaks *n.* cire (des abeilles) *f.*
beeswing 'bri:zwɪŋ *n.* écailles de tarte à la surface de vin d'Oporto.
beet brit *n.* bette, betterave *f.*
beetle 'bri:tl *n.* maillot *m.*; mailloche; batte *f.*; (*laundress's*) battoir *m.*; (*paver's*) hie, demoiselle *f.*; (*pile-driver's*) mouton *m.*
beetle 'bri:tl *n.* (*insect*) scarabée, escarbot *m.*
beetle 'bri:tl *intr.* surplomber, faire saillie.
beetle-browed 'bri:tlbraʊd *adj.* à sourcils épais.
beetroot 'bri:trʊt *n.* betterave *f.*
beeves bri:vz *n. pl.* see *beef*.
befall br'fɔ:l *tr.* survenir à, arriver à; échoir à.
 — *intr.* arriver, survenir.
befell br'fel *v.* see *befall*.
befit br'fit *tr.* convenir à.
befool br'fu:l *tr.* duper, tromper, infatuer.
before br'fɔ:z *adv.* (*of time*) auparavant, avant; (*of place*) en avant; (*above*) plus haut; (*till then*) jusqu'alors, jusque là; (*till now*) jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent.
before br'fɔ:z *prep.* (*of time*) avant; (*of place*) devant; par devant.
before br'fɔ:z *conj.* avant que; plutôt que, avant de.
beforehand br'fɔ:zhænd *adv.* par avance, à l'avance, d'avance.
beforetime br'fɔ:ztɪm *adv.* autrefois, jadis.
befool br'fu:l *tr.* salir, souiller.
befriend br'frend *tr.* favoriser, appuyer, protéger; traiter en ami.
befringe br'frendz *tr.* franger, garnir d'une frange.
beg beg *tr.* mendier; demander, prier; *I beg to inform you*, j'ai l'honneur de vous informer; *beg the question*, faire une pétition de principe; *go begging*, (*of things*) chercher un possesseur.
 — *intr.* mendier.
beget br'get *tr.* engendrer; produire; causer; amener; entraîner, faire naître.
begetter br'getəz *n.* qui engendre, père *m.*
beggar 'begəz *tr.* réduire à la mendicité; appauvrir, ruiner, épuiser.

beggar 'begəz *n.* mendiant, gueux *m.*; *poor beggar*, pauvre diable.
beggardom 'begəzdəm *n.* mendicité; condition des mendiants *f.*
beggarliness 'begəzlnɪs *n.* gueuserie, pauvreté, misère *f.*
beggarly 'begəzli *adv.* misérablement, chétivement.
beggarly 'begəzli *adj.* chétif, pauvre, misérable.
beggar-my-neighbor 'begəzmə'neɪbəz *n.* (*game*) bataille *f.*
beggary 'begəzi *n.* mendicité, misère *f.*
begin br'ɡɪn *tr., intr.* commencer entamer, débiter, entonner; se mettre à; *to begin with*, pour commencer; et d'abord.
beginner br'ɡɪnəz *n.* commençant; débutant *m.*
beginning br'ɡɪnɪŋ *n.* commencement, début, principe *m.*, origine *f.*
begird br'ɡɜ:zd *tr.* ceindre de, enceindre de; entourer de; cerner.
begone br'ɡə:n *interj.* va-t'en! allez-vous-en! loin d'ici!
begonia br'ɡo:nɪə *n.* (*plant*) bégonia *m.*
begot br'ɡet *v.* see *beget*.
begotten br'ɡetn *v.* see *beget*.
begrimed br'ɡrɪm *tr.* barbouiller, souiller, noircir.
begrudge br'ɡɜ:dʒ *tr.* regretter; envier à; refuser à; donner à contre-cœur.
beguile br'ɡaɪl *tr.* décevoir; surprendre; tromper; séduire, charmer; faire oublier à.
beguilement br'ɡaɪlmənt *n.* ruse, finesse, tromperie; séduction *f.*; charme *m.*
beguiler br'ɡaɪləz *n.* trompeur, séducteur *m.*; trompeuse, séductrice *f.*
behalf br'hæ:f *n.* faveur; défense; part *f.*; profit *m.*; *on behalf of*, au nom de; *in behalf of*, en faveur de.
behave br'hæ:v *intr.* se comporter, se conduire.
behavior br'hæ:vɪəz *n.* conduite, tenue *f.*; procédé *m.*; manière d'être *f.*, manières *f. pl.*
behead br'hed *tr.* décapiter.
beheld br'held *v.* see *behold*.
behemoth br'hɪməθ *n.* behémot *m.*
behest br'hɛst *n.* commandement, ordre *m.*
behind br'hænd *adv.* derrière, par derrière, en arrière, en retard; en croupe.
behind br'hænd *prep.* derrière; après; en retard de, en arrière de.
behindhand br'hændhænd *adj.* en arrière, en retard.
behold br'həʊld *tr.* voir, regarder; contempler, considérer.
behold br'həʊld *interj.* vois! voyez! voici! voilà!
beholden br'həʊldn *adj.* redevable; obligé.
beholder br'həʊldəz *n.* spectateur, témoin *m.*
behoof br'həʊf *n.* avantage, profit, intérêt *m.*; faveur *f.*
behoove br'həʊv *intr.* convenir à.

being 'brɪŋ *n.* être *m.*; existence *f.*
belabor brɪ'leɪbər *tr.* rosser, battre.
belated brɪ'leɪtɪd *adj.* attardé, anuité, surpris par la nuit.
belay brɪ'leɪ *tr.* attendre au passage, arrêter, entraver; amarrer.
belaying-pin brɪ'leɪŋpɪn *n.* cabillot, taquet *m.*
belch beɪtʃ *tr.* vomir. — *intr.* roter.
belch beɪtʃ *n.* rot *m.*; éructation *f.*
beldam 'beldəm *n.* sorcière; vieille *f.*
beleaguer brɪ'liɡəz *tr.* assiéger, cerner, investir.
belkry 'beɪfzɪ *n.* clocher; beffroi *m.*
Belgian 'beldʒən *adj.* belge.
belie brɪ'leɪ *tr.* contrefaire; calomnier; démentir, donner le démenti à.
belief brɪ'li:f *n.* croyance, foi, créance, opinion *f.*; *past belief*, incroyable; *to the best of one's belief*, autant qu'on le sache.
believable brɪ'li:vəbəl *adj.* croyable, probable.
believe brɪ'li:v *tr.* croire. — *intr.* croire; *believe in*, croire à.
believer brɪ'li:vəz *n.* croyant *m.*
believably brɪ'li:vɪnli *adv.* avec foi.
belike brɪ'leɪk *adv.* apparemment, peut-être, probablement.
belittle brɪ'tlɪ *tr.* diminuer, déprécier; rapetisser.
bell bel *n.* cloche, clochette *f.*; (*on horses*) grelot *m.*; (*doorbell*) sonnette *f.*; (*architecture*) vase *m.*, corbeille *f.*; timbre *m.*; *chime of bells*, carillon.
bell bel *tr.* attacher un grelot à. — *intr.* fleurir en forme de grelot, de cloche.
belladonna belə'dɒnə *n.* belladone *f.*
bell-boy 'belbɔɪ *n.* jeune garçon qui répond à la sonnette dans les hôtels *m.*
bell-buoy 'belbɔɪ *n.* bouée à sonnerie *f.*
belle bel *n.* belle, belle dame *f.*
belles-lettres bel'letəz *n.* belles-lettres *f. pl.*
bellflower 'belflaʊəz *n.* campanule, clochette *f.*
bellfounder 'belfaʊndəz *n.* fondeur-de cloches *m.*
bell-glass 'belɡlɑ:s *n.* cloche (de jardin) *f.*
bellied 'belɪd *adj.* à ventre.
belligerent bə'ɪdʒərənt *adj.* belligérant.
bellman 'belmən *n.* homme à la cloche; crieur public *m.*
bellmetal 'belmetl *n.* métal de cloche *m.*
bellow 'belə *intr.* crier, beugler; (*of the sea*) mugir.
bellows 'beləʊz *n. pl.* soufflet *m.*
bellpull 'belpʊl *n.* cordon de sonnette *m.*
bellwether 'belwedəz *n.* sonnailler *m.*
belly 'belɪ *n.* ventre, estomac *m.*; panse *f.*; *belly of a lute*, table de luth; *belly of a violin*, caissé d'un violon.
belly 'belɪ *intr.* bomber, faire ventre; se gonfler.
belly-ache 'belɪək *n.* mal au ventre *m.*
bellyband 'belbænd *n.* sous-ventrière, sangle *f.*
bellyful 'belɪfʊl *n.* rassasiement, soûl *m.*

belong brɪ'lɒŋ *intr.* appartenir.
beloved brɪ'ləvɪd *adj.* chéri, bien-aimé.
below brɪ'loʊ *adv.* au-dessous, en bas; à la cuisine, à l'office; ici-bas, dessous; ci-dessous; inférieur à; *see below*, voir ci-dessous.
below brɪ'loʊ, bə'lɒ *prep.* sous, en dessous de; après, en aval de; au-dessous de; indigne de.
belt belt *n.* ceinture, ceinturon, baudrier; courroie *f.*; bandage *m.*; (*of land*) bande *f.*
belt belt *tr.* ceindre; entourer.
belting 'beltnɪŋ *n.* ceinture *f.*
belvedere belvɪ'dɛːz *n.* belvédère *m.*
bemean brɪ'mɪn *tr.* abaisser, avilir.
bemire brɪ'maɪz *tr.* embourber, crotter.
bemoan brɪ'məʊn *tr.* plaindre, lamenter, déplorer; gémir *sur*.
bemoanable brɪ'məʊnəbəl *adj.* déplorable.
bench bentʃ *n.* banc, (*in tiers*) gradin *m.*; banquette *f.*; établi; siège, tribunal *m.*, cour de justice, magistrature *f.*; *play to empty benches*, jouer devant les banquettes.
bench bentʃ *tr.* garnir de bancs.
bencher 'bentʃəz *n.* conseiller; avocat du parquet *m.*
bend bend *tr.* plier, fausser; courber, faire plier; incliner, tendre, bander; fléchir; appliquer, diriger; nouer; *bend down*, courber; abaisser; *bend round*, recourber; *bend up*, cambrer; *bend a sail*, envergurer une voile; *bend a cable*, étalinguer un câble. — *intr.* plier, ployer; se courber, être courbé; se pencher, (*bow*) s'incliner; s'appliquer; tourner; fléchir; (*overhang*) avancer, surplomber, faire saillie.
bend bend *n.*, courbure; inclinaison *f.*; (*of ground*) pli, détour; coude, *m.*; (*navigation*) préceinte, lisse; (*of the back*) chute des reins *f.*
bendable 'bendəbəl *adj.* pliable
bender 'bendəz *n.* bamboche, débauche *f.*; (*spring*) ressort *m.*
beneath brɪ'nɪə *adv.* dessous, au-dessous, en bas.
beneath brɪ'nɪə *prep.* sous; au-dessous de.
benedick 'benɪdɪk *n.* homme marié; nouveau marié *m.*
benedict 'benɪdɪkt *n.* see *benedick*.
benedictine benɪ'dɪktɪn *n.* bénédictin *m.*, (*liqueur*) bénédictine *f.*
benediction benɪ'dɪkʃən *n.* bénédiction *f.*
benefaction benɪ'fækʃən *n.* don, bienfait *m.*, œuvre de bienfaisance *f.*
benefactor benɪ'fæktəz *n.* bienfaiteur *m.*
benefactress benɪ'fæktɪs *n.* bienfaitrice *f.*
benefice 'benɪfɪs *n.* bénéfice *m.*
beneficed 'benɪfɪst *adj.* qui a un bénéfice.
beneficence brɪ'nefɪsəns *n.* bienfaisance *f.*
beneficent brɪ'nefɪsənt *adj.* bienfaisant.
beneficently brɪ'nefɪsəntli *adv.* avec bienfaisance.
beneficial benɪ'fɪʃəl *adj.* bienfaisant, salutaire; avantageux, utile, profitable.

beneficially ben'fifəli *adv.* salutairement, avantageusement.

beneficialness ben'fifəlnəs *n.* avantage *m.*, utilité *f.*

beneficiary ben'fifjēzi *n.* bénéficiaire, bénéficiaire *m.*

beneficiary ben'fifjēzi *adj.* bénéficiaire.

benefit 'benifit *n.* bienfait; service; bénéfice; profit, avantage *m.*; représentation à bénéfice *f.*; *for the benefit of*, au profit de; dans l'intérêt de; *give any one the benefit of a bargain*, faire profiter quelqu'un d'un bon marché; *benefit night*, représentation à bénéfice; *benefit society*, société de secours mutuels.

benefit 'benifit *tr.* faire du bien à, favoriser. — *intr.* profiter, se trouver bien, gagner.

benevolence br'nevələns *n.* bienveillance, bonté, bienfaisance *f.*; don gratuit *m.*

benevolent br'nevələnt *adj.* bienveillant, bienfaisant, de bienfaisance.

benevolently br'nevələntli *adv.* avec bienveillance, avec bienfaisance, bénévolement.

Bengalee ben'gəli *n.* (language) bengali *m.*

benight br'nait *tr.* obscurcir.

benighted br'naitid *adj.* anité; surpris par la nuit; ignorant.

benign br'naim *adj.* bénin, généreux, affable.

benignant br'nignant *adj.* gracieux, bienveillant.

benignity br'nigniti *n.* bénignité *f.*

benignly br'nainli *adv.* bénévolement.

benison br'niʒən *n.* bénédiction *f.*

bennet 'benit *n.* benoîte *f.*

bent bent *n.* pli; penchant *m.*; pente, courbure, tension, disposition, tendance *f.*

bent bent *adj.* courbé, plié; *bent on*, déterminé à, décidé à.

bent bent *v.* see *bend*.

bentgrass 'bentgræs *n.* agrostide *f.*

benumb br'nəm *tr.* engourdir; glacer.

benzene ben'zi:n *n.* benzène *f.*; benzol *m.*

benzine ben'zi:n see *benzene*.

benzoic ben'zəuk *adj.* benzoïque.

benzoin ben'zəuin *n.* benzoïne *f.*

benzole 'benzəl *n.* benzol *m.*

bepaint br'peint *tr.* barbouiller, peindre.

be powder br'pəudəz *tr.* poudrer.

bepraise br'prez *tr.* louer.

bequeath br'kwid *tr.* léguer.

bequeather br'kwidəz *n.* testateur *m.*

bequest br'kwest *n.* legs, héritage *m.*

berate br'zeet *tr.* insulter; vilipender.

bereave br'zi:v *tr.* dépouiller, priver, enlever.

bereavement br'zi:vment *n.* privation, perte *f.*; abandon *m.*

bergamot br'gəmot *n.* bergamote; bergame *f.*

berlin 'berlin *adj.*: *berlin wool*, laine à broder.

berlin ber'lin *n.* (carriage) berline *f.*

berme bə:zm *n.* (engineering) berme *f.*

berry 'bezi *n.* grain *m.*; baie; fève *f.*

berry 'bezi *intr.* porter des baies.

berserker 'bə:sə:kəz *adj.* violent; furieux; en guerrier scandinave.

berth bə:θ *n.* cabine *f.*; (ship's station) évitage *m.*; lit *m.*; couchette; place *f.*

berthage 'bə:θidʒ *n.* droit d'ancrage *m.*

beryl 'bezil *n.* béryl *m.*

beseech br'si:tʃ *tr.* supplier, conjurer, implorer.

beseechingly br'si:tʃɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière suppliante.

beseem br'si:m *intr.* convenir à, seoir à.

beset br'set *tr.* obséder; assiéger, embarrasser, serrer de près.

besetting br'setɪŋ *adj.* habituel; obsesseur; *besetting sin*, péché mignon.

beshrew br'səu *tr.* maudire.

beside br'saɪd *prep.* à côté de, auprès de; outre; hors, hors de; hormis, excepté, en dehors de; *be beside one's self*, être hors de soi.

beside br'saɪd *adv.* see *besides*.

besides br'saɪdz *adv.* d'ailleurs, du reste, en outre.

besiege br'si:ʒ *tr.* assiéger.

besieger br'si:ʒəz *n.* assiégeant *m.*

besmear br'smi:əz *tr.* barbouiller, enduire.

besmirch br'smi:tʃ *tr.* souiller, salir.

besmoke br'smuk *tr.* enfumer, noircir.

besmut br'smat *tr.* noircir de suie.

besom 'bi:zəm *n.* balai (de boulevau) *m.*

besom 'bi:zəm *intr.* balayer.

besot br'set *tr.* abrutir, hébéter, assoter.

besotted br'setɪd *adj.* infatué; stupéfié; abruti, hébété.

besottedly br'setɪdli *adv.* sottement, stupidement.

besottedness br'setɪdnəs *n.* abrutissement *m.*

besought br'sɔ:t *v.* see *beseech*.

bespangle br'spæŋəl *tr.* orner de paillettes; parsemer.

bespatter br'spætəz *tr.* éclabousser, couvrir de boue; noircir.

bespeak br'spi:k *tr.* demander d'avance; commander, faire faire; retenir; annoncer, montrer.

bespot br'spɒt *tr.* tacher, salir, souiller.

bespread br'spreɪd *tr.* tendre, étendre; semer, couvrir.

besprinkle br'spriŋkəl *tr.* arroser, parsemer.

best best *n.* le meilleur *m.*; *do one's best*, faire tout son possible; *to the best of my recollection*, autant que je puis m'en souvenir; autant que je sache; *at best*, tout au mieux; à tout prendre; *have the best of it*, avoir le dessus; *make the best of*, tirer le meilleur parti de; *have the best of it*, avoir l'avantage; *make the best of circumstances*, s'adapter aux circonstances.

best best *adj.* meilleur, le meilleur, le mieux; *best man*, (at weddings) garçon d'honneur; *put the best*

construction on anything, voir les choses du bon côté.
best *best* *adv.* mieux, le mieux; *strive as to who shall do their best* to, faire à qui mieux mieux pour; *one had best*, mieux vaudrait, mieux vaut.
bestain *br'steen tr.* tacher.
bestial *'bestjəl adj.* bestial, brutal.
bestiality *bes'tʃiəli n.* bestialité *f.*
bestialize *'bestʃiəlaɪz tr.* abrutir.
bestially *'bestʃiəli adv.* bestialement.
bestir *br'stə:z tr.* remuer, agiter, mettre en mouvement.
bestow *br'stʊw tr.* accorder, donner, dispenser; conférer, employer, consacrer.
bestowal *br'stʊwəl n.* dispensation *f.*
bestower *br'stʊwəz n.* dispensateur *m.*
bestraddle *br'strædl tr.* enfourcher.
bestrew *br'strɔw tr.* joncher, parsemer.
bestride *br'strɪəd tr.* (a horse) monter, enjamber, enfourcher.
bet *bet n.* pari *m.*; gageure *f.*
bet *bet tr.* parier, gager.
beta *'bi:tə n.* (Greek letter) bêta *m.*
betake *br'teek tr.*: *betake one's self*, se livrer, se mettre, s'adonner, se retirer dans, recourir, avoir recours; se porter vers.
betel *'bi:təl n.* betel *m.*
betel-nut *'bi:tlnət n.* noix d'arec *f.*
bête noire *beet'nwɔ:z n.* bête noire *f.*
bethel *'beθəl n.* église pour les matelots *f.*
bethink *br'θɪŋk intr.* ruminer; s'aviser, réfléchir. — *tr.* se rappeler, se souvenir de; *bethink one's self*, imaginer; songer à.
betide *br'taɪd tr.* arriver à, advenir à; prédire; *woe betide you*, malheur à vous. — *intr.* arriver, advenir.
betime *br'taɪm adv.* de bonne heure.
betoken *br'tʊkən tr.* signifier, indiquer; dénoter, désigner.
betony *'betəni n.* bétoine *f.*
betray *br'tree tr.* trahir; tromper; révéler; faire tomber, entraîner.
betrayal *br'treeəl n.* trahison, perfidie *f.*
betrayor *br'treeəz n.* traître *m.*
betroth *br'trɔ:θ tr.* fiancer.
betrothal *br'trɔ:θəl n.* fiançailles, accordailles *f. pl.*
betrothed *br'trɔ:θt n.* fiancé, accordé *m.*
betrothed *br'trɔ:θt adj.* fiancé, accordé.
better *'betəz adv.* mieux; *be better off*, être dans une meilleure position; *so much the better*, tant mieux; *better and better*, de mieux en mieux; *get better*, aller mieux, se porter mieux; *I had better*, je ferais mieux; *think the better of*, (reflect) se raviser; *I like her the better for it*, je l'en aime davantage.
better *'betəz adj.* meilleur; *better and better*, de mieux en mieux; *for the better*, en mieux; *be bet-*

ter, se trouver mieux, se rétablir; valoir mieux; *get the better of*, prendre le dessus sur; l'emporter sur; venir à bout de.
better *'betəz n.* supérieur *m.*; *one's elders and betters*, gens qui valent mieux que soi.
better *'betəz tr.* améliorer, avancer.
betterment *'betəzmənt n.* amélioration *f.*
bettor *'betəz n.* parieur; joueur *m.*
betty *'beti n.* homme qui se mêle des travaux de femme dans un ménage; (*slang*) monseigneur *m.*, pince *f.*
between *br'twi:n prep.* entre, au milieu de; *between us*, entre nous; *between us two*, à nous deux; *between wind and water*, à fleur d'eau; *between whiles*, dans l'intervalle.
between-decks *br'twi:ndeiks n.* entrepont *m.*
betwixt *br'twɪkst prep.* entre; *betwixt and between*, entre les deux.
bevel *'bevəl tr.* équerrier, tailler en biseau. — *intr.* aller en biais, biaiser.
bevel *'bevəl adj.* de biais; en biseau.
bevel *'bevəl n.* fausse équerre *f.*
beverage *'bevədɪʒ n.* breuvage *m.*; boisson *f.*
bevy *'bevɪ n.* volée; troupe, bande *f.*; *bevy of partridges*, compagnie de perdrix; *bevy of quails*, volées de cailles; *bevy of women*, assemblée de femmes; *bevy of girls*, troupe de filles.
bewail *br'weɪl tr.* regretter, pleurer. — *intr.* se lamenter.
beware *br'we:z intr.* se garder (de), prendre garde (à); se méfier (de).
bewiskered *br'wɪskəd adj.* paré de favoris.
bewilder *br'wɪldəz tr.* égarer, embrouiller, embarrasser, dérouter; ravir; ahurir, effarer.
bewilderment *br'wɪldəzmənt n.* ahurissement, égarement *m.*
bewitch *br'wɪtʃ tr.* ensorceler; enchanter; fasciner.
bewitcher *br'wɪtʃəz n.* ensorceleur *m.*
bewitchery *br'wɪtʃəri n.* ensorcellement *m.*
bewitching *br'wɪtʃɪŋ adj.* enchanteur, séduisant, ravissant.
bewitchingly *br'wɪtʃɪŋli adv.* d'une manière séduisante; à ravir.
bewray *br'tree tr.* déceler; tromper; trahir
bey *bee n.* bey *m.*
beyond *br'jənd prep.* delà, par delà, au delà de; au dessus de; outre; hors de; *beyond measure*, outre mesure; *beyond reach of*, hors de la portée de.
beyond *br'jənd adv.* là-bas.
bezant *'bezənt n.* besant *m.*
bezel *'bezl n.* (of a ring) chaton *m.*
biangular *baɪ'æŋɡjələz adj.* biangulaire.
biannual *baɪ'ænjuəl adj.* semi-annuel.
bias *'baɪəs n.* biais *m.*; pente *f.*, penchant, parti pris *m.*; tendance, direction *f.*; but; préjugé *m.*; prévention *f.*; *on the bias*, en travers, en croix, en sautoir..

bias 'baies *tr.* incliner, pencher; prévenir; influencer; porter à.

bias 'baies *adv.* de biais, de travers.

bias 'baies *adj.* de biais, de travers.

bib bib *n.* bavette *f.*; (*fish*) tacaud *m.*

bib bib *tr.* buvoter.

bibber 'bibəz *n.* buveur, biberon *m.*

bible 'bibəl *n.* bible *f.*

biblical 'biblikəl *adj.* biblique.

bibliographer bibli'əgzəfəz *n.* bibliographe *m.*

bibliographical bibli'əgzəfikəl *adj.* bibliographique.

bibliography bibli'əgzəfi *n.* bibliographie *f.*

bibliomania bibli'meenia *n.* bibliomanie *f.*

bibliomaniac bibli'meeniak *n.* bibliomane *m.*

bibliophile 'bibliəfiəl *n.* bibliophile *m.*

bibliopole 'bibliəpəl *n.* bouquiniste *m.*

bibulous 'bibiʊləs *adj.* adonné à la boisson; spongieux, absorbant.

bicarbonate bika'kəbənet *n.* bicarbonate *m.*

bice bars *n.* bleu pâle; vert pâle *m.*

bicephalous bika'sefələs *adj.* bicéphale.

biceps 'baiseps *n.* biceps *m.*

bichloride bika'klɔ:zəd, bika'klɔ:zəd *n.* bichlorure *m.*

bicker 'bika:z *intr.* se quereller, disputer, se picoter, se chamailler.

bickering 'bika:ziŋ *n.* picoterie; querelle *f.*

bickern 'bika:zn *n.* bec *m.*; bigorne *f.*

bicornous bika'kɔ:nəs *adj.* à deux cornes, bicorné.

bicycle 'baɪsɪkl *n.* bicyclette *f.*; (*old style*) bicycle; vélodépède *m.*

bicyeler 'baɪsɪkləz *n.* bicycliste *m.*

bicyclist 'baɪsɪklɪst *n.* bicycliste *m.*

bid bɪd *tr.* offrir; ordonner de; enchérir; dire de; convier à; commander de; (*at auctions*) inviter à; *bid fair to*, être en passe de; promettre de.

bid bɪd *n.* enchère *f.*

bidder 'bɪdəz *n.* enchérisseur *m.*; *highest bidder*, plus offrant.

bidding 'bɪdɪŋ *n.* commandement, ordre *m.*; invitation, prière, demande; enchère *f.*

bide baɪd *tr.* endurer; attendre; *bide one's time*, attendre le bon moment. — *intr.* demeurer, rester.

biding 'baɪdɪŋ *n.* demeure *f.*; séjour *m.*

bidon 'bɪdɔn *n.* bidon *m.*

biennial baɪ'eniəl *adj.* biennal; bisannuel.

biennially baɪ'eniəli *adv.* tous les deux ans.

bier bɪz *n.* bière; civière *f.*; brancard *m.*

biferous 'bɪfəzəs *adj.* bifère.

biff bɪf *tr.* battre à coups de poing.

biffin 'bɪfɪn *n.* pomme tapée *f.*

bifid 'bɪfɪd *adj.* bifide.

bifurcate bɪfə'zəkət *intr.* se bifurquer.

bifurcate bɪfə'zəkət *adj.* bifurqué.

bifurcation bɪfə'zəkəʃən *n.* bifurcation *f.*

big bɪg *adj.* gros; superbe, fier; grand, vaste;

plein; (*of women*) enceinte, grosse; *look big*, faire le gros dos; faire l'important; *talk big*, parler haut; trancher du grand.

bigamist 'bigəmist *n.* bigame *m.*

bigamous 'bigəməs *adj.* bigame.

bigamy 'bigəmi *n.* bigamie *f.*

big-bellied 'bigbelɪd *adj.* à gros ventre; ventru.

big-horn 'bighe:zn *n.* espèce de mouton américain à cornes énormes *m.*

bight baɪt *n.* crique *f.*; *bight of a rope*, ballant d'un cordage.

bigness 'bɪgnɪs *n.* grosseur, grandeur *f.*

bigot 'bigət *n.* bigot, cagot; fanatique; devot *m.*

bigoted 'bigətɪd *adj.* bigot, cagot.

bigotedly 'bigətɪdli *adv.* avec bigoterie, en bigot.

bigotry 'bigətəri *n.* bigoterie *f.*

bike baɪk *n.* (*slang*) bicyclette *f.*

bilander 'bɪləndəz *n.* bélandre *f.*

bilateral bɪl'atərəl *adj.* bilatéral.

bilberry 'bɪlbezi *n.* airelle; myrtille *f.*

bilbo 'bɪlbə *n.* rapière *f.*

bilbos 'bɪlbəz *n. pl.* fers *m. pl.*

bile baɪl *n.* bile *f.*

bilge bɪdʒ *intr.* faire une voie d'eau (à fond de cale).

bilge bɪdʒ *n.* (*of a ship*) sentine *f.*

bilge-water 'bɪdʒwɔ:təz *n.* eau de cale *f.*

billary 'bɪliəri *adj.* biliaire.

billigual bɪl'ɪŋgwəl *adj.* bilangue.

billious 'bɪljəs *adj.* bilieux.

billk bɪlk *tr.* tromper, flouer, frustrer.

bill bɪl *n.* note *f.*; mémoire, compte *m.*, facture *f.*; billet, effet; compte *m.*, (*legislation*) bill, projet de loi *m.*; *post no bills!* défense d'afficher! *exchequer bill*, bon du trésor; *discount a bill*, escompter un billet, un effet; *tradesman's bill*, mémoire de fournisseur, facture; *bill of goods*, facture; *make a bill payable to*, passer un effet à l'ordre de; *bill payable to bearer*, billet au porteur; *bill at sight*, billet à vue; *bill on demand*, billet à présentation; *take up a bill*, acquitter un billet; *expiration of a bill*, l'échéance d'un effet; *bill of exchange*, lettre de change; *bill of fare*, menu, carte; *bill of lading*, connaissance; *bill of health*, patente de santé; *bill of rights*, déclaration des droits; *true bill*, arrêt d'accusation; arrêt de mise en accusation; *find a true bill*, prononcer la mise en accusation de.

bill bɪl *intr.* se becqueter. — *tr.* afficher.

bill bɪl *n.* bec d'oiseau *m.*; hache *f.*

billet 'bɪlɪt *n.* bûche; billette *f.*; billet; billet de logement *m.*

billet 'bɪlɪt *tr.* donner un billet de logement à.

billet-doux bɪl'ɪdou *n.* [*pl. billets-doux*] billet doux *m.*

billets-doux bɪl'ɪdou *n. pl.* see *billet-doux*.

billhead 'bɪlhɛd *n.* tête de facture *f.*

billiard-cloth 'bɪljə:dklɔ:θ *n.* tapis de billard *m.*

billiard-cushion 'bɪljəzdʌʃən *n.* bande de billard *f.*
billiard-marker 'bɪljəzdmɑ:kəz *n.* garçon de billard *m.*
billiard-room 'bɪljəzdzʊm *n.* salle de billard *f.*
billiards 'bɪljədz *n. pl.* billard *m.*; *play a game of billiards*, faire une partie de billard.
billiard-table 'bɪljədteɪbəl *n.* billard *m.*; table de billard *f.*
billingsgate 'bɪlɪŋzɡeɪt *n.* langage des halles *m.*; injures furieuses ou obscènes *f. pl.*
billion 'bɪljən *adj.* billion de, milliard de.
billion 'bɪljən *n.* billion, milliard *m.*
billionth 'bɪljənθ *adj.* billionième.
billow 'bɪlə *intr.* s'élever en vagues, ondoyer.
billow 'bɪlə *n.* flot *m.*; vague, houle, lame *f.*
billowy 'bɪlə *adj.* houleux; ondoyant.
bill-poster 'bɪlpəʊstəz *n.* afficheur, colleur d'affiches *m.*
bill-sticker 'bɪlstɪkəz *n.* see *bill-poster*.
billy 'bɪli *n.* (goat) bouc; (*policeman's club*) bâton d'agent *m.*
binous 'bɪməʊs *adj.* binane.
bimansal 'bɪmənsəl *adj.* see *bimonthly*.
bimonthly 'bɪmənθli, 'bɪmənθli *adj.* bimestriel.
bin bɪn *n.* huche, caisse *f.*, coffre *m.*; wine bin, porte-bouteilles, cave.
bin bɪn *tr.* ranger; (*bottles*) empiler.
binary 'baɪnəri *n.* nombre binaire *m.*
binary 'baɪnəri *adj.* binaire.
bind baɪnd *tr.* lier; obliger; resserrer; constiper; ceindre, border, garotter, serrer; (*with hoops*) cercler; *bind a book*, relier un livre; *bind down*, lier, astreindre; *bind a wound*, bander une blessure; *be bound to*, être tenu de; *bind over*, contraindre de comparaître; *be bound over*, être tenu de comparaître. — *intr.* se lier, durcir.
bind baɪnd *n.* lieu, relieur; bandeau *m.*, bande, attache *f.*
bindery 'baɪdəzi *n.* atelier de reliure *m.*
binding 'baɪndɪŋ *n.* reliure *f.*; bandeau, galon *m.*, bordure *f.*
binding 'baɪndɪŋ *adj.* obligatoire; astringent.
bindweed 'baɪndwɪd *n.* liseron *m.*
binacle 'bɪnəkəl *n.* habitacle *m.*
binocle 'bɪnəkəl *n.* binocle *m.*
binocular 'bɪnəkjələz *adj.* binoculaire.
binomial 'bɪnəʊmiəl *adj.* binôme.
biogenesis baɪə'dʒenɪsɪs *n.* biogénèse *f.*
biograph 'baɪəgrə:f *n.* biographie *m.*
biographer baɪ'egzəfəz *n.* biographe *m.*
biographical baɪ'egzəfɪkəl *adj.* biographique.
biography baɪ'egzəfɪ *n.* biographie *f.*
biologie baɪə'ledʒɪk *adj.* biologique.
biological baɪə'ledʒɪkəl *adj.* see *biologic*.
biologically baɪə'ledʒɪkəli *adv.* d'une manière biologique.

biologist baɪ'elədʒɪst *n.* biologiste *m.*
biology baɪ'elədʒɪ *n.* biologie *f.*
bionomics baɪə'nɒmɪks *n.* bionomie *f.*
bipartite baɪ'pɑ:tɪt *adj.* biparti.
biped 'baɪpɛd *n.* bipède *m.*
bipedal 'baɪpɪdɪ *adj.* bipède.
biquadrate 'bɪkwədzeɪt *n.* bicarré *m.*; equation bicarrée *f.*
biquadratic 'bɪkwəd'zætɪk *adj.* bicarré.
birch bɜ:tʃ *n.* bouleau *m.*; verge *f.*; verges *f. pl.*
birch bɜ:tʃ *tr.* battre à coups de verges, fouetter.
birchen 'bɜ:tʃən *adj.* de bouleau.
birching 'bɜ:tʃɪŋ *n.* coups de verges *m. pl.*
birch-tree 'bɜ:tʃtɪzi *n.* bouleau *m.*
bird bɜ:zd *n.* oiseau *m.*; *kill two birds with one stone*, faire d'une pierre deux coups.
bird bɜ:zd *intr.* oiseler.
bird-call 'bɜ:zdkɔ:l *n.* appeau, pipeau *m.*
birdlime 'bɜ:zdlɪm *n.* glu *f.*
bird-organ 'bɜ:zde:zɡən *n.* serinette *f.*
bird's-eye 'bɜ:zdeɪ *adj.* : *bird's-eye view*, vue à vol d'oiseau; *bird's-eye maple*, érable moucheté.
birdsfoot 'bɜ:zdzfʊt *n.* ornithope; pied d'oiseau *m.*
bird's-nest 'bɜ:zdznest *n.* carotte-sauvage *f.*
bird's-nest 'bɜ:zdznest *tr.* dénicher des oiseaux.
birth bɜ:θ *n.* naissance; origine, source; couche *f.*, enfentement *m.*; (*sea-term*) évitée *f.*, évitage *m.*
birthday 'bɜ:θde, 'bɜ:θdi *n.* (anniversary) anniversaire *m.*, fête *f.*
birthday 'bɜ:θdeɪ *n.* (*day one was born*) jour de naissance *m.*
birthmark 'bɜ:θmɑ:k *n.* tache de naissance *f.*
birthplace 'bɜ:θpleɪs *n.* lieu natal *m.*
birthright 'bɜ:θraɪt *n.* droit d'aînesse *m.*
bis bɪs *adv.* bis.
biscuit 'brɪskɪt *n.* biscuit *m.*
bisect baɪ'sekt *tr.* diviser en deux.
bisection baɪ'sekʃən *n.* bissection *f.*
bisexual baɪ'sekʃjuəl *adj.* bissexuel.
bishop 'bɪʃəp *n.* évêque; (*at chess*) fou *m.*
bishopric 'bɪʃəprɪk *n.* évêché *m.*
bison 'baɪsən *n.* bison *m.*
bismuth 'bɪzməθ *n.* bismuth *m.*
bisque brɪsk *n.* bisque *f.*; coulis *m.*
bissextile brɪ'sekstɪl *adj.* bissextile.
bister 'bɪstəz *n.* bistre *f.*
bistort 'bɪstɔ:t *n.* bistorte *f.*
bistoury 'bɪstɔ:ri *n.* bistouri *m.*
bisulphate baɪ'sʌlfet *n.* bisulfate *m.*
bisulphide baɪ'sʌlfɪd, baɪ'sʌlfɪd *n.* bisulfure *m.*
bisulphite baɪ'sʌlfɪt *n.* bisulfite *m.*
bit bɪt *n.* morceau *m.*; pièce *f.*; brin, bout; peu, bout de chemin *m.*, distance; (*sea-term*) bitte *f.*; (*of a bride*) mors, frein *m.*; (*for a bitstock*) meche; *bit by bit*, pièce à pièce; *I don't care a bit*, je m'en bats l'œil.
bit bɪt *tr.* emboucher; (*sea-term*) bitter.

bitch 'bitʃ *n.* chienne *f.*; (*in compounds*) femelle *f.*
bite baɪt *n.* morsure; piqure; duperie, attrape *f.*; (*printing*) larron *m.*; *I have not had a single bite, (fishing)* il ne m'est pas venu un seul poisson.
bite baɪt *tr.* mordre; ronger; (*of the wind*) couper; attraper, duper; *bite off*, déchirer avec les dents; *'bite one's nails*, se ronger les ongles.
biter 'baɪtəz *n.* personne qui mord; dupe *f.*
biting 'baɪtɪŋ *adj.* mordant, piquant; (*of the wind*) coupant.
bitingly 'baɪtɪŋli *adv.* avec sarcasme.
bit-stock 'bɪtstɒk *n.* vilebrequin *m.*
bitter 'bɪtəz *adj.* amer, aigre; acharné, mordant, cruel, piquant.
bitter 'bɪtəz *n.* amer *m.*; amertume *f.*
bitterish 'bɪtəriʃ *adj.* aigrelet.
bitterly 'bɪtəli *adv.* avec amertume; amèrement.
bittern 'bɪtəzn *n.* butor *m.*; eau mère *f.*
bitterness 'bɪtənz *n.* amertume, aigreur *f.*, fiel; acharnement *m.*
bittersweet 'bɪtəzswi:t *n.* douce-amère *f.*
bitumen 'bɪtjʊmə *n.* bitume *m.*
bituminous 'bɪtjʊmɪnəs *adj.* bitumineux.
bivalent 'bɪvələnt *adj.* diatomique.
bivalve 'bɪvəlv *n.* bivalve *m.*
bivalve 'bɪvəlv *adj.* bivalve.
bivouac 'bɪvuæk *intr.* bivouaquer.
bivouac 'bɪvuæk *n.* bivouac *m.*
biweekly 'baɪwi:kli, 'baɪwi:kli *adj.* paraît tous les deux semaines.
biweekly 'baɪwi:kli *adv.* tous les deux semaines.
bizarre 'bɪzəz *adj.* bizarre.
blab blæb *tr.* jaser, bavarder. — *intr.* jaser, bavarder.
blab blæb *n.* bavard, jaseur, rapporteur *m.*
black blæk *adj.* noir; sombre, triste; *look black at any one*, regarder quelqu'un de mauvais œil; *a black eye*, un œil poché; *beat black and blue*, rouer de coups; *be black and blue*, être tout meurtri, *black art*, magie noire; prestidigitation; *black list*, registre des punitions.
black blæk *n.* noir *m.*; *blacks*, (*smuts*) noirs, particules de suie; *the blacks*, les nègres; *in black and white*, en toutes lettres, par écrit.
black blæk *tr.* noircir; (*boots*) cirer.
blackamoor 'blækəmu:z *n.* nègre *m.*
blackball 'blækbɔ:l *n.* cirage en boule *m.*; boule noire pour blackboulder *f.*
blackball 'blækbɔ:l *tr.* blackboulder.
blackberry 'blækbəri *n.* mûre sauvage, mûre de ronce *f.*
blackberry-bush 'blækbəriʃ *n.* murier sauvage *m.*, ronce *f.*
blackbird 'blækbə:zd *n.* merle *m.*
blackboard 'blækbɔ:rd *n.* tableau noir *m.*
black-cap 'blækkæp *n.* bonnet noir *m.*, toque noire *f.*; espèce de framboisier américain *m.*

blackcock 'blækkɒk *n.* coq de bruyère *m.*
blacken 'blækən *tr., intr.* noircir; obscurcir.
blackguard 'blægəzd *n.* polisson, gredin, galopin, vaurien; goujat, voyou *m.*
blackguard 'blægəzd *tr.* vilipender, abuser, injurier.
blackguard 'blægəzd *adj.* ignoble, sale, canaille.
blacking 'blækiŋ *n.* cirage *m.*
blackish 'blækiʃ *adj.* noirâtre.
black-jack 'blækdʒæk *n.* pavillon de pirat *m.*; tasse; blende *f.*; espèce de petit chêne américain *m.*
blacklead 'blæklɛd *n.* graphite, plombagine *f.*
blackleg 'blækleɡ *n.* escroc, grec *m.*
black-letter 'blækletəz *n.* lettre gothique *f.*
blacklist 'blæklɪst *tr.* mettre à l'index; boycotter (les ouvriers).
blackmail 'blækmɛəl *tr.* faire chanter.
blackmail 'blækmɛəl *n.* chantage *m.*
blackness 'blæknɪs *n.* noirceur *f.*
blacksmith 'blæksmiθ *n.* forgeron; (*slang*) mauvais imprimeur; compositeur maladroit *m.*; *blacksmith's shop*, forge.
bladder 'blædəz *n.* vessie, vésicule, ampoule; bulle *f.*
bladdery 'blædəzi *adj.* véciculaire.
blade bleed *n.* (*of cutting-instruments*) lame *f.*; (*of grass*) brin; (*of an oar*) plat; gaillard, compagnon, compère *m.*; *old blade*, vieux routier; *young blade*, jeune luron.
blade bleed *tr.* mettre une lame à.
bladebone 'bleedbo:n *n.* omoplate *f.*
bladed 'bleedɪd *adj.* à feuilles, à lames; lamellé; *double bladed*, à deux lames.
blain bli:n *n.* tumeur, pustule *f.*
blamable 'bleeməbəl *adj.* blâmable.
blame bli:em *n.* blâme *m.*; faute *f.*; *lay the blame on*, rejeter le blâme sur.
blame bli:em *tr.* blâmer, reprendre, s'en prendre à; censurer.
blameful 'bleemfəl *adj.* coupable, blâmable.
blameless 'bleemləs *n.* irréprochable, sans tache.
blamelessly 'bleemləsli *adv.* irréprochablement.
blamelessness 'bleemləsnɪs *n.* innocence *f.*
blameworthy 'bleemwə:ði *adj.* digne de blâme.
blanch blɑ:ntʃ *tr.* blanchir; (*peel*) peler; pâlir; faire pâlir. — *intr.* pâlir; faiblir; tergiverser.
blanc-mange blɑ:'mændʒ *n.* blanc-manger *m.*
bland blænd *adj.* doux, aimable; (*in bad sense*) doucereux, mielleux.
blandiloquence blænd'ɪləkwəns *n.* doux parler, langage caressant *m.*
blandish 'blændɪʃ *tr.* caresser, flatter, cajoler.
blandishment 'blændɪʃmənt *n.* caresse *f.*; attrait, charme *m.*
blandness 'blændnɪs *n.* douceur, affabilité *f.*
blank blæŋk *adj.* blanc, en blanc; pâle; confus, dé-

concerté; (*of verses*) sans rime; (*of cartridges*) à blanc, sans balle.
blank blæŋk *n.* blanc; vide *m.*, lacune *f.*; (*of lotteries*) billet blanc, billet pendant *m.*
blank blæŋk *tr.* laisser vide, laisser en blanc; faire pâler, pâler; confondre; annuler.
blanket 'blæŋkit *n.* couverture *f.*; (*of a printing-press*) blanchet *m.*
blanket 'blæŋkit *tr.* envelopper avec une couverture.
blankly 'blæŋklɪ *adv.* avec confusion.
blankness 'blæŋknɪs *n.* blancheur, pâleur *f.*
blare blæ:z *intr.* rugir, beugler.
blarney 'blɑ:zni *n.* eau bénite de cour, flagornerie *f.*
blarney 'blɑ:zni *tr.* encenser, flagorner; enjôler.
blaspheme blas'fɪm *tr.*, *intr.* blasphémer.
blasphemer blas'fɪməz *n.* blasphémateur *m.*
blasphemous 'blas:fɪməs *adj.* blasphématoire.
blasphemously 'blas:fɪməslɪ *adv.* avec blasphème.
blasphemy 'blas:fɪmi *n.* blasphème *m.*
blast blɑ:st *n.* souffle; vent, coup de vent; vent pestilentiel; son d'un instrument à vent *m.*, explosion *f.*; souffle destructeur.
blast blɑ:st *tr.* flétrir; détruire, ruiner; tirer les coups de mine, faire sauter.
blast-engine 'blɑ:stendʒɪn *n.* machine soufflante *f.*
blaster 'blɑ:stəz *n.* destructeur, détracteur *m.*
blast-furnace 'blɑ:stfɜ:nɪs *n.* haut fourneau *m.*
blasting 'blɑ:stɪŋ *n.* sautage *m.*; explosion *f.*
blastpipe 'blɑ:stpaɪp *n.* tuyau d'échappement *m.*; buse *f.*
blastula 'blæstjʊlə *n.* (*biology*) blastula *f.*
blatant 'bleɪtnt *adj.* bruyant, beuglant; ronflant.
blatherskite 'blæðəzskɪt *n.* orateur fanfaron et ignorant *m.*
blaze blæ:z *intr.* être en flammes; flamber, brûler. — *tr.* répandre; *blaze abroad*, crier sur les toits.
blaze blæ:z *n.* flamme; lumière *f.*; feu; éclat, bruit *m.*; (*on a horse*) étoile *f.*
blazer 'blee:zəz *n.* jaquette coloriée *f.*; bote-feu; réchaud *m.*
blazon 'blee:zən *tr.* blasonner; faire briller; proclamer; *blazon abroad*, crier par-dessus les toits.
blazon 'blee:zən *n.* blason *m.*; révélation, divulgation *f.*
bleach bli:tʃ *tr.* rendre blanc, blanchir. — *intr.* blanchir.
bleacher 'bli:tʃəz *n.* blanchisseur; (*at baseball*) siège au grand air *m.*
bleachery 'bli:tʃəri *n.* blanchisserie *f.*
bleak bli:k *adj.* froid; blême; triste, sans abri.
bleakish 'bli:kɪʃ *adj.* assez froid, assez triste.
bleakly 'bli:kɪ *adv.* froidement.
bleakness 'bli:kɪnɪs *n.* froidure *f.*; froid glacial *m.*; tristesse, nudité *f.*
blear bli:z *tr.* rendre chassieux; troubler.
blear bli:z *adj.* chassieux.

blear-eyed bli:z'əd, 'bli:zəd *adj.* chassieux.
bleat bli:t *n.* bêlement *m.*
bleat bli:t *intr.* bêler.
bleb bli:b *n.* ampoule, vésicule *f.*
bleed bli:d *intr.* saigner; (*of wines*) pleurer. — *tr.* saigner; faire déboursier.
bleeding 'bli:dɪŋ *n.* saignement *m.*; saignée *f.*
blemish 'bli:miʃ *n.* flétrissure, tache *f.*; défaut *m.*
blemish 'bli:miʃ *tr.* flétrir, ternir, tacher.
blend bli:nd *tr.* fondre, mêler, mélanger; marier, allier. — *intr.* se fondre, se marier, s'allier; (*engraving*) grener.
blend bli:nd *n.* mélange *m.*
blende bli:nd *n.* blende *f.*
blenny 'bli:ni *n.* (*fish*) blennie, baveuse *f.*
bless bli:s *tr.* bénir; rendre heureux, faire le bonheur de; charmer; réjouir; *bless my heart*, mon dieu! sapristi! *bless with*, douer de.
blessed 'blesɪd *adj.* béni, saint; bienheureux; heureux.
blessed bli:st *v.* see *bless*.
blessedly 'blesɪdlɪ *adv.* heureusement.
blessedness 'blesɪdnɪs *n.* béatitude, félicité, grâce *f.*, bonheur *m.*; *single blessedness*, célibat.
blessing 'blesɪŋ *n.* bénédiction *f.*; bonheur, bienédicté; bienfait; bien *m.*; grâce *f.*
blest bli:st *v.* see *bless*.
blight bli:t *tr.* (*of the wind*) flétrir; (*of the sun*) brouiller; (*of fungi*) nieller; frustrer, détruire, briser, anéantir.
blight bli:t *n.* flétrissure, tache *f.*; (*of flowers and fruit*) broussure; (*of corn*) nielle, rouille *f.*
blind bli:nd *adj.* aveugle; obscur; (*of doors*) faux; *blind of one eye*, borgne; *blind alley*, cul-de-sac; *blind man's buff*, colin-maillard.
blind bli:nd *n.* jalousie, persienne; blinde *f.*; store, abat-jour, voile, masque *m.*
blind bli:nd *tr.* aveugler; obscurcir, voiler.
blinder 'bli:ndəz *n.* (*horses*) œillère *f.*
blindfold 'bli:ndfəld *adj.* les yeux bandés, aveugle.
blindfold 'bli:ndfəld *tr.* bander les yeux à.
blindly 'bli:ndlɪ *adv.* aveuglément.
blindness 'bli:ndnɪs *n.* cécité *f.*; aveuglement *m.*
blind-side 'bli:ndsɑɪd *n.* côté faible *m.*
blindworm 'bli:ndwɜ:m *n.* orvet *m.*
blink bliŋk *intr.* cligner; clignoter. — *tr.* of-fusquer, fermer les yeux sur, refuser de voir.
blink bliŋk *n.* clignement; clignotement *m.*
blinker 'bliŋkəz *n.* personne qui cligne des yeux; visière *f.*; (*horses*) œillère *f.*
bliss bli:s *n.* félicité, béatitude *f.*; bonheur *m.*
blissful 'bli:sfʊl *adj.* bienheureux.
blissfully 'bli:sfʊlɪ *adv.* dans la félicité; heureusement.
blissfulness 'bli:sfʊlnɪs *n.* félicité, béatitude *f.*
blister 'bli:stəz *tr.* faire venir des ampoules à;

—*intr.* s'élever en forme de vessie; se couvrir d'ampoules.

blister 'blístəz *n.* ampoule, cloche, bulle, vessie *f.*; vésicatoire *m.*

blite bláit *n.* blette *f.*

blithe bláid *adj.* gai, joyeux.

blithely 'bláidli *adv.* joyeusement, gaiement.

blithesome bláidsem *adj.* gai, joyeux.

blizzard 'blízəd *n.* violente tempête de neige *f.*

bloat blóot *tr.* gonfler, bouffir, boursouffler, enfler; (*of herrings*) fumer, saurer. —*intr.* bouffir, s'enfler.

bloater 'blóotəz *n.* hareng saur *m.*

block blék *n.* bloc, billot *m.*; tête à perruque *f.*; (*wood-cut*) planche; (*of a hat*) forme; (*seaterm*) poulie *f.*; (*of coopers*) charpi; (*of a pulley*) chape; (*for electrotyp*) bloc; (*of houses*) pâté *m.*

block blék *tr.* bloquer; *block up*, fermer, boucher.

blockade blé'keəd *tr.* bloquer, faire le blocus de.

blockade blé'keəd *n.* blocus *m.*

blockade-runner blé'keədzanəz *n.* forceur de blocus *m.*

blockhead 'blókhead *n.* ganache, bûche *f.*; imbécile; sot *m.*

blockish 'blókɪʃ *adj.* stupidement.

block-tin blók'tin *n.* étain en saumon *m.*

bloke blók *n.* (*slang*) nigaud; homme *m.*

blood blád *n.* sang *m.*; parenté *f.*; tempérament *m.*; race *f.*; *that makes one's blood run cold*, cela glace le sang; *let blood*, saigner.

blood blád *tr.* saigner; (*of dogs*) ensanglanter, mettre en curée; exaspérer, échauffer.

blood-guilt 'bládgílt *n.* meurtre *m.*

blood-guiltiness 'bládgíltinis *n.* crime de meurtre *m.*

blood-guilty 'bládgílti *adj.* souillé de meurtre.

blood-heat 'bládhrit *n.* température du sang *f.*

blood-horse 'bládhəɪz *n.* cheval de race, cheval pur sang *m.*

bloodhound 'bládhəund *n.* limier *m.*

bloodily 'bládlɪ *adv.* d'une manière sanglante.

bloodiness 'bládmɪn *n.* disposition sanguinaire *f.*; état sanglante *m.*

bloodless 'bládləs *adj.* qui n'a pas de sang; pâle, inanimé; *bloodless victory*, victoire non sanglante.

bloodletting 'bládlɛtɪŋ *n.* phlébotomie, saignée *f.*

blood-orange 'bládeɪnzɪŋ *n.* orange sanguine *f.*

bloodshed 'bládsɛd *n.* effusion de sang *f.*; sang répandu *m.*

bloodshot 'bládsɒt *adj.* rouge; (*of the eyes*) éraillé, injecté de sang.

blood-stone 'bládstəun *n.* sanguine *f.*; jaspe sanguin *m.*

bloodsucker 'bládsakəz *n.* suceur de sang *m.*; sangsue *f.*

bloodthirstiness 'bláðθɛstɪnɪs *n.* soif de sang *f.*

bloodthirsty 'bláðθɛstri *adj.* altéré le sang, sanguinaire.

blood-vessel 'bláðvesəl *n.* vaisseau sanguin *m.*

blood-wood 'bláðwud *n.* bois de campêche *m.*

bloody 'bláɪ *adj.* de sang, sanglant, sanguinaire.

bloom blóum; *n.* fraîcheur; fleur; (*of fruit*) fleur *f.*; velouté *m.*; (*metal*) loupe *f.*

bloom blóum *intr.* fleurir, briller; être éclatant; (*of varnish*) chançir.

bloomer 'blóuməz *n.* espèce de "éministe américaine *f.*

bloomers 'blóuməz *n. pl.* culotte portée par les féministes *m.*

blooming 'blóumɪŋ *adj.* florissant.

bloomy 'blóumi *adj.* fleuri, fleurissant.

blossom 'blɒsəm *intr.* fleurir, être en fleur.

blossom 'blɒsəm *n.* fleur *f.*

blot blɒt *tr.* tacher, noircir; (*of ink*) faire un pâté sur; secher l'encre de; effacer; *blot out*, rayer, effacer. —*intr.* (*of paper*) boire.

blot blɒt *n.* tache; effaure, tature *f.*; (*of ink*) pâté *m.*, tache *f.*

blotch blɒtʃ *tr.* couvrir de pustules, tacher, noircir.

blotch blɒtʃ *n.* pustule *f.*

blotched blɒtʃt *adj.* couperosé; bourgeonné.

blotting-case 'blɒtɪŋkeɪs *n.* buvard *m.*

blotting-paper 'blɒtɪŋpeɪpəz *n.* papier brouillard; buvard *m.*

blouse bləʊz *n.* blouse; chemisette *f.*

blow bləʊ *intr.* souffler, faire du vent, y avoir du vent; (*wind-instruments*) sonner; (*flowers*) s'épanouir; *blow over*, passer, se dissiper; *it is blowing*, il fait du vent; *it is blowing great guns*, il fait une tempête à tout casser. —*tr.* chasser; souffler; sonner; *blow one's nose*, se moucher; *blow away*, chasser; dissiper; enfoncer; *blow out*, souffler, éteindre (une lumière); *blow out one's brains*, se brûler la cervelle, faire sauter (la cervelle); *blow up*, faire sauter (par la poudre); *blow any one up*, faire une scène à quelqu'un; donner un savon à quelqu'un; *blow in*, (*slang*) gaspiller, dissiper; *blow off*, (*slang*) fêter, régaler magnifiquement.

blow bləʊ *n.* coup; grain *m.*, brise *f.*; *blow with a stick*, coup de bâton; *deal any one a blow*, porter un coup à quelqu'un; *without striking a blow*, sans coup férir; *at a single blow*, d'un seul coup; *come to blows*, en venir aux mains.

blower 'bləʊəz *n.* souffleur *m.*, rideau de cheminée *m.*

blowfly 'bləʊflaɪ *n.* mouche à viande *f.*

blow-out 'bləʊaʊt *n.* bombance, ripaille *f.*

blowpipe 'bləʊpaɪp *n.* chalumeau *m.*

blowze bləʊz *n.* grosse joufflue *f.*

blowzy 'bləʊzi *adj.* haut en couleur, hâlé, joufflu, rubicond.

blubber 'blabəz *n.* graisse de baleine; ortie de mer *f.*

blubber 'blabəz *intr.* pleurer comme un veau.
blucher 'blu:kəz *n.* soulier-botte *m.*
bludgeon 'bladʒən *n.* assommoir, casse-tête *m.*;
 trique *f.*
blue bləu *adj.* bleu; *look blue*, avoir l'air triste;
true blue, à toute épreuve; *blue ointment*, onguent
 mercuriel.
blue bləu *tr.* bleuir; teindre en bleu; (*washing*)
 passer au bleu.
blue bləu *n.* bleu, azur *m.*; *Prussian blue*, bleu de
 Prusse.
bluebell 'bləubəl *n.* jacinthe des prés, clochette *f.*
blueberry 'bləubəri *n.* espèce d'airèle américaine.
bluebottle 'bləubətəl *n.* bluet *m.*; mouche bleue *f.*
blue-devils 'bləudevəlz *n. pl.* maladie noire *f.*; pa-
 pillons noirs *m. pl.*
bluefish 'bləufɪʃ *n.* espèce de poisson américain
 allié aux morues.
blue-law 'bləulə: *n.* loi draconienne qui attaque la
 liberté personnelle.
blueness 'bləunɪs *n.* couleur bleue *f.*
bluenose 'bləunəʊz *n.* indigène de la Nouvelle-
 Écosse *m.*
blue-pill 'bləupɪl *n.* pilule mercurielle *f.*
blue-print 'bləuprɪnt *n.* calque bleu *m.*
bluestocking 'bləustekɪŋ *n.* bas-bleu *m.*
bluff blaf *n.* accore *m.*, falaise, berge *f.*; tentative
 de tromper ou d'intimider basée sur des conditions
 qui n'existent pas.
bluff blaf *adj.* rude; criard, colère, brusque; (*steep*)
 escarpé, accore.
bluff blaf *tr.* tromper, intimider avec effronterie.
bluffness 'blafnɪs *n.* rudesse, rondur, brusquerie *f.*
bluish 'bləuʃ *adj.* bleuâtre.
blunder 'blʌndəz *n.* bévue, grosse faute, balourdise;
 gaffe; coquille *f.*
blunder 'blʌndəz *intr.* faire une bévue, errer; em-
 brouiller.
blunderbuss 'blʌndəzbʌs *n.* espingole *f.*; trom-
 tion *m.*
blunderer 'blʌndəzəz *n.* faiseur de bévues; mala-
 droit, lourdaud *m.*
blunder-head 'blʌndəzhed *n.* see *blunderer*.
blunderingly 'blʌndəzɪŋli *adv.* étourdiment, en
 étourdi.
blunt blant *adj.* émoussé, épointé; brusque, obtus;
 bourru.
blunt blant *tr.* émousser, épointer; adoucir, amortir.
bluntly 'blʌntli *adv.* brusquement, crûment; de but
 en blanc.
bluntness 'blʌntnɪs *n.* époinement *m.*; brusquerie,
 rudesse *f.*
blur bləz *tr.* tacher, barbouiller; souiller, ternir.
blur bləz *n.* tache *f.*
blurt blə:z *tr.* jeter, dire abruptement, laisser
 échapper, lâcher.
blush blʌʃ *n.* rougeur *f.*; *at the first blush*, au pre-

mier aspect, au premier abord; *put to the blush*,
 faire rougir.
blush blʌʃ *intr.* rougir; *blush for shame*, rougir de
 honte.
bluster 'blastəz *intr.* faire du fracas; tempêter;
bluster at some one, crier contre quelqu'un.
bluster 'blastəz *n.* fracas, bruit, tapage *m.*; fanfa-
 ronade; fureur *f.*; emportement *m.*
blusterer 'blastəzəz *n.* fanfaron, rodomont, tapa-
 geur *m.*
blustering 'blastəzɪŋ *adj.* orageux; bruyant; fan-
 faron.
blusteringly 'blastəzɪŋli *adv.* en tempêtant, en cri-
 ant.
boa 'boʊə *n.* (*snake*; *neck-wrap*) boa *m.*
boa-constrictor 'boʊəkənstriktəz *n.* boa constric-
 teur, devin *m.*
boar bo:z *n.* verrat *m.*; *wild boar*, sanglier.
board bo:zd *n.* planche *f.*; ais, écriteau, *m.*; table,
 pension, nourriture *f.*; (*printing*) carton; (*of tailors*)
 établi; (*council*) conseil; (*bookbinding*)
 plat; (*sea-term*) bord *m.*; *Board of Trade*, ministè-
 re du commerce; *bind in boards*, cartonner;
board of directors, conseil d'administration; *on*
board, à bord de; *boards*, scène, théâtre; (*book-*
binding) cartonnage.
board bo:zd *tr.* planchéier; aborder; nourrir; met-
 tre en pension. — *intr.* être en pension.
boarder 'bo:zdəz *n.* pensionnaire, (*at school*) in-
 terne, pensionnaire *m.*
boarding 'bo:zdiŋ *n.* planchéiage; table, nourri-
 ture; pension *f.*; abordage *m.*
boarding-house 'bo:zdiŋhaʊs *n.* pension, pension
 bourgeoise *f.*
boarding-school 'bo:zdiŋskʊl *n.* pensionnat *m.*
boar-hound 'bo:zhaʊnd *n.* vautre *m.*
boast 'boʊst *tr.* vanter. — *intr.* se vanter, se glori-
 fier.
Loast 'boʊst *n.* vanterie, jactance *f.*
boast 'boʊst *tr.* ébaucher.
boaster 'boʊstəz *n.* ébauchoir *m.*
boaster 'boʊstəz *n.* vantard *m.*
boastful 'boʊstfʊl *adj.* vantard; arrogant; orgueil-
 leux; vain.
boastingly 'boʊstɪŋli *adv.* avec vanterie.
boasting-tool 'boʊstɪŋtʊl *n.* see *boaster*.
boat bo:t *n.* bateau; canot *m.*; barque *f.*; *by boat*,
 par eau; *be in the same boat with*, être dans la
 même pètrine, être dans la même galère.
boat bo:t *tr.* transporter par bateau; *boat the oars*,
 rentrer les avirons. — *intr.* canoter.
boat-hook 'boʊ:hʊk *n.* gaffe *f.*
boat-house 'boʊthaʊs *n.* hangar à bateaux *m.*
boating 'boʊtiŋ *n.* promenade en bateau *f.*; cano-
 tage *m.*
boat-load 'boʊtlʊd *n.* batelée *f.*
boatman 'boʊtmən *n.* batelier; canotier *m.*

boatswain 'bootswēn *n.* maître d'équipage *m.*;
boatswain's mate, contre-maitre.
bob 'beb *n.* bout; gland; pendant *m.*; perruque à
 neuds; (*of a pendulum*) lentille *f.*; (*slang*) schel-
 ling *m.*; (*of the head*) secousse *f.*
bob 'beb *intr.* heurter; pendiller, osciller, s'agiter;
bob up, reparaitre, revenir à la surface.
bob 'beb *tr.* (*the tail*) écourter; (*drub*) houspiller,
 rosser; (*cheat*) attraper, mettre dedans.
bobbin 'bobn *n.* bobine *f.*; fuseau à dentelle *m.*;
 ganse *f.*
bobby 'bebi *n.* (*slang*) gardien de la paix *m.*
bobolink 'bebəlɪŋk *n.* espèce de bruant américain.
bobtail 'bebteɪl *n.* courte queue; canaille *f.*
bobtailed 'bebteɪld *adj.* à queue écourtée.
bob-white 'beb'waɪt *n.* caille américaine *f.*
bock 'bək *n.* bière noire du printemps.
bode 'bood *tr.* présager.
bodice 'bedɪs *n.* cache-corset; corsage *m.*
bodied 'bedɪd *adj.* à corps.
bodiless 'bedɪləs *adj.* sans corps; incorporel.
bodily 'bedɪli *adv.* corporellement; entièrement; en
 masse.
bodily 'bedɪli *adj.* corporel, matériel, réel.
boding 'boodɪŋ *n.* présage *m.*
bodkin 'bedkɪn *n.* poinçon; passe-lacet *m.*, (*print-*
ing) pointe *f.*
body 'bedɪ *n.* corps; (*geometry*) solide; (*principal*
thing) fond; (*center*) cœur, centre *m.*; (*of a*
church) nef; (*of a carriage*) caisse *f.*; *public body*,
 corporation; *in a body*, en masse.
body 'bedɪ *v.* see *embody*.
body-guard 'bedɪgɑːd *n.* garde du corps, escorte *f.*
body-snatcher 'bedɪsnætʃəz *n.* déterreur de ca-
 davres *m.*
Boer 'boɪz *n.* Boer *m.*
bog 'beg *n.* marais, marécage *m.*, fondrière *f.*
bog 'beg *tr.* embourber.
boggle 'bɒgəl *tr.* saveter, bousiller, gâter. — *intr.*
 hésiter; dissimuler; reculer; marchander, bargui-
 gner; feindre, dissimuler.
boggle 'bɒgəl *n.* mauvaise besogne; maladresse *f.*
boggy 'bɒgi *adj.* marécageux.
bog-trotter 'bɒgtɹɒtəz *n.* habitant des marais *m.*
bogus 'boʊɡəs *adj.* contrefait; faux.
bogy 'boʊgi *n.* croquemitaine *m.*
bohea 'bo'hi *n.* thé bohé *m.*
Bohemian 'bɒ'hɪmɪən *adj.* bohémien.
boil 'boɪl *tr.* faire bouillir. — *intr.* bouillir; bouil-
 lonner; pétiller; *boil over*, déborder, bouillonner;
boil up, monter.
boil 'boɪl *n.* furoncle; clou *m.*
boiler 'boɪləz *n.* bouilleur *m.*; bouilloire; (*of a*
steam-engine) chaudière *f.*
boilery 'boɪləzi *n.* (*salt-works*) bouillerie *f.*
boiling 'boɪlɪŋ *adj.* bouillant; en ébullition; *boil-*
ing hot, tout bouillant.

boiling 'boɪlɪŋ *n.* bouillonnement *m.*; ébullition *f.*
boiling-point 'boɪlɪŋpɔɪnt *n.* point d'ébullition *m.*
boisterous 'boɪstəʊs *adj.* violent, impétueux, furi-
 eux; orageux; vif; bruyant; turbulent.
boisterously 'boɪstəʊsli *adv.* impétueusement, vio-
 lement, bruyamment.
boisterousness 'boɪstəʊsnɪs *n.* impétuosité; turbu-
 lence, violence *f.*
bold 'boʊld *adj.* hardi; téméraire; effronté; (*clear*)
 saillant; (*steep*) accore; *make bold to*, prendre la
 liberté de; se permettre de.
boldface 'boʊldfeɪs *n.* impudent, effronté; (*print-*
ing) gras *m.*
boldfaced 'boʊldfeɪst *adj.* impudent, effronté; en
 caractère gras.
boldly 'boʊldli *adv.* hardiment, courageusement,
 intrépidement.
boldness 'boʊldnɪs *n.* hardiesse, audace, assu-
 rance *f.*
bole 'boʊl *n.* bol, tronc *m.*
boll 'boʊl *intr.* monter en graine.
boll 'boʊl *n.* balle *f.*
boll-weevil 'boʊlwiːvəl *n.* héliothis *m.*
bolster 'boʊlstəz *n.* traversin; coussin; couchis;
 coussin de ferrure *m.*
bolster 'boʊlstəz *tr.* mettre un traversin sous; ap-
 puyer, soutenir.
bolt 'boʊlt *tr.* verrouiller; fermer au verrou; bluter;
 sasser; gober, avaler sans mastiquer. — *intr.* se
 lancer; décamper, filer; prendre la clef des
 champs; s'emporter; *bolt in*, entrer brusquement.
bolt 'boʊlt *n.* verrou; pêne; bluteau, blutoir, sas *m.*;
 cheville *f.*; trait; saut, bond *m.*; *bolt upright*, tout
 droit, droit comme un I.
bolter 'boʊltəz *n.* bluteau, sas *m.*; celui qui quitte
 temporairement un parti politique.
bolting-mill 'boʊltɪŋmɪl *n.* bluteau mécanique; blu-
 toir *m.*
bolt-rope 'boʊltzəʊp *n.* ralingue *f.*
bolus 'boʊləs *n.* bolus, bol *m.*
bomb 'bɒm *n.* bombe *f.*; bruit éclatant *m.*
bombard 'bɒm'bɑːd *tr.* bombarder.
bombardier 'bɒm'bɑːdɪəz *n.* bombardier *m.*
bombardment 'bɒm'bɑːdmənt *n.* bombardement
m.
bombast 'bɒm'bɑːst *n.* boursoufflage *m.*; enflure *f.*;
 vantard *m.*
bombastic 'bɒm'bɑːstɪk *adj.* enflé, amboulé.
bombax 'bɒmbæks *n.* (*tree*) bombax, fromager *m.*
bombazine 'bɒmbə'zɪn *n.* alépine *f.*
bomb-proof 'bɒm'pruːf, 'bɒmpzuːf *adj.* à l'épreuve
 des bombes.
bomb-shell 'bɒm'sɛl *n.* bombe *f.*, obus *m.*
bombyx 'bɒmbɪks *n.* bombyx, ver à soie *m.*
bonanza 'bɒ'nænzə *n.* aubaine; mine de richesse *f.*
bonbon 'bɒnbɒn *n.* bonbon *m.*
bond 'bɒnd *n.* lien; engagement; assemblage *m.*;

obligation f.; **bon**, billet m., signature f.: (*of the customs*) entrepôt m.; *in bonds*, dans les fers.
bond *bend* tr. entreposer: *bonded warehouse*, magasin d'entrepôt.
bondage 'bendɪdʒ n. esclavage, servage m.; servitude f.
bond-holder 'bendhəʊldəz n. porteur de bon, détenteur de bon m.
bondman 'bendmən n. [pl. *bondmen*] serf, esclave m.
bondsman 'bendzmən n. [pl. *bondsmen*] caution f., répondant m.
bond-stone 'bendstəʊn n. boutisse f.
bone boʊn n. os m.; (*of fish*) arête f.; *bone of contention*, pomme de discorde; *have a bone to pick with any one*, avoir quelque chose à démêler avec quelqu'un; *make no bones of*; ne pas se faire scrupule de; *make old bones*, vivre vieux.
bone boʊn tr. désosser; chiper.
boneblack 'boʊnblæk n. charbon, noir animal m.
boned boʊnd adj. désossé; à os; pourvu d'os.
boneless 'boʊnləs adj. sans os; sans arête.
boneset 'boʊnsət n. perce-feuille f.
bonfire 'bənfɪəz n. feu de joie m.
bonhomie bəʊn'mi n. bonhomie f.
bonnet 'benɪt n. (*woman's*) chapeau, (*Scotchman's*) bonnet, béret m.; bonnette f.
bonnet 'benɪt tr. enfoncer le chapeau sur la tête à; houspiller.
bonnily 'benɪli adv. gentiment; gaiement.
bonniness 'benɪnɪs n. gentillesse, gaieté f.
bonny 'benɪ adj. gentil, joli, joyeux, gai; grassouillet, potelé.
bonny-clabber 'benɪklæbəz n. petit-lait m.
bonus 'boʊnəs n. boni; pôt de vin m.; prime f.
boony 'boʊni adj. osseux; fort; (*of fish*) plein d'arêtes.
bonze bɒnz n. bonze m.
booby 'bəʊbi n. nîgaud, benêt, dadaï m.; (*bird*) fou m., boubie f.
boobyish 'bəʊbiʃ adj. nîgaud.
boodle 'bəʊdl n. pot de vin m., fonds publics volés par un fonctionnaire.
bodder 'bəʊdləz n. pot-de-vinier m., fonctionnaire qui s'approprie les fonds.
book bʊk tr. enregistrer, inscrire; *book a seat*, réserver une place. — *intr.* s'enregistrer; *book through to*, prendre un billet direct pour.
book bʊk n. livre; livret; cahier m.; *keep books*, tenir des livres; *bring to book*, forcer à s'expliquer.
bookbinder 'bʊkbændɪŋ n. relieur m.
bookbinding 'bʊkbaɪndɪŋ n. reliure f.
bookcase 'bʊkkeɪs n. bibliothèque f.
booking 'bʊkɪŋ n. enregistrement (*parcels*) m.; *booking office*, bureau d'enregistrement, bureau, bureau des billets.
bookish 'bʊkɪʃ adj. studieux; pédant.

bookkeeper 'bʊkki:pəz n. teneur de livres m.
bookkeeping 'bʊkki:pɪŋ n. comptabilité, tenue des livres f.
book-learning 'bʊklɜ:niŋ n. savoir m.; érudition f.
bookmaker 'bʊkmæ:kəz n. faiseur de livres, (*at races*) parieur de profession m.
bookmaking 'bʊkmæ:kɪŋ n. fabrication de livres f.
bookman 'bʊkmən n. savant m.
bookmark 'bʊkmɑ:k n. signet m.
bookmuslin 'bʊkmazlɪn n. organdi m.
book-rest 'bʊkrest n. porte-livres m.
bookseller 'bʊkseləz n. libraire m.; *second-hand bookseller*, marchand de livres d'occasion, bouquiniste; *bookseller and publisher*, libraire-éditeur.
bookshelf 'bʊkʃelf n. rayon (de bibliothèque) m.
bookstall 'bʊkstɔ:l n. étalage de livres m.
bookworm 'bʊkwɜ:zm n. dévoreur de livres; (*insect*) ciron m.
boom bu:m tr. faire valoir, faire de la réclame pour l'intérêt politique de. — *intr.* (*of cannon*) gronder; prospérer.
boom bu:m n. boute-hors m.; (*of harbors*) chaîne, estacade; (*of piles*) estacade en pilotis f.; arc-boutant m.
boomerang 'bəʊməɾæŋ n. (*Australian javelin*) boomerang; coup d'état ou acte quelconque qui réagit sur celui qui le fait.
boon bu:n adj. gai, joyeux; *boon companion*, compagnon de débauche; joyeux compère.
boon bu:n n. bienfait, don m.; faveur f.; bien, avantage m.
boor bu:z n. paysan, rustre m.
boorish 'bə:ɪʃ adj. rustre, grossier.
boorishly 'bə:ɪʃli adv. grossièrement.
boorishness 'bə:ɪʃnɪs n. rusticité, grossièreté f.
boost bu:st n. soulèvement par derrière.
boost bu:st tr. soulever par derrière.
boot¹ bu:t n. (*of men*) botte; (*of women*) bottine f.; (*of women and children*) brodequin; (*of a carriage*) coffre m.; *blucher boots*, souliers-bottes; *patent leather boots*, bottes vernies, souliers vernis.
boot² bu:t n. profit, avantage m.; *to boot*, en sus, de plus, par-dessus le marché.
boot³ bu:t tr. servir à; profiter à.
boot⁴ bu:t tr. botter.
bootblack 'bu:tblæk n. décrotteur, cireur de bottes m.
booted 'bu:tɪd adj. botté.
booth bu:θ n. baraque, tente f.; pavillon m.
bootjack 'bu:tdʒæk n. tire-botte m.
bootleg 'bu:tlæg n. tige de botte f.; café donné aux prisonniers.
bootless 'bu:tləs adj. sans botter, sans chaussures; inutile, vain.
bootlessly 'bu:tləsli adv. inutilement; vainement.

bootlessness 'bɒtləsniːs *n.* inutilité *f.*
boot-tree 'bʊʊttriː *n.* embauchoir *m.*; forme *f.*
booty 'bʊʊti *n.* butin *m.*
booze 'bʊʊz *n.* boisson *f.*; coup de boisson *m.*
booze 'bʊʊz *intr.* boire à l'excès, riboter.
boozy 'bʊʊzi *adj.* gris, eh ribote.
bo-peep 'bʊʊpiːp *n.* cligne-musette *f.*, cache-cache *m.*
boracic 'bɔːzɪk *adj.* borique.
borate 'bɔːzɪt *n.* borate *m.*
borax 'bɔːzɪks *n.* borax *m.*
border 'bɔːdzɪz *tr.* border, confiner. — *intr.*: *border on*, confiner à, confiner avec; toucher à; être contigu à; être limitrophe de, avoisiner; approcher de, friser.
border 'bɔːdzɪz *n.* bord *m.*; bordure; frontière; marche; lisière *f.*; parterre *m.*, plate-bande *f.*; *border town*, ville frontière.
border-land 'bɔːdzɪzlænd *n.* pays limitrophe *m.*
bore 'bɔːz *n.* trou; calibre; (*of a musket*) âme *f.*; forêt; (*person*) ennuyeux, cauchemar; (*of things*) ennui *m.*, corvée, scie *f.*; ras de marée, mascaret *m.*
bore 'bɔːz *tr.* percer, forer; sonder, creuser; ennuyer, importuner, assommer.
boreal 'bɔːriəl *adj.* boréal.
boredom 'bɔːrdəm *n.* état d'ennui *m.*
borer 'bɔːrɪz *n.* foreur; perceur; (*instrument*) perce-oir, forêt *m.*; vrille *f.*; (*insect*) perce-bois *m.*
boric 'bɔːrɪk *adj.* borique.
born 'bɔːn *adj.* né; de naissance.
borne 'bɔːni *v.* see *bear*.
boron 'bɔːzən *n.* bore *m.*
borough 'bɔːzə *n.* bourg *m.*
borrow 'bɔːrə *tr.*, *intr.* emprunter.
borrower 'bɔːrɔːz *n.* emprunteur *m.*
boscage 'bɔːskɪdʒ *n.* bocage *m.*
bosh 'bɔːʃ *n.* bêtise, niaiserie, sottise, galimatias *m.*; fadaïses *f. pl.*
bosky 'bɔːski *adj.* boisé.
bosom 'bɔːzəm *n.* sein; cœur *m.*; intimité *f.*; *bosom friend*, ami de cœur, ami intime.
bosom 'bɔːzəm *tr.* renfermer dans son sein.
boss¹ 'bɔːs *n.* maître; contremaître, directeur *m.*
boss² 'bɔːs *n.* bosse, bossette *f.*
bot 'bɔːt *n.* cestre *m.*
botanic 'bɔːtənɪk *adj.* see *botanical*.
botanical 'bɔːtənɪkəl *adj.* botanique.
botanically 'bɔːtənɪkəlɪ *adv.* conformément à la botanique.
botanist 'bɔːtənɪst *n.* botaniste *m.*
botanize 'bɔːtənɪz *intr.* botaniser, herboriser.
botany 'bɔːtənɪ *n.* botanique *f.*
botch 'bɔːtʃ *n.* ravaudage, replâtrage, bousillage *m.*; pustule *f.*; ouvrier maladroit *m.*
botch 'bɔːtʃ *tr.* rapetasser, ravauder; replâtrer.
botcher 'bɔːtʃɪz *n.* ouvrier maladroit; ravaudeur *m.*

botchy 'bɔːtʃɪ *adj.* de pièces et de morceaux; tacheté.
both 'bɔːθ *adv.* tant; *both...and...et...et...;* tant...que...; à la fois, aussi bien que, comme.
both 'bɔːθ *adj.* l'un et l'autre; les deux; tous les deux; tous deux; *both of us*, nous deux.
bother 'bɔːðɪz *tr.* ennuyer; tracasser, tourmenter; embêter.
bother 'bɔːðɪz *n.* ennui, tracas, tourment *m.*
botheration 'bɔːðɪzɪʃən *n.* see *bother*.
bottle 'bɔːtl̩ *tr.* mettre en bouteille; *bottle up*, contenir, étouffer, rengainer.
bottle 'bɔːtl̩ *n.* bouteille, carafe *f.*; flacon *m.*; (*of hay*) botte *f.*
bottle-holder 'bɔːtl̩hɔːldɪz *n.* (*at prizefights*) aide, second *m.*
bottle-nose 'bɔːtl̩nɔːz *n.* gros nez *m.*
bottler 'bɔːtl̩ɪz *n.* embouteilleur *m.*
bottom 'bɔːtəm *n.* fond; bas; bout *m.*; base; vallée; carène *f.*; navire, bâtiment *m.*; borne, limite; lie *f.*; sédiment *m.*; *from top to bottom*, de haut en bas; de fond en comble; *at bottom*, au fond; *sink to the bottom*, couler à fond; *be at the bottom of*, être l'âme de, être le principal instigateur de.
bottom 'bɔːtəm *tr.* mettre un fond à; asseoir, baser. — *intr.* se fonder; être assis.
bottomless 'bɔːtəmləs *adj.* sans fond.
bottomry 'bɔːtəmɪ *n.* contrat à la grosse aventure *m.*
boudoir 'bʊːdwɔːz *n.* boudoir *m.*
bough 'bʊː *n.* branche *f.*, rameau *m.*
bought 'bɔːt *v.* see *buy*.
bougie 'bʊːzi *n.* (*surgery*) bougie *f.*
bouillon 'bʊːjən *n.* bouillon *m.*
boulder 'bʊːldɪz *n.* fragment de roc; quartier de roc, brisant à pic *m.*; grosse pierre, roche *f.*
boulevard 'bʊːləvɔːd *n.* boulevard *m.*
bounce 'bʊːns *intr.* bondir; éclater; sauter avec grand bruit; faire le tapageur — *tr.* mettre à la porte, chasser; congédier.
bounce 'bʊːns *n.* bond, rebondissement; éclat, coup sec *m.*; fracas *f.*; congé *m.*
bouncer 'bʊːnsɪz *n.* hâbleur *m.*; menterie, blague *f.*; quelque chose d'extraordinaire; employé de cabaret qui met à la porte les querelleux *m.*
bouncing 'bʊːnsɪŋ *adj.* enorme; admirable; dodu.
bound¹ 'baʊnd *adj.* obligé, redevable; (*sea-term*) destiné, allant; *bound for home*, homeward bound, en retour; *bound to succeed*, certain de réussir; *where are you bound?* où allez-vous?
bound² 'baʊnd *tr.* borner, limiter, retenir.
bound³ 'baʊnd *intr.* bondir, sauter.
bound⁴ 'baʊnd *n.* borne; limite *f.*
bound⁵ 'baʊnd *n.* bond, saut *m.*
bound⁶ 'baʊnd *v.* see *bind*.
boundary 'baʊndɪzɪ *n.* limite, borne, frontière *f.*
bounden 'baʊndən *adj.* obligatoire, rigoureux.

boundless 'baundləs *adj.* sans bornes; illimité; infini.

boundlessness 'baundləsnis *n.* étendue infinie, infinité *f.*

bounteous 'bəuntɪəs *adj.* libéral, généreux.

bounteously 'bəuntɪəslɪ *adv.* libéralement, généreusement.

bountiful 'bəuntɪfəl *adj.* généreux, libéral.

bountifully 'bəuntɪfəli *adv.* généreusement.

bountifulness 'bəuntɪfəlnis *n.* libéralité, munificence, générosité, abondance *f.*

bounty 'baunti *n.* bienfaisance, largesse, douceur; libéralité, gratification *f.*; don *m.*; prime *f.*

bouquet bu'keɪ *n.* bouquet *m.*; bouquet holder, porte-bouquet *m.*

bourgeois¹ buə'dʒɔɪs *n.* (type) gaillarde *f.*

bourgeois² buə'dʒwɑ *n.* bourgeois *m.*

bourgeoisie buə'dʒwɑ'zi *n.* bourgeoisie *f.*

bourn buəzn *n.* borne, limite *f.*; terme, but *m.*

boustrophedon bustə'fɪdn *n.* boustrophédon *m.*

bout baʊt *n.* coup *m.*, fois; partie de plaisir; (fight) peignée; (of a game) manche *f.*; second bout, reprise; have a bout of it, s'en donner.

bovine 'boʊvɪn *adj.* bovine.

bow¹ baʊ *tr.* courber; plier, fléchir, incliner; bow out, éconduire, congédier. — *intr.* plier, se courber; s'incliner; saluer; (comply) se plier, se soumettre, se rendre; bow down, se prosterner, s'humilier; I bow to your decision, je me rends à votre décision.

bow² bu *n.* arc; (of a violin) archet; demi-cercle; (of a saddle) arçon; (of ribbons) nœud *m.*; draw the long bow, en dire, en conter, exagérer.

bow³ bu *n.* salut; (of a ship) avant *m.*

bowels 'bəʊəlz *n. pl.* entrailles *f. pl.*; intestins, boyaux *m. pl.*; sein *m.*; compassion, pitié *f.*

bower 'bəʊəz *n.* berceau de verdure, bosquet *m.*; retraite *f.*; bower anchor, ancre de poste, ancre de bossoir.

bower 'bəʊəz *tr.* enfermer dans un berceau de verdure; entourer, loger.

bower-bird 'bəʊəbzɜ:d *n.* espèce de corneille australienne *f.*

bowery 'bəʊəri *adj.* en charmille, en berceau; touffu, ombragé.

bowie-knife 'bɔɪnaɪf *n.* couteau-poignard *m.*

bowl boʊl *n.* bol, bassin *m.*; jatte *f.*; (of a spoon) cuilleron; (of a pipe) fourneau *m.*; boule; gamelle *f.*

bowl boʊl *tr.* faire rouler; (at cricket) servir. — *intr.* jouer à la boule.

bowlegged 'bəʊləgɪd *adj.* bancal, à jambes arquées.

bowler 'bəʊləz *n.* joueur de boule; (at cricket) serveur *m.*

bowline 'bəʊln *n.* bouline *f.*

bowling 'bəʊlɪŋ *n.* jeu de boule, jeu de quilles *m.*

bowling-alley 'bəʊlɪŋəli *n.* jeu de quilles *m.*

bowling-green 'bəʊlɪŋɡrɪn *n.* jeu de boule; bowlingrin *m.*

bowman 'bəʊmən *n.* archer; (sea-term) brigadier *m.*

bownet 'bəʊnɪt *n.* nasse de pêcheur *f.*

bowshot 'bəʊʃɪt *n.* portée de trait *f.*

bowsprit 'bəʊspɪt *n.* beaupré *m.*

bowstring 'bəʊstɪŋ *n.* corde d'arc *f.*; (for strangling) cordon *m.*

bow-window bu'wɪndə *n.* see bay-window.

box bɒks *n.* boîte, malle, caisse; (in a theater) loge *f.*; (of a wheel) écrou; (of a bootblack) sellette *f.*; (of type-case) cassetin *m.*; box on the ear, soufflet; hunting box, pied-à-terre; in the wrong box, fourvoyé, égaré, loin de compte.

box bɒks *tr.* enfermer dans une boîte; encaisser; souffleter; box the compass, savoir la rose des vents.

box bɒks *intr.* boxer, se boxer.

boxen 'bɒksən *adj.* de buis.

boxer 'bɒksəz *n.* boxeur *m.*

boxing 'bɒksɪŋ *n.* boxe *f.*, pugilat *m.*

box-office 'bɒksəfɪs *n.* bureau de location *m.*

box-tree 'bɒkstɪzi *n.* buis *m.*

boxwood 'bɒkswud *n.* bois de buis *m.*

boy bɔɪ *n.* garçon, petit garçon *m.*; street boy, gamin.

boyar bɔɪ'ɑ:z *n.* boyard *m.*

boycott 'bɔɪkɪt *n.* boycottage *m.*

boycott 'bɔɪkɪt *tr.* boycotter.

boycotter 'bɔɪkɪtəz *n.* boycotteur *m.*

boyhood 'bɔɪhʊd *n.* adolescence *f.*

boyish 'bɔɪʃ *adj.* puéril; enfantin.

boyishly 'bɔɪʃli *adv.* puérilement, en enfant.

boyishness 'bɔɪʃnɪs *n.* enfantillage *m.*; puérilité *f.*

brace bɹeɪs *n.* couple; paire *f.*; tirant *m.*; (carpentry) ancre *f.*; (for boring) vilebrequin *m.*; (printing) accolade *f.*; (of a yard) bras *m.*; (of a coach) soupente *f.*; braces, bretelles.

brace bɹeɪs *tr.* lier, serrer, attacher, bander, brasser; (slang) aborder pour solliciter un prêt.

bracelet 'bɹeɪslət *n.* bracelet *m.*

bracer 'bɹeɪsəz *n.* bandage, brassard, tonique *m.*

brachial 'bɹeɪkiəl *adj.* brachial.

brachiopod 'bɹækiəpəd *n.* brachiopode *m.*

bracing 'bɹeɪsɪŋ *adj.* fortifiant, tonique.

bracket 'bɹækɪt *n.* console, étagère *f.*; tasseaux, bras de lumière; (printing) crochet *m.*

brackish 'bɹækɪʃ *adj.* saumâtre.

brad bræd *n.* clou sans tête *m.*

bradawl 'bɹædɔ:ɪ *n.* poinçon effilé *m.*

brag bræg *n.* fanfaronnade, vanterie *f.*; fanfaron *m.*

brag bræg *intr.* se vanter.

braggadocio 'bɹæɡə'dɔ:ʃɔ *n.* bravache; fanfaron *m.*

braggart 'bɹæɡərt *n.* fanfaron, vantard *m.*

braggingly 'bɹæɡɪŋli *adv.* en fanfaron.

Brahman 'bɹɑ:mən *n.* brame; brahmane *m.*

Brahmanism 'bɹɑ:mənɪzəm *n.* brahmanisme *m.*

- braid** bʒed *n.* tresse; soutache; ganse *f.*; lacet; cordonnet, galon, liséré *m.*; *braiding machine*, machine à lacets.
- braid** bʒed *tr.* tresser, soutacher.
- brail** bʒel *n.* (*sea-term*) cargue *f.*
- brail** bʒel *tr.* carguer.
- brain** bʒen *n.* cerveau *m.*; cervelle *f.*; jugement, esprit *m.*; *rack one's brains*, se creuser la cervelle; *blow one's brains out*, se faire sauter la cervelle, se brûler la cervelle.
- brain** bʒen *tr.* faire sauter la cervelle à, brûler la cervelle à.
- brainless** 'bʒenləs *adj.* sans cervelle; à cerveau vide.
- brainsick** 'bʒeɪnsɪk *adj.* à cerveau malade.
- brain-work** 'bʒeɪnswɜ:k *n.* travail de tête *m.*
- brainy** 'bʒeɪni *adj.* intelligent, savant.
- brake**¹ bʒeɪk *n.* casse-motte *m.*; brimbale *f.*; *bridon*; frein *m.*; (*for kneading*) huche au pain *f.*; *pétrin*; (*for curriers*) brisoir *m.*
- brake**² bʒeɪk *n.* fougère; fougeraie, ronceraie, lande *f.*; (*thicket*) fourré *m.*
- brakeman** 'bʒeɪkmən *n.* garde-frein *m.*
- bramble** 'bʒæmbəl *n.* ronce *f.*
- bran** bʒən *n.* son *m.*
- branch** bʒa:ntʃ *intr.* pousser des branches; *branch off*, se ramifier; (*of roads*) s'embrancher; *branch into*, se jeter, se lancer dans. — *tr.* diviser en branches.
- branch** bʒa:ntʃ *n.* branche; (*store*) succursale *f.*; (*railways*) embranchement *m.*
- branchy** 'bʒa:ntʃi *adj.* branchu.
- brand** bʒænd *n.* brandon, tison; stigmaté *m.*; flétrissure; marque; (*kind*) sorte, qualité *f.*
- brand** bʒænd *tr.* flétrir, stigmatiser; marquer.
- brandied** 'bʒændɪd *adj.* mêlé d'eau de vie; à l'eau de vie.
- branding-iron** 'bʒændɪŋaɪzn *n.* (*of criminals*) fer à marquer, fer chaud *m.*
- brand-iron** 'bʒændɪzn *n.* fer à marquer; trépid *m.*
- brandish** 'bʒændɪʃ *tr.* brandir.
- brand-new** bʒæn'nju:, 'bʒænnju: *adj.* flambant neuf.
- brandy** 'bʒændri *n.* eau-de-vie *f.*
- branny** 'bʒæni *adj.* de son.
- brant** bʒənt *n.* (*wild goose*) cravan *m.*
- brash** bʒæʃ *n.* maladie temporaire de l'estomac; éruption *f.*
- brasier** 'bʒeɪzɪz *n.* dinandier; ouvrier en cuivre jaune; braisier *m.*
- brass** bʒa:s *n.* airain, cuivre jaune, laiton; toupet *m.*; effronterie *f.*; *brass band*, musique d'instruments de cuivre.
- brass** bʒa:s *tr.* couvrir de laiton.
- brass-finisher** 'bʒa:sfɪnɪʃɪz *n.* polisseur de cuivre *m.*
- brassiness** 'bʒa:sɪnɪs *n.* ressemblance avec le cuivre *f.*
- brassy** 'bʒa:sɪ *adj.* d'airain; espèce de crosse de golf.
- brat** bʒæt *n.* marmot *m.*
- bravado** bʒeɪ'vɑ:də *n.* bravade *f.*
- brave** bʒeɪv *adj.* brave, vaillant, noble, grand; excellent.
- brave** bʒeɪv *tr.* braver, défier.
- bravely** 'bʒeɪvli *adv.* courageusement, bravement.
- bravery** 'bʒeɪvəri *n.* bravoure *f.*
- bravo** 'bʒa:və *n.* bravo, assassin *m.*
- bravo** 'bʒa:və *interj.* bravo!
- brawl** bʒɔ:l *n.* clabauderie, dispute, querelle *f.*; tapage *m.*
- brawl** bʒɔ:l *intr.* brailler, clabauder, disputer.
- brawler** 'bʒɔ:lɪz *n.* clabauder; brailleur, querelleur *m.*
- brawn** bʒɔ:n *n.* chair de sanglier *f.*; (*of the body*) partie charnue *f.*; muscles *m. pl.*; fromage de cochon *m.*; force musculaire *f.*
- brawny** 'bʒɔ:ni *adj.* charnu, musculeux, robuste.
- bray** bʒeɪ *tr.* broyer, piler; faire résonner, faire retentir.
- bray** bʒeɪ *n.* braiment, braire *m.*
- bray** bʒeɪ *intr.* braire.
- braze** bʒeɪz *tr.* travailler en airain; souder; braser; endurcir.
- brazen** 'bʒeɪzn *intr.* montrer un front d'airain; *brazen it out*, payer d'effronterie.
- brazen** 'bʒeɪzn *adj.* d'airain; effronté, impudent.
- brazen-faced** 'bʒeɪznfeɪst *adj.* à front d'airain.
- Brazilian** bʒə'zi:ljən *adj.* brésilien.
- Brazil-nut** bʒə'zi:lɪnət *n.* noix du Brésil *f.*
- Brazil-wood** bʒə'zi:lwɒd *n.* brésillet; bois de Brésil *m.*
- breach** bʒeɪtʃ *n.* fracture *f.*, bris *m.*; brèche; rupture; violation, infraction *f.*; *breach of trust*, abus de confiance; *breach of the peace*, délit contre l'ordre public.
- breach** bʒeɪtʃ *tr.* battre en brèche.
- bread** bʒed *n.* pain *m.*; *new bread*, pain frais; *stale bread*, pain rassis; *brown bread*, pain bis; *on bread and water*, au pain et à l'eau; *get one's bread*, gagner sa vie; *a loaf of bread*, un pain.
- breadfruit** 'bʒedfʁu:t *n.* fruit à pain *m.*
- breadstuff** 'bʒedstʌf *n.* céréale *f.*
- breadth** bʒedθ *n.* largeur *f.*; (*of cloth*) lé *m.*
- bread-tree** 'bʒedtri *n.* jaquier, arbre à pain *m.*
- breadwinner** 'bʒedwɪnɪz *n.* gagne-pain *m.*
- break** bʒeɪk, bʒek *n.* rompre; casser; briser; violer; enfreindre; faire faire faillite à; ruiner; *break open a door*, enfonceur une porte; *break open a letter*, décacheter une lettre; *break off*, rompre, interrompre; *break up*, démolir; dissoudre; *break through*, se frayer un passage à travers; *break a horse*, rompre un cheval; *break any one of a bad*

habit, faire perdre à quelqu'un une mauvaise habitude; **break any one's heart**, briser le cœur à quelqu'un; **break one's oath**, fausser son serment; **break the news to somebody**, préparer quelqu'un à entendre la nouvelle. — *intr.* rompre, se rompre, casser, se casser, briser, se briser; éclater; faire faillite; (of daybreak) poindre; (of an abscess) percer; **break in**, envahir; pénétrer, s'introduire; **break up**, (of an assembly) se séparer; (of schools) entrer en vacances; (of cold) s'adoucir; (of fine weather) se gâter; **break out**, (of diseases) éclater, se déclarer; **break off**, rompre, cesser, **break down**, (of carriages) verser, (of horses) s'abattre, (of orators) rester court, s'arrêter tout court. **break** bʁeɛk n. cassure, rupture; percée, trouée, clairière; interruption f.; (kind of carriage) break m.; (of the voice) mue f.; (printing) alinéa m.; break of day, point du jour, pointe du jour. **breakable** 'bʁeɛkəbəl adj. cassable. **breakage** 'bʁeɛkɪdʒ n. casse f.; cassage m.; casseure f. **breakdown** 'bʁeɛkdaʊn n. chute f., renversement m.; débâcle; détérioration f.; espèce de danse des nègres. **breaker** 'bʁeɛkəz n. infracteur, briseur m.; violateur, transgresseur; (tamer) dompteur; (of the sea) brisant; écueil m.; breaker in, dresseur. **breakfast** 'bʁeɛkfəst n. déjeuner m. **breakfast** 'bʁeɛkfəst *intr.* déjeuner. **breakneck** 'bʁeɛknek n. casse-cou m. **breakwater** 'bʁeɛkwɔ:təz n. (of bridges) avant-bec; arrière-bec; éperon; (of harbors) brise-lames m.; digue f. **bream** bʁeɪm *tr.* (a ship) chauffer **bream** bʁeɪm n. (fish) brème f. **breast** bʁeɪst n. poitrine, mamelle f.; sein m.; (of a horse) poitrail; (of a goose) filet; (of a fowl) blanc m.; (of a coat) revers m.pl.; (of a plow) versoir m.; make a clean breast of, faire un aveu complet. **breast** bʁeɪst *tr.* attaquer du front; affronter, braver; lutter contre. **breast-bone** 'bʁeɪstboʊn n. sternum m. **breast-pin** 'bʁeɪstpɪn n. épingle de cravate f. **breastplate** 'bʁeɪstplæt n. cuirasse f. **breastwork** 'bʁeɪstwɔ:k n. parapet; fronteau m. **breath** bʁeθ n. haleine f.; souffle m.; vie, existence f.; be out of breath, être essoufflé; last breath, dernier soupir; draw breath, respirer; take breath, reprendre haleine; hold one's breath, retenir son haleine; take one's breath away, couper la respiration à; interdire; déconcerter. **breathe** bʁeɪð *intr.* respirer. — *tr.* respirer, souffler; breathe one's last, rendre le dernier soupir; breathe out, exhaler, pousser. **breathing** 'bʁeɪdɪŋ n. respiration f.; (phonetics) esprit m.

breathing-hole 'bʁeɪdɪŋhəʊl n. soupirail m. **breathless** 'bʁeθləs adj. essoufflé; haletant. **breathlessness** 'bʁeθləsnɪs n. essoufflement m. **bred** bʁed *v.* see breed. **breech** bʁeɪtʃ *tr.* mettre en culotte, mettre une culasse à; (whip) fesser. **breech** bʁeɪtʃ n. derrière m.; (of firearms) culasse f. **breeches** 'bʁeɪtʃɪz n. pl. culotte f. **breech-loader** 'bʁeɪtʃlɒdəz n. fusil se chargeant par la culasse. **breed** bʁeɪd *tr.* enfanter; engendrer; élever; produire, occasionner, faire naître; (bring up) élever. — *intr.* s'engendrer; multiplier. **breed** bʁeɪd n. race; (of birds) couvée f. **breeder** 'bʁeɪdəz n. mère, (of horses) poulinière f.; éleveur m.; (cause) cause, source f. **breeding** 'bʁeɪdɪŋ n. génération, production, éducation f.; (of cattle) élevage m.; good breeding, politesse; savoir-vivre. **breeze** bʁeɪz n. brise; agitation, rumeur; affaire f. **breezy** 'bʁeɪzi adj. rafraîchi par la brise, frais. **brethren** 'bʁeðəzn n. frères m.pl. **breve** bʁeɪv r. (music) brève, maxime f. **brevet** bʁeɪvɛt adj. à brevet. **brevet** bʁeɪvɛt n. brevet m. **brevet** bʁeɪvɛt n. breveter. **breviary** 'bʁeɪvɪəri n. bréviaire; abrégé m. **brevier** bʁeɪvɪəz n. (type) petit texte m. **brevery** 'bʁeɪvɪti n. brièveté f. **brew** bʁuʊ *tr.* brasser; mêler; tramer; (plot) machiner. — *intr.* faire de la bière; (of a storm) se préparer, s'amasser, couvrir. **brewer** 'bʁu:əz n. brasseur m. **brewery** 'bʁu:əri n. brasserie f. **brewing** 'bʁu:ɪŋ n. brassage; (quantity brewed) brassin m. **briar** 'bʁaɪəz n. see brier. **bribe** bʁaɪb n. présent (à fin de corrompre); prix; appât, pot-de-vin m., largesse f. **bribe** bʁaɪb *tr.* suborner; corrompre. **briber** 'bʁaɪbəz n. suborneur, corrupteur m. **bribery** 'bʁaɪbəzi n. subornation, corruption f. **bric-a-brac** 'bʁɪkəbræk n. bric-à-brac m. **brick** bʁɪk n. brique f.; brave garçon, bon enfant. **brick** bʁɪk *tr.* bâtir de briques, briqueter **brick** bʁɪk adj. de briques, en briques. **brickbat** 'bʁɪkbæt n. morceau de brique, éclat de brique m.; briquillons m.pl. **brick-kiln** 'bʁɪkɪl n. briqueterie f.; four à briques m. **bricklayer** 'bʁɪkleəz n. maçon en briques, briqueux m. **brick-red** bʁɪk'red adj. rouge brique. **brick-yard** 'bʁɪkjɑ:rd n. briqueterie f. **bridal** 'bʁaɪdl n. fête nuptiale, noce f. **bridal** 'bʁaɪdl adj. nuptial, de noce.

bride bɹaɪd *n.* nouvelle mariée; épousée; fiancée, future *f.*
bridecake 'bɹaɪdkæɪk *n.* gâteau de noce *m.*
bridegroom 'bɹaɪdʒru:m *n.* marié, fiancé *m.*
bridesmaid 'bɹaɪdzmeɪd *n.* demoiselle d'honneur *f.*
bridesman 'bɹaɪdzmæn *n.* garçon d'honneur *m.*
bridewell 'bɹaɪdwəl *n.* maison de correction *f.*
bridge bɹɪdʒ *n.* pont *m.*; (*of a boat*) passerelle *f.*, (*of stringed instruments*) chevalet; (*of the nose*) dos; (*of a comb*) champ *m.*; (*of a gun-carriage*) hausse *f.*; (*game*) modification du jeu de whist.
bridge bɹɪdʒ *tr.* construire un pont sur — *intr.* accorder à son partenaire le privilège de nommer l'autout.
bridle 'bɹaɪdl *tr.* brider, mettre un frein à, tenir en bride, contenir. — *intr.* redresser la tête; *bridle up*, se rengorger
bridle 'bɹaɪdl *n.* bride *f.*, frein *m.*
bridoon bɹɪ'du:n *n.* filet, bridon *m.*
brief bɹi:ɪf *n.* bref, abrégé *m.*; (*of lawyers*) cause *f.*, dossier *m.*
brief bɹi:ɪf *adj.* bref, court, passager
briefless 'bɹi:ɪfləs *adj.* sans causes.
briefly 'bɹi:ɪfli *adv.* brièvement.
briefness 'bɹi:ɪfnɪs *n.* brièveté *f.*
brier 'bɹaɪəz *n.* ronce *f.*; églantier *m.*
briery 'bɹaɪəri *adj.* plein de ronces.
brig bɹɪɡ *n.* brick *m.*
brigade bɹɪ'geɪd *tr.* former en brigades.
brigade bɹɪ'geɪd *n.* brigade *f.*
brigadier bɹɪ'geɪdɪə *n.* général de brigade *m.*
brigand 'bɹɪɡənd *n.* brigand *m.*
brigandage 'bɹɪɡəndɪdʒ *n.* brigandage *m.*
brigantine 'bɹɪɡəntɪn *n.* brigantine *m.*, brigantine *f.*
bright bɹaɪt *adj.* brillant, clair, éclatant, lumineux, beau, intelligent; *see the bright side of things*, voir tout couleur de rose; *brighter days*, jours plus heureux.
brighten 'bɹaɪtn *tr.* faire briller, polir, répandre de l'éclat sur, embellir, égayer. *clear up*, éclaircir; égayer. — *intr.* s'éclaircir, briller, étinceler, devenir plus gai; *brighten up*, rayonner; s'épanouir; (*of the weather*) s'éclaircir
brightly 'bɹaɪtli *adv.* brillamment, avec éclat.
brightness 'bɹaɪtnɪs *n.* brillant, éclat *m.*; vivacité *f.*
Bright's disease 'bɹaɪtɪdzɪz *n.* maladie de Bright, néphrite albumineuse *f.*
brill bɹɪl *n.* espèce de carrelat.
brilliance 'bɹɪljənsɪ *n.* brillant, lustre, éclat *m.*
brilliant 'bɹɪljənt *n.* (diamond) brillant *m.*; corps de caractère d'environ quatre points.
brilliant 'bɹɪljənt *adj.* brillant, éclatant.
brilliantine bɹɪljən'ti:n *n.* brillante *f.*
brilliantly 'bɹɪljəntli *adv.* brillamment.
brim bɹɪm *tr.*, *intr.* remplir jusqu'au bord, être plein jusqu'au bord.

brim bɹɪm *n.* bord *m.*
brimful bɹɪm'fʊl, 'bɹɪmfʊl *adj.* plein jusqu'au bord tout plein.
brimmed bɹɪmd *adj.* à bords, à rebords.
brimmer 'bɹɪməz *n.* rasade *f.*, rouge bord *m.*
brimstone 'bɹɪmstɒn *n.* soufre *m.*
brindle 'bɹɪndl *n.* tavelure *f.*
brindled 'bɹɪndld *adj.* tavelé, tacheté.
brine bɹaɪn *tr.* mettre dans la saumure, saler
brine bɹaɪn *n.* saumure *f.*
bring bɹɪŋ *tr.* apporter, amener, conduire, porter, transporter; réduire; *bring about*, amener, venir à bout de; *bring away*, emporter, emmener, *bring back*, rapporter, ramener; *bring down*, descendre, amener en bas; abattre; humilier; diminuer; *bring forth*, produire; mettre au monde; mettre bas; *bring forward*, faire avancer, *bring in*, faire entrer, introduire; *bring on*, amener, occasionner, *bring out*, sortir, faire sortir, faire paraître, publier; représenter sur la scène, *bring over*, transporter; faire passer, convertir, attirer, *bring under*, soumettre; assujettir; *bring up*, nourrir, élever, monter, vomir; *bring upon* attirer; *bring to*, faire reprendre connaissance à; amener, *bring close to*, approcher; *bring into fashion*, mettre à la mode; *bring to light*, mettre au jour, *bring into question*, mettre en question; *bring into trouble*, engager dans de mauvaises affaires; *bring to bed*, accoucher; *bring to pass*, exécuter, effectuer. *bring to perfection*, perfectionner; *bring together*, assembler; réconcilier, raccommoder; *bring word of*, apporter la nouvelle *de*.
brinish 'bɹaɪnɪʃ *adj.* see *briny*.
brink bɹɪŋk *n.* bord *m.*; *on the brink of ruin*, sur le penchant de la ruine.
briny 'bɹaɪni *adj.* saumâtre, salé, amer.
brisk bɹɪsk *adj.* vif; piquant, animé, actif, éveillé, frais, dispos.
brisket 'bɹɪskɪt *n.* (meat) poitrine *f.*
briskly 'bɹɪskli *adv.* vivement.
briskness 'bɹɪsknɪs *n.* vivacité, activité *f.*
bristle 'bɹɪsəl *tr.* hérissier; se hérissier — *intr.* se raidir
bristle 'bɹɪsəl *n.* (*of pigs*) soie *f.*, poil raide *m.*
bristly 'bɹɪsli *adj.* hérissé; poilu.
bristol-board 'bɹɪstlbo:ɪd *n.* carton bristol *m.*
britannia bɹɪ'tænɪə *n.* métal anglais *m.*
Britannic bɹɪ'tænɪk *adj.* britannique.
British 'bɹɪtɪʃ *adj.* britannique, anglais.
brittle 'bɹɪtl *adj.* fragile, frêle.
brittleness 'bɹɪtlɪnɪs *n.* fragilité *f.*
broach bɹoʊtʃ *tr.* embrocher; (*a cask*) mettre en perce; émettre; (*a subject*) introduire, entamer; *broach to*, (*sea-term*) faire chapelle.
broach bɹoʊtʃ *n.* broche *f.*
broacher 'bɹoʊtʃəz *n.* (*for roasting*) broche *f.*
broad bɹɔ:d *adj.* large, grand, ample; grossier.

hardi; (*of hints*) assez clair, peu voilé; (*accent*) bien prononcé; *broad daylight*, grand jour; *broad footed*, aux larges pieds.
broad-brimmed 'bɹɔ:d'brɪmd, 'bɹɔ:dbɪɪmd *adj.* à larges bords.
broadcast 'bɹɔ:dkɑ:st *adj.* à la volée; jeté au hasard.
broadcast 'bɹɔ:dkɑ:st *n.* semailles à la volée *f. pl.*
broadcloth 'bɹɔ:dklɔ:θ *n.* drap fin *m.*
broaden 'bɹɔ:dn *intr.* s'élargir, s'agrandir, s'étendre.
broadly 'bɹɔ:dlɪ *adj.* largement.
broadness 'bɹɔ:dnɪs *n.* largeur; grossièreté *f.*
broad-shouldered 'bɹɔ:d'ʃəʊldəd, 'bɹɔ:dʃəʊldəd *adj.* aux larges épaules.
broadside 'bɹɔ:dsɑ:d *n.* bordée *f.*; côté, bord; (*printing*) in-plano *m.*; *fire a broadside*, tirer une bordée.
broadsword 'bɹɔ:dsɔ:zɹd *n.* sabre *m.*
broadwise 'bɹɔ:dwɑ:z *adv.* en largeur, en large.
brocade 'bɹɔ:'keɪd *n.* brocart *m.*
brocaded 'bɹɔ:'keɪdɪd *adj.* de brocart, vêtu de brocart.
brocatel 'bɹɔ:kɑ:tɛl *n.* brocatelle *f.*, brocard *m.*
broccoli 'brɛkəlɪ *n.* brocoli, chou fleur *m.*
brocket 'brɛkɪt *n.* jeune cerf, daguet *m.*
brogan 'brɔ:gən *n.* brogue *f.*
brogue 'brɔ:g *n.* accent irlandais; patois *m.*; (*shoe*) brogue *f.*
broil 'brɔ:ɪl *tr.* griller, faire griller — *intr.* griller, se griller.
broil 'brɔ:ɪl *n.* discussion, dispute, querelle *f.*, tumulte *m.*
broiler 'brɔ:ɪlɹ *n.* gril, bout-feu *m.*
broken 'brɔ:kən *adj.* cassé, brisé, rompu, navré; (*of meetings*) dissous; dispersé; (*of language*) décousu; baragouiné, écorché, (*of country*) accidenté, *broken voice*, voix entrecoupée; *broken sleep*, sommeil interrompu.
broken 'brɔ:kən *v.* see *break*.
broken-hearted 'brɔ:kən'hɑ:ɪtɪd, 'brɔ:kən'hɑ:ɪtɪd *adj.* qui a le cœur brisé, navré de douleur.
brokenly 'brɔ:kənɪ *adv.* par morceaux, sans suite.
broken-winded 'brɔ:kən'wɪndɪd, 'brɔ:kən'wɪndɪd *adj.* poussif.
broker 'brɔ:kəz *n.* courtier, fripier, brocanteur *m.*, *curb broker*, *outside broker*, couillissier
brokerage 'brɔ:kəzɪdʒ *n.* courtage *m.*
broma 'brɔ:mə *n.* boisson faite de cacao *f.*
bromate 'brɔ:met *n.* bromate *m.*
bromide 'brɔ:mɑ:ɪd, 'brɔ:mɪd *n.* bromure *m.*
bromine 'brɔ:mɪn *n.* brome *m.*
bronchi 'brɔŋkɑ: *n. pl.* see *bronchus*.
bronchia 'brɔŋkiə *n. pl.* bronches *f. pl.*
bronchial 'brɔŋkiəl *adj.* bronchique
bronchitis 'brɔŋkɑ:ɪs *n.* bronchite *f.*
bronchotomy 'brɔŋkə'təmi *n.* bronchotomie *f.*

bronchus 'brɔŋkəs *n.* [*pl. bronchi*] bronche *f.*
bronco 'brɔŋkə *n.* cheval demi-sauvage du Mexique.
bronze 'brɔnz *n.* bronze *m.*; *bronze powder*, bronze coquille.
bronze 'brɔnz *tr.* bronzer; durcir comme l'airain,
brooch 'brɔ:tʃ *n.* camaiou *m.*; (*jewel*) broche *f.*
brood 'brɔ:ʊd *tr.* couvrir; nourrir, soigner. — *intr.* couvrir; se couvrir; se préparer; *brood over*, méditer tristement sur.
brood 'brɔ:ʊd *n.* couvée; engeance, race *f.*
brook 'brɔ:k *tr.* souffrir; endurer, avaler, digérer, boire.
brook 'brɔ:k *n.* ruisseau *m.*
brooklet 'brɔ:kɪt *n.* petit ruisseau *m.*
broom 'brɔ:ʊm *n.* balai; (*plant*) genêt *m.*
broomstick 'brɔ:ʊmstɪk *n.* manche à balai *m.*
broomy 'brɔ:ʊmɪ *adj.* rempli de genêts.
broth 'brɔ:θ *n.* bouillon *m.*
brothel 'brɔ:θɛl *n.* bordel *m.*
brother 'brɔ:ðɹ *n.* frère *m.*, *elder brother*, frère aîné; *younger brother*, frère cadet.
brotherhood 'brɔ:ðɹhʊd *n.* fraternité, confrérie; confraternité *f.*
brother-in-law 'brɔ:ðɹɪnlɔ: *n.* beau-frère *m.*
brotherlike 'brɔ:ðɹlɪk *adj.* en frère; fraternel.
brotherliness 'brɔ:ðɹlɪnɪs *n.* esprit de fraternité *m.*
brotherly 'brɔ:ðɹlɪ *adv.* fraternellement.
brotherly 'brɔ:ðɹlɪ *adj.* fraternel.
brougham 'brɔ:ʊəm *n.* coupé *m.*
brought 'brɔ:t *v.* see *bring*.
brow 'brɔ: *n.* sourcil; front; sommet *m.*; croupe *f.*; *knit the brow*, froncer le sourcil.
browbeat 'brɔ:bi:t *tr.* intimider, mater, déconcerter.
browbeaten 'brɔ:bi:tɪn *v.* see *browbeat*.
brown 'brɔ:n *adj.* brun; sombre, rembruni; (*of the hair*) châtain; *brown paper*, papier gris; *brown sugar*, cassonade, *brown holland*, toile écrue; *brown study*, sombre rêverie, humeur noire.
brown 'brɔ:n *tr.* brunir; rissoler; faire roussir — *intr.* brunir, se brunir.
brown 'brɔ:n *n.* brun; (*cooking*) rissolé *m.*
brownish 'brɔ:nɪʃ *adj.* brunâtre
browse 'brɔ:z *tr., intr.* brouter.
bruin 'brɔ:ɪn *n.* ours *m.*
bruise 'brɔ:z *tr.* meurtrir, contusionner; écraser, piler; concasser.
bruise 'brɔ:z *n.* meurtrissure, contusion *f.*
bruise 'brɔ:zɹ *n.* écraseur, concasseur, boxeur *m.*
bruit 'brɔ:t *tr.* ébruiter, faire courir le bruit (que)
brumal 'brɔ:ʊməɪ *adj.* d'hiver, brumal.
brummagem 'brɔ:mədʒəm *adj.* de mauvais aloi, de pacotille, camelote, faux.
brunette 'brɔ:nɛt *n.* brune, brunette *f.*
brunt 'brɔ:n *n.* choc *m.*; force; violence, fureur *f.*

brunt of battle, fort de la bataille; *bear the brunt of*, faire les frais de.

brush bʒaʃ *tr.* brosser; effleurer, raser; *brush past*, froter; *brush away*, enlever (avec la brosse), secouer; *brush up*, donner un coup de brosse à; (*a subject, language*) repasser; se remettre à.

brush bʒaʃ *n.* brosse *f.*; balai; pinceau *m.*; coups *m. pl.*, batterie; escarmouche, querelle; (*of a fox*) queue; (*electricity*) traînée lumineuse; aigrette *f.*

brushwood 'bʒaʃwəd *n.* broussailles *f. pl.*

brushy 'bʒaʃi *adj.* comme une brosse; hérissé.

brusk bʒask *adj.* brusque.

bruskiy 'bʒaskli *adv.* brusquement.

bruskness 'bʒasknis *n.* brusquerie *f.*

brutal 'bʒouti *adj.* brutal, cruel, inhumain.

brutality bʒoʊtəli *n.* brutalité, cruauté *f.*

brutalize 'bʒouti-aɪz *tr.* abrutir. — *intr.* s'abrutir.

brutally 'bʒouti-ɪ *adv.* brutalement.

brute bʒout *adj.* sauvage; brutal; privé de raison.

brute bʒout *n.* brute, bête *f.*

brutish 'bʒoutiʃ *adj.* abruti, de brute, brutal.

brutishly 'bʒoutiʃli *adv.* brutalement.

brutishness 'bʒoutiʃnis *n.* brutalité *f.*

bryology bʒaɪ'ələdʒi *n.* bryologie *f.*

bryony 'bʒaɪəni *n.* (*plant*) bryone *f.*

bryozoan bʒaɪ'zəʊən *n.* bryozoaire *m.*

bubble 'bʌbəl *n.* bulle d'air; chimère, utopie; dupe *f.*; duperie, flouerie *f.*

bubble 'bʌbəl *tr.* duper. — *intr.* bouillonner; (*of streams*) murmurer.

bubbler 'bʌbləz *n.* trompeur *m.*

bubo 'bjʊbʊ *n.* bubon *m.*

buccal 'bʌkəl *adj.* buccal.

buccaneer bʌkə'niːz *n.* boucanier *m.*

buck bʌk *n.* daim; chevreuil; gaillard, beau, élégant *m.*; (*of linen*) lessive *f.*

buck bʌk *intr.* faire le saut de mouton.

buck bʌk *tr.* lessiver, laver.

bucket 'bʌkɪt *n.* seau, baquet *m.*; *kick the bucket*, sauter le pas.

bucketful 'bʌkɪtfoʊl *n.* seau, baquet (plein) *m.*

bucket-shop 'bʌkɪtʃɒp *n.* bureau d'escroquerie où l'on fait de l'agiotage menu.

buckeye 'bʌkaɪ *n.* maronnier américain *m.*

buckling 'bʌkɪŋ *n.* lessive *f.*

buckle 'bʌkəl *intr.* plier, se plier, se courber; se boucler; s'attacher avec une boucle.

buckle 'bʌkəl *tr.*, *intr.* boucler, attacher,agrafer.

buckle 'bʌkəl *n.* boucle *f.*

buckler 'bʌkləz *n.* bouclier *m.*

buckram 'bʌkzəm *n.* bougran *m.*

buckshot 'bʌkʃət *n.* chevrotine *f.*

buckskin 'bʌkskɪn *n.* peau de daim *f.*

buckthorn 'bʌkθɔːn *n.* nerprun *m.*

buckwheat 'bʌkwɪt *n.* sarrasin, blé noir *m.*

bucolic bʊ'kɒlɪk *n.* poème bucolique; poète bucolique *m.*

bucolic bʊ'kɒlɪk *adj.* bucolique.

bud bʌd *intr.* bourgeonner; germer, boutonner. — *tr.* écussonner, greffer; *budding poet*, poète en herbe.

bud bʌd *n.* bourgeon, bouton; (*figuratively*) germe *m.*, racine *f.*

Buddhism 'bʊdɪzəm *n.* bouddhisme *m.*

Buddhist 'bʊdɪst *n.* bouddhiste *m.*

budge bʌdʒ *n.* peau d'agneau; boisson spiritueuse *f.*

budge bʌdʒ *intr.* bouger, se remuer.

budget 'bʌdʒɪt *n.* budget; sac *m.*

buff bʌf *n.* buffle *m.*; couleur chamois; couenne *f.*

buff bʌf *adj.* de peau de buffle; de couleur chamois.

buffalo 'bʌfəloʊ *n.* buffle *m.*

buffer 'bʌfəz *n.* tampon (de choc); butoir *m.*

buffet 'bʌfɪt *intr.* se battre à coups de poing. — *tr.* frapper à coups de poing, battre, souffleter assaillir; étouffer le son (*of bells*).

buffet 'bʌfɪt *n.* buffet; soufflet, corp de poing *m.*

buffoon bʌ'fuʊn *tr.* bafouer, ridiculiser. — *intr.* faire le bouffon, bouffonner.

buffoon bʌ'fuʊn *n.* bouffon *m.*

buffoonery bʌ'fuʊnəri *n.* bouffonnerie *f.*

buffy 'bʌfi *adj.* de couenne; couenneux.

bug bʌg *n.* punaise *f.*; insecte quelconque qui ne vole pas.

bugbane 'bʌgbeɪn *n.* cimicaire *f.*

bugbear 'bʌgbeɪz *n.* épouvantail *m.*

buggy 'bʌgi *adj.* plein de punaises.

buggy 'bʌgi *n.* boghei *m.*

bugle 'bjʊglə *n.* perle de Venise; bugle *f.*

bugler 'bjʊgləz *n.* clairon *m.*

bugloss 'bjʊglɔːs *n.* buglose *f.*

bugwort 'bʌgwɜːt *n.* see *bugbane*.

buhl bjʊəl *adj.* de boule; *buhl work*, marqueterie de boule.

build bɪld *tr.* bâtir; construire; édifier; fonder, baser. — *intr.* bâtir; construire; édifier; fonder; baser; *build on*, compter sur, se fonder sur.

build bɪld *n.* construction, forme *f.*; gabarit *m.*

builder 'bɪldəz *n.* constructeur, entrepreneur de bâtiments; fondateur, créateur, architecte *m.*

building 'bɪldɪŋ *n.* construction, structure, bâtisse *f.*; édifice, monument; bâtiment *m.*

built bɪlt *v.* see *build*.

bulb bʌlb *n.* bulbe *m.*; bulbe *f.*, oignon *m.*; (*of thermometers*) boule *f.*

bulbous 'bʌlbəs *adj.* bulbeux.

bulbul 'bʊlbʊl *n.* rossignol persan *m.*

bulge bʌldʒ *intr.* faire ventre, bomber.

bulge bʌldʒ *n.* ventre *m.*

bulk bʌlk *n.* volume *m.*; grosseur, masse; capacité, charge *f.*; *break bulk*, commencer le déchargement.

bulkhead 'bʌlkhed *n.* cloison étanche *f.*

bulkiness 'bʌlkɪnis *n.* grosseur, taille *f.*; volume *m.*

bulky 'bʌlki *adj.* gros, volumineux, grand, massif.

bull bʊl *n.* taureau *m.*; (*of the pope*) bulle; (*blun-*

der) bêtise, boulette, bévue, gaffe *f.*; (*stock exchange*) joueur à la hausse, haussier *m.*
bull *boɪ tr.*, *intr.* jouer à la hausse.
bull-baiting 'boɪbeɪtɪŋ *n.* combat de taureaux avec des chiens.
bull-calf 'boɪkɑːf *n.* veau mâle, taurillon *m.*
bulldog 'boɪldɒg *n.* bouledogue *m.*
bulldoze 'boɪldoʊz *tr.* intimider (les électeurs); terroriser.
bullet 'boʊlət *n.* balle *f.*
bulletin 'boʊlɪn *n.* bulletin *m.*
bullet-mold 'boʊlətməʊld *n.* moule à balles *m.*
bullet-proof 'boʊlətpʁuʊf *adj.* à l'épreuve des balles.
bullfight 'boʊfaɪt *n.* combat de taureaux *m.*
bullfighter 'boʊfɪtəz *n.* toréador *m.*
bullfinch 'boʊfɪntʃ *n.* bouvreuil *m.*
bullfrog 'boʊfrɒg *n.* grosse grenouille *f.*
bull-head 'boʊhed *n.* grosse bête *f.*; (*fish*) cotte, chabot, cabot *m.*
bullion 'boʊljən *n.* lingot *m.*; matières d'or et d'argent *f. pl.*; *stock of bullion*, encaisse métallique; *bullion dealer*, changeur.
bullish 'boʊlɪʃ *adj.* ridicule, saugrenu.
bull-necked 'boʊnekt *adj.* à cou de taureau.
bullock 'boʊlək *n.* bœuf *m.*; *young bullock*, bouvillon.
bull's-eye 'boʊlzaɪ *n.* œil-de-bœuf *m.*; lanterne sourde *f.*; (*skylight*) lentille *f.*; *hit the bull's-eye*, mettre dans le noir.
bull-terrier 'boʊtɪəriəz *n.* bull-terrier *m.*
bully 'boʊli *tr.* rudoyer, maltraiter, malmener; intimider. — *intr.* faire le fendant, le fier-à-bras, le matamore.
bully 'boʊli *n.* matamore, fier-à-bras, bravache *m.*
bully 'boʊli *adj.* (*slang*) excellent; magnifique.
bulrush 'boʊlɪʃ *n.* jonc *m.*
bulwark 'boʊlwɜːk *n.* boulevard, rempart *m.*
bum bəm *n.* derrière; écornifleur, vagabond *m.*
bum-bailiff bəm'beɪlɪf *n.* huissier; recors *m.*
bumblebee 'bʌmbəlbri *n.* bourdon *m.*
bumboat 'bʌmbəʊt *n.* bateau de provisions *m.*
bumkin 'bʌmkɪn *n.* arc-boutant, porte-lof *m.*
bummer 'bʌməz *n.* écornifleur, vagabond *m.*
bump bʌmp *n.* bosse *f.*; coup, choc *m.*; secousse, chute d'un corps lourd *f.*
bump bʌmp *tr.* frapper. — *intr.* cogner, heurter; rebondir.
bumper 'bʌmpəz *n.* rasade *f.*; rouge bord *m.*
bumpkin 'bʌmpkɪn *n.* rustre, rustaud *m.*
bunch bʌntʃ *n.* botte, grappe *f.*, bouquet *m.*; bosse *f.*; *bunch of keys*, trousseau.
bunch bʌntʃ *intr.* faire bosse. — *tr.* lier en botte, en bouquet.
bunchy 'bʌntʃi *adj.* touffu, en grappe.
bunco 'bʌŋkə *tr.*, *intr.* (*slang*) voler à la mystification, voler au charriage.
bunco-game 'bʌŋkəgeɪm *n.* (*slang*) vol à la mystification, charriage à l'américaine.

buncombe 'bʌŋkəm *n.* blague de démagogue *f.*, discours à effet *m.*
bunco-steerer 'bʌŋkəstɪrəz *n.* (*slang*) charrieur, voleur à la mystification *m.*
bundle 'bʌndl *n.* paquet; faisceau, tas *m.*; botte; *bundle of papers*, liasse de papiers.
bundle 'bʌndl *tr.* emballer; *bundle out*, flanquer à la porte.
bung bʌŋ *tr.* bondonner, boucher.
bung bʌŋ *n.* bondon; tampon *m.*
bungalow 'bʌŋɡəʊ *n.* villa aux Indes Orientales.
bunghole 'bʌŋhəʊl *n.* bonde *f.*
bungle 'bʌŋɡəl *tr.* s'aveter, gâcher, massacrer. — *intr.* s'y prendre de travers, faire de mauvaise besogne.
bungle 'bʌŋɡəl *n.* bousillage, gâchis *m.*; bévue *f.*
bungler 'bʌŋɡləz *n.* maladroit, savetier, gâcheur, bousilleur *m.*
bunglingly 'bʌŋɡlɪŋɡlɪ *adv.* gauchement, maladroitement.
bunion 'bʌnjən *n.* oignon (au pied) *m.*
bunk bʌŋk *intr.* (*slang*) se coucher; dormir.
bunk bʌŋk *n.* couchette de bateau *f.*
bunker 'bʌŋkəz *n.* soute à charbon *f.*
bunny 'bʌni *n.* lapin; écoreuil *m.*
bunt bʌnt *tr.* heurter, pousser, choquer.
bunt bʌnt *n.* fond de voile *m.*
bunt bʌnt *intr.* s'enfler.
bunting 'bʌntɪŋ *n.* étamine *f.*; (*bird*) bruant *m.*; (*flags*) pavillon *m.*, drapeaux *m. pl.*
buoy 'boʊi *tr.* soutenir sur l'eau, baliser; *buoy up*, soutenir sur l'eau; appuyer, ranimer. — *intr.* flotter, surnager.
buoy 'boʊi *n.* bouée *f.*; *life buoy*, bouée de sauvetage *f.*
buoyancy 'boʊənsɪ *n.* faculté de surnager; légèreté *f.*; élan *m.*; fermeté, vivacité *f.*
buoyant 'boʊənt *adj.* flottant, léger, élastique, énergique; animé.
bur bɜː *n.* bardane *f.*, glouteron *m.*
burbot 'bɜːzbət *n.* lotte commune *f.*
burden 'bɜːdn *n.* fardeau *m.*; charge *f.*; poids; port *m.*; *beast of burden*, bête de somme, *burden of a song*, refrain; *be u burden to*, être à charge à.
burden 'bɜːdn *tr.* imposer un fardeau à; charger, opprimer; surcharger.
burdensome 'bɜːdnəsəm *adj.* onéreux; lourd; ennuyeux, à charge.
burdock 'bɜːdək *n.* bardane *f.*, glouteron *m.*
bureau 'bjʊə *n.* bureau *m.*
bureaucracy 'bjʊəkrəsi *n.* bureaucratie *f.*
bureaucrat 'bjʊəkrət *n.* bureaucrate *m.*
bureaucratic 'bjʊəkrətɪk *adj.* bureaucratique.
urette 'bjʊəzət *n.* burette (de chimiste) *f.*
burg bɜːg *n.* bourg *m.*
burgess 'bɜːdʒɪs *n.* bourgeois, citoyen, habitant *m.*
burgher 'bɜːgəz *n.* bourgeois, citoyen *m.*

burglar 'bɜ:zɡləz *n.* voleur (de nuit avec effraction), cambrioleur *m.*
burglariou bɜ:z'ɡle:ziəs *adj.* de vol de nuit avec effraction.
burglarize 'bɜ:zɡləzaɪz *tr.* voler (de nuit avec effraction).
burglary 'bɜ:zɡləzi *n.* vol de nuit avec effraction, cambriolage *m.*
burgomaster 'bɜ:zɡəmə:stɜ:z *n.* bourgmestre *m.*
burial 'beɪəl *n.* enterrement; ensevelissement *m.*; sépulture, inhumation *f.*; *burial service*, office des morts.
burial-ground 'beɪəlɡzaʊnd *n.* cimetière *m.*
burin 'bjʊ:ɪn *n.* burin *m.*
burke bɜ:k *tr.* tuer quelqu'un pour livrer son cadavre à l'anatomie.
burl bɜ:ɪ *tr.* épinceler, noper.
burlap 'bɜ:ɪləp *n.* espèce de toile à gros poils pour emballer.
burlesque bɜ:ɪləsk *adj.* burlesque, bouffon.
burlesque bɜ:ɪləsk *tr.* parodier, travestir.
burliness 'bɜ:ɪlɪnɪs *grosseur*; *corulence f.*
burly 'bɜ:ɪli *adj.* gros et grand; solidement bâti.
burn bɜ:ɪn, bɜ:ɪn *tr.* brûler; cuire; *burn down*, brûler; *burn to the ground*, brûler de fond en comble; *burn up*, brûler entièrement. — *intr.* brûler; *burn out*, se consumer.
burn bɜ:ɪn *n.* brûlure; (*of bricks*) cuite *f.*
burner 'bɜ:ɪnɜ:z *n.* brûleur; (*of a lamp*) bec *m.*
burning 'bɜ:ɪnɪŋ *n.* brûlure *f.*; combustion; cauterisation *f.*
burning-glass 'bɜ:ɪnɪŋɡləs *n.* verre ardent *m.*, lentille *f.*
burnish 'bɜ:ɪnɪʃ *tr.* brunir, polir. — *intr.* prendre du brillant.
burnisher 'bɜ:ɪnɪʃɜ:z *n.* brunisseur; brunissoir *m.*
burnishing 'bɜ:ɪnɪʃɪŋ *n.* brunissage *m.*
burnoose 'bɜ:ɪnu:s *n.* burnous *m.*
burnt bɜ:ɪnt, bɜ:ɪnt *v.* see *burn*.
burr bɜ:ɪ *n.* lobe (*of the ear*); ris de veau; ciseau triangulaire; (*language*) grassement *m.*
burrow 'bɜ:ɪ *intr.* terrer, se terrer.
burrow 'bɜ:ɪ *n.* terrier, clapier *m.*
bursar 'bɜ:ɪsɜ:z *n.* économiste (d'une université); boursier *m.*
bursarship 'bɜ:ɪsɜ:zʃɪp *n.* économat *m.*
burst bɜ:ɪst, bɜ:ɪst *tr.* crever; faire éclater; fendre; rompre, briser; *burst open a door*, enforcer une porte. — *intr.* crever, éclater; faire explosion; *burst into tears*, fondre en larmes.
burst bɜ:ɪst *n.* fracas, éclat *m.*, explosion *f.*; transport, mouvement *m.*; *burst of laughter*, éclat de rire; *burst of tears*, torrent de larmes.
burthen 'bɜ:ɪdn *v.* see *burden*.
bury 'beɪ *tr.* enterrer; ensevelir; cacher; enfoncer, plonger; *bury the hatchet*, faire la paix.
burying-ground 'beɪɪŋɡzaʊnd *n.* cimetière *m.*

bus bʌs *n.* see *omnibus*.
busby 'bʌzbɪ *n.* (*cap*) colback *m.*
bush bʊʃ *intr.* devenir touffu. — *tr.* mettre un dé à bouchon *m.*; queue de renard *f.*; *beat about the bush*, tourner autour du pot
bush bʊʃ *intr.* devenir touffu. — *tr.* mettre un dé à.
bushel 'bʊʃəl *n.* boisseau *m.*
bushiness 'bʊʃɪnɪs *n.* état touffu *m.*; épaisseur *f.*
bushing 'bʊʃɪŋ *n.* fourrure métallique ou de bois *f.*; dé *m.*
bushranger 'bʊʃzeendʒɜ:z *n.* coureur ou brigand des bois.
bushwhacker 'bʊʃwækɜ:z *n.* rustre, lourdaud; guérilla *m.*
bushy 'bʊʃɪ *adj.* buissonneux; touffu; épais.
busily 'bɪzɪli *adv.* activement; avec empressement; d'un air officieux.
business 'bɪznɪs *n.* affaire, occupation, besogne *f.*, état, métier *m.*; affaires *f. pl.*; commerce *m.*; (*of a banker*) clientèle *f.*; (*right*) droit *m.*; *line of business*, genre de commerce; *run of business*, courant d'affaires; *in business*, dans les affaires; dans le commerce; *on business*, pour affaire; *attend to one's business*, soigner ses affaires; être à ses affaires; *be in business for one's self*, être établi pour son compte; *buy a business*, acheter un fonds; *do business*, faire des affaires, *give up business*, se retirer des affaires; *send any one about his business*, envoyer promener quelqu'un; *what business is that of yours?* est-ce que cela vous regarde?
business-like 'bɪznɪzlaɪk *adj.* propre aux affaires; pratique, sérieux, rond en affaires.
busk bʌsk *n.* busc *m.*; *busk case*, busquière.
buskin 'bʌskɪn *n.* cothurne, brodequin *m.*
buss bʌs *tr.* embrasser, baisoter.
buss bʌs *n.* baiser *m.*
bast bʌst *intr.* (*slang*) casser; faire banqueroute.
bust bʌst *n.* buste *m.*; bosse *f.*
bustard 'bʌstɜ:d *n.* outarde *f.*
buster 'bʌstɜ:z *n.* affaire *f.*; orage *m.*; *a regular buster*, (*slang*) vraie bombance.
bustle 'bʌsəl *n.* mouvement; tumulte, bruit *m.*; activité, agitation; (*of a dress*) tournure *f.*
bustle 'bʌsəl *tr.* tracasser, mettre en mouvement. — *intr.* se hâter; se trémousser, se remuer.
busy 'bɪzi *adj.* affairé, occupé; actif.
busy 'bɪzi *tr.* occuper.
busybody 'bɪzɪbdɪ *n.* officieux, tatillon, brouillon *m.*
but bʌt, bʌt *conj.* mais; *there is not one of them but knows it*, il n'y en a pas un qui ne le sache, *but that*, sans que; *not but that*, non que.
but bʌt, bʌt *adv.* excepté; ne...que; moins; seulement; si ce n'est que; ne fût-ce que; *the last but one*, l'avant dernier; *all but*, presque.

but bat *prep.* sans; *but for his entreaties*, n'eussent été ses instances.

butcher 'butʃəz *n.* boucher *m.*; *butcher's boy*, garçon boucher; *butcher's shop*, boucherie; *butcher's meat*, viande de boucherie, grosse viande.

butcher 'butʃəz *tr.* égorger, massacrer.

butchery 'butʃəri *n.* boucherie *f.*, massacre *m.*

butler 'batləz *n.* bouteiller, sommelier *m.*

butlery 'batləzi *n.* sommellerie *f.*

butment 'batmənt *n.* see *abutment*.

butt bat *n.* bout; gros bout; (*of muskets*) crosse *f.*; (*of cigar*) mégot; *but*, point de mire *m.*, cible; *butte*, tête de bordage *f.*

butt bat *n.* (*of goats*) coup de tête *m.*; (*fencing*) botte *f.*

butt bat *n.* (*cask*) pipe; (*for water*) tonneau.

butt bat *intr.* (*of a ram*) cosser.

butt-end 'batend *n.* gros bout *m.*; crosse *f.*

butter 'batəz *tr.* beurrier; (*at play*) doubler les enjeux; flagorner, encenser.

butter 'batəz *n.* beurre *m.*

buttercup 'batəzkap *n.* (*plant*) bouton d'or *m.*

butter-fingers 'batəzfiŋgəz *n.* mains de beurre *f. pl.*

butterfly 'batəzfli *n.* papillon *m.*

buttermilk 'batəzmilk *n.* lait de beurre, petit-lait *m.*

butter-scotch 'batəzskotʃ *n.* caramel au beurre *m.*

butter-stamp 'batəzstæmp *n.* moule à beurre *m.*

buttery 'batəri *adj.* de beurre.

buttery 'batəri *n.* dépense *f.*

buttock 'batək *n.* fesse *f.*; (*of an ox*) cimeter *m.*, culotte de bœuf *f.*

button 'batn *tr.* boutonner. — *intr.* se boutonner.

button 'batn *n.* bouton *m.*

buttonhole 'batnhool *tr.* prendre par la boutonnière, aborder quelqu'un pour l'importuner.

button-hole 'batnhool *n.* boutonnière *f.*

buttonhook 'batnhuk *n.* tire-bouton, tourne-bouton *m.*

buttonwood 'batnwud *n.* sycamore américain *m.*

butress 'batris *n.* arc-boutant, éperon *m.*

butress 'batris *tr.* arc-bouter.

butyric 'bjʊ'tizik *adj.* butyrique.

butyrous 'bjʊ'tərəs *adj.* butyreux.

buxom 'baksəm *adj.* souple; enjoué, gai, folâtre, gaillard, réjou; *buxom woman*, grosse gaillarde.

buy bai *tr.* acheter; (*bribe*) corrompre, gagner; *buy off*, racheter; *buy out*, racheter, libérer du service, acheter la part de; *buy up*, accaparer.

buyer 'baiz *n.* acheteur, acquéreur *m.*

buzz baz *tr.* chuchoter, dire tout bas, murmurer. — *intr.* bourdonner.

buzz baz *n.* bourdonnement, chuchotement, murmure *m.*

buzzard 'bʌzəd *n.* buse *f.*, busard *m.*

by bai, ba *prep.* par; près de, auprès de; à côté de;

de; à; d'après; en; *he was by me*, il était près de moi, à côté de moi; *by that means*, par ce moyen; *by no means*, nullement; *loved by all*, aimé de tous; *one by one*, un à un; *by what you say*, d'après ce que vous dites, *by doing that*, en faisant cela; *by that time*, d'ici là, *money by one*, de l'argent par devers soi; *by one's self*, tout seul; *by my watch*, à ma montre.

by bai *adv.* près; là, par là; passé; *be standing by*, être là; *close by*, tout près; *by and by*, bientôt.

by bai *n.*: *by the by*, en passant; à propos.

by-by 'baiba *adv.* au revoir.

bye bai *n.* demeure *f.*, village *m.*; ville *f.*

bygone 'baigən *adj.* passé; qui n'est plus; *let bygones be bygones*, ne revenons pas sur le passé.

by-law 'ba:lə *n.* loi réglementaire, loi locale *f.*; règlement, statut *m.*

by-play 'baiple *n.* jeu de scène, jeu muet, jeu accessoire *m.*

by-product 'baipzədəkt *n.* produit secondaire *m.*

by-road 'baizəd *n.* chemin de traverse *m.*

bystander 'baistændəz *n.* assistant; spectateur *m.*; spectatrice *f.*

bystreet 'baistri:t *n.* rue de traverse *f.*

byway 'baivē *n.* chemin détourné, obscur, écarté *m.*

byword 'baivə:zd *n.* dicton, proverbe *m.*; risée *f.*

Byzantine 'brizəntin *adj.* byzantin.

cab kəb *n.* cabriolet; fiacre *m.*, voiture de place *f.*; *cab fare*, prix de la course, tarif; *cab stand*, station de voitures de place.

cabal kə'bæl *intr.* cabaler.

cabal kə'bæl *n.* cabale *f.*

cabala 'kæbələ *n.* cabale *f.*

cabalism 'kæbəlizəm *n.* science de cabale *f.*

cabalist 'kæbəlist *n.* cabaliste *m.*

cabalistic 'kæbə'listik *adj.* cabalistique.

cabbage 'kæbidʒ *n.* chou *m.*; (*material*) gratte *f.*; *Savoy cabbage*, chou frisé; *cabbage lettuce*, laitue pommée.

cabbage 'kæbidʒ *tr.* (*slang*) chiper, dérober. — *intr.* (*of the vegetable*) pommer.

cabbage-head 'kæbidʒhed *n.* pomme de chou *f.*

cabby 'kæbi *n.* cocher *m.*

cabin 'kæbin *n.* case; cabane; chambre, cabine *f.*; *cabin passenger*, passager de première classe; *chief cabin*, grande chambre; *fore cabin*, chambre d'avant.

cabin 'kæbin *intr.* vivre dans une cabane; loger à l'étroit. — *tr.* enfermer dans une cabane; emprisonner.

cabin-boy 'kæbinbɔi *n.* mousse *m.*

cabinet 'kæbinət *n.* cabinet *m.*

cabinet-maker 'kæbinətmēkəz *n.* ébéniste *m.*

cabinet-size 'kæbɪnətsaɪz *n.* format cabinet *m.*
cabinet-work 'kæbɪnətwɜːk *n.* ébénisterie *f.*
cab 'keɪbəl *tr.* orner; endenter; télégraphier par câble.
cable 'keɪbəl *n.* câble *m.*
cable-car 'keɪbəlkaɪz *n.* tramway funiculaire *m.*
cablegram 'keɪbəlɡræm *n.* câblegramme *m.*
cable-length 'keɪbəlɛŋθ *n.* encablure *f.*
cabman 'kæbmən *n.* cocher de fiacre *m.*
caboose kə'buːs *n.* fourneaux *m. pl.*; cuisine *f.*
cabriolet kəbrɪ'ɒlɛt *n.* cabriolet *f.*, cabriolet *m.*
cacao kə'keɪo *n.* cacao; (*tree*) cacaoyer, cacaotier *m.*
cachalot 'kæʃələt *n.* cachalot *m.*
cachectic kə'kektɪk *adj.* cachectique.
cachexia kə'keksɪə *n.* cachexie *f.*
cachinnation kækɪ'neɪʃən *n.* fou rire; éclat de rire *m.*
cachou kə'ʃuː *n.* cachou *m.*
cackle 'kækəl *intr.* (*of hens*) caqueter; (*of geese*) criailleur, cacarder; ricaner.
cackle 'kækəl *n.* caquet *m.*
cackler 'kækəlɪz *n.* poule qui caquette; oie qui criaille, qui cacarde *f.*; caquetteur *m.*
cacophony kə'kefəni *n.* cacophonie *f.*
cactus 'kæktəs *n.* cactus *m.*
cad kəd *n.* conducteur d'omnibus; voyou; manant, goujat *m.*
cadastral kə'dæstrəl *adj.* cadastral; cadastral survey, cadastre.
cadaver kə'dævəz *n.* cadavre (pour l'anatomie) *m.*
cadaverous kə'dævərəs *adj.* cadavéreux.
caddis 'kædɪs *n.* cadis *m.*; charrée *f.*
caddy 'kædɪ *n.* boîte à thé *f.*; garçon qui porte les crosses dans le jeu de golf.
cade keəd *n.* caque *f.*, baril *m.*
cadence 'keɪdnəs *n.* cadence; chute *f.*
cadence 'keɪdnəs *tr.* cadencer.
cadet kə'det *n.* cadet *m.*; élève d'une école militaire ou navale *m.*; naval cadet, aspirant de marine.
cadi 'keɪdɪ *n.* cadi *m.*
cadmian 'kædmɪən *adj.* cadméen.
cadmium 'kædmɪəm *n.* cadmium *m.*
caduceus kə'djuːsiəs *n.* caducée *m.*
caecum 'siːkəm *n.* caecum *m.*
caesarean si'zɜːriən *adj.* césarien.
Caesarism 'siːzəriəm *n.* Césarisme *m.*
caesium 'siːziəm *n.* césium *m.*
caesura si'sjʊərə *n.* césure *f.*
caesural si'sjʊərəl *adj.* de césure.
café kə'fee *n.* (restaurant) café *m.*
age keɪdʒ *tr.* mettre en cage; mettre au violon, coffrer.
age keɪdʒ *n.* cage *f.*; (*prison*) violon *m.*
agelings 'keɪdʒɪŋ *n.* oiseau de cage *m.*
caisson 'keɪsən *n.* caisson *m.*
caltiff 'keɪtɪf *n.* misérable, pendent, gueux *m.*
cajole kə'dʒəʊl *tr.* cajoler.

cajoler kə'dʒəʊləz *n.* cajoleur *m.*
cajolery kə'dʒəʊləzɪ *n.* cajolerie *f.*
cake keɪk *n.* gâteau; tourteau; tablette; (*of wax*) pain *m.*; (*metal*) rosette; (*concreted matter*) masse, crôte *f.*; *twelfth cake*, gâteau des rois; *cake of soap*, pain de savon.
cake keɪk *intr.* se cailler, se lier, se coller, se durcir.
calabash 'kæləbəʃ *n.*alebasse *f.*; (*tree*) calebasier *m.*
calaboose kælə'buːs *n.* (*jail*) violon *m.*
calamine 'kæləmɪn *n.* calamine *f.*
calamint 'kæləmɪnt *n.* calamint *m.*
calamitous kælə'mɪtəs *adj.* calamiteux, désastreux.
calamitously kælə'mɪtəsli *adv.* désastreusement.
calamity kælə'mɪtɪ *n.* calamité *f.*
calamus 'kæləməs *n.* roseau *m.*
calash kə'læʃ *n.* calèche; galoche *f.*
calcareous kæl'keɪziəs *adj.* calcaire.
calcinat 'kælsɪnɛt *v.* see *calcine*.
calcination kæl'sɪneɪʃən *n.* calcination *f.*
calcine 'kælsɪn *tr.* calciner. — *intr.* se calciner.
calcite 'kælsɪt *n.* calcaire *m.*
calcium 'kælsɪəm *n.* calcium *m.*
calc-spar 'kælkspɑː *n.* see *calcite*.
calculable 'kælkjələbəl *adj.* calculable.
calculate 'kælkjələt *tr., intr.* calculer.
calculation kæl'kjuːləʃən *n.* calcul *m.*
calculative 'kælkjələtɪv *adj.* de calcul.
calculator 'kælkjələtɪz *n.* calculateur *m.*
calculus 'kælkjələs *adj.* calculeux.
calculus 'kælkjələs *n.* calcul *m.*
caldrn 'kɔːldrən *n.* chaudron *m.*; chaudière *f.*
Caledonian kælɪ'doʊniən *adj.* calédonien.
calefacient kæl'feeʃənt *adj.* chauffant.
calefaction kæl'fækʃən *n.* caléfaction *f.*
calefactive kæl'fæktɪv *adj.* qui chauffe.
calendar 'kæləndəz *n.* calendrier *m.*; (*law*) liste d'accusés *f.*; *calendar month*, mois solaire.
calender 'kæləndəz *n.* cylindre *m.*; calandre *f.*
calender 'kæləndəz *tr.* cylindrer, calandrer.
calends 'kæləndz *n. pl.* calendes *f. pl.*
call kɔːl *n.* [*pl. calves*] veau; (*of deer*) faon; (*of leg*) mollet, gras *m.*; (*fool*) buse *f.*, nigaud, niais *m.*; *fatted calf*, veau gras; *calf binding*, reliure en veau; *calf's sweetbread*, ris de veau.
calfskin 'kɑːfskɪn *n.* peau de veau *f.*
caliber 'kælbəz *n.* calibre; compas d'épaisseur *m.*
calico 'kæliko *n.* calicot *m.*; indienne *f.*; *printed calico*, indienne.
calipash 'kælipeʃ *n.* carapace *f.*
caliph 'keɪlɪf *n.* calife *m.*
caliphate 'kæliɪfət *n.* califat *m.*
calisaya kælɪ'seɪjə *n.* quinquina *m.*
calc kɔːk *tr.* calfater; (*of horses*) ferrer à glace.
calc kɔːk *n.* crampon *m.*
calker 'kɔːkəz *n.* calfat; calfateur *m.*

calling-iron 'kɔːlɪŋsɪən *n.* calfait *m.*

call kɔːl, kɔːl *tr.* appeler; invoquer, nommer; *call a coach*, faire venir, faire avancer une voiture; *call again*, *call back*, rappeler; *call aside*, prendre à part; *call for*, exiger, demander; *call to order*, rappeler à l'ordre; *call down*, faire descendre; (*slang*) vilipender, semoncer; *call to mind*, se rappeler; *call in*, faire rentrer; *call in a doctor*, faire venir un médecin; *call out*, appeler; appeler en duel; *call up*, faire monter; réveiller, faire lever; évoquer; *call off*, appeler, rappeler; *call together*, assembler, réunir. — *intr.* appeler; crier; *call on any one*, at any one's house, passer chez quelqu'un.

call kɔːl *n.* appel *m.*; ordres *m. pl.*; demande *f.*; sifflet *m.*; (*of a trumpet*) sonnerie; visite *f.*; (*money*) appel de fonds *m.*; at *call*, à commandement; within *call*, à portée de la voix; *call to order*, rappel à l'ordre.

call-bell 'kɔːlbɛl *n.* timbre de table *m.*

call-boy 'kɔːlbɔɪ *n.* (*in a theater*) avertisseur *m.*

calligraphic kælɪ'græfɪk *adj.* calligraphique.

calligraphy kælɪ'græfi *n.* calligraphie *f.*

calling 'kɔːlɪŋ *n.* appellation; profession, vocation *f.*; métier, état *m.*

callisthenic kælɪs'thenɪk *adj.* callisthénique.

callisthenics kælɪs'thenɪks *n. pl.* callisthénie *f.*

callosity kə'lesɪti *n.* callosité *f.*

callous 'kæləs *adj.* calleux; endurci, insensible.

callously 'kæləsli *adv.* d'une manière calleuse; avec insensibilité.

callousness 'kæləsnis *n.* callosité; insensibilité *f.*; endurcissement *m.*

callow 'kælə *adj.* sans plume; jeune, novice.

callus 'kæləs *n.* cal, calus *m.*

calm kɑːm *tr.*, *intr.* calmer, apaiser.

calm kɑːm *n.* calme *m.*

calm kɑːm *adj.* calme.

calmly 'kɑːmli *adv.* tranquillement.

calmness 'kɑːmnɪs *n.* calme *m.*; tranquillité *f.*

calomel 'kæləmɛl *n.* calomel *m.*

caloric kə'ləɪk *adj.* de calorique.

caloric kə'ləɪk *n.* calorique *m.*

calorific kə'ləɪfɪk *adj.* calorifique.

calorimeter kə'ləɪmɪtə *n.* calorimètre *m.*

caltrop 'kæltɹɒp *n.* (*plant*) herse, croix de Malte; (*military*) chausse-trape *f.*

calumet 'kæljomet *n.* calumet *m.*

calumniate kə'lamniət *tr.*, *intr.* calomnier.

calumniator kə'lamniətə *n.* calomniateur *m.*

calumnious kə'lamniəs *adj.* calomnieux.

calumniously kə'lamniəsli *adv.* calomnieusement.

calumny 'kæləmni *n.* calomnie *f.*

calvary 'kælvəri *n.* calvaire *m.*

Calvinism 'kælvɪnɪzəm *n.* calvinisme *m.*

Calvinist 'kælvɪnɪst *n.* calviniste *m.*

calx kælks *n.* chaux *f.*

calycle 'kælɪkəl *n.* calicule *m.*

calyx 'keɪlɪks *n.* calice *m.*

cam kæm *n.* (*mechanics*) came; roue en cœur *f.*

camber 'kæmbə *tr.* cambrer. — *intr.* se cambrer.

camber 'kæmbə *n.* cambre, cambrure *f.*

cambrist 'kæmbɪst *n.* agent de change *m.*

cambric 'kæmbɪk *n.* batiste *f.*; *cambric muslin*, percale.

came keem *n.* plomb de vitrier *m.*

came keem *v.* see *come*.

camel 'kæmə *n.* chameau *m.*

camellia kə'meliə *n.* camélia *m.*

camelopard kə'meləpɑːd *n.* girafe *f.*

cameo 'kæmio *n.* camaïeu, camée *m.*

camera-lucida kəmə'zɔːljʊsɪdə *n.* chambre claire *f.*

camera-obscura kəmə'zəʊbskjʊərə *n.* chambre obscure *f.*

camelot 'kæmlɒt *n.* camelot *m.*

camomile 'kæməmaɪl *n.* camomille *f.*

camp kæmp *n.* camp *m.*; *pitch a camp*, asseoir un camp; *break up a camp*, lever un camp; *camp follower*, goujat, mercanti.

camp kæmp *tr.*, *intr.* camper.

campaign kæm'peɪn *intr.* faire campagne.

campaign kæm'peɪn *n.* campagne *f.*

campaigner kæm'peɪnə *n.* vieux soldat, vétérinaire *m.*

campanile kæmpə'nɪli *n.* campanile *m.*

campanula kæm'pænjʊlə *n.* campanule *f.*

campanulate kæm'pænjʊlət *adj.* campanulé, en cloche.

camphor 'kæmfə *n.* camphre *m.*

camphorate 'kæmfəzət *n.* sel d'acide camphorique *m.*

camphorate 'kæmfəzət *tr.* imprégner de camphre.

camphorate 'kæmfəzət *adj.* camphré.

camp-stool 'kæmpstʊl *n.* (siège) pliant *m.*

campus 'kæmpəs *n.* terrains d'une université *m. pl.*

can kæn, kən, kɪ *intr.* (*be able*) pouvoir, (*know how to*) savoir *I can do it*, je peux (*or je sais*) le faire; *can I* puis-je? *that can not be*, cela ne se peut pas; *he can read*, il sait lire.

can kæn *n.* pot, broc, bidon *m.*; burette *f.*

can kæn *tr.* mettre en boîte.

Canadian kə'neɪdiən *adj.* canadien.

canal kə'næl *n.* canal *m.*

canalize 'kænlaɪz *tr.* canaliser.

canard kə'nɑːd *n.* canard, récit controuvé *m.*

canary kə'neɪəri *n.* (*bird*) serin; vin de Canaries *m.*

canary-seed kə'neɪəriːsɪd *n.* graine des Canaries *f.*

cancel 'kænsəl *tr.* annuler; effacer, biffer, rayer; résilier.

cancel 'kænsəl *n.* (*printing*) feuillet refait *m.*

cancellate 'kænsələt *adj.* rayé; cellulaire.

cancellation kənsə'leɪʃən *n.* cancellation *f.*

cancer 'kænsə *n.* cancer *m.*

cancerous 'kænsərəs *adj.* cancéreux.

canceriform 'kæŋkɹɪfɔ:m *adj.* cancriforme.
cancerine 'kæŋkɹɪn *adj.* de cancer; cancéreux.
candelabra kændə'leɪbrə *n. pl.* see *candelabrum*.
candelabrum kændə'leɪbrəm *n.* [pl. *candelabra*] candélabre *m.*
candent 'kændənt *adj.* chauffé à blanc.
candid 'kændɪd *adj.* candide.
candidacy 'kændɪdəsɪ *n.* candidature *f.*
candidate 'kændɪdət *n.* candidat *m.*
candidly 'kændɪdli *adv.* candidement.
candidness 'kændɪdnɪs *n.* candeur *f.*
candied 'kændɪd *adj.* candi.
candle 'kændl *n.* chandelle; lumière, bougie, (*church*) cierge *f.*; *wax candle*, bougie; *dipped candle*, chandelle plongée; *the game is not worth the candle*, cela n'en vaut pas la peine.
candlemas 'kændlmɑ:s *n.* la Chandeleur *f.*
candle-power 'kændlpaʊə *n.* pouvoir éclairant de la chandelle *m.*
candlestick 'kændlstrɪk *n.* chandelier; bougeoir *m.*
candor 'kændɔr *n.* candeur *f.*
candy 'kændɪ *tr.* faire candir. — *intr.* se candir, se cristalliser.
candy 'kændɪ *n.* sucreries *f. pl.*; bonbons *m. pl.*
cane keən *tr.* donner des coups de canne à; (*chairs*) canner.
cane keən *n.* canne *f.*; roseau; bâton; plant, cep *m.*
cane-brake 'keənbreɪk *n.* cannaie *f.*
canescent kə'nesənt *adj.* blanchissant.
canicular kə'nɪkjʊlə *adj.* caniculaire.
canine 'keənɪn *adj.* canin.
canning 'kænnɪŋ *n.* (*of chairs*) cannage *m.*
canister 'kænɪstə *n.* boîte de fer-blanc; mitraille; boîte à balles *f.*
canker 'kæŋkə *tr.* ronger; corrompre, empoisonner. — *intr.* se ronger; se corrompre.
canker 'kæŋkə *n.* chancre; ver rongeur, fléau *m.*
cankorous 'kæŋkəʊəs *adj.* chancreux; rongeur.
canker-worm 'kæŋkəʊəz *m.* ver rongeur *m.*; chenille *f.*
canner 'kənə *n.* emboîteur (de sardines, fruits) *m.*
cannery 'kænəri *n.* établissement de conserves alimentaires.
cannibal 'kænbəl *n.* cannibale *m.*
cannibalism 'kænbəlɪzəm *n.* cannibalisme *m.*
cannibalistic 'kænbəlɪstɪk *adj.* anthropophage.
canniness 'kænɪnɪs *n.* ruse, finesse, habileté *f.*
canon 'kənən *n.* canon; (*billiards*) carambolage *m.*
canon 'kənən *intr.* caramboler.
cannonade kənə'neɪd (*billiards*) *n.* canonnade *f.*
cannonade kənə'neɪd *tr.* canonner.
cannon-ball 'kənənbɔ:l *n.* boulet de canon *m.*
cannoneer kənə'nɪz *n.* canonnière *m.*
cannoning 'kənənɪŋ *n.* (*at billiards*) carambolage *m.*
cannon-shot 'kənənʃət *n.* boulet de canon *m.*; portée de canon *f.*

cannot 'kənət, 'kənət *v.* see *can*, *not*.
canny 'kənɪ *adj.* astucieux, rusé.
canoe kə'nu *intr.* canoter.
canoe kə'nu *n.* canot *m.*
canon 'kənən *n.* chanoine; (*law*) canon; (*printing*) gros canon *m.*
cañon 'kænɪən see *canyon*.
canoness 'kənənɪs *n.* chanoinesse *f.*
canonical kə'nenɪkəl *adj.* canonique.
canonically kə'nenɪkəlɪ *adv.* canoniquement.
canonicals kə'nenɪkəlɪz *n. pl.* vêtements sacerdotaux *m. pl.*
canonicate kə'nenɪket *n.* canonicate *m.*
canonist 'kənənɪst *n.* canoniste *m.*
canonistic kə'nenɪstɪk *adj.* de canoniste.
canonization kənənɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* canonisation *f.*
canonize 'kənənəɪz *tr.* canoniser.
canonry 'kənənɪ *n.* canonicate *m.*
canopy 'kənəpɪ *n.* dais; pavillon; baldaquin *m.*; (*of heaven*) voûte *f.*
canopy 'kənəpɪ *tr.* couvrir d'un dais.
cant¹ kənt *n.* afféterie; hypocrisie, cafarderie *f.*; langage hypocrite *m.*; chanfrein, pan coupé *m.*
cant² kənt *tr.* incliner, pousser, jeter; chanfreiner; rouler, capoter. — *intr.* s'incliner.
cant³ kənt *intr.* parler avec afféterie, cafarder.
cant⁴ kənt *v.* see *cannot*.
cantaloup 'kæntələp *n.* cantaloup *m.*
cantankerous kæn'tæŋkəʊəs *adj.* acariâtre, revêche.
cantata kæn'tɑ:tə *n.* cantate *f.*
canteen kæn'teɪn *n.* cantine *f.*; bidon *m.*
canter 'kæntə *n.* cafard, tartufe *m.*; galop de chasse; petit galop *m.*
canter 'kæntə *intr.* aller au petit galop.
cantharides kæn'thæɹɪdɪz *n. pl.* cantharide *f.*
canticle 'kæntɪkəl *n.* cantique *m.*
cantilever 'kæntɪlɪvə *n.* modillon *m.*
cantillate 'kæntɪlət *v.* see *chant*.
canting 'kæntɪŋ *adj.* affété, cafard, hypocrite.
canting 'kæntɪŋ *adj.* incliné; penché.
cantingly 'kæntɪŋli *adv.* avec afféterie, avec cafarderie.
canto 'kæntə *n.* chant *m.*
canton 'kæntən *tr.* diviser en cantons; cantonner.
canton 'kæntən *n.* canton *m.*
cantonal 'kæntənəl *adj.* cantonal
cantonize 'kæntənəɪz *tr.* diviser en cantons.
cantonment 'kæntənmənt *n.* cantonnement *m.*
canula 'kænʊlə *n.* canule *f.*
canvas 'kænvəs *n.* canevas *m.*; toile, voile, toile à voiles *f.*; *under canvas*, sous tentes; sous voiles.
canvasback 'kænvəsɒk *n.* (*duck*) espèce de barnache américaine.
canvass 'kænvəs *tr.* agiter, débattre, discuter, solliciter. — *intr.* briguer; solliciter des suffrages, solliciter des commandes.
canvass 'kænvəs *n.* débat *m.*, discussion, brigue;

- solicitation de suffrages, sollicitation de commandes *f.*
- canvasser** 'kænvəsəz *n.* brigueur; sollicitateur de suffrages; placier *m.*
- cany** 'keənɪ *adj.* de canne, de jonc.
- canyon** 'kænjən *n.* gorge *f.*, défilé *m.*
- canzonet** 'kænzə'net *n.* chansonnette *f.*
- caoutchouc** 'kautʃuk *n.* caoutchouc *m.*
- cap**¹ 'kæp *n.* bonnet *m.*; casquette; (*cardinal's*) barrette; (*universities*) toque; (*smoking*) calotte *f.*; (*of firearms*) capsule, amorce; (*of foils*) mouche *f.*; (*of a bell*) chapeau *m.*; *set one's cap for*, intriguer pour marier.
- cap**² 'kæp *tr.* coiffer, couronner; bonneter, capsuler; surpasser; dépasser; mettre le comble à.
- cap**³ 'kæp *n.* (*printing*) majuscule *f.*
- capability** 'keɪbə'blɪti *n.* capacité *f.*
- capable** 'keɪpəbəl *adj.* capable, susceptible.
- capacious** 'keɪpəʃəs *adj.* ample, étendu; spacieux.
- capaciousness** 'keɪpəʃəs'nɪs *n.* capacité *f.*
- capacitate** 'keɪpəsɪtet *tr.* rendre capable.
- capacity** 'keɪpəsɪti *n.* capacité *f.*; *in that capacity*, à ce titre.
- cap-a-pie** 'kæpə'pri *adv.* de pied en cap.
- caparison** 'kæpərɪsən *tr.* caparaçonner.
- caparison** 'kæpərɪsən *n.* caparaçon *m.*
- cape** 'keɪp *n.* collet, carrick *m.*; pélerine, rotonde, berthe *f.*; cap *m.*
- caper**¹ 'keɪpəz *intr.* cabrioler; faire des entrechats; bondir, faire des cabrioles.
- caper**² 'keɪpəz *n.* cabriole *f.*; bond, entrechat *m.*
- caper**³ 'keɪpəz *n.* (*plant*) câpre *f.*
- capias** 'keɪpiəs *n.* prise de corps *f.*; mandat d'arrestation *m.*
- capillaceous** 'keɪpɪ'leɪʃəs *adj.* capillaire.
- capillarity** 'keɪpɪ'lærɪti *n.* capillarité *f.*
- capillary** 'keɪpɪ'ləri *adj.* capillaire.
- capital** 'keɪpɪtɪ *n.* capital *m.*, capitaux *m. pl.*; chapeau *m.*; (*town*) capitale *f.*; fonds social *m.*; (*printing*) majuscule *f.*; *make capital out of*, exploiter.
- capital** 'keɪpɪtɪ *adj.* capital; excellent, parfait; essentiel; majuscule.
- capitalism** 'keɪpɪtɪ'lɪzəm *n.* capitalisme *m.*
- capitalist** 'keɪpɪtɪ'lɪst *n.* capitaliste *m.*
- capitalistic** 'keɪpɪtɪ'lɪstɪk *adj.* capitaliste.
- capitalization** 'keɪpɪtɪ'lɪzəʃən *n.* emploi des majuscules *m.*; (*finance*) capitalisation *f.*
- capitalize** 'keɪpɪtɪ'laɪz *tr.* écrire avec une majuscule; (*finance*) capitaliser.
- capitally** 'keɪpɪtɪ'lɪ *adv.* parfaitement; à merveille.
- capitation** 'keɪpɪ'teɪʃən *n.* dénombrement *m.*; capitulation *f.*
- capitol** 'keɪpɪtɪ *n.* capitol *m.*
- capitulary** 'keɪpɪ'tjuleɪ *n.* capitulaire, membre d'un chapitre *m.*
- capitulate** 'keɪpɪ'tjulet *intr.* capituler.
- capitulation** 'keɪpɪ'tjʊ'eɪʃən *n.* capitulation *f.*
- capon** 'keɪpən *tr.* chaponner.
- capon** 'keɪpən *n.* chapon *m.*
- capote** 'kə'pəʊt *n.* capote *f.*
- caprice** 'kə'prɪs *n.* caprice *m.*
- capricious** 'kə'prɪʃəs *adj.* capricieux.
- capriciously** 'kə'prɪʃəsli *adv.* capricieusement.
- capriciousness** 'kə'prɪʃəs'nɪs *n.* caractère capricieux *m.*; humeur capricieuse *f.*
- capricorn** 'kæprɪkərn *n.* (*beetle*) capricorne *m.*
- cabriole** 'kæprɪəl *n.* cabriole *f.*
- capsicum** 'kæpsɪkəm *n.* piment *m.*
- capsize** 'kæp'saɪz *tr.* chavirer; faire chavirer: — *intr.* chavirer, verser.
- capstan** 'kæpstn *n.* cabestan *m.*
- capstone** 'kæpstəʊn *n.* pierre à bahut *f.*
- capsulary** 'kæpsjuleɪ *adj.* capsulaire.
- capsulate** 'kæpsjulet *adj.* enfermé dans une capsule.
- capsule** 'kæpsjʊl *n.* capsule *f.*
- captain** 'kæptɪn *n.* capitaine *m.*
- captaincy** 'kæptɪnsɪ *n.* see *captainship*.
- captainship** 'kæptɪnʃɪp *n.* grade de capitaine *m.*; capitainerie *f.*
- caption** 'kæpʃən *n.* prise de corps, arrestation *f.*; saisie *f.*; entête *m.*
- captious** 'kæpʃəs *adj.* captieux; pointilleux, chicaneur.
- captiously** 'kæpʃəsli *adv.* captieusement.
- captiousness** 'kæpʃəs'nɪs *n.* disposition à la critique, pointillerie, susceptibilité *f.*
- captivate** 'kæptɪvet *tr.* captiver; charmer, séduire; capter; assujettir.
- captive** 'kæptɪv *adj.* captif; de captif.
- captive** 'kæptɪv *n.* captif *m.*
- captivity** 'kæptɪvɪti *n.* captivité *f.*
- captor** 'kæptəz *n.* capteur; preneur *m.*
- capture** 'kæptʃəz *tr.* capturer.
- capuchin** 'kæpjuʃɪn *n.* capucin *m.*; (*woman's*) mante à capuchon *f.*
- car** 'kɑːz *n.* (*railroad*) wagon; (*street*) tramway *m.*; (*of a balloon*) nacelle; (*gig*) carriole *f.*; (*ancient chariot*) char *m.*
- carack** 'kæzək *n.* caraque *f.*
- caracole** 'kæzəkəl *intr.* caracoler.
- caracole** 'kæzəkəl *n.* caracole *f.*
- caramel** 'kæzəməl *n.* caramel *m.*
- carapace** 'kæzəpəs *n.* carapace *f.*
- carat** 'kæzət *n.* carat *m.*
- caravan** 'kæzəvən *n.* caravane *f.*
- caravansary** 'kæzə'vənsəri *n.* caravansérail *m.*
- caravel** 'kæzəvəl *n.* caravelle *f.*
- caraway** 'kæzəweɪ *n.* carvi, cumin des prés *m.*: caraway seed, graine de carvi *f.*
- carbide** 'kɑːzbɪd, 'kæzbɪd *n.* carbure *f.*
- carbine** 'kɑːzbɪn *n.* carabine *f.*; mousqueton *m.*
- carbineer** 'kæzbɪnɪz *n.* carabinier *m.*

r it; o poetic, A but, o door, o over, e aerial, e bed; c law, a far, o hot, s fur, æ cat, a ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

carbolic kəz'belik *adj.* carbolique.
carbon 'kəzben *n.* carbone *m.*
carbonate 'kəzbenet *tr.* imprégner d'acide carbonique.
carbonate 'kəzbenet *n.* carbonate *m.*
carbonated 'kəzbenetid *adj.* carbonaté; gazeux.
carbonic kəz'benik *adj.* carbonique.
carboniferous kəzbə'nifəzəs *adj.* carbonifère.
carbonize 'kəzbənəiz *tr.* carboniser.
carboy 'kəzbei *n.* tourie, dame-jeanne (entourée de bois) *f.*
carbuncle 'kəzbəŋkəl *n.* escarboucle *f.*; charbon *m.*
carburet 'kəzbjuzət *n.* see *carbide*.
carburize 'kəzbjuzəiz *tr.* opérer la carburation de.
carcanet 'kəzkənət *n.* carcan; collier de pierres *m.*
carcass 'kəzkəs *n.* carcasse *f.*; cadavre, corps mort *m.*
carcinoma kəzsin'nomə *n.* earcinome *m.*
card¹ kəzd *n.* carte (pour démêler la laine) *f.*
card² kəzd *tr.* carder.
card³ kəzd *n.* carte *f.*
cardamom 'kəzdaməm *n.* cardamome *m.*
cardboard 'kəzdbɔ:rd *n.* carton *m.*
card-case 'kəzdkes *n.* étui à cartes *m.*
carder 'kəzdez *n.* cardeur *m.*
cardiac 'kəzdiæk *adj.* cardiaque *m.*
cardiac 'kəzdiæk *n.* cardiaque *m.*
cardialgia kəzdi'ældʒə *n.* cardialgie *f.*
cardinal 'kəzdn-ɪ *n.* cardinal *m.*
cardinal 'kəzdn-ɪ *adj.* cardinal.
cardinalate 'kəzdn-ɪ-et *n.* cardinalat *m.*
cardinal-bird 'kəzdn-lbɔ:rd *n.* cardinal *m.*
carding 'kəzdn *n.* cardage *m.*
carding-machine 'kəzdnməʃin *n.* cardeuse *f.*
care kez *n.* soin; souci *m.*; précaution, sollicitude; attention *f.*; *to the care of*, aux soins de; *take care to*, prendre garde à; se garder de; avoir soin de; *with care*, (on packages) fragile.
care kez *intr.* se soucier de, s'inquiéter de; *care for*, tenir à, se mettre en peine de; *I don't care for it*, je n'y tiens pas; *I don't care!* je m'en moque! *what do I care?* que m'importe?
careen kə'zi:n *tr.* mettre en carène, caréner, abattre. — *intr.* donner de la hanche.
careen kə'zi:n *n.* carène *f.*
career kə'zi:z *intr.* courir rapidement; courir sur; s'élancer.
career kə'zi:z *n.* carrière, course *f.*
careful 'kezfəl *adj.* soigneux, attentif; plein de soucis, soucieux.
carefully 'kezfəli *adv.* soigneusement, attentivement.
carefulness 'kezfəlnəs *n.* attention *f.*; soin; souci *m.*
careless 'kezləs *adj.* insouciant, nonchalant; négligent.

carelessly 'kezləslɪ *adv.* sans souci, avec insouciance, nonchalamment.
carelessness 'kezləslnəs *n.* insouciance, négligence *f.*
caress kə'zes *n.* caresse *f.*
caress kə'zes *tr.* caresser.
caret 'kəzət *n.* renvoi *m.*
careworn 'kezwɔ:zn *adj.* usé par les soucis.
cargo 'kəzɡɔ *n.* cargaison *f.*
caribou 'kəziɒu *n.* caribou *m.*
caricature 'kəzikətʃɜ: *tr.* caricaturer.
caricature 'kəzikətʃɜ: *n.* caricature *f.*
caricaturist 'kəzikətʃɜ:zɪst *n.* caricaturiste *m.*
caries 'kezi:z *n.* carie *f.*
carillon 'kæziən *n.* carillon *m.*
carious 'keziəs *adj.* carié; *become carious*, se carier.
carking 'kəzkiŋ *adj.* cuisant; douloureux, cruel.
carman 'kəzmən *n.* [pl. *carmen*] charretier *m.*
carmen 'kəzmən *n.* pl. see *carman*.
carminative kəz'minətiv *n.* carminatif *m.*
carmine 'kəzmɪn *n.* carmin *m.*
carnage 'kəznɪdʒ *n.* carnage *m.*
carnal 'kəznəl *adj.* charnel.
carnality kəz'næliti *n.* sensualité *f.*
carnally 'kəznəl-ɪ *adv.* charnellement.
carnal-minded kəznəl'maɪndɪd *adj.* sensuel, charnel.
carnation kəz'neɪʃən *n.* carnation *f.*; (flower) œillet girofle *m.*
cornelian kəz'nɪliən *n.* cornaline, carnéeole *f.*
carneous 'kəzniəs *adj.* charnu.
carnify 'kəznɪfə *intr.* se carnifier.
carnival 'kəznɪvəl *n.* carnaval *m.*
carnivorous kəz'nɪvəzəs *adj.* carnivore.
carob 'kəzəb *n.* caroubier *m.*; caroube *f.*
carol 'kəzəl *n.* chanson *f.*; chant; (of larks) grisollement *m.*
carol 'kəzəl *tr.*, *intr.* chanter; (of larks) grisoller.
carotid kə'zətɪd *n.* carotide *f.*
carousal kə'zəʊəl *n.* orgie, ripaille *f.*
carouse kə'zəʊz *intr.* boire copieusement, riboter.
carousel kəzə'zəl *n.* carrousel *m.*
carouser kə'zəʊzəz *n.* grand buveur, riboteur, ripailleux *m.*
carp kəzp *tr.* blâmer; censurer, gloser. — *intr.*: *carp at*, gloser sur.
carp kəzp *n.* carpe *f.*
carpenter 'kəzpəntəz *n.* charpentier *m.*
carpentry 'kəzpəntɪz *n.* charpenterie *f.*
carper 'kəzpɜ: *n.* critiqueur *m.*
carpet 'kəzpɪt *n.* tapis *m.*; *carpet knight*, chevalier de salon.
carpet 'kəzpɪt *tr.* garnir de tapis; tapisser.
carpetbag 'kəzpɪtbæg *n.* sac de nuit *m.*
carpetbagger 'kəzpɪtbægəz *n.* aventurier politique (dans le Sud des États-Unis après la guerre civile) *m.*

carpeting 'kɑ:pɪtɪŋ *n.* des tapis *m. pl.*; action de garnir de tapis.
carpingly 'kɑ:pɪŋli *adv.* en glosant, en critique; malignement.
carrageen kærə'grɪn *n.* mousse d'Irlande *f.*
carriage 'kæɪdʒ *n.* voiture *f.*; équipage; (*of parcels*) port, factage, camionnage; (*of the body*) port, maintien *m.*; tenue, démarche, conduite *f.*; frais de transport *m. pl.*; (*English railroads*) wagon *m.*; carriage and four, voiture à quatre chevaux; carriage window, glace; carriage entrance, porte-cochère; carriage way, chaussée; pavé.
carrier 'kæɪəz *n.* porteur; voiturier, camionneur, roulier *m.*; carrier pigeon, pigeon voyageur, pigeon messager.
carriion 'kæɪɪn *n.* charogne *f.*
carronade kærə'neɪd *n.* (large-bore cannon) caronade *f.*
carrot 'kærət *n.* carotte *f.*
carroty 'kærəti *adj.* couleur de carotte; roux.
carry 'kæɪ *tr.* porter; mener; entraîner; emporter, rapporter; (*arithmetic*) retenir; carry it high, le prendre sur un haut ton; carry away, emporter; enlever; emmener; entraîner par persuasion; carry back, reporter; carry down, descendre; carry forward, reporter; carry forth, sortir; carry in, rentrer; carry off, emporter; remporter; enlever; carry on, pousser; poursuivre; continuer; exercer; carry out, porter dehors; développer; carry over to, faire passer à; carry up, porter en haut; monter; carry it over any one, l'emporter sur quelqu'un; carry the day, remporter la victoire; carry through, accomplir; carry one's self, se conduire; carry coals to Newcastle, porter de l'eau à la rivière. — *intr.* porter; (*of a horse*) porter la tête.
carryall 'kæɪɪəl *n.* carriole *m.*
cart kɑ:t *n.* charrette *f.*; camion; tombereau; charriot; fourgon *m.*; put the cart before the horse, mettre la charrue devant les bœufs.
cart kɑ:t *tr.* charrier, charroyer, voiturier. — *intr.* faire des charrois; cart away, emporter.
cartage 'kɑ:tɪdʒ *n.* charriage, charroi, transport *m.*
carte-blanche kɑ:t'blɑ:nʃ *n.* carte blanche *f.*
cartel 'kɑ:təl *n.* cartel *m.*
carter 'kɑ:təz *n.* charretier, roulier, voiturier *m.*
Cartesian kɑ:t'riʒən *adj.* cartésien.
cartgrease 'kɑ:tgrɪs *n.* oing, cambouis *m.*
Carthaginian kɑ:tə'dʒɪniən *adj.* carthaginois.
cart-horse 'kɑ:tɦɔ:z *n.* cheval de trait *m.*
Carthusian kɑ:t'θɜ:ʒən *adj.* chartreux.
cartilage 'kɑ:tɪlɪdʒ *n.* cartilage *m.*
cartilaginous kɑ:tɪ'lædʒɪnəs *adj.* cartilagineux.
cartload 'kɑ:tliəd *n.* charretée, voie *f.*
cartoon kɑ:t'ʊn *n.* caricature (dans un journal) *f.*; carton *m.*

cartoonist kɑ:t'ʊnɪst *n.* caricaturiste *m.*
cartouche kɑ:t'ʊʃ *n.* boîte à mitraille *f.*; cartouche *m.*; giberne *f.*
cartridge 'kɑ:tɪdʒ *n.* cartouche; (*of cannon*) gargousse *f.*; blank cartridge, cartouche à blanc.
cartridge-box 'kɑ:tɪdʒbɒks *n.* giberne; (*sport*) cartouchière *f.*
cartridge-pouch 'kɑ:tɪdʒpʊʃ *n.* cartouchière *f.*
cartwright 'kɑ:twaɪt *n.* see wheelwright.
carve kɑ:v *tr.* intr. sculpter; graver; ciseler; (*meat*) découper; dépecer.
carver 'kɑ:vəz *n.* sculpteur; graveur, ciseleur, découpeur, écuier tranchant *m.*
carving 'kɑ:vɪŋ *n.* découpage *m.*; sculpture, gravure, ciselure *f.*
carving-knife 'kɑ:vɪŋnaɪf *n.* couteau à découper *m.*
caryatid kæɪ'atɪd *n.* cariatide *f.*
cascade kæs'keɪd *n.* cascade *f.*
casarilla kæskə'zɪlə *n.* cascarille *f.*
case¹ kees *n.* cas *m.*; (*law*) cause *f.*; that alters the case, c'est une autre paire de manches; as the case may be, selon les circonstances; it is a hard case, cela est rude; c'est dur; he's a queer case, c'est un original.
case² kees *n.* étui, fourreau *m.*; gaine; trousse *f.*; (*for jewels*) écrin; (*of an organ*) buffet *m.*; (*wrapper*) enveloppe; (*for packing*) caisse; (*type*) casse; (*of a watch*) boîte; (*of a pillow*) taie *f.*
case³ kees *tr.* encaisser; mettre dans un étui; envelopper.
case-harden 'keeshɑ:zdn *tr.* tremper au paquet, cémenter.
casein 'keesɪn *n.* caséine *f.*
case-knife 'keesnɑɪf *n.* couteau à gaine; couteau de table *m.*
casemate 'keesmeet *n.* casemate *f.*
casemate 'keesmeet *tr.* casemater.
casement 'keesmən. *n.* fenêtre; croisée *f.*
casemented 'keesmentɪd *adj.* à vasistas.
caseous 'keesɪəs *adv.* caséux.
cash kæʃ *tr.* convertir en espèces; changer; escompter; recevoir, toucher; get cashed, faire changer.
cash kæʃ *n.* agent comptant, numéraire *m.*; espèces *f. pl.*; sell for cash, vendre au comptant.
cash-book 'kæʃbʊk *n.* livre de caisse *m.*
cash-box 'kæʃbɒks *n.* cassette; caisse *f.*
cash-boy 'kæʃbɔɪ *n.* garçon employé dans les grands magasins pour porter l'argent du comptoir au caissier.
cashew kə'sʊ *n.* noix d'acajou *f.*; anacardier *m.*
cashier kə'sɪ:z *tr.* destituer; casser, dégrader.
cashier kə'sɪ:z *n.* caissier *m.*, caissière *f.*; cashier's desk, caisse.
cashmere 'kæʃmɪ:z *n.* cachemire *m.*
cashoo kə'sʊ *n.* cachou *m.*

- casing** 'keesɪŋ *n.* revêtement; chambranle; entourage *m.*; enveloppe, couverture *f.*
- casino** kə'si:ɪno *n.* casino *m.*
- cask** kask *n.* baril *m.*; barrique *f.*; tonneau *m.*; *cask stand*, chantier.
- cask** kask *tr.* mettre en baril, en tonneau.
- casket** 'ka:skɪt *n.* cassette *f.*; écrin; (*for the dead*) cercueil *m.*, bière *f.*
- casque** kask *n.* casque *m.*
- cassation** kəs'seɪʃən *n.* cassation *f.*
- cassava** kə'sa:və *n.* cassave *f.*
- cassia** 'kæsjə *n.* casse *f.*
- cassock** 'kəsək *n.* soutane, casaque *f.*
- cassowary** 'kəsəweɪ *n.* casoar *m.*
- cast** kəst, kast *tr.* jeter; lancer; condamner; (*metal*) couler; (*reptiles*) changer; (*theater*) distribuer les rôles; (*printing*) cliquer; (*mold*) mouler; *cast about for*, songer à; chercher; *cast aside*, jeter à l'écart; *cast away*, jeter; renoncer à, bannir; *cast down*, affliger; abattre; décourager; (*of the eyes*) baisser; *cast forth*, exhaler; rejeter; *cast off*, rejeter, repousser, abandonner; *cast lots*, tirer au sort; *to cast out*, chasser; *cast by*, rejeter. — *intr.* se jeter; se déjeter; se couler; abattre; *be cast away*, être jeté à la côte; faire naufrage.
- cast** kəst *n.* jet; coup; moule *m.*; fonte; distribution des rôles; nuance, trépane, expression *f.*; air, caractère *m.*; statuette *f.*; buste, plaque, modèle *m.*; *have a cast in the eye*, loucher.
- castanet** 'kəstənət *n.* castagnette *f.*
- castaway** 'kəstəweɪ *n.* naufragé; abandonné; perdu *m.*
- caste** kəst *n.* caste *m.*
- castellan** 'kæstələn *n.* châtelain *m.*
- castellated** 'kæstələtɪd *adj.* encastellé, enchâssé.
- caster** 'kæstə *n.* saupoudroir *m.*; (*of furniture*) roulette *f.*
- castigate** 'kæstrɪget *tr.* châtier, punir.
- castigation** kæstrɪ'geɪʃən *n.* châtiment *m.*
- castigatory** 'kæstrɪgətəri *adj.* qui punit, qui châtie.
- casting** 'kæstrɪŋ *n.* fonte *f.*; moulage; calcul *m.*; (*printing*) clichage *m.*; (*sea-term*) abattée *f.*
- cast-iron** kəst'ɪəzn *n.* fonte *f.*
- castle** 'kɑ:səl *n.* château *m.*; (*at chess*) tour *f.*; *castles in the air*, châteaux en Espagne.
- castle** 'kɑ:səl *tr.* (*at chess*) roquer.
- castled** 'kɑ:səld *adj.* orné de châteaux.
- cast-off** kəst'ɔ:f, 'kɑ:stɔ:f *adj.* de rebut.
- castor** 'kɑ:stə *n.* castoréum; (*rare*) castor *m.*
- castor-oil** kəstəz'ɔ:ɪl *n.* huile de ricin *f.*
- castrametation** kæstrəmɛ'teɪʃən *n.* castramétation *f.*
- castrate** 'kæstrət *tr.* châtrer.
- castration** kæstrə'teɪʃən *n.* castration *f.*
- castrato** kəst'ɪzəto *n.* (*singer*) castrat *m.*
- casual** 'kæʒuəl *adj.* casuel.
- casually** 'kæʒuəli *adv.* fortuitement, par hasard.
- casualty** 'kæʒuəlɪ *n.* hasard, cas fortuit, accident, sinistre *m.*; perte *f.*
- casuist** 'kæʒuɪst *n.* casuiste *m.*
- casuistic** kæʒu'ɪstɪk *adj.* de casuiste.
- casuistically** kæʒu'ɪstɪkəli *adv.* en casuiste.
- casuistry** 'kæʒuɪstri *n.* science du casuiste *f.*
- cat** kæt *n.* chat *m.*, chatte *f.*; fouet; (*of a ship*) capon; (*game*) bâtonnet *m.*; *let the whip out of the bag*, éventer la mèche, éventer la mine.
- cat** kæt *tr.* (*of anchors*) caponner.
- catabolism** kə'tæbəlɪzəm *n.* catabolisme *m.*
- catachresis** kætə'kzi:sis *n.* catachrèse *f.*
- catachrestic** kætə'kzestɪk *adj.* de catachrèse.
- cataclysm** 'kætəkli:zəm *n.* cataclysme *m.*
- cataclysmal** kætə'kli:zməl *adj.* see *cataclysmic*.
- cataclysmic** kætə'kli:zmɪk *adj.* cataclysmique.
- catacombs** 'kætəkəʊmz *n. pl.* catacombes *f. pl.*
- catacoustics** kætə'kaʊstɪks *n. pl.* catacoustique *f. pl.*
- catadioptric** kætədaɪ'ɒptɪk *adj.* catadioptrique.
- catalfalque** 'kætəfælk *n.* catalfalque *m.*
- catalectic** kætə'lektɪk *adj.* catalectique.
- catalepsy** 'kætəlepsɪ *n.* catalepsie *f.*
- cataleptic** kætə'leptɪk *adj.* cataleptique.
- catalogue** 'kætələg *n.* catalogue *m.*
- catalogue** 'kætələg *tr.* cataloguer.
- catalpa** kə'tælpə *n.* catalpa *m.*
- catamaran** kætəmə'zæn *n.* catamaran *m.*
- catamenia** kætə'mi:niə *n.* flux menstruel *m.*, règles *f. pl.*
- catamount** 'kætəmaʊnt *n.* cougar *m.*
- catapult** 'kætəpəlt *n.* catapulte *f.*
- cataract** 'kætəzækt *n.* cataracte *f.*
- catarrh** kə'tæz *n.* catarrhe *m.*
- catarrhal** kə'tæzəl *adj.* catarrhal.
- catastrophe** kə'tæstrəfi *n.* catastrophe *f.*
- catbird** 'kætbɪ:əd *n.* petite grive américaine.
- catcall** 'kætkɔ:l *n.* sifflet (dans un théâtre) *m.*
- catch** kætʃ *tr.* attraper; prendre; saisir; surprendre; *catch cold*, s'enrhumer; *catch up*, saisir; relever; rattraper, atteindre; *her eye caught mine*, nos yeux se rencontrèrent; *catch the train*, arriver à temps pour le train. — *intr.* s'accrocher, s'engager; s'attraper; *catch it*, (*be scolded*) en avoir, en recevoir; *catch on*, avoir du succès.
- catch** kætʃ *n.* prise; belle affaire, attrape, *f.*, jeu de mots, attrape-nigaud *m.*; (*of a door*) crampon; anneau; (*of a latch*) mentonnet; (*of fish*) pêche *f.*; (*of locks*) cliquet, loquet, crochet d'arrêt *m.*; *she is a good catch*, elle a de la fortune.
- catcher** 'kætʃə *n.* attrapeur (dans le jeu de baseball) *m.*
- catchfly** 'kætʃflaɪ *n.* silène *f.*, attrape-mouche *m.*
- catching** 'kætʃɪŋ *adj.* contagieux; séduisant, populaire.
- catchment** 'kætʃmənt *n.* drainage *m.*
- catchment-basin** 'kætʃməntbeɪsɪn *n.* bassin de réception *m.*

catchpenny 'kætʃpɛni *adj.* d'attrape, de réclame, de boutique.
catchpenny 'kætʃpɛni *n.* attrape-nigauds *m.*
catchup 'kætʃʌp *n.* see *ketchup*.
catchword 'kætʃwɜːd *n.* mot devenu de mode *m.*; (*theater*) réplique; (*printing*) réclame *f.*
catechism 'kætikɪzəm *n.* catéchisme *m.*
catechist 'kætikɪst *n.* catéchiste *m.*
catechistic kætɪ'kɪstɪk *adj.* de catéchiste; de catéchisme.
catechize 'kætikaɪz *tr.* catéchiser.
catechizer 'kætikaɪzə *n.* catéchiste *m.*
catechu 'kætiʃu *n.* catéchu; cachou *m.*
catechumen kætɪ'tʃuːmən *n.* catéchumène *m.*
categorical kætɪ'gɒzɪkəl *adj.* catégorique.
categorically kætɪ'gɒzɪkəlɪ *adv.* catégoriquement.
category 'kætɪgɒzi *n.* catégorie *f.*
catenary 'kætn-əri *n.* chaînette, courbe funiculaire *f.*
catenate 'kætn-et *tr.* (*rare*) enchaîner.
cater 'keɪtə *intr.* pourvoir aux besoins; approvisionner.
caterer 'keɪtəɪə *n.* pourvoyeur *m.*, approvisionneur *m.*
caterpillar 'kætəpɪlə *n.* chenille *f.*
caterwaul 'kætwɔːl *intr.* crier, faire du tintamarre; (*of the cat*) miauler.
catfish 'kætfɪʃ *n.* loup de mer, loup marin *m.*
catgut 'kætgʌt *n.* corde à boyau *f.*
cathartic kə'θɑːtɪk *n.* cathartique *m.*
cathartic kə'θɑːtɪk *adj.* cathartique.
cathead 'kæthed *n.* (*sea-term*) bossoir *m.*
cathedra kə'θɪdʒə *n.* chaire *f.*
cathedral kə'θɪdʒəl *n.* cathédrale *f.* *cathedral town*, ville épiscopale *f.*
cathedral kə'θɪdʒəl *adj.* cathédralique.
catheter 'kæθɪtə *n.* cathéter *m.*
cathode 'kæθəd *n.* cathode *m.*
cathodic kə'θədɪk *adj.* cathodique.
cat-hole 'kæθhəl *n.* chatière *f.*
Catholic 'kæθəlɪk *adj.* (*of religion*) catholique.
catholic 'kæθəlɪk *adj.* catholique.
Catholicism kə'θəlɪsɪzəm *n.* catholicisme *m.*
catholicity kəθə'tɪsɪti *n.* catholicité *f.*
catholicize kə'θəlɪsaɪz *tr.* rendre catholique.
catholicism kə'θəlɪkən *n.* électuaire purgatif, catholicon *m.*
cation 'kæteɪən *n.* (*electricity*) cathion *m.*
catkin 'kætkɪn *n.* chaton *m.*
catling 'kætlɪŋ *n.* corde à violon *f.*
catmint 'kætmɪnt *n.* cataire, herbe aux chats *f.*
catnip 'kætnɪp *n.* see *catmint*.
cat-o'-nine-tails kətə'naɪnteɪlz *n.* chat à neuf queues, fouet à neuf lanières *m.*
catoptric kə'tɒptɪk *adj.* catoptrique.
catoptrics kə'tɒptɪks *n.* catoptrique *f.*
cat's-eye 'kætsaɪ *n.* œil-de-chat *m.*

cat's-foot 'kætsfʊt *n.* pied-de-chat, lierre terrestre *m.*
cat's-paw 'kætspɔː *n.* patte de chat *f.*; vent léger, souffle de vent *m.*; *be any one's cat's-paw*, être la dupe de quelqu'un.
cattish 'kætiʃ *adj.* félin.
cattle 'kætl *n.* bétail *m.*; bestiaux *m. pl.*; *cattle shed*, étable; *cattle pen*, parc à bestiaux; *cattle plague*, peste bovine.
cattle-car 'kætlkɑː *n.* wagon-écurie *m.*
cattle-show 'kætlʃəʊ *n.* exposition de bétail *f.*
Caucasian kə'kæʃən *n.* caucasien, caucasique.
caucus 'kɔːkəs *n.* réunion (électorale) préliminaire *f.*
caudad 'kɔːdəd *adv.* vers la queue.
caudal 'kɔːdl *adj.* caudal.
caudate 'kɔːdet *adj.* caudé.
caudex 'kɔːdeks *n.* (*pl. caudices*) caudex *m.*
caudle 'kɔːdl *n.* brouet, chaudéau *m.*
caught kɔːt, kɔt *v.* see *catch*.
caul kɔːl *n.* réseau, filet *m.*; coiffe d'enfant *f.*
cauliflower 'kɔːlɪfləʊəz *n.* chou-fleur *m.*
cauline 'kɔːlɪn *adj.* caulinaire.
caulk kɔːk see *calc*.
causal 'kɔːzəl *adj.* causal.
causality kə'zælɪti *n.* causalité *f.*
causally 'kɔːzəlɪ *adv.* suivant l'ordre des causes.
causation kə'zæʃən *n.* causalité *f.*; relation entre cause et effet.
causative 'kɔːzətɪv *adj.* causatif.
cause kɔːz *tr.* causer, occasionner, faire naître; *cause sorrow*, donner du chagrin.
cause kɔːz *n.* cause, raison *f.*, motif, sujet *m.*
causeless 'kɔːzləs *adj.* sans cause.
causelessly 'kɔːzələsɪ *adv.* sans cause.
causelessness 'kɔːzələsnɪs *n.* absence de motifs *f.*
cause-list 'kɔːzɪst *n.* (*law*) rôle *m.*
causeway 'kɔːzweɪ *n.* chaussée; digue, jetée *f.*
caustic 'kɔːstɪk *n.* caustique *m.*; *lunar caustic*, pierre infernale.
caustic 'kɔːstɪk *adj.* caustique.
cauterization kɔːtəɪz'eɪʃən *n.* cautérisation *f.*
canterize 'kæntəɪz *tr.* cautériser.
cautery 'kæntəri *n.* cautère *m.*
caution 'kɔːʃən *n.* avis *m.*; précaution, prévoyance, prudence, circonspection; garantie *f.*
caution 'kɔːʃən *tr.* précautionner; avertir; aviser; mettre en garde.
cautionary 'kɔːʃənəri *adj.* d'avertissement, de prévoyance, de précaution; pour avertir.
cautious 'kɔːʃəs *adj.* précautionné, circonspect, prudent.
cautiously 'kɔːʃəsɪ *adv.* avec précaution.
cautiousness 'kɔːʃəsɪnɪs *n.* prévoyance, circonspection *f.*
cavalcade kævəl'keɪd *n.* cavalcade *f.*
cavalier kævə'liːə *adj.* vaillant, cavalier.

cavalier 'kavə'li:z n. cavalier m.
cavalierly 'kavə'li:zli adv. cavalièrement.
cavalry 'kavə'li:z n. cavalerie f.
cave keev, kev tr. caver, creuser. — *intr.* habiter une caverne; *cave in*, céder, se soumettre; (of buildings) s'affaisser.
cave keev n. caverne f.; antre m.
caveat 'keeviat n. (law) avertissement m.; (of a patent) déclaration d'invention f.
cavern 'kavəzn n. caverne f.
cavernous 'kavəznəs adj. caverneux.
caviar kav'i:əz n. caviar m.
cavil 'kəvil *intr.* pointiller; chicaner; ergoter.
cavil 'kəvil n. pointillerie; chicane f.
caviler 'kəviləz n. chicanier, chicaneur m.; chicaneuse f.
cavilingly 'kəvilɪŋli adv. par esprit de chicane.
cavilous 'kəviləs adj. chicanier.
caving-in keevɪn n. soumission f.
cavity 'kəvɪti n. cavité f.
cavort kə've:t *intr.* se cabrer, faire des bonds; s'exciter, s'emporter.
cavy 'keevɪ n. cobaye m.
caw kɔ: *intr.* croasser.
Cayenne ke'en n. poivre de Cayenne m.
cayman 'keemən n. caïman m.
cease si:s tr. cesser, faire cesser. — *intr.* cesser, discontinuer.
ceaseless 'sisləs adj. incessant, continuél.
ceaselessly 'sisləsli adv. continuellement.
cedar 'siðəz n. cèdre m.
cedar-bird 'siðəbzə:zd n. jaseur d'Amérique m.
cede si:d tr., *intr.* céder
cedilla s'iðilə n. cédille f.
cedrine 'siðrin adj. de cèdre.
cee si n. (the letter) cé m.
ceiling si:lɪŋ tr. plafonner.
ceiling 'si:lɪŋ n. plafond; plafonnage m.
celebrant 'selɪbrənt n. célébrant m.
celebrate 'selɪbrət tr. célébrer.
celebrated 'selɪbrətɪd adj. célébré; célèbre, fameux.
celebration selɪ'bɹeɪʃən n. célébration f.
celebrator 'selɪbrətəz n. panégyriste m.
celebrity sɪ'leɪbrɪti n. célébrité f.
celerity sɪ'leɪrɪti n. célérité, vitesse f.
celery 'seləri n. céleri m.; bundle of celery, botte de céleri.
celestial sɪ'testʃəl n. habitant du ciel, esprit céleste; (in jest) Chinois m.
celestial sɪ'testʃəl adj. céleste.
celestially sɪ'testʃəli adv. d'une manière céleste.
celiac 'si:liək adj. céliaque.
celibacy 'selɪbəsi n. célibat m.
celibate 'selɪbət adj. célibataire.
cell sel n. cellule; case, loge f.; cachot m.; (of bees) alvéole f.

cellar 'seləz n. cave f.; cellier m.
cellarage 'seləɹɪdʒ n. caves f.pl.; (dues) cavage, droit de cave m.
cello 'tʃelə n. see *violoncello*.
cellular 'seljələz adj. cellulaire.
celluloid 'seljələɹɪd n. celluløide m.
cellulose 'seljələs n. cellulose f.
Celtic 'seltrɪk adj. celtique.
cement si'mənt tr. cémenter; cimenter; consolider, fortifier.
cement si'mənt n. ciment; ciment m.
cementation semən'teeʃən n. (of metals) cémentation f.
cemetery 'semɪteɹi n. cimetière m.
cenobite 'senəbɪt n. cénobite m.
cenobitic senə'bɪtrɪk adj. cénobitique.
cenotaph 'senəta:f n. cénotaphe m.
cense sens tr. (rare) encenser.
cense sens n. (rare) impôt m.
censer 'sensəz n. encensoir m.
censor 'sensəz n. censeur m.
consorial sen'sə:ɹiəl adj. consorial.
consensorious sen'sə:ɹiəs adj. de censeur; disposé à blâmer, hargneux.
consensoriously sen'sə:ɹiəsli adv. en censeur, sévèrement.
consensoriousness sen'sə:ɹiəsni:s n. disposition à la censure, manie de critiquer f.
consensorship 'sensəzʃɪp n. fonctions de censeur f.pl.; censure f.
censurable 'sensəzəbəl adj. censurable
censure 'sensəz n. censure f.
censure 'sensəz tr. censurer.
census 'sensəs n. recensement; dénombrement m.
cent sent n. cent, sou m.
centare 'sentəz n. centiare m.
centaur 'sentəz n. centaure m.
centaury 'sentə:ɹi n. centaurée, érythrée f.
centenarian sentɪ'neɹiən n. centenaire.
centenary 'sentɪneɹi n. centième anniversaire, centenaire m.
centenary 'sentɪneɹi adj. centenaire.
centennial sentɪ'niəl adj. séculaire, centenal.
centennial sentɪ'niəl n. see *centenary*.
center 'sentəz tr. placer au centre; concentrer.
 — *intr.* faire centre; se concentrer.
center 'sentəz n. centre, milieu m.
center-bit 'sentəzɪt n. mèche anglaise, mèche à mouche f.
centerboard 'sentəzə:bd n. fausse quille f.
centerpiece 'sentəzprɪs n. épergne f.
centesimal sentɪ'sɪməl adj. centésimal.
centesimal sentɪ'sɪməl n. centième m.
centigrade 'sentɪgɹeɪd adj. centigrade.
centigram 'sentɪgɹəm n. centigramme m.
centime 'sentɪm n. centime (fifth of a cent) m.
centimeter 'sentɪmɪtəz n. centimètre m.

centipede 'sentɪpɪd *n.* scolopendre *f.*; mille-pieds *m.*
centrad 'sentɹæd *adv.* envers le centre.
central 'sentɹəl *adj.* central.
centralism 'sentɹəlɪzəm *n.* centralisation (politique) *f.*
centrality sen'tɹælɪti *n.* état central *m.*; position centrale *f.*
centralization sentɹəlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* centralisation *f.*
centralize 'sentɹəlaɪz *tr.* centraliser.
centrally 'sentɹəli *adv.* centralement.
centre 'sentɹə see *center*.
centric 'sentɹɪk *adj.* central, placé au milieu.
centrically 'sentɹɪkəli *adv.* dans une position centrale.
centrifugal sen'tɹɪfjʊɡəl *adj.* centrifuge
centrifugally sen'tɹɪfjʊɡəli *adv.* d'une manière centrifuge.
centripetal sen'tɹɪpɪtəl *adj.* centripète.
centripetally sen'tɹɪpɪtəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière centripète.
centumvirate sen'tamvəɹət *n.* centumvirat *m.*
centuple 'sentɹʊpəl *adj.* centuple.
centuple 'sentɹʊpəl *tr.* centupler.
centurion sen'tʃʊ:ʒən *n.* centurion *m.*
century 'sentʃəri *n.* siècle *m.*; centurie *f.*
century-plant 'sentʃəriplɑ:nt *n.* agave d'Amérique *m.*
cephalic sɪ'fæɪk *adj.* céphalique.
ceramic sɪ'zæmɪk *adj.* céramique.
ceramics sɪ'zæmɪks *n.* céramique *f.*
cerate 'sɹet *n.* cérat *m.*
cere sɪz *tr.* cirer; enduire de cire.
cereal 'sɹiəl *adj.* céréale.
cerebellar ʒɛrɪ'beləz *adj.* cérébelleux.
cerebellum ʒɛrɪ'beləm *n.* cervelet *m.*
cerebral sɪ'zɪəbrəl *adj.* cérébral.
cerebrally sɪ'zɪəbrəlɪ *adv.* de manière à affecter le cerveau.
cerebrum sɪ'zɪəbrəm *n.* cerveau *m.*
cerecloth 'sɹɜ:klə:θ *n.* toile d'embaumement *f.*
cerement 'sɹɜ:mənt *n.* suaire d'embaumement *m.*
ceremonial sɛzɪ'moʊniəl *n.* cérémonie, étiquette *f.*; cérémonial *m.*
ceremonial sɛzɪ'moʊniəl *adj.* cérémoniel.
ceremonially sɛzɪ'moʊniəlɪ *adv.* suivant les cérémonies.
ceremonious sɛzɪ'moʊniəs *adj.* cérémonieux.
ceremoniously sɛzɪ'moʊniəsli *adv.* avec cérémonie.
ceremoniousness sɛzɪ'moʊniəsnis *n.* manières cérémonieuses *f. pl.*
ceremony 'sɛzɪməni *n.* cérémonie; façon *f.*; cérémonial *m.*; stand on ceremony, faire des façons.
ceriph 'sɛzɪf see *serif*.
cerography sɪ'zɔ:gɹəfi *n.* cérographie *f.*
certain 'sɛʔtɪn *adj.* certain; sûr; précis, fixe; make certain, assurer.

certainly 'sɛʔtɪnli *adv.* certainement.
certainly 'sɛʔtɪnli *n.* certitude; chose certaine *f.*; to a certainty, à coup sûr.
certificate sɛʔ'tɪfɪkət *n.* certificat; (of a bankrupt) concordat; (of birth, marriage, death) acte *m.*
certification sɛʔ'tɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* certification *f.*
certify 'sɛʔtɪfaɪ *tr.* certifier.
certiorari sɛʔ'sɔ:ʒəri *n.* mandât envoyé par une cour de cassation afin d'avoir le compte-rendu d'une cause d'une cour inférieure pour la revision.
certitude 'sɛʔtɪtʃud *n.* certitude *f.*
cerulean sɪ'zʊliən *adj.* bleu, azuré.
cerumen sɪ'zʊmən *n.* cérumen *m.*
ceruse 'sɹɪzʊs *n.* céruse *f.*; blanc de céruse *m.*
cervical 'sɛʔvɪkəl *adj.* cervical.
cespitose 'sɛspɪtəs *adj.* de gazon.
cessation sɛ'seɪʃən *n.* cessation *f.*
cession 'seɪʃən *n.* cession *f.*
cessionary 'seɪʃənəri *adj.* cessionnaire.
cesspool 'sɛspʊl *n.* puisard *m.*; fosse d'aisances *f.*
cestus 'sɛstəs *n.* ceste *m.*
cetacean sɪ'teɪʃən *n.* cétacé *m.*
cetaceous sɪ'teɪʃəs *adj.* cétacé *m.*
chafe tʃeɪf *intr.* s'écourcher, froter; s'irriter; (of cables) s'érailler, se raguer.
chafe tʃeɪf *tr.* chauffer; courroucer, irriter; (a cable) érailler.
chafe 'tʃeɪf *n.* irritation *f.*; courroux *m.*
chaffer 'tʃeɪfəz *n.* hanneton, scarabée *m.*
chaff tʃɑ:f *n.* menue paille; paille hachée, plaisanterie, raillerie, blague *f.*
chaff tʃɑ:f *tr.* blaguer, berner, taquiner, gausser.
chaffer 'tʃeɪfəz *intr.* barguigner, marchander.
chafferer 'tʃeɪfəzɹ *n.* barguigneur *m.*
chaffinch 'tʃæfɪntʃ *n.* pinçon *m.*
chaffy 'tʃɑ:fi *adj.* de paille, plein de paille; fri-vole, léger.
chafing-dish 'tʃeɪfɪndɪʃ *n.* réchaud *m.*
chagreen ʃə'gri:n see *shagreen*.
chagrin ʃə'gri:n *n.* dépit *m.*
chagrin ʃə'gri:n *tr.* vexer.
chain tʃeɪn *n.* chaîne *f.*; Gunter's chain, chaîne d'arpenteur; chain armor, cotte de mailles; chain bridge, pont suspendu; chain pier, jetée suspendue.
chain tʃeɪn *tr.* enchaîner.
chain-gang 'tʃeɪngæŋ *n.* cadène, chaîne des forçats *m.*
chainshot 'tʃeɪnʃet *n.* boulets ramés *m. pl.*, ange *m.*
chain-stitch 'tʃeɪnstɪtʃ *n.* point de chaînette *m.*
chair tʃeɪz *n.* chaise *f.*; siège *m.*; (of a professor) chaire *f.*; (of chairman) fauteuil *m.*; (railroad) coussinet *m.*; easy chair, bergère; deck chair, chaise longue; pliant.

chairman 'tʃeɪzmən *n.* président *m.*
chaise ʃeɪz *n.* chaise *f.*
chalcidony kæl'sedən *n.* calcédoine *f.*
chalcography kæl'kegzəfɪ *n.* chalcographie *f.*
Chaldean kæl'driən *adj.* chaldéen.
chaldron 'kɑ:ldrən *n.* mesure de trente-six bois-
 s-aux *f.*; (*for coal*) poids de 2,500 livres *m.*
chalet ʃə'lee *n.* chalet *m.*
chalice 'tʃælɪs *n.* calice *m.*, coupe *f.*
chalk tʃɔ:k *n.* craie *f.*; (*for drawing*) pastel, crayon
m.; chalk drawing, pastel.
chalk tʃɔ:k *tr.* blanchir avec de la craie; marquer
 avec de la craie; marner.
chalk-pit 'tʃɔ:kpɪt *n.* carrière de craie *f.*
chalkstone 'tʃɔ:kstəʊn *n.* pierre à chaux *f.*; calcul
 arthritique *m.*
chalky 'tʃɔ:kɪ *adj.* de craie, crayeux.
challenge 'tʃælɪndʒ *tr.* défier; provoquer en duel;
 réclamer; (*law*) récuser, sommer; (*army*) recon-
 naître; crier qui vive à.
challenge 'tʃælɪndʒ *n.* défi, cartel *m.*; provoca-
 tion, prétention, demande; (*law*) récusation *f.*;
 qui-vive *m.*
challenger 'tʃælɪndʒə *n.* auteur d'un cartel; pro-
 vocateur, agresseur *m.*; personne qui jette un dé-
 fi; (*law*) personne qui récusé un juré, un jury.
challis 'ʃæli *n.* chaly *m.*
chalybeate kə'liβiət *n.* eau ferrugineuse *f.*
chalybeate kə'liβiət *adj.* ferrugineux.
chamber 'tʃeɪmbə *n.* chambre *f.*; (*of a mine*)
 fourneau *m.*; (*artillery*) chambre, âme *f.*; (*of*
pistols) barillet *m.*; chambers, bureaux, étude;
in chambers, (*of judges*) en référé.
chamber 'tʃeɪmbə *tr.* enfermer dans une chambre.
 — *intr.* résider; (*rare*) libertin.
chambered 'tʃeɪmbəd *adj.* chambré, à coups; six-
 chamber revolver, revolver à six coups.
chamberlain 'tʃeɪmbəleɪn *n.* chambellan; trésor-
 rier; (*of the pope*) camérier *m.*
chambermaid 'tʃeɪmbəmeɪd *n.* femme de cham-
 bre; fille de chambre, fille de service *f.*
chamber-pot 'tʃeɪmbəpɒt *n.* pot de chambre *m.*
chameleon kə'mi:liən *n.* caméléon *m.*
chamfer 'tʃæmfə *n.* chanfrein *m.*
chamfer 'tʃæmfə *tr.* chanfreiner.
chamois 'ʃæmi *n.* chamois *m.*; peau de chamois *f.*
champ tʃæmp *tr.* ronger, mâcher; *champ the bit*,
 ronger le frein. — *intr.* ronger son frein.
champagne ʃæm'peɪn *n.* vin de Champagne *m.*
champaign ʃæm'peɪn *n.* campagne *f.*
champion 'tʃæmpiən *tr.* défier au combat, provo-
 quer; soutenir, défendre.
champion 'tʃæmpiən *n.* champion *m.*
championship 'tʃæmpiənʃɪp *n.* championnat *m.*
chance tʃɑ:ns *n.* chance, fortune *f.*; hasard, sort
m.; *take one's chance*, courir la chance; *the*
main chance, le solide.

chance tʃɑ:ns-*intr.* arriver 'par hasard, venir à;
chance to meet, rencontrer par hasard; *chance it*,
 risquer le paquet.
chance tʃɑ:ns *adj.* du hasard, par hasard.
chancel 'tʃɑ:nsəl *n.* sanctuaire *m.*
chancellor 'tʃɑ:nsələ *n.* chancelier *m.*; *chancellor*
of the exchequer, Ministre des Finances.
chancellorship 'tʃɑ:nsələʃɪp *n.* charge de chan-
 celier *f.*
chancery 'tʃɑ:nsəri *n.* cour de la chancellerie *f.*;
master in chancery, maître des requêtes à la cour.
chancre 'ʃæŋkə *n.* chancre (syphilitique) *m.*
chancreous 'ʃæŋkəs *adj.* chancreux.
chandelier ʃændə'li:z *n.* lustre *m.*
chandler 'tʃɑ:ndlə *n.* marchand de chandelles,
 fabricant de chandelles; petit épicier *m.*
chandlery 'tʃɑ:ndləri *n.* petite épicerie *f.*; regrat *m.*
change tʃeɪndʒ *n.* changement *m.*; (*moon*) phase;
 bourse; *f.*; *give change for*, faire la monnaie de;
I have no change, je n'ai pas de monnaie; *a*
change of linen, du linge blanc; du linge de re-
 change; *on change*, à la Bourse; *ring the changes*,
 revenir sur, rabâcher.
change tʃeɪndʒ *tr.* changer. — *intr.* changer (de);
 (*of the moon*) se renouveler.
changeable 'tʃeɪndʒəbəl *adj.* changeant, variable,
 inconstant.
changeableness 'tʃeɪndʒəbəlnis *n.* caractère va-
 riable *m.*; inconstance; mobilité *f.*
changeably 'tʃeɪndʒəbəlɪ *adv.* inconstamment, va-
 riablement.
changeful 'tʃeɪndʒfəl *adj.* inconstant, changeant.
changeless 'tʃeɪndʒləs *adj.* immuable; constant.
changing 'tʃeɪndʒɪŋ *n.* esprit changeant; enfant
 substitué *m.*
changer 'tʃeɪndʒə *n.* changeur *m.*
channel 'tʃænl *n.* canal *m.*; voie *f.*; moyen *m.*;
 (*of streets*) rigole *f.*; (*of rivers*) lit *m.*; (*of*
harbors) passe; entremise *f.*
channel 'tʃænl *tr.* canneler; creuser; sillonner.
chant tʃɑ:nt *tr.* chanter. — *intr.* chanter; chanter
 le plain-chant.
chant tʃɑ:nt *n.* chant; plain-chant *m.*
chanter 'tʃɑ:ntə *n.* chanteur; chantre *m.*
chanticleer 'tʃɑ:ntɪklɪə *n.* le coq, chantre du jour *m.*
chantress 'tʃɑ:ntɪs *n.* chanteuse *f.*
chantry 'tʃɑ:ntɪ *n.* chantrerie *f.*
chaos 'keɪs *n.* chaos *m.*
chaotic ke'etɪk *adj.* chaotique, de chaos.
chap tʃæp *n.* homme, garçon, gaillard, compère,
 gars, gosse *m.*; *bad chap*, mauvais garnement.
chap tʃæp *n.* (*on the skin*) gerçure, crevasse *f.*
chap tʃæp *tr.* gercer. — *intr.* gercer, se gercer.
chap tʃæp *see* *chop*.
chap-book 'tʃæpbʊk *n.* brochure vendue par un
 colporteur.
chape tʃeɪp *n.* chape, bouterolle *f.*

chapel 'tʃæpəl *n.* chapelle *f.*; (*printing*) atelier *m.*;
chapel of ease, (église) succursale.
chaperon 'ʃæpəzən *tr.* chaperonner.
chaperon 'ʃæpəzən *n.* chaperon *m.*
chaplain 'tʃæplɪn *n.* chapelain; aumônier *m.*
chaplaincy 'tʃæplɪnsɪ *n.* see *chaplainship*.
chaplainship 'tʃæplɪnʃɪp *n.* chapellenie *f.*; fonctions d'aumônier *f. pl.*
chaplet 'tʃæplət *n.* chaplet *m.*; guirlande; (*of a peacock*) aigrette *f.*
chapman 'tʃæpmən *n.* colporteur *m.*
chappy 'tʃæpi *adj.* plein de gerçures.
chapter 'tʃæptəz *n.* chapitre *m.*; lettre capitulaire *f.*
chapter 'tʃæptəz *tr.* chapitrer.
chapter-house 'tʃæptəzhaʊs *n.* chapitre *m.*
char¹ 'tʃɑːz *tr.* réduire en charbon, carboniser; purifier (*by heat*).
char² 'tʃɑːz *n.* (fish) ombre *m.*
char³ 'tʃɑːz *n.* see *chore*.
character 'kærəktəz *n.* caractère; rang; rôle, personnage; genre *m.*; nature, couleur, renommée, réputation, moralité *f.*; certificat de moralité; qualité; type; *he is quite a character*, c'est un vrai original; *bad character*, mauvais sujet; *go for a character*, (*of servants*) aller aux renseignements.
characteristic kærəktə'zɪstɪk *adj.* caractéristique.
characteristically kærəktə'zɪstɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière caractéristique.
characterization kærəktə'zɪzeɪʃən *n.* action de caractériser *f.*
characterize 'kærəktəraɪz *tr.* caractériser.
charade 'ʃɑːreɪd *n.* charade *f.*
charcoal 'tʃɑːkkoʊl *n.* charbon de bois; carbone *m.*;
animal charcoal, noir animal.
charcoal-burner 'tʃɑːkkoʊlbɜːnəz *n.* charbonnier *m.*
charcoal-pit 'tʃɑːkkoʊlpɪt *n.* charbonnière *f.*
charge 'tʃɑːdʒ *n.* charge *f.*; fardeau, soin; (*price*) prix, (*of a judge*) résumé *m.*; accusation *f.*; (*of a bishop*) mandement *m.*; (*protection*) garde, direction *f.*; dépôt, objet confié aux soins; *give any one in charge*, faire arrêter quelqu'un; *take charge of*, se charger de; charges, frais, dépens.
charge 'tʃɑːdʒ *tr.* charger; accuser; faire payer; demander; adjurer; ordonner; enjoindre; sommer; (*of taxes*) grever. — *intr.* charger.
chargeable 'tʃɑːdʒəbəl *adj.* à charge; accusable; imputable; impossible, taxable.
charger 'tʃɑːdʒəz *n.* cheval de bataille; grand plat, plateau *m.*
charily 'tʃɛːrɪlɪ *adv.* avec précaution, avec circonspection; frugalement; chichement.
chariness 'tʃɛːrɪnɪs *n.* précaution, prudence, circonspection, sobriété *f.*
chariot 'tʃɛːrɪət *n.* char; coupé *m.*
chariot-race 'tʃɛːrɪətseɪs *n.* course de chars *f.*

charioteer 'tʃɛːrɪə'tɪːz *n.* conducteur de char.
charitable 'tʃɛːrɪtəbəl *adj.* charitable.
charitableness 'tʃɛːrɪtəbəlɪnɪs *n.* charité *f.*
charitably 'tʃɛːrɪtəbəlɪ *adv.* charitablement.
charity 'tʃɛːrɪtɪ *n.* charité, bienveillance; (*alms*) aumône, bienfaisance; œuvre de bienfaisance *f.*;
charity school, école gratuite.
charlatan 'ʃɑːlətən *n.* charlatan *m.*
charlatanism 'ʃɑːlətən-ɪzəm *n.* charlatanisme *m.*
charlatanry 'ʃɑːlətənɪ *n.* charlatanerie *f.*
charlotte-russe 'ʃɑːlət'zʊs *n.* charlotte russe *f.*
charm 'tʃɑːzm *n.* charme *m.*; breloque *f.*
charm 'tʃɑːzm *tr.* charmer, enchanter.
charmer 'tʃɑːzməz *n.* enchanteur, charmeur *m.*
charming 'tʃɑːzmɪŋ *adj.* enchanteur; charmant.
charmingly 'tʃɑːzmɪŋlɪ *adv.* d'une manière charmante; à ravir.
charnel 'tʃɑːnzl *adj.* de charnier.
charnel-house 'tʃɑːnzlhəʊs *n.* charnier *m.*
chart 'tʃɑːt *n.* carte de géographie; carte marine *f.*
chart 'tʃɑːt *tr.* dresser une carte marine *de*.
charter 'tʃɑːtəz *tr.* instituer par une charte; établir par un acte; fréter, affréter, nolisier.
charter 'tʃɑːtəz *n.* charte *f.*, acte *m.*
charterer 'tʃɑːtəzəz *n.* affréteur *m.*
cartography kɑː'tɒɡəfɪ *n.* cartographie *f.*
char-woman 'tʃɑːzwəmənz *n.* femme de journée, femme de ménage *f.*
chary 'tʃɛːrɪ *adj.* frugal; économe; soigneux.
chase 'tʃeɪs *n.* chasse; poursuite; (*of cannon*) volée *f.*; (*printing*) châssis *m.*
chase 'tʃeɪs, 'tʃes *tr.* chasser; poursuivre; ciseler; *chase away*, chasser.
chaser 'tʃeɪsəz *n.* chasseur; ciseleur *m.*
chasm 'kæzəm *n.* brèche *f.*; vide, abîme *m.*
chassé 'ʃæ'seɪ *n.* (*dancing*) chassé *m.*
chassé 'ʃæ'seɪ, 'ʃæse *intr.* chasser.
chaste 'tʃeɪst *adj.* chaste.
chastely 'tʃeɪstlɪ *adv.* chastement, pudiquement.
chasten 'tʃeɪsən *tr.* châtier; réprimer; purifier.
chastener 'tʃeɪsənəz *n.* celui qui châtie *m.*
chasteness 'tʃeɪstnɪs *n.* pureté de langage *f.*
chastise 'tʃæstɪz *tr.* châtier.
chastisement 'tʃæstɪsmənt *n.* châtiment *m.*
chastiser 'tʃæstɪzəz *n.* châtier *m.*
chastity 'tʃæstɪtɪ *n.* chasteté *f.*
chasuble 'tʃæzəbəl *n.* chasuble *f.*
chat 'tʃæt *n.* causerie, causette *f.*, entretien *m.*; *have a little chat*, faire un bout de causette.
chat¹ 'tʃæt *intr.* causer; jaser, faire la causette.
chat² 'tʃæt *n.* (*bird*) traquet *m.*
chatelaine 'tʃætɪ-en *n.* chatelaine (pour la bourse) *f.*
chattel 'tʃætɪl *n.* mobilier; *chattels*, biens, effets.
chatter 'tʃætəz *intr.* jaser; (*of the teeth*) claquer.
chatter 'tʃætəz *n.* jaserie *f.*, caquetage *m.*
chatterbox 'tʃætəzɒks *n.* babillard, moulin à paroles *m.*

chatterer 'tʃætəzəz *n.* jaseur, babillard *m.*
chatty 'tʃæti *adj.* causeur, causant; bavard.
chauffeur ʃo'fɜːz *n.* chauffeur (d'automobile) *m.*
cheap tʃi:p *adj.* à bon marché; à bon compte;
dirt cheap, à vil prix; *feel cheap*, se sentir mortifié.
cheapen 'tʃi:pən *tr.* marchander.
cheaper 'tʃi:pənəz *n.* marchandeur *m.*
cheaply 'tʃi:pli *adv.* à bon marché, à bon compte;
à peu de frais.
cheapness 'tʃi:pnis *n.* bon marché, bas prix *m.*
cheat tʃi:t *n.* fourberie, tromperie *f.*; fourbe, trompeur, (*at cards*) tricheur *m.*
cheat tʃi:t *tr.* tromper, attraper, duper; tricher.
cheater 'tʃi:təz *n.* filou, fripon *m.*
check tʃek *n.* échec, obstacle *m.*; réprimande; contremarque *f.*; mandat, bon, chèque *m.*; étoffe quadrillée; toile de coton rayée *f.*; (*at chess*) échec *m.*; *with checks*, à carreaux.
check tʃek *tr.* faire éprouver un échec à; arrêter, mater, réprimer; vérifier; (*baggage*) contremarquer; (*of cloth*) quadriller; (*at chess*) faire échec à; *check off*, pointer.
check-book 'tʃekbʊk *n.* carnet de chèques *m.*
checker 'tʃekəz *tr.* marquer; diaprer; tacher; *a checkered life*, une vie pleine de vicissitudes.
checkerberry 'tʃekəbeəri *n.* gaulthérie *f.*
checker-board 'tʃekəbɔ:rd *n.* damier *m.*
checkmate 'tʃekmeɪt *tr.* faire échec et mat à; mater.
checkmate 'tʃekmeɪt *n.* échec et mat *m.*
check-rein 'tʃekri:n *n.* fausse rêne *f.*
cheek tʃi:k *n.* joue; impudence *f.*, front, toupet *m.*; *cheek by jowl*, tête à tête.
cheekbone 'tʃi:kbo:n *n.* pommette *f.*, os molaire *m.*
cheeky 'tʃi:ki *adj.* impudent; peu gêné.
cheer tʃi:z, tʃi:z *tr.* égayer, réjouir; applaudir, acclamer. — *intr.* se réjouir; applaudir; crier vivat; *cheer up*, se ranimer; prendre courage.
cheer tʃi:z *n.* (*food*) chère; acclamation *f.*; applaudissement, vivat *m.*; gaieté; consolation *f.*, *be of good cheer*, avoir bon courage.
cheerer 'tʃi:zəz *n.* applaudisseur, acclamateur *m.*
cheerful 'tʃi:zfəl *adj.* joyeux, gai; riant.
cheerfully 'tʃi:zfəli *adv.* gaiement, joyeusement.
cheerfulness 'tʃi:zfəlnɪs *n.* gaieté, bonne humeur *f.*
cheerily 'tʃi:zili *adj.* gaiement.
cheerless 'tʃi:zləs *adj.* triste, sombre, morne.
cheery 'tʃi:zi *adj.* gai, joyeux, réjouir.
cheese tʃi:z *n.* (*slang*): *quite the cheese*, le dernier chic.
cheese tʃi:z *n.* fromage *m.*
cheese-cake 'tʃi:zkeɪk *n.* talmouse *f.*
cheese-curd 'tʃi:zke:rdz *n. pl.* caillebotte *f.*
cheese-monger 'tʃi:zməŋgəz *n.* marchand de fromage *m.*
cheese-paring 'tʃi:zpeəriŋ *n.* pelure de fromage *f.*;

cheese-paring economy, économie de bouts de chandelle.
cheesy 'tʃi:zi *adj.* fromageux; (*slang*) puant.
chef ʃef *n.* chef (de cuisine) *m.*
chemic 'kemik *adj.* see *chemical*.
chemical 'kemikəl *adj.* chimique.
chemically 'kemikəli *adv.* chimiquement.
chemise 'ʃemi:z *n.* chemise *f.*
chemisette 'ʃemi:zət *n.* chemisette *f.*
chemist 'kemist *n.* chimiste; pharmacien *m.*
chemistry 'kemistri *n.* chimie *f.*
chenille ʃə'ni:l *n.* (*cord*) chenille *f.*
cheque tʃek *see* *check*.
cherish 'tʃe:ʃɪʃ *tr.* chérir; (*of hopes*) nourrir, entretenir.
cherry 'tʃe:zi *n.* cerise *f.*; *cherry pie*, tourte aux cerises.
cherry 'tʃe:zi *adj.* de cerise, de cerisier.
cherry-pit 'tʃe:zipɪt *n.* noyau de cerise *m.*; (*game*) fossette *f.*
cherry-stone 'tʃe:zistə:n *n.* noyau de cerise *m.*
cherry-tree 'tʃe:zɪtri *n.* cerisier *m.*
cherub 'tʃe:ʒəb *n.* [*pl. cherubs, cherubim*] chérubin *m.*
cherubic 'tʃi:zəbik *adj.* de chérubin, angélique.
cherubim 'tʃe:zəbɪm *n. pl.* see *cherub*.
chervil 'tʃe:zvil *n.* cerfeuil *m.*
chess tʃes *n.* échecs *m. pl.*
chess-board 'tʃesbɔ:rd *n.* échiquier *m.*
chessman 'tʃesmən *n.* pièce *f.*, pion *m.*; *a set of chessmen*, un jeu d'échecs.
chest tʃest *n.* caisse *f.*, coffre *m.*; (*of the body*) poitrine *f.*; (*of a horse*) poitrail; (*military*) saison *m.*; *chest of drawers*, commode.
chest tʃest *tr.* encoffrer, encaisser.
chestnut 'tʃesnət *n.* châtaigne *f.*; marron *m.*; vieille histoire *f.*, vieux conte *m.*; *chestnut grove*, châtaigneraie.
chestnut 'tʃesnət *adj.* châtain; (*of horses*) alezan.
chestnut-tree 'tʃesnəttɪi *n.* châtaignier, marronnier *m.*
chest-protector 'tʃestprətektəz *n.* plastron hygiénique *m.*
cheval-glass ʃə'vælɡlɑ:s *n.* psyché *f.*
chevalier ʃə'veliəz *n.* chevalier, cavalier *m.*
cheveril 'tʃe:vəriəl *n.* chevreau (*leather*).
chevron 'ʃevrən *n.* chevron *m.*
chew tʃu, tʃu *tr.* mâcher; ruminer; *chew tobacco*, chiquer; *chew the cud*, ruminer; *chew the rag*, (*slang*) épiloguer, gronder, grogner.
chew tʃu *n.* l'action de mâcher; morceau pour mâcher; (*of tobacco*) chique.
chewer 'tʃuəz *n.* mâcheur *m.*, mâcheuse *f.*
chi kəi *n.* (*Greek letter*) chi *m.*
chio ʃik *n.* chic *m.*
chio ʃik *adj.* chic.
chicane ʃi'keen *intr.* chicaner.

chicane ʃi'keən *n.* chicane *f.*
chicanery ʃi'keənəri *n.* chicanerie, chicane *f.*
chick tʃɪk *n.* poussin, poulet *m.*, poulette *f.*
chickadee tʃɪkədi *n.* espèce de mésange américaine.
chicken tʃɪkɪn *n.* poulet *m.*; *she's no chicken*, (*familiar*) elle est bien sur le retour.
chicken-coop tʃɪkɪnkʊp *n.* poussinière *f.*
chicken-hearted tʃɪkɪnhɑ:tdɪd *adj.* au cœur de poule; timide, peureux.
chicken-pox tʃɪkɪnpɒks *n.* petite vérole volante, varicelle *f.*
chick-pea tʃɪkpi *n.* pois chiche *m.*
chickweed tʃɪkwi:d *n.* mouron *m.*, morgeline *f.*
chicory tʃɪkəri *n.* chicorée *f.*
chide tʃaɪd *tr.* gronder, blâmer, réprimander.
— intr. gronder; murmurer contre.
chidingly tʃaɪdɪŋli *adv.* en grondant.
chief tʃi:f *n.* chef *m.*; partie principale *f.*; associé principal *m.*
chief tʃi:f, tʃi:f *adj.* principal, premier; suprême.
chiefly tʃi:flɪ *adv.* surtout, principalement.
chieftain tʃi:ftɪn *n.* chef (de clan) *m.*
chieftaincy tʃi:ftɪnsɪ *n.* dignité de chef *f.*
chiffonnier ʃɪfə'nɪz *n.* chiffonnier (*kind of bureau*) *m.*
chilblain tʃɪlbleɪn *n.* engelure *f.*
child tʃaɪld *n.* (pl. *children*) enfant *m.*; *from a child*, dès l'enfance; *be with child*, être enceinte; *mere child's play*, chose pas difficile à faire.
child-bearing tʃaɪldbɛərɪŋ *n.* travail d'enfant *m.*
childbed tʃaɪldbɛd *n.* couches *f. pl.*
childbirth tʃaɪldbɜ:θ *n.* enfement *m.*
childe tʃaɪld *n.* chevalier *m.*
childhood tʃaɪldhʊd *n.* enfance *f.*
childish tʃaɪldɪʃ *adj.* enfant, puéril, enfantin; *grow childish*, tomber en enfance.
childishly tʃaɪldɪʃli *adv.* puérilement.
childishness tʃaɪldɪʃnɪs *n.* puérilité *f.*; infantilisme *m.*; seconde enfance *f.*
childless tʃaɪldləs *adj.* sans enfant.
childlike tʃaɪldlaɪk *adj.* comme un enfant, enfantin.
children tʃɪldrən *n. pl.* see *child*.
chili-sauce tʃɪlɪsɔ:s *n.* sauce piquante (aux oignons, concombres et poivre de Guinée).
chill tʃɪl *n.* froid, refroidissement; frisson *m.*; *take the chill off*, faire dégourdir; *cold chills*, frissons.
chill tʃɪl *tr.* refroidir; glacer; décourager.
chill tʃɪl *adj.* froid; glacé.
chilliness tʃɪlɪnɪs *n.* froid, frisson; frissonnement *m.*
chilly tʃɪli *adj.* frileux; (*of weather*) un peu froid.
chime tʃaɪm *n.* carillonner, mettre en mouvement.
— intr. s'accorder; faire chorus.
chime tʃaɪm *n.* carillon; accord de sons; son harmonieux *m.*; harmonie *f.*

chimera kaɪ'mɪərə *n.* chimère *f.*
chimerical kaɪ'mɛzɪkəl *adj.* chimérique.
chimerically kaɪ'mɛzɪkəlɪ *adv.* chimériquement.
chimney tʃɪmni *n.* cheminée *f.*; (*of a lamp*) verre *m.*
chimney-corner tʃɪmnɪkɔ:znɔz *n.* coin du feu *m.*
chimney-piece tʃɪmnɪpsɪs *n.* cheminée *f.*; *chimney-branle* de cheminée *m.*
chimney-pot tʃɪmnɪpɒt *n.* mitre de cheminée *f.*
chimney-sweep tʃɪmnɪswɪp *m.* ramoneur *m.*
chimpanzee tʃɪm'pænzi *n.* chimpanzé *m.*
chin tʃɪn *n.* menton *m.*; (*slang*) causerie *f.*; *babillage* *m.*
chin tʃɪn *intr.* (*slang*) babiller; causer.
china tʃaɪnə *n.* porcelaine *f.*
Chinaman tʃaɪnəmən *n.* Chinois *m.*
chinaware tʃaɪnəweɪz *n.* see *china*.
chinch-bug tʃɪntʃbʌg *n.* insecte semblable à la punaise; (*rare*) punaise *f.*
chinchilla tʃɪn'tʃɪlə *n.* chinchilla *m.*; fourrure de chinchilla *f.*
chine tʃaɪn *n.* échine; (*of pork*) échinée *f.*
Chinese tʃaɪ'nɪz *n.* Chinois; (*language*) chinois *m.*
Chinese tʃaɪ'nɪz, tʃaɪnɪz *adj.* chinois.
chink tʃɪŋk *tr.* crevasser, faire crevasser; faire sonner. — *intr.* se fendiller, se crevasser; (*of metals*) sonner.
chink tʃɪŋk *n.* crevasse, fente, lézarde; (*slang*) galette *f.*, argent; Chinois *m.*
chinkapin tʃɪŋkəpɪn *n.* espèce de petit châtaignier américain.
chinky tʃɪŋki *adj.* fendu, crevassé.
chinned tʃɪnd *adj.* à menton.
chin-strap tʃɪnstɹəp *n.* mentonnière *f.*
chintz tʃɪnts *n.* indienne; perse *f.*
chip tʃɪp *tr.* couper, tailler, écorner. — *intr.* s'écorner, s'ébrécher, éclater; s'éclater, (*of china*) s'écailler; *chip off*, s'écailler.
chip tʃɪp *n.* copeau, fragment, éclat *m.*; *be a chip of the old block*, être bien le fils de son père.
chipmunk tʃɪpmʌŋk *n.* espèce d'écureuil américain.
chirography kaɪ'zɒgɹəfi *n.* chirographie *f.*
chirology kaɪ'zɒlədʒɪ *n.* chirologie *f.*
chiromancy kaɪ'zɒmænsɪ *n.* chiromancie *f.*
chiropodist kaɪ'zɒpədist *n.* pédicure *m.*
chirp tʃɜ:zp *n.* gazouillement, ramage; chant; (*of insects*) cri *m.*
chirp tʃɜ:zp *intr.* gazouiller; (*larks*) grisoller; (*insects*) crier.
chisel tʃɪzəl *n.* ciseau *m.*; *cold chisel*, ciseau à froid.
chisel tʃɪzəl *tr.* ciseler.
chit tʃɪt *n.* germe; marmot, bambin, mioche *m.*; *chit of a girl*, gamine.
chit tʃɪt *intr.* germer.
chitchat tʃɪtʃæt *n.* babill, caquet *m.*, causerie *f.*
chitterlings tʃɪtərlɪŋz *n. pl.* tripes, andouilles *f. pl.*

ɪ:; ɒpoetic, ʌbut, ɔ:door, əover, e:arial, e:bed; c:law, ɑ:far, əhot, ɒ:far, æcat, ɑ:ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

chivalrio 'ʃivəliːk *adj.* see *chivalrous*.
chivalrous 'ʃivəliːs *adj.* chevaleresque.
chivalry 'ʃivəliː n. chevalerie *f.*
chlamys 'kleɪmɪs n. chlamyde *f.*
chloral 'kloʊəl n. chloral *m.*
chlorate 'kloʊət n. chlorate *m.*
chloric 'kloʊɪk *adj.* chlorique.
chloride 'kloʊaɪd, 'kloʊɪd n. chlorure *m.*
chlorine 'kloʊaɪn n. chlore *m.*
chloroform 'kloʊəfoʊɪz n. chloroforme *m.*
chloroform 'kloʊəfoʊɪz *tr.* chloroformer.
chlorophyl 'kloʊəfɪl n. chlorophylle *f.*
chlorosis 'kloʊəʊsɪs n. chlorose *f.*
chlorous 'kloʊəs *adj.* chloreux.
chock tʃɒk n. cale *f.*; coin; taquet *m.*
chock tʃɒk *tr.* faire entrer le coin.
chock-full tʃɒk'fʊl, 'tʃɒkfʊl *adj.* (*slang*) plein comme un œuf.
chocolate 'tʃɒkələt n. chocolat *m.*; *chocolate drop*, pastille de chocolat.
chocolate-pot 'tʃɒkələtpɒt n. chocolatière *f.*
choice tʃɔɪs n. choix *m.*; élite *f.*; assortiment *m.*; *Hobson's choice*, pas de choix.
choice tʃɔɪs *adj.* rare, choisi; de choix; d'élite; recherché.
choicely 'tʃɔɪsli *adv.* avec choix.
choiceness 'tʃɔɪsnɪs n. valeur; qualité recherchée, excellence *f.*
choir kwəɪz n. chœur *m.*
choke tʃɒk, tʃɒk *tr.* étouffer, suffoquer, étrangler; boucher. — *intr.* s'engorger, se boucher.
choke tʃɒk n. foin d'artichaut *m.*
chokecherry 'tʃɒkʃeɪzi n. cerise américaine qui laisse un arrière-gout.
choke-damp 'tʃɒkdæmp n. mofette *f.*
choke-pear 'tʃɒkpeɪz n. poire d'angoisse *f.*
choker 'tʃɒkəz n. grande cravatte *f.*
choky 'tʃɒki *adj.* étouffant, suffoquant.
choler 'keɪz n. bile; colère *f.*
cholera 'keɪləz n. choléra *m.*
choleric 'keɪləɪk *adj.* colérique, irascible.
cholerine 'keɪləɪn n. cholérine *f.*; faux choléra *m.*
choose tʃuːz, tʃuːz *tr.* intr. choisir; élire; préférer; vouloir; se décider.
chooser 'tʃuːzəz n. celui qui choisit *m.*
choosing 'tʃuːzɪŋ n. choix *m.*
chop tʃɒp *tr.* couper; hacher; trafiquer; troquer, échanger; *chop off*, trancher; *chop up*, hacher menu; *chop logic*, ergoter. — *intr.* trafiquer, troquer; (*of the wind*) chourner, sauter; (*of the sea*) clapoter.
chop tʃɒp n. côtelette; tranche, mâchoire; (*of an animal*) gueule *f.*; *lick one's chops*, se lécher les babines.
chop-fallen 'tʃɒpfɔːlən *adj.* à mâchoire tombante; démonté, abattu, penaud.
shop-house 'tʃɒphaʊs n. café restaurant *m.*

chopper 'tʃɒpəz n. coupeur *m.*, hachette *f.*
chopping 'tʃɒpɪŋ n. coupe, action de couper *f.*; clapotage *m.*
chopping-block 'tʃɒpɪŋblɒk n. billot *m.*
chopping-knife 'tʃɒpɪŋnaɪf n. see *chopper*.
choppy 'tʃɒpi *adj.* crevasse; houleux, clapoteux.
chop-soy 'tʃɒp'sɔɪ n. espèce de ragoût fait par les Chinois.
chopstick 'tʃɒpstɪk n. bâtonnet *m.*
choral 'kɔːrəl *adj.* en chœur, de chœur.
chord kɔːrd n. corde *f.*; accord *m.*
chord kɔːrd *tr.* mettre des cordes à.
chorea kə'ziːə n. chorée *f.*
chorion 'kɔːziən n. chorion *m.*
chorister 'kɔːrɪstəz n. chantre; choriste *m.*
chorography kə'zɒɡrəfi n. chorographie *f.*
chorus 'kɔːrəs n. chœur, concert; refrain *m.*
chose tʃɔːz, tʃɔːz *v.* see *choose*.
chosen 'tʃɔːzən *v.* see *choose*.
chough tʃɒf n. (*bird*) choucas *m.*
chow-chow 'tʃaʊtʃəʊ n. mets chinois composé de légumes et moutarde.
chowder 'tʃaʊdəz n. espèce de bouillabaisse américaine.
chism 'kɪzəm n. chrême *m.*
christen 'kɪzɪn *tr.* baptiser.
Christendom 'kɪzɪndəm n. chrétienté *f.*
christening 'kɪzɪnɪŋ n. baptême *m.*
Christian 'kɪzɪstən n. chrétien *m.*; *Christian name*, nom de baptême.
Christian 'kɪzɪstən *adj.* chrétien.
Christianity kɪzɪ'stʃænɪti n. christianisme *m.*
Christianize 'kɪzɪstənaɪz *tr.* christianiser.
Christianly 'kɪzɪstənli *adv.* chrétiennement, en chrétien.
Christmas 'kɪzmsəs n. Noël *m.*, la fête de Noël *f.*
Christmas-box 'kɪzmsəsbɒks n. étrennes *f. pl.*
chromatic kə'ɒmætɪk *adj.* chromatique.
chromo 'kɒmə n. chromo *m.*
chromolithograph kɒmə'liθəɡrəf n. chromo-lithographie *f.*
chromolithograph kɒmə'liθəɡrəf *tr.* chromo-lithographier.
chromolithographer kɒmə'liθəɡrəfəz n. chromo-lithographe *m.*
chromolithographic kɒmə'liθə'ɡrəfɪk *adj.* chromolithographique.
chromolithography kɒmə'liθə'ɡrəfi n. chromo-lithographie *f.*
chromosome 'kɒməsəm n. chromosome *m.*
chromosphere 'kɒməsfɪəz n. chromosphère *f.*
chronic 'kɹənɪk *adj.* chronique.
chronicle 'kɹənɪkəl *tr.* raconter; enregistrer.
chronicle 'kɹənɪkəl n. chronique *f.*
chronicler 'kɹənɪkləz n. chroniqueur *m.*
chronograph 'kɹənəɡrəf n. chronographe *m.*
chronological kɹənə'ledʒɪkəl *adj.* chronologique.

chronologically kʁənə'ledʒikəlɪ *adv.* chronologiquement.

chronologist kʁə'nələdʒist *n.* chronologiste *m.*

chronology kʁə'nələdʒi *n.* chronologie *f.*

chronometer kʁə'nəmɪtəz *n.* chronomètre *m.* montre marine *f.*

chrysalis 'kʁɪsəlɪs *n.* [pl. *chrysalides*] chrysalide *f.*

chrysanthemum kʁɪ'sænθɪmə *n.* chrysanthème *m.*

chub tʃʌb *n.* (*fish*) chabot; meunier *n.*

chubby 'tʃʌbi *adj.* jofflu; dodu; (*of the hands*) potelé.

chuck tʃʌk *intr.* glousser. — *tr.* donner des petits coups sous le menton à; jeter.

chuck tʃʌk *n.* gloussement; petite tape sous le menton, fossette *f.*

chuckle 'tʃʌkl *intr.* rire tout bas, rire sottement; ricaner; (*of the hen*) appeler, glousser; *chuckle over*, faire des gorges chaudes *de*.

chuckle 'tʃʌkl *n.* ricanement *m.*

chum tʃʌm *m.* camarade de chambre, intime, inséparable *m.*

chum tʃʌm *intr.* être camarades de chambre.

chump tʃʌmp *n.* tronçon de bois; nigaud, sot, stupide *m.*; *chump end*, bas de gigot.

chunk tʃʌŋk *n.* tronçon; morceau *m.*

chunky 'tʃʌŋki *adj.* trapu.

church tʃɜ:tʃ *n.* église *f.*; *church clerk*, chante.

church tʃɜ:tʃ *tr.* célébrer l'office des relevailles.

church-goer 'tʃɜ:tʃgəʊəz *n.* qui va à l'église; *regular church-goer*, pilier d'église.

churchman 'tʃɜ:tʃsmən *n.* homme d'église; anglican *m.*

church-warden 'tʃɜ:tʃwɔ:ɹdn *n.* marguillier *m.*

churchyard 'tʃɜ:tʃjɔ:ɹd *n.* cimetière *m.*

churl tʃɜ:ɹl *n.* rustre, manant; ladre, avare *m.*

churlish 'tʃɜ:ɹlɪʃ *adj.* grossier, rude; ladre, avare.

churlishly 'tʃɜ:ɹlɪʃli *adv.* grossièrement; rudement.

churlishness 'tʃɜ:ɹlɪʃnis *n.* grossièreté, dureté *f.*

churn tʃɜ:ɹn *tr.* baratter, battre.

churn tʃɜ:ɹn *n.* baratte *f.*

chute ʃʊt *n.* descenseur *m.*; montagnes russes *f. pl.*

chyle kaɪl *n.* chyle *m.*

chylification kaɪlɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* chylification *f.*

chyme kaɪm *n.* chyme *m.*

chymification kaɪmɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* formation du chyme *f.*

ciborium sɪ'bɔ:ɹəm *n.* ciboire *m.*

cicada sɪ'keɪdə *n.* cigale *f.*

cicatrice 'sɪkətɹɪs *n.* cicatrice *f.*

cicatrise 'sɪkətɹaɪz *tr., intr.* cicatriser; se cicatriser.

cicely 'sɪsɪli *n.* myrrhede odorante *f.*; cerfeuil musqué *m.*

cicerone tʃɪtʃɪ'zəʊni *n.* cicérone *m.*

cider 'saɪdəz *n.* cidre *n.*; *hard cider*, gros cidre; *new cider*, cidre doux.

cider-mill 'saɪdəzmɪl *n.* pressoir à pommes *m.*

cigar sɪ'gɑ:z *n.* cigare *m.*

cigar-case sɪ'gɑ:zkeɪs *n.* porte-cigares *m.*

cigarette sɪgə'zet *n.* cigarette *f.*

cigarette-holder sɪgə'zethəʊldəz *n.* fume-cigarette *m.*

cigar-holder sɪ'gɑ:zhəʊldəz *n.* fume-cigare *m.*

cigar-shop sɪ'gɑ:zʃɒp *n.* débit de tabac *m.*

ciliated 'sɪliətɪd *adj.* cilié.

cilium 'sɪliəm *n.* [pl. *cilia*] cil *m.*

cimeter 'sɪmɪtəz *n.* cimeterre *m.*

cinch sɪntʃ *n.* (*slang*) empoignement *m.*, prise; chose facile à faire *f.*

cinchona sɪn'kɒnə *n.* quinquina *m.*

cincture 'sɪŋktʃəz *n.* ceinture *f.*

cinder 'sɪndəz *n.* cendre; (*of coal*) escarbille *f.*, fraïsil *m.*

cinderous 'sɪndəʊəs *adj.* d'escarbilles de fraïsil.

cinematograph sɪnɪ'matəgɹɑ:f *n.* cinématographe *m.*

cineration sɪnɪ'reɪʃən *n.* cinération *f.*

cinnabar 'sɪnəbɑ:z *n.* cinabre *m.*

cinnamon 'sɪnəmən *n.* cannelle *f.*

cinque-foil 'sɪŋkfɔɪl *n.* (*plant*) quintefeuille.

cipher 'saɪfəz *tr.* chiffrer; écrire en chiffre. — *intr.* chiffrer; calculer.

cipher 'saɪfəz *n.* chiffre; zéro; homme nul *m.*; nullité *f.*

Circean sɜ:ʃeɪən *adj.* de Circée.

circle 'sɜ:kl *tr.* entourer de; environner de; ceindre de. — *intr.* former un cercle; faire le tour; se mouvoir autour; tourner.

circle 'sɜ:kl *n.* cercle *m.*; *dress circle*, (*theater*) premières *f. pl.*

circlet 'sɜ:klət *n.* petit cercle, anneau *m.*

circuit 'sɜ:kit *n.* circuit; tour *m.*; conférence; (*of the judges*) tournée *f.*

circutous sɜ:ʃkju:ɹtəs *adj.* détourné, sinueux.

circutously sɜ:ʃkju:ɹtəsli *adv.* d'une manière détournée, par des détours.

circutousness sɜ:ʃkju:ɹtəsnis *n.* sinuosité *f.*

circular 'sɜ:ʃkjuləz *n.* circulaire *f.*; manteau sans manches (de femme) *m.*

circular 'sɜ:ʃkjuləz *adj.* circulaire.

circularity sɜ:ʃkju:ɹləɹɪti *n.* forme circulaire *f.*

circularly 'sɜ:ʃkjuləɹli *adv.* circulairement; par circulation.

circulate 'sɜ:ʃkjulet *tr.* mettre en circulation, faire circuler, répandre. — *intr.* circuler.

circulating 'sɜ:ʃkjuletɪŋ *adj.*; *circulating decimal*, fraction périodique; *circulating library*, cabinet de lecture.

circulation sɜ:ʃkju:ɹteeʃən *n.* circulation *f.*

circulatory 'sɜ:ʃkjuletəɹɪ *adj.* circulaire.

circumambient sɜ:ʃkəm'æmbɪənt *adj.* environnant; ambiant.

circumcise 'sɜ:ʃkəmsaɪz *tr.* circoncire.

circumcision sɜ:ʃkəm'sɪʒən *n.* circoncision *f.*

circumference sɜːkəmˈfɛərəns *n.* circonférence *f.*
circumferential sɜːkəmˈfɛərəntʃəl *adj.* circonférentiel.
circumferentor sɜːkəmˈfɛərəntəz *n.* boussole d'arpenteur *f.*
circumflex ˈsɜːkəmˈfleks *n.* (accent) circonflexe *m.*
circumflex ˈsɜːkəmˈfleks *adj.* circonflexe.
circumfluent sɜːkəmˈfluənt *adj.* qui coule autour; environnant.
circumfuse sɜːkəmˈfjuːz *tr.* répandre, entourer; disperser.
circumfusion sɜːkəmˈfjuːʒən *n.* action de répandre; expansion *f.*
circumjacent sɜːkəmˈdʒeəsənt *adj.* circonvoisin, circonjacent.
circumlocution sɜːkəmˈləkjuːʃən *n.* circonlocution *f.*
circumlocutory sɜːkəmˈləkjutɔːri *adj.* périphrastique, indirect.
circumnavigable sɜːkəmˈnævɪɡəbəl *adj.* dont on peut faire le tour en naviguant.
circumnavigate sɜːkəmˈnævɪɡet *tr.* circumnaviguer.
circumnavigation sɜːkəmˈnævɪˈɡeɪʃən *n.* circumnavigation *f.*
circumpolar sɜːkəmˈpəʊləz *adj.* circompolaire.
circumscribe sɜːkəmˈskraɪb, ˈsɜːkəmskraɪb *tr.* circonscrire.
circumscription sɜːkəmˈskɹɪpʃən *n.* circonscription *f.*
circumscriptive sɜːkəmˈskɹɪptɪv *adj.* circonscrip-tif.
circumspect ˈsɜːkəmspekt *adj.* circonspect, mesuré.
circumspection sɜːkəmˈspekʃən *n.* circonspection *f.*
circumspectly ˈsɜːkəmspektli *adv.* avec circonspection.
circumspectness ˈsɜːkəmspektnis *n.* see *circumspection*.
circumstance ˈsɜːkənstəns *n.* circonstance *f.*; détail, état *m.*; *circumstances*, moyens; position; *in straitened circumstances*, gêné dans ses affaires, *under any circumstances*, dans tous les cas.
circumstance ˈsɜːkənstəns *tr.* placer; *as he was circumstanced*, dans la position où il se trouvait.
circumstantial sɜːkəmˈstænʃəl, ˈsɜːkəmsstænʃəl *adj.* des circonstances; circonconstancié, minutieux; (*evidence*) indirect, par induction.
circumstantially sɜːkəmˈstænʃəli *adv.* suivant les circonstances.
circumstantiate sɜːkəmˈstænʃiət *tr.* circonstan-cier.
circumvallation sɜːkəmˈvælɪʃən *n.* circonvalla-tion *f.*
circumvent sɜːkəmˈvent *tr.* circonvenir.
circumvention sɜːkəmˈvenʃən *n.* circonvention *f.*
circumvolution sɜːkəmˈvɔljʊʃən *n.* circonvolu-tion *f.*
circus ˈsɜːkəs *n.* cirque *m.*

cirrus ˈsɪrəs *n.* (a *tendril*) cirre; (of *clouds*) cirrus *m.*
cisalpine sɪsˈælpɪn *adj.* cisalpin.
cisatlantic sɪsətˈlæntɪk *adj.* cisatlantique.
cist sɪst *n.* ciste; boîte, caisse *f.*; sac *m.*
cistern ˈsɪstərn *n.* citerne; fontaine *f.*; réservoir *m.*
cistus ˈsɪstəs *n.* (plant) ciste *m.*
citadel ˈsɪtədəl *n.* citadelle *f.*
citation sərˈteɪʃən *n.* citation *f.*
cite saɪt *tr.* citer; sommer *de*.
cithern ˈsɪθərn *n.* cithare *f.*
citizen ˈsɪtɪzən *n.* citoyen; bourgeois *m.*
citizenship ˈsɪtɪzənʃɪp *n.* droit de cité, droit de bourgeoisie *m.*
citrate ˈsɪtɪt *n.* citrate *m.*
citric ˈsɪtrɪk *adj.* citrique.
citrine ˈsɪtrɪn *adj.* citrin.
citron ˈsɪtrən *n.* citron *m.*
citron-tree ˈsɪtrəntʃi *n.* cédratier *m.*
city ˈsɪti *n.* ville; cité *f.*
civet ˈsɪvɪt *n.* civette *f.*
civie ˈsɪvɪk *adj.* civique.
civil ˈsɪvɪl, ˈsɪvəl *adj.* civil, municipal; honnête, poli; *civil service*, emplois civils.
civilian sɪˈvɪljən *n.* légiste en droit civil; étudiant en droit civil; bourgeois, civil *m.*
civility sɪˈvɪlɪti *n.* civilité; politesse *f.*
civilization sɪvɪlɪˈzeɪʃən *n.* civilisation *f.*
civilize ˈsɪvɪlaɪz *tr.* civiliser.
civilizer ˈsɪvɪlaɪzəz *n.* civilisateur *m.*
civilly ˈsɪvɪli *adv.* civilement, poliment.
clack klæk *n.* caquet; (of a *mill*) claquet *m.*
clack klæk *tr.* caqueter; cliqueter.
clad klæd *v.* see *clothe*.
claim kleɪm *n.* demande, prétention *f.*; titre, droit *m.*; réclamation *f.*; *lay claim to*, prétendre à; revendiquer.
claim kleɪm *tr.* prétendre; demander; réclamer.
claimable ˈkleɪməbəl *adj.* réclamable.
claimant ˈkleɪmənt *n.* réclamateurs, prétendant *m.*
clairvoyance kleɪˈvoɪəns *n.* clairvoyance *f.*
clairvoyant kleɪˈvoɪənt *n.* clairvoyant *m.*
clam klæm *n.* peigne américain, clovisse améri-caine; *happy as a clam*, tout-à-fait heureux.
clam klæm *tr.* engluer, poisser. — *intr.* s'attacher, adhérer.
clamber ˈklæmbəz *intr.* grimper.
clammy ˈklæmɪ *adv.* humidement.
clamminess ˈklæmɪnis *n.* viscosité; moiteur *f.*
clammy ˈklæmɪ *adj.* visqueux, gluant; piteux; (of the *hands*) humide, moite.
clamor ˈklæməz *intr.* crier, vociférer; *clamor for*, demander à grands cris.
clamor ˈklæməz *n.* clameur *f.*; bruit *m.*
clamorous ˈklæməəs *adj.* bruyant, tumultueux.
clamorously ˈklæməəsli *adv.* bruyamment, à grands cris.

clamp klæmp *n.* crampon *m.*; emboiture *f.*, tas de briques; pas lourd *m.*
clamp klæmp *tr.* emboiter; acclamer.
clan klæn *n.* clan *m.*; troupe, clique, coterie *f.*
clandestine klændestɪn *adj.* clandestin.
clandestinely klændestɪnli *adv.* clandestinement.
clang klæŋ *tr.* faire résonner. — *intr.* résonner.
clang klæŋ *n.* cliquetis *m.*
clangorous ˈklæŋərəs *adj.* aigu, résonnant.
clank klæŋk *tr.* faire tinter. — *intr.* résonner, tinter.
clank klæŋk *n.* cliquetis, son aigu *m.*
clannish ˈklæniʃ *adj.* de clan; étroitement uni.
clannishness ˈklæniʃnis *n.* disposition à former un clan.
clanship ˈklæniʃp *n.* esprit de famille *m.*; autorité sous un clan *f.*
clansman ˈklænzsmən *n.* membre d'un clan *m.*
clap klæp *tr.* frapper, fermer; (*the hands*) battre; applaudir, claquer; flanquer, fourrer, mettre; *clap handcuffs on*, mettre les menottes à. — *intr.* faire résonner; battre des mains; (*of birds*) battre des ailes.
clap klæp *n.* coup *m.*; claque *f.*; battement de mains *m.*; (*disease*) gonorrhée *f.*
clapboard ˈklæpbɔ:d *n.* douve *f.*
clapper ˈklæpəz *n.* claqueur; (*of a bell*) battant; (*of a mill*) claquet *m.*
clapper-claw ˈklæpəzklɔ: *tr.* se battre du bec et des ongles; vilipender.
claptrap ˈklæptɹæp *n.* coup de théâtre *m.*; chose à effet, réclame *f.*
claret ˈklærət *n.* bordeaux, vin de Bordeaux *m.*
clarification ˌklærɪfɪˈkeɪʃən *n.* clarification *f.*
clarify ˈklærɪfaɪ *intr.* se clarifier. — *tr.* clarifier.
clarinet ˈklærɪnet *n.* clarinette *f.*
clarion ˈklærɪən *n.* clairon *m.*
clary ˈkleəri *n.* (*plant*) orvale, toute-bonne *f.*
clash klæʃ *intr.* résonner, se heurter, s'entrechoquer; être aux prises; être en conflit. — *tr.* faire résonner (en frappant); (*glasses*) choquer; heurter.
clash klæʃ *n.* fracas, coup, choc, cliquetis (*of arms*); conflit *m.*; opposition *f.*
clasp klæ:sp *tr.* fermer avec un fermoir; agraffer; cadénasser; serrer; presser; enlacer; *with clasped hands*, les mains jointes.
clasp klæ:sp *n.* fermoir *m.*; agrafe *f.*; cadenas; embrassement *m.*; accolade, étreinte *f.*
clasp-knife ˈklæ:spnaɪf *n.* couteau à gaine *m.*
class klæs *n.* classe, catégorie *f.*; cours; genre *m.*
class klæs *tr.* classer.
classic ˈklæsɪk *n.* classique *m.*
classic ˈklæsɪk *adj.* classique.
classical ˈklæsɪkəl *adj.* see *classic*.
classically ˈklæsɪkəli *adv.* d'une manière classique.
classification ˌklæsɪfɪˈkeɪʃən *n.* classification *f.*
classify ˈklæsɪfaɪ *tr.* classifier.

classmate ˈklɑ:smeɪt *n.* camarade de classe *m.*
class-room ˈklɑ:sru:m *n.* classe *f.*
clatter ˈklætəz *intr.* faire du bruit; claquer; retentir; résonner; caqueter.
clatter ˈklætəz *n.* tapage, fracas, tintamarre; claquetage *m.*
clatterer ˈklætəzəz *n.* tapageur; babillard *m.*
clause klɔ:z *n.* clause *f.*; membre de phrase *m.*, proposition *f.*
claustral ˈkleɪstɹəl *adj.* claustral.
clavate ˈklævet *adj.* claviforme.
clavichord ˈklævɪkɔ:rd *n.* clavicorde *m.*
clavicle ˈklævɪkəl *n.* clavicule *f.*
claw klɔ: *n.* griffe *f.*; ongle *m.*; (*of crabs*) pince *f.*; (*of a bench*) valet *m.*; *claw of a hammer*, pied de biche.
claw klɔ: *tr.* égratigner, déchirer avec les griffes; mettre en pièces, déchirer; railler, gronder.
clay klee *n.* argile; boue, terre glaise *f.*; limon *m.*; *baked clay*, terre cuite; *clay pipe*, pipe en terre; bouffarde.
clay klee *n.* glaiser, marner; (*sugar*) terrer.
clayey ˈkleer *adj.* argileux.
claymore ˈkleemo:z *n.* claymore *f.*
clay-pit ˈkleepɪt *n.* argilière, marnière *f.*
clay-slate ˈkleesleɪt *n.* schiste argileux *m.*
clean kli:n *adj.* propre; net; pur; blanc; (*of proof-sheets*) peu chargé.
clean kli:n *tr.* nettoyer; curer; décrotter, dégraisser.
clean kli:n *adv.* entièrement, tout à fait; droit, raide.
cleanable ˈkli:nəbəl *adj.* nettoyable.
cleaner ˈkli:nəz *n.* nettoyeur, décrocteur; dégraisseur; écurieur *m.*
cleanliness ˈklenlɪnis *n.* propreté; netteté *f.*
cleanly ˈkli:nli *adv.* proprement, nettement.
cleanly ˈklenli *adj.* propre; pur.
cleanness ˈkli:nɪs *n.* propreté, pureté; netteté *f.*
cleansable ˈklenzəbəl *adj.* nettoyable.
cleanse klenz *tr.* nettoyer; laver; curer.
cleanser ˈklenzəz *n.* chose qui nettoie *f.*; détersif, cureur; abstrergent *m.*
clear klɪ:z, klɪ:z *tr.* éclaircir; clarifier; faire évacuer; gagner; défricher; (*sea-term*) parer, dégager; *clear a hedge*, franchir une haie; *clear from*, débarrasser de; *clear of*, purger de; acquitter de; *clear a lot of money*, gagner beaucoup d'argent; *clear the table*, desservir; *clear for action*, faire branle-bas de combat; *clear away*, (*of obstructions*) débayer, ouvrir (un chemin); *clear out*, se retirer; *clear goods*, acquitter les droits; *clear one's self*, se réhabiliter. — *intr.* s'éclaircir, se rasséréner; se dissiper; *clear up*, (*of the weather*) s'éclaircir; se rasséréner; *clear away*, dessevir; *clear out*, s'en aller; *filer*, décamper.
clear klɪ:z *adj.* clair; net, évident; sûr; innocent:

- sans tache; dans l'œuvre; *clear of*, exempt de; *keep clear of*, se tenir à distance de; *get clear*, se tirer d'affaire; *get clear of*, se débarrasser de, sortir de; se justifier de; *steer clear of*, éviter.
- clear** klɪz *adv.* clair; net.
- clearance** 'klɪnzns *n.* dégagement; (*of rubbish, etc.*) déblaiement; congé; solde *m.*; liquidation *f.*
- clear-headed** 'klɪzhedɪd *adj.* à l'esprit clair; qui à la tête libre.
- clearing-house** 'klɪznɪhəʊs *n.* comptoir de règlement *m.*
- clearly** 'klɪzli *adv.* avec clarté, nettement; clairement.
- clearness** 'klɪznɪs *n.* clarté; netteté *f.*
- clear-starch** 'klɪnzstɑːtʃ *tr.* blanchir à neuf; em-peser.
- clearstory** 'klɪnzstɔːri *n.* clârevoie *f.*, cléristère *m.*
- cleat** klɪt *n.* taquet *m.*
- cleavable** 'kli:vəbəl *adj.* qui peut se fendre.
- cleavage** 'kli:vɪdʒ *n.* fendage *m.*; (*mineralogy*) fente *f.*; clivage *m.*
- cleave** klɪv *tr.* fendre, diviser. — *intr.* se fendre; se coller à; s'attacher à; s'unir à.
- cleaver** 'kli:vəz *n.* fendeur; coupeur, fendoir, merlin *m.*
- clef** klɛf *n.* (*music*) clef, clé *f.*
- cleft** klɛft *n.* fente; ouverture, crevasse *f.*
- cleft** klɛft *v.* see *cleave*.
- clemency** 'klemənsi *n.* clémence; (*of weather*) douceur *f.*
- clement** 'klemənt *adj.* doux, clément.
- clench** klɛntʃ *tr.* fermer (le poing); serrer; em-poigner.
- clepsydra** 'klepsɪdrə *n.* clepsydre *f.*
- kleptomania** 'kleptə'meɪniə *see* *kleptomania*.
- clergy** 'klɛɜdʒi *n.* clergé *m.*
- clergyman** 'klɛɜdʒɪmən *n.* ecclésiastique; prêtre; ministre, pasteur *m.*
- cleric** 'klɛzɪk *adj.* see *clerical*.
- cleric** 'klɛzɪk *n.* clérical *m.*
- clerical** 'klɛzɪkəl *adj.* clérical; de secrétaire.
- clericalism** 'klɛzɪkəlɪzəm *n.* cléricalisme *m.*
- clerically** 'klɛzɪkəli *adv.* cléricalement.
- clerk** klɛɜk *n.* commis; (*of lawyers and churches*) clerc; (*public offices*) employé, comptable; (*law courts*) greffier *m.*
- clerkly** 'klɛɜkli *adj.* de commis, de secrétaire.
- clerkship** 'klɛɜkʃɪp *n.* secrétariat *m.*; place de clerc; place de commis *f.*
- clever** 'klevəz *adj.* adroit, habile, ingénieux; savant, spirituel; bien exécuté.
- cleverly** 'klevəzli *adv.* habilement, adroitement.
- cleverness** 'klevəznɪs *n.* habileté, adresse, intelligence *f.*
- clew** klɪu *n.* peloton de fil; peloton; fil *m.*, indice, ligne, idée *f.*; guide; point de voile *m.*; *give a clew to*, mettre sur la piste de.
- clew** klɪu *tr.* carguer.
- click** klɪk *n.* cliquetis, tic-tac; (*phonetics*) claque-ment; (*in machines*) crampon, déclic, cliquet *m.*
- click** klɪk *intr.* faire tic-tac.
- client** 'klaɪənt *n.* client *m.*
- clientage** 'klaɪəntɪdʒ *n.* position et relations d'un client *f.*
- clientele** 'klaɪən'tri:l *n.* clientèle *f.*
- cliff** klɪf *n.* falaise *f.*; rocher *m.*
- cliffy** 'klɪfi *adj.* à falaises; rocaillieux.
- climacteric** 'klaɪmæktəɪk *n.* époque climactérique *f.*; *grand climacteric*, la soixante-troisième année de la vie.
- climacteric** 'klaɪmæktəɪk *adj.* climactérique.
- climate** 'klaɪmɪt *n.* climat *m.*
- climatic** 'klaɪmætɪk *adj.* climactérique.
- climatology** 'klaɪmə'tɒlədʒi *n.* climatologie *f.*
- climax** 'klaɪmæks *n.* comble, climax *m.*; apo-théose *f.*
- climb** klɑɪm *intr.* grimper; gravir; s'élever; *climb down*, en rabattre, rabattre ses prétentions. — *tr.* escalader, gravir, monter sur.
- climb** klɑɪm *n.* ascension *f.*
- climber** 'klaɪməz *n.* grimpeur *m.*; plante grim-pante *f.*
- clime** klɑɪm *n.* climat *m.*
- clinch** klɪntʃ *tr.* tenir à main fermée; (*of nails*) river; étalinguer; *clinch an argument*, confirmer un argument.
- clinch** klɪntʃ *n.* crampon *m.*; étalingure *f.*
- clincher** 'klɪntʃəz *n.* crampon; mot sans réplique *m.*
- clincher-built** 'klɪntʃəbzɪlt *adj.* (*of boats*) bordé à clin.
- cling** klɪŋ *intr.* se cramponner, s'attacher, se tenir, s'accrocher; (*of dresses*) se coller; *cling together*, se tenir ensemble, se tenir embrassés.
- clinging** 'klɪŋɪŋ *tr.* se cramponner, s'attacher, se tenir, s'accrocher; (*of dresses*) se coller; (*of tickets*) contrôler.
- clipe** klɪp *n.* tonte *f.*; pince-notes *m.*
- clipper** 'klɪpəz *n.* rogneur *m.*; (*sea term*) fin voilier *m.*
- clipping** 'klɪpɪŋ *n.* découpeure *f.*
- cloak** kloʊk *n.* manteau; (*with a hood*) caban; masque, prétexte *m.*; capote *f.*; *cloak room*, (*at railroad stations*) vestiaire, dépôt; consigne.
- cloak** kloʊk *tr.* couvrir d'un manteau; masquer, voiler, cacher.

cloak-room 'kloʊkzɒm *n.* vestiaire; dépôt; (*at a railway station*) consigne *f.*
clock 'klɒk *n.* horloge; pendule *f.*; (*of stockings*) coin *m.*; *what o'clock is it?* quelle heure est-il? *it is two o'clock*, il est deux heures.
clocked 'klɒkt *adj.* (*stockings*) à coins.
clock-maker 'klɒkməɪkə *n.* horloger *m.*
clockwork 'klɒkwɜːk *n.* mouvement *m.*, rouages *m. pl.*; travail régulier, bien ajusté *m.*; régularité *f.*; *as regular as clockwork*, réglé comme un papier de musique.
clod 'klɒd *intr.* lancer des mottes de terre.
clod 'klɒd *n.* motte de terre; masse *f.*
cloddy 'klɒdi *adj.* plein de mottes; grumeleux.
clodhopper 'klɒdhɒpə *n.* rustre, manant, lourdaud *m.*
clodpate 'klɒdpeɪt *n.* claude, sot, imbécile *m.*
clog 'klɒg *n.* empêchement, embarras *m.*; (*for an animal*) entraves *f. pl.*; (*for the foot*) socque; galoche *f.*; sabot *m.*
clog 'klɒg *tr.* entraver; embarrasser; obstruer, encombrer. — *intr.* s'embarrasser; s'attacher à; se boucher, s'obstruer.
clog-dance 'klɒgdɑːns *n.* bourrée *f.*
clogginess 'klɒɡɪnɪs *n.* embarras *m.*, gêne *f.*
cloggy 'klɒɡɪ *adj.* embarrassant; pesant.
cloister 'kleɪstə *n.* cloître *m.*
cloister 'kleɪstə *tr.* cloître.
cloistral 'kleɪstə *adj.* claustral.
close 'kloʊz, 'kloʊz *tr.* clore, fermer; terminer; conclure; serrer; *close in*, clore; (*the ranks*) serrer; *close up*, fermer. — *intr.* se fermer; clore, terminer, conclure; finir; (*of a wound*) se cicatriser; *close with*, s'entendre avec; prendre corps à corps; s'arranger avec.
close 'kloʊz *adj.* clos, bien fermé; compact, étroit; mystérieux; discret; attentif, appliqué; (*miserly*) avare; (*of weather*) lourd; (*of the air*) renfermé; *close to*, près de; *close to the ground*, à fleur de terre.
close 'kloʊz *adv.* serré, de près; *close by*, tout près; *live close*, vivre à l'étroit; *write close*, écrire fort serré.
close 'kloʊz *n.* fin; clôture; prise (*in wrestling*) *f.*; *bring to a close*, terminer.
close 'kloʊz *n.* clos, enclos; (*of a cathedral*) cloître *m.*
close-fisted 'kloʊz'fɪstɪd, 'kloʊsfɪstɪd *adj.* avare.
close-hauled 'kloʊz'hɔːld, 'kloʊshɔːld *adj.* au plus près.
closely 'kloʊslɪ *adv.* de près; serré; étroitement; secrètement; strictement; intimement, attentivement.
closeness 'kloʊsnɪs *n.* fidélité; concision, logique serrée *f.*; état serré *m.*; compacité, étroitesse *f.*; (*of the weather*) état lourd; air renfermé *m.*; avarice *f.*

close-stool 'kloʊsstəʊl *n.* chaise percée *f.*
closet 'kleɪzɪt *tr.* enfermer dans un cabinet, prendre en particulier; *be closeted with*, être en tête-à-tête avec.
closet 'kleɪzɪt *n.* cabinet, placard; boudoir *m.*; grande armoire *f.*
closeting 'kleɪzɪŋ *n.* conférence particulière *f.*, tête-à-tête *m.*
closing 'kloʊzɪŋ *n.* clôture; fin, conclusion, (*of stores*) fermeture *f.*
closure 'kloʊʒə *n.* clôture, fermeture *f.*; enclos *m.*, enceinte *f.*
clot 'klɒt *intr.* se cailler; se grumeler.
clot 'klɒt *n.* grumeau; caillot *m.*
cloth 'klɒθ *n.* drap *m.*; toile *f.*; (*of cotton*) calicot, coton *m.*
clothe 'kloʊð *tr.* vêtir, revêtir, couvrir, habiller.
clothes 'kloʊðz *n.* hardes *f. pl.*, habits, vêtements *m. pl.*; *old clothes*, vieux habits, *in plain clothes*, en civil, en bourgeois.
clothes-press 'kloʊðpɜːs *n.* garde-robe *m.*
clothier 'kloʊðjə *n.* drapier, marchand d'habits tout fait *m.*
clothing 'kloʊðɪŋ *n.* vêtement, habillement *m.*; couvertures *f. pl.*
clotty 'klɒti *adj.* grumeleux.
cloud 'klaʊd *tr.* couvrir de nuages; obscurcir; voiler; (*of sorrow*) assombrir, répandre un nuage sur. — *intr.* se couvrir de nuages; s'obscurcir; se rembrunir.
cloud 'klaʊd *n.* nuage *m.*; nue; nuée; (*in stones*) veine, tache *f.*; *be under a cloud*, être discrédité.
cloudburst 'klaʊdbɜːst *n.* averse subite *f.*
cloudcapped 'klaʊdkæpt *adj.* couvert de nuages; s'élevant jusqu'aux nues.
cloudily 'klaʊdɪli *adv.* avec des nuages, obscurément.
cloudiness 'klaʊdɪnɪs *n.* état nuageux *m.*; obscurité, tristesse *f.*
cloudless 'klaʊdləs *adj.* sans nuage.
cloudy 'klaʊdi *adj.* nuageux, couvert; nébuleux; ténébreux; sombre; (*of liquids*), trouble; *cloudy weather*, temps couvert.
clout 'klaʊt *n.* torchon; chiffon *m.*; tape, claue, taloche *f.*; (*nail*) clou à tête plate *m.*; (*of axle-tree*) rondelle; pièce pour raccommoder *f.*; *child's clout* lange.
clout 'klaʊt *tr.* rapetasser; taper; garnir de clous; donner une claue à; talocher.
clove 'kloʊv *n.* clou de girofle *m.*
clove 'kloʊv *v.* see *cleave*.
cloven 'kloʊvən *adj.* fendu; fourchu.
cloven-footed 'kloʊvən'fʊtɪd *adj.* qui a le pied fendu, fourchu.
cloven-hoofed 'kloʊvən'hʊftɪd *adj.* fourchu.
clover 'kloʊvə *n.* trèfle *m.*; *in clover*, dans l'abondance, à gogo.

clovetree 'klovvtri *n.* giroflier *m.*
clown klon *n.* bouffon, pailasse; clown; pitre; rustre, manant *m.*
clownish 'klaonɪʃ *adj.* rustre, grossier.
clownishly 'klaonɪʃli *adv.* en manant, grossièrement.
clownishness 'klaonɪʃnɪs *n.* rusticité; gaucherie; grossièreté, rudesse *f.*
cloy kloɪ *tr.* rassasier; affadir.
cloying 'kleɪŋ *n.* affadissement *m.*; satiété *f.*
club klʌb *n.* massue *f.*; gourdin *m.*; (assembly) réunion *f.*, cercle, club; (at cards) trèfle *m.*
club klʌb *tr.* cotiser, réunir; renverser. — *intr.* se réunir, se cotiser, s'associer; contribuer.
club-foot 'klʌbfʊt *n.* pied bot *m.*
club-footed 'klʌbfʊtɪd *adj.* qui a les pieds tortus.
club-room 'klʌbzʊm *n.* salle de cercle *f.*
cluck klʌk *intr.* glousser. — *tr.* appeler.
clue klʊ see *clue*.
clump klʌmp *n.* gros bloc; groupe *m.*; *clump of trees*, massif d'arbres; touffe d'arbres.
clumsily 'klʌmzɪli *adv.* gauchement, maladroitement.
clumsiness 'klʌmzɪnɪs *n.* gaucherie, maladresse *f.*
clumsy 'klʌmzɪ *adj.* grossier; gauche; maladroit.
clung klʌŋ *v.* see *cling*.
cluster 'klʌstə *n.* grappe *f.*; groupe; amas; (of nuts) paquet; (of trees) bouquet, groupe, massif *m.*; (of diamonds) attache *f.*
cluster 'klʌstə *intr.* croître en grappes; s'accumuler; se grouper autour de. — *tr.* réunir en grappe; amasser.
clutch klʌtʃ *n.* griffe, prise, étreinte; dent *f.*; friction *clutch*, embrayage à friction.
clutch klʌtʃ *tr.* saisir, empoigner, serrer.
clutter 'klʌtə *n.* amas confus, vacarme *m.*
clutter 'klʌtə *intr.* faire du bruit.
clyster 'klɪstə *n.* clystère *m.*
coach koʊtʃ *n.* voiture *f.*; carrosse; répétiteur, (universities) préparateur, instructeur *m.*; *slow coach*, lampion; *coach window*, glace de voiture.
coach koʊtʃ *tr.* pousser, seriner, chauffer; instruire; préparer aux examens; voiturier. — *intr.* aller en voiture.
coach-box 'koʊtʃbɒks *n.* siège du cocher *m.*
coach-dog 'koʊtʃdɒg *n.* chien dalmate *m.*
coaching 'koʊtʃɪŋ *n.* voyage en voiture *m.*; préparation, instruction *f.*
coachman 'koʊtʃmən *n.* cocher *m.*
coach-stand 'koʊtʃstænd *n.* station de fiacres *f.*
coact koʊ'ækt *intr.* collaborer, agir ensemble.
coact koʊ'ækt *tr.* retenir, restreindre.
coaction koʊ'ækʃən *n.* coaction *f.*
coactive koʊ'æktɪv *adj.* coactif.
coactively koʊ'æktɪvli *adv.* par coaction.
coadjutant koʊ'ædʒjʊtnt *adj.* coadjuvant.
coadjutor koʊ'ædʒjʊtə *n.* coadjuteur *m.*

coadventurer koʊ'ædvɛntʃəzə *n.* compagnon d'aventure *m.*
coagent koʊ'ædʒənt *n.* aide, coopérateur *m.*
coagulable koʊ'ægjuləbeɪ *adj.* coagulable.
coagulate koʊ'ægjulet *tr.* coaguler. — *intr.* se coaguler.
coagulation koʊ'ægju'leɪʃən *n.* coagulation *f.*
coagulative koʊ'ægjuletɪv *adj.* coagulant.
coal koʊl *n.* charbon de terre *m.*; houille *f.*; *carry coals to Newcastle*, porter de l'eau à la rivière; *haul over the coals*, blâmer, trouver à redire à.
coal koʊl *tr.* charbonner. — *intr.* (of steamers) faire sa provision de charbon.
coal-bed 'koʊlbed *n.* couche de houille *f.*
coal-bin 'koʊlbɪn *n.* soute à charbon (dans une maison) *f.*
coal-bunker 'koʊlbʌŋkə *n.* soute à charbon *f.*
coalesce koʊ'les *intr.* s'unir, se confondre, se fondre, s'allier.
coalescence koʊ'lesəns *n.* coalescence *f.*
coalescent koʊ'lesənt *adj.* coalescent.
coal-field 'koʊlfɪld *n.* terrain houiller *m.*
coal-gas 'koʊlgəs *n.* gaz d'éclairage *m.*
coal-heaver 'koʊlhi:və *n.* porteur de charbon de terre *m.*
coal-hod 'koʊlhəd *n.* seau à charbon *m.*
coal-hole 'koʊlhəʊl *n.* charbonnier *m.*; (on ships) soute de charbon *f.*
coalition koʊ'liʃən *n.* coalition *f.*
coal-miner 'koʊlmaɪnə *n.* houilleur *m.*
coal-scuttle 'koʊlskʌtɪ *n.* see *coal-hod*.
coal-tar 'koʊltɑ *n.* goudron minéral *m.*
coaly 'koʊli *adj.* houilleux.
coaptation koʊ'æptʃən *n.* adaptation *f.*; arrangement *m.*; (surgery) coaptation *f.*
coarctation koʊ'æktʃən *n.* (rare) contrainte *f.*
coarse ko:rs *adj.* gros, grossier.
coarse-grained ko:rs'gzeɪnd, 'ko:rs'gzeɪnd *adj.* à gros grain; à gros poil; (of wood) à gros fil.
coarsely 'ko:rsli *adv.* grossièrement.
coarseness 'ko:rsnɪs *n.* grossièreté *f.*
coast koʊst *n.* côte, plage *f.*; rivage, littoral *m.*; *the coast is clear*, vous pouvez passer; il n'y a plus personne.
coast koʊst *intr.* suivre la côte; caboter; côtoyer; faire le passage des montagnes russes.
coaster 'koʊstə *n.* cabotier *m.*
coast-guard 'koʊstgɑ:d *n.* garde-côtes *m.*
coat koʊt *n.* habit; justaucorps *m.*; jaquette; couche; robe, fourrure *f.*, poil *m.*; *coat of mail*, cotte de mailles.
coat koʊt *tr.* habiller; revêtir; enduire.
coating 'koʊtɪŋ *n.* étoffe pour habits *f.*; enduit *m.*; couche *f.*
coat-tail 'koʊtteɪl *n.* pan *m.*, basque *f.*
coax koʊks *tr.* cajoler, enjôler.
coaxer 'koʊksə *n.* cajoleur, amadoueur *m.*

cob *kob n. (of Indian corn) balle f.; petit cheval entier m.*
cobalt 'koob:lt *n. cobalt m.*
cobble 'kebəl *tr. saveter, rapetasser; paver.*
cobbler 'kebləz *n. savetier m.; cobbler's wax, poix de cordonnier.*
cobble-stone 'kebləstəʊn *n. pavé rond m.*
cobnut 'kebnat *n. aveline f.*
cobra 'koobzə *n. cobra, naja m.*
cobweb 'kebwəb *n. toile d'araignée f.*
cobwebby 'kebwəbi *adj. plein de toiles d'araignée.*
cocaine ko'keən *n. cocaine f.*
coccygeal kek'sɪdʒiəl *adj. coccygien.*
coccyx 'keksɪks *n. coccyx m.*
cochin 'kootʃɪn *n. poule cochinchinoise f.*
cochineal 'keʃɪniəl *n. cochenille f.*
cochlea 'keklɪə *n. limaçon m., cochlée f.*
cochleary 'kekliəri *adj. cochléaire, en forme de vis.*
cock kek *n. coq; robinet; (of birds) mâle; (of firearms) chien; (of dials) style; (of hay) tas m.; meule f.; cock of the walk, coq du village; at full cock, armé; at half cock, au repos.*
cock kek *tr. redresser, retrousser; relever; (fire-arms) armer; (hay) mettre en meule.*
cockade kek'keəd *n. cocarde f.*
cock-a-doodle-doo kekədudl'du *n. coquerico m.*
cock-a-hoop kekə'hup *adj. triomphant.*
cock-and-bull kekən'bʊl *adj. cock-and-bull story, coq-à-l'âne.*
cockatoo kekə'tu *n. kakatoès m.*
cockatrice 'kekətrɪs *n. basilic m.*
cockboat 'kekboot *n. petit bateau, coquet m.*
cockchafer 'kektʃeefəz *n. hanneton m.*
cockcrow 'kekkrəʊ *n. chant du coq m.*
cocked-hat kek'tæt *n. chapeau à trois cornes m.; knocked into a cocked-hat, rudement rossé.*
cocker 'kekəz *n. (kind of spaniel) cocker m.*
cocket 'kekɪt *n. acquit de douane m.*
cock-eyed 'kekərd *adj. louche.*
cockfight 'kekfaɪt *n. combat de coqs m.*
cock-horse 'kekhe:z *n. dada m.*
cockle 'kekəl *n. bucarde, coque; agrostide; (of corn) nielle f.; dôme (de fourneau) m.*
cockle 'kekəl *tr. recoquiller. — intr. se recoquiller; (of the sea) moutonner.*
cockle-shell 'kekəlʃel *n. bucarde f.; bateau fragile m.*
cockloft 'keklo:ft *n. grenier, galetas m.*
cockney 'keknɪ *n. badaud de Londres m.*
cockpit 'kekpt *n. arène des combats de coqs f.; (sea-term) poste des malades m.*
cockroach 'kekzəʊtʃ *n. blatte f.*
cockcomb 'kekskəʊm *n. fat, freluquet m.; (plant) crête-de-coq, amarante f.*
cockspur 'kekspɜ:z *n. alisier, ergot m.*
cocksure kek'sʊz, 'kekʃʊz *adj. sûr et certain.*

cockswain 'kəksweən *n. patron de chaloupe m.*
cocktail 'kekteɪl *n. cocktail m.*
cocky 'keki *adj. vaniteux; qui fait l'important.*
cocoa 'kookə *n. coco; cocotier; cocoa en poudre, cacao m.*
cocoanut 'kəkənət *n. coco m.; noix de coco f., cocotier m.*
cocoanut-oil 'kəkənətəɪl *n. huile de coco f.*
cocoon kə'koun *n. cocon m.*
cod kəd *n. morue; cosse f.; scrotum m., bourses f. pl.*
coddle 'kedl *tr. mitonner; câliner; dorloter, choyer.*
code kood *n. code m.*
codfish 'kɒdfɪʃ *n. morue f.*
codger 'kedʒəz *n. bonhomme, original; butor m.*
codicil 'kɒdɪsɪl *n. codicille m.*
codification kɒdɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n. codification f.*
codify 'kɒdɪfaɪ *tr. codifier.*
codling 'kɒdlɪŋ *n. pomme à cuire f.*
codling 'kɒdlɪŋ *n. petite morue f.*
cod-liver 'kɒdlɪvəz *n.: cod-liver oil, huile de foie de morue.*
co-ed 'kooəd *n. élève de lycée mixte f.*
coeducation kooədʒə'keɪʃən *n. coéducation f.*
coefficient koo'fɪʃɪənsɪ *n. coopération f.; concours m.*
coefficient koo'fɪʃɪənt *n. coefficient m.*
coequal koo'ɪkwəl *adj. coégal.*
coerce koo'ɜ:s *tr. forcer, contraindre, réprimer.*
coercible koo'ɜ:səbəl *adj. qui peut être contraint.*
coercion koo'ɜ:sjən *n. coercition f.*
coercive koo'ɜ:sɪv *adj. coercitif.*
coercively koo'ɜ:sɪvli *adv. par coercion.*
coessential koo'senʃiəl *adj. de même essence.*
coessentiality koo'senʃi'ælɪti *n. communauté d'essence f.*
coeval koo'ɪvəl *adj. contemporain.*
coexist koo'gɪzɪst *intr. coexister.*
coexistence koo'gɪzɪstns *n. coexistence f.*
coexistent koo'gɪzɪstnt *adj. coexistant.*
coextensive koo'kʃtensɪv *adj. qui s'étend également.*
coffee 'ke:fɪ *n. café m.*
coffee-bean 'ke:fɪbrɪn *n. grain de café m., fève de café f.*
coffee-grounds 'ke:fɪgɹaʊndz *n. marc de café m.*
coffee-house 'ke:fɪhəʊs *n. café m.*
coffee-pot 'ke:fɪpət *n. cafetière f.*
coffee-room 'ke:fɪru:m *n. salon d'hôtel, café m.*
coffee-tree 'ke:fɪtri *n. caféier, cafier m.*
coffer 'ke:fəz *n. coffre, coffret m.; caisse, cassette f.*
coffer 'ke:fəz *tr. encoffrer, encaisser.*
coffer-dam 'ke:fəzdəm *n. batardeau m.*
coffin 'ke:fɪn *tr. enfermer dans un cercueil.*
coffin 'ke:fɪn *n. cercueil m.*
coffin-bone 'ke:fɪnbəʊn *n. os du pied (d'un cheval) m.*
cog kog *tr. garnir de dents, denter; (dice) piper.*
cog kog *n. dent f.; cran m.*

cogency 'koodʒənsɪ *n.* force, puissance *f.*
cogent 'koodʒənt *adj.* puissant, fort.
cogently 'koodʒəntli *adv.* avec force.
cogitate 'kedʒɪtət *tr.* penser à, ruminer sur.
 — *intr.* méditer.
cogitation 'kedʒɪ'teɪʃən *n.* réflexion, méditation *f.*
cogitative 'kedʒɪtətɪv *adj.* pensif, réfléchi.
cognac 'koonjæk *n.* cognac *m.*
cognate 'kəɡnet *adj.* de la même famille; analogue, cognat.
cognition 'kəɡneɪʃən *n.* analogie; parenté; cognition *f.*
cognition 'kəɡniʃən *n.* connaissance *f.*
cognitive 'kəɡnitɪv *adj.* cognitif.
cognizable 'kəɡnɪzəbəl *adj.* connaissable.
cognizance 'kəɡnɪzəns *n.* marque *f.*; insigne *m.*; connaissance; juridiction *f.*
cognizant 'kəɡnɪzənt *adj.* instruit.
cognize 'kəɡnaɪz *tr.* connaître.
cognomen 'kəɡnoʊmən *n.* surnom; nom de guerre *m.*
cognoscible 'kəɡnəsəbəl *adj.* connaissable.
cog-wheel 'kəɡwiəl *n.* roue dentée *f.*
cohabit 'kə'hæbɪt *intr.* cohabiter.
cohabitation 'kə'hæbɪ'teɪʃən *n.* cohabitation *f.*
coheir 'kə'eɪz *n.* cohéritier *m.*
coheirress 'kə'eɪzɪs *n.* cohéritière *f.*
cohere 'kə'hɪz *intr.* adhérer; convenir, concorder.
coherence 'kə'hɪzəns *n.* cohésion, cohérence *f.*
coherent 'kə'hɪzənt *adj.* conséquent; cohérent, adhérent.
coherently 'kə'hɪzəntli *adv.* d'une manière cohérente.
coherer 'kə'hɪzəz *n.* (wireless telegraphy) cohéreur *m.*
cohesion 'kə'hɪzən *n.* cohésion *f.*
cohesive 'kə'hɪsɪv *adj.* qui peut adhérer; gluant.
cohesiveness 'kə'hɪsɪvnəs *n.* cohésion *f.*
cohort 'kəʊərt *n.* cohorte *f.*
coiffure 'kwɑ'fɪz *n.* coiffure *f.*
coin 'kɔɪn *n.* coin saillant (de pierre) *m.*
coil 'kɔɪl *tr.* replier, rouler, enrouler; gléner, lever, rouler. — *intr.* se replier, s'enrouler.
coil 'kɔɪl *n.* rouleau; repli *m.*; glène *f.*
coin 'kɔɪn *tr.* monnayer; forger, fabriquer, inventer; coin money, frapper monnaie; amasser de l'or, s'enrichir.
coin 'kɔɪn *n.* monnaie; pièce de monnaie *f.*; coin *m.*
coinage 'kɔɪnɪdʒ *n.* monnayage *m.*, invention, fabrication *f.*
coincide 'kɔɪn'saɪd *intr.* s'accorder, coïncider.
coincidence 'kɔɪn'saɪdnəs *n.* coïncidence; rencontre *f.*; accord, hasard *m.*
coincident 'kɔɪn'saɪdnt *adj.* coïncident; d'accord.
coition 'kɔɪʃən *n.* coit *m.*; conjonction, copulation *f.*

coke 'kəʊk *n.* coke *m.*; coke dust, fraisil.
colaborer 'kə'leɪbəzəz *n.* collaborateur *m.*
colander 'kələndəz *n.* passoire *f.*
colchicum 'kəl'kɪkəm *n.* colchique *m.*
cold 'kəʊld *n.* froid; rhume; refroidissement; frisson; catarrhe *m.*, froidure *f.*; have a cold, être enrhumé; in cold blood, de sang froid; prémédité, délibéré; cold drawn, étiré à froid.
cold 'kəʊld *adj.* froid; be cold, avoir froid.
cold-blooded 'kəʊld'blədɪd *adj.* à sang froid.
cold-bloodedness 'kəʊld'blədɪdnəs *n.* sang-froid *m.*
cold-chisel 'kəʊld'tʃɪzəl *n.* ciseau à froid *m.*
cold-cream 'kəʊld'kri:m *n.* cold-cream *m.*
cold-hearted 'kəʊld'hɑ:rtɪd, 'kəʊld'hɑ:rtɪd *adj.* au cœur froid, insensible.
coldish 'kəʊldɪʃ *adj.* un peu froid, frais.
coldly 'kəʊldli *adv.* froidement; look coldly on any one, battre froid à quelqu'un.
coldness 'kəʊldnəs *n.* froid *m.*; froideur *f.*
cold-press 'kəʊld'prez *tr.* satiner à froid.
cold-short 'kəʊldʃɔ:t *adj.* (of metals) cassant à froid.
cole 'kəʊl *n.* chou *m.*
coleopter 'kəʊlɪ'ɒptəz *n.* coléoptère *m.*
cole-seed 'kəʊlsɪd *n.* huile de navette *f.*
co-lessee 'kə'lesɪi *n.* copreneur *m.*
colewort 'kəʊlwɜ:t *n.* chou vert, jeune chou *m.*
colic 'kə'ɪk *n.* colique *f.*
colicky 'kə'ɪkɪ *adj.* sujet à la colique.
collaborate 'kə'leɪbəzət *intr.* collaborer.
collaborator 'kə'leɪbəzətəz *n.* (in literary or scientific work) collaborateur *m.*
collapse 'kə'læps *intr.* s'affaisser; tomber ensemble. s'écrouler; (balloons) se désenfler.
collapse 'kə'læps *n.* débâcle; prostration *f.*; affaissement, écoulement *m.*
collar 'kə'ləz *n.* collier; col; collet *m.*; (for women) collarette; (building) ceinture *f.*
collar 'kə'ləz *tr.* coller, saisir au collet; mettre un collier à.
collar-bone 'kə'ləz'boʊn *n.* clavicule *f.*
collate 'kə'leɪt *tr.* collationner; (of livings) conférer. — *intr.* présenter à un bénéfice; user du droit de collation.
collateral 'kə'leɪtəzəl *n.* (law) collatéral; (finance) garantie subsidiaire *f.*; (slang) argent *m.*
collateral 'kə'leɪtəzəl *adj.* collatéral; côte à côte; indirect, parallèle; collateral security, sûreté subsidiaire.
collaterally 'kə'leɪtəzəlɪ *adv.* en ligne collatérale; indirectement, côte à côte.
collation 'kə'leɪʃən *n.* collation; comparaison *f.*
collator 'kə'leɪtəz *n.* collateur *m.*
colleague 'kə'li:g *tr.* adjoindre; unir à.
colleague 'kə'li:g *n.* collègue *m.*
collect 'kə'lekt *tr.* recueillir; ramasser, collection

ner, (*taxes*) percevoir; (*debts*) recouvrer; (*of mail*) faire la levée; *collect one's self*, se calmer, revenir de sa surprise. — *intr.* s'amasser, s'entasser.

collect 'kolekt *n.* collecte, quête *f.*

collected kə'lektɪd *adj.* calme, tranquille, recueilli.

collectible kə'lektəbəl *adj.* recouvrable.

collection kə'lekʃən *n.* collection *f.*; assemblage *m.*; collecte, quête; réception *f.*; recouvrement *m.*; (*of mail*) levée *f.*

collective kə'lektɪv *adj.* collectif.

collectively kə'lektɪvli *adv.* collectivement.

collectivism kə'lektɪvɪzəm *n.* collectivisme *m.*

collectivist kə'lektɪvɪst *n.* collectiviste *m.*

collectivist kə'lektɪvɪst *adj.* collectiviste.

collector kə'lektər *n.* collecteur, receveur; collectionneur; percepteur; compilateur; quêteur *m.*

collectorship kə'lektərʃɪp *n.* charge de percepteur, de receveur; perception, recette *f.*

college 'koleɪdʒ *n.* collège, lycée *m.*, société *f.*

collegial kə'liʒiəl *adj.* collégial.

collegian kə'liʒiən *n.* collégien *m.*

collegiate kə'liʒiət *adj.* de collège; collégial; *collegiate school*, institution.

collet 'kɒlɪt *n.* collet *m.*

collide kə'laɪd *intr.* heurter; se heurter; s'entrechoquer; se rencontrer; s'aborder.

collier 'kɒli *n.* (*dog*) colley *m.*

collier 'kɒljəz *n.* houille; (*ship*) vaisseau charbonnier *m.*

colliery 'kɒljəri *n.* houillère *f.*

colligate 'kɒlɪget *tr.* lier ensemble, attacher ensemble.

colligation kə'lɪʒeɪʃən *n.* enchaînement *m.*

collimate 'kɒlɪmet *tr.* rectifier (les axes de deux lentilles).

collimation kə'lɪmeɪʃən *n.* collimation *f.*

collimator 'kɒlɪmetər *n.* collimateur *m.*

collision kə'liʒən *n.* collision *f.*, choc, abordage *m.*

collocate 'kɒləket *tr.* placer; colloquer.

collocation kə'lə'keɪʃən *n.* placement *m.*, place *f.*

collodion kə'lɒdiən *n.* collodion *m.*

collop 'kɒləp *n.* tranche de viande, escalope *f.*

colloquial kə'lɒkwɪəl *adj.* dialogué, de conversation, familier.

colloquialism kə'lɒkwɪəlɪzəm *n.* expression familière *f.*

colloquially kə'lɒkwɪəli *adv.* en forme de dialogue; dans la causerie ordinaire.

colloquy 'kɒləkwɪ *n.* colloque, entretien *m.*

collude kə'lɒjʊd *intr.* colluder.

collusion kə'lɒjʊʒən *n.* collusion *f.*

collusive kə'lɒjʊsɪv *adj.* collusoire.

collusively kə'lɒjʊsɪvli *adv.* collusoirement.

collusiveness kə'lɒjʊsɪvnɪs *n.* collusion *f.*

coloeynth 'kələsɪnθ *n.* coloquinte *f.*

cologne kə'lɒn *n.* eau de Cologne *f.*

colon 'kɒlən *n.* (*large intestine*) colon *m.*

colon 'kɒlən *n.* deux-points *m. pl.*

colonel 'kɒznəl *n.* colonel *m.*

coloneley 'kɒznɪsɪ *n.* grade de colonel *m.*

colonial kə'lɒniəl *adj.* colonial.

colonist 'kɒlənɪst *n.* colon *m.*

colonitis kə'lɒnɪtɪs *n.* colite *f.*

colonization kə'lɒnɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* colonisation *f.*

colonize 'kɒlənaɪz *tr.* coloniser.

colonnade kə'lɒ'neɪd *n.* colonnade *f.*

colony 'kɒləni *n.* colonie *f.*

colophon 'kɒləfən *n.* colophon *m.*

colophony 'kɒləfəni *n.* colophane *f.*

color 'kɒləz *n.* couleur; ombre, apparence *f.*; prétexte *m.*; (*painting*) coloris, (*house-painting*) badigeon; *off color*, scabreux; *lend color to*, sembler justifier; *gentleman of color*, nègre; *colors*, drapeau; pavillon *m.*

color 'kɒləz *tr.* colorer; colorier; enluminer; badigeonner; nuancer; culotter (une pipe). — *intr.* se colorer; rougir; (*of pipes*) se culotter.

colorable 'kɒləzəbəl *adj.* plausible, spécieux.

Colorado-beetle kələzə'dʒi'biɪtl *n.* dorophore *m.*

color-bearer 'kɒləzbeɪəz *n.* porte-drapeau *m.*

color-blind 'kɒləzblaɪnd *adj.* affecté de daltonisme.

color-blindness 'kɒləzblaɪndnɪs *n.* daltonisme *m.*

coloring 'kɒləzɪŋ *n.* coloris *m.*; couleur *f.*; badigeonnage; prétexte *m.*

colorist 'kɒləzɪst *n.* coloriste *m.*

colorless 'kɒləzəs *adj.* sans couleur, incolore; (*of style*) terne, pâle.

color-sergeant 'kɒləzsaɪdʒənt *n.* see *color-bearer*

colossal kə'lɒsəl *adj.* colossal.

colosseum kə'lɒ'siəm *n.* Colisée *m.*

colossi kə'lɒsɪ *n. pl.* see *colossus*.

colossus kə'lɒsəs *n.* [*pl. colossi*] colosse *m.*

colporteur 'kɒlpɔɪtəz *n.* colporteur (de livres religieux) *m.*

colt kɒlt *n.* poulain *m.*

coltish 'kɒltɪʃ *adj.* de poulain; badin, folâtre.

coltsfoot 'kɒltʃfʊt *n.* pas d'âne *m.*

columbarium kə'lʌm'bəriəm *n.* colombier *m.*

Columbian kə'lʌmbiən *adj.* qui a rapport aux Etats-Unis.

columbine 'kɒləmbɪn *n.* (*plant*) aquilégie aneolie *f.*

columbine 'kɒləmbɪn *adj.* de pigeon; gorge-de-pigeon.

column 'kɒləm *n.* colonne *f.*

columnar kə'lʌmnər *adj.* en colonne.

columnped 'kɒləmɪd *adj.* à colonnes.

column-rule 'kɒləm'ru:l *n.* (*printing*) colonne belle *f.*

colure kə'lɒjəz *n.* colure *m.*

colza 'kɒlə *n.* colza *m.*

coma 'kɒmə *n.* coma *m.*

comatose 'koomatəs *adj.* comateux.
comb koom *n.* peigne *m.*, (for horses) étrille;
 (cock) crête *f.*; (honey) rayon *m.*
comb koom *tr.* peigner; (a horse) étriller.
combat 'kəmbæt *tr., intr.* combattre.
combat 'kəmbæt *n.* combat *m.*
combattant 'kəmbətn̩ *n.* combattant *m.*
combative 'kəmbətv̩ *adj.* d'humeur belliqueuse.
combateness 'kəmbətv̩n̩s *n.* combativité *f.*
comber 'koomez̩ *n.* peigneur *m.*; vague énorme *f.*
combinable kəmbə'nəbəl *adj.* combinable.
combination kəmbɪ'neɪʃən *n.* combinaison *f.*
combine kəmbə'n̩ *tr.* combiner; allier, liquer.
 — *intr.* se combiner.
combine 'kəmbə'n̩ *n.* syndicat (de marchands) *m.*
combustibility kəmbəstə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* combustibilité *f.*
combustible kəmbəstəbəl *adj.* combustible.
combustion kəmbəstʃən *n.* combustion *f.*
come kam, kəm *intr.* venir; *come about*, arriver, survenir; *come after*, venir après; suivre; venir chercher; *come again*, revenir; *come at*, arriver jusqu'à; s'aboucher avec; *come away*, partir; *come back*, revenir; *come between*, intervenir, s'interposer; *come by*, venir par; passer par; entrer en possession de; *come down*, descendre; *come down to*, arriver jusqu'à; descendre à; *come down upon*, tomber dessus; *come home*, rentrer; *come for*, venir chercher; *come forward*, s'avancer; *come in*, entrer; arriver; (of the tide) monter; *come in again*, rentrer; *come in for*, (property) hériter de; entrer pour chercher; *come next*, suivre immédiatement; *come of*, résulter de; provenir de; *come off*, se détacher, s'enlever; réussir; se dégrader de; *come off victorious*, remporter la victoire; *come on*, s'avancer; arriver; avoir lieu; *come out*, sortir; se déclarer; (of the hair) tomber; (of the stars) se montrer, paraître; (of stains) s'effacer; (of difficulty) se tirer d'affaire; (of society) débiter; (of books) être publié; *come out with*, lâcher; dire, laisser échapper; *come round*, venir; arriver; (of health) se remettre; *come to terms*, en venir à un arrangement; *come what may*, adienne que pourra; *come under*, être compris sous; être soumis à; *how comes it that*, comment se fait-il que; *come up*, monter.
comedian kə'mɪdiən *n.* comédien; comique, acteur *m.*
comedy 'kəmɪdɪ *n.* comédie *f.*
comeliness 'kəmlɪnɪs *n.* grâce *f.*; agréments *m. pl.*
comely 'kəmlɪ *adj.* avenant; bienséant, convenable.
comer 'kəməz̩ *n.* venant; venu *m.*
comet 'kəmɪt *n.* comète *f.*
cometary 'kəmɪteɪz̩ *adj.* cométaire.
comfit 'kəmfɪt *n.* dragée *f.*
comfort 'kəmfərt *n.* aisance, aise *f.*; bien-être;

soulagement *m.*; consolation *f.*; take comfort, se consoler.

comfort 'kəmfərt *tr.* conforter, soulager; consoler.

comfortable 'kəmfərtəbəl *adj.* (of persons) à son aise; rassis, jouissant de son bien-être; (of things) agréable, bon, confortable, commode.

comfortably 'kəmfərtəbəlɪ *adv.* confortablement, commodément.

comforter 'kəmfərtəz̩ *n.* consolateur *m.*; cache-nez de laine *m.*

comfrey 'kəmfɪz̩ *n.* consoude *f.*

comic 'kəmɪk *adj.* see comical.

comical 'kəmɪkəl *adj.* comique, drôle.

comicality kəmɪ'kælɪtɪ *n.* plaisanterie; chose drôle *f.*; aspect comique *m.*

comically 'kəmɪkəlɪ *adv.* comiquement.

comicalness 'kəmɪkəlɪnɪs *n.* caractère comique.

coming 'kəmɪŋ *adj.* qui vient; arrivant; à venir, prochain.

coming 'kəmɪŋ *n.* venue; arrivée, approche *f.*

comitative 'kəmɪtɪv *adj.* (grammar) qui indique l'association ou l'accompagnement.

comital kə'mɪʃəl *adj.* de comices.

comity 'kəmɪtɪ *n.* politesse, courtoisie.

comma 'kəmə *n.* virgule *f.*; (music) comma *m.*

command kə'mə:nd *n.* commandement; ordre *m.*, autorité; connaissance, facilité *f.*; *command a view*, dominer le paysage; *word of command*, commandement; *at command*, à sa disposition.

command kə'mə:nd *tr.* commander, ordonner; avoir à sa disposition; posséder; imposer.

commandant kəmə'n'dənt *n.* commandant *m.*

commander kə'mə:ndəz̩ *n.* commandant; (of knighthood) commandeur; capitaine de frégate *m.*; *commander in chief*, généralissime, général en chef.

commandery kə'mə:ndəzɪ *n.* commanderie *f.*

commandingly kə'mə:ndɪŋlɪ *adv.* avec autorité.

commandment kə'mə:ndmənt *n.* commandement, ordre, précepte *m.*

commensurable kə'mə:zəbəəl *adj.* commensurable.

commemorable kə'meməzəbəəl *adj.* mémorable.

commemorate kə'meməzet *tr.* célébrer, commémorer.

commemoration kəmemə'zeɪʃən *n.* souvenir *m.*; mémoire; commémoration *f.*

commemorative kə'meməzetɪv *adj.* commémoratif.

commence kə'mens *tr.* commencer. — *intr.* commencer, débiter.

commencement kə'mensmənt *n.* commencement, début *m.*

commend kə'mend *tr.* approuver, louer; recommander; commettre.

commendable kə'mendəbəl *adj.* louable.

commendableness kə'mendəbəlɪnɪs *n.* qualité d'être louable *f.*

commendably kə'mendəbli *adv.* d'une manière louable.
commendation kəmən'deɪʃən *n.* louange, recommandation *f.*
commendatory kə'mendətɔːri *adj.* de recommandation; commendataire.
commensal kə'mensəl *n.* commensal *m.*
commensurability kə'mensʊərə'bɪləti *n.* commensurabilité *f.*
commensurable kə'mensʊərəbəl *adj.* commensurable.
commensurate kə'mensʊəret *tr.* réduire à une mesure commune; proportionner.
commensurate kə'mensʊəret *adj.* proportionnel, égal.
commensurately kə'mensʊəretli *adv.* proportionnellement.
commensuration kə'mensʊə'reɪʃən *n.* commensurabilité *f.*
comment 'koment *n.* commentaire *m.*
comment 'koment *intr.* commenter.
commentary 'komentəri *n.* commentaire *m.*
commentator 'komentətɔː *n.* commentateur *m.*
commerce 'kɒmərs *n.* commerce; échange *m.*
commercial kə'mɜːʃəl *adj.* commercial, commerçant; *commercial house*, maison; *commercial traveler*, commis voyageur.
commercialism kə'mɜːʃəlizəm *n.* esprit sordide de commerce *m.*
commercially kə'mɜːʃəli *adv.* commercialement.
comminatory kə'mɪnətɔːri *adj.* comminatoire, menaçant.
commingle kə'mɪŋɡəl *tr.* mêler ensemble. — *intr.* se mêler ensemble.
comminute 'kɒmɪnjuːt *tr.* pulvériser.
comminution kə'mɪnjuːʃən *n.* pulvérisation *f.*
commiserate kə'mɪzəret *tr.* avoir de la commisération pour.
commiseration kə'mɪzə'reɪʃən *n.* commisération *f.*
commissariat kə'mɪsəriət *n.* commissariat *m.*; commissaires des vivres *m. pl.*
commissary 'kəmɪsəri *n.* commissaire, intendant *m.*
commission kə'mɪʃən *n.* commission *f.*; courtage; brevet; mandat *m.*; *commission agent*, commissionnaire en marchandises *m.*
commission kə'mɪʃən *tr.* charger, commissionner; autoriser.
commissioner kə'mɪʃənɜː *n.* commissaire, commissonnaire *m.*; *chief commissioner of police*, préfet de police.
commissure 'kɒmɪʃɜː *n.* commissure *f.*
commit kə'mɪt *tr.* commettre; confier; livrer; engager, lier; mettre; envoyer en prison; *commit for trial*, délivrer un mandat de dépôt contre.
commitment kə'mɪtmənt *n.* perpétration *f.*; emprisonnement; mandat de dépôt *m.*

committee kə'mɪtɪ *n.* comité *m.*; (*in legislative bodies*) commission *f.*; *standing committee*, comité permanent.
commix kə'mɪks *tr., intr.* mélanger, mêler.
commode kə'mɒd *n.* commode *f.*; buffet à étage *m.*
commodious kə'mɒdiəs *adj.* commode; confortable.
commodiously kə'mɒdiəsli *adv.* commodément.
commodiousness kə'mɒdiəsnis *n.* commodité *f.*; avantage *m.*
commodity kə'mɒdɪti *n.* commodité; marchandise, denrée *f.*; produit *m.*
commodore 'kɒmədɔː *n.* commodore; bâtiment convoyeur *m.*
common 'kɒmən *adj.* commun; ordinaire; vulgaire; simple; *common people*, menu peuple; *common law*, droit coutumier; *common counsel*, conseil de ville.
common 'kɒmən *n.* commune *f.*; communal *m.*, vaine pâture *f.*; terrain vague *m.*; lande *f.*; *live in common*, faire maison commune.
commonage 'kɒmənidʒ *n.* droit de vaine pâture; droit d'usage *m.*
commonalty 'kɒmənlɪti *n.* bourgeoisie *f.*
commoner 'kɒmənz *n.* membre de la chambre des Communes; bourgeois; roturier, homme du commun; (*at universities*) étudiant de second rang *m.*
commonly 'kɒmənlɪ *adv.* ordinairement, communément.
commonness 'kɒmənnɪs *n.* généralité, fréquence; jouissance en commun *f.*
commonplace kɒmən'pleɪs, 'kɒmənpleɪs *adj.* banal, commun, terre à terre.
commonplace 'kɒmənples *n.* lieu commun *m.*, banalité *f.*
commons 'kɒmənz *n.* ordinaire *m.*; table, nourriture en commun; Chambre des Communes; bourgeoisie *f.*
commonweal kɒmən'wɛəl *n.* bien public *m.*
commonwealth 'kɒmənwɛld *n.* chose publique, république *f.*; état; gouvernement *m.*
commotion kə'mɒʃən *n.* commotion *f.*
communal 'kɒmjənəl *adj.* communal.
commune kə'mjuːn *intr.* conférer, parler; converser; *commune with one's self*, se recueillir.
commune 'kɒmjən *n.* commune *f.*
communicability kəmjunɪkə'bɪləti *n.* communicabilité *f.*
communicable kə'mjuːnɪkəbəl *adj.* communicable.
communicant kə'mjuːnɪkənt *n.* communiant *m.*
communicate kə'mjuːnɪket *tr.* communiquer, faire connaître. — *intr.* communiquer; se communiquer; communier.
communication kəmjunɪ'keɪʃən *n.* communication *f.*

communicative kə'mjounketiv *adj.* communicatif.

communicativeness kə'mjounketivnis *n.* caractère communicatif *m.*

communicator kə'mjounketəz *n.* communicateur *m.*

communion kə'mjounjən *n.* communion *f.*; commerce *m.*; relations *f. pl.*; *communion cup*, calice; *communion table*, sainte table.

communism 'kəmjunizəm *n.* communisme *m.*

communist 'kəmjunist *n.* communiste *m.*

communistic kəmjunistik *adj.* communiste.

community kə'mjuntri *n.* communauté, société *f.*

commutability kəmjutə'biliti *n.* permutabilité; commuabilité *f.*

commutable kə'mjutəbəl *adj.* échangeable; (*law*) commuable.

commutation kəmju'teʃən *n.* commutation, échange *m.*; (*law*) commutation *f.*; *commutation ticket*, billet circulaire.

commutative kəmju'tativ *adj.* commutatif.

commutator 'kəmjutətəz *n.* commutateur *m.*

commute kə'mjut *tr.* échanger; (*law*) commuter, racheter; (*electricity*) commuter. — *intr.* remplacer; acheter en gros.

commuter kə'mjutəz *n.* faubourien qui voyage tous les jours entre sa maison et la grande ville.

compact kəm'pækt, 'kəmpækt *adj.* compact.

compact kəm'pækt *n.* pacte; contrat *m.*

compact kəm'pækt *tr.* rendre compact.

compactly kəm'pæktli *adv.* d'une manière serrée; brièvement.

compactness kəm'pæktnis *caractère* compact *m.*; compacité, densité *f.*

companion kəm'pænjən *n.* compagnon, camarade *m.*, demoiselle de compagnie *f.*; (*sea-term*) capot d'échelle *m.*; *companion ladder*, échelle de dunette.

companionable kəm'pænjənəbəl *adj.* sociable.

companionableness kəm'pænjənəbəlnis *n.* sociabilité *f.*

companionably kəm'pænjənəbli *adj.* sociablement.

companionship kəm'pænjənʃip *n.* camaraderie; compagnie *f.*

companionway kəm'pænjənweɪ *n.* dôme de pan-neau *m.*

company 'kæmpəni *n.* compagnie; société, corporation *f.*; monde, entourage *m.*; (*of actors*) troupe *f.*; *joint-stock company*, société anonyme; *we have company to-day*, nous avons du monde aujourd'hui; *keep company with*, fréquenter; (*court*) faire la cour à; *part company*, se séparer.

comparable 'kəmpərəbəl *adj.* comparable.

comparative kəm'pærativ *adj.* comparatif, relatif.

comparative kəm'pærativ *n.* comparatif *m.*

comparatively kəm'pærativli *adv.* comparative-ment, relativement.

compare kəm'pæɪz *tr.* comparer; (*of accounts*) confronter. — *intr.* rivaliser; le disputer.

comparison kəm'pærɪsən *n.* comparaison *f.*

compartment kəm'pɑːtmənt *n.* compartiment *m.*; subdivision d'un bâtiment *f.*

compass 'kæmpəs *n.* enceinte *f.*; cercle *m.*; sphère, étendue *f.*; compas de route *m.*, boussole; (*reach*) portée *f.*

compass 'kæmpəs *tr.* faire le tour de; environner, assiéger; venir à bout de, embrasser; méditer, accomplir.

compasses 'kæmpəsɪz *n. pl.* compas *m.*; *proportional compasses*, compas de réduction.

compassion kəm'pæʃən *n.* compassion, pitié *f.*

compassionate kəm'pæʃənət *adj.* compatissant.

compassionate kəm'pæʃənət *tr.* compatir à.

compassionately kəm'pæʃənətli *adv.* avec pitié.

compatibility kəmpə'tə'biliti *n.* compatibilité *f.*

compatible kəm'pætəbəl *adj.* compatible.

compatibleness kəm'pætəbəlnis *n.* compatibilité *f.*

compatibly kəm'pætəbli *adv.* d'une manière compatible.

compatriot kəm'pætriət *n.* compatriote *m.*

compeer kəm'piːz *n.* pair, compagnon, confrère, compère *m.*

compel kəm'pel *tr.* contraindre; forcer; obliger.

compellable kəm'peləbəl *adj.* contraignable; qu'on peut forcer.

compellably kəm'peləbli *adv.* par force.

compeller kəm'peləz *n.* personne qui contraint *f.*

compend 'kəmpend *n.* sommaire, extrait, abrégé *m.*

compendious kəm'pendiəs *adj.* raccourci, abrégé.

compendiously kəm'pendiəsli *adv.* compendieusement.

condemniuousness kəm'pendiəsnis *n.* brièveté, concision *f.*

compendium kəm'pendiəm *n.* compendium, précis *m.*

compensate 'kəmpənset *tr.* compenser; dédom-mager. — *intr.* se compenser.

compensation kəmpən'seʃən *n.* compensation *f.*; *compensation balance*, balancier compensateur.

compensative kəm'pensativ *adj.* compensatoire.

compete kəm'piːt *intr.* concourir; rivaliser; disputer; faire concurrence; *compete for*, concourir pour, disputer à.

competence 'kəmpɪtns *n.* see *competency*.

competency 'kəmpɪtnɪs *n.* capacité, aptitude; (*law*) compétence; (*fortune*) aisance *f.*; *have a competency*, avoir de quoi vivre.

competent 'kəmpɪtnɪt *adj.* compétent.

competently 'kəmpɪtnɪli *adv.* convenablement; suffisamment.

competition kəmpɪ'tɪʃən *n.* concurrence *f.*; concours *m.*; *offer for competition*, mettre au concours.

competitive kəm'petɪtɪv *adj.* en compétition, de la concurrence.
competitively kəm'petɪtɪvli *adv.* en compétition, en concurrence.
competitor kəm'petɪtəz *n.* concurrent, rival, compétiteur *m.*
competitress kəm'petɪtɪs *n.* compétitrice; rivale *f.*
compilation kəm'pleɪʃən *n.* compilation *f.*
compile kəm'paɪl *tr.* compiler, composer.
compiler kəm'paɪləz *n.* compilateur *m.*
complacency kəm'pleɪsənsɪ *n.* plaisir *m.*; satisfaction, complaisance *f.*
complacent kəm'pleɪsənt *adj.* de complaisance.
complacently kəm'pleɪsəntli *adv.* avec complaisance.
complain kə'pleɪn *intr.* se plaindre.
complaining kə'pleɪnɪŋ *n.* plaignant, demandeur *m.*
complaint kə'pleɪnt *n.* plainte, maladie *f.*; grief *m.*; réclamation *f.*, lodge a complaint, former une action.
complaisance kəm'pleɪsəns *n.* complaisance *f.*
complaisant kəm'pleɪsənt *adj.* complaisant.
complaisantly kəm'pleɪsəntli *adv.* complaisamment.
complement 'kɒmplɪmənt *n.* complément: ornement *m.*, full complement, grand complet.
complemental kɒmplɪ'mentl *adj.* see *complementary*.
complementary kɒmplɪ'mentəri *adj.* complémentaire.
complete kəm'pli:t *tr.* compléter, achever.
complete kəm'pli:t *adj.* complet, achevé.
completely kəm'pli:tli *adv.* complètement.
completeness kəm'pli:tɪnis *n.* caractère complet *m.*; perfection *f.*
completion kəm'pli:ʃən *n.* achèvement, accomplissement *m.*, perfection *f.*
complex kəm'pleks, 'kɒmpleks *adj.* complexe, compliqué; composé.
complexion kəm'plekʃən *n.* teint *m.*; couleur *f.*; tempérament *m.*; complexion *f.*
complexional kəm'plekʃənəl *adj.* de tempérament.
complexity kəm'pleksɪti *n.* complexité *f.*
complexly 'kɒmpleksli *adv.* d'une manière complexe.
compliance kəm'plaɪəns *n.* acquiescement *m.*; complaisance *f.*; in compliance with, conformément à.
compliant kəm'plaɪənt *adj.* soumis; flexible; complaisant.
compliantly kəm'plaɪəntli *adv.* avec complaisance.
complicate 'kɒmplɪkeɪt *tr.* compliquer; embrouiller.
complication kəm'plɪkeɪʃən *n.* complication *f.*
complier kəm'plaɪəz *n.* complaisant *m.*
compliment 'kɒmplɪmənt *n.* compliment; présent, cadeau *m.*; galanterie *f.*; pay a compliment, faire

un compliment; compliments, salutations; best compliments, salutations empressées.
compliment 'kɒmplɪmənt *tr.* complimenter, féliciter.
complimentary kəm'plɪ'mentəri *adj.* complimenteur; flatteur.
complin 'kɒmplɪn *n.* complies *f. pl.*
complot kəm'plɒt *tr.* comploter.
comply kəm'plaɪ *intr.* acquiescer; se soumettre; obéir; accéder; remplir, satisfaire.
component kəm'pɒnənt *n.* composante; partie constituante *f.*, composant *m.*
component kəm'pɒnənt *adj.* constituant; composant.
comport kəm'pɔ:t *intr.* s'accorder, convenir; comporter; comport with, supporter. — *tr.* souffrir, endurer.
comportment kəm'pɔ:tmənt *n.* conduite *f.*
compose kəm'pɒz *tr.* composer; écrire; rédiger, arranger; calmer; apaiser.
composed kəm'pɒzɪd *adj.* calme, tranquille.
composedly kəm'pɒzɪdli *adv.* tranquillement, avec calme.
composedness kəm'pɒzɪdnɪs *n.* calme *m.*; tranquillité *f.*
composer kəm'pɒzəz *n.* personne qui règle un différend *f.*: auteur; (music) compositeur *m.*
composing kəm'pɒzɪŋ *adj.* calmant; composing draught, potion calmante.
composing-room kəm'pɒzɪŋru:m *n.* (printing) atelier de composition *m.*
composing-stick kəm'pɒzɪŋstɪk *n.* composteur *m.*
composite kəm'pəzɪt *adj.* composite; composé.
composition kəm'pəzɪʃən *n.* composition, nature *f.*, attermoiement; arrangement *m.*; (law) transaction *f.*, concordat *m.*
composer kəm'pəzɪtəz *n.* compositeur (typesetter) *m.*
compost 'kɒmpɒst *n.* compost; engrais *m.*
composure kəm'pɒzəz *n.* calme, sang-froid *m.*; tranquillité *f.*
compound kəm'paʊnd *tr.* composer; mêler, combiner; compound a felony, entrer en composition avec le voleur (en vue de restitution). — *intr.* s'arranger; compound with one's creditors, faire un concordat avec ses créanciers.
compound kəm'paʊnd, 'kɒmpaʊnd *adj.* composé, complexe, compound interest, intérêt composé, intérêt des intérêts.
compound 'kɒmpaʊnd *n.* composé *m.*; composition *f.*
comprehend kəm'preɦend *tr.* comprendre; renfermer.
comprehensibility kəm'preɦensə'bɪlɪti *n.* intelligibilité *f.*
comprehensible kəm'preɦensə'bəl *adj.* compréhensible; saisissable; intelligible.

comprehensibly kəmpɹɪ'hensəbəl *adv.* intelligiblement.

comprehension kəmpɹɪ'hensən *n.* compréhension *f.*

comprehensive kəmpɹɪ'hensɪv *adj.* étendu, vaste; compréhensif.

comprehensively kəmpɹɪ'hensɪvli *adv.* avec étendue, largement.

comprehensiveness kəmpɹɪ'hensɪvnəs *n.* étendue, portée; (*of ideas*) richesse *f.*

compress kəm'pɹɛs *tr.* resserrer, comprimer.

compress 'kempɹes *n.* compresse *f.*

compressibility kəmpɹɛsə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* compressibilité *f.*

compressible kəm'pɹɛsəbəl *adj.* compressible.

compression kəm'pɹɛsən *n.* compression; concision *f.*

compressive kəm'pɹɛsɪv *adj.* compressif.

comprise kəm'pɹaɪz *tr.* contenir, renfermer, comprendre.

compromise 'kəmpɹəmaɪz *tr.* compromettre; arranger. — *intr.* transiger.

compromise 'kəmpɹəmaɪz *n.* compromis *m.*

controller kən'trɒləʊə *n.* contrôleur *m.*

compulsion kəm'pʌlsən *n.* contrainte *f.*

compulsive kəm'pʌlsɪv *adj.* par contrainte, forcé, obligatoire, coercitif.

compulsorily kəm'pʌlsəɪrɪ *adv.* par force, de force, forcément.

compulsory kəm'pʌlsəɪ *adj.* obligatoire.

compunction kəm'pʌŋkʃən *n.* componction *f.*

compunctious kəm'pʌŋkʃəs *adj.* repentant, contrit.

computable kəm'pjʊtəbəl *adj.* qui peut être computed; calculable.

computation kəmpjʊ'teɪsən *n.* supputation *f.*; calcul *m.*

compute kəm'pjʊt *tr.* calculer; supputer; compter, évaluer.

computer kəm'pjʊtə *n.* calculateur; computeur *m.*

comrade 'kəmrəd *n.* camarade *m.*

comradeship 'kəmrədʃɪp *n.* camaraderie *f.*

con kən *tr.* étudier; *con over*, repasser, relire.

con kən *n.* contre *m.*

concatenate kən'kætɪnet *tr.* enchaîner, lier.

concatenation kən'kætɪ'neɪsən *n.* enchaînement *m.*

concave kən'keɪv, kən'keɪv *adj.* concave; creux.

concavity kən'kævɪtɪ *n.* concavité *f.*

concavo-concave kənkeɪvəkən'keɪv, kənkeɪvəkən'keɪv *adj.* concavo-concave.

concavo-convex kənkeɪvəkən'vɛks, kənkeɪvəkən'vɛks *adj.* concavo-convexe.

conceal kən'siɪl *tr.* cacher; dissimuler; céler; dérober; taire; (*law*) recéler.

concealable kən'siɪləbəl *adj.* déguisable.

concealer kən'siɪlə *n.* (*law*) receleur *m.*

concealment kən'siɪlmənt *n.* action de cacher, dissimulation *f.*; secret, mystère; abri *m.*; retraite, cachette *f.*; (*law*) recèlement *m.*; *in concealment*, en cachette.

concede kən'siɪd *tr.* concéder, admettre; *concede the point*, tomber d'accord sur le point. — *intr.* faire des concessions.

conceit kən'siɪt *n.* imagination, opinion, pensée; idée plaisante; suffisance, vanité, pointe *f.*

conceited kən'siɪtɪd *adj.* suffisant; vain, prétentieux, enflé de vanité.

conceitedly kən'siɪtɪdli *adv.* avec vanité, avec prétention.

conceitedness kən'siɪtɪdnəs *n.* vanité, suffisance *f.*

conceivable kən'siɪvəbəl *adj.* concevable.

conceivably kən'siɪvəbəl *adv.* d'une manière concevable.

conceive kən'siɪv *tr., intr.* concevoir.

center kən'sentə *v.* see *concentrate*.

concentrate 'kənsəntɪt *tr.* concentrer. — *intr.* se concentrer.

concentration kənsən'tɹeɪsən *n.* concentration *f.*

concentric kən'sentɹɪk *adj.* concentrique.

concept 'kənsɛpt *n.* concept *m.*

conception kən'sepʃən *n.* conception; idée, notion *f.*; dessein *m.*

conceptual kən'sɛptʃʊəl *adj.* qui a rapport au concept.

conceptualism kən'sɛptʃʊəlɪzəm *n.* conceptualisme *m.*

concern kən'sɜ:zn *n.* affaire *f.*; intérêt; soin, souci; chagrin *m.*; préoccupation; entreprise *f.*, établissement *m.*

concern kən'sɜ:zn *tr.* concerner; regarder; intéresser; inquiéter.

concernedly kən'sɜ:znɪdli *adv.* avec intérêt, avec peine, avec inquiétude.

concerning kən'sɜ:znɪŋ *prep.* concernant, à l'égard de.

concernment kən'sɜ:znmənt *n.* intérêt *m.*; affaire; sollicitude, inquiétude *f.*

concert 'kənsət *n.* concert; unisson *m.*; *in concert*, à l'unisson.

concert kən'sɜ:t *tr.* concerter; ajuster; composer.

concertina kənsɜ:ti'nə *n.* petit accordéon *m.*

concerto kən'tʃɜ:tə *n.* concerto *m.*

concession kən'sɛʃən *n.* concession *f.*; aveu *m.*

concessive kən'sɛsɪv *adj.* qui implique concession.

conch kəŋk *n.* conque; coquille *f.*

concha 'kəŋkə *n.* conque *f.*

conchoid 'kəŋkɔɪd *n.* conchoïde *f.*

conchologist kən'kələdʒɪst *n.* conchyliologiste *m.*

conchology kən'kələdʒɪ *n.* conchyliologie *f.*

conchylious kən'kɪliəs *adj.* de coquillage.

conciliate kən'sɪliet *tr.* concilier.

conciliation kənsɪli'eɪsən *n.* conciliation *f.*

conciliator kən'siliətəz *n.* conciliateur *m.*
conciliatory kən'siliətəzi *adj.* conciliatoire.
concise kən'saɪs *adj.* concis.
concisely kən'saɪsli *adv.* avec concision, succinctement.
conciseness kən'saɪsnɪs *n.* concision *f.*
conclusion kən'kluʒən *n.* coupure; excision *f.*
conclave 'kenkleɪv *n.* conclave *m.*, assemblée *f.*
conclude kən'klaʊd *tr.* conclure; terminer, finir.
— intr. conclure; se terminer.
conclusion kən'kluʒən *n.* conclusion; décision; fin *f.*; *try conclusions with*, se mesurer avec.
conclusive kən'klusɪv *adj.* conclusif.
conclusively kən'klusɪvli *adv.* d'une manière concluante.
conclusiveness kən'klusɪvnɪs *n.* caractère concluant *m.*
concoct kən'kekt *tr.* élaborer, préparer; digérer; mûrir; concevoir, dresser (un plan).
concoction kən'kekʃən *n.* coction, concoction; élaboration *f.*
concomitance kən'kɒmɪtns *n.* concomitance *f.*
concomitant kən'kɒmɪtnt *adj.* concomitant.
concomitantly kən'kɒmɪtntri *adv.* par concomitance.
concord 'kenkeɪzd *n.* concorde; harmonie; consonance; concordance *f.*
concord kən'keɪzd *intr.* (*rare*) s'unir, s'accorder.
concordance kən'keɪzdnɪs *n.* concordance *f.*
concordant kən'keɪzdnt *adj.* d'accord.
concordat kən'keɪzdt *n.* concordat *m.*
concourse 'kenkeɪz *n.* concours *m.*; affluence; réunion *f.*
concrecence kən'kreɪsəns *n.* concrétion *f.*
concrete kən'kreɪt *intr.* devenir concret; se coaguler. — *tr.* rendre concret; solidifier; (*sidewalks*) bétonner.
concrete 'kenkreɪt *n.* concret, corps concret; béton *m.*; *concrete laying*, bétonnage.
concrete kən'kreɪt, 'kenkreɪt *adj.* concret; figé.
concretely kən'kreɪtli *adv.* d'une manière concrète.
concreteness kən'kreɪtnɪs *n.* état concret *m.*
concretion kən'kreɪʃən *n.* concrétion *f.*
concretive kən'kreɪtɪv *adj.* coagulant.
concubinage kən'kjʊbɪnɪdʒ *n.* concubinage *m.*
concubine 'kenkjʊbɪn *n.* concubine *f.*
concupiscence kən'kjʊpɪsəns *n.* concupiscence *f.*
concupiscent kən'kjʊpɪsənt *adj.* lascif, libidineux.
concur kən'kʊɜ *intr.* concorder; s'accorder; concourir; *concur in*, être d'accord avec; partager.
concurrency kən'kʊɜəns *n.* concours; assentiment *m.*
concurrent kən'kʊɜənt *adj.* qui concourt, concurrent.
concurrently kən'kʊɜəntli *adv.* concurrentment.
concussion kən'kʊʃən *n.* secousse *f.*; ébranlement, choc *m.*; (*rare*) exaction, extorsion *f.*

concussive kən'kʊsɪv *adj.* qui ébranle.
condemn kən'dem *tr.* condamner; blâmer.
condemnable kən'demnəbəl *adj.* condamnable.
condemnation kən'demnəʃən *n.* condamnation *f.*
condemnatory kən'demnətəzi *adj.* condemnatoire.
condemner kən'deməz *n.* condamneur *m.*
condensable kən'densəbəl *adj.* condensable.
condensation kən'densəʃən *n.* condensation *f.*
condense kən'dens *tr.*, *intr.* condenser; concentrer; resserrer, abréger.
condenser kən'densəz *n.* condensateur; (*of engine*) condenseur *m.*
condescend kən'dɪsənd *intr.* condescendre; s'abaisser, daigner.
condescendingly kən'dɪsəndɪŋli *adv.* par condescendance.
condescension kən'dɪsənʃən *n.* condescendance *f.*
condign kən'daɪn *adj.* proportionné; mérité, juste.
condignly kən'daɪnli *adv.* justement.
condiment 'kɒndɪmənt *n.* assaisonnement, condiment *m.*
condition kən'dɪʃən *n.* condition *f.*; état *m.*; *out of condition*, en mauvais état; *in good condition*, en bon état; *on condition that*, à condition que; *in a condition to*, en état de.
conditional kən'dɪʃənl *n.* restriction *f.*; conditionnel *m.*
conditional kən'dɪʃənl *adj.* conditionnel.
conditionally kən'dɪʃənlɪ *adv.* conditionnellement.
conditioned kən'dɪʃənd *adj.* conditionné; de condition, de rang.
condole kən'dɒl *intr.* partager la douleur; *condole with*, faire ses compliments de condoléance à.
condolence kən'dɒləns *n.* condoléance *f.*
condonation kən'dɒnəʃən *n.* pardon *m.*
condone kən'dʊn *tr.* pardonner.
condor 'kɒndəz *n.* condor *m.*
conduce kən'djuːs *intr.* contribuer; servir; tendre.
conducible kən'djuːsəbəl *adj.* utile; avantageux.
conductibleness kən'djuːsəbəlɪnɪs *n.* utilité *f.*
conductive kən'djuːsɪv *adj.* utile; avantageux; propre; qui contribue; *be conducive to*, contribuer à, tendre à.
conductiveness kən'djuːsɪvnɪs *n.* utilité; propriété de conduire *f.*
conduct 'kɒndʌkt *n.* conduite; direction *f.*; précédé; guide *m.*, démarches *f. pl.*
conduct kən'dʌkt *tr.* conduire; diriger, mener, guider, introduire.
conduction kən'dʌkʃən *n.* conduction *f.*
conductive kən'dʌktɪv *adj.* conductible.
conductivity kən'dʌktɪvɪti *n.* conductibilité *f.*
conductor kən'dʌktəz *n.* conducteur; chef d'orchestre; directeur; guide *m.*
conductress kən'dʌktɪz *n.* conductrice *f.*
conduit 'kɒndɪt *n.* conduit; couloir, passage *m.*
condyle 'kɒndɪl *n.* condyle *m.*

cone koon *n.* cône; strobile *m.*
confab 'kənfəb *m.* pourparler *m.*
confabulate kənfəbjuət *intr.* confabuler.
confabulation kənfəbju'teeʃən *n.* confabulation *f.*
confection kən'fekʃən *n.* confection; confiture, sucrerie *f.*
confectionner kən'fekʃənəz *n.* confiseur *m.*, confiseur *f.*
confectionery kən'fekʃənəri *n.* confiserie *f.*; bonbons *m. pl.* sucreries *f. pl.*
confederacy kən'fedəzəsi *n.* confédération, ligue; (*law*) association illégale *f.*; compérage *m.*
confederate kən'fedəzet *adj.* confédéré; de confédéré, ligué, allié.
confederate kən'fedəzet *tr.* confédérer. — *intr.* se confédérer.
confederate kən'fedəzet *n.* allié; complice, compère *m.*
confederation kən'fedə'zeʃən *n.* fédération, confédération *f.*
confederative kən'fedəzetiv *adj.* confédérative.
confer kən'fəz *tr., intr.* conférer; accorder.
conference kən'fəzəns *n.* conférence *f.*
conferable kən'fəzəbəl *adj.* accordable.
conferva kən'fə:zə *n.* conferve *f.*
conferval kən'fə:zə *adj.* de conferve.
confess kən'fes *tr.* confesser; avouer; reconnaître, admettre. — *intr.* se confesser; faire des aveux.
confessedly kən'fesɪdli *adv.* de son aveu; de l'aveu de tout le monde.
confession kən'feʃən *n.* confession *f.*; aveu *m.*, aveux *m. pl.*; *go to confession*, aller à confesse.
confessional kən'feʃənəl *n.* confessionnal *m.*
confessional kən'feʃənəl *adj.* confessionnel.
confessor kən'fesəz *n.* confesseur *m.*
confidant kən'fɪdnt *n.* confident *m.*
confidante kən'fɪdnt *n.* confidente *f.*
confide kən'faɪd *intr.* se confier; se fier, avoir confiance; s'en remettre. — *tr.* confier, charger.
confidence kən'fɪdn̩s *n.* confiance; confidence; hardiesse, assurance *f.*; *put confidence in*, avoir confiance en.
confident kən'fɪdnt *adj.* confiant; certain; assuré.
confident kən'fɪdnt *see* *confidant*.
confidential kən'fɪdn̩səl *adj.* confidentiel.
confidentially kən'fɪdn̩səl̩ *adv.* de confiance; confidentiellement.
confidently kən'fɪdn̩tli *adv.* avec confiance, positivement.
configure kən'fɪgju:et *tr.* configurer.
configuration kən'fɪgju:'zeʃən *n.* configuration *f.*
confinable kən'faɪnəbəl *adj.* que l'on peut limiter.
confine kən'faɪn *tr.* confiner, enfermer, reléguer; retenir, limiter, border; *be confined*, accoucher; *be confined to one's room*, garder la chambre; *confine to barracks*, consigner.

confine kən'faɪn *n.* confins *m. pl.*, bord *m.*, limite, borne *f.*
confineless kən'faɪnləs *adj.* illimité.
confinement kən'faɪnmənt *n.* confinement; emprisonnement *m.*; arrêts *m. pl.*; consigne *f.*; (*of women*) couchés *f. pl.*; *in close confinement*, au secret; *solitary confinement*, emprisonnement cellulaire.
confirm kən'fə:zm *tr.* confirmer; fortifier, affermir; (*harden*), durcir.
confirmable kən'fə:zməbəl *adj.* confirmable.
confirmation kən'fə:zmeeʃən *n.* confirmation *f.*; affermissement *m.*
confirmatory kən'fə:zmətəz *adj.* confirmatif.
confirmed kən'fə:zmd *adj.* invétéré, fieffé, endurci.
confirmer kən'fə:zməz *n.* confirmateur *m.*
confiscable kən'fɪskəbəl *adj.* confiscable.
confiscate kən'fɪsket *tr.* confisquer.
confiscation kən'fɪsketʃən *n.* confiscation *f.*
confiscator kən'fɪsketəz *n.* confiscateur *m.*
confiscatory kən'fɪsketəz *adj.* de confiscation.
conflagration kən'flə'gzeʃən *n.* conflagration *f.*; embrasement; incendie *m.*
conflict kən'flɪkt *intr.* s'entrechoquer; lutter; être en contradiction; être en conflit.
conflict kən'flɪkt *n.* conflit, entrechoquement *m.*; lutte, contradiction *f.*
confluence kən'fluəns *n.* confluent *m.*; affluence *f.*; concours *m.*, confluence *f.*
confluent kən'fluənt *adj.* confluent, qui conflue.
conform kən'fə:zm *tr.* conformer. — *intr.* se conformer.
conformable kən'fə:zməbəl *adj.* conforme; d'accord.
conformably kən'fə:zməbl̩ *adv.* conformément.
conformation kən'fə:zmeeʃən *n.* conformation; conformité *f.*
conformist kən'fə:zmɪst *n.* conformiste *m.*
conformity kən'fə:zmɪt̩ *n.* conformité *f.*
confound kən'faʊnd *tr.* confondre; renverser; embarrasser, rendre confus; troubler; *confound him!* que le diable l'emporte!
confounded kən'faʊndɪd *adj.* confondu; maudit, vilain, sacré.
confoundedly kən'faʊndɪdli *adv.* terriblement, furieusement, diablement.
confront kən'fzənt *tr.* confronter; affronter; se présenter de front à; attaquer de front; faire face à; tenir tête à.
confrontation kən'fzənt'teeʃən *n.* confrontation *f.*
confuse kən'fju:z *tr.* mettre la confusion dans; déconcerter; embrouiller; confondre, troubler.
confusedly kən'fju:zdli *adv.* confusément.
confusedness kən'fju:zdn̩s *n.* confusion *f.*
confusion kən'fju:ʒən *n.* confusion *f.*
confutable kən'fju:təbəl *adj.* réfutable.
confutation kən'fju:tteeʃən *n.* réfutation *f.*

confute kən'fju:t *tr.* réfuter.
confuter kən'fju:təz *n.* réfuteur *m.*
congeal kən'dzi:l *tr.* congeler, glacer, geler.
 — *intr.* se congeler, se geler; (*of rivers*) prendre.
congealable kən'dzi:əbəl *adj.* congelable.
congelation kən'dzi:leʃən *n.* congélation *f.*
congener kən'dzi:nəz *n.* congénère.
congeneric kən'dzi:nəz *adj.* congénère.
congenial kən'dzi:njəl *adj.* congénial; naturel; sympathique; *a congenial task*, une tâche agréable; *congenial to the language*, dans le génie de la langue.
congeniality kən'dzi:njəli *n.* affinité, sympathie *f.*
congenital kən'dʒenɪtl *adj.* congénital.
conger-eel 'kɒŋgəzi:l *n.* congre *m.*
congeries kən'dʒi:zi:z *n.pl.* masse informe *f.*; amas *m.*
congest kən'dʒest *tr.* amasser, entasser, amonceler; engorger; *become congested*, se congestionner; s'engorger.
congestion kən'dʒestʃən *n.* amas *m.*; congestion *f.*
congestive kən'dʒestɪv *adj.* congeste, qui provoque la congestion.
conglobate 'kɒŋgləbet *tr.* former en globe, englober.
conglobulate kən'glɒbjulet *v.* see *conglobate*.
conglomerate kən'glɒməzət *tr.* conglo-mérer.
 — *intr.* se conglo-mérer.
conglomerate kən'glɒməzət *adj.* congloméré.
conglomerate kən'glɒməzət *n.* conglomérat *m.*
conglomeration kən'glɒmə'zeɪʃən *n.* conglomération *f.*
conglutination kən'glu:tɪ'neɪʃən *n.* conglutination; fusion, union *f.*
conglutinative kən'glu:tɪnətɪv *adj.* conglutinatif, conglutinant.
congo 'kɒŋkə *n.* congre; dipnôé américain *m.*
congratulate kən'grætʃəlet *tr.* féliciter, complimenter; faire son compliment à.
congratulation kən'grætʃə'leɪʃən *n.* félicitation *f.*; compliment *m.*
congratulator kən'grætʃəletəz *n.* personne qui félicite *f.*; congratulateur *m.*
congratulatory kən'grætʃəletəzɪ *adj.* de félicitation; congratulatoire.
congregate 'kɒŋgrɪget *tr.* rassembler. — *intr.* se rassembler, s'assembler, se rendre.
congregation kən'grɪ'geɪʃən *n.* congrégation; assemblée *f.*; auditoire *m.*; assistance *f.*
congregational kən'grɪ'geɪʃənəl *adj.* de la congrégation; de l'assemblée.
congregationalism kən'grɪ'geɪʃənəl-ɪzəm *n.* congrégationalisme *m.*
congregationalist kən'grɪ'geɪʃənəl-ɪst *n.* congrégationaliste *m.*
congress 'kɒŋgrɪz *n.* congrès *m.*; rencontre *f.*; Con-

gress, Congrès; *congress boots*, bottines à élastiques.
congressional kən'grɪʃənəl *adj.* congressional.
Congressman 'kɒŋgrɪsmən *n.* Membre du Congrès (des États-Unis) *m.*
congruence 'kɒŋgruəns *n.* convenance *f.*
congruent 'kɒŋgruənt *adj.* convenable, congru; conforme, superposable.
congruently 'kɒŋgruəntli *adv.* see *congruously*.
congruity kən'grɜ:uɪti *n.* convenance, conformité; congruité *f.*
congruous 'kɒŋgrɜ:əs *adj.* convenable, conforme; congruent; homogène.
congruously 'kɒŋgrɜ:əsli *adv.* convenablement, pertinemment, régulièrement.
congruousness 'kɒŋgrɜ:əsnis *n.* convenance, conformité *f.*; rapport *m.*
conic 'kɒnɪk *adj.* conique.
conics 'kɒnɪks *n.* sections coniques *f.pl.*
conifer 'kɒnɪfəz *n.* conifère *f.*
coniferous kən'ɪfəzəs *adj.* conifère.
conjecturable kən'dʒektʃəzəbəl *adj.* devinable, capable d'être conjecturé.
conjectural kən'dʒektʃəzəl *adj.* conjectural, de conjecture.
conjecture kən'dʒektʃəz *tr., intr.* conjecturer.
conjecture kən'dʒektʃəz *n.* conjecture *f.*
conjoin kən'dʒɔɪn *tr.* joindre, rejoindre, unir; adjoindre. — *intr.* se joindre; s'unir.
conjoint kən'dʒɔɪnt *adj.* lié; uni, conjoint.
conjointly kən'dʒɔɪntli *adv.* conjointement, d'accord; de concert.
conjugal 'kɒŋdʒəgəl *adj.* conjugal, matrimonial.
conjugally 'kɒŋdʒəgəli *adv.* conjugalement.
conjugate 'kɒŋdʒəget *tr.* conjuguer; *be conjugated*, se conjuguer.
conjugation kən'dʒə'geɪʃən *n.* conjugaison *f.*
conjunct kən'dʒʌŋkt *adj.* réuni.
conjunction kən'dʒʌŋkʃən *n.* union, liaison; conjunction *f.*
conjunctiva kən'dʒʌŋk'taɪvə *n.* conjonctive *f.*
conjunctive kən'dʒʌŋktɪv *adj.* uni; conjonctif.
conjunctively kən'dʒʌŋktɪvli *adj.* conjointement.
conjunctiveness kən'dʒʌŋktɪvnɪs *n.* propriété de joindre *f.*
conjunctivitis kən'dʒʌŋk'tɪvəɪtɪs *n.* conjonctivite *f.*
conjunctly kən'dʒʌŋktli *adv.* conjointement.
conjunction kən'dʒʌŋktʃən *n.* conjoncture; occasion, rencontre *f.*
conjunction kən'dʒə'zeɪʃən *n.* conjuration adjuration; évocation; sorcellerie *f.*
conjure 'kɒndʒəz *tr.* ensorceler, escamoter; *conjure up*, évoquer; *conjure away*, exorciser. — *intr.* faire de la sorcellerie; escamoter.
conjure kən'dʒu:z *tr.* conjurer, adjurer; lier par un serment.

conjurer 'kɛndʒəzɛz *n.* conjurateur, sorcier; escamoteur, prestidigitateur; habile homme *m.*
connate 'kɛnɛt *adj.* né en même temps; (*biology*) conné.
connatural kə'nætʃəzəl *adj.* qui naît en même temps; connaturel.
connect kə'nekt *tr.* lier, attacher, allier, joindre, accoupler, mettre en communication. — *intr.* se lier.
connectedly kə'nektɪdli *adv.* continuellement, avec suite.
connection kə'nekʃən *n.* liaison; suite; connexion *f.*; rapport *m.*; relations *f. pl.*; clientèle *f.*; parent *m.*; parenté; famille *f.*; parents *m. pl.*; *in this connection*, sous ce rapport; *run in connection*, (*of trains*) être en correspondance.
connective kə'nektɪv *n.* liaison, conjonction *f.*; connectif *m.*
connective kə'nektɪv *adj.* connectif, de liaison.
connectively kə'nektɪvli *adv.* ensemble.
connector kə'nektəz *n.* (*telephone*) ressort de connexion, connecteur *m.*
gonner 'kɛnəz *n.* vérificateur de mesures; bouquinier, liseur enragé *m.*
conniption kə'nɪpʃən *n.* (*slang*) hystérie *f.*; crise de nerfs *m.*
connivance kə'nɪvəns *n.* connivence *f.*
connive kə'nɪv *intr.* conniver; être de connivence; tolérer, fermer les yeux.
connaisseur kənə'sɜːz *n.* connaisseur, amateur *m.*
connubial kən'juʃɪəl *adj.* du mariage; conjugal.
conoid 'kɒnoɪd *n.* conoïde *m.*
conoidal kə'nɔɪdɪəl *adj.* conoïde.
conquer 'kɛŋkəz *tr.* vaincre, dompter; conquérir. — *intr.* vaincre; remporter la victoire.
conquerable 'kɛŋkəzəbəl *adj.* à vaincre; domptable.
conqueress 'kɛŋkəzɪs *n.* conquérante *f.*
conqueror 'kɛŋkəzəz *n.* vainqueur; conquérant *m.*
conquest 'kɛŋkwɛst, 'kɛŋkwɪst *n.* conquête; victoire *f.*
consanguineous kənsən'gwɪniəs *adj.* consanguin.
consanguinity kənsən'gwɪnɪti *n.* consanguinité, parenté *f.*
conscience 'kɛŋʃəns *n.* conscience *f.*; *in all conscience*, en bonne conscience.
conscienceless 'kɛŋʃənsləs *adj.* sans conscience.
conscientious kənʃi'ɛnʃəs *adj.* consciencieux; de conscience.
conscientiously kənʃi'ɛnʃəsli *adv.* consciencieusement.
conscientiousness kənʃi'ɛnʃəsniːs *n.* conscience *f.*; sentiment de justice *m.*; droiture *f.*
conscionable 'kɛŋʃənəbəl *adj.* raisonnable; juste, équitable.
conscionably 'kɛŋʃənəbli *adv.* raisonnablement, justement, équitablement.

conscious 'kɛŋʃəs *adj.* conscient, qui a conscience; qui a sa connaissance, sa tête; (*of things*) dont on a conscience.
consciously 'kɛŋʃəsli *adv.* sciemment, avec conscience de soi-même, en parfaite connaissance.
consciousness 'kɛŋʃəsniːs *n.* sentiment intérieur *m.*; conscience, perception; connaissance *f.*
conscript 'kɛnskɪpt *n.* conscrit *m.*
conscript 'kɛnskɪpt *adj.* conscrit.
conscription kən'skɪpʃən *n.* conscription *f.*
conscriptional kən'skɪpʃənəl *adj.* conscriptionnel.
consecrate 'kɛnsɪkɪt *tr.* consacrer; (*a churchyard*) bénir; (*a bishop, king*) sacrer.
consecration kən'sɪkɪʃən *n.* consécration; canonisation *f.*; (*of a bishop, king*) sacre *m.*
consecrator 'kɛnsɪkɪtəz *n.* consécrateur, consacrant *m.*
consecratory 'kɛnsɪkɪtətəri *adj.* de consécration; sacramental, sacramentel.
consecution kən'sɪkjuʃən *n.* consécution, succession *f.*; enchaînement de conséquences *m.*
consecutive kə'sɛkjuʃɪv *adj.* consécutif.
consecutively kə'sɛkjuʃɪvli *adv.* consécutivement.
consensual kən'sɛnʃuəl *adj.* consensuel.
consensus kən'sɛnsəs *n.* unanimité *f.*, accord; (*physiology*) consensus *m.*
consent kən'sɛnt *n.* consentement; accord; rapport *m.*, sympathie *f.*; *with one consent*, d'un commun accord.
consent kən'sɛnt *tr.*, *intr.* consentir.
consentaneous kən'sɛntɪniəs *adj.* conforme; d'accord.
consentient kən'sɛnʃɪənt *adj.* du même sentiment; unanime.
consequence 'kɛnsɪkwəns *n.* conséquence, suite, effet; importance *f.*
consequent 'kɛnsɪkwənt *n.* suite *f.*; conséquent *m.*
consequent 'kɛnsɪkwənt *adj.* conséquent.
consequential kən'sɪkwɛnʃəl *adj.* conséquent; logique; suffisant, important.
consequently kən'sɪkwɛnʃəli *adv.* conséquemment; avec suite; avec suffisance, d'un air important.
consequently 'kɛnsɪkwɛntli *adv.* conséquemment; par conséquent.
conservable kən'sɜːvəbəl *adj.* conservable, qui peut être conservé.
conservancy kən'sɜːvənsɪ *n.* conservation; commission de la pêche *f.*
conservation kən'sɜːvɛʃən *n.* conservation *f.*
conservatism kən'sɜːvətɪzəm *n.* conservatisme *m.*
conservative kən'sɜːvətɪv *adj.* conservateur.
conservator 'kɛnsəvətəz *n.* conservateur *m.*
conservatory kən'sɜːvətəri *n.* magasin; dépôt, (*for arts and music*) conservatoire *m.*; (*for plants*) serre chaude *f.*
conservatory kən'sɜːvətəri *adj.* conservateur.

conserve kən'sə:v *tr.* conserver; (*fruit, etc.*) confire.

conserve kən'sə:v *n.* conserve *f.*

consider kən'sɪdəz *tr.* considérer; estimer, envisager; tenir pour, regarder comme; examiner; avoir égard à. — *intr.* considérer, penser, songer, réfléchir.

considerable kən'sɪdərəbəl *adj.* considérable; grand, important.

considerably kən'sɪdərəblɪ *adv.* considérablement.

considerate kən'sɪdətət *adj.* réfléchi, modéré; indulgent; attentif, plein d'égards, attentionné; attentif; prévenant; *it is very considerate of you to, c'est très aimable à vous de.*

considerately kən'sɪdətətɪ *adv.* d'une manière réfléchie; avec modération, avec égards, avec prévenance.

considerateness kən'sɪdətətnɪs *n.* caractère réfléchi *m.*; attention, discrétion, délicatesse *f.*

consideration kən'sɪdətʃən *n.* considération *f.*; examen *m.*, égards *m. pl.*; compensation, récompense *f.*; dédommagement, équivalent *m.*; *on further consideration, réflexion faite; out of consideration for, par égard pour; under no consideration, sous aucun compte.*

considerer kən'sɪdətəz *n.* penseur *m.*

considering kən'sɪdərɪŋ *prep.* considérant; en égard à.

considering kən'sɪdərɪŋ *conj.* vu, attendu.

consign kən'saɪn *tr.* consigner; livrer, confier, remettre; *consign to the grave, coucher dans le tombeau.*

consignation kən'saɪnʃən *n.* consignation *f.*

consignee kən'saɪni *n.* consignataire, destinataire *m.*

consigner kən'saɪnəz *see* *consignor.*

consignment kən'saɪnmənt *n.* consignation *f.*, envoi *m.*; lettre de consignation *f.*

consignor kən'saɪnəz *n.* consignateur, expéditeur *m.*

consist kən'sɪst *intr.* consister, exister; *consist in, consister en, consister à; consist of, consister en, consister dans, se composer de, consist with, se maintenir, exister.*

consistency kən'sɪstɪnsɪ *n.* consistence, suite *f.*; esprit de suite; accord *m.*, harmonie; liaison; stabilité *f.*

consistent kən'sɪstnt *adj.* solide; conséquent; compatible, toujours égal; conforme.

consistently kən'sɪstntɪ *adv.* d'une manière conséquente, conséquemment; d'une manière compatible.

consistorial kən'sɪstərɪəl *adj.* consistorial.

consistory kən'sɪstətɪ *n.* consistoire *m.*

consolable kən'səʊləbəl *adj.* consolable.

consolation kən'səʊleɪʃən *n.* consolation *f.*, consolation *stakes, omnium.*

consolatory kən'səʊlətəri *adj.* consolant; de consolation, consolatoire.

console kən'səʊl *tr.* consoler.

console 'kənsəl *n.* console *f.*

consoler kən'səʊləz *n.* consolateur *m.*

consolidate kən'səlɪdət *tr.* consolider; réunir. — *intr.* se consolider.

consolidation kən'səlɪdeɪʃən *n.* consolidation *f.*

consols 'kənsəls *n. pl.* consolidés; fonds publics *m. pl.*; rentes consolidées *f. pl.*

consonance 'kənsənəns *n.* consonance *f.*; accord *m.*, union, harmonie, conformité *f.*

consonant 'kənsənənt *adj.* consonant; (*grammar*) consonantique.

consonant 'kənsənənt *n.* consonne *f.*

consonantal kən'sənəntɪ *adj.* consonantique.

consonantly 'kənsənəntɪ *adv.* d'accord.

consort 'kənsəɪt *n.* compagnon *m.*, compagne *f.*; époux *m.*, épouse; (*ship*) conserve *f.*; vaisseau de conserve *m.*; *prince consort, prince-époux, mari de la reine, queen consort, reine; consorts, conjoints.*

consort kən'səɪt *tr.* unir; marier. — *intr.* s'associer; s'unir; fréquenter; *consort with, être le compagnon de.*

conspicuous kən'spɪkjʊəs *adj.* en vue; en évidence; bien visible; distingué.

conspicuously kən'spɪkjʊəsli *adv.* évidemment, en évidence; visiblement.

conspicuousness kən'spɪkjʊəsni *n.* visibilité, renommée *f.*; caractère remarquable; éclat *m.*

conspiracy kən'spɪzəsi *n.* conspiration, conjuration *f.*

conspirator kən'spɪzətəz *n.* conspirateur; conjuré *m.*

conspire kən'spaɪz *intr.* conspirer, comploter.

conspirer kən'spaɪzəz *n.* conjuré *m.*

constable 'kənstəbəl *n.* connétable; constable, officier de police; gardien *m.*; *chief constable, commissaire de police; high constable, grand connétable.*

constableness 'kənstəbəlɪs *n.* dignité de connétable *f.*; fonctions de connétable *f. pl.*

constabulary kən'stəbjʊləɪ *n.* corps de connétables *m.*

constancy 'kənstənsɪ *n.* stabilité; constance; fermeté *f.*

constant 'kənstənt *adj.* constant; fidèle; continu.

constant 'kənstənt *n.* constante *f.*

constantly 'kənstəntɪ *adv.* constamment; invariablement; continuellement.

constellation kən'stəleɪʃən *n.* constellation *f.*

consternation kən'stəneɪʃən *n.* consternation *f.*

constipate 'kənstɪpət *tr.* constiper, serrer.

constipation kən'stɪpeɪʃən *n.* resserrement *m.*; constipation *f.*

constituency kən'stitjuənsɪ *n.* collège électoral *m.*; circonscription électorale *f.*; *my constituency*, mes commettants.

constituent kən'stitʃuənt *n.* constituant *m.*; partie constituante *f.*; auteur, créateur; (*politics*) commettant *m.*

constituent kən'stitjuənt *adj.* constituant; nécessaire.

constitute 'kənstitʃut *tr.* constituer.

constitution kənstrɪ'tjuʃən *n.* constitution; complexion *f.*; tempérament *m.*

constitutional kənstrɪ'tjuʃənəl *n.* promenade de santé *f.*; (*slang*) *take a constitutional*, faire sa petite promenade.

constitutional kənstrɪ'tjuʃənəl *adj.* constitutionnel.

constitutionalist kənstrɪ'tjuʃənəl-ɪst *n.* constitutionnel *m.*

constitutionality kənstitʃu'sənəlɪtɪ *n.* constitutionnalité *f.*

constitutionally kənstrɪ'tjuʃənəlɪ *adv.* par tempérament; constitutionnellement.

constitutionist kənstrɪ'tjuʃənəlɪst *n.* constitutionnel zélé *m.*

constitutive 'kənstitʃutɪv *adj.* constitutif.

constrain kən'striːn *tr.* contraindre; forcer; (*check*) retenir, comprimer; enfermer, astreindre; (*hinder*) gêner.

constrainable kən'striːnəbəl *adj.* contraignable.

constrainedly kən'striːnɪdli *adv.* par contrainte.

constraint kən'striːnt *n.* contrainte; gêne *f.*

constrict kən'strɪkt *tr.* resserrer, contracter.

constriction kən'strɪkʃən *n.* constriction *f.*; rétrécissement *m.*

constrictor kən'strɪktə *n.* constricteur; boa, boa constricteur *m.*

constringent kən'strɪndʒənt *adj.* constringent, qui resserre.

construct kən'stɜːkt *tr.* construire, bâtir; dresser; composer, interpréter.

constructor kən'stɜːktə *n.* constructeur *m.*

construction kən'stɜːkʃən *n.* construction; interprétation *f.*, sens *m.*

constructive kən'stɜːtɪv *adj.* constructif; interprétatif.

constructively kən'stɜːtɪvli *adv.* par interprétation, par induction.

constructiveness kən'stɜːktɪvnɪs *n.* constructivité *f.*

construe kən'struː *tr.* traduire; expliquer; interpréter; construire.

consubstantial kən'səb'stænʃəl *adj.* consubstantiel.

consubstantialist kən'səb'stænʃəlɪst *n.* consubstantiateur *m.*

consubstantiate kən'səb'stænʃiət *tr.* unir en une seule et même substance.

consubstantiation kən'səb'stænʃi'eɪʃən *n.* consubstantiation; impanation *f.*

consuetude 'kənsuɪtjuːd *n.* coutume, habitude *f.*

consuetudinary kənsuɪ'tjuːdɪnəri *adj.* coutumier.

consul 'kənsəl *n.* consul *m.*

consular 'kənsjələ *adj.* consulaire.

consulate 'kənsjələt *n.* consulat *m.*

consulship 'kənsəlʃɪp *n.* consulat *m.*

consult kən'salt *tr.* consulter. — *intr.* délibérer. se consulter.

consultation kənsəl'teeʃən *n.* consultation; délibération *f.*

consultant kən'saltə *n.* consultant *m.*

consumable kən'sjuːməbəl *adj.* consumable; (*eatable, drinkable*) consommable.

consume kən'sjuːm *tr.* consumer, dévorer; dissiper, gaspiller, perdre; (*use*) consommer. — *intr.* se consumer.

consumer kən'sjuːmə *n.* personne qui consume, chose qui consume *f.*; consommateur *m.*

consume 'kənsəmet *tr.* consommer, achever, accomplir, parachever.

consummate kən'samɪt *adj.* consommé; parfait, complet, achevé, fini.

consummately kən'samɪtli *adv.* parfaitement, complètement.

consummation kən'səmeɪʃən *n.* consommation; fin *f.*; accomplissement; comble *m.*

consumption kən'sampʃən *n.* consommation, action de consumer; consommation; (*disease*) consommation; phthisis *f.*; *be in consumption*, être poitrinaire.

consumptive kən'samptrɪv *adj.* qui consume; de consommation, poitrinaire, phthisique, *become consumptive*, tomber en consommation.

consumptiveness kən'samptrɪvnɪs *n.* prédisposition à la phthisie *f.*

contact 'kəntækt *n.* contact; rapport *m.*

contagion kən'teedʒən *n.* contagion *f.*

contagious kən'teedʒəs *adj.* contagieux.

contagiously kən'teedʒəsli *adv.* d'une manière contagieuse.

contagiousness kən'teedʒəsnis *n.* nature contagieuse *f.*

contain kən'teɪn *tr.* contenir; réprimer, retenir, renfermer.

containable kən'teɪnəbəl *adj.* qui peut être contenu.

contaminable kən'tæmɪnəbəl *adj.* contaminable.

contaminate kən'tæmɪnet *tr.* contaminer, souiller.

contamination kən'tæmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* souillure, contamination *f.*

contaminative kən'tæmɪnetɪv *adj.* qui peut contaminer.

contemn kən'tem *tr.* mépriser, dédaigner.

contemner kən'teməz *n.* contempteur *m.*, contemptrice *f.*
contemplate 'kəntəmpəl *tr.* contempler, méditer, projeter. — *intr.* contempler, projeter, avoir en vue; prévoir, espérer; envisager.
contemplation kəntəm'pleɪʃən *n.* contemplation *f.*
contemplative kən'templatɪv *adj.* contemplatif.
contemplatively kən'templatɪvli *adv.* contemplativement.
contemplator 'kəntəmplətəz *n.* contempteur *m.*
contemporaneity kəntempə'reɪnɪti *n.* see *contemporaneousness*.
contemporaneous kəntempə'reɪniəs *adj.* contemporain.
contemporaneously kəntempə'reɪniəsli *adv.* contemporainement.
contemporaneusness kəntempə'reɪniəsnis *n.* contemporanéité *f.*
contemporary kən'tempəreɪ *n.* contemporain, (*of newspapers*) confrère *m.*
contemporary kən'tempəreɪ *adj.* contemporain.
contempt kən'tempt *n.* mépris *m.*, *contempt of court*, offense à la cour *f.*; *feel contempt for*, avoir du mépris pour.
contemptible kən'temptəbəl *adj.* méprisable, chétif; à dédaigner.
contemptibleness kən'temptəbəlnis *n.* caractère méprisable *m.*
contemptibly kən'temptəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière méprisable; avec mépris.
contemptuous kən'temptʃuəs *adj.* méprisant, dédaigneux.
contemptuously kən'temptʃuəsli *adv.* avec mépris, dédaigneusement.
contemptuousness kən'temptʃuəsnis *n.* caractère méprisant, mépris *m.*, humeur dédaigneuse *f.*
contend kən'tend *intr.* lutter, combattre; contester; soutenir, affirmer, prétendre, *contend for*, combattre pour, se battre. (*prizes, places*) concourir pour, se disputer.
contender kən'tendəz *n.* contendant, compétiteur, concurrent, combattant *m.*
content¹ 'kəntent *n.* contenu *m.*, *contents*, contenu; *table of contents*, table des matières; index.
content² kən'tent *n.* contentement *m.*; satisfaction *f.*
content³ kən'tent *tr.* contenter, satisfaire.
content⁴ kən'tent *adj.* content, satisfait.
contentedly kən'tentɪdli *adv.* avec contentement; patiemment, sans se plaindre.
contentedness kən'tentɪdnɪs *n.* contentement *m.*
contention kən'tenʃən *n.* contention; dispute, lutte, discorde *f.*, débat *m.*
contentious kən'tenʃəs *adj.* contentieux, litigieux, disputeur, querelleur.
contentiously kən'tenʃəsli *adv.* en disputant; contentieusement.
contentiousness kən'tenʃəsnɪs *n.* disposition con-

tentieuse, humeur querelleuse *f.*; esprit litigieux *m.*
contentment kən'tentmənt *n.* contentement *m.*
contentmental kən'təzmɪnt *adj.* see *conterminous*.
conterminous kən'təzmɪnəs *adj.* contigu, limitrophe, voisin.
contest kən'test *tr.* contester, disputer. — *intr.* contester, disputer, lutter; (*vie*) rivaliser.
contest 'kəntest *n.* contestation, lutte *f.*; débat, combat *m.*
contestable kən'testəbəl *adj.* contestable.
contestation kəntəs'teeʃən *n.* contestation *f.*; témoignage *m.*
context 'kəntekst *n.* contexte, sens *m.*
contextural kən'tekstʃərəl *adj.* de contexture.
contexture kən'tekstʃəz *n.* contexture *f.*; tissu, enchaînement *m.*
contiguity kən'tɪgjuɪti *n.* contiguïté, proximité *f.*
contiguous kən'tɪgjuəs *adj.* contigu, attenant.
contiguously kən'tɪgjuəsli *adv.* d'une manière contiguë, en contiguïté.
contiguoussness kən'tɪgjuəsnis *n.* contiguïté *f.*
continence 'kəntn-əns *n.* continence; chasteté; retenue, modération *f.*
continent 'kəntn-ənt *adj.* continent; modéré.
continent 'kəntn-ənt *n.* continent *m.*
continental kən'ten'tənt *adj.* continental.
continently 'kəntn-əntli *adv.* avec continence, avec modération.
contingency kən'tɪndʒənsɪ *n.* contingence, éventualité *f.*; cas imprévu, cas fortuit *m.*
contingent kən'tɪndʒənt *adj.* contingent, éventuel; casuel, accidentel.
contingent kən'tɪndʒənt *n.* contingent; événement fortuit *m.*
contingently kən'tɪndʒəntli *adv.* fortuitement, par accident, casuellement.
continual kən'tɪnjuəl *adj.* continuuel; continu.
continually kən'tɪnjuəlɪ *adv.* continuellement; continûment.
continuance kən'tɪnjuəns *n.* continuation; continuité; durée *f.*; séjour; (*law*) ajournement *m.*
continuation kən'tɪnju-eɪʃən *n.* continuation *f.*; continuité; durée *f.*
continuator kən'tɪnjuetəz *n.* continuateur *m.*
continue kən'tɪnju *tr.* continuer; prolonger; conserver, perpétuer, maintenir. — *intr.* continuer; demeurer, rester.
continuity kən'tɪnjuɪti *n.* continuité *f.*
continuously kən'tɪnjuəsli *adv.* continûment, sans interruption.
contort kən'tɔ:t *tr.* tordre contourner, défigurer.
contorted kən'tɔ:ɪd *adj.* tordu; tors, contourné; défiguré; tortile.
contortion kən'tɔ:ʃən *n.* contorsion; luxation *f.*
contortionist kən'tɔ:ʃənɪst *n.* contorsionniste *m.*

contour 'kəntʊəz *n.* contour *m.*
contraband 'kəntəbənd *adj.* de contrebande.
contraband 'kəntəbənd *n.* contrebande *f.*
contrabandist 'kəntəbəndɪst *n.* contrebandier *m.*
contract 'kəntɹækt *n.* contrat; pacte *m.*, convention *f.*; (for public works) adjudication, soumission, entreprise à forfait *f.*; (marriage) contrat *m.*; fiançailles *f.pl.*; by private contract, de gré à gré, à l'amiable; let out to contract, mettre en adjudication.
contract kən'tɹækt *tr.* contracter, abréger, resserrer; rétrécir; rider; adjuger. — *intr.* se contracter, se resserrer, se rétrécir, se rider; traiter, contracter, s'engager; entreprendre.
contractedness kən'tɹæktɪdnɪs *n.* caractère borné *m.*; brièveté *f.*; rétrécissement, resserrement *m.*
contractibility kəntɹæktə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* contractilité, faculté de se contracter; force contractive *f.*
contractible kən'tɹæktəbəl *adj.* contractile, susceptible de contraction.
contractile kən'tɹæktɪl *adj.* contractile.
contractility kəntɹæktɪlɪtɪ *n.* force contractive, contractilité *f.*
contraction kən'tɹæksən *n.* contraction *f.*; rétrécissement; raccourcissement *m.*
contractor kən'tɹæktəz *n.* contractant *m.*; entrepreneur; (for the army, navy) fournisseur; adjudicataire *m.*
contra-dance 'kəntədɑːns *n.* contredanse *m.*
contradict kəntɹədɪkt *tr.* contredire, démentir.
contradiction kəntɹədɪksən *n.* contradiction *f.*; (denial) démenti *m.*
contradictor kəntɹədɪktəz *n.* contradicteur *m.*
contradictorily kəntɹədɪktəzɪli *adv.* contradictoirement.
contradictoriness kəntɹədɪktəzɪnɪs *n.* nature contradictoire *f.*
contradictory kəntɹədɪktəzɪ *adj.* contradictoire.
contradistinction kəntɹədɪstɪŋksən *n.* opposition *f.*; contraste *m.*
contradistinctive kəntɹədɪstɪŋktɪv *adj.* qui marque une distinction tranchée.
contradistinguish kəntɹədɪstɪŋgwɪʃ *tr.* distinguer nettement.
contra-indication kəntɹəɪndɪ'keɪsən *n.* contre-indication *f.*
contralto kən'tɹæltə *n.* contralto *m.*
contraposition kəntɹəpə'zɪʃən *n.* contre-position *f.*
contrariety kəntɹə'zeɪrɪtɪ *n.* opposition; contradiction; contrariété *f.*
contrarily 'kəntzeɪrɪli *adv.* contrairement; en sens contraire.
contrariness 'kəntzeɪnɪs *n.* contrariété, opposition *f.*
contrariwise 'kəntzeɪrɪwaɪz *adv.* au contraire; en sens opposé.
contrary 'kəntzeɪrɪ *adj.* contraire, opposé.

contrary 'kəntzeɪrɪ *n.* contraire *m.*
contrast kən'tɹæst *tr.*, *intr.* contraster.
contrast 'kəntɹæst *n.* contraste *m.*
contrate-wheel 'kəntɹetwɪl *n.* roue de ren-contre *f.*
contravene kəntɹə'veɪn *tr.* contrevenir à, enfreindre.
contravention kəntɹə'venʃən *n.* contravention, infraction *f.*
contribute kən'tɹɪbjʊt *tr.* contribuer, payer. — *intr.* contribuer; concourir; aider, collaborer.
contribution kəntɹɪ'bjuʃən *n.* contribution; assurance mutuelle *f.*, article (de journal) *m.*
contributive kən'tɹɪbjʊtɪv *adj.* contributif; be contributive to, contribuer à.
contributor kən'tɹɪbjʊtəz *n.* contribuant, garant *m.*; collaborateur, rédacteur, correspondant *m.*; be a contributor to, écrire pour, écrire dans.
contributory kən'tɹɪbjʊtəzɪ *adj.* tributaire.
contrite 'kəntɹaɪt *adj.* contrit, pénitent.
contritely 'kəntɹaɪtli *adv.* avec contrition.
contriteness 'kəntɹaɪtnɪs *n.* contrition *f.*
contrition kən'tɹɪʃən *n.* contrition *f.*
contrivable kən'tɹaɪvəbəl *adj.* imaginable; possible à faire, possible à arranger.
contrivance kən'tɹaɪvəns *n.* invention; combinaison, idée *f.*; artifice, moyen *m.*, machine *f.*; projet *m.*
contrive kən'tɹaɪv *tr.* inventer, trouver, combiner; imaginer, pratiquer; se pratiquer. — *intr.* s'arranger de manière; s'arranger; trouver moyen; parvenir; venir à bout; s'y prendre (pour).
contriver kən'tɹaɪvəz *n.* inventeur, combineur, auteur *m.*
control kən'tɹəʊl *n.* contrôle, empire *m.*; influence, autorité *f.*, frein *m.*; keep under control, être maître de.
control kən'tɹəʊl *tr.* contrôler; exercer de l'empire sur, gouverner, régler, diriger; réprimer.
controllable kən'tɹəʊləbəl *adj.* sujet à contrôle; soumis à l'autorité; gouvernable, docile.
controller kən'tɹəʊləz *n.* (electricity, finance) contrôleur *m.*
controversial kəntɹə'vɜːʃəl *adj.* de controverse; polémique.
controversialist kəntɹə'vɜːʃəlɪst *n.* controversiste *m.*
controversy 'kəntɹəvɜːzɪ *n.* controverse; polémique, dispute *f.*; différend *m.*
controvert kəntɹə'vɜːt *tr.* controverser, mettre en controverse, disputer, débattre, agiter
controvertible kəntɹə'vɜːtəbəl *adj.* sujet à controverse.
contumacious kəntjə'meeʃəs *adj.* obstiné, récalcitrant; opiniâtre; contumace.
contumaciously kəntjə'meeʃəsli *adv.* avec obstination; opiniâtrément; par contumace.

contumaciousness kəntʃu'meɪʃəns n. opiniâtreté, obstination; perversité f.
contumacy 'kəntjʊməsi n. obstination; opiniâtreté; contumace; désobéissance f.
contumelious kəntʃu'miliəs adj. injurieux, outrageant, méprisant.
contumeliously kəntʃu'miliəsli adv. injurieusement, outrageusement.
contumely 'kəntjʊmɪli n. injure f.; outrage, mépris, dédain m., insulte f.
contuse kəntʃu:z tr. contusionner, meurtrir.
contusion kəntʃu:ʒən n. contusion, meurtrissure f.
contusive kəntʃu:ʒɪv adj. contusif; meurtrissant.
conundrum kən'naɪndʒəm n. énigme; turlupinade f.; jeu de mots, quolibet m.
convalescence kən'veləsəns n. convalescence f.
convalescent kən'veləsənt adj. convalescent; *convalescent home*, asile de convalescence.
convalescent kən'veləsənt n. convalescent m.
convallaria kən'velə'ɛəriə n. (plant) convallaire f.; muguet m.
convenable kən'vi:nəbəl adj. qui peut être convoqué.
convene kən'vi:n tr. convoquer; réunir, assembler; citer. — *intr.* s'assembler, se réunir.
convenience kən'vi:njəns n. commodité, convenance, aise f.; objet de commodité m.; *at your earliest convenience*, aussitôt que vous le pourrez, à la première occasion; *conveniences*, commodités; emménagements.
convenient kən'vi:niənt adj. commode, convenable; *if you could make it convenient to*, si vous pouvez vous arranger de manière à ce que.
conveniently kən'vi:njəntli adv. commodément, convenablement, à sons aise; sans se gêner.
convent 'kɒnvənt n. couvent m.
conventicle kən'ventɪkəl n. conciliabule, conventicule m.
convention kən'venʃən n. convention; assemblée f.
conventional kən'venʃənəl adj. conventionnel, de convention.
conventionalism kən'venʃənəl-izəm n. ce qui est conventionnel m., phrase de convention f.; usage de convention m.
conventionality kən'venʃənəli n. nature conventionnel f.
conventionally kən'venʃənəli adj. par convention.
conventional kən'ventʃuəl n. conventuel; religieux m.
conventional kən'ventʃuəl adj. conventuel.
converge kən'vɜ:ʒɪv *intr.* converger.
convergence kən'vɜ:ʒəns n. convergence f.
convergency kən'vɜ:ʒənsɪ n. see *convergence*.
convergent kən'vɜ:ʒənt adj. convergent.
conversable kən'vɜ:zəbəl adj. de bonne conversation; causeur; sociable.

conversableness kən'vɜ:zəbəlɪs n. amabilité; sociabilité f.
conversant 'kɒnvɜ:sənt adj. familier; familiarisé; *conversant with*, versé dans; au fait de, au courant de.
conversation kən'vɜ:ʃən n. conversation f.
conversational kən'vɜ:ʃənəl adj. de conversation, de la conversation.
conversationalist kən'vɜ:ʃənəl-ɪst n. causeur habile, bon causeur m.
conversationally kən'vɜ:ʃənəli adv. par la conversation.
conversazione kən've:sə'tsi:ɔnt n. assemblée littéraire f., cercle littéraire m.
converse 'kɒnvɜ:s n. commerce m.; relations f. pl.; entretien m.; conversation; converse; réciprocité f.
converse kən'vɜ:z *intr.* causer, converser, s'entretenir; fréquenter.
converse 'kɒnvɜ:s adj. réciproque, inverse.
conversely kən'vɜ:zli adv. réciproquement.
conversion kən'vɜ:ʃən n. conversion f.; (of firearms) transformation; appropriation f.; changement m.
convert kən'vɜ:ʒt tr. convertir; (of firearms) transformer; faire servir, appliquer, approprier. — *intr.* se convertir; se transformer, se changer.
convert 'kɒnvɜ:ʒt n. converti m.; *become a convert*, se convertir.
converter kən'vɜ:təz n. convertisseur m.
convertibility kən'vɜ:tə'bɪlɪti n. convertibilité f.
convertible kən'vɜ:təbəl adj. convertible; (of persons) convertissable.
convertibly kən'vɜ:təbəlɪ adv. réciproquement.
convex kən'veks, 'kɒnvɜks adj. convexe, bombé.
convex 'kɒnvɜks n. corps convexe m.
convexedly kən'veksɪdli adv. de forme convexe.
convexity kən'veksɪti n. convexité f.; (of roads) bombement m.
convexly kən'veksɪli adv. de forme convexe.
convexo-concave kən'veksəkən'keev, kən'veksə'kɒnkeɪv adj. convexo-concave.
convexo-convex kən'veksəkən'veks, kən'veksə'kɒnveks adj. convexo-convexe.
convey kən'vee tr. transporter; transmettre, porter, conduire, amener; présenter; rendre, exprimer, donner; communiquer; faire transport de; *convey away*, emporter; (*lead*) -emmener; *convey a meaning*, donner l'idée de.
conveyable kən'veeəbəl adj. transportable; portable, charriable; communicable, exprimable, transférable.
conveyance kən'veeəns n. transport; passage m.; voie; voiture, transmission f.; envoi, moyen de transport m.; (*law*) translation de propriété f.; acte translatif de propriété, transfert m.; *deed of conveyance*, acte de vente.

- conveyancer** kən'veeənsəz *n.* notaire (qui dresse les actes translatifs de propriété) *m.*
- conveyancing** kən'veeənsɪŋ *n.* rédaction (des actes translatifs de propriété) *f.*; ~~notariat~~ *m.* transferts *m. pl.*
- conveyer** kən'veeəz *n.* personne qui transporte, qui transmet *f.*; porteur, voiturier *m.*
- convict** 'kɒnvɪkt *n.* forçat, déporté; condamné; cri-convincer.
- conviction** kən'vɪkʃən *n.* conviction, persuasion; condamnation *f.*
- convictive** kən'vɪktɪv *adj.* convaincant; convictionnel.
- convince** kən'vɪns *tr.* convaincre, persuader; mettre en évidence.
- convincingly** kən'vɪnsɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière convaincante.
- convivial** kən'vɪvɪəl *adj.* convivial, de fête; (of persons) sociable; joyeux, jovial.
- conviviality** kən'vɪvɪəlɪti *n.* sociabilité, gaieté *f.*
- convivially** kən'vɪvɪəlɪ *adv.* convivialement.
- convocation** kən'və'keɪʃən *n.* convocation; assemblée *f.*
- convoke** kən'vʊk *tr., intr.* convoquer, assembler.
- convolute** 'kɒnvəlʊt *adj.* convoluté.
- convolution** kən'və'ʃju:ʃən *n.* enroulement *m.*, circonvolution *f.*
- convolve** kən'velv *tr.* rouler, enrouler.
- convolvuli** kən'velvjʊləɪ *n. pl.* see *convolvulus*.
- convolvulus** kən'velvjʊləs *n.* (pl. *convolvuli*) belle-de jour *f.*; liseron; volubilis *m.*
- convoy** 'kɒnvɔɪ *n.* convoi *m.*; escorte *f.*; *convoy ship*, bâtiment convoyeur, bâtiment d'escorte, escorte.
- convoy** kən'vɔɪ *tr.* convoier, escorter.
- convulse** kən'vʌls *tr.* convulser; convulsionner, jeter dans des convulsions; crisper, agiter; ébranler; bouleverser; *be convulsed with laughter*, se pâmer de rire.
- convulsion** kən'vʌlʃən *n.* convulsion *f.*; mouvement convulsif *m.*, commotion *f.*; *be seized with convulsions*, tomber en convulsions.
- convulsive** kən'vʌlsɪv *adj.* convulsif.
- convulsively** kən'vʌlsɪvli *adv.* convulsivement.
- cony** 'kɒni *n.* lapin *m.*
- coo** kʊ *intr.* roucouler.
- cook** kʊk *intr.* cuire; faire la cuisine, cuisiner; arranger, préparer. — *tr.* faire cuire; apprêter; (accounts) falsifier.
- cook** kʊk *n.* cuisinier *m.*, cuisinière *f.*; (on ships) coq *m.*
- cook-book** 'kʊkbʊk *n.* livre de cuisine *m.*
- cookery** 'kʊkəri *n.* cuisine (art) *f.*
- cook-shop** 'kʊkʃɒp *n.* restaurant *m.*; pâtisserie *f.*; *cook-shop keeper*, restaurateur, traiteur.
- cooky** 'kʊki *n.* petit gâteau.
- cool** kʊl, kʊl *tr.* rafraichir; refroidir; calmer, modérer. — *intr.* se refroidir; 'refroidir; *cool down*; calmer, s'apaiser.
- cool** kʊl *adj.* froid; frais; calme, tranquille, froid; impudent, peu gêné.
- cool** kʊl *n.* frais *m.*; fraîcheur *f.*; *in the cool*, au frais.
- cooler** 'kʊləz *n.* rafraichissoir, réfrigérant; rafraichissant *m.*
- cool-headed** kʊl'hedɪd, 'kʊlhedɪd *adj.* froid, de sang froid.
- coolie** 'kʊli *n.* coolie *m.*
- coolish** 'kʊlɪʃ *adj.* un peu frais.
- coolly** 'kʊlli *adv.* fraîchement, froidement; de sang-froid, tranquillement, avec calme.
- coolness** 'kʊlnɪs *n.* fraîcheur *f.*; frais *m.*; froideur, indifférence *f.*; refroidissement; sang-froid, calme *m.*; impudence *f.*, sans gêne *m.*
- coom** kʊm *n.* suie *f.*; cambouis *m.*
- coon** kʊn *n.* raton (d'Amérique); (slang) nègre *m.*
- coop** kʊp, kʊp *tr.* enfermer dans une mue; enfermer étroitement, claquemurer; parquer; *be cooped up*, être enfermé comme dans une cage.
- coop** kʊp *n.* poulailler *m.*, mue *f.*; (of sheep) parc *m.*
- cooper** 'kʊpəz *n.* tonnelier, boisselier *m.*
- cooperage** 'kʊpəzɪdʒ *n.* tonnellerie, boissellerie *f.*
- cooperate** kə'ɒpəzet *intr.* coopérer, concourir.
- cooperation** kə'ɒpəzeɪʃən *n.* coopération *f.*, concours *m.*
- cooperative** kə'ɒpəzetɪv *adj.* coopérant, coopératif.
- cooperator** kə'ɒpəzetəz *n.* coopérateur *m.*
- coordinal** kə'ɒ:zdn-l *adj.* coordonné.
- coordinate** kə'ɒ:zdn-ət *adj.* du même rang; égal; coordonné.
- coordinate** kə'ɒ:zdn-ət *n.* coordonné *f.*
- coordinate** kə'ɒ:zdn-et *v.* coordonner.
- coordinately** kə'ɒ:zdn-ətli *adv.* également; au même degré.
- coordination** kə'ɒ:zdn-eɪʃən *n.* égalité de rang; coordination *f.*
- coordinative** kə'ɒ:zdn-etɪv *adj.* qui exprime la coordination.
- coot** kʊt *n.* poule d'eau, foulque *f.*; nigaud *m.*
- cop** kɒp *n.* cime, crête *f.*, sommet *m.*; (of birds) huppe, aigrette *f.*; (slang) sergent de ville *m.*
- copaiba** kə'peɪbə *n.* copahu *m.*
- copal** 'kɒpəl *n.* copal *m.*
- coparcenary** kə'pɑ:snɪəri *n.* indivis *m.*; succession par indivis *f.*
- coparcener** kə'pɑ:snɪəz *n.* propriétaire indivis *m.*
- copartner** kə'pɑ:znɪəz *n.* associé, coassocié *m.*, associée *f.*
- copartnership** kə'pɑ:znɪəzʃɪp *n.* égalité de part; société en nom collectif *f.*
- cope** kʊp *tr.* couvrir, chaperonner. — *intr.* op-

coral 'kɔzəl *n.* corail; (*rattle*) hochet de corail *m.* : coral reef, banc de corail, corail.
coral 'kɔzəl *adj.* de corail.
coral-diver 'kɔzəldaɪvəz *n.* corailler *m.*
coralline 'kɔzəlɪn *n.* coralline *f.*
coralwort 'kɔzəlwɔ:t *n.* (*plant*) clandestine, dentaire *f.*
corbeil 'kɔ:zbəl *n.* corbeille *f.*
corbel 'kɔ:zbəl *n.* corbeau *m.*; niche *f.*
cord kɔ:zd *n.* corde, ganse *f.*; lien; cordon, cordage (*velvet*) velours à cordes *m.*
cord kɔ:zd *tr.* *corder*; (*needlework*) ganser.
cordage 'kɔ:zɪdɪʒ *n.* cordes *f. pl.*; cordage *m.*; cordage of a cannon, comblan.
cordate 'kɔ:zɪt *adj.* cordé, cordiforme.
corded 'kɔ:zɪd *adj.* de corde; cordé, à côtes.
cordial 'kɔ:zɪdʒəl *n.* cordial *m.*; liqueur *f.*
cordial 'kɔ:zɪdʒəl *adj.* cordial.
cordiality kɔ:zɪʒi'ælɪti *n.* cordialité *f.*
cordially 'kɔ:zɪdʒəl *adv.* cordialement.
ordon 'kɔ:zən *n.*ordon *m.*
corduroy kɔ:zdʒə'ɔ:ɪ, 'kɔ:zdʒəɪ *n.* velours (de coton) à côtes *m.*; *corduroy road*, chemin de trons de bois (dans les marais).
cordwain 'kɔ:zdween *n.* (*leather*) cordouan *m.*
cord-wood 'kɔ:zdwud *n.* bois de stère *m.*
core kɔ:z *n.* trognon, cœur; milieu, centre *m.*; âme *f.*; (*of an abscess*) bourbillon, fond *m.*
co-religionist kɔ:zɪ'ɪdʒənɪst *n.* coreligionnaire *m.*
co-responder kɔ:zɪ'spɒndənt *n.* complice *m.*; co-défendeur *m.*
coriaceous kɔ:zi'eɪʃəs *adj.* coriace.
coriander kɔ:zi'ændəz *n.* coriandre *f.*
Corinthian kɔ:zɪnθiən *adj.* corinthien; de Corinthe.
cork kɔ:zk *n.* liège; bouchon *m.*; (*float for swimming*) nageoire *f.*; *cork tree*, chêne liège.
cork kɔ:zk, kɔ:zk *tr.* boucher.
corkage 'kɔ:zkɪdʒ *n.* frais de débouchonner (dans un hôtel).
corker 'kɔ:zkəz *n.* (*slang*) chic *m.*, chose magnifique *f.*
corkscrew 'kɔ:zkskru: *n.* tire-bouchon *m.*; *corkscrew staircase*, escalier en limaçon.
corky 'kɔ:zkɪ *adj.* de liège, subéreux.
corm kɔ:zm *n.* espèce de bulbe renflée *f.*
cormorant 'kɔ:zməzənt *n.* cormoran; glouton *m.*
corn kɔ:zn *n.* maïs; blé; grain, froment *m.*; grains *m. pl.*; céréales *f. pl.*; (*on the foot*) cor *m.*; *soft corn*, œil de perdrix; *Indian corn*, maïs; *ear of corn*, épi de blé; *corn laws*, lois sur l'importation des céréales.
corn kɔ:zn *tr.* saler; grener.
corn-cockle 'kɔ:znkɔ:kəl *n.* nielle *f.*
cornea 'kɔ:znɪə *n.* cornée *f.*
corned-beef kɔ:zn'dɪɪf *n.* bœuf salé *m.*
corn-tree 'kɔ:zn'tri: *n.* cornouiller *m.*

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

corneous 'ke:znies *adj.* corné.
corner 'ke:znəz *tr.* accaparer; pousser dans un coin; acculer; mettre au pied du mur.
corner 'ke:znəz *n.* coin, angle *m.*; encoignure, encognure; extrémité; cornière *f.*
corner-stone 'ke:znəzstəʊn *n.* pierre angulaire *f.*
cornerwise 'ke:znəzwəz *adv.* diagonalement.
cornet 'ke:znɪt *n.* cornet à pistons; porte-étandard, sous-lieutenant, cornette *m.*; (*of horses*) couronne *f.*
cornetcy 'ke:znɪtsɪ *n.* sous-lieutenance *f.*
cornetist 'ke:znɪtɪst *n.* cornettiste *m.*
cornflower 'ke:znflaʊəz *n.* bluet *m.*
cornice 'ke:znɪs *n.* corniche *f.*
Cornish 'ke:znɪʃ *adj.* de Cornouailles.
corn-stalk 'ke:znstɔ:k *n.* épi de blé *m.*
cornucopia ke:znju'kɔ:pɪə *n.* corne d'abondance *f.*
corolla kə'zɔ:lə *n.* corolle *f.*
corollary 'ke:zələzɪ *n.* corollaire *m.*
corona kə'zəʊnə *n.* couronne *f.*; larmier *m.*
coronal 'ke:zənəl *n.* couronne, guirlande; suture coronale *f.*
coronal 'ke:zənəl *adj.* coronal.
coronary 'ke:zənəri *adj.* de couronne; coronaire.
coronation ke:zə'neɪʃən *n.* couronnement, sacre *m.*
coroner 'ke:zənəz *n.* coroner *m.*
coronet 'ke:zənət *n.* couronne; ferrennière *f.*
coronium kə'zəʊnɪəm *n.* coronium *m.*
corporal 'ke:zpəzəl *n.* caporal; brigadier *m.*
corporal 'ke:zpəzəl *adj.* corporel.
corporality kə'zpə:zəlɪtɪ *n.* corporalité, matérialité *f.*
corporally 'ke:zpəzəlɪ *adv.* corporellement; de corps.
corporate 'ke:zpəzət *adj.* érigé en corporation; de corporation, collectif, corporatif.
corporation ke:zpə'zeɪʃən *n.* corporation, communauté, société *f.*; société anonyme; (*of a town*) conseil municipal *m.*, municipalité; (*slang*) bedaine *f.*
corporeal ke:z'pɔ:ziəl *adj.* corporel, matériel.
corporeally ke:z'pɔ:ziəlɪ *adv.* corporellement.
corporeity ke:z'pɔ:ziəlɪtɪ *n.* matérialité *f.*
corporify ke:z'pɔ:zɪfaɪ *tr.* corporifier, corporiser.
corposant 'ke:zpəzənt *n.* feu Saint-Elme *m.*
corps kɔ:z *n.* corps *m.*, troupe *f.*
corpse kɔ:zps *n.* cadavre, corps mort *m.*
corpulence 'ke:zpjuləns *n.* corpulence *f.*; embonpoint *m.*
corpulent 'ke:zpjulənt *adj.* corpulent; replet, gras.
corpuscle 'ke:zpasəl *n.* corpuscule *m.*
corpuscular ke:z'paskjələz *adj.* corpusculaire.
corral 'ke:zəl *n.* corral *m.*, enclos pour les troupeaux.
corral 'ke:zəl *tr.* refouler (les bœufs) dans un corral.
correct kə'ze:kt *tr.* corriger, rectifier; réparer, régler; *stand corrected*, reconnaître son erreur.
correct kə'ze:kt *adj.* correct; exact; juste.

correctable kə'ze:ktəbəl *adj.* capable d'être corrigé.
correction kə'ze:ktʃən *n.* correction *f.*
correctional kə'ze:ktʃənəl *adj.* correctionnel.
corrective kə'ze:ktɪv *adj.* de correction; correctif.
corrective kə'ze:ktɪv *n.* correctif *m.*
correctly kə'ze:ktɪrɪ *adv.* correctement, exactement, justement, juste; convenablement; purement, régulièrement.
correctness kə'ze:ktɪns *n.* exactitude, justesse, convenance, pureté; fidélité *f.*
corrector kə'ze:ktəz *n.* correcteur *m.*
correlate 'ke:zɪlət *intr.* être corrélatif, correspondre.
correlation ke:zɪ'leɪʃən *n.* corrélation *f.*
correlative kə'ze:lətɪv *n.* corrélatif *m.*
correlative kə'ze:lətɪv *adj.* corrélatif.
correlatively kə'ze:lətɪvɪrɪ *adv.* par corrélation, d'une manière corrélatif.
correlativeness kə'ze:lətɪvɪnɪs *n.* caractère corrélatif *m.*
correspond ke:zɪ'spend *intr.* correspondre, se correspondre; se rapporter; répondre, s'accorder.
correspondence ke:zɪ'spendəns *n.* correspondance *f.*; rapport *m.*, relations *f. pl.*; intelligence *f.*
correspondent ke:zɪ'spendənt *adj.* correspondant, conforme.
correspondent ke:zɪ'spendənt *n.* correspondant *m.*
corresponding ke:zɪ'spendɪŋ *adj.* correspondant.
corridor 'ke:zɪdəz *n.* corridor; chemin couvert *m.*
corrigible 'ke:zɪdʒəbəl *adj.* corrigible; punissable.
corroborant kə'zəbəzənt *n.* corroborant *m.*
corroborant kə'zəbəzənt *adj.* corroborant.
corroborate kə'zəbəzət *tr.* corroborer, fortifier, confirmer.
corroboration kəzəbə'zeɪʃən *n.* corroboration; confirmation *f.*; *in corroboration of*, à l'appui de.
corroborative kə'zəbəzətɪv *n.* corroborant *m.*
corroborative kə'zəbəzətɪv *adj.* corroboratif.
corroboratory kə'zəbəzətɔ:zɪ *adj.* corroboratif.
corrode kə'zɔ:d *tr.* corroder, ronger; miner, détruire.
corrodent kə'zɔ:dənt *adj.* corrodant.
corrodible kə'zɔ:dəbəl *adj.* qui peut être corrodé, susceptible de corrosion.
corrosible kə'zɔ:səbəl *adj.* see *corrodible*.
corrosion kə'zɔ:ʃən *n.* corrosion; destruction *f.*
corrosive kə'zɔ:sɪv *adj.* corrosif; rongeur; *corrosive care*, souci rongeur.
corrosive kə'zɔ:sɪv *n.* corrosif *m.*
corrosively kə'zɔ:sɪvɪ *adv.* comme un corrosif.
corrosiveness kə'zɔ:sɪvɪnɪs *n.* nature corrosive *f.*
corrugant 'ke:zɔ:gənt *adj.* qui ride, qui plisse.
corrugate 'ke:zɔ:ɡət *tr.* rider, plisser, froncer; onduler. — *intr.* se plisser, se froncer, se rider.
corrugated 'ke:zɔ:ɡətɪd *adj.* ridé, plissé, froncé; ondulé; *corrugated iron*, tôle ondulée; *corrugated paper*, papier bourdonné.

corrugation kəʊ'gʌʃən *n.* cannelure *f.*; plissement, froncement *m.*
corrupt kə'zʌpt *tr.* corrompre, gâter, altérer. — *intr.* se corrompre, se gâter, s'altérer.
corrupt kə'zʌpt *adj.* corrompu, dépravé, gâté, vicié.
corrupter kə'zʌptəz *n.* corrupteur *m.*, corruptrice *f.*
corruptibility kəzʌptə'bɪləti *n.* corruptibilité *f.*
corruptible kə'zʌptəbəl *adj.* corruptible.
corruptibly kə'zʌptəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière corruptible.
corruption kə'zʌpʃən *n.* corruption, dégradation *f.*; pus *m.*
corruptive kə'zʌptɪv *adj.* corruptif.
corruptly kə'zʌptɪ *adv.* par corruption.
corruptness kə'zʌptnis *n.* corruption *f.*
corruptress kə'zʌptɪs *n.* corruptrice *f.*
corsage 'kɔ:zɪdʒ *n.* corsage (du vêtement) *m.*
corsair 'kɔ:seɪə *n.* corsaire *m.*
corse kɔ:əs *n.* cadavre *m.*
corselet 'kɔ:zslət *tr.* revêtir d'un corselet.
corselet 'kɔ:zslət *n.* corselet *m.*
corset 'kɔ:zɪt *n.* corset *m.*
Corsican 'kɔ:zɪkən *adj.* corse; de Corse.
cortège kɔ:t'eʒ *n.* cortège *m.*
Cortes 'kɔ:zɪʃ *n. pl.* cortès *f. pl.*
cortical 'kɔ:zɪkəl *adj.* cortical.
corundum kə'zʌndəm *n.* corindon *m.*
coruscate 'kɔ:zəsket *intr.* scintiller, briller.
coruscation kəzəs'keɪʃən *n.* coruscation; éclat *m.*, éclair *f.*
corvette kəz'vet *n.* corvette *f.*
corvine 'kɔ:zɪn *adj.* corvin, de corneille.
corymb 'kɔ:zɪm *n.* (botany) corymbe *m.*
coryphée kəzɪ'fee *n.* coriphée *f.*
coscant kɔ'sɪkənt *n.* cosécante *f.*
cosine 'kɔ:sɪn *n.* cosinus *m.*
cosmetic kəz'metɪk *n.* cosmétique *m.*
cosmetic kəz'metɪk *adj.* cosmétique.
cosmic 'kɔ:zmɪk *adj.* cosmique.
cosmical 'kɔ:zmɪkəl *adj.* see *cosmic*.
cosmism 'kɔ:zmɪzəm *n.* théorie cosmique *f.*
cosmogony kəz'mɔɡəni *n.* cosmogonie *f.*
cosmography kəz'mɔɡəzɪ *n.* cosmographie *f.*
cosmological kəzmə'lɔdʒɪkəl *adj.* cosmologique.
cosmology kəz'mɔlədʒɪ *n.* cosmologie *f.*
cosmopolitan kəzmə'pɔlɪtn *n.* cosmopolite *m.*
cosmopolite kəz'mɔpəlaɪt *n.* see *cosmopolitan*.
cosmos 'kɔ:zmos *n.* l'univers (regardé comme système) *m.*
Cossack 'kɔ:sək *n.* cosaque *m.*
cosset 'kɔ:sɪt *n.* agneau favori; agneau privé; favori *m.*
cosset 'kɔ:sɪt *tr.* dorloter, caresser.
cost kɔ:st *n.* prix; frais *m.*; dépense *f.*; coût *m.*; dépens *m. pl.*; *cost price*, prix coûtant. prix de revient; *at your own price*, à vos risques et périls;

at any cost, à tout prix, à tous hasards; *costs*, dépens.
cost kɔ:st, *cost intr.* coûter; *cost what it may*, coûte que coûte.
costal 'kɔ:stəl *adj.* costal.
costermonger 'kɔ:stəməŋɡəz *n.* marchand ambulant (de pommes et d'autres fruits), marchand des quatre saisons *m.*
costive 'kɔ:stɪv *adj.* constipé.
costiveness 'kɔ:stɪvnɪs *n.* constipation *f.*
costliness 'kɔ:stɪlnɪs *n.* haut prix, prix élevé *m.*; dépense; somptuosité; richesse *f.*
costly 'kɔ:stli *adj.* coûteux, de prix; somptueux; de luxe.
costmary 'kɔ:stmeɪ *n.* balsamite, balsamite odorante *f.*
costume 'kɔ:stjəm *n.* costume *m.*
costumer kɔ:st'ju:məz *n.* costumier *m.*
co-surety kɔ'sʊ:ɪtɪ *n.* confidésjuseur *m.*
cozy 'kɔ:zɪ see *cozy*.
cot kɔt *n.* petit lit, lit d'enfant *m.*; cabane; chaumière *f.*; lit volant; lit de bord, cadre, hamac à l'anglaise *m.*
cotangent kɔ'tændʒənt *n.* cotangente *f.*
cote kɔot *n.* (for sheep) parc *m.*
cotemporary kɔ'tempəreɪtɪ see *contemporary*.
coterie 'kɔ:təɪ *n.* coterie, clique *f.*
cothurn 'kɔ:θə:zn *n.* cothurne *m.*
cotswold 'kɔ:tswɔld *n.* parc de moutons en pleine campagne.
cottage 'kɔ:trɪdʒ *n.* chaumière, cabane, petite maison, villa *f.*; *Swiss cottage*, chalet; *cottage piano*, piano droit.
cottager 'kɔ:trɪdʒə *n.* paysan, villageois *m.*
cotter 'kɔ:tə *n.* paysan, villageois *m.*; clavette *f.*
cotton 'kɔtn *n.* coton; calicot; fil d'Écosse *m.*; *darning cotton*, coton plat; *sewing cotton*, fil d'Écosse, coton à coudre.
cotton 'kɔtn *intr.* cotonner; se cotonner, être intimement lié; *cotton to*, prendre en amitié.
cotton-gin 'kɔtnɪndʒɪn *n.* machine à égrener le coton, égreneuse à coton.
cotton-jenny 'kɔtnɪdʒənɪ *n.* métier à filer le coton.
cotton-tree 'kɔtntri *n.* cotonnier *m.*
cotton-waste kɔtn'weɪst *n.* bourre de coton *f.*
cotton-wool 'kɔtnwul *n.* ouate *f.*
cotyledon kɔtɪ'lɪdn *n.* cotylédon *m.*
cotyledonous kɔtɪ'lɪdnəs *adj.* cotylédonné.
couch kəʊtʃ *tr.* rédiger, exprimer, coucher par écrit; coucher; étendre; cacher; (of cataracts) abaisser; (of lances) tenir en arrêt. — *intr.* coucher; se coucher; se baigner.
couch kəʊtʃ *n.* couche, chaise longue *f.*; lit de repos; canapé *m.*
couchant 'kəʊtʃənt *adj.* couché, accroupi, tapi; (heraldry) couché.
couchgrass 'kəʊtʃɡræs *n.* chiendent *m.*

cougar 'kougəz *n.* cougar, puma *m.*
cough kɔ:f, kɔf *intr.* tousser. — *tr.* expectorer;
 cough up, expectorer; (*slang*) abouler.
cough kɔ:f *n.* toux *f.*; *cough drop*, pastille (pour
 la toux).
cougher 'kɔ:fəz *n.* toussueur *m.*, tousseuse *f.*
coughing 'kɔ:fɪŋ *n.* toux *f.*; *fit of coughing*, quinte
 de toux.
could kʊd, kəd *v.* see *can*.
couldn't 'kʊdnt *v.* see *could*, *not*.
coulomb ku'lem *n.* coulomb *m.*
coulter 'kʊltəz *n.* coutre *m.*
council 'kaʊnsəl *n.* conseil; *concile m.*; *cabinet*
council, réunion du Cabinet; *common council*, con-
 seil municipal.
council-board 'kaʊnsəlbɔ:rd *n.* table du conseil *f.*
council-chamber 'kaʊnsəltʃeimbəz *n.* salle du
 conseil *f.*
councilman 'kaʊnsəlmən *n.* conseiller, conseiller
 municipal *m.*
councilor 'kaʊnsələz *n.* see *councilman*.
counsel 'kaʊnsəl *n.* conseil, avis *m.*, discrétion *f.*;
 défenseurs, avocats d'une partie *m. pl.*, avocat, dé-
 fenseur ㄣ keep one's counsel, garder le secret;
counsel keeper, personne discrète.
counsel 'kaʊnsəl *tr.* conseiller.
counselor 'kaʊnsələz *n.* conseil, avocat *m.*
count kaʊnt *tr.* compter; (*esteem*, *consider*) re-
 garder, considérer; (*place to account*) imputer.
 — *intr.* compter.
count kaʊnt *n.* calcul; compte *m.*; charge *f.*; chef
 d'accusation; (*title*) comte *m.*
countenance 'kaʊntn-əns *n.* contenance, figure,
 mine, expression, physionomie *f.*; air *m.*; faveur,
 protection; approbation *f.*; appui *m.*; *be out of*
countenance, perdre contenance, être déconten-
 ancé; *keep one's countenance*, garder son sé-
 rieux; *look any one out of countenance*, faire bais-
 ser les yeux à quelqu'un; *give countenance to*,
 favoriser, encourager.
countenance 'kaʊntn-əns *tr.* appuyer, encourager,
 favoriser, soutenir, approuver.
counter 'kaʊntəz *n.* calculateur, compteur; (*at*
cards) jeton; (*of a shop*) comptoir *m.*; (*music*)
 haute-contre *f.*
counter 'kaʊntəz *adv.* contre; contrairement; *run*
counter to a thing, aller à l'encontre de quelque
 chose.
counter 'kaʊntəz *adj.* contraire, opposé.
counter 'kaʊntəz *tr.*, *intr.* parer.
counteract kaʊntəz'ækt *tr.* compenser; détruire;
 faire obstacle à; contrecarrer; balancer; déjouer;
 neutraliser.
counteraction kaʊntəz'ækʃən *n.* action contraire,
 opposition, résistance *f.*, empêchement *m.*
counter-attraction kaʊntəz'trækʃən *n.* attrac-
 tion opposée *f.*

counterbalance kaʊntəz'bæləns *tr.* contre-ba-
 lancer.
counterbalance 'kaʊntəz'bæləns *n.* contrepoids *m.*
counterchange 'kaʊntəztʃeɪndʒ *n.* contre-échange
m.
countercharge 'kaʊntəzʃɑ:rdʒ *n.* contre-accusa-
 tion, contre-plainte *f.*
countercharm 'kaʊntəztʃɑ:zm *n.* contre-charme *m.*
countercheck 'kaʊntəztʃek *n.* frein, obstacle *m.*,
 censure, réprimande *f.*
counter-claim 'kaʊntəzkleɪm *n.* demande recon-
 ventionnelle *f.*
counter-current 'kaʊntəz'kʌərənt *n.* contre-cou-
 rant *m.*
counterdraw kaʊntəz'drɔ: *tr.* calquer.
counter-evidence kaʊntəz'evɪdns *n.* déposition
 contradictoire *f.*, témoignage contraire *m.*
counterfeit 'kaʊntəzfit *n.* contrefaçon; imitation
f.; imposteur *m.*
counterfeit 'kaʊntəzfit *tr.*, *intr.* contrefaire; imi-
 ter; feindre.
counterfeit 'kaʊntəzfit *adj.* contrefait, feint, faux.
counterfeiter 'kaʊntəzfitəz *n.* contrefacteur; imi-
 tateur; faussaire, faux-monnayeur *m.*
counterfoil 'kaʊntəzfoɪl *n.* contre-taille, talon de
 souche *m.*
counterfort 'kaʊntəz'fɔ:rt *n.* contre-boutant; con-
 trefort *m.*
counterguard 'kaʊntəzɡɑ:rd *n.* contre-garde *f.*
countermand 'kaʊntəzmænd *n.* contre-ordre, con-
 tremandement *m.*
countermand kaʊntəz'mænd *tr.* contremander, dé-
 commander.
countermarch kaʊntəz'mɑ:rtʃ *intr.* exécuter une
 contremarche.
countermarch 'kaʊntəzmɑ:rtʃ *n.* contremarche *f.*
countermarch 'kaʊntəzmɑ:rtʃ *n.* contremarche *f.*
countermine 'kaʊntəzmɪn *n.* contre-mine *f.*
countermine 'kaʊntəzmɪn *tr.* contre-miner; oppo-
 ser, détruire, déjouer, combattre.
countermine 'kaʊntəzmɪn *n.* contre-mine *f.*
countermove 'kaʊntəzmʊv *n.* mouvement opposé
m.; (*military*) contremarche *f.*
countermove kaʊntəzmʊv *tr.* mouvoir dans une
 direction contraire.
counterpane 'kaʊntəzpeɪn *n.* courtpointe *f.*;
 couvre-pied *m.*
counterpart 'kaʊntəzpa:rt *n.* contre-partie *f.*;
 pendant; double, duplicata *m.*
counter-petition 'kaʊntəzptɪʃən *n.* pétition op-
 posée, contre-pétition *f.*
counterplea 'kaʊntəzpli: *n.* réplique *f.*
counterplot 'kaʊntəzplɒt *n.* contre-ruse *f.*
counterpoint 'kaʊntəzpeɪnt *n.* contre-point *m.*
counterpoise 'kaʊntəzpeɪz *tr.* contre-balancer.
counterpoise 'kaʊntəzpeɪz *n.* contrepoids *m.*
counter-scarp 'kaʊntəzskɑ:p *n.* contrescarpe *f.*
counter-seal kaʊntəz'si:l *tr.* contresceller.

counter-shaft 'kauntəʃɑ:ft *n.* axe de transmission *m.*
countersign 'kauntə'saɪn *n.* mot de ralliement *m.*
countersign 'kauntəʃ'saɪn *tr.* contresigner.
countersink 'kauntəʃ'sɪŋk *tr.* fraiser; goubillier; fonceur.
countersink 'kauntəʃ'sɪŋk *n.* fraise *f.*, fraisoir *m.*
countervail 'kauntəʃ'veɪl *tr.* contre-balancer; compenser, balancer.
countervail 'kauntəʃ'veɪl *n.* équivalence, compensation *f.*
counterwheel 'kauntəʃ'wi:l *tr.* (military) commander, exécuter une conversion en arrière.
countess 'kauntɪs *n.* comtesse *f.*
counting-house 'kauntɪŋhaʊs *n.* bureau, comptoir *m.*; caisse *f.*
countless 'kauntləs *adj.* innombrable, sans nombre.
countrified 'kauntɪfɪəd *adj.* provincial; campagnard; agreste; champêtre.
countrify 'kauntɪfaɪ *tr.* rendre rustique, rendre champêtre.
country 'kauntɪ *n.* patrie; contrée *f.*; pays *m.*; région; campagne *f.*; *live in the country*, demeurer à la campagne; *country girl*, petite villageoise; *country life*, vie champêtre, vie de province.
country-dance 'kauntɪ'da:ns *n.* see *contra-dance*.
country-house 'kauntɪ'haʊs *n.* maison de campagne *f.*
countryman 'kauntɪzmən *n.* habitant d'un pays; compatriote; paysan, campagnard, homme de la campagne *m.*
country-seat 'kauntɪ'si:t *n.* campagne; maison de campagne *f.*; château *m.*
county 'kauntɪ *n.* comté *m.*; *county town*, chef-lieu.
coup ku:p *n.* coup de maître *m.*
coupé ku'pee *n.* (kind of carriage) coupé *m.*
coupée ku'pii *n.* (dance) coupé *m.*
couple 'kapəl *intr.* s'accoupler. — *tr.* coupler, accoupler, attacher, atteler; joindre.
couple 'kapəl *n.* couple *f.*; *la male and female* couple *m.*; (carpentry) moise *f.*
coupler 'kapləz *n.* coulant *m.*; couple *f.*, lien *m.*, attache, chaîne; (of an organ) double-main *f.*, accouplement *m.*
couplet 'kaplɪt *n.* couplet, distique *m.*, strophe *f.*
coupling 'kaplɪŋ *n.* accouplement, assemblage *m.* pl., attelage *m.*; *coupling chain*, chaîne de sûreté, chaîne d'attelage; *coupling iron*, tendeur.
coupon 'kupu:n *n.* coupon *m.*
courage 'kʊərɪdʒ *n.* courage *m.*
courageous kə'zeədʒəs *adj.* courageux.
courageously kə'zeədʒəsli *adv.* courageusement.
courageousness kə'zeədʒəsni:s *n.* courage *m.*
courier 'kʊəriəz *n.* courrier *m.*
course kɔ:rs, kɔ:z *n.* cours *m.*; course, carrière, voie, suite, succession *f.*; (of life) genre; (at a meal) service; (duration) courant *m.*; (for races) arène

f., terrain de course *m.*; (masonry) assise *f.*; (geology) filon *m.*; route *f.*; *in due course*, en ordre, en son temps; *in course of time*, avec le temps; *of course*, naturellement; bien entendu, cela va sans dire; *courses*, règles.
course kɔ:rs, kɔ:z *tr.* courir; faire courir, parcourir; chasser, poursuivre. — *intr.* courir.
courser 'kɔ:rsəz *n.* coureur, coursier, chasseur; (bird) courvite *m.*
court kɔ:rt *n.* cour *f.*; tribunal *m.*; (small street) impasse *f.*; passage *m.*; *criminal court*, cour de justice criminelle.
court kɔ:rt *tr.* faire la cour à; courtiser; fêter; solliciter; rechercher, brigueur; prier, inviter.
court-card 'kɔ:rtkɑ:rd *n.* figure *f.*
court-day 'kɔ:rtdee *n.* jour d'audience; jour de palais *m.*
courteous 'kɔ:rtiəs *adj.* courtois; poli.
courteously 'kɔ:rtiəsli *adv.* courtoisement; poliment.
courteousness 'kɔ:rtiəsni:s *n.* courtoisie; politesse *f.*
courter 'kɔ:rtəz *n.* amant, soupirant, prétendant
courtesy 'kɔ:rtɪsɪ *n.* courtoisie; politesse.
courtezan 'kɔ:rtɪzən *n.* courtisane *f.*
court-hand 'kɔ:rt'hænd *n.* écriture de palais *f.*
court-house 'kɔ:rt'haʊs *n.* salle des réunions *f.*; palais de justice *m.*
courtier 'kɔ:rtʃɪəz *n.* courtisan *m.*
courtlike 'kɔ:rtlaɪk *adj.* de cour; poli; élégant.
courtliness 'kɔ:rtlɪnis *n.* élégance, politesse *f.*
courtly 'kɔ:rtli *adv.* dans le ton de la cour; poliment, avec grâce.
courtly 'kɔ:rtli *adj.* de cour; poli, élégant; courtois, gracieux.
court-martial kɔ:rt'mɑ:ʃəl *n.* conseil de guerre *m.*
court-plaster 'kɔ:rtplɑ:stəz *n.* taffetas d'Angleterre, sparadrap *m.*
court-roll 'kɔ:rtzʊ:l *n.* terrier *m.*
courtship 'kɔ:rtʃɪp *n.* assiduités auprès d'une femme *f.* pl., cour *f.*
courtyard 'kɔ:rtjɑ:rd *n.* cour *f.*
cousin 'kəʊzɪn *n.* cousin *m.*, *first cousin*, cousin germain; *second cousin*, cousin issu de germain.
cousinly 'kəʊzɪnli *adj.* de cousin.
cove ku:v *n.* anse, crique *f.*; (slang) type, gaillard, individu *m.*
cove ku:v *tr.* voûter, cintrer.
covenant 'kəʊvənənt *intr.* convenir; s'engager. — *tr.* accorder, promettre, stipuler par contrat.
covenant 'kəʊvənənt *n.* convention *f.*; pacte, contrat; covenant *m.*
covenantee kəʊvənən'ti: *n.* obligataire *m.*
covenantor 'kəʊvənəntəz *n.* partie contractante *f.*; débiteur; covenantaire *m.*
Coventry 'kəʊvəntri *n.*: *send to Coventry*, mettre en quarantaine.

cover 'kavəz *n.* couverture; (*of a dish, a plate*) cloche; (*of a letter, parcel*) enveloppe; (*of a chair*) housse *f.*; (*of a pot, saucepan*) couvercle; (*botany*) involucre; (*of a table*) tapis; couvert; *under cover*, à couvert, à l'abri.

cover 'kavəz *tr.* couvrir, recouvrir, déguiser; cacher; (*of birds*) couvrir; (*of animals*) couvrir, saillir.

covering 'kavəziŋ *n.* couverture, enveloppe; (*of chairs*) housse *f.*; (*of clothing*) habits, vêtements *m. pl.*

coverlet 'kavəzlət *n.* couvre-pied, couvre-lit *m.*

covert 'kavəz *adj.* couvert; caché, secret; insidieux; en puissance de mari.

covert 'kavəz *n.* couvert, abri; gîte, fort *m.*; tanière *f.*

covertly 'kavəzli *adv.* secrètement, en cachette.

coverture 'kavəzʃəz *n.* abri; (*law*) état de la femme en puissance de mari.

covet 'kavit *tr.* convoiter; ambitionner; désirer ardemment.

covetable 'kavitəbəl *adj.* convoitable.

covetous 'kavitəs *adj.* avide, avare, cupide, convoiteux.

covetously 'kavitəsli *adv.* avec convoitise; avidement.

covetousness 'kavitəsni:s *n.* convoitise, avarice; cupidité, avidité *f.*

covey 'kavi *n.* couvée; volée, bande *f.*

coving 'koviŋ *n.* voussure *f.*

cow kau *n.* vache *f.*; *cow hair*, bourre de vache *f.*; *cow house*, *cow shed*, vacherie, étable à vaches.

cow kau *tr.* intimider; dompter; accabler; atterrer.

coward 'kauəz *n.* lâche, couard, poltron *m.*

cowardice 'kauəzɪs *n.* couardise, poltronnerie, lâcheté *f.*

cowardliness 'kauəzɪnɪs *n.* couardise, lâcheté *f.*

cowardly 'kauəzli *adv.* couardement, lâchement, en poltron; en lâche.

cowardly 'kauəzli *adj.* couard, lâche, poltron.

cowbane 'kaubeɪn *n.* ciculaire aquatique. ciguë vireuse *f.*

cowboy 'kaubɔi *n.* jeune vacher; conducteur (à cheval) de bestiaux.

cowcatcher 'kaukætʃəz *n.* chasse-pierres *m.*

cower 'kauəz *intr.* s'accroupir, se blottir; s'affaisser, se tapir.

cowherd 'kaʊəzəd *n.* vacher *m.*

cowhide 'kaʊhaɪd *n.* peau de vache, cravache *f.*

cowhide 'kaʊhaɪd *tr.* cravacher.

cowll kauəl *n.* capuce; capuchon *m.*; (*of chimneys*) tabourin *m.*

cowpox 'kaupeks *n.* vaccine *f.*

cowslip 'kaʊslɪp *n.* primevère *f.*

coxcomb 'kekskɒm *n.* fat, petit-maitre, freluquet *m.*; célosie *f.*, passe-velours *m.*, amarante *f.*

coxswain 'keksweɪn *n.* patron de chaloupe *m.*

coy kɔi *intr.* être réservé; se comporter avec timidité, faire des difficultés.

coy kɔi *adj.* modeste; timide; réservé.

coyly 'kɔili *adv.* modestement, timidement; avec réserve.

coyness 'kɔini:s *n.* modestie, timidité, réserve *f.*

coyote 'keɪɔt *n.* coyote, loup des prairies *m.*

cozen 'kəzən *tr.* duper, tromper.

cozenage 'kəzənɪdʒ *n.* fourberie, fourbe, tromperie *f.*

cozener 'kəzənəz *n.* fourbe, trompeur *m.*

cozily 'kɔʊzili *adv.* à l'aise, agréablement.

cozy 'kɔʊzi *adj.* (*of apartments*) commode et petit; chaud, confortable.

cozy 'kɔʊzi *n.* coussinet de théière *m.*

crab kɹæb *n.* crabe, cancre *m.*; écrevisse de mer; pomme sauvage *f.*; cabestan volant; morpion *m.*

crab-apple 'kɹæbəpl *n.* pomme sauvage *f.*

crabbed 'kɹæbɪd *adj.* acariâtre, revêche; dur, rude; bourru, chagrin.

crabbedly 'kɹæbɪdli *adv.* d'une manière bourrue, durement.

crabbedness 'kɹæbɪdnɪs *n.* humeur acariâtre; âcreté, rudesse; difficulté *f.*

crack kɹæk *tr.* fêler, faire fêler; gercer; fendre; (*nuts, etc.*) casser; (*a whip*) faire claquer; (*a bottle of wine*) faire sauter; (*a joke*) dire, faire; (*one's fingers*) faire craquer; rompre, briser. — *intr.* craquer, se fendre; (*of the ground, the skin*) se gercer; (*of a whip*) claquer; (*of glass, pottery-ware*) se fêler; rompre.

crack kɹæk *n.* craquement *m.*; fente; crevasse; fêlure *f.*; (*boaster*) hâbleur; craqueur *m.*; fissure *f.*; (*of a whip*) claquement *m.*; (*of firearms*) détonation; (*of voice*) hue de la voix; (*boast*) hâblerie *f.*

crack-brained 'kɹækbreɪnd *adj.* timbré, fou.

cracked kɹækt *adj.* fendu, fêlé; timbré; détraqué; *be a little cracked*, avoir un grain de folie.

cracker 'kɹækəz *n.* biscuit; (*bonbon*) diabolotin; vantard; craqueur; (*firecracker*) pétard *m.*

cracker-jack 'kɹækəkɹædzæk *n.* (*slang*) ouvrier très habile; ouvrier très adroit *m.*

crackle 'kɹækəl *tr.* pétiller, craqueter, crépiter.

crackling 'kɹækliŋ *n.* pétilllement, rissolé *m.*

cracknel 'kɹæknl *n.* craquelin *m.*

cradle 'kɹædəl *n.* berceau *m.*; (*of a house-painter*) sellette *f.*; (*of a ship*) ber *m.*; (*of a mower*) ramasseuse *f.*

cradle 'kɹædəl *tr.* coucher dans un berceau, bercer; (*hull*) endormir.

craft kɹaft *n.* (*trade*) métier, art *m.*; (*cunning*) ruse, astuce; embarcation *f.*; *small craft*, petits bâtiments de tous genres.

craftily 'kɹa:ftli *adv.* artificieusement, avec ruse.

craftiness 'kɹa:ftɪnɪs *n.* artifice *m.*; ruse, astuce *f.*

craftsman 'kɹa:ftsmən *n.* artisan habile, artiste *m.*

g go; ŋ sing; ʔ lot; j ye; z red, ð the, θ thin, ʒ azure, ʃ she, w when; u whoever, u full, i react, (:) indicates that the preceding sound is long.

crafty 'kzɑ:ftɪ *adj.* artificieux; rusé, astucieux.
crag kʁæg *n.* rocher escarpé; roc à pic *m.*; pointe de rocher *f.*; (*geology*) falun ou sable coquillier du terrain pliocène.
cragged 'kʁæɡɪd *adj.* rocailleux; escarpé, abrupt.
craggedness 'kʁæɡɪdnɪs *n.* état rocailleux *m.*; anfractuosité *f.*
cragginess 'kʁæɡɪnɪs *n.* see *craggedness*.
craggy 'kʁæɡɪ *adj.* rocailleux, escarpé, abrupt.
crake kʁeek *n.* (*bird*) râle *m.*
cram kʁæm *tr.* fourrer, remplir; bourrer; gorger; farcir; seriner; élever en serre chaude. — *intr.* se bourrer, se gaver; s'empiffrer; en conter; (*college slang*) bucher.
cram kʁæm *n.* (*fib*) colle, bourde *f.*
crambo 'kʁæmbɔ *n.* bout rimé; jeu des bouts rimés *m.*
crammer 'kʁæməz *n.* répéiteur, préparateur; boursier; bachotier; (*colleges*) colleur *m.*
cramp kʁæmp *tr.* courbaturer, engourdir, serrer; resserrer; donner la crampe à; gêner; entraver, restreindre; cramponner.
cramp kʁæmp *n.* crampe *f.*, crampon *m.*; gêne, entrave *f.*
cram-fish 'kʁæmpfɪʃ *n.* toupille *f.*
cram-iron 'kʁæmpaɪən *n.* crampon *m.*
cranage 'kʁeɪnɪdʒ *n.* droit de grue *m.*
cranberry 'kʁænbɛrɪ *n.* canneberge *f.*
crane kʁeɪn *n.* grue *f.*; siphon *m.*; *steam crane*, grue à vapeur; *crane neck*, (*of a carriage*) cou de cygne *m.*
crane kʁeɪn *tr.* allonger (le cou); *crane up*, hausser, lever (au moyen d'une grue).
cranial 'kʁeɪniəl *adj.* crânien, du crâne.
craniologist kʁeni'ɒlədʒɪst *n.* craniologiste, craniologue *m.*
craniology kʁeni'ɒlədʒɪ *n.* craniologie, cranologie *f.*
craniometry kʁeni'ɒmɪtri *n.* craniométrie *f.*
cranium 'kʁeɪniəm *n.* crâne *m.*
crank kʁæŋk *n.* bielle; manivelle *f.*, coude; détour; monomane, détraqué, visionnaire *m.*
crank kʁæŋk *adj.* vif, gaillard, dispos, éveillé; volage; qui a le côté faible.
cranky 'kʁæŋkɪ *adj.* irritable, capricieux, fantasque, inquiet, impatient.
cranny 'kʁæni *n.* crevasse, fente, lézarde, fissure *f.*; trou *m.*
crape kʁeep *n.* ctépe *m.*; *smooth crape*, ctépe lisse.
crape kʁeep *tr.* créper.
crapulous 'kʁæpjələs *adj.* crapuleux; soûlé, ivre.
crash kʁæʃ *intr.* faire un grand fracas. — *tr.* fracasser, briser; *crash down*, tomber avec fracas.
crash kʁæʃ *n.* fracas; grand bruit *m.*; débâcle; ruine; faillite, banqueroute *f.*
crash kʁæʃ *n.* toile à gros poil *f.*
crasis 'kʁeɪsɪs *n.* crase *f.*
crass kʁæs *adj.* épais, grossier, stupide, obtus; crasse.

crassly 'kʁæslɪ *adv.* crassement.
crassness 'kʁæsnɪs *n.* grossièreté *f.*
crate kʁeɪt *n.* caisse à claire-voie *f.*; panier à verrier *m.*; manne *f.*
crater 'kʁeɪtəz *n.* cratère *m.*
cravat kʁə'væt *n.* cravate *f.*
crave kʁeɪv *tr.* solliciter; implorer; demander avec instance; soupirer après.
craven 'kʁeɪvən *adj.* de lâche; poltron, lâche.
craven 'kʁeɪvən *n.* lâche, poltron *m.*
craving 'kʁeɪvɪŋ *n.* désir ardent, besoin impérieux, désir insatiable *m.*
craw kʁɔ: *n.* jabot (*of a bird*) *m.*
crawfish 'kʁɔ:fɪʃ *n.* écrevisse *f.*
crawl kʁɔ:l *intr.* ramper; se trainer; se glisser, s'insinuer; *crawl up*, grimper, monter à quatre pattes.
crawl kʁɔ:l *n.* parc à poisson, bouchot *m.*
crawler 'kʁɔ:ləz *n.* reptile *m.*, voiture de place, hirondelle *f.*
crawlingly 'kʁɔ:lɪŋli *adv.* en rampant.
crayfish 'kʁeɪfɪʃ *n.* see *crawfish*.
crayon 'kʁeɪən *tr.* dessiner au pastel; crayonner; dessiner; esquisser.
crayon 'kʁeɪən *n.* crayon de pastel; pastel *m.*
craze kʁeɪz *tr.* briser; broyer; frapper de folie; déranger, rendre fou.
craze kʁeɪz *n.* folie; passion folle *f.*
crazed kʁeɪzd *adj.* fou, démenté.
crazily 'kʁeɪzɪli *adv.* follement.
craziness 'kʁeɪznɪs *n.* caducité; démence, folie *f.*
crazy 'kʁeɪzi *adj.* fou; caduc; infirme; délabré, en mauvais état.
creak kʁi:k *intr.* craquer; crier; (*of the crane*) glapir, trompeter.
creaky 'kʁi:kɪ *adj.* criant, craquant.
cream kʁi:m *n.* crème *f.*; *whipped cream*, crème fouettée; *cream laid*, vergé blanc; *cream sauce*, béchamel.
cream kʁi:m *tr.* écrémer. — *intr.* crémer, mousser.
cream-cheese kʁi:m'tʃi:z *n.* fromage à la crème *m.*
creamery 'kʁi:məri *n.* crémerie *f.*
creamy 'kʁi:mɪ *adj.* crémeux; de crème.
crease kʁi:z *tr.* faire des plis à; faire des faux plis à; chiffonner.
crease kʁi:z *n.* pli; faux pli *m.*, raie *f.*
create kʁi:'eɪt *tr.* créer; faire naître; produire; engendrer; occasionner, susciter, causer.
creation kʁi:'eɪʃən *n.* création; nature *f.*, univers *m.*
creative kʁi:'eɪtv *adj.* créateur.
creator kʁi:'eɪtəz *n.* créateur *m.*
creature 'kʁi:tʃəz *n.* créature, personne *f.*; être *m.*; bête *f.*, animal *m.*
credence 'kʁi:dnɪs *n.* créance; croyance, foi; cré-dence *f.*
credential kʁi:'denʃəl *n.* lettre de créance *f.*
credibility kʁeɪ'dɪbɪlɪti *n.* crédibilité *f.*

credible 'kʒedəbəl *adj.* croyable; digne de foi.
credibility 'kʒedəbəlnɪs *n.* crédibilité *f.*
credibly 'kʒedəbəl *adv.* d'une manière digne de foi; *be credibly informed*, tenir de source certaine.
credit 'kʒedit *n.* croyance, foi *f.*; honneur; crédit *m.*; influence *f.*; crédit *m.*; *give credit*, faire crédit; *give credit to*, ajouter foi à; *on credit*, à crédit; *I gave you credit for more sense*, je vous croyais plus de jugement; *give credit to a person for*, rendre justice à.
credit 'kʒedit *tr.* ajouter foi à; croire à; faire honneur à; donner crédit à, faire crédit de; (*book-keeping*) créditer; porter au crédit de.
credibility 'kʒeditə'bilɪti *n.* estime, véracité, crédibilité *f.*
creditable 'kʒeditəbəl *adj.* honorable; estimable, digne d'éloge.
creditably 'kʒeditəbəl *adv.* honorablement.
creditor 'kʒeditəz *n.* créancier; (*book-keeping*) crédit, avoir *m.*
credulity 'kʒɪ'dju:lɪti *n.* crédulité *f.*
credulous 'kʒedzələs *adj.* crédule.
credulously 'kʒedzələsli *adv.* crédulement.
credulousness 'kʒedzələsnɪs *n.* crédulité *f.*
creed 'kʒɪd *n.* credo *m.*; croyance, foi *f.*; symbole *m.*; profession de foi *f.*; *the Apostles' creed*, le symbole des Apôtres.
creek 'kʒɪk *n.* rigue, anse *f.*
creel 'kʒɪl *n.* panier de pêche *m.*; hotte à poisson *f.*; (*for catching lobsters*) casier (à homards) *m.*
creep 'kʒɪp, 'kʒɪp *intr.* se trainer, ramper; se glisser; *creep in*, se glisser dans; s'insinuer dans; se faufiler dans; *creep on*, s'avancer peu à peu; s'avancer en rampant; *creep out*, sortir en rampant; sortir à l'improviste; s'esquiver; *creep up*, grimper à quatre pattes; *creep over*, ramper par-dessus.
creep 'kʒɪpəz *n.* reptile; grimpereau *m.*; plante grimpante *f.*; trainard *m.*
creephole 'kʒɪpəʊl *n.* trou *m.*; échappatoire *f.*, faux-fuyant *m.*
creepingly 'kʒɪpɪŋli *adv.* en rampant; lentement.
creese 'kʒɪs *n.* criss, poignard malais *m.*
cremate 'kʒɪ'met *tr.* incinérer.
cremation 'kʒɪ'meɪʃən *n.* crémation *f.*
cremator 'kʒɪ'metəz *n.* incinérateur (de cadavres) *m.*
crematory 'kʒɪ'metəzɪ *n.* crématoire, crématorium *m.*
Cremona 'kʒɪ'məʊnə *n.* crémone *m.*
crenate 'kʒɪnet *adj.* entaillé; échancré, crénelé.
crenelation 'kʒɪnə'teɪʃən *n.* crénelure *f.*
creole 'kʒɪəl *n.* créole *m.*
creosote 'kʒɪəsət *n.* créosote *f.*
crepitant 'kʒɪpɪtnt *adj.* crépitant.
crepitant 'kʒɪpɪtnt *intr.* crépiter, décrépiter.
crepitation 'kʒɪpɪ'teɪʃən *n.* décrépitation, crépitation *f.*

crept 'kʒɛpt *v.* see *creep*.
crepuscular 'kʒɪ'paskjələz *adj.* crépusculaire.
crescendo 'kʒɪ'sendə *adv.* crescendo.
crescent 'kʒesənt *n.* croissant *m.*; demi-lune *f.*
creescentic 'kʒɪ'sentɪk *adj.* en forme de croissant.
cress 'kʒes *n.* cresson *m.*; *cress bed*, cressonnière *f.*
cresset 'kʒesɪt *n.* feu de fana; flambeau *m.*; torche *f.*
crest 'kʒest *n.* crête; huppe; (*of a peacock*) aigraite *f.*; (*of a helmet*) cimier; écusson; orgueil, courage *m.*
crest 'kʒest *tr.* orner d'un cimier.
crested 'kʒestɪd *adj.* orné d'un cimier; à crête; huppé; à aigrette, crêté.
crestfallen 'kʒestfɛlən *adj.* abattu, penaud, l'oreille basse.
cretaceous 'kʒɪ'teɪʃəs *adj.* crétacé.
cretin 'kʒɪtɪn *n.* crétin *m.*
cretinism 'kʒɪtɪnɪzəm *n.* crétinisme *m.*
crevasse 'kʒə'væs *n.* crevasse *f.*
crevice 'kʒevɪs *n.* crevasse, lézarde, fente *f.*
crevice 'kʒevɪs *tr.* crevasser, lézarder.
crew 'kʒəʊ *n.* bande, clique, troupe *f.*; équipage *m.*
crew 'kʒəʊ *v.* see *crow*.
crewel 'kʒəʊəl *n.* laine à border *f.*
crib 'kʒɪb *n.* berceau, lit d'enfant *m.*; crèche, mangeoire, chaumière *f.*; coffre *m.*, huche; (*for salt*) salière *f.*; plagiat *m.*; traduction littérale d'un auteur, clef; place *f.*; emploi *m.*
crib 'kʒɪb *tr.* (*slang*) piller, chiper.
cribbage 'kʒɪbɪdʒ *n.* cribbage *m.*
cribble 'kʒɪbəl *n.* crible *m.*
cribble 'kʒɪbəl *tr.* cribler.
crick 'kʒɪk *n.* douleur spasmodique des muscles du cou, du dos; crampe *f.*
cricket 'kʒɪkɪt *n.* (*game*) cricket, jeu de crosse *m.*
cricket 'kʒɪkɪt *n.* (*insect*) grillon, criquet *m.*
cricket 'kʒɪkɪt *n.* tabouret de pieds *m.*
cricketer 'kʒɪkɪtəz *n.* joueur de cricket *m.*
crier 'kʒɪəz *n.* crieur; (*of a court*) huissier *m.*
crime 'kʒɪm *n.* crime *m.*; *heinous crime*, forfait crime énorme.
criminal 'kʒɪmɪnəl *n.* criminel *m.*
criminal 'kʒɪmɪnəl *adj.* criminel.
criminality 'kʒɪmɪ'nælɪti *n.* culpabilité; criminalité *f.*
criminally 'kʒɪmɪnəlɪ *adv.* criminellement.
criminate 'kʒɪmɪnet *tr.* incriminer.
crimination 'kʒɪmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* incrimination, accusation *f.*
crimp 'kʒɪmp *n.* commissionnaire pour la vente de la houille; (*for the army, etc.*) racoleur *m.*; (*harbors*) propriétaire de cabaret borgne.
crimp 'kʒɪmp *tr.* gaufrir; friser, boucler; (*soldiers, sailors*) racoler, embaucher; (*cooking*) taillader.
crimp 'kʒɪmp *adj.* friable; fragile.
crimper 'kʒɪmpəz *n.* gaufriseur, friseur *m.*

crimple 'kzimpəl *tr.* plisser, froncer, rider.
crimpy 'kzimpɪ *adj.* frisé, en boucles.
crimson 'kzɪmzən *tr.* teindre en cramoisi. — *intr.* devenir tout cramoisi; rougir.
crimson 'kzɪmzən *adj.* cramoisi; rouge, incarnat.
crimson 'kzɪmzən *n.* cramoisi; rouge, incarnat *m.*
eringe kʒɪndʒ *intr.* faire des courbettes; ramper;
eringe to, faire le chien couchant auprès de.
eringe kʒɪndʒ *n.* courbette; bassesse *f.*
eringle 'kzɪŋɡəl *n.* (*sea term*) patte *f.*
erinkle 'kzɪŋkəl *intr.* serpenter; aller en zigzag.
erinkle 'kzɪŋkəl *tr.* former en zigzag.
erinoid 'kzəɪnɔɪd *n.* crinoïde *m.*
crinoline 'kzɪnəlɪn *adj.* de crinoline.
crinoline 'kzɪnəlɪn *n.* crinoline *f.*
cripple 'kzɪpəl *tr.* estropier; mettre hors de combat, paralyser; causer des avaries à.
cripple 'kzɪpəl *adj.* boiteux, estropié, perclus.
cripple 'kzɪpəl *n.* boiteux, estropié *m.*
crisis 'kzəɪsɪs *n.* (*pl. crises*) crise *f.*
crisp kʒɪsp *tr.* friser, boucler; (*of cloths*) créper; faire serpenter. — *intr.* se rider, onduler, serpenter.
crisp kʒɪsp *adj.* fragile, friable, cassant; croquant; crépu, crispé; (*of hair*) frisé, bouclé.
crispness 'kzɪspnɪs *n.* fragilité; qualité de ce qui est croquant, sec, cassant *f.*; état de ce qui est frisé *m.*; frisure; friabilité *f.*
crispy 'kzɪspɪ *adj.* frisé; (*of pastry*) croquant; sec, cassant.
criss-cross 'kzɪskʒɔ:s *adj.* en hâchures; en travers; en croix; *criss-cross row*, croix de par Dieu.
criss-cross 'kzɪskʒɔ:s *adv.* en travers, en croix.
criss-cross 'kzɪskʒɔ:s *n.* hâchures *f. pl.*
critexion kʒəɪ'tɪʒɪən *n.* épreuve *f.*; critérium *m.*
critic 'kzɪtɪk *n.* critique *m.*
critical 'kzɪtɪkəl *adj.* de la critique; critique; difficile; délicat, judicieux.
critically 'kzɪtɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière critique; de crise; en critique, avec soin.
criticism 'kzɪtɪsɪzəm *n.* critique, censure *f.*
criticizable 'kzɪtɪsaɪzəbəl *adj.* critiquable.
criticize 'kzɪtɪsaɪz *tr.* critiquer; faire la critique de. — *intr.* faire de la critique.
critique kʒəɪ'tɪk *n.* observation critique; critique *f.*
croak kʒɔ:k *intr.* (*of frogs*) coasser; (*of crows*) croasser; gronder, grogner, crever, claquer.
croak kʒɔ:k *n.* coassement; (*of crows*) croassement; grognement *m.*
croaker 'kʒɔ:kəz *n.* grognon; faiseur de jérémiades, pessimiste *m.*
Croatian kʒəʊ'eɪʃən *adj.* croate.
crochet kʒəʊ'ʃeɪ *n.* faire au crochet. — *intr.* travailler au crochet.
crock kʒɔ:k *n.* pot de terre *m.*; cruche, suie *f.*; noir de fumée *m.*
crockery 'kʒɔ:kəri *n.* faïence, vaisselle *f.*

crocket 'kʒɔ:kɪt *n.* (*architecture*) crochet *m.*
crocodile 'kʒɔ:kədɪl *adj.* de crocodile.
crocodile 'kʒɔ:kədɪl *n.* crocodile *m.*
crocus 'kʒɔ:kəs *n.* safran, crocus *m.*
croft kʒɔ:ft *n.* petit clos *m.*; petite ferme *f.*; pré-courtil *m.*
crofter 'kʒɔ:ftəz *n.* petit fermier, paysan, closier *m.*
crooglech 'kʒɔ:mɪk *n.* cromlech *m.*
crone kʒɔ:n *n.* vieille brebis; vieille femme, vieille *f.*
crony 'kʒɔ:nɪ *n.* vieux ami; vieux camarade; compère *m.*; vieille connaissance *f.*
crook kʒɔ:k *n.* courbure; (*of a shepherd*) houlette *f.*, (*of a bishop*); crosse *f.*; détour; (*slang*) criminel, suspect *m.*; *by hook or by crook*, par un moyen ou par un autre.
crook kʒɔ:k *tr.* courber, tortuer; pervertir, appliquer mal à propos.
crooked 'kʒɔ:kɪd *adj.* courbe; courbé; tortueux; crochu; pervers; tortu, de travers.
crookedly 'kʒɔ:kɪdlɪ *adv.* tortueusement, de travers.
crookedness 'kʒɔ:kɪdnɪs *n.* courbure *f.* état tortu; travers *m.*, perversité *f.*
crook-neck 'kʒɔ:knek *n.* gourde; calebasse *f.*
croon kʒɔ:ʊn *intr.* gémir, geindre; chanter à voix basse. — *tr.* murmurer doucement, susurrer.
crop kʒɔ:p *tr.* cueillir, moissonner, faucher; (*of fruit*) récolter; couper le bout; (*horses*) écourter; (*of animals*) brouter; tondre. — *intr.* donner une récolte; *crop out*, affleurer.
crop kʒɔ:p *n.* jabot *m.*; récolte, moisson; cueillette; tonte *f.*; *neck and crop*, entièrement, complètement; *second crop*, regain.
crop-eared 'kʒɔ:pɪəd *adj.* essorillé, bretaudé.
cropper 'kʒɔ:pəz *n.* pigeon à gros jabot *m.*; *come a cropper*, tomber de son haut; faire fiasco; aller à vau l'eau.
croquet kʒəʊ'keɪ *n.* croquet *m.*
cross kʒɔ:s, kʒɔ:s *tr.* croiser; faire le signe de la croix sur; faire une croix sur; franchir; contrarier, contrecarrer; repasser; *cross out*, effacer, rayer, biffer; *cross over*, traverser. — *intr.* croiser; être de travers; traverser; (*of letters*) se croiser.
cross kʒɔ:s *adj.* oblique; en travers; de travers; fâcheux, contraire; bourru, maussade; méchant, de mauvaise humeur; *cross woman*, femme de mauvaise humeur; *cross answer*, réponse de travers.
cross kʒɔ:s *n.* croix *f.*; (*of roads, streets*) carrefour *m.*, croisée *f.*; revers, malheur *m.*; traverse, contrariété *f.*; (*of breeds*) croisement *m.*
cross kʒɔ:s *prep.* à travers; *cross country*, à travers champs.
cross-arrow 'kʒɔ:səʒəʊ *n.* flèche d'arbalète *f.*, carreau *m.*

cross-bar 'kɹɔːsbɑːz *n.* traverse *f.*
cross-beam 'kɹɔːsbrim *n.* traverse *f.*, traversin *m.*, solive, croisée *f.*
crossbill 'kɹɔːsbɪl *n.* (*bird*) bec-croisé *m.*
crossbow 'kɹɔːsbɔʊ *n.* arbalète *f.*
cross-bred 'kɹɔːsbred *adj.* métis.
cross-breed 'kɹɔːsbriːd *n.* race croisée *f.*
cross-bun 'kɹɔːsban *n.* baba (*or*) brioche) marquée d'une croix.
cross-buttock kɹɔːs'bʊtək *n.* (*wrestling*) ceinture de derrière *f.*
cross-cut 'kɹɔːskʌt *n.* traverse *f.*, raccourci *m.*
cross-country 'kɹɔːskʌntʃi *adj.* à travers champs.
crosscut 'kɹɔːskʌt *tr.* couper en travers.
crosscut-saw kɹɔːskʌt'sɔː *n.* scie à deux mains.
cross-examination kɹɔːsɛgzə'mɪneɪʃən *n.* interrogatoire contradictoire *m.*
cross-examine kɹɔːsɛgzə'mɪn *tr.* interroger contradictoirement.
cross-eyed 'kɹɔːsaɪd *adj.* affecté de strabisme, louche.
cross-fire 'kɹɔːsfaɪə *n.* feu croisé *m.*
cross-grained 'kɹɔːsgreɪnd *adj.* (*of wood*) dont la veine est à rebours; dont le fil est irrégulier; rebours, revêche, acariâtre.
cross-hatch 'kɹɔːshaʃ *tr.* contre-hacher.
cross-hatching 'kɹɔːshaʃɪŋ *n.* contre-hachure *f.*
crossing 'kɹɔːsɪŋ *n.* passage à niveau *m.*; (*of streets*) passage d'un trottoir à l'autre *m.*; (*on the sea*) traversée *f.*; (*of animals*) croisement; travers *m.*, contrariété *f.*; signe de croix *m.*
cross-jack 'kɹɔːsdʒæk *n.* voile carrée *f.*
crosslet 'kɹɔːslɛt *n.* croisette *f.*
cross-like 'kɹɔːslɪk *adj.* cruciforme; en croix; crucial.
crossly 'kɹɔːsli *adv.* en travers; malheureusement; de travers; avec mauvaise humeur; contrairement.
crossness 'kɹɔːsnɪs *n.* travers *m.*; mauvaise humeur, méchanceté *f.*
crosspatch 'kɹɔːspætʃ *n.* mauvais coucheur *m.*; pie-grièche *f.*; bourru, grognon *m.*
crosspiece 'kɹɔːspɪs *n.* entretoise; traverse *f.*
cross-purpose 'kɹɔːspɜːpəs *n.* système contraire, but contraire *m.*, opposition, contradiction *f.*; contresens; malentendu; quiproquo *m.*; énigme *f.*; *be at cross-purposes*, se contrecarrer.
cross-question kɹɔːs'kwɛstʃən *tr.* interroger contradictoirement.
cross-question 'kɹɔːskwɛstʃən *n.* question capiteuse *f.*
cross-refer kɹɔːs'ziːfəz *tr.* renvoyer (un lecteur) à un autre mot ou passage. — *intr.* faire comparaison avec un autre mot ou passage.
cross-reference kɹɔːs'refərəns *n.* renvoi à un autre mot ou passage.
cross-road 'kɹɔːsroʊd *n.* chemin de traverse *m.*
crossroads 'kɹɔːsroʊdz *n.* carrefour *m.*

cross-stitch 'kɹɔːsstɪʃ *n.* point croisé *m.*
cross-tree 'kɹɔːstriː *n.* barre traversière *f.*
crosswise 'kɹɔːswaɪz *adv.* en croix; en forme de croix; en travers; en sautoir.
crotch 'kɹɔʃ *n.* étau *m.*; noire *f.*; crochet *m.*; (*idea*) lubie, marotte *f.*; (*knitting*) crochet *m.*
crotchiness 'kɹɔʃɪtnɪs *n.* lubies *f. pl.*
crotchety 'kɹɔʃɪti *adj.* sujet aux lubies, capricieux.
crouch kɹaʊtʃ *intr.* se tapir; se blottir; ramper, s'abaisser, faire le chien couchant.
croup kɹuːp *n.* croupe *f.*; croupion.
croup kɹuːp *n.* (*disease*) croup *m.*
crow kɹəʊ *n.* corneille *f.*; levier de fer; chant du coq *m.*; *as the crow flies*, à vol d'oiseau; en ligne directe.
crow kɹəʊ *intr.* (*of cocks*) chanter; *crow over*, chanter victoire sur.
crowbar 'kɹɔʊbɑːz *n.* pince *f.*, levier, monseigneur *m.*
crowd kɹəʊd *tr.* presser; serrer, encombrer; *crowd with*, remplir de; *crowd sail*, forcer de voiles; faire force de voiles. — *intr.* affluer; se presser; se présenter en foule; *crowd in*, arriver en foule; *crowd out*, sortir en foule; *crowd round*, entourer en foule.
crowd kɹəʊd *n.* foule, cohue *f.*, rassemblement *m.*
crowfoot 'kɹəʊfʊt *n.* renoncule; chausse-trape; araignée *f.*
crown kɹəʊn *n.* couronne *f.*; sommet; (*piece of money*) écu; (*of a hat*) fond *m.*, forme *f.*; *crown prince*, prince royal; prince héréditaire; prince impérial; *the crown*, l'État.
crown kɹəʊn *tr.* couronner; (*at checkers*) damer; *to crown all*, pour comble de malheur.
crowland 'kɹəʊnlænd *n.* domaine de la couronne *m.*
crownless 'kɹəʊnləs *adj.* sans couronne.
crown-wheel 'kɹəʊnwɪl *n.* roue de champ, roue de rencontre *f.*
crow's-foot 'kɹəʊzɒfʊt *n.* patte d'oie *f.*, éperon *m.*
crozier 'kɹəʊziə *n.* crosse (d'évêque).
crucial 'kɹʊʃəl *adj.* crucial, en croix; décisif.
cruciate 'kɹʊʃiət *adj.* cruciforme.
crucible 'kɹʊsəbəl *n.* creuset *m.*
cruciferous kɹʊ'sɪfərəs *adj.* crucifère.
crucifier 'kɹʊsɪfaɪə *n.* celui qui crucifie *m.*
crucifix 'kɹʊsɪfɪks *n.* crucifix, christ *m.*
crucifixion kɹʊ'sɪfɪkʃən *n.* crucifiement *m.*; crucifixion *f.*
cruciform 'kɹʊsɪfɔːm *adj.* cruciforme.
crucify 'kɹʊsɪfaɪ *tr.* crucifier.
crude kɹʊd *adj.* cru; informe; indigeste; brut, grossier; imparfait.
crudely 'kɹʊdli *adv.* crûment.
crudeness 'kɹʊdnɪs *n.* crudité *f.*
crudity 'kɹʊdɪti *n.* crudité, nature informe *f.*
cruel 'kɹʊəl *adj.* cruel.

cruelly 'kruəli *adv.* cruellement.
cruelty 'kruəli *n.* cruauté *f.*; acte barbare, inhumain *m.*; mauvais traitements *m. pl.*; voies de fait *f. pl.*
cruet 'kru:t *n.* burette *f.*; huilier *m.*
cruise 'kru:z *n.* croisière, course *f.*; on a *cruise*, en croisière; *cruising squadron*, croisière.
cruise 'kru:z *intr.* croiser; faire la course.
cruiser 'kru:zəz *n.* croiseur *m.*
crumb 'kzəm *tr.* émietter, paner.
crumb 'kzəm *n.* mie; miette *f.*
crumble 'kzəmbəl *tr.* émietter; pulvériser; broyer; réduire en poussière. — *intr.* s'émier; s'émietter; tomber en poussière, *crumble down*, tomber en ruine, s'écrouler; (*of earth*) s'effondrer.
crumbly 'kzəmbli *adj.* plein de mie; tendre.
crumpet 'kzəmpit *n.* madeleine *f.*
crumple 'kzəmpəl *tr.* rider; chiffonner; froisser. — *intr.* se rider, se chiffonner, se ratatiner.
crunch 'kzəntʃ *tr., intr.* croquer.
crupper 'kzəpəz *n.* croupe; croupière *f.*
crural 'kru:zəl *adj.* crural.
crusade 'kzo'seəd *n.* croisade *f.*
crusader 'kzo'seədəz *n.* croisé *m.*
crush 'kzəʃ *tr.* écraser; détruire, accabler; opprimer; étouffer, anéantir; *crush in*, enfoncer; *crush out*, tirer, faire sortir; exprimer; *crush out a rebellion*, étouffer une rébellion. — *intr.* se serrer, se presser.
crush 'kzəʃ *n.* écrasement, choc *m.*; foule, cohue, bagarre *f.*
crusher 'kzəʃəz *n.* écraseur, concasseur; pilon *m.*
crush-hat 'kzəʃ'hæt *n.* claque *m.*
crust 'kzəst *tr.* incruster, couvrir d'une croûte. — *intr.* s'incruster, former une croûte, s'encroûter.
crust 'kzəst *n.* croûte *f.*
crustacean 'kzə'steʃən *n.* crustacé *m.*
crustaceous 'kzə'steʃəs *adj.* crustacé.
crustily 'kzəstili *adv.* d'une manière morose, d'une manière hargneuse, d'un air bourru.
crustiness 'kzəstini *n.* qualité de ce qui a de la croûte; humeur hargneuse, mauvaise humeur *f.*
crusty 'kzəsti *adj.* qui a de la croûte, couvert d'une croûte; hargneux, morose, maussade.
crutch 'kzətʃ *n.* béquille *f.*; on *crutches*, avec des béquilles.
crutch 'kzətʃ *tr.* soutenir avec des béquilles.
cry 'kzi *intr.* crier, pleurer; *cry aloud*, élever la voix; *cry off*, quitter la partie, refuser de procéder; *cry out*, s'écrier; se récrier. — *tr.* crier; *cry down*, décrier, censurer, blâmer, *cry up*, exalter, prôner.
cry 'kzi *n.* cri *m.*; (*pack of hounds*) meute *f.*; *much cry and little wool*, plus de bruit que de besogne; *in full cry*, (*of hounds*) donnant de la voix.
crying 'kzi:ŋ *adj.* criant; qui pleure.
crypt 'kript *n.* crypte *f.*

cryptic 'kriptik *adj.* secret, occulte.
cryptogam 'kriptəgəm *n.* cryptogame *f.*
cryptogamous 'kript'egəməs *adj.* cryptogame.
cryptogram 'kriptəgəm *n.* cryptogramme *m.*
cryptography 'kript'egəfi *n.* cryptographie *f.*
crystal 'kristl *adj.* de cristal.
crystal 'kristl *n.* cristal *m.*
crystalline 'kristli:n *adj.* cristallin; *crystalline lens*, cristallin.
crystallizable 'kristl-aizəbəl *adj.* cristallisable.
crystallization 'kristl-i'zeʃən *n.* cristallisation *f.*
crystallize 'kristl-aiz *tr.* cristalliser. — *intr.* se cristalliser.
crystallographie 'kristl-ə'gʒəfik *adj.* cristallographique.
crystallography 'kristl'egəfi *n.* cristallographie *f.*
crystalloid 'kristl-oid *n.* cristalloïde *f.*
crystalloid 'kristl-oid *adj.* cristalloïde.
cub 'kəb *n.* petit; (*of a bear*) oursin; (*of a lion*) lionceau; (*of a wolf*) louveteau; (*of a fox*) renardeau; (*slang*) gamin *m.*
cub 'kəb *intr.* mettre bas.
Cuban 'kjəubən *adj.* cubain.
cubature 'kjəubətʃəz *n.* cubature *f.*, cubage *m.*
cubby 'kəbi *adj.* serré, tranquille, retiré.
cube 'kjəub *n.* cube *m.*; *cube root*, racine cubique.
cube 'kjəub *tr.* cuber.
cubeb 'kjəubəb *n.* cubèbe *m.*
cubic 'kjəubik *adj.* cubique, cube.
cubical 'kjəubikəl *adj.* see *cubic*.
cubit 'kjəubit *n.* cubitus *m.*; (*measure*) coudée *f.*
cubital 'kjəubitl *adj.* cubital.
cucking-stool 'kəkɪŋstəul *n.* sellette de correction *f.*
cuckold 'kəkəld *n.* cocu, cornard *m.*
cuckold 'kəkəld *tr.* faire cocu.
cuckoldom 'kəkəldəm *n.* cocuage *m.*
cuckoo 'kuku *n.* coucou *m.*
cucullate 'kjukəlet *adj.* encapuchonné.
cucumber 'kjukəmbəz *n.* concombre *m.*
cucurbitaceous 'kjukəbz'i'teeʃəs *adj.* cucurbitacé.
cud 'kad *n.* aliments *m. pl.*; panse *f.*; chique (*de tabac*) *f.*; *chew the cud*, ruminer.
cuddle 'kadl *tr.* embrasser étroitement, serrer, caresser. — *intr.* se blottir; se ramasser, se pelotonner; s'embrasser étroitement, s'étreindre.
cuddy 'kadɪ *n.* petite cabine, cuisine *f.*; (*fish*) charbonnier *m.*
cudgel 'kadʒəl *n.* bâtonner; *be cudged*, recevoir des coups de bâton.
cudgel 'kadʒəl *n.* gourdin; bâton *m.*, trique *f.*
cudweed 'kadwiəd *n.* cotonnière *f.*
cue 'kju *n.* queue (*de billard*); réplique *f.*; avis, mot *m.*, instruction; veine *f.*; *give the cue*, donner la réplique; donner le mot; *miss cue*, faire fausse queue; *cue rack*, porte-queues; *cue tip*, procédé.
cue 'kju *tr.* tresser en queue.

cuff kaf *n.* coup de poing; coup de patte *m.*; talonche *f.*; (*of a coat*) parement; (*of a gown*) poignet *m.*; manchette *f.*

cuff kaf *tr.* souffleter; donner des coups de patte à; gourmer.

cuirass kw'zæs *n.* cuirasse *f.*

cuirassier kw'zæs'ziz *n.* cuirassier *m.*

cuisine kw'zi:n *n.* cuisine *f.*

culinary 'kju:linəri *adj.* de cuisine; culinaire.

cull kal *tr.* recueillir, cueillir, choisir, trier.

cullender 'kaləndəz *n.* see *colander*.

culler 'kaləz *n.* trieur *m.*

cullis 'kalis *n.* coulisse *f.*

cully 'kalɪ *tr.* duper, tromper; filouter.

cully 'kalɪ *n.* (*slang*) copain *m.*

culm kal'm *n.* chaume *m.*; houille sèche, anthracite *f.*

culminate 'kalminet *intr.* culminer; se terminer; finir.

culmination kal'mi'neʃən *n.* culmination *f.*

culpability kalpə'biliti *n.* culpabilité *f.*

culpable 'kalpəbəl *adj.* coupable.

culpableness 'kalpəbəlnis *n.* culpabilité *f.*

culpably 'kalpəbli *adv.* d'une manière coupable, coupablement.

culprit 'kalprɪt *n.* accusé, criminel; coupable, prévenu, inculpé *m.*

cult kalt *n.* hommage, culte *m.*

cultivable 'kaltrivəbəl *adj.* cultivable.

cultivate 'kaltrivet *tr.* cultiver.

cultivation kaltriv'eʃən *n.* culture *f.*; *under cultivation*, en culture.

cultivator 'kaltrivetəz *n.* cultivateur *m.*

culture 'kaltsəz *n.* culture; instruction, éducation *f.*

culture 'kaltsəz *tr.* cultiver.

cultureless 'kaltsəzəs *adj.* sans culture; inculte.

culverin 'kalvəzin *n.* couleuvrine *f.*

culvert 'kalvəzt *n.* rigole *f.*; ponceau, petit aqueduc *m.*

cumber 'kambəz *tr.* embarrasser; encombrer.

cumber 'kambəz *n.* embarrass, obstacle *m.*

cumbersome 'kambəzəm *adj.* embarrassant, gênant, incommode, lourd; à charge.

cumbersomely 'kambəzəmli *adv.* d'une manière embarrassante.

cumbersomeness 'kambəzəmni:s *n.* embarrass, fardeau *m.*

cumbrance 'kambzəns *n.* embarrass, fardeau *m.*, gêne *f.*

cumbrous 'kambzəs *adj.* see *cumbersome*.

cumin 'kamin *n.* cumin *m.*

cumulate 'kju:mju:let *tr.* accumuler; cumuler.

cumulation 'kju:mju:leʃən *n.* accumulation; cumulation *f.*

cumulative 'kju:mju:letiv *adj.* cumulatif.

cumulous 'kju:mju:ləs *adj.* de cumulus.

cumulus 'kju:mju:ləs *n.* cumulus.

cuneal 'kju:niəl *adj.* en forme de coin; **cunéaire**

cuneate 'kju:niət *adj.* en coin, cunéaire.

cuneiform 'kju:ni:fə:m *adj.* cunéiforme, en forme de coin.

cunner 'kanəz *n.* petit poisson comestible d'Amérique.

cunning 'kanɪŋ *adj.* fin, rusé, adroit, astucieux

cunning 'kanɪŋ *n.* finesse; adresse; ruse, astuce *f.*

cunningly 'kanɪŋli *adv.* avec finesse; avec artifice; adroitement; par ruse.

cunningness 'kanɪŋnis *n.* ruse, finesse *f.*

cup kap *n.* tasse, coupe *f.*; gobelet; calice *m.*; ventouse *f.*; *in one's cups*, dans les vignes du Seigneur; *cup and ball*, bilboquet; *the parting cup*, le coup de l'étrier.

cup kap *tr.* ventouser.

cupbearer 'kapbe:zəz *n.* échanson *m.*

cupboard 'kabəzd *n.* armoire *f.*; buffet, placard *m.*

cupel 'kju:pəl *n.* (*chemistry*) coupelle *f.*

cupful 'kapfʊl *n.* tassée *f.*

cupidity 'kju:'pɪdɪti *n.* cupidité *f.*

cupola 'kju:pələ *n.* coupole *f.*

cupping 'kapiŋ *n.* application de ventouses *f.*

cupping-glass 'kapiŋglæs *n.* ventouse *f.*

cupreous 'kju:pzɪəs *adj.* cuivreux.

cuprie 'kju:pzɪk *adj.* cuprique.

cuprous 'kju:pzəs *adj.* cuivreux.

cupule 'kju:pju:l *n.* (*botany*) cupule *f.*

cur kə:z *n.* chien de rue, mauvais chien, chien hargneux; vilain chien, vilain animal *m.*

curability 'kju:zə'biliti *n.* curabilité *f.*

curable 'kju:zəbəl *adj.* guérissable, curable

curagosa 'kju:zə'səʊ *n.* curaçao (*liqueur*) *m.*

curacy 'kju:zə:si *n.* vicariat *m.*; cure *f.*

curare 'kju:zə:zi *n.* (*poison*) curare *m.*

curate 'kju:zɪt *n.* vicaire, desservant *m.*

curative 'kju:zətɪv *adj.* curatif.

curatively 'kju:zətɪvli *adv.* de manière à guérir.

curator 'kju:zətəz *n.* administrateur; (*museum*)

conservateur; curateur *m.*

curb kə:zb *n.* gourmette *f.*; frein *m.*; (*of a well*) margelle; (*in the street*) bordure; (*stock exchange*) coulisse *f.*; *curb chain*, gourmette.

curb kə:zb *tr.* gourmer; réprimer, contenir, brider, mettre un frein à.

curb-broker 'kə:zbbrəʊkəz *n.* coulisier *m.*

curbing 'kə:zbɪŋ *n.* bordage (de trottoir) *m.*

curbstone 'kə:zbstəʊn *n.* bordure *f.*

curculio kə:'kju:liə *n.* charançon *m.*

curd kə:zd *n.* caillé, lait caillé *m.*; caille-botte *f.*; grumeau *m.*

curd kə:zd *tr.* cailler, figer.

curdle 'kə:zdl *tr.* cailler, figer. — *intr.* se cailler, se figer.

curdy 'kə:zdi *adj.* caillé, figé.

cure 'kju:z *tr.* guérir; remédier à, corriger; (*of hay*) sécher; (*meat*) mariner, saler.

cure 'kjo:z n. guérison; *cure* f.; remède m.; *cure* f.
curer 'kjo:zəz n. guérisseur, médecin; (*of meat, fish*)
 -saleur m.
curfew 'kəʃju n. couvre-feu m.
curio 'kjo:zio n. bibelot; bric-à-brac m.
curiosity 'kjo:ziəsi n. curiosité f.; *old curiosity*,
 bric-à-brac; *dealer in curiosities*, antiquaire.
curious 'kjo:ziəs adj. curieux; exact; délicat.
curiously 'kjo:ziəsli adv. curieusement.
curl kə:zl tr. boucler; friser; faire onduler; *curl up*,
 retrousser, faire tourbillonner. — *intr.* friser,
 boucler; (*of the serpent*) se replier, s'entortiller;
 (*of the vine*) s'entrelacer; (*of smoke, waves*)
 tourbillonner, onduler, ondoyer; *curl up, (of cats)*
 se pelotonner.
curl kə:zl n. boucle; ondulation f.
curlew 'kə:ljə n. courlieu, courlis m.
curliness 'kə:linis n. frisure f., frisé m.
curling 'kə:liŋ n. frisure; (*of waves*) ondulation f.
curling-iron 'kə:liŋəzn n. fer à friser.
curling-tongs 'kə:liŋtənz n. see *curling-iron*.
curl-paper 'kə:lpəpeəz n. papillote f.
curly 'kə:li adj. frisé; bouclé; qui ondule; *curly*
headed, qui a la tête frisée, qui a les cheveux
 bouclés.
curmudgeon kə:'madʒən n. ladre, pingre;
 grippe-sou m.
currant 'kə:zənt n. groseille à grappes f.; *dried*
currants, raisin de Corinthe; *black currants*, cassis.
currency 'kə:zənsi n. cours m., circulation f.; crédit
 m., vogue f.; *legal currency*, monnaie légale.
current 'kə:zənt adj. courant; admis, reçu, qui a
 cours; *pass current*, avoir cours; être admis.
current 'kə:zənt n. courant (d'eau); courant;
 cours m.
currently 'kə:zəntli adv. continuellement; couram-
 ment; généralement.
currentness 'kə:zəntnis n. cours m.; circulation f.
curriculum kə:'zikləjəm n. cours; cours d'études m.
currier 'kə:ziəz n. corroyeur m.
currish 'kə:ʃi adj. hargneux, brutal.
curry 'kə:zi tr. corroyer; étriller; rosser; (*cooking*)
 accommoder au cari; *curry favor with*, s'insinuer
 dans les bonnes grâces de, se faire bien venir de.
curry 'kə:zi n. cari m.
currycomb 'kə:zikəzm n. étrille f.
curse kə:zəs tr. maudire, affliger. — *int.* proférer
 des malédictions; jurer, sacrer; *be cursed with*,
 être affligé de; avoir pour son malheur.
curse kə:zəs n. malédiction f., blasphème; fléau,
 malheur m.
cursed 'kə:zsid adj. maudit, exéciable.
cursedly 'kə:zsidli adv. abominablement.
cursefulness 'kə:zsidnis n. noirceur, méchanceté f.
curser 'kə:zsez n. blasphémateur m., blasphématrice
 f.
curser 'kə:zsez n. qui maudit, blasphémateur m.

cursorily 'kə:zsezli adv. rapidement; à la hâte,
 superficiellement.
cursoriness 'kə:zsezinis n. examen rapide m.
curstory 'kə:zsezəi adj. rapide, léger, superficiel;
 précipité.
curt kə:zt adj. court, bref; sec; concis.
curtail kə:'teəl tr. retrancher; réduire; raccour-
 cir; abréger, rogner, tronquer; amoindrir, dimi-
 nuer; écourter; *curtail of*, priver de.
curtailment kə:'teəlmənt n. réduction f.; retran-
 chement, raccourcissement, abrégé m.
curtain 'kə:tn n. rideau m.; toile, courtine f.;
 (*window-shade*) store m.
curtain 'kə:tn tr. garnir de rideaux; voiler.
curtain-hook 'kə:tnhuk n. patère f.
curtain-lecture 'kə:tnlektʃəz n. sermonne conju-
 gale f.
curtain-rod 'kə:tnrəd n. tringle f.
curtly 'kə:tlɪ adv. brièvement, sèchement.
curtness 'kə:tnis n. brusquerie; brièveté f.
curtsy 'kə:tsɪ n. révérence, salutation f.
curtsy 'kə:tsɪ intr. faire la révérence.
curule 'kjo:zəl adj. curule.
curvate 'kə:zvet adj. courbé.
curvation kə:'veɪʃən n. courbure f.
curvature 'kə:zvetʃəz n. courbure f.
curve kə:zv tr. courber; cintrer. — *intr.* se cour-
 ber, devenir courbe, décrire une courbe.
curve kə:zv n. courbe f.
curve kə:zv adj. courbe.
curvet 'kə:zvit intr. faire des courbettes; sauter,
 gambader.
curvet 'kə:zvit n. courbette f.; tour m.; fredaine f.
curvilinear kə:vɪ'liɪəz adj. curviligne.
cushion 'koʃən n. coussin; (*of a steam engine*) ma-
 telas; (*of a pump*) coussinet m.; (*of a billiard*
table) bande f.
cushion 'koʃən tr. asseoir sur un coussin; garnir de
 coussins; étouffer; (*billiards*) acculer à la bande.
cusk kask n. (*fish*) barbote, lotte de rivière f.
cusp kasp n. corne du croissant, pointe; cuspide f.;
 lobe m.
cuspidate 'kaspidət adj. terminé en pointe.
cuspidor 'kaspidəz n. crachoir m.
cuss kas tr. (*slang*) maudire. — *intr.* proférer des
 malédictions, jurer.
cuss kas n. (*slang*) vaurien, chenapan m.
cussedness 'kasidnis n. perversité, méchanceté f.
custard 'kastəd n. crème cuite au four f.; flan m.;
custard apple, anone; cœur de bœuf.
custodian kas'toʊdiən n. gardien m.
custody 'kastədi n. garde; arrestation, prison, dé-
 tention f.; *give any one into custody*, faire arrê-
 ter quelqu'un; *in custody*, en état d'arrestation; *in*
close custody, au secret.
custom 'kastəm n. coutume, habitude f.; usage m.;
 pratique; douane f.; *clear the customs*, passer

ı it; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ: door, ə over, e aerial, e bed; c: law, a: far, ɒ hot, ɔ: fur, æ cat, ɑ: ask
 (') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

- (quelque chose) en douane; *customs duty*, droit de douane.
- customable** 'kastəməbəl *adj.* habituel; accoutumé; sujet aux droits de douane.
- customarily** 'kastəməzɪli *adv.* ordinairement, communément, habituellement, d'habitude.
- customariness** 'kastəməzɪnis *n.* habitude, fréquence *f.*
- customary** 'kastəmezi *adj.* ordinaire; coutumier; d'usage; reçu.
- customer** 'kastəmɜz *n.* chaland, client; habitué *m.*; pratique *f.*; (*slang*) individu, particulier *m.*; *know one's customers*, connaître son monde; *ugly customer*, mauvais coucheur; *queer customer*, drôle de type.
- custom-house** 'kastəmhaʊs *n.* douane *f.*; *custom-house officer*, employé de la douane; douanier.
- cut** 'kat *tr.* couper; tailler; trancher; *cut one's teeth*, faire ses dents; *cut a figure*, faire figure; *cut a loaf*, entamer un pain; *cut down*, abattre; *cut off*, couper; supprimer; retrancher; élider; séparer; *cut off with a shilling*, déshériter; *cut small*, hacher; rapetisser; *cut short*, interrompre; abrégé; *cut to the heart*, fâcher, faire enrager; *cut up*, ouvrir; couper; trancher; disséquer; découper; *cut asunder*, déchirer; couper; briser; *cut down*, couper; scier; dépendre; *cut out*, tailler; couper; éclipser, surpasser. — *intr.* couper; se couper.
- cut** 'kat *n.* (with a sharp instrument) coup; (piece cut off) morceau *m.*; (place cut open) coupure; (of clothes) coupe; (engraving) gravure; (at cards) coupe; (channel) coupure, dérivation *f.*; (words) ironie incisive *f.*, reproché vif, mot piquant *m.*; (short way) traverse, le plus court, au plus court.
- cut** 'kat *adj.* coupé; *cut and dried*, tout prêt, tout fait.
- cutaneous** 'kju'teenɪəs *adj.* cutané.
- cute** 'kju:t *adj.* astucieux; joli, beau.
- cutely** 'kju:tlɪ *adv.* joliment, gracieusement.
- cuteness** 'kju:tnɪs *n.* grâce *m.*; finesse; acuité *f.*
- cuticle** 'kju:tɪkəl *n.* cuticule, pellicule *f.*; épiderme *m.*
- cuticular** 'kju:tɪkələz *adj.* épidermique.
- cutlas** 'katləs *n.* cutelas *m.*
- cutler** 'katləz *n.* coutelier *m.*
- cutlery** 'katləzi *n.* coutellerie *f.*
- cutlet** 'katlət *n.* côtelette *f.*
- cut-off** 'kə:tɒf *n.* traverse *f.*, le plus court *m.*; (of an engine) tiroir *m.*
- cut-out** 'kataʊt *n.* (electricity) interrupteur, disjoncteur *m.*
- cutpurse** 'katpɜ:z *n.* coupeur de bourse *m.*
- cutter** 'kʌtəz *n.* coupeur, coupoir; (sea-term) canot, cotre, cutter *m.*
- cutthroat** 'katθrəʊt, 'katθzot *n.* coupe-jarret *m.*
- cutting** 'katɪŋ *adj.* incisif; piquant; poignant, caustique; tranchant, mordant.
- cutting** 'katɪŋ *n.* incision; bouture; (of wood, cards, hair) coupe *f.*
- cuttle-bone** 'katɪlbʊn *n.* os de sèche *m.*
- cuttle-fish** 'katɪfɪʃ *n.* sèche *f.*
- cutwater** 'katwɔ:təz *n.* avant-bec; arrière-bec; (bird) coupeur d'eau, bec-en-ciseaux *m.*
- cutworm** 'katwɜ:zm *n.* espèce de chenille amér. caine très nuisible.
- cyanate** 'saɪənət *n.* cyanate *m.*
- cyanic** sɪ'ʌnɪk *adj.* cyanique.
- cyanide** 'saɪənɪd *n.* cyanure *m.*
- cyanogen** sɪ'ænədʒən *n.* cyanogène *m.*
- cycle** 'saɪkəl *n.* cycle *m.*
- cycling** 'saɪklɪŋ *n.* cyclisme *m.*
- cyclist** 'saɪklɪst *n.* cycliste *m.*
- cycloid** 'saɪklɔɪd *n.* cycloïde *f.*
- cyclometer** sɜ'klemitəz *n.* cyclomètre *m.*
- cyclone** 'saɪklʊn *n.* cyclone *m.*
- cyclonic** sɜ'kleɪnɪk *adj.* cyclonique.
- cyclopaedia** sɜ'kleɪ'piðiə *n.* encyclopédie *f.*
- cyclopean** sɜ'kleɪ'piən *adj.* cyclopéen.
- cyclops** 'saɪklɒps *n.* cyclope *m.*
- cyclorama** sɜ'kleɪ'rəmə *n.* cyclorama *m.*
- cygnet** 'saɪnɪt *n.* jeune cygne *m.*
- cylinder** 'saɪlɪndəz *n.* cylindre; (of a pump) corps (de pompe) *m.*
- cylindric** sɪ'lɪndrɪk *adj.* cylindrique.
- cylindrical** sɪ'lɪndrɪkəl *adj.* see *cylindric*.
- cymbal** 'sɪmbəl *n.* cymbale *f.*
- cyme** saɪm *n.* (botany) cyme *f.*
- cymric** 'sɪmɪk *adj.* kymrique.
- cynic** 'sɪnɪk *n.* cynique *m.*
- cynical** 'sɪnɪkəl *adj.* cynique.
- cynically** 'sɪnɪkəlɪ *adj.* cyniquement, d'une manière cynique.
- cynicism** 'sɪnɪsɪzəm *n.* cynisme *m.*
- cynosure** 'saɪnəʃʊz *n.* cynosure *f.*, point d'attraction, point de mire *m.*
- cypress** 'saɪpɪs *n.* cyprès *m.*
- cyst** sɪst *n.* kyste (pathology) *m.*
- cystic** 'sɪstɪk *adj.* kystique, cystique.
- cystitis** sɪs'taɪsɪs *n.* cystite *f.*
- cystotomy** sɪs'tetəmi *n.* cystotomie *f.*
- czar** zɑ:z *n.* tsar, czar *m.*
- czarevitch** 'zɑ:zəvɪʃ *n.* tsarowitz, czarowitz *m.*
- czarina** zɑ:'zɪrɪnə *n.* tsarine, czarine *f.*
- Czech** tʃek *adj.* tcheque, bohémien.
- dab** 'dæb *n.* coup léger *m.*; éclaboussure, tache; expert, adepte *f.*; (bit) petit morceau *m.*
- dab** 'dæb *tr.* toucher légèrement; éponger à petits coups; étuver.
- dab** 'dæb *n.* (fish) limande *f.*

dabber 'dæbəz *n.* see *dauber*.
dabble 'dæbl *tr.* barbouiller, souiller, éclabousser. — *intr.* barboter, patauger; *dabble in*, se mêler de, s'ingérer dans.
dabbler 'dæbləz *n.* barboteur; bousilleur; barbouilleur *m.*
dabchick 'dæbtʃɪk *n.* le petit grèbe, grèbe castagneux *m.*
dabster 'dæbstəz *n.* malin; passé maître *m.*
dace dees *n.* vandoise *f.*; dard *m.*
dackshund 'dæksʰʊnt *n.* basset allemand *m.*
dactyle 'dæktɪl *n.* dactyle *m.*
dactylic 'dæktɪlɪk *adj.* dactilique.
dad dæd *n.* (*slang*) dab, père.
daddy 'dædi *n.* papa *m.*
daddy-long-legs 'dædi'lɒŋleɪɡs *n.* faucheur, faucheur *m.*
dado 'deɪdo *n.* dé; fût vertical; (*of rooms*) lambris *m.*
daffodil 'dæfədɪl *n.* asphodèle, narcissus des prés *m.*
daft dæft *adj.* stupide, sot; à moitié fou.
dagger 'dæɡəz *n.* poignard *m.*; dague; (*printing*) croix *f.*; at *daggers drawn*, à couteaux tirés: look *daggers*, lancer des regards foudroyants.
daggle 'dæɡəl *tr.* crotter; traîner dans la boue. — *intr.* se crotter; se traîner dans la boue.
dago 'deɪgo *n.* (*slang and offensive*) Italien; Espagnol; Portugais *m.*
daguerréotype də'ɡeɪzətaɪp *n.* daguerréotype *m.*
dahlia 'daɪljə *n.* dahlia *m.*
daily 'deɪli, 'deɪr *adj.* journalier, quotidien; diurne.
daily 'deɪli *adv.* journellement, tous les jours.
daintily 'deɪntɪli *adv.* délicatement, élégamment; avec délicatesse; avec friandise.
daintiness 'deɪntɪnis *n.* délicatesse *f.*, goût difficile *m.*
dainty 'deɪntɪ, 'deɪntɪ *adj.* friand, délicat; difficile.
dainty 'deɪntɪ *n.* friandise *f.*
dairy 'deɪrɪ *n.* laiterie; (*shop*) crèmerie *f.*
dairy-farm 'deɪrɪfɑːm *n.* laiterie-en gros *f.*
dairymaid 'deɪrɪmeɪd *n.* fille de laiterie, laitière *f.*
dairyman 'deɪrɪmən *n.* garçon de laiterie; laitier, crémier *m.*
dais 'deɪs *n.* estrade *f.*; dais *m.*
daisy 'deɪzɪ *n.* marguerite, pâquerette *f.*
dale deɪl *n.* vallon *m.*; vallée *f.*; up *hill and down dale*, par monts et par vaux.
dalliance 'dæliəns *n.* folâtrerie *f.*; badinage *m.*; caresses *f. pl.*; délai *m.*
dallier 'dæliəz *n.* folâtre *m.*; personne légère *f.*
dally 'deɪli *intr.* tarder, différer; s'amuser; badiner; folâtrer; perdre son temps.
dam dæm *n.* (*of a canal*) dame *f.*; (*of a river*) barrage, batardeau *m.*; digue *f.*; not *be worth a tinker's dam*, ne pas valoir un fétu.
dam dæm *intr.* diguer, barrer, endiguer, contenir; arrêter.

dam dæm *n.* (*of animals*) mère.
damage 'dæmɪdʒ *n.* dommage; tort, dégât; préjudice, détriment *m.*; avarie *f.*; *damages*, dommages-intérêts.
damage 'dæmɪdʒ *tr.* endommager; avarier; faire tort à; nuire à, compromettre. — *intr.* s'endommager.
damageable 'dæmɪdʒəbəl *adj.* susceptible de s'endommager, avariable.
damascene dæmə'siːn, 'dæməsɪn *n.* prune de Damas *f.*
damask 'dæməsk *adj.* damassé; *damask rose*, rose incarnate.
damask 'dæməsk *tr.* damasser.
damask 'dæməsk *n.* damas *m.*
damaskeen dæməs'kiːn *tr.* damasquiner.
dame deɪm *n.* dame; mère; maîtresse d'école *f.*
Dame deɪm, dem *n.* Dame *f.*
damn dæm *tr.* damner; condamner; désapprouver; siffler; jurer après; envoyer au diable. — *intr.* jurer; damner.
damn dæm *n.* juron *m.*, imprécation *f.*; not *give a damn*, not *care a damn*, se fichier.
damn dæm *interj.* sacrebleu!
damnable 'dæmnəbəl *adj.* damnable, maudit, odieux, pernicieux.
damnably 'dæmnəbli *adv.* odieusement, abominablement, diablement.
damnation dæm'neɪʃən *n.* damnation *f.*
damnatory 'dæmnətəri *adj.* condamnatore.
damned dæmd *adj.* damné; maudit, odieux, détestable, exécutable.
damp dæmp *intr.* rendre humide; humecter; découager, abattre, ralantir, refroidir.
damp dæmp *n.* humidité, vapeur *f.*; froid *m.*; tristesse *f.*, abattement *m.*
damp dæmp *adj.* humide; moite; triste, abattu.
dampier 'dæmpəz *n.* éteignoir; rabat joie; (*of piano*) étouffoir *m.*, pédale douce, sourdine *f.*; (*of a chimney*) registre; *m.*; put *a damper on*, jeter un voile de tristesse sur.
dampish 'dæmpɪʃ *adj.* un peu humide, moite.
dampness 'dæmpnis *n.* humidité, moiteur *f.*
damsel 'dæmzəl *n.* jeune fille, demoiselle *f.*
damson 'dæmzən *n.* prune de Damas *f.*
damson-tree 'dæmzəntəri *n.* prunier de Damas *m.*
dance dæns *intr.* danser; agiter; *dance attendance*, faire le pied de grue; faire antichambre. — *tr.* danser; faire danser.
dance dæns *n.* danse *f.*, bal *m.*; *dance of death*, danse macabre; *lead any one a dance*, houspiller quelqu'un.
dancer 'dænsəz *n.* danseur *m.*
dandelion 'dændɪliən *n.* dent-de-lion *f.*; pissenlit *m.*
dander 'dændəz *n.* colère, rage *f.*

dandle 'dændl tr. *dorlo'er*; bercer, dodiner.
dandruff 'dændzəf n. dartre farineuse, crasse (de la tête) f.
dandy 'dændrī adj. de dandy; élégant; (*slang*) excellent; chic; extraordinaire.
dandy 'dændrī n. dandy, élégant, petit-maitre, gandin m.
dandyish 'dændrīʃ adj. en dandy, en petit-maitre.
Dane de:n n.: *great Dane*, (chien) danois.
danger 'deendʒəz n. danger, péril m.
dangerous 'deendʒəzəs adj. dangereux.
dangerously 'deendʒəzəʃli adv. dangereusement.
dangle 'dæŋəl intr. pendiller. — tr. laisser pendre, balancer, agiter; *dangle after*, être aux trousses de.
dangler 'dæŋləz n. godelureau. parasite m.
Danish 'deeniʃ adj. danois.
dank dæŋk adj. moite, humide.
dank dæŋk n. humidité f.
dapper 'dæpəz adj. éveillé; leste; vif, fringant, pimpant.
dapple 'dæpəl tr. tacheter, pommeler, barioler. — intr. se pommeler, se tacheter.
dapple 'dæpəl adj. pommelé, truité, miroité.
dare de:z intr. oser, risquer. — tr. défier; braver; affronter; provoquer; *I dare say*, j'ose dire que; il est probable que.
daredevil 'de:zdevəl n. casse-cou, effréné, téméraire, risque-tout m.
daredevil 'de:zdevəl adj. audacieux, désespéré.
daring 'de:ziŋ adj. audacieux, hardi, vaillant.
daring 'de:ziŋ n. hardiesse, audace f.
daringly 'de:ziŋli adv. audacieusement, hardiment.
dark dæ:zk adj. obscur, sombre; noir; caché, mystérieux; *be dark*, faire sombre; faire nuit.
dark dæ:zk n. ténèbres f. pl.; obscurité, ignorance, nuit f.
Darken 'dæ:kən tr. obscurcir, assombrir; (*the complexion*) brunir; (*colors*) assourdir; troubler, embarrasser. — intr. s'obscurcir; se rembrunir, s'assombrir.
darkish 'dæ:kɪʃ adj. un peu sombre; noirâtre, un peu brun.
darkling 'dæ:kliŋ adj. dans l'obscurité, dans les ténèbres.
darkly 'dæ:kliʃ adv. obscurément; sourdement; dans les ténèbres.
darkness 'dæ:kni:s n. obscurité f.; ténèbres f. pl.; (*of colors*) teinte sombre f.; (*of the skin*) teint brun m.
darksome 'dæ:ksəm adj. sombre.
darky 'dæ:kɪ n. moricaud, nègre m.
darling 'dæ:zliŋ n. favori, chéri, mignon, bien-aimé, ange, chou m.
darling 'dæ:zliŋ adj. chéri, favori, bien-aimé.
darn dæ:zn tr. repriser; faire des reprises à.
darn dæ:zn n. reprise f.

darned dæ:znd adj. (*slang*) détestable, abominable; condamné.
darnel 'dæ:znl n. ivraie f.
dart dæ:zt tr. darder; lancer (contre). — intr. se lancer; s'élancer; fondre; partir comme un trait.
dart dæ:zt n. dard; trait m.
darter 'dæ:təz n. celui qui darde; (*bird*)-anhinga; petit poisson américain d'eau douce.
Darwinian dæ:'winiən n. darwiniste m.
Darwinian dæ:'winiən adj. darwinien.
Darwinianism dæ:'winiənɪzəm n. la théorie darwinienne (expliquée et développée par les darwinistes).
Darwinism 'dæ:winɪzəm n. darwinisme m.
dash dæʃ tr. frapper; écraser, heurter, briser; barer, biffer; détruire; *dash away*, jeter, repousser; *dash up*, faire sauter, faire jaillir; *dash down*, précipiter, renverser; *dash out*, effacer; faire sauter; *dash off*, ébaucher, esquissier. — intr. se heurter, se briser; se précipiter, jaillir; *dash through*, s'élancer à travers; *dash in*, interrompre vivement.
dash dæʃ n. choc; coup, élan; (*with a pen*) trait m.; (*small quantity*) teinte f., grain m., pointe f.; soupçon m.; *cut a dash*, mener grand train.
dashboard 'dæʃbɔ:zd n. garde-crotte m.
dasher 'dæʃəz n. garde-crotte; homme fougueux; pimpant m.
dashing 'dæʃɪŋ adj. fougueux; brillant, superbe; pimpant, élégant.
dastard 'dæstərd n. lâche; poltron m.
dastard 'dæstərd adj. lâche; poltron.
dastardly 'dæstərdli adj. lâche; poltron.
data 'deetə n. pl. see *datum*.
date 'deet n. date échéance f.; (*of money*) millésime m.; *out of date*, suranné, vieilli; passé de mode; *pass out of date*, passer, vieillir; *périmé*; *bring up to date*, mettre à jour.
date 'deet n. (*fruit*) datte f.
date 'deet tr., intr. dater
dateless 'deetləs adj. sans date.
date-tree 'deettri n. dattier m.
dativ 'deetrv, 'deetrv adj. datif.
dativ 'deetrv n. datif m.
datum 'deetəm n. [pl. *data*] donnée f.; repère m.
daub dɔ:b tr. barbouiller; enduire; surcharger, déguiser; flatter grossièrement, flagorner.
daub dɔ:b n. barbouillage m.; crôte f.
dauber 'dɔ:bəz n. barbouilleur, crouton, flagorneur m.
dauby 'dɔ:bɪ adj. gluant, visqueux.
daughter 'dɔ:təz n. fille f.
daughter-in-law 'dɔ:təzɪn:lɔ: n. belle-fille, bru f.
daughtery 'dɔ:təzli adv. en fille, filialement.
daughtery 'dɔ:təzli adj. filial.
daunt dɔ:nt tr. dompter; effrayer, intimider, abattre.
dauntless 'dɔ:ntləs adj. indomptable, intrépide.

dauntlessly 'dɔ:ntəslɪ *adv.* sans crainte, intrépidement.
dauntlessness 'dɔ:ntləsnɪs *n.* intrépidité *f.*
dauphin 'dɔ:fin *n.* Dauphin *m.*
dauphiness 'dɔ:fnɪs *n.* Dauphine *f.*
davenport 'devənpɔ:rt *n.* espèce de secrétaire; espèce de sofa *m.*
davit 'deevɪt *n.* davier, bossoir *m.*
daw dɔ: *n.* choucas *m.*, corneille des églises *f.*
dawdle 'dɔ:dlɪ *intr.* lambiner, muser, baguenauder, flâner.
dawdler 'dɔ:dləz *n.* flâneur, lambin, musard *m.*
dawn dɔ:n *intr.* poindre, paraître, se lever, luire, briller; naître, percer.
dawn dɔ:n *n.* aube, aurore *f.*; point du jour *m.*
day deɪ, de *n.* jour *m.*; journée *f.*; *day before yesterday*, avant-hier; *day after to-morrow*, après-demain; *every day*, tous les jours; *all day*, tout le jour; toute la journée; *the day after*, le lendemain; *in former days*, autrefois, jadis; *this day*, aujourd'hui; ce jour; *broad day*, plein jour; *every two days*, *every other day*, tous les deux jours; *in our days*, de nos jours; *good day!* bonjour!
daybook 'deebɒk *n.* journal; livre journal *m.*
daybreak 'deebreɪk *n.* point du jour *m.*, pointe du jour, aube, aurore *f.*
day-laborer deɪ'leɪbəzəz *n.* journalier *m.*
daylight 'deɪlaɪt *n.* jour *m.*; lumière du jour *f.*; grand jour; *by daylight*, de jour; *in broad daylight*, au grand jour, en plein jour.
day-nursery 'deɪnɜ:sərɪ *n.* crèche *f.*
dayspring 'deɪsprɪŋ *n.* jour naissant *m.*; aurore, aube *f.*
day-star 'deɪstɑ:z *n.* étoile du matin *f.*, soleil *m.*
daytime 'deɪtaɪm *n.* jour *m.*; journée *f.*; *in the daytime*, pendant le jour, pendant la journée.
daze deɪz *tr.* étourdir, confondre, effarer.
daze deɪz *n.* pierre brillante *f.*
dazzle 'dæzəl *tr.* éblouir, étourdir, stupéfier. — *intr.* être ébloui, s'éblouir.
dazzlingly 'dæzəlɪŋ *adv.* d'une manière éblouissante.
deacon 'dri:kən *n.* diacre *m.*
deaconess 'dri:kənɪs *n.* diaconesse *f.*
deaconry 'dri:kənɪ *n.* diaconat *m.*
deaconship 'dri:kənʃɪp *n.* see *deaconry*.
dead ded *adj.* mort; inanimée; (*of liquor*) éwenté; (*of fire*) sans flamme; (*of sound*) sourd; *dead coal*, charbon éteint; *dead sleep*, profond sommeil; *dead wall*, muraille isolée; *dead calm*, calme plat; *money lying dead*, de l'argent qui dort; *dead beat*, écornifleur; *dead center*, pointe morte, pointe fixe; *dead letter*, lettre tombée au rebut; lettre morte.
dead ded *n.* (*of the winter*) cœur, fort; (*of the night*) milieu *m.*
deaden 'dedn *tr.* amortir; (*blunt*) émousser; (*li-*

quor) éventer; (*gold and silver*) matir, amatur; (*of sounds*) assourdir.
dead-house 'dedhaʊs *n.* morgue *f.*
dead-letter ded'letəz *adj.*: *dead-letter office*, bureau des rebuts.
deadliness 'dedlɪnɪs *n.* caractère mortel *m.*, nature mortelle *f.*
dead-lock 'dedlək *n.* arrêt forcé, encombrement *m.*; obstruction *f.*
deadly 'dedli *adj.* mortel, à mort; extrêmement, profondément; *deadly dull*, profondément triste; *deadly nightshade*, belladonne.
deadly 'dedli *adv.* mortellement.
deadness 'dednɪs *n.* mort *f.*; engourdissement *m.*, stagnation, froideur; (*of sound*) matité *f.*
deaf def *adj.* sourd; insensible; *deaf as a post*, sourd comme un pot.
deafen 'defən *tr.* rendre sourd; assourdir; étourdir.
deaf-mute def'mju:t *n.* sourd-muet *m.*
deafness 'defnɪs *n.* surdité *f.*
deal di:l, dil *tr.* distribuer; répartir; (*at cards*) donner; (*blows*) porter; frapper. — *intr.* agir, traiter, en user; mener; conduire, (*throw*) lancer; (*of commerce*) diriger, gouverner; *have to deal with*, avoir affaire à.
deal di:l, dil *n.* quantité; (*at cards*) donne *f.*, (*wood*) bois blanc, sapin, bois de sapin *m.*; *a great deal*, *a good deal*, beaucoup; *by a good deal*, à beaucoup près.
dealer 'di:ləz *n.* marchand *m.*; (*at cards*) personne qui donne *f.*, donneur *m.*
dealing 'di:lɪŋ *n.* conduite, manière d'agir *f.*, procédé *m.*; affaire, occupation *f.*; relations *f. pl.*, rapports *m. pl.*; *double dealing*, duplicité *f.*
dean di:n *n.* doyen *m.*
Dean di:n, din *n.* Doyen; Maître *m.*
deanery 'di:nərɪ *n.* doyenné, décanat *m.*
dear dɪ:z *n.* cher; cher ami *m.*; chère; chère amie, bonne *f.*
dear dɪ:z *interj.* mon Dieu! *oh dear me!* ah, mon Dieu!
dear dɪ:z *adj.* cher; chéri; précieux, charmant.
dear dɪ:z *adv.* cher; beaucoup.
dearly 'di:zli *adv.* chèrement; tendrement.
deariness 'di:znɪs *n.* cherté; tendresse *f.*
dearth dɜ:θ *n.* disette *f.*
death deθ *n.* mort *f.*; trépas; décès, *m.*; *bleed to death*, saigner à blanc; *die a natural death*, mourir de sa belle mort.
death-bed 'deθbed *n.* lit de mort *m.*
death-blow 'deθblɔ: *n.* coup mortel *m.*; ruine complète; destruction *f.*; coup de grâce *m.*
deathless 'deθləs *adj.* immortel, impérissable.
deathlike 'deθlaɪk *adj.* semblable à la mort; de mort; cadavéreux.
deathliness 'deθlɪnɪs *n.* mortalité *f.*

death-rate 'deθzet *n.* mortalité, proportion des décès *f.*
death-rattle 'deθzætl *n.* râle de la mort, râle de l'agonie, râle *m.*
death's-head 'deθshed *n.* tête de mort *f.*
death-shot 'deθʃet *n.* coup mortel *m.*
death-warrant 'deθwɛzənt *n.* ordre d'exécution; arrêt de mort *m.*
death-watch 'deθwɒtʃ *n.* horloge de la mort *f.*
debar dr'ba:z *tr.* exclure; priver; empêcher; frustrer, défendre, interdire.
debarcation dibaz'keʃən *n.* débarquement *m.*
debark dr'ba:zk *tr.* débarquer.
debase dr'bees *tr.* avilir; abaisser; abâtardir, ravaler; adultérer, falsifier, frelater; dénaturer; altérer, falsifier.
debasement dr'beesmənt *n.* abaissement, avilissement *m.*; falsification, altération, sophistication *f.*; frétage *m.*
debaser dr'beesəz *n.* personne qui abaisse, qui avilit *f.*
debasing dr'beesɪŋ *adj.* avilissant.
debatable dr'beetəbəl *adj.* contestable, sujet à contestation.
debate dr'beet *n.* débat *m.*; débats *m. pl.*; discussion, contestation, dispute *f.*
debate dr'beet *tr.* débattre, discuter, disputer. — *intr.* discuter; délibérer.
debater dr'beetəz *n.* personne qui discute *f.*; orateur parlementaire; argumentateur *m.*
debauch dr'bcɪʃ *tr.* débaucher, corrompre, pervertir.
debauch dr'bcɪʃ *n.* débauche *f.*
debauchee debɪ'ʃi *n.* libertain, débauché *m.*
debaucher dr'bcɪʃəz *n.* débaucheur, corrupteur *m.*
debauchery dr'bcɪʃəri *n.* débauche *f.*
debenture dr'bentʃəz *n.* reconnaissance d'une dette, obligation *f.*; (at the customs) certificat de prime *m.*
debilitate dr'bɪlɪteɪt *tr.* débiliter, affaiblir.
debility dr'bɪlɪti *n.* débilité; faiblesse *f.*
debit 'debt *n.* débet, débit, doit *m.*; carry to one's debit, porter au débit de quelqu'un; debit balance, solde débiteur; debit side, débit, doit.
debit 'debt *tr.* débiter de, passer au débit de.
debonair debə'neɪz *adj.* débonnaire, doux, poli, complaisant.
debouch dr'buʃ *intr.* déboucher.
débris dr'bɛzi *n.* débris *m.*
debt det *n.* dette; obligation; créance *f.*; bad debt, mauvaise créance; floating debt, dette courante; outstanding debt, créance courante, créance à recouvrer; debt due, créance exigible; discharge a debt, acquitter une dette; prove a debt, produire ses titres de créance; recover a debt, recouvrer une créance; deeply in debt, accablé de dettes; debts, dettes; passif.

debtor 'detəz *n.* débiteur *m.*; debtor side, débit, doit; debtors' prison, prison pour dettes.
début dr'bju *n.* début *m.*
débutante debju'ta:nt *n.* (on the stage or in society) débutante *f.*
decade 'deked *n.* dizaine; décade *f.*
decadence dr'keedns *n.* décadence *f.*
decadent dr'keednt *adj.* décadent.
decagon 'dekəgən *n.* décagone *m.*
decagram 'dekəgzəm *n.* décagramme *m.*
decahedron dekə'hɪdɪzən *n.* décaèdre *m.*
decaliter 'dekəlɪtəz *n.* décalitre *m.*
decalogue 'dekəlɒg *n.* décalogue *m.*
decamp dr'kæmp *intr.* lever le camp; décamper; déguerpir.
decant dr'kænt *tr.* décanter, transvaser.
decantation dɪkænt'eɪʃən *n.* décantation *f.*, transvasement *m.*
decanter dr'kæntəz *n.* carafe *f.*; small decanter, carafon.
decapitate dr'kæpɪteɪt *tr.* décapiter.
decapitation dɪkæpɪ'teɪʃən *n.* décapitation *f.*
decapod 'dekəpəd *n.* décapode *m.*
decapod 'dekəpəd *adj.* décapode.
decarburiize dr'ka:zbju:zəɪz *tr.* décarburer.
decasyllable dekə'sɪləbəl *n.* décasyllabe *f.*
decay dr'keɪ *n.* décadence; ruine *f.*; déclin, délabrement, déperissement *m.* (of bones, teeth) carie *f.*
decay dr'keɪ *intr.* tomber en décadence, se délabrer, se perdre; déperir; se gâter; se carier.
decease dr'si:s *intr.* décéder; mourir.
decease dr'si:s *n.* décès *m.*; mort *f.*
deceased dr'si:st *n.* défunt *m.*
deceit dr'si:t *n.* déception; supercherie, fourberie, tromperie, ruse; fraude *f.*; artifice *m.*
deceitful dr'si:tfəl, dr'si:tfəl *adj.* trompeur; (of things) décevant.
deceitfully dr'si:tfəli *adv.* frauduleusement.
deceitfulness dr'si:tfəlnəs *n.* caractère trompeur *m.*; fausseté, tromperie *f.*
deceivable dr'si:vəbəl *adj.* facile à tromper; trompeur; illusoire; décevant.
deceive dr'si:v *tr.* décevoir; tromper.
deceiver dr'si:vəz *n.* imposteur, trompeur *m.*
December dr'sembəz *n.* décembre *m.*
decemvir dr'semvɪz *n.* décemvir *m.*
decemvirate dr'semvɪzət *n.* décemvirat *m.*
decency 'drɪsənsɪ *n.* bienséance; décence *f.*; convenances *f. pl.*
decennial dr'seniəl *adj.* décennal.
decent 'drɪsənt *adj.* bienséant, décent, honnête, propre, respectable, passable.
decently 'drɪsəntli *adv.* décemment; convenablement, modérément.
decentralize dr'sentʃəlaɪz *tr.* décentraliser.
deception dr'sepʃən *n.* tromperie; fraude, déception, illusion *f.*

deceptive dr'septiv *adj.* décevant, trompeur, mensonger, déceptif.
deciare 'desiəz *n.* déciare *m.*
decide dr'said *tr. décider; décider de.* — *intr.* décider; se décider; se prononcer.
decided dr'saidid *adj.* décidé, prononcé; positif, bien arrêté; ferme, résolu.
decidedly dr'saididli *adv.* décidément; positivement, certainement, résolument.
decider dr'saidəz *n.* arbitre, juge *m.*
deciduous dr'sidʒuəs *adj.* caduque (*of leaves*) *f.*
decigram 'desigræm *n.* décigramme *m.*
deciliter 'desilitəz *n.* décilitre *m.*
decillion dr'siljən *n.* décillion *m.*
decimal 'desiməl *n.* décimale, fraction décimale *f.*
decimal 'desiməl *adj.* décimal.
decimate 'desimet *tr.* décimer.
decimation desim'eɪʃən *n.* décimation *f.*
decimeter 'desimɪtəz *n.* décimètre *m.*
decipher dr'saɪfəz *tr.* déchiffrer.
decipherable dr'saɪfəzəbəl *adj.* déchiffirable.
decipherer dr'saɪfəzəz *n.* déchiffreur *m.*, déchiffreuse *f.*
decision dr'siʒən *n.* décision; résolution; fermeté; (*end*) *issue f.*; *come to a decision*, prendre un parti.
decisive dr'saɪsɪv *adj.* décisif; tranchant, prononcé.
decisively dr'saɪsɪvli *adv.* décisivement, d'une manière décisive.
decisiveness dr'saɪsɪvnɪs *n.* caractère décisif *m.*
décistère 'desistəz *n.* décistère *m.*
deck dek *n.* pont; (*of merchant ships*) tillac *m.*; *lower deck*, franc tillac; *deck of cards*, jeu de cartes.
deck dek tr. parer; orner; embellir; ponter, couvrir d'un pont.
decker 'dekəz *n.* personne qui pare *f.*; vaisseau ponté *m.*
declaim dr'kleɪm *tr., intr.* déclamer, haranguer.
declaimer dr'kleɪməz *n.* déclamateur *m.*
declamation deklə'meeʃən *n.* déclamation, *f.*; discours public *m.*
declamatory dr'kleɪmətəri *adj.* déclamatoire.
declarable dr'kleɪzəbəl *adj.* déclarable.
declaration deklə'zeɪʃən *n.* déclaration; proclamation; manifestation *f.*
declarative dr'kleɪzətɪv *adj.* explicatif; déclaratif.
declaratory dr'kleɪzətəri *adj.* énonciatif; déclaratoire; déclaratif.
declare dr'kleɪz *tr.* déclarer; annoncer; constater, assurer, affirmer, proclamer. — *intr.* se déclarer, se prononcer; *I declare!* par exemple! ma parole! *declare off*, quitter la partie, tirer son épingle du jeu.
declension dr'klenʃən *n.* déclinaison; décadence *f.*; déclin *m.*; pente, inclinaison *f.*
declinable dr'klaɪnəbəl *adj.* déclinaison.

declination deklɪ'neɪʃən *n.* déclin *m.*; descente; décadence; déclinaison *f.*
declinatory dr'klaɪnətəri *adj.* déclinaison.
decline dr'klaɪn *n.* déclin *m.*; décadence; maladie de langueur *f.*; marasme *m.*; *be in a decline*, être atteint de marasme.
declin dr'klaɪn *tr.* pencher, incliner; refuser; éviter; décliner. — *intr.* pencher; décliner; baisser.
declivitous dr'klɪvɪtəs *adj.* déclive, en pente, en talus.
declivity dr'klɪvɪti *n.* déclivité, pente *f.*; penchant *m.*
decoct dr'kekt *tr.* faire bouillir.
decoction dr'kekʃən *n.* décoction *f.*
decollate dr'kelet *tr.* (*rare*) décoller.
décolletée dekolə'tee *adj.* décolletée.
decolor dr'kaləz *tr.* décolorer.
decoloration dikələ'zeɪʃən *n.* décoloration *f.*
decomposable dikəm'pəʊzəbəl *adj.* décomposable.
decompose dikəm'pəʊz *tr.* décomposer. — *intr.* se décomposer.
decomposite dikəm'pəʊzɪt *adj.* surcomposé.
decomposition dikəm'pəʊzɪʃən *n.* décomposition *f.*
decompound dikəm'paʊnd *tr.* décomposer par moyens mécaniques.
decorate 'dekəzet *tr.* décorer, orner, embellir.
decoration deklə'zeɪʃən *n.* décoration *f.*; ornement, embellissement *m.*
decorative 'dekəzetɪv *adj.* de décoration. décoratif.
decorator 'dekəzetəz *n.* décorateur *m.*
decorous dr'kəʊəs *adj.* bienséant, convenable, décent.
decorously dr'kəʊəsli *adv.* convenablement; avec bienséance, décemment.
decorum dr'kəʊəm *n.* bienséance *f.*; décorum *m.*; convenances *f. pl.*
decoy dr'keɪ *n.* leurre, piège, mouchard, mouton, *decoy bird*, appeau, appeleur; *decoy duck*, appelant, canard privé, leurre.
decoy dr'keɪ tr. leurrer, attirer dans un piège, amorcer.
decrease di'kreɪs *n.* décroissement *m.*; décroissance, diminution *f.*; déclin *m.*; (*of water*) décrue *f.*; (*of the moon*) décours; déchet *m.*
decrease di'kreɪs intr. diminuer; décroître. — *tr.* faire décroître, diminuer, amoindrir.
decree di'kreɪ *n.* décret, arrêt, jugement *m.*; ordonnance *f.* — *intr.* décréter; ordonner; arrêter, décréter.
decrement 'dekɪmənt *n.* décroissement; décours *m.*
decrepit dr'kreɪpɪt *adj.* décrépité, cassé, affaibli par l'âge, caduc.
decrepitate dr'kreɪpɪtet *tr.* calciner une substance qui décrépète; faire décrépiter. — *intr.* décrépiter, crépiter.

decrepitude dr'kzepitjud *n.* décrépitude, vieillesse *f.*
decreasing dr'kzesant *adj.* décroissant.
decretal dr'kziitl *n.* décrétale *f.*; recueil de décrétales *m.*
decretal dr'kziitl *adj.* decretal.
decretory 'dekzitozi *adj.* décrété; décisif, définitif, péremptoire.
decry dr'kzi *tr.* décrier.
decumbent dr'kambant *adj.* couché, décombant.
decuple 'dekjupəl *adj.* décuple.
decursion dr'kju:ziən *n.* decursion *m.*
decurrent dr'kəzənt *adj.* (*botany*) decurrent.
decussate dr'kaset *adj.* décussé; strié en croix.
dedicate 'dediket *tr.* dédier; dévouer; consacrer.
dedication dedi'keefən *n.* dédicace *f.*
dedicator 'dediketəz *n.* personne qui fait une dédicace.
dedicatory 'dedikətozi *adj.* dédicatoire.
deduce dr'djuz *tr.* déduire, inférer, conclure, tirer.
deducible dr'djuzəbəl *adj.* qu'on peut déduire.
deduct dr'dakt *tr.* déduire, rabattre; retrancher.
deduction dr'dakʃən *n.* déduction; conséquence, remise *f.*
deductive dr'daktiv *adj.* conséquent, deductif.
deductively dr'daktivli *adv.* par déduction.
dee di *n.* (*the letter*) dé.
deed diid *n.* action *f.*; acte; fait; exploit; titre, contrat *m.*; *private deed*, acte sous seing privé.
deem diim *n.* juger; penser, croire, estimer; prendre pour; considérer comme, regarder comme.
deep drip *adj.* profond; grand, extrême; (*of color*) foncé; (*at play*) gros; (*of sound*) grave; (*of mourning*) grand; (*cunning*) rusé, fin; *the well is thirty feet deep*, le puits a trente pieds de profondeur; *deep mourning*, grand deuil; *two, three deep*, sur deux, sur trois rangs; *go deep into*, traiter à fond; *deep in debt*, accablé de dettes.
deep drip *n.* mer *f.*; océan; abîme *m.*; profondeur *f.*; *deep sea lead*, grande sonde.
deep drip, dip *adv.* see *deeply*.
deepen 'dripen *tr.* approfondir; assombrir; (*color*) rendre plus foncé; (*sound*) rendre plus grave. — *intr.* devenir plus profond, plus foncé.
deeply 'dripli *adv.* profondément; vivement; avec ruse; extrêmement; (*of color*) fortement; (*of sound*) gravement.
deepness 'dripnis *n.* profondeur; ruse *f.*
deep-rooted drip'zoutid, 'dripsoutid *adj.* enraciné, invétéré.
deep-seated drip'siitid, 'dripsiitid *adj.* profond, enraciné.
deer dr: *n.* cerf, daim *m.*, bête fauve *f.*; *fallow deer*, daim; *red deer*, cerf commun.
deerhound 'dr:haund *n.* limier *m.*
deer-stalker 'dr:stəlkəz *n.* chasseur à l'affût (de bêtes fauves).

deface dr'fees *tr.* défigurer; effacer; dégrader, détériorer.
defacement dr'feesmənt *n.* dégradation; détérioration; action d'effacer *f.*
defacer dr'feesəz *n.* destructeur *m.*
defalcate dr'fæltk *tr.* défalquer; retrancher, détourner.
defalcation difæl'keefən *n.* défalcation, diminution, déduction *f.*; détournement de fonds, déficit *m.*
defamation defə'meeʃən *n.* diffamation *f.*
defamatory dr'fæmətozi *adj.* diffamatoire, diffamant.
defame dr'feem *tr.* diffamer.
defamer dr'feeməz *n.* diffamateur *m.*
default dr'fɔ:lt *intr.* faire défaut, ne pas comparaître.
default dr'fɔ:lt *n.* défaut, manque *m.*; contumace *f.*
defaulter dr'fɔ:ltəz *n.* délinquant, défaillant; contumace; personne qui ne remplit pas ses engagements; (*of recruits*) conscrit réfractaire; (*of private money*) auteur d'un détournement de fonds; (*of public moneys*) concussionnaire *m.*
defeasance dr'fi:zəns *n.* abrogation; contre-lettre *f.*
defeasible dr'fi:zəbəl *adj.* annulable.
defeat dr'fiit *tr.* défaire, mettre en déroute, vaincre; faire échouer; annuler, repousser, déjouer, frustrer; (*evade*) échapper à, éluder.
defeat dr'fiit *n.* défaite; dérouté *f.*, échec *insuccès m.*
defecate 'defiket *tr.* déféquer.
defecation defr'keefən *n.* défécation *f.*
defect dr'fekt *n.* défaut *m.*; défectuosité, imperfection *f.*, vice *m.*
defection dr'fekʃən *n.* défection; apostasie; révolte *f.*
defective dr'fektiv *adj.* défectueux, défectif; en défaut, fautif; vicieux.
defectively dr'fektivli *adv.* défectueusement.
defectiveness dr'fektivnis *n.* état vicieux *m.*; défectuosité *f.*
defence dr'fens see *defense*.
defend dr'fend *tr.* défendre, protéger, préserver.
defendable dr'fendəbəl *adj.* qui peut se justifier; tenable.
defendant dr'fendənt *n.* défendeur, intimé *m.*
defender dr'fendəz *n.* défenseur *m.*
defense dr'fens *n.* défense, protection *f.*
defenseless dr'fensləs *adj.* sans défense.
defensible dr'fensəbəl *adj.* défendable; soutenable; justifiable; excusable.
defensive dr'fensiv *n.* défensive *f.*
defensive dr'fensiv *adj.* défensif.
defensively dr'fensivli *adv.* pour la défense.
defer dr'fə:z *tr.* différer, remettre, renvoyer; ajourner. — *intr.* différer; (*submit*) déferer.
deference 'defə:zəns *n.* déférence *f.*

deferent 'defəʁənt *adj.* déferent.
deferential defə'ʁenʃəl *adj.* de déférence, déferentiel; respectueux.
deferentially defə'ʁenʃəli *adv.* avec déférence, avec respect.
defiance dr'faɪəns *n.* défi *m.*; *set at defiance*, défier, braver; *in defiance of*, au mépris de, en dépit de.
deficiency dr'fɪʃənsɪ *n.* manque, défaut *m.*; insuffisance, imperfection, faiblesse *f.*; déficit *m.*
deficient dr'fɪʃənt *adj.* défectueux; insuffisant, faible, peu avancé, imparfait; *be deficient in*, être faible en; manquer de.
deficiently dr'fɪʃəntli *adv.* défectueusement, imparfaitement.
deficit 'defɪsɪt *n.* déficit *m.*
defier dr'faɪəz *n.* qui défie, qui brave, provocateur.
defile dr'faɪl *tr.* souiller; déshonorer, corrompre, débaucher; violer. — *intr.* défiler.
defile dr'faɪl *n.* défilé *m.*
defilement dr'faɪlmənt *n.* action de souiller; souillure *f.*; défillement *m.*
defiler dr'faɪləz *n.* corrupteur, ravisseur *m.*
definable dr'faɪnəbəl *adj.* définissable.
define dr'faɪn *tr.* définir; déterminer; limiter; accenter, marquer.
definer dr'faɪnəz *n.* définisseur *m.*, définisseuse *f.*
definite 'defɪnɪt *adj.* défini, déterminé.
definite 'defɪnɪt *n.* défini *m.*
definitely 'defɪnɪtli *adv.* d'une manière déterminée.
definiteness 'defɪnɪtnɪs *n.* caractère déterminé *m.*
definition defɪ'nɪʃən *n.* définition *f.*
definitive dr'fɪnɪtɪv *n.* déterminatif *m.*
definitive dr'fɪnɪtɪv *adj.* définitif.
definitively dr'fɪnɪtɪvli *adv.* définitivement, en définitive.
definitiveness dr'fɪnɪtɪvnɪs *n.* caractère définitif *m.*
deflagrate 'deflægzət *tr.* faire brûler avec flamme. — *intr.* brûler avec flamme.
deflagration deflə'gʒeɪʃən *n.* déflagration *f.*
deflect dr'flekt *tr.* faire dévier. — *intr.* dévier; (*of the needle*) décliner.
deflection dr'flekʃən *n.* déviation, déclinaison *f.*
deflective dr'flekʃɪv *adj.* qui cause la déflexion.
deflex dr'fleks *v.* see *deflect*.
defloration deflə'ʒeɪʃən *n.* défloration.
deflower dr'flaʊəz *tr.* déflorer; déshonorer; flétrir.
deflowerer dr'flaʊəzəz *n.* celui qui déflore, ravisseur *m.*
defluxion dr'flʌkʃən *n.* écoulement *m.*
defoliate dr'fɒliət *adj.* dépourvu de feuilles.
defoliate dr'fɒliət *tr.* ôter les feuilles à.
deforce dr'fɔːs *tr.* détenir, déposséder.
deforest dr'fɔːrɪst *tr.* déboiser; déforester.
deform dr'fɔːm *tr.* déformer, défigurer, enlaidir.

deformation defɔː'mæʃən *n.* déformation *f.*; défigurement *m.*
deformed dr'fɔːmd *adj.* difforme, contrefait.
deformity dr'fɔːmɪti *n.* difformité, laideur *f.*
defraud dr'fɹɔːd *tr.* frauder, frustrer, tromper; priver, dépouiller.
defrauder dr'fɹɔːdəz *n.* fraudeur *m.*
defray dr'fɹee *tr.* défrayer; payer; (*to make up for*) couvrir.
defrayer dr'fɹeez *n.* qui défraye, amphitryon *m.*
defrayment dr'fɹeɪmənt *n.* défrayement *m.*
deft deɪt *adj.* adroit, habile; lesté, accort, convenable.
deftly 'deɪtli *adv.* adroitement, lestement.
deftness 'deɪtnɪs *n.* gentillesse, adresse, habileté *f.*
defunct dr'fʌŋkt *adj.* défunt, trépassé, décédé.
defunct dr'fʌŋkt *n.* défunt *m.*
defy dr'faɪ *tr.* défier, braver; narguer.
degeneracy dr'dʒenəʁəsi *n.* dégénération *f.*; abâtardissement *m.*
degenerate dr'dʒenəʁət *intr.* dégénérer, s'abâtardir.
degenerate dr'dʒenəʁət *adj.* dégénéré, abâtardi.
degenerately dr'dʒenəʁətli *adv.* avec dégénération.
degeneration dr'dʒenə'zeɪʃən *n.* dégénération *f.*, abâtardissement *m.*
deglutition deglo'tɪʃən *n.* déglutition *f.*
degradation degə'deɪʃən *n.* dégradation *f.*; avilissement *m.*
degrade dr'gɹeɪd *tr.* dégrader; avilir.
degrading dr'gɹeɪdɪŋ *adj.* dégradant.
degradingly dr'gɹeɪdɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière dégradante.
degree dr'gɹeɪ *n.* degré; rang, ordre *m.*; qualité, condition *f.*; *university degree*, grade universitaire; *by degrees*, peu à peu, graduellement.
dehiscence dr'ɦɪsəns *n.* déhiscence *f.*
dehiscent dr'ɦɪsənt *adj.* déhiscant.
dehumanize dr'hjuːmənaɪz *tr.* déshumaniser.
dehydrate dr'hɑɪdɹet *tr.*, *intr.* déshydrater.
deicide dr'ɦɪsɪd *n.* déicide *m.*
deification dr'ɦɪfɪkəɪʃən *n.* déification *f.*
deify dr'ɦɪfaɪ *tr.* déifier, diviniser.
deign deɪn *intr.* daigner. — *tr.* accorder, daigner accorder.
deism dr'ɦɪzəm *n.* déisme *m.*
deist dr'ɦɪst *n.* déiste *m.*
deistic dr'ɦɪstɪk *adj.* déiste.
deity dr'ɦɪtri *n.* divinité; déité *f.*
deject dr'dʒekt *tr.* abaisser; abattre; affliger.
dejected dr'dʒektɪd *adj.* abattu, triste.
dejectedly dr'dʒektɪdli *adv.* dans l'abattement; tristement; d'un air triste
dejection dr'dʒekʃən *n.* abattement *m.*; défécation, déjection *f.*

delaine dr'leen *n.* (mousseline) de laine.
delay dr'lee *tr.* différer, remettre, retarder, arrêter.
 — *intr.* tarder, s'arrêter.
delay dr'lee *n.* délai, retardement, retard *m.*
dele 'dili *tr.* effacer, ôter, supprimer.
dele 'dili *n.* (printing) déleatur *m.*
delectable dr'lektəbəl *adj.* délectable.
delectably dr'lektəbəl *adv.* délectablement, d'une manière délectable.
delectation dilek'teeʃən *n.* délectation *f.*
delegate 'dehget *n.* délégué *m.*
delegate 'dehget *adj.* délégué.
delegate 'dehget *tr.* déléguer.
delegation deh'geeʃən *n.* délégation *f.*
delegator 'dehgetəz *n.* déléguant, déléguateur, *m.*
delete dr'liit *tr.* effacer, rayer, biffer.
deleterious deh'triʒəs *adj.* délétère, nuisible.
deletion dr'liʃən *n.* rature *f.*; grattage *m.*
delft deift *n.* faïence de Delft *f.*
deliberate dr'libəzət *adj.* délibéré; mûri, réfléchi, avisé.
deliberate dr'libəzət *intr.* délibérer.
deliberately dr'libəzətli *adv.* mûrement; de propos délibéré; à dessein.
deliberateness dr'libəzətnis *n.* délibération, réflexion; circonspection, prudence *f.*
deliberation dr'libə'zeʃən *n.* délibération *f.*
deliberative dr'libəzətiv *adj.* délibérant; délibératif.
deliberatively dr'libəzətivli *adv.* par délibération.
delicacy 'dehkeɪ *n.* délicatesse *f.*, (dainty) friandise *f.*
delicate 'dehkat *adj.* délicat.
delicately 'dehkatli *adv.* délicatement.
delicateness 'dehkatnis *n.* délicatesse *f.*
delicatessen deh'kətesən *n. pl.* délicatesses de la table *f. pl.*
delicious dr'liʃəs *adj.* délicieux.
deliciously dr'liʃəsli *adv.* délicieusement.
deliciousness dr'liʃəsnis *n.* délices *f. pl.*, excellence, volupté *f.*; charme *m.*
delight dr'lait *tr.* plaire à; faire les délices de, enchanter; ravir, charmer. — *intr.* delight in, faire ses délices de; se plaire à; be delighted to, être enchanté de.
delight dr'lait *n.* délices *f. pl.* délice; plaisir *m.*
delightedly dr'laitədli *adv.* avec délices.
delightful dr'laitfəl *adj.* délicieux, charmant, ravissant.
delightfully dr'laitfəli *adv.* délicieusement, à ravir.
delightfulness dr'laitfəlnis *n.* charme *m.*; délices *f. pl.*
delightsome dr'lait्सəm *adj.* agréable, délicieux.
delineament dr'liniəmənt *n.* délinéation *f.*
delineate dr'liniet *tr.* faire la délinéation de; dessiner, tracer; décrire; peindre.

delineation dil'ni'eʃən *n.* délinéation; esquisse; peinture, description *f.*
delineator dr'linietəz *n.* dessinateur; peintre *m.*
delinquency dr'ɪŋkwənsi *n.* délit *m.*; faute *f.*
delinquent dr'ɪŋkwənt *n.* délinquant *m.*
deliquesce deh'kwes *intr.* tomber en déliquescence.
deliquescence deh'kwesəns *n.* déliquescence *f.*
deliquescent deh'kwesənt *adj.* déliquescant.
delirious dr'li:ziəs *adj.* délirant, en délire; dans le délire; de délire.
delirium dr'li:ziəm *n.* délire, transport de joie *m.*; delirium tremens, delirium tremens.
deliver dr'livəz *tr.* délivrer; sauver; (letters) distribuer; (a letter, a parcel) remettre; (goods, a fort) livrer; (a speech) prononcer; (a woman), accoucher.
deliverable dr'livəzəbəl *adj.* livrable.
deliverance dr'livəzəns *n.* délivrance *f.*; acquittement par un jury; accouchement *m.*
deliverer dr'livəzəz *n.* libérateur *m.*, sauveur *m.*, (of circulars) distributeur *m.*; livrancier, livreur *m.*
delivery dr'livəzi *n.* délivrance, remise *f.*, (of speech) débit *m.*, diction; livraison; (of letters) distribution *f.*; (of a woman) accouchement *m.*, cash on delivery, contre remboursement.
dell del *n.* creux; vallon *m.*
Delphic 'dehlik *adj.* delphien, delphique.
delphin 'dehfin *adj.* dauphin.
delta 'delta *n.* (in all senses) delta *m.*
deltoid 'dehtoid *n.* deltoïde *m.*
deltoid 'dehtoid *adj.* deltoïde.
delude dr'ljud *tr.* tromper, abuser; delude one's self, se faire illusion, s'abuser.
deluder dr'ljudəz *n.* trompeur, séducteur, imposteur *m.*
deluge 'dehjudʒ *n.* déluge *m.*
deluge 'dehjudʒ *tr.* inonder.
delusion dr'ljuzən *n.* illusion, déception *f.*
delusive dr'ljusiv *adj.* see delusory.
delusiveness dr'ljusivnis *n.* caractère illusoire *m.*, nature trompeuse *f.*
delusory dr'ljusəri *adj.* illusoire, trompeur.
delve deh *tr.* creuser; fouir; bêcher; sonder, pénétrer.
demagogic demə'gəgik *adj.* demagogique.
demagogism 'deməgəgizəm *n.* demagogisme *m.*
demagogue 'deməgəg *n.* demagogue *m.*
domain dr'meen *n.* domaine *m.*; propriété *f.*; bien-fonds *m.*
demand dr'ma:nd *n.* demande, réclamation, requête *f.*; appel (outlet) débouché, débit *m.*; recherche *f.*; in great demand, très demandé, très recherché; on demand, à présentation; in full of all demands, pour solde de tout compte.
demand dr'ma:nd *tr.* demander; réclamer; exiger, requérir.

demandable dɪ'mɑːndəbəl *adj.* exigible.
demandant dɪ'mɑːndənt *n.* demandeur *m.*
demandeur dɪ'mɑːndəz *n.* demandeur *m.*, personne qui demande *f.*
demarkation dɪmɑː'keɪʃən *n.* démarcation *f.*
demean dɪ'miːn *tr.* abaisser, avilir, dégrader; conduire; traiter; *demean one's self to*, s'abaisser jusqu'à.
demeanor dɪ'miːnəz *n.* conduite *f.*; maintien *m.*; tenue, allure *f.*
demented dɪ'mentɪd *adj.* fou, insensé.
dementia dɪ'menʃə *n.* démence *f.*
demerit dɪ'mɛrɪt *n.* démerite *m.*
demerit dɪ'mɛrɪt *tr.* démeriter.
demesne dɪ'meɪn *n.* domaine *m.*
demi-god 'dɛmɪɡəd *n.* demi-dieu *m.*
demi-john 'dɛmɪdʒən *n.* dame-jeanne *f.*
demi-mondaine dɛmɪ'mɒndən *n.* demi-mondaine *f.*
demi-monde dɛmɪ'mɒnd *n.* demi-monde *m.*
demi-quaver 'dɛmɪkwɛvəz *n.* double croche *f.*
demi-rep 'dɛmɪrɛp *n.* (*slang*) demi-mondaine *f.*
demise dɪ'maɪz *tr.* affermer, donner à bail, louer; léguer; (*law*) faire transport de.
demise dɪ'maɪz *n.* décès *m.*; mort; (*law*) translation, transmission *f.*
demisemiquaver dɛmɪsɛmɪ'kwɛvəz *n.* triple croche *f.*
demission dɪ'mɪʃən *n.* relâchement *m.*; dégradation, démission *f.*
demit dɪ'mɪt *tr.* (*rare*) démettre.
democracy dɪ'mɒkrəsi *n.* démocratie *f.*
democrat dɪ'mɒkrət *n.* démocrate *m.*
democratic dɛmɑː'krætɪk *adj.* démocratique.
democratically dɛmɑː'krætɪkəlɪ *adv.* démocratiquement.
democratize dɪ'mɒkrətaɪz *tr.* démocratiser.
demolish dɪ'mɒlɪʃ *tr.* démolir.
demolisher dɪ'mɒlɪʃəz *n.* démolisseur *m.*
demolition dɛmɑː'lɪʃən *n.* démolition *f.*
demon 'dɪmən *n.* démon, diable *m.*
demonetization dɪmənɪ'tɪzeɪʃən *n.* démonétisation *f.*
demonetize dɪ'mənɪtaɪz *tr.* démonétiser.
demoniac dɪ'mɒniæk *adj.* see *demoniacal*.
demoniac dɪ'mɒniæk *n.* démoniaque *m.*
demoniacal dɪmɑː'niækəl *adj.* démoniaque.
demonism 'dɪmənɪzəm *n.* démonisme *m.*
demonolatry dɪmɑː'nɒlətrɪ *n.* démonolatrie *f.*
demonology dɪmɑː'nɒlədʒɪ *n.* démonologie *f.*
demonstrable dɪ'mɒnstəbəl *adj.* démontrable.
demonstrably dɪ'mɒnstəbəlɪ *adv.* par la démonstration; démonstrativement.
demonstrate 'dɛmənstet *tr.* démontrer.
demonstration dɛmən'steɪʃən *n.* démonstration *f.*
demonstrative dɪ'mənstətɪv *adj.* démonstratif.
demonstratively dɪ'mənstətɪvɪ *adv.* démonstrativement.

demonstrator 'dɛmənstetəz *n.* démonstrateur *m.*
demoralization dɪmɒrəlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* démoralisation *f.*
demoralize dɪ'mɒrəlaɪz *tr.* démoraliser.
demotic dɪ'metɪk *adj.* démotique.
demulcent dɪ'malsənt *adj.* adoucissant, émollient.
demur dɪ'mɜː *intr.* hésiter; balancer; temporiser; opposer une exception péremptoire; *demur to*, faire objection à.
demur dɪ'mɜː *n.* hésitation, objection, incertitude; difficulté *f.*; doute *m.*
demure dɪ'mjɜː *adj.* réservé, posé, grave, modeste; prude, d'une modestie affectée.
demurely dɪ'mjɜːlɪ *adv.* gravement, modestement; avec une modestie affectée.
demureness dɪ'mjɜːnɪs *n.* gravité, modestie; prudence, modestie affectée *f.*
demurrage dɪ'mɜːɪdʒ *n.* indemnité, pour détention de marchandises, indemnité pour surestaries *f.*
demurrer dɪ'mɜːəz *n.* personne qui hésite, qui balance *f.*; temporisateur *m.*; (*law*) exception péremptoire *f.*
demý dɪ'maɪ *n.* papier carré *m.*, coquille *f.*; (*at Oxford*) boursier *m.*
den den *n.* antre, repaire *m.*; tanière (*menageries*), loge *f.*; bouge, taudis *m.*
denal 'denl *adj.* see *denary*.
denary 'denəri *adj.* dénaire, décimal.
denationalize dɪ'næʃən-aɪz *tr.* dénationaliser.
dendrite 'dendraɪt *n.* dendrite *f.*
dendritic den'dzɪtɪk *adj.* dendritique.
dendroid 'dendrɔɪd *adj.* (*botany*) dendroïde.
dendrology den'drɒlədʒɪ *n.* dendrologie *f.*
deniable dɪ'naɪəbəl *adj.* niable.
denial dɪ'naɪəl *n.* refus, déni *m.*; *denial*, dénégation *f.*; (*of St. Peter*) reniement *m.*; *flat denial*, démenti; refus net.
denier dɪ'naɪəz *n.* personne qui nie *f.*
denim 'denɪm *n.* coton croisé (à couleurs).
denizen 'denɪzən *n.* citoyen, habitant *m.*
denominate dɪ'nɒmɪnet *tr.* nommer, appeler; désigner sous le nom de.
denomination dɪnəmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* dénomination *f.*; nom *m.*
denominational dɪnəmɪ'neɪʃənəl *adj.* particulier, de secte, de sectaire.
denominative dɪ'nɒmɪnətɪv *adj.* dénominatif.
denominator dɪ'nɒmɪnetəz *n.* dénominateur *m.*
denotable dɪ'nɒtəbəl *adj.* qui peut être dénoté.
denotation dɪnɒ'teɪʃən *n.* dénotation *f.*
denote dɪ'nɒt *tr.* dénoter, marquer, montrer, indiquer.
dénouement dɛ'noʊmənt *n.* dénouement (d'un roman, d'un drame).
denounce dɪ'naʊns *tr.* dénoncer; déclarer.
denouncer dɪ'naʊnsəz *n.* dénonciateur *m.*
dense dens *adj.* dense; épais, compact.

densely 'densli *adv.* en masse; à l'excès, par une foule compacte.

denseness 'densnis *n.* densité, épaisseur; stupidité *f.*

density 'densiti *n.* densité, épaisseur *f.*

dent dent *tr.* denteler, bossuer; faire une coche dans, une entaille dans; marquer.

dent dent *n.* creux *m.*, coche, bosse, entaille *f.*

dental 'denti *adj.* dentaire, dental; des dents.

dental 'denti *n.* dentale *f.*

dentate 'dentet *adj.* denté, dentelé.

denticulate den'tikjulet *adj.* dentelé; denticulé.

dentifrice 'dentifriz *n.* dentifrice *m.*

dentil 'denti *n.* modillon *m.*

dentist 'dentist *n.* dentiste *m.*

dentistry 'dentistri *n.* dentisterie *f.*

dentition den'tiʃən *n.* dentition *f.*

denudation denjo'deeʃən *n.* dénudation *f.*

denude di'njoud *tr.* dénuder, dénuer, dépouiller, dégarnir.

denunciation dinanʃi'eeʃən *n.* dénonciation *f.*

denunciator di'nanʃietəz *n.* dénonciateur *m.*

deny di'nei *tr.* nier, démentir; (*law*) dénier; renier; refuser; rejeter.

deobstruent di'obstzuənt *adj.* désobstruant, désobstructif.

deodorization diodəz'izeʃən *n.* désinfection *f.*

deodorize di'odəzaiz *tr.* désinfecter.

deodorizer di'odəzaizəz *n.* désinfectant, désinfecteur.

deoxygenization dioksɪ'deeʃən *n.* désoxydation *f.*

deoxidize di'oksɪdaiz *tr.* désoxyder.

depart di'pəzt *intr.* partir; sortir; s'éloigner; se départir, se désister, renoncer; mourir. — *tr.* quitter; *depart this life*, quitter ce monde.

department di'pəztmənt *n.* département, service *m.*; partie *f.*; rayon *m.*; *manager of a department*, chef de service; chef de rayon.

departmental di'pəztmentli *adj.* départemental.

departure di'pəztʃəz *n.* départ; éloignement; désistement, écart *m.*; déviation, séparation, mort *f.*; trépas *m.*

depend di'pend *intr.* pendre; dépendre; reposer; demeurer dans la dépendance; *depend on*, dépendre de, se fier à, compter sur; *depend upon it*, soyez en sûr.

dependable di'pendəbəl *adj.* sur lequel on peut compter.

dependence di'pendəns *n.* dépendance; confiance *f.*; *foreign dependence*, possession à l'étranger, colonie.

dependency di'pendənsi *n.* see *dependence*.

dependent di'pendənt *n.* personne dépendante *f.*; subordonné *m.*

dependent di'pendənt *adj.* dépendant; pendant, qui pend.

dependently di'pendəntli *adv.* dépendamment.

depict di'pɪkt *tr.* peindre, dépeindre, décrire.

depilate 'depiet *tr.* épiler.

depilatory di'pɪlətəri *adj.* dépilatif; dépilatoire, épilatoire.

depilatory di'pɪlətəri *n.* dépilatoire *m.*

deplete di'pliit *tr.* diminuer, réduire; épuiser.

depletion di'pliʃən *n.* diminution, réduction *f.*; épuisement *m.*; (*pathology*) déplétion *f.*

deplorable di'plɔ:zəbəl *adj.* déplorable, pitoyable.

deplorableness di'plɔ:zəbəlnis *n.* état déplorable *m.*

deplorably di'plɔ:zəbli *adv.* déplorablement; pitoyablement.

deplore di'plɔ:z *tr.* déplorer, lamenter.

deploy di'plɔi *tr.* déployer. — *intr.* se déployer.

depulse di'plu:m *tr.* plumer, déplumer.

depolarize di'pɔləzaiz *tr.* dépolairiser.

depose di'pɔ:n *intr.* témoigner, déposer.

deponent di'pɔ:nənt *n.* déponent; (*law*) déposant *m.*

depopulate di'pɔpjulet *tr.* dépeupler. — *intr.* se dépeupler.

depopulation di'pɔpjuleʃən *n.* dépeuplement *m.*; dépopulation *f.*

deport di'pɔ:zt *tr.* déporter; *deport one's self*, se comporter; se conduire.

deportation di'pɔ:teʃən *n.* déportation *f.*

deportment di'pɔ:tmənt *n.* maintien, air *m.*; tenue; conduite *f.*, manières *f. pl.*

depose di'pɔ:z *tr.*, *intr.* déposer.

deposit di'pɔ:zit *n.* dépôt, versement *m.*; arrhes *f. pl.*; *leave a deposit*, déposer des arrhes.

deposit di'pɔ:zit *tr.* déposer; mettre bas.

depository di'pɔ:zɪtezi *n.* dépositaire *m.*

deposition di'pɔ:ziʃən *n.* déposition *f.*; dépôt *m.*

depositor di'pɔ:zɪtəz *n.* (*at a bank*) déposant, dépositeur *m.*

depository di'pɔ:zɪtəri *n.* dépôt; dépositaire *m.*

depot di'pɔ *n.* dépôt *m.*

depravation depzə'veeʃən *n.* dépravation *f.*

deprave di'pze:v *tr.* dépraver, corrompre.

depravity di'pze:vɪti *n.* dépravation *f.*

deprecate 'depzɪket *tr.* détourner par la prière; conjurer; repousser, désapprouver; regretter; s'opposer à.

deprecatingly 'depzɪketɪŋli *adv.* en suppliant, en s'excusant.

deprecation depzɪ'keʃən *n.* dépréciation, supplication, excuse *f.*

deprecative 'depzɪketɪv *adj.* de dépréciation, de supplication, suppliant, d'excuse.

deprecatory 'depzɪkətəri *adj.* see *deprecative*.

depreciate di'pze:ʃɪet *tr.* déprécier. — *intr.* se déprécier, tomber, perdre sa valeur.

depreciation di'pze:ʃi'eeʃən *n.* dépréciation *f.*

depredate 'depzɪdet *tr.* piller, saccager, ravager, détruire.

depredate 'depzɪdet *intr.* commettre des déprédations.

depredation depɜr'deeʃən *n.* déprédation, destruction *f.*; ravage *m.*

depredator 'depzɪdetəz *n.* pillard, déprédateur *m.*

depress dɪ'pɹes *tr.* baisser; abaisser; abattre, accabler, déprimer; décourager; (*flatten*) aplatis; humilier; faire languir; (*of prices*) faire baisser.

depression dɪ'pɹeʃən *n.* abattement; abaissement; aplatissement *m.*; (*surgery*) dépression *f.*

depressive dɪ'pɹesɪv *adj.* dépressif; accablant; décourageant.

depressor dɪ'pɹesəz *n.* oppresseur; abaisseur *m.*

deprivation depɜr'veeʃən *n.* privation; perte *f.*

deprive dɪ'pɹaɪv *tr.* priver; dépouiller.

depth depθ *n.* profondeur; hauteur *f.*; (*of the seasons*) fort, cœur; (*of the night*) milieu *m.*; *depth of winter*, cœur de l'hiver; *get beyond one's depth*, perdre pied.

depurant 'depjʊənt *adj.* dépuratif.

depurate 'depjʊəet *tr.* dépurer.

depuration depjʊ'zeʃən *n.* dépuration *f.*

deputation depjʊ'teeʃən *n.* députation, délégation *f.*

depute dɪ'pjʊt *tr.* députer; déléguer.

deputize 'depjʊtaɪz *tr.* députer.

deputy 'depjʊtɪ *n.* député, délégué, adjoint *m.*

deracinate dɪ'ɹæsnɪt *tr.* déraciner.

derail dɪ'zeɪl *tr.* faire dérailler.

derailment dɪ'zeɪlmənt *n.* déraillement *m.*

derange dɪ'zeɪndʒ *tr.* déranger; désorganiser; troubler l'esprit *de*.

deranged dɪ'zeɪndʒd *adj.* fou, aliéné.

derangement dɪ'zeɪndʒmənt *n.* dérangement; trouble *m.*; aliénation mentale, folie *f.*

derby 'dɜ:zbɪ *n.* chapeau bombé *m.*

derelict 'dezɪlɪkt *adj.* délaissé, abandonné; *derelict ship*, vaisseau abandonné.

derelict 'dezɪlɪkt *n.* objet abandonné *m.*; épave *f.*

dereliction dezɪ'lɪkʃən *n.* abandon *m.*

deride dɪ'zaɪd *tr.* tourner en dérision; railler; se moquer de, se rire de.

derider dɪ'zaɪdəz *n.* moqueur, railleur *m.*

deridingly dɪ'zaɪdɪŋlɪ *adv.* par dérision.

derision dɪ'zɪʃən *n.* dérision, moquerie *f.*

derisive dɪ'zɪsɪv *adj.* dérisoire.

derisively dɪ'zɪsɪvli *adv.* par dérision.

derisory dɪ'zɪsəri *adj.* dérisoire.

derivable dɪ'zaɪvəbəl *adj.* dérivable; qui dérive, à puiser.

derivation deɪr'veeʃən *n.* dérivation; origine *f.*

derivative dɪ'zɪvətɪv *n.* dérivé; accord dérivé; dérivatif *m.*

derivatively dɪ'zɪvətɪvli *adv.* par dérivation.

derive dɪ'zaɪv *tr.* faire dériver; dériver; recueillir, retirer; recevoir. — *intr.* venir, provenir.

derm dɜ:zm *n.* derme *m.*

dermatologist dɜ:zm'etələdʒɪst *n.* dermatologiste *m.*

dermatology dɜ:zm'etələdʒɪ *n.* dermatologie *f.*

dermic 'dɜ:zmɪk *adj.* dermique.

derogate 'dezəget *tr.* dénigrer, déprécier; (*law*) déroger à. — *intr.* dégénérer; se dégrader; *derogate from*, déroger à; porter atteinte à.

derogation deɪzə'geeʃən *n.* dérogation *f.*; détriment *m.*; atteinte *f.*

derogative dɪ'zəgətɪv *adj.* see *derogatory*.

derogatory dɪ'zəgətɔ:ri *adj.* dérogoire.

derrick 'dezɪk *n.* grue *f.*; *derrick boom*, mât de charge; *rig a derrick*, pousser une vergue en bataille.

dervish 'dɜ:zvɪʃ *n.* dervis, derviche *m.*

descant 'deskənt *n.* chant, air, morceau d'ensemble; discours *m.*; dissertation *f.*

descant dɪ'skənt *intr.* discourir, s'étendre; *descant on*, s'appesantir sur.

descend dɪ'send *tr.* descendre. — *intr.* tomber; *descend upon*, tomber sur; *descend to*, (*lower one's self*) s'abaisser jusqu'à.

descendant dɪ'sendənt *n.* descendant *m.*

descendent dɪ'sendənt *adj.* descendant, issu.

descention dɪ'senʃən *n.* descente *f.*, abaissement *m.*; chute *f.*

descent dɪ'sent *n.* descente; chute; descendance, postérité *f.*, (*of lineage*) naissance, origine, souche *f.*

describable dɪ'skɹəbəbəl *adj.* descriptible.

describe dɪ'skɹəɪb *tr.* décrire, dépeindre, peindre.

describer dɪ'skɹəɪbəz *n.* auteur d'une description, peintre, descripteur *m.*

descrier dɪ'skɹəɪəz *n.* personne qui découvre *f.*

description dɪ'skɹɪpʃən *n.* description *f.*; (*of a person*) signalement *m.*; qualité, sorte *f.*

descriptive dɪ'skɹɪptɪv *adj.* descriptif.

descriptively dɪ'skɹɪptɪvli *adv.* descriptivement, comme description.

descriptiveness dɪ'skɹɪptɪvɪntɪs *n.* nature descriptive *f.*

desery dɪ'skɹaɪ *tr.* découvrir, apercevoir; explorer, reconnaître.

desecrate 'desɪkɹet *tr.* profaner.

desecrater 'desɪkɹetəz *n.* profanateur *m.*

desecration desɪ'kɹeeʃən *n.* profanation *f.*

desert dɪ'zɜ:t *tr.* abandonner; désert, quitter.

desert dɪ'zɜ:t *n.* mérites *m. pl.*; dû *m.*

desert 'dezɜ:t *n.* désert *m.*; solitude *f.*

desert 'dezɜ:t *adj.* désert, solitaire.

deserter dɪ'zɜ:təz *n.* déserteur; transfuge *m.*

desertion dɪ'zɜ:ʃən *n.* désertion *f.*, abandon *m.*

deserve dɪ'zɜ:zv *tr.* mériter.

deservedly dɪ'zɜ:zvɪdli *adv.* méritoirement, à juste titre.

deserving dɪ'zɜ:viŋ *adj.* de mérite; méritant.

deshabille deza'bril see *dishabille*.

desiccant dr'sikant *n.* dessiccatif, siccatif *m.*

desiccant dr'sikant *adj.* dessiccatif, siccatif.

desiccate 'desiket *tr.* sécher, dessécher. — *intr.* sécher, se dessécher.

desiccation desr'keefən *n.* dessiccation *f.*

desiccative 'desiketrv *n.* dessiccatif, siccatif *m.*

desiccative 'desiketrv *adj.* dessiccatif, siccatif.

desiccator 'desiketaz *n.* dessécheur; séchoir *m.*

desiderata disr'də'zeeta *n. pl.* see *desideratum*.

desideratum disr'də'zeetam *n.* [pl. *desideratā*] *desideratum m.*

design dr'zain *n.* dessein, projet; (*drawing*) dessin *m.*, modèle *m.*; *by design*, à dessein; *have designs upon*, convoiter, rechercher, aspirer à posséder.

design dr'zain *tr.* dessiner; désigner; avoir le dessein de, projeter, concevoir; se proposer de.

designable 'designəbəl *adj.* que l'on peut distinguer.

designable dr'zainəbəl *adj.* que l'on peut désigner.

designate 'deziŋet *tr.* désigner; nommer.

designation deziŋ'neefən *n.* désignation, destination *f.*

designedly dr'zaindrɪ *adv.* à dessein, avec intention, de propos délibéré.

designer dr'zainəz *n.* dessinateur; inventeur; machiniste, intrigant *m.*

designing dr'zainɪŋ *adj.* artificieux, intrigant.

desirability dr'zairə'bɪlɪ *n.* nature désirable *f.*; avantage *m.*

desirable dr'zairəbəl *adj.* désirable.

desirableness dr'zairəbəlnɪs *n.* see *desirability*.

desirably dr'zairəbəlɪ *adv.* désirablement, avantageusement.

desire dr'zair *tr.* désirer; souhaiter; prier; ordonner.

desire dr'zair *n.* désir *m.*, envie, prière, demande *f.*

desirous dr'zairəs *adj.* qui désire; désireux, empressé.

desist dr'zɪst *intr.* se désister; cesser; renoncer, abandonner.

desk desk *n.* pupitre, bureau *m.*; (*in a church or school*) chaire *f.*, (*for music or lectern*) lutrin *m.*

desolate 'desələt *adj.* désolé, isolé, inhabité, solitaire, dévasté.

desolate 'desələt *tr.* désoler; dévaster, ravager; dépeupler.

desolately 'desələtɪ *adv.* d'une manière désolée.

desolator 'desələtəz *n.* désolateur *m.*

desolation 'desələʃən *n.* désolation *f.*

despair dr'speɪz *intr.* désespérer, se désespérer.

despair dr'speɪz *n.* désespoir *m.*

despairingly dr'speɪzɪŋlɪ *adv.* d'une manière désespérante; avec désespoir.

despatch dr'spætʃ see *dispatch*.

desperado despa'zeɪdɒ *n.* désespéré, enragé, forcené *m.*

desperate 'despəzət *adj.* désespéré, forcené; à outrance, acharné, terrible.

desperately 'despəzətɪ *adv.* en désespéré; désespérément; éperdument.

desperateness 'despəzətnɪs *n.* fureur, furie *f.*, acharnement *m.*

desperation despa'zeefən *n.* désespoir *m.*; fureur, exaspération *f.*, acharnement *m.*

despicable 'despɪkəbəl *adj.* méprisable, mesquin.

despicableness 'despɪkəbəlnɪs *n.* caractère méprisable *m.*; bassesse *f.*

despicably 'despɪkəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière méprisable.

despisable dr'spaɪzəbəl *adj.* méprisable.

despise dr'spaɪz *tr.* mépriser, dédaigner.

despite dr'spaɪt *prep.* en dépit de, malgré.

despite dr'spaɪt *n.* dépit *m.*; haine *f.*

despite dr'spaɪt *tr.* déprimer.

despiteful dr'spaɪtful *adj.* qui a du dépit.

despitefully dr'spaɪtfulɪ *adv.* avec dépit.

despitefulness dr'spaɪtfulnɪs *n.* dépit *m.*

despoil dr'spɔɪl *tr.* dépouiller.

despoiler dr'spɔɪləz *n.* spoliateur *m.*

despoliation dr'spɔɪləʃən *n.* spoliation *f.*

despond dr'spɒnd *intr.* se décourager, être abattu.

despondency dr'spɒndənsɪ *n.* abattement, désespoir, découragement *m.*

despondent dr'spɒndənt *adj.* découragé, abattu, désespéré.

despondently dr'spɒndəntɪ *adv.* dans l'abattement; avec désespoir.

despondingly dr'spɒnɪŋlɪ *adv.* see *despondently*.

despot 'despɒt *n.* despote, tyran *m.*

despotic dr'spɒtɪk *adj.* despotique.

despotically dr'spɒtɪkəlɪ *adv.* despotiquement.

despotism 'despɒtɪzəm *n.* despotisme *m.*

despumation despu'meeʃən *n.* despumation *f.*

desquamate 'deskwəmet *intr.* se desquamer.

desquamation deskwə'meeʃən *n.* desquamation *f.*

dessert dr'zeɪt *adj.* de dessert.

dessert dr'zeɪt *n.* dessert *m.*

destination destri'neefən *n.* destination *f.*

destine 'destɪn *tr.* destiner, désigner, marquer, fixer.

destiny 'destɪni *n.* destin *m.*; destinée *f.*

destitute 'destɪtɪt *adj.* dépourvu, destitué; dénué; dans le dénuement, dans la misère.

destitution destri'tjuʃən *n.* dénuement, délaissement, abandon *m.*; privation *f.*

destroy dr'stɔɪ *tr.* détruire, exterminer, ruiner, perdre; gâter, abîmer.

destroyer dr'stɔɪəz *n.* destructeur *m.*

destructibility dr'stɔɪktə'bɪlɪ *n.* destructibilité *f.*

destructible dr'stɔɪktəbəl *adj.* destructible.

destruction dr'stɔɪktʃən *n.* destruction *f.*

destructive dr'stɔɪktɪv *adj.* destructeur, destructif; *destructive distillation*, distillation sèche.

destructively dr'staktivli *adv.* d'une manière destructive.
destructiveness dr'staktivnis *n.* caractère destructeur *m.*, nature destructive *f.*
desuetude 'deswɪtʃud *n.* désuétude *f.*
desultorily 'desəltɔːrɪ *adv.* par sauts et par bonds; sans suite, d'une manière décousue.
desultoriness 'desəltɔːrɪnis *n.* défaut de liaison; défaut de méthode *m.*
desultory 'desəltɔːrɪ *adj.* par sauts et par bonds; à bâtons rompus; décousu; sans suite.
detach dr'tætʃ *tr.* détacher, isoler, séparer.
detachment dr'tætʃmənt *n.* action de détacher *f.*; détachement *m.*
detail dr'tiːl *tr.* détailler.
detail dr'tiːl *n.* détail *m.*
detain dr'tiːn *tr.* retenir; tenir; détenir; arrêter, empêcher.
detainer dr'tiːnəz *n.* personne qui retient; détendeur *m.*; détention *f.*; writ of detainer, mandat d'arrestation provisoire.
detect dr'tekt *tr.* découvrir; surprendre.
detecter dr'tektəz *n.* personne qui découvre *f.*; dénonciateur, révélateur *m.*
detection dr'tekʃən *n.* découverte *f.*
detective dr'tektɪv *n.* espion de la police secrète, agent de sûreté, mouchard *m.*
detective dr'tektɪv *adj.* de mouchard; *detective force*, brigade de sûreté.
detent dr'tent *n.* détente *f.*, cliquet *m.*
detention dr'tenʃən *n.* action de retenir *f.*; retard *m.*; détention *f.*
deter dr'tɜː *tr.* détourner; empêcher; retenir; arrêter; effrayer.
deterge dr'tɜːdʒ *tr.* déterger.
detergent dr'tɜːdʒənt *adj.* détergent, détersif.
detergent dr'tɜːdʒənt *n.* détersif *m.*
deteriorate dr'tɜːriəteɪ *tr.* détériorer; faire dégénérer. — *intr.* se détériorer; dégénérer.
deterioration dr'tɜːriə'teɪʃən *n.* détérioration; dégénération *f.*
determinable dr'tɜːmɪnəbəl *adj.* déterminable.
determinant dr'tɜːmɪnənt *adj.* déterminant.
determinant dr'tɜːmɪnənt *n.* déterminant *m.*
determinate dr'tɜːmɪnət *adj.* déterminé.
determinately dr'tɜːmɪnətli *adv.* déterminément.
determination dr'tɜːmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* détermination; (*law*) fin, expiration *f.*
determinative dr'tɜːmɪnətɪv *adj.* déterminatif; déterminant.
determine dr'tɜːmɪn *tr.* déterminer. — *intr.* se déterminer; se décider; résoudre; finir, expirer, se terminer.
determinedly dr'tɜːmɪndli *adv.* déterminément.
determinism dr'tɜːmɪnɪzəm *n.* déterminisme *m.*
determinist dr'tɜːmɪnɪst *n.* déterministe *m.*
deterrent dr'tɜːzənt *adj.* détournant, effrayant.

deterrent dr'tɜːzənt *n.* chose détournante *f.*
detersion dr'tɜːʃən *n.* detersion *f.*
detersive dr'tɜːsɪv *n.* détersif *m.*
detersive dr'tɜːsɪv *adj.* détersif.
detest dr'test *tr.* détester, abhorrer.
detestable dr'testəbəl *adj.* détestable; abominable.
detestableness dr'testəbəlnis *n.* nature détestable *f.*
detestably dr'testəbli *adv.* détestablement.
detestation dr'tes'teɪʃən *n.* détestation, exécution *f.*; hold in detestation, avoir en horreur, excréer.
detester dr'testəz *n.* personne qui déteste *f.*, ennemi juré *m.*
dethrone dr'θrəʊn *tr.* détrôner.
dethronement dr'θrəʊnmənt *n.* détrônement *m.*
detonate 'detənet *intr.* détoner, fulminer. — *tr.* faire détoner.
detonation detə'neɪʃən *n.* détonation, fulmination *f.*
detour dr'tɔː *n.* détour *m.*
detract dr'tzækt *tr.* enlever à; diminuer, ôter; dénigrer, rabattre. — *intr.* diminuer, s'enlever.
detracter dr'tzæktəz *n.* detracteur *m.*
detractingly dr'tzæktɪŋli *adv.* par détraction, par dénigrement.
detractio dr'tzækʃən *n.* détraction *f.*; dénigrement *m.*
detractive dr'tzæktiv *adj.* detracteur.
detractory dr'tzæktɔːrɪ *adj.* dérogoire; detracteur.
detriment 'detzɪmənt *n.* détriment; préjudice; dommage *m.*
detrimental detzɪ'mentl *adj.* préjudiciable, nuisible.
detrimentally detzɪ'mentli *adv.* d'une manière préjudiciable.
detrital dr'tzɪtəl *adj.* détritique.
detritus dr'tzɪtəs *n.* détritus, débris *m.*
detru dr'truːd *tr.* précipiter, repousser; chasser, reléguer.
detruncate dr'tzʌŋket *tr.* tronquer, écourter.
detruncation dr'tzʌŋ'keɪʃən *n.* coupe; mutilation *f.*
dence dʒɒns *n.* diable; diance *m.*
dence dʒɒns *n.* deux *m.*
devastate 'devəstet *tr.* dévaster.
devastation devəs'teɪʃən *n.* dévastation *f.*
develop dr'veləp *tr.*, *intr.* développer.
development dr'veləpmənt *n.* développement *m.*; exposition *f.*
devest dr'vest *tr.* désinvestir.
deviate 'drɪviət *intr.* dévier, se dévier; s'égarer, s'écarter.
deviation drɪvi'eɪʃən *n.* déviation *f.*; égarement; écart *m.*
deviator 'drɪviətəz *n.* déviateur *m.*
deviatory 'drɪviətɔːrɪ *adj.* déviatif.
device dr'vaɪs *n.* devise *f.*; dessein, plan, artifice, stratagème *m.*; invention *f.*

devil 'devəl *n.* diable; *printer's devil*, apprenti d'imprimerie; *thē devil is in him*, il a le diable au corps; *there is the devil to pay*, c'est le diable à confesser; *play the very devil*, faire le diable à quatre; *devil's darning-needle*, libellule.

devilfish 'devəlfɪʃ *n.* poulpe *m.*

devilish 'devəliʃ *adj.* maudit, diabolique, satané.

devilishly 'devəliʃli *adv.* diaboliquement, diablement, en diable.

devilishness 'devəliʃnis *n.* caractère diabolique *m.*

devil-may-care 'devəlmekəz *adj.* téméraire, insouciant, imprudent.

deviltry 'devəltrɪ *n.* diablerie *f.*

devious 'diʊviəs *adj.* détourné, écarté; errant, vagabond, faux; *devious course*, fausse direction.

deviously 'diʊviəsli *adv.* en déviant; d'une manière détournée.

deviousness 'diʊviəsnis *n.* déviation *f.*, égarement *m.*

devisable dr'vaɪzəbəl *adj.* imaginable; (*law*) disponible.

devise dr'vaɪz *tr.* projeter; imaginer, inventer; chercher; tramer; machiner; (*law*) disposer par testament; léguer. — *intr.* projeter.

devisee dr'vaɪz *n.* disposition testamentaire *f.*, legs *m.*

devisee devɪ'zi *n.* héritier institué, légataire universel *m.*

deviser dr'vaɪzə *n.* inventeur *m.*

devisor dr'vaɪzə *n.* testateur, légateur *m.*

devitalize dr'vɑɪtɪ-aɪz *tr.* détruire la vitalité de.

devoid dr'vɔɪd *adj.* privé; exempt; dénué; dépourvu.

devolve dr'vɔlv *tr.* rouler; transférer, transmettre. — *intr.* échoir; tomber; être dévolu; incombler.

devote dr'vɔt *tr.* dévouer, vouer, consacrer.

devoted dr'vɔtɪd *adj.* dévoué, consacré, voué.

devotedly dr'vɔtɪdli *adv.* avec dévouement.

devotedness dr'vɔtɪdnɪs *n.* dévouement *m.*

devotee devə'ti *n.* dévot; faux dévot, bigot, cagot *m.*

devotion dr'vɔʊən *n.* dévotion; offrande; prières *f. pl.*; empressement; dévouement *m.*

devotional dr'vɔʊənl *adj.* (*of things*) de dévotion; religieux; porté à la dévotion.

devotionalist dr'vɔʊənlɪst *n.* see *devotee*.

devour dr'vaʊz *tr.* dévorer.

devourer dr'vaʊzə *n.* dévoreur, vorace; (*of things*) destructeur *m.*

devouringly dr'vaʊzɪŋli *adv.* en dévorant, avec voracité.

devout dr'vaʊt *adj.* dévot, pieux, fervent.

devoutly dr'vaʊtli *adv.* dévotement.

devoutness dr'vaʊtnɪs *n.* dévotion, piété *f.*

dew djʊ *tr.* couvrir de rosée; mouiller, arroser, tremper.

dew djʊ *n.* rosée *f.*

dewberry 'djʊbeɪɪ *n.* mûre de ronce *f.*; *English dewberry*, ronce à fruits bleus.

dew-drop 'djʊdɹɒp *n.* goutte de rosée *f.*

dew-lap 'djʊləp *n.* fanon *m.*

dew-point 'djʊpeɪnt *n.* point de rosée *m.*

dewy 'djʊɪ *adj.* de rosée; humide de rosée.

dexter 'dekstəz *adj.* droit; dextre.

dexterity dek'steɪtɪ *n.* dextérité, adresse *f.*

dextrad 'dekstɹæd *adv.* vers le côté droit.

dextral 'dekstɹəl *adj.* droit.

dextrin 'dekstɹɪn *n.* dextrose *f.*

dextrose 'dekstɹɒs *n.* dextrose *f.*

dextrous 'dekstɹəs *adj.* adroit; habile.

dextrously 'dekstɹəsli *adv.* adroitement, habilement.

dextrousness 'dekstɹəsnis *n.* dextérité, adresse *f.*

dey dee *n.* dey *m.*

diabetes daɪə'biɪtɪs diabète *m.*

diabetic daɪə'betɪk *adj.* diabétique.

diabolic daɪə'beɪk *adj.* diabolique.

diabolically daɪə'beɪkəli *adv.* diaboliquement.

diabolicalness daɪə'beɪkəlnɪs *n.* caractère diabolique *m.*

diagonal daɪ'ækənəl *adj.* diaconal.

diacolate daɪ'ækənət *n.* diaconat *m.*

diacoustics daɪə'kaʊstɪks *n.* diacoustique *f.*

diacritic daɪə'kɹɪtɪk *n.* point diacritique; (*pathology*) signe diacritique *m.*

diacritic daɪə'kɹɪtɪk *adj.* diacritique.

diacritical daɪə'kɹɪtɪkəl *adj.* (*electricity*) diacritique.

diadelphic daɪə'delfɪk *adj.* (*botany*) diadelphique.

diadem 'daɪədəm *n.* diadème *m.*

diacreses daɪ'ɛzɪsɪz *n. pl.* see *diacresis*.

diacresis daɪ'ɛzɪsɪs *n.* [*pl. diacreses*] tréma *m.*; (*surgery*) diérèse *f.*

diagnose daɪəg'noʊs *tr.* diagnostiquer.

diagnosis daɪəg'noʊsɪs *n.* diagnose *f.*

diagnostic daɪəg'nestɪk *n.* diagnostique *m.*

diagonal daɪ'æɡənəl *n.* diagonale *f.*

diagonal daɪ'æɡənəl *adj.* diagonal.

diagonally daɪ'æɡənəlɪ *adv.* diagonalement.

diagram 'daɪəɡɹəm *n.* diagramme *m.*; figure *f.*

dial 'daɪəl *n.* cadran *m.*

dialect 'daɪələkt *n.* dialecte; langage *m.*

dialectic daɪə'lektɪk *adj.* dialectique.

dialectical daɪə'lektɪkəl *adj.* see *dialectic*.

dialectically daɪə'lektɪkəli *adv.* dialectiquement.

dialectics daɪə'lektɪks *n.* dialectique.

dialing 'daɪəlɪŋ *n.* gnomonique *f.*

dialist 'daɪəlɪst *n.* faiseur de cadrans *m.*

dialize 'daɪəlaɪz *tr.* dialyser.

dialogistic daɪələ'ɡɪstɪk *adj.* dialogique.

dialogue 'daɪələg *n.* dialogue; entretien *m.*

dial-plate 'daɪəpleɪt *n.* cadran *m.*

dialysis daɪ'ælɪsɪs *n.* dialyse *f.*

diamagnetic daɪəmæg'netɪk *n.* corps diamagnétique *m.*

diamagnetic daɪəmæg'netɪk *adj.* diamagnétique.

diamagnetism daïə'mægnɪtɪzəm *n.* diamagnétisme *m.*
diameter daɪ'æmɪtəz *n.* diamètre *m.*
diametric daɪə'metrɪk *adj.* see *diametrical*.
diametrical daɪə'metrɪkəl *adj.* diamétral.
diametrically daɪə'metrɪkəlɪ *adv.* diamétralement.
diamond 'daɪəmənd *n.* diamant; carré de terrain où l'on joue base-ball; (*printing*) corps quatre points; (*at cards*) carreau; (*geometry*) rhombe *m.*; *diamond cut diamond*, fin contre fin.
diandrious daɪ'ændrɪəs *n.* (*botany*) diandrique.
diapason daɪə'peɪzən *n.* diapason *m.*
diaper 'daɪəpəz *n.* maillot d'enfant; toile ouvree *f.*, linge ouvré, panneau à arabesques *m.*
diaphanous daɪ'æfənəs *adj.* diaphane
diaphoresis daɪəfə'zeɪsɪs *n.* diaphorèse *f.*
diaphoretic daɪəfə'zetɪk *adj.* diaphorétique.
diaphoretic daɪəfə'zetɪk *n.* diaphorétique.
diaphragm 'daɪəfræm *n.* diaphragme *m.*
diaphragmatic daɪəfræg'mætɪk *adj.* diaphragmatique.
diarist 'daɪəɪzɪst *n.* personne qui tient un journal *f.*
diarrhoea daɪə'ziə *n.* diarrhée *f.*
diary 'daɪəri *n.* journal, agenda *m.*; *weekly diary*, semainier.
diastase 'daɪəstəs *n.* diastase *f.*
diastole daɪ'æstəli *n.* diastole *f.*
diathermanous daɪə'θæzmənəs *adj.* diathermane.
diathesis daɪ'æθɪsɪs *n.* diathèse *f.*
diatom 'daɪətəm *n.* diatome *f.*
diatomic daɪə'təmɪk *adj.* biatomique.
diatonic daɪə'tənɪk *adj.* diatonique.
diatribe 'daɪətrɪb *n.* diatribe *f.*
diabasic daɪə'beɪsɪk *adj.* basique.
dibble 'dɪbəl *tr.* planter au plantoir.
dibble 'dɪbəl *n.* plantoir *m.*
dice daɪs *n. pl.* see *die*.
dice-box 'daɪsbeks *n.* cornet à dés *m.*
dichotomy dɪ'kɒtəmi *n.* dichotomie *f.*
dichromatic daɪkə'rɒmætɪk *adj.* dichromatique.
dickens 'dɪkɪnz *interj.*: *the dickens*, diantre!
dicker 'dɪkəz *intr.* marchander, barguigner, chi-poter.
dicker 'dɪkəz *n.* marchandage.
dicky 'dɪki *n.* siège de derrière *m.*; chemisette *f.*
dicotyledon daɪkɒtə'liːdn *n.* dicotylédone *f.*
dicotyledonous daɪkɒtə'liːdn-əs *adj.* dicotylédone.
dictate 'dɪktet *tr.* dicter. — *intr.* faire la loi; commander.
dictate 'dɪktet *n.* précepte, ordre *m.*; règle *f.*
dictation dɪk'teeʃən *n.* dictée; injonction, prescription *f.*
dictator dɪk'tetətəz *n.* dictateur *m.*
dictatorial dɪk'tə'ɔːziəl *adj.* dictatorial, de dictateur; impérieux; dogmatique.
dictatorially dɪk'tə'ɔːziəlɪ *adv.* dictatoirement.
dictatorship dɪk'tetətəʃɪp *n.* dictature *f.*

diction 'dɪkʃən *n.* diction *f.*; débit *m.*
dictionary 'dɪkʃənəri *n.* dictionnaire *m.*
dictum 'dɪktəm *n.* mot *m.*; parole *f.*, dit; dicton; (*law*) dictum *m.*
did dɪd *v.* see *do*.
didactic daɪ'dæktɪk *adj.* didactique.
didactically daɪ'dæktɪkəlɪ *adv.* didactiquement.
diddle 'dɪdl *intr.* chanceler en marchant; vétiller. — *tr.* duper; enfoncer, mettre dedans, flouer, filouter.
didn't 'dɪdn't *v.* see *did*, *not*.
didymous 'dɪdɪməs *adj.* (*botany*) didyme.
die daɪ *intr.* mourir; s'éteindre; *die away*, s'éteindre, se mourir; s'évanouir, se dissiper; *die off*, *die out*, s'éteindre; disparaître, s'oublier; *be dying*, se mourir; *die hard*, avoir la vie dure; *I am dying to see you*, je meurs d'envie de vous voir.
die daɪ *n.* (*pl. dice*) dé à jouer *m.*; chance *f.*, hasard *m.*; *a throw of the die*, un coup de dé.
die daɪ *n.* (*for stamping*) coin *m.*; *die sinking*, gravure en creux.
dielectric daɪr'lektɪk *n.* diélectrique *m.*
dielectric daɪr'lektɪk *adj.* diélectrique.
dieresis daɪ'ezɪsɪs see *diaeresis*.
die-sinker 'daɪsɪŋkəz *n.* graveur en creux *m.*
diet 'daɪt *tr.* mettre à la diète, mettre au régime; nourrir. — *intr.* faire diète, être au régime; se nourrir.
diet 'daɪt *n.* diète; nourriture *f.*, régime *m.*
dietary 'daɪteəri *n.* diète *f.*; régime alimentaire, régime diététique *m.*; nourriture *f.*
dietary 'daɪteəri *adj.* de diète.
dietetic daɪr'tetɪk *adj.* diététique.
dietetics daɪr'tetɪks *n.* diététique *f.*
differ 'dɪfəz *intr.* différer; n'être pas de l'avis; être brouillé.
difference 'dɪfərəns *n.* différence *f.*; différend *m.*; *pay the difference*, faire l'appoint; *it makes no difference*, cela ne fait rien; cela est égal; *split the difference*, partager le différend.
difference 'dɪfərəns *tr.* différencier.
different 'dɪfərənt *adj.* différent.
differential dɪfə'renʃəl *adj.* différentiel.
differentiate dɪfə'renʃɪet *tr.* différencier.
differentiation dɪfə'renʃɪ'eɪʃən *n.* différenciation *f.*
differently 'dɪfərəntli *adv.* différemment.
difficult 'dɪfɪkəlt *adj.* difficile; malaisé; *it was difficult for him to*, il avait de la difficulté à.
difficulty 'dɪfɪkəlɪ *n.* difficulté; peine *f.*; embarras *m.*; *pecuniary difficulties*, embarras pécuniaire.
diffidence 'dɪfɪdnəs *n.* défiance *f.*; manque de confiance en soi-même *m.*, hésitation, timidité *f.*
diffident 'dɪfɪdnɪt *adj.* défiant, timide; hésitant; modeste.
diffidently 'dɪfɪdnɪtli *adv.* avec défiance; avec hésitation.

diffract dr'fzækt *tr.* diffracter.
diffraction dr'fzækʃən *n.* diffraction *f.*
diffuse dr'fju:s *adj.* diffus, verbeux; répandu.
diffuse dr'fju:z *tr.* répandre.
diffusely dr'fju:sli *adv.* diffusément.
diffusibility dr'fju:zə'biliti *n.* diffusibilité *f.*
diffusion dr'fju:ʒən *n.* diffusion, dispersion; propagation *f.*
diffusive dr'fju:siv *adj.* qui se répand, qui s'étend au loin; (*of style*) diffus.
diffusively dr'fju:sivli *adv.* au loin, dans toutes les directions.
dig dig *tr.* creuser; bêcher; piocher; fouiller; *dig out*, extraire, déterrer; *dig up*, déterrer; arracher; *dig open*, ouvrir; *dig through*, percer, transpercer. — *intr.* bêcher, piocher; creuser la terre; faire des fouilles.
dig dig *n.* coup de coude; (*student*) piocheur *m.*
digamma da'gæmə *n.* digamma *m.*
digest dr'dʒest *tr.* digérer; classer, rédiger, arranger, étudier, méditer, faire digérer. — *intr.* digérer.
digest 'daɪdʒest *n.* digeste, sommaire *m.*
digester dr'dʒestəz *n.* digesteur *m.*; marmite de Papin *f.*
digestibility dr'dʒestə'biliti *n.* digestibilité *f.*
digestible dr'dʒestəbəl *adj.* digestible; qui se digère.
digestion dr'dʒestʃən *n.* digestion *f.*; examen approfondi *m.*
digestive dr'dʒestiv *n.* digestif *m.*
digestive dr'dʒestiv *adj.* digestif.
digger 'dɪgəz *n.* personne qui bêche *f.*; terrassier; mineur; (*for gold*) chercheur d'or.
digging 'dɪɡɪŋ *n.* fouille *f.*; déblai; terrassement *m.*; *diggings*, mines d'or, placers.
digit 'drɪdʒɪt *n.* mesure de 20 millimètres *f.*; doigt; chiffre *m.*
digital 'drɪdʒɪtl̩ *adj.* digital.
digitalis dr'dʒɪ'teɪlɪs *n.* digitale *f.*
digitate 'drɪdʒɪtət *adj.* digité.
digitigrade 'drɪdʒɪtɪɡreɪd *adj.* digitigrade.
dignified 'dɪɡnɪfaɪd *adj.* revêtu d'une dignité; plein de dignité, digne, noble, fier; solennel.
dignify 'dɪɡnɪfaɪ *tr.* dignifier; élever à une dignité; revêtir d'un titre; honorer.
dignitary 'dɪɡnɪteɪz *n.* dignitaire *m.*
dignity 'dɪɡnɪti *n.* dignité *f.*
digraph 'dɪɡræf *n.* digramme *m.*
digress dr'gʒes *intr.* faire une digression; s'écarter; s'égarer.
digression dr'gʒesən *n.* digression; faute *f.*; écart *m.*
digressional dr'gʒesənəl *adj.* de digression.
digressively dr'gʒesɪvli *adv.* par digression.
dike daɪk *tr.* endiguer; entourer d'un fossé.
dike daɪk *n.* digue *f.*; fossé *m.*

dilapidate dr'læpɪdet *tr.* délabrer, dilapider. — *intr.* se délabrer, se dilapider, tomber en ruine.
dilapidation dlæpɪ'deɪʃən *n.* délabrement *m.*; dilapidation *f.*
dilatable daɪ'læteɪbəl *adj.* dilatable.
dilatation daɪlə'teɪʃən *n.* dilatation *f.*
dilate daɪ'leɪt *tr.* dilater, élargir, étendre. — *intr.* se dilater; s'appesantir, s'étendre.
dilator daɪ'leɪtəz *n.* dilateur *m.*
dilatorily 'dlætoʊrɪli *adv.* tardivement, lentement; (*law*) dilatoirement.
dilatorkness 'dlætoʊrɪnɪs *n.* lenteur, négligence *f.*; retard *m.*
dilatory 'dlætoʊrɪ *adj.* négligent, lent; (*law*) dilatoire.
dilemma dr'lemə *n.* dilemme, embarras *m.*
dilettante dlɪ'tæntɪ *n.* [*pl.* *dilettanti*] amateur des beaux arts; dilettante *m.*
dilettanti dlɪ'tæntɪ *n. pl.* see *dilettante*.
diligence 'dlɪdʒəns *n.* diligence; assiduité *f.*; soin *m.*
diligent 'dlɪdʒənt *adj.* diligent, appliqué.
diligently 'dlɪdʒəntli *adv.* diligemment.
dill dlɪl *n.* (*plant*) anet *m.*
dilly-dally 'dlɪdəlɪ *intr.* lanterner, barguigner.
diluent 'dlɪjuənt *adj.* délayant, qui délaye.
dilute dr'lju:t *tr.* détrempier; délayer; diluer; étendre d'eau; (*wine*) couper.
dilution dr'lju:ʃən *n.* (*of liquids*) dilution *f.*; délayement; affaiblissement *m.*
diluvial dr'lju:vɪəl *adj.* diluvien.
dim dɪm *adj.* obscur, obscurci, trouble, blafard; (*of light*) terne, pâle, faible.
dim dɪm *tr.* obscurcir; offusquer; ternir; éclipser.
dime daɪm *n.* dime *m.*
dimension dr'menʃən *n.* dimension, proportion, étendue *f.*
dimidiate dr'mɪdɪet *tr.* diviser en deux parties égales.
dimidiate dr'mɪdɪet *adj.* dimidié.
diminish dr'mɪnɪʃ *tr.* diminuer, amoindrir; ôter, retrancher. — *intr.* diminuer.
diminution dr'mɪnju:ʃən *n.* diminution *f.*
diminutive dr'mɪnɪjv *n.* diminutif *m.*
diminutive dr'mɪnɪjv *adj.* diminutif.
diminutively dr'mɪnɪjvli *adv.* diminutivement.
diminutiveness dr'mɪnɪjvɪnɪs *n.* petitesse; exiguïté *f.*
dimissory 'drɪmɪsɔ:ri *adj.* dimissorial.
dimity 'drɪmɪti *n.* bassin *m.*
dimly 'drɪmli *adv.* obscurément, indistinctement, faiblement, confusément; sans éclat.
dimmy 'drɪmɪʃ *adj.* un peu obscure; terne.
dimness 'drɪmnɪs *n.* état obscurci; obscurcissement *m.*; obscurité; faiblesse; couleur terne *f.*
dimorphism daɪ'mɔ:ʃɪzəm *n.* dimorphisme *m.*
dimorphous daɪ'mɔ:ʃəs *adj.* dimorphe.

dimple 'dɪmpəl *tr.* former en fossette. — *intr.* former des fossettes; se plisser, se rider.
dimple 'dɪmpəl *n.* fossette *f.*
dimplly 'dɪmpəl *adv.* plein de fossettes.
din dɪn *n.* bruit étourdissant, fracas, tumulte; (*of arms*) cliquetis *m.*
din dɪn *tr.* étourdir, abasourdir; corner.
diner daɪn *intr.* dîner; *dine out*, dîner en ville, dîner dehors; *dine with Duke Humphrey*, dîner par cœur. — *tr.* donner à dîner à; nourrir.
diner 'daɪnəz *n.* dîneur, pique-assiette *m.*
ding-dong 'dɪŋdɒŋ *n.* drelin; dine-dindon *m.*
dinginess 'dɪŋdʒɪnɪs *n.* couleur sombre; air sombre *m.*; pauvreté *f.*; aspect sale *m.*
dingle 'dɪŋɡəl *n.* vallon *m.*
dingo 'dɪŋɡo *n.* dingo *m.*
dingy 'dɪŋdʒɪ *adj.* sombre; sale; petit, mesquin.
dining-room 'daɪnɪŋru:m *n.* salle à manger *f.*
dinner 'dɪnəz *n.* dîner, dîné *m.*
dinner-party 'dɪnəpɑ:ti *n.* dîner, monde à dîner *m.*
dinner-plate 'dɪnəpleɪt *n.* assiette plate *f.*
dinosaur 'daɪnəsaʊz *n.* dinosaure *m.*
dinotherium daɪnə'θɜ:ziəm *n.* dinotherium *m.*
dint dɪnt *n.* coup *m.*; coche, dent, marque d'un coup; force, puissance *f.*; *by dint of*, à force de.
dint dɪnt *tr.* bossuer, bosseler.
diocesan daɪ'ɒsɪsən *n.* évêque diocésain *m.*
diocesan daɪ'ɒsɪsən *adj.* diocésain.
diocese 'daɪəsɪs *n.* diocèse *m.*
diocious daɪ'ɒʃɪəs *adj.* dioïque.
dioptric daɪ'ɒptɪk *adj.* dioptrique.
dioptries daɪ'ɒptɪks *n.* dioptrique *f.*
diorama daɪ'ɒrə:mə *n.* diorama *m.*
dioxide daɪ'ɒksaɪd, daɪ'ɒksɪd *n.* bioxyde *m.*
dip dɪp *tr.* plonger; tremper; mouiller. — *intr.* plonger; (*of the needle*) incliner; *dip into*, s'engager dans; (*of books*) feuilleter, effleurer.
dip dɪp *n.* plongeon, plongement *m.*; (*of the needle*) inclinaison; chandelle *f.* à la baguette *f.*; *have a dip*, prendre un bain (de mer).
dipetalous daɪ'peti-əs *adj.* bipétale.
diphtheria dɪf'θɜ:ziə *n.* diphtérie *f.*
diphtheritic dɪf'θɜ:zɪk *adj.* diphtérique.
diphthong 'dɪfθɒŋ *n.* diphthongue *f.*
diphthongal dɪf'θɒŋɡəl *adj.* diphthongal.
diploma dɪ'ploʊmə *n.* diplôme *m.*
diplomacy dɪ'ploʊməsi *n.* diplomatie *f.*
diplomat 'dɪpləmət *n.* diplomate *m.*
diplomatic dɪplə'mætɪk *adj.* diplomatique.
diplomatically dɪplə'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* diplomatiquement.
diplomatist dɪ'ploʊmətɪst *n.* diplomate *m.*
dipper 'dɪpəz *n.* tasse (de métal) *f.*; plongeur; louche, cuiller à pot; (*bird*) cincle *m.*
dipsomania dɪpsə'meɪniə *n.* dipsomanie *f.*
dipsomaniac dɪpsə'meɪniək *n.* dipsomane *m.*

dipterous 'dɪptərəs *adj.* diptère.
diptote 'dɪptot *n.* diptote *m.*
dire daɪz *adj.* terrible, affreux; cruel.
direct dɪ'rekt *tr.* diriger; rapporter, conduire; commander; conseiller, prescrire; enseigner, renseigner, indiquer, donner des renseignements à.
direct dɪ'rekt *adj.* direct, droit, exprès, formel, positif, clair.
direct dɪ'rekt *adv.* directement.
direction dɪ'rekʃən *n.* direction, conduite *f.*; ordre *m.*, instruction *f.*; sens, côté *m.*
directive dɪ'rektɪv *adj.* directeur, qui guide; indicatif.
directly dɪ'rektlɪ *adv.* directement, immédiatement; tout de suite.
directness dɪ'rektnɪs *n.* mouvement direct *m.*; direction en droite ligne; droiture *f.*
director dɪ'rektəz *n.* directeur, administrateur, guide, chef; (*of the Bank of France*) régent *m.*
directorate dɪ'rektəzət *n.* conseil d'administration *m.*
directorial dɪ'rektəriəl *adj.* directorial, de directeur.
directory dɪ'rektəri *n.* bottin, almanach des adresses; directoire *m.*; direction *f.*; conseil d'administration.
directress dɪ'rektrɪs *n.* directrice *f.*
direful 'daɪfəl *adj.* terrible, affreux; cruel.
direfully 'daɪfəlɪ *adv.* terriblement, affreusement, cruellement.
direfulness 'daɪfəlɪnɪs *n.* horreur *f.*
dirge dɜ:ʒdʒ *n.* chant funèbre *m.*
dirk dɜ:zk *n.* dague *f.*; poignard *m.*
dirt dɜ:zt *n.* boue; saleté; fange; ordure; crotte, crasse *f.*
dirt dɜ:zt *tr.* salir, souiller, crotter.
dirty 'dɜ:tlɪ *adv.* salement; vilainement, basement.
dirty 'dɜ:tlɪ *n.* sale, crasseux; crotté; malpropre; bas, vilain.
dirty 'dɜ:tlɪ *tr.* salir, crotter; souiller.
disability dɪsə'bɪlɪti *n.* incapacité; impuissance; inhabilité *f.*
disable dɪs'eɪbəl *tr.* rendre incapable; mettre hors d'état; mettre hors de service; rendre inhabile; mettre hors de combat; (*of a battery*) démonter; (*sea term*) désamarrer.
disabuse dɪsə'bju:z *tr.* désabuser.
disabusing dɪsə'bju:zɪŋ *n.* désabusement *m.*
disaccustom dɪsə'kʌstəm *tr.* désaccoutumer, déshabituer.
disacknowledge dɪsə'neɪdʒ *tr.* renier, désavouer.
disadvantage dɪsəd'vʌntɪdʒ *n.* désavantage, inconvénient *m.*; perte *f.*

disadvantage disəd'væntɪdʒ *tr.* désavantager.
disadvantageous disədvn'teədʒəs *adj.* désavantageux.
disadvantageously disədvn'teədʒəsli *adv.* désavantageusement.
disadvantageousness disədvn'teədʒəsnis *n.* désavantage *m.*
disaffect disə'fekt *tr.* aliéner les esprits; indisposer, mécontenter; (*disorder*) déranger.
disaffected disə'fektd *adj.* mal disposé; indisposé; mécontent.
disaffectedly disə'fektdli *adv.* avec désaffection, avec mécontentement.
disaffection disə'fekʃən *n.* désaffection *f.*
disaffirm disə'fæzm *tr.* nier, désavouer; infirmer.
disaffirmance disə'fæzməns *n.* réfutation; infirmation *f.*; rejet *m.*
disafforest disə'fɔ:zɪst *tr.* (*law*) déclarer ne plus être forêt.
disaggregate dis'æggrɪget *tr.* désagréger.
disagree disə'gri *intr.* différer; ne pas s'accorder; ne pas convenir à; *my dinner disagreed with me*, mon dîner m'a fait mal.
disagreeable disə'griəbəl *adj.* désagréable; fâcheux.
disagreeableness disə'griəbəlnis *n.* désagrément *m.*, nature désagréable *f.*
disagreeably disə'griəbəlɪ *adv.* désagréablement.
disagreement disə'gri:mənt *n.* différence, dissemblance *f.*; différend, désaccord *m.*; brouillerie *f.*
disallow disə'laʊ *tr.* désapprouver, rejeter, désavouer; refuser, défendre, interdire. — *intr.* ne pas permettre.
disallowable disə'laʊəbəl *adj.* défendu, interdit.
disallowance disə'laʊəns *n.* défense, désapprobation; prohibition *f.*
disappear disə'pi:z *tr.* disparaître.
disappearance disə'pi:zəns *n.* disparition *f.*
disappoint disə'pɔɪnt *tr.* déappointer; contrarier; désillusionner; frustrer; manquer de parole à.
disappointment disə'pɔɪntmənt *n.* désappointement *m.*; contrariété; espérance déçue *f.*; contretemps, mécompte *m.*
disapprobation disə'pɔ:beɪʃən *see* *disapproval*.
disapprobatory disə'pɔ:beɪtəri *adj.* désapprobateur.
disapproval disə'pɔ:vuəl *n.* désapprobation, improbation *f.*
disapprove disə'pɔ:v *tr.* désapprouver, imputer; blâmer.
disapprovingly disə'pɔ:vɪŋli *adv.* désapprobativement.
disarm dis'ɑ:zm *tr.* désarmer.
disarmament dis'ɑ:zmənt *n.* désarmement *m.*
disarrange disə'zeendʒ *tr.* déranger, désajuster.
disarrangement disə'zeendʒmənt *n.* dérangement; désordre; désajustement *m.*

disarray disə'zeɪ *tr.* déshabiller; mettre en désarroi; déranger.
disarray disə'zeɪ *n.* désarroi, désordre *m.*; déroute, confusion *f.*
disarticulate disə'tɪkjolet *tr.* désarticuler.
disaster dɪ'zæstəz *n.* désastre, malheur, sinistre *m.*
disastrous dɪ'zæstəs *adj.* désastreux.
disastrously dɪ'zæstəsli *adv.* désastreusement.
disastrousness dɪ'zæstəsnis *n.* nature désastreuse *f.*
disavow disə'vəʊ *tr.* désavouer.
disavowal disə'vəʊəl *n.* désaveu *m.*
disband dɪs'bænd *tr.* licencier; congédier; disperser. — *intr.* se séparer, se disperser, se débarrasser, être licencié.
disbandment dɪs'bændmənt *n.* licenciement, débatement *m.*
disbar dɪs'bɑ:z *tr.* rayer du tableau des avocats.
disbarment dɪs'bɑ:zmənt *n.* radiation du tableau des avocats.
disbelief dɪsbr'li:f *n.* incrédulité *f.*; manque de foi *m.*
disbelieve dɪsbr'li:v *tr.* ne pas croire, refuser de croire.
disbeliever dɪsbr'li:vəz *n.* incrédule.
disburden dɪs'be:dn̩ *tr.* décharger; débarrasser; alléger; ouvrir, soulager.
disbursable dɪs'bɜ:səbəl *adj.* capable d'être déboursé.
disburse dɪs'bɜ:z *tr.* déboursier, dépenser.
disbursement dɪs'bɜ:zmənt *n.* déboursement *m.*; déboursés *m. pl.*; mise de fonds *f.*; paiement *m.*; dépense *f.*
discard dɪ'skɑ:zd *tr.* congédier; écarter; mettre de côté; exclure, renvoyer; rejeter, repousser; (*at cards*) faire son écart, écarter.
discern dɪ'zɜ:zn̩ *tr.* discerner, distinguer; juger.
discernible dɪ'zɜ:nəbəl *adj.* perceptible, visible.
discernibleness dɪ'zɜ:nəbəlnis *n.* visibilité *f.*
discernibly dɪ'zɜ:nəbəlɪ *adv.* visiblement.
discerning dɪ'zɜ:nɪŋ *adj.* judicieux, éclairé, attentif.
discerningly dɪ'zɜ:nɪŋli *adv.* avec discernement.
discernment dɪ'zɜ:nmənt *n.* discernement; jugement *m.*
discharge dɪs'tʃɑ:zdʒ *n.* déchargement *m.*; émission *f.*; écoulement *m.*; décharge; (*from prison*) libération, mise en liberté *f.*, élargissement; (*of a duty*) accomplissement; (*of a servant*) congé; (*from the army*) congé définitif *m.*; (*payment*) quittance *f.*
discharge dɪs'tʃɑ:zdʒ *tr.* décharger; (*a servant*) congédier, renvoyer; (*from confinement*) libérer, élargir; (*a debt*) acquitter, payer; (*arrows*) décocher, lancer; (*a duty*) s'acquitter de, accomplir.
discharger dɪs'tʃɑ:zdʒəz *n.* (*electricity*) excitateur *m.*

disciple dɪ'sɪpəl *tr.* enseigner, endoctriner, instruire.
disciple dɪ'sɪpəl *n.* disciple *m.*
discipleship dɪ'sɪpəlʃɪp *n.* état de disciple *m.*
disciplinable 'dɪsɪplɪnəbəl *adj.* disciplinable; soumis à la discipline.
disciplinarian dɪsɪplɪ'neɪʒən *n.* personne rigide pour la discipline *f.*; instructeur *m.*
disciplinarian dɪsɪplɪ'neɪʒən *adj.* disciplinaire.
disciplinary 'dɪsɪplɪneɪrɪ *adj.* disciplinaire.
discipline 'dɪsɪplɪn *n.* discipline *f.*
discipline 'dɪsɪplɪn *tr.* discipliner.
disclaim dɪs'kleɪm *tr.* désavouer, renier, répudier.
disclaimer dɪs'kleɪməz *n.* personne qui désavoue *f.*; désaveu public *m.*
disclose dɪs'kloʊz *tr.* découvrir, révéler; divulguer; mettre au jour, faire voir.
disclosure dɪs'kloʊʒəz *n.* déclaration, révélation; découverte *f.*
discobolus dɪ'skəbələs *n.* discobole *m.*
discolor dɪs'kaləz *tr.* décolorer.
discoloration dɪs'kalə'reɪʃən *n.* décoloration *f.*
discomfit dɪs'kamfɪt *tr.* défaire; mettre en déroute; disperser; vaincre; dérouter, déconfire.
discomfiture dɪs'kamfɪtʃəz *n.* défaite, déroute, déconfiture *f.*
discomfort dɪs'kamfərt *n.* désolation, gêne, incommodité *f.*; désagrément, malaise *m.*
discomfort dɪs'kamfərt *tr.* affliger; chagriner, incommoder, gêner.
discommode dɪs'kə'moʊd *tr.* incommoder.
discompose dɪs'kəm'pəʊz *tr.* déranger, troubler; agiter; irriter, chagriner; (*of the features*) défaire.
discomposure dɪs'kəm'pəʊʒəz *n.* dérangement; trouble, désordre *m.*, agitation *f.*
disconcert dɪs'kən'sɜ:t *tr.* déconcerter, troubler.
disconnect dɪs'nekt *tr.* désunir, séparer, diviser; (*machinery*) débrayer.
disconnection dɪs'nektʃən *n.* désunion, séparation *f.*; (*of belts*) débrayage *m.*
disconsolate dɪs'kənsələt *adj.* inconsolable, désolé.
disconsolately dɪs'kənsələtli *adv.* inconsolablement.
disconsolateness dɪs'kənsələtnɪs *n.* désolation *f.*
discontent dɪs'kən'tent *n.* mécontentement *m.*
discontent dɪs'kən'tent *tr.* mécontenter.
discontent dɪs'kən'tent *adj.* mécontent.
discontented dɪs'kən'tentɪd *adj.* mécontent.
discontentedly dɪs'kən'tentɪdli *adv.* avec mécontentement; à contre-cœur.
discontentedness dɪs'kən'tentɪdnɪs *n.* mécontentement *m.*
discontinuance dɪs'kən'tɪnjuəns *n.* cessation; discontinuation; discontinuité *f.*
discontinuation dɪs'kən'tɪnju'eɪʃən *n.* see *discontinuance*.

discontinue dɪs'kən'tɪnju *tr.* discontinuer.
discontinuity dɪs'kən'tɪnjuɪti *n.* discontinuité *f.*
discontinuous dɪs'kən'tɪnjuəs *adj.* discontinu.
discord 'dɪskərd *n.* discorde; dissonance, discordance *f.*
discordance dɪs'kə:rdns *n.* see *discord*.
discordant dɪs'kə:rdnt *adj.* discordant, en désaccord.
discordantly dɪs'kə:rdntli *adv.* sans accord; d'une manière discordante.
discount 'dɪskaʊnt *n.* escompte *m.*; remise, diminution de prix *f.*; rabais *m.*; règle d'escompte *f.*; *at a discount*, déprécié, au rabais; en défaveur, décrédité.
discount 'dɪskaʊnt *tr.* déduire; décompter; retrancher; (*allow*) faire une remise de; escompter.
discount 'dɪskaʊnt *intr.* faire l'escompte.
discountable dɪs'kaʊntəbəl *adj.* escomptable.
discountenance dɪs'kaʊnt-əns *n.* défaveur *f.*; mauvais accueil *m.*; froideur *f.*
discountenance dɪs'kaʊnt-əns *tr.* décontenancer, désapprouver, décourager.
discourage dɪs'kəʊɪdʒ *tr.* décourager, rebuter.
discouragement dɪs'kəʊɪdʒmənt *n.* découragement *m.*
discourse dɪ'skɔ:rs *n.* discours; entretien, langage, propos *m.*
discourse dɪ'skɔ:rs *intr.* discourir; raisonner; traiter.
discursive dɪ'skɔ:rsɪv *adj.* discursif; dialogué.
discourteous dɪs'kɔ:rtɪəs *adj.* impoli, incivil; discourtois.
discourteously dɪs'kɔ:rtɪəsli *adv.* discourtoisement, impoliment, incivilement.
discourteousness dɪs'kɔ:rtɪəsni:s *n.* see *discourtesy*.
discourtesy dɪs'kɔ:rtɪsɪ *n.* impolitesse; discourtoisie *f.*
discois 'dɪskəs *adj.* discoïde.
discover dɪ'skəvəz *tr.* découvrir; montrer; faire voir; laisser percer.
discoverable dɪ'skəvəzəbəl *adj.* qui peut être découvert; facile à découvrir.
discoverer dɪ'skəvəʒəz *n.* découvreur, auteur d'une découverte; révélateur *m.*
discovery dɪ'skəvəʒɪ *n.* découverte *f.*
discredit dɪs'kredit *n.* discrédit; déconsidération; déshonneur *m.*
discredit dɪs'kredit *tr.* décréditer; déshonorer; discréditer.
discreditable dɪs'kreditəbəl *adj.* peu honorable; compromettant; déshonorant.
discreet dɪ'skri:t *adj.* discret, prudent.
discreetly dɪ'skri:tli *adv.* discrètement, sagement.
discreetness dɪ'skri:tɪnɪs *n.* discrétion *f.*
discrepancy dɪ'skrepənsɪ *n.* différence, contradiction *f.*

discrepant dr'skɛpənt *adj.* différent; opposé; en contradiction.

discrete dr'skɛɪt *adj.* séparé, discret.

discretion dr'skɛʃən *n.* discrétion, prudence, sagesse *f.*; jugement *m.*

discretionally dr'skɛʃənli *adv.* à discrétion.

discretionary dr'skɛʃənəri *adj.* discrétionnaire, facultatif.

discretive dr'skɛɪtv *adj.* disjonctif; séparé, distinct.

discretively dr'skɛɪtvli *adv.* d'une manière disjonctive.

discriminable dr'skɪmɪnəbəl *adj.* qui peut être distingué.

discriminate dr'skɪmɪnet *tr., intr.* distinguer, séparer.

discriminately dr'skɪmɪnətli *adv.* distinctement, avec discernement.

discriminateness dr'skɪmɪnətɪs *n.* distinction *f.*

discriminating dr'skɪmɪnətɪŋ *adj.* distinctif, caractéristique.

discrimination dr'skɪmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* distinction, marque distinctive *f.*; discernement *m.*

discriminative dr'skɪmɪnətɪv *adj.* distinctif, qui distingue, caractéristique; judicieux.

discursive dr'skɛəsɪv *adj.* errant; décousu, vague, étendu; discursif.

discursively dr'skɛəsɪvli *adv.* d'une manière discursive.

discursory dr'skɛəsəri *adj.* raisonnable, rationnel; d'argument.

discus 'drɪskəs *n.* disque *m.*

discuss dr'skəs *tr.* discuter, débattre.

discussion dr'skəʃən *n.* discussion; analyse *f.*; débat *m.*

discussive dr'skəsɪv *adj.* (pathology) résolutif.

discussive dr'skəsɪv *n.* (pathology) résolutif *m.*

disdain dr's'deɪn *tr.* dédaigner, mépriser.

disdain dr's'deɪn *n.* dédain, mépris *m.*

disdainful dr's'deɪnfəl *adj.* dédaigneux, méprisant.

disdainfully dr's'deɪnfəli *adv.* dédaigneusement.

disdainfulness dr's'deɪnfəlɪs *n.* dédain *m.*

disease dr'zi:z *n.* maladie *f.*; mal *m.*

disembark dr'səm'bɑ:k *tr.* débarquer; débarquer. — *intr.* débarquer.

disembarkation dr'səm'bɑ:k'eɪʃən *n.* débarquement; débarquement *m.*

disembarrass dr'səm'bærəs *tr.* débarrasser.

disembellish dr'səm'bɛlɪʃ *tr.* désembellir.

disembowel dr'səm'bəʊ *tr.* dépouiller du corps; désincorporer, licencier.

disembogue dr'səm'bəʊ *intr.* débouquer; se décharger; déboucher; tomber, se jeter. — *tr.* jeter, décharger.

disembowel dr'səm'bəʊəl *tr.* éviscérer; arracher les entrailles à.

disembroil dr'səm'bɹɪl *tr.* débrouiller.

disenable dr'sə'neɪbəl *tr.* rendre incapable.

disenchanted dr'sən'tʃɑ:nt *tr.* désenchante.

disenchantedment dr'sən'tʃɑ:ntmənt *n.* désenchante-ment *m.*

disencumber dr'sən'kambəz *tr.* débarrasser, dégager, désencombrer.

disencumbrance dr'sən'kambzəns *n.* débarras, désencombrement *m.*; délivrance *f.*

disengage dr'sən'geɪdʒ *tr.* dégager, débarrasser; délivrer; libérer; détacher.

disengagement dr'sən'geɪdʒmənt *n.* dégagement, affranchissement, loisir *m.*, libération *f.*

disentangle dr'sən'tæŋɡəl *tr.* démêler; débarrasser; débrouiller; (the feet) dépêtrer.

disentanglement dr'sən'tæŋɡəlment *n.* débrouille-ment; dégagement; démêlement, dépêtrement *m.*

disenthral dr'sən'tʃɜ:l *tr.* affranchir; libérer.

disenthralment dr'sən'tʃɜ:lment *n.* affranchisse-ment *m.*

disentomb dr'sən'təʊm *tr.* exhumer.

disentrance dr'sən'tɜ:ns *tr.* réveiller d'un sommeil léthargique.

disestablish dr's'tæblɪʃ *tr.* priver du caractère d'un établissement public.

disestablishment dr's'tæblɪʃmənt *n.* désétablissement *m.*

disesteem dr's'teɪm *n.* déconsidération, mésestime *f.*

disesteem dr's'teɪm *tr.* mésestimer, mépriser.

disfavor dr's'feɪvər *tr.* jeter la défaveur sur; voir avec défaveur; désapprouver.

disfavor dr's'feɪvər *n.* défaveur, disgrâce *f.*

disfiguration dr'sfɪɡjə'zeɪʃən *n.* action de défigurer; difformité *f.*

disfigure dr'sfɪɡjəz *tr.* défigurer.

disfigurement dr'sfɪɡjəzmənt *n.* état de ce qui est défiguré; enlaidissement; défaut *m.*; tache *f.*

disfranchise dr's'fɜ:ntʃaɪz *tr.* priver de ses privilèges électoraux; priver du droit électoral.

disfranchisement dr's'fɜ:ntʃaɪzmənt *n.* privation de ses privilèges électoraux; privation du droit électoral *f.*

disgorge dr's'gɔ:ɪdʒ *tr.* vomir; rendre; se dégorger de. — *intr.* dégorger; rendre gorge.

disgorgement dr's'gɔ:ɪdʒmənt *n.* vomissement, dégorgement *m.*

disgrace dr's'gɹɛs *tr.* déshonorer; avilir, décréditer; disgracier.

disgrace dr's'gɹɛs *n.* disgrâce, honte *f.*; déshonneur *m.*

disgraceful dr's'gɹɛsfəl *adj.* infâme; honteux; déshonorant, ignoble.

disgracefully dr's'gɹɛsfəli *adv.* honteusement; avec déshonneur; avec disgrâce.

disgracefulness dr's'gɹɛsfəlɪs *n.* infamie, honte, ignominie *f.*, déshonneur *m.*

disguise dis'gaiz *tr.* déguiser, cacher, voiler; masquer, contrefaire.

disguise dis'gaiz *n.* déguisement; travestissement; masque, voile *m.*

disgust dis'gast *n.* dégoût *m.*, aversion *f.*; ennui *m.*

disgust dis'gast *tr.* dégoûter; ennuyer

disgustful dis'gastfəl *adj.* dégoûtant.

disgusting dis'gastiŋ *adj.* dégoûtant.

disgustingly dis'gastiŋli *adv.* d'une manière dégoûtante.

dish diʃ *tr.* mettre dans le plat; dresser, servir; apprêter; attraper, enfoncer; mettre dedans; *dish up*, mettre dans le plat; servir.

dish diʃ *n.* plat; mets, (*of a pair of scales*) plat, plateau, bassin *m.*; *made up dish*, plat apprêté

dishabille diʃə'bi:l *n.* déshabillé *m.*

dishcloth 'diʃklə:θ *n.* torchon de cuisine *m.*; lavette *f.*

dishearten diʃ'hə:zn *tr.* décourager; désespérer, désoler.

dishevel dr'ʃe:vəl *tr.* mettre en désordre; décheveler, écheveler.

dishonest diʃ'ənist *adj.* déshonnête, malhonnête

dishonestly diʃ'ənistli *adv.* déloyalement; malhonnêtement; déshonnêtement.

dishonesty diʃ'ənistri *n.* improbité; déloyauté; malhonnêteté *f.*

dishonor diʃ'ənəz *tr.* déshonorer; avilir; ne pas faire honneur à; ne pas faire bon accueil à; laisser protester (un effet).

dishonor diʃ'ənəz *n.* déshonneur; non-paiement *m.*

dishonorable diʃ'ənəzəbəl *adj.* sans honneur; (*of things*) déshonorant, honteux.

dish-warmer 'diʃwɔ:zməz *n.* réchaud *m.*

dishwater 'diʃwɔ:təz *n.* eau de vaisselle; lavure de vaisselle *f.*

disinclination diʃinkli'neɪʃən *n.* éloignement *m.*; aversion, répugnance *f.*

disincline diʃin'klaɪn *tr.* indisposer, éloigner.

disincorporate diʃin'kɔ:pəzet *tr.* désincorporer.

disinfect diʃin'fekt *tr.* désinfecter.

disinfection diʃin'fekʃən *n.* désinfection *f.*

disingenuous diʃin'dʒenjʊəs *adj.* sans candeur, de mauvaise foi; dissimulé, faux.

disingenuously diʃin'dʒenjʊəsli *adv.* sans candeur; avec dissimulation; de mauvaise foi, déloyalement.

disingenuousness diʃin'dʒenjʊəsni:s *n.* dissimulation; mauvaise foi. *f.*

disinherit diʃin'hezit *tr.* déshériter, exhérer.

disinheritance diʃin'hezitns *n.* exhérédition *f.*, déshéritement *m.*

disintegrate diʃint'igrezet *tr.* désagréger, séparer, diviser.

disintegration diʃintr'gzeɪʃən *n.* désagrégation, séparation *f.*

disinter diʃin'təz *tr.* déterrer; exhumer.

disinterested diʃ'intəristəd *adj.* désintéressé.

disinterestedly diʃ'intəristədli *adv.* avec désintéressement.

desinterestedness diʃ'intəristidni:s *n.* désintéressement *m.*

disinterment diʃin'tə:zmənt *n.* exhumation *f.*

disjoin diʃ'dʒɔɪn *tr.* déjoindre, disjoindre, désunir.

disjoint diʃ'dʒɔɪnt *tr.* désarticuler; disloquer; démonter; démembrer.

disjointed diʃ'dʒɔɪntəd *adj.* désarticulé, disloqué, démis; démembré, démonté; décousu, sans suite.

disjointedly diʃ'dʒɔɪntədli *adv.* d'une manière décousue.

disjunct diʃ'dʒʌŋkt *adj.* disjoint, séparé.

disjunction diʃ'dʒʌŋkʃən *n.* disjonction, séparation *f.*

disjunctive diʃ'dʒʌŋktiv *adj.* disjonctif, incapable d'union.

disjunctive diʃ'dʒʌŋktiv *n.* disjonctive *f.*

disjunctively diʃ'dʒʌŋktivli *adv.* séparément.

disk disk *n.* disque *m.*

dislike diʃ'laɪk *n.* éloignement *m.*; aversion *f.*; dégoût *m.*; *take a dislike to any one*, prendre quelqu'un en grippe; *have a dislike for*, avoir de l'éloignement pour.

dislike diʃ'laɪk *tr.* ne pas aimer; trouver mauvais; avoir de l'éloignement pour; avoir du dégoût pour.

dislocate 'diʃləket *tr.* disloquer, démettre.

dislocation diʃlə'keɪʃən *n.* dislocation; luxation *f.*

dislodge diʃ'lədʒ *tr.* déloger; déplacer; chasser de sa position; débucher. — *intr.* déloger.

dislodgment diʃ'lədʒmənt *n.* délogement *m.*

disloyal diʃ'ləɪəl *adj.* perfide, déloyal; infidèle.

disloyally diʃ'ləɪəli *adv.* perfidement, déloyalement, infidèlement.

disloyalty diʃ'ləɪəlti *n.* défection, déloyauté *f.*

dismal 'diʒməl *adj.* lugubre, sombre, horrible, triste, sinistre.

dismally 'diʒməli *adv.* lugubrement, tristement.

dismalness 'diʒməlni:s *n.* état lugubre, état sombre *m.*; horreur; tristesse *f.*

dismantle diʃ'mæntli *tr.* démanteler; dévêtir; dépouiller.

dismast diʃ'ma:st *tr.* démâter.

dismay diʃ'mee *n.* effroi, découragement, abattement *m.*

dismay diʃ'mee *tr.* effrayer, épouvanter, consterner.

dismember diʃ'membəz *tr.* démembrer.

dismemberment diʃ'membəzmənt *n.* démembrement *m.*

dismiss diʃ'mis *tr.* renvoyer; congédier; destituer; (*a subject*) abandonner, quitter; (*thoughts*) bannir, chasser.

dismissal diʃ'misəl *n.* renvoi, congé *m.*; destitution *f.*

dismission diʃ'miʃən *n.* renvoi, congé *m.*; destitution *f.*

dismissory dɪs'mɪsəri *adj.* destituant.
dismount dɪs'maʊnt *tr.* démonter, désarçonner; faire descendre de cheval. — *intr.* descendre de cheval; descendre, mettre pied à terre.
disobedience dɪsə'brɪdiəns *n.* désobéissance *f.*
disobedient dɪsə'brɪdiənt *adj.* désobéissant
disobediently dɪsə'brɪdiəntli *adv.* en désobéissant.
disobey dɪsə'beɪ *tr.* désobéir à.
disoblige dɪsə'blaɪdʒ *tr.* désobliger.
disobligingly dɪsə'blaɪdʒɪŋli *adv.* désobligeamment.
disorder dɪs'ɔːdəz *n.* désordre, dérèglement *m.*; indisposition, maladie *f.*; dérangement *m.*
disorder dɪs'ɔːdəz *tr.* mettre en désordre; déranger.
disorderliness dɪs'ɔːdəzliːnɪs *n.* désordre, dérèglement *m.*
disorderly dɪs'ɔːdəzli *adj.* en désordre; tumultueux, désordonné, turbulent, déréglé; *disorderly house*, maison de tolérance.
disorderly dɪs'ɔːdəzli *adv.* déréglément, en désordre.
disorganization dɪsɔːgənɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* désorganisation *f.*
disorganize dɪs'ɔːgənəɪz *tr.* désorganiser. — *intr.* se désorganiser.
disown dɪs'əʊn *tr.* désavouer, nier, renier.
disparage dɪs'pærɪdʒ *tr.* dépriser, déprécier, ravaler; dénigrer.
disparagement dɪs'pærɪdʒmənt *n.* dénigrement; déshonneur, reproche *m.*; honte *f.*; tort *m.*; *without disparagement to you*, sans vouloir vous faire tort.
disparager dɪs'pærɪdʒəz *n.* dénigreur *m.*
disparagingly dɪs'pærɪdʒɪŋli *adv.* avec dénigrement.
disparate dɪs'pærət *adj.* disparate.
disparity dɪs'pærɪtɪ *n.* disparité, inégalité *f.*
dispassionate dɪs'pæʃənət *adj.* sans passion.
dispassionately dɪs'pæʃənətli *adv.* sans passion.
dispatch dɪ'spætʃ *n.* dépêche *f.*; envoi *m.*; promptitude, expédition, diligence *f.*
dispatch dɪ'spætʃ *tr.* dépêcher, envoyer; expédier, exécuter.
dispatch-boat dɪ'spætʃbɔt *n.* aviso *m.*
dispel dɪ'spel *tr.* dissiper, chasser. — *intr.* se dissiper, disparaître.
dispensable dɪ'spensəbəl *adj.* dont on peut se passer; distribuable.
dispensary dɪ'spensəri *n.* dispensaire *m.*; (*of hospitals*) pharmacie *f.*
dispensation dɪs'pɛn'seɪʃən *n.* dispensation; dispense; distribution *f.*; bienfait, don; arrêt *m.*
dispensatory dɪ'spensətəri *adj.* qui peut accorder des dispenses.
dispensatory dɪ'spensətəri *n.* codex; dispensaire *m.*

dispense dɪ'spens *tr.* dispenser; distribuer, administrer; départir; *dispense with*, se passer de.
dispenser dɪ'spensəz *n.* dispensateur, distributeur, pharmacien *m.*
dispersal dɪ'spɜːsəl *n.* see *dispersion*.
disperse dɪ'spɜːz *tr.* disperser; dissiper; répandre, disséminer; résoudre. — *intr.* se disperser; s'enfuir.
dispersedly dɪ'spɜːsɪdli *adv.* çà et là; séparément.
dispersion dɪ'spɜːʃən *n.* dispersion *f.*
dispirit dɪ'spɪɪt *tr.* décourager, abattre, démoraliser.
dispiritedness dɪ'spɪɪtɪdnis *n.* abattement, découragement *m.*; démoralisation *f.*
displace dɪ'spleɪs *tr.* déplacer, déranger; ôter; (*from an office*) destituer.
displacement dɪ'spleɪsmənt *n.* déplacement *m.*; révocation, destitution *f.*
display dɪ'spleɪ *n.* exposition, parade *f.*; étalage; *fast*; (*of troops*) déploiement *m.*
display dɪ'spleɪ *tr.* déployer; étendre; exposer; étaler; faire parade de.
displease dɪ'spliːz *tr.* déplaire à; mécontenter; contrarier.
displeasure dɪ'spleɪəz *n.* déplaisir *m.*; disgrâce, défaveur *f.*; mécontentement *m.*
disport dɪ'spɔːt *intr.* se divertir, se jouer, s'amuser, s'ébattre; prendre ses ébats; folâtrer. — *tr.* divertir, amuser.
disport dɪ'spɔːt *n.* divertissement, passe-temps *m.*, récréation *f.*, ébats *m. pl.*
disposable dɪ'spɔːzəbəl *adj.* disponible.
disposal dɪ'spɔːzəl *n.* disposition, vente, cession *f.*; *have at one's disposal*, avoir à sa disposition.
dispose dɪ'spɔːz *tr.* disposer; préparer; arranger; *dispose of any one*, se défaire de quelqu'un; *dispose of one's time*, employer son temps; *evil disposed*, mal intentionné.
disposition dɪs'pɔːzɪʃən *n.* disposition *f.*
dispossess dɪs'pɔːzɪs *tr.* déposséder, dépouiller; priver; (*law*) exproprier.
dispossession dɪs'pɔːzɪʃən *n.* dépossession; (*law*) expropriation *f.*
dispossessor dɪs'pɔːzɪsəz *n.* personne qui dépossède *f.*; spoliateur *m.*
dispraise dɪs'preɪz *tr.* dénigrer, déprécier.
dispraise dɪs'preɪz *n.* dénigrement *m.*
dispraisingly dɪs'preɪzɪŋli *adv.* avec blâme; avec reproche.
disproof dɪs'pruːf *n.* réfutation *f.*
disproportion dɪs'prɔːpɔːʃən *tr.* mal proportionner, disproportionner.
disproportion dɪs'prɔːpɔːʃən *n.* disproportion *f.*
disproportional dɪs'prɔːpɔːʃənəl *adj.* disproportionné, disproportionnel.
disproportionally dɪs'prɔːpɔːʃənəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière disproportionnée.

disproportionate dɪsprə'pɔ:ʃənət *adj.* disproportionné.
disproportionately dɪsprə'pɔ:ʃənətɪ *adv.* d'une manière disproportionnée.
disproportionateness dɪsprə'pɔ:ʃənətnɪs *n.* disproportion *f.*; caractère disproportionné *m.*
disprove dɪspru:v *tr.* réfuter, prouver le contraire de.
disputable dr'spjutəbəl *adj.* disputable, contestable.
disputant 'dɪspjʊnt *n.* disputant *m.*
disputation dɪspjʊ'teeʃən *n.* dispute; discussion *f.*, débat *m.*
disputatious dɪspjʊ'teeʃəs *adj.* disputeur; disputaillieur, chicanier.
dispute dr'spjʊt *tr.* disputer; discuter débattre, contester. — *intr.* disputer; discuter; être en débat.
dispute dr'spjʊt *n.* dispute *f.*; débat *m.*; discussion *f.*; *beyond dispute*, sans contredit.
disputer dr'spjʊtəz *n.* disputant, disputeur, controversiste *m.*
disqualification dɪskwɛlɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* incapacité *f.*; défaut de qualité *m.*, incapacité légale, inhabilité *f.*
disqualify dɪskwɛlɪfɪz *tr.* rendre incapable; rendre inhabile; frapper d'incapacité.
disquiet dɪs'kwɪɪt *n.* inquiétude *f.*; trouble *m.*
disquiet dɪs'kwɪɪt *tr.* inquiéter.
disquietude dɪs'kwɪɪtɪd *n.* inquiétude, agitation *f.*
disquisition dɪskwɪ'zɪʃən *n.* disquisition; recherche; investigation *f.*; examen *m.*
disregard dɪsrɪ'gɑ:rd *tr.* ne pas considérer; mépriser, négliger; écarter; éloigner; dédaigner; ne faire aucun cas de.
disregard dɪsrɪ'gɑ:rd *n.* mépris, dédain *m.*; insouciance, indifférence *f.*
disregardful dɪsrɪ'gɑ:rdfəl *adj.* dédaigneux; insouciant, négligent.
disregardfully dɪsrɪ'gɑ:rdfəli *adv.* dédaigneusement.
disrelish dɪs'relɪʃ *tr.* avoir du dégoût pour; avoir de l'aversion pour; donner de l'aversion pour, trouver mauvais.
disrelish dɪs'relɪʃ *n.* dégoût *m.*; aversion *f.*
disreputable dɪs'repjʊtəbəl *adj.* (*of persons*) de mauvaise réputation; (*of things*) compromettant, déshonorant.
disreputably dɪs'repjʊtəbli *adv.* avec déshonneur; honteusement.
disrepute dɪsrɪ'pjʊt *n.* discrédit, déshonneur *m.*; mauvaise renommée *f.*; *bring into disrepute*, déconsidérer, faire tomber en discrédit.
disrespect dɪsrɪ'spekt *n.* irrévérence *f.*; manque d'égards; manque de respect *m.*
disrespectful dɪsrɪ'spektfəl *adj.* irrespectueux, ir-

révérencieux; *be disrespectful to*, manquer de respect à.
disrespectfully dɪsrɪ'spektfəli *adv.* irrespectueusement; avec irrévérence.
disrobe dɪs'ɹɔ:b *tr.* déshabiller; dépouiller. — *intr.* se déshabiller, se dépouiller.
disruption dɪs'rʌpʃən *n.* rupture; disruption *f.*
dissatisfaction dɪsætɪs'fækʃən *n.* mécontentement, déplaisir *m.*
dissatisfy dr'sætɪsfɪz *tr.* mécontenter.
dissect dr'sekt *tr.* disséquer, découper.
dissection dr'sekʃən *n.* dissection *f.*
dissector dr'sektəz *n.* disséqueur, dissecteur *m.*
disseize dr'sɪz *tr.* (*law*) déposséder illégalement.
disseizin dr'sɪzɪn *n.* dépossession illégale *f.*
dissemble dr'sembəl *intr.* dissimuler, feindre; faire l'hypocrite. — *tr.* dissimuler, simuler, déguiser, cacher.
dissembler dr'sembləz *n.* dissimulé *m.*, dissimulée *f.*; hypocrite *m.*
dissemblingly dr'semblɪŋli *adv.* en dissimulant, avec dissimulation.
disseminate dr'semɪnet *tr.* disséminer, répandre, propager, circuler.
dissemination dɪsemɪ'neɪʃən *n.* dissémination *f.*
disseminator dɪsemɪnetəz *n.* propagateur *m.*
dissension dr'senʃən *n.* dissension; zizanie *f.*
dissent dr'sent *intr.* différer, opposer; différer de sentiment; être d'un opinion contraire.
dissent dr'sent *n.* dissentiment *m.*; dissidence *f.*; schisme *m.*
dissenter dr'sentəz *n.* dissident, non-conformiste *m.*
dissentient dr'senʃənt *adj.* différent, opposé, contraire.
dissentious dr'senʃəs *adj.* porté à la dissension; (*of things*) de dissension.
dissement dr'semɪnt *n.* (*botany*) cloison *f.*
dissertation dɪsɔ'teeʃən *n.* dissertation *f.*
disserve dr'sɜ:v *tr.* nuire à; dessevoir.
dissever dr'sevəz *tr.* séparer; enlever; arracher; diviser.
disseverance dr'sevərəns *n.* séparation; division; désunion *f.*
disservice dr'sɜ:vɪs *n.* mauvais service; mauvais office; tort *m.*
dissidence 'dɪsɪdɪs *n.* dissidence, discorde *f.*
dissident 'dɪsɪdnt *adj.* dissident.
dissimilar dr'sɪmɪləz *adj.* dissemblable; dissimilaire.
dissimilarity dɪsɪmɪ'lærɪti *n.* dissemblance *f.*
dissimulation dɪsɪmɪjə'teeʃən *n.* dissimulation *f.*
dissipate 'dɪsɪpet *tr.* dissiper. — *intr.* se dissiper.
dissipated 'dɪsɪpetɪd *adj.* dissipé; débauché; de dissipation.
dissipation dɪsrɪ'peeʃən *n.* dissipation; évaporation; distraction *f.*

dissociability drɒsɔʃə'bɪlɪti *n.* insociabilité *f.*
dissociate drɒsɔʃiət *tr.* désassocier, séparer, désunir.
dissociation drɒsɔʃi'eɪʃən *n.* séparation, désunion; dissociation.
dissolubility drɒsɔljə'bɪlɪti *n.* dissolubilité *f.*
dissoluble drɒsɔljəbəl *adj.* dissoluble.
dissolute 'drɒsljut *adj.* dissolu.
dissolutely 'drɒsljutli *adv.* dissolument, dans la dissolution.
dissoluteness 'drɒsljutnis *n.* dissolution, débauche *f.*
dissolution drɒsɔljʊʃən *n.* dissolution; mort *f.*
dissolvable drɒzɔlvəbəl *adj.* soluble; dissoluble.
dissolve drɒzɔlv *tr.* dissoudre; désunir; détruire, annuler; résoudre. — *intr.* se dissoudre; se séparer; *dissolve into tears*, fondre en larmes.
dissolvent drɒzɔlvənt *adj.* dissolvant *m.*
dissolvent drɒzɔlvənt *n.* dissolvant *m.*
dissonance 'dɪsənəns *n.* dissonance; discordance *f.*
dissonant 'dɪsənənt *adj.* dissonant, discordant.
dissuade drɪ'sweɪd *tr.* dissuader, détourner.
dissuasion drɪ'sweɪʒən *n.* dissuasion *f.*
dissuasive drɪ'sweɪsɪv *adj.* qui dissuade.
dissyllabic drɪsɪ'læbɪk *n.* dissyllabe.
dissyllable drɪsɪləbəl *n.* dissyllabe *m.*
distaff 'dɪstɑ:f *n.* quenouille *f.*
distance 'dɪstns *n.* distance *f.*; éloignement; lointain *m.*; réserve *f.*; (*music*) intervalle *m.*; *in the distance*, au loin.
distance 'dɪstns *tr.* éloigner; dépasser, devancer; distancer.
distant 'dɪstnt *adj.* distant; éloigné, lointain; réservé, froid.
distantly 'dɪstntli *adv.* de loin; à quelque distance; froidement, faiblement.
distaste drɪ'steɪst *n.* dégoût; déplaisir *m.*; aversion, répugnance *f.*
distasteful drɪ'steɪstfəl *adj.* dégoûtant; odieux; désagréable; offensant.
distastefulness drɪ'steɪstfəlnɪs *n.* goût désagréable *m.*; aversion, répugnance *f.*
distemper drɪ'tempəz *n.* mal, dérangement; (*in dogs*) catarrhe *m.*; maladie, indisposition; détrempe *f.*
distemper drɪ'tempəz *tr.* déranger, incommoder; troubler; peindre en détrempe.
distend drɪ'stend *tr.* étendre; dilater; distendre; enfler, gonfler. — *intr.* se détendre, se distendre, se gonfler.
distensible drɪ'stensəbəl *adj.* dilatable.
distention drɪ'stenʃən *n.* distension, dilatation *f.*; écartement, ballonnement *m.*
distich 'dɪstɪk *n.* distique *m.*
distill drɪ'stɪl *tr.* distiller; faire tomber goutte à goutte; extraire. — *intr.* distiller; tomber goutte à goutte.

distillable drɪ'stɪləbəl *adj.* distillable.
distillate drɪ'stɪlt *n.* produit de la distillation *m.*
distillation drɪ'stɪleɪʃən *n.* distillation *f.*
distiller drɪ'stɪləz *n.* distillateur *m.*
distillery drɪ'stɪləzi *n.* distillerie *f.*
distinct drɪ'stɪŋkt *adj.* distinct, distingué.
distinction drɪ'stɪŋkʃən *n.* distinction *f.*
distinctive drɪ'stɪŋktɪv *adj.* distinctif.
distinctively drɪ'stɪŋktɪvli *adv.* distinctivement.
distinctiveness drɪ'stɪŋktɪvnɪs *n.* caractère distinctif *m.*
distinctly drɪ'stɪŋktli *adv.* distinctement, clairement.
distinctness drɪ'stɪŋktnɪs *n.* caractère distinct *m.*; clarté, netteté *f.*
distinguish drɪ'stɪŋɡwɪz *tr.* distinguer. — *intr.* distinguer; établir une distinction.
distinguishable drɪ'stɪŋɡwɪʃəbəl *adj.* que l'on peut distinguer; remarquable.
distinguished drɪ'stɪŋɡwɪʃt *adj.* distingué.
distort drɪ'stɔ:t *tr.* tordre, déformer; contourner; dénaturer; (*of the features*) décomposer; torturer.
distortion drɪ'stɔ:ʃən *n.* distorsion *f.*
distract drɪ'stɔ:kt *tr.* distraire, détourner; troubler; bouleverser; mettre hors de soi, rendre fou.
distractedly drɪ'stɔ:ktɪdli *adv.* follement; éperduement.
distractedness drɪ'stɔ:ktɪdnɪs *n.* folie, démence *f.*
distract drɪ'stɔ:kt *n.* distraction *f.*, déchirement, trouble *m.*; confusion *f.*; désespoir *m.*; anguille *f.*; *drive to distraction*, mettre hors de soi.
distrain drɪ'stri:n *tr.* saisir. — *intr.* faire une saisie.
distrained drɪ'stri:nt *n.* saisie *f.*
distrain drɪ'stri:nt *adj.* distraint.
distress drɪ'stɪs *n.* détresse, affliction, peine *f.*, chagrin *m.*; gêne, misère; (*law*) saisie *f.*
distress drɪ'stɪs *tr.* affliger; désoler, inquiéter; (*law*) saisir.
distressful drɪ'stɪsfəl *adj.* affligeant; misérable; de détresse; malheureux, cruel.
distressfully drɪ'stɪsfəli *adv.* cruellement.
distributable drɪ'strɪbjʊtəbəl *adj.* distribuable.
distribute drɪ'strɪbjʊt *tr.* distribuer; répartir.
distributor drɪ'strɪbjʊtəz *n.* distributeur, répartiteur *m.*
distribution drɪ'strɪbjʊʃən *n.* distribution; répartition *f.*
distributive drɪ'strɪbjʊtɪv *n.* mot distributif *m.*
distributive drɪ'strɪbjʊtɪv *adj.* distributif.
distributively drɪ'strɪbjʊtɪvli *adv.* distributivement; par distribution.
district 'dɪstrɪkt *n.* district, arrondissement *m.*, contrée, région; circonscription *f.*
distrust drɪ'stɹʌst *tr.* se méfier de, se défier de.
distrust drɪ'stɹʌst *n.* méfiance, défiance *f.*

distrustful dis'trastfəl *adj.* défiant, méfiant; réservé; timide.
distrustfully dis'trastfəli *adv.* avec méfiance, avec défiance.
distrustfulness dis'trastfəlnis *n.* caractère méfiant *m.*
disturb di'stɜ:zb *tr.* troubler, déranger, changer.
disturbance di'stɜ:zbəns *n.* trouble; désordre, dérangement *m.*; confusion; émeute *f.*; bruit, tapage *m.*
disturber di'stɜ:zbəz *n.* perturbateur *m.*; (*law*) auteur de troubles *m.*
disunion di'sjʊnən *n.* désunion *f.*
disunite disjə'nait *tr.* désunir, séparer. — *intr.* se désunir, se séparer.
disuse di'sju:z *n.* cessation d'usage; désuétude *f.*; non-usage *m.*
disuse di'sju:z *tr.* cesser de faire usage de.
ditch di'tʃ *tr.* fossoyer, entourer d'un fossé. — *intr.* creuser un fossé.
ditch di'tʃ *n.* fossé *m.*; *in the last ditch*, à la dernière extrémité.
ditcher 'di'tʃəz *n.* ouvrier qui creuse des fossés *m.*
dithyramb 'diθizəm *n.* dithyrambe *m.*
dithyrambic diθi'zəmbik *adj.* dithyrambique, exagéré.
dittany 'di:təni *n.* dictame *m.*; fraxinelle *f.*
ditto 'di:tə *adv.* idem, dito.
ditty 'di:ti *n.* chansonnette *f.*; *ditty bag*, (*sea-term*) ménagère.
diuresis dai'ʊəris *n.* diurèse *f.*
diuretic dai'ʊəzetik *n.* diurétique *m.*
diurnal dai'əznl *adj.* journalier, du jour, quotidien; diurne.
diurnally dai'əznl-i *adv.* journellement, chaque jour.
divan di'væn *n.* divan, sofa; fumoir, salon-fumoir *m.*
divaricate di'væziket *intr.* divariquer; faire la fourche, fourcher.
divaricate di'væziket *adj.* (*botany*) divariqué.
divarication divæzi'keɪʃən *n.* divarication, division en deux branches; bifurcation *f.*
dive daɪv *n.* plongeon; (*low resort*) bastringue *m.*
dive daɪv *intr.* plonger; faire le plongeon.
diver 'daɪvəz *n.* plongeur; (*in apparatus*) scaphandrier; (*bird*) plongeon *m.*
diverge di'væ:dʒ *intr.* diverger.
divergence di'væ:dʒəns *n.* divergence *f.*
divergent di'væ:dʒənt *adj.* divergent.
divers 'daɪvəz *adj.* divers; plusieurs.
diverse di'vɜ:z *adj.* divers; différent, varié.
diversely di'vɜ:slɪ *adv.* diversement.
diversify di'vɜ:zɪfaɪ *tr.* diversifier; (*of colors*) varier, nuancer.
diversion di'vɜ:ʃən *n.* diversion, distraction, récréation *f.*; divertissement, amusement *m.*

diversity di'vɜ:zɪti *n.* diversité, variété *f.*
divert di'vɜ:t *tr.* divertir, réjouir, récréer; distraire, détourner; faire diversion.
divertissement di'vɜ:tɪsmənt *n.* divertissement *m.*
divertissement di'vɜ:tɪs'mə:ŋ *n.* divertissement (de théâtre) *m.*
divertive di'vɜ:tɪv *adj.* divertissant, amusant.
divest di'vest *tr.* dépouiller; (*law*) se dévêtir, se dessaisir.
divestiture di'vestɪʃəz *n.* dessaisissement, dévêtement *m.*
divide di'vaɪd *tr.* diviser; partager, distribuer. — *intr.* se diviser, se partager; *they were divided*, ils différaient d'opinion.
divide di'vaɪd *n.* versant *m.*
dividend 'divɪdənd *n.* dividende *m.*
divider di'vaɪdəz *n.* personne qui divise; chose qui divise *f.*; distributeur; diviseur *m.*; *dividers*, compas (de dessin) *m.*
divination divi'neɪʃən *n.* divination; prédiction *f.*
divine di'vaɪn *n.* ecclésiastique, prêtre; théologien *m.*
divine di'vaɪn *tr.* deviner; prédire, pressentir.
divine di'vaɪn *adj.* divin.
divinely di'vaɪnlɪ *adv.* divinement.
diviner di'vaɪnəz *n.* devin; devineur *m.*
diving-bell 'daɪvɪŋbeɪ *n.* cloche à plongeur, cloche à plonger *f.*
divining-rod di'vaɪnɪŋrɒd *n.* baguette divinatoire *f.*
divinity di'vaɪnɪti *n.* divinité; théologie *f.*; être céleste *m.*
divisibility divɪzə'bɪlɪti *n.* divisibilité *f.*
divisible di'vɪzəbəl *adj.* divisible.
division di'vɪʒən *n.* division *f.*; partage *m.*; (*music*) roulade *f.*
divisional di'vɪʒənl *adj.* divisionnaire.
divisor di'vaɪzəz *n.* diviseur *m.*
divorce di'vɔ:z *n.* divorce *m.*; *sue for a divorce*, faire une demande en divorce.
divorce di'vɔ:z *tr.* prononcer le divorce; séparer. — *intr.* divorcer.
divorceable di'vɔ:zəbəɪ *adj.* qui peut être divorcé.
divorcee di'vɔ:zɪ *n.* divorcée *f.*
divulge di'vʌldʒ *tr.* divulguer; publier, révéler.
divulgence di'vʌldʒəns *n.* divulgation *f.*
divulsion di'vʌlʃən *n.* arrachement *m.*
dizzily 'dɪzɪli *adv.* étourdissement; en vertigineux.
dizziness 'dɪznɪs *n.* vertige, éblouissement; étourdissement *m.*
dizzy 'dɪzi *adj.* étourdissant, étourdi, ébloui; (*of height*) vertigineux; *make dizzy*, étourdir; donner le vertige à.
do dou, du, de *tr.* faire; accomplir; (*service, justice*) rendre; (*finish*) finir; (*cook*) cuire, faire cuire; *do evil*, faire le mal; *do over*, refaire; *do up*, remettre en état; arranger; emballer,

emballer; éreinter; *it is as good as done*, cela vaut fait. — *intr.* se porter; se conduire; (*suit*) aller, faire; (*finish*) finir; *how do you do?* comment vous portez-vous? *do by*, agir envers; *have to do with*, avoir à faire à; avoir à démêler avec; *have done with*, en finir avec; *he is done for*, c'en est fait de lui; *do without*, se passer de; *do!* je t'en prie! je vous en prie! *will that do?* cela va-t-il? est-ce bien comme cela? *that will do*, c'est bien; cela suffit; *do away with*, faire cesser; abolir; supprimer; *nothing doing*, point de nouvelles; les affaires ne marchent pas; *that will never do*, cela n'ira jamais; cela ne se passera pas ainsi.

do *doo* *n.* (*music*) *do*, *ut m.*

docile 'desɪl *adj.* docile.

docility dɒsɪlɪti *n.* docilité *f.*

docimacy 'desɪməsi *n.* docimasia *f.*

dock¹ dek *n.* bassin; dock; (*in court*) barre des accusés *m.*; *dry dock*, bassin d'échouage; *floating dock*, bassin à flot, dock flottant.

dock² dek *tr.* (*horses*) courtauder; (*dogs*) écourter; (*of accounts*) rogner; supprimer.

dock³ dek *tr.* mettre dans le bassin, faire entrer aux docks.

dock⁴ dek *n.* (*of a horse's tail*) tronçon *m.*

dock⁵ dek *n.* (*plant*) rumex *m.*; patience *f.*

dockage 'dekdʒ *n.* droit de dock *m.*

docket 'dekt *n.* bordereau *m.*; cote, étiquette; liste des causes pendantes d'un tribunal; *strike a docket*, faire déclarer en faillite.

docket 'dekt *tr.* étiqueter; faire un extrait de, faire un bordereau de.

dockyard 'dekjɑ:d *n.* arsenal de port; arsenal de marine; chantier de construction *m.*

doctor 'dɒktə *n.* docteur, médecin *m.*; *doctor of divinity*, docteur de théologie; *doctor of laws*, docteur en droit; *doctor of science*, docteur-ès-sciences.

doctor 'dɒktə *tr.* médicamenter, médeciner, droguer; altérer, fausser; (*of wine*) frelater.

doctoral 'dɒktəzəl *adj.* doctoral.

doctorate 'dɒktəzət *n.* doctorat *m.*

doctrinaire dektzɪ'neɪz *adj.* doctrinaire.

doctrinaire dektzɪ'neɪz *n.* doctrinaire *m.*

doctrinal 'dɒktznəl *adj.* doctrinal; de doctrine; dogmatique.

doctrine 'dɒktzn *n.* doctrine *f.*

document 'dekjʊmənt *tr.* munir de documents; munir de titres.

document 'dekjʊmənt *n.* document, titre *m.*; pièce *f.*

documental dekjʊ'menti *adj.* see *documentary*.

documentary dekjʊ'mentəri *adj.* de documents; justificatif, authentique.

adder 'dedəz *n.* cuscute *f.*

dodecagon dɒ'dekəɡən *n.* dodécagone *m.*

dodecahedron dodekə'hɪdrən *n.* dodécaèdre *m.*

dodecasyllabic dodekəsɪ'læbɪk *adj.* composé de douze syllabes.

dodge dedʒ *intr.* changer rapidement de place; s'esquiver; ruser, blaiser; faire des détours. — *tr.* esquiver; éviter; échapper à.

dodge dedʒ *n.* tour, biais, détour *m.*; ruse, ficelle *f.*

dogger 'dɒdʒəz *n.* braiseur, finaud, intrigant; *af. fiche à la main*, prospectus *m.*; *artful dogger*, fin matois, roublard.

dodo 'dodo *n.* dronte *m.*

doe doo *n.* daine; chevrete *f.*; *doe hare*, hase, *doe rabbit*, lapine.

doer 'douəz *n.* faiseur *m.*

does daz *v.* see *do*.

doeskin 'dooskɪn *n.* peau de daim *f.*

doff dɒf *tr.* ôter, tirer.

dog deɪ *n.* chien; (*andiron*) chenet; (*familiarly*) coquin, gaillard; (*machinery*) clameau, crampon, tirant *m.*; *Alpine dog*, chien du grand Saint-Bernard; *go to the dogs*, prendre le chemin de l'hôpital; *set a dog on any one*, haler un chien après quelqu'un.

dog deɪ *tr.* suivre à la piste; espionner; harceler.

dogal 'doʊɡəl *adj.* de doge.

dogate 'doʊɡət *n.* dogat *m.*

dogbane 'deɪɡbeɪn *n.* (*plant*) coichique, tuc-chien *m.*

dogberry 'deɪɡbeɪzɪ *n.* cornouille *f.*

dogbrier 'deɪɡbeɪzɪə *n.* églantier *m.*

dog-cart 'deɪɡkɑ:t *n.* dog-cart, voiture à deux roues *f.*

dog-cheap deɪɡ'tʃɪp, 'deɪɡtʃɪp *adj.* à vil prix.

dog-days 'deɪɡdeɪz *n. pl.* jours caniculaires *m. pl.*; canicule *f.*

doge doʊdʒ *n.* doge *m.*

dog-ear 'deɪɡɜ: *tr.* faire des cornes (aux pages d'un livre).

dogfish 'deɪɡfɪʃ *n.* roussette *f.*, chien de mer, squalé, aiguillat *m.*

dogged 'deɪɡɪd *adj.* bourru, hargneux; revêche; rébarbatif; acariâtre, acharné.

doggedly 'deɪɡɪdli *adv.* d'une manière hargneuse; opiniâtrément, avec entêtement; obstinément.

doggedness 'deɪɡɪdnɪs *n.* caractère hargneux *m.*; opiniâtreté *f.*, entêtement *m.*

doggerel 'deɪɡəzəl *adj.* sans mesure; sans rime ni raison; burlesque; rimailé.

doggerel 'deɪɡəzəl *n.* rimaille *f.*; mauvais vers *m. pl.*

doggish 'deɪɡɪʃ *adj.* de chien.

dog-kennel 'deɪɡkenɪ *n.* chenil *m.*

dog-Latin 'deɪɡlətɪn *n.* latin macaronique *m.*

dogma 'dɒɡmə *n.* dogme *m.*

dogmatic deɪɡ'mætɪk *adj.* dogmatique.

dogmatically deɪɡ'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* dogmatiquement.

dogmatism 'deɪgmætɪzəm *n.* dogmatisme *m.*

dogmatist 'deɪgmætɪst *n.* dogmatiste *m.*

dogmatize 'deɪgmətaɪz *intr.* dogmatiser.

g go; ŋ sing; l lot; j ye, z red, ð the, θ thin, ʒ azure, ʃ she, w when; u whoever, o full, i react, (:) indicates that the preceding sound is long.

dog's-ear 'dɒ:gzɜː n. corne, oreille *f.*
dog-star 'de:gstɑːz n. Canicule *f.*, Sirius *m.*
dog-trot 'de:gtɹɒt n. petit trot *m.*
dog-watch 'de:gwɒtʃ n. (*sea-term*) quart de deux heures *m.*; *first dog-watch*, quart de quatre heures à six heures (soir); *second dog-watch*, quart de six heures à huit heures (soir).
dogwood 'de:gwɒd n. cornouiller *m.*
doily 'deɪli n. serviette de dessert; nappe de toilette *f.*; dessous de lampe *m.*
doings 'dɔɪnz *n.pl.* faits *m.pl.*; actions *f.pl.*; fait, exploit *m.*
doldrums 'deɪdʒrʌms *n.pl.* zone des calmes *f.*; calmes équatoriaux *m.pl.*; humeur noire, mélancolie *f.*
dole 'dɔʊl *tr.* distribuer avec parcimonie; *dole out*, distribuer chichement.
dole 'dɔʊl *n.* chagrin *m.*, tristesse, lamentation *f.*
dole 'dɔʊl *n.* part; aumône, pitance *f.*
doleful 'dɔʊfl̩ *adj.* plaintif; douloureux, triste.
dolefully 'dɔʊfl̩li *adj.* douloureusement, plaintivement.
dolefulness 'dɔʊfl̩fn̩s *n.* tristesse, douleur *f.*
dolerite 'deɪləraɪt *n.* dolérite *f.*
doll del *n.* poupée *f.*
dollar 'deɪləz *n.* dollar *m.*
dolly 'deɪli *n.* see *doll*.
dolman 'deɪlmən *n.* dolman *m.*
dolmen 'deɪlmən *n.* dolmen *m.*
dolomite 'deɪləmaɪt *n.* dolomite *f.*
dolor 'deɪləz *n.* douleur *f.*; chagrin *m.*
dolorous 'deɪləərəs *adj.* douloureux, triste.
dolorously 'deɪləərəsl̩ *adv.* douloureusement.
dolphin 'deɪfl̩n *n.* dauphin *m.*; (*sea-term*) baderne *f.*
dolt dɒlt *n.* balourd, benêt; sot *m.*
doltish 'dɒltɪʃ *adj.* sot; stupide; lourd, lourdaud.
domain də'meɪn *n.* domaine *m.*, propriété *f.*
dome doʊm *n.* dôme *m.*
domestic də'mestɪk *adj.* domestique, de famille; casanier.
domestic də'mestɪk *n.* domestique *m.*, servante *f.*
domestically də'mestɪkəl̩ *adv.* dans son intérieur; par rapport aux affaires domestiques.
domesticate də'mestɪket *tr.* domestiquer; rendre casanier; accoutumer à la vie domestique.
domestication də'mestɪkeɪʃən *n.* domestication; apprivation; vie casanière *f.*
domesticity də'mestɪsɪt̩ *n.* domesticité *f.*
domicile 'demɪsl̩ *n.* domicile *m.*
domiciliary demɪ'sɪliəri *adj.* domiciliaire.
dominant 'demɪnənt *adj.* dominant, dominateur.
dominant 'demɪnənt *n.* dominante *f.*
dominate 'demɪnet *intr.* dominer; prévaloir, prédominer.
domination demɪ'neɪʃən *n.* domination *f.*
dominator 'demɪnetəz *n.* dominateur *m.*

domineer demɪ'nɜːz *intr.* tempêter; régenter, commander en despote.
domineering demɪ'nɜːɪŋ *adj.* impérieux, arrogant, insolent.
dominical də'mɪnɪkəl *adj.* dominical.
dominican də'mɪnɪkən *n.* dominicain *m.*
dominis demɪ'nɪ *n.* magister, pédagogue; (*popular*) ministre d'église *m.*
dominion də'mɪnjən *n.* domination, autorité *f.*; empire, pouvoir; *dominions*, états, possessions, empire.
domino 'demɪno *n.* domino; camail *m.*
don den *n.* (*title*) don; grand seigneur; professeur à l'université *m.*
don den *tr.* mettre; revêtir, endosser.
donate 'dəʊneɪt *tr.* faire une donation de, donner.
donation də'neɪʃən *n.* donation *f.*; *don m.*
donative 'dəʊneɪtɪv *n.* don, présent *m.*
donator 'dəʊneɪtəz *n.* donateur *m.*, donatrice *f.*
done dan *v.* see *do*.
donee də'neɪ *n.* donataire.
donkey 'denkɪ *n.* âne, baudet *m.*, bourrique *f.*
donkey-engine 'denkɪendʒɪn *n.* pompe alimentaire *f.*; appareil d'alimentation *m.*
donor 'dəʊnəz *n.* donateur *m.*
don't dɒnt, dont, dont, don see *do*, *not*.
doom doʊm *n.* arrêt, jugement; sort, destin *m.*; sentence *f.*; *crack of doom*, le jugement dernier.
doom doʊm *tr.* condamner; destiner; vouer.
doomsday 'dəʊmzdeɪ *n.* jour du jugement dernier *m.*; *put off till doomsday*, remettre à l'an quarante; *doomsday book*, grand cadastre d'Angleterre.
door dɔː *n.* porte *f.*; (*of a steam-engine*) registre *m.*; *folding doors*, porte à deux battants; *house door*, porte de maison; *in doors*, à la maison, chez soi; *out of doors*, hors de la maison, dehors; *with closed doors*, à huis clos; *the fault lies at his door*, la faute en est à lui.
door-bell 'dɔːzbel *n.* sonnette *f.*
door-frame 'dɔːzfrem *n.* chambranle, châssis *m.*
door-handle 'dɔːzhændl̩ *n.* poignée de porte *f.*
door-jamb 'dɔːdzæm *n.* jambage de porte *m.*
door-keeper 'dɔːkriːpəz *n.* concierge, portier; (*of public places*) gardien *m.*
door-knob 'dɔːznɒb *n.* bouton de porte *m.*
door-nail 'dɔːzneɪl *n.* clou de marteau de porte *m.*; *dead as a door-nail*, bien mort, archi-mort.
door-plate 'dɔːzpleɪt *n.* plaque *f.*
door-scraper 'dɔːzskreɪpəz *n.* dérottoir *m.*
door-spring 'dɔːzspɪŋ *n.* bascule *f.*, ferme-porte *m.*
door-step 'dɔːzstep *n.* pas de porte, seuil *m.*
doorway 'dɔːzweɪ *n.* entrée *f.*, renforcement de porte *m.*
dorado də'ɔːdə *n.* dorade, Dorade *f.*, Xiphias *m.*
dor-bug 'deːzbʌg *n.* bousier; hanneton *m.*
Doric 'deːrɪk *adj.* dorique.
dormancy 'deːzmənsɪ *n.* repos *m.*

dormant 'dɔ:zmənt *adj.* endormi, assoupi; dormant; latent, caché.

dormer 'dɔ:zməz *n.* lucarne *f.*; *hip-roofed dormer*, lucarne à la capucine.

dormer-window 'dɔ:zməz'wɪndə *n.* see *dormer*.

dormice 'dɔ:zmaɪs *n. pl.* see *dormouse*.

dormitory 'dɔ:zmɪtɔ:ri *n.* dortoir *m.*

dormouse 'dɔ:zmaʊs *n.* [*pl. dormice*] loir *m.*

dorsad 'dɔ:zɹsəd *adv.* vers le dos.

dorsal 'dɔ:zɹsəl *adj.* dorsal.

dory 'dɔ:ri *n.* (*fish*) dorée *f.*; *John dory*, dorée.

dory 'dɔ:ri *n.* espèce de bateau pêcheur.

dose dɔ:s *tr.* médicamenteusement, doser; proportionner; donner quelque chose d'un goût désagréable.

dose dɔ:s *n.* dose *f.*; (*slang*) punition *f.*

dossil 'desɪl *n.* (*surgery*) bourdonnet *m.*

dot dast *v.* see *do*.

dot det *tr.* ponctuer, marquer d'un point; (*of arts*) pointiller; parsemer; *dot the i's*, mettre les points sur les i.

dot det *n.* point *m.*

dotage 'dɔ:tidʒ *n.* seconde enfance, sénilité *f.*; *radotage m.*

dotal 'dɔ:tl *adj.* dotal.

dotard 'dɔ:tərd *n.* vieillard sénile; radoteur *m.*

dotation dɔ:'teɪʃən *n.* dotation *f.*

dote dɔ:t *intr.* radoter, extravaguer; *dote on*, aimer à la folie; raffoler de.

dotingly 'dɔ:tiŋli *adv.* à la folie, avec extravagance.

dotterel 'dɔ:təzəl *n.* (*bird*) pluvier guignard *m.*

double 'dabəl *adv.* double; au double; *double jointed*, membré comme deux; *fold double*, plier en deux.

double 'dabəl *tr.* doubler; faire un pli à; (*of fists*) serrer, fermer. — *intr.* s'esquiver; user de ruse, biaiser.

double 'dabəl *n.* double; pendant; détour; pas redoublé; artifice *m.*; (*music*) variation *f.*

double 'dabəl *adj.* double; *bent double*, voûté; *double chin*, menton à double étage.

double-barreled 'dabəl'beɪzəld, 'dabəl'beɪzəld *adj.* à deux coups, à double canon.

double-bass 'dabəl'beɪs, 'dabəl'beɪs *adj.* contre-basse.

double-bass 'dabəl'beɪs *n.* contre-basse *f.*

double-dealer 'dabəl'di:ləz *n.* trompeur, fourbe *m.*

double-entry 'dabəl'entri *n.* tenue des livres en partie double *f.*

double-faced 'dabəl'feɪst *adj.* trompeur, fourbe.

doublelessness 'dabəl'nis *n.* état double *m.*; duplicité *f.*

double-quick 'dabəl'kwɪk *n.* pas redoublé *m.*

doublet 'dablt *n.* pourpoint; (*at games*) doublet; (*printing*) doublon *m.*

double-u 'dabltʃu *n.* (*the letter*) double vé *m.*

doubloon dɑ:'blu:n *n.* doublon *m.*

doubly 'dablɪ *adv.* doublement.

doubt dast *tr.* douter. — *intr.* douter, soupçonner; craindre, hésiter.

doubt dast *n.* doute *m.*

doubter 'dautəz *n.* douteur *m.*

doubtful 'dautfəl *adj.* douteux; indécis; incertain.

doubtfully 'dautfəli *adv.* d'une manière douteuse; avec indécision.

doubtfulness 'dautfəlnɪs *n.* incertitude, ambiguïté *f.*

doubtingly 'dautɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière douteuse.

doubtless 'dautləs *adv.* sans doute, indubitablement, assurément.

doubtlessly 'dautləsli *adv.* see *doubtless*.

douche duʃ *n.* douche *f.*

dough du *n.* pâte *f.*; (*slang*) argent *m.*, galette *f.*

dough-face 'du:fəs *n.* homme politique pliant ou lâche.

doughnut 'du:nət *n.* beignet, pet de nonne *m.*

doughtily 'dautli *adv.* vaillamment.

doughtiness 'dautɪnis *n.* vaillance, valeur *f.*

doughty 'dauti *adj.* vaillant, brave, preux.

doughly 'du:li *adj.* pâteux; mou; maladif.

douse du:s *tr.* plonger, jeter dans l'eau, arroser d'eau.

douse du:s *tr.* (*sea-term*) éteindre.

dove dav *n.* colombe *f.*; pigeon *m.*

dove-cot 'dʌvket *n.* colombier *m.*

dovetail 'dʌvtel *tr.* assembler en queue d'aronde; réunir, joindre.

dovetail 'dʌvtel *n.* queue d'aronde *f.*

dowager 'daʊdʒəz *n.* douairière; femme âgée *f.*

dowdy 'daʊdi *n.* femme gauche, fagotée *f.*, gros paquet *m.*

dowdy 'daʊdi *adj.* gauche; mal mise; vulgaire.

dower 'daʊəz *n.* douaire *m.*; présent, don; (*rare*) dot *m.*

dower 'daʊəz *tr.* pourvoir d'un douaire.

dowerless 'daʊəzləs *adj.* sans douaire.

down daʊn *adv.* en bas; à bas; bas; à terre; (*of the wind*) calme; (*of the sun*) couché; (*of the moon*) couchée; *run down*, (*of clocks, watches*) arrêté; (*of persons*) sur le déclin, en défaveur; *down with!* à bas! *up and down*, ça et là; *down in the mouth*, découragé, abattu.

down daʊn *prep.* au bas de; en bas de; le long de; jusqu'en bas de; *down the stream*, en aval.

down daʊn *n.* duvet; (*plain*) plateau bas *m.*, plaine *f.*; *the downs*, les dunes.

downcast 'daʊnkast *adj.* abattu.

downfall 'daʊnfɔ:l *n.* chute; décadence *f.*

downfallen 'daʊnfɔ:lən *adj.* tombé; déchu, ruiné.

downhearted daʊn'hɜ:trɪd, 'daʊnhɜ:trɪd *adj.* abattu, découragé.

downhill daʊn'hɪl *adv.* en descendant, dans les descentes.

downhill daʊn'hɪl *adj.* incliné; en pente.

downhill daʊn'hɪl *n.* pente, descente *f.*

downpour 'daʊnpɔːz *n.* averse, pluie torrentielle *f.*
downright 'daʊnraɪt *adv.* net, tout net; tout à fait, complètement.
downright 'daʊnraɪt *adj.* direct; franc; véridique; vrai; fiéffé.
down-stairs daʊn'steɪz, 'daʊnsteɪz *adj.* en bas de l'escalier; en bas.
down-stairs daʊn'steɪz *adv.* en bas de l'escalier; en bas.
downtrodden daʊn'trɒdn, 'daʊntɒdn *adj.* foulé aux pieds, opprimé.
downward 'daʊnwɜːd *adj.* penché; qui descend; descendant; incliné; *downward course*, chute.
downward 'daʊnwɜːd *adv.* en bas; en descendant, en aval.
downwards 'daʊnwɜːdz *adv.* see *downward*.
downy 'daʊni *adj.* de duvet; couvert de duvet; duveté.
dowry 'daʊri *n.* dot *m.*
doxology deks'ɒlədʒi *n.* Gloria Patri; Gloria *m.*
doze dʒoʊ *intr.* être assoupi, s'assoupir, s'endormir, sommeiller; être à moitié endormi.
doze dʒoʊ *n.* somme *m.*
dozen 'dʒɒzn *n.* douze *m.*, douzaine *f.*; *a dozen*, une douzaine *de*.
doziness 'dʒoʊzɪnɪs *n.* assoupissement *m.*
dozy 'dʒoʊzi *adj.* assoupi, engourdi.
drab dræb *n.* gris brun; drap gris brun, drap noiseté *m.*; (*woman*) coureuse, salope *f.*
drab dræb *adj.* gris brun.
drabble 'dræbl *intr.* pêcher des barbeaux (à la ligne).
drabble 'dræbl *v.* see *druggle*.
drachm dræm *n.* drachme *f.*
draconian drə'kɒniən *adj.* draconien.
draff dræf *n.* lavure, rinçure, lie *f.*, balayures, ordures *f. pl.*; rebut *m.*
draft dræft *n.* tirage; trait; courant d'air; (*from a chink*) vent coulis; (*of drink*) coup; (*drawing*) dessin *m.*, esquisse, ébauche *f.*; (*check*) traite *f.*, mandat, effet; (*depth of water*) tirant; (*of soldiers*) détachement *m.*; conscription forcée *f.*; *rough draft*, brouillon; *at a draft*, d'un trait, d'un seul coup; *a deep draft*, un grand coup.
draft dræft *tr.* dessiner, rédiger; (*of soldiers*) détacher; recruter par la force; *draft into*, incorporer dans, enrôler à.
draft-horse 'dræftɦɔːs *n.* cheval de trait *m.*
draftsman 'dræftsmən *n.* dessinateur *m.*
drag dræg *tr.* traîner, tirer; (*sea-term*) draguer; *drag in*, faire entrer de force; *drag about*, traîner, trimbaler; *drag out*, entraîner; *drag the anchor*, chasser sur son ancre. — *intr.* se traîner; traîner; (*of the anchor*) chasser; *drag on*, traîner, languir.
drag dræg *n.* croc; harpon; train, radeau *m.*; drague, gaffe *f.*; (*coach*) diable; (*of a coach*) sa-

bot *m.*, enrayure *f.*; (*of machinery*) frein, sabot *m.*; *be a drag upon*, être à charge à.
draggel 'dræɡəl *tr.* traîner dans la crotte, traîner dans la boue.
drag-net 'dræɡnet *n.* seine *f.*; chalon *m.*
dragoman 'dræɡəmən *n.* drogman *m.*
dragon 'dræɡən *n.* dragon; (*plant*) bistorte; langue de serpent *f.*; pied-de-veau *m.*
dragonet 'dræɡənət *n.* petit dragon *m.*
dragon-fly 'dræɡənflaɪ *n.* libellule, demoiselle *f.*
dragonnade dræɡə'neɪd *n.* dragonnade *f.*
dragon's-blood 'dræɡənzbləd *n.* (*plant*) sang-de-dragon; sang-dragon *m.*
dragon-tree 'dræɡəntəri *n.* dragonnier *m.*
dragon drə'ɡʊn *tr.* livrer à la fureur des soldats; opprimer; harasser.
dragoon drə'ɡʊn *n.* (*soldier*) dragon *m.*
drain dzeɪn *tr.* faire écouler; (*a marsh, river*) saigner, dessécher, drainer; épuiser, saigner. — *intr.* s'égoutter, s'écouler.
drain dzeɪn *n.* tranchée *f.*; égouttoir; drain; égoût; fossé d'écoulement *m.*
drainage 'dzeɪnɪdʒ *n.* drainage; écoulement, égouttage; épuisement *m.*
drake dræek *n.* canard *m.*; *play ducks and drakes*, faire des ricochets.
dram dræm *n.* drachme; (*drink*) goutte *f.*
drama 'dræmə *n.* drame *m.*
dramatic drə'mætɪk *adj.* dramatique.
dramatically drə'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* dramatiquement.
dramatist 'dræmətɪst *n.* auteur dramatique; dramaturge *m.*
dramatize 'dræmətaɪz *tr.* dramatiser.
dramshop 'dræmʃɒp *n.* cabaret *m.*
draper 'dzeɪpəz *n.* drapier; marchand de drap; marchand de nouveautés *m.*; *linen draper*, linger.
drapery 'dzeɪpəri *n.* draperie *f.*; nouveautés *f. pl.*
drastic 'dræstɪk *adj.* drastique.
drastic 'dræstɪk *n.* drastique *m.*
draught dræft *see* *draft*.
draught-board 'dræftbɔːrd *n.* damier *m.*
draughts dræfts *n.* (*checkers*) jeu de dames *m.*
draughtsman 'dræftsman *n.* (*in checkers*) dame *f.*
draw drɔː, dɜː *tr.* tirer; retirer; traîner; (*with a pencil*) dessiner; (*poultry*) vider; (*metal*) étirer; (*contracts*) rédiger; *draw along*, traîner; *draw aside*, tirer à l'écart; *draw away*, entraîner; retirer; ôter; *draw back*, tirer en arrière; retirer; *draw down*, tirer en bas; faire descendre; *draw forth*, tirer en avant; faire avancer; sortir; *draw in*, tirer dedans; faire entrer de force; rentrer; *draw nearer*, approcher; *draw off*, tirer; ôter; *draw on*, attirer; amener; (*boots, gloves*) mettre; tirer; *draw out*, tirer dehors; faire avancer; prolonger; *draw over*, faire passer; entraîner; *draw up*, tirer en haut; relever; ranger; rédiger; (*law*) dresser; *draw and quarter*, écarteler.

i:it; o poetic, ʌ but, ɔ door, ɔ over, e aerial, e bed; c law, a far, ɔ hot, ɜ fur, æ cat, ɜ ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

- *intr.* tirer; se resserrer; se contracter; (of a play) prendre (with a pencil) dessiner; draw near, s'approcher; draw together, se rassembler; se réunir; draw back, se retirer; se reculer.
- draw** dzɔ: n. action de tirer f.; lot tiré; jeu indé-
cis m., partie nulle f.; tablier (de pont-levis) m.
- drawback** 'dɔ:bk n. décompte, mécompte; dés-
avantage, inconvénient, obstacle; (rebate) draw-
back m., remise f.
- drawbridge** 'dɔ:brɪdʒ n. pont-levis m.
- drawee** dzɔ:'i n. tiré m.
- drawer** 'dɔ:ɜ: n. tireur, puiser, dessinateur;
corps attirant; (of a bureau, table) tiroir m.; chest
of drawers, commode.
- drawers** 'dɔ:ɜ: n. pl. caleçon m.; pair of drawers,
caleçon.
- drawing** 'dɔ:ɪŋ n. tirage m.; action d'attirer f.;
(sketch) dessin m.
- drawing-frame** 'dɔ:ɪŋfɹeɪm n. filière f.
- drawing-pen** 'dɔ:ɪŋpɛn n. tire-ligne m.
- drawing-room** 'dɔ:ɪŋru:m n. salon m.; récep-
tion f.
- drawl** dzɔ:l tr. (one's words) trainer; passer en
lambinant. — *intr.* trainer les paroles.
- drawl** dzɔ:l n. son trainant m.; voix trainante f.
- drawn** dzɔ:n adj. égal; (of games) nul; (of swords)
nu; drawn battle, bataille indéciée; drawn game,
partie nulle, partie remise.
- draw-net** 'dɔ:net n. pantière, tirasse f.
- draw-plate** 'dɔ:plɛt n. filière f.
- dray** dzɛɪ n. camion, haquet m.
- dray-horse** 'dɛɪhɔ:z n. cheval de haquet m.
- drayman** 'dɛɪmən n. camionneur; haquetier m.
- dread** dzɛd n. terreur, crainte f.; effroi m.
- dread** dzɛd adj. redoutable, terrible.
- dread** dzɛd tr. craindre, redouter.
- dreadful** 'dɛdɪfəl adj. affreux, terrible, épouvan-
table.
- dreadful** 'dɛdɪfəl adv. (slang) très, fort.
- dreadfully** 'dɛdɪfəli adv. terriblement, affreuse-
ment, horriblement.
- dreadfulness** 'dɛdɪfəlnɪs n. effroi m.; horreur f.
- dreadnaught** 'dɛdɪnɔ:t n. intrépide; audacieux;
(cloth) imperméable, vêtement imperméable, ca-
ban m.
- dream** dɹi:m *intr.* rêver, songer; s'imaginer. — *tr.*
songer, rêver; dream away one's time, consumer
le temps dans les vaines pensées.
- dream** dɹi:m n. songe, rêve m.
- dreamer** 'dɹi:mɜ: n. rêveur, songeur, visionnaire;
mage m.
- dreamless** 'dɹi:mləs adj. qui ne rêve pas; sans
rêve.
- dreamlessly** 'dɹi:mələsli adv. sans rêver.
- dreamy** 'dɹi:mi adj. chimérique, vain, visionnaire;
adonné aux rêves.
- drearly** 'dɹi:zli adv. tristement, lugubrement.
- dreariness** 'dɹi:zɪnɪs n. tristesse, solitude f.
- dreary** 'dɹi:ɪ adj. triste, lugubre, solitaire.
- dredge** dzɛdʒ n. drèche f., mélange d'avoine et
d'orge m.; drague f.
- dredge** dzɛdʒ tr. draguer; saupoudrer de farine.
- dredger** 'dɹɛdʒɜ: n. drague f.; pêcheur à la drague,
dragueur m.; boîte à farine f.; bateau dragueur m.
- dredging-machine** 'dɹɛdʒɪŋməʃɪn n. drague f.
- dreedy** 'dɹɛɪ adj. féculent; fangeux.
- dregs** dzɛgz n. lie f.; effondrilles f. pl.; sédiment
m.; to the dregs, jusqu'à la lie.
- drench** dzɛntʃ tr. tremper, submerger, mouiller,
inonder, noyer, donner un breuvage à, abreuver.
- drench** dzɛntʃ n. breuvage m.
- drencher** 'dzɛntʃɜ: n. averse f.
- dress** dzɛs tr. habiller, vêtir; parer, orner; (a
wound) panser; (fields) donner une façon à; la-
bourer, fumer; (meat) accommoder, apprêter; as-
saisonner; (cloth) lustrer; (of a ship) pavoiser;
(of soldiers) aligner; dress hair, coiffer; dress
one's hair, se coiffer. — *intr.* s'habiller; faire
sa toilette; s'aligner; dress! alignement!
- dress** dzɛs n. habillement, vêtement, habit m.; mise;
toilette; robe; tenue f.; dress goods, vêtements
pour femmes et enfants; full dress, grande toilette;
grande tenue; dress clothes, habit de soirée; dress,
rehearsal, répétition générale.
- dress-circle** dzɛs'sɜ:kəl n. premières f. pl.
- dress-coat** 'dzɛskəʊt n. frac m.
- dresser** 'dzɛsɜ: n. personne qui habille; personne
qui panse f.; apprêteur m.; (in a kitchen) table
de cuisine f.; externe d'hôpital m.
- dressing** 'dzɛsɪŋ n. toilette f., habillement, ajuste-
ment; apprêtage; (of a wound) appareil, panse-
ment; (of fields) labour m., fumure f.; (chastise-
ment) coups m. pl., raclée f.
- dressing-case** 'dzɛsɪŋkeɪs n. nécessaire de toi-
lette m.
- dressing-gown** 'dzɛsɪŋɡəʊn n. robe de chambre f.;
peignoir m.
- dressing-room** 'dzɛsɪŋru:m n. cabinet de toi-
lette m.
- dressing-table** 'dzɛsɪŋteɪbəl n. toilette f.
- dress-maker** 'dzɛsmɛɪkɜ: n. couturière f.
- dressy** 'dzɛsɪ adj. recherché dans sa mise, tiré à
quatre épingles; fastueux, paré.
- draw** dzɔu v. see draw.
- dribble** 'dɹɪbəl tr. laisser dégoutter, faire dégoutter;
verser, répandre goutte à goutte.
- dribble** 'dɹɪbəl *intr.* dégoutter, baver.
- dribblet** 'dɹɪblɪt n. chiquet m.; petite somme f.
- drier** 'dɹi:ɜ: n. siccatif, désiccant; séchoir m.
- drift** dɹɪft n. objet qui flotte au gré de l'eau; tour-
billon; amas m.; tendance f., but, objet m., portée;
dérive f.; diluvium m.; terrains de transport m. pl.;
drift ice, glace flottante.
- drift** dɹɪft tr. chasser, pousser, amonceler, entasser.

— *intr.* dériver, aller à la dérive, s'amonceler, s'amasser; être emporté.
drift-net 'dʒɪftnet *n.* manet *m.*
driftwood 'dʒɪftwud *n.* bois flottant *m.*
drill¹ dʒɪl *tr.* forer, percer; semer par sillons; (*of soldiers*) exercer; faire faire l'exercice à. — *intr.* semer par sillons; faire l'exercice.
drill² dʒɪl *n.* semoir; sillon; exercice *m.*, manœuvre *f.*; forêt *m.*
drill³ dʒɪl *n.* (*baboon*) drill *m.*
drill⁴ dʒɪl *n.* (*cloth*) coutil *m.*
drilling 'dʒɪlɪŋ *n.* forage; semis au semoir; exercice *m.*
drill-sergeant 'dʒɪlsə:ʒdʒənt *n.* sergent-instructeur *m.*
drink dʒɪŋk *intr.* boire; *drink in*, imbiber, absorber; *drink off*, boire d'un coup; *drink like a fish*, boire comme une éponge.
drink dʒɪŋk *n.* boisson; ivresse *f.*
drinkable 'dʒɪŋkəbəl *adj.* buvable, potable.
drinkableness 'dʒɪŋkəbəlɪnis *n.* état potable *m.*
drinker 'dʒɪŋkəz *n.* buveur; ivrogne *m.*
drinking-bout 'dʒɪŋkɪnbaut *n.* orgie *f.*
drinking-fountain 'dʒɪŋkɪnfəʊntɪn *n.* fontaine publique *f.*
drip dʒɪp *intr.* dégoutter; *be dripping wet*, être tout trempé. — *tr.* faire dégoutter.
drip dʒɪp *n.* goutte *f.*; égout; (*architecture*) larmier *m.*
dripping 'dʒɪpɪŋ *n.* graisse de rôti *f.*; gouttes *f. pl.*
dripping-pan 'dʒɪpɪŋpæn *n.* lèchefrite *f.*
dripstone 'dʒɪpstɒn *n.* filtre en pierre; (*architecture*) larmier *m.*
drive dʒaɪv *tr.* forcer, réduire; porter; (*carriages, horses*) conduire, mener; chasser; pousser; *drive away*, chasser, renvoyer; *drive back*, repousser; *drive in*, enfoncer; *drive off*, renvoyer; différer; *drive on*, pousser; *drive out*, faire sortir, chasser. — *intr.* mener, conduire; courir; se diriger; aller en voiture; *drive by*, passer en voiture; *drive against*, pousser vers; s'élancer contre; *drive at*, tendre à; vouloir en venir à; *drive off*, partir (en voiture); *drive on*, pousser en avant.
drive dʒaɪv *n.* promenade en voiture; (*place*) promenade pour les voitures *f.*; (*to a house*) avenue, allée *f.*
drivel 'dʒɪvəl *n.* bave *f.*; bavardage, galimatias *m.*
drivel 'dʒɪvəl *intr.* baver; radoter, dire des bêtises.
driven 'dʒaɪvən *v.* see *drive*.
driver 'dʒaɪvəz *n.* conducteur; (*of a carriage*) cocher; (*of a cart, wagon*) charretier, voiturier *m.*; (*of an elephant*) cornac *m.*
driveway 'dʒaɪvweɪ *n.* grande avenue, promenade (pour les voitures) *m.*
driving 'dʒaɪvɪŋ *adj.* qui pousse, qui conduit; moteur.
driving-box 'dʒaɪvɪŋbɒks *n.* siège de cocher *m.*

driving-shaft 'dʒaɪvɪŋʃa:ft *n.* arbre moteur *m.*
driving-wheel 'dʒaɪvɪŋwi:l *n.* roue motrice, commande *f.*
drizzle 'dʒɪzəl *intr.* bruiner, tomber en petites gouttes.
drizzle 'dʒɪzəl *n.* bruine, pluie fine *f.*
drizzly 'dʒɪzli *adj.* bruine.
droll dʒəʊl *adj.* plaisant, drôle, *droll fellow*, drôle de corps.
drollery 'dʒəʊləɪ *n.* plaisanterie, drôlerie, farce *f.*
dromedary 'dʒɒmɪdəɪ *n.* dromadaire *m.*
drone dʒəʊn *n.* faux bourdon, frelon; fainéant, (*sound*) boudonnement *m.*; *drone pipe*, (*of an organ*) bourdon.
drone dʒəʊn *intr.* bourdonner; vivre dans la fainéantise; lambiner.
drool dʒəʊl *intr.* baver.
droop dʒəʊp *intr.* tomber; faiblir, languir; se flétrir; pencher.
droop dʒəʊp *tr.* baisser, laisser tomber.
drop dʒɒp *tr.* laisser tomber; faire descendre; laisser échapper; (*desist*) laisser là, quitter, abandonner: *drop a letter into the mail-box*, jeter une lettre à la poste; *drop anchor*, jeter l'ancre. — *intr.* tomber en gouttes, dégoutter; tomber; *drop away*, tomber l'un après l'autre; *drop down*, tomber, *drop into*, arriver inopinément; *drop off*, s'en aller, mourir; *drop out*, se dérober, s'esquiver, *drop in*, arriver inopinément.
drop dʒɒp *n.* goutte, larme; chute; (*of the gallows*) bascule *f.*; (*for the ear*) pendant *m.*
drop-curtain 'dʒɒpkɜ:tɪn *n.* rideau d'entr'acte *m.*
dropsical 'dʒɒpsɪkəl *adj.* hydropique, d'hydropisie.
dropsy 'dʒɒpsɪ *n.* hydropisie *f.*
dropwort 'dʒɒpwɜ:t *n.* (*plant*) spirée, filipendule *f.*
droszky 'dʒɒʃki *n.* droszki *m.*
dross dʒɒs *n.* scorie, écume; rouille *f.*; rebut *m.*
drossy 'dʒɒsɪ *adj.* écumeux, plein de scorie; impur, sans valeur.
drought dʒəʊt *n.* sécheresse; soif *f.*
droughtiness 'dʒəʊtɪnɪs *n.* sécheresse *f.*
droughty 'dʒəʊtɪ *adj.* sec; aride; altéré.
drouth dʒəʊθ *n.* see *drought*.
drove dʒəʊv *n.* troupeau *m.*; foule, troupe *f.*
drover 'dʒəʊvəz *n.* conducteur de bestiaux *m.*
drown dʒəʊn *tr.* noyer; inonder, submerger, absorber; (*of noise*) dominer, couvrir, étouffer, *drown care*, mettre fin aux soucis. — *intr.* se noyer.
drowsily 'dʒəʊzli *adv.* dans l'assoupissement; nonchalamment.
drowsiness 'dʒəʊzɪnɪs *n.* somnolence *f.*, assoupissement; manque d'énergie *m.*
drowsy 'dʒəʊzɪ *adj.* assoupi, endormi; léthargique; lourd.
drub dʒʌb *n.* coup de bâton *m.*; taloche, volée *f.*
drub dʒʌb *tr.* rosser, étripier, battre, froter.

drudge 'dʒʌdʒ n. homme de peine; souffre-douleur, esclave m.

drudge 'dʒʌdʒ *intr.* travailler sans relâche; s'échiner, piocher.

drudgery 'dʒʌdʒəri n. travail fatigant m.; peine, corvée, vile besogne f.

drudgingly 'dʒʌdʒɪŋli *adv.* péniblement; laborieusement.

drug dʒʌg *tr.* mettre des drogues dans; droguer. — *intr.* ordonner des drogues, administrer des drogues.

drug dʒʌg n. drogue f.; *it is a drug in the market*, cela ne se vend pas.

drugget 'dʒʌɡɪt n. bure f.

druggist 'dʒʌɡɪst n. pharmacien, droguiste m.

druid 'druɪd n. druide m.

druidical 'druɪdɪkəl *adj.* druidique.

drum dʒʌm *intr.* battre le tambour; tambouriner; *tinter; drum into the ears*, répétailler, corner aux oreilles. — *tr.* battre; tambouriner; *drum out*, chasser au son du tambour, chasser ignominieusement; *drum up*, solliciter avec instance.

drum dʒʌm n. tambour m.; caisse f.; *drum of the ear*, tympan; *big drum*, grosse caisse; *muffled drum*, tambour voilé.

drum-head 'dʒʌmhəd n. dessus du tambour m.; *drum-head court-martial*, conseil de guerre assemblé sur le champ.

drum-major 'dʒʌm'meɪdʒər n. tambour-major m.

drummer 'dʒʌməz n. tambour; commis voyageur m.

drumstick 'dʒʌmstɪk n. baguette de tambour; (*of big drum*) mailloche, batte f.; (*of poultry*) pilon m.

drunk dʒʌŋk *adj.* ivre; *dead drunk*, ivre-mort.

drunkard 'dʒʌŋkəd n. ivrogne m.

drunken 'dʒʌŋkən *adj.* ivre; ivrogne; d'ivresse, d'ivrogne.

drunkenness 'dʒʌŋkənɪs n. ivrognerie; ivresse f.

dry dʒaɪ *adj.* sec; aride; altéré; desséché; caustique, sévère; *be dry*, avoir soif; être altéré; (*of the weather*) faire sec.

dry dʒaɪ *tr.* sécher; mettre à sec; dessécher; *dry up*, sécher; dessécher. — *intr.* sécher; *dry up*, tarir.

dry-dock 'dʒaɪdək n. bassin de radoub m., cale sèche f.

dry-goods 'dʒaɪɡʊdz n. pl. étoffes f. pl., tissus m. pl., mercerie f.

dry-ing-house 'dʒaɪɪŋhaʊs n. essui, séchoir m.; étuve; sécherie f.

dryly 'dʒaɪli *adv.* sechement; froidement.

dryness 'dʒaɪnɪs n. sécheresse; aridité f.

dry-rot 'dʒaɪ'rɒt n. pourriture sèche f.

dual 'dʒuəl n. double; duel m.

duality dʒu'ælɪti n. dualité f.

dub dʌb *tr.* créer chevalier, armer chevalier; baptiser.

dubious 'dʒuəbiəs *adj.* douteux, incertain, indécis.

dubiously 'dʒuəbiəsli *adv.* douteusement.

dubiousness 'dʒuəbiəsɪs n. doute m.; incertitude; indécision f.

ducal 'dʒukəl *adj.* ducal.

ducat 'dʌkət n. ducat m.

duchess 'dʌtʃɪs n. duchesse f.

duchy 'dʌtʃɪ n. duché m.

duck¹ dʌk *tr.* plonger dans l'eau; plonger; donner la cale à. — *intr.* plonger; faire le plongeon, courber la tête.

duck² dʌk n. (*cloth*) toile fine; toile à voile f.; *Russian duck*, toile de Russie.

duck³ dʌk n. canard m., cane f.; (*term of endearment*) chou, chat, poulet m.

duckbill 'dʌkbɪl n. ornithorynque m.

ducking-stool 'dʌkɪŋstəʊl n. sellette de correction f., siège à plonger m.

duckling 'dʌkɪŋ n. caneton m.; canette f.

duckweed 'dʌkwɪd n. lentille d'eau f.

ducky 'dʌki n. (*popular*) mignonne, chérie f.

duct dʌkt n. conduit; tube; vaisseau, canal m.

ductile 'dʌktri *adj.* ductile, souple.

ductility dʌk'tɪlɪti n. ductilité, flexibilité, souplesse f.

dude dʒʊd n. gommeux, crevé, boudiné, pachuteux m.

duddon 'dʌdʒən n. brouille, brouillerie; mauvaise part; colère f.; ressentiment m.

duddon 'dʌdʒən n. petite dague f.

duddish 'dʒʊdɪʃ *adj.* en pchuteux, de gommeux.

due dʒʊ *adj.* dû; convenable; juste; échu, arrivé à l'échéance; *in due time*, en temps util; au moment voulu.

due dʒʊ n. dû; droit, impôt m., redevance f.; *give the devil his due*, rendre justice au diable.

due dʒʊ *adv.* droit, directement; *due west*, en plein ouest.

due-bill 'dʒʊbɪl n. reconnaissance (d'une dette) f.

duel 'dʒʊəl n. duel; combat m., lutte, contestation f.; *fight a duel*, se battre en duel.

dueling 'dʒʊəlɪŋ n. le duel m.

duellist 'dʒʊəlɪst n. duelliste m.

duenna dʒu'ənə n. duègne f.

duet dʒu'et n. duo m.

du dʌg n. bout de sein m.; (*of animals*) trayon m.

du dʌg n. dagaot n. pirogue f.

duke dʒʊk n. duc m.

dukedom 'dʒʊkɪdəm n. duché m.; dignité de duc f.; titre de duc m.

dulet 'dʌlsɪt *adj.* doux, harmonieux.

duleimer 'dʌlsɪməz n. tympanon m.

dull dʌl *adj.* lourd, borné; triste; (*of sound*) sourd; (*blunt*) émoussé; (*of trade*) plat, calme; *dull of hearing*, qui entend dur; sourdaud; un peu sourd.

dull dʌl *tr.* rendre lourd; lasser; hébéter; (*blunt*) émousser; ternir; affaiblir; stupéfier. — *intr.* devenir lourd; s'hébéter, s'engourdir, s'émousser.

dullard 'dʌlərd n. lourdaud, imbécile m., cruche f.

dullish 'daɪlɪʃ *adj.* un peu lourd, un peu triste.
dull-witted daɪ'wɪtɪd, 'daɪwɪtɪd *adj.* lourd, stupide.
dully 'daɪli *adv.* lourdement, lentement, sottement, sans énergie.
dulness 'daɪlnɪs *n.* stupidité; lenteur *f.*; état emoussé; manque d'éclat *m.*, matité *f.*
dulse daɪs *n.* varech comestible *m.*
duly 'dju:li *adv.* dûment, en temps utile; convenablement; régulièrement.
dumb dam *adj.* muet.
dumb-bell 'dambəl *n.* haltère *m.*
dumbly 'damli *adv.* sans rien dire, en silence.
dumbness 'damnis *n.* silence; mutisme *m.*
dumb-show dam'sʊ *n.* pantomime *f.*, jeu muet *m.*
dumb-waiter dam'weɪtə *n.* monte-plats *m.*
dumfound dam'faʊnd *tr.* confondre; abasourdir, interdire, étonner; épater.
dummy 'damɪ *n.* muet, mannequin, personnage muet; homme de paille; monte-plats; (*whist*) mort *m.*
dump damp *n.* (*dumping-ground*) décharge publique *f.*
dump damp *tr.* décharger, jeter à terre.
dumpish 'dampɪʃ *adj.* chagrin, mélancolique.
dumping 'dampɪŋ *n.* chausson *m.*
dumps damps *n. pl.* tristesse; mélancolie; humeur noire *f.*; *be in the dumps*, être triste comme un bonnet de nuit.
dummy 'damɪ *adj.* trapu; gros et court.
dun 'daʊn *adj.* brun foncé, noisette; (*of horses*) bai brun, alezan foncé.
dun² dan *tr.* importuner (un débiteur), poursuivre.
dun³ dan *n.* créancier importun *m.*
dun⁴ dan *n.* éminence *f.*, fort *m.*
dunce dans *n.* ignorant, crétin, cancre *m.*
dunderhead 'dʌndəʒhed *n.* imbécile, sot, bûche *m.*
dune djʊn *n.* dune *f.*
dunfisch 'danfɪʃ *n.* morue salée *f.*
dung daŋ *n.* fiente *f.*; fumier *m.*; (*of mice, sheep, rabbits*) crotte *f.*; (*of horses*) crottin *m.*; (*of oxen, cows*) bouse *f.*
dung daŋ *tr.* fumer. — *intr.* fienter.
dungeon 'dʌndʒən *n.* cachot *m.*, basse-fosse *f.*
dunghill 'daŋhɪl *n.* fumier; taudis *m.*, baraque *f.*
dungy 'daŋɪ *adj.* de fumier; vil, bas, sale.
dunlin 'dʌnlɪn *n.* (*bird*) bécasseau, corcolli *m.*
dunnage 'dʌnɪdʒ *n.* (*sea-term*) fardage *m.*
duo 'dju: *n.* duo *m.*
duodecimal djuo'desɪməl *adj.* duodécimal.
duodecimals djuo'desɪməlz *n. pl.* système duodécimal de numération.
duodecimo djuo'desɪmo *n.* in-douze *m.*
duodenal djuo'dɪnəl *adj.* duodénal.
duodenary djuo'denəri *adj.* duodénaire.
duodenum djuo'dɪnəm *n.* duodénum *m.*
dupe djʊp *tr.* duper, tromper, flouer.

dupe djʊp *n.* dupe *f.*
duple 'djʊpəl *adj.* double.
duplex 'djʊpleks *adj.* duplex; double.
duplicate 'djʊplɪket *tr.* doubler; copier; plier en double.
duplicate 'djʊplɪkət *n.* double, duplicata *m.*
duplicate 'djʊplɪkət *adj.* double.
duplication djʊplɪ'keɪʃən *n.* duplication *f.*
duplicative 'djʊplɪketɪv *adj.* duplicatif.
duplicitly dju'plɪsɪtɪ *n.* duplicité, mauvaise foi *f.*
durability djuə'bɪlətɪ *n.* durabilité *f.*
durable 'dju:əbəl *adj.* durable.
durably 'dju:əbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière durable.
durance 'dju:əns *n.* emprisonnement *m.*; prison *f.*
duration dju'zɛɪʃən *n.* durée *f.*
duress 'dju:zɪs *n.* emprisonnement *m.*; contrainte, pression *f.*
during 'dʊ:ɪŋ *prep.* pendant, durant.
durst dɜ:st *see dare.*
dusk dask *n.* brune *f.*; crépuscule *m.*; (*color*) teinte sombre *f.*; *in the dusk of the evening*, à la brune, à la nuit tombante.
dusk dask *adj.* obscur, sombre.
duskily 'daskɪli *adv.* obscurément.
duskiness 'daskɪnɪs *n.* obscurité, teinte sombre.
dusky 'daskɪ *adj.* obscur, sombre, foncé, noirâtre, brunâtre.
dust dast *n.* poussière; poudre; confusion, commotion *f.*; cendres des morts *f. pl.*; condition basse et misérable; (*slang*) galette *f.*, argent *m.*; *raise a dust*, produire une commotion; *trample in the dust*, fouler aux pieds.
dust dast *tr.* épousseter; couvrir de poussière; pulvériser, battre. — *intr.* (*slang*) s'en aller précipitamment, partir à la hâte.
duster 'dastə *n.* époussette *f.*; torchon *m.*; vergette *f.*, plumeau; habit mince *m.*
dustiness 'dastɪnɪs *n.* état poudreux *m.*
dustman 'dastmən *n.* boueur *m.*
dustpan 'dastpən *n.* pelle à ordures *f.*
dusty 'dastɪ *adj.* poudreux, couvert de poussière.
Dutch datʃ *n.* (*language*) hollandais *m.*
Dutch datʃ *adj.* hollandais.
Dutchman 'datʃmən *n.* Hollandais *m.*
duteous 'djʊtɪəs *adj.* soumis, obéissant.
dutiable 'djʊtɪəbəl *adj.* impossible, soumis aux droits.
dutiful 'djʊtɪfəl *adj.* obéissant, soumis, respectueux, humble.
dutifully 'djʊtɪfəli *adv.* avec soumission, respectueusement.
dutifulness 'djʊtɪfəlnɪs *n.* soumission; déférence *f.*
duty 'djʊtɪ *n.* devoir; respect; (*custom-house*) droit; (*military*) service *m.*; *on duty*, de service, de garde; (*of sentinels*) en faction; *do duty for*, servir *de*.

dwale *dwel n. (heraldry) couleur noir; (plant) belladone; douce-amère f.*

dwarf *dwɔ:ɪf tr. rapetisser; rabougir, naniser. — intr. se rapetisser; se rabougir.*

dwarf *dwɔ:ɪf n. nain m., naine f.*

dwarf *dwɔ:ɪf adj. nain.*

dwarfish *'dwɔ:ɪfɪʃ adj. de nain, insignifiant, petit, minime.*

dwarfishly *'dwɔ:ɪfɪʃli adv. en nain.*

dwarfishness *'dwɔ:ɪfɪʃnɪs n. taille de nain; petitesse f.*

dwel *dwel intr. demeurer, habiter; rester; dwell on, s'étendre sur; insister sur.*

dweller *'dweləz n. habitant m.*

dwell *'dwelɪŋ n. demeure, habitation, résidence f.; domicile m.*

dwindle *'dwɪndl intr. diminuer; dépérir; dégénérer; se réduire; dwindle away, dépérir, diminuer, devenir moindre.*

dye *daɪ n. teinture, teinte; couleur; matière tinctoriale f., caractère m.; qualité, noirceur f.*

dye *daɪ tr. teindre, colorer; tacher. — intr. teindre, se teindre.*

dye-house *'daɪhəʊs n. teinturerie f.*

dyeing *'daɪɪŋ n. teinture f.*

dyer *'daɪəz n. teinturier m.*

dyestuff *'daɪstaf n. couleur pour teindre; matière tinctoriale f.*

dying *'daɪɪŋ adj. mourant, moribond; (of things) de la mort; suprême, dernier, fait au lit de la mort.*

dynamic *daɪ'næmɪk adj. dynamique.*

dynamically *daɪ'næmɪkəli adv. dynamiquement.*

dynamics *daɪ'næmɪks n. dynamique f.*

dynamite *'daɪnəmaɪt n. dynamite f.*

dynamite *'daɪnəmaɪt tr. dynamiter.*

dynamometer *daɪnə'mɒmɪtəz n. dynamomètre m.*

dynastic *daɪ'næstɪk adj. dynastique.*

dynasty *'daɪnəstɪ n. dynastie, famille f.*

dyne *dəɪn n. dyne f.*

dyscrasia *dɪ'skreezə n. dyscrasie f.*

dysenteric *dɪsən'tezɪk adj. dysentérique.*

dysentery *'dɪsəntəri n. dysenterie f.*

dyspepsia *dɪ'speɪʃə n. dyspepsie f.*

dyspeptic *dɪ'speptɪk n. dyspeptique m.*

dyspeptic *dɪ'speptɪk adj. dyspeptique.*

dyspnoea *dɪsp'nɪə n. dyspnée f.*

dysury *'dɪsjuəri n. dysurie f.*

e *ɪ n. (the letter) é m.*

each *ɪtʃ, ɪtʃ noun-pron. chacun m., chacune f.; each other, l'un l'autre; les uns les autres; for each other, l'un pour l'autre, les uns pour les autres; of each other, l'un de l'autre, les uns des autres; to each other, l'un à l'autre, les uns aux autres. — each ɪtʃ, ɪtʃ adj.-pron. chaque.*

eager *'ɪgəz adj. vif, ardent; impatient, curieux, avide, désireux, empressé.*

eagerly *'ɪgəzli adv. ardemment, impatiemment; avec empressement.*

eagerness *'ɪgəznɪs n. ardeur; avidité f.; empressement m.*

eagle *'ɪɡəl n. aigle m.; monnaie d'or américaine valant cinquante francs.*

eagle-eyed *'ɪɡəl'ard, 'ɪɡəld adj. aux yeux d'aigle.*

eagle-stone *'ɪɡəlstoʊn n. aétite, pierre d'aigle f.*

eaglet *'ɪɡlət n. aiglón m.*

ear *ɪz n. oreille f.; (of corn) épi m.; (of a vessel) anse f.; all ears, tout attention, très attentif; over head and ears, par-dessus les oreilles; set by the ears, mettre aux prises.*

ear *ɪz intr. monter en épi.*

earache *'ɪzæk mal d'oreille; mal à l'oreille m.*

ear-drop *'ɪzdrɒp n. pendant d'oreille m.*

ear-drum *'ɪzdrʌm n. tympan; tambour de l'oreille m.*

earl *ɜ:əl n. comte m.*

ear-lap *'ɪzlæp n. lobe, bout inférieur de l'oreille m.; oreille, oreillette f.*

earldom *'ɜ:ldəm n. comté, titre de comte m.*

earliness *'ɜ:lnɪs n. heure peu avancée; précocité; (of fruits) hâtiveté f.*

early *'ɜ:li adj. matinal; matineux; prématuré, précocé; hâtif; early age, âge tendre; early ages, premiers temps; early church, Eglise primitive.*

early *'ɜ:li adv. de bonne heure; tôt; dès le matin, de bon matin, matinalement; au commencement.*

ear-muff *'ɪzmaf n. couvre-oreille m.*

earn *ɜ:zn tr. gagner, obtenir; acquérir; mériter.*

earnest *'ɜ:znɪst n. gage m.; arrhes f.pl.; denier à Dieu m.; in good earnest, sérieux; au sérieux; are you in earnest? parlez-vous sérieusement?*

earnest *'ɜ:znɪst adj. sérieux; ardent, vif, empressé, zélé, sincère.*

earnestly *'ɜ:znɪstli adv. ardemment; sérieusement; instamment, avec empressement.*

earnestness *'ɜ:znɪstnɪs n. ardeur f.; empressement; sérieux, zèle m.*

earnings *'ɜ:znɪŋz n.pl. gain; fruit du travail m., gages m.pl.*

ear-piercing *'ɪzprɪzɪŋ adj. qui perce l'oreille; au son perçant.*

earring *'ɪzɪŋ n. boucle d'oreille f.*

earshot *'ɪzʃet n. portée de l'oreille f.*

ear-tab *'ɪztab n. oreille (d'un chapeau) f.*

earth *ɜ:θ tr. enterrer, enfouir, couvrir de terre; earth up, butter.*

earth *ɜ:θ n. terre f.*

earthborn *'ɜ:θbɔ:zn adj. né de la terre, terrestre; de basse naissance.*

earthen *'ɜ:θən adj. de terre.*

earthenware *'ɜ:θənweɪz n. poterie; vaisselle de terre; faïence f.*

earthiness 'eəθɪnis *n.* nature terreuse; fécondité, bassesse, grossièreté *f.*
earthliness 'eəθɪnis *n.* mondanité *f.*; attachement aux biens terrestres *m.*
earthling 'eəθlɪŋ *n.* mortel *m.*
earthly 'eəθli *adj.* terrestre.
earthnut 'eəθnʌt *n.* terre-noix, châtaigne de terre; arachide *f.*
earthquake 'eəθkweɪk *n.* tremblement de terre *m.*
earthward 'eəθwɔːd *adv.* vers la terre.
earthwork 'eəθwɜːk *n.* terrassement *m.*, travaux de terrasse *m. pl.*; ouvrage en terre *m.*
earthworm 'eəθwɜːm *n.* ver de terre *m.*
earthly 'eəθli *adj.* de terre; terrestre; terreux.
ear-trumpet 'iːtʃrʌmpɪt *n.* cornet acoustique *m.*
ear-wax 'iːwæks *n.* cérumen *m.*, cire *f.*
earwig 'iːzwɪɡ *n.* perce-oreille *m.*, forficule *f.*
ease iːz *tr.* tranquilliser, calmer; soulager, alléger, adoucir, calmer, mettre à l'aise; *ease off*, (of a ship) larguer, amener au vent; *ease her!* doucement!
ease iːz *n.* aisance, aise, tranquillité, facilité *f.*, repos, abandon, soulagement *m.*; *take one's ease*, se mettre à l'aise.
earl 'iːəl *n.* chevalier *m.*
easement 'iːzmənt *n.* soulagement *m.*; (law) servitude *f.*
easily 'iːzɪli *adv.* facilement, aisément, à l'aise.
easiness 'iːzɪnis *n.* facilité; douceur, aisance *f.*
east iːst *adj.* oriental, d'orient, d'est.
east iːst *n.* est, orient, levant *m.*
Easter 'iːstə *n.* Pâque, Pâques *m.*; (Jewish) Pâque *f.*
easterly 'iːstəli *adv.* vers l'orient, vers l'est; à l'est, à l'orient.
easterly 'iːstəli *adj.* d'orient; d'est.
eastern 'iːstən *adj.* oriental, d'orient, d'est.
easterner 'iːstənə *n.* oriental: natif de l'est (des États-Unis) *m.*
eastward 'iːstwɔːd *adv.* vers l'orient, vers l'est.
easy 'iːzi *adj.* aisé, facile; tranquille; doux; coulant; à l'aise; dans l'aisance; *easy of belief*, crédule; *take it easy*, ne pas se fouler la rate; *dead easy*, (slang) facile comme bonjour; facile à duper.
easy-chair 'iːzɪtʃeə *n.* fauteuil *m.*
easy-going 'iːzi'ɡoʊɪŋ, 'iːzɪɡoʊɪŋ *adj.* accommodant, complaisant, qui ne se fait pas de bile.
eat iːt, it *tr.* manger; gruger; (corrode) ronger; *eat away*, consumer; ronger; *eat up*, manger entièrement, dévorer; *eat one's words*, se rétracter. — *intr.* manger; *eat into*, ronger, faire des ravages dans.
eatable 'iːtəbəl *adj.* mangeable, comestible.
eatable 'iːtəbəl *n.* comestible *m.*
eater 'iːtə *n.* mangeur *m.*
eating-house 'iːtɪŋhaʊs *n.* restaurant *m.*
eaves iːvz *n.* bord du toit, égout; larmier *m.*

eavesdrop 'iːvzdrɒp *intr.* écouter aux portes.
eavesdropper 'iːvzdrɒpə *n.* écouteur aux portes *m.*
ebb eb *n.* reflux; jasant; déclin *m.*; décadence *f.*; *at a low ebb*, très bas; *ebb tide*, marée descendante.
ebb eb *intr.* baisser, décliner; refluer, s'écouler. *se* retirer.
ebb-tide 'ebtaɪd *n.* reflux; jasant *m.*
ebon 'ebən *adj.* d'ébène, noir.
ebonize 'ebənaɪz *tr.* ébèner.
ebony 'ebəni *n.* ébène *f.*; bois d'ébène; plaquemier, ébénier *m.*; *dealer in ebony*, négrier; *ebony work*, ébène.
ebullience r'baljəns *n.* ébullition *f.*
ebullient r'baljənt *adj.* en ébullition, bouillonnant.
ebullition ebu'ljən *n.* ébullition; effervescence *f.*; transport, accès *m.*
eccentric ek'sentɪk *adj.* excentrique; bizarre; original, singulier; *eccentric gear*, excentrique; renvoi de l'excentrique.
eccentric ek'sentɪk *n.* cercle excentrique *m.*
eccentricity eksən'tɪsɪtɪ *n.* excentricité; originalité *f.*
ecclesiastic eklɪzi'æstɪk *n.* ecclésiastique *m.*
ecclesiastic eklɪzi'æstɪk *adj.* ecclésiastique.
ecclesiastical eklɪzi'æstɪkəl *adj.* *see ecclesiastic.*
ecclesiasticism eklɪzi'æstɪsɪzəm *n.* esprit ecclésiastique *m.*
echelon 'eʃələn *n.* échelon *m.*
echinoderm r'kænədə:m *n.* échinoderme *m.*
echinus r'kænəs *n.* oursin, hérissin de mer *m.*; échine *f.*
echo 'eko *tr.* répéter; renvoyer, répercuter. — *intr.* faire écho; retentir, résonner.
echo 'eko *n.* écho *m.*
éclair e'kleɪz *n.* éclair (kind of cake).
éclat e'klaː *n.* éclat *m.*
eclectic ek'lektɪk *n.* éclectique *m.*
eclectic ek'lektɪk *adj.* éclectique.
eclecticism ek'lektɪsɪzəm *n.* éclectisme *m.*
eclipse r'klɪps *tr.* éclipser; surpasser, exceller. — *intr.* s'éclipser.
eclipse r'klɪps *n.* éclipse *f.*
ecliptic r'klɪptɪk *adj.* écliptique; de l'écliptique.
ecliptic r'klɪptɪk *n.* écliptique *f.*
eclogue 'eklog *n.* églogue *f.*
economic rɪkə'nəmɪk *adj.* économique, d'économie politique.
economical rɪkə'nəmɪkəl *adj.* économique, économe, ménager.
economically rɪkə'nəmɪkəli *adv.* économiquement.
economics rɪkə'nəmɪks *n.* économique *f.*
economist r'kenəmɪst *n.* économe; économiste *m.*; *political economist*, économiste.
economize r'kenəməɪz *intr.* économiser; user d'économie. — *tr.* économiser.
economy r'kenəmi *n.* économie *f.*; système *m.*

ecstasy 'ekstəsi *n.* extase *f.*; transport *m.*
ecstatic ek'stætik *adj.* extatique; d'extase.
ecstatically ek'stætikəli *adv.* en extase.
ecumenical ekju'menikəl *adj.* œcuménique.
eczema 'eksimə *n.* eczéma *m.*
eczematous eg'zematəs *adj.* eczémateux.
edacious i'deɪʃəs *adj.* vorace, gourmand:
edacity i'desiti *n.* voracité, gourmandise *f.*
eddy 'edi *n.* (of water) contrecourant, remous; (of wind) tourbillon *m.*
eddy 'edi *intr.* tourbillonner, tourner.
eddy 'edi *adj.* tourbillonnant.
edelweiss 'eediwaɪs *n.* pied-de-lion, edelweiss *m.*
edema i'di:mə *n.* œdème *m.*
edematous i'demitəs *adj.* œdémateux.
Eden 'i:dn *n.* Eden *m.*
edentate i'dentet *adj.* édenté.
edge edʒ *n.* bord; fil, tranchant *m.*; (of a forest)lisière *f.*; (of a coin) cordon; (of a prism) angle *m.*; arête saillante; (of a book) tranche *f.*; set one's teeth on edge, agacer les dents; with gill edges, doré sur tranche; take the edge off one's appetite, étourdir la grosse faim.
edge edʒ *tr.* affiler; aiguiser; abattre les angles de; exaspérer, aiguillonner; inciter, exciter; edge in, faire entrer difficilement; glisser. — *intr.* s'avancer de côté; edge away, s'éloigner graduellement.
edged edʒd *adj.* affilé, aigu, tranchant; bordé; play with edged tools, jouer avec le feu.
edge-tool edʒ'tu:l *n.* instrument tranchant *m.*
edgewise 'edʒwaɪz *adv.* de côté, sur le bord, de champ.
edging 'edʒɪŋ *n.* bord *m.*; bordure; garniture *f.*
edible 'edəbəl *adj.* mangeable, comestible, bon à manger.
edict 'i:drɪkt *n.* édit *m.*
edification edifi'keɪʃən *n.* édification *f.*
edifice 'edɪfɪs *n.* édifice *m.*
edify 'edɪfaɪ *tr.* édifier.
edifyingly 'earfaɪnɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière édifiante.
edile 'i:di:l *n.* édile *m.*
edit 'edɪt *tr.* rédiger, diriger; être éditeur de; éditer, annoter.
edition i'dɪʃən *n.* édition *f.*
editor 'edɪtəz *n.* éditeur, annotateur; (of newspapers) rédacteur, gérant, directeur *m.*
editorial edɪ'tɔ:ziəl *adj.* d'éditeur de rédacteur, de la rédaction.
editorial edɪ'tɔ:ziəl *n.* article de fond *m.*
editorship 'edɪtəʃɪp *n.* fonctions d'éditeur *f. pl.*; direction d'un journal *f.*
educate 'edʒəkət *tr.* élever; faire l'éducation de, instruire.
educated 'edʒəkətrɪd *adj.* instruit.
education edʒə'keɪʃən *n.* éducation, instruction *f.*; enseignement *m.*

educational edʒə'keɪʃənəl *adj.* d'éducation.
educationalist edʒə'keɪʃənəl-ɪst *n.* éducationniste.
educator 'edʒəkətəz *n.* instituteur, éducateur *m.*
educe i'dju:əs *tr.* tirer, faire sortir, extraire.
eduction i'dʌkʃən *n.* émission; extraction; décharge *f.*; dégagement *m.*
edulcorate i'dʌlkəzət *tr.* édulcorer.
eel i:l *n.* anguille *f.*
eel-pot 'i:lpət *n.* anguillière *f.*
eel-pout 'i:lpəʊt *n.* lotte, barbote *f.*
eery 'i:zi *adj.* lugubre, effrayant; sombre; désert; de crainte superstitieuse; fantastique.
ef ef *n.* (the letter) effe *m.*
effable 'efəbəl *adj.* qui peut s'exprimer.
efface i'feɪs, i'fees *tr.* effacer.
effaceable i'feɪsəbəl, i'feesəbəl *adj.* effaçable.
effacement i'feɪsmənt, i'feesmənt *n.* effacement *m.*
effect i'fekt, i'fekt *n.* effet *m.*; action *f.*; objet *m.*; take effect, faire effet; porter coup; produce effect, faire de l'effet; to no effect, en vain; carry into effect, accomplir; to the same effect, à la même intention; effects, biens.
effect i'fekt, i'fekt *tr.* effectuer, exécuter, accomplir, opérer.
effector i'fektəz, i'fektəz *n.* créateur, producteur *m.*
effectible i'fektəbəl, i'fektəbəl *adj.* praticable, possible.
effective i'fektɪv, i'fektɪv *adj.* effectif, efficace.
effectively i'fektɪvli, i'fektɪvli *adv.* effectivement; efficacement.
effectual i'fektʃuəl, i'fektʃuəl *adj.* efficace.
effectually i'fektʃuəli, i'fektʃuəli *adv.* efficacement.
effeminacy i'femɪnəsi, i'femɪnəsi *n.* mollesse; délicatesse efféminée *f.*
effeminate i'femɪnət, i'femɪnət *adj.* efféminé, lâche, mou.
effeminate i'femɪnet, i'femɪnet *tr.* efféminer, amollir.
effeminately i'femɪnətli, i'femɪnətli *adv.* d'une manière efféminée.
effeminateness i'femɪnətɪnis, i'femɪnətɪnis *n.* mollesse; nature efféminée *f.*
effluent i'fɛzənt *adj.* efférent.
effervesce i'fɛzəvəs *intr.* être en effervescence; faire effervescence; mousser.
effervescence i'fɛzəvəsəns *n.* effervescence *f.*
effervescent i'fɛzəvəsənt *adj.* effervescent; moussieux; gazeux.
effete i'fi:t, i'fiit *adj.* usé; stérile, émué; épuisé, éventé.
efficacious i'fɪkeɪʃəs *adj.* efficace.
efficaciously i'fɪkeɪʃəsli *adv.* efficacement.
efficacy i'fɪkəsi *n.* efficacité; capacité *f.*
efficiency i'fɪʃənsɪ, i'fɪʃənsɪ *n.* efficacité; action productrice; bonne condition; capacité *f.*

efficient e'fɪʃənt, i'fɪʃənt *n.* cause efficiente *f.* ; premier moteur ; volontaire qui a passé à l'école de bataillon ; facteur *m.*
efficient e'fɪʃənt, i'fɪʃənt *adj.* efficient ; efficace ; capable.
efficiently e'fɪʃəntli, i'fɪʃəntli *adv.* efficacement, d'une manière compétente.
effigy e'fɪdʒi *n.* effigie *f.* ; portrait *m.* ; image, représentation *f.*
effloresce eflə'zəs *intr.* effleurir, s'effleurir, tomber en efflorescence.
efflorescence eflə'zəsəns *n.* efflorescence ; (*botany*) fleuraison *f.*
efflorescent eflə'zəsənt *adj.* efflorescent ; fleurissant.
effluence e'fljuəns *n.* effluence, émanation *f.*
effluent e'fljuənt *adj.* effluent ; qui émane.
effluvial e'fluvɪəl *adj.* d'effluve.
effluvium e'fluvɪəm *n.* [*pl. effluvia*] exhalaison *f.*, effluve *m.*
efflux e'flaks *n.* écoulement *m.* ; émanation *f.*
effluxion e'flakʃən *n.* (*pathology*) efflux *m.*
effort e'fɔ:t *n.* effort *m.* ; *use every effort*, faire tous ses efforts ; *it is a great effort for me to*, il m'en coûte beaucoup de.
effortless e'fɔ:tles *adj.* sans effort.
effrontery e'fzəntəri *n.* effronterie *f.*
effulgence e'faldʒəns, i'faldʒəns *n.* éclat, resplendissement *m.* ; splendeur *f.*
effulgent e'faldʒənt, i'faldʒənt *adj.* resplendissant, éclatant.
effuse e'fju:z, i'fju:z *tr.* répandre, verser ; épancher. — *intr.* émaner, se répandre ; s'épancher.
effusion e'fju:zən, i'fju:zən *n.* effusion *f.* ; épanchement *m.* ; harangue *f.* ; travail littéraire d'amateur *m.*
effusive e'fju:sɪv, i'fju:sɪv *adj.* qui répand ; affolé, extravagant.
effusively e'fju:sɪvli, i'fju:sɪvli *adv.* avec effolement, extravagamment.
effusiveness e'fju:sɪvnɪs, i'fju:sɪvnɪs *n.* effusion de tendresse *f.*
eft eft *n.* petit lézard *m.*
eftsoon eft'soun *adv.* (*rare*) bientôt, promptement.
egad i'gəd *interj.* ma foi !
egg eg *n.* œuf *m.* ; *boiled eggs*, œufs à la coque ; *fried eggs*, œufs sur le plat ; *scrambled eggs*, œufs brouillés.
egg eg *tr.* : *egg on*, exciter, instiguer.
egg-cup e'gkʌp *n.* coquetier *m.*
egg-flip e'gflɪp *n.* lait de poule *m.*
egg-nog eg'neg *n.* lait de poule à l'eau-de-vie, lait de poule au rhum *m.*
eggplant e'gplɑ:nt *n.* melongène, aubergine *f.*
egg-shell e'gʃel *n.* coque, coquille d'œuf *f.*
eglantine e'glɑ:ntaɪn *n.* églantier *m.* ; (*flower*) églantine *f.*

ego 'rɪɡo *n.* moi *m.*
egoism 'rɪɡɔɪzəm *n.* égoïsme *m.*
egoist 'rɪɡɔɪst *n.* égoïste *m.*
egoistic ɪɡo'ɪstɪk *adj.* égoïste.
egotism 'rɪɡətɪzəm *n.* habitude de parler de soi *f.*, égoïsme ; amour-propre ; égotisme *m.*
egotist 'rɪɡətɪst *n.* personne qui a l'habitude de parler de soi *f.* ; vaniteux ; égoïste ; égotiste *m.*
egotistic ɪɡo'tɪstɪk *adj.* qui a l'habitude de parler trop de soi ; vaniteux ; égoïste.
egotistical ɪɡo'tɪstɪkəl *adj.* see *egotistic*.
egregious i'ɡreɪdʒəs *adj.* insigne, énorme ; fameux ; fiéffé, pommé.
egregiously i'ɡreɪdʒəsli *adv.* d'une manière insigne ; grandement ; énormément ; fameusement.
egregiousness i'ɡreɪdʒəsnis *n.* caractère insigne *m.* ; énormité *f.*
egress 'rɪɡres *n.* sortie, issue *f.*
egret 'rɪɡrɪt *n.* (*bird*) aigrette *f.*
Egyptian i'dʒɪpʃən *n.* Egyptien *m.*
Egyptian i'dʒɪpʃən *adj.* égyptien.
eh eɪ, e *interj.* eh ! hein ! donc.
eider aɪdəz *n.* eider *m.*
eider-down aɪdəzdaʊn *n.* édredon *m.* ; *eider-down cushion*, édredon.
eight eet *n.* huit *m.* ; huitaine *f.*
eight eet *adj.* huit.
eighteen e'e'tɪn, 'eetɪn *n.* dix-huit *m.*
eighteen e'e'tɪn, 'eetɪn *adj.* dix-huit.
eighteenth e'e'tɪnθ, 'eetɪnθ *adj.* dix-huitième, dix-huit.
eightfold 'eetfəld *adj.* octuple ; huit fois (plus grand).
eight eetθ *n.* huitième *m.* ; (*music*) octave *f.*
eight eetθ *adj.* huitième ; huit.
eighthly 'eetθli *adj.* huitièmement, en huitième lieu.
eightieth 'eetiəθ *adj.* quatre-vingtième, quatre-vingt.
eighty 'eeti *n.* quatre-vingts *m.*
eighty 'eeti *adj.* quatre-vingts.
either 'iðəz *adj.-pron.* d'un ou l'autre de ; ni l'un ni l'autre de ; *I don't want either watch*, je ne veux ni l'une ni l'autre des montres ; *on either side*, des deux parts, de l'un et de l'autre côté.
either 'iðəz *noun-pron.* l'un ou l'autre *m.* ; l'une ou l'autre *f.* ; les uns ou les autres *m. pl.* ; les unes ou les autres *f. pl.* ; chacun *m.*, chacune *f.* ; l'un d'eux *m.* ; l'une d'elles *f.*
either 'iðəz *conj.* ou, soit ; *either he or his brother*, soit lui, soit son frère ; *either he knows it or you do*, ou bien il le sait, ou vous le savez.
either 'iðəz *adv.* non plus ; *nor I either*, ni moi non plus.
ejaculate i'dʒækju:let *tr.* prononcer avec ferveur ; lancer, éjaculer. — *intr.* s'écrier.
ejaculation ɪdʒækju'leɪʃən *n.* éjaculation ; prière

fervente *f.*; élan *m.*; (*rare*) action de lancer; émission *f.*

ejaculatory ɪ'dʒækjʊlətɔːrɪ *adj.* éjaculateur.

eject ɪ'dʒekt *tr.* jeter, rejeter; chasser, expulser, évincer, évacuer.

ejection ɪ'dʒekʃən *n.* expulsion *f.*; rejet *m.*; évacuation; (*law*) éviction *f.*, évincement *m.*

ejectment ɪ'dʒektmənt *n.* expulsion *f.*

ejector ɪ'dʒektɔːr *n.* auteur d'une expulsion *m.*

eke ɪk *tr.* allonger; suppléer; *eke out*, suppléer à; allonger; *eke out a living*, se faire une maigre pitance.

el el *n.* (*the letter*) elle *m.*

elaborate ɪ'læbəreɪt *adj.* élaboré, soigné.

elaborate ɪ'læbəreɪt *tr.* élaborer.

elaborately ɪ'læbəreɪtli *adv.* d'une manière élaborée.

elaborateness ɪ'læbəreɪtnəs *n.* élaboration *f.*; travail fini *m.*

elaboration ɪ'læbə'reɪʃən *n.* élaboration *f.*

eland ˈɪlənd *n.* élan *m.*

elapse ɪ'læps *intr.* s'écouler, passer, se passer.

elastic ɪ'læstɪk *adj.* élastique.

elastically ɪ'læstɪkəli *adv.* d'une manière élastique.

elasticity ɪ'læs'tɪsɪtɪ *n.* élasticité *f.*

elate ɪ'leɪt *tr.* élever; enfler; exalter; enorgueillir.

elate ɪ'leɪt *adj.* fier, enflé, enorgueilli.

elation ɪ'leɪʃən *n.* enflure; fierté, vanité *f.*

elbow ˈelbo *tr.* coudeoyer; presser; *elbow out*, repousser à coups de coude; *elbow one's way through*, se frayer un chemin à coups de coude. — *intr.* faire coude; faire angle.

elbow ˈelbo *n.* coude, angle; (*of an armchair*) bras *m.*; *out at elbows*, mal vêtu; dans la panne.

elbow-chair ˈelbɔːtʃeɪr *n.* fauteuil *m.*

elbow-grease ˈelbɔːgreɪs *n.* (*slang*) huile de bras, huile de coude *f.*

elbow-rest ˈelbɔːrest *n.* accoudoir *m.*

elbow-room ˈelbɔːruːm *n.* coudées franches *f. pl.*

elder ˈeldəz *n.* aîné; doyen, ancien *m.*

elder ˈeldəz *n.* (*plant*) sureau *m.*

elder ˈeldəz *adj.* aîné, plus âgé.

elderberry ˈeldəbeɪrɪ *n.* baie de sureau *f.*

elderly ˈeldəli *adj.* qui tire sur l'âge, d'un certain âge.

eldership ˈeldəʃɪp *n.* aînesse; qualité d'ancien *f.*; (*church*) conseil des anciens *m.*

eldest ˈeldɪst *adj.* le plus âgé, l'aîné.

Eldorado ɪd'sɔːrədo *n.* eldorado *m.*

elecampane ɪlɪkəm'peɪn *n.* aunée *f.*

elect ɪ'lekt *tr.* élire, nommer, choisir; aimer mieux, préférer; se décider.

elect ɪ'lekt *adj.* élu, choisi, nommé.

elect ɪ'lekt *n.* élu *m.*

election ɪ'lekʃən *n.* élection *f.*; choix *m.*

electioneer ɪlekʃə'niːz *intr.* briguer les suffrages; solliciter des votes, travailler les électeurs.

elective ɪ'lektɪv *adj.* électif, électoral.

electively ɪ'lektɪvli *adv.* par choix; par élection

elector ɪ'lektɔːr *n.* électeur *m.*

electoral ɪ'lektɔːrəl *adj.* électoral, d'électeur.

electorate ɪ'lektɔːrət *n.* électorat *m.*

electric ɪ'lektɪk *adj.* électrique.

electrical ɪ'lektɪkəl *adj.* see *electric*.

electrically ɪ'lektɪkəli *adv.* au moyen de l'électricité.

electrician ɪlek'tɪʃən *n.* électricien *m.*

electricity ɪlek'tɪsɪtɪ *n.* électricité *f.*

electrifiable ɪ'lektɪfaɪəbəl *adj.* électrisable.

electrification ɪlektɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* électrisation *f.*

electrify ɪ'lektɪfaɪ *tr.* électriser. — *intr.* s'électriser.

electrocute ɪ'lektɔːkjut *tr.* exécuter par l'électrocution.

electrocution ɪlektɔː'kjuʃən *n.* électrocution *f.*

electrode ɪ'lektɔːd *n.* électrode *f.*

electrolysis ɪlek'tɔːlɪsɪs *n.* électrolyse *f.*

electrolytic ɪlektɔː'ɪtɪk *adj.* électrolytique.

electromagnet ɪlektɔːmæɡnɪt *n.* électro-aimant *m.*

electrometer ɪlek'tɔːmɪtəz *n.* électromètre *m.*

electron ɪ'lektɔːn *n.* électron *m.*

electroplate ɪ'lektɔːplæt *tr.* plaquer, argenter.

electroscope ɪ'lektɔːskop *n.* électroscope *m.*

electrotype ɪ'lektɔːtaɪp *n.* électrotype *m.*

electrotype ɪ'lektɔːtaɪp *tr.* électrotyper.

electuary ɪ'lektʃuəri *n.* électuaire *m.*

elemosynary ɪlɪ'mɔːsɪnəri *adj.* de charité; d'aumône, qui vit d'aumônes.

elegance ɪ'elɪɡəns *n.* élégance *f.*

elegant ɪ'elɪɡənt *adj.* élégant.

elegantly ɪ'elɪɡəntli *adv.* élégamment.

elegiac ɪ'lɪdʒɪæk *adj.* élégiaque.

elegist ɪ'elɪdʒɪst *n.* élégiaque; poète élégiaque *m.*

elegy ɪ'elɪdʒɪ *n.* élégie *f.*

element ɪ'lɪmənt *n.* élément *m.*; *elements*, connaissances premières *f. pl.*

elemental ɪlɪ'məntl *adj.* élémentaire; naturel, inné.

elementally ɪlɪ'məntli *adv.* littéralement.

elementary ɪlɪ'məntəri *adj.* élémentaire; *elementary school*, école primaire.

elephant ɪ'lɪfənt *n.* éléphant *m.*

elephantiasis ɪlɪfən'taɪəsɪs *n.* éléphantiasis *f.*

elephantine ɪlɪ'fəntɪn *adj.* éléphantin, d'éléphant.

elevate ɪ'lɪvet *tr.* élever, exalter; enorgueillir; exciter, animer.

elevated ɪ'lɪvetɪd *adj.* élevé; excité.

elevation ɪlɪ'veɪʃən *n.* élévation *f.*

elevator ɪ'lɪvetəz *n.* élévateur, monte-charges; (*in hotels*) ascenseur *m.*

eleven ɪ'levən *adj.* onze; *the eleven*, les apôtres.

eleven ɪ'levən *n.* onze *m.*

eleventh ɪ'levənθ *adj.* onzième.

elf ɛlf *n.* [*pl. elves*] elfe *m.*; fée *f.*; lutin; nabot *m.*

elf-child ˈɛlftʃaɪld *n.* enfant substitué (par les elfes) *m.*

elfin 'elfin *n.* nabot *m.*, gamin, marmot, bambin.
elfin 'elfin *adj.* des lutins, des elfes.
elfish 'elfiʃ *adj.* see *elfin*.
elicit 'ɪlɪt *tr.* faire sortir; mettre en lumière; déduire, découvrir; faire avouer.
elide 'ɪlaɪd *tr.* élider. — *intr.* s'élider.
eligibility 'elɪdʒə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* éligibilité *f.*; avantage *m.*
eligible 'elɪdʒəbəl *adj.* éligible; désirable; convenable.
eligibly 'elɪdʒəbəlɪ *adv.* convenablement, avantageusement.
eliminate 'ɪlɪmɪneɪt *tr.* éliminer; chasser, expulser.
elimination 'ɪlɪmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* élimination *f.*
elision 'ɪlɪʒən *n.* élision; division *f.*
élite 'ɛlɪt *n.* élite *f.*
elixir 'ɪlɪksəz *n.* élixir *m.*; quintessence *f.*
Elizabethan 'ɪlɪzə'beɪθən *adj.* du temps d'Élisabeth; gothique.
elk 'ɛlk *n.* élan *m.*
elke 'ɛlk *n.* cygne sauvage *m.*
ell 'ɛl *n.* aune, aile *f.*
ellipse 'ɛlɪps *n.* ellipse *f.*
ellipsis 'ɛlɪpsɪs *n.* [pl. *ellipses*] ellipse *f.*
ellipsisoid 'ɛlɪpsɔɪd *n.* ellipsoïde *m.*
elliptic 'ɛlɪptɪk *adj.* elliptique.
elliptically 'ɛlɪptɪkəlɪ *adv.* elliptiquement; par ellipse; en forme d'ellipse.
ellipticity 'ɛlɪptɪsɪtɪ *n.* ellipticité *f.*
elm 'ɛlm *n.* orme *m.*; young *elm*, ormeau.
elocution 'ɛlə'kjuʃən *n.* élocution, déclamation *f.*; débit *m.*
elocutionary 'ɛlə'kjuʃənəri *adj.* d'élocution.
elocutionist 'ɛlə'kjuʃənɪst *n.* déclamateur, professeur de déclamation *m.*
elogium 'ɛlədʒɪəm *n.* (pl. *elogia*) éloge *m.*
elongate 'ɪləŋget *tr.* allonger; prolonger; étendre.
elongate 'ɪləŋget *adj.* allongé.
elongation 'ɪləŋ'geɪʃən *n.* prolongement *m.*; élongation *f.*
elope 'ɪləp *intr.* s'enfuir de l'époux; s'enfuir de la maison paternelle; *elope with*, se faire enlever par.
elopement 'ɪləp'mənt *n.* enlèvement *m.*; fuite *f.*
eloquence 'ɛləkwəns *n.* éloquence *f.*
eloquent 'ɛləkwənt *adj.* éloquent.
eloquently 'ɛləkwəntlɪ *adv.* éloquentement.
else 'els *adj.* autre; nothing else, pas autre chose; who else? qui encore? something else, quelque chose de plus; everything else, tout le reste; everybody else, tout autre; nobody else, aucun autre; everywhere else, partout ailleurs; nowhere else, nulle autre part.
else 'els *adv.* autrement; sans quoi; ou bien.
elsewhere 'ɛlswɛəz *adv.* ailleurs, autre part.
elucidate 'ɪljʊsɪdeɪt *tr.* rendre lucide, expliquer, éclaircir, élucider.
elucidation 'ɪljʊsɪ'deɪʃən *n.* éclaircissement *m.*, élucidation, explication *f.*

elucidator 'ɪljʊsɪdeɪtəz *n.* commentateur *m.*
elude 'ɪljʊd *tr.* éluder; esquiver; éviter; échapper à.
elusion 'ɪljʊʒən *n.* subterfuge, faux-fuyant *m.*
elusive 'ɪljʊsɪv *adj.* trompeur.
elusory 'ɪljʊsəri *adj.* évasif, trompeur.
Elysian 'ɪlɪʒən *adj.* élyséen.
elytron 'ɛlɪtʒən *n.* [pl. *elytra*] élytre *m.*
Elzevir 'ɛlzi:vəz *n.* livre elzévirien (*printing*) elzévir *m.*
Elzevir 'ɛlzi:vəz *adj.* elzévirien.
em 'em *n.* (the letter) emme; (*printing*) cadratin *m.*
emanate 'emənet *intr.* émaner.
emanation 'emə'neɪʃən *n.* émanation *f.*
emancipate 'ɪmənɪpət *tr.* émanciper; affranchir.
emancipate 'ɪmənɪpət *adj.* émancipé; affranchi.
emancipation 'ɪmənɪ'peɪʃən *n.* émancipation *f.*; affranchissement *m.*
emarginate 'ɪmɑ:dʒɪneɪt *tr.* ôter la marge, émarger.
emarginate 'ɪmɑ:dʒɪneɪt *adj.* (*botany*) émarginé.
emasculate 'ɪmæskjʊlət *tr.* châtrer; affaiblir, énerver, efféminer.
emasculate 'ɪmæskjʊlət *adj.* châtré; efféminé, énévéré.
emasculation 'ɪmæskjʊ'leɪʃən *n.* castration; mollesse *f.*
ematiare 'ɪmeeʃɪet *intr.* maigrir; se décharner; s'étioler.
ematiare 'ɪmeeʃɪet *tr.* amaigrir.
ematiation 'ɪmeɪ'ʃeɪʃən *n.* maigreur *f.*; état décharné; amaigrissement; étiolement *m.*
embalm 'em'bɑ:m *tr.* embaumer.
embalmer 'em'bɑ:məz *n.* embaumeur *m.*
embank 'em'bæŋk *tr.* faire une digue à, faire une levée à; endiguer, remblayer; terrasser.
embankment 'em'bæŋkmənt *n.* levée, digue *f.*; remblai; terrassement, talus, quai *m.*, construction de quais *f.*
embargo 'em'bɑ:zɡo *tr.* mettre un embargo sur.
embargo 'em'bɑ:zɡo *n.* embargo *m.*
embark 'em'bɑ:z *tr.* embarquer; engager. — *intr.* s'embarquer; s'engager.
embarkation 'embɑ:keɪʃən *n.* embarquement *m.*
embarrass 'embə'reɪs *tr.* embarrasser; gêner; déranger.
embarrassing 'embə'reɪsɪŋ *adj.* embarrassant.
embarrassment 'embə'reɪsmənt *n.* embarras *m.*; perplexité *f.*; dérangement *m.*, gêne *f.*
embassador 'embəsədɔz *n.* see *ambassador*.
embassy 'embəsi *n.* ambassade *f.*
embattle 'em'bætl *tr.* ranger en bataille; créneler; mettre en état de défense, armer; créneler. — *intr.* former en bataille.
embattlement 'em'bætl'mənt *n.* crénelure *f.*; créneau.
embed 'em'bed *tr.* enfouir; enfoncer; coucher; fixer, incruster.

ɪt; ɔ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ door, ə over, e aerial, e bed; ɔ law, ɑ far, ɒ hot, ɜ fur, æ cat, ɑ ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

embellish em'beliʃ *tr.* embellir, orner.
embellishment em'beliʃmənt *n.* embellissement *m.*
ember 'embæz *n.* braise; cendre *f.*
Ember-days 'embədeez *n. pl.* Quatre-Temps *m. pl.*
embezzle em'bezəl *tr.* détourner; soustraire frauduleusement.
embezzlement em'bezəlmənt *n.* détournement (de fonds) *m.*
embezzler em'bezləz *n.* auteur d'un détournement (de fonds) *m.*
embitter em'bitəz *tr.* rendre amer; abreuver d'amertume, empoisonner; irriter.
emblaze em'bleez *tr.* blasonner; embellir; publier, proclamer; exalter.
emblazon em'bleezən *tr.* see *emblaze*.
emblem 'embləm *n.* emblème *m.*
emblematic embli'mætik *adj.* emblématique.
emblematically embli'mætikəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière emblématique.
embodiment em'bədɪmənt *n.* incorporation; corporisation; incarnation *f.*
embodi em'bədi *intr.* s'incorporer; s'unir. — *tr.* revêtir d'un corps; corporifier; incorporer.
embolden em'booldn *tr.* enhardir.
embolism 'embəlɪzəm *n.* embolisme *m.*; pyémie *f.*
embosom em'bozəm *tr.* serrer contre son sein; renfermer dans son sein; entourer.
emboss em'bəs *tr.* bosseler, relever en bosse; brocher; (*cutlery*) damasquiner; (*sculpture*) graver en relief.
embossment em'bəsmənt *n.* relief *m.*; bosse *f.*
embowel em'bauəl *tr.* see *disembowel*.
embrace em'bzeəs *tr.* embrasser; saisir; adopter; accepter; comprendre, renfermer; *embrace the opportunity*, profiter de l'occasion.
embrace em'bzeəs *n.* embrassement *m.*; étreinte *f.*
embrasure em'bzeəz *n.* embrasure *f.*
embrocate 'embzəkət *tr.* fomentier; bassiner.
embrocation embzə'keɪʃən *n.* embrocation *f.*
embroider em'bzoɪdəz *tr.* broder.
embroiderer em'bzoɪdəzɪz *n.* brodeur *m.*
embroidery em'bzoɪdəzɪ *n.* broderie *f.*
embroil em'bzoɪ *tr.* brouiller, embrouiller.
embroilment em'bzoɪlmənt *n.* embrouillement *m.*
embryo 'embzɪo *adj.* d'embryon; embryonnaire.
embryo 'embzɪo *n.* embryon *m.*
embryological embzɪo'lədʒɪkəl *adj.* embryologique.
embryology embzɪ'ɒlədʒɪ *n.* embryologie *f.*
embryonic embzɪ'ɒnɪk *adj.* embryonnaire.
emend i'mend *tr.* corriger, améliorer; (*law*) émender.
emendable i'mendəbəl *adj.* corrigible, susceptible de correction.
emendation imen'deɪʃən *n.* correction, émendation, réforme *f.*; changement *m.*
emendator 'eməndetəz *n.* correcteur *m.*
emendatory i'mendətəzɪ *adj.* qui corrige.

emerald 'eməzəld *n.* émeraude *f.*; *emerald isle*, l'Irlande.
emerge i'mə:zɪz *intr.* émerger; surgir; sortir; paraître, se dégager.
emergence i'məzɪzəns *n.* émergement *m.*; émergence *f.*
emergency i'məzɪzənsɪ *n.* circonstance imprévue; occurrence; conjoncture; crise *f.*; cas urgent, besoin *m.*
emergent i'məzɪzənt *adj.* émergent; naissant; imprévu; critique, difficile.
emersion i'məzɪʃən *n.* éersion; sortie *f.*
emery 'eməri *n.* émeri *m.*; *emery cloth*, toile émerisée; *emery dust*, poudre d'émeri.
emetic i'metɪk *n.* émétique *m.*
emetic i'metɪk *adj.* émétique.
emigrant 'emɪgzənt *n.* émigrant; (*political*) émigré *m.*
emigrant 'emɪgzənt *adj.* émigrant.
emigrate 'emɪgzet *intr.* émigrer.
émigration emɪ'gzeɪʃən *n.* émigration *f.*
eminence 'emɪnəns *n.* éminence, élévation; grandeur, distinction, célébrité, réputation *f.*
éminent 'emɪnənt *adj.* éminent, élevé.
eminently 'emɪnəntɪ *adv.* éminemment.
emir i'mɪ:z *n.* émir *m.*
emissary 'emɪseɪ *n.* émissaire, émonctoire *m.*
emissary 'emɪseɪ *adj.* d'émissaire.
émision i'mɪʃən *n.* émission *f.*
émissive i'mɪsɪv *adj.* émissif.
emit i'mɪt *tr.* émettre; jeter, lancer, exhiler, dégager.
emmet 'emɪt *n.* fourmi *f.*
émollient i'mɔljənt *n.* émollient *m.*
émollient i'mɔljənt *adj.* émollient.
émolument i'mɔljəmənt *n.* émolument *m.*
émotion i'moʊʃən *n.* émotion *f.*
émotional i'moʊʃənəl *adj.* émotionnel.
empale em'peəl *tr.* empaler; palissader.
empalement em'peəlmənt *n.* empalement, supplice du pal; palissadement *m.*
empanel em'pənt *tr.* dresser (la liste du jury); inscrire sur la liste du jury.
emperor 'empəzɪz *n.* empereur *m.*; *emperor moth*, mars, empereur, tabac d'Espagne.
emphasis 'emfəsɪs *n.* force; énergie; emphase *f.*: accent *m.*, accentuation *f.*; *lay emphasis upon*, appuyer sur.
emphasize 'emfəsaɪz *tr.* appuyer sur; enchérir, renchérir sur; prononcer avec force, accentuer.
emphatic em'fætɪk *adj.* emphatique, énergique; expressif; accentué.
emphatical em'fætɪkəl *adj.* see *emphatic*.
emphatically em'fætɪkəlɪ *adj.* énergiquement; emphatiquement.
empire 'empaɪz *n.* empire *m.*
empiric em'pɪzɪk *n.* empirique; charlatan *m.*

empiric em'pɪrɪk *adj.* empirique.
empirical em'pɪrɪkəl *adj.* see **empiric**.
empirically em'pɪrɪkəlɪ *adv.* empiriquement, en empirique.
empiricism em'pɪrɪsɪzəm *n.* empirisme *m.*
employ em'plɔɪ *tr.* employer; se servir de, mettre en usage; *employ one's self in*, s'occuper à.
employment em'plɔɪmənt *n.* emploi, service *m.*, charge, occupation *f.*
employee em'plɔɪ'i *n.* employé *m.*
employer em'plɔɪəz *n.* personne qui emploie *f.*; maître, patron; chef; commettant *m.*
employment em'plɔɪmənt *n.* emploi *m.*; occupation *f.*
emporium em'pɔːrɪəm *n.* grand marché; entrepôt *m.*
empower em'paʊəz *tr.* autoriser, charger, donner plein pouvoir à, mettre à même de.
empress 'empres *n.* impératrice *f.*
emptiness 'emptɪnɪs *n.* vide *m.*; inanité; nullité *f.*; néant *m.*
empty 'emptɪ *adj.* vide; à vide; (*of streets*) désert; vain, stérile.
empty 'emptɪ *n.* bouteille vide, caisse vide *f.*
empty 'emptɪ *tr.* vider, décharger.
empty-handed em'ptɪ'hændɪd, 'emptɪ'hændɪd *adv.* les mains vides.
empty-headed em'ptɪ'hedɪd, 'emptɪ'hedɪd *adj.* sot, ignorant.
empurple em'pɜːpəl *tr.* empourprer.
empyreal em'pɪrɪəl *adj.* empyrée.
empyrean em'pɪrɪən *adj.* see **empyrean**.
empyrean em'pɪrɪən *n.* Empyrée *m.*
empyreuma em'pɪrɪzʊmə *n.* empyreume *m.*
emu 'ɪmju *n.* (*bird*) émeu *m.*
emulate 'emjʊlət *tr.* s'efforcer d'égalier, d'imiter; rivaliser avec.
emulation emjʊ'leɪʃən *n.* émulation; rivalité *f.*
emulative 'emjʊlətɪv *adj.* plein d'émulation.
emulator 'emjʊlətəz *n.* émule; émulateur *m.*; émulatrice *f.*
emulgent emjʊ'leɪʃən *adj.* émulent.
emulous 'emjʊləs *adj.* émule, jaloux.
emulously 'emjʊləsɪ *adv.* avec émulation; à l'envi.
emulsify 'ɪmʌlsɪfaɪ *tr.* émulsionner.
emulsion 'ɪmʌlʃən *n.* émulsion *f.*
emulsive 'ɪmʌlsɪv *adj.* émulsif.
emunctory 'ɪmʌŋktəri *n.* émonctoïre *m.*
emunctory 'ɪmʌŋktəri *adj.* excréteur.
en en *n.* (*the letter*) enne; (*printing*) demi-cadratin *m.*
enable e'neɪbəl *tr.* rendre capable de; mettre à même de.
enact e'nækt *tr.* ordonner, arrêter; (*a law*) passer, faire, décréter; (*a part*) représenter, jouer, faire.
enactment e'næktmənt *n.* établissement (*d'une loi*) *m.*; ordonnance *f.*; décret *m.*

enactor e'næktəz *n.* auteur *m.*
enallage e'nælɪdʒɪ *n.* énallage *m.*
enamel e'næməɪ *tr.* émailler; (*leather*) glacer; (*faces*) maquiller. — *intr.* peindre en émail.
enamel e'næməɪ *n.* émail *m.*
enamor e'nəməz *tr.* rendre amoureux; rendre épris; amouracher.
enarthrosis enəz'θəʊsɪs *n.* énarthrose *f.*
encage en'keɪdʒ *tr.* encager.
encamp en'kæmp *tr., intr.* camper.
encampment en'kæmpmənt *n.* campement *m.*
encaustic en'kɔːstɪk *adj.* encaustique.
enceinte en'seɪnt *adj.* enceinte.
encephalon en'sefələn *n.* encéphale *m.*
enchain en'tʃeɪn *tr.* enchaîner.
enchant en'tʃənt *tr.* enchanter, ravir.
enchanter en'tʃəntəz *n.* enchanteur *m.*; *enchanter's nightshade*, herbe à la magicienne.
enchantingly en'tʃəntɪŋli *adv.* par enchantement; à ravir.
enchantment en'tʃəntmənt *n.* enchantement *m.*
enchantress en'tʃəntɪs *n.* enchanteresse *f.*
enchase en'tʃeɪs *tr.* enchâsser; ciseler; graver.
encircle en'sɜːkəl *tr.* environner; ceindre, entourer; embrasser.
enclitic en'klɪtɪk *n.* enclitique *f.*
enclose en'kloʊz *tr.* enclore, clore; entourer, environner; (*parcels, letters*) renfermer; envoyer ci-inclus.
enclosure en'kloʊəz *n.* action de clore; clôture *f.*; enclos *m.*, enceinte *f.*, contenu *m.*
encomiast en'kɒmɪəst *n.* panégyriste, louangeur *m.*
encomiastic en'kɒmɪ'æstɪk *adj.* laudatif.
encomium en'kɒmɪəm *n.* éloge, panégyrique *m.*, louange *f.*
encompass en'kæmpəs *tr.* entourer; enfermer, embrasser, comprendre, renfermer.
encore 'en'kɔːz *tr.* crier bis à, bisser, redemander.
encore 'en'kɔːz *n.* bis *m.*
encounter en'kaʊntəz *tr.* rencontrer, affronter; aborder; éprouver. — *intr.* se rencontrer; se choquer.
encounter en'kaʊntəz *n.* rencontre; attaque *f.*; combat *m.*
encourage en'kʊərɪdʒ *tr.* encourager.
encouragement en'kʊərɪdʒmənt *n.* encouragement *m.*
encouraging en'kʊərɪdʒɪŋ *adj.* encourageant.
encouragingly en'kʊərɪdʒɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière encourageante.
encroach en'kroʊtʃ *intr.* empiéter; usurper; abuser.
encroachment en'kroʊtʃmənt *n.* empiètement *m.*; usurpation *f.*
encumber en'kʌmbəz *tr.* encombrer, accabler, embarrasser; (*an estate*) grever, hypothéquer.

encumbrance en'kambzəns *n.* encombrement, embarras, obstacle *m.*; charge, hypothèque *f.*
encyclical en'siklikəl *adj.* encyclique.
encyclical en'siklikəl *n.* encyclique *f.*
encyclopaedia ensaɪklə'pɪdiə *n.* encyclopédie *f.*
encyclopaedic ensaɪklə'pɪdɪk *adj.* encyclopédique.
encyclopaedist ensaɪklə'pɪdɪst *n.* encyclopédiste *m.*
encyst en'sɪst *intr.* s'enkyster, s'ankyloser.
end end *n.* fin *f.*; bout *m.*; extrémité *f.*; but, objet *m.*, intérêt *m.*; *odd end*, reste; *by the end of*, avant la fin de; *to no end*, sans effet; en vain; *be at an end*, être arrivé à sa fin; *attain one's ends*, parvenir à son but; *come to a bad end*, finir mal; faire une mauvaise fin; *make an end of*, en finir avec; *on end*, debout.
end end *tr.* finir; terminer; achever; tuer; décider. — *intr.* finir; se terminer; cesser; aboutir.
endanger en'deɪndʒəz *tr.* exposer au danger, mettre en danger, compromettre.
endear en'di:z *tr.* faire aimer, rendre cher à, faire chérir de.
endearment en'di:zmənt *caresse*, tendresse *f.*; attrait, charme *m.*
endeavor en'devəz *n.* effort, essai *m.*; tentative *f.*; *use every endeavor*, faire tous ses efforts pour.
endeavor en'devəz *intr.* tâcher, s'efforcer, essayer, tenter, chercher.
endemic en'demɪk *adj.* endémique; *endemic disease*, endémie.
ending 'endɪŋ *n.* fin, conclusion; terminaison, désinence *f.*
endive 'endarv *n.* chicorée, endive, escarole *f.*
endless 'endləs *adj.* infini, sans fin; éternel; *endless screw*, vis sans fin; *endless chain*, chaîne sans fin.
endlessly 'endləsɪ *adv.* à l'infini; sans cesse.
endlessness 'endləsnɪs *n.* perpétuité, infinité *f.*
endmost 'endmoost *adj.* le plus éloigné.
endocardium endə'kɑ:zdɪəm *n.* endocarde *m.*
endocarp 'endəkɑ:p *n.* endocarpe *m.*
endoderm 'endədə:zm *n.* endoderme *m.*
endogen 'endədʒɪn *n.* plante endogène *f.*
endogenous en'dədʒɪnəs *adj.* endogène.
endorse en'də:z *v.* see *indorse*.
endosmose 'endəsməs *n.* endosmose *f.*
endothelium endə'θɪliəm *n.* endothélium *m.*
endow en'dəʊ *tr.* douer, doter.
endowment en'dəʊmənt *n.* dotation *f.*; don *m.*, qualité *f.*, avantage naturel *m.*
endue en'dʒu *tr.* revêtir; douer.
endurable en'dʒu:zəbəl *adj.* supportable, endurable, tolérable.
endurance en'dʒu:zəns *n.* patience *f.*; pouvoir d'endurer *m.*; souffrance *f.*
endure en'dʒu:z *intr.* (last) durer; continuer; endurer la souffrance; souffrir. — *tr.* endurer, souffrir, supporter.

enduring en'dʒu:zɪŋ *adj.* durand, patient; (last-ing) durable.
endwise 'endwəz *adv.* par rapport au bout; (on end) debout; (end to end) bout à bout.
enema 'ɛnɪmə *n.* [pl. *enemata*] lavement *m.*
enemata 'ɛnɪmətə *n. pl.* see *enema*.
enemy 'enɪmɪ *n.* ennemi *m.*
energetic enə'dʒetɪk *adj.* énergique, actif.
energetically enə'dʒetɪkəlɪ *adv.* énergiquement.
energize 'enəzdʒaɪz *tr.* stimuler, donner de l'énergie à. — *intr.* agir avec énergie.
energumen enə'gʒumən *n.* énergumène *m.*
energy 'enədzɪ *n.* énergie, force *f.*
enervate 'enəvet *tr.* énerver.
enervation enə'veeʃən *n.* énévation *f.*; énévement *m.*
enfeeble en'fri:bəl *tr.* affaiblir, débilitier.
enfeeblement en'fri:bəlmənt *n.* affaiblissement *m.*; débilitation *f.*
enfeoff en'fɛf *tr.* inféoder.
enfeoffment en'fɛfmənt *n.* inféodation *f.*
enfilade enfi'leɪd *tr.* enfiler; tirer en enfilade sur.
enfilade enfi'leɪd *n.* enfilade *f.*
enforce en'fɔ:z *tr.* mettre en vigueur; donner de la force à; faire exécuter; appliquer avec rigueur; fortifier.
enforceable en'fɔ:zəbəl *adj.* exécutoire.
enforcement en'fɔ:zmənt *n.* mise en vigueur, contrainte; force; sanction *f.*
enfranchise en'fzɑ:ntʃaɪz *tr.* affranchir; conférer le droit électoral à.
enfranchisement en'fzɑ:ntʃɪzmənt *n.* affranchissement *m.*; admission au droit électoral.
engage en'geɪdʒ *tr.* engager; occuper; attaquer, combattre; (hire) louer, arrêter; embaucher. — *intr.* s'engager; engager le combat; livrer combat.
engaged en'geɪdʒd *adj.* promis, fiancé; (not at leisure) occupé; (fighting) aux prises, aux mains
engagement en'geɪdʒmənt *n.* engagement *m.*; occupation *f.*, fiançailles *f. pl.*; combat *m.*; *make an engagement with*, prendre un rendez-vous avec.
engaging en'geɪdʒɪŋ *adj.* engageant, prévenant, attrayant.
engagingly en'geɪdʒɪŋlɪ *adv.* d'une manière engageante.
engender en'dʒəndəz *tr.* engendrer, faire naître, produire. — *intr.* s'engendrer; être engendré; naître.
engine 'endʒɪn *n.* machine à vapeur; locomotive *f.*; engin, instrument *m.*; (fire-engine) pompe à incendie *f.*
engine-driver 'endʒɪndraɪvəz *n.* mécanicien (de locomotive) *m.*
engineer endʒɪ'nɪr *n.* ingénieur; mécanicien; ouvrier mécanicien, machiniste; *mining engineer*, ingénieur des mines.

engineering ɛndʒɪˈnɪrɪŋ *n.* art de l'ingénieur; génie *m.*; *civil engineering*, génie civil.
engine-house ˈɛndʒɪnhaʊs *n.* bâtiment pour la machine; dépôt de pompes à incendie *m.*
engird ɛnˈɡɜːd *v.* see *gird*.
English ˈɪŋɡlɪʃ *tr.* rendre en anglais. — *intr.* (*billiards*) frapper la bille de côté pour lui donner une rotation particulière.
English ˈɪŋɡlɪʃ *n.* anglais; (*printing*) saint-augustin *m.*; *two-line English*, petit canon; *old English*, gothique.
English ˈɪŋɡlɪʃ *adj.* anglais.
Englishman ˈɪŋɡlɪʃmən *n.* Anglais *m.*
engorge ɛnˈɡɔːdʒ *tr.* dévorer, avaler, engloutir. — *intr.* se gorger.
engorgement ɛnˈɡɔːdʒmənt *n.* engorgement *m.*
engrail ɛnˈɡreɪl *tr.* engréler.
engrave ɛnˈɡreɪv *tr.* graver.
engraver ɛnˈɡreɪvə *n.* graveur *m.*
engraving ɛnˈɡreɪvɪŋ *n.* gravure *f.*; *copper-plate engraving*, gravure en taille-douce; *stroke engraving*, gravure au burin; *line engraving*, gravure au trait; *letter engraving*, gravure en caractère d'imprimerie; *seal engraving*, gravure en pierres fines.
engross ɛnˈɡrɔːs *tr.* grossoyer; absorber, occuper; (*rare*) accaparer.
engrossment ɛnˈɡrɔːsmənt *n.* action de grossoyer; préoccupation *f.*
engulf ɛnˈɡʌlf *tr.* engouffrer, engloutir.
enhance ɛnˈhaɪns *tr.* enchérir, renchérir, rehausser, relever.
enhancement ɛnˈhaʊsmənt *n.* enchérissement, renchérissement, rehaussement *m.*
enigma ˈɪnɪɡmə *n.* énigme *f.*
enigmatic ɛnɪɡˈmætɪk *adj.* see *enigmatical*.
enigmatical ɛnɪɡˈmætɪkəl *adj.* énigmatique; obscur.
enigmatically ɛnɪɡˈmætɪkəlɪ *adv.* énigmatiquement; obscurément.
enigmatist ˈɪnɪɡmətɪst *n.* faiseur d'énigmes *m.*
enjoin ɛnˈdʒɔɪn *tr.* enjoindre; prescrire; prohiber.
enjoinment ɛnˈdʒɔɪnmənt *n.* injonction *f.*
enjoy ɛnˈdʒɔɪ *tr.* jouir de, trouver bon; savourer; goûter.
enjoyable ɛnˈdʒɔɪəbəl *adj.* agréable, dont on peut jouir.
enjoyment ɛnˈdʒɔɪmənt *n.* jouissance *f.*, plaisir *m.*
enkindle ɛnˈkɪndl *tr.* enflammer; exciter, allumer.
enlarge ɛnˈlɑːdʒ *tr.* agrandir, augmenter, étendre, dilater. — *intr.* grandir, s'agrandir, se développer; s'étendre.
enlargement ɛnˈlɑːdʒmənt *n.* agrandissement, accroissement *m.*; augmentation; extension; dilatation; (*of the heart*) hypertrophie *f.*
enlighten ɛnˈlaɪtn *tr.* éclairer.
enlightenment ɛnˈlaɪtnmənt *n.* éclaircissement *m.*; instruction *f.*, lumières *f.pl.*

enlist ɛnˈlɪst *tr.* enrôler, inscrire; engager. — *intr.* s'enrôler, s'engager.
enlistment ɛnˈlɪstmənt *n.* enrôlement, engagement *m.*
enliven ɛnˈlaɪvən *tr.* vivifier; égayer, animer.
enmity ˈɛnmɪtɪ *n.* inimitié, animosité, haine *f.*
enneagon ˈɛnɪɡən *n.* ennéagone *m.*
ennoble ɛnˈnəʊbəl *tr.* anoblir; ennoblir, illustrer.
ennoblement ɛnˈnəʊblmənt *n.* anoblissement; ennoblissement *m.*, élévation *f.*
ennui ɛnˈwɪ *n.* ennui *m.*
enormity ˈɪnɔːmɪtɪ *n.* énormité; atrocité *f.*
enormous ˈɪnɔːməs *adj.* énorme; atroce.
enormously ˈɪnɔːməsli *adv.* énormément.
enormousness ˈɪnɔːməsnɪs *n.* énormité *f.*, excès *m.*
enough ɪˈnaʃ *adj.* assez; *more than enough*, plus qu'il n'en faut.
enounce ɪˈnaʊns *tr.* énoncer, prononcer.
enow ɪˈnaʊ *adv.* (*rare*) assez.
enquire ɛnˈkwaɪə *v.* see *inquire*.
enrage ɛnˈzeɪdʒ *tr.* faire enrager; irriter, exaspérer, rendre furieux.
enrapture ɛnˈræptʃə *tr.* transporter, ravir.
enrich ɛnˈrɪtʃ *tr.* enrichir. — *intr.* s'enrichir.
enrichment ɛnˈrɪtʃmənt *n.* enrichissement *m.*
enrobe ɛnˈzəʊb *tr.* vêtir, revêtir.
enroll ɛnˈzəʊl *tr.* enrôler, enregistrer, inscrire.
enrollment ɛnˈzəʊlmənt *n.* enrôlement; enregistrement *m.*
ensconce ɛnˈskəns *tr.* couvrir, mettre à couvert, cacher; *ensconce one's self in*, se cacher dans.
ensemble ɛnˈsembəl *n.* ensemble *m.*
enshrine ɛnˈʃaɪn *tr.* enchâsser; enfermer; mettre sous verre.
enshroud ɛnˈʃaʊd *tr.* ensevelir; couvrir, cacher.
ensiform ˈɛnsɪfɔːm *adj.* ensiforme.
ensign ˈɛnsɪn *n.* enseigne *f.*; signal; drapeau; porte-drapeau; sous-lieutenant; signe, insigne *m.*
ensigncy ˈɛnsɪnsɪ *n.* grade d'enseigne *m.*
ensilage ˈɛnsɪlɪdʒ *n.* ensilage *m.*
enslave ɛnˈsleɪv *tr.* rendre esclave; asservir; assujettir.
enslavement ɛnˈsleɪvmənt *n.* esclavage, asservissement *m.*
ensnare ɛnˈsneɪə *tr.* prendre au piège; faire tomber dans un piège; attraper, tromper.
ensue ɛnˈsju *intr.* s'ensuivre, suivre; résulter.
entablature ɛnˈtæblətʃə *n.* entablement *m.*
entail ɛnˈteɪl *tr.* imposer; entraîner, occasionner; léguer; (*law*) substituer.
entail ɛnˈteɪl *n.* bien substitué, majorat *m.*; substitution *f.*
entailment ɛnˈteɪlmənt *n.* (*law*) substitution *f.*
entangle ɛnˈtæŋɡəl *tr.* emmêler; emprêter; enchevêtrer; embrouiller.
entanglement ɛnˈtæŋɡəlmənt *n.* embrouillement, embarras *m.*; confusion *f.*

enter 'entəz *tr.* entrer dans; inscrire, enregistrer; (*book-keeping*) porter, (*a claim*) avancer, revendiquer. — *intr.* entrer; *enter into*, prendre part à; *enter upon*, commencer.

enteric en'tezik *adj.* entérique.

enteritis en'ter'aitis *n.* entérite *f.*

enteron 'entzən *n.* intestin, canal intestinal *m.*

enterozoon entəzə'zooən *n.* entérozoaire *m.*

enterprise 'entəpəziz *n.* entreprise *f.*

enterprising 'entəpəzaiɪŋ *adj.* entreprenant.

entertain entəz'teen *tr.* accueillir, recevoir; divertir; régaler, fêter, amuser; (*an idea*) entretenir; concevoir.

entertainer entəz'teenəz *n.* amphitryon; amuseur; hôte *m.*

entertainingly entəz'teenɪŋli *adv.* agréablement.

entertainment entəz'teenmənt *n.* accueil *m.*; hospitalité *f.*; banquet; divertissement, amusement *m.*; réception *f.*

enthelminthic enθəl'mɪnθɪk *adj.* d'enthelminthe.

enthrall en'θɔ:əl *tr.* captiver, ravir; asservir; assujettir, tenir en servitude.

enthronement en'θɔ:ən *tr.* placer sur le trône; introniser.

enthronement en'θɔ:ənmənt *n.* intronisation *f.*

enthusiasm en'θju:ziəzəm *n.* enthousiasme *m.*

enthusiast en'θju:ziəst *n.* enthousiaste *m.*

enthusiastic enθju:zi'æstɪk *adj.* enthousiaste.

enthusiastically enθju:zi'æstɪkəlɪ *adv.* avec enthousiasme; en enthousiaste.

enthymeme 'enθɪmɪm *n.* (*logic*) enthymème *m.*

entice en'taɪz *tr.* attirer, inciter; entraîner; tenter, séduire.

enticement en'taɪsmənt *n.* attrait, appât, charme *m.*; tentation, attraction, séduction *f.*

enticer en'taɪsəz *n.* séducteur, instigateur *m.*

enticingly en'taɪsɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière séduisante.

entire en'taɪz *adj.* entier, complet, parfait, intact.

entirely en'taɪzli *adv.* entièrement, en entier.

entirety en'taɪzɪ *n.* entier, ensemble *m.*; totalité; intégrité *f.*

entitle en'taɪtl *tr.* intituler, appeler; donner droit à; *be entitled to*, avoir droit à.

entity 'entɪti *n.* être *m.*; entité, essence, existence *f.*

entomb en'toʊm *tr.* enterrer, inhumer.

entombment en'toʊmənt *n.* sépulture *f.*

entomological entəmə'lədʒɪkəl *adj.* entomologique.

entomologist entə'mələdʒɪst *n.* entomologiste *m.*

entomology entə'mələdʒɪ *n.* entomologie *f.*

entozoon entə'zooən *n.* (*pl. entozoa*) entozoaire *m.*

entrails 'entzeɪz *n. pl.* entrailles *f. pl.*

entrance 'entɹəns *n.* entrée *f.*; commencement; avant *m.*; initiation *f.*; début *m.*; *entrance hall*, vestibule.

entrance 'entɹəns *tr.* extasier, ravir; faire tomber en léthargie, fasciner.

entrap en'tɹæp *tr.* prendre au piège; attraper.

entreat en'tɹeɪt *tr.* supplier; conjurer; adjurer; prier instamment.

entreaty en'tɹeɪti *n.* supplication; prière; sollicitation *f.*, instances *f. pl.*

entrust en'tɹəst *tr.* confier; charger.

entry 'entɹɪ *n.* entrée *f.*; droit d'inscription *m.*, déclaration d'entrée; (*law*) prise de possession; (*registration*) inscription *f.*; (*book-keeping*) article *m.*; inscription *f.*; *double entry*, partie double; *single entry*, partie simple; *make an entry against*, débiter.

entwine en'twəɪn *tr.* enlacer, entrelacer; tresser, entortiller. — *intr.* s'enlancer, s'entrelacer, s'entortiller.

entwist en'twɪst *tr.* tortiller, entortiller, tordre.

enucleate i'nju:kliet *tr.* énucléer.

enumerate i'nju:məzət *tr.* énumérer.

enumeration i'nju:mə'zeɪʃən *n.* énumération *f.*

enunciate i'nʌnʃiət *tr.* énoncer, prononcer, proférer.

enunciation i'nʌnʃi'eɪʃən *n.* énonciation, diction *f.*; débit *m.*

enunciative i'nʌnʃiətɪv *adj.* énonciatif.

envelop 'envəlp *n.* enveloppe *f.*; *in an envelop*, sous enveloppe.

envelop en'velp *tr.* envelopper; entourer.

envelopment en'veləpmənt *n.* enveloppement *m.*

envenom en'venəm *tr.* envenimer; empoisonner; rendre odieux; exaspérer.

enviable 'enviəbəl *adj.* digne d'envie; enviable.

envious 'enviəs *adj.* envieux; *with envious eyes*, d'un œil d'envie.

enviously 'enviəsli *adv.* avec envie, par envie.

enviousness 'enviəsnis *n.* humeur envieuse, jalousie *f.*

environ en'vaɪzən *tr.* environner.

environment en'vaɪzənmənt *n.* environnement *m.*

environs en'vaɪzəns *n. pl.* environs *m. pl.*

envoy 'envəɪ *n.* envoyé; (*poetic*) envoi *m.*

envy 'envɪ *tr.* envier; porter envie à.

envy 'envɪ *n.* envie, haine *f.*

enwrap en'zɹæp *tr.* envelopper.

entwreathe en'tɹið *tr.* enguirlander; entrelacer, tresser.

Eocene 'i:osɪn *n.* éocène *m.*

Eocene 'i:osɪn *adj.* éocène.

Eozoic iə'zəʊɪk *adj.* éozoïque.

epact 'ɪpækt *n.* épacte *f.*

epaulet 'epələt *n.* épaulette *f.*

epenthesis i'penθɪsɪs *n.* [*pl. epentheses*] épenthèse *f.*

epergne i'pɜ:zn *n.* surtout de table, dormant *m.*

ephemera i'feməzə *n.* éphémère *m.*

ephemeral i'feməzəl *adj.* éphémère.

ephemeris i'feməzɪs *n.* [*pl. ephemerides*] éphéméridé *m.*

equable 'ekwəbəɪ *adj.* uniforme, égal.
equably 'ekwəbəɪ *adv.* avec égalité.
equal 'iɪkwəl *adj.* égal, uniforme, impartial, juste;
equal to, de force à, en état de; à la hauteur de;
(of things) égal à.
equal 'iɪkwəl *n.* égal *m.*; *equals*, pareils, égaux *m. pl.*
equal 'iɪkwəl *tr.* égaler; être égal à.
equality i'kwəleɪti *n.* égalité *f.*
equalization ikwə'leɪzən *n.* égalisation *f.*
equalize 'iɪkwəlaɪz *tr.* égaliser; égaler.
equally 'iɪkwəli *adv.* également, pareillement.
equanimity ikwə'nɪmɪti *n.* égalité d'âme *f.*; calme
d'esprit *m.*; sérénité *f.*
equation i'kwɛʃən *n.* équation *f.*
equator i'kwɛtəz *n.* équateur *m.*
equatorial ikwə'tɔ:ziəl *adj.* équatorial; de l'équa-
teur.
equerry 'ekwəri *n.* écuyer *m.*
equestrian i'kwɛstʃən *n.* cavalier *m.*; (*circus*)
écuyer *f.*
equestrian i'kwɛstʃən *adj.* équestre.
equiangular ikwɪ'æŋɡjələz *adj.* équiangle.
equidistant ikwɪ'dɪstnt *adj.* équidistant.
equilateral ikwɪ'ɪtərəl *adj.* équilatéral; équilatère.
equilateral ikwɪ'ɪtərəl *n.* figure équilatérale *f.*
equilibrate ikwɪ'ɪərbəɪt *tr.* équilibrer.
equilibration ikwɪ'ɪbəɪʃən *n.* équilibre *m.*; ac-
tion d'équilibrer *f.*
equilibrist i'kwɪɪbrɪst *n.* bateleur, équilibriste;
danseur de corde *m.*
equilibrium ikwɪ'ɪbɪzɪəm *n.* équilibre *m.*
equine 'iɪkwɪn *adj.* de cheval, chevaline, hippique.
equinoctial ikwɪ'nɛkʃəl *n.* ligne équinoxiale *f.*;
équateur céleste *m.*
equinoctial ikwɪ'nɛkʃəl *adj.* équinoxial, d'équi-
noxe.
equinox 'iɪkwɪnɛks *n.* équinoxe *m.*
equip i'kwɪp *tr.* équiper.
equipage 'ekwɪpɪdʒ *n.* équipage; équipement *m.*
equipment i'kwɪpmənt *n.* équipement *m.*
equipoise 'ekwɪpəɪz *n.* équilibre *m.*; pondération *f.*
equipollent ekwɪ'pələnt *n.* équipollent *f.*
equitable 'ekwɪtəbəɪ *adj.* équitable, juste.
equitableness 'ekwɪtəbəɪnis *n.* équité, impar-
tialité *f.*
equitably 'ekwɪtəbəɪ *adv.* équitablement.
equitation ekwɪ'teɪʃən *n.* équitation *f.*
equité 'ekwɪti *n.* équité, justice *f.*
equivalence i'kwɪvələns *n.* équivalence *f.*
equivalent i'kwɪvələnt *n.* équivalent *m.*
equivalent i'kwɪvələnt *adj.* équivalent.
equivocal i'kwɪvəkəl *adj.* équivoque, ambigu.
equivocal i'kwɪvəkəl *n.* terme équivoque *m.*
equivocally i'kwɪvəkəli *adv.* d'une manière équi-
voque.
equivocalness i'kwɪvəkəlɪnis *n.* nature équivoque;
ambiguïté *f.*

i it; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ: door, ə over, e aerial, ɛ bed; ɔ: law, ɑ: far, ɒ hot, ʊ fur, æ cat, ɑ: ask.
(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

equivocate ɪ'kwɪvəkət *intr.* équivoquer; tergiverser; chercher des faut-fuyants.
equivocation ɪkwɪvə'keɪʃən *n.* équivoque *f.*; faux-fuyant *m.*
equivocator ɪ'kwɪvəkətəz *n.* tergiversateur; prévaricateur *m.*
era ɪ'ɹə *n.* ère *f.*; *mark an era*, faire époque.
eradicate ɪ'zædɪkəbəl *adj.* déracinable, extirpable.
eradicate ɪ'zædɪkət *tr.* déraciner; extirper, détruire, exterminer.
eradication ɪzædɪ'keɪʃən *n.* déracinement *m.*; éradication *f.*
eradictive ɪ'zædɪkətɪv *adj.* éradicatif, qui tend à extirper.
eradicator ɪ'zædɪkətəz *n.* extirpateur *m.*
erasable ɪ'zeɪsəbəl *adj.* effaçable.
erase ɪ'zeɪs *tr.* raturer, effacer, rayer.
eracement ɪ'zeɪsmənt *n.* rature *f.*; effacement *m.*
eraser ɪ'zeɪsəz *n.* effaceur; grattoir *m.*, gomme à effacer, gomme-grattoir *f.*
erasion ɪ'zeɪʒən *n.* effacure, rature *f.*
ere ɪz *conj.* avant que; plutôt que.
ere ɪz *prep.* avant.
erect ɪ'zɛkt *tr.* ériger, dresser, élever; construire; établir, fonder.
erect ɪ'zɛkt *adj.* debout, droit; élevé; levé; dressé.
erectable ɪ'zɛktəbəl *adj.* que l'on peu dresser; érectile.
erectile ɪ'zɛktɪl *adj.* érectile.
erection ɪ'zɛkʃən *n.* érection; élévation; fondation *f.*; établissement *m.*
erectness ɪ'zɛktnɪs *n.* posture droite *f.*; aplomb *m.*
erector ɪ'zɛktəz *n.* constructeur; fondateur; (*muscle*) érecteur *m.*
erelong ɪz'ɪəŋ, ɪz'ɪəŋ *adv.* avant peu.
erenow ɪz'nəʊ, ɪz'nəʊ *adv.* avant, avant ce temps.
erewhile ɪz'waɪl, ɪz'waɪl *adv.* naguère.
erg ɪzɡ *n.* (*electricity*) erg *m.*
ergo ɪ'zɡo *adv.* ergo, par conséquent.
ergot ɪ'zɡet *n.* ergot *m.*
ergotine ɪ'zɡətɪn *n.* ergotine *f.*
ermine ɪ'zɪmɪn *tr.* revêtir d'hermine; avancer à la dignité de juge.
ermine ɪ'zɪmɪn *n.* hermine *f.*
erode ɪ'zɒd *tr.* corroder, ronger.
erodent ɪ'zɒdnt *n.* caustique, corrosif, érosif *m.*
erosion ɪ'zɒʒən *n.* érosion *f.*
erosive ɪ'zɒsɪv *adj.* érosif, corrosif, rongeur.
erotic ɪ'zɛtɪk *n.* composition érotique *f.*; poème érotique *m.*
erotic ɪ'zɛtɪk *adj.* érotique.
erotomania ɪzɛtə'meɪniə *n.* érotomanie *f.*
erpetology ɪzɪ'pɛlədʒɪ *n.* see *herpetology*.
err ɪz *intr.* errer, faillir, se tromper; s'égarer, s'écarter.
errand ɪ'zænd *n.* message *m.*; commission; course *f.*; on an errand, en course.

errand-boy ɪ'zændbɔɪ *n.* petit messenger, commissionnaire; saute-ruisseau *m.*
errant ɪ'zənt *adj.* errant; ambulant.
errantry ɪ'zəntɪ *n.* vie errante *f.*; *knight errantry*, chevalerie errante.
erratic ɪ'zætɪk *adj.* erratique; errant, vagabond, excentrique.
erratic ɪ'zætɪk *n.* vagabond, original; bloc erratique *m.*
erratically ɪ'zætɪkəlɪ *adv.* sans règle, sans ordre.
erratum ɪ'zɛetəm *n.* [pl. *errata*] erratum *m.*
erroneous ɪ'zɒniəs *adj.* erroné, faux, inexact.
erroneously ɪ'zɒniəsli *adv.* faussement, à faux, à tort.
erroneousness ɪ'zɒniəsniːs *n.* caractère erroné *m.*; fausseté *f.*
error ɪ'zɔɪ *n.* erreur, faute *f.*; *errors excepted*, sauf erreur ou omission.
Erse ɪ:z *adj.* erse.
erst ɪ:zst *adv.* autrefois, jadis, auparavant; d'abord.
erstwhile ɪ'zstwaɪl *adv.* jadis, autrefois; au commencement.
erstwhile ɪ'zstwaɪl *adj.* d'autrefois, du vieux temps.
erubescence ɪzə'besəns *n.* érubescence, rougeur *f.*
erubescient ɪzə'besənt *adj.* érubescient, rougeâtre.
eruct ɪ'zakt *intr.* avoir des éructations, roter; éructer.
eructate ɪ'zaktet *see* *eruct*.
eructation ɪzək'teɪʃən *n.* éructation *f.*; rot *m.*
erudite ɪ'zɒdɪt *adj.* érudit, savant.
eruditely ɪ'zɒdɪtli *adv.* en érudit; savamment.
erudition ɪzə'dɪʃən *n.* érudition *f.*, savoir *m.*
eruginous ɪ'zɒdʒɪnəs *adj.* érugineux.
erupt ɪ'zɒpt *intr.* faire éruption.
eruption ɪ'zɒpʃən *n.* éruption *f.*; irruption, invasion; sortie.
eruptive ɪ'zɒptɪv *adj.* éruptif.
erysipelas ɪzɪ'sɪpɪləs *n.* érysipèle, éréripèle *m.*
es ɛs *n.* (*the letter*) esse *m.*
escalade ɛskə'leɪd *n.* escalade *f.*
escalade ɛskə'leɪd *tr.* escalader.
escapade ɛskə'piəd *n.* escapade; allure irrégulière *f.*
escape ɪ'skeɪp, ɪ'skeɪp *n.* évasion, fuite; délivrance *f.*; *escape of steam*, échappement de la vapeur; *escape of gas*, fuite de gaz; *have a narrow escape*, l'échapper belle.
escape ɪ'skeɪp, ɪ'skeɪp *tr.* échapper à; éviter; se soustraire à; *escape one's memory*, sortir de la mémoire.
escape ɪ'skeɪp, ɪ'skeɪp *intr.* s'échapper, s'enfuir, se sauver; (*from prison*) s'évader.
escapement ɪ'skeɪpmənt, ɪ'skeɪpmənt *n.* échappement *m.*
escarpment ɪ'skɑ:pmənt, ɪ'skɑ:pmənt *n.* escarpement *m.*

eschatology ɛskə'tələdʒɪ *n.* eschatologie *f.*
escheat ɛs'tʃɪt, ɪs'tʃɪt *n.* déshérence, aubaine *f.*;
 bien en déshérence *m.*
escheat ɛs'tʃɪt, ɪs'tʃɪt *intr.* tomber en déshérence;
 échoir.
escheatable ɛs'tʃɪtəbəl, ɪs'tʃɪtəbəl *adj.* sujet à
 déshérence.
eschew ɛs'tʃəʊ, ɪs'tʃəʊ *tr.* éviter, fuir; renoncer à.
escort ɛ'skɔ:ɪt, ɪ'skɔ:ɪt *tr.* escorter.
escort ɛ'skɔ:ɪt *n.* escorte *f.*
escritoire ɛskɪ'ʔwɔ:ɪz *n.* écritoire *f.*; secrétaire,
 bureau *m.*
esculent ɛskʃələnt *adj.* comestible.
eschutcheon ɛ'skʃʌtʃən, ɪ'skʃʌtʃən *n.* écusson; (of a
 keyhole) cache-entrée *m.*
Eskimo ɛ'skɪmə *n.* Esquimau *m.*
esophagus ɪ'səfəgəs *see* oesophagus.
esoteric ɛsə'tetɪk *adj.* ésotérique.
esparto ɛ'spɑ:tə, ɪ'spɑ:tə *n.* (plant) sparte *m.*
especial ɛ'speʃəl, ɪ'speʃəl *adj.* spécial, particulier,
 singulier.
especially ɛ'speʃəlɪ, ɪ'speʃəlɪ *adv.* spécialement,
 surtout.
espionage ɛ'spiənɪdʒ *n.* espionnage *m.*
esplanade ɛsplə'neɪd *n.* esplanade *f.*
esplanade ɛ'spɑ:zəl, ɪ'spɑ:zəl *n.* adoption, adhésion
f.; épousals, épousailles, fiançailles, accordailles
f. pl.
esposal ɛ'spɑ:zəl, ɪ'spɑ:zəl *adj.* nuptial, de ma-
 riage.
espose ɛ'spɑ:z, ɪ'spɑ:z *tr.* épouser; fiancer;
 adopter, embrasser.
espy ɛ'spaɪ, ɪ'spaɪ *tr.* épier, observer, surveiller;
 découvrir, apercevoir, reconnaître, remarquer.
esquire ɛ'skwaɪz, ɪ'skwaɪz, skwaɪz *n.* écuyer *m.*
essay ɛ'se *n.* essai *m.*; épreuve, composition *f.*
essay ɛ'se *tr.* essayer, éprouver, tenter.
essayist ɛ'seɪst *n.* essayiste *m.*
essence ɛ'səns *n.* essence *f.*; parfum *m.*
essential ɛ'senʃəl *n.* essentiel *m.*
essential ɛ'senʃəl *adj.* essentiel.
essentiality ɛ'senʃə'ælɪtɪ *n.* essentialité *f.*
essentially ɛ'senʃəlɪ *adv.* essentiellement.
essentialness ɛ'senʃəlnɪs *n.* essentialité *f.*
essoin ɛ'səɪn *n.* (law) excuse pour la non-compara-
 tion, essoigne *f.*
establish ɛ'stæblɪʃ, ɪ'stæblɪʃ *tr.* établir, fonder;
 instituer, affermir; confirmer.
establishment ɛ'stæblɪʃmənt, ɪ'stæblɪʃmənt *n.*
 établissement *m.*, institution, maison *f.*; affermis-
 sement *m.*, confirmation *f.*; branch establishment,
 succursale.
estafet ɛstə'fet *n.* estafette *f.*
estate ɛ'steɪt, ɪ'steɪt *n.* bien *m.*, propriété, terre,
 fortune *f.*; (condition) état, rang *m.*; (of a de-
 ceased person) succession *f.*; (political body)
 État *m.*; real estate, masse des biens immeubles;

personal estate, masse des biens meubles; man's
 estate, l'âge viril.

esteem ɛ'strɪm, ɪ'strɪm *tr.* estimer; considérer com-
 me.

esteem ɛ'strɪm, ɪ'strɪm *n.* estime, considération *f.*

esthetic ɛs'θetɪk, ɪs'θetɪk *see* aesthetic.

estimable ɛ'stɪməbəl *adj.* estimable.

estimably ɛ'stɪməblɪ *adv.* favorablement.

estimate ɛ'stɪmət *n.* estimation, évaluation; appré-
 ciation, opinion *f.*; rough estimate, devis approxi-
 matif.

estimate ɛ'stɪmət *tr.* estimer, apprécier, évaluer;
 juger; calculer.

estimation ɛstɪ'meeʃən *n.* estimation, appréciation
 opinion *f.*

estimative ɛ'stɪmətɪv *adj.* appréciateur; d'opinion;
 imaginatif.

estimator ɛ'stɪmətəz *n.* estimateur, appréciateur *m*

estival ɛ'stɪvəl *adj.* estival, d'été.

estivation ɛstɪ'veeʃən *n.* estivation *f.*

estop ɛ'stɒp, ɪ'stɒp *tr.* empêcher, barrer, exclure;
 opposer une fin de non-recevoir.

estoppel ɛ'stɒpəl, ɪ'stɒpəl *n.* (law) exception, fir
 de non-recevoir *f.*

estrange ɛ'stzeendʒ, ɪ'stzeendʒ *tr.* aliéner; éloigner,
 indisposer.

estrangement ɛ'stzeendʒmənt, ɪ'stzeendʒmənt *n.*
 aliénation *f.*; éloignement *m.*

estray ɛ'stzeɪ, ɪ'stzeɪ *n.* (law) bête épave *f.*

estuary ɛ'stʃueɪzɪ *n.* estuaire, bras de mer *m.*

eta ɪ'tə *n.* (Greek letter) éta *m.*

étagère ɛtə'ʒeɪz *n.* étagère *f.*

etch ɛtʃ *tr.* graver à l'eau-forte; esquisser, tra-
 cer, dessiner.

etcher ɛ'tʃəz *n.* graveur à l'eau-forte *m.*

etching ɛ'tʃɪŋ *n.* gravure à l'eau-forte *f.*

eternize ɪ'tɜ:nɪzɪz *tr.* éterniser.

eternal ɪ'tɜ:nl *adj.* éternel.

eternally ɪ'tɜ:nlɪ *adv.* éternellement.

eternity ɪ'tɜ:nɪtɪ *n.* éternité *f.*

ether ɪ'ɪθəz *n.* éther *m.*

ethereal ɪ'θɪ:ziəl *adj.* éthéré; céleste, aérien.

etherization ɪθəzɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* éthérisation *f.*

etherize ɪ'θəzəɪz *tr.* éthériser.

ethical ɛ'θɪkəl *adj.* éthique, moral.

ethically ɛ'θɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'après les principes de l'é-
 thique.

ethics ɛ'θɪks *n.* éthique, morale *f.*

Ethiopian ɪθɪ'ɔ:pɪən *adj.* éthiopien.

Ethiopic ɪθɪ'ɒpɪk *n.* langue éthiopienne *f.*

ethmoid ɛ'θmɔɪd *n.* ethmoïde, os ethmoïde *m.*

ethnic ɛ'θnɪk *adj.* ethnique.

ethnological ɛθnə'lədʒɪkəl *adj.* ethnologique.

ethnologist ɛθ'nələdʒɪst *n.* ethnologue, ethnolo-
 giste *m.*

ethnology ɛθ'nələdʒɪ *n.* ethnologie; ethnographie *f*

ethology ɪ'θələdʒɪ *n.* éthologie *f.*

ɪ it; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ: door, ə over, e aerial, e bed; c: law, a: far, ɔ hot, ʊ fur, æ cat, ʌ ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

ethyl 'eθɪl *n.* éthyle *m.*
etiolate 'itiəleɪt *tr.* étioier. — *intr.* s'étioier.
etiology itɪ'elədʒɪ *n.* étiologie *f.*
etiquette 'etɪket *n.* étiquette *f.*, convenances *f. pl.*, cérémonial de cour *m.*
Etruscan 'ɪtʒəskən *adj.* étrusque.
etymological ɪtɪmə'lədʒɪkəl *adj.* étymologique.
etymologist ɪtɪ'mələdʒɪst *n.* étymologiste *m.*
etymologize ɪtɪ'mələdʒaɪz *tr., intr.* étymologiser.
etymology ɪtɪ'mələdʒɪ *n.* étymologie *f.*
eucalyptus juke'liptəs *n.* eucalyptus *m.*
eucharist 'ju:kəzɪst *n.* eucharistie *f.*
eucharistic juke'zɪstɪk *adj.* eucharistique.
euchre 'ju:kəz *tr.* (*cards*) empêcher l'adversaire de prendre un nombre spécifié de voles; vaincre, surpasser en finesse.
euchre 'ju:kəz *n.* euchre *m.*
eudemonism ju'dɪmənɪzəm *n.* eudémonisme *m.*
eulogist 'ju:lədʒɪst *n.* panégyriste, élogiste *m.*
eulogistic ju:lədʒɪstɪk *n.* élogieux, louangeur.
eulogium ju'lɒdʒɪəm *n.* see *eulogy*.
eulogize 'ju:lədʒaɪz *tr.* élogier; louer.
eulogy 'ju:lədʒɪ *n.* éloge, panégyrique *m.*
eunuch 'ju:nək *n.* eunuque *m.*
eupatorium jupe'tɔ:zɪəm *n.* eupatoire *f.*
eupeptic ju'peptɪk *adj.* eupeptique.
euphemism 'ju:fɪmɪzəm *n.* euphémisme *m.*
euphemist 'ju:fɪmɪst *n.* personne qui adoucit ses mots *f.*
euphemistic jufɪ'mɪstɪk *adj.* euphémique.
euphonic ju'fɒnɪk *adj.* euphonique; d'euphonie.
euphonious ju'fɒniəs *adj.* euphonique, mélodieux, agréable à l'oreille.
euphoniouly ju'fɒniəsli *adv.* euphoniquement, mélodieusement.
euphony 'ju:fəni *n.* euphonie *f.*; *for the sake of euphony*, par euphonie.
euphuism 'ju:fɪzəm *n.* style précieux *m.*; préciosité *f.*
euphuist 'ju:fɪst *n.* précieux *m.*
euphuistic jufɪ'ɪstɪk *adj.* précieux; (*of style*) affecté.
Eurasian ju'zeɪən *n.* Eurasien *m.*
Eurasian ju'zeɪən *adj.* eurasién.
European juə'piən *n.* Européen *m.*
Eustachian ju'steɪkɪən *adj.* d'Eustache; *Eustachian tube*, trompe d'Eustache.
euthanasia juθə'neɪə *n.* euthanasie *f.*
evacuant ɪ'vækjuənt *n.* évacuant *m.*
evacuant ɪ'vækjuənt *adj.* évacuant.
evacuate ɪ'vækjuet *tr.* évacuer, vider.
evacuation ɪvækju'eɪʃən *n.* évacuation; sortie *f.*
evacuative ɪ'vækjuetɪv *adj.* évacuatif.
evacuator ɪ'vækjuetəz *n.* (*law*) personne qui annule *f.*
evade ɪ'veed *intr.* s'échapper, s'esquiver, s'évader. — *tr.* échapper à, éluder, éviter, déjouer; biaiser.

evanesce evə'nes *intr.* disparaître graduellement, s'évanouir.
evanescence evə'nesəns *n.* disparition, évanescence *f.*
evanescent evə'nesənt *adj.* passager, disparaissant, graduellement; passager, fugitif, éphémère.
evanescently evə'nesəntli *adv.* d'une manière évanescence.
evangelic ɪvæn'dʒelɪk *adj.* see *evangelical*.
evangelical ɪvæn'dʒelɪkəl *adj.* évangélique.
evangelicalism ɪvæn'dʒelɪkəlɪzəm *n.* évangélisme *m.*
evangelism ɪ'vændʒɪlɪzəm *n.* prédication de l'Évangile *f.*
evangelist ɪ'vændʒɪlɪst *n.* évangéliste *m.*
evangelization ɪvændʒɪlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* évangélisation *f.*
evangelize ɪ'vændʒɪlaɪz *tr.* évangéliser.
evaporable ɪ'væpəɪəbəl *adj.* évaporable.
evaporate ɪ'væpəet *intr.* s'évaporer. — *tr.* faire évaporer; exhaler.
evaporation ɪvæpə'zeɪʃən *n.* évaporation *f.*
evaporative ɪ'væpəetɪv *adj.* évaporatif.
evapsible ɪ'veesəbəl *adj.* écludable.
evasion ɪ'veeʒən *n.* évasion *f.*, faux-fuyant, moyen évasif; subterfuge *m.*; défaite *f.*
evasive ɪ'veesɪv *adj.* évasif, qui élude.
evasively ɪ'veesɪvli *adv.* évasivement.
evasiveness ɪ'veesɪvnɪs *n.* caractère évasif *m.*
eve ɪv *n.* soir *m.*; veille; vigile *f.*; *on the eve of*, à la veille de.
even 'ɪvən *adj.* égal; (*smooth*) uni; (*level*) de niveau; (*of a number*) pair; *get even with an one*, rendre la pareille à quelqu'un; *bet even money*, parier à l'égalité.
even 'ɪvən *adv.* même; aussi bien; parfaitement; *even as*, tout comme; *even now*, à l'instant; dès à présent; *even so*, de même, ainsi; *even though*, quand même.
even 'ɪvən *tr.* égaliser; niveler; égaliser; mettre de niveau, aplanir.
even 'ɪvən *n.* soir *m.*; *even song*, antienne du soir.
evening 'ɪvɪnɪŋ *n.* soir *m.*; soirée *f.*; déclin *m.*; *in the evening*, le soir; dans la soirée; *last evening*, hier soir, hier au soir.
evenly 'ɪvənli *adv.* également; de niveau; impartialement.
evenness 'ɪvənnɪs *n.* égalité; sérénité; impartialité *f.*
even-song 'ɪvənseŋ *n.* chant du soir *m.*; prière du soir *f.*
event ɪ'vent *n.* événement *m.*; issue, fin *f.*; dénouement *m.*; *at all events*, en tout cas; à tout hasard.
eventful ɪ'ventfəl *adj.* plein d'événements; mémorable.
eventide ɪ'ventaɪd *n.* déclin du jour; soir *m.*, soirée *f.*; déclin des ans *m.*

eventual ɪ'ventʃʊəl *adj.* éventuel; aléatoire; final, définitif.
eventuality ɪ'ventʃʊəli *n.* éventualité *f.*
eventually ɪ'ventʃʊəli *adv.* éventuellement.
ever 'evə *adv.* toujours; jamais; *for ever*, pour toujours; pour jamais; à jamais; à tout jamais; *for ever and ever*, pour toujours; pour jamais; à jamais; jusqu'à la fin des siècles; *scarcely ever*, hardly ever, presque jamais; *ever and anon*, de temps en temps; de temps à autre; *be it ever so little*, si peu que ce soit.
everglade 'evəɡleɪd *n.* éverglade *f.*
evergreen 'evəɡriːn *n.* arbuste toujours vert *m.*
evergreen 'evəɡriːn *adj.* toujours vert *m.*
everlasting evə'leɪstɪŋ, 'evəleɪstɪŋ *adj.* qui dure toujours; éternel, perpétuel.
everlasting evə'leɪstɪŋ *n.* éternité; (plant) immortelle *f.*
everlastingly evə'leɪstɪŋli *adv.* éternellement, à jamais.
ever-living evə'liːvɪŋ, 'evəliːvɪŋ *adj.* immortel.
evermore evə'mɔː *adj.* toujours; éternellement.
eversion ɪ'vɜːʃən *n.* renversement *m.*; *eversion of the eyelids*, ectropion.
ever ɪ'vɜːt *tr.* renverser.
every 'evri *adj.* chaque, tout; *every day*, tous les jours, chaque jour; *every other day*, tous les deux jours; *every now and then*, de temps à autre; *every other soldier*, un soldat sur deux.
everybody 'evrɪbɒdi *n.* tout le monde, chacun.
every-day evri'deɪ, 'evrɪdeɪ, 'evrɪdeɪ *adj.* de tous les jours, de chaque jour, journalier; usuel, commun, ordinaire; vulgaire.
everything 'evriθɪŋ *n.* tout *m.*
everywhere 'evriweə *adv.* partout.
evict ɪ'vɪkt *tr.* évincer, expulser.
eviction ɪ'vɪkʃən *n.* éviction, preuve *f.*
evidence 'evidns *n.* évidence, déposition, preuve *f.*; témoignage *m.*; *evidence for the prosecution*, témoin à charge; *state's evidence*, témoin révélateur de ses complices; *circumstantial evidence*, preuves déduites des circonstances; *sum up the evidence*, résumer les débats.
evidence 'evidns *tr.* montrer; prouver, démontrer.
evident 'evidnt *adj.* évident.
evidential evɪ'denʃəl *adj.* d'évidence; prouvant clairement.
evidently 'evidntli *adv.* évidemment.
evil ɪ'vɪl *n.* mal; crime *m.*; maladie *f.*; malheur *m.*; calamité *f.*; *king's evil*, écrouelles.
evil ɪ'vɪl *adj.* mauvais; malfaisant, malin, méchant; cruel.
evil ɪ'vɪl *adv.* mal.
evil-doer ɪ'vɪl'duːə *n.* malfaiteur; méchant *m.*
evil-favored ɪ'vɪl'feevəd *adj.* laid, difforme.
evil-minded ɪ'vɪl'maɪndɪd *adj.* mal intentionné.
evilness ɪ'vɪlnɪs *n.* méchanceté *f.*

evil-speaking ɪ'vɪl'spriːkɪŋ *n.* médisance *f.*
evince ɪ'vɪns *tr.* faire voir; montrer, manifester; prouver, démontrer.
evincible ɪ'vɪnsəbəl *adj.* démontrable.
evincibly ɪ'vɪnsəbli *adv.* incontestablement.
eviscerate ɪ'vɪsəet *tr.* éviscérer, vider.
evisceration ɪ'vɪsə'zeɪʃən *n.* éviscération *f.*
evocation evə'keɪʃən *n.* évocation *f.*
evoke ɪ'vɒk *tr.* évoquer.
evolute 'evɒljut *n.* développée *f.*
evolution evə'ljʊʃən *n.* évolution *f.*; développement; mouvement *m.*; (algebra) extraction des racines *f.*
evolutionary evə'ljʊʃənəri *adj.* évolutionnaire.
evolutionism evə'ljʊʃənɪzəm *n.* évolutionnisme *m.*
evolutionist evə'ljʊʃənɪst *n.* évolutionniste *m.*
evolve ɪ'velv *tr.* dérouler; développer; dégager. — *intr.* se dérouler; se développer; se dégager; évoluer.
evolvent ɪ'velvnt *n.* développante *f.*
evulsion ɪ'vʌlʃən *n.* action d'arracher *f.*, arrachement *m.*
ewe juː *n.* brebis *f.*; *ewe lamb*, agnelle.
ewer 'juːə *n.* aiguière *f.*
ex eks *n.* (the letter) *ix m.*
exacerbate eg'zæsəbet *tr.* irriter, exaspérer; rendre plus aigu; empirer.
exacerbation eg'zæsə'beɪʃən *n.* exacerbation; irritation, exaspération, aggravation *f.*
exact eg'zækt *tr.* exiger, extorquer. — *intr.* commettre des exactions.
exact eg'zækt *adj.* exact, précis, strict.
exacting eg'zæktɪŋ *adj.* exigeant.
exaction eg'zækʃən *n.* exaction, extorsion *f.*
exactly eg'zæktli *adv.* exactement; juste.
exactness eg'zæktɪnis *n.* exactitude, justesse *f.*
exaggerate eg'zædʒəet *tr.* exagérer.
exaggeration eg'zædʒə'zeɪʃən *n.* exagération *f.*
exaggerator eg'zædʒəetə *n.* exagérateur *m.*
exalt eg'zɔːlt *tr.* exalter, élever.
exaltation egzɔːl'teɪʃən *n.* exaltation, élévation *f.*
examination egzæmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* examen *m.*; vérification *f.*; interrogatoire *m.*; (of witnesses) audition *f.*; *written examination*, épreuve écrite; *examination paper*, questions d'examen.
examine eg'zæmɪn *tr.* examiner; faire l'examen de; visiter; vérifier; (law) interroger.
examiner eg'zæmɪnə *n.* examinateur; interrogateur; juge d'instruction *m.*
example eg'zɑːmpəl *n.* exemple *m.*; *set an example*, donner l'exemple; *for example*, par exemple.
exanimate eg'zænɪmet *adj.* inanimé; abattu.
exanthema eksən'θɪmə *n.* [pl. *exanthemata*] exanthème *m.*
exanthemata eksən'θemətə *n. pl.* see *exanthema*.
exanthematous eksən'θemətəs *adj.* exanthématique, exanthématique.

exasperate eg'zə:spəzet *tr.* exaspérer; irriter, agacer, provoquer; aggraver.
exasperation egzə:spə'zeɪʃən *n.* exaspération *f.*
excavate 'ekskəvet *tr.* creuser; excaver.
excavation ekskə'veeɪʃən *n.* excavation; fouille; *f.*; déblai *m.*
excavator 'ekskəvetəz *n.* terrassier; (*machin*?) excavateur *m.*
exceed ek'si:ɪd *tr.* excéder, dépasser; outrepasser.
exceeding ek'si:ɪdɪŋ *adj.* excessif, extrême.
exceeding ek'si:ɪdɪŋ *adv.* excessivement.
exceedingly ek'si:ɪdɪŋli *adv.* excessivement, extrêmement.
excel ek'sel *tr.* surpasser; l'emporter sur. — *intr.* exceller.
excellence 'eksələns *n.* excellence, perfection, supériorité *f.*; mérite *m.*
excellency 'eksələnsɪ *n.* see *excellence*.
excellent 'eksələnt *adv.* excellent, parfait.
excellently 'eksələntli *adv.* excellemment.
excelsior ek'selsiəz *n.* papier à copeaux d'emballage *m.*
except ek'sept *tr.* excepter, omettre. — *intr.* (*law*) fournir ses exceptions.
except ek'sept *prep.* excepté; hors; sauf.
except ek'sept *conj.* à moins que.
excepting ek'septɪŋ *prep.* excepté, hormis.
exception ek'sepʃən *n.* exception; objection *f.*; *take exception to*, trouver à redire à; ne pas admettre.
exceptionable ek'sepʃənəbəl *adj.* exceptionnel; blâmable, répréhensible.
exceptional ek'sepʃənəl *adj.* exceptionnel.
exceptionally ek'sepʃənəli *adv.* exceptionnellement.
excerpt ek'sɜ:pʃt *n.* extrait *m.*
excerpt ek'sɜ:pʃt *tr.* extraire.
excess ek'ses *n.* excès; excédant *m.*
excessive ek'sesɪv *adj.* excessif; exagéré; outré.
excessively ek'sesɪvli *adv.* excessivement.
excessiveness ek'sesɪvnɪs *n.* nature excessive *f.*
exchange eks'tʃeɪndʒ *n.* échange; change *m.*; *stock exchange*, bourse; *corn exchange*, halle aux blés; *average exchange*, change commun; *current exchange*, cours du change; cours; *foreign exchange*, change extérieur, change étranger; *bill of exchange*, lettre de change; *foreign bill of exchange*, lettre de change sur l'étranger; *first of exchange*, première de change.
exchange eks'tʃeɪndʒ *tr.* échanger; changer.
exchangeable ek'stʃeɪndʒəbəl *adj.* échangeable.
exchequer eks'tʃekəz *n.* trésor; trésor royal; trésor de l'État; ministère des finances *m.*; *chancellor of the exchequer*, ministre des finances.
excisable ek'saɪzəbəl *adj.* sujet à l'excise, sujet à l'accise.
excise ek'saɪz *n.* accise, excise *f.*; (*in France*) contributions indirectes *f. pl.*, régie *f.*

excise ek'saɪz *tr.* soumettre à l'accise; soumettre aux contributions indirectes.
exciseman ek'saɪzmən *n.* préposé de l'accise, employé de l'accise; préposé des contributions indirectes *m.*
excision ek'sɪʒən *n.* excision; destruction *f.*
excitability eksaɪtə'bɪlɪti *n.* excitabilité *f.*
excitable ek'saɪtəbəl *adj.* excitable, impressionnable.
excitant ek'saɪtnt *n.* excitant *m.*
excitation eksaɪ'teeɪʃən *n.* excitation *f.*
excitative ek'saɪtətɪv *adj.* excitatif.
excite ek'saɪt *tr.* exciter, animer.
excitement ek'saɪtmənt *n.* excitation; surexcitation *f.*; motif d'excitation *m.*
exciter ek'saɪtəz *n.* exciteur; excitant, stimulant *m.*
exciting ek'saɪtɪŋ *adj.* excitant, stimulant; entraînant; piquant, émouvant, violent.
exclaim ek'skleɪm *intr.* s'écrier, crier; se récrier, s'exclamer; *exclaim against*, se récrier contre.
exclamation ekskleɪ'meeɪʃən *n.* exclamation, clameur *f.*; cri *m.*
exclamatory ek'skleɪmətəri *adj.* exclamatif, déclamatoire; d'exclamation.
exclude ek'skldʊd *tr.* exclure, excepter.
exclusion ek'skldʊʒən *n.* exclusion *f.*
exclusionist ek'skldʊʒənɪst *n.* exclusiviste *m.*
exclusive ek'skldʊsɪv *adj.* exclusif; d'exclusion; *exclusive of*, à l'exclusion de.
exclusively ek'skldʊsɪvli *adv.* exclusivement.
exclusiveness ek'skldʊsɪvnɪs *n.* caractère exclusif *m.*; nature exclusive *f.*
excoitate eks'kɔ:ɪtət *tr.* inventer, imaginer, trouver à force de méditation.
excoitation ekskɔ:ɪtə'teeɪʃən *n.* méditation; invention *f.*
excommunicable ekskə'mjʊnɪkəbəl *adj.* passible d'excommunication.
excommunicate ekskə'mjʊnɪkət *tr.* excommunier.
excommunication ekskəmjʊnɪ'keeɪʃən *n.* excommunication *f.*
excommunicator ekskə'mjʊnɪkətəz *n.* excommuni-cateur *m.*
excoriate ek'skɔ:ɪet *tr.* écorcher, enlever; gercer, faire gercer; excorier.
excoriation ekskɔ:ɪ'e'eɪʃən *n.* excoriation; écorchure *f.*
excrement 'ekskrɪmənt *n.* excrément *m.*
excremental ekskrɪ'mentl *adj.* excrémental, excré-mentiel.
excrementitious ekskrɪməntɪ'ʃəs *adj.* see *excremental*
excrecence ek'skzesəns *n.* excroissance *f.*
excrecent ek'skzesənt *adj.* qui forme une excroissance; surcroissant; superflu.
excrete ek'skreɪt *tr.* excréter.

excretion ek'skɹɪʃən *n.* excrétion *f.*
excretory 'ekskrɪtɔɹɪ *adj.* excrétoire, excréteur.
excruciate ek'skɹuʃiət *tr.* tourmenter affreusement, torturer.
excruciating ek'skɹuʃiətiŋ *adj.* atroce, affreux, horrible.
excruciation ekskɹuʃi'eɪʃən *n.* tourment atroce *m.*; affreuse torture *f.*
excusable ek'skaɪpəbəl *adj.* disculpable, justifiable.
exculpate ek'skaɪpet *tr.* disculper, justifier, acquitter.
exculpation ekskaɪ'pɛɪʃən *n.* excuse, justification, disculpation *f.*
exculpatory ek'skaɪpətɔɹɪ *adj.* apologétique.
excursion ek'skɹu:zən *n.* excursion, digression, course *f.*; *excursion train*, train de plaisir; *excursion ticket*, billet de train de plaisir.
excursionist ek'skɹu:zənɪst *n.* excursionniste.
excursive ek'skɹəsɪv *adj.* errant, divagant; décou-su, vague.
excursively ek'skɹəsɪvli *adv.* en errant.
excursiveness ek'skɹəsɪvnɪs *n.* tendance à s'écarter de son sujet, divagation *f.*, écart *m.*
excusable ek'skɹu:zəbəl *adj.* excusable.
excusableness ek'skɹu:zəbəlɪnɪs *n.* caractère excusable *m.*
excuse ek'skɹu:z *tr.* excuser, pardonner; faire grâce; dispenser; *excuse one's self for*, s'excuser de; *excuse me!* excusez! pardon!
excuse ek'skɹu:z *n.* excuse *f.*; *offer an excuse*, présenter une excuse.
execrable 'eksɪkɹəbəl *adj.* exécration.
execrably 'eksɪkɹəbli *adv.* exécration.
execrate 'eksɪkɹet *tr.* exéquer, abhorrer.
excretion eksɪ'kɹeɪʃən *n.* excréation *f.*
execute 'eksɪkjut *tr.* exécuter; *execute a contract*, signer un contrat.
execution eksɪ'kju:ʃən *n.* (in all senses) exécution *f.*
executioner eksɪ'kju:ʃənɪz *n.* exécuteur; bourreau; (law) exécuteur des hautes œuvres *m.*
executive eg'zekjʊtɪv *n.* exécutif; pouvoir exécutif *m.*
executive eg'zekjʊtɪv *adj.* exécutif.
executor eg'zekjʊtɔɹ *n.* exécuteur testamentaire *m.*
executory eg'zekjʊtɔɹɪ *adj.* d'exécuteur testamentaire.
executrix eg'zekjʊtɹɪks *n.* exécutrice testamentaire *f.*
exegesis eksɪ'dʒɪsɪs *n.* exégèse *f.*
exegetic eksɪ'dʒetɪk *adj.* exégétique.
exegetically eksɪ'dʒetɪkəli *adv.* par exégèse.
exemplar eg'zɛmplɛz *n.* modèle *m.*
exemplarily eg'zɛmplɛzi *adv.* exemplairement.
exemplary eg'zɛmplɛzi *adj.* exemplaire; à armes parlantes.

exemplification egzɛmplɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* démonstration, explication par des exemples; (law) ampliation *f.*
exemplify eg'zɛmplɪfaɪ *tr.* démontrer par des exemples; donner un exemple de; (law) copier.
exempt eg'zɛmpt *tr.* exempter, dispenser, exonérer; libérer.
exempt eg'zɛmpt *adj.* exempt.
exemption eg'zɛmptən *n.* exemption, dispense; exonération *f.*
exercisable 'eksɛzsaɪzəbəl *adj.* susceptible d'être exercé.
exercise 'eksɛzsaɪz *tr.* exercer; employer, user de; promener. — *intr.* s'exercer; faire l'exercice.
exercise 'eksɛzsaɪz *n.* exercice; thème, devoir *m.*; manœuvre *f.*
exergue eg'zɛ:zg *n.* (on coins) exergue *m.*
exert eg'zɛ:zt *tr.* mettre en œuvre; montrer; accomplir; faire un effort, exercer avec effort; *exert one's self*, faire des efforts; s'efforcer, tâcher.
exertion eg'zɛ:ʒən *n.* effort; emploi, usage *m.*
exfoliate eks'fɒliet *tr.* exfolier. — *intr.* s'exfolier.
exfoliation eks'fɒli'eɪʃən *n.* exfoliation *f.*
exhalable eks'heələbəl *adj.* qui peut s'évaporer; évaporable.
exhalation eksə'leɪʃən *n.* exhalaison; exhalation *f.*
exhale eks'heəl *tr.* exhiler, faire exhiler. — *intr.* s'exhiler.
exhaust eg'zɔ:st *tr.* épuiser; faire le vide dans; *exhaust any one's patience*, mettre quelqu'un à bout.
exhausted eg'zɔ:stɪd *adj.* épuisé; aspiré; *I am quite exhausted*, je suis rendu.
exhauster eg'zɔ:stɔɹ *n.* personne qui épuise; chose qui épuise *f.*; (pump) aspirateur *m.*
exhaustible eg'zɔ:stəbəl *adj.* épuisable.
exhausting eg'zɔ:stɪŋ *adj.* qui épuise; d'aspiration; *exhausting pipe*, tuyau d'épuisement.
exhaustion eg'zɔ:stɪʃən *n.* épuisement *m.*; aspiration *f.*
exhaustive eg'zɔ:stɪv *adj.* qui épuise; complet, plein, entier.
exhaustively eg'zɔ:stɪvli *adv.* à fond, complètement, entièrement.
exhaustless eg'zɔ:stɪləs *adj.* inépuisable.
exhibit eg'zɪbɪt *n.* produit exposé; objet exposé *m.*; (law) pièce produite, pièce à l'appui *f.*
exhibit eg'zɪbɪt *tr.* exhiber, montrer, produire, exposer, faire voir.
exhibition eksɪ'bɪʃən *n.* exhibition, exposition; représentation *f.*, spectacle *m.*; bourse; production *f.*; *industrial exhibition*, exposition de l'industrie.
exhibitioner eksɪ'bɪʃənɪz *n.* boursier *m.*
exhibitor eg'zɪbɪtɔɹ *n.* exposant *m.*
exhilarate eg'zɪləzet *tr.* réjouir, divertir, récréer; égayar.
exhilaration egzɪlə'zeɪʃən *n.* hilarité, réjouissance, joie, gaieté *f.*

exhort eg'zœrt *tr.* exhorter. — *intr.* faire des exhortations.

exhortation eksoz'teeʃən *n.* exhortation *f.*

exhortative eg'zœrtatɪv *adj.* exhortatif.

exhortatory eg'zœrtətɔɪ *adj.* exhortatoire.

exhorter eg'zœrtəz *n.* exhortateur *m.*

exhumation ekshju'meeʃən *n.* exhumation *f.*

exhume eks'hju:m *tr.* exhumer, déterrer.

exigency 'eksɪdʒənsɪ *n.* exigence, nécessité *f.*; besoin *m.*; extrémité *f.*

exigent 'eksɪdʒənt *adj.* exigeant; critique; urgent.

exiguity eksɪ'gju:ti *n.* exiguïté, petitesse *f.*

exiguous eg'zɪgjuəs *adj.* exigu.

exile 'eksail *n.* exil, exil volontaire; exilé, proscrit *m.*; *drive into exile*, exiler, proscrire.

exile 'eksail *tr.* exiler.

exist eg'zɪst *intr.* exister.

existence eg'zɪstns *n.* existence *f.*; être *m.*; *call into existence*, faire naître; produire; évoquer.

existent eg'zɪstnt *adj.* existant, actuel.

exit 'eksɪt *n.* sortie, issue; mort, fin *f.*; *make one's exit*, sortir, s'en aller.

exocarp 'eksəkɑ:p *n.* extérieur du péricarpe *m.*

exodus 'eksədəs *n.* sortie *f.*; *Exodus*, Exode.

exogamy eks'egəmɪ *n.* exogamie *f.*

exogen 'eksədʒɪn *n.* plante exogène *f.*

exogenous eks'ədʒɪnəs *adj.* exogène.

exonerate eg'zənəzet *tr.* exonérer; décharger, acquitter.

exoneration egzənə'zeʃən *n.* exonération *f.*; soulagement *m.*; décharge *f.*

exonerative eg'zənəzetɪv *adj.* exonérant; déchargeant.

exophthalmia eksof'təlmɪə *n.* exophtalmie *f.*

exorbitance eg'zœ:zbɪtns *n.* exorbitance, extravagance *f.*

exorbitant eg'zœ:zbɪnt *adj.* exorbitant, excessif.

exorbitantly eg'zœ:zbɪntli *adv.* exorbitamment.

exorcise 'eksœzsaɪz *tr.* exorciser.

exorcism 'eksœzsaɪzəm *n.* exorcisme *m.*

exorcist 'eksœzsaɪst *n.* exorciste *m.*

exordial eg'zœ:zdɪəl *adj.* de l'exorde; initial.

exordium eg'zœ:zdɪəm *n.* exorde *m.*

exosmose 'eksosmos *n.* exosmose *f.*

exoteric eksə'tetɪk *adj.* exotérique.

exotic eg'zœtɪk *n.* plante exotique *f.*

exotic eg'zœtɪk *adj.* exotique.

expand ek'spænd *tr.* faire épanouir, étendre, déployer; dilater; (*mathematics*) développer. — *intr.* s'épanouir; se dilater; s'étendre; se déployer.

expansé ek'spæns *n.* étendue *f.*

expansibility ekspænsə'bɪltɪ *n.* expansibilité *f.*

expansible ek'spænsəbəl *adj.* expansible.

expansion ek'spænsən *n.* expansion; (*mathematics*) développement *m.*

expansive ek'spænsɪv *adj.* expansif.

expansiveness ek'spænsɪvnɪs *n.* expansibilité *f.*
expatiate ek'speeʃɪet *intr.* s'étendre; *expatiate on*, s'étendre sur, discourir sur.

expatiation ekspeʃi'eeʃən *n.* action de s'étendre *f.*; long discours *m.*

expatriator ek'speeʃɪetəz *n.* personne qui s'étend *f.*; discoureur *m.*

expatriate eks'petzɪet *tr.* expatrier.

expatriation ekspetzi'eeʃən *n.* expatriation *f.*

expect ek'spekt *tr.* attendre; espérer, se promettre; s'attendre à, compter sur.

expectancy ek'spektənsɪ *n.* attente *f.*; espoir *m.*; expectative *f.*

expectant ek'spektnt *n.* personne qui est dans l'expectative *f.*; aspirant *m.*

expectant ek'spektnt *adj.* expectant.

expectation ekspək'teeʃən *n.* expectation, expectative, attente, espérance *f.*; *have expectations*, avoir des espérances de fortune.

expectingly ek'spektɪŋli *adv.* dans l'attente.

expectorant ek'spektəzənt *n.* expectorant *m.*

expectorant ek'spektəzənt *adj.* expectorant.

expectorate ek'spektəzet *tr.* expectorer.

expectoration ekspəktə'zeʃən *n.* expectoration *f.*

expediency ek'spɪdiənsɪ *n.* convenance, utilité *f.*; à-propos, avantage; (*politics*) opportunisme *m.*

expedient ek'spɪdiənt *adj.* convenable, expédient.

expedient ek'spɪdiənt *n.* expédient *m.*

expediently ek'spɪdiəntli *adv.* convenablement; à propos.

expedite 'eksprɪdɪt *tr.* expédier, hâter, dépêcher

expedition ekspɪ'dɪʃən *n.* expédition; hâte *f.*

expeditionary ekspɪ'dɪʃənəri *adj.* expéditionnaire.

expeditious ekspɪ'dɪʃəs *adj.* expéditif.

expeditiously ekspɪ'dɪʃəsli *adv.* rapidement.

expeditiousness ekspɪ'dɪʃəsnɪs *n.* expédition, promptitude *f.*

expel ek'spel *tr.* expulser, chasser, faire sortir; (*of schoolboys*) renvoyer.

expend ek'spend *tr.* dépenser; employer; consacrer; consumer.

expenditure ek'spendɪtʃəz *n.* dépense *f.*; dépenses *f. pl.*; sacrifice *m.*; consommation *f.*

expense ek'spens *n.* dépense *f.*; dépens; frais *m. pl.*; *free of expense*, sans frais; franco; *go to expense*, se mettre en dépense; faire des frais; *put to expense*, induire en dépenses; *clear one's expenses*, faire ses frais; *pay its expenses*, couvrir les frais; *at any expense*, à tout prix.

expensive ek'spensɪv *adj.* dispendieux, coûteux.

expensively ek'spensɪvli *adv.* à grands frais; dispendieusement.

expensiveness ek'spensɪvnɪs *n.* dépense *f.*; prix élevé *m.*; prodigalité *f.*

experience ek'sprɪəns *tr.* éprouver; faire l'expérience de, expérimenter.

experience ek'sprɪəns *n.* expérience *f.*

experienced ɛk'spiəriənst *adj.* qui a de l'expérience; expérimenté.
experiment ɛk'speɪzmənt *tr., intr.* expérimenter.
experimenter ɛk'speɪzmənt *n.* expérience *f.*
experimental ɛk'speɪzməntl *adj.* expérimental.
experimentalist ɛk'speɪzməntl-ɪst *n.* expérimentateur *m.*
experimentally ɛk'speɪzməntlɪ *adv.* par expérience.
experimenter ɛk'speɪzməntəz *n.* expérimentateur *m.*
expert ɛk'spɜ:t, ɛk'spɜ:t *adj.* expert, habile.
expert ɛk'spɜ:t *n.* expert *m.*
expertly ɛk'spɜ:tli *adv.* habilement, adroitement.
expertness ɛk'spɜ:tnɪs *n.* habileté, adresse *f.*
expiable ɛk'spiəbəl *adj.* expiable.
expiate ɛk'spiet *tr.* expier, réparer.
expiation ɛk'spi'eɪʃən *n.* expiation *f.*
expiatory ɛk'spiətɔ:ɪ *adj.* expiatoire.
expiration ɛk'spə'eɪʃən *n.* expiration; échéance *f.*
expire ɛk'spaɪz *intr.* expirer, mourir.
explain ɛk'spleɪn *tr.* expliquer, éclaircir; *explain away*, expliquer. — *intr.* s'expliquer.
explainable ɛk'spleɪnəbəl *adj.* explicable.
explanation ɛk'splə'neɪʃən *n.* explication *f.*; éclaircissement *m.*
explanatory ɛk'splənətɔ:ɪ *adj.* explicatif.
expletive ɛk'splɪtɪv *n.* expletif *m.*
expletive ɛk'splɪtɪv *adj.* expletif.
explicable ɛk'splɪkəbəl *adj.* explicable.
explicative ɛk'splɪketɪv *adj.* explicatif.
explicit ɛk'splɪsɪt *adj.* explicite; clair; franc.
explicitly ɛk'splɪsɪtli *adv.* explicitement.
explicitness ɛk'splɪsɪtnɪs *n.* caractère explicite *m.*; clarté; franchise *f.*
explode ɛk'splɒd *tr.* rejeter; repousser; abandonner, faire éclater; (*a mine*) faire sauter; *exploded theory*, théorie abandonnée, théorie condamnée, théorie rejetée. — *intr.* éclater, faire explosion, sauter.
explosive ɛk'splɒdnt *n.* explosif *m.*
exploit ɛk'splɔɪt *n.* exploit; haut fait; fait d'armes *m.*
exploit ɛk'splɔɪt *tr.* exploiter.
exploitation ɛk'splɔɪt'eɪʃən *n.* exploitation *f.*
explorable ɛk'splɔ:zəbəl *adj.* explorable.
exploration ɛk'splɔ:'zeɪʃən *n.* exploration *f.*; examen *m.*; recherche *f.*
explorative ɛk'splɔ:zətɪv *adj.* exploratoire; explorateur, d'exploration.
explore ɛk'splɔ:z *tr.* explorer.
explorer ɛk'splɔ:zəz *n.* explorateur *m.*
explosion ɛk'splɒʒən *n.* explosion *f.*
explosive ɛk'splɒsɪv *adj.* explosif, explosible.
explosiveness ɛk'splɒsɪvnɪs *n.* explosibilité *f.*
exponent ɛk'spɒnənt *n.* exposant; représentant, interprète *m.*

exponential ɛk'spə'nenʃəl *adj.* exponentiel.
export ɛk'spɔ:t *n.* marchandise exportée; qui peut être exportée, exportation *f.*
export ɛk'spɔ:t *tr.* exporter.
exportation ɛk'spɔ:t'eɪʃən *n.* exportation *f.*; transport *m.*
exporter ɛk'spɔ:təz *n.* exportateur *m.*
expose ɛk'spəʊz *tr.* exposer, révéler.
exposition ɛk'spə'zɪʃən *n.* exposition *f.*; commentaire *m.*
expositor ɛk'spəzɪtəz *n.* interprète; commentateur; glossateur *m.*
expository ɛk'speɪzɪtɔ:ɪ *adj.* explicatif, exposant.
expostulate ɛk'spɒstʃʊlət *intr.* se plaindre; faire des reproches; faire des remontrances.
expostulation ɛk'spɒstʃʊ'leɪʃən *n.* reproche *m.*; remontrance, plainte *f.*
expostulator ɛk'spɒstʃʊlətəz *n.* remontrant, remontreux *m.*
expostulatory ɛk'spɒstʃʊlətɔ:ɪ *adj.* de reproche; de remontrance.
exposure ɛk'spəʊʒəz *n.* exposition *f.*; danger; péril; scandale; éclat *m.*
expound ɛk'spaʊnd *tr.* expliquer, exposer, commenter, interpréter.
expounder ɛk'spaʊndəz *n.* commentateur, interprète *m.*
express ɛk'spɜ:z *adj.* exprès; formel, clair, explicite; *express train*, train express; *express*; *ighting express*, train-éclair.
express ɛk'spɜ:z *tr.* exprimer; représenter; désigner.
express ɛk'spɜ:z *n.* express, train express *m.*
expressible ɛk'spɜ:zəbəl *adj.* exprimable.
expression ɛk'spɜ:ʃən *n.* expression *f.*
expressive ɛk'spɜ:sɪv *adj.* expressif.
expressively ɛk'spɜ:sɪvli *adv.* avec expression, d'une manière expressive.
expressiveness ɛk'spɜ:sɪvnɪs *n.* force d'expression, énergie *f.*
expressly ɛk'spɜ:sɪli *adv.* expressément.
expressman ɛk'spɜ:smon *n.* employé qui se charge de la transmission de colis.
expropriate ɛk's'prɔʊpiet *tr.* exproprier, se desaisir de; déguer; abandonner.
expropriation ɛk's'prɔʊpi'eɪʃən *n.* abandon *m.*; (*law*) expropriation *f.*
expugnable ɛk'spju:nəbəl *adj.* expugnable.
expulsion ɛk'spɒlʃən *n.* expulsion *f.*
expulsive ɛk'spɒlɪv *adj.* expulsif.
expunction ɛk'spɒŋkʃən *n.* effacement *f.*
expunge ɛk'spɒndʒ *tr.* effacer, rayer; raturer.
expurgate ɛk'spɜ:ʒet *tr.* expurger.
expurgation ɛk'spɜ:ʒeɪʃən *n.* expurgation *f.*
expurgatory ɛk'spɜ:ʒətɔ:ɪ *adj.* expurgatoire.
exquisite ɛk'skwɪzɪt *adj.* exquis; choisi; adroit; (*of pain*) atroce, affreux, vif, extrême.

exquisite 'ekskwizit *n.* élégant, petit-maitre, dandy *m.*
exquisitely 'ekskwizitli *adv.* d'une manière exquisite.
exquisiteness 'ekskwizitnis *n.* goût exquis *m.*; perfection; délicatesse; excellence *f.*
extant ek'stənt *adj.* existant, subsistant, actuel.
extemporaneous ekstempə'zeenias *adj.* improvisé, impromptu.
extemporaneously ekstempə'zeeniasli *adv.* impromptu, sans préparation.
extemporarily ek'stempəzeizli *adv.* en improvisant, sans préparation.
extemporary ek'stempəzezi *adj.* see *extemporaneous*.
extempore ek'stempəzi *adv.* sur-le-champ, sans préparation; par improvisation; *speaking extempore*, improviser (un discours).
extemporize ek'stempəzəiz *intr.* improviser.
extemporizer ek'stempəzeizəz *n.* improvisateur *m.*
extend ek'stend *tr.* étendre; prolonger; (hold out) tendre. — *intr.* s'étendre; se prolonger; se propager.
extendible ek'stendəbəl *adj.* extensible.
extensibility ekstensə'biliti *n.* extensibilité *f.*
extensible ek'stensəbəl *adj.* extensible; extensile.
extension ek'stenʃən *n.* extension; étendue *f.*, prolongement; délai; attermolement *m.*
extensive ek'stensiv *adj.* extensif; étendu, vaste; ample.
extensively ek'stensivli *adv.* d'une manière étendue; avec étendue.
extensor ek'stensəz *n.* extenseur, muscle extenseur *m.*
extent ek'stent *n.* étendue *f.*; degré, point *m.*; portée; (law) expertise pour estimer les biens d'un débiteur saisi *f.*
extenuate ek'stenjuet *tr.* exténuer; atténuer, mitiger.
extenuation ekstenju'eʃən *n.* exténuation *f.*
extenuative ek'stenjuetiv *adv.* atténuant, exténuant.
extenuatory ek'stenjuetəzi *adj.* atténuant.
exterior ek'stri:ziəz *adj.* extérieur; en dehors de.
exterior ek'stri:ziəz *n.* extérieur; physique *m.*
exteriorly ek'stri:ziəzli *adv.* extérieurement.
exterminate ek'stə:zminet *tr.* exterminer.
extermination ekstə:zmi'neʃən *n.* extermination *f.*
exterminator ek'stə:zminetəz *n.* exterminateur *m.*
exterminatory ek'stə:zminetəzi *adj.* d'extermination.
external ek'stəznəl *adj.* extérieur, externe.
externally ek'stəznəl-i *adv.* extérieurement.
externals ek'stəznəlz *n. pl.* forme extérieure *f.*; dehors *m. pl.* extérieur *m.*; cérémonies, formes extérieures du culte *f. pl.*

extinct ek'stɪŋkt *adj.* éteint; aboli, tombé en désuétude.
extinction ek'stɪŋkʃən *n.* extinction *f.*
extinguish ek'stɪŋwiʃ *tr.* éteindre; obscurcir; éclipser.
extinguishable ek'stɪŋwiʃəbəl *adj.* qu'on peut éteindre, éteignable.
extinguisher ek'stɪŋwiʃəz *n.* éteignoir *m.*, éteigneur *m.*
extinguishment ek'stɪŋwiʃmənt *n.* extinction; abolition *f.*
extirpable ek'stəpəbəl *adj.* extirpable.
extirpate 'ektəpət *tr.* extirper.
extirpation ek'stəp'eʃən *n.* extirpation *f.*
extirpator 'ektəpətəz *n.* extirpateur *m.*
extirpator ek'stəpətəzi *adj.* qui extirpe.
extol ek'stəl *tr.* exalter, élever, louer.
extort ek'stəzt *tr.* extorquer, arracher; *extort a promise from any one*, arracher une promesse à quelqu'un.
extortion ek'stə:ʃən *n.* extorsion *f.*
extortionate ek'stə:ʃənət *adj.* extorsionnaire.
extortioner ek'stə:ʃənəz *n.* extorqueur; concussionnaire, exacteur *m.*
extra 'ektstə *n.* (of a newspaper) édition extraordinaire *f.*
extra 'ektstə *adj.* en sus; supplémentaire; de rechange.
extra 'ektstə *adv.* en sus; de plus; au delà.
extract ek'strækt *tr.* extraire; tirer; retirer, recueillir; (teeth) arracher.
extract 'ektstækt *n.* extrait *m.*
extraction ek'strækʃən *n.* extraction *f.*; (pharmacy) extrait *m.*
extractive ek'stræktiv *adj.* extractif.
extractor ek'stræktəz *n.* arracheur, forceps; appareil extracteur *m.*, curette *f.*
extradite 'ektstədait *tr.* extraditer.
extradition ek'stə'diʃən *n.* extradition *f.*
extrados ek'stredəs *n.* extrados *m.*
extra-judicial ekstə'dʒə'diʃəl *adj.* extrajudiciaire.
extra-mundane ekstə'mændən *adj.* au delà du monde matériel.
extraneous ek'streenias *adj.* étranger, en dehors, extrinsèque, non essentiel.
extraneously ek'streeniasli *adv.* en dehors, à part.
extraordinarily ek'stə:zdn-eizli *adv.* extraordinairement.
extraordinariness ek'stə:zdn-eiznis *n.* caractère extraordinaire *m.*; rareté, singularité *f.*
extraordinary ek'stə:zdn-eiz *adj.* extraordinaire.
extravagance ek'strævəgəns *n.* extravagance *f.*
extravagant ek'strævəgənt *adj.* extravagant; dépensier; dispendieux, exorbitant.
extravagantly ek'strævəgəntli *adv.* extravagamment.

extravasate ek'stævəset *tr.* extravaser. — *intr.* s'extravaser.
extreme ek'stziim *n.* extrémité *f.*; extrême *m.*; *carry to extremes*, pousser à l'extrême.
extreme ek'stziim *adj.* extrême.
extremely ek'stziimlɪ *adv.* extrêmement.
extremist ek'stziimist *n.* outrancier, ultra *m.*
extremity ek'stziimɪtɪ *n.* extrémité *f.*; extrême *m.*; calamité *f.*; cas extrême *m.*; fin *f.*, comble *m.*
extricable 'ekstɪkəbəl *adj.* qu'on peut dégager.
extricate 'ekstɪkɪt *tr.* débarrasser, dégager; tirer d'affaire.
extrication ek'stɪk'eɪʃən *n.* dégagement *m.*, débarrassement; délivrance *f.*
extrinsic ek'stɪnzɪk *adj.* extrinsèque.
extriniscal ek'stɪnzɪkəl *adj.* see *extrinsic*.
extrinsically ek'stɪnzɪkəlɪ *adv.* extrinsèquement, de dehors.
extrude ek'stɪzud *tr.* expulser; repousser, déposer.
extrusion ek'stɪzʊʃən *n.* expulsion *f.*
exuberance eg'zjubəzəns *n.* exubérance, surabondance *f.*
exuberant eg'zjubəzənt *adj.* exubérant, surabondant.
exuberantly eg'zjubəzəntlɪ *adv.* avec exubérance.
exuberate eg'zjubəzet *intr.* exuberer, surabonder.
exudation eksjʊ'deɪʃən *n.* exudation *f.*
exude eg'zjud *intr.* exsuder. — *tr.* faire exsuder, décharger par les pores.
exult eg'zalt *intr.* se réjouir; témoigner une joie triomphante; exulter; *exult over*, triompher sur.
exultant eg'zaltnt *adj.* joyeux, triomphant.
exultation eksal'teɪʃən *n.* allégresse *f.*; triomphe *m.*; joie, exultation *f.*
exultingly eg'zaltɪŋlɪ *adv.* d'un air de triomphe.
exuviae eg'zjuvii: *n. pl.* dépouilles *f. pl.*; dépouille *f.*; débris organiques *m. pl.*
exuviate eg'zjuvɪet *intr.* changer de peau.
eyas 'aɪəs *n.* jeune faucon; niais *m.*
eye aɪ *n.* œil *m.*; vue *f.*; (*perspective*) point de vue; (*of a needle*) trou; (*eye-hole*) œillet; (*catch for a hook*) porte *f.*; *false eye*, œil postiche; *practised eye*, œil exercé; *black eye*, œil noir, œil poché; *blind of one eye*, borgne; *cry one's eyes out*, s'épuiser en larmes; *find favor in any one's eyes*, trouver grâce auprès de quelqu'un; *have an eye to the main chance*, songer au solide; *that's all in your eye*, ce n'est qu'une fumisterie.
eye aɪ *tr.* regarder; suivre des yeux; lorgner, toiser.
eyeball 'aɪbɔ:l *n.* globe de l'œil *m.*
eyebright 'aɪbzart *n.* (*plant*) eufraise *f.*
eyebrow 'aɪbzəʊ *n.* sourcil *m.*
eyed aɪd *adj.* aux yeux; *blue eyed*, aux yeux bleus.
eye-glass 'aɪglɑ:s *n.* lorgnon *m.*; lunette *f.*; oculaire, verre oculaire *m.*; *single eye-glass*, monocle; *double eye-glass*, lorgnon à deux branches; jumelle.
eye-hole 'aɪhəʊl *n.* orbite, orbite de l'œil *f.*

eyelash 'aɪlæʃ *n.* cil *m.*
eyeless 'aɪləs *adj.* sans yeux; aveugle.
eyelet 'aɪlət *n.* œillet *m.*
eyelid 'aɪlɪd *n.* paupière *f.*
eyepiece 'aɪpɪs *n.* oculaire *m.*
eye-servant 'aɪsbɜ:vənt *n.* domestique indigne de confiance *m.*
eyeshot 'aɪʃət *n.* portée de la vue *f.*
eyesight 'aɪsaɪt *n.* vue *f.*
eyesore 'aɪsɔ:z *n.* chose qui blesse l'œil *f.*; objet d'aversion *m.*; bête noire, bête d'aversion *f.*
eyestone 'aɪstəʊn *n.* amulette (pour l'œil) *f.*
eye-tooth 'aɪtəʊθ *n.* dent œillère, dent canine *f.*
eye-water 'aɪwɔ:təz *n.* collyre *m.*, eau pour les yeux *f.*
eye-witness 'aɪwɪtnɪs *n.* témoin oculaire *m.*

fa fa: *n.* (*music*) fa *m.*
fabaceous fə'beɪʃəs *adj.* de fève.
Fabian 'feɪbiən *adj.* temporisateur.
fable 'feɪbəl *tr.* feindre; imaginer, inventer; dire fausement.
fable 'feɪbəl *n.* fable *f.*; apologue *m.*
fabric 'fæbrɪk *n.* étoffe *f.*, tissu *m.*; ouvrage *m.*; construction, fabrique, fabrication *f.*; système *m.*
fabricate 'fæbrɪket *tr.* fabriquer; construire; inventer.
fabrication fæbrɪ'keɪʃən *n.* construction, fabrication; invention *f.*
fabricator 'fæbrɪkətəz *n.* constructeur; fabricant *m.*
fabulist 'fæbjʊlɪst *n.* fabuliste *m.*
fabulous 'fæbjʊləs *adj.* fabuleux; vaste, immense.
fabulously 'fæbjʊləsɪ *adv.* fabuleusement.
fabulousness 'fæbjʊləsnɪs *n.* caractère fabuleux *m.*, fabulosité *f.*
façade fə'sɑ:d *n.* façade *f.*
face feəs *n.* visage *m.*; face, figure; apparence; (*impudence*) audace; (*of a cannon*) tranche; (*of a diamond*) facette *f.*; (*of a watch*) cadran; (*of a wall*) parement *m.*; *make faces at any one*, faire des grimaces à quelqu'un; *wash one's face*, se laver la figure, se débarbouiller; *put a good face on the matter*, y faire bonne contenance; *set one's face against*, s'opposer à; *laugh in any one's face*, rire au nez de quelqu'un; *slap any one's face*, donner un soufflet à quelqu'un; *before any one's face*, sous les yeux, à la barbe, au nez de quelqu'un; *with a full face*, de face.
face feəs *tr.* faire face à; affronter; (*garments*) mettre un revers à, mettre un retroussis à; (*cover*) revêtir; *face the music*, payer les pots cassés. — *intr.* prendre un faux dehors; faire front; *face about*, faire volte-face.
faced feest *adj.* à visage; à figure; *double faced*, à

- deux visages; *bold faced*, effronté, impudent; (*printing*) gras.
- faceer** 'feesəz *n.* soufflet; coup de poing dans le visage *m.*
- facet** 'fæsɪt *tr.* facetter.
- facet** 'fæsɪt *n.* facette *f.*
- facetiae** fə'siʃii: *n. pl.* facéties *f. pl.*
- facetious** fə'siʃiəs *adj.* facétieux.
- facetiously** fə'siʃiəslɪ *adv.* facétiusement.
- facetiousness** fə'siʃiəsnis *n.* caractère facétieux *m.*, facétie, plaisanterie *f.*
- facial** 'feɪʃəl *adj.* facial.
- facile** 'fæsɪl *adj.* facile, complaisant, accessible, facile à mener, à persuader.
- facileness** 'fæsɪnəs *n.* facilité, complaisance *f.*, manque de fermeté *m.*
- facilitate** fə'sɪlɪteɪt *tr.* faciliter.
- facilitation** fə'sɪlɪteɪʃən *n.* action de faciliter; facilité *f.*
- facility** fə'sɪlɪti *n.* facilité *f.*
- facing** 'feɪsɪŋ *n.* parement, revers, retroussis; revêtement; front, signe extérieur *m.*
- fac-simile** fæk'sɪmɪlɪ *n.* fac-similé *m.*
- fact** fækt *n.* fait *m.*; *matter of fact*, fait, vérité; *in fact*, en effet; *in point of fact*, au fait; *know for a positive fact*, savoir de source.
- faction** 'fækʃən *n.* faction; discorde, dissension *f.*
- factional** 'fækʃənəl *adj.* de faction.
- factionist** 'fækʃənɪst *n.* factieux *m.*
- factious** 'fækʃəs *adj.* factieux.
- factiousness** 'fækʃəsnis *n.* esprit factieux *m.*
- factitious** fæk'tɪʃəs *adj.* factice, artificiel.
- factitiously** fæk'tɪʃiəslɪ *adv.* facticement.
- factitiousness** fæk'tɪʃiəsnis *n.* nature factice *f.*
- factor** 'fæktəz *n.* facteur; agent *m.*
- factorage** 'fæktəʒɪdʒ *n.* factorage *m.*, commission *f.*
- factory** 'fæktəri *n.* fabrique, usine, manufacture *f.*; ateliers; comptoir *m.*, factorerie *f.*; *factory hand*, ouvrier de fabrique.
- factotum** fæk'təʊtəm *n.* factotum *m.*
- faculty** 'fækəlɪti *n.* faculté *f.*; pouvoir, talent *m.*; habileté *f.*; moyens *m. pl.*; puissance *f.*
- fad** fæd *n.* lubie, marotte, toquade *f.*; dada *m.*
- fade** feed *intr.* se faner, se flétrir; s'évanouir; s'obscurcir, se passer. — *tr.* faner, flétrir, affaiblir.
- faecal** 'fɪkəl *adj.* fécal.
- faeces** 'fiisɪz *n. pl.* matière fécale *f.*; fèces *f. pl.*
- fag** fæg *tr.* forcer à travailler, forcer à piocher; fatiguer; tyranniser. — *intr.* travailler dur, piocher.
- fag** fæg *n.* piocheur, travailleur; (*in schools*) souffre-douleur; (*knot in cloth*) nœud *m.*
- fag-end** fæg'end *n.* lisière, queue *f.*; chef; (*of a rope*) bout *m.*; *fag-end of the week*, derniers jours de la semaine.
- fagot** 'fəɡət *n.* fagot *m.*; fascine *f.*; passe-volant; autodafé *m.*
- fagot** 'fəɡət *tr.* lier ensemble; fagoter.
- fail** feel *tr.* manquer à; faire défaut à; abandonner. — *intr.* faillir; manquer; échouer; faiblir; faire faillite.
- fail** feel *n.* manque; insuccès *m.*
- failing** 'feɪlɪŋ *adj.* défaillant, qui manque; *failing that*, à défaut de cela.
- failing** 'feɪlɪŋ *n.* défaut *m.*; faute; imperfection; faiblesse; faillite *f.*
- failure** 'feɪljəz *n.* insuccès; manque, défaut; affaiblissement *m.*; affaire manquée; chute; faillite *f.*
- faïen** feən *adj.* (*rare*) joyeux, bienheureux.
- faïen** feən *adv.* volontiers, bien.
- faint** feent *adj.* faible, défaillant; affaibli; languissant; abattu; *faint blue*, bleu pâle.
- faint** feent *intr.* s'évanouir, défaillir, perdre courage, faiblir; *faint away*, s'évanouir.
- faint-hearted** feent'hæzɪd, 'feenthæzɪd *adj.* poltron, timide, abattu; sans cœur; sans courage, découragé.
- faintish** 'feəntɪʃ *adj.* un peu faible.
- faintly** 'feəntli *adv.* faiblement, mollement.
- faintness** 'feəntnis *n.* faiblesse, langueur *f.*; abattement *m.*
- fair** feəz *adj.* beau; clair; pur; net; compétent; (*of the hair*) blond; (*of the complexion*) blanc; (*of the weather*) beau; (*of the wind*) bon, favorable; (*just*) juste, équitable, probe, loyal; *in a fair way to*, en bonne voie de, en passe de; *fair and square*, honorable; *fair play*, traitement juste; *pretty fair*, tolérable.
- fair** feəz *adv.* bien; agréablement; favorablement; avec justice; avec équité; de bonne foi; loyalement; *play fair*, jouer franc jeu; *bid fair to*, promettre de.
- fair** feəz *n.* belle femme, belle *f.*
- fair** feəz *n.* (*market*) foire *f.*
- fair-dealing** feəz'drɪlɪŋ *adj.* loyal, honnête; rond en affaires.
- fair-dealing** feəz'drɪlɪŋ *n.* loyauté, probité, bonne foi *f.*
- fair-haired** feəz'hæɪzd, 'feəz:hæɪzd *adj.* aux cheveux blonds.
- fairly** 'feəzli *adv.* bien; proprement; complètement; favorablement; avec impartialité; avec justice; tolérablement.
- fairness** 'feəznɪs *n.* beauté, clarté, pureté; équité; netteté; (*of the hair*) couleur blonde; (*of the complexion*) blancheur *f.*
- fair-spoken** feəz'spəʊkən, 'feəzspəʊkən *adj.* à langue dorée, doux, aimable, doucereux.
- fairy** 'feəri *adj.* de fée; féerique.
- fairy** 'feəri *n.* fée *f.*
- fairy-land** 'feəri:lænd *n.* royaume des fées *m.*
- faith** feeθ *n.* foi; fidélité, promesse, parole d'hon-

neur, confidence, véracité f.; *in good faith*, de bonne foi; *put faith in*, ajouter foi à; avoir foi en.
faithful 'fæθfəl *adj.* fidèle; digne de foi.
faithful 'fæθfəl *n.* fidèle; croyant *m.*
faithfully 'fæθfəli *adv.* fidèlement.
faithfulness 'fæθfəlnɪs *n.* fidélité *f.*
faithless 'fæθləs *adj.* sans foi; déloyal.
faithlessness 'fæθləsnɪs *n.* infidélité; déloyauté, perfidie, mauvaise foi *f.*
fake 'feik *tr.* falsifier, fausser, contrefaire; couvrir les défauts de; voler. — *intr.* employer des trucs; couvrir les défauts; (*of newspapers*) publier des canards.
fake 'feik *n.* truc *m.*; déception, ruse *f.*; gagne-pain misérable; gagne-pain de bonneteur; *newspaper fake* canard.
fake 'feik *n.* (*sea-term*) plet *m.*
faker 'feikəz *see* *fakir*.
fakir 'feikəz *n.* fakir; bonneteur, fourbe, tricheur *m.*
falcate 'fælkət *adj.* courbe; (*botany*) falciforme.
falchion 'fɔ:ltʃən *n.* cimeterre *m.*
falcon 'fɔ:kən *n.* faucon *m.*
falconer 'fɔ:kənəz *n.* fauconnier *m.*
falconet 'fɔ:kənət *n.* fauconneau *m.*
falconry 'fɔ:kənəri *n.* fauconnerie *f.*
faldstool 'fɔ:ldstəʊl *n.* prie-Dieu; siège d'évêque; siège pliant *m.*
fall 'fɔ:l *intr.* tomber; retomber; baisser; diminuer; s'abaisser, descendre; *fall away*, maigrir, dépérir; *fall back*, tomber en arrière, reculer; *fall down*, tomber par terre; *fall from*, abandonner, quitter; *fall in*, tomber dedans; s'écrouler; s'écrouler; se ranger; *fall off*, tomber; *fall on*, tomber dessus; attaquer; *fall out*, tomber; se quereller, se brouiller; (*of things*) arriver, advenir; *fall to*, tomber en partage, échoir; se mettre à; se livrer à; se rendre à; se jeter sur; tomber dessus; *fall through*, n'arriver à rien.
fall 'fɔ:l *n.* chute; tombée *f.*; automne *m.*; (*in price*) baisse; (*of rain, snow*) quantité tombée *f.*; *speculate on a fall*, jouer à la baisse; *falls*, cataractes, cascade.
fallacious 'fɔ:leʃəs *adj.* fallacieux.
fallaciously 'fɔ:leʃəsli *adv.* fallacieusement.
fallaciousness 'fɔ:leʃəsni:s *n.* caractère trompeur *m.*; fausseté *f.*
fallacy 'fæləsi *n.* illusion, déception, erreur *f.*; faux raisonnement *m.*
fallen 'fɔ:lən *v.* *see* *fall*.
fallibility 'fæləbɪlɪti *n.* faillibilité *f.*
fallible 'fæləbəl *adj.* faillible.
falling-sickness 'fɔ:lɪŋsɪkni:s *n.* mal caduc *m.*
falling-star 'fɔ:lɪŋstɑ: *n.* étoile filante *f.*
falling-stone 'fɔ:lɪŋstəʊn *n.* aérolithe *m.*
fallow 'fælə *adj.* fauve; en friche, en jachère; inculte; *lie fallow*, être en friche; *fallow deer*, daim.

fallow 'fælə *n.* jachère *f.*
fallow 'fælə *tr.* jachérer.
fallowness 'fæləni:s *n.* jachère, stérilité *f.*
false 'fɔ:ls *adj.* faux; artificiel, postiche; infidèle, déloyal; (*of imprisonment*) illégal.
falsehood 'fɔ:lsɦud *n.* mensonge *m.*, fausseté *f.*
falsely 'fɔ:lsli *adv.* faussement.
falseness 'fɔ:lsni:s *n.* fausseté, duplicité, perfidie *f.*
falsetongue 'fɔ:ls'tɒŋ *n.* voix de tête, de fausset *f.*; fausset *m.*
falsification 'fɔ:lsɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* falsification *f.*
falsifier 'fɔ:lsɪfaɪəz *n.* falsificateur; faussaire *m.*
falsify 'fɔ:lsɪfaɪ *tr.* falsifier; altérer; fausser; prouver la fausseté de; réfuter.
falsity 'fɔ:lsɪti *n.* fausseté *f.*
falter 'fɔ:ltə *intr.* hésiter; se troubler, bégayer, balbutier; trembler; chanceler.
falteringly 'fɔ:ltəɪŋli *adv.* avec hésitation; en balbutiant.
fame 'feɪm *n.* gloire; renommée; réputation *f.*; bruit; renom *m.*; *house of ill fame*, maison de tolérance.
fame 'feɪm *tr.* célébrer, rendre fameux.
famed 'feɪmd *adj.* renommé; fameux.
familiar 'fə'mɪljəz *n.* ami intime; démon; esprit; (*of the Inquisition*) familier *m.*
familiar 'fə'mɪljəz *adj.* de la famille; familier, intime.
familiarity 'fə'mɪljə'zɪti *n.* familiarité *f.*
familiarize 'fə'mɪljəraɪz *tr.* familiariser.
familiarly 'fə'mɪljəli *adv.* familièrement.
family 'fə'mɪli *n.* famille *f.*; *be in the family way*, être enceinte.
family 'fə'mɪli *adj.* de famille, de la famille.
famine 'fə'mɪn *n.* famine, disette *f.*
famish 'fə'mɪʃ *tr.* affamer, faire mourir de faim. — *intr.* être affamé; mourir de faim.
famous 'feɪməs *adj.* fameux, renommé.
famously 'feɪməsli *adv.* d'une manière éclatante, furieusement, fameusement.
fan 'fæn *n.* éventail *m.*; (*of a windmill*) aile *f.*; gouvernail; (*of bellows*) soufflet; van mécanique, tarare ventilateur *m.*
fan 'fæn *tr.* éventer; souffler; (*winnow*) vanner; exciter, aviver.
fanatic 'fə'nætɪk *adj.* *see* *fanatical*.
fanatic 'fə'nætɪk *n.* fanatique *m.*
fanatical 'fə'nætɪkəl *adj.* fanatique.
fanatically 'fə'nætɪkəli *adv.* avec fanatisme.
fanaticism 'fə'nætɪsɪzəm *n.* fanatisme *m.*
fancier 'fænsɪəz *n.* amateur; marchand d'oiseaux, marchand d'animaux *m.*
fanciful 'fænsɪfəl *adj.* fantastique; fantasque; capricieux.
fancifully 'fænsɪfəli *adv.* fantastiquement.
fancifulness 'fænsɪfəlnɪs *n.* caprice; caractère fantastique *m.*, bizarrerie *f.*

- fancy** 'fænsɪ *n.* imagination; fantaisie; idée *f.*; goût, caprice *m.*, envie *f.*; *take a fancy to*, prendre du goût pour.
- fancy** 'fænsɪ *tr.* s'imaginer; avoir dans l'idée; se figurer; avoir du goût pour. — *intr.* s'imaginer; se figurer.
- fancy** 'fænsɪ *adj.* de fantaisie; (*of a ball*) costumé, travesti; *fancy goods*, objets de fantaisie, objets de luxe.
- fancy-dress** 'fænsɪdres *n.* costume de bal paré *m.*; *fancy ball*, bal costumé, bal paré.
- fancy-work** 'fænsɪwɜ:k *n.* tapisserie, broderie *f.*
- fandango** fæn'dæŋɡo *n.* fandango *m.*
- fane** feən *n.* temple; édifice sacré *m.*
- fang** fæŋ *n.* griffe, serre *f.*, chicot; (*of snakes*) crochet; (*of dogs*) croc *m.*; (*of boars*) défense *f.*
- fanged** fænd *adj.* armé de dents; armé de griffes; armé de serres; armé de crocs; armé de défenses.
- fan-tail** 'fænteɪl *n.* pigeon paon, pigeon trembleur; (*gas-burner*) bec éventail *m.*
- fan-tailed** 'fænteɪld *adj.* à queue d'aronde.
- fantastic** fæn'tæstɪk *adj.* fantastique; fantasque.
- fantastic** fæn'tæstɪk *n.* personne fantasque *f.*
- fantastically** fæn'tæstɪkəlɪ *adv.* fantastiquement; fantasquement.
- fantasticalness** fæn'tæstɪkəlɪnəs *n.* fantaisie, bizarrerie *f.*; caractère fantasque *m.*
- fantasy** 'fæntəsi *n.* fantaisie *f.*
- fauquir** 'fækeɪz *n.* see *fakir*.
- far** fɑ:z, fæz *adv.* loin; au loin; bien; de beaucoup; beaucoup; *as far as*, aussi loin que; jusqu'à; *by far*, de beaucoup; *how far?* jusqu'où? *how far is it to?* combien y a-t-il d'ici à? *so far as to*, jusqu'à; *in so far as*, en tant que; *thus far*, jusque là; *just-ici*; *far from it*, tant s'en faut; *the day was far spent*, la journée était en grande partie passée.
- far** fɑ:z *adj.* lointain; éloigné; reculé.
- farad** 'fæzəd *n.* farad *m.*
- faradic** fə'zædɪk *adj.* faradique.
- far-away** 'fæzəweɪ *adj.* éloigné, très lointain.
- farce** fɑ:z *n.* farce *f.*
- farceical** 'fæzɪkəl *adj.* de farce; burlesque, drôle.
- farceically** 'fæzɪkəlɪ *adv.* burlesquement, drôlement.
- farcy** 'fɑ:zɪ *n.* farcin *m.*
- fare** fɛ:z *n.* course *f.*; prix de la course, prix de la place; voyageur *m.*; (*food*) chère *f.*, menu *m.*; plats, mets *m. pl.*; *bill of fare*, (*of a repast*) menu, (*price-list*, *at a restaurant*) carte; *pay full fare*, payer place entière.
- fare** fɛ:z *intr.* aller, se porter; se nourrir, s'en trouver; *fare ill*, *fare badly*, faire mauvais chère.
- farewell** fɛ:zweɪ *n.* adieu *m.*; *bid farewell to*, dire adieu à.
- farewell** fɛ:zweɪ *interj.* adieu! au revoir!
- farewell** fɛ:zweɪ, 'fɛ:zweɪ *adj.* d'adieu.
- far-fetched** fɑ:z'fetʃt, 'fæz'fetʃt *adj.* recherché; tiré par les cheveux.
- far-gone** fɑ:z'ɡo:n, 'fæz'ɡo:n *adj.* avancé.
- farina** fə'zɑ:nə *n.* amidon *m.*; farine (de légumes) *f.*; (*rare*) pollen *m.*
- farina** fə'zɪnə *n.* farine (de maïs) *f.*
- farinaceous** fæzɪ'neɪʃəs *adj.* farineux, farinacé.
- farm** fɑ:zm *tr.* affermer; exploiter; prendre à ferme; *farm out*, donner à ferme.
- farm** fɑ:zm *n.* ferme *f.*
- farmer** 'fɑ:zməz *n.* fermier *m.*
- farm-house** 'fɑ:zmhaʊs *n.* ferme *f.*
- farming** 'fɑ:zmɪŋ *n.* exploitation d'une ferme; agriculture *f.*
- farmstead** 'fɑ:zmsted *n.* ferme *f.*
- farm-yard** 'fɑ:zmjɑ:zd *n.* cour de ferme, basse-cour *f.*
- farness** 'fɑ:znɪs *n.* éloignement *m.*; distance *f.*
- faro** 'fɛ:zo *n.* pharaon *m.*
- far-off** fɑ:z'ɔ:f, 'fæ:z'ɔ:f *adj.* éloigné, lointain.
- farrago** fə'zeego *n.* farrago, fatras *m.*
- far-reaching** fɑ:z'zi:tɪŋ, 'fæ:z'zi:tɪŋ *adj.* d'une grande portée; qui entraîne des conséquences sérieuses.
- farrier** 'fæziəz *n.* maréchal; maréchal ferrant; vétérinaire *m.*
- farrow** 'fæ:zo *tr.* (*of pigs*) mettre bas. — *intr.* cochonner.
- farrow** 'fæ:zo *n.* cochonnée *f.*; *with farrow*, pleine.
- farrow** 'fæ:zo *adj.* stérile.
- far-seeing** fɑ:z'si:ŋ, 'fæ:z'si:ŋ *adj.* clairvoyant, pénétrant.
- far-sighted** fɑ:z'saɪtɪd, 'fæ:z'saɪtɪd *adj.* qui a la vue longue, presbyte, prévoyant.
- farther** 'fɑ:ðə *adv.* plus loin, de plus, ultérieurement; en outre, davantage.
- farther** 'fɑ:ðəz *adj.* ultérieur, plus éloigné; *farther end*, extrémité, fond.
- farthermore** 'fɑ:ðəzmɔ:z *adv.* see *furthermore*.
- farthest** 'fɑ:ðɪst *n.* le plus loin; *at farthest*, au plus tard; (*of quantity*) au plus.
- farthing** 'fɑ:ðɪŋ *n.* farthing, liard *m.*
- farthingale** 'fɑ:ðɪŋgeɪl *n.* cerceau; cerceau de jupon, vertugadin *m.*
- fascas** 'fæzɪz *n. pl.* faisceaux *m. pl.*
- fascia** 'fæʃə *n.* fasce, frise, bande; (*anatomy*) aponeurose *f.*, fascia; (*surgery*) bandage *m.*
- fascial** 'fæʃəl *adj.* des faisceaux.
- fasciation** fæʃi'eeʃən *n.* fasciation *f.*; bandage *m.*
- fasciole** 'fæzɪkəl *n.* fasciole *m.*
- fascinate** 'fæsɪnet *tr.* fasciner; enchanter, charmer, séduire.
- fascination** fæsɪ'neeʃən *n.* fascination *f.*
- fascine** fə'si:n *n.* fascine *f.*
- fashion** 'fæʃən *n.* mode; façon, forme *f.*; modèle *m.*; *in fashion*, à la mode; *in the French fashion*, à la française; *out of fashion*, passé de mode; *people of fashion*, gens à la mode; *woman of fashion*, femme à la mode; *after a fashion*, jusqu'à

un certain point; *go out of fashion*, passer de mode.
fashion 'fæʃən *tr.* façonner, former, accommoder, adapter.
fashionable 'fæʃənəbəl *adj.* à la mode; élégant; fashionable, de luxe, de bon ton.
fashionably 'fæʃənəbəlɪ *adv.* à la mode, élégamment.
fast fæst *adj.* ferme; fixé; (*quick*) vite, rapide; (*faithful*) fidèle; (*of sleep*) profond; (*of colors*) bon teint; (*moored*) amarré; (*of a door, a window*) qui ne s'ouvre pas; *make fast*, attacher, fixer, assujétir; (*moor*) amarrer; *a fast man*, un homme dissipé, viveur; *fast young lady*, demoiselle qui se moque du qu'en dira-t-on; *this clock is fast*, cette pendule avance; *play fast and loose*, tergiverser; agir avec duplicité; *be fast*, faire la vie, aimer les plaisirs.
fast fæst *adv.* ferme; fortement; (*quick*) vite, rapidement; (*asleep*) profondément; *hold fast*, tenir ferme; ne pas lâcher prise; *live fast*, faire la vie.
fast fæst *intr.* jeûner.
fast fæst *n.* jeûne *m.*
fast-day 'fæstdeɪ *n.* jour de jeûne *m.*
fasten 'fæsn *tr.* fixer; attacher, lier; (*windows, doors*) fermer, serrer, assujétir. — *intr.* s'attacher; se cramponner; se fixer.
fastener 'fæsnəz *n.* attache *f.*; fermeture; (*of windows*) espagnolette *f.*
fastening 'fæsnɪŋ *n.* attache; fermeture *f.*
fastest 'fæstəz *adv.* plus vite; plus fort.
faster 'fæstəz *n.* jeûneur *m.*
fastidious fæstɪdiəs *adj.* dédaigneux; difficile, délicat, exigeant.
fastidiously fæstɪdiəsli *adv.* dédaigneusement, d'un air dégoûté.
fastidiousness fæstɪdiəsnis *n.* dédain; goût difficile *m.*
fasting 'fæstɪŋ *n.* jeûne *m.*
fastness 'fæstnis *n.* fermeté, solidité; sûreté; place forte, forteresse *f.*
fat fæt *n.* gras *m.*; graisse; substance *f.*; *live on the fat of the land*, faire bonne chère; *run to fat*, prendre de l'embonpoint.
fat fæt *adj.* gras; gros; riche; fertile.
fat fæt *v.* see *fatten*.
fatal 'feɪtəl *adj.* fatal, funeste, mortel.
fatalism 'feɪtəlɪzəm *n.* fatalisme *m.*
fatalist 'feɪtəlɪst *n.* fataliste *m.*
fatality 'feɪtəlɪti *n.* fatalité *f.*
fatally 'feɪtəlɪ *adv.* fatalement, mortellement.
fate feɪt *n.* destin, sort *m.*; *the Fates*, les Parques.
fated 'feɪtɪd *adj.* destiné, réglé par le destin; écrit, dit.
fateful 'feɪtəfəl *adj.* de mauvaise augure; fatal.
father 'fɑːðəz *n.* père *m.*; *the early fathers*, les Pères de l'Église; les Pères.

father 'fɑːðəz *tr.* adopter; *father upon*, attribuer à; imputer à.
fatherhood 'fɑːðəhʊd *n.* paternité *f.*
father-in-law 'fɑːðəzɪnlɔː *n.* beau-père *m.*
fatherland 'fɑːðəzlænd *n.* patrie *f.*, pays natal *m.*
fatherless 'fɑːðəzləs *adj.* sans père.
fatherliness 'fɑːðəzɪnlɪnis *adj.* amour paternel *m.*
fatherly 'fɑːðəzli *adv.* paternellement; en père.
fatherly 'fɑːðəzli *adj.* paternel; de père.
fathom 'fæðəm *tr.* sonder; approfondir; pénétrer.
fathom 'fæðəm *n.* toise; portée, profondeur *f.*
fathomable 'fæðəməbəl *adj.* pénétrable, compréhensible.
fathomless 'fæðəmləs *adj.* sans fond, impénétrable; insondable.
fatigue fə'tɪɡ *n.* fatigue, lassitude *f.*; *fatigue duty*, *fatigue party*, corvée; *fatigue dress*, tenue de corvée.
fatigue fə'tɪɡ *tr.* fatiguer, lasser.
fatling 'fætɪŋ *n.* bête grasse *f.*
fatness 'fætnɪs *n.* graisse *f.*; embonpoint *m.*; fertilité, abondance *f.*
fatten 'fætɪn *tr.* engraisser; nourrir, alimenter; enrichir. — *intr.* engraisser, s'engraisser; s'enrichir; *fatten on*, s'engraisser de.
fattiness 'fætɪnɪs *n.* nature grasseuse, onctuosité *f.*
fatty 'fæti *adj.* gras, huileux.
fatuity fə'tjuːɪti *n.* stupidité, imbécillité, sottise *f.*
fatuous 'fætjuəs *adj.* stupide, imbécile.
fat-witted 'fæt'wɪtɪd *adj.* imbécile, stupide.
faucet 'fɔːsɪz *n. pl.* isthme du gosier; gosier *m.*; trachée artère *f.*
faucet 'fɔːsɪt *n.* robinet *m.*; (*of a cask*) canule, cannelé, cannette *f.*
faugh fɔː *interj.* pouah! bast!
fault fɔːlt *n.* faute *f.*; défaut, vice, péché *m.*; (*geology*) faille *f.*; *find fault with*, trouver à redire à; *at fault*, en défaut; *to a fault*, à l'excès; par trop.
fault-finder 'fɔːltfaɪndəz *n.* frondeur, censeur, critiqueur, épilogueur *m.*
fault-finding 'fɔːltfaɪndɪŋ *n.* critique, censure *f.*
fault-finding 'fɔːltfaɪndɪŋ *adj.* épilogueur.
faultily 'fɔːltɪli *adv.* d'une manière fautive; défectueusement.
faultiness 'fɔːltɪnɪs *n.* défauts *m. pl.*; imperfections *f. pl.*; caractère fautif *m.*; imperfection *f.*
faultless 'fɔːltləs *adj.* sans défaut, sans faute; parfait, irréprochable.
faultlessly 'fɔːltləsli *adv.* irréprochablement.
faultlessness 'fɔːltləsnɪs *n.* perfection *f.*
faulty 'fɔːlti *adj.* fautif, blâmable, erroné, défectueux.
faun fɔːn *n.* faune *m.*
fauna 'fɔːnə *n.* faune *f.*
favor 'feɪvəz *n.* faveur; permission; grâce *f.*; (*ribbons*) couleurs *f. pl.*; (*order*) commande *f.*; *your*

- favor of the 3d instant*, votre honorée du trois courant; *get into favor with*, se rendre agréable à; *curry favor with*; flatter; chercher à plaire à.
- favor** 'feevəz tr. favoriser; gratifier; honorer.
- favorable** 'feevəzəbəl adj. favorable.
- favorableness** 'feevəzəbəlnis n. caractère favorable m.; bienveillance f.
- favorably** 'feevəzəbəlɪ adv. favorablement.
- favored** 'feevəzd adj. favorisé; *ill favored*, laid, de mauvaise mine.
- favorite** 'feevəzɪt adj. favori; couru.
- favorite** 'feevəzɪt n. favori m.
- favoritism** 'feevəzɪtɪzəm n. favoritisme m.
- fawn** fəʊn intr. faonner; *fawn upon*, caresser servilement, flagorner, cajoler, câliner.
- fawn** fəʊn n. faon m.
- fawner** 'fəʊnəz n. flatteur servile; flagorneur, cajoleur m.
- fawningly** 'fəʊnɪŋli adv. d'une manière caressante; servilement.
- fay** fee tr. joindre; affleurer.
- fay** fee n. fée f.
- fealty** 'fiəlti n. fidélité, constance, loyauté f.
- fear** frɪz n. crainte, peur, inquiétude f.; respect m.; *for fear of*, de peur de, de crainte de; *stand in fear of*, avoir peur de.
- fear** frɪz tr. craindre, redouter; se méfier de. — intr. craindre; avoir peur, être craintif.
- fearful** 'frɪzəl adj. craintif, timide; terrible, effreux, effrayant; *be fearful of*, craindre, redouter.
- fearfully** 'frɪzəli adv. craintivement, avec crainte; avec effroi; terriblement.
- fearfulness** 'frɪzəlnis n. crainte, terreur, horreur f., effroi m.
- fearless** 'frɪzləs adj. sans peur; intrépide.
- fearlessly** 'frɪzləsli adv. sans peur, avec intrépidité.
- fearlessness** 'frɪzləsnis n. intrépidité f.
- fearsome** 'frɪzəm adj. see *fearful*.
- feasibility** 'fiəzəbɪlɪti n. praticabilité f.
- feasible** 'fiəzəbəl adj. faisable, praticable.
- feast** frɪst tr. faire fête a; fêter, festoyer. — intr. faire festin; se régaler; festiner; *feast on*, se repaître de.
- feast** frɪst n. festin m.; fête f.; régal m.
- feaster** 'frɪstəz n. donateur de festins; amateur de bonne chère m.
- feat** frɪt n. exploit; fait, haut fait, tour d'adresse, tour de force m.
- feather** 'fedəz n. plume; aigrette; (*of wing and tail*) penne f.; *bunch of feathers*, plumet, bouquet de plumes; *birds of a feather*, gens de même acabit; *a feather in the cap*, un honneur; une distinction; *be in high feather*, être gai; *show the white feather*, saigner du nez, montrer le bout de l'oreille.
- feather** 'fedəz tr. mettre des plumes à; orner d'une plume; empenner; donner des ailes à; (*of birds*) cocher; *feather one's nest*, mettre du foin dans ses bottes; *feather the oar*, mettre l'aviron plat.
- feather-brained** 'fedəzbreɪnd adj. faible d'esprit; étourdi.
- feather-edge** 'fedəzedʒ n. (*of razors, etc.*) biseau m.
- feather-star** 'fedəzstɑːz n. crinoïde m.
- feather-weight** 'fedəzweet n. boxeur de taille minime; vaurien m.
- feathery** 'fedəzi adj. garni de plumes, emplumé; plumeux; léger comme une plume; (*of birds*) ailé, emplumé.
- feature** 'fri:tʃəz n. trait m.; figure f.; trait caractéristique m., partie saillante, particularité; marque f.
- featured** 'fri:tʃəd adj. qui a des traits; *ill featured*, laid.
- febrifuge** 'febɪfɪdʒ n. fébrifuge m.
- febrile** 'fri:bɪl adj. fébrile.
- February** 'febɪwəri n. février m.
- fecula** 'fekjələ n. fécule f.; amidon m.
- feculence** 'fekjələns n. féculence f.
- feculent** 'fekjələnt adj. féculent.
- fecund** 'fekənd adj. fécond.
- fecundate** 'fekəndet tr. féconder.
- fecundation** 'fekəndeeʃən n. fécondation f.
- fecundity** 'fɪkəndɪti n. fécondité f.
- fed** fed v. see *feed*.
- federal** 'fedərəl adj. fédéral.
- federalism** 'fedərəlɪzəm n. fédéralisme m.
- federalist** 'fedərəlɪst n. fédéraliste m.
- federate** 'fedəɪt adj. ligué, fédéré.
- federate** 'fedəɪt intr. se fédérer.
- federation** 'fedə'reɪʃən n. fédération f.
- federative** 'fedəzetɪv adj. fédératif.
- fee** fɪi n. fief m.; propriété héréditaire f.; *fee simple*, fief simple, franc alleu.
- fee** fɪi tr. payer un honoraire à; payer; donner un pourboire à.
- fee** fɪi n. gratification f., pourboire; honoraire; droit m.
- feeble** 'fri:bəl adj. faible, débile; *grow feeble*, s'affaiblir.
- feeble-minded** 'fri:bəl'maɪndrɪd adj. faible d'esprit.
- feebleness** 'fri:bəlnis n. faiblesse f.
- feeblely** 'fri:bli adv. faiblement.
- feed** frɪd tr. nourrir; paître, faire paître; donner à manger à; nourrir, entretenir; alimenter. — intr. se nourrir; paître, manger; *feed upon*, se nourrir de; se repaître de.
- feed** frɪd n. nourriture; (*for cattle*) pâture, pâturage m.; *feed of oats*, picotin d'avoine.
- feeder** 'frɪdəz n. nourrisseur; mangeur, convive; appareil d'alimentation m.; (*of a mill*) trémie f.; (*of a printing press*) fileur m.
- feeding-bottle** 'frɪdɪŋbətli n. biberon m.
- feel** frɪl tr. sentir; tâter; toucher; palper; éprouver; ressentir; se ressentir de. — intr. sentir; se sen-

- tir**; sympathiser avec; *feel like*, faire l'effet de; *feel for*, avoir de la sympathie pour; *feel cold*, avoir froid.
- feel** *fiil* *n.* toucher; attouchement; tact *m.*
- feeler** *'fiiləz* *n.* tentacule *m.*; palpe, antenne; allusion détournée *f.*, ballon d'essai *m.*
- feeling** *'fiiliŋ* *n.* attouchement, toucher, tact; sentiment *m.*; sensibilité *f.*; *feeling of cold*, sensation du froid; *hurt a person's feeling's*, froisser les sentiments de quelqu'un; *have no feeling*, n'avoir pas de sensibilité, n'avoir pas d'entrailles.
- feeling** *'fiiliŋ* *adj.* tendre, touchant; sensible.
- feelingly** *'fiiliŋli* *adv.* d'une manière touchante; d'une manière sensible; sensiblement.
- feet** *fiit* *n. pl.* see *foot*.
- feign** *fiən* *tr.* feindre, inventer, imaginer, simuler; dissimuler. — *intr.* feindre; dissimuler; faire semblant de.
- feignedly** *'fiənɪdli* *adv.* avec feinte.
- feint** *fiənt* *n.* feinte *f.*
- feldspar** *'fɛlspɑː* *n.* feldspath *m.*
- feldspathic** *fɛl'spæθɪk* *adj.* feldspathique.
- felicitate** *fɪlɪ'sɪtət* *tr.* féliciter.
- felicitation** *fɪlɪ'sɪtʃən* *n.* félicitation *f.*
- felicitous** *fɪlɪ'sɪtəs* *adj.* heureux; bien trouvé.
- feliculously** *fɪlɪ'sɪtəsli* *adv.* heureusement, avec bonheur.
- felicity** *fɪlɪ'sɪti* *n.* félicité *f.*; bonheur *m.*; convenance, propriété *f.*
- feline** *'fiiliən* *adj.* félin; de chat.
- fell** *fɛl* *tr.* abattre; assommer; terrasser; renverser.
- fell** *fɛl* *adj.* barbare, cruel, féroce, diabolique.
- fell** *fɛl* *n.* peau, fourrure *f.*
- fellow** *'fɛlə* *n.* see *felly*.
- fellow** *'fɛlə* *n.* compagnon; camarade; garçon; gailard; individu, drôle; (*of a university*) agrégé; (*of things*) pendant, pareil *m.*; *bad fellow*, mauvais garnement, mauvais sujet; *good fellow*, bon enfant; *fine fellow*, beau garçon; *poor fellow*, pauvre garçon; *odd fellow*, drôle de corps; *old fellow*, vieux bonhomme; *be hail fellow well met*, se traiter de pair à compagnon.
- fellow-citizen** *fɛlə'sɪtɪzən* *n.* concitoyen *m.*
- fellow-creature** *fɛlə'kri:tʃəz* *n.* semblable *m.*
- fellow-feeling** *fɛlə'fiiliŋ* *n.* sympathie *f.*; esprit de corps; intérêt commun *m.*
- fellowship** *'fɛləʃɪp* *n.* société, confraternité *f.*; (*in universities*) grade d'agrégé *m.*
- felly** *'fɛli* *n.* jante *f.*
- felon** *'fiələn* *n.* criminel, auteur d'un délit; (*sore*) panaris *m.*
- felon** *'fiələn* *adj.* félon, traître; inhumain; cruel.
- felonious** *fɪ'lɒniəs* *adj.* félon, traître, perfide; (*law*) criminel.
- feloniously** *fɪ'lɒniəsli* *adv.* en traître; (*law*) avec une intention criminelle.
- felony** *'fiələn* *n.* délit, crime, crime capital *m.*
- felt** *fɛlt* *n.* feutre, chapeau de feutre *m.*
- felt** *fɛlt* *v.* see *feel*.
- felting** *'fɛltɪŋ* *n.* feutrage *m.*
- felucca** *fɪ'lʌkə* *n.* felouque *f.*
- female** *'fri:meɪl*, *'fri:meɪl* *adj.* féminin; de femme; femelle; *a female friend*, une amie; *female penitentiary*, maison centrale pour les femmes.
- female** *'fri:meɪl* *n.* femme; personne; jeune personne; (*of animals*) femelle *f.*
- feminine** *'fɛmɪnɪn* *adj.* féminin; efféminé; *in the feminine gender*, au féminin.
- femininely** *'fɛmɪnɪnli* *adv.* comme une femme, en femme.
- femininity** *fɛmɪ'nɪnɪti* *n.* fémininité *f.*
- femoral** *'fɛməʊəl* *adj.* fémoral; crural.
- femur** *'fri:mə* *n.* fémur *m.*
- fen** *fɛn* *n.* marais, marécage *m.*; *fen fire*, feu follet.
- fence** *fɛns* *n.* clôture, enceinte, palissade, barrière, balustrade; (*art of fencing*) escrime *f.*; (*slang*) fourgat, receleur *m.*; *be on the fence*, ne pas s'engager à une opinion de part ou d'autre.
- fence** *fɛns* *tr.* enclore; mettre une enceinte à; protéger, défendre; *fence in*, enclore. — *intr.* faire des clôtures; (*with foils*) faire des armes, tirer des armes.
- fencer** *'fɛnsəz* *n.* tireur d'armes, maître d'armes *f.*
- fencible** *'fɛnsəbəl* *adj.* capable de défense.
- fencing** *'fɛnsɪŋ* *n.* enceinte, clôture; (*with foils*) escrime *f.*
- fend** *fɛnd* *tr.* détourner; défendre, protéger; parer; écarter. — *intr.* se défendre.
- fend** *'fɛndəz* *n.* garde-feu; boute-roue; repoussoir *m.*; (*sea term*) défense *f.*
- fenestral** *fɪ'nɛstrəl* *adj.* de fenêtre; en fenêtre.
- Fenian** *'fi:niən* *n.* fénián *m.*
- Fenian** *'fi:niən* *adj.* fénián.
- fennec** *'fɛnɪk* *n.* (*small African fox*) fennec *m.*
- fennel** *'fɛnl* *n.* fenouil; aneth doux *m.*
- fenugreek** *'fɛnʊdʒɪk* *n.* fenugrec *m.*
- feoff** *fɛf* *tr.* investir d'un fief; donner l'investiture à; douer.
- feoffee** *fɛ'fi* *n.* personne investie d'un héritage foncier *f.*
- feoffment** *'fɛfmənt* *n.* inféodation *f.*; investiture d'un héritage foncier *f.*
- feral** *'fi:rəl* *adj.* féroce, sauvage.
- ferment** *'fɛzmənt* *n.* ferment *m.*; fermentation *f.*; *in a ferment*, en rumeur.
- ferment** *'fɛzmənt* *intr.* fermenter. — *tr.* faire fermenter.
- fermentability** *'fɛzmənts'əbɪlɪti* *n.* fermentescibilité *f.*
- fermentable** *'fɛzməntəbəl* *adj.* fermentescible.
- fermentation** *'fɛzmənt'etʃən* *n.* fermentation *f.*
- fermentative** *'fɛzməntətɪv* *adj.* fermentatif; de fermentation.
- fern** *fɜ:n* *n.* fougère *f.*; *fern brake*, fougère.

ferny 'fəznɪ *adj.* plein de fougères.
ferocious fr'ʒoʊʃəs *adj.* féroce.
ferociously fr'ʒoʊʃəslɪ *adv.* avec féroacité.
ferociousness fr'ʒoʊʃəsnɪs *n.* see *ferocity*.
ferocity fr'ʒesɪtɪ *n.* féroacité *f.*
ferreous 'fɛziəs *adj.* ferrugineux.
ferret¹ 'fɛzɪt *tr.* fureter; *ferret out*, traquer, dé-pister, dénicher; découvrir, éventer. — *intr.* chas-ser au furet, fureter.
ferret² 'fɛzɪt *n.* furet; (*tool*) ferret *m.*
ferret³ 'fɛzɪt *n.* (*ribbon*) padou *m.*
ferriage 'fɛziɪdʒ *n.* pontonage, prix du passage dans un bac *m.*
ferric 'fɛzɪk *adj.* ferrique.
ferrocyanate fɛzə'saɪənet *n.* ferrocyanate *m.*
ferrocyanic fɛzə'saɪ'ənɪk *adj.* ferrocyanique.
ferrocyanide fɛzə'saɪənaɪd *n.* ferrocyanure *m.*
ferrotype 'fɛzətaɪp *n.* ferrotype *f.*
ferrous 'fɛzəs *adj.* ferreux.
ferruginous fɛ'zʊdʒɪnəs *adj.* ferrugineux.
ferrule 'fɛzəl *n.* virole *f.*
ferry 'fɛzi *tr.* passer dans un bac; *ferry over*, *ferry across*, passer dans un bac.
ferry-boat 'fɛzɪbʊt *n.* bac; barque, nacelle *f.*
ferryman 'fɛzɪmən *n.* passeur; nocher, nauto-nier *m.*
fertile 'fɛztɪl, 'fɛztl *adj.* fertile, fécond.
fertileness 'fɛztɪlnɪs *n.* see *fertility*.
fertility fɛz'tɪlɪtɪ *n.* fertilité *f.*
fertilize 'fɛztl-əɪz *tr.* fertiliser.
fertilizer 'fɛztl-əɪzəz *n.* fertilisant *m.*
ferule 'fɛzʊl *n.* (*for punishing*) férule *f.*
ferule 'fɛzʊl *n.* (*plant*) férule *f.*
fervency 'fɛzvənsɪ *n.* ardeur, ferveur *f.*
fervent 'fɛzvənt *adj.* vif, ardent; fervent.
fervently 'fɛzvəntlɪ *adv.* ardemment, avec ferveur.
fervid 'fɛzɪvd *adj.* ardent, chaud, vif, brûlant.
fervidly 'fɛzɪvdɪl *adv.* avec chaleur; ardemment.
fervidness 'fɛzɪvdɪnɪs *n.* chaleur, ardeur *f.*
fervor 'fɛzvəz *n.* chaleur; ferveur, ardeur *f.*
fescennine 'fɛsɪnəɪn *adj.* fescennin; licencieux.
fesoue 'fɛskju *n.* (*rare*) touche *f.*
festal 'fɛstl *adj.* de fête.
fester 'fɛstəz *intr.* s'ulcérer; se corrompre; s'enveni-mer.
fester 'fɛstəz *n.* abcès, *m.* tumeur *f.*
festival 'fɛstɪvəl *adj.* de fête, joyeux, gai.
festival 'fɛstɪvəl *n.* fête *f.*; festival *m.*
festive 'fɛstɪv *adj.* de fête; joyeux.
festivity fɛs'tɪvɪtɪ *n.* fête; gaité, joie, réjouis-sance *f.*
festoon fɛs'tʊn *tr.* festonner.
festoon fɛs'tʊn *n.* feston *m.*
fetch fɛtʃ *tr.* chercher; aller chercher; amener; apporter; (*of price*) rapporter; (*one's breath*) prendre, reprendre; (*a sigh*) pousser; (*a blow*) as-sener, porter; *fetch away*, emporter, emmener;

fetch down, faire descendre, abaisser; *fetch in*, faire entrer; *fetch off*, ôter, enlever; *fetch out*, faire sortir, aller chercher; *fetch up*, monter, aller chercher; *I fetched him at last*, enfin je l'ai fait capituler. — *intr.* se mouvoir; (*of dogs*) rap-porter; *fetch and carry for any one*, obéir à quelqu'un au doigt et à l'œil.

fetch fɛtʃ *n.* ruse; finesse *f.*; tour; stratagème *m.*
fetid 'fɪtɪd *adj.* fétide.

fetidness 'fɪtɪdnɪs *n.* fétidité *f.*

fetish 'fɪtɪʃ *n.* fétiche *m.*

fetishism 'fɪtɪʃɪzəm *n.* fétichisme *m.*

fetlock 'fɛtlɒk *n.* fanon (du cheval) *m.*

fetter 'fɛtəz *n.* fers *m. pl.*, chaînes; (*of a horse*) en-traves *f. pl.*

fetter 'fɛtəz *tr.* mettre dans les fers; enchaîner; entraver.

fetus 'fɪtəs see *foetus*.

feud fjʊd *n.* brouillerie, querelle; inimitié, dissen-sion *f.*; fief *m.*

feudal 'fjʊdɪl *adj.* féodal.

feudalism 'fjʊdɪl-ɪzəm *n.* féodalité *f.*

feudalist 'fjʊdɪl-ɪst *n.* feudiste *m.*

feudality fjʊ'dælɪtɪ *n.* féodalité *f.*

feudatory 'fjʊdətəzɪ *n.* feudataire *m.*

feudatory 'fjʊdətəzɪ *adj.* feudataire.

fever 'fɪvəz *n.* fièvre *f.*; *fit of fever*, accès de fièvre; *burning fever*, fièvre ardente; *tertian fever*, fièvre tierce; *scarlet fever*, fièvre scarlatine; *miliary fever*, suette miliare; *be in a fever*, avoir la fièvre.

fever 'fɪvəz *tr.* donner la fièvre à.

feverfew 'fɪvəzʃju *n.* (*plant*) pyrèthre *m.*; matri-caire *f.*

feverish 'fɪvəzɪʃ *adj.* fiévreux; fébrile; brûlant.

feverishness 'fɪvəzɪʃnɪs *n.* indisposition fébrile; fièvre *f.*

few fjʊ, fju *adj.* peu de; *a few*, peu de; quelques; *few people think thus*, peu de gens pensent ainsi; *one of the few good violinists*, un des rares bons violinistes; *give me a few of these pears*, donnez-moi quelques-unes de ces poires; *not a few*, pas mal de.

fewness 'fjʊnɪs *n.* petit nombre *m.*; petite quanti-té *f.*

fez fɛz *n.* fez *m.*

fiasco fɪ'æsko *n.* fiasco *m.*

fiat 'faɪət *n.* ordre, commandement, décret *m.*

fib fɪb *n.* conte, mensonge *m.*; menterie *f.*

fib fɪb *intr.* mentir; faire des contes.

fibber 'fɪbəz *n.* menteur, faiseur de contes *m.*

fiber 'faɪbəz *n.* fibre *f.*

fibril 'faɪbrɪl *n.* fibrille *f.*

fibrillous 'faɪbrɪləs *adj.* fibrilleux.

fibrous 'faɪbəz *adj.* fibreux.

fibula 'fɪbjʊlə *n.* péroné; fermoir *m.*, broche;

fichu 'fɪʃu *n.* fichu *m.*

rickle 'fɪkəl *adj.* volage, incertain, changeant.
fickleness 'fɪkəlɪnəs *n.* incertitude, légèreté; instabilité *f.*
fictile 'fɪktɪl, 'fɪktɪ *adj.* fait d'argile; plastique; (*of pottery*) céramique.
fiction 'fɪkʃən *n.* fiction, fable *f.*; *works of fiction*, ouvrages de l'esprit, romans.
fictitious fɪk'tɪʃəs *adj.* fictif; imaginaire, allégorique, factice.
fictitiously fɪk'tɪʃəsli *adv.* fictivement.
fictitiousness fɪk'tɪʃəsni:s *n.* caractère fictif *m.*
fid fɪd *n.* (*sea-term*) épissoir *m.*; (*of a mast*) clef *f.*
fiddle 'fɪdl *intr.* jouer du violon; (*trifle*) baguenauder, niaiser; *be always fiddling around*, être toujours à baguenauder, perdre son temps à des riens. — *tr.* jouer sur le violon.
fiddle 'fɪdl *n.* violon *m.*; *play second fiddle to*, jouer le second rôle auprès de.
fiddle-bow 'fɪdlbu: *n.* archet *m.*
fiddle-de-dee fɪdlɪ'di: *interj.* allons donc! laissez donc!
fiddle-faddle 'fɪdlfædl *n.* fadaise; niaiserie; fari-bole; sornette *f.*
fiddler 'fɪdləz *n.* joueur de violon; ménestrier *m.*
fiddlestick 'fɪdlstɪk *n.* archet de violon *m.*; (*non-sense*) fadaise; baliverne *f.*; *fiddlesticks*, tarare! allons donc! quelle blague!
fideliety fə'deɪlti *n.* fidélité *f.*
fidet 'fɪdɪt *n.* inquiétude, agitation *f.*; mouvement perpétuel, être remuant *m.*; *what a fidet you are!* comme vous vous tourmentez! quel mouvement perpétuel vous faites! *I have the fidets*, je ne puis tenir en place.
fidet 'fɪdɪt *intr.* se remuer; se tourmenter; frétiller, gigoter, s'agiter.
fidety 'fɪdɪti *adj.* remuant, inquiet; tracassier, impatient, ennuyeux.
fiducial fɪ'dʒu:ʃəl *adj.* fiduciaire.
fiduciary fɪ'dʒu:ʃɪəri *n.* fiduciaire *m.*
fiduciary fɪ'dʒu:ʃɪəri *adj.* fiduciaire.
fie faɪ *interj.* fi! fi donc! *fie for shame!* fi l'horreur!
fief fiɪf *n.* fief *m.*
field fi:ld *n.* champ *m. pl.*; campagne; carrière *f.*; *in the open fields*, en pleins champs; *on the field*, (*dueling*) sur le terrain; *in the field*, en campagne; *take the field*, se mettre en campagne.
field-artillery fi:ldɑ:tɪləri *n.* artillerie de campagne *f.*
field-day 'fi:lddeɪ *n.* jour de revue *m.*, revue *f.*
fieldfare 'fi:ldfeɪz *n.* litorne *f.*
field-glass 'fi:ldglɑ:s *n.* jumelles de campagne *f. pl.*
field-marshal fi:ldmɑ:ʃəl, 'fi:ldmɑ:ʃəl *n.* maréchal *m.*
field-mouse 'fi:ldmaʊs *n.* mulot *m.*
field-officer 'fi:ldɒfɪsəz *n.* officier supérieur *m.*
field-piece 'fi:ldpi:s *n.* pièce de campagne *f.*
fiend fi:nd *n.* esprit malin; démon *m.*

fiendish 'fi:ndɪʃ *adj.* diabolique, satanique, infernal.
fiendishness 'fi:ndɪʃnəs *n.* méchanceté infernale *f.*
fierce fiəs *adj.* féroce, farouche, furieux, violent.
fiercely 'fiəsli *adv.* féroce; furieusement.
fierceness 'fiəsni:s *n.* féroce; fureur; violence *f.*
fieriness 'fiəɪni:s *n.* fougue, ardeur *f.*, emportement *m.*
fiery 'fiəɪri *adj.* de feu; ardent, fougueux, emporté.
fife faɪf *intr.* jouer du fifre.
fife faɪf *n.* fifre *m.*
fifer 'faɪfəz *n.* fifre, joueur du fifre *m.*
fifteen fɪf'ti:n, 'fɪftɪn *n.* quinze *m.*; quinzaine *f.*; *about fifteen*, une quinzaine.
fifteen fɪf'ti:n, 'fɪftɪn *adj.* quinze.
fifteenth fɪf'ti:nθ, 'fɪftɪnθ *n.* quinzième *m.*; double octave *f.*
fifteenth fɪf'ti:nθ, 'fɪftɪnθ *adj.* quinzième.
fifth fi:fθ *adj.* cinquième; cinq; *Charles the Fifth* (*of Spain*), Charles-Quint; *Pope Sixtus the Fifth*, le pape Sixte-Quint.
fifth fi:fθ *n.* cinquième *m.*; quinte *f.*
fifthly 'fi:fθli *adv.* cinquièmement.
fiftieth 'fɪftiəθ *adj.* cinquantième.
fiftieth 'fɪftiəθ *n.* cinquantième *m.*
fifty 'fɪftɪ *n.* cinquante *m.*; cinquantaine *f.*; *about fifty*, une cinquantaine.
fifty 'fɪftɪ *adj.* cinquante.
fifty-one fɪftɪ'wʌn *adj.* cinquante-un.
fig fi:g *n.* figue *f.*; *a fig for him!* foin de lui! au diable avec lui! *not care a fig for*, ne pas se soucier d'un fêtu de.
figeater 'fɪgɪtəz *n.* see *figpecker*.
fight faɪt *intr.* se battre; combattre; se combattre; *fight shy of any one*, se méfier de quelqu'un; éviter quelqu'un. — *tr.* se battre avec; combattre contre; défendre; (*a battle*) livrer; *fight hard*, se battre avec acharnement; *fight it out*, lutter jusqu'au bout.
fight faɪt *n.* combat *m.*; bataille, lutte *f.*
fighter 'faɪtəz *n.* combattant; batailleur, bretteur, ferrailleur *m.*
fighting 'faɪtɪŋ *adj.* qui combat; (*of things*) de combat.
fighting 'faɪtɪŋ *n.* combat *m.*; combats *m. pl.* lutte *f.*
fig-leaf 'fɪgli:f *n.* feuille de figuier *f.*
fig-marigold fɪg'mæɪrɪɡəʊld *n.* ficoïde, glaciale *f.*
figment 'fɪgmənt *n.* fiction, invention, fable *f.*; mensonge *m.*
figpecker 'fɪgpe:kəz *n.* becfigue *m.*
fig-tree 'fɪgtri:n *n.* figuier *m.*
figurable 'fɪgjəəbəl *adj.* figurable.
figurate 'fɪgjəzət *adj.* figuré.
figuration fɪgjə'zeɪʃən *n.* configuration *f.*; type *m.*, figure *f.*
figurative 'fɪgjəzətɪv *adj.* figuratif; figuré, typique.

figuratively 'figjəzətɪvli *adv.* figurément; au figuré; figurativement.

figurativeness 'figjəzətɪvnɪs *n.* caractère métaphorique; caractère symbolique *f.*

figure 'figjəz *n.* figure; forme, taille, tournure, mine *f.*; air; dessin; (*numeral*) chiffre *m.*; *what a figure you are!* comme vous voilà fagoté! *cut a figure*, trancher du grand; *figure of speech*, façon de parler.

figure 'figjəz *tr.* figurer, façonner; représenter, former, imaginer.

figure-head 'figjəzhed *n.* figure *f.*, buste à l'avant d'un navire; mannequin *m.*

figwort 'figwɜ:t *n.* scrofalaire; ficaire *f.*

Fijian 'fiɪdʒiən *adj.* de Fiji, de Viti.

filaceous fr'leeʃəs *adj.* filamenteux.

filament 'fɪləmənt *n.* filament; filet *m.*

filamentous fɪləməntəs *adj.* filamenteux.

filature 'fɪlətʃəz *n.* filature *f.*

filbert 'fɪlbərt *n.* aveline, noisette *f.*

filbert-tree 'fɪlbərttri *n.* coudrier, avelinier *m.*

filch fɪltʃ *tr.* escamoter, filouter, voler, chiper.

file¹ faɪl *n.* liasse *f.*, dossier, pique-notes *m.*; (*list*) liste; (*of newspapers*) collection; (*of soldiers*) file; *on file*, en liasse; *left file!* par file à gauche! *stand in file*, faire queue; *Indian file*, *single file*, un à un, à la file.

file² faɪl *tr.* enfiler; (*newspapers*) faire une collection de; mettre en liasse; (*law*) produire; (*a document*) déposer. — *intr.* marcher sur un rang; *file past*, défiler.

file³ faɪl *tr.* limer.

file⁴ faɪl *n.* lime *f.*

file-cutter 'faɪlkataz *n.* tailleur de limes *m.*

file-leader 'faɪlhɪdəz *n.* chef de file *m.*

filial 'fɪliəl *adj.* filial.

filiation fɪli'eɪʃən *n.* filiation; (*law*) recherche de la paternité *f.*

filibuster 'fɪlibastəz *intr.* faire le filibustier; (*in a legislature*) manœuvrer pour tuer un projet de loi.

filibuster 'fɪlibastəz *n.* filibustier *m.*

filiform 'fɪlɪfɔ:m *adj.* filiforme.

filigree 'fɪlɡri *n.* filigrane *m.*

filigree-work 'fɪlɡriwɜ:k *n.* filigrane *m.*

filings¹ 'faɪlɪŋ *n.* mise en liasse *f.*; classement *m.*; *filings off*, défilé; défilade.

filings² 'faɪlɪŋ *n.* limage *m.*, limure *f.*; *filings*, li-mailles.

fill fɪl *tr.* emplir, remplir; rassasier, combler; occuper; *fill up*, remplir, combler; *fill a pipe*, bourrer une pipe; *fill a tooth*, plomber une dent; *the wind fills the sails*, le vent gonfle les voiles; *fill up the time*, employer le temps; *fill in*, insérer. — *intr.* se remplir, s'emplir.

fill fɪl *n.* suffisance *f.*; soulé, content *m.*

filler 'fɪləz *n.* remplisseur, chargeur; remplissage *m.*; cheville *f.*

fillet 'fɪlɪt *n.* bandeau; filet; frein; (*of coin*) lame *f.*; *fillet of veal*, rouelle de veau.

fillet 'fɪlɪt *tr.* ceindre d'un bandeau; orner d'un filet.

fill-horse 'fɪlhɔ:z *n.* cheval limonier *m.*

filling 'fɪlɪŋ *n.* action de remplir *f.*; remplissage; (*of teeth*) plombage *m.*

fillip 'fɪlɪp *tr.* donner une chiquenaude à; chiquenauder; encourager.

fillip 'fɪlɪp *n.* chiquenaude *f.*; encouragement *m.*

filly 'fɪli *n.* pouliche; coquette *f.*

film fɪlm *n.* pellicule; tunique; taie *f.*; nuage, voile *m.*; (*photography*) couche, pellicule *f.*

film fɪlm *tr.* couvrir d'une tunique, d'une pellicule.

filmy 'fɪlmi *adj.* membraneux.

filter 'fɪltəz *n.* filtre, couloir *m.*

filter 'fɪltəz *tr.* filtrer.

filth fɪlθ *n.* ordure, saleté; corruption *f.*; langage obscène *m.*

filthily 'fɪlθɪli *adv.* salement.

filthiness 'fɪlθɪnɪs *n.* saleté *f.*; ordures *f.pl.*; corruption *f.*

filthy 'fɪlθɪ *adj.* sale, dégoûtant; corrompu, ignoble, impur; obscène.

filtrate 'fɪltɪtəz *tr.* filtrer.

filtration fɪlt'reɪʃən *n.* filtration *f.*

fimbriate 'fɪmbɪɪət *adj.* (*botany*) frangé, bordé.

fimbriate 'fɪmbɪɪət *tr.* franger, border.

fimbriate 'fɪmbɪɪkət *v.* see *fimbriate*.

fin fɪn *n.* nageoire *f.*; (*of flatfish*) barbes *f.pl.*; (*of whales*) fanon *m.*

finable 'faɪnəbəl *adj.* passible d'amende; punissable d'une amende.

final 'faɪnəl *adj.* final.

finale fr'naɪl *n.* finale *m.*; (*quadrille*) finale *f.*

finality faɪ'nælɪti *n.* finalité *f.*

finally 'faɪnəlɪ *adv.* enfin, finalement.

finance fr'næns *n.* finance *f.*; finances, finances.

finance fr'næns *v.* see *financier*.

financial fr'nænʃəl *adj.* financier.

financially fr'nænʃəlɪ *adv.* en matière de finances.

financier faɪnən'sɪz *tr.* commanditer, fournir des fonds à. — *intr.* se procurer de l'argent.

financier faɪnən'sɪz *n.* financier *m.*

finback 'fɪnbæk *n.* baleinoptère *m.*

finch frntʃ *n.* pinson *m.*

find faɪnd *tr.* trouver; (*guilty*) déclarer; (*verdict*) rendre, prononcer; (*deem*) juger, penser, croire; estimer; *find fault with*, trouver à redire à; *find out*, découvrir; résoudre.

finder 'faɪndəz *n.* trouveur, inventeur *m.*

finding 'faɪndɪŋ *n.* découverte, trouvaille *f.*; (*law*) jugement *m.*, déclaration *f.*, verdict *m.*

fine faɪn *adj.* fin, délicat; subtil; bon, accompli, élégant; (*handsome*) beau; *the weather is fine*, il fait beau; *that is all very fine, but*, tout cela est bel et bon, mais; *fine arts*, beaux-arts.

fine faɪn *tr.* mettre à l'amende; condamner à une amende; affiner; (*wine*) coller, clarifier.

fine faɪn *n.* amende *f.*; (*rare*) fin *f.*; *in fine*, enfin, pour finir.

finedraw 'faɪndrɔ: *tr.* faire des reprises perdues à; rentrer; reprendre.

finely 'faɪnlɪ *adv.* délicatement; finement; subtilement; élégamment; joliment, de la belle manière.

fineness 'faɪnnɪs *n.* finesse, délicatesse; élégance; subtilité; beauté *f.*

finer 'faɪnəz *n.* affineur *m.*

finery 'faɪnəri *n.* parure *f.*; ornement *m.*; toilette *f.*; beaux habits *m. pl.*; (*of metal*) affinerie *f.*; foyer d'affinerie *m.*

fine-spun faɪn'spʌn, 'faɪnsɪpən *adj.* filé fin; subtil, délicat, délié.

finesse frɪ'nes *n.* finesse *f.*

finger 'fɪŋgəz *n.* doigt *m.*; *little finger*, petit doigt; *middle finger*, doigt du milieu, médium; *have anything at one's fingers' ends*, avoir quelque chose sur le bout du doigt; *point with one's fingers*, indiquer du doigt; *have a finger in a thing*, être intéressé dans une affaire.

finger 'fɪŋgəz *tr.* toucher, manier, palper; toucher à; exécuter avec les doigts; (*music*) toucher de. — *intr.* doigter.

finger-board 'fɪŋgəbɔ:rd *n.* clavier; (*of a violin*) manche *m.*

finger-bowl 'fɪŋgəbɔʊl *n.* rince-doigts, rince-bouche *m.*

fingered 'fɪŋgəd *adj.* qui a des doigts; digité; à doigts.

fingerin 'fɪŋgəɪŋ *n.* doigté *m.*; touche *f.*; manèment *m.*; ouvrage délicat fait à la main.

finger-nail 'fɪŋgəneɪl *n.* ongle (de la main) *m.*

finger-post 'fɪŋgəpst *n.* poteau indicateur *m.*

finger-stall 'fɪŋgəstɔ:l *n.* doigtier *m.*

finical 'fɪnɪkəl *adj.* précieux, affété, prétentieux.

finically 'fɪnɪkəlɪ *adv.* précieusement, avec prétention.

finicalness 'fɪnɪkəlɪnis *n.* afféterie *f.*; ton précieux *m.*, préciosité *f.*

finis 'faɪnɪs *n.* fin *f.*

finish 'fɪnɪʃ *tr., intr.* finir; terminer; achever.

finish 'fɪnɪʃ *n.* fini *m.*; la dernière main *f.*

finisher 'fɪnɪʃəz *n.* personne qui finit, qui achève *f.*, polisseur; coup de grâce *m.*

finishing 'fɪnɪʃɪŋ *adj.* de perfectionnement; qui complète; dernier; *finishing school*, école supérieure; *finishing stroke*, dernière touche; coup de grâce.

finishing 'fɪnɪʃɪŋ *n.* fini; achèvement *m.*; dernière touche; dernière main *f.*

finite 'faɪnaɪt *adj.* fini.

finitely 'faɪnaɪtlɪ *adv.* dans de certaines limites.

finiteness 'faɪnaɪtnɪs *n.* nature finie; borne; limite *f.*

finnan-haddie fɪnən'hædɪ *n.* merluche *f.*, merlus fumé *m.*

Finnish 'fɪnɪʃ *n.* (*language*) Finnois *m.*

Finnish 'fɪnɪʃ *adj.* finnois, finlandais.

finny 'fɪnɪ *adj.* qui a des nageoires; à nageoires; *finny tribe*, la race qui habite les eaux, les poissons.

fir frɜ:z *n.* sapin; bois de sapin *m.*

fire faɪz *n.* feu; incendie *m.*; *incendiary fire*, incendie par malveillance; *fire!* au feu! *be on fire*, être en feu; *catch fire*, prendre feu; *miss fire*, rater; *running fire*, feu roulant; *set on fire*, *set fire to*, mettre le feu à; *he will never set the river on fire*, il n'a pas inventé la poudre; *add fuel to the fire*, jeter de l'huile sur le feu; *put to fire and sword*, mettre à feu et à sang; *go through fire and water for*, se mettre au feu pour.

fire faɪz *tr.* mettre le feu à; embraser; incendier; enflammer; (*firearms*) tirer; *fire with*, enflammer de; *fire off*, tirer; décharger. — *intr.* prendre feu, s'enflammer; *fire at*, faire feu sur; *fire!* feu! *fire away*, commencer; continuer; *fire up*, s'enflammer; s'échauffer, prendre feu.

fire-alarm 'faɪəɔ:ləzm *n.* avertisseur d'incendie *m.*

firearm 'faɪəɑ:zm *n.* arme à feu *f.*

fire-ball 'faɪəbɔ:l *n.* grenade *f.*; (*meteor*) globe de feu, bolide *m.*

firebrand 'faɪəbrænd *n.* tison ardent *m.*, brandon; boutefeu de rébellion; brandon de discorde *m.*

fire-brick 'faɪəbrɪk *n.* brique réfractaire *f.*

fire-brigade 'faɪəbrɪgɛd *n.* corps de sapeurs pompiers *m.*

fire-bucket 'faɪəbʌkɪt *n.* seau à incendie *m.*

fireclay 'faɪəkleɪ *n.* argile réfractaire *f.*

firecracker 'faɪəkrækəz *n.* petit pétard *m.*

fire-damp 'faɪədæmp *n.* feu grisou; grisou *m.*

fire-dog 'faɪədeɪg *n.* chenet, landier *m.*

fire-eater 'faɪəɪtəz *n.* pyrophage; matamore, sacrifiant, avaleur de gens *m.*

fire-engine 'faɪəendʒɪn *n.* pompe à incendie *f.*

fire-escape 'faɪəɪskeɪp *n.* appareil de sauvetage, échelle de sauvetage *f.*

firefly 'faɪəflaɪ *n.* lampyre, ver luisant *m.*

fire-hose 'faɪəhoʊz *n.* boyau *m.*

fire-insurance 'faɪəɪnsʊərəns *n.* assurance contre l'incendie *f.*

firelock 'faɪələk *n.* arme à feu *f.*; fusil, mousquet *m.*

fireman 'faɪzmən *n.* [*pl. firemen*] pompier; (*of a steam-engine, locomotive*) chauffeur *m.*

fire-pan 'faɪzɪpən *n.* (*firearms*) bassinet *m.*; pelle à feu, bassinoire *f.*

fireplace 'faɪəpleɪs *n.* cheminée *f.*; foyer de cheminée;âtre *m.*

fire-plug 'faɪzplʌg *n.* bouche d'eau, bouche d'incendie *f.*

fire-proof 'faɪzpruʊf *adj.* à l'épreuve du feu, incombustible.

ɪt; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ: door, ə over, e aerial, e bed; c: law, a: far, ɒ hot, ɜ: fur, æ cat, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

fire-ship 'faɪəʃɪp *n.* brûlot *m.*
fireside 'faɪəsaɪd *n.* coin du feu, foyer domestique *m.*
fireside 'faɪəsaɪd *adj.* du coin du feu.
fire-tongs 'faɪətɒŋz *n.* pincettes *f. pl.*
firewood 'faɪəwud *n.* bois à brûler, bois de chauffage *m.*
firework 'faɪəwɜ:k *n.* feu d'artifice *m.*; *let off fireworks*, tirer un feu d'artifice.
firkin 'fɜ:kɪn *n.* quartaut, barillet *m.*; (*of butter*) tinette *f.*
firm fɜ:zm *n.* maison (de commerce), raison de commerce, raison sociale *f.*
firm fɜ:zm *adj.* ferme, solide, fort, constant.
firmament 'fɜ:zmənt *n.* firmament *m.*
firmamental 'fɜ:zməntl *adj.* du firmament.
firman 'fɜ:zmən *n.* firman *m.*
firmlly 'fɜ:znli *adv.* fermement; solidement.
firmness 'fɜ:zmnɪs *n.* fermeté; solidité, force *f.*
first fɜ:st *adv.* le premier; premièrement, d'abord; *first or last*, tôt ou tard; *at first*, d'abord, au commencement; *from the very first*, dès le début; *the first that comes*, le premier venu; *first and last*, d'un bout à l'autre; *first come first served*, les premiers vont devant; *be first in the field*, prendre les devants.
first fɜ:st *adj.* premier; unième.
first-born fɜ:stbɔ:n, 'fɜ:stbe:zn *adj.* premier-né, premier.
first-class fɜ:st'kla:s, 'fɜ:stklɑ:s, 'fɜ:stklɑ:s *n.* voiture de première classe *f.*, billet de première classe *m.*
first-class fɜ:st'kla:s, 'fɜ:stklɑ:s *adj.* de premier choix; de premier ordre, éminent, de première force.
first-fruit fɜ:st'fɹu:t, 'fɜ:stfɹu:t *n.* premier produit; *first-fruits*, prémices.
first-hand 'fɜ:sthænd *n.* premier ouvrier *m.*; *at first-hand*, authentiquement, d'une bonne source.
first-hand fɜ:st'hænd, 'fɜ:sthænd *adj.* de la première main; de première main.
firstling 'fɜ:stlɪŋ *n.* premier-né *m.*
firstly 'fɜ:stli *adv.* premièrement.
first-rate fɜ:st'tzeet, 'fɜ:stzet *adj.* de premier ordre, de première force, excellent.
firth fɜ:θ *n.* estuaire *m.*, embouchure *f.*; détroit *m.*
fiscal 'fɪskəl *n.* procureur fiscal *m.*
fiscal 'fɪskəl *adj.* fiscal.
fish fɪʃ *intr.* pêcher; *go fishing*, aller à la pêche; *fish for*, tâcher de découvrir; *fish for compliments*, quêter des compliments. — *tr.* pêcher; fouiller dans; (*sea-term*) traverser, jumeler; *fish out*, pêcher, découvrir, puiser; *fish up*, pêcher, extraire.
fish fɪʃ *n.* poisson *m.*; *neither fish nor fowl*, ni chair ni poisson; *have other fish to fry*, avoir d'autres

chats à fouetter; *be like a fish out of water*, être comme un poisson sur la paille; *a fine kettle of fish*, une jolie affaire; *a queer fish*, un drôle de corps.

fish-ball 'fɪʃbɔ:l *n.* croquette de poisson *f.*
fish-bone 'fɪʃbɒn *n.* arête *f.*
fisher 'fɪʃəz *n.* pêcheur *m.*
fisherman 'fɪʃəzmən *n.* pêcheur *m.*
fishery 'fɪʃəri *n.* pêche; pêcherie *f.*
fish-hook 'fɪʃhʊk *n.* hameçon *m.*
fishiness 'fɪʃɪnɪs *n.* goût de poisson *m.*; nature suspecte, contestabilité *f.*
fishing-line 'fɪʃɪŋlaɪn *n.* ligne, ligne à pêcher *f.*
fishing-rod 'fɪʃɪŋrəd *n.* canne à pêcher *f.*
fishing-tackle 'fɪʃɪŋtækəl *n.* ustensiles de pêche *m. pl.*; attirail de pêche *m.*
fishmonger 'fɪʃmʌŋgəz *n.* poissonnier; marchand de poisson *m.*
fish-pool 'fɪʃpu:l *n.* étang; vivier *m.*
fish-slice 'fɪʃslaɪs *n.* truelle à poisson *f.*
fish-spear 'fɪʃspɪəz *n.* harpon *m.*
fish-story 'fɪʃstɔ:ri *n.* coq-à-l'âne *m.*, menterie audacieuse *f.*
fish-tail 'fɪʃteɪl *n.* (*burner*) bec en queue de poisson *m.*
fish-warden 'fɪʃwɜ:zdn *n.* garde-pêche *m.*
fishwife 'fɪʃwaɪf *n.* poissonnière, marchande de poisson; poissarde *f.*
fishy 'fɪʃɪ *adj.* poissonneux; qui sent le poisson; de poisson; (*slang*) suspect, douteux.
fissate 'fɪsət *adj.* fendu, fissuré.
fission 'fɪʃən *n.* division *f.*
fissiped 'fɪsɪpəd *adj.* fissipède.
fissure 'fɪʃəz *tr.* fissurer; faire des fentes à. — *intr.* se fissurer.
fissure 'fɪʃəz *n.* fissure, fente *f.*
fit fɪt *n.* poing *m.*
fistful 'fɪstfʊl *n.* poignée *f.*
fisticuff 'fɪstɪkʌf *n.* coup de poing *m.*
fistula 'fɪstʃələ *n.* fistule *f.*
fistular 'fɪstʃələz *adj.* fistuleux; fistulaire.
fistulous 'fɪstʃələs *adj.* fistuleux.
fit fɪt *tr.* convenir à; arranger; ajuster; encastrier; (*of clothes*) aller à; *fit to*, accommoder à; *fit with*, pourvoir de; *fit out*, équiper, monter; donner un troussseau à; (*a ship*) armer; *fit in*, encastrier; *fit up*, arranger, aménager; *fit any one for*, préparer quelqu'un pour. — *intr.* convenir; s'adapter; s'ajuster; aller.
fit fɪt *n.* accès, paroxysme *m.*; attaque; convulsion, (*of coughing*) quinte *f.*; *by fits and starts*, par sauts et par bonds, par boutades.
fit fɪt *adj.* propre; juste, à propos; convenable; capable, bon; en état; *think fit*, juger convenable.
fitchew 'fɪtʃu *n.* putois *m.*
fitful 'fɪtfəl *adj.* agité, vacillant; capricieux, saccadé.

fitfully 'fitfəli *adj.* avec agitation; par accès, par boutades.
fitly 'fitli *adv.* à propos, convenablement.
fitness 'fitnis *n.* convenance, propriété *f.*; à-propos *m.*; capacité *f.*
fitter 'fitəz *n.* appareilleur, ajusteur *m.*
fitting 'fitɪŋ *n.* adaptation *f.*; ajustement *m.*; *fitting in*, emboîtement *m.*; *fitting out*, armement; équipement; aménagement, ameublement, montage; *ittings*, garniture.
fitting 'fitɪŋ *adj.* convenable; à propos; juste.
fittingly 'fitɪŋli *adv.* convenablement.
five faɪv *n.* cinq *m.*; *fives*, balles au mur *f.*; *bunch of fives*, giroflée à cinq feuilles.
five faɪv *adj.* cinq.
fivefold 'faɪvfold *adv.* cinq fois.
fives-court 'faɪvskɔ:t *n.* cour où l'on joue à la balle *f.*; jeu de balle *m.*
fix fiks *tr.* fixer, attacher, arrêter, déterminer; (*slang*) corrompre, suborner; *fix bayonets*, mettre la baïonnette au canon. — *intr.* se fixer; *fix upon*, se fixer sur, choisir.
fix fiks *n.* difficulté, impasse *f.*; embarras, cas embarrassant *m.*; *be in a bad fix*, être dans le pétrin.
fixable 'fiksəbəl *adj.* fixable, adaptable.
fixation 'fiksɪ'eɪʃən *n.* fixité; place fixe; fixation *f.*
fixed fɪkst *adj.* fixe; fixé.
fixedly 'fiksɪdli *adv.* fermement; à porte fixe; fixement.
fixedness 'fiksɪdnɪs *n.* fixité *f.*
fixity 'fiksɪti *n.* see *fixedness*.
fixing 'fiksɪŋ *n.* fixation; pose *f.*; (*photography*) fixage *m.*; *fixings*, accessoires, appareils; (*slang*) hors-d'œuvre, entremets.
fixture 'fɪkstʃəz *n.* stabilité *f.*; (*in a house*) meuble à demeure fixe; immeuble *m.*, agencements *m. pl.*
fizz fɪz *intr.* siffler, faire un bruit sifflant.
fizz fɪz *n.* sifflement, bruit sifflant *m.*
fizzle 'fɪzəl *intr.* siffler; fuser; (*fail*) faire une cascade, rater.
fizzle 'fɪzəl *n.* sifflement; cascade *f.*, insuccès ridicule *m.*
flabbiness 'flæbɪnɪs *n.* flaccidité; nature flasque *f.*
flabby 'flæbi *adj.* flasque; mollesse.
flaccid 'flæksɪd *adj.* flasque, faible.
flaccidity 'flæksɪdɪti *n.* flaccidité *f.*
flag¹ flæg *n.* drapeau; (*on a ship*) pavillon *m.*; (*plant*) glaieul; *flag of truce*, drapeau blanc; pavillon blanc; *bearer of a flag of truce*, parlementaire; *signaling flag*, fanion.
flag² flæg *intr.* pendre, flotter; s'affaïsser; se relâcher, faiblir; languir; s'user. — *tr.* laisser tomber; abattre, épuiser.
flag³ flæg *tr.* orner de drapeaux; pavoiser.
flag⁴ flæg *tr.* paver, dallier.
flagellant 'flædʒɪlənt *n.* flagellant *m.*
flagellant 'flædʒɪlənt *adj.* flagellant.

flagellate 'flædʒɪlet *tr.* flageller.
flagellation flædʒɪ'leeʃən *n.* flagellation *f.*
flageolet 'flædʒəlet *n.* flageolet *m.*
flagging 'flæɡɪŋ *n.* dallage *m.*
flaggy 'flæɡɪ *adj.* faible; qui flotte; insipide; mou; flasque.
flagitious flə'dʒɪʃəs *adj.* pervers; infâme, atroce.
flagitiously flə'dʒɪʃəsli *adv.* avec perversité; d'une manière infâme.
flagitiousness flə'dʒɪʃəsɪs *n.* perversité; scélératesse; infamie *f.*
flagman 'flægman *n.* signaliste *m.*
flag-officer 'flæɡəfɪsəz *n.* officier général de marine; chef d'escadre *m.*
flagon 'flægən *n.* flacon *m.*
flagrancy 'flægɜ:nsɪ *n.* feu, éclat *m.*; chaleur; notoriété; énorité *f.*
flagrant 'flægɜ:nt *adj.* flagrant, patent.
flagrantly 'flægɜ:ntli *adv.* d'une manière flagrante.
flag-root 'flægɜ:vut *n.* racine de glaieul *f.*
flag-ship 'flægʃɪp *n.* vaisseau amiral *m.*
flag-staff 'flægstaf *n.* lance de drapeau *f.*; bâton de pavillon *m.*; hampe *f.*
flag-stone 'flægstəʊn *n.* dalle *f.*, pavé *m.*
flail flæl *tr.* battre (avec un fléau). — *intr.* battre le blé.
flail flæl *n.* fléau (de batteur en grange) *m.*
flake flæk *tr.* former en flocons, écailler; (*of metals*) laminier. — *intr.* s'écailler; floconner, se floconner.
flake flæk *n.* flocon *m.*; (*of metal*) lame; écaille; (*of fire*) flammette, flamèche *f.*
flaky 'flæki *adj.* floconneux, en flocons, écailleux; (*of pastry*) feuilleté.
flamboyant flæm'beɪənt *adj.* flamboyant.
flame flæm *intr.* flamber, jeter de la flamme; s'enflammer; flamber; *flame up*, s'emporter.
flame flæm *n.* flamme *f.*; feu *m.*
flaming 'flæmɪŋ *adj.* flamboyant; éclatant, flamboyant.
flamingo flæ'mɪŋɡo *n.* flamant *m.*
flamy 'flæmi *adj.* de flamme; éclatant.
flange flændʒ *n.* rebord; (*railways*) bandage *m.*; saillie; bride; collerette *f.*; (*of a wheel*) boudin *m.*
flank flæŋk *tr.* flanquer; prendre en flanc, attaquer en flanc. — *intr.* border, toucher.
flank flæŋk *n.* flanc; côté *m.*
flanker 'flæŋkəz *n.* flanc; flaqueur *m.*
flannel 'flænl *adj.* de flanelle, en flanelle.
flannel 'flænl *n.* flanelle *f.*
flap flæp *n.* tape *f.*; léger coup; (*of old-fashioned trousers*) pont; (*of a hat*) bord, bord rabattu *m.*; (*of a pocket*) patte *f.*; (*of the ear*) bout; (*surgery*) lambeau *m.*
flap flæp *tr.* frapper légèrement; battre, agiter; *flap*

- its wings*, battre des ailes. — *intr.* battre légèrement; battre des ailes; pendre, retomber.
- flapjack** 'flæpdʒæk *n.* crêpe, galette *f.*
- flapper** 'flæpəz *n.* clapet; oisillon *m.*
- flare** flæ:z *intr.* étinceler; flamber; (*of candles*) filer; *flare up*, se mettre en colère, s'emporter; s'enflammer.
- flare** flæ:z *n.* flamme, vive clarté *f.*; éclat *m.*
- flash** flæʃ *tr.* faire jaillir; envoyer, jeter, lancer. — *intr.* luire; jaillir; étinceler, passer comme un éclair, éclater, *flash in the pan*, faire faux feu: faire fiasco.
- flash** flæʃ *n.* éclat; jet *m.*; lumière *f.*; *flash of lighting*, éclair; *flash of wit*, trait d'esprit; *flash of the eye*, vif coup d'œil; faux feu.
- flash** flæʃ *adj.* faux; de bas aloi; équivoque.
- flash-house** 'flæʃhaʊs *n.* lieu de recel, repaire de voleurs *m.*
- flashily** 'flæʃɪli *adv.* superficiellement.
- flash-light** 'flæʃlaɪt *n.* feu à éclair, feu scintillant; (*photograph*) photo-éclair *m.*
- flashy** 'flæʃɪ *adj.* éclatant, voyant; à effet, superficiel.
- flask** flæsk *n.* flacon *m.*, petite bouteille *f.*
- flat** flæt *adv.* à plat; de niveau; nettement; *lay flat*, coucher à plat; coucher; renverser, terrasser; *lie flat*, être couché à plat ventre; être étendu à terre; *fall flat*, tomber de son long; rater.
- flat** flæt *n.* surface unie, plaine *f.*; terrain plat; nîgard, niais; bémol; (*in an apartment-house*) étage; appartement; (*apartment-house*) maison d'appartements.
- flat** flæt *adj.* plat; éventé; calme, languissant; (*music*) bémol; (*of sound*) grave; (*of taste*) fade, insipide.
- flat** flæt *tr.* aplatir; amortir; (*metallurgy*) laminier. — *intr.* s'aplatir; s'amortir.
- flatboat** 'flætboot *n.* flat *m.*
- flatfish** 'flætfɪʃ *n.* poisson plat, pleuronecte *m.*
- flat-footed** flæt'fʊtɪd, 'flætfʊtɪd *adj.* aux pieds plats; intransigeant, inflexible, franc.
- flat-iron** 'flætəɪzən *n.* fer à repasser *m.*
- flatly** 'flætlɪ *adv.* de niveau, à plat; nettement, clairement, péremptoirement.
- flatness** 'flætnɪs *n.* aplatissement *m.*; égalité; insipidité, platitude *f.*; (*of wine, beer*) évent, goût éventé *m.*; (*of sound*) gravité.
- flat-nosed** 'flætnʊzɪd *adj.* camard, camus.
- flatten** 'flætn *tr.* aplatir; aplanir; affadir; adoucir; abattre; (*of metal*) laminier. — *intr.* s'aplatir; s'aplanir; s'affadir; s'éventer.
- flattening** 'flætnɪŋ *n.* aplatissement; aplanissement; (*of metals*) laminage *m.*
- flatter** 'flætəz *tr.* flatter.
- flatterer** 'flætəzəz *n.* flatteur *m.*
- flatteringly** 'flætəzɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière flatteuse; avec flatterie.
- flattery** 'flætəzɪ *n.* flatterie *f.*
- flattish** 'flætlɪʃ *adj.* un peu plat.
- flatulence** 'flætʃələns *n.* flatuosité; vide, creux *m.*
- flatulent** 'flætʃələnt *adj.* flatueux; ampoulé, gonflé, vain, creux.
- flatwise** 'flætwaɪz *adv.* à plat.
- flaut** flɔ:nt *tr.* faire parade de; étaler, déployer, promener. — *intr.* s'étendre; flotter; se pavaner, briller, parader.
- flaut** flɔ:nt *n.* étalage *m.*, vaine parure, parade, impertinence *f.*
- flaunting** 'flaɪntɪŋ *adj.* voyant; fier; qui se pavane.
- flavor** 'flævəz *n.* saveur *f.*; goût, fumet; (*of tea, coffee, etc.*) arôme *m.*
- flavor** 'flævəz *tr.* donner un arôme à; donner un fumet à; assaisonner.
- flavoring** 'flævəzɪŋ *n.* assaisonnement *m.*
- flavorous** 'flævərəs *adj.* (*rare*) odorant, savoureux.
- flaw** flɔ: *n.* défaut, vice *m.*; (*of a diamond*) glace; (*in precious stones*) paille; brèche, fente *f.*
- flawless** 'flɔ:ləs *adj.* sans défaut, parfait; (*of gems*) sans paille, sans tache.
- flawlessly** 'flɔ:ləsli *adv.* sans défaut, sans tache.
- flax** flæks *n.* lin *m.*
- flaxen** 'flæksən *adj.* de lin; (*of hair*) blond.
- flaxseed** 'flæksɪd *n.* graine de lin *f.*
- flaxy** 'flæksɪ *adj.* see *flaxen*.
- flay** fleɪ *tr.* écorcher.
- flea** flɪɪ *n.* puce *f.*
- fleabane** 'fli:beɪn *n.* herbe aux puces *f.*
- flea-bite** 'fli:bait *n.* piqûre de puce, morsure de puce; bagatelle *f.*, rien, petit mal *m.*
- flea-bitten** 'fli:bɪtn *adj.* mordu des puces; moucheté, tacheté; *flea-bitten gray*, (*of horses*) aubère.
- flam** flɪm *n.* flammèche; flamme *f.*
- fleck** flek *n.* tache, moucheture, marque *f.*
- fleck** flek *tr.* moucheter, tacher.
- fledge** fledʒ *tr.* garnir de plumes.
- fledgeling** 'fledʒɪŋ *n.* oisillon, petit oiseau dru; jeune poèteau *m.*
- flee** flɪɪ *tr.* éviter, fuir. — *intr.* s'enfuir, fuir; prendre la fuite, se réfugier.
- fleece** flɪɪs *tr.* abattre la toison de; tondre; dépouiller; écorcher, plumer, rançonner.
- fleece** flɪɪs *n.* toison *f.*; *golden fleece*; toison d'or.
- fleecy** 'flɪɪs *adj.* laineux, floconneux, moutonneux; *fleecy clouds*, nuages moutonnés.
- flee** flɪɪz *n.* raillerie; grimace *f.*
- flee** flɪɪz *tr.*, *intr.* railler.
- fleet** flɪɪt *tr.* passer rapidement; (*skim over*) effleurer, raser. — *intr.* fuir, passer; s'envoler.
- fleet** flɪɪt *adj.* vite, rapide, léger à la course.
- fleet** flɪɪt *n.* flotte, escadre *f.*

fleeing 'flɪtɪŋ *adj.* fugitif, passager.
fleetly 'flɪtli *adv.* vite, rapidement.
fleetness 'flɪtnɪs *n.* rapidité; vitesse *f.*
Fleming 'flemɪŋ *n.* Flamand *m.*
Flemish 'flemɪʃ *n.* (language) flamand *m.*
Flemish 'flemɪʃ *adj.* flamand.
flesh 'fleʃ *n.* chair; viande *f.*; embonpoint *m.*; (painting) chairs *f.pl.*; proud flesh, bourgeons charnus; hard flesh, durillon, make one's flesh creep, donner la chair de poule; put on flesh, pick up flesh, prendre de l'embonpoint; in flesh and blood, en chair et en os; in the flesh, en vie; be one flesh, ne faire qu'un corps.
flesh 'fleʃ *tr.* repaître; assouvir; accoutumer à; endurcir.
fleshbrush 'flesʃbrʌʃ *n.* brosse à friction *f.*
flesh-fly 'flesʃflaɪ *n.* mouche carnaire, mouche à viande *f.*
fleshiness 'flesʃɪnɪs *n.* état charnu *m.*
fleshless 'flesʃləs *adj.* maigre, décharné.
fleshly 'flesʃli *adj.* de chair, de la chair; charnel.
fleshpot 'flesʃpɒt *n.* marmite *f.*, pot au feu *m.*; the fleshpots of Egypt, les bonnes choses; les oignons d'Égypte.
fleshy 'flesʃi *adj.* charnu; de chair.
fleur-de-lis 'flɜːdɪ'li *n.* fleur de lis *f.*
flexibility 'fleksə'bɪlɪti *n.* flexibilité *f.*
flexible 'fleksəbəl *adj.* flexible.
flexibly 'fleksəbli *adv.* d'une manière flexible
flexion 'fleksjən *n.* courbure; flexion *f.*
flexor 'fleksə *n.* (muscle) fléchisseur *m.*
flexuose 'fleksʃuəs, 'fleksʃuəs *adj.* flexueux.
flexuous 'fleksʃuəs *adj.* sinueux; tortueux; vacillant; flexueux.
flexure 'fleksʃə *n.* flexion, courbure *f.*
flick 'flɪk *tr.* fouetter légèrement, donner une chiquenaude à.
flick 'flɪk *n.* chiquenaude, petit coup *m.*
flicker¹ 'flɪkə *intr.* vaciller; trembloter; ondoyer; trémousser de l'aile, voltiger.
flicker² 'flɪkə *n.* vacillement, tremblotement *m.*
flicker³ 'flɪkə *n.* (bird) espèce de pic.
flier 'flaɪə *n.* fugitif, fuyard; volant *m.*; affiche à la main *f.*, prospectus; train rapide *m.*; (stock exchange) spéculation au hasard *f.*
flight 'flaɪt *n.* fuite *f.*; vol *m.*; volée *f.*; élan, essor; décharge *f.*; flight of stairs, flight of steps, escalier; at one flight, d'une volée; take flight, prendre son vol, prendre sa volée; prendre son essor.
flightiness 'flaɪtnɪs *n.* légèreté, étourderie *f.*
flighty 'flaɪti *adj.* fugitif; étourdi, léger, volage.
flim-flam 'flɪmfləm *n.* (slang) vol à la mystification (en embrouillant la monnaie rendue).
flimsily 'flɪmzɪli *adv.* d'une manière légère; négligemment.
flimsiness 'flɪmzɪnɪs *n.* légèreté; pauvreté; mesquinerie *f.*

flimsy 'flɪmzi *adj.* mince; mesquin; mollasse; léger; faible, pauvre, frivole.
flinch 'flɪntʃ *intr.* reculer, faiblir, céder; without flinching, sans broncher, sans sourciller.
flinch 'flɪntʃ *n.* reculement *m.*
flinder 'flɪndə *n.* éclat, petit morceau *m.*
fling 'flɪŋ *tr.* jeter, lancer; fling away, jeter, prodiguer; fling down, abattre, démolir, renverser; fling open, ouvrir brusquement; fling off, jeter; se dévouiller de. — *intr.* ruer, s'élancer; invectiver, s'emporter, regimber.
fling 'flɪŋ *n.* coup *m.*; danse écossaise *f.*; trait, coup de patte *m.*, moquerie, raillerie *f.*; have one's fling, jeter sa gourme; faire des fredaines; have a fling at, donner un coup de patte à.
flint-lock 'flɪntlək *n.* fusil à pierre *m.*
flip 'flɪp *tr.* jeter (en faisant une chiquenaude); donner une chiquenaude à.
flip 'flɪp *n.* boisson chaude d'ale et liqueur sucrés *f.*
flip 'flɪp *adj.* (slang) see *flippant*.
flint 'flɪnt *n.* caillou, silex *m.*, pierre à briquet, roche; durété *f.*; flint glass, cristal d'Angleterre.
flinty 'flɪnti *adj.* de caillou, caillouteux; dur, inexorable.
flippancy 'flɪpənsɪ *n.* ton léger; air cavalier; verbiage, bavardage *m.*; légèreté, étourderie *f.*; flippancy of speech, volubilité de langage; verbiage.
flippant 'flɪpənt *adj.* inconsidéré, léger; bavard; cavalier, dégagé.
flippantly 'flɪpəntli *adv.* légèrement; cavalièrement; d'un ton dégagé.
flipper 'flɪpə *n.* grande nageoire, nageoire pectorale; (slang) main *f.*
flirt 'flaɪt *intr.* flirter, faire la coquette, coqueter; voltiger; railler, bafouer; badiner. — *tr.* jeter, lancer, agiter; railler.
flirt 'flaɪt *n.* coquette, flirtuse *f.*; flirt; flirteur *m.*; mouvement vif *m.*
flirtation 'flaɪtəʃən *n.* flirt, flirtation, coquetterie *f.*
flit 'flɪt *intr.* voltiger; fuir; passer; déménager, changer de demeure.
flitch 'flɪtʃ *n.* flèche de lard *f.*
flitter-mouse 'flɪtəmaʊs *n.* (rare) chauve-souris *f.*
float 'fləʊt *intr.* flotter; surnager; (on the back) faire la planche. — *tr.* faire flotter, former; mettre à flot, lancer; float a company, former une compagnie.
float 'fləʊt *n.* flotteur; radeau; flot *m.*; (of a wheel) aube; (of a fishing-line) flotte *f.*
floatable 'fləʊtəbəl *adj.* flottable.
floatation 'fləʊtəʃən *n.* flottage; flottaison; (of stocks) lancement *m.*, mise en train *f.*
float-board 'fləʊtbɔːd *n.* aube *f.*
floater 'fləʊtə *n.* flotteur; monteur d'affaires, lan-

ceur d'affaires; (*slang*) électeur corruptible, électeur achetable *m.*

floating 'flotiŋ *n.* flottement *m.*, mise à flot; action de flotter; irrigation; formation (d'une compagnie) *f.*

floating 'flotiŋ *adj.* flottant.

flocculent 'flokjulant *adj.* floconneux.

flock¹ 'flek *n.* troupeau *m.*; bande; foule, troupe *f.*; (*of a clergyman*) ouailles *f. pl.*

flock² 'flek *intr.* s'attrouper; se rassembler; (*of birds*) aller par bandes.

flock³ 'flek *n.* (*of wool*) flocon *m.*, bourre *f.*

flock-paper 'flekpeepəz *n.* papier soufflé, papier velouté, papier tontisse *m.*

floe 'flo: *n.* champ de glace, glaçon flottant *m.*

flog 'fleg *tr.* fouetter; fesser, flageller, fustiger.

flood 'flad *n.* inondation, crue *f.*; cours d'eau *m.*; onde *f.*; flux, déluge *m.*; *flood of tears*, torrent de larmes; *flood tide*, marée montante.

flood 'flad *tr.* inonder, submerger, noyer.

floodgate 'fladgeet *n.* écluse, vanne; porte *f.*, passage *m.*; cataracte *f.*

flooding 'fladiŋ *n.* inondation; hémorragie utérine; perte de sang *f.*

floor 'flo: *n.* plancher; carreau, parquet; (*of a house*) étage; (*of bridges*) tablier *m.*; *inlaid floor*, parquet; *on the first floor*, au premier.

floor 'flo: *tr.* planchéier, parqueter, jeter par terre, terrasser; réduire au silence, désarçonner.

floorage 'flo:ɪdʒ *n.* aire du plancher *f.*

flooring 'flo:ɪŋ *n.* plancher; parquet; parquétage, planchéage *m.*

floor-walker 'flo:zwɜ:kəz *n.* (*department store*) chef de rayon *m.*

flora 'flo:zə *n.* flore *f.*

floral 'flo:zəl *adj.* floral; *floral beetle*, cétoine.

Florentine 'flo:zəntɪn *adj.* florentin; de Florence.

florescence 'flo:zəsəns *n.* floraison, fleuraison *f.*

floret 'flo:zɪt *n.* fleurette *f.*, fleuron *m.*

floriculture 'flo:zɪkaltʃə *n.* floriculture *f.*

florid 'flo:zɪd *adj.* fleuri; florissant; coloré.

floridity 'flo:zɪdɪti *n.* teint fleuri; style fleuri *m.*; fraîcheur *f.*

florin 'flo:zɪn *n.* florin *m.*

florist 'flo:zɪst *n.* fleuriste *m.*

flosculeous 'fleskjuləs *adj.* (*botany*) flosculeux.

floss¹ 'fles: *n.* (*on melted metal*) floss *m.*

floss² 'fles: *n.* bourre *f.*

floss-silk 'fles:sɪlk *n.* soie plate; filloselle, bôître de soie *f.*; fleuriet *m.*

flossy 'fles:ɪ *adj.* floconneux, duveteux.

flotilla 'flo:tɪlə *n.* flottille *f.*

flotsam 'fletsəm *n.* épave flottante *f.*

flounce 'flaʊns *intr.* se débattre, s'agiter, se trémousser, se démenier.

flounce 'flaʊns *n.* volant (de robe) *m.*

flounce 'flaʊns *tr.* garnir de volants.

flounder 'flaʊndəz *intr.* se débattre, se démenier, barboter.

flounder 'flaʊndəz *n.* (*fish*) carrelet, flet *m.*

flour 'flaʊz *tr.* convertir en farine; enfariner, saupoudrer de farine.

flour 'flaʊz *n.* farine; (*of potatoes*) féculé *f.*

flourish 'fleɪzɪʃ *n.* éclat; enjolivement, embellissement *m.*; (*with a sword*) action de brandir *f.*; (*with a pen*) trait, trait de plume, parafe *m.*; (*of a trumpet*) fanfare *f.*

flourish 'fleɪzɪʃ *tr.* fleurir; embellir; (*with a pen*) parafier. — *intr.* fleurir; prospérer, être florissant.

flourishing 'fleɪzɪʃɪŋ *adj.* florissant.

flourishingly 'fleɪzɪʃɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière florissante.

floury 'flaʊəri *adj.* farineux.

flout 'flaʊt *tr.* insulter; railler; se moquer de; se rire de.

flout 'flaʊt *n.* insulte, moquerie, raillerie *f.*

flow 'floʊ *intr.* s'écouler, couler; monter, fluer; *flow in*, affluer; arriver en foule; *flow from*, découler de, provenir de, venir de; *flow back*, refluer; *flow down*, couler, descendre; *flow off*, s'écouler; *flow over*, déborder, se déborder. — *tr.* inonder, submerger.

flow 'floʊ *n.* écoulement, flux; épanchement *m.*; effusion; abondance *f.*

flower 'flaʊəz *tr.* orner de fleurs, orner de figures de fleurs. — *intr.* fleurir, être en fleur.

flower 'flaʊəz *n.* fleur *f.*; (*ornament*) fleuron *m.*

flower-bed 'flaʊəzbed *n.* plate-bande *f.*

flowered 'flaʊəd *adj.* figuré; à fleurs; fleuri; *double flowered*; à fleurs doubles.

floweret 'flaʊəzət *n.* petite fleur; fleurette *f.*, fleuron *m.*

flower-garden 'flaʊəzɡɑ:zdn *n.* jardin fleuriste *m.*

flower-girl 'flaʊəzɡɜ:l *n.* bouquetière *f.*

floweriness 'flaʊəzɪnɪs *n.* abondance de fleurs *f.*; caractère fleuri; style fleuri *m.*

flower-pot 'flaʊəzpət *n.* pot à fleurs; vase à fleurs *m.*

flowery 'flaʊəri *adj.* orné de fleurs, plein de fleurs, fleuri; fleuré, fleureté, fleuroné.

flowing 'floʊɪŋ *adj.* coulant, débordant; naturel; (*waving*) flottant.

flowingly 'floʊɪŋli *adv.* coulamment; couramment; avec abondance.

flown 'floʊn *adj.* envolé; *high flown*, (*of style*) gonflé, ampoulé, outré; fier, altier.

flown 'floʊn *v.* see *fly*.

fluctuate 'flaktʃuet *intr.* varier, balancer, flotter.

fluctuation 'flaktʃu'eɪʃən *n.* balancement, doute *m.*; agitation, fluctuation *f.*

flue 'fluʊ *n.* duvet, poil *m.*; tuyau (de cheminée); (*of a furnace*) carneau *m.*

fluency 'flu:ənsɪ *n.* facilité, volubilité, abondance *f.*

fluent 'flouənt *adj.* coulant, aisé; abondant; éloquent.

fluently 'flouəntli *adv.* coulamment; couramment, facilement.

fluff 'flaf *n.* bourre *f.*, duvet *m.*

fluffiness 'flafinis *n.* état duveteux *m.*, nature duveteuse *f.*

fluffy 'flafi *n.* duveteux, plumeux, floconneux.

fluid 'floud *n.* fluide, liquide *m.*

fluid 'floud *adj.* fluide, liquide.

fluidity 'flu'iditi *n.* fluidité *f.*

fluke 'flouk *n.* patte d'ancre, nageoire caudale de baleine *f.*; coup de hasard *m.*; (at billiards) racroc *m.*

fluke 'flouk *n.* douve, fasciole *f.*; carrelet, flet *m.*

flume 'floum *n.* glissoir, couloir; (of a mill) bief *m.*

flummery 'flaməzi *n.* fadaïses, sornettes, blagues *f. pl.*

flunk 'flaŋk *intr.* échouer à un examen, être collé. — *tr.* faire échouer, coller.

flunkey 'flaŋki *n.* valet, laquais; plat valet; valet de carreau *m.*

fluoric 'flu:əzik *adj.* fluorique.

fluoride 'flouəzaid, 'flouəzid *n.* fluorure *m.*

fluorine 'flouəzin *n.* fluor *m.*

fluorite 'flouəzait *n.* see *fluorspar*.

fluorspar 'flouəzspəz *n.* fluorine *f.*, spath fluor, flusspath *m.*, chaux fluoratée *f.*

flurriedly 'fləzidli *adv.* d'une manière agitée, en émoi.

flurry 'fləzi *n.* agitation, hâte *f.*, désordre; trouble, émoi *m.*

flurry 'fləzi *tr.* agiter, troubler; ahurir.

flush 'flaʃ *tr.* (hunting) lever, faire lever, faire partir; animer, exciter, enfler. — *intr.* (of birds) s'envoler.

flush 'flaʃ *n.* rouge *m.*; rougeur *f.*; accès de joie transport de joie *m.*; agitation; fraîcheur *f.*; éclat *m.*

flush 'flaʃ *adj.* frais; plein de vigueur; élevé; animé; *be flush with money*, être bien pourvu d'argent.

flush 'flaʃ *tr.* inonder (pour nettoyer); laver à grande eau.

flush 'flaʃ *intr.* rougir; (of the blood) monter au visage.

flush 'flaʃ *n.* (of water, at cards) flux *m.*

flush 'flaʃ *adj.* (level) à fleur; affleurer.

flush 'flaʃ *n.* (fay) affleur.

flush-deck 'flaʃdek *n.* pont entier, franc-tillac *m.*

flushing 'flaʃɪŋ *n.* nettoieement à grande eau *f.*; flaquées d'eau *f. pl.*

flushing 'flaʃɪŋ *n.* rougeur *f.*; rouge qui monte au visage *m.*

fluster 'flastəz *tr.* déconcerter; enivrer à moitié; exciter; échauffer, agiter, ahurir.

fluster 'flastəz *n.* excitation, confusion *f.*; emportement *m.*

flute 'flout *tr.* canneler (en creux), tuyauter. — *intr.* jouer de la flûte, flûter.

flute 'flout *n.* flûte; cannelure (en creux) *f.*; beaked flute, flûte à bec.

fluted 'floutid *adj.* flûté.

fluting 'flouting *n.* striure; cannelure *f.*; tuyautage; (of dress) froncement, plissement *m.*

flutist 'floutist *n.* joueur de flûte, flûtiste *m.*

flutter 'flatəz *tr.* faire voltiger; déranger, troubler, ahurir, effaroucher. — *intr.* battre des ailes; se trémousser; voltiger, s'agiter, tressaillir; (of the pulse) onduler.

flutter 'flatəz *n.* trémoussement; fracas, émoi; désordre, trouble; battement d'ailes *m.*; agitation *f.*; I'm all of a flutter, je suis tout agité.

fluvial 'flouviəl *adj.* fluvial, fluvatile.

flux 'flaks *n.* flux; courant *m.*; dysenterie *f.*

flux 'flaks *tr.* fondre; faire saliver; purger.

fluxation 'flak'seeʃən *n.* fluxion *f.*

fluxion 'flakʃən *n.* fluxion *f.*; écoulement *m.*

fly 'flai *intr.* fuir; s'enfuir; voler, se sauver, prendre la fuite; *fly on, fly at*, se jeter sur, s'élancer sur; *fly away*, s'envoler, s'enfuir; *fly off*, reculer, biaiser; *fly back*, faire un saut en arrière, reculer; se dédire; *fly open*, s'ouvrir de soi-même; *fly up*, monter; *fly out*, s'élancer dehors, se précipiter dehors; *fly into a passion*, s'emporter, se mettre en colère; *fly from justice*, se soustraire à la justice; *fly in pieces*, se rompre, éclater, se briser, voler en éclats; *fly abroad, fly about*, se répandre. — *tr.* fuir, éviter, quitter, abandonner; *fly a bite*, faire voler un cerf-volant.

fly 'flai *n.* mouche; voiture de place, de louage *f.*; (of trousers) brayette *f.*; (of a printing-press) raquette *f.*; Spanish fly, cantharide.

fly-blow 'flaɪblu *n.* œuf de mouche.

fly-boat 'flaɪboot *n.* flûte, mouche *f.*; flibot *m.*

fly-catcher 'flaɪkætʃəz *n.* attrapeur de mouches; (bird) gobe-mouches *m.*

fly-fan 'flaɪfæn *n.* chasse-mouches automatique *m.*

fly-flap 'flaɪflæp *n.* chasse-mouches, é mouchoir *m.*

flying 'flaɪɪŋ *adj.* volant; flying colors, enseignes déployées; flying squadron, escadre d'évolution; come off with flying colors, s'en tirer avec honneur.

flying-gib 'flaɪɪŋdʒɪb *n.* clifoc *m.*

flying-squirrel 'flaɪɪŋskwɜ:əl *n.* écureuil volant *m.*

fly-leaf 'flaɪlif *n.* feuillet blanc *m.*, garde *f.*

fly-paper 'flaɪpeɪpəz *n.* mort aux mouches *f.*

fly-speck 'flaɪspek *n.* chiure de mouche *f.*

fly-trap 'flaɪtɹæp *n.* (plant) dionée *f.*, attrape-mouche *m.*

fly-wheel 'flaɪwiil *n.* volant *m.*

foal 'foʊl *n.* poulain *m.*; pouliche *f.*; petit d'une bête de somme *m.*; foal of the ass, ânon; with foal, pleine.

foal 'foəl *tr., intr.* pouliner; mettre bas.
foam 'foəm *intr.* écumer; jeter de l'écume; mousser; être en colère.
foam 'foəm *n.* écume *f.*; bouillon *m.*
foamy 'foəmi *adj.* écumeux, écumant.
fob 'fəb *n.* gousset, boursoufflé *m.*; petite poche; tromperie *f.*
focal 'fəʊkəl *adj.* focal, du foyer.
focus 'fəʊkəs *n.* foyer *m.*; *in focus*, au point, à portée; *out of focus*, hors de portée.
focus 'fəʊkəs *tr.* mettre au foyer; mettre au point.
fodder 'fədəz *intr.* fourrager; aller au fourrage.
fodder 'fədəz *n.* fourrage *m.*; pâture *f.*
foe 'fəʊ *n.* ennemi; adversaire *m.*
foeman 'foəmən *n.* ennemi *m.*
foetal 'fəʊtəl *adj.* fœtal.
foetus 'fəʊtəs *n.* fœtus *m.*
fog 'fəʊ *n.* brouillard *m.*; brouée; obscurité, confusion, perplexité *f.*; *sea fog*, brume.
fog 'fəʊ *tr.* embarrasser, embrouiller; (*slang*) coler.
fog-bell 'fəʊgəl *n.* cloche d'avertissement *f.*
foggily 'fəʊɡli *adv.* obscurément.
fogginess 'fəʊɡnis *n.* état brumeux, obscur; brouillard *m.*, brume *f.*; obscurité *f.*
foggy 'fəʊɡi *adj.* épais; brumeux; embrumé, sombre, obscur; *it is foggy*, il fait du brouillard.
fog-horn 'fəʊhɔ:n *n.* sirène *f.*
fogy 'fəʊɡi *n.* fossile, croûton *m.*; ganache, vieille perruque *f.*; *old fogy*, vieille croûte.
foible 'fəʊəbəl *n.* faible, défaut *m.*
foil 'fəʊl *n.* défaite *f.*; échec; (*set off*) ornement, relief, contraste, repoussoir; (*fencing*) fleuret *m.*; (*tin-foil*) étain en feuilles, tain *m.*
foil 'fəʊl *tr.* vaincre; déjouer, faire échouer; désarmer, frustrer.
foin 'fəʊn *intr.* (*rare*) porter une botte.
foist 'fəʊst *tr.* fourrer; interpoler; insérer; intercaler; introduire; couler; *foist anything upon*, passer à, glisser à; faire avaler à.
fold 'fəʊld *n.* pli *m.*, plissure *f.*, repli *m.*; enveloppe *f.*; troupeau; parc, bercail *m.*; (*of a door*) battant *m.*; (*of a screen*) feuille *f.*
fold 'fəʊld, **fold** *tr.* plisser; plier, ployer; envelopper; serrer; *fold one's arms*, croiser les bras. — *intr.*, se plier; se briser.
folder 'fəʊldəz *n.* plieur; (*tool*) plioir *m.*; (*machine*) plieuse *f.*
folderol 'fəʊldəzəl *n.* bêtise, sottise *f.*, galimatias *m.*
folding 'fəʊldɪŋ *adj.* pliant; brisé, (*of screens*) à feuilles.
folding-bed 'fəʊldɪŋbed *n.* lit pliant *m.*
folding-door 'fəʊldɪŋdɔ:z *n.* porte à deux battants, porte brisée *f.*
folding-machine 'fəʊldɪŋməʃi:n *n.* plieuse *f.*
folding-stick 'fəʊldɪŋstɪk *n.* plioir *m.*

foliaceous 'fəʊli'eɪʃəs *adj.* (*botany*) foliacé.
foliage 'fəʊliɪdʒ *tr.* orner de feuillage; orner de feuilles.
foliage 'fəʊliɪdʒ *n.* feuillage *m.*; feuille *f.*
foliate 'fəʊliet *tr.* battre en feuilles; étamer (*un miroir*).
foliate 'fəʊliet *adj.* feuillé, garni de feuilles.
foliation 'fəʊli'eɪʃən *n.* feuillaison; foliation; réduction d'un métal en feuilles *f.*, étamage *m.*
folio 'fəʊliə *n.* in-folio *m.*; page *f.*; feuillet *m.*, feuille *f.*; (*page number*) folio *m.*
folio 'fəʊliə *tr.* (*printing*) paginer; folioter; numéroté.
folk 'fəʊk *n.* gens, personnes *f. pl.*; monde *m.*
folk-lore 'fəʊklɔ:z *n.* folklore *m.*, légendes, *f. pl.*
folk-song 'fəʊksɔ:ŋ *n.* chanson paysanne, chanson populaire *f.*
follicle 'fəʊlɪkəl *n.* (*botany, anatomy*) follicule *m.*
follicular 'fəʊlɪkjələz *adj.* folliculaire.
follow 'fəʊləʊ *tr.* suivre; poursuivre; observer; imiter. — *intr.* suivre, s'ensuivre; *as follows*, ainsi qu'il suit, comme il suit; *that does not follow*, ce n'est pas une raison.
follower 'fəʊləʊəz *n.* suivant; sectateur; dépendant; partisan; imitateur.
following 'fəʊləʊɪŋ *adj.* suivant; (*consecutive*) de suite.
following 'fəʊləʊɪŋ *n.* suite *f.*, gens *m. pl.*; parti *m.*
folly 'fəʊli *n.* folie, sottise *f.*
foment 'fəʊmənt *tr.* échauffer; animer, fomenté, encourager.
fomentation 'fəʊmənt'eɪʃən *n.* fomentation *f.*
fomentor 'fəʊməntəz *n.* fomentateur; fauteur *m.*
fond 'fəʊnd *adj.* passionné; (*foolish*) sot, peu judicieux; vain; fou; (*kind*) indulgent; (*of hopes*) doux, cher, vif, ardent; *fond ways*, manières caressantes, tendresses; *be fond of*, aimer, affectionner, tenir à.
fondle 'fəʊndli *tr.* dorloter, caresser.
fondling 'fəʊndlɪŋ *n.* mignon, favori, enfant gâté *m.*; caresses *f. pl.*
fondly 'fəʊndli *adv.* tendrement; passionnément; à la folie.
fondness 'fəʊndnis *n.* passion; douceur; tendresse *f.*; attachement *m.*; inclination *f.*, penchant *m.*
font 'fəʊnt *n.* fonts baptismaux *m. pl.*, source, fontaine; (*printing*) fonte *f.*
fontanel 'fəʊntə'næl *n.* fontanelle *f.*
food 'fəʊd *n.* nourriture, subsistance *f.*; aliment *m.*; vivres *m. pl.*; (*for animals*) pâture *f.*
fool 'fəʊl *n.* sot; insensé, imbécile, niais; nigaud *m.*; bête; dupe *f.*; (*jester*) fou, bouffon *m.*; (*of shows*) pitre, paradiste *m.*; *play the fool*, faire la bête; *badiner*; *make a fool of one's self*, se rendre ridicule; *fool's errand*, sottise, commission, folle entreprise.
fool 'fəʊl *tr.* se moquer de, badiner; tromper, duper, refaire; (*familiarly*) baffouer, berné, blaguer;

fool away, gaspiller; dissiper follement; baguenauder. — *intr.* faire la bête; s'amuser à des riens.
foolery 'fouləri *n.* folie, sottise; niaiserie, bouffonnerie; badinerie *f.*; badinage *m.*
foolhardily 'foulhərdɪli *adv.* témérairement.
foolhardiness 'foulhərdɪnis *n.* folle audace; témérité *f.*
foolhardy 'foulhərdɪ *adj.* téméraire.
fooling 'fouliŋ *n.* badinage *m.*; niaiserie, bouffonnerie *f.*
foolish 'fouliʃ *adj.* simple, sot; imbécile; vain, ridicule.
foolishly 'fouliʃli *adv.* follement, sottement, bêtement; folâtement.
foolishness 'fouliʃnis *n.* folie; simplicité; sottise *f.*
fool's-cap 'fudzəkəp *n.* papier écolier, papier tellière; bonnet d'âne *m.*
foot fot *n.* [pl. feet] pied *m.*; patte; (*of a pair of compasses*) jambe; (*of a pillar*) base *f.*; (*of a sail*) fond *m.*; **foot soldiers**, infanterie; **foot by foot**, pied à pied; **foot of a page**, bas d'une page; **set on foot**, mettre en train; **put one's foot into anything**, faire un gâchis; **put one's best foot foremost**, se trémousser; user de toute la diligence possible.
foot fot *tr.* fouler aux pieds; donner des coups de pied à; **foot a stocking**, mettre un pied à un bas; **foot a bill**, régler un compte; **foot up**, additionner.
foot fot *intr.* marcher, aller à pied; danser; **foot it**, y aller à pied.
football 'fotbɔ:l *n.* ballon (de football) *m.*
footboard 'fotbɔ:rd *n.* marchepied *m.*; (*of musical instruments*) pédale *f.*
footboy 'fotbɔi *n.* petit laquais; valet de pied *m.*
footbridge 'fotbrɪdʒ *n.* passerelle *f.*
footcloth 'fotklɔ:θ *n.* housse *f.*
footfall 'fotfɔ:l *n.* pas *m.*
footguards 'fotgə:dz *n. pl.* les gardes à pied *m. pl.*
foothold 'foothold *n.* place pour le pied *f.*; prise pour le pied *f.*; **get a foothold**, prendre pied.
footing 'fotiŋ *n.* position *f.*; pied, établissement, point d'appui *m.*; **footing up**, addition.
foot-lights 'fotlaɪts *n. pl.* rampe *f.*
footman 'fotmən *n.* laquais; valet de pied *m.*
footnote 'fotnəʊt *n.* note (au bas de la page) *f.*
footpace 'fotpeɪs *n.* palier *m.*; estrade *f.*; pas à pas; pas *m.*; *at a footpace*, au pas.
footpad 'fotpæd *n.* voleur de grand chemin *m.*
footpath 'fotpə:θ *n.* sentier; (*in streets*) trottoir *m.*
footprint 'fotpɹɪnt *n.* empreinte du pied *f.*
foot-race 'fotreɪs *n.* course à pied *f.*
foot-rope 'fotzəʊp *n.* (*sea-term*) marchepied *m.*; ralingue de voile *f.*
foot-rule 'fotru:l *n.* pied-de-roi *m.*
foot-soldier 'fotsəʊldɪəz *n.* fantassin, soldat d'infanterie *m.*
footsore 'fotsɔ:z *adj.* qui a les pieds meurtris.
footstalk 'fotstɔ:k *n.* pétiole *m.*

footstall 'fotstɔ:l *n.* étrier de femme *m.*
footstep 'fotstep *n.* pas *m.*; vestige *m.*; trace *f.*
footstool 'fotstəʊl *n.* marchepied; tabouret *m.*
footway 'fotweɪ *n.* sentier; trottoir *m.*
fop fɒp *n.* petit-maitre; freluquet, damoiseau, fat *m.*
foppery 'fəpəri *n.* niaiserie; afféterie, ostentation; affectation, fatuité *f.*
foppish 'fəpɪʃ *adj.* recherché; affecté, vain.
foppishly 'fəpɪʃli *adv.* avec affectation.
foppishness 'fəpɪʃnis *n.* fatuité; élégance affectée, prétention, ostentation *f.*
for fɔ:z, fɜ:z, fəz, fɪz *prep.* pour, avant, par, de, à, pendant, malgré, nonobstant que; *for your sake*, pour l'amour de vous; *for pity's sake*, par pitié; *for aught we know*, autant que nous sachions; *it is not for you to*, ce n'est pas à vous de; *for a month*, depuis un mois; *had it not been for him*, n'eût été lui; sans lui.
for fɔ:z, fɜ:z, fəz *conj.* car.
foramen fə'reɪmən *n.* foramen *m.*
forage 'fɔ:ɪdʒ *intr.* fourrager; piller; ravager.
forage 'fɔ:ɪdʒ *n.* fourrage *m.*; provisions *f. pl.*
forasmuch fə'reɪz'mʌtʃ *conj.* vu que; d'autant que, attendu que.
foray 'fɔ:ɪ *n.* incursion, razzia *f.*; ravage, pillage *m.*
foray 'fɔ:ɪ *tr.* ravager, piller.
forbear fə'beɪəz *intr.* s'abstenir (de); se garder (de); s'empêcher (de); se retenir (de); refuser (de); être patient, patienter; (*delay*) attendre; différer (de); (*cease*) cesser (de); (*stop*) s'arrêter, arrêter; — *tr.* tolérer; s'abstenir de; éviter.
forbear fə'beɪəz *n.* ancêtre *m.*
forbearance fə'beɪəns *n.* clémence; patience; tolérance, indulgence *f.*; ménagement *m.*
forbearingly fə'beɪərɪŋ *adv.* avec patience, avec tolération, avec indulgence.
forbid fə'brɪd *tr.* défendre, interdire; prohiber; empêcher; **forbid a person to**, défendre à quelqu'un de; *Heaven forbid!* à Dieu ne plaise!
forbidding fə'brɪdɪŋ *adj.* rebutant; repoussant, répulsif.
forbore fə'bo:ə *v.* see *forbear*.
force fɔ:z *tr.* forcer, réduire, contraindre; violenter; violer; **force back**, repousser, refouler; **force down**, faire descendre de force; **force in**, enfoncer, cogner; **force open**, forcer; **force on**, imposer à; **force out**, chasser de force; **force one's way into**, entrer de force dans.
force fɔ:z *n.* force; violence; contrainte; nécessité, vertu; validité *f.*; *in force*, en vigueur.
forced fɔ:zɪd *adj.* forcé; contraint; obligé; (*of style*) guindé.
forcedly 'fɔ:zɪdli *adv.* de force; forcément; par contrainte; nécessairement.
forceless 'fɔ:zsləs *adj.* faible; sans force.
forcement 'fɔ:zsmɛnt *n.* godiveau *m.*, farce *f.*

forceps 'fo:zseps *n. pl.* pince *f.*; forceps *m.*
force-pump 'fo:zspamp *n.* pompe foulante *f.*
forcible 'fo:zsebl *adj.* puissant; efficace; emphatique; énergique; violent; forcé; fort; par force.
forcibleness 'fo:zseblnis *n.* force; vigueur; violence *f.*
forcibly 'fo:zseblr *adv.* puissamment; par force; fortement; emphatiquement.
ford 'fo:zd *tr.* passer à gué; guéer, traverser à gué.
ford 'fo:zd *n.* gué *m.*; fleuve *m.*; onde *f.*
fordable 'fo:zdabl *adj.* guéable; qu'on peut passer à gué.
fore 'fo:z *adj.* antérieur; de devant; *fore part*, la partie antérieure; le devant.
fore 'fo:z *n.* avant *m.*; *fore and aft*, de l'avant à l'arrière.
fore 'fo:z *adv.* devant, auparavant, antérieurement.
forearm 'fo:zazm *tr.* armer, munir; prémunir, *forewarned is forearmed*, qui dit averti, dit muni.
forearm 'fo:zazm *n.* avant-bras *m.*
forebode 'fo:zbood *tr.* présager; prédire; pressentir; avoir le pressentiment de.
foreboding 'fo:zboodin *n.* présage, pressentiment *m.*, prédiction *f.*
fore-cabin 'fo:zka:bin *n.* chambre de l'avant *f.*; secondes *f. pl.*
forecast 'fo:zka:st *n.* prévoyance, prévision, prédiction *f.*; pressentiment; calcul, plan *m.*
forecast 'fo:zka:st *tr.* prédire, prévoir; préméditer, projeter; concerter.
forecastle 'fo:zka:səl *n.* château d'avant; gaillard d'avant *m.*
foreclose 'fo:z'klooz *tr.* exclure; foreclore; prévenir.
foreclosure 'fo:z'kloozə *n.* empêchement *m.*; foreclosure *f.*
foredeck 'fo:zdek *n.* l'avant d'un navire; gaillard d'avant *m.*
foredoom 'fo:z'doum *tr.* prédestiner; déterminer par avance.
forefather 'fo:zfa:ðəz *n.* aïeul, ancêtre *m.*
forefinger 'fo:zfiŋgəz *n.* index *m.*
forefoot 'fo:z'fut *n.* pied de devant *m.*
forefront 'fo:z'fzant *n.* façade, face (d'une maison) *f.*; frontispice *m.*; *in the forefront*, au premier rang.
forego 'fo:z'goo *tr.* céder; renoncer à, abandonner; résigner; précéder; perdre, quitter.
foregoing 'fo:z'gooin *adj.* précédent, antérieur.
foregone 'fo:z'ge:n, 'fo:z'gen *adj.* passé; déterminé, résolu, pris d'avance; *foregone conclusion*, parti pris.
foreground 'fo:z'ge:ənd *n.* devant; premier plan *m.*
forehand 'fo:z'hænd *n.* devant (d'un cheval) *m.*
forehanded 'fo:z'hændid *adj.* fait à temps, de bonne heure, à propos; formé en tête, en avant.
forehead 'fo:z'id *n.* front *m.*; effronterie *f.*; *of a horse*, chanfrein.

foreign 'fo:zin, 'fo:zən *adj.* étranger; (*of plants*) exotique; (*of bills*) sur l'étranger; qui vient du dehors; à l'étranger; *that is foreign to his nature*, cela lui répugne; *foreign office*, ministère des affaires étrangères; *in foreign parts*, à l'étranger.
foreigner 'fo:zinəz *n.* étranger; (*law*) aubain *m.*
foreignness 'fo:zinnis *n.* éloignement; air étranger *m.*; étrangeté *f.*
forejudge 'fo:z'dʒadʒ *tr.* rayer de la matricule; préjuger; juger par avance.
foreknow 'fo:z'noo *tr.* connaître d'avance, savoir d'avance; prévoir.
foreknowledge 'fo:z'neɪdʒ *n.* prescience, prévision *f.*
forel 'fo:zəl *n.* espèce de parchemin *m.*
foreleg 'fo:z'leg *n.* jambe de devant *f.*
forelock 'fo:z'lək *n.* goupille *f.*; cheveux de devant *m. pl.*, toupet *m.*; *take time by the forelock*, saisir l'occasion aux cheveux.
foreman 'fo:zmən *n.* chef; premier ouvrier, contre-maitre; (*of a shop*) chef d'atelier; (*of a printing-office*) prote *m.*
foremast 'fo:zma:st *n.* mât d'avant; mât de misaine *m.*
forementioned 'fo:z'menʃənd, 'fo:z'menʃənd *adj.* précité, ci-dessus, mentionné ci-dessus; susmentionné.
foremost 'fo:z'most *adj.* premier; le plus avancé de tous; au premier rang; *first and foremost*, tout d'abord.
forenamed 'fo:z'neemd *adj.* nommé auparavant; susnommé.
forenoon 'fo:z'noun, 'fo:znun *n.* matin *m.*, matinée *f.*
forensic 'fo:zensik *adj.* du barreau, de palais.
fore-ordain 'fo:z'ə:de:n *tr.* préordonner; prédestiner; régler d'avance.
forereach 'fo:z'ri:tʃ *tr.* dépasser; gagner sur.
forerun 'fo:z'zən *tr.* précéder; devancer; présager.
forerunner 'fo:z'zənəz *n.* avant-coureur, précurseur; présage, pronostic *m.*
foresail 'fo:z'seəl *n.* voile de misaine *f.*
foresee 'fo:z'si: *tr.* prévoir, avoir la prescience de. — *intr.* pourvoir.
foreshadow 'fo:z'sædo *tr.* figurer, représenter d'avance; faire pressentir; annoncer.
foreship 'fo:z'sɪp *n.* avant d'un vaisseau *m.*
foreshorten 'fo:z'se:tn *tr.* raccourcir.
foreshortening 'fo:z'se:tn-ɪŋ *n.* raccourci *m.*
foreshow 'fo:z'sho *tr.* prédire; pronostiquer; faire voir par avance.
foresight 'fo:z'saɪt *n.* prévoyance; prescience; (*of firearms*) mire *f.*, guidon *m.*
foreskin 'fo:z'skɪn *n.* prépuce *m.*
forest 'fo:zɪst *n.* forêt *f.*; *forest ranger*, garde forestier.
forest 'fo:zɪst *adj.* de bois, de forêt; forestier.

forestall fəʊ'steɪl *tr.* accaparer; anticiper; prévenir; devancer; surprendre.
forestay-sail fəʊ'steɪseɪl *n.* petit foc, foc de misaine *m.*
forester 'fɔːstɪə *n.* forestier, habitant d'une forêt; arbre forestier.
forestry 'fɔːstɪzɪ *n.* sylviculture *f.*
foretaste fəʊ'teɪst *tr.* goûter par avance; avoir un avant-goût de.
foretaste 'fɔːteɪst *n.* avant-goût *m.*; anticipation *f.*
foretell fəʊ'tel *tr.* prédire, présager, prophétiser.
forethought 'fɔːθɔːt *n.* prévoyance; préméditation; prescience *f.*
foretoken fəʊ'toʊkən *tr.* see *foreshadow*.
foretop 'fɔːtɒp *n.* hune de misaine; *f.*; tour de cheveux; toupet *m.*, (*head-dress*) fontange *f.*; *foretop gallant-mast*, petit mât de perroquet; *foretop mast*, petit mât de hune; *foretop gallant royal mast*, petit mât de cacatois.
forever fəʊ'evə *adv.* pour toujours, à jamais.
forewarn fəʊ'wɜːn *tr.* avertir par avance; prévenir, prévenir.
forewheel fəʊ'wiːl *n.* roue de devant *f.*
forewoman 'fɔːzwɒmən *n.* patronne, première ouvrière *f.*
foreyard 'fɔːjɑːd *n.* avant-cour; vergue de misaine *f.*
forfeit 'fɔːfɪt *tr.* forfaire à; manquer à; confisquer perdre. — *intr.* forfaire; être passible d'une amende.
forfeit 'fɔːfɪt *n.* amende *f.*; gage *m.*; (*law*) forfaiture, confiscation *f.*; (*at races*) forfait *m.*
forfeit 'fɔːfɪt *adj.* confisqué, perdu.
forfeitable 'fɔːfɪtəbəl *adj.* confiscable; sujet à confiscation.
forfeiture 'fɔːfɪtʃə *n.* amende; confiscation; déchéance; (*law*) forfaiture *f.*
forfend fəʊ'fend *tr.* défendre; prévenir; garder de; détourner.
forge fɔːdʒ *tr.* forger, contrefaire; commettre un faux; falsifier (l'écriture de). — *intr.* forger, contrefaire.
forge fɔːdʒ *n.* forge *f.*
forger 'fɔːdʒə *n.* forger; faussaire; faux monnayeur *m.*
forgery 'fɔːdʒəri *n.* falsification *f.*; faux *m.*
forget fəʊ'get *tr.* oublier; perdre le souvenir de.
forgetful fəʊ'getfəl *adj.* oublieux; négligent; *be forgetful of*, négliger, oublier.
forgetfully fəʊ'getfəli *adv.* oublieusement, par oubli.
forgetfulness fəʊ'getfəlnɪs *n.* oubli, manque de mémoire *m.*; inattention; négligence *f.*
forget-me-not fəʊ'getmɪnət *n.* ne m'oubliez pas, myosotis *m.*
forging 'fɔːdʒɪŋ *n.* forgeage, forgerment; métal forgé *m.*

forgivable fəʊ'gɪvəbəl *adj.* pardonnable.
forgive fəʊ'gɪv *tr.* pardonner, pardonner à; faire grâce de, faire remise de; remettre; *forgive a thing*, pardonner une chose à; *forgive a person for*, pardonner à quelqu'un de.
forgiveness fəʊ'gɪvnɪs *n.* pardon *m.*; clémence; remise, grâce.
forgiving fəʊ'gɪvɪŋ *adj.* clément, généreux, indulgent, miséricordieux.
fork fɔːk *intr.* fourcher, se fourcher; finir en forme de fourche. — *tr.* enlever avec la fourche; fourcher; *fork out money*, avancer de l'argent; rendre gorge.
fork fɔːk *n.* fourchette; enfourchure; fourche, bifurcation *f.*
forked fɔːkt, 'fɔːkɪd *adj.* fourchu; bifurqué; *forked lightning*, éclair en zigzag.
forlorn fɔː'lɔːn *adj.* abandonné; désespéré; délaissé, solitaire; *forlorn hope*, aventure désespérée; (*in war*) enfants perdus.
forlornness fɔː'lɔːnɪs *n.* délaissement, état désespéré *m.*; misère *f.*
form fɔːm *tr.* former; façonner; régler; concevoir; *form part*, faire partie de; *form an idea of*, se faire une idée de. — *intr.* se former.
form fɔːm *n.* forme; formalité, cérémonie *f.*; banc *m.*; (*of schools*) classe *f.*; (*of a hare*) gîte *m.*; *in due form*, dans les règles.
formal 'fɔːzməl *adj.* formel, précis, méthodique.
formalin 'fɔːzməlɪn *n.* aldéhyde formique *f.*, formol *m.*
formalist 'fɔːzməɪst *n.* formaliste; façonnier; faux dévot *m.*
formality fɔː'mælɪti *n.* formalité *f.*
formally 'fɔːzməli *adv.* avec formalité; formellement.
formation fɔː'meeʃən *n.* formation *f.*
formative 'fɔːzmətɪv *adj.* formateur; plastique; *formative arts*, arts plastiques.
former 'fɔːzmə *n.* formateur, créateur; coupeur *m.*; forme *f.*, moule *m.*
former 'fɔːzmə *adj.* premier, précédent, passé; ancien.
former 'fɔːzmə *n.* celui-là *m.*
formerly 'fɔːzməli *adv.* autrefois, jadis; anciennement.
formic 'fɔːzmɪk *adj.* formique.
formication fɔːzmɪ'keɪʃən *n.* formication *f.*, picolement *m.*
formidable 'fɔːzmɪdəbəl *adj.* formidable, redoutable.
formidableness 'fɔːzmɪdəbəlnɪs *n.* nature formidable *f.*
formidably 'fɔːzmɪdəbli *adv.* d'une manière formidable; terriblement.
formless 'fɔːzmləs *adj.* informe, irrégulier, confus.
formula 'fɔːzmjuːlə *n.* [pl. *formulae*] formule *f.*

formulary 'fɔ:zmjələzi *n.* formulaire *m.*
formulate 'fɔ:zmjulet *tr.* formuler.
fornicate 'fɔ:zniket *adj.* arqué, voulté.
fornicate 'fɔ:zniket *intr.* fornicuer.
fornication fɔ:zn'keʃən *n.* fornication *f.*
fornicator 'fɔ:zniketəz *n.* fornicateur *m.*
fornicatress 'fɔ:zniketəz *n.* fornicatrice *f.*
forsake fɔ:z'seək *tr.* délaisser, abandonner; renoncer à; se défaire de; (*of duty*) manquer à.
forsooth fɔ:z'suθ *adv.* en vérité; ma foi; assurément.
forswear fɔ:z'swe:z *tr.* abjurer; répudier; renoncer à; renier. — *intr.* se parjurer.
fort fɔ:t *n.* fort *m.*, forteresse, place forte *f.*
fortalice 'fɔ:zəlɪs *n.* donjon *m.*, forteresse *f.*
forte 'fɔ:zti *n.* (*music*) forté *m.*
forte fɔ:t *n.* fort *m.*
forth fɔ:θ *adv.* en avant; au dehors; au loin; and so forth, et ainsi de suite, et cætera.
forthcoming fɔ:θ'kʌmɪŋ, 'fɔ:θ'kʌmɪn *adj.* prêt à paraître, approchant, prochain.
forthwith fɔ:θ'wɪð *adv.* incontinent, aussitôt, sur-le-champ; séance tenante.
fortieth 'fɔ:tiəθ *adj.* quarantième.
fortifiable 'fɔ:tɪfəɪəbəl *adj.* qu'on peut fortifier, fortifiable.
fortification fɔ:tɪfɪ'keʃən *n.* fortification *f.*
fortifier 'fɔ:tɪfəɪz *n.* fortifiant; ingénieur *m.*
fortify 'fɔ:tɪfɪz *tr.* fortifier; munir, armer; (*wine*) rehausser.
fortitude 'fɔ:tɪtʃud *n.* bravoure; force, force d'âme *f.*, courage *m.*
fortnight 'fɔ:tnaɪt *n.* quinze jours *m. pl.*, quinzaine *f.*; a fortnight from to-day, d'aujourd'hui en quinzaine.
fortnightly 'fɔ:tnaɪtlɪ *adj.* de tous les quinze jours, de quinzaine.
fortnightly 'fɔ:tnaɪtlɪ *adv.* tous les quinze jours.
fortress 'fɔ:trɪs *n.* forteresse, place forte *f.*; appui, soutien *m.*
fortuitous fɔ:t'tʃuɪtəs *adj.* fortuit, casuel.
fortuitously fɔ:t'tʃuɪtəsli *adv.* fortuitement.
fortuitousness fɔ:t'tʃuɪtəsni:s *n.* fortuité.
fortuity fɔ:t'tʃuɪti *n.* fortuité *f.*
fortunate 'fɔ:tʃənət *adj.* heureux, fortuné.
fortunately 'fɔ:tʃənətli *adv.* heureusement; par bonheur.
fortune 'fɔ:tʃən *n.* fortune; destinée, bonne aventure *f.*; sort, riche parti *m.*, biens *m. pl.*, richesses *f. pl.*; have one's fortune told, se faire dire la bonne aventure.
fortune-hunter 'fɔ:tʃən'hʌntəz *n.* aventurier *m.*; chercheur de riches partis; coureur de dot *m.*
fortune-teller 'fɔ:tʃən'teləz *n.* diseuse de bonne aventure *f.*, diseur de bonne aventure *m.*
forty 'fɔ:tri *n.* quarante *m.*, quarantaine *f.*; about forty, une quarantaine.

forty 'fɔ:tri *adj.* quarante.
forty-one fɔ:tri'wʌn *adj.* quarante et un.
forum 'fɔ:zəm *n.* forum *m.*
forward 'fɔ:zwɔ:d *tr., intr.* avancer, hâter; accélérer; envoyer, transmettre; faire pousser; expédier; (*of letters*) faire suivre; please forward, prière de faire suivre.
forward 'fɔ:zwɔ:d *adj.* vif; entreprenant; hardi; avancé; empressé, prêt, précoce; impertinent, présomptueux.
forward 'fɔ:zwɔ:d *adv.* en avant; en évidence; à l'avant.
forwarder 'fɔ:zwɔ:dəz *n.* promoteur *m.*; (*of goods*) envoyeur, expéditionnaire *m.*
forwardly 'fɔ:zwɔ:dlɪ *adv.* effrontément, hardiment.
forwardness 'fɔ:zwɔ:dnɪs *n.* empressement; avancement; progrès *m.*; présomption; précocité *f.*
forwards 'fɔ:zwɔ:dz *adv.* en avant; à l'avant.
fosse fɔ:s *n.* fossé *m.*; fosse *f.*
fossil 'fɔ:sɪl *n.* fossile *m.*
fossil 'fɔ:sɪl *adj.* fossile.
fossilization fɔ:sɪlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* fossilisation *f.*
fossilize 'fɔ:sɪlaɪz *intr.* se fossiliser.
foster 'fɔ:stəz *tr.* élever, nourrir; protéger; favoriser, encourager.
foster-brother 'fɔ:stəzbrʌðəz *n.* frère de lait *m.*
foster-child 'fɔ:stəz'tʃaɪld *n.* nourrisson *m.*
foster-father 'fɔ:stəzfaðəz *n.* père nourricier; père adoptif *m.*
foster-mother 'fɔ:stəzmʌðəz *n.* nourrice *f.*
foster-sister 'fɔ:stəz'sɪstəz *n.* sœur de lait *f.*
foul faʊl *adj.* sale, vilain, impur; souillé; a foul stomach, un estomac impur; foul wind, vent contraire; foul weather, gros temps; run foul of, heurter, aborder par accident; foul action, action basse; foul dealing, conduite déshonnête; foul play, mauvais tour, perfidie.
foul faʊl *tr.* salir, gâter, souiller, barbouiller, troubler; (*of fire-arms*) crasser; (*of ships*) aborder; (*of ropes*) se mêler.
foul faʊl *n.* jeu faux *m.*
fouling 'faʊlɪŋ *n.* encrassement; abordage *m.*
foully 'faʊlɪ *adv.* salement; bassement; vilainement; honteusement.
foul-mouthed faʊl'maʊðd, 'faʊl'maʊðd *adj.* grossier; mal embouché; insolent.
foulness 'faʊlnɪs *n.* saleté, impureté; laideur, turpitude, perfidie, *f.*
found¹ faʊnd *tr.* fonder, poser les fondements de; établir.
found² faʊnd *tr.* (*cast*) fondre, jeter en moule.
found³ faʊnd *v.* see find.
foundation faʊn'deɪʃən *n.* base; fondation; dotation *f.*; fondement, commencement *m.*
founder¹ 'faʊndəz *intr.* couler à fond, sombrer, couler bas; (*of a horse*) devenir fourbu; se méprendre; échouer. — *tr.* faire sombrer; rendre fourbu.

founder 'faundəz *n.* (of horses) courbature; four-bure *f.*
founder 'faundəz *n.* (of metal) fondeur *m.*
founder 'faundəz *n.* fondateur, auteur *m.*
foundling 'faundlɪŋ *n.* enfant trouvé; enfant abandonné *m.*
fountain 'faundzɪ *n.* fontainerie *f.*
fount faunt *n.* see fountain, font.
fountain 'fauntɪn *n.* fontaine, source *f.*; jet d'eau *m.*; (of a printing-press) encrier *m.*
fountain-head 'fauntɪnhed *n.* source, origine *f.*
four fɔ:z *n.* quatre; on all fours, à quatre pattes.
four fɔ:z *adj.* quatre.
fourfold 'fɔ:zfold *adj.* quatre fois autant; quadruple; quatre fois.
four-in-hand 'fɔ:zɪnhænd *adv.* à grandes guides.
four-in-hand 'fɔ:zɪnhænd *n.* cravate régente *m.*
four-o'clock 'fɔ:zəklɒk *n.* (plant) onagre *m.*
fourscore 'fɔ:zskɔ:z, 'fɔ:zskɔ:z *adj.* quatre-vingts.
four-square 'fɔ:zskweɪz *adj.* carré; quadrangulaire.
fourteen 'fɔ:ztɪn, 'fɔ:ztɪn *n.* quatorze *m.*
fourteen 'fɔ:ztɪn, 'fɔ:ztɪn *adj.* quatorze.
fourteenth 'fɔ:zti:nd, 'fɔ:zti:nd *adj.* quatorzième; (of kings and dates) quatorze.
fourth 'fɔ:θ *adj.* quatrième; (of kings and dates) quatre; fourth part, la quatrième partie, le quart.
fourth 'fɔ:θ *n.* quatrième *m.*; glorious fourth, le quatre Juillet.
fourthly 'fɔ:θli *adv.* quatrième.
fowl faʊl *n.* oiseau *m.*; volaille *f.*; poulet *m.*; barnyard fowl, poule commune.
fowl faʊl *intr.* chasser aux oiseaux.
fowler 'faʊləz *n.* oiseleur; chasseur aux oiseaux *m.*
fowling 'faʊlɪŋ *n.* chasse aux oiseaux *f.*
fowling-piece 'faʊlɪŋpi:s *n.* fusil de chasse *m.*
fox fɒks *n.* renard; rusé *m.*; young fox, renardeau *m.*; a sly fox, un rusé compère.
foxbane 'fɒksbeɪn *n.* (plant) aconit *m.*
fox-brush 'fɒksbrʌʃ *n.* queue de renard *f.*
foxglove 'fɒksgləʊ *n.* digitale *f.*
foxhound 'fɒkshaʊnd *n.* chien de renard *m.*
foxiness 'fɒksɪnəs *n.* ruse, finesse, astuce *f.*
foxtail 'fɒksti:l *n.* (plant) queue-de-renard *f.*; mé-lampyre des champs *m.*
fox-terrier 'fɒks'teɪəz *n.* chien terrier à renard *m.*
foxy 'fɒksɪ *adj.* rusé, fin, adroit; de renard, vulpin; (color) roux.
foyer fɔɪ'jeɪ *n.* foyer (de théâtre) *m.*
fracas 'fɹeɪkəs *n.* querelle, bagarre *f.*; esclandre, fracas *m.*
fraction 'fɹeɪkʃən *n.* fraction *f.*
fractional 'fɹeɪkʃənəl *adj.* fractionnaire.
fractions 'fɹeɪkʃəns *adj.* querelleur; maussade; hargneux, chicaner.
fractionally 'fɹeɪkʃənəlɪ *adv.* de mauvaise humeur.

fractionousness 'fɹeɪkʃəsənɪs *n.* humeur querelleuse; maussaderie *f.*
fracture 'fɹæktʃəz *tr.* casser, rompre, briser.
— intr. fracturer, se fracturer, se rompre.
fracture 'fɹæktʃəz *n.* fracture, cassure; rupture *f.*
fragile 'fɹeɪdʒlɪ *adj.* fragile, frêle; faible, délicat.
fragility 'fɹeɪdʒɪlɪtɪ *n.* fragilité; instabilité; faiblesse *f.*
fragment 'fɹægmənt *n.* fragment, éclat, reste, débris *m.*
fragrance 'fɹeɪgrəns *n.* odeur suave *f.*; parfum *m.*
fragrant 'fɹeɪgrənt *adj.* odoriférant; odorant, parfumé.
fragrantly 'fɹeɪgrəntlɪ *adv.* avec un parfum agréable.
frail 'fɹeɪl *adj.* frêle, fragile, faible, périssable.
frail 'fɹeɪl *n.* cabas, panier *m.*
frailness 'fɹeɪlnɪs *n.* see frailty.
frailty 'fɹeɪltɪ *n.* faiblesse, fragilité, infirmité *f.*
frame 'fɹeɪm *n.* forme; charpente; figure *f.*; châsis; (of picture) cadre *m.*, bordure *f.*; frame of mind, disposition.
frame 'fɹeɪm *tr.* façonner, former, construire; inventer; exprimer; régler; encadrer.
framer 'fɹeɪməz *n.* encadreur; auteur, artisan *m.*
framework 'fɹeɪmweɪk *n.* ouvrage fait sur le métier; (of a house) charpente *f.*
framing 'fɹeɪmɪŋ *n.* charpente *f.*; (of pictures) encadrement *m.*
franc 'fɹæŋk *adj.* franc, libéral, généreux, sincère.
franc 'fɹæŋk *n.* franc *m.*
franchise 'fɹæntʃaɪz *n.* franchise, immunité *f.*; privilège, droit électoral *m.*
Franciscan 'fɹænsɪskən *n.* franciscain *m.*
francolin 'fɹæŋkəlɪn *n.* (bird) francolin *m.*
frangible 'fɹændʒəbəl *adj.* fragile, cassant.
frank 'fɹæŋk *tr.* affranchir, envoyer franc de port.
frankincense 'fɹæŋkɪnsens *n.* encens *m.*
Frankish 'fɹæŋkɪʃ *adj.* franc *m.*
frankly 'fɹæŋklɪ *adv.* franchement; sans contrainte.
frankness 'fɹæŋknɪs *n.* franchise, sincérité, bonté *f.*
frantic 'fɹæntɪk *adj.* fou; frénétique; forcené; frantic with joy, ivre de joie.
frantically 'fɹæntɪkəlɪ *adv.* follement; en frénétique; en furieux.
franticness 'fɹæntɪknɪs *n.* folie, frénésie, fureur *f.*
frap 'fɹæp *tr.* ceinturer; brider; aiguilleter; frap a tackle, aiguilleter un palan.
fraternal 'fɹeɪtənzl *adj.* fraternel.
fraternally 'fɹeɪtənzlɪ *adv.* fraternellement.
fraternity 'fɹeɪtənzɪtɪ *n.* fraternité, confrérie *f.*
fraternize 'fɹeɪtənzəɪz *intr.* fraterniser.
fratricidal 'fɹeɪtɪsɪdɪl *adj.* fratricide.
fratricide 'fɹeɪtɪsɪd *n.* fratricide *m.*
fraud 'fɹɔ:d *n.* fraude, tromperie, supercherie, imposture *f.*; (of persons) escroc, fripon, fourbe *m.*

fraudulence 'fzɜ:dʒələns *n.* supercherie, fraude, tromperie *f.*

fraudent 'fzɜ:dʒələnt *adj.* frauduleux, trompeur.

fraudulently 'fzɜ:dʒələntli *adv.* frauduleusement.

fraught fɛɪt *adj.* rempli, chargé, plein; riche, fertile; *fraught with events*, gros d'événements.

fray fzeɪ *n.* combat *m.*; bagarre; émeute, mêlée; éraillure *f.*; *in the thick of the fray*, au plus fort de la mêlée.

fray fzeɪ *tr.* érailler; effiloche. — *intr.* s'érailler, s'effiloche.

freak fzi:k *n.* fantaisie; boutade *f.*; caprice *m.*

freak fzi:k *tr.* bigarrer; tacher.

freakish 'fzi:kɪʃ *adj.* quinteux, bizarre, capricieux.

freakishly 'fzi:kɪʃli *adv.* capricieusement.

freakishness 'fzi:kɪʃnɪs *n.* boutade; bizarrerie, humeur capricieuse *f.*

freckle 'fzɛkəl *n.* rousseur, tache de rousseur, éphélide *f.*

freckled 'fzɛkəld *adj.* see *freckly*.

freckly 'fzɛkli *adj.* tacheté; plein de taches de rousseur.

free fzi *adj.* libre, exempt; gratuit, libéral; aisé, dégage; sans contrainte, immodéré; (*of the wind*) large; *make free with*, prendre des libertés avec; *free port*, port franc; *free and easy*, familier, sans cérémonie; *set free*, affranchir; dégager.

free fzi *tr.* libérer, délivrer, affranchir, exempter; dégager.

freebooter 'fzi:bʊtəz *n.* bandit, voleur, flibustier, maraudeur *m.*

freeborn 'fzi:bɔ:n *adj.* né libre.

freeman 'fzi:dmən *n.* affranchi, homme libre *m.*

freedom 'fzi:dm *n.* liberté; immunité *f.*; *freedom of a city*, bourgeoisie, franchises d'un bourgeois.

free-hand 'fzi:hænd *adj.* (*of drawings*) à main levée, à vue.

free-handed 'fzi:hændɪd *adj.* libéral, généreux.

free-handedness 'fzi:hændɪdnɪs *n.* générosité *f.*

freehearted 'fzi:hɔ:tid *adj.* libéral, généreux, franc, de cœur.

freehold 'fzi:həʊld *n.* franc-fief, franc-alléu *m.*; propriété foncière libre *f.*

freeholder 'fzi:həʊldəz *n.* propriétaire foncier; franc tenancier *m.*

free-lance fzi:'lɑ:ns *n.* jouteur qui n'est d'aucun parti; soldat mercenaire *m.*

free-list 'fzi:lɪst *n.* entrées de faveur *f. pl.*, service *m.*

freely 'fzi:li *adv.* librement.

freeman 'fzi:mən *n.* bourgeois, citoyen, homme libre *m.*

freemason 'fzi:məsən *n.* franc-maçon *m.*

freemasonry 'fzi:məsənɪ *n.* franc-maçonnerie *f.*

freeness 'fzi:nɪs *n.* libéralité, candeur *f.*

free-spoken fzi:'spəʊkən *adj.* qui dit librement sa pensée, qui a son franc parler.

freestone 'fzi:stəʊn *n.* pierre de taille, pierre sa-bleuse *f.*

freethinker 'fzi:θɪŋkəz *n.* libre penseur *m.*

free-thought fzi:'θɔ:t *n.* libre pensée *f.*

free-trade fzi:'tri:deɪ, 'fzi:tri:deɪ *n.* libre-échange *m.*

free-trader fzi:'tri:deɪəz *n.* libre-échangiste *m.*

free-will fzi:'wi:l, 'fzi:wi:l *n.* libre arbitre; plein gré *m.*

freeze fzi:z *tr.* geler, glacer, congeler. — *intr.* se geler, se glacer, se congeler.

freezer 'fzi:zəz *n.* glacière *f.*

freezing 'fzi:zɪŋ *adj.* glacial; *it is freezing hard*, il gèle à pierre fendre.

freezing-point 'fzi:zɪŋpɔɪnt *n.* point de congélation *m.*

freight fzeɪt *n.* fret, nolisement *m.*, cargaison *f.*

freight fzeɪt *tr.* fréter, affréter; charger, nolisier.

freighter 'fzeɪtəz *n.* fréteur, affréteur *m.*

French fzeɪtʃ *adj.* français; *after the French fashion*, à la française; *take French leave*, décamper sans mot dire, filer à l'anglaise; *French horn*, cor de chasse, cor d'harmonie.

French fzeɪtʃ *n.* français *m.*

Frenchify 'fzeɪtʃɪfaɪ *tr.* franciser.

Frenchman 'fzeɪtʃmən *n.* Français *m.*

frenetic fzi:'netɪk *adj.* frénétique.

frenzy 'fzenzi *n.* frénésie, folie *f.*

frequency 'fzi:kwənsɪ *n.* fréquence; répétition, répétition fréquente *f.*

frequent 'fzi:kwənt *adj.* fréquent; ordinaire, commun.

frequent fzi:'kwənt *tr.* fréquenter, hanter.

frequentable fzi:'kwəntəbəl *adj.* fréquentable.

frequentative fzi:'kwəntətɪv *n.* fréquentatif *m.*

frequentur fzi:'kwəntəz *n.* habitué *m.*

frequently 'fzi:kwəntθɪ *adv.* fréquemment, souvent.

fresco 'fzesko *n.* fresque *f.*; *fresco painting*, peinture à fresque.

fresco 'fzesko *tr.* peindre à fresque.

fresh fzeʃ *adj.* frais; récent; vif; nouveau; novice, vert; (*slang*) insolent, impudent; présomptueux; *fresh water*, (*not salt*) eau douce; (*fresh drawn*) eau fraîche; *fresh horses*, chevaux de relais.

freshen 'fzeʃən *tr.* rafraîchir, fraîchir. — *intr.* devenir frais, se rafraîchir.

freshet 'fzeʃət *n.* inondation d'eau douce, crue *f.*, débordement *m.*

freshly 'fzeʃli *adv.* fraîchement; récemment, nouvellement, depuis peu.

freshman 'fzeʃmən *n.* novice; étudiant de première année *m.*

freshness 'fzeʃnɪs *n.* fraîcheur; nouveauté, naïveté; (*slang*) impudence, présomption *f.*

fresh-water 'fzeʃwɔ:təz *adj.* d'eau douce; (*of sailors*) maladroit, inhabile, novice.

fret fzet *tr.* fâcher, irriter, vexer; corroder, ron-

ger; *fret inwardly*, ronger son frein. — *intr.* s'inquiéter, se fâcher; se vexer; s'user, s'érailler; se corroder.

fret ¹ *fret* *n.* inquiétude, agitation *f.*, tracas, tourment *m.*; (*of guitar*) touche; (*disease*) dartre *f.*

fret ² *fret* *tr.* découper, relever en bosse.

fret ³ *fret* *n.* see *fretwork*.

fretful ¹ *fretfəl* *adj.* acariâtre; de mauvaise humeur; agité, irritable; inquiet.

fretfully ¹ *fretfəli* *adv.* avec chagrin; de mauvaise humeur; avec irritation, avec dépit.

fretfulness ¹ *fretfəlnəs* *n.* humeur chagrine; mauvaise humeur; irritation *f.*; dépit *m.*

fret-saw ¹ *fretsc:* *n.* scie alternative, scie à découper *f.*

fretwork ¹ *fretwɜ:k* *n.* ouvrage relevé en bosse; découpage *m.*; ciselure; grecque *f.*; (*heraldry*) entrelace *m.*

friability ¹ *fɹaɪəbɪlɪti* *n.* friabilité *f.*

friable ¹ *fɹaɪəbəl* *adj.* friable.

friar ¹ *fɹaɪə* *n.* religieux, moine *m.*; *black friars*, dominicains; frères prêcheurs; *Austin friars*, augustins; *white friars*, carmélites.

friar-bird ¹ *fɹaɪəzbɜ:d* *n.* méliophage australien *m.*

friar's-lantern ¹ *fɹaɪəz'læntən* *n.* feu follet *m.*

friary ¹ *fɹaɪəri* *n.* confrérie *f.*; monastère, couvent de moines *m.*

fribble ¹ *fɹɪbəl* *tr.* baguenauder; *fribble away*, perdre, gaspiller.

fribble ¹ *fɹɪbəl* *n.* freluquet *m.*; personne frivole *f.*, moqueur *m.*

fricassee ¹ *fɹɪkəs'i* *n.* fricassée *f.*

fricative ¹ *fɹɪkətɪv* *adj.* fricatif.

friction ¹ *fɹɪkʃən* *n.* frottement *m.*, friction *f.*

Friday ¹ *fɹaɪdɪ* *n.* vendredi *m.*; *Good Friday*, vendredi saint.

friend ¹ *frend* *n.* ami, camarade; *quaker m.*; *make friends*, se réconcilier, se raccommoder.

friendless ¹ *frendləs* *adj.* sans amis; délaissé.

friendliness ¹ *frendlɪnəs* *n.* bonté; bienveillance *f.*

friendly ¹ *frendli* *adj.* d'ami, amical; favorable, propice.

friendship ¹ *frendʃɪp* *n.* amitié *f.*

frieze ¹ *fɹɪz* *n.* frise, ratine *f.*

frigate ¹ *fɹɪgɪt* *n.* frégate *f.*

frigate-bird ¹ *fɹɪgɪtbɜ:d* *n.* frégate *f.*

fright ¹ *fɹaɪt* *n.* peur soudaine *f.*; effroi *m.*, épouvante, frayeur *f.*; *what a fright she is*, elle est laide à faire peur.

frighten ¹ *fɹaɪtn* *tr.* épouvanter; faire peur à, effrayer.

frightful ¹ *fɹaɪtful* *adj.* épouvantable, effroyable, affreux.

frightfully ¹ *fɹaɪtfuli* *adv.* effroyablement, affreusement.

frightfulness ¹ *fɹaɪtfulnəs* *n.* horreur, frayeur *f.*

frigid ¹ *fɹɪdʒɪd* *adj.* froid; glacial.

frigidity ¹ *fɹɪdʒɪdɪti* *n.* frigidité, froideur *f.*

frigidly ¹ *fɹɪdʒɪdli* *adv.* froidement.

frigidness ¹ *fɹɪdʒɪdnəs* *n.* see *frigidity*.

frill ¹ *fɹɪl* *tr.* orner d'un jabot, orner de fronces.

frill ¹ *fɹɪl* *n.* jabot (de chemise) *m.*, fraîse *f.*

fringe ¹ *fɹɪndʒ* *n.* frange; crépine *f.*; effilé; bout; bord *m.*

fringe ¹ *fɹɪndʒ* *tr.* franger; rucher; garnir de crépine.

fringy ¹ *fɹɪndʒɪ* *adj.* à frange, à crépine.

frippery ¹ *fɹɪpəri* *n.* friperie *f.*, vieux habits, hailons *m. pl.*

Frisian ¹ *fɹɪʃən* *adj.* frison.

frisk ¹ *fɹɪsk* *tr.* sautiller, gambader, frétiller, se trémousser, folâtrer.

frisk ¹ *fɹɪsk* *n.* gambade, escapade *f.*; frétaillement *m.*

frisket ¹ *fɹɪskɪt* *n.* (*printing*) frisquette *f.*

friskiness ¹ *fɹɪskɪnəs* *n.* folâtrerie; gaité, vivacité *f.*

frisky ¹ *fɹɪskɪ* *adj.* fringant, sémillant, enjoué, folâtre.

frit ¹ *fɹɪt* *n.* (*glass-making*) fritte *f.*

frith ¹ *fɹɪθ* *n.* détroit *m.*; estuaire *m.*, embouchure *f.*

fritter ¹ *fɹɪtə* *tr.* couper en morceaux; morceler, consumer; *fritter away one's time*, gaspiller son temps.

fritter ¹ *fɹɪtə* *n.* beignet; hachis frit; fragment *m.*

frivolity ¹ *fɹɪvəlɪti* *n.* frivolité *f.*

frivolous ¹ *fɹɪvələs* *adj.* frivole, vain, volage.

frivolously ¹ *fɹɪvələsli* *adv.* d'une manière frivole; superficiellement.

frivolousness ¹ *fɹɪvələsnəs* *n.* frivolité *f.*

frizz ¹ *fɹɪz* *v.* see *frizzle*.

frizzle ¹ *fɹɪzəl* *n.* boucle de chevaux frisés; frisure.

frizzle ¹ *fɹɪzəl* *tr.* friser; frisotter, taper; créper.

fro ¹ *fɹəʊ* *adv.* en arrière; *go to and fro*, aller ça et là; aller et venir.

frock ¹ *fɹək* *n.* froc; habit *m.*; robe d'enfant, robe de dame; blouse, jaquette *f.*

frockcoat ¹ *fɹɛkkkəʊt* *n.* redingote *f.*

frog ¹ *fɹɒg* *n.* grenouille *f.*; (*of a horse*) fourchette *f.*; (*railroad*) cœur d'un croisement *m.*

frolie ¹ *fɹɒlɪk* *n.* espièglerie, fredaine, plaisanterie, escapade, folie *f.*; badinage *m.*

frollo ¹ *fɹɒlɪk* *intr.* folâtrer, badiner, jouer; gambader.

frollicsome ¹ *fɹɒlɪksəm* *adj.* folâtre, gaillard, badin, espiègle.

from ¹ *fɹəm*, *fɹəm* *prep.* de; de devant; de par; de la part; depuis; dès, par; d'après; *from his manner*, à en juger par son air.

frond ¹ *fɹɒnd* *n.* fronde *f.*; feuillage *m.*

frondescence ¹ *fɹɒndesəns* *n.* feuillaison *f.*

frondose ¹ *fɹɒndəʊs*, *fɹɒndəs* *adj.* frondifère, feuillu, feuillé.

front ¹ *fɹənt* *tr.* rencontrer, faire face à, faire tête à; être vis-à-vis de; *front a house with marble*, orner une maison d'une façade en marbre. — *intr.* être vis-à-vis, faire face.

front fʒant *n.* front, devant, portail *m.*; devanture, face, façade; *eyes front!* fixe! *come to the front*, prendre une position élevée.
frontage 'fzantidʒ *n.* façade *f.*
frontal 'fzantl *n.* frontal; fronton; bandeau *m.*
front-door fʒant'dɔ:z *n.* porte d'entrée *f.*
frontier 'fzantiə *n.* frontière, limite *f.*; (*town*) ville frontière *f.*
frontispiece 'fzantispis *n.* frontispice *m.*
frontlet 'fzantlɛt *n.* fronteau, frontal, bandeau *m.*
frost fʒe:st *n.* gelée; glace *f.*; (*theater slang*) fiasco *m.*, cacade *f.*
frost fʒe:st *tr.* glacer; damasquiner.
frost-bitten 'fʒe:stbitn *adj.* gelé.
frostfish 'fʒe:stfiʃ *n.* éperlan *m.*
frostily 'fʒe:stili *adv.* froidement; avec une froideur glaciale.
frostiness 'fʒe:stinis *n.* froid glacial; grand froid *m.*
frosting 'fʒe:stiŋ *n.* glaçage *m.*
frost-work 'fʒe:stwɜ:k *n.* glacé *m.*
frosty 'fʒe:sti *adj.* de gelée; glacé, glacial; froid, réservé.
froth fʒe:θ *intr.* écumer; mousser, jeter de l'écume. — *tr.* faire mousser.
froth fʒe:θ *n.* écume, mousse *f.*; crème fouettée *f.*; paroles en l'air *f. pl.*
frothily 'fʒe:θili *adv.* avec de l'écume, en bavardant.
frothiness 'fʒe:θinis *n.* état écumeux, état mousseux *m.*; vide *m.*, futilité, frivolité *f.*
frothy 'fʒe:θi *adj.* écumeux; écumant; mousseux; frivole, verbeux, futile.
froward 'fʒo:əd *adj.* revêche, bourru, chagrin, pervers, insolent, rude, opiniâtre, méchant, indocile.
frowardly 'fʒo:ədli *adv.* méchamment; insolent; opiniâtrement.
frowardness 'fʒo:ədnis *n.* opiniâtreté; perversité, désobéissance, insolence *f.*
frown fʒaʊn *intr.* froncer les sourcils; se refroger; *frown upon*, regarder de mauvais oeil.
frown fʒaʊn *n.* groncement de sourcils, dédain; air refrogné; revers *m.*
frowningly 'fʒaʊniŋli *adv.* de mauvais oeil; d'un air menaçant.
frowzy 'fʒaʊzi *adj.* sale; moisi, rance, fétide.
froze fʒo:z *v.* see *freeze*.
frozen 'fʒo:zən *adj.* glacé, gelé, glacial.
fructiferous 'fʒak'tifəʊs *adj.* fructifère.
fructification 'fʒaktifi'keɪʃən *n.* fructification *f.*
fructify 'fʒaktifai *tr.* fructifier; féconder. — *intr.* rapporter du fruit.
frugal 'fʒu:gəl *adj.* frugal, économe.
frugality 'fʒu:gəli *n.* économie, frugalité *f.*
frugally 'fʒu:gəli *adv.* frugalement.
fruit fʒu:t *intr.* donner du fruit, produire du fruit.
fruit fʒu:t *n.* fruit; avantage, profit *m.*
fruitage 'fʒu:tiʒ *n.* fruitage *m.*
fruiterer 'fʒu:teɪə *n.* fruitier *m.*

fruitful 'fʒu:tfəl *adj.* fertile, abondant, chargé de fruit; fécond.
fruitfully 'fʒu:tfəli *adv.* fécondement, abondamment.
fruitfulness 'fʒu:tfəlnis *n.* fertilité, abondance, fécondité *f.*
fruition 'fʒu:ʃən *n.* jouissance, possession *f.*
fruitless 'fʒu:tləs *adj.* stérile, infructueux, inutile, vain, sans fruit.
fruitlessly 'fʒu:tləsli *adv.* inutilement, en vain; sans fruit.
fruitlessness 'fʒu:tləsnis *n.* inutilité, infructuosité *f.*
fruit-tree 'fʒu:ttɹi *n.* arbre fruitier *m.*
fruity 'fʒu:ti *adj.* de fruit; (*of wine*) séveux.
frumentaceous 'fʒumən'teeʃəs *adj.* fromentacée.
frumenty 'fʒumənti *n.* fromentée *f.*
frump fʒʌmp *n.* femme revêche, mégère; antiquaille démodée *f.*
frump fʒʌmp *tr.* railler, plaisanter; se moquer de.
frumpery 'fʒʌmpəri *adj.* démodé; hargneux.
frustrate 'fʒʌstɹet *tr.* frustrer; faire manquer; annuler.
frustration 'fʒʌs'tɹeɪʃən *n.* frustration, privation *f.*; renversement *m.*
frustum 'fʒʌstəm *n.* [*pl. frusta*] fragment, tronc *m.*; *frustum of a cone*, tronc de cône.
frutescent 'fʒʌtesənt *adj.* (*botany*) frutescent.
fry fʒai *n.* fretin, frai *m.*; (*cooking*) friture, fresure *f.*; *small fry of nobility*, hobereau; *small fry*, menu peuple, menu fretin.
fry fʒai *tr.* frire, faire frire; fricasser.
frying-pan 'fʒaɪnpæn *n.* poêle à frire *f.*; *fall from the frying-pan into the fire*, tomber de Charybde en Scylla; tomber de fièvre en chaud mal.
fuchsia 'fʒu:ʃiə *n.* fuchsia *m.*
fucus 'fʒʊkəs *n.* (*plant*) fucus *m.*
fuddle 'fadl *tr.* enivrer à moitié; griser. — *intr.* se griser.
fudge fʌdʒ *n.* baliverne, sottise, blague, faribole, bêtise, absurdité *f.*; (*candy*) sorte de sucrerie faite à la maison *f.*
fudge fʌdʒ *interj.* ah! bah!
fuel 'fju:əl *n.* chauffage; combustible *m.*; *add fuel to the fire*, verser de l'huile sur le feu.
fugacious 'fju:geɪʃəs *adj.* fugace; fugitif, passager, qui fuit.
fugacity 'fju:gəsi *n.* fugacité, volatilité, instabilité, incertitude *f.*
fugitive 'fju:dʒɪtv *n.* fugitif, fuyard, déserteur; réfugié *m.*
fugitive 'fju:dʒɪtv *adj.* fugitif; errant.
fugleman 'fju:gəlmən *n.* sergent instructeur; chef de file; guide *m.*
fugue 'fju:g *n.* fugue *f.*
fulcrum 'fʌlkɹəm *n.* [*pl. fulcra*] soutien, support; point d'appui; (*botany*) fulcrum *m.*

fulfill fo'fil *tr.* accomplir, remplir, achever, exécuter.
fulfillment fo'filmənt *n.* exécution *f.*, accomplissement *m.*
fulgency 'faldʒənsi *n.* vif éclat, resplendissement *m.*; splendeur; clarté *f.*
fulgent 'faldʒənt *adj.* reluisant, éclatant, brillant, resplendissant.
fulgurate 'falʒoʒet *intr.* émettre des éclairs, resplendir.
fuliginous fʃo'lidʒinəs *adj.* fuligineux, plein de suie.
full foʃ *n.* plein; comble *m.*; satiété; mesure complète *f.*; soul *m.*; *write in full*, écrire en toutes lettres; *in full of all demands*, pour solde de tout compte.
full foʃ *adj.* plein, rempli, ample, entier, complet; copieux, abondant; soul, ivre; *full stop*, point; *full supply*, ample provision; *at full speed*, à toute vapeur.
full foʃ *adv.* plein, en plein, pleinement, tout à fait; *she is full twenty*, elle a vingt ans accomplis.
full foʃ *tr.* (cloth) fouler.
full-back 'fɒlbæk *n.* (football) gardien de but en arrière *m.*
full-blooded foʃ'blʌdɪd, 'fɒlbʌdɪd *adj.* sanguin.
full-blown foʃ'blʌn, 'fɒlbʌn *adj.* épanoui, en pleine floraison; dans tout son éclat.
full-dress foʃ'dʒez *n.* grande tenue; grande toilette *f.*; grand uniforme *m.*
full-dress foʃ'dʒez, 'fɒldʒez *adj.* en grande tenue.
fuller 'fɒlɜz *n.* foulon *m.*; *fuller's earth*, terre à foulon, terre à dégraisser.
full-face 'fɒlfeɪs *n.* (printing) gras.
full-fledged foʃ'fledʒd, 'fɒlfledʒd *adj.* complètement développé; ayant toutes ses plumes, dru.
fulling 'fɒlɪŋ *n.* foulage *m.*
fulling-mill 'fɒlɪŋmɪl *n.* moulin à foulon *m.*
fullness 'fɒlnɪs *n.* plénitude, abondance *f.*, trop-plein *m.*; ampleur *f.*, volume *m.*
full-relief foʃlɪ'ri:lf *n.* ronde bosse *f.*; plein relief *m.*
full-tilt foʃ'tɪlt, 'fɒltɪlt *adv.* au grand galop, à toute bride; *run full-tilt against*, donner tête baissée contre.
fully 'fʊli *adv.* pleinement, entièrement, amplement.
fulmar 'fɒlmɜz *n.* (bird) pétrel, pinson de tempête *m.*
fulminant 'fʌlmɪnənt *adj.* fulminant.
fulminate 'fʌlmɪnet *tr.* fulminer, tonner contre. — *intr.* fulminer; faire un grand bruit.
fulmination fʌlmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* fulmination *f.*
Fulminatory 'fʌlmɪnətɔ:ri *adj.* fulminant.
fulsome 'fʌlsəm *adj.* dégoûtant; honteux; infâme; bas, vil; nauséabond, servile, revoltant; (of style) gonflé.

fulsomely 'fʌlsəmli *adv.* d'une manière dégoûtante; basement.
fulness 'fʌlsəməns *n.* dégoût *m.*; infamie, honte, bassesse, servilité *f.*
fumarole 'fʃu:məʊəl *n.* fumerolle *f.*
fumble 'fʌmbəl *tr.* faire de travers, faire maladroitement; chiffonner; fouiller; *fumble up*, mal plier. — *intr.* fouiller; tâtonner; *fumble along*, aller à tâtons.
fumbler 'fʌmbləz *n.* maladroit, tâtonneur *m.*
fumblingly 'fʌmbliŋli *adv.* maladroitement, gauchement; en tâtonnant.
fume fʃu:m *tr.* fumer, parfumer; exhaler. — *intr.* s'exhaler, s'évaporer; s'échauffer, s'indigner, être en colère, rager; *fume away*, bouillir de colère, rager; *fret and fume*, se faire du mauvais sang, se tourmenter.
fume fʃu:m *n.* fumée, vapeur, exhalaison; colère *f.*
fumette fʃu'met *n.* (odor of high meat) fumet *m.*
fumigate 'fʃu:mɪget *tr.*, *intr.* fumer; désinfecter.
fumigation fʃu:mɪ'geɪʃən *n.* fumigation, désinfection *f.*
fumigator 'fʃu:mɪgetɜz *n.* fumigateur *m.*; caisse à fumigations *f.*
fumitory 'fʃu:mɪtɔ:ri *n.* fumeterre *f.*; fiel de terre *m.*
fumy 'fʃu:mi *adj.* fumeux.
fun fʌn *n.* amusement, badinage *m.*, plaisanterie; gaieté, joie, gaillardise; bourde *f.*; *full of fun*, très gai, qui aime à rire; *for fun*, pour badiner, pour rire; *make fun of*, tourner en ridicule.
funambulist fʃʊ'næmbjʊlɪst *n.* funambule, voltigeur, danseur de corde *m.*
function 'fʌŋkʃən *n.* fonction; faculté, occupation *f.*; emploi; office *m.*
functional 'fʌŋkʃənl *adj.* fonctionnel.
functionary 'fʌŋkʃənɜ:ri *n.* fonctionnaire public, officiel *m.*
fund fʌnd *n.* fonds, capital *m.*; finance, caisse *f.*; *sinking fund*, caisse d'amortissement.
fund fʌnd *tr.* affecter des fonds; placer, verser (des fonds).
fundament 'fʌndəmənt *n.* fondement; siège; anus *m.*
fundamental fʌndə'menti *n.* principe fondamental *m.*
fundamental fʌndə'menti *adj.* fondamental.
fundamentally fʌndə'menti:l *adv.* fondamentalement.
funeral 'fʃu:nɜ:əl *n.* enterrement, convoi funèbre *m.*; funérailles, obsèques *f. pl.*
funeral 'fʃu:nɜ:əl *adj.* funèbre, funéraire; *funeral service*, office des morts.
funereal fʃu'nɜ:əl *adj.* triste, funèbre, lugubre, sépulcral.
fungous 'fʌŋɡəs *adj.* fongueux, spongieux.

fungus 'fʌŋəs *n.* fungus; champignon *m.*
funicle 'fju:nɪkəl *n.* cordon ombilical *m.*; fibre nerveuse *f.*; (*botany*) funicule *m.*
funicular 'fju:nɪkjələz *adj.* funiculaire; (*botany*) funiculé.
funk fʌŋk *n.* puanteur; peur, panique, venette *f.*; (*touchwood*) amadou *m.*; (*anger*) colère *f.*, accès de colère *m.*
funnel 'fʌnəl *n.* entonnoir; tuyau; (*of steamers*) cheminée *f.*
funny 'fʌni *adj.* comique, drôle, risible, bouffon, facétieux.
funny-bone 'fʌnɪboʊn *n.* petit juif, nerf cubital *m.*
fur fɜːz *tr.* fourrer, garnir de fourrure; (*a ship*) doubler. — *intr.* former un dépôt; (*of the tongue*) être chargé, s'encrasser.
fur fɜːz *n.* fourrure, pelleterie *f.*; poil, dépôt, sédiment *m.*
furbelow 'fɜːbiəʊ *tr.* orner, garnir de falbalas; pretinailler.
furbelow 'fɜːbiəʊ *n.* volant, falbala, *m.*; pretin-taille *f.*
furbish 'fɜːbrɪʃ *tr.* fourbir, polir, brunir.
furcate 'fɜːkət *adj.* fourchu.
furcation fɜː'keɪʃən *n.* bifurcation, fourchure *f.*
furfuraceous fɜː'fʊːʒeɪʃəs *adj.* furfuracé.
furious 'fjuːziəs *adj.* furieux, acharné.
furiously 'fjuːziəʊslɪ *adv.* furieusement.
furl fɜːl *intr.* ferler; (*sails*) ployer.
furling-line 'fɜːlɪŋlaɪn *n.* raban de ferlage *m.*; garcette à ferler *f.*
furlong 'fɜːzlɒŋ *n.* huitième d'un mille *m.*, 201 mètres *m. pl.*
furlough 'fɜːzləʊ *n.* congé, semestre *m.*
furnace 'fɜːnɪs *n.* fournaise *f.*, fourneau; (*of engines*) foyer *m.*
furnish 'fɜːnɪʃ *tr.* fournir, pourvoir; (*a house*) garnir, meubler.
furnisher 'fɜːnɪʃəz *n.* pourvoyeur, fournisseur *m.*; gentlemen's furnisher, mercier.
furnishing 'fɜːnɪʃɪŋ *n.* ameublement *m.*; garniture *f.*
furniture 'fɜːnɪʃəz *n.* meuble; appareil, mobilier, ameublement; équipement, matériel; équipage *m.*; fourniture *f.*; (*printing*) garniture *f.*; *a piece of furniture*, un meuble; *furniture depository*, *furniture storehouse*, garde-meuble; *furniture van*, tapissière, voiture de déménagement.
furred fɜːəd *adj.* fourré; (*of the tongue*) chargé.
furrier 'fɜːziəz *n.* fourreur, pelletier *m.*
furrow 'fɜːəʊ *n.* ride, rainure *f.*; sillon; rayon *m.*
furrow 'fɜːəʊ *tr.* sillonner, rider; rainer.
furry 'fɜːri *adj.* see *furred*.
further 'fɜːðəz *adv.* plus loin; de plus; ultérieurement; au delà; encore; outre cela.
further 'fɜːðəz *adj.* ultérieur; autre; nouveau; *further end*, le fond, le bout.

further 'fɜːðəz *tr.* avancer; faciliter, aider; favoriser; pousser; appuyer.
furtherance 'fɜːðəzəns *n.* avancement, progrès, appui *m.*, aide *f.*
furtherer 'fɜːðəzəz *n.* protecteur; promoteur, patron; fauteur *m.*
furthermore 'fɜːðəzmɔːz *adv.* de plus; en outre; outre cela.
furthermore 'fɜːðəzmɔːz *conj.* d'ailleurs.
furthermost 'fɜːðəzmɔːst *adj.* see *furthest*.
furthest 'fɜːðɪst *adj.* le plus éloigné; le plus reculé; le plus lointain; ultérieur.
furthest 'fɜːðɪst *adv.* à la distance la plus grande, le plus loin.
furtive 'fɜːtɪv *adj.* furtif; dérobé.
furtively 'fɜːtɪvli *adv.* furtivement.
furuncle 'fjuːzʌŋkəl *n.* furoncle, clou *m.*
fury 'fjuːri *n.* furie, fureur, frénésie *f.*
furze fɜːz *n.* (*plant*) ajonc; genêt épineux; genêt d'Angleterre *m.*
furzy 'fɜːzi *adj.* plein d'ajoncs, de genêts.
fuscous 'fʌskəs *adj.* terne, brun foncé, sombre.
fuse fjuːz *n.* fusée (d'obus); amorce (de torpille) *f.*
fuse fjuːz *tr.* fondre. — *intr.* se fondre, liquéfier.
fusee fjuː'zi *n.* fusée *f.*
fusel-oil 'fjuːzəloɪl *n.* huile de pomme de terre *f.*; alcool amylique *m.*
fusibility fjuːzə'bɪlɪti *n.* fusibilité *f.*
fusible 'fjuːzəbəl *adj.* fusible.
fusiform 'fjuːzɪfɔːm *adj.* fusiforme.
fusileer fjuːzɪ'liːz *n.* fusilier *m.*
fusillade fjuːzɪ'leɪd *n.* fusillade *f.*
fusion 'fjuːʒən *n.* fusion; fonte (des métaux) *f.*
fusionist 'fjuːʒənɪst *adj.* fusioniste.
fuss fʌs *n.* fracas, bruit, embarras *m.*; façons *f. pl.*
fussily 'fʌsɪli *adv.* avec embarras.
fussiness 'fʌsɪnɪs *n.* embarras; air d'importance *m.*
fussy 'fʌsi *adj.* façononnier, difficile à plaire.
fust fʌst *n.* odeur de renfermé *f.*; fût *m.*
fustian 'fʌʃtɪən *adj.* de futaine; boursouflé, ampoulé.
fustian 'fʌʃtɪən *n.* futaine *f.*; phébus, galimatias *m.*
fustic 'fʌstɪk *n.* fustet, fustel *m.*
fustigate 'fʌstɪɡet *tr.* (*rare*) fustiger; battre à coups de bâton.
fustiness 'fʌstɪnɪs *n.* moisissure; odeur de moisi *f.*
fusty 'fʌsti *adj.* chanci, puant; (air) renfermé.
futile 'fjuːtɪl *adj.* futile, frivole.
futility fjuː'tɪlɪti *n.* futilité, frivolité *f.*
futtock 'fʌtək *n.* courbaton; genou *m.*; allonge *f.*
futtock-shrouds 'fʌtəkʃəʊdz *n. pl.* gambes de hune *f. pl.*, haubans de revens *m. pl.*
future 'fjuːtʃəz *n.* avenir, futur *m.*; *for the future*, à l'avenir.
future 'fjuːtʃəz *adj.* futur, à venir.
futurity fjuː'tjuːrɪti *n.* avenir, futur *m.*

fuzz *faz n.* particules fines et légères *f. pl.*; matière volatile *f.*

fuzz *faz intr.* s'évaporer, s'en aller en poussière.

fuzzy 'fazi *adj.* duveteux, floconneux.

fy *far interj.* fi! fi donc! *fy for shame!* fi! c'est une honte.

fyke *faik n.* braie *f.*, gord *m.*

gab *gab n.* faconde *f.*; bavardage *m.*; *have the gift of gab*, avoir la langue bien pendue.

gabardine 'gabərd *n.* caban, balandran *m.*

gabble 'gabəl *intr.* cacarder, crier; bavarder, babiller, causer, caqueter.

gabble 'gabəl *n.* babil, bavardage *m.*

gabbler 'gabləz *n.* babillard, causeur, bavard *m.*

gabel 'geəbəl *n.* gabelle *f.*

gabion 'geəbiən *n.* gabion *m.*

gable 'geəbəl *n.* gable, pignon *m.*

gad *gəd intr.* battre le pavé; rôder, flâner; courir çà et là; *gad about*, courir la pretontaine.

gad *gəd n.* coin d'acier *m.*; pointe *f.*; burin, poinçon *m.*

gadabout 'gədəbaot *adj.* couraillant, qui aime à courir la pretontaine.

gadabout 'gədəbaot *n.* courailleur, flâneur *m.*

gadfly 'gædfli *n.* taon *m.*

Gaelic 'geəlik *n.* gaélique *m.*

Gaelic 'geəlik *adj.* gaélique.

gaff *gæf n.* gaffe *f.*, harpon, croc *m.*

gaffer 'gæfəz *n.* compère; vieux bonhomme; contre-maitre *m.*

gaffle 'gæfəl *n.* éperon (pour les coqs de combat) *m.*

gag *gæg n.* bâillon *m.*; (*slang*) scie, vieille histoire *f.*

gag *gæg tr.* bâillonner.

gag *gæg tr.* bâillonner.

gage *geəd n.* jauge; mesure *f.*; manomètre; (*of a ship*) tirant d'eau *m.*; (*of railroads*) largeur *f.*, entre-rails *m.*

gage *geəd tr.* jauger; mesurer; juger.

gage *geəd tr.* gager; mettre en gage.

gage *geəd n.* gage *m.*, assurance *f.*

gager 'geədʒəz *n.* jaugeur *m.*

gagger 'gægəz *n.* bâillonneur *m.*

gaging 'geədʒɪŋ *n.* jaugeage *m.*

gaging-rod 'geədʒɪŋrəd *n.* jauge *f.*

gaiety 'geəti *n.* gaieté *f.*; enjouement *m.*

gaily 'geəli *adv.* gaiement, joyeusement.

gain *geən tr.* gagner; acquérir; obtenir; l'emporter sur; (*a victory, a prize*) remporter; *gain ground*, gagner du terrain; *gain over*, convertir; attirer à soi; *gain the day*, l'emporter. — *intr.* gagner; (*of a watch*) avancer.

gain *geən n.* gain, profit, avantage *m.*

gain *geən n.* (*carpentry*) gaine *f.*

gainful 'geənful *adj.* profitable, lucratif.

gainfully 'geənfuli *adv.* utilement; avec profit.

gainfulness 'geənfulnis *n.* avantage, profit, gain *m.*

gainsay 'geənsə *tr.* contredire; démentir; nier.

gait *geet n.* port, air *m.*; démarche; (*of a horse*) marche, allure *f.*

gaiter 'geetəz *n.* guêtre *f.*

gala 'geələ *n.* gala *m.*; réjouissance *f.*

galactic 'gælæktik *adj.* lactique; de la voie lactée.

gala-day 'geələdeɪ *n.* jour de gala *m.*

galaxy 'gæləksɪ *n.* voie lactée, galaxie *f.*; assemblage brillant *m.*; réunion brillante *f.*

gale *geəl n.* coup de vent *m.*; forte brise, tempête *f.*

galeate 'geəliet *adj.* casqué; ayant des fleurs en casque.

galena 'geəlɪnə *n.* galène *f.*

galingale 'gæliŋgeɪl *n.* (*plant*) souchet odorant *m.*

galiot 'gæliət *n.* galiote; petite galère *f.*

galipot 'gælipət *n.* (*resin*) galipot *m.*

gall *gɔ:l n.* fiel; amer *m.*, bile, rancune, malice; écorchure; (*slang*) impudence *f.*; *gall bladder*, vésicule biliaire; *gall duct*, conduit biliaire.

gall *gɔ:l tr.* écorcher; fâcher, irriter, froisser, vexer. — *intr.* s'écorcher; se chagriner.

gall *gɔ:l n.* galle *f.*

gallant 'gælənt *n.* homme brave, vaillant, courageux; galant homme, preux *m.*

gallant 'gælənt *adj.* gai; bien mis; galant, poli, courtois.

gallant 'gælənt *n.* galant; amant; homme galant *m.*

gallant 'gælənt *adj.* brave, courageux.

gallantly ¹ 'gæləntli *adv.* noblement; généreusement; bravement, courageusement.

gallantly ² 'gæləntli *adv.* galamment; poliment, courtoisement.

gallantry 'gæləntɪzɪ *n.* galanterie, intrigue amoureuse; valeur, bravoure *f.*

galled 'gɔ:ld *adj.* écorché; foulé; blessé; froissé; piqué.

galloon 'gæliən *n.* galion *m.*

gallery 'gæləri *n.* galerie *f.*; *play to the gallery*, poser pour la galerie.

galley 'gæli *n.* galère *f.*; (*printing*) galée *f.*; *galley proof*, épreuve en placard.

galley-slave 'gælisleɪv *n.* galérien, forçat *m.*

galley-west 'gæliwest *adv.*: *knock galley-west*, jeter en confusion, ruiner.

Gallie 'gælik *adj.* gaulois, gallique, gallican.

gallie 'gælik *adj.* gallique.

Gallican 'gælikən *n.* Gallican *m.*

Gallican 'gælikən *adj.* gallican.

Gallicism 'gælisizəm *n.* gallicisme; idiotisme français *m.*

galligaskins 'gæli'gæskɪnz *n.* chausses larges à l'antique; braies, grègues *f. pl.*

gallinaceous 'gæli'neɪʃəs *adj.* gallinacé.

galling 'ge:liŋ *adj.* irritant, piquant, mordant, vexant; *galling fire*, feu meurtrier.

galipot 'gælipət *n.* pot de faïence *m.*

gallium 'gæliəm n. gallium m.
gallnut 'gɔ:lnat n. noix de galle f.
gallon 'gælən n. gallon m., 4.5 litres m. pl.
galloon gə'loun n. galon m.
gallop 'gæləp n. galop m.; full galop, grand galop; easy galop, petit galop.
gallop 'gæləp intr. galoper, aller au galop: gallop off, partir au galop.
galloping 'gæləpɪŋ adj. galopant.
galloway 'gæləwe n. cheval de petite taille, bidet m.
gallows 'gæləz n. potence f., gibet m.
gallows-bird 'gæləzbrɪd n. gibier de potence m.
gall-stone 'gɛ:lstəʊn n. calcul biliaire m.
galore gə'lɔ:z adj. en abondance, à foison.
galore gə'lɔ:z adv. abondamment.
galosh gə'ləʃ n. galoche f.
galvanic gæl'vænɪk adj. galvanique.
galvanism 'gælvənɪzəm n. galvanisme m.
galvanize 'gælvənəɪz tr. galvaniser.
galvanometer gæl'vænəmɪtəz n. galvanomètre m.
galvanotropic gæl'vænə'trɒpɪk adj. galvanotro-
 pique.
gambit 'gæmbɪt n. (at chess) gambit m.
gamble 'gæmbəl intr. jouer gros jeu. — tr.: gamble away, perdre au jeu.
gambler 'gæmbləz n. joueur, brelandier m.
gambling-hell 'gæmbəlɪŋhel n. maison de jeu f.
gamboge gæm'bɒdʒ n. gomme-gutte f.
gambol 'gæmbəl intr. gambader, danser de joie, folâtrer, s'ébattre, prendre ses ébats.
gambol 'gæmbəl n. gambade, réjouissance f., saut de joie, bond m.
gambrel 'gæmbrel n. (of a horse) jambe de derrière f.; (of a butcher) jambier m.; gambrel roof, comble brisé, toit en mansard.
game geəm n. jeu m., récréation; partie f.; gibier m.; chasse f.; drawn game, refait, partie nulle; small game, menu gibier; die game, mourir en brave; make game of, se moquer de.
game geəm adj. (slang) estropié; boiteux.
game geəm tr. jouer.
game-cock 'geemkɒk n. coq de combat m.
gamekeeper 'geemkɪpəz n. garde-chasse m.
gamesome 'geemsəm adj. folâtre, badin; enjoué.
gamester 'geemstəz n. joueur de profession, brelandier m.
gaming-house 'geemɪŋhaʊs n. brelan m., maison de jeu f.
gamma 'gæmə n. (Greek letter) gamma m.
gammer 'gæməz n. commère, bonne femme, bonne mère f.
gammon¹ 'gæmən tr. saler et fumer du lard; (sea-term) faire des liures; (at backgammon) battre.
gammon² 'gæmən n. tric-trac m.; mauvaise plaisanterie, blague f.
gammon³ 'gæmən n. quartier de lard m.
gamut 'gæmət n. (music) gamme f.

gamy 'geəmi adj. brave, courageux; (of meat) faisandé.
gander 'gændəz n. jars m.
gang gæŋ n. bande, troupe; clique, cabale f., (of workmen) atelier m., brigade f.
ganglion 'gæŋglɪən n. ganglion m.
ganglionic gæŋglɪ'ɒnɪk adj. ganglionnaire.
gangplank 'gæŋplæŋk n. passerelle f.
gangrene 'gæŋɡrɪn tr. gangrener. — intr. se gangrener, être gangrené.
gangrene 'gæŋɡrɪn n. gangrène f.
gangrenous 'gæŋɡrɪnəs adj. gangreneux.
gangway 'gæŋweɪ n. passage étroit; passavant m.; passerelle, galerie du faux pont f.
gannet 'gænit n. (bird) fou m.
gantlet 'gæntlɪt see gauntlet.
gaol dʒeəl see jail.
gap gæp n. brèche; ouverture f., vide, trou, interstice m.; (in a manuscript) lacune f.; stop a gap, boucher un trou.
gape gæp intr. bâiller; (of doors, etc.) s'ouvrir, s'entr'ouvrir; bayer.
gape gæp n. bâillement m.
gaping 'gæpɪŋ n. bâillement m.; ouverture f.
garage 'ɡɑ:ɪdʒ n. garage (d'automobiles) m.
garb gɑ:zb n. costume; habit, habillement; manteau m.; dehors m. pl.
garbage 'ɡɑ:zbɪdʒ n. restes de cuisine m. pl., trippaille f.; saleté, ordure f.
garble 'ɡɑ:zbəl tr. trier, éplucher, cribler; (a quotation) mutiler, dénaturer, tronquer.
garbler 'ɡɑ:zbələz n. trieur; mutilateur m.
garden 'ɡɑ:zdn intr. jardiner.
garden 'ɡɑ:zdn n. jardin m.
gardener 'ɡɑ:zdn-əz n. jardinier m.
gardenia ɡɑ:z'dɪniə n. gardenie f.
gardening 'ɡɑ:zdn-ɪŋ n. jardinage m.
garfish 'ɡɑ:zɪʃ n. brochet m.; aiguille de mer, orpie f.
garget 'ɡɑ:zɡɪt n. maladie de gorge des bestiaux; (plant) phytolaque f.
gargle 'ɡɑ:zgəl n. gargarisme m.
gargle 'ɡɑ:zgəl tr. gargariser.
gargoyle 'ɡɑ:zgɔɪl n. gargouille f.
garish 'geɪrɪʃ adj. éclatant, trop voyant; extravagant, outré.
garishness 'geɪrɪʃnɪs n. excès d'éclat m., extravagance f.
garland 'ɡɑ:zlənd n. guirlande f.
garland 'ɡɑ:zlənd tr. guirlander.
garlic 'ɡɑ:zlɪk n. ail m.
garlicky 'ɡɑ:zlɪkɪ adj. d'ail.
garment 'ɡɑ:zmənt n. vêtement, habit m.
garner 'ɡɑ:znəz tr. engranger; amasser, entasser; recueillir.
garner 'ɡɑ:znəz n. grenier à grain m.
garnet 'ɡɑ:znɪt n. grenat; (sea-term) bredindin m.

garnish 'gɑ:znɪʃ *n.* ornement, embellissement *m.*, bienvenue; parure, garniture *f.*
garnish 'gɑ:znɪʃ *tr.* embellir; parer, garnir, orner.
garnishee 'gɑ:znɪʃ*i* *tr.* (*law*) former saisie-arrêt entre les mains de; s'assurer de au moyen d'une saisie-arrêt.
garnishee 'gɑ:znɪʃ*i* *n.* (*law*) tiers saisi *m.*
garnishment 'gɑ:znɪʃmənt *n.* (*law*) saisie-arrêt, saisie-opposition *f.*
garniture 'gɑ:znɪʃər *n.* garniture, parure *f.*; ornement, embellissement *m.*
garpike 'gɑ:zpaɪk *n.* aiguillat de mer; brochet *m.*
garret 'gæzɪt *n.* galetas *m.*; mansarde *f.*
garreteer 'gæzɪtɪər *n.* habitant d'un galetas; pauvre écrivain *m.*
garrison 'gæzɪsən *tr.* mettre une garnison dans; mettre en garnison.
garrison 'gæzɪsən *n.* garnison *f.*
garrote 'gɑ:zɒt *tr.* garrotter; (*in the street*) voler à l'aide d'étranglement.
garrote 'gɑ:zɒt *n.* garotte *f.*
garroter 'gɑ:zɒtər *n.* voleur par strangulation.
garrulity 'gɑ:zʊlɪtɪ *n.* garrulité, loquacité *f.*
garrulous 'gæzələs *adj.* babillard, bavard, loquace.
garrulously 'gæzələslɪ *adv.* avec loquacité.
garrulousness 'gæzələsnɪs *n.* see *garrulity*.
garter 'gɑ:təz *tr.* attacher ses jarretières; lier avec une jarretière.
garter 'gɑ:təz *n.* jarretière *f.*
gas 'gæs *n.* gaz *m.*
gas-burner 'gæsbəznər *n.* bec de gaz *m.*
gasconade 'gæskəneɪd *n.* gasconnade, hablerie *f.*
gaseous 'gæsiəs *adj.* gazeux.
gas-fitter 'gæsfɪtər *n.* gazier *m.*
gash 'gæʃ *n.* balafre, estafilade, entaille *f.*
gash 'gæʃ *tr.* balafrer, taillader.
gasify 'gæsfɪər *tr.* gazéfier.
gas-jet 'gæsdʒet *n.* bec de gaz *m.*
gasket 'gæskɪt *n.* tresse de garniture; (*sea-term*) garcette *f.*, raban *m.*
gas-light 'gæslɑ:t *n.* éclairage au gaz *m.*
gas-main 'gæsmɛn *n.* conduite principale de gaz *f.*
gas-meter 'gæsmɪtər *n.* compteur à gaz *m.*
gasometer 'gæse'mɪtər *n.* gazomètre *m.*
gasp 'gæsp *n.* soupir; abois *m.*; agonie *f.*; *at the last gasp*, à la dernière extrémité.
gasp 'gæsp *intr.* respirer avec peine; *gasp for breath*, haleter.
gas-pipe 'gæspaɪp *n.* tuyau de gaz *m.*
gastro 'gæstrɪk *adj.* gastrique.
gastritis 'gæstɪtɪs *n.* gastrite *f.*
gastronomer 'gæstɹənəmər *n.* gastronome *m.*
gastronomic 'gæstɹə'nemɪk *adj.* gastronomique.
gastronomy 'gæstɹənəmɪ *n.* gastronomie *f.*
gas-works 'gæswɜ:ks *n.* usine à gaz *f.*
gate 'geet *n.* grande porte *f.*; portail *m.*; barrière *f.*; guichet *m.*; grille *f.*

gateway 'geetweɪ *n.* porte cochère, porte d'entrée *f.*, guichet, passage *m.*
gather 'gæðər *tr.* cueillir; amasser, ramasser; assembler, rassembler, recueillir; recevoir; froncer, plisser, récolter, rentrer; *gather taxes*, percevoir les impôts. — *intr.* s'assembler, se rassembler; se condenser; s'épaissir; *gather from*, inférer *de*.
gather 'gæðər *n.* pli, froncis *m.*
gathering 'gæðərɪŋ *n.* récolte, cueillette; quête, collecte; (*of taxes*) perception *f.*; (*assembly*) rassemblement *m.*; assemblée, réunion, foule; (*tumor*) tumeur *f.*, abcès *m.*
gaud 'gɔ:d *n.* parure banale *f.*
gaudily 'gɔ:dɪli *adv.* fastueusement, avec éclat.
gaudiness 'gɔ:dɪnɪs *n.* faste *m.*; ostentation *f.*, luxe, clinquant, faux brillant *m.*
gaudy 'gɔ:di *adj.* fastueux, éclatant, trop voyant.
gauge 'geɪdʒ *see* *gage*.
Gaul 'gɔ:l *n.* Gaulois *m.*
gaunt 'gɔ:nt *adj.* maigre, décharné.
gauntlet 'gɔ:ntlɪt *n.* baguettes *f. pl.*; *run the gauntlet*, passer par les baguettes.
gauntly 'gɔ:ntli *adv.* maigrement, d'un air décharné.
gauze 'geɪz *n.* gaze *f.*
gauziness 'geɪzɪnɪs *n.* nature de gaze *f.*
gauzy 'geɪzi *adj.* mince comme de la gaze.
gavel 'gævəl *n.* bâton (d'un président) *m.*, sonnette; javelle *f.*
gavial 'gæviəl *n.* gavial *m.*
gavot 'gævət *n.* (*dance*) gavott *f.*
gawk 'gɔ:k *n.* coucou; sot, niais; maladroit *m.*
gawk 'gɔ:k *intr.* bayer stupidement.
gawky 'gɔ:ki *adj.* gauche, stupide, maladroit.
gay 'geɪ *adj.* gai, réjou, joyeux; pimpant; dissipé; *gay with bunting*, (*of streets*) pavoisé.
gaze 'geɪz *intr.* regarder fixement, contempler.
gaze 'geɪz *n.* regard fixe, regard attentif *m.*
gazelle 'gæzel *n.* gazelle *f.*
gazette 'gæzet *tr.* publier dans le journal; *he is not yet gazetted*, sa nomination n'est pas encore officielle.
gazette 'gæzet *n.* gazette *f.*; journal *m.*
gazeteer 'gæzɪtɪər *n.* dictionnaire géographique; gazetier, nouvelliste *m.*
gear 'gɪər *n.* habit, habillement, accoutrement *m.*; attirail *m.*; (*of a ship*) apparaux *m. pl.*, drisse *f.*; (*of a horse*) harnais; (*machinery*) engrenage, jeu, *m.*; action; roue d'engrenage *f.*; *be out of gear*, être désengrené; être dérangé; *throw out of gear*, désengrener.
gearing 'gɪərɪŋ *n.* disposition d'une machine *f.*; appareil, engrenage; agencement *m.*
gecko 'geko *n.* gecko *m.*
gee 'dʒi *intr.* huhau! hue! *gee up!* houp-là!
gee 'dʒi *n.* (*the letter*) gé *m.*
geese 'gi:s *n. pl.* see *goose*.
Gehenna 'ge'hɛnə *n.* géhenne *f.*

gelatine 'dʒelətn *n.* gélatine *f.*
gelatinize dʒɪ'leɪn-aɪz *intr.* se prendre en gelée.
gelatinous dʒɪ'leɪn-əs *adj.* visqueux, gélatineux.
geld geld *tr.* (*of animals*) châtrer, couper, hongrer.
gelder 'geldəz *n.* châtreur *m.*
gelding 'geldɪŋ *n.* hongre, cheval coupé *m.*
gelid 'dʒelɪd *adj.* froid, glacé, gélé.
gem dʒem *tr.* orner de pierres précieuses, parer de pierres précieuses.
gem dʒem *n.* pierre précieuse, gemme *f.*; bijou, joyau, fleuron *m.*
gemination dʒemɪ'neɪʃən *n.* gemination *f.*
gemmation dʒem'meɪʃən *n.* gemmation *f.*
gemmeous 'dʒemɪəs *adj.* de pierre précieuse.
gemsbok 'gemzbək *n.* oryx *m.*
gendarme ʒən'dɑ:zm *n.* gendarme *m.*
gender 'dʒendəz *n.* genre *m.*; espèce; sorte *f.*
genealogical dʒɪni'ælədʒɪkəl *adj.* généalogique.
genealogist dʒɪni'ælədʒɪst *n.* généalogiste *m.*
genealogy dʒɪni'ælədʒɪ *n.* généalogie *f.*
general 'dʒenərəl *adj.* général, commun, ordinaire; *attorney general*, procureur général; *general agency*, agence.
general 'dʒenərəl, 'dʒenzəl *n.* général, chef *m.*; (*drum-call*) générale *f.*; *the public in general*, la masse du public.
generalissimo dʒenərə'ʃɪsmo *n.* généralissime *m.*
generality dʒenərə'zælɪtɪ *n.* généralité; la plupart; masse; foule *f.*
generalization dʒenərəlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* généralisation *f.*
generalize 'dʒenərəlaɪz *tr.* généraliser.
generally 'dʒenərəli *adv.* généralement.
generalship 'dʒenərəlʃɪp *n.* généralat, talent de général *m.*; stratégie; tactique *f.*
generate 'dʒenəzet *tr., intr.* engendrer.
generation dʒenə'zeɪʃən *n.* génération *f.*
generative 'dʒenəzetɪv *adj.* générateur, génératif.
generator 'dʒenəzetəz *n.* générateur *m.*
generic dʒɪ'neɪzɪk *adj.* générique, distinctif.
generical dʒɪ'neɪzɪkəl *adj.* see *generic*.
generosity dʒenə'zesɪtɪ *n.* générosité *f.*
generous 'dʒenərəs *adj.* généreux.
generously 'dʒenərəslɪ *adv.* généreusement.
genesis 'dʒenɪsɪs *n.* genèse, origine *f.*
genet 'dʒenɪt *n.* genet *m.*; haquenée, genette *f.*
geneva dʒɪ'nɪvə *n.* genièvre de Hollande *m.*
genial 'dʒɪnjəl *adj.* naturel; réjouissant; gai, joyeux, enjoué.
geniality dʒɪni'ælɪtɪ *n.* galeté, bonne humeur, nature sympathique *f.*
genially 'dʒɪnjəlɪ *adv.* gaïment, avec bonté.
genii 'dʒɪniər *n. pl.* génies *m. pl.*
genital 'dʒenɪtəl *adj.* génital.
genitals 'dʒenɪtɪz *n. pl.* parties génitales *f. pl.*
genitive 'dʒenɪtv *n.* génitif *m.*
genius 'dʒɪnjəs *n.* génie; talent *m.*; disposition naturelle *f.*

gent dʒent *n.* (*slang*) see *gentleman*.
genteel dʒen'tiɪl *adj.* de bon ton, comme il faut, distingué, élégant, galant; poli, civil.
genteelly dʒen'tiɪli *adv.* poliment, galamment, de bonne grâce, élégamment.
genteelness dʒen'tiɪlnɪs *n.* grâce, urbanité, élégance, *f.*, bon ton *m.*
gentian 'dʒenʃən *n.* gentiane *f.*
gentile 'dʒentɪl *n.* gentil *m.*
gentilism 'dʒentɪlɪzəm *n.* gentilisme *m.*
gentility dʒen'tɪlɪtɪ *n.* politesse *f.*; bon ton *m.*; naissance distinguée, élégance *f.*
gentle 'dʒentl *adj.* doux, modéré; aimable; gentil; *of gentle birth*, bien né.
gentlefolk 'dʒentɪfəʊk *n.* personnes de bon ton *f. pl.*; gens comme il faut, gens de condition *m. pl.*
gentleman 'dʒentlmən *n.* monsieur, homme de bon ton, homme comme il faut; gentilhomme; (*of independent means*) rentier; a young gentleman, un jeune homme; gentleman performer, amateur; a perfect gentleman, un homme très comme il faut.
gentlemanly 'dʒentlmənli *adj.* distingué, de bon ton, comme il faut.
gentleness 'dʒentlnɪs *n.* douceur; bonté; bienveillance *f.*
gentlewoman 'dʒentɪwʊmən *n.* dame; femme de bonté; femme de bonne famille *f.*
gently 'dʒentli *adv.* doucement, lentement, avec bon ton.
gentry 'dʒentɪ *n.* petite noblesse; haute bourgeoisie *f.*; messieurs *m. pl.*; small gentry, petite bourgeoisie.
genuflection dʒenʃə'flekʃən *n.* génuflexion *f.*
genuine 'dʒenjuɪn *adj.* réel, pur, vrai, véritable sincère; authentique.
genuinely 'dʒenjuɪnli *adv.* purement, réellement; légitimement.
genuineness 'dʒenjuɪnɪs *n.* réalité; authenticité; pureté, vérité *f.*
genus 'dʒɪnəs *n.* [*pl. genera*] genre *m.*; espèce *f.*
geocentric dʒɪə'sentɪk *adj.* géocentrique.
geodesy dʒɪ'ɒdɪsɪ *n.* géodésie *f.*
geodetic dʒɪə'detɪk *adj.* géodésique.
geognosy dʒɪ'ɒgnəsɪ *n.* géognosie *f.*
geographer dʒɪ'ɒɡrəfəz *n.* géographe *m.*
geographic dʒɪə'ɡræfɪk *adj.* see *geographical*.
geographical dʒɪə'ɡræfɪkəl *adj.* géographique.
geographically dʒɪə'ɡræfɪkəlɪ *adv.* géographiquement.
geography dʒɪ'ɒɡrəfɪ *n.* géographie *f.*
geology dʒɪ'ɒlədʒɪ *n.* géologie *f.*
geomancy 'dʒɪəmənsɪ *n.* géomancie *f.*
geometer dʒɪ'ɒmɪtəz *n.* géomètre *m.*; (*worm*) arpentuse *f.*
geometric dʒɪə'metɪk *adj.* géométrique, géométral.
geometrical dʒɪə'metɪkəl *adj.* see *geometric*.

geometrically dʒiə'metɪkəlɪ *adv.* géométrique-
ment, géométriquement.
geometrician dʒiə'mɪ'tɪʃən *n.* géomètre *m.*
geometry dʒiə'mɪ'tɪ *n.* géométrie *f.*
Georgics 'dʒɔ:zɪks *n. pl.* géorgiques *f. pl.*
geotropic dʒiə'tɒpɪk *adj.* géotrope.
geotropism dʒiə'tɒpɪzəm *n.* géotropisme *m.*
geranium dʒɪ'zi:niəm *n.* bec-de-grue, géranium *m.*
gerfaloon dʒɜ:fələn *n.* gerfaut *m.*
germ dʒɜ:zm *n.* germe *m.*
German 'dʒɜ:zmən *adj.* allemand; *German silver*,
maillechort, argent anglais.
German 'dʒɜ:zmən *n. (person)* Allemand; (*lan-
guage*) allemand *m.*
german 'dʒɜ:zmən *adj.* germain; *cousin german*,
cousin germain.
german 'dʒɜ:zmən *n.* cotillon *m.*
germander dʒɜ:mændəz *n.* germandrée *f.*
germane dʒɜ:'meɪn *adj.* de la même souche; perti-
nent, applicable; en rapport.
Germanic dʒɜ:mænik *adj.* germanique.
Germanism 'dʒɜ:zmənɪzəm *n.* germanisme *m.*
germicidal 'dʒɜ:zmɪsaɪdɪ *adj.* germicide, qui dé-
truit les germes.
germicide 'dʒɜ:zmɪsaɪd *n.* germicide *m.*
germinal 'dʒɜ:zmɪnəl *adj.* germinal; de germe.
germinate 'dʒɜ:zmɪnət *intr.* germer, pousser, bour-
geonner.
germination dʒɜ:zmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* germination *f.*
germinative 'dʒɜ:zmɪnətɪv *adj.* germinatif.
gerrymander dʒɜ:zɪ'mændəz *tr.* remanier, manipu-
ler (les lignes divisaires pour des motifs poli-
tiques).
gerrymander dʒɜ:zɪ'mændəz *n.* remaniement astu-
cieux de lignes divisaires.
gerund 'dʒɜ:zənd *n.* gérondif *m.*
gerundive dʒɜ:'zændɪv *n.* gérondif *m.*
gestation dʒɜ:s'teeʃən *n.* gestation *f.*
gestatory 'dʒɜ:stə'tɔ:zɪ *adj.* gestatoire.
gesticulate dʒɜ:s'tɪkjuːlət *intr.* gesticuler.
gesticulation dʒɜ:s'tɪkjuːləʃən *n.* gesticulation *f.*
gesticulator dʒɜ:s'tɪkjuːlətəz *n.* gesticulateur,
mime *m.*
gesticulatory dʒɜ:s'tɪkjuːlətɔ:zɪ *adj.* mimique.
gesture 'dʒɜ:stʃɜ:z *n.* geste; mouvement expressif *m.*
gesture 'dʒɜ:stʃɜ:z *intr.* see *gesticulate*.
get get *tr.* obtenir, gagner, acquérir; remporter;
avoir, tirer, faire, se faire, prendre; (*buy, pro-
cure*) acheter, procurer, se procurer; (*reach*) at-
teindre; (*fetch*) aller chercher; (*find*) trouver;
(*induce*) engager, faire, obtenir; (*anything bad*)
attraper, s'attirer; *get above*, surpasser; *get
abroad*, faire sortir, publier; *get before*, prévenir,
devancer; *get by heart*, apprendre par cœur; *get
down*, avaler; *get from*, tirer; arracher; *get in*,
faire entrer, engager; serrer; *get on*, mettre; *get
out*, tirer, arracher, faire sortir; *get through*, *get*

over, passer, surmonter, vaincre; *get together*,
amasser, assembler; *get up*, lever; *get on*, monter
sur; *get a footing*, s'établir; *get friends*, se faire
des amis; *get ready*, préparer; *get the better of*,
avoir l'avantage sur; *get with child*, engrosser;
get made, *get done*, faire faire; *get mended*, faire
raccorder. — *intr.* devenir, se faire; (*ar-
rive*) arriver; (*go*) aller; *get abroad*, devenir pu-
blic; *get away*, s'en aller, s'évader; *get down*,
descendre; *get forward*, avancer; *get in*, entrer;
s'insinuer; *get off*, tirer, s'en tirer, s'ôter; *get on*,
avancer, réussir; *get out*, sortir; *get to*, arriver,
aller, atteindre; *get up*, se lever; *get ready*, se pré-
parer; *get old*, vieillir; *get young again*, rajeunir;
get married, se marier; *get rich*, s'enrichir; *get
to sleep*, s'endormir; *get drunk*, s'enivrer.
gewgaw 'gju:gc *n.* babiole, bagatelle *f.*; joujou,
bijou, jouet *m.*
geyser 'geɪzəz *n.* geyser *m.*
ghastliness 'gæstlɪnəs *n.* pâleur; mine affreuse *f.*;
air terrible, aspect horrible *m.*
ghastly 'gæstli *adj.* de fantôme, hagard, lugubre,
hideux, horrible.
gherkin 'gɜ:kɪn *n.* cornichon *m.*
ghetto 'getə *n.* ghetto *m.*
ghost goost *n.* esprit *m.*; âme; ombre *f.*; revenant,
fantôme *m.*
ghostliness 'goostlɪnəs *n.* spiritualité *f.*, aspect ef-
frayant *m.*
ghostly 'goostli *adj.* de spectre; spirituel, divin.
ghoul goul *n.* goule *f.*
ghoulish 'gouliʃ *adj.* goulue.
giant 'dʒaɪənt *n.* géant *m.*; *Giants' Causeway*, Chaus-
sée des Géants.
giantess 'dʒaɪəntɪs *n.* géante *f.*
glaour dʒəʊz *n.* gilaour *m.*
gib dʒɪb *n.* clavette *f.*
gibber 'gɪbəz *intr.* baragouiner.
gibberish 'gɪbəɪʃ *n.* baragouin, jargon, patois *m.*
gibbet 'dʒɪbrɪt *tr.* pendre à une potence; exposer sur
un gibet; pilorier.
gibbet 'dʒɪbrɪt *n.* potence *f.*; gibet *m.*
gibbon 'gɪbən *n.* gibbon *m.*
gibbosity 'gɪbəsɪtɪ *n.* gibbosité *f.*
gibbous 'gɪbəz *adj.* gibbeux, cornu, bossu.
gibe dʒaɪb *tr.* se gausser de; railler; se moquer de,
se rire de. — *intr.* railler, se gausser.
gibe dʒaɪb *n.* sarcasme *m.*; raillerie, moquerie *f.*
gibingly 'dʒaɪbɪŋli *adv.* d'un air railleur, ironique-
ment.
giblet 'dʒɪblət *n.* abattis de volaille *m. pl.*, petite-
oie *f.*
giddily 'gɪdli *adv.* étourdiment; capricieusement.
giddiness 'gɪdɪnəs *n.* vertige, étourdissement *m.*;
étourderie, humeur folâtre *f.*
giddy 'gɪdi *adj.* étourdi, volage, capricieux; vertigi-
neux.

u; poetic, a but, a door, a over, a aerial, a bed; c: law, a: far, e hot, u: fur, æ cat, ɜ: ask.

(*) indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

gift gɪft *n.* don, présent; cadeau *m.*
gift gɪft *tr.* douer, inspirer.
gifted 'gɪftɪd *adj.* doué; de talent.
gig gɪg *n.* tilbury, cabriolet *m.*; (*boat*) chaloupe, pinasse; (*cloth making*) laineuse *f.*
gigantic dʒaɪ'gæntɪk *adj.* gigantesque; de géant.
giggle 'gɪɡəl *n.* ricanement, rire étouffé *m.*
giggle 'gɪɡəl *intr.* ricaner, rire tout bas.
giggler 'gɪɡləz *n.* ricanneur *m.*
gila monster 'hɪləmɒnstəz *n.* gros lézard d'Arizona *m.*
gild gɪld *tr.* dorer; embellir.
gilder 'gɪldəz *n.* doreur *m.*
gilding 'gɪldɪŋ *n.* dorure *f.*, clinquant, oripeau; faux dehors *m. pl.*
gill¹ gɪl *n.* (*of the cock*) barbe *f.*; gills, branchies, ouies; (*facetiously*) abajoue *f.*
gill² dʒɪl *n.* (*measure*) roquille *f.*
gill³ gɪl *n.* fille; amoureuse *f.*
gillyflower 'dʒɪlɪflaʊəz *n.* giroflée *f.*
gilt gɪlt *n.* dorure *f.*
gilt-edged gɪlt'edʒd; 'gɪltɛdʒd *adj.* doré sur tranche; (*slang*) excellent; de premier ordre.
gimcrack 'dʒɪmkɹæk *n.* joujou, bibelot *m.*, bagatelle, babiole *f.*
gimlet 'gɪmlət *n.* vrille *f.*
gimp gɪmp *n.* guipure *f.*; cordonnet, brandebourg *m.*
gin¹ dʒɪn *n.* trébuchet *m.*, trappe *f.*; grue à trois pieds; chèvre *f.*; moulin à cylindre; moulin sciant *m.*; (*for cotton*) égrenouse *f.*
gin² dʒɪn *n.* (eau-de-vie de) genièvre *f.*, gin *m.*
gin³ dʒɪn *tr.* prendre au trébuchet; égrener.
gin-fizz 'dʒɪnfɪz *n.* genièvre au Selz *m.*
ginger 'dʒɪndʒəz *n.* gingembre *m.*
gingerbread 'dʒɪndʒəbzɛd *n.* pain d'épice *m.*
gingerly 'dʒɪndʒəzli *adv.* délicatement; à pas comptés.
ingham 'gɪŋəm *n.* guingan; (*umbrella*) riflard *m.*
gingival 'dʒɪndʒɪvəl *adj.* des gencives.
ginkgo 'gɪŋɡo *n.* ginkgo *m.*
ginning 'dʒɪnɪŋ *n.* égrenage *m.*
ginseng 'dʒɪnsɛŋ *n.* (*plant*) ginseng *m.*
ginshop 'dʒɪnʃɒp *n.* débit de genièvre; cabaret *m.*
gipsy 'dʒɪpsɪ *n.* bohémien, bohème, gipsy *m.*
giraffe dʒɪ'zɑ:f *n.* girafe *f.*
girasol 'dʒɪrəsəl *n.* girasol *m.*
gird ɡə:ɪd *tr.* ceindre, entourer; lier; vêtir; sangler; *gird up one's loins*, se ceindre les reins. — *intr.* se ceindre.
girder 'ɡə:ɪdəz *n.* solive, traverse, longrine *f.*
girdle 'ɡə:ɪdl̩ *n.* ceinture *f.*; ceinturon *m.*
girdle 'ɡə:ɪdl̩ *tr.* see *gird*.
girl ɡɜ:ɪ *n.* fille; jeune fille; servante, domestique *f.*
girlhood 'ɡɜ:ɪhʊd *n.* enfance (d'une fille), jeunesse (d'une fille) *f.*
girlish 'ɡɜ:ɪʃ *adj.* de jeune fille; enfantin,
girlishly 'ɡɜ:ɪʃli *adv.* en jeune fille

girt ɡɜ:ɪt *v.* see *gird*.
girth ɡɜ:θ *n.* enceinte; ceinture, sangle *f.*; contour, pourtour *m.*
gist dʒɪst *n.* fin, fin mot; fond, point principal *m.*; substance *f.*
give ɡɪv *tr.* donner; rendre; (*an. answer, credit, one's compliments, one's love*) faire; *one's respects* présenter; *give a description*, décrire; *give a fall*, faire tomber; *give a guess*, deviner; *give a look*, regarder; *give battle*, livrer bataille; *give ear*, prêter l'oreille; *give fire*, tirer; *give ground*, reculer; *enfoncer*; *give heed*, prendre garde; *give in charge*, charger; *faire arrêter*; *give joy*, féliciter; *give judgment*, prononcer jugement; *give notice*, avertir; *give leave*, permettre; *give place*, céder, faire place; *give suck*, allaiter; *give the slip*, se dérober, fausser compagnie; *give trouble*, incommoder; *give way*, céder; *enfoncer*; *s'abandonner*, s'affaisser, s'enfoncer; *give away*, donner; (*slang*) trahir; *give back*, rendre; *give forth*, publier; *give out*, distribuer, rapporter, annoncer, se dire; *give over*, abandonner, céder; *cesser*, laisser, quitter; *give up*, rendre, céder, se dessaisir, quitter, se désister; *give one's self up to*, s'abandonner à, s'adonner à. — *intr.* donner; céder.
given 'ɡɪvən *adj.* donné, livré, porté; s'occupant.
giver 'ɡɪvəz *n.* donneur, donateur *m.*
gizzard 'ɡɪzəɪd *n.* gésier *m.*; esprit *m.*, imagination *f.*
glacial 'ɡleɪʃəl *adj.* glacial, gelé.
glacier 'ɡleɪʃəz *n.* glacier *m.*
glacis 'ɡleɪsɪs *n.* glacis, talus *m.*; pente *f.*
glad ɡlæd *adj.* content, charmé, bien aise, joyeux.
gladden 'ɡlædn̩ *tr.* réjouir, récréer, rendre heureux. — *intr.* se réjouir, s'égayer.
glade ɡleɪd *n.* clairière; percée; avenue *f.*
gladiator 'ɡlædɪətəz *n.* gladiateur *m.*
gladiatorial 'ɡlædɪə'tɔ:ziəl *adj.* gladiatorial.
gladiole 'ɡlædiəl̩ *n.* (*plant*) glaïeul *m.*
gladly 'ɡlædli *adv.* volontiers; avec plaisir.
gladness 'ɡlædnɪs *n.* joie, gaieté, allégresse *f.*; contentement, plaisir *m.*
gladsome 'ɡlædsəm *adj.* enjoué, joyeux, gai, réjouissant.
glair ɡleɪz *n.* glaire *f.*; blanc d'œuf *m.*
glair ɡleɪz *tr.* (*bookbinding*) glaiser.
glamour 'ɡləməʊz *n.* charme *m.*, fascination *f.*
glance ɡlɑ:ns *intr.* étinceler; effleurer, raser; glisser; dévier; lancer un regard; jeter un coup d'œil; insinuer; *glance over*, parcourir.
glance ɡlɑ:ns *n.* regard, coup d'œil *m.*; œillade, vue rapide *f.*
gland ɡlænd *n.* glande *f.*
glanders 'ɡlændəz *n. pl.* morve *f.*
glandiferous ɡlændɪ'fərəs *adj.* glandifère.
glandular ɡlændʒuləz *adj.* glandulaire, glanduleux.
glandule 'ɡlændʒul̩ *n.* glandule, petite glande *f.*

glare *glez* *intr.* éblouir; luire, briller; *glare at*, regarder d'un air terrible; regarder fixement.
glare *glez* *n.* vif éclat *m.*, lueur *f.*; coup d'œil perçant; regard féroce; regard fixe *m.*
glaring *'gle:zɪŋ* *adj.* éblouissant, éclatant, tranchant; choquant; patent, notoire.
glaringly *'gle:zɪŋli* *adv.* notablement.
glass *glæs* *n.* verre *m.*; (*window*) vitre *f.*; (*mirror*) miroir *m.*, glace *f.*; *plate glass*, verre poli; *cut glass*, cristal taillé; *glass, with care!* fragile! *glasses*, lunettes.
glass *glæs* *adj.* de verre; *glass case*, vitrine.
glass *glæs* *tr.* vitrer.
glass-blower *'glæsbləʊə* *n.* souffleur de verre *m.*
glass-blowing *'glæsbləʊɪŋ* *n.* soufflage de verre *m.*
glassful *'glæsful* *n.* verre plein, verre *m.*
glass-furnace *'glæsfaɪnz* *n.* fourneau de verrerie *m.*
glass-house *'glæsʰaʊs* *n.* verrerie *f.*
glassiness *'glæsɪnɪs* *n.* soufflage du verre *m.*; nature vitreuse, transparence *f.*
glass-metal *'glæsmetl* *n.* verre fondu *m.*
glass-snake *'glæssneek* *n.* ophisaur, serpent de verre *m.*
glasswork *'glæswɜ:k* *n.* manufacture du verre *f.*
glassy *'glæ:si* *adj.* vitreux; fragile.
glaucoma *gl'kəʊmə* *n.* glaucome *m.*
glaucous *'glɔ:kəs* *adj.* glauque; verdâtre.
glave *gleev* *n.* hallebarde *f.*; sabre *m.*
glaze *gleez* *tr.* vitrer; vernir; glacer; lustrer; dorer.
glazier *'glee:zə* *n.* vitrier *m.*
glazing *'glee:zɪŋ* *n.* vitrage; vernissage; glaçage *m.*
gleam *glɪm* *n.* rayon *m.*; lueur, vive clarté *f.*; trait de lumière *m.*
gleam *glɪm* *intr.* rayonner, briller, luire.
glean *ghɪn* *tr.* glaner; grappiller; recueillir. — *intr.* glaner.
gleaner *'ghɪnə* *n.* glaneur, grappilleur *m.*
gleaning *'ghɪnɪŋ* *n.* glanage *m.*; glanure *f.*
glebe *glɪb* *n.* glèbe; terre *f.*; sol *m.*
glede *ghɪd* *n.* (*bird*) milan *m.*
glee *gli* *n.* gaillardise, joie, gaieté; chanson à reprise *f.*
gleeful *'ghɪfəl* *adj.* joyeux, gai.
gleefully *'ghɪfəli* *adv.* gaïement, joyeusement.
gleet *glɪt* *n.* uréthrite chronique *f.*
gleety *'ghɪti* *adj.* sanieux; ichoreux.
glen *glɛn* *n.* vallon *m.*, vallée *f.*
glib *glɪb* *adj.* coulant; délié, voluble; *glib tongue*, langue bien pendue.
glibly *'glɪbli* *adv.* coulamment, avec volubilité.
glibness *'glɪbnɪs* *n.* volubilité, facilité *f.*
glide *glɪd* *intr.* couler doucement; glisser; se glisser.
glimmer *'glɪmə* *intr.* entreluire, luire faiblement; (*of the day*) poindre.

glimmer *'glɪmə* *n.* lueur *f.*; faible rayon *m.*
glimpse *glɪmps* *n.* sillon de lumière, trait de lumière *m.*; lueur *f.*; reflet; rayon *m.*; *catch a glimpse of*, entrevoir.
glint *glɪnt* *tr.* éclairer, sillonner. — *intr.* étinceler, luire, briller.
glisten *'glɪsn* *intr.* étinceler, briller, reluire, éclater; rayonner.
glitter *'glɪtə* *intr.* éclater, briller, reluire, étinceler.
glitter *'glɪtə* *n.* éclat, lustre *m.*; splendeur *f.*
gloaming *'gləʊmɪŋ* *n.* crépuscule *m.*
gloat *gləʊt* *intr.* dévorer des yeux; *gloat over*, couvrir des yeux; triompher de, se régaler de.
globose *'gləʊbət* *adj.* sphérique, en globe, globeux.
globe *gləʊb* *n.* globe *m.*
globefish *'gləʊbfɪʃ* *n.* diodon; globe *m.*
globous *'gləʊbəs* *adj.* see *globular*.
globular *'gləʊbjʊlə* *adj.* sphérique, globuleux, rond; globeux.
globule *'gləʊbjʊl* *n.* globule *m.*
gloom *gləʊm* *n.* obscurité *f.*; chagrin *m.*; tristesse *f.*
gloom *gləʊm* *intr.* être obscur, sombre; s'attrister.
gloomily *'gləʊmɪli* *adv.* obscurément; d'un air triste.
gloominess *'gləʊmɪnɪs* *n.* see *gloom*.
gloomy *'gləʊmi* *adj.* sombre, obscur; triste; mélancolique.
glorification *gləʊrɪfɪ'keɪʃən* *n.* glorification *f.*
glorify *'gləʊrɪfaɪ* *tr.* glorifier; exalter.
glorious *'gləʊrɪəs* *adj.* glorieux.
gloriously *'gləʊrɪəsli* *adv.* glorieusement, avec gloire.
glory *'gləʊri* *intr.* se faire gloire, se glorifier.
glory *'gləʊri* *n.* gloire *f.*
gloss *glɔ:s* *intr.* gloser; interpréter; *gloss over*, masquer, colorer, déguiser.
gloss *glɔ:s* *n.* luisant, éclat, vernis, apprêt, lustre *m.*
gloss *glɔ:s* *tr.* donner de l'éclat à; lustrer.
gloss *glɔ:s* *n.* gloss *f.*; commentaire *m.*
glossarist *'glɔ:səɪst* *n.* glossateur; commentateur; apprêteur *m.*
glossary *'glɔ:səri* *n.* glossaire *m.*
glossiness *'glɔ:sɪnɪs* *n.* poli, lustre, brillant, apprêt *m.*
glossy *'glɔ:si* *adj.* lustré, poli, éclatant, luisant.
glottal *'glɔ:tl* *adj.* de glotte; *glottal stop*, coup de glotte.
glottis *'glɔ:ts* *n.* glotte *f.*
glove *gləʊv* *tr.* gantier.
glove *gləʊv* *n.* gant *m.*
glover *'gləʊvə* *n.* gantier *m.*
glow *gləʊ* *intr.* brûler, être embrasé; briller, luire.
glow *gləʊ* *n.* chaleur; ardeur *f.*; feu, éclat *m.*
glowing *'gləʊɪŋ* *adj.* éclatant; brûlant, embrasé; ardent, animé.
glowworm *'gləʊwɜ:m* *n.* ver luisant *m.*

ɪt; ɒpɒtɪk, ʌbʊt, ɔ: dɔːr, əʊvə, eɪəriəl, ebed; ɔ: lɔːw, ɑ: fɑː, əhɒt, ɜ: fɜː, ækæt, æsk.

{'} indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

gloze *glooz tr., intr.* flatter; cajoler; caresser; glouser.

glucinum *glo'sainəm n.* glucinium *m.*

glucose 'gloukos *n.* glucose *f.*

glue *glou tr.* coller; attacher, unir.

glue *glou n.* colle forte *f.*

gluey 'gloui *adj.* gluant, collant.

glum *glam adj.* chagrin, de mauvaise humeur.

glume *gloum n.* glume, balle *f.*

glut *glat tr.* avaler, gorger; repaître. — *intr.* se rassasier; s'assouvir; se repaître.

glut *glat n.* surabondance, satiété, *f.*; excès *m.*

gluteal 'gloutiəl *adj.* fessier.

gluten 'gloutn. *n.* gluten *m.*

glutinous 'gloutn-əs *adj.* glutineux, gluant.

glutinousness 'gloutn-əsnis *n.* viscosité *f.*

glutton 'glatn *n.* gourmand, glouton; (*animal*) glouton *m.*

gluttonous 'glatn-əs *adj.* glouton, gourmand, goulu.

gluttonously 'glatn-əsh *adv.* en glouton, en gourmand, goulument.

gluttony 'glatn-i *n.* gourmandise, gloutonnerie *f.*

glycerine 'glisəzin *n.* glycérine *f.*

glyph *glif n.* glyphe *m.*

glyptic 'gliphtik *adj.* glyptique *f.*

glyptodon 'gliphtədon *n.* glyptodon *m.*

gnarl *na:zl intr.* murmurer, gronder; être revêche, être bourru.

gnarled *na:zld adj.* noueux; plein de nœuds.

gnarly 'na:zli *adj.* see *gnarled*.

gnash *naʃ tr.* grincer (les dents).

gnat *næt n.* cousin, moucheron *m.*

gnaw *na: tr.* ronger; corroder; mordre.

gneiss *neis n.* gneiss *m.*

gnome *noom n.* gnome *m.*, gnomide *f.*

gnomon 'noomen *n.* gnomon *m.*

gnomonics *no'meniks n.* gnomonique *f.*

gnostic 'nəstrik *n.* gnostique *m.*

gnu *nou n.* gnou *m.*

go *goo, go intr.* aller, s'en aller; passer; partir, marcher; *go about*, faire le tour, se détourner; entreprendre; *go abroad*, sortir, partir, voyager; *go against*, s'opposer, avoir de la répugnance pour; *go along*, poursuivre son chemin, accompagner, passer; *go ashore*, débarquer, aborder; *go aside*, se mettre de côté; *go astray*, s'égarer; *go asunder*, aller séparément; *go away*, s'en aller, se retirer; *go back*, reculer, s'en retourner; *go backwards*, reculer; *go backwards and forwards*, aller et venir; *go beyond*, passer, surpasser; *go by*, passer auprès, passer; se régler; souffrir; devancer, surpasser; *go down*, descendre, se coucher; rétrograder; *go for*, aller chercher; passer pour; (*slang*) attaquer, vilipendier; *go forth*, sortir; *go forward*, avancer, pousser, profiter, poursuivre; *go from*, quitter, partir de; *go from the matter*, s'écarter; *go in*, entrer; *go near*, approcher; *go off*, quitter; tirer; (*of*

goods) se vendre, s'écouler; *go on*, avancer, continuer; se passer; *go out*, sortir; s'éteindre; *go over*, passer, traverser; *go through*, passer, passer au travers, enfler, percer; subir, souffrir; *go up*, monter; *go up and down*, courir de côté et d'autre; *go upon*, entreprendre, se fonder; *go with*, accompagner; *go without*, se passer de. — *tr. (slang)* tolérer, supporter; *I can't go this beer*, je ne puis boire cette bière; *go halves*, être à moitié; *go the whole hog*, aller jusqu'au bout.

go *goo n.* mode, voyage *f.*; entrain, brio, *m.*; *be all the go*, faire fureur; *it is no go*, il n'y a pas mèche.

goad *good tr.* aiguillonner; piquer; exciter, stimuler.

goad *good n.* aiguillon (de bœuvier) *m.*

go-ahead *goos'həd adj.* entreprenant.

goal *gool n.* but, terme; point de départ *m.*

goat *goot n.* chèvre *f.*; bouc *m.*

goatee *go'tri n.* barbiche *f.*

goatherd 'goothə:zd *n.* chevrier *m.*

goatish 'gootrɪ *adj.* de bouc; lascif.

goatskin 'gootskin *n.* peau de bouc *f.*

goatsucker 'gootsakəz *n.* (*bird*) engoulevent, crapaud-volant, tette-chèvre *m.*

gob *geb n.* bouchée *f.*, morceau, gobet; graillon *m.*

gobble 'gebəl *tr.* gober, avaler; (*of turkeys*) gloutouter.

gobbler 'gebłəz *n.* glouton, goulu, avaleur; (*turkey*) dindon *m.*

go-between 'goobrtwɪn *n.* entremetteur *m.*, entremetteuse *f.*

goblet 'gebłət *n.* gobelet *m.*; coupe *f.*

goblin 'geblin *n.* lutin, spectre, follet *m.*

go-by 'goobar *n.* mauvaise raison, défaite *f.*, détour, artifice *m.*; action d'éluder *f.*; *give the go-by to*, éluder; passer sans faire attention.

go-cart 'gookə:z *n.* chariot d'enfant *m.*; petite chaise à roulettes *f.*

god *gəd n.* dieu *m.*; *would to God!* plutôt à Dieu! *God forbid!* à Dieu ne plaise!

godchild 'gədtʃaɪld *n.* filleul *m.*

godddaughter 'gəddɔ:təz *n.* filleule *f.*

goddess 'gedis *n.* déesse, divinité *f.*

godfather 'gədfɑ:ðəz *n.* parrain *m.*

godhead 'gədhəd *n.* divinité *f.*

godless 'gədləs *adj.* sans Dieu.

godlike 'gədiək *adj.* divin.

godliness 'gədlɪnis *n.* sainteté, piété *f.*

godly 'gədlɪ *adv.* religieusement, dévotement.

godly 'gədlɪ *adj.* pieux, dévot, saint.

godmother 'gədmədəz *n.* marraine *f.*

godsend 'gədsend *n.* bonne aubaine, trouvaille *f.*

godship 'gədsɪp *n.* divinité *f.*

godson 'gədsən *n.* filleul *m.*

godwit 'gədwɪt *n.* (*bird*) francolin *m.*

goer 'gooz *n.* marcheur *m.*; *comers and goers*, allants et venants.

goffer 'gə:fəz *tr.* gauler.

goggle 'gɒɡəl *intr.* regarder de travers, rouler les yeux, loucher.
goggle-eyed 'gɒɡəlaɪd *adj.* louche; aux yeux à fleur de tête.
goggles 'gɒɡəlz *n. pl.* lunettes *f. pl.*; (*blindners*) ceillères *f. pl.*
going 'ɡoʊɪŋ *n.* marche, démarche, allure, allée *f.*; départ *m.*
goiter 'ɡoɪtər *n.* goitre *m.*
gold ɡoʊld *adj.* d'or, en or.
gold ɡoʊld *n.* or *m.*
goldbeater 'ɡoʊldbɪtər *n.* batteur d'or *m.*; *goldbeater's skin*, baudruche.
gold-drawer 'ɡoʊlddɹəʊər *n.* tireur d'or *m.*
golden 'ɡoʊldən *adj.* d'or.
goldenrod 'ɡoʊldnɹɒd *n.* solidage *m.*, verge d'or *f.*
goldfinch 'ɡoʊldfɪntʃ *n.* chardonneret *m.*
gold-finer 'ɡoʊldfaɪnər *n.* affineur d'or *m.*
gold-fish 'ɡoʊldfɪʃ *n.* poisson rouge *m.*; dorade *f.*
goldsmith 'ɡoʊldsmɪθ *n.* orfèvre *m.*
golf ɡɒlf *n.* golf *m.*
golf-club 'ɡɒlfklʌb *n.* crosse de golf *f.*; club de golfeurs *m.*
golfer 'ɡɒlfər *n.* joueur de golf, golfeur *m.*
golf-stick 'ɡɒlfstɪk *n.* see *golf-club*.
gondola 'ɡɒndələ *n.* gondole *f.*
gondolier ɡɒndə'laɪər *n.* gondolier *m.*
gone ɡɒn *v.* see *go*.
gonfalon 'ɡɒnfələn *n.* gonfalon *m.*
goniometer ɡɒni'ɒmɪtər *n.* goniomètre *m.*
goniometry ɡɒni'ɒmɪtrɪ *n.* goniométrie *f.*
gonorrhoea ɡɒnə'raɪə *n.* gonorrhée *f.*
good ɡʊd *n.* bien; avantage; profit *m.*; utilité *f.*; *for good and all*, pour tout de bon; *what's the good of?* à quoi bon? *what good will it do you?* à quoi cela vous avancera-t-il? *do no good*, ne faire rien qui vaille; *goods*, meubles, effets, biens, marchandises.
good ɡʊd *adj.* bon; honnête; convenable; sage; *as good as*, presque; *make good*, réparer; prouver; dédommager; *hold good*, être valide; *be good*, (*of children*) être sage; *it is as good as done*, c'est une affaire faite.
good ɡʊd *adv.* bien, bon; *very good*, fort bien.
good-bye ɡʊd'baɪ, ɡʊ'baɪ *interj.* adieu! au revoir!
good-for-nothing ɡʊd'fɔːnəθɪŋ, ɡʊd'fɔːnəθɪŋ *adj.* bon à rien, mauvais.
good-for-nothing ɡʊd'fɔːnəθɪŋ *n.* vaurien *m.*
good-humor ɡʊd'hjuːməz *n.* bonne humeur *f.*, enjouement *m.*
good-humored ɡʊd'hjuːməd *adj.* de bonne humeur, enjoué.
good-humoredly ɡʊd'hjuːmədli *adv.* en bonne humeur.
goodliness 'ɡʊdɪnɪs *n.* beauté, grâce, bienveillance *f.*
goodly 'ɡʊdli *adj.* beau, bel; gracieux; fort; bon; considérable.

goodman 'ɡʊdmən *n.* bonhomme, compère *m.*
good-natured ɡʊd'neɪtəd *adj.* d'un bon naturel, bénin, bon, bienveillant.
goodness 'ɡʊdnɪs *n.* bonté *m.*; probité *f.*; *goodness knows*, Dieu sait! *my goodness!* mon Dieu!
good-will ɡʊd'wɪl *n.* bienveillance, bonne volonté, considération, bonté; (*commerce*) clientèle *f.*; achalandage *m.*
goody 'ɡʊdi *adj.* prude, béat; bonasse.
goody 'ɡʊdi *n.* prude *f.*, insipide *m.*
goose ɡʊs *n.* [*pl. geese*] oie *f.*; idiot, imbécile, nigaud; (*tailor's*) carreau *m.*; *a green goose*, un oison.
gooseberry 'ɡʊzbeɪri *n.* groseille à maquereau, groseille verte *f.*; *gooseberry bush*, groseillier *m.*
gooseflesh 'ɡʊsfleʃ *n.* chair de poule *f.*
gooseneck 'ɡʊsnɛk *n.* crochet, crapaud *m.*
goose-quill 'ɡʊskwɪl *n.* plume d'oie *f.*
gopher 'ɡɒfər *n.* espèce d'écureuil américain *f.*; spermophile *m.*
gopher-wood 'ɡɒfəzwɒd *n.* bois de gopher.
gore ɡɔːr *n.* sang figé; sang *m.*; (*of gowns*) pointe; (*of land*) pointe de terre triangulaire *f.*
gore ɡɔːr *tr.* piquer, percer; couper en pointe; forcer un passage.
gore ɡɔːr *tr.* donner un coup de corne à.
gorge ɡɔːdʒ *tr.* gorger, remplir, avaler, rassasier. — *intr.* se gorger; avaler.
gorge ɡɔːdʒ *n.* gorge *f.*; gosier, jabot *m.*
gorgeous 'ɡɔːdʒəs *adj.* superbe, magnifique, somptueux.
gorgeously 'ɡɔːdʒəsli *adv.* superbement, magnifiquement.
gorgeousness 'ɡɔːdʒəsɪs *n.* magnificence, pompe, splendeur *f.*
gorget 'ɡɔːdʒɪt *n.* gorgerin, hausse-col *m.*
gorilla 'ɡɔːrɪlə *n.* gorille *m.*
goring 'ɡɔːrɪŋ *n.* piqure *f.*, coup de corne *m.*
gormand 'ɡɔːzmənd *n.* gourmand; goulou, glouton *m.*
gormandize 'ɡɔːzməndaɪz *intr.* bâfrer, goinfrer.
gormandizer 'ɡɔːzməndaɪzər *n.* glouton, goinfre, gourmand *m.*
gorse ɡɔːrs *n.* ajonc; genêt *m.*
gory 'ɡɔːri *adj.* couvert de sang, ensanglanté.
goshawk 'ɡɒʃhɔːk *n.* autour *m.*
gosling 'ɡɔːzlɪŋ *n.* oison *m.*
gospel 'ɡɒspəl *n.* évangile *m.*
gossamer 'ɡɒsəməz *n.* filandres *f. pl.*! fils de la Vierge *m. pl.*; gaze *f.*
gossip 'ɡɒsɪp *n.* commère, causeuse; babillarde, *f.*; causerie; caquet, bavardage, commérage *m.*; les on-dit *m. pl.*
gossip 'ɡɒsɪp *intr.* jaser, caqueter, babiller, bavarder.
got ɡɒt *v.* see *get*.
Gothamite 'ɡɒθəmaɪt *n.* New-Yorkais; habitant de Newcastle *m.*
Gothic 'ɡeθɪk *adj.* gothique; (*printing*) antique.

gouge ɡaudʒ *tr.* gouger; *gouge out*, arracher.
gouge ɡaudʒ *n.* gouge *f.*
gourd ɡɔ:ɪd *n.* gourde; calebasse, citrouille *f.*
gout ɡaut *n.* goutte *f.*
gouty 'ɡauti *adj.* gouteux.
govern 'ɡavəzn *tr.* gouverner, régir, diriger, tenir en bride. — *intr.* gouverner.
governable 'ɡavəznəbl *adj.* gouvernable, docile.
governance 'ɡavəznəns *n.* gouvernement *m.*, administration; gouverne *f.*
governess 'ɡavəznɪs *n.* institutrice, sous-maitresse, gouvernante *f.*
government 'ɡavəznmənt *n.* gouvernement *m.*, administration, direction *f.*; régime, empire *m.*; *government official*, fonctionnaire public.
governmental ɡavəzn'mentl *adj.* gouvernemental.
governor 'ɡavənəz *n.* gouverneur; gouvernant; directeur; (of an engine) régulateur *m.*
governorship 'ɡavənəzɪp *n.* direction *f.*
gown ɡaʊn *n.* robe; toge *f.*
gowned ɡaʊnd *adj.* vêtu d'une robe, en robe.
gownsmān 'ɡaʊnzmən *n.* [pl. *gownsmen*] homme de robe, étudiant *m.*
gownsmen 'ɡaʊnzmən *n. pl.* see *gownsmān*.
grab ɡræb *n.* empoignement; détournement (de fonds) *m.*
grab ɡræb *tr.* empoigner, saisir, se saisir de; agripper.
grabber 'ɡræbəz *n.* avare, avaricieux *m.*
grace ɡzees *n.* grâce, bonté, faveur *f.*; pardon; agrément, ornement *m.*; grandeur *f.*
grace ɡzees *tr.* orner, embellir; illustrer, honorer.
graceful 'ɡzeesfəl *adj.* gracieux, agréable, bien fait, enjoué.
gracefully 'ɡzeesfəli *adv.* gracieusement, de bonne grâce.
gracefulness 'ɡzeesfəlnɪs *n.* bonne grâce *f.*, agrément, charme *m.*
graceless 'ɡzeesləs *adj.* sans grâces; disgracieux.
gracious 'ɡzeesjəs *adj.* gracieux, bénin, clément, favorable, agréable; *gracious me!* good *gracious!* bonté divine!
graciously 'ɡzeesjəsi *adv.* gracieusement, avec clémence; *be graciously pleased to*, daigner.
graciousness 'ɡzeesjəsnɪs *n.* bonté, bénignité; bien-faisance.
gradation ɡze'deɪʃən *n.* gradation *f.*; degré *m.*
gradatory 'ɡzeedətəzi *adj.* gradatif, progressif.
grade ɡzeed *n.* grade; degré, rang *m.*
gradient 'ɡzeediənt *n.* pente, rampe, inclinaison *f.*
gradient 'ɡzeediənt *adj.* avançant; ambulant.
gradual 'ɡzædʒuəl *adj.* graduel, gradué, réglé.
gradually 'ɡzædʒuəli *adv.* graduellement, par degrés.
graduate 'ɡzædʒuet *tr.* graduer. — *intr.* prendre ses grades.
graduate 'ɡzædʒuet, 'ɡzædʒuɪt *n.* gradué *m.*

graduation ɡzædʒu'eɪʃən *n.* graduation; gradation; prise de grade *f.*
graft ɡzæft *n.* greffe, ente *f.*; (slang) pot-de-vin; chantage *m.*, escroquerie *f.*
graft ɡzæft *tr.* greffer, enter.
grafter 'ɡzæftəz *n.* personne qui ente, greffeur; (slang) escroc; pot-de-vinier, chevalier d'industrie *m.*
grafting 'ɡzæftɪŋ *n.* greffe *f.*; (slang) chantage *m.*, escroquerie *f.*
grain ɡzeen *n.* grain; pépin *m.*; céréales *f. pl.*; veine *f.*; fil *m.*; *grain of allowance*, indulgence; *grain of wood*, veine de bois; *against the grain*, contre le fil, à contre fil; à contre-cœur.
grain ɡzeen *tr.* grener, greneler; peindre en décors.
grainer 'ɡzeenəz *n.* peintre décorateur, marbrier *m.*
graining 'ɡzeeniŋ *n.* grenure; peinture en décors, marbrure *f.*
grainy 'ɡzeeni *adj.* plein de grains, grenelé, grenu.
grameroy 'ɡzæməzi *interj.* grand merci!
graminivorous ɡzæm'ni:vəs *adj.* herbivore.
grammar 'ɡzæməz *n.* grammaire *f.*
grammarian ɡzæ'meɪziən *n.* grammairien *m.*
grammar-school 'ɡzæməzskʊl *n.* collège *m.*
grammatic ɡzæ'mætɪk *adj.* see *grammatical*.
grammatical ɡzæ'mætɪkəl *adj.* grammatical; de grammaire.
grammatically ɡzæ'mætɪkəli *adv.* grammaticalement.
gramophone 'ɡzæməfən *n.* graphophone *m.*
grampus 'ɡzæmpəs *n.* épaulard *m.*, orque *f.*
granary 'ɡzænəri *n.* grenier *m.*; grange *f.*
grand ɡzænd *adj.* superbe, grand, magnifique, illustre.
grandam 'ɡzændəm *n.* grand'mère; vieille fem. *n. f.*
grandaunt 'ɡzændənt *n.* grand'tante *f.*
grandchild 'ɡzændtʃaɪld *n.* petit-fils *m.*, petite-fille *f.*
granddaughter 'ɡzænddɔ:təz *n.* petite-fille *f.*
grandee ɡzæn'di *n.* grand d'Espagne *m.*
grandeur ɡzæn'de:z *n.* grandeur *f.*, éclat *m.*, splendeur *f.*
grandfather 'ɡzændfa:ðəz *n.* grand-père, aïeul *m.*
grandiloquence ɡzæn'dɪləkwəns *n.* grandiloquence *f.*
grandiloquent ɡzæn'dɪləkwənt *adj.* grandiloquent.
grandiose ɡzændi'əʊs, 'ɡzændiəs *adj.* grandiose.
grandly 'ɡzændli *adv.* grandement; fastueusement.
grandmother 'ɡzændməðəz *n.* grand'mère, aïeule *f.*
grand-nephew ɡzænd'nefjə *n.* arrière-neveu *m.*
grand-niece ɡzænd'ni:is *n.* arrière-nièce *f.*
grandsire 'ɡzændsaɪəz *n.* grand-père, aïeul *m.*
grandson 'ɡzændsən *n.* petit-fils *m.*
grange ɡzeendʒ *n.* ferme, métairie; grange *f.*
granger 'ɡzeendʒəz *n.* grangier; fermier; régisseur *m.*
granite 'ɡzænit *n.* granit *m.*

granivorous 'gʁɑːnɪvəʊs *adj.* granivore.
granny 'gʁɑːni *n.* bonne maman; vieille femme *f.*
granny-knot 'gʁɑːnɪt *n.* nœud de vache *m.*
grant 'gʁɑːnt *n.* concession, allocation, subvention *f.*, don, privilège, octroi *m.*
grant 'gʁɑːnt *tr.* accorder, donner, céder, concéder; avouer; (*law*) entériner.
grantable 'gʁɑːntəbəl *adj.* qui peut être accordé.
grantee 'gʁɑːnti *n.* donataire, concessionnaire; (*law*) cessionnaire *m.*
granter 'gʁɑːntə *n.* donateur *m.*
grantor 'gʁɑːntə *n.* cédant, concédant *m.*
granular 'gʁɑːnjʊlə *adj.* en grains; grenelé, grenu, granulé, granulaire.
granulate 'gʁɑːnjʊlə *tr.* greneler, grener, granuler. — *intr.* se granuler.
granulation 'gʁɑːnjʊleɪʃən *n.* granulation *f.*
granule 'gʁɑːnjʊl *n.* petit grain, granule *m.*
granulose 'gʁɑːnjʊləs, 'gʁɑːnjʊləs *adj.* grenu, granuleux.
grape 'gʁeɪp *n.* raisin; (*berry*) grain de raisin *m.*; bunch of grapes, grappe de raisin; cluster of grape, grappillon.
grapery 'gʁeɪpəri *n.* serre à raisin *f.*
grape-shot 'gʁeɪpʃɒt *n.* mitraille *f.*
grapestone 'gʁeɪpstəʊn *n.* pépin de raisin *m.*
grape-vine 'gʁeɪpvain *n.* vigne *f.*
graphio 'gʁæfɪk *adj.* graphique
graphical 'gʁæfɪkəl *adj.* see *graphic*.
graphically 'gʁæfɪkəlɪ *adv.* graphiquement.
graphite 'gʁæfɪt *n.* graphite, plombagine *m.*
graphophone 'gʁæfəfən *n.* graphophone *m.*
grapnel 'gʁæpnəl *n.* grappin *m.*, petite ancre *f.*
grapple 'gʁæpəl *intr.* en venir aux mains, en venir aux prises; lutter; grapple with, combattre, en venir aux prises avec; grapple with a subject, manier un sujet. — *tr.* se saisir de, combattre.
grapple 'gʁæpəl *tr.* accrocher; grappiner, harponner, saisir à bras le corps; grapple a ship, accrocher un navire, aborder un navire.
grapple 'gʁæpəl *n.* grappin, croc *m.*; lutte *f.*, combat de lutteurs *m.*
grappling-iron 'gʁæplɪŋaɪən *n.* grappin, croc *m.*
grasp 'gʁɑːsp *tr.* empoigner, saisir, prendre avec la main, serrer. — *intr.* s'emparer; tâcher d'attraper, se saisir; grasp at, tâcher de saisir; s'accrocher à.
grasp 'gʁɑːsp *n.* poignée; prise; étreinte; portée; possession *f.*; pouvoir *m.*; within one's grasp, à sa portée; loose one's grasp, lâcher prise.
grasping 'gʁɑːspɪŋ *adj.* avide, cupide, avare.
grass 'gʁɑːs *n.* herbe, verdure *f.*; gazon, herbage *m.*; turn out to grass, mettre en pâture, mettre au vert.
grasshopper 'gʁɑːʃɒpə *n.* sauterelle *f.*
grass-plot 'gʁɑːsplɒt *n.* boulingrin *m.*, pelouse *f.*; tapis vert *m.*
grass-widow 'gʁɑːs'wɪdɒ *n.* veuve du Malabar *f.*
grassy 'gʁɑːsi *adj.* herbu, herbeux.

grate 'gʁeɪt *tr.* râper, griller; frotter, grincer; grate the teeth, grincer les dents; grate up, fermer avec une grille; grate upon, grincer. — *intr.* grincer; crisser.
grate 'gʁeɪt *n.* grille *f.*; grillage *m.*; jalousie *f.*; foyer, âtre *m.*
grateful 'gʁeɪtəfəl *adj.* reconnaissant; agréable, délicieux.
gratefully 'gʁeɪtəfəli *adv.* avec gratitude; avec reconnaissance.
gratefulness 'gʁeɪtəfəlnəs *n.* gratitude, reconnaissance *f.*
grater 'gʁeɪtə *n.* râpe *f.*
gratification 'gʁeɪtɪfɪkəʃən *n.* gratification; récompense *f.*
gratify 'gʁeɪtɪfaɪ *tr.* gratifier, satisfaire, contenter.
grating 'gʁeɪtɪŋ *n.* grincement *m.*; grille *f.*, grillage; râpage; gratings (of bread), chapelure.
grating 'gʁeɪtɪŋ *adj.* rude, dur, discordant, choquant, blessant.
gratis 'gʁeɪtɪs *adv.* gratuitement, gratis.
gratitude 'gʁeɪtɪtjuːd *n.* gratitude, reconnaissance *f.*
gratuitous 'gʁeɪtjuːtəs *adj.* gratuit, volontaire; bénévolé.
gratuitously 'gʁeɪtjuːtəsli *adv.* gratuitement; bénévolement; sans motif, sans raison suffisante.
gratuity 'gʁeɪtjuːti *n.* don, présent *m.*, gratification, largesse *f.*; pourboire, pot-de-vin *m.*
gravamen 'gʁeɪvəmə *n.* grief, poids; fonds, motif *m.*
grave 'gʁeɪv *n.* sépulture, tombeau *m.*, tombe, fosse *f.*
grave 'gʁeɪv *tr., intr.* graver, tailler, ciseler.
grave 'gʁeɪv *adj.* grave, sérieux; réservé.
grave 'gʁeɪv *tr.* (ships) espalmer.
grave-clothes 'gʁeɪvkləʊðz *n.* linceul, drap mortuaire, suaire *m.*
gravel 'gʁeɪvəl *tr.* sabler, couvrir de gravier; embarrasser, inquiéter, vexer.
gravel 'gʁeɪvəl *n.* gravier, sable *m.*; (in kidneys) gravelle *f.*
gravelly 'gʁeɪvəlɪ *adj.* graveleux, sablonneux.
gravel-pit 'gʁeɪvəlɪt *n.* sablonnière *f.*
gravely 'gʁeɪvəlɪ *adv.* gravement, sérieusement; modestement.
graven 'gʁeɪvən *adj.* gravé, taillé, ciselé; graven image, image taillée.
graveness 'gʁeɪvənəs *n.* gravité *f.*, sérieux *m.*
graver 'gʁeɪvə *n.* graveur; burin *m.*
gravestone 'gʁeɪvstəʊn *n.* pierre sépulcrale, pierre tumulaire *f.*
graveyard 'gʁeɪvjaɪd *n.* cimetière *m.*; graveyard cough, toux de poitrine.
gravid 'gʁeɪvɪd *adj.* enceinte, grosse.
gravitate 'gʁeɪvɪtə *intr.* graviter.
gravitation 'gʁeɪvɪteɪʃən *n.* gravitation *f.*
gravity 'gʁeɪvɪti *n.* gravité; pesanteur *f.*; poids *m.*; specific gravity, pesanteur spécifique.

gravy 'gzeevi *n.* jus, suc de viande, coulis *m.*, sauce *f.*
gray gzee *adj.* gris; *turn gray*, grisonner, blanchir.
gray gzee *n.* gris *m.*
graybeard 'gzeebuzd *n.* barbe grise *f.*; vieillard, grison, barbon *m.*
grayhound 'gzeehaund *n.* levrier *m.*, levrette *f.*
grayish 'gzeeiʃ *adj.* grisâtre.
grayling 'gzeeliŋ (*fish*) ombre-chevalier *m.*
grayness 'gzeenis *n.* couleur grise *f.*; gris *m.*
graze gzeez *tr.* effleurer, raser, friser, frôler; (*the skin*) érafler.
graze gzeez *intr.* paître, brouter. — *tr.* faire paître; brouter.
graze gzeez *n.* écorchure, éraflure *f.*
grazier 'gzegez *n.* engraisseur de bétail, éleveur, herbager *m.*
grease gzeis *n.* graisse *f.*, oing *m.*
grease gzeis *tr.* graisser.
greaser 'gzeisəz *n.* graisseur; (*slang*) Mexicain *m.*
greasiness 'gzeisinis *n.* graisse, crasse *f.*
greasy 'gzeisi *adj.* graisseux, taché de graisse; crasseux.
great gzeet, gzet *adj.* grand, gros; noble, illustre, important, principal; habile; fort; (*slang*) chouette, excellent.
greateat 'gzeetkoot *n.* pardessus *m.*; (*military*) capote *f.*
great-grandchild gzeet'gzændtʃaɪld *n.* [pl. *great-grandchildren*] arrière-petit-fils *m.*; *great-grandchildren*, petits-enfants, arrière-arrière-petits-fils.
great-granddaughter gzeet'gzænddɔ:təz *n.* arrière-petite-fille *f.*
great-grandfather gzeet'gzændfɑ:dəz *n.* bisaïeul *m.*
great-grandmother gzeet'gzændmɑ:dəz *n.* bisaïeule *f.*
great-grandson gzeet'gzændsən *n.* arrière-petit-fils *m.*
greatly 'gzeeti *adv.* grandement, fort, beaucoup.
greatness 'gzeetnis *n.* grandeur, dignité; grosseur; sublimité *f.*
greave gzeiv *n.* grève; jambière *f.*
greaves gzeivz *n. pl.* cretons, pains de cretons *m. pl.*
grebe gzeib *n.* (*bird*) grèbe *m.*
Grecian 'gzeiʃən *adj.* grec.
Grecism 'gzeisizəm *n.* hellénisme, idiotisme grec *m.*
greed gzeid *n.* cupidité, avidité; gourmandise, gloutonnerie *f.*
greedily 'gzeidi *adv.* goulûment; avidement, avec avidité.
greediness 'gzeidinis *n.* cupidité, avidité; gourmandise, gloutonnerie *f.*
greedy 'gzeidi *adj.* cupide, avide; gourmand, goulu, vorace.
greedy-guts 'gzeidigats *n.* glouton, gourmand, goinfre *m.*
Greek gzeik *n.* Grec; (*language*) grec *m.*; *Greek*

fire, feu grégeois; *it is all Greek to him*, c'est de l'algèbre pour lui; c'est de l'hébreu pour lui.
Greek gzeik *adj.* grec.
green gzein *adj.* vert; frais, récent; novice; *green goods*, faux billets de banque.
green gzein *n.* vert *m.*, verdure *f.*; gazon *m.*
green-eyed 'gzein'aid 'gzeinaid *adj.* aux yeux verts.
greenfinch 'gzeinfintʃ *n.* verdier, bréant *m.*
greengage 'gzeingeedʒ *n.* reine-claude *f.*
greengrocer 'gzeingzəʊsəz *n.* fruitier *m.*
greenhorn 'gzeinhə:zn *n.* blanc-bec, novice *m.*
greenhouse 'gzeinhaus *n.* serre chaude *f.*
greenish 'gzeiniʃ *adj.* verdâtre.
greenness 'gzeinnis *n.* verdure; fraîcheur; simplicité, inexpérience *f.*
greenroom 'gzeinzəʊm *n.* foyer des acteurs *m.*
greens gzeinz *n. pl.* légumes *m. pl.*; herbes potagères *f. pl.*
greensward 'gzeinswɔ:zd *n.* pelouse *f.*, gazon *m.*
greenwood 'gzeinwod *n.* bois vert *m.*; (*plant*) genestrolle *f.*
greet gzeit *tr.* saluer, recevoir, accueillir.
greeting 'gzeitiŋ *n.* salutation, réception *f.*, salut, accueil *m.*
gregarious 'gzei'ge:ziəs *adj.* grégaire.
gregariousness 'gzei'ge:ziəsniʃ *n.* gréganisme *m.*
Gregorian 'gzei'ge:ziən *adj.* grégorien.
grenade 'gzeineɪd *n.* grenade *f.*
grenadier 'gzeinə'diəz *n.* grenadier *m.*
grenadine 'gzenədin *n.* grenadine *f.*
grey gzeɪ *see gray*.
grice gzeis *n.* cochon de lait; marcassin *m.*
griddle 'gzeidi *n.* poêle *f.*
griddle-cake 'gzeidikeɪk *n.* galette *f.*
gridiron 'gzeidaizən *n.* gril *m.*
grief gzeif *n.* chagrin *m.*; douleur, tristesse, peine, affliction *f.*; *come to grief*, faire fiasco, finir mal.
grievance 'gzeivəns *n.* grief; tort, abus *m.*
grieve gzeiv *tr.* chagriner, attrister; affliger.
 — *intr.* se chagriner, s'attrister, se désoler.
grievingly 'gzeivɪŋli *adv.* avec chagrin.
grievous 'gzeivəs *adj.* lourd, pesant, douloureux, grave; atroce, fâcheux.
grievously 'gzeivəsli *adv.* grièvement; gravement.
grievousness 'gzeivəsniʃ *n.* grièveté, énormité; affliction, calamité *f.*
griffin 'gzeifin *n.* griffon *m.*; (*vulture*) gypaète *m.*
grig gzeig *n.* petite anguille *f.*; grillon *m.*
grill gzei *tr.* griller; mettre sur le gril; mettre à la torture.
grim gzeim *adj.* refragné; affreux, hideux, cruel, féroce.
grimace 'gzeimeɪs *n.* grimace, minauderie *f.*
grimace 'gzeimeɪs *intr.* grimacer.
grimalkin 'gzeimækin *n.* chat *m.*; vieille chatte *f.*
grime gzeim *n.* saleté, noirceur *f.*, barbouillage *m.*; suie *f.*; noir *m.*

g go; ŋ sing; ɪ lot; j ye, z red, ð the, θ thin, z azure, ʃ she, w when; u whoever, v full, i react.
 (:) indicates that the preceding sound is long.

grime gzaɪm *tr.* salir, barbouiller, noircir.
grimly 'gɪmli *adv.* d'un air refrogné, horriblement, hideusement.
grimness 'gɪmnɪs *n.* air refrogné, air féroce *m.*; férocité *f.*; aspect effrayant *m.*
grin gɪzn *tr.* ricaner; tordre la bouche.
grin gɪzn *n.* ricanement *m.*
grind gzaɪnd *tr.* moudre; mâcher; broyer; grincer; opprimer; (*knives*) aiguiser, émoudre; (*of students*) bûcher; *grind away*, (*at work*) piocher.
grind gzaɪnd *n.* (*student slang*) piocheur, bûcheur *m.*; mauvaise plaisanterie *f.*
grinder 'gzaɪndəz *n.* gagne-petit, rémouleur; broyeur; meunier *m.*; (*tooth*) molaire *f.*; (*slang*) préparateur (aux examens) *m.*
grindstone 'gzaɪndstəʊn *n.* meule (*à aiguiser*) *f.*
grip gɪp *n.* rigole *f.*, griffon, serrement de main *m.*; poignée *f.*
gripe gɪap *tr.* empoigner, saisir, gripper; donner la colique à, donner des tranchées à. — *intr.* avoir la colique; gripper, agripper, escroquer.
gripe gɪap *n.* poignée; prise, étreinte; serrement; (*sea term*) bas du taille-mer *m.*; *gripes*, colique, tranchées.
grippe gɪp *n.* grippe, influenza *f.*
gripsack 'gɪpsæk *n.* portemanteau *m.*, valise *f.*
grissette 'gɪzɪt *n.* grissette *f.*
grisly 'gɪzli *adj.* hideux, affreux, horrible.
grist gɪst *n.* blé à moudre *m.*, farine, mouture *f.*; gain, profit *m.*
gristle 'gɪzəl *n.* cartilage *m.*
gristly 'gɪzli *adj.* cartilagineux.
grist-mill 'gɪstmɪl *n.* moulin à blé *m.*
grit gɪt *n.* sable, gravier *m.*; (*groats*) grosse farine *f.*; (*spunk*) courage, cœur *m.*, décision *f.*
grittiness 'gɪtɪnɪs *n.* état graveleux; courage *m.*
gritty 'gɪtri *adj.* graveleux, plein de sable; courageux, déterminé.
grizzle 'gɪzəl *n.* couleur grise *f.*; grison, gris *m.*
grizzled 'gɪzɪld *adj.* grison, grisâtre.
grizzly 'gɪzli *adj.* grisâtre; *grizzly bear*, ours gris d'Amérique.
groan gɹoʊn *n.* gémissement *m.*; plainte *f.*; grognement *m.*
groan gɹoʊn *intr.* gémir, geindre; grogner.
groat gɹoʊt *n.* monnaie anglaise (40 centimes); *he is not worth a groat*, il n'a pas le sou.
groats gɹoʊts *n. pl.* gruau d'avoine *m.*, farine grosse *f.*
grocer 'gɹoʊsəz *n.* épicier *m.*
grocery 'gɹoʊsəri *n.* épicerie *f.*
grog gɹɒg *n.* grog *m.*; boisson alcoolique *f.*
groggy 'gɹɒgi *adj.* ivre; gris, pochar; (*of a horse*) aux jambes faibles; (*of a pugilist*) chancelant.
grogam 'gɹɒgəm *n.* étoffe à gros grains, filotelle *f.*
grog-shop 'gɹɒɡʃɒp *n.* débit de liqueurs, cabaret *m.*

groin gɹoɪn *n.* aine; arête *f.*; brise-lames *m.*
grommet 'gɹɒmɪt *n.* essieu *m.*
groom gɹuʊm *n.* palefrenier, valet d'écurie, groom; fiancé, nouveau marié *m.*
groom gɹuʊm *tr.* panser.
groomsman 'gɹuʊmzsmən *n.* garçon d'honneur *m.*
groove gɹuʊv *tr.* évider; creuser en gorge, creuser, canneler; faire une rainure à.
groove gɹuʊv *n.* rainure, coulisse, entaille; routine *f.*
grope gɹɒp *intr.* tâter, tâtonner; *grope along*, aller à tâtons; *grope in*, entrer à tâtons.
gropingly 'gɹɒpɪŋli *adv.* à tâtons.
grosbeak 'gɹɒsbɪk *n.* gros-bec *m.*
gross gɹɒs *adj.* gros, épais; grossier, rude; brut; flagrant; *gross weight*, poids brut.
gross gɹɒs *n.* gros *m.*, grosse; masse *f.*
grossly 'gɹɒsli *adv.* grossièrement; d'une manière flagrante.
grossness 'gɹɒsnɪs *n.* grossièreté, énormité *f.*
grot gɹɒt *n.* see *grotto*.
grotesque gɹɒ'tesk *adj.* grotesque.
grotesquely gɹɒ'teskli *adv.* grotesquement.
grotesqueness gɹɒ'teskɪnɪs *n.* grotesque *m.*; grotesquerie *f.*
grotto 'gɹɒtə *n.* grotte *f.*
ground 'gɹaʊnd *n.* terre *f.*, terrain; bienfonds; sol; fondement, sujet, motif *m.*, raison *f.*; (*of pictures, of flowered cloths*) fond *m.*; *stand one's ground*, tenir ferme; *burn to the ground*, brûler de fond en comble; *break ground*, ouvrir la tranchée; commencer; *grounds*, sédiment, lie; marc de café; principes, bases.
ground 'gɹaʊnd *tr.* fonder, établir, enseigner; appuyer, motiver; mettre à sec; faire le fond, mettre à terre; reposer; *ground a ship*, échouer un vaisseau; *ground arms!* reposez vos armes!
ground 'gɹaʊnd *adj.* broyé, moulu; *ground down*, opprimé, foulé; (*sharpened*) aiguisé.
ground 'gɹaʊnd *v.* see *grind*.
ground-ash 'gɹaʊndæʃ *n.* rejeton de frêne *m.*
ground-floor 'gɹaʊndflɔːz *n.* rez-de-chaussée *m.*
ground-hog 'gɹaʊndhɒg *n.* marmotte d'Amérique *f.*
groundless 'gɹaʊndləs *adj.* sans fondement.
groundlessly 'gɹaʊndləsli *adv.* sans fondement.
groundlessness 'gɹaʊndləsnɪs *n.* manque de fondement *m.*; futilité *f.*
groundling 'gɹaʊndlɪŋ *n.* homme de bas étage *m.*; (*fish*) loche *f.*
groundnut 'gɹaʊndnat *n.* arachide, pistache de terre *f.*
ground-plate 'gɹaʊndpleɪt *n.* sablière, sole *f.*
ground-plot 'gɹaʊndplɒt *n.* sol, plan; terrain; fondement *m.*; base *f.*
ground-rent 'gɹaʊndzent *n.* rente foncière *f.*
groundsel 'gɹaʊndseɪl *n.* (*plant*) senecion *m.*
groundsil 'gɹaʊndsiːl *n.* traverse *f.*

- ground-squirrel** 'gzaondskwɛzəl *n.* tamia, spermophile *m.*
- groundwork** 'gzaondwɛ:ək *n.* fond, plan, fondement *m.*; base, fondation *f.*
- group** gzuup *n.* groupe; massif, bouquet *m.*
- group** gzuup *tr.* grouper, agrouper.
- grouse** gzaus *n.* coq de bruyère *m.*
- grout** gzaot *n.* sédiment; son *m.*; grosse farine *f.*; mortier *m.*
- grouty** 'gzaoti *adj.* trouble, brouillé; hargneux, insociable.
- grove** gzoov *n.* bocage, bosquet *m.*
- grovel** gzevəl *intr.* ramper, se trainer, se vautrer.
- groveler** 'gzevələz *n.* être abject, marpant *m.*
- groveling** 'gzevəliŋ *adj.* rampant, abject, vil.
- grow** gzoo, gzo *intr.* croître; devenir; se faire; *grow into*, venir, passer; *grow into favor*, s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces; *grow out of use*, passer, vieillir; *grow up*, croître, lever; *grow old*, vieillir; *grow dear*, enchanter; *grow less*, diminuer; *grow tame*, s'approprier; *grow weary*, se lasser, s'ennuyer; *grow young again*, rajeunir; *grow better*, s'améliorer, se remettre; *grow big*, grossir; *grow cold*, se refroidir; *grow fat*, engraisser; *grow handsome*, embellir; *grow hot*, s'échauffer; *grow rich*, s'enrichir; *grow sleepy*, s'assoupir; *grow strong*, se fortifier; *grow lean*, maigrir; *grow ugly*, enlaidir; *grow worse*, empirer; être plus mal. — *tr.* cultiver, semer, faire croître.
- grower** 'gzoəz *n.* cultivateur, planteur *m.*
- growl** gzaol *intr.* grogner; gronder, murmurer.
- growl** gzaol *n.* grognement, grondement *m.*
- growler** 'gzaoləz *n.* grognard, grogneur; (*slang*) broc à bière *m.*
- grown** gzoon *v.* see *grow*.
- growth** gzooθ *n.* croissance *f.*, accroissement; progrès, développement *m.*; extension, augmentation; récolte *f.*
- grub** gzaɪ *tr.* défricher, essarter, déraciner; *grub up*, arracher, extirper. — *intr.* creuser, piocher; *grub along*, gagner sa vie.
- grub** gzaɪ *n.* larve *f.*; ver; nain *m.*; (*slang*) boustifaille, mangelles *f.*
- grubber** 'gzaɪəz *n.* ramasseur, essarteur *m.*; (*fish*) morue des côtes *f.*; (*tool*) extirpateur *m.*
- Grub-street** 'gzaɪstɹi:t *adj.* de carrefour.
- grudge** gzaɪdʒ *n.* rancune, animosité, haine, malice *f.*, mauvais vouloir *m.*; *have a grudge against*, en vouloir à.
- grudge** gzaɪdʒ *tr.* donner à contre cœur; regretter; reprocher à; envier à.
- grudgingly** 'gzaɪdʒɪŋli *adv.* à contre cœur, avec peine, à regret, de mauvaise grâce.
- gruel** 'gzuəl *n.* gruau *m.*
- gruesome** 'gzeusəm *adj.* triste, lugubre, terrifiant.
- gruff** gzaɪ *adj.* bourru, rechigné; refragné; rude.
- gruffly** 'gzaɪfli *adv.* d'un air rechigné; rudement.
- gruffness** 'gzaɪfnɪs *n.* mauvais naturel *m.*; rudesse, brusquerie; mine refragée *f.*
- grumble** 'gzaɪmbl *intr.* grommeler, bougonner, murmurer, se plaindre.
- grumbler** 'gzaɪmbləz *n.* grondeur, grogneur *m.*, grognon *f.*
- grumbly** 'gzaɪmblɪŋli *adv.* en grognant, en grommelant.
- grumous** 'gzeuməs *adj.* grumeleux; épais.
- grumpy** 'gzaɪmɪ *adj.* maussade, morose, bourru.
- grunt** gzaɪnt *n.* ah, ah, grognement; petit poisson comestible d'Amérique *m.*
- grunt** gzaɪnt *intr.* grogner, grommeler.
- grunter** 'gzaɪntəz *n.* grognard, pourceau; cochon *m.*
- gualac** 'gwaɪlək *n.* gaiac *m.*
- guano** 'gwaɪno *n.* guano *m.*
- guarantee** gzaɪənti *tr.* garantir; être garant de; se porter garant de.
- guarantee** gzaɪənti *n.* garant *m.*, caution, garantie *f.*
- guarantor** gzaɪəntəz *n.* garant *m.*
- guaranty** 'gzaɪənti *n.* see *guarantee*.
- guard** gzaɪd *n.* garde, défense; caution, réserve *f.*; (*of trigger*) pontet *m.*; *railway guard*, chasse-pierres; *on guard*, de garde; *catch any one off his guard*, prendre quelqu'un sans vert; *be thrown off one's guard*, être pris au dépourvu; *be off one's guard*, être insouciant.
- guard** gzaɪd *tr.* garder, défendre, protéger, veiller sur; *guard one's self against*, se donner garde de. — *intr.* se garder, se tenir en garde, sur ses gardes; se prémunir.
- guardedly** 'gzaɪdɪli *adv.* avec circonspection, avec réserve.
- guardedness** 'gzaɪdɪdnɪs *n.* circonspection, réserve *f.*
- guard-house** 'gzaɪdhəʊs *n.* corps de garde *m.*
- guardian** 'gzaɪdiən *n.* gardien; curateur (*of minors*) tuteur *m.*
- guardian** 'gzaɪdiən *adj.* gardien, tuteur.
- guardianship** 'gzaɪdiənʃɪp *n.* curatelle; tutelle; protection, défense *f.*
- guard-room** 'gzaɪdzəʊm *n.* corps de garde *m.*; salle de police *f.*
- guardsman** 'gzaɪdzmən *n.* garde; mousquetaire *m.*
- guava** 'gwaɪvə *n.* goyave *f.*
- gubernatorial** gəbɜːnə'tɔːriəl *adj.* de gouverneur.
- gudgeon** 'gadzən *tr.* goujonner.
- gudgeon** 'gadzən *n.* goujon *f.*
- guelder-rose** 'geldəzəʊz *n.* boule-de-neige *f.*; obier *m.*
- guerilla** gə'zɪlə *n.* guérilla *f.*
- guess** ges *n.* conjecture, estimation *f.*; *at a guess*, au juger; *at a rough guess*, approximativement, à peu près.
- guess** ges *tr.* deviner, conjecturer. — *intr.* deviner; (*colloquial*) croire, penser.

guesswork 'geswe:zək *n.* supposition, conjecture *f.*;
action de deviner *f.*
guest gest *n.* convié, hôte, convive, invité *m.*
guffaw fa'fɔ: *n.* gros rire, rire fou *m.*
guidance 'gaidnz *n.* conduite *f.*; auspices *m. pl.*;
direction, gouverne *f.*
guide gard *tr.* conduire, guider; diriger; régler, gou-
verner.
guide gard *n.* guide, conducteur; directeur *m.*
guide-book 'gaidbɒk *n.* guide; livret *m.*
guide-post 'gaidpɒst *n.* poteau indicateur *m.*
guild gild *n.* corps de métier *m.*; corporation *f.*
guilder 'guldəz *n.* (*Dutch coin*) florin *m.*
guile gail *n.* fraude, fourberie; astuce *f.*; artifice *m.*
guileful 'gaɪlfəl *adj.* fourbe, trompeur; astucieux.
guilefully 'gaɪlfəli *adv.* astucieusement; frauduleu-
sement.
guilefulness 'gaɪlfəlnəs *n.* fourberie *f.*; artifice *m.*
guileless 'gaɪləs *adj.* franc, sincère, loyal; simple,
ingénu.
guilelessness 'gaɪləsnəs *n.* sincérité, franchise;
simplicité, naïveté *f.*
guillotine 'gɪlətɪn *n.* guillotine *f.*
guillotiner 'gɪlətɪn *tr.* guillotiner.
guilt gɪlt *n.* crime, forfait *m.*; culpabilité; criminali-
té *f.*
guiltily 'gɪltɪli *adv.* criminellement.
guiltiness 'gɪltɪnəs *n.* crime *m.*, méchanceté, culpa-
bilité *f.*
guiltless 'gɪltləs *adj.* innocent.
guiltlessly 'gɪltləsli *adv.* innocemment.
guiltlessness 'gɪltləsnəs *n.* innocence; pureté *f.*
guilty 'gɪltɪ *adj.* coupable; *plead guilty*, se déclarer
coupable.
guinea 'ɡɪni *n.* guinée *f.*
guinea-hen 'ɡɪnihen *n.* pintade *f.*
guinea-pig 'ɡɪnɪpɪɡ *n.* cochon d'Inde *m.*
guise gaɪz *n.* guise, manière, façon; apparence,
forme *f.*, masque, costume *m.*
guitar grɪ'tɔ:z *n.* guitare *f.*
gulach 'ɡʊləʃ *n.* goullyas, bœuf à la hongroise *m.*
gulch ɡaltʃ *n.* ravin, creux *m.*
gules ɡjʊlz *n.* (*heraldry*) gueules *m.*
gulf ɡʌf *n.* golfe *m.*, baie *f.*; gouffre, abîme *m.*
gulfy 'ɡʌfɪ *adj.* plein de golfes.
gull ɡʌl *n.* gobe-mouches, jobard *m.*; dupe *f.*
gull ɡʌl *tr.* tromper, duper, attraper.
gull ɡʌl *n.* (*bird*) mouette *f.*
gullet 'ɡʌlɪt *n.* gosier *m.*, gorge *f.*
gullibility ɡʌlə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* crédulité *f.*
gullible 'ɡʌləbəl *adj.* crédule, facile à duper.
gully 'ɡʌli *n.* ravin *m.*, ravine *f.*
gulp ɡʌp *n.* goulée; gorgée *f.*; trait *m.*; *at one gulp*,
at a gulp, d'un trait.
gulp ɡʌp *tr.* avaler, gober.
gum ɡʌm *n.* gomme; (*of the teeth*) gencive *f.*
gum ɡʌm *tr.* gommer.

gumbo 'ɡʌmbə *n.* gombaud *m.*
gum-drop 'ɡʌmdrɒp *n.* sorte de bonbon rond.
gumminess 'ɡʌmɪnɪs *n.* viscosité *f.*
gumming 'ɡʌmɪn *n.* gommage *m.*
gummy 'ɡʌmi *adj.* gommeux, gluant.
gumption 'ɡʌmpʃən *n.* présence d'esprit *f.*; cou-
rage *m.*
gun ɡʌn *n.* fusil, mousquet; canon *m.*, bouche à feu
f.; *great gun*, canon; personnage distingué; *blow*
great guns, souffler à tout casser.
gunboat 'ɡʌnbɒt *n.* chaloupe canonnière *f.*
gun-carriage 'ɡʌnkærɪdʒ *n.* affût de canon *m.*
gun-cotton 'ɡʌnkətn *n.* coton poudre, fulmico-
ton *m.*
gun-deck 'ɡʌndeɪk *n.* batterie *f.*
gunner 'ɡʌnəz *n.* canonnier, artilleur *m.*
gunnery 'ɡʌnəri *n.* artillerie *f.*
gunny-bag 'ɡʌnɪbæg *n.* sac en toile de jute *m.*
gunport 'ɡʌnpɔ:t *n.* sabord *m.*
gunpowder 'ɡʌnpaʊdəz *n.* poudre à canon *f.*
gunroom 'ɡʌnzʊm *n.* sainte-barbe; gamelle des of-
ficiers *f.*
gunshot 'ɡʌnʃɒt *n.* portée de fusil; portée de ca-
non *f.*; coup de feu *m.*
gunsmith 'ɡʌnsmɪθ *n.* armurier *m.*
gunstock 'ɡʌnstɒk *n.* monture *f.*, fût, bois de fu-
sil *m.*
Gunter 'ɡʌntəz *n.*: *Gunter's scale*, l'échelle de Gun-
ter; *Gunter's chain*, chaîne d'arpenteur.
gunwale 'ɡʌnwiəl *n.* plat-bord *m.*
gurgitation ɡɜ:ʒdɪ'teɪʃən *n.* mouvement de tour-
billon *m.*
gurgle 'ɡɜ:gzəl *intr.* faire glouglou; murmurer, ga-
zouiller.
gurnard 'ɡɜ:nəd *n.* (*fish*) trigle rouget *f.*, grondin
rouge *m.*
gush ɡʌʃ *intr.* saillir, jaillir, ruisseler; être senti-
mental à l'excès.
gush ɡʌʃ *n.* jaillissement; enthousiasme ridicule *m.*,
effusion *f.*
gusset 'ɡʌsɪt *n.* gousset *m.*
gust ɡʌst *n.* bouffée, rafale *f.*, coup; transport, ac-
cès *m.*
gustatory 'ɡʌstətɔ:ri *adj.* du goût; gustatif.
gusty 'ɡʌstri *adj.* orageux, venteux.
gut ɡʌt *n.* boyau, intestin *m.*; *guts*, appareil digestif,
canal alimentaire, ventre *m.*, panse *f.*
gut ɡʌt *tr.* éventrer, vider; détruire; piller.
gutta-percha ɡʌtə'pɜ:tʃə *n.* gutta-percha *f.*
gutter 'ɡʌtəz *tr.* canneler; sillonner. — *intr.* dé-
goutter; s'égoutter; couler.
gutter 'ɡʌtəz *n.* gouttière, rigole *f.*; ravin, sillon,
ruisseau *m.*; cannelure *f.*
guttural 'ɡʌtəzəl *adj.* guttural.
gutturally 'ɡʌtəzəli *adv.* gutturalement.
guy ɡaɪ *n.* mannequin *m.*; drôle de figure *f.*; chien-
lit; (*sea-term*) gui *m.*

guy gai *tr.* *berner, tourner en ridicule.*
guzzle 'gəzəl *tr., intr.* boire avidement, lamper, ingurgiter.

guzzler 'gəzələz *n.* buveur, ivrogne *m.*
gymnasium dʒɪm'neɪzəm *n.* gymnase *m.*
gymnast 'dʒɪmnəst *n.* gymnaste *m.*
gymnastic dʒɪm'næstɪk *adj.* gymnastique.
gymnastics dʒɪm'næstɪks *n. pl.* gymnastique *f.*
gymnosperm 'dʒɪmnəspɜ:m *n.* gymnosperme *m.*
gynecologist dʒɪnɪ'kələdʒɪst *n.* gynécologue, gynologue *m.*

gynecology dʒɪnɪ'kələdʒɪ *n.* gynécologie *f.*
gypseous 'dʒɪpsɪəs *adj.* gypseux.
gypsey 'dʒɪpsɪ see *gipsy*.
gypsum 'dʒɪpsəm *n.* gypse *m.*
gyrate 'dʒaɪzət *intr.* tourner, pivoter.
gyration dʒaɪ'reɪʃən *n.* giration *f.*
gyri 'dʒaɪzɪ *n. pl.* see *gyrus*.
gyroscop 'dʒaɪzəskop *n.* gyroscope *m.*
gyrus 'dʒaɪzəs *n. [pl. gyri]* circonvolution (du cerveau) *f.*

gyve dʒaɪv *tr.* mettre les fers (aux pieds), enchaîner.
gyves dʒaɪvz *n. pl.* fers *m. pl.*; chaînes, menottes *f. pl.*

ha ha; ha *interj.* ha! ha!

habeas corpus hebiəs'keɪpəs *n.* habeas corpus *m.*
haberdasher 'hæbəzdæʃəz *n.* mercier *m.*; *haberdasher's shop*, boutique de mercier *f.*
haberdashery 'hæbəzdæʃərɪ *n.* mercerie *f.*
habergeon 'hæbərdʒən *n.* haubergeon, corselet *m.*
habiliment hə'bɪlɪmənt *n.* habillement, apprêt; équipement *m.*

habilitate hə'bɪlɪteɪt *tr.* fournir des moyens à; équiper.

habit 'hæbɪt *n.* habitude, coutume *f.*; (*dress*) habit, habillement *m.*; *be in the habit of*, avoir pour habitude de.

habit 'hæbɪt *tr.* habiller, vêtir.

habitable 'hæbɪtəbəl *adj.* habitable.

habitat 'hæbɪtət *n.* habitat *m.*

habitation hə'bɪteɪʃən *n.* habitation *f.*, domicile *m.*; demeure *f.*, séjour *m.*

habitual hə'bɪtʃuəl *adj.* habituel.

habitually hə'bɪtʃuəlɪ *adv.* habituellement.

habituate hə'bɪtʃueɪt *tr.* habituer, accoutumer.

habitude 'hæbɪtjuəd *n.* habitude *f.*

hack hæk *tr.* hacher, couper, ébrécher, écharper; massacrer; écorcher. — *intr.* faire la littérature mercenaire.

hack hæk *n.* cheval de louage *m.*; rosse *f.*; fiacre; — *écrivassier* à gages, *écrivassier* à tout faire *m.*

hack-coach 'hækkəʊtʃ *n.* fiacre *m.*

hackle 'hækl *n.* mouche artificielle pour pêcher; filasse; soie écrue *f.*, séran, peigne *m.*

hackle 'hækl *tr.* sérancer; déchirer.

hackman 'hækmən *n.* cocher de fiacre *m.*

hackney 'hæknɪ *n.* fiacre, carrosse de louage *m.*

hackney 'hæknɪ *tr.* avilir par l'usage; user.

hackneyed 'hæknɪd *adj.* avili par l'usage; banal; rebattu; commun.

hack-saw 'hæksɔ: *n.* scie montée à fines dents *f.*

had həd *v.* see *have*.

haddock 'hædək *n.* aiglefin *m.*; *dried haddock*, merluche.

Hades 'hi:dzɪz *n.* Hades *m.*

haft hæft *n.* manche *m.*, poignée *f.*

haft hæft *tr.* emmancher.

hag hæg *n.* mégère, furie, vieille sorcière *f.*

haggard 'hægərd *adj.* hagard, farouche, égaré.

haggardly 'hægədli *adv.* d'un air hagard.

haggish 'hægɪʃ *adj.* de mégère; laid, hideux.

haggle 'hægəl *intr.* marchander; barguigner; chipoter; couper, hacher.

hagiographer hægi'ɒɡrəfəz *n.* hagiographe.

hail 'heɪl *n.* salut *m.*, santé *f.*, appel *m.*; *within hail*, à portée de la voix.

hail 'heɪl *intr.* venir; *hail from*, arriver de.

hail 'heɪl *interj.* salut! salut à vous!

hail 'heɪl *tr.* saluer; héler.

hail 'heɪl *intr.* grêler.

hail 'heɪl *n.* grêle *f.*

hail-fellow 'heɪfəlo *adj.*: *he is hail-fellow well met with him*, il est de pair à compagnon avec lui.

hailstone 'heɪlstəʊn *n.* grêlon *m.*

hail-storm 'heɪlstɔ:m *n.* tempête de grêle *f.*

hailly 'heɪli *adj.* de grêle.

hair heɪz *n.* cheveu; poil *m.*; chevelure *f.*; (*of a beast*) poil, crin *m.*; (*of a boar*) soies *f. pl.*; *head of hair*, cheveux, chevelure; *to a hair*, exactement; *split hairs*, disputer sur la pointe d'une aiguille; *part one's hair*, faire sa raie; *dress any one's hair*, coiffer quelqu'un.

hairbreadth 'heɪzbredθ *n.* épaisseur d'un cheveu *f.*; *have a hairbreadth escape*, l'échapper belle.

hair-brush 'heɪzbɹʌʃ *n.* brosse à cheveux *f.*

haircloth 'heɪklo:θ *n.* haire *f.*, ciïce *m.*

hair-dresser 'heɪdzɹesəz *n.* coiffeur *m.*

hairiness 'heɪznɪs *n.* quantité de cheveux, nature velue *f.*

hairless 'heɪzləs *adj.* chauve, sans cheveux; (*of animals*) sans poil.

hairpin 'heɪpɪn *n.* épingle à cheveux *m.*

hair-splitting 'heɪzsplitɪŋ *adj.* épilogueur, ergoteur.

hair-spring 'heɪzspɹɪŋ *n.* spiral, ressort spiral *m.*

hair-trigger 'heɪtɹɪɡəz *n.* double détente *f.*

hairy 'heɪzɪ *adj.* velu, chevelu, poilu.

Haitian 'heɪtɪən *n.* Haïtien *m.*

Haitian 'heɪtɪən *adj.* haïtien.

hake heɪk *n.* merlus *m.*, merluce *f.*, gade *m.*

halberd 'hælbərd *n.* hallebarde *f.*

halberdier 'hælbərdɪəz *n.* hallebardier *m.*

halcyon 'hælsɪən *adj.* tranquille, serein; *halcyon days*, jours heureux.
halcyon 'hælsɪən *n.* (bird) alcyon *m.*
hale 'heɪl *adj.* robuste, vigoureux, bien portant, vert; *be hale and hearty*, avoir des jambes de vingt ans.
hale 'heɪl *tr.* haler, tirer, traîner avec violence.
half 'ha:f *n.* [pl. *halves*] moitié *f.*, demi *m.*, demie *f.*; *better half*, moitié, chère moitié; *do things by halves*, faire les choses à demi; *too much by half*, moitié de trop; *half as much*, la moitié autant; *half as much again*, la moitié de plus; *half an inch*, à un demipouce près.
half 'ha:f *adj.* demi; *be half seas over*, être entre deux vins.
half 'ha:f *adv.* à demi, à moitié.
half-and-half 'hɑ:fən'hɑ:f *n.* moitié ale et moitié porter *m.*
half-binding 'hɑ:fbaɪndɪŋ *n.* demi-reliure *f.*
half-blooded 'hɑ:fblʌdɪd *adj.* de sang croisé, de race croisée; (*of horses*) demi-sang, demi-race.
half-bred 'hɑ:fbrɛd *adj.* métis; bas.
half-breed 'hɑ:fbrɛɪd *n.* métis *m.*
half-brother 'hɑ:fbrʌðəz *n.* frère consanguin, frère utérin *m.*
half-caste 'hɑ:fka:st *adj.* demi-caste.
half-caste 'hɑ:fka:st *n.* demi-caste *m.*
half-holiday 'hɑ:f'hɔɪdeɪ *n.* demi-congé *m.*
half-mast 'hɑ:fma:st *n.* mi-mât *m.*; *at half-mast*, en berne.
half-moon 'hɑ:fmaʊn *n.* demi-lune *f.*
half-pay 'hɑ:fpeɪ *n.* demi-solde *f.*
half-penny 'heɪpənɪ *n.* un sou; cinq centimes *m.*
half-sister 'hɑ:fɪsɪstəz *n.* sœur consanguine, sœur utérine *f.*
half-tint 'hɑ:ftɪnt *n.* demi-teinte *f.*
half-tone 'hɑ:ftʊn *adj.* phototypographique.
half-tone 'hɑ:ftʊn *n.* phototypographie *f.*
half-way 'hɑ:f'weɪ, 'hɑ:fweɪ *adv.* à mi-chemin, à moitié chemin; *half-way up the hill*, à mi-côte.
half-witted 'hɑ:f'wɪtɪd, 'hɑ:fwɪtɪd *adj.* niais, sot, timbré, idiot.
hallbut 'hɑ:lɪbʌt *n.* flétan.
hall 'hɔ:l *n.* salle *f.*; palais; barreau; vestibule, manoir, château *m.*; *hall porter*, concierge.
hallelujah 'hælɪ'ləʊjə *n.* alléluia *m.*
hallo 'hə'lo *interj.* holà! hé là-bas! holà ho! (*at the telephone*) allo!
hallo 'hə'lo *intr.* crier à tue-tête.
halloo 'hə'loʊ *interj.* see *hallo*.
halloo 'hə'loʊ *intr.* see *hallo*.
hallow 'hælo *tr.* sanctifier; consacrer, dédier.
hallowe'en 'hæloʊ'ɪn *n.* veille de la Toussaint *f.*
hallow-mass 'hæloməs *n.* la Toussaint *f.*
hallucination 'hæljʊs'neɪʃən *n.* hallucination *f.*
halo 'heɪlo *n.* halo *m.*
halt 'hɔ:lt *intr.* boiter; s'arrêter, faire halte à; hésiter, balancer.

halt 'hɔ:lt *n.* halte *f.*; clochement *m.*
halt 'hɔ:lt *adj.* boiteux; estropié.
halter 'hɔ:ltəz *tr.* enchevêtrer; mettre un licou à.
halter 'hɔ:ltəz *n.* licou *m.*, corde *f.*
halve 'hæv *tr.* partager en deux.
halves 'hæ:vz *n. pl.* see *half*.
halyard 'hæljərd *n.* (*sea-term*) drisse *f.*
ham 'hæm *n.* jarret, jambon *m.*
hamadryad 'hæmə'draɪəd *n.* hamadryade *f.*
hame 'heɪm *n.* attelle *f.*
hamlet 'hæmɪlɪt *n.* hameau, petit village *m.*
hammer 'hæməz *tr.* marteler, forger, battre, façonner à coups de marteau; enfoncer. — *intr.* marteler; travailler; s'agiter; *hammer at*, s'attaquer à; *hammer away*, travailler d'arrache-pied.
hammer 'hæməz *n.* marteau; (*of firearms*) chien *m.*; enclère *f.*; *hammer and tongs*, avec fureur; *bring under the hammer*, mettre aux enchères.
hammer-cloth 'hæməzklə:θ *n.* housse de siège *f.*
hammerhead 'hæmə'hed *n.* (*shark*) marteau *m.*
hammock 'hæmək *n.* hamac, branle *m.*
hamper 'hæmpəz *n.* mannequin *m.*; hotte *f.*, panier *m.*
hamper 'hæmpəz *tr.* embarrasser, empêtrer, entraver.
hamstring 'hæmstɪŋ *tr.* couper les jarrets à.
hamstring 'hæmstɪŋ *n.* tendon du jarret *m.*
hand 'hænd *n.* main *f.*; (*measure*) palme *m.*; (*at cards*) jeu *m.*; (*of a watch*) aiguille *f.*; (*workman*) ouvrier, bras *m.*; *hand to hand*, corps à corps; *at hand*, sous la main; *on hand*, en magasin; *by hand*, à la main; *live from hand to mouth*, vivre au jour le jour; *out of hand*, fini, achevé; *play into each other's hands*, être d'intelligence; *change hands*, changer de maître; *have one's hands full*, avoir des affaires par dessus les bras; *lend a hand to any one*, donner un coup de main à quelqu'un; *hand and glove*, à pot et à rôt; *on one's hands*, sur les bras; *be a good hand at*, savoir s'y prendre; *get one's hand in*, se faire la main; *get the upper hand*, avoir le dessus; *have a hand in*, être pour quelque chose dans; *keep in hand*, tenir en bride; *keep one's hand in*, s'entretenir la main; *lend a hand*, donner un coup d'épaulé à.
hand 'hænd *tr.* donner avec la main; transmettre; offrir; conduire, mener; passer; (*sea-term*) ferler; *hand down*, transmettre; descendre; *hand over*, livrer, remettre; *hand round*, faire passer; *hand about*, passer de main en main.
hand-barrow 'hændbærəʊ *n.* civière *f.*, brancard *m.*
hand-basket 'hændbæskɪt *n.* panier à bras.
hand-bill 'hændbɪl *n.* prospectus *m.*
handbook 'hændbʊk *n.* manuel *m.*
handbreath 'hændbrɛð *n.* paume *f.*; empan *m.*
handcuff 'hændkʌf *tr.* mettre les menottes à.
handcuff 'hændkʌf *n.* menotte *f.*

handful 'hændfʊl *n.* poignée *f.*; petit nombre, peu *m.*

hand-gallop 'hændgæləp *n.* petit galop *m.*

hand-glass 'hændglɑ:s *n.* loupe à lire; glace à main *f.*

hand-grenade 'hændgrɪneɪd *n.* grenade *f.*

handicap 'hændɪkəp *tr.* embarrasser, mettre des obstacles à; faire un handicap à.

handicap 'hændɪkəp *n.* handicap; obstacle, empêchement *m.*

handicraft 'hændɪkrɑ:ft *n.* métier *m.*; main-d'œuvre *f.*

handily 'hændɪli *adv.* adroitement, avec dextérité; commodément.

handiness 'hændɪnɪs *n.* adresse, dextérité; commodité *f.*

handiwork 'hændɪwɜ:zl *n.* ouvrage manuel *m.*, main-d'œuvre; œuvre *f.*

handkerchief 'hæŋkətʃɪf *n.* mouchoir *m.*

handle 'hændl *n.* anse *f.*, manche *m.*; prise *f.*, instrument; (*of a door*) bouton *m.*; (*of a sword*) poignée; (*of a pump*) brimbale; (*of a pan*) queue; (*of a wheelbarrow*) bras *m.*; *handle to one's name*, titre.

handle 'hændl *tr.* manier, toucher; traiter.

handle-bar 'hændbɑ:z *n.* (*of a bicycle*) guidon *m.*

handmaid 'hændmeɪd *n.* servante *f.*

hand-organ 'hændɔ:rgən *n.* orgue de Barbarie, orgue portatif *m.*

hand-saw 'hændsɔ: *n.* petite scie, scie à main *f.*

handsel 'hændsəl *n.* étrenne, première vente *f.*

handsel 'hændsəl *tr.* étrenner.

handsome 'hænsəm *adj.* beau, bel; élégant; gracieux; bien fait

handsomely 'hænsəmli *adv.* joliment; galamment; généreusement; avec grâce.

handsomeness 'hænsəmənis *n.* beauté; élégance; délicatesse *f.*

handspike 'hændspaɪk *n.* levier; (*on ships*) anse-pet *m.*

handspring 'hændsprɪŋ *n.* culbute à mains *f.*

handwriting 'hændwaɪtɪŋ *n.* écriture calligraphie *f.*

handy 'hændɪ *adj.* adroit, habile; commode; sous la main, tout près.

hang hæŋ *tr.* pendre; suspendre; poser; (*paper*) tapisser; (*let fall*) baisser, pencher, laisser tomber; *hang out*, arborer. — *intr.* pendre, être pendu; se suspendre, être suspendu; (*lean*) se pencher;

(*cling*) s'accrocher; s'attacher; (*remain*) rester; (*rest*) reposer; défendre; (*be burdensome*) peser, être à charge; *go and be hanged*, allez vous faire fiche; *hang it!* au diable! sapristi! fichtre!

hang fire, être lent à partir; *hang heavily*, (*of time*) durer; *hang by a thread*, ne tenir qu'à un fil; *hang about*, traîner; stationner; *hang back*, reculer, hésiter; *hang down*, baisser; *hang loose*, pendiller;

hang over, pencher; menacer; *hang together*, s'accorder; *hang the rudder*, monter le gouvernail.

hang hæŋ *n.* manière de pendre *f.*; *get the hang of a thing*, acquérir le truc d'une chose.

hang-dog 'hæŋdə:g *n.* pendeur *m.*; *hang-dog look*, mine patibulaire.

hanger 'hæŋgəz *n.* coutelas, couteau de chasse *m.*

hanger-on 'hæŋgə'ɒn *n.* écornifleur; parasite *m.*

hanging 'hæŋŋ *n.* pendaison; tenture; pose *f.*; *hangings*, tapisserie, tenture.

hanging 'hæŋŋ *adj.* pendant; suspendu; *hanging matter*, cas pendable.

hangman 'hæŋmən *n.* bourreau *m.*

hang-nail 'hæŋneɪl *n.* envie *f.*

hank hæŋk *n.* écheveau *m.*; pantine *f.*; anneau de bois *m.*

hanker 'hæŋkəz *intr.* désirer ardemment; *hanker after*, *hanker for*, soupirer après; convoiter.

hankering 'hæŋkəɪŋ *n.* penchant *m.*, inclination; grande envie *f.*, vif désir *m.*

Hanseatic 'hænsi'ætɪk *adj.* hanséatique.

hansom 'hænsəm *n.* cabriolet anglais *m.*

hap hæp *n.* see *haphazard*.

haphazard 'hæphæzəd *n.* hasard, sort; accident *m.*

haphazard 'hæphæzəd *adj.* accidentel, fortuit.

hapless 'hæpləs *adj.* infortuné, malheureux.

haplessly 'hæpləsli *adv.* malheureusement.

happily 'hæpɪli *adv.* par hasard; peut-être.

happen 'hæpən, 'hæpm *intr.* arriver, advenir; *as* passer; tomber, se trouver; *he happened to hear*, il apprit par hasard; *happen what may!* advienne que pourra!

happily 'hæpɪli *adv.* heureusement.

happiness 'hæpɪnɪs *n.* félicité *f.*, bonheur *m.*

happy 'hæpɪ *adj.* heureux, fortuné.

hara-kiri 'hɑ:zəkɪrɪ *n.* hara-kiri *m.*

harangue 'hɑ:zəŋ *tr.* haranguer, faire un discours.

harangue 'hɑ:zəŋ *n.* harangue *f.*, discours *m.*

harass 'hæzəs *tr.* harasser, lasser, fatiguer; harceler, excéder.

harbinger 'hɑ:zbɪŋdʒəz *n.* avant-coureur, précurseur; fourrier *m.*

harbor 'hɑ:zbəz *tr.* héberger, loger, recevoir, accueillir, recueillir, donner un asile à, donner l'hospitalité à; entretenir, nourrir. — *intr.* loger, séjourner; se réfugier, trouver un abri.

harbor 'hɑ:zbəz *n.* port, havre; refuge; asile; gîte, abri *m.*; retraite *f.*

harborage 'hɑ:zbəʒ *n.* recueleur, hôte *m.*

harbor-master 'hɑ:zbəməstəz *n.* officier de port *m.*

hard 'hɑ:zd *adj.* dur, ferme, solide; pénible, difficile; rude, cruel, rigoureux; *hard and fast rule*, règle rigoureuse; *hard drinking*, débauche; *hard labor*, travaux forcés; *hard of hearing*, dur d'oreille; *hard to deal with*, intraitable; *hard to please*, difficile à contenter; *hard words*, duretés; *hard up*, à sec; à

- court d'argent; *hold hard*, tenir bon, tenir ferme; *hard a-starboard!* lof tout! *hard aport!* bâbord la barre toute!
- hard** *hɑ:zd* *adv.* fort, fort et ferme, rudement; difficilement; beaucoup; *hard by*, tout près.
- hard-earned** *hɑ:zd'ɜ:nd*, *'hɑ:zdɜ:nd* *adj.* amassé péniblement.
- harden** *'hɑ:zd* *tr.* durcir, durcir, rendre dur. — *intr.* durcir, s'endurcir, devenir dur.
- hardening** *'hɑ:zd-ɪŋ* *n.* durcissement; endurcissement *m.*; (of steel) trempe *f.*
- hard-favored** *hɑ:zd'fevəd*, *'hɑ:zdfevəd* *adj.* laid.
- hard-featured** *hɑ:zd'fɪtʃəd*, *'hɑ:zdɪtʃəd* *adj.* aux traits durs.
- hard-handed** *hɑ:zd'hændɪd*, *'hɑ:zdhændɪd* *adj.* dont les mains sont endurcies au travail; dur, sévère, cruel.
- hard-hearted** *hɑ:zd'hɑ:rtɪd*, *'hɑ:zdhɑ:rtɪd* *adj.* dur, insensible, cruel.
- hard-heartedness** *hɑ:zd'hɑ:rtɪdnɪs* *n.* dureté de cœur *f.*
- hardihood** *'hɑ:zdɪhʊd* *n.* hardiesse, audace, effronterie; bravoure, intrépidité *f.*
- hardily** *'hɑ:zdɪli* *adv.* durement, à la dure; hardiment; sévèrement; sans mollesse.
- hardiness** *'hɑ:zdɪnɪs* *n.* force, vigueur; hardiesse *f.*; tempérament robuste *m.*
- hardly** *'hɑ:zdli* *adv.* à peine; rudement, durement, difficilement; *hardly ever*, presque jamais.
- hardness** *'hɑ:zdɪnɪs* *n.* dureté, fermeté, solidité; rigueur, difficulté; avarice *f.*; (of water) crudité *f.*
- hard-pan** *'hɑ:zdpæn* *n.* couche solide (au dessus d'un terrain mou) *f.*; base solide, fondement *m.*
- hard-pressed** *hɑ:zd'pɹɛst*, *'hɑ:zdpɹɛst* *adj.* serré de près.
- hardship** *'hɑ:zɹɪp* *n.* tribulation, dureté; peine, injustice, oppression, misère *f.*
- hardtack** *'hɑ:zɹɪk* *n.* biscuit de mer *m.*
- hardware** *'hɑ:zdweɪz* *n.* quincaillerie, quincaillerie *f.*
- hardy** *'hɑ:zdi* *adj.* hardi, courageux; fort, robuste; (of plants) de pleine terre.
- hare** *heɪz* *n.* lièvre *m.*; *young hare*, levraut; *hare and hounds*, rallie-papier.
- harebell** *'heɪzbɛl* *n.* scille penchée, jacinthe des bois *f.*
- harebrained** *'heɪzbɹeɪnd* *adj.* écervelé; volage, étourdi.
- harelip** *'heɪzlɪp* *n.* bec-de-lièvre *m.*
- harem** *'heɪzəm* *n.* harem *m.*
- haricot** *'hɑ:zɪk* *n.* haricot *m.*
- hark** *hɑ:zk* *v.* see *harken*.
- harken** *'hɑ:kən* *intr.* écouter, prêter l'oreille, entendre; *harken back*, revenir à son sujet.
- harlequin** *'hɑ:zɹɪkwɪn* *n.* arlequin *m.*
- harlot** *'hɑ:zlɒt* *n.* putain, prostituée *f.*
- harlotry** *'hɑ:zlɒtri* *n.* prostitution *f.*
- harm** *hɑ:zm* *n.* tort, dommage, préjudice, mal, malice *m.*; *out of harm's way*, en sûreté; *bodily harm*, voies de fait.
- harm** *hɑ:zm* *tr.* nuire à, faire du mal à, faire du tort à.
- harmful** *'hɑ:zmfəl* *adj.* nuisible, malfaisant.
- harmfully** *'hɑ:zmfəli* *adv.* d'une manière nuisible.
- harmfulness** *'hɑ:zmfəlɪnɪs* *n.* préjudice, dommage *m.*
- harmless** *'hɑ:zmləs* *adj.* innocent, inoffensif.
- harmlessly** *'hɑ:zmləsli* *adv.* innocemment.
- harmlessness** *'hɑ:zmləsɪnɪs* *n.* innocence *f.*
- harmoni'c** *hɑ:zmənɪk* *adj.* harmonique; musical.
- harmonica** *hɑ:zmənɪkə* *n.* harmonica *m.*
- harmonicon** *hɑ:zmənɪkən* *n.* harmonicon *m.*
- harmonious** *hɑ:zməniəs* *adj.* harmonieux; mélodieux.
- harmoniously** *hɑ:zməniəsli* *adv.* harmonieusement; mélodieusement.
- harmonize** *'hɑ:zmənaɪz* *tr.* rendre harmonieux; accorder; harmoniser. — *intr.* s'accorder; correspondre; se marier avec; *they harmonize*, ils font bon ménage ensemble.
- harmony** *'hɑ:zməni* *n.* harmonie; mélodie *f.*
- harness** *'hɑ:znɪs* *n.* harnais; harnachement *m.*; *die in harness*, blanchir sous le harnais; *go well in harness*, (of horses) être bon à la voiture.
- harness** *'hɑ:znɪs* *tr.* harnacher, enharnacher; (to a carriage) atteler.
- harp** *hɑ:zp* *intr.* jouer de la harpe; répéter; répétailler; *harp on one string*, chanter la même antienne.
- harp** *hɑ:zp* *n.* harpe *f.*
- harper** *'hɑ:pəz* *n.* joueur de harpe, harpiste *m.*
- harpoon** *hɑ:pəʊn* *tr.* harponner.
- harpoon** *hɑ:pəʊn* *n.* harpon *m.*
- harpooner** *hɑ:pəʊnəz* *n.* harponneur *m.*
- harp-player** *hɑ:p'pleɪəz* *n.* joueur de harpe *m.*
- harpisichord** *'hɑ:psɪkə:z* *n.* clavecin *m.*
- harpy** *'hɑ:pɪ* *n.* harpie *f.*
- harquebus** *'hɑ:kweɪbəs* *n.* arquebuse *f.*
- harridan** *'hɑ:zɪdn* *n.* haridelle, mégère *f.*
- harrier** *'hɑ:zɪəz* *n.* harrier; (bird) busard *m.*
- harrow** *'hɑ:z* *tr.* herser; déchirer; agiter; torturer.
- harrow** *'hɑ:z* *n.* herse *f.*
- harrowing** *'hɑ:zɪŋ* *adj.* déchirant, navrant.
- harry** *'hɑ:zɪ* *tr.* harceler, harasser, tourmenter; piller; dévaster.
- harsh** *hɑ:ʃ* *adj.* rude, âpre; dur; sévère.
- harshly** *'hɑ:ʃli* *adv.* rudement; âprement.
- harshness** *'hɑ:ʃnɪs* *n.* rudesse, âpreté; sévérité *f.*
- hart** *hɑ:zt* *n.* cerf *m.*; *hart of ten*, cerf dix cors.
- hartbeest** *'hɑ:ztbɪst* *n.* antilope caama *f.*
- hartshorn** *'hɑ:ztʃo:zn* *n.* corne de cerf; essence de corne de cerf *f.*
- harum-scarum** *'hɑ:zəm'skeɪzəm* *adj.* écervelé, braque, étourdi.
- harvest** *'hɑ:zvɪst* *n.* moisson; récolte *f.*; *get in the harvest*, faire la moisson.

harvest 'hɑ:vɪst *tr.* moissonner; récolter.
harvester 'hɑ:vɪstə *n.* moissonneur *m.*; (*machine*) moissonneuse *f.*
harvest-home 'hɑ:vɪst'hoom *n.* chanson du moissonneur; fête de la moisson *f.*
has hæz, həz, əz, z *v.* see *have*.
hash hæʃ *tr.* hacher, couper en petits morceaux; gâcher, embrouiller.
hash hæʃ *n.* hachis *m.*, galimafrée, capilotade *f.*
hashish 'hæʃɪʃ *n.* hachisch *m.*
haslet 'hæʃlət *n.* fressure de cochon *f.*
hasp hæsp *n.* fermoir, crochet; moraillon; loquet *m.*
hasp hæsp *tr.* fermer avec un loquet, accrocher.
hassock 'hæsək *n.* paillason, agenouilloir *m.*
haste heest *n.* hâte, vitesse; précipitation *f.*; *make haste*, se hâter, se dépêcher; *in haste*, à la hâte.
haste heest *v.* see *hasten*.
hasten 'heesən *tr.* hâter, dépêcher, presser. — *intr.* se hâter, se dépêcher, se presser, s'empresse; *hasten away*, se hâter de fuir; *hasten along*, presser, allonger le pas.
hastily 'heestɪli *adv.* à la hâte; brusquement; en colère; avec vivacité.
hastiness 'heestɪnis *n.* promptitude, hâte *f.*; emportement *m.*; vivacité *f.*
hasty 'heestrɪ *adj.* prompt, rapide; pétulant, violent, emporté; *hasty sketch*, croquis; *hasty pudding*, gaude, cruchade.
hat hæt *n.* chapeau *m.*; *hats off!* chapeaux bas! *pass round the hat*, faire la quête; *he is talking through his hat*, il débite des sottises; *il raconte des blagues*.
hatband 'hætbænd *n.* cordon de chapeau, bourdalou *m.*; *mourning hatband*, crêpe.
hatch 'hætʃ *tr.* couvrir; faire éclore; tramer. — *intr.* couvrir, être prêt à éclore.
hatch 'hætʃ *n.* porte coupée; (*of a ship*) écoutille *f.*; panneau d'écoutille *m.*
hatch 'hætʃ *n.* couvée; éclosion *f.*
hatch 'hætʃ *tr.* hacher.
hatchel 'hætʃəl *tr.* sérancer, passer par le sérán; vexer.
hatchel 'hætʃəl *n.* sérán, peigne à chanvre *m.*
hatchet 'hætʃɪt *n.* cognée, hachette, hache *f.*; *bury the hatchet*, se réconcilier, faire la paix.
hatchet-faced 'hætʃɪtfeɪst *adj.* à visage en couteau.
hatching 'hætʃɪŋ *n.* (*of eggs*) éclosion *f.*
hatchment 'hætʃmənt *n.* écusson *m.*; armoiries *f. pl.*
hatchway 'hætʃweɪ *n.* écoutille *f.*
hate heet *tr.* haïr, détester, abhorrer, avoir en horreur.
hate heet *n.* haine, aversion, inimitié *f.*
hateful 'heɪtəfəl *adj.* haïssable, détestable.
hatefully 'heɪtəfəli *adv.* odieusement; avec haine.
hatefulness 'heɪtəfəlnɪs *n.* qualité odieuse, abomination *f.*
hat-rack 'hætɹæk *n.* porte-chapeaux *m.*

hatred 'heɪtɹɪd *n.* haine, aversion, inimitié *f.*
hat-stand 'hætstænd *n.* see *hat-rack*.
hat-tree 'hættɹi *n.* see *hat-rack*.
hatter 'hætə *n.* chapelier *m.*
hauberk 'hɔ:bək *n.* haubert *m.*; cotte de mailles *f.*
haughtily 'hɔ:tɪli *adv.* hautainement, fièrement, d'une manière hautaine.
haughtiness 'hɔ:tɪnis *n.* hauteur, fierté, arrogance *f.*
haughty 'hɔ:tɪ *adj.* altier, fier, hautain.
haul hɔ:l *tr.* tirer; tirailler; haler; traîner; *haul over the coals*, réprimander, gronder; *haul in*, haler à bord; *haul up*, hisser.
haul hɔ:l *n.* action de tirer, de traîner *f.*; tiraillement; coup de filet *m.*
haulm hɔ:lm *n.* chaume *m.*; paille *f.*
haunch 'hɔ:ntʃ *n.* hanche *f.*; (*of venison*) cuisse *f.*; cuissot *m.*
haunt 'hɔ:nt *tr.* hanter, fréquenter, visiter souvent; obséder, tourmenter.
haunt 'hɔ:nt *n.* repaire; lieu fréquenté *m.*, retraite *f.*
haunted 'hɔ:ntɪd *adj.* hanté; fréquenté par les revenants.
haunter 'hɔ:ntə *n.* habitué, visiteur habituel *m.*
hautboy 'hɔ:boɪ *n.* hautbois *m.*
have hæv, həv, əv, v *tr.* avoir; tenir; *I have it*, j'y suis, j'ai trouvé. — *intr.*: *have to*, devoir.
havelock 'hævələk *n.* couvre-nuque *m.*
haven 'heevən *n.* havre, port; asile *m.*
haversack 'hævəzæk *n.* havresac *m.*
havoc 'hævək *n.* dégât, ravage *m.*
haw 'hɔ: *n.* fruit de l'aubépine *m.*, cenelle *f.*
haw 'hɔ: *intr.* hésiter en parlant; anonner.
haw 'hɔ: *n.* (*of horses*) caroncule *f.*
hawk hɔ:k *intr.* chasser à l'oiseau; colporter.
hawk hɔ:k *n.* épervier, faucon *m.*
hawker 'hɔ:kə *n.* colporteur *m.*
hawse-hole 'hɔ:shoʊl *n.* écubier *m.*
hawser 'hɔ:sə *n.* haussière *f.*, grelin, câblot *m.*
hawthorn 'hɔ:θɔ:ɹn *n.* aubépine *f.*
hay-fever 'heɪfi:və *n.* asthme de foin, catarrhe d'été *m.*
hay hee *n.* foin *m.*; *make hay*, faire les foin; *make hay while the sun shines*, battre le fer pendant qu'il est chaud.
haycock 'heɪkək *n.* tas de foin *m.*, veillotte *f.*
hayloft 'heɪloft *n.* grenier à foin, fenil *m.*
haymaker 'heɪmeɪkə *n.* faneur; faucheur *m.*
haymow 'heɪmoʊ *n.* tas de foin (*dans le fenil*) *m.*
hayrick 'heɪrɪk *n.* see *haystack*.
haystack 'heɪstæk *n.* meule de foin *f.*
hazard 'hæzəd *tr.* risquer, hasarder. — *intr.* se hasarder; s'exposer; se risquer.
hazard 'hæzəd *n.* hazard, risque *m.*; chance *f.*
hazardous 'hæzədəs *adj.* hasardeux.
hazardously 'hæzədəsli *adv.* hasardeusement.
haze hez *n.* brouillard *m.*; brume, vapeur *f.*; obscurité *f.*

hazel 'heezəl *adj.* de coudrier; couleur de noisette.
hazel 'heezəl *n.* noisetier, coudrier *m.*
hazelnut 'heezəlɪnət *n.* noisette *f.*
hazily 'heezɪli *adv.* obscurément; avec de la brume.
haziness 'heezɪnis *n.* brume, état brumeux.
hazy 'heezi *adj.* brumeux; confus, peu clair.
he hri *adj.* mâle; *he elephant*, éléphant mâle; *he goat*, bouc.
he hri, hi, i, i *noun-pron.* il, celui, lui *m.*
head hed *n.* tête *f.*; chef; (*sea-term*) avant, éperon *m.*; (*of a river*) source; (*of an arrow*) pointe; (*of a cane*) pomme; (*of a wild boar*) hure *f.*; (*of a college*) principal *m.*; *heads or tails*, pile ou face; *head to wind*, cap au vent; *come to a head*, supputer; *eat its head off*, (*of horses*) ne pas travailler; *gather head*, gagner de la force; *lay their heads together*, se donner la main pour; *knock in the head*, renverser, détruire; *trouble one's head about*, s'inquiéter de; *not be able to make head or tail of*, n'y rien comprendre; *make head against*, tenir tête à; *at the head of the table*, au haut bout de la table; *head of hair*, chevelure, cheveux.
head hed *tr.* commander en chef; se mettre à la tête de; diriger; (*pins, nails*) façonner la tête de.
head hed *adj.* principal, en chef.
headache 'hedeek *n.* mal de tête *m.*, migraine *f.*
headcheese 'hedtʃi:z *n.* fromage de cochon *m.*
head-dress 'heddrɪz *n.* see *head-gear*.
header 'hedəz *n.* chef; (*of pins*) entêteur *m.*; *take a header*, (*swimming*) piquer une tête.
head-gear 'hedgrɪz *n.* coiffe; coiffure *f.*
headiness 'hedɪnis *n.* emportement *m.*; impétuosité; étourderie; (*of wine*) nature capiteuse *f.*
heading 'hedɪŋ *n.* titre *m.*; (*of casks*) fond *m.*
headland 'hedlənd *n.* cap *m.*; pointe *f.*; promontoire *m.*
headlong 'hedlɒŋ *adv.* la tête en avant, la tête la première; à corps perdu, en étourdi.
headlong 'hedlɒŋ *adj.* escarpé; irréfléchi, inconsidéré, impétueux.
head-master 'hedmɑ:stəz *n.* proviseur, principal, directeur *m.*
headmost 'hedmost *adj.* de tête, en tête, à la tête, le premier.
head-piece 'hedprɪs *n.* armet, casque *m.*; tête de page *f.*, en-tête *m.*; tête, caboche *f.*
headquarters hed'kwɔ:rtəz, 'hedkwɔ:rtəz *n. pl.* quartier général *m.*
headsman 'hedzmən *n.* [*pl. headsman*] bourreau, coupe-tête *m.*
headsman 'hedzmən *n. pl.* see *headsman*.
head-stall 'hedstɔ:l *n.* têtère *f.*
headstone 'hedstɒn *n.* pierre tumulaire *f.*
headstrong 'hedstɒŋ *adj.* opiniâtre, têtu, obstiné, entêté.
headway 'hedwee *n.* marche *f.*; *make headway*, avancer, progresser.

head-wind 'hedwɪnd *n.* vent contraire *m.*
head-work 'hedwɜ:k *n.* travail de tête *m.*
heady 'hedɪ *adv.* (*of drink*) capiteux.
heal hriɪ, hɪl *tr.* guérir; cicatriser; apaiser. — *intr.* guérir; se guérir; se cicatriser.
healer 'hɪləz *n.* guérisseur; remède *m.*
health helθ *n.* santé *f.*; toast *m.*; hygiène *f.*
healthful 'helθfʊl *adj.* salulaire; sain, salubre.
healthfully 'helθfʊli *adv.* salutairement.
healthfulness 'helθfʊlnɪs *n.* santé; salubrité *f.*
healthily 'helθɪli *adv.* en santé; sainement.
healthiness 'helθɪnis *n.* santé; salubrité; nature salulaire *f.*
healthy 'helθɪ *adj.* bien portant; en bonne santé; sain.
heap hɪp *tr.* entasser, amonceler, accumuler, amasser; *heap up*, entasser; amonceler.
heap hɪp *n.* tas, monceau, amas *m.*
hear hɪz *intr.* entendre, entendre dire; apprendre; exaucer; *hear say*, entendre dire; *hear of*, entendre parler de; *hear from any one*, recevoir des nouvelles de quelqu'un; *let us hear from you*, donnez-nous de vos nouvelles; *hear, hear!* très bien; bravo. — *tr.* entendre; *hear any one his lesson*, faire répéter sa leçon à quelqu'un.
heard hærd *v.* see *hear*.
hearer 'hɪərəz *n.* personne qui écoute, qui entend *f.*; auditeur, assistant *m.*
hearing 'hɪrɪŋ *n.* ouïe; (*of witnesses*) audition; (*law*) audience *f.*; *be hard of hearing*, avoir l'oreille dure; *he said it in my hearing*, il l'a dit devant moi; *within hearing*, à portée de la voix.
hearsay 'hɪrɪsee *n.* ouï-dire *m.*
hearse hærs *n.* corbillard, char funèbre *m.*
hearse hærs *tr.* mettre dans le cercueil.
heart hært *n.* cœur; courage; (*centre*) centre *m.*; (*sea term*) moque *f.*; *at heart*, au fond; *I could not for my heart deny it him*, je ne pourrais le lui refuser, s'il y allait de ma vie; *set one's heart on*, vouloir absolument avoir; *wear one's heart upon one's sleeve*, agir et parler à cœur ouvert; *take heart*, prendre courage; *to one's heart's content*, à cœur joie; *have one's heart in one's mouth*, avoir la venette; *in one's heart of hearts*, au fin fond du cœur.
heartache 'hɑ:tteek *n.* douleur de cœur *f.*; chagrin *m.*; affliction *f.*
heartbreaking 'hɑ:tbreɪkɪŋ *adj.* déchirant, navrant.
heartbroken 'hɑ:tbreɪkən, 'hɑ:tbreɪkən *adj.* navré de douleur.
heartburn 'hɑ:tbɜ:zn *n.* ardeur d'estomac *f.*, ai-greurs *f. pl.*, cardialgie, gastralgie *f.*
hearth hæθ *n.*âtre; foyer *m.*
hearthstone 'hɑ:θstɒn *n.* pierre de cheminée *f.*
heartily 'hɑ:tlɪ *adv.* cordialement; de bon cœur; (*of eating*) de bon appétit.

heartiness 'hærtinis *n.* sincérité; cordialité; (*of the appetite*) force *f.*

heartless 'hærtləs *adj.* sans cœur; cruel; lâche.

heartlessly 'hærtləʃli *adv.* sans cœur, cruellement; lâchement.

heartlessness 'hærtləsnis *n.* manque de courage *m.*; insensibilité, cruauté *f.*

heartrending 'hærtzændɪŋ *adj.* qui fend le cœur, navrant.

heartsease 'hærtsi:z *n.* pensée sauvage *f.*

heart-sick 'hærtsɪk *adj.* qui a la mort dans l'âme; navré.

heart-sore 'hærtsɔ:z *n.* plaie du cœur *f.*; crevé-cœur *m.*

heart-stricken 'hærtstɪkən *adj.* see *heart-struck*.

heart-string 'hærtstɪŋ *n. pl.* fibre du cœur *f.*, nerf du cœur *m.*

heart-struck 'hærtstɪk *adj.* touché au cœur; indéracinable.

heart-whole 'hærtʰhoʊl *adj.* qui a le cœur libre, libre de cœur.

heartworn 'hærtwɔ:zn *adj.* rongé de chagrins.

hearty 'hætri *adj.* cordial du cœur; sincère; robuste; (*of meals*) abondant, copieux; *hearty eater*, fort mangeur; *be hale and hearty*, avoir des jambes de vingt ans.

heat hri:t, hit *tr.* chauffer, échauffer, enflammer. — *intr.* chauffer; s'échauffer, s'enflammer; *heat up*, s'échauffer.

heat hri:t *n.* chaleur, ardeur; colère, animosité, fougue, passion; (*racing*) épreuve, partie *f.*; *get into a heat*, s'animer, s'empoorter.

heater 'hi:təz *n.* chauffeur (*de chaudière*); appareil de chauffage; réchaud *m.*

heath hri:θ *n.* lande, bruyère *f.*

heath-cock 'hri:θek *n.* coq de bruyère *m.*

heathen 'hi:ðən *n.* [*pl. heathen, heathens*] païen *m.*

heathen 'hi:ðən *adj.* païen.

heathenish 'hi:ðənɪʃ *adj.* de païen; barbare, cruel.

heathenism 'hi:ðənɪzəm *n.* paganisme *m.*; barbarie *f.*

heather 'hedəz *n.* bruyère *f.*

heathy 'hri:θi *adj.* plein de bruyères.

heave hri:v *tr.* lever; élever; soulever; jeter, lancer; (*a sigh*) pousser. — *intr.* haleter, soulever; (*of the heart*) palpiter, battre; (*sea-term*) baler, virer;

heave to, mettre en panne; *heave in sight*, paraître.

heave hri:v *n.* secousse *f.*; soulèvement *m.*; élévation *f.*; haut-le-cœur, soupir *m.*; (*of a ship*) levée *f.*

heaven 'hevən *n.* ciel *m.*; cieux *m. pl.*; *good heavens!* juste ciel! *in the seventh heaven*, aux anges.

heavenly 'hevənli *adj.* céleste, angélique, divin.

heaver 'hri:vəz *n.* chargeur, porteur *m.*

heaves hri:vz *n. pl.* pousse *f.*

heavily 'hevili *adv.* pesamment; lourdement, fortement; d'un air abattu.

heaviness 'hevfnɪs *n.* pesanteur; lourdeur *f.*; tristesse *f.*, abattement *m.*

heavy 'hevi *adj.* lourd, pesant; triste; gros; *heavy crop*, récolte abondante.

heavy 'hri:vɪ *adj.* (*of horses*) poussif.

heavy-laden 'hevi:leɪdn *adj.* qui porte un lourd fardeau.

hebdomal heb'demədɪ *adj.* hebdomadaire.

hebetude 'hebitʃud *n.* stupidité *f.*

Hebraic hr'bzeɪk *adj.* hébraïque.

Hebraism 'hri:bzeɪzəm *n.* hébraïsme *m.*

Hebrew 'hri:bzu *n.* Hébreu; Israëlite *m.*; (*language*) hébreu *m.*

Hebrew 'hri:bzu *adj.* hébreu; israélite.

hecatoomb 'hekətu:m *n.* hécatombe *f.*

hectare 'hekteɪz *n.* hectare *m.*

hectic 'hekɪk *adj.* hecticque; étique.

hectogram 'hekəgəzəm *n.* hectogramme *m.*

hectograph 'hekəgəʊf *n.* polygraphe *m.*

hectoliter 'hekəlu:teɪz *n.* hectolitre *m.*

hectometer 'hekəmu:teɪz *n.* hectomètre *m.*

hector 'hekteɪz *intr.* faire le fendant. — *tr.* malmenner, bousculer, maltraiter; tourmenter, agacer.

hector 'hekteɪz *n.* fier-à-bras, matamore *m.*

hedge hedʒ *tr.* entourer d'une haie; border; *hedge a bet*, parier pour et contre; *hedge in*, enfermer; renfermer. — *intr.* boudier; parier pour et contre.

hedge hedʒ *n.* haie *f.*; subterfuge *m.*, échappatoire *f.*

hedgebill 'hedʒbɪl *n.* serpe *f.*; croissant *m.*

hedgohog 'hedʒhəg *n.* hérisson; (*thistle*) cactus *m.*

hedge-marriage 'hedʒməɪrɪdʒ *n.* mariage clandestin *m.*

hedger 'hedʒəz *n.* faiseur de haies *m.*

hedgerow 'hedʒrəʊ *n.* haie *f.*

hedge-school 'hedʒskəʊl *n.* école en plein air; école buissonnière *f.*

hedge-sparrow 'hedʒspærəʊ *n.* fauvette d'hiver *f.*; traîne-buissons *m.*

hedonism 'hi:ðənɪzəm *n.* hédonisme *m.*

heed hri:d *tr.* observer, écouter; faire attention à, prendre garde à. — *intr.* faire attention.

heed hri:d *n.* attention *f.*; soin *m.*; *give heed*, faire attention; *take heed*, prendre garde.

heedful 'hri:dfoʊl *adj.* attentif, vigilant.

heedfully 'hri:dfəli *adv.* attentivement.

heedfulness 'hri:dfəlnɪs *n.* attention, vigilance *f.*

heedless 'hri:dləs *adj.* étourdi, inattentif, insouciant.

heedlessly 'hri:dləʃli *adv.* sans soin, négligemment.

heedlessness 'hri:dləsnɪs *n.* inattention, négligence, étourderie *f.*

heel hi:l *n.* talon; éperon *m.*; *be down at heel* traîner la savate; *go heels over head*, faire la culbute; *show one's heels*, *take to one's heels*, prendre ses jambes à son cou.

heel hi:l *intr.* danser; (*sea-term*) avoir un faux côté; *heel over*, donner à la bande. — *tr.* mettre un talon à; (*slang*) fournir de l'argent à.

heeled 'hi:ld *adj.* à talons.
heeler 'hi:ləz *n.* coureur rapide; parasite d'un chef politique *m.*
heel-tap 'hi:ltəp *n.* verre non entièrement vidé, fond de verre *m.*
heft heft *n.* poids, manche *m.*
hegemony 'hɛdʒəməni *n.* hégémonie *f.*
hegira 'hɛdʒɪrə *n.* hégire *f.*
heifer 'heɪfəz *n.* génisse, taure *f.*
heigh-ho 'haɪ'ho *interj.* ho! ah!
height haɪt *n.* élévation, hauteur *f.*; plus haut point, comble, faite, apogée.
heighten 'heɪtn *tr.* relever, rehausser, augmenter.
heinous 'heɪnəs *adj.* odieux, affreux, atroce.
heinously 'heɪnəsli *adv.* odieusement, affreusement.
heinousness 'heɪnəsnis *n.* atrocité, énormité *f.*
heir eɪz *n.* héritier *m.*; *heir apparent*, héritier présomptif.
heir-at-law eɪz'at:lɔ: *n.* héritier légitime *m.*
heiress 'eɪzɪs *n.* héritière *f.*
heirless 'eɪzɪs *adj.* sans héritier.
heirloom 'eɪzlʊm *n.* meuble de famille *m.*
heirship 'eɪzɪp *n.* hérédité, qualité d'héritier *f.*
heliacal 'hɛli'ækəl *adj.* héliaque.
helices 'helɪsɪz *n. pl.* see *helix*.
heliocentric 'hi:li'ɒsɛntrɪk *adj.* héliocentrique.
heliograph 'hi:li'ɒɡrəf *n.* héliographe *m.*
heliogravure 'hi:li'ɒɡreɪvʊə *n.* héliogravure *f.*
helioscope 'hi:li'ɒskop *n.* hélioscope *m.*
heliostat 'hi:li'ɒstæt *n.* héliostat *m.*
heliotope 'hi:li'ɒtɒp *n.* héliotope *m.*
heliotype 'hi:li'ɒtɪp *n.* photocollographie *f.*
helium 'hi:liəm *n.* hélium *m.*
helix 'hi:liks *n.* [pl. *helices*] hélice *f.*; (*snail*) limaçon *m.*
hell hel *n.* enfer *m.*
hellbender 'hel'bendəz *n.* espèce de salamandre aquatique d'Amérique; (*slang*) bamboche, ribote *f.*
hellebore 'helɪbɔ:z *n.* ellébore *m.*
Hellene 'helɪn *n.* Hellène *m.*
Hellenic 'helɪnɪk *adj.* hellénique.
Hellenism 'helɪnɪzəm *n.* hellénisme *m.*
Hellenist 'helɪnɪst *n.* helléniste *m.*
Hellenize 'helɪnaɪz *tr.* helléniser.
hell-hound 'hel'haʊnd *n.* chien de l'enfer; tison d'enfer *m.*
hellish 'helɪʃ *adj.* infernal, d'enfer.
hellishly 'helɪʃli *adv.* infernalement.
hellishness 'helɪʃnis *n.* caractère infernal *m.*
hello 'hə'lo *interj.* see *hallo*.
hello 'hə'lo *intr.* see *hallo*.
helm helɪm *n.* timon, gouvernail *m.*; barre *f.*; *answer her helm*, gouverner.
helmet 'helɪmt *n.* casque *m.*
helminth 'helɪmɪnθ *n.* helminthe *m.*
helmsman 'helɪmzɪmən *n.* timonier *m.*

helot 'helɒt *n.* (*Spartan slave*) ilote *m.*
help help *tr.* aider, secourir, assister, empêcher; (*at table*) servir; *I cannot help it*, je n'y puis rien; c'est plus fort que moi; *how can it be helped?* qu'y faire? que voulez-vous? *how can I help it?* que voulez-vous que j'y fasse? *help on*, favoriser; *help out*, tirer d'affaire; aider à sortir. — *intr.* aider; se défendre; *I cannot help saying*, je ne puis m'empêcher de dire.
help help *n.* aide, assistance *f.*; secours; remède *m.*; ressource *f.*; ouvriers, domestiques *m. pl.* au secours! *with the help of*, au moyen de.
helper 'helpəz *n.* aide; auxiliaire *m.*
helpful 'helpfəl *adj.* secourable; utile.
helpless 'helpləs *adj.* sans secours, impuissant; sans ressource, sans défense.
helplessly 'helpləsli *adv.* sans secours; faiblement; sans ressource.
helplessness 'helpləsnɪs *n.* faiblesse, impuissance *f.*; abandon *m.*, misère *f.*
helpmate 'helpmeɪt *n.* aide, compagnon *m.*; compagne *f.*
helter-skelter 'heltəz'skeltəz, 'heltəzskeltəz *adv.* pêle-mêle, sens dessus dessous.
helve helv *n.* manche (de hache); (*metal*) martinet *m.*
helve helv *tr.* emmancher (une hache).
Helvetic 'helvɛtɪk *adj.* hélétytique.
hem hem *tr.* ourler; border; *hem in*, enfermer; entourer, cerner.
hem hem *n.* ourlet; bord *m.*
hem hem *intr.* faire hem.
hem hem *interj.* hem!
hematite 'hemətəɪt *n.* hématite *f.*
hematology 'hemətə'lɒdʒɪ *n.* hématologie *f.*
hemiplegia 'hemɪ'plɪdʒɪ *n.* hémiplegie *f.*
hemipterous 'hɪ'mptəzəs *adj.* hémiptère.
hemisphere 'hemɪsfɪ:z *n.* hémisphère *m.*
hemispheric 'hemɪ'sfɛrɪk *adj.* hémisphérique.
hemistich 'hemɪstɪk *n.* hémistiche *m.*
hemlock 'hemlək *n.* ciguë *f.*
hemoglobin 'hemə'glɒbɪn *n.* hémoglobine.
hemorrhage 'hemə'rɪdʒ *n.* hémorragie *f.*
hemorrhoidal 'hemə'rɔɪdl *adj.* hémorroïdal.
hemorrhoids 'hemə'rɔɪdz *n. pl.* hémorroïdes *f. pl.*
hemp hemɪp *n.* chanvre *m.*; corde (du pendu) *f.*
hemp 'hempən *adj.* de chanvre.
hemstitch 'hemstɪtʃ *tr.* ourler à jour.
hen hen *n.* poule; (*of birds*) femelle *f.*
henbane 'henbɛn *n.* jusquiame *f.*
hence hens *adv.* d'ici; (*for this reason*) de là; loin d'ici; dorénavant; *a week hence*, dans huit jours.
henceforth 'hens'fɔ:θ, 'hensfɔ:θ *adv.* désormais; dorénavant, à l'avenir.
henceforward 'hens'fɔ:zwɔ:rd *adv.* see *henceforth*.
henchman 'hentʃmən *n.* écuyer, valet; partisan *m.*
hen-coop 'henkʊp *n.* cage à poule, mue *f.*

hendecagon hen'dekəgən *n.* endécagone, hendécagone *m.*
hendecasyllable hendekə'siləbəl *n.* hendécasyllabe *m.*
hendiadys hen'daiədɪs *n.* hendiadys *m.*
hen-house 'henhaʊs *n.* poulailler *m.*
henna 'henə (*plant*) henné *m.*
hennery 'henəri *n.* poulailler *m.*
henpeck 'henpek *tr.* mener par le nez (un mari), gouverner (un mari).
henpecked 'henpekt *adj.* gouverné par sa femme, qui se laisse mener par le nez; *henpecked husband*, jocrisse.
hen-roost 'henzoust *n.* juchoir *m.*
henry 'henzi *n.* henry *m.*
hepatic hɪ'pætɪk *adj.* hépatique.
hepatite 'hepətaɪt *n.* hépatite *f.*
hepatitis hepə'taɪtɪs *n.* hépatite, inflammation du foie *f.*
heptagon 'heptəgən *n.* heptagone *m.*
heptarchy 'heptəʊki *n.* heptarchie *f.*
heptateuch 'heptətju:k *n.* heptateuque *m.*
her hɜ:z, hæz, əz *noun-pron.* elle, la, lui *f.*
her hɜ:z, hæz, əz *adj.-pron.* son, sa, ses.
herald 'hezəld *tr.* proclamer, annoncer.
herald 'hezəld *n.* héraut, précurseur *m.*
herald ə hɪ'zældɪk *adj.* héraldique.
heraldry 'hezəldrɪ *n.* blason *m.*
herb ɜ:b *n.* herbe *f.*
herbaceous ɜ:'beʃəs *adj.* herbacé.
herbage 'ɜ:bɪdʒ *n.* herbage, pâturage *m.*
herbal 'ɜ:bəl *adj.* des herbes.
herbal 'ɜ:bəl *n.* herbier *m.*
herbalist 'ɜ:bəlɪst *n.* herboriste *m.*
herbarium hæz'beɪrɪəm *n.* herbier *m.*
herbescence hæz'besənt *adj.* herbeux.
herbivorous hæz'brɪvərəs *adj.* herbivore.
herby 'ɜ:bɪ *adj.* herbu, herbeux.
herculean hæz'kjʊliən *adj.* herculéen, d'Hercule.
herd hæzd *n.* troupeau *m.*; *troupe f.*; *common herd*, le commun, le vulgaire.
herd hæzd *intr.* vivre en sociétés; vivre en troupes; s'associer.
herdic 'hæzdɪk *n.* petit omnibus (à portières en derrière) *m.*
herd's-grass 'hæzdzɡrɑ:s *n.* fléole des prés *f.*
herdsman 'hæzdzmən *n.* pâtre *m.*
herdsmen 'hæzdzmən *n. pl.* see *herdsman*.
here hɪz *adv.* ici; par ici; *here and there*, çà et là; par ci par là; *here's to you*, à votre santé; *here he comes*, le voici qui vient.
hereabout 'hɪzəbaʊt *adv.* par ici; près d'ici; ici près.
hereafter hɪz'ɑ:ftəz, hɪz'ɑ:ftəz *adv.* désormais, dorénavant; dans la vie future.
hereafter hɪz'ɑ:ftəz *n.* vie future *f.*; l'au-delà *m.*
hereat hɪz'æt *adv.* à ceci, à cela.

hereby hɪz'baɪ, 'hɪzbaɪ, hɪz'baɪ *adv.* par ce moyen, par là; par ceci; par la présente; par les présentes.
hereditament hezɪ'dɪtəmənt *n.* bien, héritage *m.*
hereditarily hɪ'zedɪteɪrɪ *adv.* héréditairement.
hereditary hɪ'zedɪteɪ *adj.* héréditaire.
heredity hɪ'zedɪtɪ *n.* hérédité *m.*
herein hɪz'ɪn, hɪz'ɪn *adv.* en ceci; ici; ci-inclus.
hereinafter hɪzɪn'ɑ:ftəz *adv.* ci-après, plus loin.
hereof hɪz'ɒv *adv.* de ceci, de cela, de là, en, d'où.
hereon hɪz'ən *adv.* là-dessus; sur ceci, sur cela.
heresiarch hɪ'zi:siɑ:k *n.* hérésiarque *m.*
heresy 'hezɪsɪ *n.* hérésie *f.*
heretic hɪ'zetɪk *n.* hérétique *m.*
heretical hɪ'zetɪkəl *adj.* hérétique.
heretically hɪ'zetɪkəlɪ *adv.* en hérétique.
hereto hɪz'təʊ, hɪz'təʊ, 'hɪzto *adv.* à ceci, à cela; jusqu'à présent; outre cela; jusqu'à ce point.
heretofore hɪz'təʊfɔ:z *adv.* jusqu'à présent; jusqu'ici.
hereunto hɪzən'təʊ, hɪz'əntu *adv.* see *hereto*.
hereupon hɪzə'pən, 'hɪzəpən *adv.* là-dessus, sur ces entrefaites.
herewith hɪz'wɪð, 'hɪzwɪð *adv.* avec ceci; ci-joint; ci-inclus.
heritable 'hezɪtəbəl *adj.* héritable.
heritage 'hezɪtɪdʒ *n.* héritage *m.*
hermaphrodisism hæz'mæfɹədɪzəm *n.* hermaphrodisme *m.*
hermaphrodite hæz'mæfɹədɪt *n.* hermaphrodite *m.*
hermaphroditic hæzmæfɹə'dɪtɪk *adj.* hermaphrodite.
hermeneutics hæzmɪ'njʊtɪks *n.* herménéutique *f.*
hermetic hæz'metɪk *adj.* hermétique.
hermetically hæz'metɪkəlɪ *adv.* hermétiquement.
hermit 'hæzmɪt *n.* ermite, reclus *m.*
hermitage 'hæzmɪtɪdʒ *n.* ermitage *m.*
hermitical hæz'mɪtɪkəl *adj.* d'ermite.
hernia 'hæznɪə *n.* hernie *f.*
hernshaw 'hæznʃɔ: *n.* (*bird*) héron *m.*
hero 'hɪzəʊ *n.* héros *m.*
heroic hɪz'ɔ:ɪk *adj.* héroïque.
heroical hɪz'ɔ:ɪkəl *adj.* héroïque.
heroically hɪz'ɔ:ɪkəlɪ *adv.* héroïquement.
heroine 'hezəɪn *n.* héroïne *f.*
heroisme 'hezəɪzəm *n.* héroïsme *m.*
heron 'hezən *n.* héron *m.*
hero-worship 'hɪzəʊwɜ:ʃɪp *n.* culte des héros *m.*
herpes 'hæpɪz *n.* herpès *m.*; dartre *f.*
herpetic hæz'petɪk *adj.* herpétique, dartreux.
herpetology hæzprɪ'telədʒɪ *n.* herpétologie *f.*
herring 'hezɪŋ *n.* hareng *m.*; *red herring*, hareng saur; *herring fishery*, harengaison *f.*
hers hæz *noun-pron.* le sien *m.*, la sienne *f.*; les siens *m. pl.*, les siennes *f. pl.*; d'elle, à elle; *I have nothing of hers*, je n'ai rien à elle; *a friend of hers*, un de ses amis

herse hærs *n.* herse *f.*
herself hæz'self, hæz'self, æz'self *noun-pron.* elle-même, se, soi, soi-même *f.*
hesitancy 'hezitsnɪ *n.* hésitation, incertitude *f.*
hesitate 'hezɪtet *intr.* hésiter, balancer.
hesitatingly 'hezɪteɪŋli *adv.* avec hésitation.
hesitation hezi'teɪʃən *n.* hésitation *f.*
Hessian 'heʃən *adj.* Hessois; *Hessian boots*, bottes Souvarof; *Hessian fly*, cécidomyie destructive.
heteroclitite 'hetəʊklaɪt *n.* mot hétéroclite *m.*
heteroclitite 'hetəʊklaɪt *adj.* hétéroclite.
heterodox 'hetəʊdɒks *adj.* hétérodoxe.
heterodoxy 'hetəʊdɒksɪ *n.* hétérodoxie *f.*
heterogeneity 'hetəʊdʒɪ'ni:ti *n.* hétérogénéité *f.*
heterogeneous 'hetəʊdʒɪniəs *adj.* hétérogène.
heterogenesis 'hetəʊdʒenɪsɪs *n.* hétérogénèse *f.*
heteromorphism 'hetəʊ'mɔ:ɹfɪzəm *n.* hétéromorphisme *m.*
hew hjou *tr.* tailler, couper; *hew down*, abattre, renverser; tailler en pièces.
hexagon 'heksəɡən *n.* hexagone *m.*
hexagonal 'heksə'ɡɒnəl *adj.* hexagone.
hexahedron 'heksə'hɪdrən *n.* hexaèdre *m.*
hexameter 'heksə'mɪtə *n.* hexamètre *m.*
hey hee *interj.* hé! hein!
heyday 'heedeɪ *n.* beaux jours *m. pl.*; fredaine, escapade *f.*; *the heyday of youth*, le matin des jours.
hiatus haɪ'eɪtəs *n.* hiatus *m.*; brèche, lacune *f.*
hibernal 'haɪbənzəl *adj.* hivernal; *hibernal*.
hibernate 'haɪbəneɪt *intr.* hiverner.
hibernation 'haɪbə'neɪʃən *n.* hibernation *f.*
Hibernian 'haɪbəniən *n.* Hibernien *m.*
Hibernicism 'haɪbə'nɪsɪzəm *n.* idiotisme irlandais *m.*; bévée irlandaise *f.*
hiccup 'hɪkəp *intr.* avoir le hoquet.
hiccup 'hɪkəp *n.* hoquet *m.*
hickory 'hɪkəri, 'hɪkɪ *n.* carya *m.*
hidden 'hɪdn *adj.* caché, secret; occulte.
hide haɪd *intr.* se cacher, se tenir caché. — *tr.* cacher; dérober à la vue; (*in the ground*) enfouir; masquer.
hide haɪd *n.* peau *f.*; cuir *m.*
hide-and-seek haɪdn'si:k *n.* cache-cache *m.*, cligne-musette *f.*
hidebound 'haɪdbaʊnd *adj.* dont le peau adhère aux muscles; obstiné, entêté.
hideous 'hɪdiəs *adj.* hideux, affreux.
hideously 'hɪdiəsli *adv.* hideusement.
hideousness 'hɪdiəsnis *n.* caractère hideux *m.*; laid, difformité *f.*
hiding 'haɪdɪŋ *n.* coups *m. pl.*, roulée, raclée *f.*
hie haɪ *intr.* se hâter; courir; se rendre à.
hierarch 'haɪəzɑ:k *n.* hiérarque *m.*
hierarchy 'haɪəzɑ:kɪk *adj.* hiérarchique.
hierarchy 'haɪəzɑ:kɪ *n.* hiérarchie *f.*
hieratic 'haɪəzətɪk *adj.* hiératique.
hieroglyph 'haɪəzəglɪf *n.* see *hieroglyphic*.

hieroglyphic 'haɪəzə'glɪfɪk *adj.* hiéroglyphique.
hieroglyphic 'haɪəzə'glɪfɪk *n.* hiéroglyphe *m.*
hieroglyphically 'haɪəzə'glɪfɪkəli *adv.* par hiéroglyphes.
hierophant 'haɪəzəfənt *n.* hiérophante *m.*
higgle 'hɪɡəl *intr.* barguigner, marchander.
higgledy-piggledy 'hɪɡəldɪ'pɪɡəldɪ *adv.* pêle-mêle, sens dessus dessous.
high haɪ *adj.* haut, élevé, grand; sublime; important; (*of cheekbones*) saillant; (*of meat*) faisandé; *in high terms*, en termes flatteurs; *high mass*, grand'messe; *higher and higher*, de plus en plus; *it's high time*, il est grand temps; *high and dry*, à sec; *high jinks*, noces, rigolade, farces.
high haɪ *n.* haut; ciel *m.*; *from on high*, d'en haut; *on high*, au ciel.
high haɪ *adv.* haut, hautement; grandement; très, fort.
high-ball 'haɪbɔ:l *n.* whiskey au Seltz *m.*
highborn 'haɪbə:zn, 'haɪbə:zn *adj.* de haute naissance.
high-boy 'haɪbəɪ *n.* chiffonnier à pieds *m.*
high-bred 'haɪbrɛd, 'haɪbrɛd *adj.* de haute éducation.
high-crowned 'haɪkəʊnd *adj.* haut de forme.
high-flier 'haɪflaɪə *n.* extravagant *m.*
high-flown 'haɪfləʊn, 'haɪfləʊn *adj.* fier; enflé; (*of style*) outré, ampoulé.
high-handed 'haɪhændɪd *adj.* arbitraire, violent, oppressif.
highland 'haɪlənd *n.* pays montagneux *m.*
highlander 'haɪləndə *n.* montagnard *m.*
highly 'haɪli *adv.* hautement; d'une manière élevée; grandement, fortement; *speak highly of*, parler en termes flatteurs *de*.
high-minded 'haɪmaɪndɪd, 'haɪmaɪndɪd *adj.* ambitieux, altier, fier, magnanime.
highness 'haɪnis *n.* hauteur, élévation; cherté; (*title*) Altesse; (*title of the Sultan*) Hautesse *f.*
high-pressure 'haɪ'preʃə *adj.* à haute pression.
high-priest 'haɪ'preɪst, 'haɪ'preɪst *n.* grand-prêtre *m.*
high-sounding 'haɪsaʊndɪŋ, 'haɪsaʊndɪŋ *adj.* pompeux; retentissant.
high-spirited 'haɪ'sprɪtɪd, 'haɪ'sprɪtɪd *adj.* fier, audacieux, fougueux.
hight haɪt *adj.* (*rare*) nommé, appelé.
highway 'haɪweɪ *n.* grand chemin *m.*
highwayman 'haɪwemən *n.* voleur de grand chemin *m.*
hilarious 'haɪlə:ziəs *adj.* hilare, gai.
hilarity 'haɪlə:zɪti *n.* hilarité *f.*
hill hɪl *n.* montagne, colline *f.*; coteau *m.*, butte, côte *f.*
hill hɪl *tr.* (*gardening*) chausser.
hilliness 'hɪlɪnis *n.* montuosité *f.*
hillock 'hɪlək *n.* monticule, tertre *m.*; butte, colline *f.*

hilly 'hɪli *adj.* montagneux, accidenté.
hilt hɪlt *n.* poignée, garde *f.*
hilum 'haɪləm *n.* (botany) hile *m.*
him him, ɪm *noun-pron.* lui, le *m.*
himself him'self, ɪm'self *noun-pron.* lui-même; se, soi, soi-même *m.*; *by himself*, seul; sans aide.
hind haɪnd *n.* biche *f.*; valet de ferme; paysan; rustre *m.*
hind haɪnd *adj.* de derrière.
hinder 'hɪndəz *tr.* empêcher, détourner; gêner; retarder; embarrasser, entraver.
hinder 'haɪndəz *adj.* de derrière, postérieur, arrière.
hindmost 'haɪndəzmost *adj.* see *hindmost*.
hindmost 'haɪndmost *adj.* dernier.
hindrance 'haɪndrəns *n.* obstacle, empêchement *m.*; entrave *f.*
Hindu 'hɪndu *n.* Hindou *m.*
Hindustani hɪndə'stɑːni *n.* hindoustani *m.*
hinge hɪndʒ *tr.* garnir de gonds. — *intr.* tourner, rouler; reposer.
hinge hɪndʒ *n.* gond *m.*, charnière *f.*; ressort, pivot *m.*, base *f.*
hinny 'hɪni *n.* bardot, petit mulet *m.*
hint hɪnt *n.* allusion indirecte *f.*, avis, demi-mot *m.*, insinuation *f.*, mots couverts *m. pl.*; *take the hint*, entendre à demi-mot; *hints on*, notes sur.
hint hɪnt *tr.* donner à entendre, suggérer. — *intr.* faire allusion.
hip 'hɪp *n.* hanche *f.*; *have on the hip*, avoir l'avantage sur; *smite hip and thigh*, détruire complètement; *hip bath*, bain de siège.
hip 'hɪp *n.* (plant) cynorrhodon, gratte-cul *m.*
hip 'hɪp *tr.* déhancher, disloquer.
hip-bone 'hɪpbəʊn *n.* ischion *m.*
hip-joint 'hɪpdʒɔɪnt *n.* articulation coxale *f.*
hippity-hop hɪpɪtɪ'hɒp *adv.* clopin-cloquant.
hippocampus hɪpə'kæmpəs *n.* hippocampe *m.*
hippodrome 'hɪpədrom *n.* hippodrome *m.*
hippogriph 'hɪpəgrɪf *n.* hippogriffe *m.*
hippopotami hɪpə'pɒtəmaɪ *n. pl.* see *hippopotamus*.
hippopotamus hɪpə'pɒtəməs *n.* [pl. *hippopotami*] hippopotame *m.*
hip-roof 'hɪpɹuʊf *n.* croupe *f.*
hipshot 'hɪpsɒt *adj.* déhanché.
hire haɪz *tr.* louer; prendre à louage, embaucher, engager, soudoyer; *hire one's self out*, se donner à louage.
hire haɪz *n.* louage, prix de louage; prix de location; loyer; salaire *m.*; gages *m. pl.*
hireling 'haɪzlɪŋ *n.* personne salariée *f.*; mercenaire *m.*
hireling 'haɪzlɪŋ *adj.* salarié; mercenaire.
hirer 'haɪzəz *n.* loueur *m.*
hirsute hɜː'sjuːt *adj.* hérissé; velu.
his hɪz *noun-pron.* le sien *m.*, la sienne *f.*; les siens *m. pl.*, les siennes *f. pl.*
his hɪz, ɪz *adj.-pron.* son, sa, ses; de lui; à lui.

hispid 'hɪspɪd *adj.* (botany) hispide.
hiss hɪs *tr.* siffler. — *intr.* siffler; *lass at*, siffler.
hiss hɪs *n.* sifflement; coup de sifflet; sifflet *m.*
hist hɪst, sɪt *interj.* chut! psit!
histology hɪs'tɒlədʒi *n.* histologie *f.*
historian hɪs'tɔːriən *n.* historien *m.*
historic hɪs'tɒrɪk *adj.* historique, cité dans l'histoire, mémorable.
historical hɪs'tɒrɪkəl *adj.* historique; (grammar) du passé.
historically hɪs'tɒrɪkəlɪ *adv.* historiquement.
historiographer hɪstɔːri'egɹəfəz *n.* historiographe *m.*
history 'hɪstəri, 'hɪstri *n.* histoire *f.*, (relation) historique *m.*
historionic hɪstri'ɒnɪk *adj.* du comédien; de la scène.
hit hɪt *tr.* donner un coup à; frapper, heurter; rencontrer; *hit off*, saisir, imiter parfaitement. — *intr.* atteindre le but; arriver; s'accorder; réussir; *hit home*, porter coup; *hit upon*, trouver, rencontrer, tomber sur.
hit hɪt *n.* succès; coup *m.*; chance, trouvaille; idée, invention *f.*; *happy hit*, remarque à propos.
hitch hɪtʃ *intr.* se trémousser; se démener; s'accrocher; s'embarrasser. — *tr.* accrocher; (a ship) amarrer; (a horse) attacher; *hitch up*, atteler.
hitch hɪtʃ *n.* empêchement, obstacle *m.*; entrave *f.*; accroc *m.*; (sea-term) nœud *m.*; *there's a hitch somewhere*, il y a quelque chose qui cloche.
hither 'hɪðəz *adv.* ici, par ici; y; *hither and thither*, par ci par là; çà et là.
hither 'hɪðəz *adj.* de ce côté-ci; en deçà; citérieur.
hitherto hɪðəz'tu, 'hɪðətu *adv.* jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent, jusqu'alors.
hitherward 'hɪðəzwərd *adv.* de ce côté-ci.
hive haɪv *tr.* mettre dans une ruche. — *intr.* vivre dans une ruche; vivre ensemble.
hive haɪv *n.* ruche *f.*; essaim *m.*
hives haɪvz *n.* varicelle pustuleuse *f.*
ho ho, ho *interj.* hé! ho!
hoar hoːz *adj.* blanc, blanchi, chenu.
hoard hoːrd *tr., intr.* amasser, accumuler, thésauriser.
hoard hoːrd *n.* monceau, amas; magot *m.*
hoarding 'hoːrdɪŋ *n.* accumulation *f.*
hoarfrost 'hoːfɹɔːst *n.* gelée blanche *f.*
hoarhound 'hoːzhəʊnd *n.* marrube *m.*
hoariness 'hoːzɪnəs *n.* blancheur *f.*
hoarse hoːz *adj.* rauque, enroué.
hoarsely 'hoːzəlɪ *adv.* d'une voix rauque.
hoarseness 'hoːznəs *n.* enrouement *m.*; raucité *f.*
hoary 'hoːɪ *adj.* blanchi, aux cheveux gris, chenu; ancien.
hoax hoʊks *n.* mystification *f.*; canard; mauvais tour *m.*, fumisterie, attrape *f.*
hoax hoʊks *tr.* mystifier, attraper.

hoaxer 'hoksəz *n.* mistificateur, fumiste *m.*
hob heb *n.* (of a fireplace) plaque *f.*; (of a wheel) moyeu *m.*
hobble 'hebəɪ *intr.* clocher, clopiner; marcher avec des béquilles; aller clopin-clopant. — *tr.* mettre dans l'embarras, entraver.
hobble 'hebəɪ *n.* clochement *m.*; difficulté, nasse *f.*
hobby 'hebrɪ *n.* marotte *f.*
hobby-horse 'hebrɪəz *n.* cheval de bois, dada *m.*
hobgoblin 'hebgəblɪn *n.* lutin, spectre, fantôme *m.*
hobnail 'hebnæɪl *n.* clou de fer à cheval, clou à grosse tête *m.*
hobnailed 'hebnæɪld *adj.* garni de clous à grosse tête; grossier.
hobnob 'hebnəb *intr.* boire avec quelqu'un; trinquer; *hobnob with*, être de pair à compagnon avec.
hock 'hek *m.* (*slang*) clou, mont-de-piété; prison *m.*
hock 'hek *tr.* (*slang*) mettre au clou.
hock 'hek *n.* (of a horse) jarret *m.*
hock 'hek *tr.* couper le jarret à.
hock 'hek *n.* vin du Rhin *m.*
hocus 'hokəs *tr.* attraper, filouter; droguer, stupéfier.
hocus-poens 'hokəs'pookəs *n.* tour de passe-passe *m.*; jonglerie, filouterie *f.*
hod hed *n.* auge *f.*
hod-carrier 'hedkæriəz *n.* aide-maçon, manœuvre *m.*
hodge-podge 'hedʒpɒdʒ *n.* salmigondis, hochepot *m.*
hodman 'hedmən *n.* see *hod-carrier*.
hoe hoo *tr., intr.* houer; (of gardens) biner, sarcler.
hoe hoo *n.* houe *f.*; (garden hoe) binette.
hog heg *n.* porc, pourceau, cochon *m.*; *go the whole hog*, aller jusqu'au bout.
hoggish 'hogɪʃ *adj.* de cochon; grossier.
hoggishly 'hogɪʃli *adv.* en cochon; grossièrement.
hoggishness 'hogɪʃnɪs *n.* cochonnerie; gloutonnerie; grossièreté *f.*
hogshead 'hegzhed *n.* demi-pièce *f.*
hogshead-cheese 'hegzhed'tʃi:z *n.* tête de cochon *f.*
hogsty 'hogstəɪ *n.* porcherie *f.*
hoiden 'heɪdn *intr.* garçonner, gaminer.
hoiden 'heɪdn *n.* garçonneuse, gamine *f.*
hoidenish 'heɪdnɪʃ *adj.* garçonneuse, grossière, malappris.
hoist 'hoɪst *tr.* guinder; lever, hausser; (a flag) arborer, hisser.
hoist 'hoɪst *n.* guindal; élévateur *m.*
hoity-toity 'hoɪtɪ'toɪtɪ *adj.* étourdi, irréfléchi, léger.
hold hoʊld, hoʊld *tr.* tenir; retenir; arrêter; soutenir; contenir; garder; conserver; considérer comme; avoir; occuper; célébrer; *hold fast*, tenir ferme; *hold together*, tenir ensemble; *hold back*, retenir; *hold in*, retenir; *hold off*, tenir éloigné; tenir à distance; *hold out*, tendre; présenter; offrir; sup-

porter; endurer; *hold up*, lever; soulever; soutenir; maintenir; présenter; exposer; *hold any one to his promise*, astreindre quelqu'un à tenir sa promesse; *hold one's tongue*, se taire. — *intr.* tenir; se soutenir; se maintenir; rester; durer; être vrai; supporter; endurer; *hold fast*, tenir ferme, avec force; *hold good*, être vrai; ne pas se démentir; *hold back*, se tenir en arrière; *hold forth*, haranguer; pérorer; *hold in*, se contenir; se retenir; *hold on*, tenir toujours; tenir bon; aller toujours; *hold out*, tenir bon; *hold up*, se soutenir; (of the rain) cesser.
hold hoʊld *n.* prise *f.*; (support) soutien, pouvoir *m.*; (custody) garde, serre; griffe *f.*; (music) point d'orgue *m.*; *take hold of*, prendre, saisir, empoigner; *let go one's hold*, lâcher prise.
hold hoʊld *n.* (of a ship) cale *f.*
holdback 'hoʊldbæk *n.* empêchement, obstacle *m.*; entrave *f.*
holder 'hoʊldəz *n.* possesseur, dépositaire; locataire, tenancier *m.*; poignée, anse *f.*, manche.
holdfast 'hoʊldfəst *n.* crampon; croc.
holding 'hoʊldɪŋ *n.* possession; prise; influence; jouissance, occupation, tenure *f.*
hole hoʊl *n.* trou, orifice; *m.*; caverne; ouverture, brèche *f.*; *be in a hole*, être dans une impasse.
holiday 'hoʊlɪdeɪ *n.* jour de fête *m.*; fête *f.*; (schools) congé, campos *m.*; *holidays*, vacances; *home for the holidays*, en vacances.
holiday 'hoʊlɪdeɪ *adj.* de jour de fête, de fête.
holily 'hoʊlɪli *adv.* saintement.
holiness 'hoʊlɪnɪs *n.* sainteté *f.*
holland 'helənd *n.* toile de Hollande *f.*
hollands 'heləndz *n.* genièvre de Hollande *m.*
holler 'heləz *v.* (*popular*) see *hollo*.
hollo 'helə *v.* see *hallo*.
hollow 'helə *adj.* creux, vide; (of sound) sourd; *hollow square*, carré; *he was beaten all hollow*, il fut battu à plate couture.
hollow 'helə *n.* creux; antre *m.*; caverne, cavité, fosse *f.*
hollow 'helə *tr.* creuser, évider; courber.
hollow-hearted 'helə'hɑ:rtɪd, 'helə'hɑ:rtɪd *adj.* faux, déloyal, perfide.
hollowness 'helə'nɪs *n.* creux, vide *m.*; fausseté, perfidie *f.*
holly 'hɒli *n.* houx *m.*
hollyhock 'hɒli'hɒk *n.* alcée; rose trémière; passe-rose *f.*
holm hoʊm *n.* îlot; terrain d'alluvion *m.*; terre riveraine *f.*
holm hoʊlm *n.* see *holly*.
holoblastic 'helə'blæstɪk *adj.* holoblastique.
holocaust 'helə'kɔ:st *n.* holocauste *m.*
holograph 'helə'grɑ:f *n.* olographe *m.*
holothurian 'helə'θju:riən *n.* holothurie *f.*
holster 'hɒlstəz *n.* fonte (de pistolet) *f.*

holy 'hooli *adj.* saint, sacré; béni.
homage 'hemidʒ *n.* hommage *m.*
homager 'hemidʒəz *n.* hommager *m.*
home hoʊm *n.* chez soi; logis; foyer domestique; intérieur *m.*; demeure, maison *f.*; pays *m.*; *be at home in anything*, être versé dans; *come home to a person*, toucher quelqu'un au vif; *have a home of one's own*; avoir pignon sur rue; *strike home*, porter coup; frapper juste
home hoʊm *adv.* chez soi; à la maison; dans son pays; *come home*, revenir chez soi.
home hoʊm *adj.* de la maison, domestique; qui porte coup, bon.
home-bred hoʊm'bred, 'hoombred *adj.* naturel; domestique.
homeliness 'hoʊmlɪns *n.* caractère domestique *m.*; simplicité, grossièreté; laideur *f.*
homely 'hoʊmli *adj.* de la maison; de ménage; simple, ordinaire; (*plain-visaged*) laid.
homemade hoʊm'meed, 'hoommeed *adj.* de ménage; fait à la maison; de fabrication indigène.
home-rule hoʊm'ru:l *n.* autonomie *f.*
home-ruler hoʊm'ru:ləz *n.* autonomiste *m.*
homesick 'hoʊmsɪk *adj.* nostalgique.
homesickness 'hoʊmsɪknɪs *n.* mal du pays *m.*, nostalgie *f.*
homespun 'hoʊmspən *adj.* fait à la maison, de ménage, grossier; sans façon; vulgaire.
homestead 'hoʊmstɪd *n.* lieu de naissance; domicile originaire, château, manoir *m.*; ferme *f.*
homeward 'hoʊmwəd *adv.* vers la maison; vers son pays; *homeward bound*, de retour, au retour.
homicidal 'hemɪsɪdɪl *adj.* homicide; meurtrier.
homicide 'hemɪsɪd *n.* homicide *m.*; (*crime*) homicide *m.*
homiletics hemɪ'letɪks *n.* homilétique *f.*
homily 'hemɪli *n.* homélie *f.*, sermon *m.*
hominy 'hoʊmɪn *adj.* (*of pigeons*) voyageur.
hominy 'hoʊmɪn *n.* semoule de maïs *f.*
homocentric hoʊm'sentɪk *adj.* homocentrique; concentrique.
homoeopathic hoʊmɪ'pæθɪk *adj.* homéopathique.
homoeopathist hoʊmɪ'pæθɪst *n.* homéopathe *m.*
homoeopathy hoʊmɪ'pæθɪ *n.* homéopathie *f.*
homogeneity hoʊmədʒɪ'nɪti *n.* homogénéité *f.*
homogeneous hoʊmədʒɪniəs *adj.* homogène, semblable.
homogeneousness hoʊmədʒɪniəsɪnɪs *n.* see *homogeneity*.
homograph 'hoʊmɒgrə:f *n.* homographe *m.*
homologous hoʊ'meləgəs *adj.* homologue.
homologue 'hoʊmələg *n.* corps homologue *m.*; partie homologue *f.*
homology hoʊ'melədʒɪ *n.* homologie *f.*
homonym 'həmənɪm *n.* homonyme *m.*
homonymous hoʊ'menɪməs *adj.* homonyme.
homonymy hoʊ'menɪmi *n.* homonymie *f.*

homophonous ho'məfənəs *adj.* homophone.
homophony ho'məfəni *n.* homophonie *f.*
homopterous ho'meptəzəs *adj.* homoptère.
hone hoʊn *tr.* affiler sur la pierre, repasser.
hone hoʊn *n.* pierre à raser *f.*
honest 'ənɪst *adj.* honnête; loyal; probe, intègre, de bonne foi, sincère; *honest man*, homme de bien, honnête homme.
honestly 'ənɪstli *adv.* honnêtement; avec probité.
honesty 'ənɪsti *n.* honnêteté, probité, bonne foi, sincérité, loyauté, intégrité, franchise *f.*
honey 'hʌni *n.* miel; cœur *m.*, chérie *f.*, ange *m.*
honey-bag 'hʌnɪbæg *n.* sac à miel *m.*
honey-bee 'hʌnɪbi *n.* abeille, mouche à miel *f.*
honeycomb 'hʌnɪkɒm *n.* rayon de miel, gâteau de miel *m.*
honeycombed 'hʌnɪkɒmd *adj.* criblé de trous.
honeydew 'hʌnɪdju *n.* miellat *m.*
honeyed 'hʌnɪd *adj.* emmiellé; doux; miellé; mielleux.
honeymoon 'hʌnɪmʊn *n.* lune de miel *f.*
honeysuckle 'hʌnɪsəkəl *n.* chèvrefeuille *m.*
honor 'ənəz *n.* honneur *m.*; dignité, estime; (*at cards*) figure *f.*
honor 'ənəz *tr.* honorer, faire honneur à; glorifier; accueillir.
honorable 'ənəzəbəl *adj.* honorable, honorifique.
honorableness 'ənəzəbəlɪns *n.* honorabilité *f.*; honneur *m.*
honorably 'ənəzəbəlɪ *adv.* honorablement.
honorarium ɒnə'reɪɪəm *n.* honoraire *m.*
honorary 'ənəzəri *adj.* honoraire.
hood hʊd *n.* coiffe de femme *f.*; capuchon, chapeyron *m.*; (*of a carriage*) capote *f.*, soufflet *m.*
hood hʊd *tr.* encapuchonner; couvrir.
hoodlum 'hʊdləm *n.* chenapan, mauvais garnement *m.*
hoodoo 'hʊdu *n.* (*slang*) déveine; cause de déveine *m.*
hoodwink 'hʊdwɪŋk *tr.* en imposer à, tromper; bander les yeux à.
hoof hoʊf *intr.* (*slang*) marcher, aller à pied; *hoof it*, battre le pavé.
hoof hoʊf *n.* sabot; ongle *m.*
hoof-bound 'hoʊfbaʊnd *adj.* encastelé.
hoofed hoʊft *adj.* à sabot, onglé.
hook hʊk *n.* crampon, crochet, croc; (*for fishing*) hameçon *m.*; (*sickle*) faucille *f.*; *hook and eye*, agrafe et porte; *by hook and by crook*, de bric et de broc; *on one's own hook*, pour son propre compte.
hook hʊk *tr.* accrocher; agrafer; prendre à l'hameçon, attraper; (*slang*) voler.
hooked hʊkt *adj.* crochu, recourbé.
hook-nose 'hʊknəʊz *n.* nez aquilin *m.*
hooky 'hʊki *n.*: *play hooky*, faire l'école buissonnière.

hoop houp *n.* cerceau; cercle *m.*; (*of a wheel*) jante *f.*
hoop houp *tr.* cercler; entourer; garnir de jantes.
hooping-cough 'houpɪŋkɔ:f *n.* coqueluche *f.*
hoopoe 'houpə *n.* huppe *f.*
hoop-skirt 'hupskɜ:t *n.* crinoline *f.*
Hoosier 'houzə *n.* natif d'Indiana *m.*
hoot hout *n.* huée, vocifération *f.*, cri; (*of night birds*) houhou *m.*
hoot hout *tr.* huer. — *intr.* huer; *hoot at*, huer.
hoove houv *n.* ballonnement, météorisme *m.*
hop¹ hep *intr.* sautiller; folâtrer; sauter à cloche-pied.
hop² hep *n.* saut, sautellement *m.*; danse *f.*
hop³ hep *n.* houblon *m.*
hope hoop *n.* espérance; *f.*; espoir *m.*; *it is his last hope*, c'est sa planche de salut.
hope hoop *tr.* espérer; s'attendre à. — *intr.* espérer, aimer à croire.
hopeful 'hɒpfəl *adj.* de grande espérance; encourageant; qui ne désespère pas.
hopeful 'hɒpfəl *n.*: young *hopeful*, jeune viveur.
hopefully 'hɒpfəli *adv.* avec espoir, avec confiance.
hopefulness 'hɒpfəlnɪs *n.* bon espoir *m.*, apparence de succès; confiance *f.*
hopeless 'hɒpləs *adj.* sans espoir, désespéré.
hopelessly 'hɒpləsli *adv.* sans espoir.
hopelessness 'hɒpləsni:s *n.* état désespéré *m.*
hopingly 'hɒpɪŋli *adv.* avec espoir.
hopper 'hɒpə *n.* sauteur *m.*; (*of a mill*) trémie *f.*; (*farming*) semoir *m.*
hop-scotch 'hɒpskɒtʃ *n.* marelle *f.*
horary 'hɔ:əri *adj.* horaire.
horde hɔ:d *n.* horde *f.*
hoarhound 'hɔ:haʊnd *n.* see *hoarhound*.
horizon 'hɔ:zaɪzən *n.* horizon *m.*
horizontal heɪ'zɒntl *adj.* horizontal.
horizontally heɪ'zɒntli *adv.* horizontalement.
horn heɪn *n.* corne *f.*; (*of stags*) bois; (*music*) cor, cornet; (*slang*) coup de boisson *m.*; *French horn*, cor d'harmonie, cor; *draw in one's horns*, réprimer son ardeur.
hornbeam 'heɪznbrɪm *n.* (*tree*) charme *m.*
hornbill 'heɪznbrɪt *n.* (*bird*) calas *m.*
hornblende 'heɪznblend *n.* hornblende *f.*
hornbook 'heɪznbʊk *n.* abécédaire *m.*
horned heɪnd *adj.* cornu, à cornes; *horned horse*, gnu; *horned owl*, duc; *horned pout*, silure.
hornet 'heɪnɪt *n.* frelon *m.*
hornpipe 'heɪznpaɪp *n.* cornemuse; danse au son de la cornemuse *f.*
horny 'heɪznɪ *adj.* calleux; de corne.
horologio heɪ'ɒlədʒɪk *adj.* d'horloge; d'horlogerie.
horology heɪ'ɒlədʒɪ *n.* horlogerie *f.*
horoscope 'heɪzəskɒp *n.* horoscope *m.*
horrible 'hɒrəbəl *adj.* horrible, affreux.

horribly 'hɒrəblɪ *adv.* horriblement; affreusement.
horrid 'hɒrɪd *adj.* affreux, horrible.
horridly 'hɒrɪdli *adv.* horriblement.
horridness 'hɒrɪdnɪs *n.* caractère horrible *m.*
horror 'hɒrə *n.* horreur *f.*; *the horrors*, (*slang*) delirium tremens.
horror-stricken 'hɒrəstɪkən *adj.* frappé d'horreur.
horse heɪz *n.* cheval *m.*; cavalerie *f.*; (*for clothes*) chevalet, séchoir *m.*; *led horse*, cheval de main; *that's a horse of another color*, c'est une autre paire de manches.
horse heɪz *tr.* monter un cheval; porter; (*of horses*) saillir, couvrir.
horseback 'heɪzɒk *n.* dos de cheval *m.*; *on horseback*, à cheval.
horseback 'heɪzɒk *adv.* à cheval.
horseblock 'heɪzɒblɒk *n.* montoir *m.*
horse-breaker 'heɪzɒbreɪkə *n.* dresseur de chevaux; dompteur de chevaux *m.*
horse-car 'heɪzɒkɑ: *n.* tramway à chevaux; wagon-écurie *m.*
horse-chestnut 'heɪzstʃesnət *n.* marron d'Inde; (*tree*) marronnier d'Inde *m.*
horse-cloth 'heɪzsklɒθ *n.* housse *f.*
horse-fly 'heɪzflaɪ *n.* taon *m.*
horse-guards 'heɪzɡɑ:dz *n. pl.* gardes à cheval *m. pl.*
horsehair 'heɪzheɪə *n.* crin de cheval *m.*
horse-laugh 'heɪzslɑ:f *n.* rire outré, rire grossier *m.*
horse-leech 'heɪzli:tʃ *n.* sangsue du cheval *f.*; (*rare*) vétérinaire *m.*
horse-litter 'heɪzli:tə *n.* litière *f.*
horseman 'heɪzsmən *n.* cavalier, écuyer *m.*
horsemanship 'heɪzsmənʃɪp *n.* manège *m.*; équitation *f.*
horse-play 'heɪzpleɪ *n.* jeu de mains *m.*, raillerie grossière *f.*
horsepond 'heɪzpend *n.* abreuvoir *m.*
horse-power 'heɪzpaʊə *n.* (force de) chevaux *f.*
horse-race 'heɪzreɪs *n.* course de chevaux *f.*
horseradish 'heɪzrædɪʃ *n.* raifort *m.*
horseshoe 'heɪzʃu *n.* fer de cheval; fer à cheval *m.*
horseshoe 'heɪzʃu *adj.* en fer à cheval.
horsetail 'heɪzsteɪl *n.* queue-de-cheval *f.*
horsewhip 'heɪzswɪp *tr.* donner des coups de cravache à.
horsewhip 'heɪzswɪp *n.* fouet *m.*; cravache *f.*
horsy 'heɪzɪ *adj.* de cheval; hippomane.
hortatory 'hɔ:tətɔ:ɪ *adj.* exhortatoire, d'exhortation.
horticultural heɪ'tɪkəltʃərəl *adj.* d'horticulture.
horticulture 'heɪ'tɪkəltʃə *n.* horticulture *f.*
horticulturist heɪ'tɪkəltʃəɪst *n.* horticulteur *m.*
hosanna hɒ'zænə *n.* hosanna *m.*
hose hɒz *n.* bas *m. pl.*; (*pipe*) boyau, tuyau élastique *m.*; (*dress*) bas de chausses, caleçon, bas *m.*

hosier 'hoʊzər *n.* linger, bonnetier *m.*
hosiery 'hoʊzəri *n.* bonneterie, lingerie *f.*
hospitable 'hɒspɪtəbəl *adj.* hospitalier.
hospitably 'hɒspɪtəbəlɪ *adv.* avec hospitalité.
hospital 'hɒspɪtəl *n.* hôpital; hospice *m.*
hospitality hɒspɪ'tælɪtɪ *n.* hospitalité *f.*
host hoʊst *n.* hôte; aubergiste *m.*; armée, foule, multitude; *hostie f.*
hostage 'hɒstɪdʒ *n.* otage; gage *m.*
hostelry 'hɒstlɪz *n.* hôtel *m.*; auberge, hôtellerie *f.*
hostess 'hoʊstɪs *n.* hôtesse *f.*
hostile 'hɒstɪl, 'hɒstɪl *adj.* hostile, ennemi; opposé.
hostility hɒs'tɪlɪtɪ *n.* hostilité *f.*
hostler 'hɒslər *n.* garçon d'écurie, palefrenier *m.*
hot het *adj.* chaud, ardent, brûlant; piquant, épicé; vif, violent, échauffé; *hot fight*, combat acharné; *hot argument*, discussion animée; *be hot*, avoir chaud; *make hot*, chauffer; *boiling hot*, tout bouillant; *be in hot water*, être dans le pétrin.
hotbed 'hɒtbed *n.* couche; serre chaude *f.*; *hotbed of treason*, foyer de trahison.
hot-blooded hɒt'blədɪd, 'hɒtblədɪd *adj.* excitable, irritable, passionné.
hot-brained 'hɒtbreɪnd *adj.* see *hot-headed*.
hot-cockles 'hɒtkeɪkəlɪz *n.* (game) main-chaude *f.*
hotel ho'tel *n.* hôtel *m.*; hôtellerie, auberge *f.*
hotel-keeper ho'telkɪpər *n.* maître d'hôtel, hôtelier *m.*
hot-headed hɒt'hedɪd, 'hɒthedɪd *adj.* violent, fougueux, emporté.
hthouse 'heʊhaʊs *n.* serre chaude *f.*
hotly 'hɒtli *adv.* avec chaleur, chaudement; vivement.
hotness 'hɒtnɪs *n.* chaleur; passion, violence, fureur *f.*
hot-press 'hɒtpres *tr.* presser à chaud; (cloth) ca-tir; (paper) satiner.
hotspur 'hɒtspɜː *n.* homme violent, fougueux *m.*
Hottentot 'hɒtntɒt *n.* Hottentot *m.*
hound haʊnd *tr.* chasser au chien courant; exciter; harceler, persécuter.
hound haʊnd *n.* chien de chasse, chien courant *m.*
houndfish 'haʊndfɪʃ *n.* aiguillat, squal, chien de mer *m.*
hound's-tongue 'haʊndstʌŋ *n.* (plant) langue-de chien, herbe-au-diable *f.*
hour aʊər *n.* heure *f.*; *half an hour*, une demi-heure; *at the eleventh hour*, au dernier moment; *keep good hours*, rentrer de bonne heure.
hour-glass 'aʊəglɑːs *n.* sablier *m.*
hour-hand 'aʊəhænd *n.* aiguille des heures, petite aiguille *f.*
hourly 'haʊərli *n.* hourly *f.*
hourly 'aʊərli *adv.* à toute heure, d'heure en heure.
hourly 'aʊərli *adj.* d'heure en heure; à tout moment.
house haʊs *n.* maison *f.*; bâtiment, logis *m.*; demeure, habitation; (family) race, famille; *House of*

Lords, chambre des pairs; *country house*, maison d, campagne; *keep open house*, tenir table ouverte; *house of correction*, pénitencier; *bring down the house*, recevoir une ovation au théâtre; *house of cards*, château de cartes; *have neither house nor home*, n'avoir ni feu ni lieu.
house haʊz *tr.* loger, recevoir chez soi; donner le couvert à, héberger; *house cattle*, établir le bétail; *house corn*, serrer le maïs, mettre le maïs en grange; *house one's self*, se loger, se mettre à couvert.
house-bell 'haʊsbəl *n.* sonnette *f.*
housebreaker 'haʊsbreɪkər *n.* voleur avec effraction, cambrioleur *m.*
house-dog 'haʊsdɔːg *n.* chien de garde *m.*
houseful 'haʊsfʊl *n.* maisonnée; salle comble *f.*
household 'haʊshəʊld *adj.* domestique; de ménage; *household goods*, meubles.
household 'haʊshəʊld *n.* maisonnée; maison, famille *f.*; ménage *m.*
householder 'haʊshəʊldər *n.* chef de famille, maître de maison *m.*
housekeeper 'haʊskɪpər *n.* chef de maison *m.*; femme de charge, gouvernante *f.*
housekeeping 'haʊskɪpɪŋ *n.* ménage *m.*; économie domestique, administration *f.*
houseleek 'haʊslɪk *n.* (plant) joubarbe *f.*
houseless 'haʊsləs *adj.* sans asile, sans abri.
housemaid 'haʊsmeɪd *n.* servante, fille de service *f.*
house-room 'haʊsruːm *n.* place *f.*; espace; abri, logement *m.*
house-surgeon 'haʊssɜːdʒən *n.* interne *m.*
housetop 'haʊstɒp *n.* faite, toit *m.*; *proclaim from the housetops*, crier par-dessus les toits.
housewarming 'haʊswɜːmɪŋ *n.* repas pour pendre la crémaillère *m.*; *give a house-warming*, pendre la crémaillère.
housewife 'haʊswaɪf *n.* ménagère; (workbox) nécessaire de femme *m.*, trousse *f.*
housework 'haʊswɜːk *n.* ménage *m.*
housing 'haʊzɪŋ *n.* logement, asile; (storing) magasinage *m.*; *housings*, housse.
hovel 'həʊvəl *n.* chaumière, cabane, baraque, hutte; ménage *m.*; bicoque *f.*; taudis *m.*
hover 'həʊvər *intr.* voltiger, planer, se balancer, voler par-dessus; rôder, papillonner; balancer, hésiter.
how haʊ *adv.* comment, de quelle manière; combien; que, quel; *how beautiful*! comme c'est beau! *how old are you?* quel âge avez-vous? *how long have you been here?* depuis quand êtes-vous ici? *how long!* jusques à quand! *how large?* de quelle grandeur? *how now!* qu'est-ce donc!
howbeit haʊ'beɪt *adv.* néanmoins, cependant.
howdah 'haʊdə *n.* howdah *m.*
however haʊ'evər *adv.* cependant, quoi qu'il en soit, néanmoins, pourtant; *however rich he may be*,

quelque riche qu'il soit; *however important*, si important que.
howitzer 'hauɪtsəz *n.* obusier *m.*
howl hɔʊl *intr.* hurler, crier; mugir, gronder; se lament.
howl hɔʊl *n.* hurlement, cri; mugissement *m.*
howling 'həʊlɪŋ *adj.* hurlant, criant; (*slang*) prononcé, remarquable.
howsoever 'haʊsəʊəvəz *adv.* see *however*.
hoy hɔɪ *n.* vaisseau côtier *m.*
hub hʌb *n.* moyeu *m.*
hubbub 'hʌbʌb *n.* tumulte, vacarme, tintamarre *m.*; bagarre *f.*
huckaback 'hʌkəbæk *n.* toile ouvree *f.*
huckleberry 'hʌkəlbeɪzɪ *n.* airelle *f.*
huckster 'hʌkstəz *intr.* revendre en détail, vendre du regrat.
huckster 'hʌkstəz *n.* revendeur, regrattier *m.*
huddle 'hʌdlɪ *tr.* brouiller, confondre ensemble, mêler, jeter péle-mêle; *be huddled up*, être entassé, être recroqué. — *intr.* se fouler, se mêler, se couder, se presser en désordre.
huddle 'hʌdlɪ *n.* désordre *m.*; confusion; foule *f.*
hue hjuː *n.* huée, clameur *f.*, cri *m.*; *hue and cry*, cri de haro; *raise a hue and cry after one*, crier haro sur quelqu'un; *with hue and cry*, à cor et à cri.
hue hjuː *n.* teint *m.*; couleur, teinte; nuance *f.*
huff hʌf *tr.* gonfler, enfler; traiter avec arrogance, brusquer. — *intr.* gonfler; s'enfler, se mettre en colère.
huff hʌf *n.* emportement, accès de colère *m.*; bisbille *f.*
huffiness 'hʌfɪnɪs *n.* fanfaronnerie, arrogance *f.*
huffish 'hʌfɪʃ *adj.* fanfaron, arrogant, fier; vexé, de mauvaise humeur.
huffishly 'hʌfɪʃli *adv.* avec fanfaronnerie; avec arrogance.
huffishness 'hʌfɪʃnɪs *n.* pétulance; vanterie, arrogance *f.*
huffy 'hʌfɪ *adj.* arrogant; vexé; enflé, gonflé.
hug hʌɡ *tr.* embrasser, serrer entre les bras; chérir; *hug one's self*, se féliciter; *hug the wind*, pincer le vent; *hug the land*, serrer la côte.
hug hʌɡ *n.* embrassade, accolade, étreinte *f.*
huge hjuːdʒ *adj.* vaste, grand, immense, énorme.
hugely 'hjuːdʒli *adv.* énormément, immensément.
hugeness 'hjuːdʒnɪs *n.* grandeur énorme *f.*
hugger-mugger 'hʌɡəzmʌɡəz *n.* secret *m.*; saleté, négligence *f.*
Huguenot 'hjuːɡənət *n.* huguenot *m.*
hulk hʌlk *n.* carcasse, coque *f.*; hulks, pontons; bagne.
hulking 'hʌlkɪŋ *adj.* fainéant; *hulking fellow*, gros pataud.
hull hʌl *tr.* percer la coque d'un vaisseau d'un coup de canon; mettre à sec; (*walnuts*) écaler, écosser; monder. — *intr.* flotter au gré du vent.

hull hʌl *n.* (*of a ship*) coque; (*of walnuts, etc.*) écale, cosse *f.*
hullabaloo hʌləbəlʊ *n.* vacarme, tapage *m.*
hum hʌm *tr.* fredonner; chanter; bourdonner; murmurer; ronfler; *make things hum*, faire aller les choses, mener rondement les choses.
hum hʌm *n.* bourdonnement; murmure *m.*
human 'hjuːmən *adj.* humain.
humane hjuːmen *adj.* bon, bénin; humain; bienfaisant.
humanely hjuːmenli *adv.* humainement; avec humanité.
humanist 'hjuːmənɪst *n.* humaniste *m.*
humanitarian hjuːmənɪ'teɪʒən *adj.* humanitaire.
humanitarian hjuːmənɪ'teɪʒən *n.* humanitaire *m.*
humanitarianism hjuːmənɪ'teɪʒənɪzəm *n.* humanitarisme *m.*
humanity hjuːmənɪti *n.* humanité *f.*
humanize 'hjuːmənɪz *tr.* humaniser; adoucir.
humanly 'hjuːmənli *adv.* humainement.
humble 'hʌmbəl *tr.* humilier, abaisser, mortifier.
humble 'hʌmbəl *adj.* humble, modeste.
humble-bee 'hʌmbəlbi *n.* see *bumble-bee*.
humbleness 'hʌmbəlɪnɪs *n.* humilité, modestie *f.*
humble-pie 'hʌmbəlpaɪ *n.* pâté (d'entrailles de cerf) *m.*; *eat humble-pie*, faire d'humbles excuses, avaler un affront.
humbly 'hʌmbli *adv.* humblement.
humbug 'hʌmbʌɡ *n.* hablerie, blague; tromperie, charlatanerie, fumisterie *f.*; (*person*) hableur; farceur, charlatan, fumiste *m.*
humbug 'hʌmbʌɡ *tr.* friponner, tromper; conter des sornettes à. — *intr.* faire le charlatan.
humbuggery 'hʌmbʌɡəri *n.* charlatanerie, fumisterie *f.*
humdrum 'hʌmdrʌm *adj.* monotone, endormant; assommant, lourd, stupide.
humdrum 'hʌmdrʌm *n.* personne stupide; personne assommante *f.*
humeral 'hjuːməɪzəl *adj.* huméral.
humerus 'hjuːməɪzəs *n.* humérus *m.*
humic 'hjuːmɪk *adj.* humique.
humid 'hjuːmɪd *adj.* humide.
humidity hjuːmɪdɪti *n.* humidité *f.*
humiliate hjuːmɪliet *tr.* humilier, abaisser.
humiliating hjuːmɪlietɪŋ *adj.* humiliant.
humiliation hjuːmɪli'eɪʃən *n.* humiliation *f.*
humility hjuːmɪlɪti *n.* humilité *f.*
humming 'hʌmɪŋ *n.* bourdonnement; fredonnement *m.*; murmure *m.*
humming-bird 'hʌmɪŋbɜːd *n.* colibri, oiseau-mouche *m.*
humor 'hjuːməz *n.* humeur; disposition, verve comique *f.*; caractère; goût *m.*; gaité *f.*; enjouement *m.*
humor 'hjuːməz *tr.* ménager, complaire à; laisser faire à; chercher à plaire à.

humoral 'hjuuməzəl *adj.* humoral.
humorist 'hjuuməzɪst *n.* humoriste; original, capricieux *m*
humorous 'hjuuməzəs *adj.* spirituel, plaisant; enjoué, badin.
humorously 'hjuuməzəsli *adv.* spirituellement, plaisamment; capricieusement.
humorousness 'hjuuməzəsni *n.* caractère spirituel; esprit; caractère capricieux *m.*; originalité *f.*
humorsome 'hjuuməzəm *adj.* de mauvaise humeur, pétulant; spirituel.
hump hamp *n.* bosse *f.*
humpbacked 'hampbækt *adj.* bossu.
humph m m *interj.* hein!
humpty-dumpty hamptr'damptrɪ *n.* clown de pantomime *m*.
Hun han *n.* Hun *m*.
hunch hantʃ *tr.* pousser, donner un coup de coude à. — *intr.* courber l'échine.
hunch hantʃ *n.* bosse *f.*; gros morceau, chanteau *m.*; coup de coude *m*.
hunchback 'hantʃbæk *n.* bossu *m*.
hundred 'handrəd *n.* cent; centaine *m.*; (*district*) centurie *f.*; *in hundreds*, par centaines; *about a hundred*, une centaine.
hundred 'handrəd *adj.* cent; *a hundred eggs*, un cent d'œufs.
hundred-fold 'handrədfəld *adj.* centuple.
hundredth 'handrədθ *adj.* centième.
hundredth 'handrədθ *n.* centième *m*.
hundredweight 'handrədweɪt *n.* quintal, cent *m*.
Hungarian hən'geɪziən *adj.* hongrois.
hunger 'hʌŋgə *intr.* avoir faim, être affamé; *hunger after*, languir après, être affamé *de*.
hunger 'hʌŋgə *n.* faim *f*.
hungrily 'hʌŋgɪli *adv.* avidement, avec un appétit dévorant.
hungry 'hʌŋgri *adj.* affamé; famélique; *be hungry*, avoir faim.
hunks hʌŋks *n.* ladre, avare *m*.
hunt hant *tr.* chasser; poursuivre, chercher, rechercher; *hunt out*, découvrir; *hunt down*, harceler, persécuter, mettre aux abois; *hunt up*, être à la recherche de; chercher, dénicher. — *intr.* chasser, aller à la chasse.
hunt hant *n.* chasse à courre; poursuite, recherche *f*.
hunter 'hʌntə *n.* chasseur; cheval de chasse *m*.
hunting 'hʌntɪŋ *n.* chasse; recherche *f.*; *hunting box*, *hunting seat*, muette, pavillon.
hunting-case 'hʌntɪŋkeɪs *adj.*: *hunting-case watch*, montre à savonnette.
hunting-grounds 'hʌntɪŋɡraʊndz *n. pl.* terrain de chasse, pays de chasse *m*.
hunting-lodge 'hʌntɪŋlədʒ *n.* pied à terre.
huntress 'hʌntɪs *n.* chasseuse; chasserresse *f*.
huntsman 'hʌntsmən *n.* chasseur, piqueur, veneur *m*.

hurdle 'hʌzdl *n.* claie *f.*; échelier *m.*; fascine *f.*; *hurdle race*, course de haies.
hurdy-gurdy 'hʌzɪdʒɜ:di *n.* vielle *f*.
hurl hɜ:zl *tr.* précipiter, lancer, jeter, rejeter.
hurly-burly 'hɜ:lbɜ:li *n.* brouhaha; tohu-bohu; tintamarre *m*.
hurrah hʊ'zɑ: *n.* hurra, vivat *m.*; *hurrah for Smith!* vive Smith!
hurrah hʊ'zɑ: *intr.* pousser des hurraas.
hurricane 'hɜ:zɪkən *n.* ouragan *m.*; tempête *f*.
hurried 'hɜ:ɪd *adj.* précipité, pressé, rapide; fait à la hâte.
hurriedly 'hɜ:ɪdli *adv.* précipitamment, à la hâte.
hurry 'hɜ:ɪ *tr.* presser; précipiter; faire dépêcher; *hurry away*, emmener précipitamment; *hurry back*, hâter le retour de; *hurry on*, entraîner, pousser, presser. — *intr.* se dépêcher; se presser; se hâter; *hurry into*, se hâter d'entrer dans; *hurry down*, descendre à la hâte; *hurry back*, revenir à la hâte; *hurry in*, entrer précipitamment; *hurry on*, se hâter, se presser.
hurry 'hɜ:ɪ *n.* hâte *f.*; tumulte *m.*, confusion, précipitation, hâte, presse *f.*; *be in a hurry*, être pressé.
hurt hɜ:t *tr.* blesser; faire mal à; nuire à, offenser, blesser, choquer; *hurt any one's feelings*, blesser quelqu'un au cœur. — *intr.* faire du mal; faire mal.
hurt hɜ:t *n.* mal *m.*; blessure *f.*; tort, préjudice, dommage *m*.
hurtful 'hɜ:tfəl *adj.* malfaisant; nuisible, péni-
cieux.
hurtfully 'hɜ:tfəli *adv.* d'une manière nuisible; péni-
cieusement.
hurtfulness 'hɜ:tfəlnɪs *n.* qualité nuisible *f.*; tort, préjudice *m*.
hurtle 'hɜ:tl *intr.* se choquer, se heurter; (*of sound*) retentir.
hurtleberry 'hɜ:tlbeɪ *n.* see *huckleberry*.
husband 'hʌzbənd *tr.* ménager, économiser.
husband 'hʌzbənd *n.* mari, époux *m*.
husbandman 'hʌzbəndmən *n.* laboureur, cultivateur *m*.
husbandry 'hʌzbəndri *n.* labourage *m.*; culture, industrie agricole; frugalité, économie *f*.
hush hʌʃ *intr.* se taire; faire silence. — *tr.* taire; faire taire, imposer silence à; calmer, apaiser; *hush up*, étouffer, supprimer.
hush hʌʃ, ʃ: *interj.* chut! paix! motus!
hush hʌʃ *adj.* silencieux, paisible.
hush hʌʃ *n.* silence; calme *m*.
hush-money 'hʌʃmənɪ *n.* prime du silence *f.*, chan-
tage *m*.
husk hʌsk *n.* balle; glume; cosse, gousse; (*of grapes*) peau; (*of a walnut*) écale *f.*; brou *m*.
husk hʌsk *tr.* écosser; (*grain*) vanner; monder; (*walnuts*) écaler.

huskily 'haskili *adv.* d'une voix rauque.
huskiness 'haskinis *n.* raucité *f.*
husking 'haskɪŋ *n.* action d'écosser, action d'éplucher; épluchette *f.*
husking-bee 'haskɪŋbiː *n.* épluchette *f.*
husky¹ 'haski *adj.* rauqué, éraillé, enroué.
husky² 'haski *adj.* cossu; rude, âpre.
hussar ha'zɑː *n.* hussard *m.*
hussy 'hazi *n.* coquine; gueseuse, friponne *f.*
hustings 'hastɪŋz *n. pl.* estrade (pour haranguer les électeurs) *f.*; assemblée électorale *f.*
hustle 'hasl̩ *intr.* se pousser, se presser, se bousculer. — *tr.* bousculer, presser, pousser.
huswife 'hazɪf *n.* see *housewife*.
hut hat *intr.* se butter, s' baraquier. — *tr.* loger dans les baraques.
hut hat *n.* hutte, cabane; baraque *f.*
hutch hatʃ *n.* huche *f.*; (for rabbits) clapier; (kneading-trough) pétrin *m.*
huzza hʊ'zɑː *interj.* hurra!
hyacinth 'heɪəsɪnθ *n.* hyacinthe, jacinthe *f.*
hyacinthine haɪə'sɪnθɪn *adj.* de jacinthe; beau.
hyaline 'heɪəlɪn *adj.* hyalin.
hybrid 'haɪbrɪd *n.* hybride *m.*
hybrid 'haɪbrɪd *adj.* hybride.
hybridism 'haɪbrɪdɪzəm *n.* hybridité *f.*
hydra 'haɪdrə *n.* hydre *f.*
hydragogue 'haɪdrəgəg *n.* hydragogue *m.*
hydrangea har'dʒændʒə *n.* hortensia *m.*
hydrant 'haɪdrənt *n.* borne fontaine, bouche d'incendie *f.*
hydraulic har'dʒeɪlɪk *adj.* hydraulique; *hydraulic cement*, ciment pouzzolanique.
hydraulics har'dʒeɪlɪks *n.* hydraulique *f.*
hydride 'haɪdrɪd, 'haɪdrɪd *n.* hydrure *m.*
hydrocephalus haɪdrə'seʃələs *n.* hydrocéphale *f.*
hydrochloric haɪdrə'klɔːrɪk *adj.* chlorhydrique.
hydrocyanic haɪdrə'saɪ'ænik *adj.* cyanhydrique.
hydrogen 'haɪdrədʒɪn *n.* hydrogène *m.*
hydrography har'dʒegɹəfi *n.* hydrographie *f.*
hydrology har'dʒeɪlədʒɪ *n.* hydrologie *f.*
hydromel 'haɪdrəmɛl *n.* hydromel *m.*
hydrometer har'dʒemɪtə *n.* aréomètre, pèse-liqueur *m.*
hydrophobia haɪdrə'fəʊbiə *n.* hydrophobie; rage *f.*
hydrophobic haɪdrə'fəʊbɪk *adj.* hydrophobe.
hydropic har'dʒepɪk *adj.* hydropique.
hydrostat 'haɪdrəstæt *n.* hydrostatimètre *m.*
hydrostatic haɪdrə'stætɪk *adj.* hydrostatique.
hydrostatics haɪdrə'stætɪks *n.* hydrostatique *f.*
hyena haɪ'ɪnə *n.* hyène *f.*
hygiene 'haɪdʒɪn *n.* hygiène *f.*
hygienic haɪdʒɪ'enɪk *adj.* hygiénique.
hygrometric haɪgɹə'metɪk *adj.* hygrométrique.
hygrometry har'gɹəmetɪ *n.* hygrométrie *f.*
hygroscopic 'haɪgɹəskɒp *n.* hygroscope *m.*
hymen 'haɪmən *n.* hymen, hyménée *m.*

hymeneal haɪmɪ'niəl *adj.* de l'hymen; de l'hyménée; du mariage, nuptial.
hymenopterous haɪmɪ'neptərəs *adj.* hyménoptère.
hymn hɪm *tr.* célébrer par des hymnes. — *intr.* chanter des hymnes.
hymn hɪm *n.* hymne *m.*; (religious) hymne *f.*
hymn-book 'hɪmbʊk *n.* hymnaire *m.*
hyoscyamus haɪə'saɪəməs *n.* jusquiame *f.*
hypallage haɪ'pælədʒɪ *n.* hypallage *m.*
hyperbaton haɪ'pɜːbətən *n.* hyperbate *f.*
hyperbola haɪ'pɜːbələ *n.* hyperbole *f.*
hyperbole haɪ'pɜːbəli *n.* hyperbole *f.*
hyperbolic haɪpə'beɪk *adj.* hyperbolique.
hyperbolist haɪ'pɜːbəlist *n.* faiseur d'hyperboles *m.*
hyperborean haɪpə'boːriən *adj.* hyperboréen, hyperborée.
hypercritical haɪpə'kɹɪtɪkəl *adj.* hypercritique, critique à l'excès; *be hypercritical*, épiloguer.
hypertrophy haɪ'pɜːtɹəfi *n.* hypertrophie *f.*
hyphen 'haɪfən *n.* trait d'union *m.*
hyphenate 'haɪfɪnet *tr.* mettre un trait d'union dans.
hypnosis hɪp'nɒsɪs *n.* hypnose *f.*
hypnotic hɪp'netɪk *adj.* hypnotique.
hypnotism 'hɪpnətɪzəm *n.* hypnotisme *m.*
hypnotist 'hɪpnətɪst *n.* hypnotiste, hypnotiseur *m.*
hypnotize 'hɪpnətəɪz *tr.* hypnotiser.
hypochondria haɪpə'kɛndʒɪə *n.* hypocondrie *f.*
hypochondriac haɪpə'kɛndʒɪək *n.* hypocondriaque, hypocondre *m.*
hypochondriacal haɪpə'kɛndʒɪəkəl *adj.* hypocondriaque, hypocondre.
hypocrisy hɪ'pekɹɪsɪ *n.* hypocrisie *f.*
hypocrite 'hɪpəkrɪt *n.* hypocrite *m.*
hypocritically hɪpə'kɹɪtɪkəl *adv.* hypocritement.
hypodermic haɪpə'dɜːmɪk *adj.* hypodermique.
hypogastrium hɪpə'gæstɹɪəm *n.* hypogastre *m.*
hypostasis haɪ'pɒstəsɪs *n.* hypostase *f.*
hypostatic haɪpə'stætɪk *adj.* hypostatique.
hypotenuse haɪ'pɒtɪn-jus *n.* hypoténuse *f.*
hypotheate haɪ'pɒθɪket *tr.* hypothéquer.
hypotheation haɪpəθɪ'keɪʃən *n.* action d'hypothéquer, hypothèque *f.*
hypotheator haɪ'pɒθɪketə *n.* débiteur hypothécaire *m.*
hypothesis haɪ'pɒθɪsɪs *n.* hypothèse *f.*
hypothetic haɪ'pɒθetɪk *adj.* see *hypothetical*.
hypothetical haɪ'pɒθetɪkəl *adj.* hypothétique.
hypothetically haɪ'pɒθetɪkəl *adv.* hypothétiquement.
hyson 'haɪsən *n.* thé hyson, thé vert *m.*
hyssop 'hɪsəp *n.* hysope *f.*
hysterical hɪ'steɪrɪkəl *adj.* hystérique.
hysterics hɪ'steɪrɪks *n. pl.* attaque de nerfs; hystérie *f.*
hysterotomy hɪstɪ'zətəmi *n.* opération césarienne *f.*

ɪt; o poetic, ʌ but, ɔ door, ə over, e aerial, ɛ bed; c law, a far, ɒ hot, ʌ fur, æ cat, ʌ ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

I ar, ə *noun-pron.* je, moi, *I speak*, je parle; *it is I*, c'est moi.
i ar *n.* (the letter) *i m.*
iambic ai'æmbɪk *adj.* iambique, iambe.
iambus ai'æmbəs *n.* iambe *m.*
Iberian ai'brɪʒən *adj.* Ibérien.
ibex ai'beks *n.* bouquetin *m.*
ibis ai'bis *n.* ibis *m.*
ice ais *tr.* glacer; (of wine) frapper.
ice ais *n.* glace *f.*
iceberg ai'sbɜ:zɜ *n.* montagne de glace *f.*
ice-boat ai'sbɔ:t *n.* bateau-traineau *m.*
ice-bound ai'sbaʊnd *adj.* fermé par les glaces; entouré de glace.
ice-box ai'sbɒks *n.* glacière *f.*
ice-breaker ai'sbreɪkɜ *n.* brise-glace *m.*
ice-cream ai'skreɪm *n.* crème glacée, glace *f.*
ice-field ai'sfi:ld *n.* banc de glace *m.*
ice-floe ai'sflo *n.* banquise flottante *f.*
ice-house ai'shaʊs *n.* glacière *f.*
Icelandic ai'sləndɪk *adj.* islandais; d'Islande.
ice-pack ai'spæk *n.* embaîcle *m.*
ichneumon ik'nju:mən *n.* ichneumon *m.*
ichnography ik'nɒgrəfi *n.* ichnographie *f.*
ichor ai'kɔ *n.* ichor, pus *m.*
ichthyological ikθi'ɒlədʒɪkəl *adj.* ichtyologique.
ichthyology ikθi'ɒlədʒɪ *n.* ichtyologie *f.*
ichthyophagous ikθi'ɒfəɡəs *adj.* ichtyophage.
ichthyosaurus ikθi'ɒsɜ:zəs *n.* ichtyosaure *m.*
icicle ai'sɪkəl *n.* chandelle de glace *f.*
icily ai'sɪli *adv.* d'une manière glaciale.
iciness ai'sɪnɪs *n.* froid glacial *m.*
icing ai'sɪŋ *n.* glaçage; (of wine) frappage *m.*
icon ai'kɒn *n.* icône *f.*
iconoclast ai'kɒnɒklæst *n.* iconoclaste *m.*
iconoclastic ai'kɒnɒklæstɪk *adj.* d'iconoclaste.
iconology ai'kɒnələdʒɪ *n.* iconologie *f.*
icosahedron ai'kɒsə'hɪdrən *n.* icosaèdre *m.*
icteric ik'terɪk *adj.* ictérique.
ictus i'ktəs *n.* ictus *m.*
icy ai'sɪ *adj.* de glace; glacé, glacial.
idea ai'diə *n.* idée *f.*; have an idea of, se faire une idée de; the ideal par exemple! a-t-on jamais vu!
ideal ai'diəl *adj.* idéal; mental.
ideal ai'diəl *n.* idéal *m.*
idealism ai'diəlɪzəm *n.* idéalisme *m.*
idealist ai'diəlɪst *n.* idéaliste *m.*
idealization ai'diəlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* idéalisation *f.*
idealize ai'diəlaɪz *intr.* s'idéaliser, former des idées. — *tr.* idéaliser.
ideally ai'diəlɪ *adv.* en idée, mentalement.
idem ai'dem *n.* idem, dito *m.*
identical ai'dentɪkəl *adj.* identique.
identically ai'dentɪkəlɪ *adv.* identiquement.
identification ai'dentɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* identification *f.*
identify ai'dentɪfaɪ *tr.* identifier; reconnaître. — *intr.* s'identifier.

identity ai'dentɪtɪ *n.* identité *f.*
ideograph ai'diəgrəf *n.* idéogramme *m.*
ideographic ai'diə'græfɪk *adj.* idéographique.
ideologist ai'diələdʒɪst *n.*
ideology ai'diələdʒɪ *n.* idéologie *f.*
ides aɪdɪz *n. pl.* ides *f. pl.*
idiot ai'diə *n.* imbécillité *f.*; idiotisme *m.*
idiom ai'diəm *n.* idiotisme; (dialect) idiome *m.*
idiomatic ai'diə'mætɪk *adj.* idiomatique; conforme au génie de la langue; idiomatic expression, idiotisme.
idiomatically ai'diə'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière idiomatique.
idiopathy ai'diə'pəθɪ *n.* idiopathie *f.*
idiosyncrasy ai'diə'sɪŋkɜ:si *n.* idiosyncrasie *f.*
idiot ai'diə *n.* idiot *m.*; imbécile *m.*
idiotic ai'diə'tɪk *adj.* idiot, idiotique; imbécile.
idiotism ai'diə'tɪzəm *n.* (pathology) idiotisme *m.*
idle ai'dɪl *adj.* fainéant, oisif, paresseux, indolent, désœuvré; inutile, frivole, oiseux; idle hours, heures de loisir; idle words, paroles en l'air.
idle ai'dɪl *tr., intr.* faire le paresseux, fainéanter; flâner; gaspiller, passer dans la paresse; idle away one's time, gaspiller son temps.
idleness ai'dɪlnɪs *n.* paresse, fainéantise; oisiveté, inutilité *f.*
idler ai'dɪlə *n.* fainéant, désœuvré, paresseux, oisif *m.*
idly ai'dɪli *adv.* dans la paresse; oisivement; nonchalamment.
idol ai'dɪl *n.* idole *f.*; idol worship, culte des idoles.
idolater ai'dələteɪ *n.* idolâtre *m.*
idolatrix ai'dələtɪs *n.* femme idolâtre *f.*
idolatrous ai'dələtɪzəs *adj.* idolâtre.
idolatry ai'dələtɪ *n.* idolâtrie *f.*
idolize ai'dələɪz *tr.* idolâtrer; adorer.
idyl ai'dɪl *n.* idylle *f.*
idyllic ai'dɪlɪk *adj.* idyllique.
if ɪf, f *conj.* si; if not, sinon; si ce n'est; little if any, peu si même il y en a; if ever there was, s'il en fut jamais.
igneous ai'ɡniəs *adj.* igné, de feu.
ignes-fatui ɪɡnɪs'fætʃuə *n. pl.* see ignis-fatuus.
ignis-fatuus ɪɡnɪs'fætʃuəs *n.* [pl. ignes-fatui] feu follet *m.*
ignite ɪɡ'naɪt *tr.* enflammer; mettre en ignition. — *intr.* s'enflammer; entrer en ignition; prendre feu; s'allumer.
ignitable ɪɡ'nartəbəl *adj.* inflammable.
ignition ɪɡ'nɪʃən *n.* ignition *f.*
ignoble ɪɡ'nəbəl *adj.* ignoble; roturier.
ignobleness ɪɡ'nəbəlɪnɪs *n.* bassesse *f.*; manque de dignité *m.*
ignobly ɪɡ'nəbəlɪ *adv.* ignoblement.
ignominious ɪɡnə'mɪniəs *adj.* ignominieux.
ignominiously ɪɡnə'mɪniəsli *adv.* ignominieusement.

ignominy 'ignəməni *n.* ignominie *f.*
ignoramus 'ignəzeəməs *n.* ignare, ignorant *m.*
ignorance 'ignəzəns *n.* ignorance *f.*
ignorant 'ignəzənt *adj.* ignorant; *be ignorant of*, ignorer, ne pas savoir.
ignorantly 'ignəzəntli *adv.* ignoramment.
ignore 'ignəʊz *tr.* écarter; ne pas vouloir reconnaître, méconnaître, ne tenir aucun compte de; (*law*) rejeter; (*rare*) ignorer.
iguana 'iɡwə:nə *n.* iguane *m.*
iguanodon 'iɡwənədən *n.* iguanodon *m.*
ileum 'iliəm *n.* iléon, iléum *m.*
ilex 'aileks *n.* (*tree*) houx *m.*
iliac 'iliæk *adj.* iliaque.
ilk ilk *n.* of *that ilk*, de cette espèce, de cet acabit.
ill il *adj.* mauvais, méchant; (*of the health*) malade; *ill nature*, mauvais naturel.
ill il *adv.* mal; peu; *ill able to*, peu capable de; *take it ill*, trouver mauvais.
ill il *n.* mal *m.*
ill-bred il'brəd, 'ilbrəd *adj.* mal élevé.
ill-deserved il'drɜ:zəd, 'ildrɜ:zəd *adj.* peu mérité.
ill-disposed il'dis'pəʊzəd, 'ildis'pəʊzəd *adj.* mal intentionné.
ill-doing 'ildəʊniŋ *n.* mal *m.*; mauvaise action *f.*
illegal r'ligəl *adj.* illégal; illicite.
illegality il'gæliti *n.* illégalité *f.*
illegally r'ligəli *adv.* illégalement.
illegibility r'ledʒə'biliti *n.* état illisible *m.*
illegible r'ledʒəbəl *adj.* illisible.
illegibly r'ledʒəbəl *adv.* illisiblement.
illegitimacy il'r'dʒɪtməsi *n.* illégitimité *f.*
illegitimate il'r'dʒɪtɪmət *adj.* illégitime; non autorisé.
illegitimately il'r'dʒɪtɪmətli *adv.* illégitimement.
ill-fated il'feɪtɪd, 'ilfeɪtɪd *adj.* infortuné, malheureux.
ill-favored il'fəvəd, 'ilfəvəd *adj.* disgracié; vilain; laid.
ill-featured il'fri:tʃəd, 'ilfri:tʃəd *adj.* laid.
ill-gotten il'gɒtən, 'ilgɒtən *adj.* mal acquis.
illiberal r'libərəl *adj.* illibéral.
illiberalism r'libərəlɪzəm *n.* illibéralité *f.*
illicit r'lisɪt *adj.* illicite.
illicitly r'lisɪtli *adv.* illicitement.
illicitness r'lisɪtnɪs *n.* nature illicite *f.*
illimitable r'limɪtəbəl *adj.* illimitable.
illimitably r'limɪtəbəl *adv.* d'une manière illimitable.
illiteracy r'litərəsi *n.* ignorance *f.*, manque d'instruction *m.*
illiterate r'litərət *adj.* ignorant.
ill-mannered il'mænəd *adj.* grossier, malappris.
ill-natured il'neɪtəd *adj.* de mauvais naturel; -nature.
illness 'ɪlnɪs *n.* maladie *f.*, mal *m.*; indisposition *f.*
illogical r'ledʒɪkəl *adj.* peu logique; illogique.

illogically r'ledʒɪkəl *adv.* peu logiquement; illogiquement.
ill-omened il'əʊmɪnd *adj.* de mauvais présage, de mauvais augure.
ill-starred 'ɪstɑ:əd *adj.* né sous une mauvaise étoile; de mauvais augure; malheureux.
ill-tempered il'tempəd, 'ɪtempəd *adj.* mauvais, grincheux.
ill-timed il'taɪmd, 'ɪtaɪmd *adj.* hors de saison; déplacé; importun.
ill-treat il'tri:t *tr.* maltraiter, brutaliser, rudoyer.
illude r'ljʊd *tr.* décevoir, tromper.
illuminate r'ljʊm *v.* see *illuminate*.
illuminant r'ljʊmɪnənt *n.* lumière *f.*, principe éclairant *m.*
illuminate r'ljʊmɪnɪt *tr.* éclairer; illuminer; éclaircir; enluminer.
illumination ɪljʊmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* illumination *f.*; éclat *m.*, splendeur; (*of books*) enluminure *f.*
illuminative r'ljʊmɪnətɪv *adj.* illuminatif.
illuminator r'ljʊmɪnətəz *n.* illuminateur; enlumineur *m.*
illumine r'ljʊmɪn *tr.* éclairer; honorer.
illusion r'ljʊʒən *n.* illusion *f.*
illusory r'ljʊsɪv *adj.* illusoire.
illusively r'ljʊsɪvli *adv.* illusoirement.
illusiveness r'ljʊsɪvnɪs *n.* caractère illusoire *m.*
illusory r'ljʊsɪv *adj.* illusoire.
illustrate 'ɪlɪstret *tr.* illustrer; expliquer; démontrer; faire voir; prouver.
illustration ɪlɪ'streɪʃən *n.* illustration; explication *f.*
illustrative r'ɪlɪstretɪv *adj.* qui éclaircit; explicatif.
illustratively r'ɪlɪstretɪvli *adv.* pour servir d'explication.
illustrator 'ɪlɪstretəz *n.* illustrateur; interprète.
illustrious r'ɪlɪstriəs *adj.* illustre, célèbre.
illustriously r'ɪlɪstriəsli *adv.* d'une manière illustre.
illustrousness r'ɪlɪstriəsni:s *n.* illustration *f.*; éclat *m.*, gloire, éminence *f.*
ill-visaged 'ɪlvɪzɪdʒd *adj.* laid.
image 'ɪmɪdʒ *n.* figure, peindre, se figurer; ressembler; réfléchir, refléter.
image 'ɪmɪdʒ *n.* image, statuette *f.*; portrait *m.*; idole *f.*
imagery 'ɪmɪdʒɪ *n.* images *f. pl.*; forme; apparence *f.*; peinture, représentation; visions *f. pl.*; tableau *m.*
imaginable r'mædʒɪnəbəl *adj.* imaginable.
imaginary r'mædʒɪnəri *adj.* imaginaire.
imagination ɪmædʒɪ'neɪʃən *n.* imagination *f.*
imaginative r'mædʒɪnətɪv *adj.* imaginatif.
imagine r'mædʒɪn *tr.* imaginer; se faire une idée de; — *intr.* s'imaginer; se figurer.
imago r'mægo *n.* (*of insects*) imago *f.*
imbecile 'ɪmbɪsɪl *adj.* imbécile.
imbecility ɪmbrɪ'sɪlɪti *n.* imbécillité; impuissance, *f.*

imbibe ɪm'baɪb *tr.* imbibere, absorber; boire; puiser, prendre; être imbu de.
imbiber ɪm'baɪbər *n.* buveur; absorbant *m.*
imbibition ɪmbrɪ'biʃən *n.* imbibition *f.*
imbricated ɪmbrɪ'keɪtɪd *adj.* en tuile saitière; en forme de tuile creuse; (*biology*) imbriquée.
imbrication ɪmbrɪ'keɪʃən *n.* imbrication *f.*
imbroglio ɪm'brɒɡliɒ *n.* imbroglio *m.*
imbrue ɪm'brʊə *tr.* tremper; souiller.
imbrute ɪm'brʊt *tr.* abrutir. — *intr.* s'abrutir.
imbue ɪm'bjuə *tr.* imbibere, teindre; pénétrer; inspi-
 rer, remplir.
imitable ɪ'mɪtəbəl *adj.* imitable.
imitate ɪ'mɪtət *tr.* imiter; contrefaire.
imitation ɪmɪ'teɪʃən *n.* imitation; contrefaçon *f.*
imitative ɪ'mɪtətɪv *adj.* imitatif; imitateur.
imitator ɪ'mɪtətər *n.* imitateur, contrefacteur *m.*
immaculacy ɪ'mækjələsɪ *n.* pureté sans tache *f.*
immaculate ɪ'mækjələt *adj.* sans tache, immaculé.
immaculately ɪ'mækjələtli *adv.* sans tache; pure-
 ment.
immanent ɪ'mənənt *adj.* immanent.
immaterial ɪmə'triəl *adj.* immatériel.
immaterialism ɪmə'triəlɪzəm *n.* immatéria-
 lisme *m.*
immateriality ɪmətɪ'riəlɪtɪ *n.* immatéréalité *f.*
immaterially ɪmə'triəlɪ *adv.* immatériellement.
immature ɪmə'tjʊər *adj.* pas mûr; pas mûri, préma-
 turé.
immaturely ɪmə'tjʊəli *adv.* prématurément; avant
 la maturité.
immaturity ɪmə'tjʊərɪtɪ *n.* prématurité *f.*
immeasurable ɪ'meɪʒərəbəl *adj.* incommensurable;
 infini.
immeasurably ɪ'meɪʒərəbli *adv.* outre mesure; sans
 mesure; immensément.
immediacy ɪ'mɪdiəsɪ *n.* puissance immédiate *f.*;
 caractère immédiat *m.*
immediate ɪ'mɪdiət *adj.* immédiat; pressant, ur-
 gent.
immediately ɪ'mɪdiətli *adv.* immédiatement; tout
 de suite; sur-le-champ.
immediateness ɪ'mɪdiətnəs *n.* see *immediacy*.
immemorial ɪmə'məʊriəl *adj.* immémorial.
immemorially ɪmə'məʊriəlɪ *adv.* de temps immémo-
 rial.
immense ɪ'mens *adj.* immense; (*slang*) chic, ma-
 gnifique, beau.
immensely ɪ'mensli *adv.* immensément.
immensity ɪ'mensɪtɪ *n.* immensité *f.*
immensurable ɪ'mensjərəbəl *adj.* see *immeasurable*.
immerge ɪ'mɜːdʒ *tr.* immerger, enfoncer.
immerse ɪ'mɜːs *tr.* immerger, plonger; baptiser par
 immersion.
immersion ɪ'mɜːʃən *n.* immersion *f.*
immesh ɪ'meʃ *tr.* prendre dans un filet; envelopper,
 enlacer.

immigrant ɪ'mɪɡrənt *n.* immigrant *m.*
immigrate ɪ'mɪɡrət *intr.* immigrer.
immigration ɪmɪ'ɡreɪʃən *n.* immigration *f.*
imminence ɪ'mɪnəns *n.* imminence *f.*; péril *m.*
imminent ɪ'mɪnənt *adj.* imminent.
imminently ɪ'mɪnəntli *adv.* sur le point d'arriver.
immiscibility ɪmɪsə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* qualité de ce qui n'est
 pas miscible *f.*
immission ɪ'mɪʃən *n.* immission *f.*
immobile ɪ'məʊbɪl *adj.* immobile.
immobility ɪmə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* immobilité *f.*
immoderate ɪ'mədəreɪt *adj.* immodéré.
immoderately ɪ'mədəreɪtli *adv.* immodérément.
immoderation ɪmədə'reɪʃən *n.* immodération *f.*
immodest ɪ'mədist *adj.* immodeste; impudique.
immodestly ɪ'mədistli *adv.* immodestement; impu-
 diquement.
immodesty ɪ'mədistɪ *n.* immodestie; impudeur, im-
 pudicité *f.*
immolate ɪ'məlet *tr.* immoler.
immolation ɪmə'leɪʃən *n.* immolation *f.*
immolator ɪ'məletər *n.* immolateur *m.*
immoral ɪ'məʊəl *adj.* immoral, déréglé.
immorality ɪmə'zælɪtɪ *n.* immoralité *f.*
immorally ɪ'məʊəlɪ *adv.* immoralement.
immortal ɪ'məʊtəl *adj.* immortel; perpétuel.
immortality ɪmə'zælɪtɪ *n.* immortalité *f.*
immortalize ɪ'məʊtəl-aɪz *tr.* rendre immortel; im-
 mortaliser.
immortally ɪ'məʊtəlɪ *adv.* immortellement.
immortelle ɪmə'tel *n.* immortelle *f.*
immovability ɪmuvə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* immobilité *f.*
immovable ɪ'muʊvəbəl *adj.* immobile, inébranlable;
 insensible.
immovableness ɪ'muʊvəbəlnis *n.* immobilité *f.*
immovably ɪ'muʊvəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière immo-
 bile; inébranlablement.
immunity ɪ'mjuːnɪtɪ *n.* immunité *f.*
immure ɪ'mjʊər *tr.* entourer de murs; enfermer;
 claquemurer, cloîtrer, tenir captif.
immutability ɪmjʊtə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* immutabilité, immua-
 bilité *f.*
immutable ɪmjʊtəbəl *adj.* immuable, irrévocable.
immutably ɪmjʊtəbəlɪ *adv.* immuablement, irrévo-
 cablement.
imp ɪmp *n.* diabolotin; (*urchin*) petit drôle *m.*
impact ɪmpækt *n.* contact; choc, impact *m.*; em-
 preinte, impression; collision *f.*
impaction ɪmpækʃən *n.* impaction *f.*; engagement,
 entassement *m.*
impair ɪm'peɪər *tr.* détériorer; nuire à, altérer, dé-
 labrer; diminuer, affaiblir.
impairment ɪm'peɪərmənt *n.* détérioration, altéra-
 tion *f.*; délabrement *m.*
impalpability ɪmpæləpə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* impalpabilité *f.*
impalpable ɪm'pæləpəbəl *adj.* impalpable; subtil.
impanation ɪmpə'neɪʃən *n.* impanation *f.*

- impanel** ɪm'pænl *tr.* dresser (une liste du jury) inscrire sur la liste du jury.
- imparisyllabic** ɪmpærɪsɪ'læbɪk *adj.* imparisyllabique.
- imparity** ɪm'pærɪti *n.* disparité, imparité *f.*
- impart** ɪm'pɑːt *tr.* accorder, donner; conférer; communiquer; faire savoir à.
- impartial** ɪm'pɑːʃəl *adj.* impartial.
- impartiality** ɪmpɑːʃi'ælɪti *n.* impartialité *f.*
- impartially** ɪm'pɑːʃəlɪ *adv.* impartialement.
- impassable** ɪm'pæsəbəl *adj.* impassable.
- impassability** ɪmpæsə'bɪlɪti *n.* impassibilité *f.*
- impassible** ɪm'pæsəbəl *adj.* impassible.
- impassibleness** ɪm'pæsəbəlɪnɪs *n.* impassibilité *f.*
- impassion** ɪm'pæʃən *tr.* passionner.
- impassioned** ɪm'pæʃənd *adj.* passionné, animé, excité, enflammé.
- impassive** ɪm'pæsɪv *adj.* impassible.
- impassively** ɪm'pæsɪvli *adv.* impassiblement.
- impassiveness** ɪm'pæsɪvnɪs *n.* impassibilité *f.*
- impastation** ɪmpæs'teɪʃən *n.* impastation *f.*
- impaste** ɪm'peɪst *tr.* pétrir; réduire en pâte; (*painting*) empâter.
- impatience** ɪm'peɪʃəns *n.* impatience *f.*
- impatient** ɪm'peɪʃənt *adj.* impatient; *get impatient*, s'impatienter.
- impatiently** ɪm'peɪʃəntli *adv.* impatiemment.
- impeach** ɪm'pi:tʃ *tr.* mettre en accusation; accuser; dénoncer.
- impeachable** ɪm'pi:tʃəbəl *adj.* sujet à être mis en accusation; accusable.
- impeacher** ɪm'pi:tʃəz *n.* dénonciateur; accusateur *m.*
- impeachment** ɪm'pi:tʃmənt *n.* mise en accusation; accusation; atteinte *f.*
- impeccability** ɪmpekə'bɪlɪti *n.* impeccabilité *f.*
- impeccable** ɪmpekəbəl *adj.* impeccable.
- impecuniosity** ɪmpɪkjuni'əsɪti *n.* manque d'argent *m.*, indigence *f.*
- impecunious** ɪmprɪ'kjuniəs *adj.* nécessiteux, indigent.
- impede** ɪm'piːd *tr.* empêcher; mettre obstacle à; retarder, gêner.
- impediment** ɪm'pedɪmənt *n.* empêchement; obstacle *m.*; entrave, difficulté *f.*; *impediment in speech*, embarras de la langue; bégayement; *throw impediments in the way*, mettre des bâtons dans les roues.
- impel** ɪm'pel *tr.* pousser à; porter à; mettre en mouvement; forcer à, forcer de; exciter.
- impeller** ɪm'peləz *n.* force impulsive *f.*; moteur *m.*
- impend** ɪm'pend *intr.* être imminent; menacer.
- impedence** ɪm'pendəns *n.* imminence *f.*
- impendent** ɪm'pendənt *adj.* imminent, menaçant.
- impenetrability** ɪmpenɪtə'bɪlɪti *n.* impénétrabilité *f.*
- impenetrable** ɪm'penɪtəbəl *adj.* impénétrable.
- impenetrably** ɪm'penɪtəbəlɪ *adv.* impénétrablement.
- impenitence** ɪm'penɪtəns *n.* pénitence *f.*
- impenitent** ɪm'penɪtənt *adj.* pénitent.
- impenitently** ɪm'penɪtəntli *adv.* dans l'impenitence.
- imperative** ɪm'pezətɪv *adj.* impératif; obligatoire.
- imperative** ɪm'pezətɪv *n.* impératif *m.*
- imperatively** ɪm'pezətɪvli *adv.* impérativement.
- imperceptible** ɪmpə'septəbəl *adj.* imperceptible.
- imperceptibleness** ɪmpə'septəbəlɪnɪs *n.* imperceptibilité *f.*
- imperceptibly** ɪmpə'septəbəlɪ *adv.* imperceptiblement.
- imperfect** ɪm'pɜːfɪkt *adj.* imparfait; incomplet.
- imperfection** ɪmpə'fekʃən *n.* imperfection *f.*
- imperfectly** ɪm'pɜːfɪktli *adv.* imparfaitement.
- imperformable** ɪm'pɜːfɜːəbəl *adj.* qui ne peut être perfore.
- imperformate** ɪm'pɜːfɜːet *adj.* imperforé.
- imperial** ɪm'prɪ:əl *adj.* impérial; (*of paper*) grand Jésus.
- imperial** ɪm'prɪ:əl *n.* impériale *f.*
- imperialism** ɪm'prɪ:əlɪzəm *n.* impérialisme *m.*
- imperialist** ɪm'prɪ:əlɪst *n.* impérialiste *m.*
- imperialistic** ɪmpɪ:riəlɪ'stɪk *adj.* impérialiste.
- imperially** ɪm'prɪ:əlɪ *adv.* impérialement.
- imperial** ɪm'prɪ:əl *tr.* mettre en danger, risquer.
- imperious** ɪm'prɪ:əs *adj.* impérieux; arrogant.
- imperiously** ɪm'prɪ:əsli *adv.* impérieusement.
- imperiousness** ɪm'prɪ:əsɪnɪs *n.* arrogance, hauteur *f.*
- imperishability** ɪmpeɪrɪʃə'bɪlɪti *n.* caractère impérissable *m.*
- imperishable** ɪm'peɪrɪʃəbəl *adj.* impérissable.
- imperishably** ɪm'peɪrɪʃəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière impérissable, indestructible.
- impermeability** ɪmpɜːmiə'bɪlɪti *n.* imperméabilité *f.*
- impermeable** ɪm'pɜːmiəbəl *adj.* imperméable.
- impersonal** ɪm'pɜːsənt *adj.* impersonnel; unipersonnel.
- impersonality** ɪmpɜːsə'nælɪti *n.* impersonnalité *f.*
- impersonally** ɪm'pɜːsəntli *adv.* impersonnellement; unipersonnellement.
- impersonate** ɪm'pɜːsənet *tr.* personnifier, représenter, jouer le rôle de.
- impersonation** ɪmpɜːsə'neɪʃən *n.* personnification, représentation *f.*; rôle *m.*
- impersonator** ɪm'pɜːsənetəz *n.* acteur *m.*
- impertinence** ɪm'pɜːtɪn-əns *n.* impertinence; futilité; chose étrangère *f.*
- impertinent** ɪm'pɜːtɪn-ənt *adj.* impertinent; étranger, hors de propos, déplacé; futile.
- impertinent** ɪm'pɜːtɪn-ənt *n.* impertinent, insolent *m.*
- impertinently** ɪm'pɜːtɪn-əntli *adv.* impertinemment; hors de propos; d'une manière étrangère.
- imperturbability** ɪmpɜːtɜːəbəlɪti *n.* imperturbabilité *f.*

ɪt; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ: door, ɔ: over, e aerial, e bed; c: law, a: far, ɒ hot, ʌ: fur, æ cat, ɑ: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

imperturbable ɪmpə'tɜ:bəbəl *adj.* imperturbable.
imperturbably ɪmpə'tɜ:bəbəlɪ *adv.* imperturbablement.
impervious ɪm'pɜ:viəs *adj.* impénétrable; imperméable.
imperviously ɪm'pɜ:viəsli *adv.* d'une manière impénétrable.
imperviousness ɪm'pɜ:viəsnis *n.* impénétrabilité; imperméabilité *f.*
impetuosity ɪmpetju'əsiti *n.* impétuosité *f.*
impetuous ɪm'petjuəs *adj.* impétueux.
impetuously ɪm'petjuəsli *adv.* impétueusement.
impetuousness ɪm'petjuəsnis *n.* impétuosité *f.*
impetus ɪm'pitəs *n.* impulsion; force impulsive *f.*; essor *m.*
impety ɪm'paitri *n.* impiété *f.*
impinge ɪm'pɪndʒ *intr.* heurter; frapper.
impious ɪm'piəs *adj.* impie.
impiously ɪm'piəsli *adv.* d'une manière impie.
impish ɪm'piʃ *adj.* de lutin, de démon.
implacability ɪmplekə'biliti *n.* implacabilité *f.*
implacable ɪm'plekəbəl *adj.* implacable.
implacably ɪm'plekəbəlɪ *adv.* implacablement.
implacental ɪmple'sentl *adj.* implacentaire.
implant ɪm'plɑnt *tr.* planter; implanter; inculquer.
implantation ɪmplen'teɪʃən *n.* implantation *f.*
implement ɪm'plemənt *n.* outil; instrument; ustensile; attirail *m.*
implicate ɪm'pliket *tr.* impliquer; compromettre.
implication ɪmpli'keɪʃən *n.* implication *f.*; *by implication*, implicitement.
implicit ɪm'plitɪt *adj.* implicite; aveugle.
implicitly ɪm'plitɪtli *adv.* implicitement.
implicitness ɪm'plitɪtnɪs *n.* caractère implicite *m.*
implied ɪm'plaɪd *adj.* tacite, qui va sans dire.
impliedly ɪm'plaɪdli *adv.* tacitement, avec une confiance aveugle.
implore ɪm'ploɜ *tr., intr.* implorer, supplier.
implore ɪm'ploɜɜ *n.* suppliant *m.*
implore ɪm'ploɜɜɪɪ *adv.* avec instance, instamment.
imply ɪm'plai *tr.* impliquer; signifier; vouloir dire; (*hint*) donner à entendre.
impolicy ɪm'pəlɪsɪ *n.* nature impolitique *f.*
impolite ɪmpe'laɪt *adj.* impoli.
impolitely ɪmpe'laɪtli *adv.* impoliment.
impoliteness ɪmpe'laɪtnɪs *n.* impolitesse *f.*
impolitic ɪm'pəlɪtɪk *adj.* peu politique, maladroit; (*of things*) impolitique.
imponderability ɪmpəndəzə'biliti *n.* impondérabilité *f.*
imponderable ɪm'pəndəzəbəl *adj.* impondérable.
import ɪm'pɔ:t *n.* portée *f.*; sens *m.*; importance; importation; (*of words*) valeur *f.*
import ɪm'pɔ:t *tr.* importer; introduire; signifier, impliquer, vouloir dire.
importance ɪm'pɔ:tɪns *n.* importance *f.*

important ɪm'pɔ:tnt *adj.* important.
importation ɪmpɔ:t'teɪʃən *n.* importation *f.*
importer ɪm'pɔ:tɜ *n.* importateur *m.*
importunate ɪm'pɔ:tjənət *adj.* importun; pressant.
importunately ɪm'pɔ:tjənətli *adv.* importunément.
importunateness ɪm'pɔ:tjənətnɪs *n.* importunité *f.*
importune ɪmpɔ:t'tjoun *tr.* importuner.
importunity ɪmpɔ:t'tjounɪti *n.* importunité *f.*
impossible ɪm'pɔ:zəbəl *adj.* impossible.
impose ɪm'pɔ:z *tr., intr.* imposer; *impose upon any one*, en imposer à quelqu'un.
imposer ɪm'pɔ:zɜ *n.* (*printing*) imposeur *m.*
imposing ɪm'pɔ:zɪŋ *n.* (*printing*) imposition *f.*
imposing ɪm'pɔ:zɪŋ *adj.* imposant.
imposing-stone ɪm'pɔ:zɪŋstoun *n.* (*printing*) marbre *m.*
imposition ɪmpɔ:zɪʃən *n.* imposition *f.*; impôt *m.*; (*deceit*) imposture *f.*
impossibility ɪmpesə'biliti *n.* impossibilité *f.*; impossible *m.*
impossible ɪm'pesəbəl *adj.* impossible.
impossibly ɪm'pesəbəlɪ *adv.* impossiblement.
impost ɪm'pɔ:st *n.* impôt; droit d'entrée *m.*; imposte *f.*
impostor ɪm'pestɜ *n.* imposteur *m.*
imposture ɪm'pestʃɜ *n.* imposture *f.*
impotence ɪm'pɔtɪs *n.* impuissance; faiblesse *f.*
impotent ɪm'pɔtnt *adj.* impuissant, faible; impotent, perclus.
impotently ɪm'pɔtntli *adv.* avec impuissance; faiblement.
impound ɪm'paʊnd *tr.* mettre en fourrière; enfermer, confisquer.
impoverish ɪm'pəvəɪʃ *tr.* appauvrir.
impracticability ɪmpɜ:ktɪkə'biliti *n.* impraticabilité *f.*
impracticable ɪm'pɜ:ktɪkəbəl *adj.* impraticable; inexécutable.
impracticably ɪm'pɜ:ktɪkəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière impraticable.
imprecate ɪm'pɜ:ket *tr.* faire des imprécations contre; maudire.
imprecation ɪmpeɪ'keɪʃən *n.* imprécation *f.*
impregnable ɪm'pregnəbəl *adj.* imprenable.
impregnably ɪm'pregnəbəlɪ *adv.* de manière à être imprenable.
impregnate ɪm'pregnet *tr.* imprégner; féconder.
impregnation ɪmpeɪ'neɪʃən *n.* fécondation *f.*
impresario ɪmpeɪ'seɪɪo *n.* impresario *m.*
impress ɪm'pɜ:skɪptəbəl *adj.* impresscriptible.
impress ɪm'pɜ:z *tr.* imprimer; empreindre; inculquer, graver; pénétrer; impressionner; faire sentir à; (*sailors*) presser; mettre en réquisition.
impress ɪm'pɜ:z *n.* impression, empreinte; (*of sailors*) presse *f.*

impressibility ɪmˈpresəbɪlɪti *n.* sensibilité *f.*
impressible ɪmˈpresəbəl *adj.* impressionnable; sensible.
impression ɪmˈpreʃən *n.* impression *f.*
impressive ɪmˈpresɪv *adj.* qui fait une profonde impression; frappant, touchant, solennel, émouvant.
impressively ɪmˈpresɪvli *adv.* d'une manière pénétrante.
impressiveness ɪmˈpresɪvnəs *n.* force, puissance, grandeur, nature pénétrante *f.*
impressment ɪmˈpresmənt *n.* réquisition *f.*; rattachement *m.*; (of sailors) presse *f.*
imprint ɪmˈpraɪnt *tr.* imprimer; empreindre; graver, incalquer.
imprint ɪmˈpraɪnt *n.* nom de l'imprimeur *m.*
imprison ɪmˈpraɪzən *tr.* emprisonner, mettre en prison, enfermer.
imprisonment ɪmˈpraɪzənmənt *n.* emprisonnement *m.*; prison; détention *f.*
improbability ɪmˈprəʊəbəlɪti *n.* improbabilité; invraisemblance *f.*
improbable ɪmˈprəʊəbəl *adj.* improbable; invraisemblable.
improbably ɪmˈprəʊəbəlɪ *adv.* invraisemblablement.
improbability ɪmˈprəʊəbəlɪ *n.* improbabilité *f.*
impromptu ɪmˈprɒmptju *adv.* par improvisation.
impromptu ɪmˈprɒmptju *n.* impromptu *m.*
impromptu ɪmˈprɒmptju *adj.* impromptu.
improper ɪmˈprɒpə *adj.* peu convenable, peu propre; impropre, inconvenant; *improper fraction*, nombre fractionnaire.
improperly ɪmˈprɒpəzli *adv.* d'une manière peu convenable; à tort; improprement; mal à propos.
impropriate ɪmˈprɒpɪət *tr.* approprier; (canon law) séculariser.
impropriation ɪmˈprɒpɪeɪʃən *n.* sécularisation *f.*; bénéfice sécularisé *m.*
impropriety ɪmˈprɒpɪəti *n.* inconvenance; impropriété *f.*
improvability ɪmˈprəʊvəbɪlɪti *n.* perfectibilité *f.*
improvable ɪmˈprəʊvəbəl *adj.* améliorable, susceptible d'amélioration.
improve ɪmˈprəʊv *tr.* améliorer, perfectionner; utiliser; profiter de; faire faire des progrès à; faire avancer; (land) bonifier; (embellish) embellir; (cultivate) faire valoir, exploiter; *be improved*, avoir fait des progrès; (*in looks*) être embelli. — *intr.* s'améliorer; se perfectionner; se bonifier; faire des progrès; avancer; (embellish) embellir, s'embellir.
improvement ɪmˈprəʊvmənt *n.* amélioration *f.*; perfectionnement; (*in learning*) progrès, avancement *m.*
improver ɪmˈprəʊvə *n.* améliorateur; réformateur *m.*; cause d'amélioration *f.*
improvidence ɪmˈprɒvɪdəns *n.* imprévoyance *f.*
improvident ɪmˈprɒvɪdənt *adj.* imprévoyant.

improvidently ɪmˈprɒvɪdəntli *adv.* avec imprévoyance.
improvisation ɪmˈprɒvɪzeɪʃən *n.* improvisation *f.*
improvise ɪmˈprɒvaɪz *tr., intr.* improviser.
improviser ɪmˈprɒvaɪzə *n.* improvisateur *m.*
imprudence ɪmˈprɒdəns *n.* imprudence *f.*
imprudent ɪmˈprɒdənt *adj.* imprudent.
imprudently ɪmˈprɒdəntli *adv.* imprudemment.
impudence ɪmˈpjuːdəns *n.* impudence *f.*
impudent ɪmˈpjuːdənt *adj.* impudent, effronté.
impudently ɪmˈpjuːdəntli *adv.* impudemment.
impugn ɪmˈpjʊːn *tr.* attaquer, combattre; mettre en doute, contester.
impugner ɪmˈpjʊːnə *n.* adversaire; antagoniste *m.*
impulse ɪmˈpʌls *n.* impulsion, besoin *f.*; entraînement; mouvement; motif, élan *m.*, envie *f.*
impulsion ɪmˈpʌljən *n.* see *impulse*.
impulsive ɪmˈpʌlsɪv *adj.* impulsif.
impulsively ɪmˈpʌlsɪvli *adv.* par impulsion; par un mouvement involontaire.
impunity ɪmˈpjʊːnɪti *n.* impunité *f.*; *with impunity*, impunément, sans punition.
impure ɪmˈpjʊːə *adj.* impur; impudique.
impurely ɪmˈpjʊːəli *adv.* impurement; impudiquement.
impurity ɪmˈpjʊːzɪti *n.* impureté; impudicité *f.*
imputable ɪmˈpjʊːtəbəl *adj.* imputable.
imputation ɪmˈpjʊːteɪʃən *n.* imputation; accusation *f.*; avis *m.*
imputative ɪmˈpjʊːtətɪv *adj.* imputable; attribué.
imputatively ɪmˈpjʊːtətɪvli *adv.* par imputation.
impute ɪmˈpjʊːt *tr.* imputer, attribuer.
imputrescible ɪmˈpjʊːtɪsəbəl *adj.* imputrescible.
in ɪn *adv.* chez soi, à la maison, y; là dedans, en dedans, dedans; *in and out*, en zigzag; *is my son in?* mon fils est-il à la maison? *no, he is not in*, non, il n'est pas chez lui; *the Democrats are in now*, les Démocrates sont au pouvoir à présent; *be in for*, en être pour; (*things*) faire provision de; acheter, se procurer; *I have had my coal put in*, j'ai fait ma provision de charbon; *my hand is in*, je suis en train; *put it in*, mettez-le dedans; *he is five dollars in*, il a gagné cinq dollars.
in ɪn, n *prep.* en, dans; à; par; pour; sur; (*among*) chez; *in his country*, dans son pays; *in the country*, à la campagne; *in an hour*, dans une heure, en une heure; *they came in bands*, ils sont venus par bandes; *in self-defense*, pour sa propre défense; *one in ten*, un sur dix; *one must expect that in children*, il faut s'attendre à cela chez les enfants.
in ɪn *n.* : *know all the ins and outs of a matter*, savoir le fort et le faible d'une affaire.
inability ɪnəˈbɪlɪti *n.* impuissance; incapacité; inhabilité *f.*
inaccessibility ɪnəkˈsesəbɪlɪti *n.* inaccessibilité *f.*
inaccessible ɪnəkˈsesəbəl *adj.* inaccessible, inabordable.

inaccuracy in'ækjʊərəsɪ *n.* inexactitude *f.*
inaccurate in'ækjʊərət *adj.* inexact.
inaccurately in'ækjʊərətli *adv.* inexactement.
inaction in'ækʃən *n.* inaction *f.*; repos *m.*
inactive in'æktɪv *adj.* inactif; sans action, inerte.
inactively in'æktɪvli *adv.* inactivement; dans l'inactivité.
inactivity inæk'tɪvɪtɪ *n.* inactivité *f.*, manque d'action *m.*, inertie *f.*
inadequacy in'ædɪkwəsi *n.* insuffisance, imperfection *f.*, état incomplet *m.*
inadequate in'ædɪkwət *adj.* insuffisant; imparfait, incomplet.
inadequately in'ædɪkwətli *adv.* insuffisamment; imparfaitement; incomplètement.
inadequateness in'ædɪkwətnɪs *n.* see *inadequacy*.
inadmissibility inædmɪsə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* inadmissibilité *f.*
inadmissible inæd'mɪsəbəl *adj.* inadmissible.
inadvertence inæd'vɜːtns *n.* inadvertance *f.*
inadvertent inæd'vɜːnt *adj.* négligent, étourdi.
inadvertently inæd'vɜːntli *adv.* par inadvertance.
inalienable in'elɪjənəbəl *adj.* inaliénable.
inalienably in'elɪjənəbli *adv.* d'une manière inaliénable.
inalterable in'ɔːltərəbəl *adj.* inaltérable.
inane i'neɪn *adj.* vide; insensé, absurde, vain.
inanimate i'nænɪmət *adj.* inanimé.
inanimation inə'nɪʃən *n.* inanimation *f.*
inanity i'nænɪtɪ *n.* vide *m.*; inanité *f.*
inappetence in'æpɪtns *n.* inappétence *f.*
inapplicability inæplɪkə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* caractère inapplicable *m.*
inapplicable in'æplɪkəbəl *adj.* inapplicable.
inapposite in'æpəzɪt *adj.* peu approprié; déplacé; inapplicable.
inappreciable in'æpriʃəbəl *adj.* inappréciable, insensible.
inapprehensible inæprɪ'hensəbəl *adj.* incompréhensible, inintelligible.
inappropriate inə'prəʊpiət *adj.* peu approprié.
inaptitude in'æptɪtʃd *n.* inaptitude *f.*
inarch in'ɑːtʃ *tr.* enter, greffer par approche.
inarticulate inæ'tɪkjʊlət *adj.* inarticulé.
inarticulately inæ'tɪkjʊlətli *adv.* d'une manière inarticulée.
inarticulateness inæ'tɪkjʊlətnɪs *n.* inarticulation *f.*; défaut d'articulation *m.*
inartistic inæ'tɪstɪk *adj.* peu artistique, sans grâce.
inasmuch inæ'matʃ *adv.* attendu, vu; *inasmuch as*, attendu que, d'autant que.
inattention inə'tenʃən *n.* inattention, distraction *f.*
inattentive inə'tentɪv *adj.* inattentif, distrait.
inattentively inə'tentɪvli *adv.* distraitemment, peu attentivement.
inattentiveness inə'tentɪvnɪs *n.* inattention *f.*, manque d'attentions *m.*

inaudible in'ɔːdəbəl *adj.* imperceptible, qui ne peut être entendu.
inaudibly in'ɔːdəbli *adv.* à ne pouvoir être entendu.
inaugural i'nɔːgʃərəl *adj.* inaugural.
inaugurate i'nɔːgʃəret *tr.* inaugurer, dédier.
inauguration i'nɔːgʃə'reɪʃən *n.* inauguration *f.*
inauguratory i'nɔːgʃə'reɪtɔːri *adj.* d'inauguration.
inauspicious inɔːspɪʃəs *adj.* funeste, malheureux.
inauspiciously inɔːspɪʃəsli *adv.* sous le mauvais auspice, d'une manière funeste.
inauspiciousness inɔːspɪʃəsniːs *n.* mauvais auspices *m. pl.*; nature funeste *f.*
inbeing 'ɪnbɪŋ *n.* inhérence *f.*
inboard 'ɪnbɔːrd *adv.* dans la cale.
inborn 'ɪnbɔːn, 'ɪnbɔːzn *adj.* inné, naturel.
inbreathe in'breɪð *tr.* infuser, inspirer.
inbred in'breɪd, 'ɪnbred *adj.* inné, naturel.
Inca 'ɪŋkə *n.* Inca *m.*
incalculable in'kælkjʊləbəl *adj.* incalculable.
incalculably in'kælkjʊləbli *adv.* d'une manière incalculable.
incandescence ɪnkæn'desəns *n.* incandescence *f.*
incandescent ɪnkæn'desənt *adj.* incandescent; *incandescent lamp*, lampe à incandescence.
incantation ɪnkæn'teeʃən *n.* incantation *f.*; enchantement *m.*
incapability ɪnkeɪ'pəbɪlɪtɪ *n.* incapacité *f.*
incapable in'keɪpəbəl *adj.* incapable.
incapably in'keɪpəbli *adv.* d'une manière incapable.
incapacious ɪnkeɪ'peɪʃəs *adj.* de peu de capacité; étroit, borné.
incapacitate ɪnkeɪ'pæsɪtet *tr.* rendre incapable; frapper d'incapacité.
incapacitation ɪnkeɪ'pæsɪ'teeʃən *n.* défaut de capacité *m.*; privation de capacité légale *f.*
incapacity ɪnkeɪ'pæsɪtɪ *n.* incapacité; inhabilité *f.*
incarcerate ɪn'kɑːzəret *tr.* incarcérer.
incarcerate ɪn'kɑːzəret *adj.* incarcéré.
incarceration ɪnkeɪzə'reɪʃən *n.* incarcération *f.*
incarnate ɪn'kɑːznət *tr.* revêtir de chair; vivifier; incarner.
incarnate ɪn'kɑːznət *adj.* incarné.
incarnation ɪnkeɪ'neɪʃən *n.* incarnation *f.*
incase in'keɪs *tr.* encaisser; couvrir, enfermer, enchaîner.
incautious ɪn'keɪʃəs *adj.* inconsidéré, imprudent.
incautiously ɪn'keɪʃəsli *adv.* imprudemment, inconsidérément; par mégarde.
incavation ɪnkeɪ'veeʃən *n.* creusement *m.*
incendiarism ɪnsendɪə'ɪzɪzəm *n.* incendie par malveillance, incendie prémédité *m.*
incendiary ɪnsendɪə'ɪ *n.* incendiaire; boute-feu *m.*
incendiary ɪnsendɪə'ɪ *adj.* incendiaire.
incense¹ ɪn'sens *tr.* courroucer; irriter; exaspérer; provoquer.
incense² 'ɪnsens *tr.* encenser.
incense³ 'ɪnsens *n.* encens *m.*

incentive in'sentriv *n.* aiguillon; motif, encouragement, stimulant *m.*
incentive in'sentriv *adj.* excitant; encourageant.
inception in'sepʃən *n.* commencement *m.*
inceptive in'septiv *adj.* qui commence; qui marque le commencement; inchoatif.
incertitude in'sɜ:tɪtʃəd *n.* incertitude *f.*
incessant in'sesənt *adj.* incessant; continuél.
incessantly in'sesəntli *adv.* incessamment.
incest 'insest *n.* inceste *m.*
incestuons in'sestʃuəs *adj.* incestueux.
incestuously in'sestʃuəsli *adv.* incestueusement.
inch intʃ *n.* pouce *m.*; *every inch*, jusqu'au bout des ongles; *within an inch of*, à deux doigts de; *by inches*, à coups d'épingle, à petit feu.
inchoate in'koət *adj.* commencé, incomplet, rudimentaire.
inchoate in'koət *tr.* commencer.
inchoately in'koətli *adv.* au premier degré; à l'état rudimentaire.
inchoation in'koʊʃən *n.* commencement *m.*
inchoative in'koətiv *adj.* qui commence; inchoatif.
incidence 'insɪdn̩s *n.* incidence *f.*
incident 'insɪdnt *adj.* accidentel; qui arrive; incident; particulier.
incident 'insɪdnt *n.* incident *m.*
incidental insɪ'dentl̩ *adj.* accidentel, fortuit; accessoire; *incidental expenses*, faux frais.
incidentally insɪ'dentli *adv.* incidemment; fortuitement; accessoirement.
incinerate in'sɪnəzet *tr.* incinérer.
incineration insɪnə'zeɪʃən *n.* incinération *f.*
incipience in'sɪpiəns *n.* commencement *m.*
incipient in'sɪpiənt *adj.* commençant, premier, naissant.
incipiently in'sɪpiəntli *adv.* au commencement.
incise in'saɪz *tr.* couper, tailler; inciser; graver.
incised in'saɪzd *adj.* incisé; *incised wound*, blessure par incision.
incision in'sɪʒən *n.* incision, coupure *f.*
incisive in'saɪsɪv *adj.* incisif.
incisively in'saɪsɪvli *adv.* d'une manière incisive.
incisor in'saɪsəz *n.* dent incisive; incisive *f.*
incisory in'saɪsəzɪ *adj.* incisif, tranchant.
incite in'saɪt *tr.* inciter, exciter, animer, stimuler.
incitement in'saɪtmənt *n.* encouragement, aiguillon, "motif, stimulant *m.*; incitation *f.*
inciter in'saɪtəz *n.* instigateur, incitateur *m.*
incivil in'sɪvɪl, in'sɪvəl *adj.* incivil, impoli.
incivility insɪ'vɪlɪti *n.* incivilité, impolitesse *f.*
inclemency in'klemənsɪ *n.* inclemence; intempérie; rigueur, dureté, sévérité *f.*
inclement in'klemənt *adj.* inclement; inflexible, dur, impitoyable.
inclinaire in'kleɪnəbəl *adj.* enclin, porté, tendant.
inclination inkli'neɪʃən *n.* inclinaison, pente *f.*; (*liking*) penchant, goût *m.*

incline in'kleɪn *tr.* incliner, pencher; porter, disposer. — *intr.* incliner, baisser, pencher; être enclin, être disposé; s'incliner.
inclose in'kloʊz *n.* see *enclose*.
include in'klaʊd *tr.* comprendre, renfermer; *including*, comprenant, compris, y compris; *including the ladies*, y compris les dames; les dames y comprises.
inclusion in'klaʊʒən *n.* inclusion, action de renfermer *f.*
inclusive in'klaʊsɪv *adj.* inclusif, qui renferme, qui comprend; *inclusive of*, y compris.
inclusively in'klaʊsɪvli *adv.* inclusivement.
incoercible inkə'ʊəsəbəl *adj.* incoercible.
incog in'keg *adv.* (*slang*) see *incognito*.
incognito in'kegnɪto *adv.* incognito.
incoherence inkə'hɪrəns *n.* incohérence *f.*
incoherency inkə'hɪrənsɪ *n.* see *incoherence*.
incoherent inkə'hɪrənt *adj.* incohérent.
incoherently inkə'hɪrəntli *adv.* sans cohérence; d'une manière incohérente.
incombustibility inkəmbəstə'bɪlɪti *n.* incombustibilité *f.*
incombustible inkəm'bəstəbəl *adj.* incombustible.
income 'ɪnkəm *n.* rente *f.*; revenu *m.*; rentes, recettes *f. pl.*; revenus *m. pl.*; *income tax*, impôt sur le revenu.
incommensurability inkəmənsʊərə'bɪlɪti *n.* incommensurabilité *f.*
incommensurable inkə'menʃərəbəl *adj.* incommensurable.
incommensurate inkə'menʃəreɪt *adj.* disproportionné; incommensurable.
incommod 'ɪnkə'moʊd *tr.* incommoder.
incommodious inkə'moʊdiəs *adj.* incommode.
incommodiously inkə'moʊdiəsli *adv.* incommodément.
incommunicability inkəmjʊnɪkə'bɪlɪti *n.* incommunicabilité *f.*
incommunicable inkə'mjʊnɪkəbəl *adj.* incommunicable.
incommunicably inkə'mjʊnɪkəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière incommunicable.
incommunicative inkə'mjʊnɪkətɪv *adj.* peu communicatif, insociable.
incommutability inkəmjʊtə'bɪlɪti *n.* incommutabilité *f.*
incommutable inkə'mʊtəbəl *adj.* incommuable; incommutable.
incompact inkəm'pækt *adj.* non compact.
incomparable in'kempərəbəl *adj.* incomparable.
incomparableness in'kənpərəbəln̩s *n.* incomparabilité *f.*
incomparably in'kənpərəbəlɪ *adv.* incomparablement.
incompatibility inkəmpətə'bɪlɪti *n.* incompatibilité *f.*
incompatible inkəm'pætəbəl *adj.* incompatible.

- incompatibly** *in-kəm'pætəbəl adv.* d'une manière incompatible.
- incompetence** *in-kəm-pitns n.* insuffisance; impuissance; incapacité, incompetence *f.*
- incompetency** *in-kəm-pitns n.* see *incompetence*.
- incompetent** *in-kəm-pitnt adj.* impuissant, insuffisant; incompetent.
- incompetently** *in-kəm-pitntli adv.* insuffisamment; incompétement.
- incomplete** *in-kəm-plit adj.* inachevé, incomplet.
- incompletely** *in-kəm-plitli adv.* incomplètement.
- incompleteness** *in-kəm-plitns n.* état incomplet, état inachevé, état imparfait *m.*; imperfection *f.*
- incomprehensibility** *in-kəm-prɛn-sə'biliti n.* incompréhensibilité *f.*
- incomprehensible** *in-kəm-prɛn-sə'bəl adj.* incompréhensible.
- incomprehensibly** *in-kəm-prɛn-sə'bəl adv.* incompréhensiblement.
- incomprehensive** *in-kəm-prɛn-siv adj.* peu étendu; borné.
- incompressibility** *in-kəm-prɛsə'biliti n.* incompressibilité *f.*
- incompressible** *in-kəm-prɛsə'bəl adj.* incompressible.
- inconceivable** *in-kən'si-və'bəl adj.* inconcevable.
- inconceivableness** *in-kən'si-və'bəlnis adj.* nature inconcevable *f.*
- inconceivably** *in-kən'si-və'bəl adv.* d'une manière inconcevable.
- inconclusive** *in-kən'kləusiv adj.* peu concluant.
- inconclusively** *in-kən'kləusivli adv.* d'une manière peu concluante.
- inconclusiveness** *in-kən'kləusivnis n.* nature peu concluante *f.*
- incongruity** *in-kən'gʒuɪti n.* incongruité *f.*
- incongruous** *in-kən'gʒuəs adj.* incongru, inconvénant, impropre.
- incongruously** *in-kən'gʒuəsli adv.* incongrument.
- inconsequence** *in-kən'sikwəns n.* fausse conséquence; fausse déduction *f.*
- inconsequent** *in-kən'sikwənt adj.* illogique, mal déduit.
- inconsequential** *in-kən'si'kwɛnʃəl adj.* see *inconsequent*.
- inconsequentially** *in-kən'si'kwɛnʃəli adv.* illogiquement.
- inconsiderable** *in-kən'sɪdəzə'bəl adj.* de peu de considération; peu considérable.
- inconsiderableness** *in-kən'sɪdəzə'bəlnis n.* manque d'importance *m.*
- inconsiderate** *in-kən'sɪdəzət adj.* inconsideré, irréfléchi.
- inconsiderately** *in-kən'sɪdəzətli adv.* inconsiderément.
- inconsideration** *in-kən'sɪdə'zeɪʃən n.* inconsideration *f.*
- inconsistency** *in-kən'sɪstnsɪ n.* inconséquence; incompatibilité *f.*
- inconsistent** *in-kən'sɪstnt adj.* inconsequent; incompatible.
- inconsistently** *in-kən'sɪstntli adv.* incompatiblement; inconséquemment.
- inconsolable** *in-kən'səʊlə'bəl adj.* inconsolable.
- inconsolably** *in-kən'səʊlə'bəl adv.* inconsolablement.
- inconsonant** *in-kən'sənənt adj.* discordant; peu conforme.
- inconspicuous** *in-kən'spɪkjʊəs adj.* peu marquant; peu remarquable.
- inconspicuously** *in-kən'spɪkjʊəsli adv.* sans relief, sans éclat.
- inconstancy** *in-kən'stənsɪ n.* inconstance; diversité *f.*; caractère changeant *m.*
- inconstant** *in-kən'stənt adj.* inconstant, volage.
- inconstantly** *in-kən'stəntli adv.* inconstamment; avec inconstance.
- inconsumable** *in-kən'sjʊmə'bəl adj.* inconsommable; inconsommable.
- incontestable** *in-kən'testə'bəl adj.* incontestable, irrécusable.
- incontestably** *in-kən'testə'bəl adv.* incontestablement, sans contredit.
- incontinence** *in-kən'tɪn-əns n.* incontinence *f.*
- incontinent** *in-kən'tɪn-ənt adj.* incontinent.
- incontinently** *in-kən'tɪn-əntli adv.* avec incontinence; immédiatement.
- incontrollable** *in-kən'tʃəʊlə'bəl adj.* ingouvernable, indomptable.
- incontrollably** *in-kən'tʃəʊlə'bəl adv.* irrésistiblement.
- incontrovertible** *in-kən'tʃəʊvɜ:tə'bəl adj.* incontestable, indisputable.
- incontrovertibly** *in-kən'tʃəʊvɜ:tə'bəl adv.* incontestablement.
- inconvenience** *in-kən'viɪnjəns n.* incommodité, gêne; disconvenance *f.*; inconvé-nient, dérangement *m.*
- inconvenience** *in-kən'viɪnjəns tr.* déranger; incommoder; gêner.
- inconvenient** *in-kən'viɪnjənt adj.* incommode; gênant; *at an inconvenient time*, dans un mauvais moment.
- inconveniently** *in-kən'viɪnjəntli adv.* incommodément.
- invertible** *in-kən'vɜ:tə'bəl adj.* non convertible; convertible.
- invincible** *in-kən'vɪnsə'bəl adj.* incapable de conviction; qui n'est pas à convaincre.
- incorporate** *in-kə'pɜ:zət tr.* incorporer; former en corporation; constituer en compagnie. — *intr.* s'incorporer.
- incorporation** *in-kə'pɜ:zə'ʃən n.* incorporation *f.*
- incorporator** *in-kə'pɜ:zətɔ:z n.* monteur d'affaires, lanceur d'affaires *m.*

incorporeal inkəz'pɔ:ziəl *adj.* incorporel, immatériel.
incorporeally inkəz'pɔ:ziəl *adv.* d'une manière incorporelle.
incorrect inkə'zekt *adj.* incorrect, inexact.
incorrectly inkə'zektli *adv.* incorrectement; inexactement.
incorrectness inkə'zektnis *n.* in correction, inexactitude *f.*
incurrible in'kœzɪdʒəbəl *adj.* incurrible.
incurribleness in'kœzɪdʒəbəlnis *n.* incurribilité *f.*
incurribly in'kœzɪdʒəbli *adv.* incurriblement.
incorrupt inkə'zapt *adj.* non corrompu; pur; intègre.
incorruptibility inkəzaptə'biliti *n.* incorruptibilité, intégrité *f.*
incorruptible inkə'zaptəbəl *adj.* incorruptible
incorruption inkə'zaptʃən *n.* incorruption *f.*
incorruptive inkə'zaptiv *adj.* incorruptible.
incrassate in'kzæst *tr.* épaissir. — *intr.* s'épaissir.
incrassation inkzæ'seʃən *n.* épaississement *m.*
increasable in'kzi:səbəl *adj.* augmentable.
increase in'kzi:s *tr.* augmenter, faire croître, grossir; accroître. — *intr.* croître; accroître; s'accroître; grossir; augmenter; s'augmenter.
increase 'inkzi:s *n.* crue, augmentation *f.*; accroissement, surcroît; produit, rejeton *m.*
increasingly in'kzi:siŋli *adv.* de plus en plus, en augmentant.
increase inkzi'eet *adj.* incréé.
incredibility inkzədə'biliti *n.* incrédisibilité *f.*
incredible in'kzədəbəl *adj.* incroyable.
incredibly in'kzədəbli *adv.* incroyablement; d'une manière incroyable.
incredulity inkzɪ'dʒʊliti *n.* incrédule *f.*
incredulous in'kzədʒʊləs *adj.* incrédule.
incredulously in'kzədʒʊləsli *adv.* avec incrédule *f.*
increment 'inkzɪmənt *n.* accroissement, fruit *m.*; augmentation; (*mathematics*) différentielle *f.*
incriminate in'kzɪmɪnet *tr.* incriminer.
incriminatory in'kzɪmɪnətɔ:zi *adj.* tendant à incriminer.
incruster in'kzast *tr.* incruster. — *intr.* s'incruster.
incrustation inkzast'eʃən *n.* incrustation; croûte *f.*
incubate 'inkjʊbet *tr.* couvrir.
incubation inkjʊ'beʃən *n.* incubation *f.*
incubator 'inkjʊbetɔ:z *n.* couveuse (artificielle) *f.*, couvoir *m.*
incubus 'inkjʊbəs *n.* cauchemar *m.*; oppression *f.*; incubé *m.*
inculcate in'kalket *tr.* inculquer.
inculcation inkal'keʃən *n.* action d'inculquer *f.*; enseignement *m.*
inculpate in'kalpet *tr.* blâmer; censurer; inculper.

inculpation inkal'pɛʃən *n.* blâme *m.*; censure, inculpation *f.*
inculpatory in'kalpətɔ:zi *adj.* qui blâme, qui tend à incriminer.
incumbency in'kambənsi *n.* devoir *m.*, charge; possession d'un bénéfice *f.*
incumbent in'kambənt *adj.* couché, appuyé; enjoint; obligatoire; *be incumbent on*, incomber à.
incumbent in'kambənt *n.* titulaire; bénéficiaire *m.*
incur in'kœz *tr.* encourir, s'attirer, contracter, s'exposer à; (*of debts*) se créer, faire.
incurability inkjʊzə'biliti *n.* incurabilité *f.*
incurable in'kœzəbəl *n.* incurable *m.*, *hospital for incurables*, les Incurables.
incurable in'kœzəbəl *adj.* incurable, irrémédiable.
incurably in'kœzəbli *adv.* incurablement.
incurious in'kju:ziəs *adj.* peu curieux; incurieux.
incuriously in'kju:ziəsli *adv.* sans curiosité; avec incuriosité.
incursion in'kœ:zən *n.* incursion, irruption *f.*
incursive in'kœ:zɪv *adj.* incursif.
incurvate in'kœ:zvet *adj.* courbé.
incurvate in'kœ:zvet *tr.* courber.
incurvation inkœz'veeʃən *n.* courbure *f.*
incurve in'kœ:zv *tr.* courber.
inCUS 'ɪnkəs *n.* (*of the ear*) enlume *f.*
indebted in'detɪd *adj.* endetté; redevable; *indebted for*, redevable de.
indebtedness in'detɪdnɪs *n.* état de dette *m.*; dette *f.*
indecency in'di:ʒəns *n.* indécence; action indécence *f.*, propos indécents *m.*
indecent in'di:ʒənt *adj.* indécents; déshonnéte.
indecently in'di:ʒəntli *adv.* indécemment.
indeciduous in'di:sɪdʒʊəs *adj.* (*botany*) persistant.
indcision in'di:sɪʒən *n.* indécision, irrésolution *f.*
indecisive in'di:sɪsɪv *adj.* indécis, irrésolu.
indecisively in'di:sɪsɪvli *adv.* d'une manière indécise.
indecisiveness in'di:sɪsɪvnɪs *n.* état indécis *m.*
indeclinable in'di:klaɪnəbəl *adj.* indéclinable.
indecorous in'di:kɔ:zəs *adj.* indécents; inconvenant; messéant, incongru.
indecorously in'di:kɔ:zəsli *adv.* avec inconvenance.
indecorousness in'di:kɔ:zəsɪs *n.* manque de décorum *m.*; messéance; inconvenance *f.*
indecorum in'di:kɔ:zəm *n.* manque de décorum *m.*; messéance; inconvenance *f.*
indeed in'dri:d *adv.* en effet, en vérité; vraiment; réellement; il est vrai; à dire vrai; *indeed!* allons donc! comment! par exemple!
indefatigability in'difətiɡə'biliti *n.* caractère infatigable *m.*
indefatigable in'difətiɡəbəl *adj.* infatigable.
indefatigably in'difətiɡəbli *adv.* infatigablement.
indefeasibility in'difɪzə'biliti *n.* inaliénabilité; imprescriptibilité *f.*

- indefeasible** ɪndr'fɪzəbəl *adj.* inaliénable; imprescriptible.
- indefeasibly** ɪndr'fɪzəbəl *adv.* avec inaliénabilité; avec imprescriptibilité.
- indefectibility** ɪndr'fektə'bɪltɪ *n.* indéfectibilité *f.*
- indefectible** ɪndr'fektəbəl *adj.* indéfectible.
- indefensible** ɪndr'fensəbəl *adj.* indéfendable; insoutenable; inexcusable.
- indefensibly** ɪndr'fensəbəl *adv.* d'une manière insoutenable.
- indefinable** ɪndr'fainəbəl *adj.* indéfinissable.
- indefinably** ɪndr'fainəbəl *adv.* d'une manière indéfinissable.
- indefinite** ɪndr'defɪnɪt *adj.* indéfini.
- indefinitely** ɪndr'defɪnɪtli *adv.* indéfiniment, vaguement; à perte de vue.
- indefiniteness** ɪndr'defɪnɪtnɪs *n.* nature indéfinie *f.*
- indehiscent** ɪndr'hɪsənt *adj.* (*botany*) indéhiscent.
- indelibility** ɪndelə'bɪltɪ *n.* indélébilité *f.*
- indelible** ɪndelə'bəl *adj.* indélébile, ineffaçable.
- indelibly** ɪndelə'bəl *adv.* d'une manière indélébile.
- indelicacy** ɪndelɪkəsi *n.* indélicatesse *f.*
- indelicate** ɪndelɪkət *adj.* indélicat.
- indelicately** ɪndelɪkətli *adv.* indélicatement.
- indemnification** ɪndr'demnrɪ'keɪʃən *n.* indemnisation; indemnité *f.*; dédommagement *m.*
- indemnify** ɪndr'demnrɪf *tr.* dédommager, indemniser.
- indemnity** ɪndr'demnrɪ *n.* dédommagement *m.*; indemnité *f.*; *act of indemnity*, bill d'indemnité.
- indemonstrable** ɪndr'mənstrəbəl *adj.* qui ne peut être démontré.
- indent** ɪndr'dent *tr.* denteler, ébrécher, échancrer; (*bind out*) mettre en apprentissage; (*printing*) renfoncer. — *intr.* denteler; renfoncer; (*contract*) passer contrat.
- indent** ɪndr'dent *n.* dentelure, échancrure, coupure *f.*
- indentation** ɪndr'teeʃən *n.* dentelure; échancrure *f.*
- indentation** ɪndr'denʃən *n.* dentelure *f.*; (*printing*) renfoncement, alinéa *m.*
- indenture** ɪndr'dentsɜz *n.* titre, contrat d'apprentissage *m.*
- indenture** ɪndr'dentsɜz *tr.* mettre en apprentissage.
- independence** ɪndr'pendəns *n.* indépendance *f.*
- independent** ɪndr'pendənt *n.* indépendant *m.*
- independent** ɪndr'pendənt *adj.* indépendant.
- independently** ɪndr'pendəntli *adv.* indépendamment; dans l'indépendance; avec indépendance.
- indescribable** ɪndr'skəzəbəl *adj.* indescriptible.
- indestructible** ɪndr'stɜktəbəl *adj.* indestructible.
- indeterminable** ɪndr'tsɜmɪnəbəl *adj.* indéterminable; interminable.
- indeterminably** ɪndr'tsɜmɪnəbəl *adv.* d'une manière indéterminable.
- indeterminate** ɪndr'tsɜmɪnət *adj.* indéterminé, indécis.
- indeterminately** ɪndr'tsɜmɪnətli *adv.* indéterminément.
- indeterminateness** ɪndr'tsɜmɪnətnɪs *n.* nature indéterminée *f.*; manque de précision *m.*
- indetermination** ɪndr'tsɜmɪnə'neɪʃən *n.* indétermination, indécision *f.*
- indeterminism** ɪndr'tsɜmɪnɪzəm *n.* indéterminisme *m.*
- indevout** ɪndr'vəʊt *adj.* indévoit.
- indevoutly** ɪndr'vəʊtli *adv.* indévoitement.
- index** 'ɪndeks *n.* [pl. *indices*] indice, indicateur; index; (*mathematics*) exposant *m.*, caractéristique *f.*
- index-finger** 'ɪndeksfɪŋgɜz *n.* index *m.*
- India-ink** ɪndiə'ɪŋk *n.* encre de Chine *f.*
- Indiaman** 'ɪndiəmən *n.* navire des Indes *m.*
- Indian** 'ɪndiən *adj.* indien; des Indiens; *Indian corn*, maïs.
- Indian** 'ɪndiən *n.* Indien *m.*
- India-paper** ɪndiə'peɪpɜz *n.* papier de Chine *m.*
- India-rubber** ɪndiə'zəbɜz *n.* caoutchouc *m.*, gomme élastique *f.*
- indicant** 'ɪndɪkənt *adj.* indicatif.
- indicate** 'ɪndɪkət *tr.* indiquer; désigner.
- indication** ɪndr'keɪʃən *n.* indication, marque *f.*
- indicative** ɪndr'kətɪv *n.* indicatif *m.*
- indicative** ɪndr'kətɪv *adj.* indicatif.
- indicator** 'ɪndɪkətɜz *n.* indicateur; indice *m.*
- indicator** ɪndr'kətɜz *n.* indicateur; qui indique.
- indices** 'ɪndɪsɪz *n.* pl. see *index*.
- indict** ɪndr'daɪt *tr.* poursuivre, traduire en justice, mettre en accusation.
- indictable** ɪndr'daɪtəbəl *adj.* attaquant en justice; qualifié crime, qualifié délit.
- indiction** ɪndr'dɪkʃən *n.* indiction; proclamation *f.*
- indictment** ɪndr'daɪtmənt *n.* accusation, charge; mise en accusation; plainte *f.*; *bill of indictment*, acte d'accusation.
- indifference** ɪndr'dɪfərəns *n.* indifférence *f.*
- indifferent** ɪndr'dɪfərənt *adj.* indifférent.
- indifferently** ɪndr'dɪfərəntli *adv.* indifféremment.
- indigence** 'ɪndɪdʒəns *n.* indigence, pauvreté *f.*
- indigenous** ɪndr'dɪdʒɪnəs *adj.* du pays, indigène.
- indigent** 'ɪndɪdʒənt *adj.* nécessiteux, indigent.
- indigested** ɪndr'dʒestɪd *adj.* indigeste, non digéré, informe.
- indigestible** ɪndr'dʒestəbəl *adj.* indigeste, difficile à digérer.
- indigestibleness** ɪndr'dʒestəbəlɪnɪs *n.* indigestibilité *f.*
- indigestion** ɪndr'dʒestʃən *n.* indigestion *f.*
- indignant** ɪndr'dɪgnənt *adj.* indigné; plein d'indignation, irrité.
- indignantly** ɪndr'dɪgnəntli *adv.* avec indignation.
- indignation** ɪndr'dɪgnə'neɪʃən *n.* indignation *f.*; *give vent to one's indignation*, faire éclater son indignation.

indocile *m'desit adj.* indocile.
indocility *ində'si:li n.* indocilité *f.*
indoctrinate *m'dektʒinet tr.* instruire, endoctriner.
Indo-European *ində:zə'pʃiən adj.* Indo-Européen.
indolence *'indələns n.* indolence, paresse *f.*
indolent *'indələnt adj.* indolent, paresseux.
indolently *'indələntli adv.* nonchalamment, indolamment.
indomitable *m'demitəbəl adj.* indomptable.
indomitably *m'demitəbli adv.* indomptablement
indoor *'indəʊ adj.* intérieur, interne.
indoors *m'dəʊz adv.* à l'intérieur, dans la maison.
indorsable *m'də:zəbəɪ adj.* transférable par endossement.
indorse *m'də:z intr.* sanctionner, appuyer, approuver; endosser; (*passports*) viser.
indorsee *indəz sri n.* porteur *m.*
indorsement *m'də:zsmənt n.* sanction *f.*; appui *m.*; approbation *f.*; endossement, endos (*of passports*) visa *m.*
indorser *m'də:zəs m.* endosseur *m.*
indrawn *m'dʒɔ:n, 'indʒɔ:n adj.* inspiré; distraît.
indubitable *m'dʒuəbitəbəl adj.* indubitable, incontestable.
indubitably *m'dʒuəbitəbli adv.* indubitablement.
induce *m'ndʒʊs tr.* porter, engager, amener, décider, induire, entraîner; causer, produire, faire naître; *induce the belief*, donner lieu de penser.
inducement *m'ndʒʊsmənt n.* incitation, tentation *f.*; motif, encouragement *m.*
inducible *m'ndʒʊsəbəl adj.* qui peut être induit, qui peut être causé.
induct *m'dakt tr.* mettre en possession, installer, établir.
inductile *m'daktli adj.* inductile.
induction *m'dakʃən n.* induction, installation; prise de possession *f.*
inductive *m'daktiv adj.* inductif, par induction.
inductor *m'daktəz n.* inducteur; installateur *m.*
indulge *m'daldʒ tr.* tolérer, favoriser, encourager, permettre, accorder; se permettre, se livrer à; avoir trop d'indulgence pour; *indulge any one with a thing*, permettre quelque chose à quelqu'un. — *intr.* se laisser aller, se livrer, s'abandonner, s'adonner.
indulgence *m'daldʒəns n.* indulgence *f.*; plaisir *m.*; faveur *f.*; abandon *m.*
indulgent *m'daldʒənt adj.* indulgent.
indulgently *m'daldʒəntli adv.* avec indulgence.
indurate *m'ndʒəz tr.* endurcir, durcir; indurer. — *intr.* s'endurcir, durcir; s'indurer.
indurate *m'ndʒəz adj.* induré.
induration *m'ndʒə:ʒən n.* durcissement, endurcissement *m.*; induration *f.*
industrial *m'dastʃiəl adj.* industriel.
industrialism *m'dastʃiəlizəm n.* industrialisme *m.*

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

industrious m'ɔːstriəs *adj.* industrieux, laborieux.
industriously m'ɔːstriəsli *adv.* industrieusement.
industry 'ɪndəstri *n.* industrie *f.*; travail; amour du travail *m.*; assiduité *f.*; empressement *m.*
indweller 'ɪndweləz *n.* habitant *m.*
indwelling 'ɪndwelɪŋ *adj.* qui réside dans l'âme; immanent.
inebriant r'nɪbzɪənt *adj.* enivrant.
inebriate r'nɪbzɪet *tr.* enivrer; stupéfier.
inebriate r'nɪbzɪət *n.* ivrogne *m.*
inebriate r'nɪbzɪət *adj.* ivre.
inebriation ɪnɪbzɪ'eɪʃən *n.* ivresse *f.*
inebriety ɪnɪ'bzɪəri *n.* ivrognerie *f.*
ineffability ɪnefə'bɪlɪti *n.* see *ineffableness*.
ineffable ɪnefəbəl *adj.* ineffable.
ineffableness ɪnefəbəlɪs *n.* ineffabilité *f.*
ineffably ɪnefəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière ineffable.
ineffaceable ɪnefəsəbəl *adj.* ineffaçable, indélébile.
ineffaceably ɪnefəsəbəlɪ *adv.* ineffaçablement.
ineffective ɪnefektɪv *adj.* inefficace, sans effet.
ineffectual ɪnefektʃuəl *adj.* inefficace, inutile.
ineffectually ɪnefektʃuəlɪ *adv.* inutilement.
ineffectualness ɪnefektʃuəlɪs *n.* inefficacité *f.*
inefficacious ɪnefɪ'keɪʃəs *adj.* inefficace.
inefficiently ɪnefɪ'keɪʃəsli *adv.* inefficacement.
inefficacy ɪnefɪkəsi *n.* inefficacité *f.*
inefficiency ɪnɪ'fɪʃənsɪ *n.* inefficacité, incapacité *f.*
inefficient ɪnɪ'fɪʃənt *adj.* inefficace; insuffisant.
inefficiently ɪnɪ'fɪʃəntli *adv.* inefficacement.
inelastic ɪnɪ'læstɪk *adj.* non élastique.
inelasticity ɪnɪ'læstɪsɪti *n.* manque d'élasticité *m.*
inelegance ɪne'leɪɡəns *n.* inélégance *f.*
inelegant ɪne'leɪɡənt *adj.* sans élégance; sans goût. inélegant, grossier.
inelegantly ɪne'leɪɡəntli *adv.* sans élégance.
ineligibility ɪnelɪdʒə'bɪlɪti *n.* inaptitude; inéligibilité *f.*
ineligible ɪne'leɪdʒəbəl *adj.* peu propre; inéligible.
ineloquent ɪne'ləkwənt *adj.* sans éloquence.
inept ɪnept *adj.* inepte, faible; inapte.
ineptly ɪneptli *adv.* ineptement.
ineptness ɪneptnɪs *n.* ineptie, inaptitude *f.*
inequality ɪne'kwɒlɪti *n.* inégalité *f.*
inequitable ɪne'kwɪtəbəl *adj.* peu équitable, inéquitable.
inequitably ɪne'kwɪtəbəlɪ *adv.* inéquitablement.
ineradicable ɪne'rædɪkəbəl *adj.* inéradicable.
inerrancy ɪne'zənsɪ *n.* infaillibilité *f.*
inerrant ɪne'zənt *adj.* infaillible.
inert ɪnɜːt *adj.* inerte.
inertia ɪnɜːʃə *n.* inertie, force d'inertie *f.*
inertly ɪnɜːtli *adv.* d'une manière inerte.
inertness ɪnɜːtnɪs *n.* inertie *f.*
inerudite ɪne'zjʊdət *adj.* inérudite.
inestimable ɪne'stɪməbəl *adj.* inestimable.

inestimably ɪne'stɪməbəlɪ *adv.* incalculablement.
inevident ɪne'vɪdnt *adj.* caché, qui n'est pas évident.
inevitable ɪne'vɪtəbəl *adj.* inévitable.
inevitableness ɪne'vɪtəbəlɪs *n.* impossibilité d'être évité *f.*, caractère inévitable *m.*
inevitably ɪne'vɪtəbəlɪ *adv.* inévitablement.
inexact ɪnə'ɡzækt *adj.* inexact.
inexactness ɪnə'ɡzæktɪs *n.* inexactitude *f.*
inexcusable ɪnək'skjʊzəbəl *adj.* inexcusable.
inexcusably ɪnək'skjʊzəbəlɪ *adv.* inexcusablement.
inexhaustible ɪnə'ɡzɜːstəbəl *adj.* inépuisable.
inexhaustibleness ɪnə'ɡzɜːstəbəlɪs *n.* nature inépuisable *f.*
inexhaustibly ɪnə'ɡzɜːstəbəlɪ *adv.* inépuisablement.
inexistence ɪnə'ɡzɪstəns *n.* non-existence *f.*
inexistent ɪnə'ɡzɪstnt *adj.* non-existant.
inexorable ɪnək'səzəbəl *adj.* inexorable.
inexorableness ɪnək'səzəbəlɪs *n.* inflexibilité, inexorabilité *f.*
inexorably ɪnək'səzəbəlɪ *adv.* inexorablement.
inexpedience ɪnək'sprɪdiəns *n.* inopportunité *f.*
inexpedient ɪnək'sprɪdiənt *adj.* inopportun, mal à propos, désavantageux; *deem it inexpedient to*, ne pas juger convenable de.
inexpensive ɪnək'spensɪv *adj.* peu coûteux, pas cher.
inexpensively ɪnək'spensɪvli *adv.* à peu de frais.
inexpensiveness ɪnək'spensɪvnɪs *n.* bas prix, bon marché *m.*
inexperience ɪnək'sprɪziəns *n.* inexpérience *f.*
inexperienced ɪnək'sprɪziənt *adj.* inexpérimenté.
inexpert ɪnək'spɜːt *adj.* see *inexperienced*.
inexpiable ɪnək'spiəbəl *adj.* inexpiable.
inexpiably ɪnək'spiəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière inexpiable.
inexplicable ɪnək'splɪkəbəl *adj.* inexplicable.
inexplicably ɪnək'splɪkəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière inexplicable.
inexplicit ɪnək'splɪsɪt *adj.* inexplicite.
inexplosive ɪnək'splɒsɪv *adj.* explosif, explosible.
inexplosiveness ɪnək'splɒsɪvnɪs *n.* explosibilité *f.*
inexpressible ɪnək'sprezəbəl *adj.* inexprimable.
inexpressibly ɪnək'sprezəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière inexprimable.
inexpressive ɪnək'sprezɪv *adj.* inexpressif.
inexpugnable ɪnək'spjuənəbəl *adj.* imprenable; inexpugnable.
inextinguishable ɪnək'stɪŋgwɪʃəbəl *adj.* inextinguible.
inextricable ɪnək'strɪkəbəl *adj.* inextricable.
inextricableness ɪnək'strɪkəbəlɪs *n.* inextricabilité *f.*
inextricably ɪnək'strɪkəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière inextricable.

infallibility ɪnfəˈbɪləti *n.* infaillibilité *f.*
infallible ɪnfəˈləbəl *adj.* infaillible.
infallibly ɪnfəˈləbəlɪ *adv.* infailliblement.
infamous ɪnfəˈməs *adj.* infâme, indigne; infamant.
infamously ɪnfəˈməsli *adv.* d'une manière infâme; indignement.
infamy ɪnfəmi *n.* infamie *f.*
infancy ɪnfənsi *n.* enfance *f.*; bas âge *m.*; minorité *f.*
infant ɪnfənt *adj.* en bas âge, dans l'enfance; naissant, à sa naissance.
infant ɪnfənt *n.* enfant en bas âge, petit enfant; (*law*) mineur *m.*
infante ɪnfənti *n.* (*of Spain, Portugal*) infant *m.*
infanticide ɪnfəntɪsɪd *n.* infanticide *m.*
infantile ɪnfəntɪl *adj.* enfantin, d'enfant.
infantry ɪnfəntri *n.* infanterie *f.*
infatuate ɪnfætʃuət *tr.* infatuer, entêter, engouer; *become infatuated with*, s'enticher de.
infatuation ɪnfætʃuˈeɪʃən *n.* engouement *m.*; infatuation *f.*
infeasible ɪnˈfiːzəbəl *adj.* infaisable.
infect ɪnˈfekt *tr.* infecter, empester; gâter, corrompre.
infection ɪnˈfekʃən *n.* infection *f.*
infectious ɪnˈfekʃəs *adj.* contagieux, infect.
infectiously ɪnˈfekʃəsli *adv.* par infection, par contagion.
infectiousness ɪnˈfekʃəsnɪs *n.* nature contagieuse; nature infecte; infection *f.*
infective ɪnˈfektɪv *adj.* contagieux.
infecund ɪnˈfekənd *adj.* stérile, infécond.
infecundity ɪnfɪˈkəndɪti *n.* stérilité, infécondité *f.*
infelicitous ɪnfɪˈlɪsɪtəs *adj.* malheureux.
infelicity ɪnfɪˈlɪsɪti *n.* infortune, malheur *m.*
infer ɪnˈfɜː *tr.* inférer, conclure; déduire; supposer.
inferable ɪnˈfɜːəbəl *adj.* à inférer; qui peut se déduire.
inference ɪnfəˈrens *n.* conséquence, conclusion, déduction *f.*
inferential ɪnfəˈzenʃəl *adj.* déductif.
inferentially ɪnfəˈzenʃəli *adv.* par déduction.
inferior ɪnfɪˈrɪəz *n.* inférieur, subalterne, subordonné *m.*
inferior ɪnfɪˈrɪəz *adj.* inférieur.
inferiority ɪnfɪˈrɪəzɪti *n.* infériorité *f.*
inferiorly ɪnfɪˈrɪəzli *adv.* inférieurement.
infernal ɪnfəˈnəl *adj.* infernal, d'enfer; diabolique.
infernally ɪnfəˈnəli *adv.* infernalement.
infertile ɪnˈfɜːtɪl, ɪnfɜːtɪl *adj.* stérile, infertile.
infertility ɪnfɜːˈtɪlɪti *n.* infertilité *f.*
infest ɪnˈfest *tr.* infester; attaquer, tourmenter.
infidel ɪnˈfɪdɪl *n.* infidèle; incrédule *m.*
infidel ɪnˈfɪdɪl *adj.* infidèle; incrédule.
infidelity ɪnˈfɪdɪlɪti *n.* infidélité; incrédulité *f.*
infield ɪnˈfiːld *n.* carré (de baseball, de thèque) *m.*
infiltrate ɪnˈfɪltreɪt *intr.* s'infiltrer.

infiltration ɪnˈfɪltreɪʃən *n.* infiltration *f.*
infinite ɪnˈfɪnɪt *adj.* infini.
infinitely ɪnˈfɪnɪtɪ *adv.* infiniment; à l'infini.
infiniteness ɪnˈfɪnɪtnɪs *n.* infinité; immensité *f.*
infinitesimal ɪnˈfɪnɪtesɪməl *adj.* infinitésimal.
infinitive ɪnˈfɪnɪtɪv *n.* infinitif *m.*
infinitive ɪnˈfɪnɪtɪv *adj.* infinitif.
infinitude ɪnˈfɪnɪtɪd *n.* infinité *f.*
infinity ɪnˈfɪnɪti *n.* infinité; immensité *f.*
infirm ɪnˈfɜːm *adj.* infirme, faible; maladif.
infirmary ɪnˈfɜːməri *n.* infirmerie *f.*
infirmity ɪnˈfɜːmɪti *n.* infirmité; faiblesse *f.*
infirmly ɪnˈfɜːmli *adv.* débilement, faiblement.
infix ɪnˈfɪks *tr.* fixer, inculquer, graver; implanter, enfoncer.
inflamm ɪnˈfleɪm *tr.* enflammer, embraser; exciter. *irriter. — intr.* s'enflammer.
inflammability ɪnˈfleɪməˈbɪləti *n.* inflammabilité *f.*
inflammable ɪnˈfleɪməbəl *adj.* inflammable.
inflammation ɪnˈfleɪməʃən *n.* inflammation; fluxion *f.*
inflammatory ɪnˈfleɪmətɔːri *adj.* inflammatoire; incendiaire.
inflate ɪnˈfleɪt *tr.* enfler, gonfler, bouffir.
inflation ɪnˈfleɪʃən *n.* enflure *f.*; gonflement *m.*
inflect ɪnˈflekt *tr.* fléchir; varier; détourner; (*grammar*) décliner, conjuguer; (*the voice*) moduler.
inflection ɪnˈflekʃən *n.* inflexion; flexion, modulation *f.*
inflectional ɪnˈflekʃənəl *adj.* flexionnel.
inflexibility ɪnˈfleksəˈbɪləti *n.* inflexibilité *f.*
inflexible ɪnˈfleksəbəl *adj.* inflexible.
inflexibleness ɪnˈfleksəbəlɪs *n.* see *inflexibility*.
inflexibly ɪnˈfleksəbəlɪ *adv.* inflexiblement
inFLICT ɪnˈfɪkt *tr.* (*a blow*) infliger: donner; (*pain*) faire.
infliction ɪnˈfɪkʃən *n.* infliction, peine *f.*; châ-timent *m.*
inflictive ɪnˈfɪkɪv *adj.* inflictif.
inflorescence ɪnˈflɔːresəns *n.* inflorescence *f.*
inflow ɪnˈfləʊ *n.* influx, flux *m.*
influence ɪnˈfluəns *n.* influence *f.*; *undue influence, (law)* captation.
influence ɪnˈfluəns *tr.* influencer sur; influencer.
influential ɪnfluˈenʃəl *adj.* influent, qui a de l'influence, qui a le bras long.
influentially ɪnfluˈenʃəli *adv.* avec influence.
influenza ɪnfluˈenzə *n.* grippe, influenza *f.*
influx ɪnˈflʌks *n.* affluence; abondance *f.*; influx *m.*
infol ɪnˈfəʊld *tr.* envelopper; entourer.
inform ɪnˈfɔːm *tr.* informer, instruire, avertir; renseigner; apprendre à, faire savoir à; *inform against*, dénoncer, accuser. — *intr.* dire, montrer; (*betray*) faire une dénonciation, dénoncer.
informal ɪnˈfɔːməl *adj.* non en forme; irrégulier; insolite, fautif.

- informality** infəz'mæltɪ *n.* défaut de formalité, vice de forme *m.*
- informally** infəz'mæltɪ *adv.* irrégulièrement; sans les formalités voulues.
- informant** infəz'mænt *n.* correspondant *m.*, personne qui informe *f.*
- information** infə'meɪʃən *n.* information *f.*; avis; renseignement *m.*; lumières, connaissances *f. pl.*; savoir *m.*; *get information about*, se procurer des renseignements sur; *seek information*, aller aux renseignements.
- informer** infəz'mæz *n.* délateur, dénonciateur, révéléateur *m.*
- infraction** inf'rækʃən *n.* infraction *f.*
- infrangible** inf'rændʒəbəl *adj.* infrangible.
- infra-ocular** infzə'ekjələz *adj.* situé au dessous de l'œil.
- infrequency** inf'frikwəns *n.* rareté *f.*
- infrequent** inf'frikwənt *adj.* rare.
- infrequently** inf'frikwəntli *adv.* rarement.
- infringe** inf'rɪnzɪz *tr.* enfreindre, violer; *infringe upon*, empiéter sur.
- infringement** inf'rɪnzɪzmənt *n.* infraction, violation, transgression *f.*; (*of a patent*) contrefaçon *f.*
- infringer** inf'rɪnzɪzəz *n.* infracteur, violateur; (*of a patent*) contrefacteur *m.*
- infundibulum** infən'dɪbjələm *n.* infundibulum *m.*
- infuriate** inf'fɜ:ziət *tr.* rendre furieux, mettre en fureur.
- infuse** inf'fju:z *tr.* infuser; faire infuser; verser, introduire; inspirer; *be infused*, s'infuser.
- infusibility** inf'fju:zə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* infusibilité *f.*
- infusible** inf'fju:zəbəl *adj.* infusible.
- infusion** inf'fju:ʒən *n.* infusion *f.*
- infusorian** inf'fju:zə:ziən *n.* infusoire *m.*
- ingathering** 'ɪŋgəðəzɪŋ *n.* récolte, moisson, rentrée de la moisson *f.*
- ingenious** ɪn'dʒɪnjəs *adj.* ingénieux; de mérite; de talent; spirituel; savant.
- ingeniously** ɪn'dʒɪnjəsli *adv.* ingénieusement.
- ingeniousness** ɪn'dʒɪnjəsnis *n.* see *ingenuity*.
- ingenuity** ɪn'dʒɪnjəʊtɪ *n.* caractère ingénieux; génie; art; mérite; esprit; talent *m.*; habileté *f.*
- ingenuous** ɪn'dʒenjuəs *adj.* ingénu, naïf; candide.
- ingenuously** ɪn'dʒenjuəsli *adv.* ingénument; naïvement.
- ingenuousness** ɪn'dʒenjuəsnis *n.* ingénuité, naïveté *f.*
- inglorious** ɪn'glɔ:ziəs *adj.* sans gloire; inconnu; déshonorant, honteux.
- ingloriously** ɪn'glɔ:ziəsli *adv.* sans gloire; honteusement; avec déshonneur.
- ingoin** 'ɪŋɡɔɪ *adj.* entrant, nouveau.
- ingoin** 'ɪŋɡɔɪ *n.* entrée *f.*
- ingot** 'ɪŋɡɒt *n.* lingot *m.*
- ingraft** ɪn'ɡrɑ:ft *tr.* greffer, enter; graver, imprimer.
- ingraftment** ɪn'ɡrɑ:ftmənt *n.* greffe; ente *f.*
- ingrain** ɪn'ɡri:en, 'ɪŋɡri:en *adj.* teint en laine; *the grain carpet*, tapis double.
- ingrain** ɪn'ɡri:en *tr.* teindre en laine.
- ingrate** 'ɪŋɡreɪt *n.* ingrat *m.*
- ingratiolate** ɪn'ɡreɪʃɪət *intr.*: *ingratiolate one's self with*, s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces de.
- ingratitude** ɪn'ɡzætɪtjəd *n.* ingratitude *f.*
- ingredient** ɪn'ɡreɪdɪənt *n.* ingrédient *m.*
- ingress** 'ɪŋɡres *n.* entrée *f.*
- ingrowing** 'ɪŋɡrəʊɪŋ *n.* (*of hair, toe-nails*) incarnation *f.*
- ingrowing** 'ɪŋɡrəʊɪŋ *adj.* incarné.
- inguinal** 'ɪŋɡwɪnəl *adj.* inguinal.
- ingulf** ɪn'ɡaɪf *v.* see *engulf*.
- ingurgitate** ɪn'ɡɜ:dzɪtət *tr.* ingurgiter. — *intr.* s'ingurgiter.
- ingurgitation** ɪn'ɡɜ:dzɪtəʃən *n.* ingurgitation *f.*
- inhabit** ɪn'hæbɪt *tr.* habiter, habiter dans; demeurer à. — *intr.* habiter.
- inhabitable** ɪn'hæbɪtəbəl *adj.* habitable.
- inhabitant** ɪn'hæbɪtɪns *n.* habitation *f.*
- inhabitant** ɪn'hæbɪtnt *n.* habitant *m.*
- inhabitation** ɪn'hæbɪtəʃən *n.* habitation *f.*
- inhalation** ɪnhə'leɪʃən *n.* inhalation *f.*
- inhale** ɪn'heəl *tr.* aspirer; respirer; humer.
- inhaler** ɪn'heələz *n.* inhalateur *m.*
- inharmonie** ɪnhəz'menɪk *adj.* peu harmonieux; discordant.
- inharmonious** ɪnhəz'mooniəs *adj.* peu harmonieux; discordant, peu musical.
- inharmoniously** ɪnhəz'mooniəsli *adv.* sans harmonie.
- inharmoniousness** ɪnhəz'mooniəsnis *n.* manque d'harmonie *m.*
- inhere** ɪn'hɪ:z *intr.* être inhérent, être inné.
- inherence** ɪn'hɪ:zəns *n.* inhérence *f.*
- inherent** ɪn'hɪ:zənt *adj.* inhérent; inséparable. cueillir une succession.
- inherently** ɪn'hɪ:zəntli *adv.* par inhérence.
- inherit** ɪn'heɪt *tr.* hériter. — *intr.* hériter; recueillir une succession.
- inheritable** ɪn'heɪtəbəl *adj.* héréditaire.
- inheritably** ɪn'heɪtəbɪli *adv.* par voie d'héritage.
- inheritance** ɪn'heɪtɪns *n.* héritage, patrimoine *m.*; succession; hérédité *f.*
- inheritor** ɪn'heɪtɪz *n.* héritier *m.*
- inheritress** ɪn'heɪtɪzɪs *n.* héritière *f.*
- inhesion** ɪn'hɪ:ʒən *n.* inhérence *f.*
- inhibit** ɪn'hɪbɪt *tr.* prohiber, empêcher, interdire à; défendre à.
- inhibition** ɪnhɪ'bɪʃən *n.* interdiction; défense; prohibition *f.*
- inhibitory** ɪn'hɪbɪtɔ:ri *adj.* prohibitif.
- inhospitable** ɪn'hɒspɪtəbəl *adj.* inhospitalier.
- inhospitalableness** ɪn'hɒspɪtəbəlɪnis *n.* see *inhospitality*.
- inhospitably** ɪn'hɒspɪtəbɪli *adv.* inhospitalièrement.

inhospitality ɪnhɒs'pi:təli n. inhospitalité f.
inhuman ɪn'hju:mən adj. inhumain, cruel, insensible.
inhumane ɪnhju:'meən adj. inhumain, qui manque d'humanité.
inhumanity ɪnhju:'mænɪti n. inhumanité f.
inhumanly ɪn'hju:mənli adv. inhumainement.
inhumation ɪnhju:'meɪʃən n. inhumation f.; enterrement m.
inhume ɪn'hju:m tr. inhumer, enterrer.
inimical ɪ'nɪmɪkəl adj. ennemi, hostile, contraire.
inimically ɪ'nɪmɪkəli adv. hostilement; en ennemi.
inimitability ɪnɪmɪtə'bɪləti n. inimitabilité f.
inimitable ɪnɪmɪtəbəl adj. inimitable.
inimitably ɪnɪmɪtəbli adv. inimitablement.
iniquitous ɪ'nɪkwɪtəs adj. inique, injuste.
iniquitously ɪ'nɪkwɪtəsli adv. iniquement.
iniquity ɪ'nɪkwɪti n. iniquité f.
initial ɪ'nɪʃəl adj. initial; premier.
initial ɪ'nɪʃəl n. initiale f.
initially ɪ'nɪʃəli adv. au premier degré; au commencement.
initiate ɪ'nɪʃɪet tr. initier; commencer. — *intr.* prendre l'initiative.
initiate ɪ'nɪʃɪet n. initié m., initiée f.
initiation ɪnɪʃɪ'eɪʃən n. initiation f.
initiative ɪ'nɪʃɪətv adj. initiateur.
initiative ɪ'nɪʃɪətv n. initiative f.
initiator ɪ'nɪʃɪətər n. initiateur m.
initiatory ɪ'nɪʃɪətər adj. initiateur.
inject ɪn'dʒekt tr. injecter; seringue.
injection ɪn'dʒekʃən n. injection f.; lavement, clystère m.
injector ɪn'dʒektər n. injecteur m.
injudicial ɪndʒə'dɪʃəl adj. qui n'est pas dans les formes judiciaires.
injudicious ɪndʒə'drɪʃəs adj. injudicieux.
injudiciously ɪndʒə'drɪʃəsli adv. injudicieusement.
injudiciousness ɪndʒə'drɪʃəsni n. manque de jugement, défaut de jugement m.
injunction ɪn'dʒʌŋkʃən n. injonction f.; commandement; (law) arrêt de sursis m.
injure ɪn'dʒəz tr. nuire à, faire tort à; léser; endommager; faire mal à; blesser; porter atteinte à; outrager.
injurious ɪn'dʒʊ:ziəs adj. nuisible, délétère; injurieux, outrageant, préjudiciable.
injuriously ɪn'dʒʊ:ziəsli adv. nuisiblement; à tort; injurieusement; outrageusement.
injuriousness ɪn'dʒʊ:ziəsni n. caractère nuisible m.
injury ɪn'dʒəri n. blessure, lésion f.; dégât, dommage; détriment m.; injure, insulte f.; tort, mal, préjudice, outrage m.
injustice ɪn'dʒʌstɪs n. injustice; (offense) injure f.
ink ɪŋk n. encre f.; *indelible ink*, encre à marquer; *printer's ink*, encre d'impression; *blot of ink*, pâté.

ink ɪŋk tr. barbouiller d'encre, tacher d'encre; (*printing*) encrer; (*drawing*) mettre à l'encre.
inkhorn ɪŋk'hɔ:zn n. écritoire f., encrier m.
inkiness ɪŋkɪnis n. noirceur d'encre f.
inkling ɪŋkɪŋ n. avis, vent d'une affaire; désir m.; envie f.
ink-pad ɪŋkpæd n. tampon à impression m.
inkstand ɪŋkstænd n. encrier m.; écritoire f.
ink-table ɪŋkteɪbəl n. (*printing*) table à encrer f.
inkwell ɪŋkwel n. see *inkstand*.
inky ɪŋki adj. d'encre; taché d'encre; noir comme de l'encre.
inlaid ɪn'leɪd adj. marqueté, incrusté; *inlaid work*, marqueterie; mosaïque.
inland ɪn'lænd adj. intérieur; de l'intérieur; dans l'intérieur des terres.
inland ɪn'lænd adv. dans l'intérieur (des terres).
inland ɪn'lænd n. intérieur (d'un pays) m.
inlander ɪn'lændər n. habitant de l'intérieur (d'un pays) m.
inlay ɪn'leɪ n. marqueterie, incrustation; (*of clothes*) élargisseur f., soufflet m.
inlay ɪn'leɪ tr. marquer; incruster.
inlet ɪn'let n. entrée; voie f.; petit bras de mer, goulet m.
inly ɪnli adv. intérieurement.
innmate ɪn'meɪt n. habitant, pensionnaire, interne, locataire; habitué m.
innmost ɪn'məst adj. le plus intérieur; intime, le plus profond.
inn ɪn n. auberge f.; hôtel m.; taverne f.
innate ɪn'neɪt, ɪnet adj. inné, naturel.
innately ɪn'neɪtli adv. d'une manière innée, naturellement.
innateness ɪn'neɪtnɪs n. innéité f.
inner ɪnər adj. intérieur, de l'intérieur; interne, secret.
innermost ɪnəm'məst adj. le plus intérieur; intime.
inning ɪnɪŋ n. rentrée f.; (*at games*) tour m.
innkeeper ɪn'kɪpər n. aubergiste, hôtelier, hôte m.
innocence ɪ'nəsəns n. innocence f.
innocent ɪ'nəsənt n. innocent; idiot m.
innocent ɪ'nəsənt adj. innocent.
innocently ɪ'nəsəntli adv. innocemment.
innocuous ɪ'nəkjuəs n. innocent, inoffensif.
innocuously ɪ'nəkjuəsli adv. innocemment, sans nuire.
innocuousness ɪ'nəkjuəsni n. innocuité f.
innominate ɪ'nəminət adj. innominé.
innovate ɪ'nəvet tr. innover. — *intr.* innover, faire des innovations.
innovation ɪnə'veɪʃən n. innovation f., changement m.
innovator ɪ'nəvetər n. innovateur; novateur m.
innuendo ɪnju'endo n. insinuation, allusion oblique f.
innumerable ɪ'nju:mərəbəl adj. innombrable

innumerabl *r'njoumæbəbl* *adv.* sans nombre; in-
nombrablement.
inobservable *inəb'zə:vəbəl* *adj.* inobservable.
inobservance *inəb'zə:vəns* *n.* inobservation *f.*
inoculate *r'nekjolet* *tr.* inoculer; (*a tree*) écusson-
ner.
inoculation *inəkjo'leʃən* *n.* inoculation; (*of trees*)
greffe en écusson *f.*
inoculator *r'nekjoletəz* *n.* inoculateur; greffeur en
écusson *m.*
inodorous *in'odəʒəs* *adj.* inodore.
inoffensive *inə'fensiv* *adj.* inoffensif.
inoffensively *inə'fensivli* *adv.* d'une manière inof-
fensive.
inoffensiveness *inə'fensivnis* *n.* caractère inoffen-
sif *m.*
inofficial *inə'fɪʃəl* *adj.* inofficiel.
inofficially *inə'fɪʃəli* *adv.* inofficiellement.
inoperative *in'əpəʒetiv* *adj.* inefficace, sans effet.
inopportune *inəpə'tjʊn* *adj.* inopportun.
inopportunately *inəpə'tjʊnli* *adv.* d'une manière
inopportune.
inordinate *in'ə:zdɪn-ət* *adj.* déréglé, désordonné, dé-
mesuré.
inordinately *in'ə:zdɪn-ətli* *adv.* d'une manière dé-
sordonnée; déréglément.
inordinateness *in'ə:zdɪn-ətnɪs* *n.* désordre *m.*, na-
ture désordonnée *f.*, dérèglement *m.*
inorganic *inə'gænɪk* *adj.* inorganique.
inorganically *inə'gænɪkəli* *adv.* d'une manière
inorganique.
inoculate *r'neskjolet* *tr.* (*pathology*) unir. — *intr.*
s'anastomoser; s'unir.
inoculation *inəsəkjo'leʃən* *n.* anastomose *f.*
inquest *'ɪnkwest* *n.* enquête; recherche *f.*; *coroner's*
inquest, enquête en présence du cadavre.
inquietude *in'kwaiɪtjʊd* *n.* inquiétude *f.*
inquirable *in'kwaiɪzəbəl* *adj.* qu'on peut examiner;
sujet à enquête.
inquire *in'kwaiɪz* *tr.* s'enquérir de, s'informer de;
demander; *inquire one's way*, demander son chemin.
— *intr.* s'informer; demander; *inquire into*, s'infor-
mer de; faire une enquête sur; *inquire after*, de-
mander des nouvelles de; *inquire within*, s'adresser
ici; *I will inquire (about it)*, je m'en informerai;
he inquired after your health, il a demandé des nou-
velles de votre santé; *inquire at the baker's*, *inquire*
of the baker, adressez-vous chez le boulanger.
inquirer *in'kwaiɪzə* *n.* questionneur; investiga-
teur *m.*
inquiringly *in'kwaiɪzɪŋli* *adv.* d'une air scrutateur;
avec curiosité.
inquiry *in'kwaiɪzi* *n.* demande; investigation; en-
quête, recherche *f.*; *without inquiry*, sans demander,
sans prendre des renseignements; *inquiries*, infor-
mations, renseignements; *make inquiries*, aller aux
informations, aller aux renseignements; *make*

inquiries after, prendre des renseignements sur;
s'informer de.
inquisition *ɪnkwɪ'zɪʃən* *n.* inquisition; recherche,
investigation; (*law*) enquête *f.*
inquisitional *ɪnkwɪ'zɪʃənəl* *adj.* assidu dans ses re-
cherches; inquisitorial.
inquisitive *ɪn'kwɪzɪtɪv* *adj.* curieux; indiscret.
inquisitively *ɪn'kwɪzɪtɪvli* *adv.* avec curiosité; in-
discrètement.
inquisitiveness *ɪn'kwɪzɪtɪvnis* *n.* curiosité; indis-
crétion *f.*
inquisitor *ɪn'kwɪzɪtəz* *n.* inquisiteur *m.*
inquisitorial *ɪnkwɪ'zɪtɪʃəl* *adj.* inquisitorial.
inroad *'ɪnzʊd* *n.* incursion, irruption, invasion *f.*,
empiètement *m.*
insalubrious *ɪnsə'ljʊəbɪəs* *adj.* insalubre.
insalubrity *ɪnsə'ljʊəbɪti* *n.* insalubrité *f.*
insane *ɪn'seɪn* *adj.* fou, insensé, aliéné.
insanely *ɪn'seɪnli* *adv.* en aliéné, en insensé; folle-
ment.
insaneness *ɪn'seɪnɪs* *n.* see *insanity*.
insanity *ɪn'sænitɪ* *n.* aliénation d'esprit, aliénation
mentale, folie, démence *f.*
insatiable *ɪn'seɪʃəbəl* *adj.* insatiable.
insatiableness *ɪn'seɪʃəbəlɪnis* *n.* insatiabilité *f.*
insatiably *ɪn'seɪʃəbəlɪ* *adv.* insatiablement.
insatiate *ɪn'seɪʃət* *adj.* insatiable.
insatiately *ɪn'seɪʃətli* *adv.* insatiablement.
insatiety *ɪnsə'taɪti* *n.* insatiabilité *f.*
inscribe *ɪn'skɪzɪb* *tr.* inscrire; dédier; graver.
inscriber *ɪn'skɪzɪbəz* *n.* auteur d'une inscription,
auteur d'une dédicace *m.*
inscription *ɪn'skɪpʃən* *n.* inscription *f.*; (*title*)
titre *m.*
inscriptive *ɪn'skɪptɪv* *adj.* de la nature d'une in-
scription.
inscrutability *ɪnskɪzətə'bɪlɪti* *n.* impénétrabilité *f.*,
caractère inscrutable *m.*
inscrutable *ɪn'skɪzətəbəl* *adj.* inscrutable.
inscrutably *ɪn'skɪzətəbəlɪ* *adv.* impénétrablement.
insect *'ɪnsɛkt* *n.* insecte *m.*
insectile *ɪn'sɛktɪl* *adj.* de la nature de l'insecte.
insectivorous *ɪnskɛ'trɪvəs* *adj.* insectivore.
insect-powder *'ɪnsɛktpaʊdəz* *n.* poudre insecticide
f.
insecure *ɪn'sɪkjəz* *adj.* sans sécurité; en danger,
chanceux; hasardeux.
insecurely *ɪn'sɪkjəzli* *adv.* sans sécurité; sans sûre-
té.
insecurity *ɪn'sɪkjəzɪti* *n.* manque de sécurité; dé-
faut de sécurité; peu de sécurité; danger, hasard *m.*
insensate *ɪn'sensɪt* *adj.* insensé.
insensibility *ɪnsensə'bɪlɪti* *n.* insensibilité *f.*
insensible *ɪn'sensəbəl* *adj.* insensible; vide de sens.
insensibly *ɪn'sensəbəlɪ* *adv.* insensiblement, peu à
peu.
inseparability *ɪnsɛpəzə'bɪlɪti* *n.* inséparabilité *f.*

inseparable in'sepəzəbəl *adj.* inséparable.
inseparableness in'sepəzəbəlnəs *n.* see *inseparability*.
inseparably in'sepəzəbəl *adv.* inséparablement.
inseparate in'sepəzət *adj.* uni.
insert in'sɜ:t *tr.* insérer, intercaler, introduire.
insert in'sɜ:t *n.* (printing) encart, carton *m.*
insertion in'sɜ:ʃən *n.* insertion; (of lace) entre-deux *m.*
inset in'set *n.* (printing) encart, carton *m.*
inshore in'ʃɔ:z, in'ʃɔ:z *adv.* à terre.
inshore in'ʃɔ:z, in'ʃɔ:z *adj.* à terre.
inside in'saɪd *n.* dedans, intérieur *m.*, entrailles *f. pl.*; *inside out*, à l'envers; *turn inside out*, retourner.
inside in'saɪd, in'saɪd *prep.* à l'intérieur de, dans, en dedans de.
inside in'saɪd, in'saɪd *adj.* intérieur, d'intérieur, de l'intérieur.
inside in'saɪd, in'saɪd *adv.* à l'intérieur; en dedans.
insidious in'sɪdiəs *adj.* insidieux.
insidiously in'sɪdiəsli *adv.* insidieusement.
insidiousness in'sɪdiəsni:s *n.* perfidie, trahison; nature insidieuse *f.*
insight in'saɪt *n.* connaissance approfondie, inspection *f.*; éclaircissement, renseignement *m.*
insignia in'sɪgnɪə *n. pl.* insignes *m. pl.*; marques distinctives *f. pl.*
insignificance in'sɪgnɪfɪkəns *n.* insignifiance *f.*
insignificant in'sɪgnɪfɪkənt *adj.* insignifiant.
insignificantly in'sɪgnɪfɪkəntli *adv.* d'une manière insignifiante.
insincere in'sɪn'sɪ:z *adj.* peu sincère; dissimulé.
insincerely in'sɪn'sɪ:zli *adv.* peu sincèrement; sans sincérité.
insincerity in'sɪn'sɪ:zɪti *n.* insincérité *f.*
insinuate in'sɪnjuet *tr.* insinuer.
insinuatingly in'sɪnjuetɪŋli *adv.* par insinuation.
insinuation in'sɪnju'eɪʃən *n.* insinuation *f.*
insinuate in'sɪnjuetɪv *adj.* insinuant.
insipid in'sɪpɪd *adj.* insipide, fade.
insipidity in'sɪpɪdɪti *n.* insipidité *f.*
insipidly in'sɪpɪdli *adv.* insipidement, fadement.
insist in'sɪst *intr.* insister; maintenir.
insistence in'sɪstəns *n.* insistance *f.*
insistent in'sɪstənt *adj.* appuyé, insistant.
insobriety in'sə'beɪrɪti *n.* ivrognerie *f.*
insociable in'səʊsəbəl *adj.* insociable.
insociably in'səʊsəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière insociable.
insolate in'səleɪt *tr.* exposer au soleil.
insolation in'sə'leɪʃən *n.* exposition au soleil; insolation *f.*; coup de soleil *m.*
in-sole in'səʊl *n.* semelle intérieure *f.*
insolence in'sələns *n.* insolence *f.*
insolent in'sələnt *adj.* insolent.
insolently in'sələntli *adv.* insolemment.
insolidity in'sə'lɪdɪti *n.* insolidité *f.*

insolubility in'səljə'bɪlɪti *n.* insolubilité *f.*
insoluble in'səljəbəl *adj.* insoluble.
insolvable in'səlvəbəl *adj.* insoluble, insolvable.
insolvency in'səlvənsɪ *n.* insolabilité, faillite; *act of insolvency*, loi autorisant la cession de biens.
insolvent in'səlvənt *adj.* insolvable; (of things) insuffisant; *benefit of the insolvent act*, bénéfice de cession; *become insolvent*, faire faillite.
insolvent in'səlvənt *n.* insolvable failli *m.*
insomnia in'səmniə *n.* insomnie *f.*
insomniac in'səmniəs *n.* qui a des insomnies.
insomnolence in'səmniələns *n.* see *insomnia*.
insomuch in'sə'mʌʃ *adv.* au point que; à un tel point que; si bien que; en tant que
inspect in'spekt *tr.* inspecter, examiner.
inspection in'spekʃən *n.* inspection *f.*; examen *m.*
inspector in'spektəz *n.* inspecteur *m.*
inspectorship in'spektəʃɪp *n.* place d'inspecteur; surveillance, inspection *f.*
inspectress in'spektɪs *n.* inspectrice *f.*
inspirable in'spaɪzəbəl *adj.* respirable; qui peut être inspiré.
inspiration in'spraɪʒəʃən *n.* inspiration, aspiration *f.*
inspiratory in'spraɪzətɔ:ri *adj.* inspirateur, respiratoire.
inspire in'spaɪz *tr.* inspirer; aspirer. — *intr.* aspirer.
inspiring in'spaɪzɪŋ *adj.* inspirateur; inspirant.
inspirit in'spraɪt *tr.* animer, encourager.
inspissate in'spɪset *tr.* épaissir.
inspissation in'sprɪʃəʃən *n.* épaississement *m.*
instability in'stə'bɪlɪti *n.* instabilité *f.*
install in'stɔ:l *tr.* installer.
installation in'stə'leɪʃən *n.* installation *f.*
installment in'stɔ:lmənt *n.* installation *f.*; siège; versement partiel, acompte *m.*
instance in'stəns *n.* demande, instance *f.*; exemple *m.*; occasion, circonstance *f.*; cas *m.*; *for instance* par exemple; *in the first instance*, dans le principe; préalablement.
instance in'stəns *tr.* citer pour exemple.
instant in'stənt *n.* instant, moment *m.*; *this instant* à l'instant, tout de suite.
instant in'stənt *adj.* instant, urgent.
instantaneous in'stən'teeniəs *adj.* instantané.
instantaneously in'stən'teeniəsli *adv.* instantanément.
instantaneousness in'stən'teeniəsni:s *n.* instantanéité *f.*
instanter in'stəntəz *adv.* immédiatement, sur-le-champ.
instantly in'stəntli *adv.* à l'instant; tout de suite; sur-le-champ.
instate in'steet *tr.* installer.
instead in'sted *adv.* à sa place, à la place, en place; *instead of*, au lieu de, en place de.

- instep** 'instep *n.* cou-de-pied; (*of a horse*) canon *m.*
instigate 'instiget *tr.* exciter, inciter, entraîner, pousser, instiguer, provoquer.
instigation 'insti'geʃən *n.* instigation *f.*
instigator 'instigetəz *n.* instigateur *m.*
instil m'stɪl *tr.* instiller.
instillation 'insti'teeʃən *n.* instillation *f.*
instinct m'strɪkt *adj.* animé, stimulé, poussé; *in-* *stinct with life*, respirant la vie.
instinct 'instɪkt *n.* instinct *m.*
instinctive m'strɪktɪv *adj.* instinctif.
instinctively m'strɪktɪvli *adv.* instinctivement.
institute 'instɪtjut *tr.* instituer; (*a lawsuit*) *inten-* *ter*; (*an ecclesiastic*) *investir*.
institute 'instɪtjut *n.* institut *m.*; *Institution f.*; *principe m.*
Institution 'instɪtjuʃən *n.* institution, établisse- *ment m.*; (*of an ecclesiastic*) *investiture f.*
institutive 'instɪtjutɪv *adj.* d'institution.
instructor 'instɪtjutəz *n.* fondateur *m.*
instruct m'strakt *tr.* instruire, enseigner.
instruction m'straktʃən *n.* instruction *f.*; *enseigne-* *ment m.*
instructive m'straktɪv *adj.* instructif.
instructively m'straktɪvli *adv.* d'une manière *ins-* *tructive.*
instructiveness m'straktɪvnɪs *n.* caractère *instruc-* *tif m.*
instructor m'straktəz *n.* instituteur; précepteur *m.*
instructress m'straktɪs *n.* institutrice *f.*
instrument 'ɪnstɹəmənt *n.* instrument *m.*
instrumental 'ɪnstɹə'mentl *adj.* instrumental; *d'instrument*; *cause.*
instrumentality 'ɪnstɹəməntəlɪtɪ *n.* concours, *moyen m.*; *action f.*
instrumentally 'ɪnstɹə'mentlɪ *adv.* comme moyen; *par des instruments de musique.*
instrumentation 'ɪnstɹəmənt'teeʃən *n.* instrumenta- *tion f.*
insubordinate mnsə'be:zdɪn-ət *adj.* insubordonné.
insubordination mnsəbezdɪn'eeʃən *n.* insubordina- *tion f.*
insufferable mnsəfəzəbəl *adj.* insupportable, into- *léral; détestable.*
insufferably mnsəfəzəbəlɪ *adv.* insupportablement; *intolérablement.*
insufficiency mnsə'fɪʃənsɪ *n.* insuffisance, incompe- *tence f.*
insufficient mnsə'fɪʃənt *adj.* insuffisant.
insufficiently mnsə'fɪʃəntli *adv.* insuffisamment.
insular 'ɪnsjələz *adj.* insulaire.
insularity mnsjələzɪtɪ *n.* insularité *f.*
insulate 'ɪnsjələt *tr.* isoler.
insulation mnsjələʃən *n.* isolation *f.*; *isolement m.*
insulator 'ɪnsjələtəz *n.* isoloir, isolateur *m.*
insult m'salt *tr.* insulter, injurier. — *intr.* (*rare*) *triomphe* *insolément.*
insult 'ɪnsalt *n.* insulte, injure *f.*, affront, outrage *m.*
insulter m'saltəz *n.* insulteur *m.*
insultingly m'saltnɪŋli *adv.* insolément, injurieus- *ement.*
insuperability mnsjupəzə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* nature *insurmon-* *table f.*
insuperable m'sjupəzəbəl *adj.* insurmontable, in- *vincible.*
insuperableness m'sjupəzəbəlɪnɪs *n.* see *insupera-* *bility.*
insuperably m'sjupəzəbəlɪ *adv.* invinciblement.
insupportable mnsə'pɹəzəbəl *adj.* insupportable.
insupportableness mnsə'pɹəzəbəlɪnɪs *n.* nature *ins-* *supportable f.*
insupportably mnsə'pɹəzəbəlɪ *adv.* insupportable- *ment.*
insuppressible mnsə'pɹesəbəl *adj.* inextinguible, ir- *résistible.*
insurable m'sjuzəbəl *adj.* assurable.
insurance m'sjuzəns *n.* assurance *f.*; *insurance* *agent*, courtier d'assurances; *insurance office*, bu- *reau d'assurances*; *marine insurance*, assurance *maritime.*
insure m'sjuz *tr.* assurer, faire assurer, garantir.
insurer m'sjuzəz *n.* assureur *m.*
insurgent m'sɹɹdʒənt *n.* insurgé *m.*
insurgent m'sɹɹdʒənt *adj.* insurgé.
insurmountable mnsə'maʊtəbəl *adj.* insurmon- *table*; *infranchissable.*
insurmountably mnsə'maʊtəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une ma- *nière insurmontable.*
insurrection mnsə'zekʃən *n.* insurrection *f.*; *sou-* *lèvement m.*; *rise in insurrection*, se soulever.
insurrectionary mnsə'zekʃənəri *adj.* insurrection- *nel.*
insusceptibility mnsəseptə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* manque de sus- *ceptibilité m.*, insensibilité *f.*
insusceptible mnsə'septəbəl *adj.* insusceptible.
intact m'takt *adj.* intact.
intaglio m'tæljə *n.* intaille, gravure en creux *f.*
intangibility mntændʒə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* intangibilité *f.*
intangible mntændʒəbəl *adj.* intangible.
intangibly mntændʒəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière *intan-* *gible.*
integer 'ɪntɪdʒəz *n.* entier, nombre entier *m.*
integral 'ɪntɪgəl *n.* totalité *f.*; *tout m.*; *intégrale f.*
integral 'ɪntɪgəl *adj.* entier; intégral; intégrant.
integrant 'ɪntɪgənt *adj.* intégrant.
integrate 'ɪntɪgət *tr.* rendre entier; intégrer.
integration mntɪ'gɹeeʃən *n.* intégration *f.*
integrity mntɪ'gɹɪtɪ *n.* intégrité *f.*
integument mntɪ'gɹɪmənt *n.* tégument *m.*
intellect 'ɪntəlekt *n.* intellect *m.*
intellection mntə'lektʃən *n.* appréhension, intellec- *tive*, compréhension *f.*
intellective mntə'lektɪv *adj.* intellectif.
intellectual mntə'lektʃuəl *adj.* intellectuel.

intellectualist ɪntəˈlektʃuəlɪst *n.* intellectualiste *m.*
intellectuality ɪntəlektʃuˈælɪti *n.* intellectualité *f.*
intellectually ɪntəˈlektʃuəlɪ *adv.* intellectuellement.
intelligence ɪnˈtelɪdʒəns *n.* intelligence *f.*; renseignements *m. pl.*; *piece of intelligence*, nouvelle; *intelligence office*, bureau de renseignements; bureau d'emploi; *receive intelligence that*, apprendre que.
intelligencer ɪnˈtelɪdʒənsə *n.* donneur de nouvelles, messenger *m.*
intelligent ɪnˈtelɪdʒənt *adj.* intelligent.
intelligently ɪnˈtelɪdʒəntli *adv.* avec intelligence.
intelligibility ɪntelɪdʒəˈbɪləti *n.* intelligibilité, clarté *f.*
intelligible ɪnˈtelɪdʒəbəl *adj.* intelligible.
intelligibly ɪnˈtelɪdʒəbəlɪ *adv.* intelligiblement.
intemperance ɪnˈtempərəns *n.* intempérance *f.*
intemperate ɪnˈtempərət *adj.* déréglé, intempérant, intempéré.
intemperately ɪnˈtempərətli *adv.* avec intempérance, immodérément.
intemperateness ɪnˈtempərətnɪs *n.* dérèglement *m.*; (*of the weather*) intempérie *f.*
intend ɪnˈtend *tr.* avoir l'intention de; se proposer de; compter, vouloir; (*reserve*) destiner.
intendant ɪnˈtendənt *n.* intendant *m.*
intended ɪnˈtendɪd *n.* prétendu, futur époux *m.*, prétendue, future épouse *f.*
intense ɪnˈtens *adj.* intense; fort, aigu; tendu: véhément, chaleureux, ardent.
intensely ɪnˈtensli *adv.* avec intensité; vivement; fortement.
intenseness ɪnˈtensnɪs *n.* see *intensity*.
intensity ɪnˈtensɪti *n.* intensité; force, ardeur *f.*, acharnement *m.*
intensive ɪnˈtensɪv *adj.* intensif.
intensively ɪnˈtensɪvli *adv.* intensivement.
intent ɪnˈtent *n.* dessein, but, objet; sens *m.*, intention, portée, signification *f.*; *to all intents*, dans tous les sens; *to all intents and purposes*, sous tous les rapports.
intent ɪnˈtent *adj.* fort attentif, fort attaché, fort appliqué, déterminé.
intention ɪnˈtenʃən *n.* intention *f.*; *heal by first intention*, se cicatriser sans former de pus.
intentional ɪnˈtenʃənəl *adj.* intentionnel.
intentionally ɪnˈtenʃənəlɪ *adv.* avec intention, à dessein.
intentioned ɪnˈtenʃənd *adj.* intentionné.
intently ɪnˈtentli *adv.* fort attentivement; avec ardeur, avec zèle.
intentsness ɪnˈtentnɪs *n.* forte attention *f.*
inter ɪnˈtəz *tr.* enterrer, inhumer.
interact ɪntəˈækt *n.* intermède; entr'acte *m.*
intercalary ɪntəkəˈleəri *adj.* intercalaire.
intercalate ɪntəkəˈleɪt *tr.* intercaler.
intercalation ɪntəkəˈleɪʃən *n.* intercalation *f.*

intercede ɪntəˈseɪd *intr.* intercéder.
intercept ɪntəˈsept *tr.* intercepter.
interception ɪntəˈseptʃən *n.* interception *f.*
intercession ɪntəˈseʃən *n.* intercession *f.*
intercessor ɪntəˈsesə *n.* intercesseur *m.*
interchain ɪntəˈtʃeɪn *tr.* enchaîner.
interchange ɪntəˈtʃeɪndʒ *n.* échange *m.*, succession, suite; variété *f.*
interchange ɪntəˈtʃeɪndʒ *tr.* donner par échange, échanger.
interchangeable ɪntəˈtʃeɪndʒəbəl *adj.* interchangeable.
interchangeableness ɪntəˈtʃeɪndʒəbəlɪs *n.* nature interchangeable.
interchangeably ɪntəˈtʃeɪndʒəbəlɪ *adv.* alternativement, réciproquement.
intercolonial ɪntəkəˈləʊniəl *adj.* intercolonial.
intercolumniation ɪntəkəˈləmniˈeɪʃən *n.* entre-colonne, entre-colonnement *m.*
intercommunicate ɪntəkəˈmjuːkeɪt *intr.* communiquer ensemble.
intercommunication ɪntəkəˈmjuːnɪˈkeɪʃən *n.* communication réciproque *f.*
intercostal ɪntəkəˈkeɪstl *adj.* intercostal.
intercourse ˈɪntəkɔːrs *n.* commerce *m.*, relations *f. pl.*, rapports *m. pl.*
intercross ɪntəkəˈkreɪs *intr.* s'entre-croiser. — *tr.* croiser.
interdependence ɪntədɪˈpendəns *n.* interdépendance *f.*
interdict ˈɪntədɪkt *n.* interdit *m.*
interdict ɪntədɪkt *tr.* interdire.
interdiction ɪntədɪkʃən *n.* interdiction *f.*
interest ˈɪntərəst *n.* intérêt *m.*; intérêts *m. pl.*; (*influence*) pouvoir, crédit *m.*, protection *f.*; *to one's interest*, dans son intérêt; *take interest in*, prendre intérêt à.
interest ˈɪntərəst *tr.* intéresser; *interest one's self in*, s'intéresser à.
interested ˈɪntərəstɪd *adj.* intéressé.
interesting ˈɪntərəstɪŋ *adj.* intéressant.
interestingly ˈɪntərəstɪŋli *adv.* avec intérêt, d'une manière intéressante.
interfere ɪntəˈfɪəz *intr.* intervenir, s'interposer, se mêler, s'entre-mettre; (*of a horse*) forger; *interfere with*, mettre obstacle à, déranger, entraver.
interference ɪntəˈfɪərəns *n.* intervention, ingérence *f.*; choc *m.*, collision; (*physics*) interférence *f.*
interfluent ɪntəˈfluənt *adj.* coulant (entre).
interfuse ɪntəˈfjuːz *tr.* fondre ensemble.
interglacial ɪntəˈɡleɪʃəl *adj.* interglaciaire.
interim ˈɪntərəɪm *n.* intérim, intervalle *m.*, entre-faites *f. pl.*
interior ɪnˈtɪəriəz *adj.* intérieur, interne.
interior ɪnˈtɪəriəz *n.* intérieur *m.*
interiorly ɪnˈtɪəriəzli *adv.* intérieurement.
interjaacent ɪntəˈdʒeəsənt *adj.* interjaacent.

- interject** intəz'dʒekt *tr.* interjeter; interposer; insérer.
- interjection** intəz'dʒekʃən *n.* interjection *f.*
- interjectional** intəz'dʒekʃənəl *adj.* interjectif.
- interlace** intəz'lees *tr.* entremêler; entrelacer.
- interlard** intəz'la:zd *tr.* entrelarder.
- interleaf** intəz'li:f *n.* feuillet intercalé, feuillet blanc *m.*
- interleave** intəz'li:v *tr.* interfolier.
- interline** intəz'lain *tr.* interlinéer, interligner, intercaler.
- interlinear** intəz'liniəz *adj.* interlinéaire.
- interlineation** intəz'lini'eʃən *n.* intercalation *f.*
- interlink** intəz'liŋk *tr.* joindre les chaînons; enchaîner; lier.
- interlocution** intəz'lɔ'kju:ʃən *n.* interlocution *f.*
- interlocutor** intəz'lɔkju:təz *n.* interlocuteur *m.*
- interlocutory** intəz'lɔkju:təri *adj.* interlocutoire; de dialogue; *interlocutory decree*, jugement interlocutoire.
- interlope** intəz'lo:p *intr.* être intrus; s'introduire; faire le commerce interlope.
- interloper** intəz'lo:pəz *n.* intrus, courtier marron; interlope *m.*
- interlude** 'intəzljud *n.* intermède, entr'acte *m.*
- interlunar** intəz'ljounəz *adj.* interlunaire.
- intermarriage** intəz'mæ:ɪdʒ *n.* double mariage (entre deux familles) *m.*
- intermarry** intəz'mæ:ɪ *intr.* faire un double mariage (entre deux familles); se marier les uns avec les autres.
- intermeddle** intəz'medi *intr.* se mêler, s'immiscer, s'entremêler.
- intermedial** intəz'midiəl *adj.* intermédiaire.
- intermediary** intəz'midiəri *n.* intermédiaire *m.*
- intermediate** intəz'midiət *adj.* intermédiaire.
- intermediately** intəz'midiətli *adv.* intermédiairement.
- intermediation** intəz'midi'eʃən *n.* intermédiation *f.*
- interment** intəz'mənt *n.* enterrement *m.*; sépulture *f.*
- intermèzzo** intəz'medʒo *n.* intermède *m.*
- interminable** intəz'mɪnəbəl *adj.* interminable; éternel.
- interminably** intəz'mɪnəblɪ *adv.* interminablement.
- intermingle** intəz'mɪŋgəl *tr.* mêler; entremêler. — *intr.* se mêler; s'entremêler.
- intermission** intəz'mɪʃən *n.* intermission *f.*; relâche *m.*; cessation *f.*; intervalle *m.*; *without intermission*, d'arrache-pied.
- intermissive** intəz'mɪsɪv *adj.* intermittent.
- intermit** intəz'mɪt *tr.* interrompre, discontinuer, arrêter. — *intr.* discontinuer, s'arrêter.
- intermittent** intəz'mɪtnt *adj.* intermittent.
- intermix** intəz'mɪks *tr.* see *intermingle*.
- intern** intə:zn *n.* interne *m.*
- intern** intə:zn *tr.* interner.
- internal** intə:znəl *adj.* interne, intérieur; intrinsèque, intime.
- internally** intə:znli *adv.* intérieurement.
- international** intə:nəʃənəl *adj.* international.
- internationalist** intə:nəʃənəl-ɪst *n.* internationaliste.
- internecine** intəz'nɪsɪn *adj.* meurtrier; mortel.
- internode** 'intəznɔd *n.* entre-nœud *m.*
- internuncial** intəz'nʌʃjəl *adj.* d'internonce; (of nerves) communicant.
- internuncio** intəz'nʌnʃio *n.* internonce *m.*
- interpellate** intəz'pelet *tr.* interpellier.
- interpellation** intəz'peleʃən *n.* appel *m.*; interpellation *f.*
- interplanetary** intəz'plænɪteəri *adj.* interplanétaire.
- interpolate** intəz'pəlet *tr.* interpoler; intercaler.
- interpolation** intəz'pəleʃən *n.* interpolation *f.*
- interpolator** intəz'pəletəz *n.* interpolateur *m.*
- interpose** intəz'pəʊz *tr.* interposer, faire intervenir, offrir. — *intr.* s'interposer; intervenir; interrompre.
- interposition** intəz'pə:zɪʃən *n.* interposition *f.*
- interpret** intəz'pɜ:ɪt *tr.* interpréter.
- interpretable** intəz'pɜ:ɪtəbəl *adj.* interprétable.
- interpretation** intəz'pɜ:ɪteʃən *n.* interprétation *f.*
- interpretative** intəz'pɜ:ɪtətɪv *adj.* interprétatif.
- interpretatively** intəz'pɜ:ɪtətɪvli *adv.* par interprétation.
- interpreter** intəz'pɜ:ɪtəz *n.* interprète *m.*
- interregnum** intəz'egnəm *n.* interrègne *m.*
- interrogate** intəz'egət *tr.* interroger, questionner.
- interrogation** intəz'egəʃən *n.* interrogation, question *f.*
- interrogative** intəz'egətɪv *n.* terme interrogatif *m.*
- interrogative** intəz'egətɪv *adj.* interrogatif.
- interrogatively** intəz'egətɪvli *adv.* interrogativement.
- interrogator** intəz'egətəz *n.* interrogateur *m.*
- interrogatory** intəz'egətəri *n.* interrogation *f.*
- interrogatory** intəz'egətəri *adj.* interrogatif.
- interrupt** intəz'æpt *tr.* interrompre.
- interruptedly** intəz'æptɪdli *adv.* avec interruption.
- interrupter** intəz'æptəz *n.* interrupteur *m.*
- interruption** intəz'æpʃən *n.* interruption *f.*
- intersect** intəz'sekt *tr.* entrecouper; croiser; couper. — *intr.* se couper; se croiser, s'entre-croiser.
- intersection** intəz'sekʃən *n.* croisement *m.*; intersection *f.*
- interspace** 'intəzspees *n.* intervalle; espacement *m.*
- interspace** intəz'spees *tr.* mettre des espaces entre.
- interperse** intəz'spɜ:z *tr.* entremêler; parsemer.
- interstate** intəz'steet, 'intəzsteet *adj.* entre les états.
- interstellar** intəz'steləz *adj.* interstellaire.

interstice m'təzstɪs *n.* interstice; intervalle *m.*
interstitial m'təz'stɪʃəl *adj.* interstitiel.
intertexture m'təz'tekstʃəz *n.* entrelacement *m.*
intertropical m'təz'trɒpɪkəl *adj.* intertropical.
intertwine m'təz'twɪn *tr.* entrelacer. — *intr.* s'entrelacer.
interval 'm'təzvəl *n.* intervalle; espacement *m.*
intervalle 'm'təzvel *n.* vallon long *m.*, vallée longue *f.*
intervene m'təz'vi:n *intr.* être, se trouver entre; (*of persons*) intervenir, s'interposer; (*of events*) arriver, survenir, avoir lieu; (*of time*) s'écouler.
intervention m'təz'venʃən *n.* intervention; médiation *f.*
interview 'm'təzvju *n.* entrevue, conférence; (*newspaper*) interview *f.*
interview 'm'təzvju *tr.* visiter; (*for a newspaper*) interviewer.
interviewer 'm'təzvjuəz *n.* interviewer *m.*
interweave m'təz'wi:v *tr.* entrelacer, tresser, tisser ensemble, entremêler.
intestable m'testəbəl *adj.* incapable de tester.
intestacy m'testəsi *n.* état de celui qui meurt intestat *m.*
intestate m'testet *n.* intestat *m.*
intestate m'testet *adj.* intestat.
intestinal m'testɪnəl *adj.* intestinal.
intestine m'testɪn *n.* intestin *m.*
intestine m'testɪn *adj.* intestin.
intimacy 'm'tɪməsi *n.* intimité, liaison intime *f.*
intimate 'm'tɪmət *tr.* faire entendre; donner à entendre; signifier; faire comprendre; intimiser.
intimate 'm'tɪmət *adj.* intime; intimentement lié.
intimate 'm'tɪmət *n.* ami intime *m.*
intimately 'm'tɪmətli *adv.* intimement.
intimation m'tɪ'meeʃən *n.* avis indirect *m.*; déclaration *f.*
intimidate m'tɪmɪdet *tr.* intimider.
intimidation m'tɪmɪ'deeʃən *n.* intimidation *f.*
into 'm'tu, 'm'tə *prep.* dans, en, à, entre; par, multiplié par.
intolerable m'tələzəbəl *adj.* intolérable.
intolerableness m'tələzəbəlɪs *n.* intolérabilité *f.*
intolerably m'tələzəbəlɪ *adv.* intolérablement.
intolerance m'tələzəns *n.* intolérance *f.*
intolerant m'tələzənt *adj.* intolérant.
intolerantly m'tələzəntli *adv.* avec intolérance.
intone 'm'tənet *tr.* solfier, chanter.
intonation m'tə'neeʃən *n.* intonation *f.*
intone m'tə:n *tr.* chanter; entonner.
intoxicate m'təksɪket *tr.* enivrer.
intoxicated m'təksɪketɪd *adj.* ivre; transporté, enivré.
intoxicating m'təksɪketɪŋ *adj.* enivrant.
intoxication m'təksɪ'keeʃən *n.* ivresse *f.*; enivrement *m.*; (*pathology*) intoxication *f.*
intractability m'træktə'bɪlɪti *n.* naturel intractable *m.*; indocilité *f.*

intractable m'træktəbəl *adj.* intractable.
intractably m'træktəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière intractable.
intrados m'trædəs *n.* intrados (ensemble des douelles intérieures) *m.*
intramural m'trə'mjəʊərəl *adj.* intra-muros.
intransitive m'trə:nstɪv *adj.* intransitif.
intransitively m'trə:nstɪvli *adv.* dans un sens intransitif.
intransmutable m'trəns'mjəutəbəl *adj.* intransmutable.
intrepid m'trɛpɪd *adj.* intrépide.
intrepidity m'trɛpɪdɪti *n.* intrépidité *f.*
intrepidly m'trɛpɪdɪ *adv.* intrépidement.
intricacy 'm'trɪkəsi *n.* embrouillement, embarras *m.*; perplexité, complication, difficulté *f.*
intricate 'm'trɪkət *adj.* embrouillé; embarrassé; obscur; compliqué.
intricateness 'm'trɪkətɪnɪs *n.* see *intricacy*.
intrigue m'trɪg *intr.* intriguer.
intrigue m'trɪg *n.* intrigue *f.*
intriguer m'trɪgəz *n.* intrigant *m.*, intrigante *f.*
intriguingly m'trɪgɪŋli *adv.* par intrigue.
intrinsic m'trɪnzɪk *adj.* intrinsèque.
intrinsically m'trɪnzɪkəlɪ *adv.* intrinsèquement.
introduce m'trə'dʒʊz *tr.* introduire; faire entrer; (*persons to one another*) présenter, faire connaître.
introduction m'trə'dakʃən *n.* introduction; présentation; (*letter*) recommandation *f.*
introductive m'trə'dæktɪv *adj.* d'introduction; introductif.
introductory m'trə'dæktəri *adj.* d'introduction; préliminaire.
introit m'trəʊt *n.* introit *m.*
intromission m'trə'mɪʃən *n.* introduction, admission; intromission *f.*
introspection m'trə'spekʃən *n.* introspection *f.*
introvert m'trə'vɜ:t *tr.* tourner en dedans; diriger intérieurement.
intrude m'trʊd *tr.* fourrer, glisser, couler. — *intr.* s'introduire; se présenter; se fourrer, se faufiler; être de trop; être importun; *intrude on*, déranger, importuner; s'imposer à.
intruder m'trʊdəz *n.* importun, intrus *m.*
intrudingly m'trʊdɪŋli *adv.* en intrus, sans être invité.
intrusion m'trʊzən *n.* intrusion, importunité; usurpation *f.*; empiètement *m.*
intrusive m'trʊsɪv *adj.* importun, indiscret.
intrusively m'trʊsɪvli *adv.* par intrusion; d'une manière importune.
intuition m'tju:ʃən *n.* intuition *f.*
intuitional m'tju:ʃənəl *adj.* d'intuition.
intuitionism m'tju:ʃənɪzəm *n.* philosophie intuitionniste *f.*
intuitive m'tju:rtɪv *adj.* intuitif, d'intuition.
intuitively m'tju:rtɪvli *adv.* intuitivement.

intumescence inʃo'mesəns *n.* intumescence *f.*

intussusception intəsə'sepʃən *n.* intussusception *f.*

inundate r'ɪnʌndet *tr.* inonder, submerger.

inundation inən'deɪʃən *n.* inondation *f.*

inurbane inɜr'beɪn *n.* manque d'urbanité *m.*

inure inʊə'r *n.* accoutumer, habituer, endurcir, aguerrir; *inure to war*, aguerrir.

inurement r'ɪnjʊə'mənt *n.* habitude *f.*, endurcissement *m.*

inurn in'ɜ:zn *tr.* mettre dans une urne (cinéraire).

inutility inʃo'tiɪlti *n.* inutilité *f.*

invade in'veed *tr.* envahir; attaquer; violer.

invader in'veedəz *n.* envahisseur, agresseur *m.*

invaginate in'vædʒɪnet *tr.* invaginer.

invagination in'vædʒɪ'neɪʃən *n.* invagination *f.*

invalid 'invəlɪd *n.* malade, valétudinaire; (*soldier, sailor*) invalide *m.*

invalid 'invəlɪd *tr.* déclarer impropre au service, mettre à la réforme.

invalid 'invəlɪd *adj.* malade, infirme, faible.

invalid 'invəlɪd *adj.* invalide, de nul effet.

invalidate in'velɪdet *tr.* invalider, infirmer, casser.

invalidation in'velɪ'deɪʃən *n.* invalidation *f.*

invalidity in'velɪ'dɪti *n.* faiblesse; invalidité *f.*

invaluable in'væljuəbəl *adj.* inestimable, sans prix.

invaluably in'væljuəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière inestimable.

invariability in'veɪziə'bɪlti *n.* invariabilité *f.*

invariable in'veɪziəbəl *adj.* invariable.

invariably in'veɪziəbəlɪ *adv.* invariablement.

invasion in'veeɪʃən *n.* invasion *f.*; envahissement *m.*

investive in'vektɪv *adj.* satirique; injurieux.

investive in'vektɪv *n.* investive *f.*

invectively in'vektɪvɪ *adv.* avec investive; injurieusement.

inveigh in'vee *intr.* se déchaîner, invectiver, se récrier.

inveigher in'veeəz *n.* qui se répand en invectives *f.*

inveigle in'viɪgəl *tr.* séduire, attirer, capter, enjôler.

inveiglement in'viɪgəl'mənt *n.* séduction, captation *f.*

inveigler in'viɪgləz *n.* enjôleur, séducteur *m.*

invent in'vent *tr.* inventer.

invention in'venʃən *n.* invention *f.*

inventive in'ventɪv *adj.* inventif.

inventor in'ventəz *n.* inventeur *m.*

inventorial in'ventə'riəl *adj.* d'inventaire.

inventory 'invəntəri *tr.* inventorier; dresser l'inventaire de.

inventory 'invəntəri *n.* inventaire *m.*

inverse in'veɪs *adj.* inverse, en raison inverse.

inversely in'veɪsɪ *adv.* en sens inverse.

inversion in'veɪzən *n.* inversion *f.*; renversement; (*chemistry*) intervertissement *m.*

invert in'vɜ:t *tr.* tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser; intervertir.

invertebrate in'veɪtɪbzət *adj.* invertébré.

invertebrate in'veɪtɪbzət *n.* invertébré *m.*

invertible in'veɪtəbəl *adj.* (*chemistry*) qui peut être interverti.

invest in'vest *tr.* vêtir, revêtir; bloquer, investir; (*money*) placer.

investigable in'vestɪgəbəl *adj.* susceptible d'investigation.

investigate in'vestɪget *tr.* rechercher, approfondir, examiner; faire une enquête sur; faire des investigations sur.

investigation in'vestɪ'geɪʃən *n.* investigation, recherche, enquête *f.*

investigative in'vestɪgetɪv *adj.* investigateur.

investigator in'vestɪgetəz *n.* investigateur *m.*, investigatrice *f.*

investiture in'vestɪʃəz *n.* investiture; mise en possession *f.*

investment in'vestmənt *n.* action de vêtir, de revêtir *f.*; vêtement; (*of money*) placement; (*of troops*) investissement *m.*

investor in'vestəz *n.* spéculateur *m.*

inveteracy in'vetəzəsi *n.* caractère invétéré; acharnement *m.*

inveterate in'vetəzət *adj.* invétéré; acharné; *grow inveterate*, s'invétérer.

inveterately in'vetəzətɪ *adv.* d'une manière invétérée.

invidious in'vɪdiəs *adj.* odieux; irritant; envieux; vexatoire.

invidiously in'vɪdiəsɪ *adv.* odieusement; envieusement.

invidiousness in'vɪdiəsnis *n.* odieux *m.*; nature irritante *f.*

invigorate in'vɪgəzət *tr.* renforcer, fortifier; donner de la vigueur à.

invigoration in'vɪgə'zeɪʃən *n.* état de vigueur, accroissement de force *m.*; (*pathology*) invigoration *f.*

invincibility in'vɪnsə'bɪlti *n.* nature invincible *f.*

invincible in'vɪnsəbəl *adj.* invincible, insurmontable.

invincibly in'vɪnsəbəlɪ *adv.* invinciblement.

inviolability in'vɪəɪə'bɪlti *n.* inviolabilité *f.*

inviolable in'vɪəɪəbəl *adj.* inviolable.

inviolably in'vɪəɪəbəlɪ *adv.* inviolablement.

involute in'vɪəɪət *adj.* entier, pur, sans tache, intact.

invisibility in'vɪzə'bɪlti *n.* invisibilité *f.*

invisible in'vɪzəbəl *adj.* invisible, imperceptible.

invisibly in'vɪzəbəlɪ *adv.* invisiblement.

invitation in'vɪteɪʃən *n.* invitation *f.*

invitatory in'vɪtətəri *adj.* d'invitation, invitatif; invitatoire.

invite in'vaɪt *tr.* inviter, engager.

invitingly in'vɪtɪŋlɪ *adv.* d'une manière engageante.

invocation 'invə'keɪʃən *n.* invocation *f.*
invoice 'ɪnvoɪs *n.* facture *f.*
invoice 'ɪnvoɪs *tr.* facturer.
invoice-clerk 'ɪnvoɪsklə:k *n.* facturier *m.*
invoke 'ɪnvəʊk *tr.* invoquer, réclamer.
involucel 'ɪnvəlʊsəl *n.* (botany) involucelle *f.*
involute 'ɪnvəlʊt *adj.* involutif, involuté.
involute 'ɪnvəlʊkəz *n.* involucre *m.*
involuntarily 'ɪnvələntəzɪli *adv.* involontairement.
involuntariness 'ɪnvələntəzɪnɪs *n.* caractère involontaire *m.*
involuntary 'ɪnvələntəzɪ *adj.* involontaire.
involute 'ɪnvəlʊt *adj.* involutif, involuté.
involute 'ɪnvəlʊt *n.* développante *f.*
involution 'ɪnvəlʊʃən *n.* involution *f.*; enveloppement *m.*; complication; (mathematics) élévation aux puissances *f.*
involve 'ɪnvɒlv *tr.* envelopper; comprendre, renfermer; impliquer; (cause) entraîner, engager; (plunge) plonger; (entangle) embarrasser, entortiller; (mathematics) élever à une puissance; involve one's self, s'endetter; involve one's self in, s'attirer.
involvement 'ɪnvɒlvmənt *n.* embarras pécuniaire *m.*; difficulté, gêne *f.*
invulnerability 'ɪnvələnəbəlɪtɪ *n.* invulnérabilité *f.*
invulnerable 'ɪnvələnəbəl *adj.* invulnérable.
invulnerableness 'ɪnvələnəbəlɪnɪs *n.* see invulnerability.
inwall 'ɪnwɔ:l *tr.* entourer de murs.
inward 'ɪnwəd *adv.* en dedans; intérieurement.
inward 'ɪnwəd *adj.* intérieur, interne.
inwardly 'ɪnwədli *adv.* intérieurement; intime *ment.*
inwardness 'ɪnwədɪnɪs *n.* intimité, intériorité *f.*
inweave 'ɪnwɪv *tr.* enlacer, tresser.
inwrap 'ɪnwɹp *tr.* envelopper, entortiller; ravier.
inwrought 'ɪn'wɔ:t, 'ɪnwɔ:t *adj.* ciselé, orné de figures.
iodide 'aɪədaɪd *n.* iodure *m.*
iodine 'aɪədaɪn *n.* iode *m.*
ion 'aɪən *n.* ion *m.*
Ionic aɪ'ɒnɪk *adj.* ionique; ionien.
iota aɪ'əʊtə *n.* iota, rien; (Greek letter) iota *m.*
ipecaac 'ɪpɪkək *n.* ipécacua *m.*
ipecaacuana 'ɪpɪkəkju:'ənə *n.* see *ipecaac*.
Iranian aɪ'reɪniən *n.* Iranien *m.*
Iranian aɪ'reɪniən *adj.* iranien.
irascibility aɪ'ræsbəlɪtɪ *n.* irascibilité, irritabilité *f.*
irascible aɪ'ræsbəl *adj.* irascible, irritable.
ire aɪz *n.* colère *f.*; courroux *m.*
irenic aɪ'renɪk *adj.* irénique; pacifique.
irides 'ɪrɪdɪz *n. pl.* see *iris*.
iridescence ɪrɪ'desəns *n.* iridescence *f.*
iridescent ɪrɪ'desənt *adj.* iridescent.
iridium aɪ'rɪdɪəm *n.* iridium *m.*

iris 'aɪrɪs *n.* [pl. *irises, irides*] iris *m.*
Irish 'aɪrɪʃ *adj.* irlandais; **Irish bull**, bévue irlandaise.
Irish 'aɪrɪʃ *n.* (language) irlandais *m.*
Irishism 'aɪrɪʃɪzəm *n.* locution irlandaise *f.*
Irishman 'aɪrɪʃmən *n.* Irlandais *m.*
irksome 'æksəm *adj.* pénible, ennuyeux; fatigant.
irksomely 'æksəmli *adv.* d'une manière fatigante, ennuyeusement.
irksomeness 'æksəmɪnɪs *n.* ennui *m.*; fatigue *f.*
iron 'aɪəzn *n.* fer; ferrement *m.*; wrought iron, fer forgé; cast iron, fonte; old iron, ferraille; in irons, aux fers; have many irons in the fire, courir plusieurs lièvres à la fois.
iron 'aɪəzn *tr.* ferrer; (linen) repasser; (shackle) mettre les fers à.
iron 'aɪəzn *adj.* de fer, en fer; iron horse, locomotive.
iron-bound aɪəzn'baʊnd, 'aɪəznbaʊnd *adj.* cerclé de fer; garni de fer; (shackled) chargé de fers.
iron-clad aɪəzn'kləd, 'aɪəznkləd *adj.* cuirassé.
ironclad 'aɪəznkləd *n.* (ship) cuirassé *m.*
ironer 'aɪənzə *n.* (of linen) repasseuse *f.*; (who furnishes with iron) ferreur *m.*
iron-founder 'aɪəznfaʊndəz *n.* fondeur en fer *m.*
iron-foundry 'aɪəznfaʊndrɪ *n.* fonderie de fer *f.*
iron-gray aɪəzn'gɹeɪ, 'aɪəznɹeɪ *adj.* gris de fer.
ironic aɪ'renɪk *adj.* see *ironical*.
ironical aɪ'renɪkəl *adj.* ironique.
ironically aɪ'renɪkəli *adv.* ironiquement.
ironing-board 'aɪəznɪŋbɔ:d *n.* planche à repasser *f.*
ironmaster 'aɪəznma:stəz *n.* maître de forge *m.*
ironmonger 'aɪəznmɑŋgəz *n.* quincaillier *m.*
ironmongery 'aɪəznmɑŋgərɪ *n.* quincaillerie *f.*
iron-oak 'aɪəznɒk *n.* chêne blanc *m.*
iron-red 'aɪəznred *adj.* orangé.
iron-rust 'aɪəznɹʌst *n.* rouille *f.*
ironside 'aɪəznsaɪd *n.* soldat aguerri, vétéran *m.*
ironsmith 'aɪəznsmɪθ *n.* ouvrier en fer *m.*
ironstone 'aɪəznstəʊn *n.* minéral de fer *m.*
iron-tree 'aɪəzntrɪ *n.* bois de fer *m.*, parrotie *f.*
ironware 'aɪəznweɪz *n.* quincaillerie *f.*
ironweed 'aɪəznwi:d *n.* espèce d'aster d'Amérique.
ironwood 'aɪəznwɒd *n.* bois de fer; charme *m.*
ironwork 'aɪəznwɜ:k *n.* ferrure *f.*; ouvrage en fer *m.*
iron-works 'aɪəznwɜ:ks *n. pl.* forge *f.*
ironwort 'aɪəznwɜ:t *n.* sidéritis *m.*; crapaudine *f.*
irony 'aɪzəni *n.* ironie *f.*
irony 'aɪzəni *adj.* de fer.
irradiance ɪ'reɪdeɪns *n.* rayonnement; rayon *m.*
irradiate ɪ'reɪdiət *tr.* rayonner sur; éclairer.
 — *intr.* rayonner; resplendir.
irradiation ɪ'reɪdi'eɪʃən *n.* irradiation; splendeur *f.*
irrational ɪ'reɪʃənəl *adj.* irraisonnable; déraisonnable; irrationnel.

- irrationality** ɪʁʌʃə'nælɪti *n.* déraison; nature irraisonnable, absurdité *f.*
- irrationally** ɪʁʌʃən-lɪ *adv.* sans raison, déraisonnablement.
- irreclaimable** ɪʁɪ'kleeməbəl *adj.* incorrigible; indomptable; invétéré.
- irreclaimably** ɪʁɪ'kleeməbəlɪ *adv.* incorrigiblement.
- irreconcilable** ɪʁəkən'saɪəbəl, ɪʁəkənsaɪəbəl *adj.* irréconciliable.
- irreconcilably** ɪʁəkən'saɪəbəlɪ, ɪʁəkənsaɪəbəlɪ *adv.* irréconcilablement.
- irreconciliation** ɪʁəkənsɪlɪ'eɪʃən *n.* incompatibilité *f.*
- irrecoverable** ɪʁɪ'kavəzəbəl *adj.* irréparable; irrécouvrable.
- irrecoverably** ɪʁɪ'kavəzəbəlɪ *adv.* irréparablement; sans remède.
- irredeemable** ɪʁɪ'diiməbəl *adj.* irrémédiable; irrachetable.
- irreducible** ɪʁɪ'dju:səbəl *adj.* irréductible.
- irreducibleness** ɪʁɪ'dju:səbəlɪs *n.* irréductibilité *f.*
- irrefragability** ɪʁɪ'fzədʒə'bɪlɪti *n.* nature irréfragable *f.*
- irrefragable** ɪʁɪ'fzədʒəbəl *adj.* irréfragable, irréfutable.
- irrefragably** ɪʁɪ'fzədʒəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière irréfragable.
- irrefutable** ɪʁɪ'fju:təbəl *adj.* irréfutable.
- irrefutably** ɪʁɪ'fju:təbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière irréfutable.
- irregular** ɪʁegjələz *n.* (soldier) irrégulier *m.*
- irregular** ɪʁegjələz *adj.* irrégulier.
- irregularity** ɪʁegjə'læɪtɪ *n.* irrégularité *f.*
- irregularly** ɪʁegjələzɪ *adv.* irrégulièrement.
- irrelative** ɪʁelə'tɪv *adv.* sans liaison; sans rapport.
- irrelevancy** ɪʁelɪvənsɪ *n.* nature étrangère *f.*
- irrelevant** ɪʁelɪvənt *adj.* inapplicable; déplacé, hors de propos; étranger.
- irreligion** ɪʁɪ'ɪdʒən *n.* irréligion *f.*
- irreligious** ɪʁɪ'ɪdʒəs *adj.* irréligieux.
- irreligiously** ɪʁɪ'ɪdʒəsɪ *adv.* irréligieusement.
- irreligiousness** ɪʁɪ'ɪdʒəsɪs *n.* irréligiosité *f.*
- irremediable** ɪʁɪ'mɪdiəbəl *adj.* irrémédiable.
- irremediableness** ɪʁɪ'mɪdiəbəlɪs *n.* nature irrémédiable *f.*
- irremediably** ɪʁɪ'mɪdiəbəlɪ *adv.* irrémédiablement.
- irremissible** ɪʁɪ'mɪsəbəl *adj.* irrémissible.
- irremovability** ɪʁɪ'mu:və'bɪlɪti *n.* inamovibilité *f.*
- irremovable** ɪʁɪ'mu:vəbəl *adj.* immuable; inamovible.
- irremovably** ɪʁɪ'mu:vəbəlɪ *adv.* immuablement.
- irreparability** ɪʁepərə'bɪlɪti *n.* nature irréparable *f.*
- irreparable** ɪʁepərəbəl *adj.* irréparable.
- irreparably** ɪʁepərəbəlɪ *adv.* irréparablement.
- irrepealable** ɪʁɪ'pi:təbəl *adj.* irrévocable.
- irreprehensible** ɪʁepɪ'hensəbəl *adj.* irrépréhensible.
- irreprehensibly** ɪʁepɪ'hensəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière irrépréhensible.
- irrepressible** ɪʁɪ'presəbəl *adj.* irrépressible; inextinguible.
- irreproachable** ɪʁɪ'pɹɔ:tʃəbəl *adj.* irréprochable, irrépréhensible.
- irreproachably** ɪʁɪ'pɹɔ:tʃəbəlɪ *adv.* irréprochablement.
- irreprovable** ɪʁɪ'pɹɔuvəbəl *adj.* irrépréhensible, irréprochable.
- irresistance** ɪʁɪ'zɪstns *n.* irrésistance *f.*
- irresistible** ɪʁɪ'zɪstəbəl *adj.* irrésistible.
- irresistibly** ɪʁɪ'zɪstəbəlɪ *adv.* irrésistiblement.
- irresoluble** ɪʁesəl'ju:bəl *adj.* insoluble.
- irresolute** ɪʁesəl'ju:t *adj.* irrésolu, indécis.
- irresolutely** ɪʁesəl'ju:tɪ *adv.* irrésolument, avec hésitation.
- irresoluteness** ɪʁesəl'ju:tɪs *n.* see *irresolution*.
- irresolution** ɪʁesəl'ju:ʃən *n.* irrésolution, hésitation, indécision *f.*
- irresolvable** ɪʁɪ'zəlvəbəl *adj.* irréductible, indécomposable.
- irrespective** ɪʁɪ'spektɪv *adj.* indépendant (de); sans égard (pour).
- irrespectively** ɪʁɪ'spektɪvɪ *adv.* indépendamment; sans égard aux circonstances.
- irrespirable** ɪʁespaɪəbəl *adj.* irrespirable.
- irresponsibility** ɪʁɪ'spɒnsə'bɪlɪti *n.* irresponsabilité *f.*
- irresponsible** ɪʁɪ'spɒnsəbəl *adj.* irresponsable.
- irresponsibly** ɪʁɪ'spɒnsəbəlɪ *adv.* irresponsablement.
- irretrievable** ɪʁɪ'tɹɪvəbəl *adj.* irréparable, irrémédiable.
- irretrievably** ɪʁɪ'tɹɪvəbəlɪ *adv.* irréparablement.
- irreverence** ɪʁevəɹəns *n.* irrévérence *f.*
- irreverent** ɪʁevəɹənt *adj.* irrévérent, irrévérencieux.
- irreverently** ɪʁevəɹəntɪ *adv.* irrévéremment.
- irreversible** ɪʁɪ'vɜ:səbəl *adj.* irrévocable.
- irreversibly** ɪʁɪ'vɜ:səbəlɪ *adv.* irrévocablement.
- irrevocability** ɪʁevəkə'bɪlɪti *n.* irrévocabilité *f.*
- irrevocable** ɪʁevəkəbəl *adj.* irrévocable.
- irrevocably** ɪʁevəkəbəlɪ *adv.* irrévocablement.
- irrigate** ɪʁɪgət *tr.* arroser, irriguer. — *intr.* (slang) boire.
- irrigation** ɪʁɪ'geeʃən *n.* arrosage *m.*; irrigation *f.*
- irritability** ɪʁɪ'tə'bɪlɪti *n.* irritabilité, irascibilité *f.*
- irritable** ɪʁɪ'təbəl *adj.* irritable.
- irritant** ɪʁɪ'tənt *adj.* irritant, qui cause de la colère.
- irritant** ɪʁɪ'tənt *n.* irritant *m.*
- irritate** ɪʁɪ'tet *tr.* irriter; agacer.
- irritation** ɪʁɪ'teɪʃən *n.* irritation *f.*
- irritative** ɪʁɪ'tetɪv *adj.* irritatif.
- irruption** ɪʁʌpʃən *n.* irruption *f.*
- irruptive** ɪʁʌptɪv *adj.* qui fait irruption.
- is** ɪz, z, s *v.* see *be*.
- ischium** ɪ'skiəm *n.* ischion *m.*
- Ishmaelite** ɪ'smiəlɪt *n.* Ismaélite *m.*

isinglass 'aɪzɪŋɡlɑːs *n.* colle de poisson *f.*; mica *m.*
Islam 'ɪsləm *n.* islamisme, islam *m.*
island 'aɪlənd *n.* île *f.*
islander 'aɪləndəz *n.* insulaire *m.*
isle aɪl *n.* île *f.*
islet 'aɪlət *n.* îlot *m.*; petite île *f.*
ism 'ɪzəm *n.* (*derogatory*) doctrine *f.*, système *m.*
isobar 'aɪsəbɑːz *n.* courbe isobarique *f.*
isobaric aɪsə'bæzɪk *adj.* isobarique.
isochronal aɪ'sɒkɹənəl *adj.* isochrone.
isolate 'aɪsələt *tr.* isoler.
isolation aɪsə'leɪʃən *n.* isolement *m.*
isomere 'aɪsəmɪz *n.* isomère *f.*
isomeric aɪsə'mezɪk *adj.* isomérique.
isomerism aɪ'səmɪzɪzəm *n.* isomérisme *m.*
isometric aɪsə'metɪk *adj.* isométrique.
isomorphic aɪsə'mɔːfɪk *adj.* isomorphe
isomorphism aɪsə'mɔːfɪzəm *n.* isomorphisme *m.*
isopod 'aɪsəpəd *adj.* isopode.
isosceles aɪ'sesəliːz *adj.* isocèle.
isotherm 'aɪsəθɜːm *n.* isotherme *f.*
isothermal aɪsə'θɜːməl *adj.* isothermique.
isotropic aɪsə'trɒpɪk *adj.* isotrope.
Israelite 'ɪzriələɪt *n.* Israélite *m.*
issuable 'ɪʃuəbəl *adj.* émissible.
issuance 'ɪʃuəns *n.* émission *f.*
issue 'ɪʃu *n.* issue; émission; sortie *f.*, écoulement *m.*; distribution, expédition *f.*; (*ultimate result*) résultat *m.*, conclusion *f.*; (*progeny*) enfants *m. pl.*, postérité; *at issue*, en litige, en question; *take issue*, discuter; différer d'opinion.
issue 'ɪʃu *tr.* publier; expédier; émettre; donner, lancer. — *intr.* sortir, jaillir, découler, se terminer, être l'issue; provenir; émaner; faire une sortie.
isthmian 'ɪsmiən *adj.* isthmique.
isthmus 'ɪsməs *n.* isthme *m.*
it ɪt, *t* noun-pron. il *m.*, elle *f.*; le *m.*, la *f.*; lui *m.*, *f.*; ce; cela *m.*; *it must be*, il le faut; *it is over*, c'est fini; *it is I who said it*, c'est moi qui l'ai dit; *it is they who said it*, ce sont eux qui l'ont dit; *it rains*, il pleut; *of it*, en; *at it*, in it, to it, y; (*in children's games*) la victime *f.*; le chef *m.*
Italian rɪ'tæljən *n.* (*person*) Italien; (*language*) italien *m.*
Italian rɪ'tæljən *adj.* italien.
italic rɪ'tælik *n.* italique *m.*
italic rɪ'tælik *adj.* italique
italicize rɪ'tælsaɪz *tr.* composer en italique.
itch ɪtʃ *intr.* avoir des démangeaisons; démanger.
itch ɪtʃ *n.* démangeaison; (*disease*) gale *f.*
itching 'ɪtʃɪŋ *n.* démangeaison *f.*
itchy 'ɪtʃɪ *adj.* galeux.
item 'aɪtəm *n.* article, item *m.*
item 'aɪtəm *adv.* item.
iterant 'ɪtəzənt *adj.* qui répète.
iterate 'ɪtəzet *tr.* réitérer, répéter.

iteration ɪtə'zeɪʃən *n.* réitération, répétition *f.*
iterative 'ɪtəzeɪv *adj.* répété, itératif.
itinerant aɪ'tɪnəzənt *n.* personne ambulante *f.*; prédicateur *m.*
itinerant aɪ'tɪnəzənt *adj.* ambulant.
itinerary aɪ'tɪnəzeɪ *adj.* ambulant, ambulateur.
itinerary aɪ'tɪnəzeɪ *n.* itinéraire *m.*
its ɪts *adj.-pron.* son, sa, ses.
itself ɪt'self *noun-pron.* lui-même *m.*, elle-même *f.*, soi-même *m.*; *go of itself*, aller tout seul.
ivied 'aɪvɪd *adj.* couvert de lierre.
ivory 'aɪvəri *adj.* d'ivoire.
ivory 'aɪvəri *n.* ivoire *m.*
ivory-black 'aɪvəzɪblæk *n.* noir d'ivoire *m.*
ivorynut 'aɪvəzɪnət *n.* noix de tagua, noix de palmier *f.*; ivoire végétal *m.*
ivorytype 'aɪvəzɪtaɪp *n.* hellénotype *m.*
ivy 'aɪvi *n.* lierre *m.*
ivy-mantled aɪvɪ'mæntld, 'aɪvɪmæntld *adj.* couvert de lierre.
izzard 'ɪzəd *n.* (*chamois*) isard *m.*
izzard 'ɪzəd *n.* (*the letter*) zède *m.*; *from A to izzard*, d'un bout à l'autre, complètement.

jab dʒæb *tr.* pousser, frapper; secouer.
jab dʒæb *n.* poussée *f.*, coup *m.*
jabber 'dʒæbəz *n.* bredouillement; baragouinage, baragouin *m.*
jabber 'dʒæbəz *intr.* jaboter, jacasser; bredouiller, baragouiner.
jacinth 'dʒeɪsɪnθ *n.* (*plant*) jacinthe *f.*
jack dʒæk *n.* (*spit*) tourne-broche; (*fish*) brocheton; (*for saving*) chevalot *m.*; (*for lifting*) cric; (*flag*) pavillon de beaupré *m.*; (*a boor*) rustre; (*sailor*) matelot *m.*, (*for boots*) tirebotte; (*cards*) valet *m.*; (*wedge*) coin *m.*; *cheap jack*, camelot; *Jack of all trades*, factotum, Michel Moran, Maître Jacques.
jackadandy dʒækə'dændɪ *n.* petit-maitre, dandy *m.*
jackal 'dʒækəl *n.* chacal *m.*
Jack-a-lent 'dʒækələnt *n.* benêt, nigaud; (*game*) jaquemart *m.*
jackanapes 'dʒækəneps *n.* singe; fat *m.*
jackass 'dʒækəs *n.* âne, baudet, bourriquet, bête, imbécile *m.*
jack-boot 'dʒækbaʊt *n.* botte à genouillère *f.*
jackdaw 'dʒækdɔː *n.* choucas *m.*
jack 'dʒækɪt *n.* veste, jaquette *f.*; (*for women*) corsage, canezou *m.*; (*machinery*) chemise *f.*
jack-in-a-box 'dʒækɪnəbɒks *n.* surprise, boîte à surprise *f.*, diable *m.*
Jack Ketch dʒæk'ketʃ *n.* bourreau *m.*
jack-knife 'dʒæknaɪf *n.* couteau de poche *m.*
jack-o'-lantern 'dʒækələntəzn *n.* feu follet *m.*
jack-pudding dʒæk'pʊdɪŋ *n.* pierrot, bouffon, paillasse *m.*

- jackstraw** 'dʒæktstɜː n. homme de paille; fêtu m.; *jackstraws*, jeu des jonchets.
- jack-tar** 'dʒæk'taːz n. loup de mer, marin, matelot m.
- Jacobin** 'dʒækəbɪn n. jacobin m.
- Jacobite** 'dʒækəbaɪt n. jacobite, partisan des Stuar-arts m.
- Jacob's-staff** 'dʒeɪkəbz'staːf n. bâton de pèlerin, bourdon de pèlerin m.; canne à poignard f.
- jaconet** 'dʒækənət n. jaconas m.
- jactation** 'dʒæk'teɪʃən n. jactation f.
- jactitation** 'dʒæktɪ'teɪʃən n. see *jactation*.
- jade** 'dʒeɪd tr. surmener, harasser; fatiguer. — *intr.* se fatiguer; se décourager.
- jade** 'dʒeɪd n. haridelle, rosse; coquine, friponne f.
- jade** 'dʒeɪd n. (*mineral*) néphrite f.
- jadish** 'dʒeɪdɪʃ adj. de rosse, de haridelle; coquin, fripon; (*unchaste*) impudique.
- jaɡ** 'dʒæg n. charge d'un cheval; petite charge; (*slang*) cuite, culotte, ivresse f.
- jaɡ** 'dʒæg n. dent de scie; dentelure; brèche f.
- jaɡ** 'dʒæg tr. ébrécher; denteler.
- jaggedness** 'dʒæɡɪdnɪs n. dentelure f.
- jagging-iron** 'dʒæɡɪŋaɪən n. roulette à pâte f.
- jaggy** 'dʒæɡɪ adj. dentelé, ébréché; lacinié; (*slang*) gris, à moitié ivre.
- jaguar** 'dʒæɡwəz n. jaguar m.
- jail** 'dʒeɪl n. prison f.; *jail fever*, typhus.
- jailbird** 'dʒeɪlbɜːd n. gibier de potence m.
- jailer** 'dʒeɪləz n. geôlier m.
- jalap** 'dʒæləp n. jalap m.
- jam** 'dʒæm n. conserve, confiture; presse, foule f.
- jam** 'dʒæm tr. serrer, presser, fouler.
- Jamaica** 'dʒə'meɪkə n. rhum de la Jamaïque m.
- jamb** 'dʒæm n. jambage; (*of a chimney*) chambranle m.
- jangle** 'dʒæŋɡəl tr. faire discorder. — *intr.* se quereller, se chamailler.
- janitor** 'dʒænɪtəz n. portier, concierge m.
- janizary** 'dʒænɪzeɪzɪ n. janissaire m.
- Jansenism** 'dʒænsənɪzəm n. jansénisme m.
- January** 'dʒænjuəri n. janvier m.
- Japan** 'dʒə'pæn n. laque, vernis m.; *japan ware*, japon.
- japan** 'dʒə'pæn tr. vernisser de laque; vernir.
- Japanese** 'dʒæpə'niːz n. (*person*) Japonais; (*language*) japonais m.
- Japanese** 'dʒæpə'niːz, 'dʒæpənɪz adj. japonais.
- japanner** 'dʒə'pænəz n. vernisseur m.
- jar** 'dʒɑː *intr.* jurer, être discordant; (*quarrel*) se disputer, se quereller; (*clash*) être contraire, heurter, choquer, se choquer. — *tr.* remuer, secouer; faire trembler; faire vibrer; choquer, heurter; (*slang*) déplaire à, offenser.
- jar** 'dʒɑːz n. jarre, cruche f.; pot, bocal; (*sound*) son discordant m.; *Leyden jar*, bouteille de Leyde.
- jar** 'dʒɑːz n. son discordant m.; vibration; dispute, querelle f.
- jardinière** ʒɑrdɪ'njeːz n. jardinière f.
- jargon** 'dʒɑːɡən n. jargon, argot m.
- jasmine** 'dʒæsmɪn n. jasmin m.
- jasper** 'dʒæspəz n. jaspe m.
- jaundice** 'dʒɔːndɪs n. ictere m., jaunisse f.
- jaunt** 'dʒɔːnt *intr.* courir çà et là; faire une promenade, faire une course.
- jaunt** 'dʒɔːnt n. tournée, promenade, excursion, partie, course f.; tour m.
- jauntily** 'dʒɔːntɪli *adv.* avec grâce, gracieusement; prétentieusement.
- jauntiness** 'dʒɔːntɪnɪs n. gaieté; légèreté, grâce f.; étalage; enjouement m.
- jaunting-car** 'dʒɔːntɪŋkɑːz n. carriole d'Irlande f.
- jaunty** 'dʒɔːntɪ adj. léger, enjoué; voyant.
- Javanese** 'dʒævə'niːz, 'dʒævənɪz adj. javanais.
- javelin** 'dʒævəlɪn n. javeline f.; javelot m.
- Jaw** 'dʒɔː n. mâchoire; (*of a horse*) ganache f.; (*talk*) caquet m.; (*scolding*) crierie, gueule f.; *jaws*, gueule; porte, serre.
- Jaw** 'dʒɔː tr. crier après; dire des sottises à, crier contre. — *intr.* gueuler; bavarder; gronder; bougonner.
- Jaw-bone** 'dʒɔːbɔːn n. mâchoire f.; os maxillaire m.
- Jaw-tooth** 'dʒɔːtuːθ n. molaire f.
- Jay** 'dʒeɪ n. geai; (*slang*) mauvais acteur; blanc-bec, niais m.
- Jay** 'dʒeɪ n. (*the letter*) ji m.
- Jayhawker** 'dʒeɪhɔːkəz n. guérilla m.; tarentelle f.
- jealous** 'dʒeləs adj. jaloux.
- jealously** 'dʒeləsli *adv.* jalousement; par jalousie.
- jealousness** 'dʒeləsɪnɪs n. jalousie f.
- jealousy** 'dʒeləsɪ n. jalousie f.
- jean** 'dʒiːn n. coutil satiné m.
- jeer** 'dʒiːr tr. railler, se moquer de. — *intr.* railler; se railler, se moquer, goguenarder.
- jeer** 'dʒiːr n. raillerie, moquerie f.
- jeeringly** 'dʒiːrɪŋli *adv.* en raillant; par moquerie, d'un air goguenard.
- Jehovah** 'dʒɪ'həvə n. Jéhovah m.
- jehu** 'dʒɪ'hju n. cocher, automédon m.
- jeune** 'dʒiːdʒuːn adj. vide, pauvre, maigre, sans intérêt.
- jejuneness** 'dʒiːdʒuːnnɪs n. vide m.; aridité, pauvreté f.
- jelly** 'dʒɛli *intr.* devenir gelée, solidifier.
- jelly** 'dʒɛli n. gelée f.; coulis m.
- jellyfish** 'dʒɛlɪfɪʃ n. méduse f.
- jelly-mold** 'dʒɛlɪmɔːld n. moule à gelées m.
- jennet** 'dʒɛnɪt n. genêt, cheval d'Espagne m.
- jenny** 'dʒɛnɪ n. jenny f., métier à filer le coton m.; ânesse f.
- jeopardize** 'dʒɛpədaɪz tr. hasarder, risquer, compromettre, mettre en danger.
- jeopardy** 'dʒɛpədaɪ n. péril, danger, risque m.
- jerboa** 'dʒɛə'bɔː n. gerboise f.
- jeremiad** 'dʒɛə'maɪəd n. jérémiade f.

jerk 'dʒɜːk *tr.* donner une poussée à, donner une saccade à; pousser, jeter, lancer: saccader
jerk 'dʒɜːk *tr.* sécher au soleil; *jerked beef* carne secca, bœuf séché au soleil.
jerk 'dʒɜːk *n.* saccade; secousse *f.*, mouvement saccadé *m.*
jerkin 'dʒɜːkɪn *n.* pourpoint, justaucorps *m.*
jerky 'dʒɜːki *adj.* saccadé, entrecoupé.
jersey 'dʒɜːzɪ *n.* veste de laine *f.*, jersey *m.*
jess 'dʒes *n.* (*hawking*) laisse *f.*, ruban *m.*
jessamine 'dʒesəmin *n.* see *jasmine*.
jest 'dʒest *n.* plaisanterie, facétie *f.*, bon mot, mot pour rire *m.*; risée *f.*; *in jest*, par plaisanterie, pour badiner.
jest 'dʒest *intr.* plaisanter, badiner.
jest-book 'dʒestbʊk *n.* recueil de bon mots *m.*
jester 'dʒestə *n.* plaisant, farceur, diseur de bons mots, railleur; (*buffoon*) bouffon, fou *m.*
jestingly 'dʒestɪŋli *adv.* en riant; en plaisantant.
Jesuit 'dʒesʊɪt *n.* jésuite *m.*; *Jesuit's bark*, quinquina.
Jesuitic 'dʒesʊɪtɪk *adj.* jésuitique.
Jesuitically 'dʒesʊɪtɪkəli *adv.* jésuitiquement; en jésuite.
Jesuitism 'dʒesʊɪtɪzəm *n.* jésuitisme *m.*
jet 'dʒet *n.* jais, jaïet; (*of water*) jet d'eau, jet *m.*
jet 'dʒet *intr.* s'élancer. — *tr.* lancer.
jetsam 'dʒetsəm *n.* jet, jet de marchandises à la mer *m.*; objets jetés à la mer *m. pl.*; épave coulée *f.*
jettison 'dʒetɪsən *tr.* (*sea-term*) faire le jet de.
jettison 'dʒetɪsən *n.* jet à la mer *m.*
jetty 'dʒeti *adj.* couleur de jais.
jetty 'dʒeti *n.* jetée *f.*
jetty-head 'dʒetɪhed *n.* (*sea-term*) môle, musoir *m.*, jetée *f.*
Jew 'dʒɔu *n.* Juif, Israélite *m.*
jewel 'dʒɔʊəl *tr.* orner de bijoux; parer de pierres; (*a watch*) monter sur rubis.
jewel 'dʒɔʊəl *n.* joyau, bijou *m.*; pierre précieuse *f.*; (*of a watch*) rubis.
jewel-case 'dʒɔʊəlkeɪs *n.* écrin *m.*
jeweler 'dʒɔʊələz *n.* joaillier, bijoutier *m.*
jewelry 'dʒɔʊəlɪz *n.* joaillerie, bijouterie *f.*
Jewess 'dʒɔʊɪs *n.* Juive *f.*
Jewish 'dʒɔʊɪʃ *adj.* juif, des Juifs; judaïque.
Jewry 'dʒɔʊɪ *n.* juiverie *f.*; ghetto *m.*
jew's-harp 'dʒɔʊzɦɑːp *n.* guimbarde *f.*
Jezebel 'dʒezəbəl *n.* mégère *f.*
jib 'dʒɪb *n.* foc *m.*; flying jib, clin de foc.
jib 'dʒɪb *intr.* (*of horses*) s'acculer.
jib-boom 'dʒɪbbəʊm *n.* bâton de foc *m.*
jibe 'dʒaɪb *intr.* s'accorder, être d'accord; (*of a sail*) virer.
jiffy 'dʒɪfɪ *n.* instant, clin d'œil *m.*
jig 'dʒɪg *intr.* danser une gigue, chanter une gigue; cahoter, secouer.
jig 'dʒɪg *n.* gigue (*dance*) *f.*

jigger 'dʒɪgəz *n.* (*insect*) chique *f.*; (*sea-term*) palan *m.*
jill 'dʒɪl *n.* jeune femme: amoureuse; coupe *f.*; furet femelle *m.*
jilt 'dʒɪlt *tr.* planter là, tromper (en amour), jouer. — *intr.* faire la coquette, coqueter.
jilt 'dʒɪlt *n.* coquette *f.*
Jimmy 'dʒɪmi *n.* pince d'effraction *f.*, monseigneur *m.*
Jimson-weed 'dʒɪmsənwiːd *n.* stramonium *m.*
jingle 'dʒɪŋɡəl *intr.* tinter; (*of glasses*) s'entre-choquer; (*of chains*) retentir; (*of verses*) assoner, rimer. — *tr.* faire tinter; (*glasses*) choquer; (*chains*) faire retentir.
jingle 'dʒɪŋɡəl *n.* tintement; cliquetis; (*of verse*) consonance, concordance *f.*
jinglet 'dʒɪŋɡlət *n.* grelot *m.*
jingo 'dʒɪŋɡo *n.* jingo, chauvin *m.*: *by jingo!* sapristi!
jingoish 'dʒɪŋɡoɪʃ *adj.* de jingo, jingoïste.
jingoism 'dʒɪŋɡoɪzəm *n.* jingoïsme, chauvinisme *m.*
jinriksha 'dʒɪnɪkʃə *n.* djaricha *m.*
job 'dʒɔb *n.* affaire, besogne, chose à faire *f.*; travail; ouvrage *m.*; (*among workmen*) tâche, pièce *f.*: *by the job*, à la tâche; à la pièce; *do the job for any one*, tuer quelqu'un; *it is a bad job for him*, c'est bien malheureux pour lui; *he has got a good job*, il a trouvé une bonne place; *give up as a bad job*, y renoncer, en faire son deuil.
job 'dʒɔb *adj.*: *job printer*, imprimeur de circulaires, imprimeur de prospectus; *job work*, (*printing*) ouvrage accidentel, ouvrage de ville, bilboquet; *job lot*, solde, occasion; *job hand*, remiseur, homme en conscience.
job 'dʒɔb *tr.* louer; tripoter. — *intr.* travailler à la tâche; (*in stocks*) agioter, spéculer; louer.
jobber 'dʒɔbəz *n.* ouvrier à la tâche; (*in stocks*) agioteur, spéculateur; tripotier, faiseur, exploitateur *m.*
jobbery 'dʒɔbəzɪ *n.* tripotage *m.*, corruption *f.*
jockey 'dʒɔki *n.* jockey; (*cheat*) maquignon, fripon *m.*
jockey 'dʒɔki *tr.* duper, tromper.
jocose 'dʒɔkɔs *adj.* plaisant, badin, jovial.
jocosely 'dʒɔkɔsli *adv.* en plaisantant, en badinant.
jocoseness 'dʒɔkɔsnɪs *n.* enjouement, badinage *m.*
jocosity 'dʒɔkɔsɪtɪ *n.* badinage *m.*, plaisanterie *f.*
jocular 'dʒɔkjʊləz *adj.* plaisant, gai, badin.
jocularly 'dʒɔkjʊləzli *adv.* en plaisantant, gaiement.
jocund 'dʒɔkənd *adj.* joyeux, enjoué, gai.
jocundly 'dʒɔkəndli *adv.* joyeusement, gaiement.
jocundness 'dʒɔkəndnɪs *n.* joie, gaité *f.*; enjouement *m.*
jog 'dʒɔg *intr.* remuer; se mouvoir, voyager, marcher paresseusement; *jog on*, *jog along*, aller son petit bonhomme de chemin, aller cahin-caha. — *tr.* toucher, pousser, secouer du coude, secouer de la main.

jog dʒəg *n.* secousse légère *f.*; attouchement (pour éveiller l'attention); obstacle *m.*
jogger 'dʒəgəz *n.* (*of a printing-press*) table à recevoir automatique *f.*
joggle 'dʒəgəl *tr.* secouer, remuer; pousser tout à coup.
jogtrot 'dʒəgtzət *n.* petit trot *m.*
John dʒən *n.*: *John Chinaman*, Chinois.
John-dory dʒən'dɔ:zi *n.* dorée *f.*
johnny-cake 'dʒənɪkeək *n.* galette de maïs *f.*
join dʒəɪn *tr.* joindre, unir; (*overtake*) rejoindre; réunir; se joindre à; *will you join us?* voulez-vous être des nôtres? *join issue*, engager la discussion. — *intr.* se joindre; se toucher.
joiner 'dʒəɪnəz *n.* menuisier *m.*
joinery 'dʒəɪnəri *n.* menuiserie *f.*
joint dʒəɪnt *n.* jointure *f.*; joint; charnière; articulation *f.*; (*botany*) nœud *m.*; (*slang*) bibine *f.*, bastringue; fumerie d'opium *f.*; *joint of meat*, pièce de viande, rôti; *out of joint*, disloqué, dérangé.
joint dʒəɪnt *adj.* réuni; commun; *joint guardian*, cotuteur; *joint heir*, cohéritier.
joint dʒəɪnt *tr.* couper dans la jointure; (*join*) joindre, rapporter.
joiner 'dʒəɪntəz *n.* varlope *f.*
jointly 'dʒəɪntli *adv.* conjointement; d'accord, de concert.
jointure 'dʒəɪntʃəz *n.* douaire *m.*
joist dʒəɪst *n.* solive *f.*; madrier *m.*
joke dʒəʊk *n.* bon mot; mot pour rire *m.*; plaisanterie *f.*; *practical joke*, attrape, tour; *crack a joke*, dire un bon mot; *carry a joke too far*, pousser trop loin la plaisanterie; *not know how to take a joke*, prendre mal la plaisanterie; *be no joke*, passer la plaisanterie.
joke dʒəʊk *tr.* plaisanter sur; railler de. — *intr.* plaisanter; badiner; faire le farceur.
joker 'dʒəʊkəz *n.* plaisant, farceur *m.*
jokingly 'dʒəʊkɪŋli *adv.* en plaisantant; pour rire.
jollification dʒəʊlɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* noce, jubilation; *have a jollification*, faire la nocé.
jollily 'dʒəʊlɪli *adv.* joyeusement; gaillardement.
jolliness 'dʒəʊlɪnəs *n.* see *jollity*.
jollity 'dʒəʊlɪti *n.* joie, gaieté, allégresse, gaillardise *f.*
jolly 'dʒəʊli *adj.* gai, joyeux, gaillard, aimable, jovial, réjoui.
jolly-boat 'dʒəʊlɪbɔ:t *n.* petit canot *m.*
jolt dʒəʊlt *tr.*, *intr.* cahoter.
jolt dʒəʊlt *n.* cahot *m.*
jolthead 'dʒəʊlthed *n.* balourd, lourdaud *m.*
jonquil 'dʒənkwɪl *n.* jonquille *f.*
jugum 'dʒəʊzəm *n.* vase à boire *m.*
joss dʒəs *n.* idole chinoise *f.*
joss-house 'dʒəʊshaus *n.* pagode chinoise *f.*
jostle 'dʒesəl *tr.* coudoyer, pousser, bousculer, heurter. — *intr.* se heurter.

jot dʒət *tr.* noter; prendre note de; *jot down*, noter, prendre note de.
jot dʒət *n.* iota, brin *m.*
joule dʒəʊl *n.* (*electricity*) joule *m.*
journal 'dʒəʊnəl *n.* journal *m.*
journalism 'dʒəʊnəl-ɪzəm *n.* journalisme *m.*
journalist 'dʒəʊnəl-ɪst *n.* journaliste *m.*
journalize 'dʒəʊnəl-ɪz *tr.* insérer dans un journal; (*bookkeeping*) porter au journal.
journey 'dʒəʊni *n.* voyage *m.*; (*rare*) journée *f.*; *a pleasant journey to you!* bon voyage! *on the journey*, en route.
journey 'dʒəʊni *intr.* voyager.
journeyman 'dʒəʊnɪmən *n.* garçon; ouvrier *m.*; *journeyman tailor*, garçon tailleur.
joust dʒəʊst *n.* joute *f.*
joust dʒəʊst *tr.* jouter.
jovial 'dʒəʊviəl *adj.* jovial, joyeux.
joviality dʒəʊvi'ælɪti *n.* jovialité, joie *f.*
jovially 'dʒəʊviəli *adv.* jovialement, joyeusement.
jovialness 'dʒəʊviəlɪnəs *n.* see *joviality*.
jowl dʒəʊl *n.* joue; (*of a fish*) hure *f.*; *cheek by jowl*, tête à tête.
joy dʒəɪ *intr.* se réjouir.
joy dʒəɪ *n.* joie *f.*
joyful 'dʒəɪfəl *adj.* 'joyeux.
joyfully 'dʒəɪfəli *adv.* joyeusement.
joyfulness 'dʒəɪfəlnəs *n.* allégresse, joie *f.*
joyless 'dʒəɪləs *adj.* sans joie; triste.
joylessly 'dʒəɪləsli *adv.* sans joie; tristement.
joylessness 'dʒəɪləsnəs *n.* absence de joie, tristesse *f.*
joyous 'dʒəɪəs *adj.* joyeux.
joyously 'dʒəɪəsli *adv.* joyeusement.
joyousness 'dʒəɪəsɪnəs *n.* joie *f.*
joyful 'dʒəʊbɪlənt *adj.* qui pousse des cris de joie; triomphant; jubilant.
jubilantly 'dʒəʊbɪləntli *adv.* d'une manière jubilante.
jubilate 'dʒəʊbɪlət *tr.* jubiler.
jubilation 'dʒəʊbɪleɪʃən *n.* jubilation *f.*, triomphe *m.*
jubilee 'dʒəʊbɪli *n.* jubilé *m.*; réjouissance, jubilation, allégresse *f.*
Judaic dʒəʊ'deɪk *adj.* judaïque.
Judaism 'dʒəʊdɪzəm *n.* judaïsme *m.*
Judaize 'dʒəʊdɪəɪz *intr.* judaïser.
judge dʒʌdʒ *tr.* juger; discerner; distinguer; considérer. — *intr.* juger; *judging by*, à en juger par.
judge dʒʌdʒ *n.* juge *m.*; *be a judge of*, se connaître à, se connaître en.
judgeship 'dʒʌdʒɪʃɪp *n.* fonctions de juge *f. pl.*; dignité de juge; judicature *f.*
judgment 'dʒʌdʒmənt *n.* jugement; châtiment *m.*, punition *f.*; avis, sens *m.*, opinion *f.*; (*law*) arrêt *m.*
judicatory 'dʒəʊdɪkətɔ:ri *adj.* judiciaire, juridique.
judicature 'dʒəʊdɪkətʃəz *n.* judicature, justice; cour de justice; juridiction *f.*
judicial dʒəʊ'dɪʃəl *adj.* judiciaire, juridique.

judicially 'dʒoʊdʒiəlɪ *adv.* judiciairement, juridiquement.

judiciary 'dʒoʊdʒiəri *adj.* judiciaire.

judicious 'dʒoʊdʒiəs *adv.* judicieux; sage; prudent.

judiciously 'dʒoʊdʒiəslɪ *adv.* judicieusement.

judiciousness 'dʒoʊdʒiəsnɪs *n.* jugement *m.*; sagesse *f.*; bon sens *m.*

jug 'dʒʌɡ *intr.* chanter comme le rossignol, pousser des cris comme le rossignol.

jug 'dʒʌɡ *n.* cruche *f.*; pot; broc; (*slang*) violon, prison *m.*

jug 'dʒʌɡ *n.* cri du rossignol *m.*

Juggernaut 'dʒʌɡənɔ:t *n.* Djaggannāthā *m.*

juggle 'dʒʌɡəl *intr.* faire des tours de passe-passe, escamoter, tromper, jongler. — *tr.* jouer, duper, escamoter; tromper.

juggle 'dʒʌɡəl *n.* jonglerie *f.*; tour de gobelets; escamotage, tour de passe-passe *m.*

juggler 'dʒʌɡləz *n.* jongleur, bateleur, escamoteur; charlatan *m.*

jugglery 'dʒʌɡləzi *n.* tour de jongleur, d'escamoteur *m.*; jonglerie *f.*

jugglingly 'dʒʌɡlɪŋli *adv.* par jonglerie, en fourbe.

jugular 'dʒʌɡjələz *n.* jugulaire *f.*

jugular 'dʒʌɡjələz *adj.* jugulaire.

juice 'dʒu:s *n.* jus; suc *m.*

juiceless 'dʒu:sləs *adj.* sans jus; sans suc.

juiciness 'dʒu:sɪnɪs *n.* abondance de jus, de suc *f.*

juicy 'dʒu:si *adj.* juteux; succulent; plein de jus.

jujube 'dʒu:dzub *n.* jujube *m.*; *jujube tree*, jujubier.

julep 'dʒu:ləp *n.* boisson spiritueuse à menthe *f.*; (*medicinal*) julep *m.*

Julian 'dʒu:ljən *adj.* (*of the calendar*) julien.

July 'dʒu:laɪ *n.* juillet *m.*

jumble 'dʒʌmbəl *tr.* jeter pêle-mêle, confondre, mêler, brouiller. — *intr.* se mêler confusément; se brouiller.

jumble 'dʒʌmbəl *n.* pêle-mêle, brouillamini, fouillis, *m.*; confusion *f.*

jump 'dʒʌmp *intr.* sauter; cahoter; (*rush on*) se jeter, se précipiter; *jump at*, accepter avec empressement; se jeter sur; *jump over*, sauter par dessus; *jump up*, monter en sautant; se lever précipitamment; *jump out of*, sauter hors de; *jump out of bed*, sauter à bas du lit. — *tr.* sauter; (*checkers*) prendre.

jump 'dʒʌmp *n.* saut *m.*

jumper 'dʒʌmpəz *n.* sauteur *m.*

jumping 'dʒʌmpɪŋ *adj.* sauteur.

jumping 'dʒʌmpɪŋ *n.* saut *m.*

jumping-jack 'dʒʌmpɪŋdʒæk *n.* pantin *m.*

junction 'dʒʌŋkʃən *n.* jonction; union; combinaison *f.*, (*of roads*) croisement, carrefour *m.*

junction 'dʒʌŋkʃən *n.* joint *m.*; jointure; conjonction *f.*, moment critique *m.*

June 'dʒu:n *n.* juin *m.*

June-bug 'dʒu:nbʌɡ *n.* espèce d'hanneton *m.*

jungle 'dʒʌŋɡəl *n.* jungle *f.*; fourré *m.*; *jungle fever*, fièvre rémittente.

junior 'dʒu:njəz *n.* cadet; inférieur en âge *m.*

junior 'dʒu:njəz *adj.* jeune, cadet.

juniper 'dʒu:nɪpəz *n.* (*botany*) genévière *m.*; *juniper berry*, baie de genévière, genévière.

juniper-tree 'dʒu:nɪpəztɹi *n.* genévrier, genévière *m.*

junk 'dʒʌŋk *n.* jonque *f.*; (*beef*) bœuf salé; *old junk*, bout de câble, vieux cordage; rebut, fatras.

junket 'dʒʌŋkɪt *intr.* se régaler (en cachette); faire bonne chère; festiner aux frais de l'état.

junket 'dʒʌŋkɪt *n.* régal en cachette *m.*; partie fine *f.*

junkman 'dʒʌŋkmən *n.* fripier *m.*

junta 'dʒʌntə *n.* junte; faction, cabale *f.*

juridical 'dʒoʊrɪdɪkəl *adj.* juridique.

juridically 'dʒoʊrɪdɪkəlɪ *adv.* juridiquement.

jurisconsult 'dʒoʊrɪskənsəl *n.* jurisconsulte *m.*

jurisdiction 'dʒoʊrɪdɪkʃən *n.* juridiction *f.*

jurisdictional 'dʒoʊrɪdɪkʃənəl *adj.* juridictionnel.

jurisprudence 'dʒoʊrɪspɹʊdəns *n.* jurisprudence *f.*

jurist 'dʒoʊrɪst *n.* juriste, jurisconsulte *m.*

juror 'dʒoʊrəz *n.* juré *m.*; *petty jury*, juré de jugement; *grand jury*, juré d'accusation.

jury 'dʒoʊrɪ *n.* jury *m.*

jury-box 'dʒoʊrɪbɒks *n.* banc du jury *m.*

jurymen 'dʒoʊrɪmən *n.* juré *m.*

jury-mast 'dʒoʊrɪməst *n.* (*sea-term*) mât de rechange, mât de fortune *m.*

just 'dʒʌst *adv.* juste, justement; au juste; un peu; tout; *have just*, venir de; *he has just gone out*, il vient de sortir; *just let us see*, voyons un peu; *just as*, de même que, au moment même où; *just now*, tout à l'heure, en ce moment; *just so*, précisément; *just out*, vient de paraître; *just consider*, considérez donc; *just in time*, juste à temps.

just 'dʒʌst *adj.* juste, exact; fidèle.

justice 'dʒʌstɪs *n.* justice *f.*; *justice of the peace*, juge de paix *m.*; *chief justice*, premier juge; *lord chief justice*, président du banc du roi, premier président, Grand Juge.

justiciary 'dʒʌstɪʃiəri *n.* justicier; (*in England*) premier juge, (*in France*) président de cour *m.*; *high court of justiciary*, cour d'appel.

justifiable 'dʒʌstɪfaɪəbəl *adj.* justifiable; légitime.

justifiableness 'dʒʌstɪfaɪəbəlɪnɪs *n.* caractère justifiable *m.*

justifiably 'dʒʌstɪfaɪəbəlɪ *adv.* justifiablement.

justification 'dʒʌstɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* justification *f.*

justificative 'dʒʌstɪfɪkətɪv *adj.* justificatif.

justify 'dʒʌstɪfaɪ *tr.* justifier, motiver, permettre de; *feel justified in*, se croire autorisé à; croire devoir. — *intr.* justifier; cadrer ensemble.

justly 'dʒʌstli *adv.* justement; à bon droit, à bon titre, à juste titre; avec justesse.

justness 'dʒʌstnɪs *n.* justice; (*accuracy*) justesse, exactitude *f.*

jut dʒat *intr.* avancer; déborder, faire saillie; *jut out*, bomber, se projeter.

jut dʒat *n.* saillie *f.*

jute dʒout *n.* jute, chanvre de l'Inde *m.*

juvenile ʒdʒuvinl *adj.* juvénile, de jeunesse, de la jeunesse; jeune.

juvenility dʒuvr'niliti *n.* jeunesse, jувénilité *f.*

juxtapose dʒakstə'pəʊs *tr.* juxtaposer. — *intr.* se juxtaposer.

juxtaposition dʒakstəpə'ziʃən *n.* juxtaposition *f.*; *in juxtaposition*, juxtaposé; à côté l'un de l'autre.

Kaffir 'kæfəz *n.* Cafre *m.*

kaiak 'kaiək *n.* kayak *m.*

kaiser 'kæizəz *n.* kaiser, empereur (allemand) *m.*

kale keəl *n.* chou, chou frisé *m.*

kaleidoscope kə'laɪdəskop *n.* kaléidoscope *m.*

kaleidoscopic kəlaɪdə'skəpɪk *adj.* kaléidoscopique.

kali 'kɑ:li *n.* kali *m.*

Kalmuck 'kælmək *n.* Kalmouk *m.*

kangaroo kæŋgə'zəʊ *n.* kangourou *m.*

kaolin 'keəlɪn *n.* kaolin *m.*

kappa 'kæpə *n.* (Greek letter) kappa *m.*

karyokinesis kəri'ɒkɪni:sis *n.* karyokinèse *f.*

karyokinetic kəri'ɒkɪnɪtɪk *adj.* karyokinétique.

katydid 'kætrɪdɪd *n.* espèce de locuste d'Amérique.

kay kee *n.* (the letter) ka *m.*

keek kek *intr.* faire des hauts-le-cœur.

keekle 'kekəl *tr.* (sea-term) fourrer (le câble).

kedg kedʒ *n.* ancre à touer *f.*

kedge kedʒ *tr.* touer.

keel kriɪ, kiɪ *intr.* tourner la quille en l'air, chavirer; *keel over*, chavirer; se renverser. — *tr.* naviguer; mettre une quille à.

keel kriɪ *n.* quille; carène *f.*; *on an even keel*, de niveau; dans une position horizontale.

keelage 'kiɪlɪdʒ *n.* droit d'ancrage, quillage *m.*

keelhaul 'kiɪlhɔ:ɪ *tr.* donner la cale à.

keelson 'keɪlsən see *kelson*.

keen ki:n, kin *adj.* tranchant, affilé, aigu, acéré, aiguisé; (eager) vif, ardent, âpre; (bitter) poignant, amer, mordant; (piercing) pénétrant, perçant, piquant; (deep) approfondi; (cunning) fin; (of the appetite) grand, féroce, dévorant.

keen-eyed ki:n'aid, 'ki:naid *adj.* aux yeux perçants.

keenly 'ki:nɪli *adv.* vivement, ardemment, âprement; d'une manière mordante; amèrement; piquante.

keenness 'ki:nɪnis *n.* (of edge) finesse; (of mind) subtilité; vivacité; (eagerness) ardeur, âpreté; (rigor) nature pénétrante; (asperity) aigreur *f.*; mordant *m.*, amertume *f.*

keep kri:p, kip *tr.* tenir, retenir, garder, avoir; (solenize) observer, célébrer; (preserve) entretenir, conserver; (obey) observer; (fulfil) tenir, remplir; (continue) continuer; (board) nourrir, entre-

tenir; (have in one's pay) avoir; (restrain) retenir; (sheep, fowls, etc.) élever; *keep away*, tenir éloigné; *keep back*, retenir; tenir en réserve; *keep down*, tenir en bas; comprimer, maintenir à bas prix; *keep from danger*, préserver du danger; *keep any one from anything*, détourner quelqu'un de quelque chose; *keep in*, (provide with) fournir, entretenir; (repress) retenir; (at school) mettre en retenue, consigner; *keep off*, tenir éloigné; *keep on* (one's clothes), garder; *keep out*, faire rester dehors; écarter, éloigner; *keep under*, tenir dessous; contenir, retenir, assujettir; *keep up*, soutenir; (prolong) prolonger, continuer; (maintain) entretenir; (prevent from going to bed) faire veiller; *keep one's bed*, garder le lit; *keep a secret*, garder un secret; *keep it up*, s'en donner; continuer; *keep a promise*, remplir une promesse; *keep company with*, tenir compagnie à; (court) courtoiser, faire la cour à; *keep any one at home*, faire rester quelqu'un à la maison. — *intr.* se tenir; rester; (last) se garder, se conserver; (dwell) demeurer; *keep away*, se tenir éloigné; s'absenter; *keep back*, se tenir en arrière; se tenir à l'écart; *keep down*, se contenir, se comprimer; *keep in*, rester dedans; (at home) rester à la maison; se contenir, se retenir, se cacher; *keep off*, se tenir éloigné, s'éloigner; (sea-term) tenir le large; *keep on*, aller en avant; continuer, aller toujours, aller son train; *keep out*, rester dehors; s'éloigner; *keep out of the way*, s'absenter, se tenir caché; *keep under*, se tenir dessous; se contenir; *keep up*, se soutenir, se maintenir; (continue) se continuer, se prolonger; (not go to bed) veiller, ne pas se coucher; *keep there!* restez là! *these apples keep well*, ces pommes se gardent.

keep kri:p *n.* donjon *m.*; (support) nourriture *f.*, entretien *m.*

keeper 'ki:pəz *n.* garde; gardien; surveillant *m.*; *keeper of the Great Seal*, Garde des Sceaux; *keeper of a museum*, conservateur d'un musée.

keeping 'ki:pɪŋ *n.* garde; surveillance; conservation; (fodder) nourriture; (congruity) harmonie *f.*, unisson *m.*

keepsake 'ki:pseək *n.* souvenir, keepsake *m.*

keg keg *n.* caque *f.*; petit baril *m.*

kelp kelp *n.* soude de varech *f.*

kelson 'kel:sən *n.* contre-quille, carlingue *f.*

ken ken *tr.* apercevoir; savoir; comprendre.

ken ken *n.* vue; portée de la vie, portée *f.*

kennel 'kenl *n.* chenil *m.*, niche, loge *f.*; (of a fox) terrier; (of wild beasts) trou; (pack of hounds) meute *f.*

kennel 'kenl *intr.* (of a dog) se coucher, se loger; (of a fox) se terrer. — *tr.* mettre dans un chenil.

keno 'ki:no *n.* jeu de cartes américain *m.*

kentledge 'kenthɪdʒ *n.* (sea-term) gueuse *f.*

kept kept *v.* see *keep*.

kerchief 'kæʃɪf *n.* fichu *m.*
kerf 'kæʃ *n.* trait de scie *m.*, entaille *f.*
kermess 'kæzmɪs *n.* kermès *m.*
kermess 'kæzmɪs *n.* kermesse *f.*
kern¹ 'kæzn *intr.* durcir; se former en grain.
kern² 'kæzn *n.* fantassin irlandais *m.*
kern³ 'kæzn *n.* (on type) saillie *f.*
kernal 'kænzl *n.* amande, graine *f.*, noyau *m.*; sub-
 stance; (of pulpy fruit) pépin; (of corn) grain *m.*
kernel 'kænzl *intr.* se former en grain.
kernelly 'kænzl-ɪ *adj.* de grains, de pépins.
kerosene 'keɪzən *n.* kérosène *m.*
kersey 'kæzɪ *n.* gros drap *m.*
kerseymere 'kæzɪmɪə *n.* casimir *m.*
kestrel 'kestɹəl *n.* (bird) crécerelle *f.*, émouschet *m.*
ketch 'ketʃ *n.* (sea-term) quaique *f.*, ketch *m.*
ketchup 'ketʃəp *n.* sauce piquante (aux tomates,
 aux champignons, au brou de noix).
kettle 'ketl *n.* bouilloire; (large) chaudière *f.*;
 chaudron *m.*; a pretty kettle of fish, un beau gâ-
 chis; un joli tohu-bohu.
kettledrum 'ketldɹəm *n.* (entertainment) five
 o'clock, cinq heures *m.*
kettle-drum 'ketldɹəm *n.* timbale *f.*
key 'ki *n.* clef *f.*; touche; corrigé *m.*; with a key, à
 clef.
keyboard 'kriboɹd *n.* clavier *m.*
keyhole 'kɪhoʊl *n.* trou de serrure *m.*
key-note 'ki:nəʊt *n.* tonique *f.*
key-ring 'kɪrɪŋ *n.* clavier *m.*
keystone 'ki:stəʊn *n.* clef de voûte *f.*
khan 'kæn *n.* kan *m.*
khedive 'kɛdɪv *n.* khédive *m.*
kick 'kɪk *tr.* donner un coup de pied à; frapper du
 pied, pousser du pied; kick down, renverser d'un
 coup de pied; kick out, chasser à coups de pied;
 kick the bucket, passer l'arme à gauche; kick up-a-
 row, causer du tumulte. — *intr.* donner des coups
 de pied, gigoter; (of animals) ruer, regimber; (of
 firearms) reculer; (slang) se plaindre vivement,
 faire des protestations énergiques.
kick 'kɪk *n.* coup de pied *m.*; (of animals) ruade *f.*;
 (recoil) recul *m.*; (slang) opposition énergique *f.*
kicker 'kɪkə *n.* donneur des coups de pied *m.*;
 rueur *m.*; (slang) grognard, grognon *m.*
kicking-strap 'kɪkɪŋstrəp *n.* plate-longue *f.*
kickshaw 'kɪkʃəʊ *n.* colifichet *m.*, bagatelle, niaise-
 rie *f.*
kid¹ 'kɪd *n.* chevreau, cabri; (slang) enfant, bambin,
 marmot, môme; gosse *m.*
kid² 'kɪd *intr.* chevrotter, mettre bas. — *tr.* (slang)
 enjôler.
kid³ 'kɪd *adj.* de chevreau; kid gloves, gants de che-
 vreau.
kid⁴ 'kɪd *n.* petit baquet *m.*; gamelle *f.*
kidnap 'kɪdnæp *tr.* enlever (une personne).
kidnaper 'kɪdnæpə *n.* enleveur (d'une personne) *m.*

kidney 'kɪdnɪ *n.* rein; (of animals) rognon *m.*; a
 man of my kidney, un homme de ma trempe.
kidney-bean 'kɪdnɪbi:n *n.* haricot *m.*
kidney-vetch 'kɪdnɪvetʃ *n.* vulnéraire *f.*
kilerg 'kɪləɹg *n.* kiløerg *m.*
kill 'kɪl *tr.* tuer; faire mourir; abattre; kill two birds
 with one stone, faire d'une pierre deux coups; kill
 by inches, faire mourir à petit feu.
killing 'kɪlɪŋ *adj.* mortel; (of work) assommant,
 écrasant, tuant; (slang) épatant.
killing 'kɪlɪŋ *n.* tuerie, boucherie *f.*; massacre, car-
 nage *m.*
kiln 'kɪl *n.* four *m.*
kiln-dry 'kɪldɹɪ *tr.* sécher au four.
kilogram 'kɪləɡræm *n.* kilogramme *m.*
kilolitre 'kɪləlɪtrə *n.* kilolitre *m.*
kilometer 'kɪləmɪtə *n.* kilomètre *m.*
kilt 'kɪlt *n.* jupon (de montagnard écossais) *m.*
kin 'kɪn *n.* parenté *f.*; parent, allié *m.*, famille *f.*;
 next of kin, le plus proche parent.
kin 'kɪn *adj.* parent, allié.
kind 'kaɪnd *adj.* bon, plein de bonté, bienveillant,
 bienfaisant; will you be so kind as to, voulez-vous
 avoir la bonté de.
kind 'kaɪnd *n.* espèce *f.*; genre *m.*; sorte; race *f.*;
 in kind, en nature.
kindergarten 'kɪndəɡɑ:ztən *n.* kindergarten *m.*
kind-hearted 'kaɪnd'hɑ:rtɪd, 'kaɪndhɑ:rtɪd *adj.* bon,
 plein de bonté, bienfaisant.
kind-heartedness 'kaɪnd'hɑ:rtɪdnɪs *n.* bonté de
 cœur *f.*
kindle 'kɪndl *tr.* allumer, enflammer; éveiller, réveil-
 ler, exciter. — *intr.* s'allumer, s'embraser, s'éveil-
 ler.
kindliness 'kaɪndlɪnɪs *n.* bienveillance, bienfai-
 sance, douceur, bonté *f.*
kindly 'kaɪndlɪ *adv.* avec bienveillance; avec bonté;
 take kindly to, affectionner, se prêter volontiers à.
kindly 'kaɪndlɪ *adj.* bienfaisant, bon, bienveillant,
 favorable.
kindness 'kaɪndnɪs *n.* bienveillance, bonté; complai-
 sance *f.*; service *m.*
kindred 'kɪndrɪd *n.* parenté; affinité *f.*; parents
m. pl.; rapport *m.*
kine 'kaɪn *n.* vaches *f. pl.*
kinematics 'kɪnɪ'mætɪks *n.* cinématique *f.*
kinetics 'kɪnɪ'tɪks *n.* cinétique *f.*
kinetoscope 'kɪnɪ'tɪskəp *n.* kinétoscope *m.*
king 'kɪŋ *n.* roi *m.*; (at checkers) dame damée; dame
f.; king's bench, cour du banc du roi; king's evil,
 scrofule.
king 'kɪŋ *tr.* (at checkers) damer.
king-crab 'kɪŋkɹæb *n.* limule *m.*
kingcraft 'kɪŋkɹɑ:ft *n.* art de régner *m.*; politique
 de roi *f.*
kingdom 'kɪŋdəm *n.* royaume; règne *m.*
kingfisher 'kɪŋfɪʃə *n.* martin-pêcheur *m.*

kinglet 'kɪŋlɪt *n.* roïselet *m.*
kino 'kɪno *n.* kino *m.*; résine kino *f.*
kinsfolk 'kɪnzfɒk *n.* parents *m. pl.*, parenté *f.*
kinship 'kɪnʃɪp *n.* parenté *f.*
kinsman 'kɪnzməɪn *n.* [pl. *kinsmen*] parent, allié *m.*
kinsmen 'kɪnzməɪn *n. pl.* see *kinsman*.
kinswoman 'kɪnzwʊmən *n.* [pl. *kinswomen*] parente, alliée *f.*
kinswomen 'kɪnzwɪmɪn *n. pl.* see *kinswoman*.
kiosk kɪ'ɒsk *n.* kiosque *m.*
kipper 'kɪpəz *n.* poisson salé et fumé *m.*
kipper 'kɪpəz *tr.* saler et fumer.
kirk kɜ:k *n.* église (d'Écosse) *f.*
kirschwasser 'kɪʃwɔsəz *n.* kirsch *m.*
kirtle 'kɜ:tl̩ *n.* mante *f.*, mantelet, jupon *m.*
kismet 'kɪsmɪt *n.* destin *m.*, destiné *f.*
kiss kɪs *tr.* baiser, embrasser; *kiss the rod*, se soumettre sans résistance au châtement.
kiss kɪs *n.* baiser; (at *billiards*) contre *m.*
kisser 'kɪsəz *n.* baiseur *m.*
kissing-crust 'kɪsɪŋkɹʌst *n.* baisure *f.*
kit kɪt *n.* seau; baquet à poissons *m.*; tinette *f.*; (of a soldier) équipement; attirail; (of a sailor) sac *m.*; (of officers) effets *m. pl.*; the whole kit of them, toute la nichée.
kit kɪt *n.* violon de poche *m.*, pochette *f.*
kit kɪt *n.* petit chat, chaton *m.*
kitchen 'kɪtʃɪn *n.* cuisine *f.*
kitchen-garden 'kɪtʃɪŋgɑ:dn̩ *n.* jardin potager *m.*
kitchen-midden 'kɪtʃɪnmɪdn̩ *n.* kjæken-mødding *m.*
kite kaɪt *n.* (bird) milan; (toy) cerf-volant; (rapacious person) vautour *m.*; fly a kite, élever un cerf-volant; maintenir son crédit au moyen de billets de complaisance.
kite kaɪt *intr.* voler comme un cerf-volant; faire les affaires avec des valeurs non garanties.
kiŋ kɪθ *n.* parents, amis *m. pl.*; *kiŋ* and *kin*, parents et amis.
kitten 'kɪtn̩ *n.* chaton, petit chat *m.*; petite chatte *f.*
kitten 'kɪtn̩ *intr.* chatter, mettre bas.
kittenish 'kɪtn-ɪʃ *adj.* enjoué, folâtre.
kitty 'kɪtɪ *n.* petit chat *m.*; (gambler's slang) cagnotte *f.*
kleptomania klep'to'meɪniə *n.* cleptomanie *f.*
kleptomaniac klep'to'meɪniək *n.* cleptomane.
knack næk *n.* colifichet *m.*, babiole; (adroitness) adresse *f.*, talent, chic, truc *m.*; habitude *f.*
knaggy 'næɡɪ *adj.* nouveaux; hargneux.
knapsack 'næpsæk *n.* havresac *m.*
knave neev *n.* fripon, fourbe, coquin; (at cards) valet *m.*
knavery 'neevəri *n.* friponnerie; fourberie, coquinerie *f.*
knavish 'neevɪʃ *adj.* fripon, de fripon; de coquin; de fourbe; *knavish trick*, friponnerie.
knavishly 'neevɪʃli *adv.* en fripon; en fourbe.

knavishness 'neevɪʃnɪs *n.* coquinerie; friponnerie; fourberie, improbité *f.*
knead niid *tr.* pétrir.
knee ni: *n.* genou *m.*; courbe *f.*; on one's knees, à genoux; break the knees, (of horses) se couronner.
knee-breeches 'ni:bɪtʃɪz *n.* culotte courte *f.*
kneecap 'nri:kəp *n.* genouillère; rotule *f.*
knee-deep ni:di:p, 'ni:di:p *adj.* à la hauteur du genou; jusqu'aux genoux.
knee-high ni:hai, 'ni:hai *adj.* à la hauteur du genou.
knee-joint 'ni:di:ʒɪnt *n.* joint du genou *m.*, articulation du genou *f.*
kneel niil *intr.* s'agenouiller; *kneel down*, se mettre à genoux.
kneeling 'ni:liŋ *n.* action de s'agenouiller; génuflexion *f.*
knee-pad 'ni:pəd *n.* genouillère *f.*
kneepan 'ni:pən *n.* rotule *f.*
knell nel̩ *n.* glas *m.*
knelt nelt *v.* see *kneel*.
knew njʊ *v.* see *know*.
knickerbockers 'nɪkəbəkɔ:s *n. pl.* culotte courte, culotte bretonne *f.*
knickknack 'nɪknæk *n.* brimborion *m.*; babiole *f.*; colifichet, bibelot *m.*
knife naɪf *n.* [pl. *knives*] couteau; canif; couper *m.*; poignard; *knife and fork*, couvert; war to the knife, guerre à outrance.
knight naɪt *n.* chevalier; (at chess) cavalier *m.*; knight of the shears, tailleur; knight errant, chevalier errant.
knight naɪt *tr.* créer chevalier; armer chevalier, décorer.
knight-errantry naɪt'ɛzəntɪ *n.* chevalerie errante *f.*
knighthood 'naɪthʊd *n.* chevalerie *f.*
knighthliness 'naɪtlɪnɪs *n.* caractère chevaleresque *m.*
knightly 'naɪtlɪ *adv.* de chevalerie, de chevalier.
knit nɪt *tr.* tricoter; joindre, attacher; lier; *knit the brows*, froncer. — *intr.* tricoter; (of a bone) s'unir.
knitting 'nɪtɪŋ *n.* tricotage *m.*; union *f.*
knitting-needle 'nɪtɪni:dl̩ *n.* aiguille à tricoter *f.*
knives naɪvz *n. pl.* see *knife*.
knob neb *n.* bosse, protubérance *f.*; (of a door) bouton fixe, bouton *m.*
knobbed nobd *adj.* qui a des protubérances; nouveaux.
knobbiness 'nebnɪs *n.* nature noueuse *f.*
knobby 'nebrɪ *adj.* plein de protubérances; plein de nœuds; nouveaux.
knock nek *tr.* frapper, heurter, cogner; *knock about*, frapper de tous côtés; abimer de coups; chasser de côté et d'autre; ballotter; *knock down*, faire tomber (par un coup); renverser; assommer; terrasser; (at sales) adjuger; (slang) voler du pa-

- tron; **knock in**, enfoncer, cogner; **knock off**, faire sauter; (*get through*) faire, achever; **knock on the head**, déjouer; faire échouer; **knock out**, faire sortir (à force de coups); faire sauter. — *intr.* frapper, heurter, cogner; **knock about**, rouler sa bosse, aller de par le monde; **knock about the streets**, se trimbaler par les rues; **knock off**, cesser le travail.
- knock nek n.** coup *m.*; *hear a knock at the door*, entendre frapper à la porte.
- knock-down** 'nekdaun *adj.*: *knock-down argument*, argument irréfutable.
- knocker** 'nekəz *n.* personne qui frappe *f.*; (*of a door*) marteau *m.*
- knock-kneed** nek'niid, 'nekniid *adj.* cagneux.
- knock-out** 'nekaot *adj.* (*slang*) terrassant, assommant, éreintant; **knock-out drops**, narcotique donné pour faciliter le vol.
- knock-out** 'nekaot *n.* (*slang*) défaite *f.*, éreintement *m.*
- knoll** nool *n.* monticule, tertre *m.*; butte *f.*
- knoll** nool *tr., intr.* sonner, tinter.
- knot** net *n.* nœud; groupe, cercle *m.*; (*difficulty*) difficulté, embarras; (*epaulet*) aiguillette *f.*; (*association*) lien *m.*
- knot** net *intr.* faire des nœuds; se nouer. — *tr.* nouer; lier; embrouiller, embarrasser.
- knotgrass** 'netgræs *n.* renouée, centinode, trainasse *f.*
- knotted** 'netid *adj.* noueux.
- knottiness** 'netinis *n.* abondance de nœuds *f.*; embrouillement *m.*; difficulté *f.*
- knotty** 'neti *adj.* noueux; (*hard*) dur; (*intricate*) embarrassant, embrouillé, difficile, compliqué.
- know** noo *tr.* (*by the mind*) savoir, posséder; (*by the senses*) connaître; (*recognize*) reconnaître; *know by sight*, connaître de vue; *know anything*, savoir quelque chose; *know any one*, connaître quelqu'un; *know one's lesson*, savoir sa leçon; *know two languages*, posséder deux langues; *let any one know anything*, faire savoir, faire connaître, faire part de, quelque chose à quelqu'un; *know again*, remettre, reconnaître; *not know one from the other*, ne pouvoir distinguer l'un de l'autre; *know of*, connaître; avoir connaissance de. — *intr.* savoir; *know how to read and write*, savoir lire et écrire.
- knowable** 'noəbəl *adj.* connaissable.
- knowing** 'noɔɪŋ *adj.* savant, intelligent; instruit, éclairé; (*cunning*) fin, rusé.
- knowingly** 'noʊɪŋli *adv.* sciemment; (*cunningly*) avec ruse, avec finesse.
- knowledge** 'nɒldʒ *n.* savoir *m.*; connaissances *f. pl.*, science *f.*; *to my knowledge*, que je sache; *without my knowledge*, à mon insu.
- known** noon *v.* see *know*.
- knuckle** 'nakəl *intr.* se rendre; mettre les pouces; *knuckle down*, (*at marbles*) caler; *knuckle to*, *knuckle under*, céder, se rendre.
- knuckle** 'nakəl *n.* articulation, jointure *f.*; (*of meat*) jarret *m.*; *rap any one on the knuckles*, donner sur les doigts à quelqu'un.
- knuckled** 'nakəld *adj.* articulé.
- koala** ko'ala *n.* (*kind of sloth*) koala *m.*
- kobold** 'koəbəl *n.* kobold, goblin *m.*
- kodak** 'kɒdək *n.* détective *m.*
- kopek** 'koəpek *see* copeck.
- kopje** 'kɒpi *n.* colline *f.*
- koran** ko'zən *n.* Coran *m.*
- kosher** 'koʃəz *adj.* (*among Jews*) permis; pur, net.
- kraal** kʒəl *n.* kraal *m.*
- kremlin** 'kʒemlɪn *n.* kremlin *m.*
- kreutzer** 'kʒertsəz *n.* kreutzer *m.*
- Kuklux** 'kju:kɪləks *n.* société terroriste (dans le midi des États-Unis après la guerre civile) *f.*
- kumiss** 'kɒmɪs *n.* koumiss *m.*
- kyanize** 'kaɪənəɪz *tr.* préparer (des bois) au sublimé, préparer d'après la méthode Kyan.
- L et l n.** (*slang*) chemin de fer élevé *m.*
- L et l n.** aile (d'une maison) *f.*
- la la: interj.** là! vois donc! tiens! tenez!
- la la: n.** (*music*) la *m.*
- label** 'leɪbəl *n.* étiquette *f.*; écriteau; codicille *m.*
- label** 'leɪbəl *tr.* étiqueter; désigner sous le nom de.
- labial** 'leɪbiəl *n.* labiale *f.*
- labial** 'leɪbiəl *adj.* labial.
- labialize** 'leɪbiəlaɪz *tr.* labialiser
- labiate** 'leɪbiət *adj.* (*botany*) labié.
- labiodental** 'leɪbiə'dentɪ *n.* dento-labiale *f.*
- labiodental** 'leɪbiə'dentɪ *adj.* dento-labial.
- labionasal** 'leɪbiə'neɪzəl *n.* labio-nasale *f.*
- labionasal** 'leɪbiə'neɪzəl *adj.* labio-nasal.
- labor** 'leɪbəz *n.* travail, labeur, ouvrage *m.*; peine *f.*; travail (d'enfant) *m.*; *hard labor*, main d'œuvre; *hard labor*, travail pénible; travaux forcés; *manual labor*, ouvrage de manœuvre; *Labor day*, fête du travail.
- labor** 'leɪbəz *tr.* travailler; élaborer. — *intr.* travailler; souffrir; être en travail (d'enfant); *labor under a disease*, souffrir d'une maladie; *labor under an error*, être dans l'erreur.
- laboratory** 'leɪbərətɔɪ *n.* laboratoire *m.*
- laborer** 'leɪbəzəz *n.* homme de peine, ouvrier *m.*; *bricklayer's laborer*, manœuvre.
- laborious** 'leɪbɔːɪəs *adj.* laborieux, pénible.
- laboriously** 'leɪbɔːɪəsli *adv.* laborieusement, péniblement.
- laboriousness** 'leɪbɔːɪəsnis *n.* nature laborieuse, difficulté *f.*; labeur *m.*
- laburnum** 'leɪbɜːnəm *n.* (*plant*) faux ébénier *m.*
- labyrinth** 'leɪbrɪnθ *n.* labyrinthe, dédale *m.*
- labyrinthic** 'leɪbrɪnθɪk *adj.* labyrintique.
- labyrinthine** 'leɪbrɪnθɪn *adj.* see *labyrinthic*.

lac ʔæk *n.* laque (résine), gomme laque *f.*
lac ʔæk *n.* (*of rupees*) lack *m.*
lace ʔees *n.* dentelle *f.*; passement, gallon; collet, filet; ruban, lacet, cordon *m.*; *Brussels lace*, dentelle de Bruxelles, point de Bruxelles.
lace ʔees *tr.* garnir de dentelle, galonner; orner; (*fasten*) lacer; (*beat*) rosser, battre.
lace-frame ʔeesʔeeem *n.* métier à dentelle *m.*
lacerable ʔæsazəbəl *adj.* lacerable.
lacerate ʔæsəzet *adj.* déchiré; lacéré.
lacerate ʔæsəzet *tr.* déchirer, lacérer.
laceration ʔæsəʔeeʃən *n.* déchirure; lacération *f.*
lacertian ʔəsəʔʃən *adj.* lacertilien.
lacing ʔeeswiŋ *n.* hémérobe *m.*
lace-work ʔeeswəʔək *n.* dentelle; passementerie *f.*
lachrymal ʔækzīməl *see* lacrimal.
lacing ʔeesiŋ *n.* lacement *m.*
laciniate ʔəʔiniət *adj.* orné de franges; lacinjé.
lack ʔæk *tr.* manquer de, être dénué de. — *intr.* manquer; être dans le besoin.
lack ʔæk *n.* besoin, manque *m.*; privation *f.*
lackadaisical ʔækəʔdezi:kəl *adj.* minaudier, sentimental.
lackaday ʔækəʔdee *interj.* hélas! ah!
lackbrain ʔækbreɪn *n.* homme sans tête, écervelé *m.*, tête sans cervelle *f.*
lackey ʔækɪ *n.* laquais, valet de pied *m.*
lackluster ʔæklastəz *adj.* sans éclat; terne.
laconic ʔəʔkonik *adj.* laconique.
laconically ʔəʔkonikəli *adv.* laconiquement.
laconicism ʔəʔkonisizəm *n.* laconicisme *m.*
lacquer ʔækəz *tr.* laquer, enduire de laque.
lacquer ʔækəz *n.* laque, vernis *m.*
lacquer-work ʔækəz wəʔək *n.* vernissure en laque *f.*
lacrimal ʔækzīməl *adj.* lacrymal
lacrimatory ʔækzīmətəʔi *n.* lacrymatoire *m.*
lacrimose ʔækziʔmoos, ʔækzimos *adj.* larmoyant.
lacrosse ʔəʔkɔ:s *n.* (jeu de) crosse canadienne *f.*
lactary ʔæktəʔi *adj.* laiteux; lacté; lactaire.
lactate ʔæktət *n.* lactate *m.*
lactation ʔækʔteeʃən *n.* lactation *f.*
lacteal ʔæktiəl *adj.* lacté.
lacteous ʔæktios *adj.* de lait, laiteux.
lactometer ʔækʔtomitəz *n.* lactomètre *m.*
lactose ʔæktios *n.* lactose *f.*
lacuna ʔəʔkjounə *n.* lacune *f.*
lacustrine ʔəʔkastzi:n *adj.* lacustre.
lad ʔəd *n.* garçon, jeune homme; gaillard *m.*
ladder ʔædəz *n.* échelle *f.*
lade ʔæd *tr.* puiser, tirer; charger; *lade out*, vider.
laden ʔeedn *adj.* chargé; accablé, oppressé.
ladies ʔeediz *n. pl.* *see* lady.
lading ʔeediŋ *n.* chargement *m.*; *bill of lading*, connaissement.
ladle ʔeedl *n.* cuiller à pot, cuiller à potage; (*of a water-mill*) aube, palette *f.*; *soup ladle*, grande cuiller.

ladle ʔeedl *tr.*: *ladle out*, servir.
lady ʔeedr *n.* [*pl. Ladies*] dame, femme *f.*; *young lady*, demoiselle; jeune personne; *ladies' man*, coqueluche (des femmes); *lady's companion*, demoiselle de compagnie.
ladybird ʔeedibə:z *n.* (*insect*) bête à bon Dieu, coccinelle *f.*
ladybug ʔeedibag *n.* *see* ladybird.
Lady-day ʔeedirdee *n.* le vingt-cinq mars *m.*; fête de l'Annonciation *f.*
ladyfinger ʔeedifingəz *n.* espèce de pomme de terre *f.*
lady-killer ʔeedikiləz *n.* *lovelace*, homme à bonnes fortunes *m.*
ladylike ʔeediləik *adj.* de bon ton; comme il faut; qui a l'air distingué; (*delicate*) délicat.
lady-love ʔeedilav *n.* dame de ses pensées, bien aimée *f.*
lady's-finger ʔeedizfingəz *n.* biscuit à la cuiller *m.*
ladyship ʔeediʃip *n.* madame *f.*
lady's-maid ʔeedizmeəd *n.* femme de chambre *f.*
lady's-mantle ʔeedizməntl *n.* (*plant*) alchimille *f.*; pied-de-lion *m.*
lady's-slipper ʔeediʃipəz *n.* (*plant*) sabot de Vénus, sabot des vierges *m.*
lag ʔag *intr.* rester en arrière, se trainer, lambiner. — *tr.* ralentir.
lager ʔa:gəz *n.* bière allemande *f.*
laggard ʔægəəd *n.* trainard, lambin *m.*
lagoon ʔə'goun *n.* lagune *f.*
laic ʔeek *n.* laïque *m.*
laic ʔeek *adj.* laïque.
laid ʔeed *adj.* posé; paré, désarmé; (*of paper*) vergé; *laid up*, alité; *laid bare*, laissé à découvert; mis à nu.
lair ʔe:z *n.* repaire, antre *m.*; reposée *f.*; (*of a wolf*) liteau *m.*; (*of a boar*) bauge *f.*; (*of a stag*) fort *m.*
laird ʔe:zd *n.* seigneur, hobereau *m.*
laity ʔe:rti *n.* laïques *m. pl.*
lake ʔeek *n.* lac *m.*; (*color*) laque *f.*
lake-weed ʔeekwi:d *n.* renouée, persicaire *f.*; poivre d'eau *m.*
lama ʔa:mə *n.* lama *m.*
Lamaist ʔa:məist *n.* lamaïste *m.*
Lamarckism ʔə'ma:zkizəm *n.* lamarckisme *m.*
lamb ʔæm *n.* agneau *m.*; *with lamb*, (*of ewes*) pleine; *lamb's fries*, issues d'agneau.
lamb ʔæm *intr.* agneler.
lambda ʔæmdə *n.* (*Greek letter*) lambda *m.*
lambent ʔæmbənt *adj.* qui éfileure; léger; folâtre; *lambent light*, lumière étincelante.
lambkin ʔæmkɪn *n.* agnelet, petit agneau *m.*
lambrequin ʔæmbzɪkɪn *n.* lambrequin *m.*
lamskin ʔæmskɪn *n.* peau d'agneau *f.*
lame ʔeem *adj.* boiteux, estropié; défectueux, mauvais; imparfait; *walk lame*, boiter, clocher.
lame ʔeem *tr.* estropier.

lamella lə'melə *n.* lamelle *f.*
lamellar lə'meləz *adj.* lamelleux.
lamellate lə'melət *adj.* lamellé.
lamellibranch lə'melibræŋk *n.* lamellibranche *m.*
lame lə'mi *adv.* en boitant; en clochant; imparfaitement, mal.
lame lə'mi *n.* clochement, boitement *m.*; boiterie, imperfection *f.*
lament lə'ment *intr.* se lamenter, pleurer; *lament over*, pleurer; se lamenter sur. — *tr.* se lamenter sur; pleurer; s'affliger de.
lament lə'ment *n.* lamentation, complainte *f.*
lamentable lə'mentəbəl *adj.* lamentable; pitoyable.
lamentably lə'mentəbəl *adv.* lamentablement.
lamentation lə'mentetʃən *n.* lamentation, jérémiade *f.*
lamented lə'mentid *adj.* regrettable; regretté.
lamenter lə'mentəz *n.* personne qui se lamente *f.*
lamina lə'minə *n.* [pl. *laminae*] lame *f.*; limbe *m.*
laminae lə'mini *n. pl.* see *lamina*.
laminar lə'minəz *adj.* composé de lames.
laminated lə'minət *adj.* lamelleux, lamellé.
laminated lə'minət *tr.* laminar.
lamination lə'minətʃən *n.* laminage *m.*
lammis lə'məs *n.* premier jour d'août *m.*; fête de saint Pierre-ès-Liens *f.*
lammergeier lə'mərgaizəz *n.* vautour barbu, gypaète *m.*
lamp læmp *n.* lampe; lumière *f.*; quinquet *m.*; (*of a carriage*) lanterne *f.*
lampblack læmpblæk *n.* noir de fumée *m.*
lamp-chimney læmpʃimni *n.* verre de lampe *m.*
lamplight læmplaɪt *n.* lumière de lampe *f.*
lamplighter læmplaɪtəz *n.* allumeur *m.*
lamppoon læmp'poun *tr.* écrire un libelle contre.
lamppoon læmp'poun *n.* satire *f.*, libelle *m.*
lamp-post læmp'pəst *n.* lampadaire, candélabre *m.*; colonne lampadaire *f.*, réverbère *m.*; *hang at the lamp-post*, mettre à la lanterne.
lamprey læmp'reɪ *n.* lamproie *f.*
lampshade læmp'seɪd *n.* abat-jour *m.*
lamp-stand læmp'stænd *n.* pied de lampe *m.*
lanate lænet *adj.* laineux.
lance læns *tr.* percer d'un coup de lance; donner un coup de lancette à; ouvrir (avec une lancette), percer (avec une lancette).
lance læns *n.* lance *f.*
lanceolate lænsiələt *adj.* lancéolé.
lancer lænsəz *n.* lancier *m.*
lance lænsit *n.* lancette; ogive *f.*
lancinate lænsinet *tr.* déchirer.
lancination lænsi'neɪʃən *n.* déchirure, laceration *f.*
land lænd *n.* terre *f.*; pays; bien-fonds *m.*; *make land*, atterrir; *make the land*, découvrir la terre; *lose sight of land*, perdre terre.
land lænd *tr.* débarquer, mettre à terre; aborder. — *intr.* débarquer.

landau lændəu *n.* landau *m.*
landed lændid *adj.* foncier; territorial; de bien-fonds; *landed property*, propriété foncière, territoriale, bien-fonds.
landfall lændfɔ:l *n.* succession inattendue de bien-fonds *f.*; atterrissage *m.*
landgrave lændg'reɪv *n.* landgrave *m.*
landgraviat lænd'g'reɪvɪt *n.* landgraviat *m.*
landholder lændhəʊldəz *n.* propriétaire foncier *m.*
landing lændɪŋ *n.* débarquement; (*on a staircase*) palier, carré *m.*
landing-net lændɪŋnet *n.* épuisette *f.*
landing-place lændɪŋpleɪs *n.* débarcadère; peron *m.*
landlady lændleɪdi *n.* propriétaire; maîtresse, principale locataire; (*of an inn*) maîtresse d'auberge, aubergiste *f.*
landlocked lændlɒkt *adj.* enfermé entre des terres.
landlord lændləɪd *n.* propriétaire; (*of an inn*) hôte; hôtelier, maître d'un hôtel, aubergiste *m.*
landlubber lændlʌbəz *n.* marin d'eau douce *m.*
landmark lændmɑ:k *n.* borne, limite *f.*; signal, point de repère *m.*
land-office lændəfɪs *n.* bureau du cadastre *m.*
landowner lændəʊnəz *n.* propriétaire foncier *m.*
landscape lændskeɪp *n.* paysage; point de vue, coup d'œil *m.*
landscape-gardener lændskeɪp'gɑ:dnəz *n.* architecte-paysagiste; jardinier-paysagiste *m.*
landscape-painter lændskeɪp'peɪntəz *n.* paysagiste *m.*
landslide lændslaɪd *n.* éboulement de terre *m.*
landsman lændsmən *n.* homme qui vit sur terre ferme; matelot sans expérience *m.*
land-tax lændtæks *n.* impôt foncier *m.*; contribution foncière *f.*
landward lændwəɪd *adv.* du côté de la terre; vers la terre.
land-wind lændwɪnd *n.* vent de terre *m.*
lane læn *n.* petite rue, ruelle *f.*, passage; (*out of town*) sentier, chemin *m.*, allée *f.*
language læŋgwɪdʒ *n.* langue *f.*; langage, style *m.* expression *f.*; *offensive language*, grossièretés.
languid læŋgwɪd *adj.* languissant.
languidly læŋgwɪdlɪ *adv.* languissamment.
languidness læŋgwɪdnɪs *n.* langueur, faiblesse *f.*
languish læŋgwɪʃ *intr.* languir.
languishingly læŋgwɪʃɪŋli *adv.* languissamment, langoureusement.
languor læŋgəz *n.* langueur *f.*
languorous læŋgərəs *adj.* languissant.
laniferous læ'nɪfərəs *adj.* lanifère; lanigère.
lank læŋk *adj.* grêle, mince, maigre, décharné; flasque, mou, lâche; *lank hair*, cheveux plats.
lankly læŋkli *adv.* mollement; maigrement.
lankness læŋknɪs *n.* maigreur; mollesse *f.*
lanky læŋki *adj.* maigre, fluet.

lanner 'lænəz *n.* (bird) lanier *m.*
lansquenet 'lænskənət *n.* lansquenet *m.*
lantern 'læntən *n.* lanterne *f.*; (*on a building*) belvédère; fanal, phare *m.*; dark lantern, lanterne sourde; *Chinese lantern*, lanterne vénitienne.
lantern-fly 'læntənflaɪ *n.* fulgore porte-lanterne *m.*
lantern-jaws 'læntəndʒɜːz *n.* joues creuses *f. pl.*; visage maigre *m.*
lanuginous 'lænʒudʒɪnəs *adj.* lanugineux.
lanyard 'lænjərd *n.* garant *m.*; ride *f.*; tire-feu *m.*; (*of a stopper*) aiguillette *f.*
lap¹ 'læp *n.* giron *m.*; genoux *m. pl.*; sein *m.*; *she is in my lap*, elle est sur mes genoux.
lap² 'læp *intr.* laper. — *tr.* laper; *lap up*, avaler (*en lapant*).
lap³ 'læp *n.* recouvrement; (*of a coat*) pan *m.*
lap⁴ 'læp *intr.* plier; retomber.
lap⁵ 'læp *n.* lapement *m.*
laparotomy 'læpə'zətəmi *n.* laparotomie *f.*
lap-board 'læpbɔːrd *n.* siffran, six francs *m.*
lapdog 'læpdɔːg *n.* bichon, petit chien, chien de salon *m.*
lapel 'læpel *n.* revers d'habit, de redingote *m.*
lapful 'læpful *n.* tant que le giron peut tenir; *she has a lapful of pears*, elle a plein son tablier de poires.
lapidary 'læpɪdeɪ *n.* lapidaire; joaillier *m.*
lapidary 'læpɪdeɪ *adj.* lapidaire.
lapidescence 'læpɪdesəns *n.* pétrification *f.*
lapidify 'læpɪdaɪ *tr.* lapidifier. — *intr.* se lapidifier, pétrifier.
lapis-lazuli 'læpɪs'læzʊli *n.* lapis-lazuli *m.*; lazulite *f.*
lap-joint 'læpdʒɔɪnt *n.* recouvrement *m.*
Laplander 'læplændəz *n.* Lapon *m.*, Laponne *f.*
Lapp 'læp *adj.* lapon.
lappet 'læpɪt *n.* pan *m.*
lapse 'læps *n.* faute, erreur *f.*; manquement; écart, manque; (*of time*) laps, cours *m.*, marche; (*fall*) chute *f.*
lapse 'læps *intr.* s'écouler, passer; tomber; faillir; faire un faux pas; déchoir.
lap-stone 'læpstəʊn *n.* pierre à battre *f.*
lapwing 'læpwɪŋ *n.* vanneau *m.*
larboard 'læbɔːrd *n.* bâbord *m.*
larceny 'lɑːsnəri *n.* larcin, vol *m.*
larch 'lɑːtʃ *n.* mélèze *m.*
lard 'lɑːrd *tr.* larder; piquer; assaisonner.
lard 'lɑːrd *n.* saindoux *m.*
larder 'lɑːrdəz *n.* offices *f. pl.*; dépense *f.*; garde-manger *m.*
large 'lɑːdʒ *adj.* grand, gros; étendu; considérable, fort; (*sea-term*) large; *at large*, en liberté; libre.
largely 'lɑːdʒli *adv.* amplement, largement, grandement; libéralement; au long.
largeness 'lɑːdʒɪnəs *n.* grandeur; grosseur, étendue *f.*

largess 'lɑːdʒɪs *n.* largesse, libéralité *f.*
lariat 'læɪət *n.* longe *f.*; lasso *m.*
lark 'lɑːk *n.* alouette; mauvette; (*trick*) escapade, farce *f.*; *have a lark*, rigoler.
larkspur 'lɑːkspɜː *n.* (plant) pied-d'alouette *m.*
larva 'lɑːvə *n.* [pl. *larvae*] larve *f.*
laryngeal 'lɑːrɪndʒiəl *adj.* laryngien.
laryngitis 'læɪn'dʒaɪtɪs *n.* laryngite *f.*
laryngoscope 'lɑːrɪŋgəskop *n.* laryngoscope *m.*
laryngotomy 'læɪn'gətəmi *n.* laryngotomie *f.*
larynx 'læɪnks *n.* larynx *m.*
lascar 'læskɑːz *n.* matelot indien, lascar *m.*
lascivious 'lɑːsɪviəs *adj.* impudique, lascif.
lasciviously 'lɑːsɪviəsli *adv.* lascivement.
lasciviousness 'lɑːsɪviəsɪnəs *n.* impudicité, lasciveté *f.*
lash 'læʃ *tr.* sangler, cingler, fouetter; (*a ship*) attaquer; abimer, censurer, parler fortement contre, flageller; châtier, battre; (*a ship*) amarrer. — *intr.* faire claquer un fouet; éclater; s'emporter.
lash 'læʃ *n.* lanière; coup d'étrivière, coup de fouet; cil; trait, sarcasme; coup de patte *m.*; *under the lash*, par la force des armes, en esclavage.
lashing 'læʃɪŋ *n.* coups de fouet *m. pl.*; châtimement *m.*; flagellation; (*sea-term*) ligne d'amarrage *f.*
lasket 'læskɪt *n.* (*sea-term*) clef (d'une bonnette) *f.*
lass 'læs *n.* fillette, jeune fille *f.*
lassitude 'læsɪtʃud *n.* ennui *m.*; lassitude *f.*
lasso 'læso *tr.* prendre au lasso.
lasso 'læso *n.* lasso *m.*
last¹ 'lɑːst *n.* dernier, dernier moment *m.*; fin; dernière parole *f.*; *at last*, à la fin, enfin; *till the last*, *to the last*, jusqu'à la fin, jusqu'au dernier moment; *breathe one's last*, rendre le dernier soupir.
last² 'lɑːst, ləs *adj.* dernier, passé; *last but one*, avant-dernier; *this day last week*, il y a aujourd'hui huit jours.
last³ 'lɑːst *adv.* dernièrement; enfin; pour la dernière fois, la dernière fois.
last⁴ 'lɑːst *n.* (*for shoes*) forme *f.*
last⁵ 'lɑːst *intr.* durer; se garder.
lasting 'lɑːstɪŋ *adj.* durable, permanent; (*of colors*) bon teint.
lasting 'lɑːstɪŋ *n.* (fabric) lasting *m.*
lastingly 'lɑːstɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière durable.
lastingness 'lɑːstɪŋnəs *n.* durabilité, durée *f.*
lastly 'lɑːstli *adv.* en dernier, en dernier lieu; enfin
latch 'lætʃ *tr.* fermer au loquet; *on the latch*, fermé au loquet.
latch 'lætʃ *n.* loquet *m.*; cadole *f.*
latchet 'lætʃɪt *n.* boucle *f.*, cordon de soulier *m.*
latchkey 'lætʃkɪi *n.* passe-partout *m.*
late 'leɪt *adv.* sur la fin; en retard; *at latest*, au plus tard; *it is getting late*, il se fait tard; *of late*, dernièrement, récemment; *late of Boston*, dernièrement domicilié à Boston.
late 'leɪt *adj.* tardif; avancé; (*former*) ancien, der-

ggo; ŋsing; ɪlot; jye, zred, ðthe, θthin, ʒasure, ʃshe, wwhen; u'whoever, u'full, i'react, (:) indicates that the preceding sound is long.

nier, ci-devant, ex; (*dead*) feu; (*recent*) récent, dernier; *of late years*, ces dernières années.
lateen-sail ˈlɑːtɪnseɪl *n.* voile latine *f.*
lately ˈleɪtli *adv.* dernièrement, récemment, fraîchement, depuis peu.
latency ˈleɪtnəsi *n.* état de ce qui est caché *m.*
lateness ˈleɪtnəs *n.* retard *m.*; heure avancée *f.*, temps avancé *m.*; tardiveté *f.*
latent ˈleɪnt *adj.* caché, secret, latent.
later ˈleɪtə *adj.* postérieur, ultérieur.
later ˈleɪtə *adv.* plus tard.
laterad ˈleɪtəɹəd *adv.* vers le côté.
lateral ˈleɪtərəl *adj.* de côté, latéral.
laterally ˈleɪtərəli *adv.* latéralement, de côté.
lath ˈlɑːθ *n.* latte *f.*
lath ˈlɑːθ *tr.* latter.
lathie ˈleɪð *n.* (*machine*) tour *m.*
lather ˈlæðə *tr.* savonner, couvrir de savon; rosser, battre, fouetter. — *intr.* mousser.
lather ˈlæðə *n.* mousse, écume *f.*
lathery ˈlæðəri *adj.* couvert de mousse.
lath-work ˈlɑːθwɜːk *n.* lattage *m.*
lathy ˈlɑːθi *adj.* de latte; aussi mince qu'une latte.
Latin ˈleɪtɪn, ˈleɪtɪn *adj.* latin.
Latin ˈleɪtɪn *n.* latin *m.*
Latinism ˈleɪtɪn-ɪzəm *n.* latinisme *m.*
Latinist ˈleɪtɪn-ɪst *n.* latiniste *m.*
Latinity ˈleɪtɪnɪti *n.* latinité *f.*
Latinize ˈleɪtɪn-aɪz *tr.* latiniser.
latish ˈleɪtɪʃ *adj.* un peu tard; un peu en retard.
latitude ˈleɪtɪtjuːd *n.* latitude; étendue *f.*
latitudinal ˈleɪtɪtjuːdnəl *adj.* de latitude.
latitudinarian ˈleɪtɪtjuːdnəriən *adj.* tolérant, latitudinaire.
latrine ˈleɪtrɪn *n.* latrines *f. pl.*
latten ˈleɪtɪn *n.* étain en feuille; laiton, cuivre jaune fin *m.*
latter ˈleɪtə *n.*: *the latter*, ce dernier, ces derniers, celui-ci, ceux-ci *m.*; *cette dernière*, ces dernières, celle-ci, celles-ci *f.*
latter ˈleɪtə *adj.* dernier; moderne, récent.
latter-day ˈleɪtə-deɪ *adj.* récent, dernier; *Latter-day Saints*, mormons.
latterly ˈleɪtəli *adv.* depuis peu, dernièrement.
lattice ˈleɪtɪs *tr.* treillisser; former en treillis.
lattice ˈleɪtɪs *n.* treillis, treillage, lattis *m.*
laud ˈlɔːd *tr.* louer, célébrer; *laud to the skies*, élever jusqu'aux nues.
laud ˈlɔːd *n.* louange *f.*; *laudes* *f. pl.*
laudable ˈlɔːdəbəl *adj.* louable.
laudableness ˈlɔːdəbəlɪnəs *n.* qualité louable *f.*; *mérite* *m.*
laudably ˈlɔːdəbəlɪ *adv.* louablement.
laudanum ˈlɔːdn-əm *n.* laudanum *m.*
laudatory ˈlɔːdətəri *n.* éloge, panégyrique *m.*
laudatory ˈlɔːdətəri *adj.* laudatif, louangeur.
laugh ˈlɑːf *intr.* rire; *laugh at*; se moquer de; rire

de; *burst out laughing*, rire aux éclats, éclater de rire; *laugh out*, partir d'un éclat de rire; *laugh in any one's face*, rire au nez de quelqu'un; *laugh a scheme down*, tourner un projet en ridicule; *laugh to scorn*, tourner en dérision; *laugh in one's sleeve*, rire dans sa barbe; *laugh on the wrong side of one's face*, rire jaune.
laugh ˈlɑːf *n.* rire, ris *m.*, risée *f.*; *loud laugh*, gros rire; *burst into a loud laugh*, partir d'un grand éclat de rire; *force a laugh*, rire du bout des dents.
laughable ˈlɑːfəbəl *adj.* risible, drôle.
laughing ˈlɑːfɪŋ *adj.* rieur, enjoué; *it is no laughing matter*, il n'y a pas de quoi rire.
laughingly ˈlɑːfɪŋli *adv.* en riant, gaîment.
laughing-stock ˈlɑːfɪŋstɒk *n.* risée *f.*; jouet, objet de risée, plastron *m.*
laughter ˈlɑːftə *n.* rire, ris *m.*; risée, moquerie *f.*; *burst of laughter*, éclat de rire; *move to laughter*, faire rire, faire la risée; *split one's sides with laughter*, se tordre de rire.
launch ˈlɔːntʃ *intr.* se lancer, se jeter; *launch out into*, se jeter dans; se lancer dans; s'étendre sur. — *tr.* lancer; (à l'eau); mettre à l'eau.
launch ˈlɔːntʃ *m.* lançage *m.*; mise à l'eau; (*boat*) chaloupe *f.*
launder ˈlɔːndə *n.* blanchisseuse; (*in mines*) auge *f.*
launder ˈlɔːndə *tr.* lessiver, laver.
launderer ˈlɔːndərə *n.* blanchisseur *m.*
laundress ˈlɔːndrɪs *n.* blanchisseuse *f.*
laundry ˈlɔːndri *n.* buanderie *f.*; lavoir *m.*
laureate ˈlɔːreɪt *adj.* lauréat.
laurel ˈlɔːrəl *n.* laurier *m.*
laureled ˈlɔːrəld *adj.* couronné de laurier.
lava ˈlɑːvə *n.* lave *f.*
lavatory ˈlævətəri *n.* lavoir, cabinet de toilette *m.*; lotion *f.*
lave ˈleɪv *tr.* laver, arroser, baigner. — *intr.* se laver, se baigner.
lavender ˈlævəndə *n.* lavande *f.*
laver ˈleɪvə *n.* lavoir, bassin *m.*, (*plant*) laitue de mer *f.*
lavish ˈlævɪʃ *adj.* prodigue; excessif.
lavish ˈlævɪʃ *tr.* prodiguer, dissiper
lavishly ˈlævɪʃli *adv.* prodigalement, avec prodigalité.
lavishness ˈlævɪʃnɪs *n.* prodigalité *f.*
law ˈlɔː *n.* loi *f.*; droit *m.*; jurisprudence *f.*; *law courts*, Palais de Justice; *law expenses*, frais de procédure; *common law*, droit commun; *ecclesiastical law*, droit canon; *international law*, droit des gens; *military law*, code militaire; *martial law*, état de siège; *go to law*, recourir à la justice; plaider en justice; *go to law with*, *sue at law*, citer en justice, intenter un procès à; *be at law*, être en procès; *lay down the law*, expliquer la loi; parler d'un ton tranchant; *take the law into one's own hands*, se faire justice à soi-même.

law-abiding 'lɔ:bədiŋ *adj.* qui observe la loi.
lawful 'lɔ:fəl *adj.* légal; légitime; licite; permis.
lawfully 'lɔ:fəli *adv.* légalement; légitimement.
lawfulness 'lɔ:fəlnis *n.* légalité; légitimité *f.*
lawgiver 'lɔ:givəz *n.* législateur *m.*
lawless 'lɔ:ləs *adj.* sans loi; arbitraire; illégal; sans frein, déréglé.
lawlessly 'lɔ:ləsli *adv.* sans loi; illégalement.
lawlessness 'lɔ:ləsnis *n.* illégalité *f.*; désordre *m.*; licence *f.*
lawmaker 'lɔ:meikəz *n.* see *lawgiver*.
lawn 'lɔ:n *n.* pelouse *f.*, gazon, bowling, tapis vert; (*linen*) linon *m.*
lawn 'lɔ:n *adj.* de linon; de pelouse.
lawn-mower 'lɔ:nməʊəz *n.* tondeuse de gazon *f.*
lawn-tennis 'lɔ:n'tenis *n.* longue paume *f.*, lawn tennis *m.*; *lawn-tennis court*, jeu de lawn tennis.
lawny 'lɔ:ni *adj.* uni comme une pelouse; fait de linon.
lawsuit 'lɔ:sju:t *n.* procès *m.*
lawyer 'lɔ:ijəz *n.* avocat, avoué; homme de loi *m.*
lax 'læks *adj.* relâche, lâche, mou, flasque.
laxation 'læksə'sjən *n.* action de relâcher *f.*; relâchement *m.*
laxative 'læksətiv *adj.* laxatif.
laxity 'læksiti *n.* relâchement *m.*; flaccidité *f.*; manque d'exactitude *m.*
laxly 'læksli *adv.* mollement, avec nonchalance, sans vigueur.
laxness 'læksnis *n.* see *laxity*.
lay 'lee, le *tr.* placer, mettre, poser, déposer, coucher; (*beat down*) abattre; (*calm*) calmer, apaiser; (*a bet*) faire; (*eggs*) pondre; (*a snare*) tendre, dresser; (*the dust*) abattre; (*an indictment*) intenter; (*a tax*) imposer; *lay aside*, mettre de côté, ôter, quitter; *lay before*, soumettre à; mettre sous les yeux de; *lay by*, mettre de côté, garder, réserver; *lay down arms*, mettre bas, poser, déposer les armes; *lay a case*, (*printing*) dresser une casse; (*give up*) quitter, renoncer à; *lay down one's life for*, donner sa vie pour; *lay one's self down*, se coucher; *lay in*, faire une provision de; *lay hold of*, s'emparer de, saisir; *lay on*, appliquer; (*blows*) porter; (*color*) étendre; *lay a fault on*, imputer une faute à; *lay open*, mettre à nu; exposer; *lay to*, mettre à la cape; *lay out*, arranger; (*a garden, a road*) tracer; (*money*) dépenser, déboursier; (*a corpse*) ensevelir; *lay over*, étendre, couvrir, incruster; *lay up*, mettre de côté, garder, amasser; (*make ill*) rendre malade, faire garder le lit; tenir enfermé; *lay it on*, (*beat*) étriller; broder, exagérer; (*in price*) surfaire. — *intr.* pondre; *lay about*, frapper de tout côté; *lay on*, frapper fort; en découder; (*of expenses*) y aller grand train; *lay to*, tenir la cape.
lay 'lee *n.* (*row*) rangée; (*layer*) couche *f.*; (*wager*) pari *m.*, mise *f.*; (*meadow*) pré *m.*, prairie *f.*; (*song*) chant *m.*

lay 'lee *adj.* lai, laïc, laïque; *lay brother*, frère lai.
lay 'lee, le *v.* see *lie*.
layer 'leeəz *n.* poseur *m.*, poseuse *f.*; fondateur *m.*, fondatrice; (*stratum*) couche *f.*, lit *m.*, assise *f.*, étage; (*shoot of a plant*) rejeton; (*of vine*) provjn *m.*; (*hen*) pondeuse *f.*
lay-figure 'leefigjəz *n.* mannequin; type, caractère imaginaire *m.*
layman 'leemən *n.* laïque; mannequin; (*in a cathedral*) chantre *m.*
lazaretto 'ləzə'tetə *n.* lazaret *m.*
lazily 'leezli *adv.* lentement, en paresseux, dans la fainéantise.
laziness 'leezinis *n.* fainéantise, paresse *f.*
lazy 'leezi *adj.* fainéant, paresseux; mou, lent; indolent, de paresse.
lea 'li *n.* pré, clos *m.*; prairie, plaine *f.*
leach 'li:tʃ *n.* cendre de lessive *f.*
leach 'li:tʃ *tr.* lessiver.
leach-line 'li:tʃlaɪn *n.* see *leech-line*.
lead 'li:d, lid *tr.* mener, guider, conduire; commander, diriger; *lead any one to believe*, porter quelqu'un à croire; *lead about*, mener de tous côtés; *lead astray*, égarer; détourner de la bonne voie; *lead back*, ramener, reconduire; *lead in*, introduire; *lead into*, entraîner dans; *lead off*, détourner; emmener; *lead out*, faire sortir, conduire dehors; *lead on*, séduire; entraîner à; *lead up to*, pousser à; induire à; *lead the way*, ouvrir la marche; frayer le chemin; marcher en tête; *leading his troops*, à la tête de ses troupes. — *intr.* conduire; mener; dominer; (*at play*) jouer le premier, avoir la main, débiter; *lead off*, débiter; marcher en tête; *lead horse*, cheval de main.
lead 'led *n.* plomb *m.*; (*printing*) interligne *f.*; (*sea-tern*) plomb de sonde *m.*, sonde; (*for pencils*) mine de plomb *f.*; *lead colic*, colique saturnine; *sheet lead*, plomb en feuilles; *heave the lead*, jeter la sonde.
lead 'li:d *n.* conduite, direction *f.*; commandement; préséance; pas; (*at billiards*) acquit *m.*; (*at cards*) main *f.*; (*at play*) début *m.*, ouverture *f.*; *take the lead*, marcher en avant; dominer, primer, présider.
lead 'led *tr.* plomber, couvrir de plomb; (*printing*) interligner.
leaden 'ledn *adj.* de plomb; lourd.
leader 'li:deəz *n.* conducteur, guide, chef, meneur, premier, commandant; (*in a newspaper*) article principal, article de fond; (*horse*) cheval de volée; (*of an orchestra*) premier violon, chef d'orchestre, chef de musique *m.*
leading 'li:diŋ *adj.* premier, principal; *leading card*, première carte; *leading hand*, premier en carte; *leading man*, chef; personne influente; notabilité; *leading note*, note sensible.
leading-strings 'li:diŋstɪnz *n. pl.* lisières *f. pl.*

leaf *li:f* *n.* [pl. *leavés*] feuille *f.*; (*of a book*) feuillet; (*of a door*) battant *m.*; (*of a table*) rallonge *f.*, pan *m.*; *turn over the leaves*, feuilletter; *turn over a new leaf*, changer de conduite; changer de gamme; *turn down the leaf*, faire une corne à la page.

leaf *li:f* *tr.* porter des feuilles, feuiller.

leafage *ˈli:fɪdʒ* *n.* feuillage épais *m.*

leafless *ˈli:fli:s* *adj.* sans feuilles, effeuillé.

leaflet *ˈli:fli:t* *n.* petite feuille; foliole *f.*

leafstalk *ˈli:fstɔ:k* *n.* pétiole *m.*

leafy *ˈli:fi* *adj.* feuillé, feuillu, touffu, ombragé.

league *ˈli:g* *n.* ligue; (*measure*) lieue *f.*

league *li:g* *intr.* se liguer, se coaliser.

leaguer *ˈli:gəz* *n.* confédéré, ligueur *m.*

leak *li:k* *n.* voie d'eau; perte d'eau; fuite *f.*; *spring a leak*, faire eau, faire une voie d'eau.

leak *li:k* *intr.* couler, faire eau, fuir; s'échapper; *leak out*, s'ébruiter, s'éventer.

leakage *ˈli:kɪdʒ* *n.* coulage *m.*; fuite *f.*; voies d'eau *f. pl.*

leaky *ˈli:kɪ* *adj.* qui coule, qui fuit; qui a des voies d'eau, qui fait eau.

lean *li:n*, *li:n* *intr.* pencher; s'appuyer, s'incliner; (*rest*) reposer; *lean against*, s'adosser contre; *lean over*, avancer; *lean towards*, favoriser. — *tr.* faire pencher, incliner; appuyer.

lean *li:n* *adj.* maigre; stérile; chétif; *grow lean*, maigrir; *make lean*, amaigrir.

lean *li:n* *n.* maigre *m.*

leaning *ˈli:nɪŋ* *n.* penchement; penchant *m.*; tendance, partialité *f.*, penchant *m.*

leanly *ˈli:nli* *adv.* maigrement, stérilement.

leanness *ˈli:nɪnis* *n.* maigreur *f.*; amaigrissement *m.*

leap *li:p*, *li:p* *tr.* sauter, franchir; (*of animals*) saillir, couvrir. — *intr.* sauter, s'élancer, se précipiter.

leap *li:p* *n.* saut *m.*; (*of animals*) monte *f.*

leaper *ˈli:pəz* *n.* sauteur *m.*, sauteuse *f.*

leap-frog *ˈli:pfrɔ:g* *n.* saut de mouton, cheval fondu *m.*

leap-year *ˈli:pjɜ:* *n.* année bissextile *f.*

learn *lɜ:n* *tr.* apprendre; faire part de. — *intr.* apprendre, s'instruire.

learned *ˈlɜ:nɪd* *adj.* savant, docte, érudit; *learned man*, savant; *learned profession*, profession libérale.

learned *lɜ:nd* *o.* see *learn*.

learnedly *ˈlɜ:nɪdli* *adv.* savamment.

learner *ˈlɜ:nəz* *n.* écolier; apprenti; élève *m.*

learning *ˈlɜ:nɪŋ* *n.* étude; belles-lettres, lettres *f. pl.*; érudition, science, instruction *f.*; savoir *m.*; *polite learning*, belles-lettres; *man of learning*, littérateur.

lease *li:s* *n.* bail *m.*; *long lease*, bail à long terme; *building lease*, bail emphytéotique; *on a lease*, à bail; *lease of ground*, bail à ferme.

lease *li:s* *tr.* louer, donner à bail; (*land*) affermer. **leasehold** *ˈli:shəld* *n.* tenure par bail, tenure par bail emphytéotique *f.*

leaseholder *ˈli:shəldəz* *n.* locataire à bail; propriétaire par bail emphytéotique *m.*

leash *li:ʃ* *tr.* mener en laisse, attacher.

leash *li:ʃ* *n.* laisse, attache *f.*

least *li:st* *n.* moins *m.*; *at least*, au moins, du moins; *at the least*, pour le moins, tout au moins; *not in the least*, point du tout, nullement, pas le moins du monde; *to say the least of it*, pour ne rien dire de plus.

least *li:st* *adj.* moindre, plus petit

least *li:st* *adv.* moins.

leather *ˈledəz* *tr.* garnir de cuir; (*slang*) étriller, rosser.

leather *ˈledəz* *n.* cuir *m.*, peau *f.*

leather-dresser *ˈledəzdresəz* *n.* peaussier, corroyeur, mégissier *m.*

leatherette *ˈledəzet* *n.* imitation de peau *f.*

leathern *ˈledəzn* *adj.* de cuir; de peau.

leather-seller *ˈledəzseləz* *n.* marchand de cuir *m.*

leathery *ˈledəzi* *adj.* semblable à du cuir; coriace.

leave *li:v*, *li:v* *tr.* laisser; quitter; partir de; (*discontinue*) cesser; *leave out*, supprimer, omettre, oublier; *I leave that to you*, je m'en rapporte à vous; *leave about*, laisser trainer; *leave alone*, laisser seul, laisser tranquille; *leave off*, laisser, laisser de côté, quitter; cesser, discontinuer; — *intr.* partir; cesser; *leave off*, s'arrêter, en rester, finir; *be left*, rester; *there is some coffee left*, il reste du café; *be left till called for*, poste restante, (*of parcels*) bureau restant; *have left*, avoir de reste, avoir encore; *she has nothing left*, il ne lui reste rien.

leave *li:v* *n.* permission *f.*; congé; départ; adieu *m.*; *on leave*, en congé; *take leave of*, prendre congé de, dire adieu à; *take French leave*, décamper sans rien dire, filer à l'anglaise; *by any one's leave* par permission de quelqu'un.

leaved *li:vɪd* *adj.* feuillé, à feuilles; (*of doors*) à battants.

leaven *ˈlevən* *tr.* fermenter, faire lever; corrompre.

leaven *ˈlevən* *n.* levain *m.*

leaves *li:vz* *n. pl.* see *leaf*.

lecherous *ˈletʃəəs* *adj.* lascif, débauché, libertin, lubrique.

lecherously *ˈletʃəəsli* *adv.* lascivement, lubriquement.

lecherousness *ˈletʃəəsnis* *n.* lasciveté *f.*; libertinage *m.*

lechery *ˈletʃəri* *n.* see *lecherousness*.

lectern *ˈlektəzn* *n.* lutrin *m.*

lection *ˈlektʃən* *n.* leçon *f.*; texte d'auteur *m.*

lecture *ˈlektʃəz* *tr.* donner des leçons à, faire un cours à; sermonner, réprimander, semoncer. — *intr.* faire une conférence; faire des sermons.

- lecture** 'lektʃəz *n.* conférence *f.*; discours *m.*; mercurial, sermon *f.*; *course of lectures*, cours.
- lecturer** 'lektʃəzəz *n.* conférencier; maître de conférence; prédicateur *m.*
- lecture-room** 'lektʃəzəʊm *n.* salle des conférences *f.*
- lectureship** 'lektʃəʃɪp *n.* chaire *f.*; professorat *m.*; fonctions de conférencier *f. pl.*
- led** led *v.* see *lead*.
- ledge** ledʒ *n.* rebord, bord *m.*; chaîne de rochers, saillie *f.*, récif *m.*; (*layer*) couche *f.*; (*of a window*) appui *m.*
- ledger** 'ledʒəz *n.* grand livre *m.*
- lee** li *adj.* sous le vent; *lee shore*, terre sous le vent; *lee side*, côté sous le vent.
- lee** li *n.* côté de dessous le vent *m.*
- lee-board** 'li:bɔ:d *n.* semelle *f.*
- leech** li:tʃ *n.* sangsue *f.*; (*formerly*) médecin *m.*
- leech** li:tʃ *tr.* médicamer, médeciner.
- leechcraft** 'li:tʃkɹɑ:ft *n.* (*rare*) art de guérir *m.*; médecine *f.*
- leech-line** 'li:tʃlaɪn *n.* cargue-bouline *f.*
- leech-rope** 'li:tʃrəʊp *n.* ralingue de chute *f.*
- lee-gage** 'li:geɪdʒ *n.* dessous du vent *m.*
- leek** li:k *n.* poireau, porreau *m.*
- leer** li:z *intr.* lorgner; *leer at*, regarder du coin de l'œil; reluquer; faire de l'œil à.
- leer** li:z *n.* œillade impertinente; *f.*; regard de côté *m.*
- leeringly** 'li:zɪŋli *adv.* avec une œillade; d'un air lascif.
- lees** li:z *n.* lie *f.*; sédiment *m.*
- leeward** 'li:weəd *adj.* sous le vent.
- leeward** 'li:weəd *adv.* sous le vent.
- leeway** 'li:weɪ *n.* dérive *f.*
- left** left *adj.* gauche; *on the left*, à gauche; *eyes left!* tête à gauche; *to the left about*, par le flanc gauche; *left about face!* demi-tour à gauche!
- left** left *v.* see *leave*.
- left-handed** left'hændɪd, 'lefthændɪd *adj.* gaucher; gauche.
- left-handedness** left'hændɪdnɪs *n.* usage habituel de la main gauche *m.*; gaucherie *f.*
- leg** leg *n.* jambe; patte; (*of boots*) tige; (*of poultry*) cuisse *f.*; (*of furniture*) pied; (*of mutton*) gigot *m.*; *be on one's legs*, être sur pied, être debout; *he has not a leg to stand on*, il ne sait plus sur quel pied danser; *it est à bout d'arguments*; *give a leg to*, *give one a leg up*, aider à (monter à cheval); *be on one's last legs*, ne battre que d'une aile, être aux abois.
- legacy** 'legəsi *n.* legs, héritage *m.*; *leave a legacy to*, faire un legs à; *come into a legacy*, hériter d'un legs.
- legal** 'li:ɡəl *adj.* légal, judiciaire, juridique, licite; *be a legal tender*; avoir cours.
- legality** li:ɡəli *n.* légalité *f.*
- legalization** li:ɡəlaɪzəʃən *n.* legalisation *f.*
- legalize** 'li:ɡəlaɪz *tr.* légaliser, autoriser.
- legally** 'li:ɡəli *adv.* juridiquement, légitimement, légalement.
- legatary** 'legətəri *n.* légataire *m.*
- legate** 'legɪt *n.* légat; délégué *m.*
- legatee** 'legəti *n.* légataire *m.*
- legation** 'li:ɡeɪʃən *n.* légation *f.*
- legator** 'legəteɪz *n.* testateur *m.*, testatrice *f.*
- legend** 'ledʒənd *n.* légende; chronique *f.*
- legendary** 'ledʒəndəri *n.* légende *f.*; légendaire *m.*
- legendary** 'ledʒəndəri *adj.* légendaire, fabuleux.
- legerdemain** 'ledʒərdi'meɪn *n.* tour de passe-passe, tour d'adresse *m.*, prestidigitation *f.*
- leger-line** 'ledʒəlaɪn *n.* ligne postiche *f.*
- legged** legd, 'legɪd *adj.* à jambes.
- legging** 'legɪŋ *n.* grande guêfre, jambière, molle-tière *f.*
- leghorn** 'leɡəzn *n.* paille d'Italie; espèce de poule blanche.
- legibility** 'ledʒəbɪlɪti *n.* lisibilité, netteté d'écriture *f.*, caractère lisible *m.*
- legible** 'ledʒəbəl *adj.* lisible.
- legibly** 'ledʒəbəlɪ *adv.* lisiblement.
- legion** 'li:ʒən *n.* légion *f.*
- legionary** 'li:ʒənəri *n.* légionnaire; soldat légionnaire *m.*
- legionary** 'li:ʒənəri *adj.* légionnaire; de légion.
- legislate** 'ledʒɪsleɪt *intr.* faire des lois.
- legislation** 'ledʒɪsleɪʃən *n.* législation *f.*
- legislative** 'ledʒɪsleɪtɪv *adj.* législatif.
- legislator** 'ledʒɪsleɪtəz *n.* législateur *m.*
- legislature** 'ledʒɪsleɪʃən *n.* législature *f.*
- legitimacy** li'dʒɪtɪməsi *n.* légitimité *f.*
- legitimate** li'dʒɪtɪmət *adj.* légitime; authentique.
- legitimate** li'dʒɪtɪmət *tr.* légitimer.
- legitimately** li'dʒɪtɪmətli *adv.* légitimement
- legitimation** li'dʒɪtɪmeɪʃən *n.* légitimation *f.*
- legitimist** li'dʒɪtɪmɪst *n.* légitimiste *m.*
- legitimise** li'dʒɪtɪmaɪz *tr.* see *legitimate*.
- legume** 'legjum *n.* légume *m.*
- leguminous** li:ɡjuːmɪnəs *adj.* légumineux.
- leisure** 'li:ʒəz *n.* loisir *m.*; commodité, liberté d'esprit *f.*; *at leisure*, de loisir; *be at leisure*, être libre, être de loisir.
- leisureliness** 'li:ʒəzɪnəs *n.* loisir *m.*
- leisurely** 'li:ʒəzli *adv.* à loisir, peu à peu.
- lemma** 'lemə *n.* lemme *m.*
- lemon** 'lemən *n.* citron *m.*
- lemonade** 'lemən'eɪd *n.* limonade *f.*
- lemon-grass** 'leməŋɡræs *n.* schéanthé, jone odorant *m.*
- lemon-juice** 'leməndʒuːs *n.* jus de citron *m.*
- lemon-squeezer** 'lemənskwi:zəz *n.* presse-citrons *m.*
- lemon-tree** 'leməntʀi *n.* citronnier *m.*
- lemur** 'li:məz *n.* lémurien, maki *m.*

lend lænd *tr.* prêter; (*on hire*) louer; *lend a hand*, aider; donner un coup de main.
lendable ˈlændəbəl *adj.* prêttable.
lender ˈlændəz *n.* prêteur *m.*, prêteuse *f.*
length lenth *n.* longueur; étendue *f.*; degré, point *m.*; durée *f.*, espace *m.*; *full length*, en pied, de grandeur naturelle; *at full length*, tout au long; en toutes lettres; *at great length*, fort au long, longuement; *two feet in length*, deux pieds de longueur; *go to great lengths*, aller bien loin; *at length*, enfin, à la fin; (*lengthily*) au long; *fall full length*, tomber tout de son long.
lengthen ˈlenthən *tr.* allonger, étendre; rallonger; (*time*) prolonger; *lengthen out*, étendre, prolonger. — *intr.* devenir plus long, s'allonger, s'étendre; (*of time*) se prolonger; (*of days*) grandir, croître.
lengthily ˈlenthɪli *adv.* longuement.
lengthiness ˈlenthɪnis *n.* longueur, prolixité *f.*
lengthwise ˈlenthwaɪz *adv.* en longueur, de long, en long.
lengthy ˈlenthɪ *adj.* un peu long, ennuyeux, prolixe.
leniency ˈlɪniənsɪ *n.* douceur, indulgence *f.*
lenient ˈlɪniənt *adj.* doux, indulgent; lénitif.
leniently ˈlɪniəntli *adv.* avec douceur, avec indulgence.
lenitive ˈlɛnɪtv *n.* lénitif, calmant, émoullent *m.*
lenitive ˈlɛnɪtv *adj.* lénitif, adoucissant.
lenity ˈlɛnɪtɪ *n.* douceur; indulgence; clémence *f.*
lens lens *n.* lentille, loupe *f.*
lens-shaped ˈlɛnzʃeɪpt *adj.* lenticulaire; lenticulé.
Lent lent *n.* carême *m.*; *Lent lily*, narcisse des prés; *keep Lent*, faire carême.
lent lent *v.* see *lend*.
Lenten ˈlɛntn *adj.* de carême.
lenticular ˈlɛntɪkjələ *adj.* lenticulaire; lenticulé.
lentil ˈlɛntɪl *n.* lentille *f.*
leonine ˈliːnɪn *adj.* de loin, léonin.
leopard ˈlepəd *n.* léopard *m.*
leper ˈlepəz *n.* lépreux *m.*, lépreuse *f.*
lepidopterous ˈlepɪdɒptərəs *adj.* lépidoptère.
leporine ˈlepəzɪn *adj.* de lièvre.
leprosy ˈlepɪzɪ *n.* lèpre *f.*
leprous ˈlepɪzəs *adj.* lépreux, ladre.
lese-majesty ˈliːzˈmædʒɪstɪ *n.* lèse-majesté *f.*
lesion ˈliːʒən *n.* lésion *f.*
less les *adv.* moins; *less and less*, de moins en moins; *no less*, rien moins; pas moins; *so much the less*, d'autant moins; *one workman less*, un ouvrier de moins.
less les *adj.* moindre, plus petit, inférieur; *grow less*, rapetisser, se rapetisser; diminuer.
less les *n.* moins; moindre; inférieur *m.*
lessee ˈleːsi *n.* locataire à bail; preneur *m.*
lessen ˈlesən *tr.* rapetisser; diminuer, amoindrir; (*lower*) rabaisser. — *intr.* diminuer, s'amoindrir, se rapetisser.
lesser ˈlesəz *adj.* moindre, plus petit; mineur, petit.

lesser ˈlesəz *adv.* (*rare*) à un moindre degré; moins.
lesson ˈlesən *n.* leçon; répétition *f.*
lessor ˈleːsəz *n.* bailleur *m.*, bailleuse *f.*
lest lest *conj.* de peur que, de crainte que.
let let *tr.* laisser, permettre, souffrir; (*cause, make*) faire; (*a house*) louer; *let alone*, laisser tranquille, laisser seul; (*a thing*) laisser, laisser là; *let it alone*, n'en rien faire, ne pas s'en mêler; *let blood*, saigner; *let fly*, tirer, faire partir; *let know*, faire savoir; *let loose*, lâcher, déchaîner; *house to let*, maison à louer; *let him come*, qu'il vienne; *let us go*, allons; *let in*, faire, laisser entrer; ouvrir la porte à; *let into*, faire, laisser entrer; initier; communiquer; *let off*, laisser partir, laisser échapper; (*of firearms*) tirer, faire partir, décharger; *he was let off with a fine*, il en fut quitte pour une amende; *let down*, faire descendre; baisser, abattre, *let out*, laisser sortir; *let up*, *let upstairs*, faire, laisser monter. — *intr.* (*rare*) regarder; *let up*, cesser; devenir moins sévère.
let let *n.* empêchement; obstacle, délai *m.*
lethal ˈliːðəl *adj.* mortel, fatal.
lethargic ˈleːθɑːdʒɪk *adj.* léthargique.
lethargy ˈleːθɑːdʒɪ *n.* léthargie *f.*
Lethean ˈleːθiən *adj.* du Léthé, de l'oubli.
letter ˈletəz *n.* lettre *f.*; *letter of attorney*, procuration.
letter ˈletəz *tr.* inscrire; (*a book*) mettre le titre au dos de.
letter ˈletəz *n.* loueur *m.*, loueuse *f.*
letter-box ˈletəzbɒks *n.* boîte aux lettres *f.*
letter-carrier ˈletəzkeɪəz *n.* facteur *m.*
letter-case ˈletəzkeɪs *n.* porte-lettres *m.*
letter-drop ˈletəzdɒp *n.* ouverture aux lettres *f.*
lettered ˈletəd *adj.* lettré, savant; littéraire; avec le titre marqué au dos.
letter-head ˈletəhed *n.* en-tête *m.*, tête de lettre *f.*
lettering ˈletərɪŋ *n.* titre *m.*
letter-press ˈletəzprez *n.* impression typographique *f.*
letter-scales ˈletəzskeɪz *n.* pèse-lettres *m.*
lettuce ˈletɪs *n.* laitue *f.*
let-up ˈletap *n.* (*slang*) relâchement *m.*; cesse, cessation *f.*
leucorrhoea ˈljuːkəˈziːə *n.* leucorrhée *f.*; fleurs blanches *f. pl.*
Levant ˈlevənt *adj.* oriental, du Levant, de l'Orient.
Levant ˈlevənt *intr.* décamper, s'enfuir.
Levant ˈlevənt *n.* Levant, Orient *m.*
Levantine ˈlevəntɪn *n.* Levantin *m.*; (*cloth*) levantine *f.*
levator ˈlevetəz *n.* (*muscle*) élévateur *m.*
levee ˈleːvi *n.* lever *m.*; réception *f.*
level ˈlevəl *tr.* aplanir, niveler, mettre de niveau; (*firearms*) pointer, ajuster, viser, baisser; (*a blow*) porter, assener; (*throw down*) renverser; *level to the ground*, raser, détruire, renverser; *level up*,

- élever au niveau de; *level down*, abaisser au même niveau. — *intr.* viser, mettre en joue, pointer, ajuster; s'aplanir, se niveler.
- level** ʽlevəl *n.* niveau *m.*; surface unie; visée *f.*; pays plat *m.*; *on a level*, de niveau; *dead level*, niveau parfaitement uni; *on the level*, (*slang*) franc et loyal.
- level** ʽlevəl *adj.* uni, de niveau, égal; *level with*, au niveau de, de niveau avec; *do one's level best*, faire tous ses efforts.
- leveler** ʽlevələz *n.* (*politics*) niveleur, égalitaire; (*tool*) aplanisseur *m.*
- level-headed** ʽlevəl'hedɪd, ʽlevəl'hedɪd *adj.* imperturbable, qui a la tête calme.
- leveling** ʽlevəlɪŋ *n.* nivellement; aplanissement; pointage *m.*
- leveling-rod** ʽlevəlɪŋəd *n.* mire de nivellement *f.*, jalon *m.*
- levelness** ʽlevəlnəs *n.* niveau *m.*; égalité *f.*
- lever** ʽlɪvəz *n.* levier *m.*; bascule *f.*
- leveret** ʽlevərəz *n.* levraut *m.*
- leviable** ʽleviəbəl *adj.* qui peut être levé.
- leviathan** ʽlɪvaɪəθən *n.* léviathan *m.*
- levigate** ʽlevɪɡet *tr.* broyer, pulvériser; (*rare*) aplanir; polir.
- levigation** ʽlevɪɡeeʃən *n.* pulvérisation *f.*
- levitation** ʽlevɪteeʃən *n.* action de rendre léger; légèreté *f.*
- Levitical** ʽlɪvɪtɪkəl *adj.* lévitique, des lévites.
- levity** ʽlevɪtɪ *n.* légèreté, inconstance *f.*
- levy** ʽlevɪ *tr.* lever; imposer.
- levy** ʽlevɪ *n.* levée *f.*
- lewd** ʽljʊd *adj.* lascif, impudique, déréglé, luxurieux.
- lewdly** ʽljʊdli *adv.* impudiquement, lascivement.
- lewdness** ʽljʊdnəs *n.* lasciveté, impudicité, luxure *f.*; libertinage *m.*
- lewis** ʽljʊz *n.* (*tenon*) louve en trois pièces *f.*
- lexicographer** ʽleksɪ'kɒɡrəfəz *n.* lexicographe *m.*
- lexicographic** ʽleksɪkə'græfɪk *adj.* lexicographique.
- lexicography** ʽleksɪ'kɒɡrəfi *n.* lexicographie *f.*
- lexicology** ʽleksɪ'kɒlədʒɪ *n.* lexicologie *f.*
- lexicon** ʽleksɪkən *n.* lexique *m.*
- Leyden** ʽleɪdn *n.*: *Leyden jar*, bouteille de Leyde.
- liability** ʽlaɪəbɪlɪtɪ *n.* responsabilité *f.*; tendance, danger; liabilities, engagements, passif *m.*; *with limited liability*, en commandite.
- liable** ʽlaɪəbəl *adj.* sujet, exposé, passible, responsable.
- liaison** ʽliəzəŋ *n.* liaison (de lettres; de deux personnes) *f.*
- liana** ʽli'eənə *n.* liane *f.*
- liar** ʽlaɪəz *n.* menteur *m.*, menteuse *f.*
- lias** ʽlaɪəs *n.* lias *m.*
- libation** ʽlɪbəʃən *n.* libation *f.*
- libel** ʽlɪbəəl *n.* libelle, écrit diffamatoire *m.*; diffamation *f.*
- libel** ʽlɪbəəl *tr.* diffamer.
- libeler** ʽlɪbələz *n.* libelliste, diffamateur *m.*
- libelous** ʽlɪbələs *adj.* diffamatoire.
- liberal** ʽlɪbəərəl *n.* (*politics*) libéral *m.*
- liberal** ʽlɪbəərəl *adj.* libéral, généreux.
- liberalism** ʽlɪbəərəlɪzəm *n.* libéralisme *m.*
- liberality** ʽlɪbə'reɪlɪtɪ *n.* libéralité *f.*
- liberalize** ʽlɪbəərəlaɪz *tr.* rendre libéral; libéraliser.
- liberally** ʽlɪbəərəli *adv.* libéralement.
- liberate** ʽlɪbəzet *tr.* rendre libre, affranchir, libérer.
- liberation** ʽlɪbə'zeɪʃən *n.* mise en liberté *f.*, élargissement; affranchissement *m.*; libération *f.*
- liberator** ʽlɪbəzetəz *n.* libérateur *m.*; libératrice *f.*
- libertine** ʽlɪbərtɪn *n.* libertin *m.*, libertine *f.*
- libertine** ʽlɪbərtɪn *adj.* libertin; déréglé.
- libertinism** ʽlɪbərtɪnɪzəm *n.* libertinage *m.*
- liberty** ʽlɪbərtɪ *n.* liberté *f.*; *cap of liberty*, bonnet phrygien.
- libidinous** ʽlɪ'bɪdn-əs *adj.* libidineux.
- librarian** ʽlɪbr'eɪʃən *n.* bibliothécaire *m.*
- library** ʽlɪbrəri *n.* bibliothèque *f.*
- librate** ʽlɪbrzet *tr.* balancer. — *intr.* balancer; se tenir en équilibre.
- libration** ʽlɪbr'eɪʃən *n.* balancement, équilibre *m.*; libration *f.*
- libratory** ʽlɪbrətəri *adj.* de libration; en équilibre.
- librettist** ʽlɪbrətɪst *n.* parolier, librettiste *m.*
- libretto** ʽlɪbrɛtə *n.* libretto *m.*
- lice** ʽlaɪs *n.* see *louse*.
- license** ʽlaɪsəns *tr.* autoriser, accorder une autorisation à; breveter; accorder un privilège à; accorder une licence à; patenter.
- license** ʽlaɪsəns *n.* licence; permission *f.*; dérèglement; privilège; brevet *m.*; patente *f.*
- licensee** ʽlaɪsən'si *n.* breveté, patenté; privilège *m.*
- licentiate** ʽlaɪ'sensɪt *n.* licencié *m.*
- licentious** ʽlaɪ'sensjəs *adj.* licencieux, libertin.
- licentiously** ʽlaɪ'sensjəslɪ *adv.* licencieusement.
- licentiousness** ʽlaɪ'sensjəsnəs *n.* licence *f.*; dérèglement, libertinage *m.*
- lichen** ʽlɪkɪn *n.* lichen *m.*
- lichenaceous** ʽlɪkɪ'neɪʃəs *adj.* lichéné, licheneux.
- licit** ʽlɪst *adj.* licite, légal, permis.
- lick** ʽlɪk *tr.* lécher; laper; flanquer des coups à, rosser; *lick into shape*, faire prendre tournure à; *lick up*, laper, avaler, dévorer.
- lick** ʽlɪk *n.* coup *m.*; action de lécher; chose léchée *f.*
- lickerish** ʽlɪkərɪʃ *adj.* friand; avide.
- lickerishly** ʽlɪkərɪʃli *adv.* avec friandise; lascivement.
- licking** ʽlɪkɪŋ *n.* coups *m. pl.*; roulée raclée, rossée *f.*
- lickspittle** ʽlɪksptɪl *n.* parasite abject, chien couchant *m.*
- licorice** ʽlɪkərɪs *n.* réglisse *f.*
- liCTOR** ʽlɪktəz *n.* licteur *m.*
- lid** ʽlɪd *n.* couvercle *m.*; (*of the eye*) paupière *f.*; (*botany*) opercule *m.*
- lie** ʽlaɪ *intr.* être couché; coucher; se coucher; re-

poser; être; être situé, se trouver s'appuyer, rester; demeurer; consister; (of a ship) être mouillé, être à l'ancre, *lie about*, traîner, *lie by*, se reposer, se tenir en réserve, (of things) être tenu en réserve; *lie down*, coucher, être couché, se coucher; *lie in*, être en couches; faire ses couches; *it lies against the wall*, il s'appuie contre le mur; *it all lies in this*, le tout repose sur ceci; *the difference lies in this*, la différence consiste en ceci; *here lies*, ci-git; *let anything lie*, laisser là quelque chose; *it lies in my power to*, il dépend de moi de: *lie heavy on* peser sur; tourmenter, *my honor lies at stake*, il y va de mon honneur; *lie alongside*, être bord à bord; *lie to*, être en panne; *lie idle*, chômer.

lie lai n. mensonge, démenti m.; *white lie* petit mensonge, mensonge officieux; *give the lie to*, donner un démenti à.

lie lai intr. mentir, dire un mensonge.

lieft lif adv. volontiers; *I had as lief*, j'aime autant.

liege lidz adj. lige, homme lige, vassal, *liege lord*, souverain; suzerain.

liegeman lidzmon n. homme lige m.

lien lïan n. hypothèque f., droit de recours, gage, nantissement m.

lieu lïou n. lieu, remplacement m.

lieutenancy lïo'tenansi n. lieutenance f.

lieutenant lïo'tenont n. lieutenant m.

life laif n. [pl. *lives*] vie f.; vivant m., âme, vivacité f.; mouvement; naturel m., nature f.; *prime of life*, fleur de l'âge; *fashionable life*, beau monde; *single life*, célibat; *at that time of life*, à cet âge; *during his life*, de son vivant; *for life*, à vie; pour toute la vie; *hard labor for life*, travaux forcés à perpétuité; *never in my life*, jamais de ma vie; *from life*, d'après nature, *I cannot for the life of me*, je ne le peux pour tout au monde; *to the life*, exactement; *depart this life*, mourir; *fly for one's life*, chercher son salut dans la fuite; *give life to*, animer; *not on your life*, (slang) coupons court, pour rien au monde.

life-annuity laif'anjouiti n. rente viagère f.

life-belt laifbelt n. ceinture de sauvetage f.

life-blood laifblad n. sang, le plus pur de son sang; vie, âme f.

life-boat laifboot n. canot de sauvetage m.

life-buoy laifboui n. bouée de sauvetage f.

life-estate laifasteet n. propriété à vie f., usufruit m.

life-guard laifga:zd n. garde du corps m.

life-insurance laifinjo:zens n. assurance sur la vie f.

lifeless laiflæs adj. sans vie; inanimé, mort; sans âme.

lifelessly laiflæsi adv. sans vie, sans mouvement.

lifelessness laiflæsnis n. absence de vie; absence de mouvement f.

lifelike laiflaik adj. comme un être vivant, vivant, animé, d'après nature.

life-line laiflain n. garde-corps, garde-fou m.

lifelong laiflo:ŋ adj. de toute la vie.

life-preserver laifpreizvæz n. appareil de sauvetage. (slang) assommoir, casse-tête m.

life-rent laifreiz n. rente viagère f.

life-size laifsaiz n. grandeur naturelle f.

lifetime laiftaim n. vie f., vivant m.

lift lift n. action de soulever f., effort, coup de main m., charge f.; poids; (hoisting-machine) cric, treuil; (elevator) ascenseur m.; *give any one a lift (into a vehicle)*, aider quelqu'un à monter.

lift lift tr. soulever, lever, élever, hausser, relever; (rents) recevoir; (slang) voler.

ligament ligamont n. ligament; lien m.

ligamentous ligamontas adj. ligamenteux.

ligature ligatʒœ n. ligature; (music) liaison f.

light laif n. lumière, clarté f., jour m., lueur f.; *by the light of*, à la lumière de, à la clarté de; *it is light*, il fait jour, il fait clair, *give light*, éclairer; *by light*, à la lumière.

light laif intr. s'abattre, *light upon*, tomber sur, retomber.

light laif tr. allumer, (give light to) éclairer, illuminer.

light laif adj. léger, facile, agile, lesté, faible; gai.

light laif adj. clair, blanchâtre.

light-armed laif'ɑ:zmd, laifɑ:zmd adj. armé à la légère.

lighten laifn tr. alléger, soulager, alléger; égayer, réjouir; éclairer.

lighten laifn intr. faire des éclairs, éclairer.

lighter laifœz n. allumeur m., allumeuse; allège, gabare f.

lighterage laifœzidz n. frais d'allège m. pl.

lighterman laifœzmon m. gabarier m.

light-fingered laif'fingœd, laiffingœd adj. qui a les doigts crochus; à la main légère, fripon.

light-footed laif'futid, laiffutid adj. au pied léger; agile.

light-headed laif'hedid, laifhedid adj. qui a la tête légère; étourdi; en délire.

light-hearted laif'hætid, laifhœtid adj. enjoué, gai, réjoui.

light-horse laif'hœ:z n. cavalerie légère f.

lighthouse laifha:us n. phare, fanal m.

lighting laifn n. éclairage m., recuite f.

lightly laifli adv. légèrement; à la légère; lestement; facilement, aisément; galement.

light-minded laif'ma:ndid, laifma:ndid adj. à l'esprit léger; inconstant; frivole.

lightness laifnis n. légèreté; agilité f.

lightning laifnŋ n. éclair m., foudre f.; *flash of lightning*, éclair; *forked lightning*, éclair en zigzag; *sheet lightning*, éclair en nappe; *struck by lightning*, frappé de la foudre.

lightning-rod 'laɪtnɪŋəd n. paratonnerre m.
lights 'laɪts n. poumons m.pl.; (of calves) mou m.
lightship 'laɪtʃɪp n. bateau feu, bateau phare m.
lightsome 'laɪtsəm adj. clair; éclairé; gai.
ligneous 'lɪɡniəs adj. ligneux.
lignify 'lɪɡnɪfaɪ tr. lignifier. — intr. lignifier, se convertir en bois.
lignite 'lɪɡnaɪt n. lignite m.
lignum-vitæ 'lɪɡnəm'vɑːti n. gaïac, bois de gaïac m.
like 'laɪk tr. aimer, trouver à son goût, trouver bien; prendre goût à; trouver convenable; convenir; vouloir bien; être curieux; *I like the present*, j'aime le présent, le présent me plaît; *I don't like automobiling*, l'automobilisme ne me plaît pas; *she likes her new place*, elle se plaît dans sa nouvelle place; *I begin to like it*, je commence à y prendre goût; *as you like*, comme vous jugerez convenable; comme vous voudrez; *I should like to go there*, je voudrais bien y aller; *if you like*, si vous voulez.
like 'laɪk n. chose pareille f.; pareil m., pareille; même chose f.; (liking) goût; *do the like*, en faire autant; *give like for like*, rendre la pareille; *and the like*, et autres choses pareilles.
like 'laɪk adj. semblable, pareil, tel, même, égal, ressemblant; vraisemblable; *that is something like!* à la bonne heure! *look like*, avoir l'air de; ressembler à.
like 'laɪk adv. comme; en; tel que, telle que; probablement; *that is just like her*, c'est bien elle; je la reconnais bien là.
likelihood 'laɪkliːhʊd n. vraisemblance, apparence, probabilité f.
likely 'laɪkli adj. probable; vraisemblable, capable, dans le cas de, *I am likely to call on you*, j'irai probablement vous voir; *likely to*, fait pour; propre à; de nature à.
likely 'laɪkli adv. probablement: vraisemblablement.
like 'laɪkən tr. comparer; faire ressembler.
likeness 'laɪknɪs n. ressemblance; apparence f.; portrait, air m.
likewise 'laɪkwɑɪz adv. également, pareillement, de même, aussi.
liking 'laɪkɪŋ n. gré; goût m.; inclination; amitié f.
lilac 'laɪlək n. lilas m.
liliaceous 'lɪli'eɪʃəs adj. liliacé.
Lilliputian 'lɪlɪ'pjʊʃən n. Lilliputien m., Lilliputienne f.
Lilliputian 'lɪlɪ'pjʊʃən adj. lilliputien.
lily 'lɪli n. lis m.
lily-of-the-valley 'lɪliəvðə'væli n. muguet m.
limb 'lɪm n. membre; (edge) bord m.; (of a tree) grosse branche f.; (botany) limbe m.; *limb of the law*, homme de loi, robin.
limbed 'lɪmbd adj. membré.
limber 'lɪmbəz tr. *limber up*, amener l'avant-train.
limber 'lɪmbəz n. caisson avant-train m.

limber 'lɪmbəz adj. souple, flexible; agile.
limberness 'lɪmbəznɪs n. souplesse f.
limbo 'lɪmbə n. limbes m.pl.; (slang) prison f.
lime 'laɪm tr. chauler; gluer, engluer; prendre au gluau; prendre dans un piège.
lime 'laɪm n. lime, limette, lime acide f.; citron gallet m.
lime 'laɪm n. chaux; (for birds) glu f.; tilleul m.
lime-kiln 'laɪmkɪl n. chaufour, four à chaux m.
lime-pit 'laɪmpɪt n. carrière de calcaire f.
limestone 'laɪmstəʊn n. pierre calcaire; pierre à chaux f.; calcaire m.
lime-tree 'laɪmtʁi n. limettier; limonier; tilleul m.
limewater 'laɪmwɛtəz n. eau de chaux f.
limit 'lɪmɪt tr. limiter, borner, restreindre.
limit 'lɪmɪt n. limite, borne f.
limitable 'lɪmɪtəbəl adj. limitable.
limitation 'lɪmɪtəʃən n. limitation, restriction f.
limited 'lɪmɪtɪd adj. limité, borné; (mathematics) déterminé; *limited monarchy*, monarchie constitutionnelle; *limited joint-stock company*, société en commandite par actions.
limn 'lɪm tr. enluminer; peindre à l'aquarelle; peindre.
limner 'lɪmnəz n. enlumineur m., enlumineuse f.; peintre m.
limp 'lɪmp adj. mou, flasque, flexible, souple.
limp 'lɪmp intr. clocher, boiter, clopiner.
limpet 'lɪmpɪt n. lépas m.; patelle f.
limpid 'lɪmpɪd adj. limpide.
limpidity 'lɪm'pɪdɪti n. see *limpidness*.
limpidness 'lɪmpɪdnɪs n. limpidité f.
limpingly 'lɪmpɪŋli adv. en boiteux, en clochant.
limy 'laɪmi adj. calcaire; (viscous) gluant, visqueux.
linchpin 'lɪntʃpɪn n. esse; clavette d'essieu f.
linden 'lɪndən n. tilleul m.
line 'laɪn n. ligne; (rope) ficelle, corde; (railway) voie f.; (of business) genre d'affaires m., spécialité, partie; (of descent) lignée f.; *it's hard lines*, c'est bien rude; *send me a line*, écrivez-moi un mot.
line 'laɪn tr. garnir; doubler; fortifier; (trace) tracer; (border) border; (masonry) revêtir; (of animals) couvrir, saillir, lacer; *line up*, mettre en ligne, ranger.
lineage 'laɪnɪdʒ n. lignée, race, famille f.
lineal 'laɪniəl adj. linéaire; direct, en ligne directe; linéal.
lineally 'laɪniəlɪ adv. en ligne droite; en ligne directe.
lineament 'laɪniəmənt n. trait, linéament m.
linear 'laɪniəz adj. linéaire.
linen 'lɪnɪn n. toile, toile de lin f.; lin; (clothes) linge m.; *clean linen*, linge blanc.
linen 'lɪnɪn adj. de toile, de lin; de linge.
linen-drawer 'lɪnɪndreɪəz n. marchand de nouveautés; marchand de toile; linge m.; lingère f.

liner 'lɪnəz *n.* bande de remplissage *f.*; (*ship*) paquebot *m.*
ling lɪŋ *n.* (*fish*) lingue; (*plant*) bruyère (commune), brande *f.*
linger 'lɪŋgəz *intr.* traîner, lambiner; hésiter; languir; tarder; *linger behind*, rester en arrière.
lingerer 'lɪŋgəzəz *n.* trainard, lambin *m.*
lingering 'lɪŋgəzɪŋ *adj.* languissant; *lingering illness*, maladie de langueur.
lingeringly 'lɪŋgəzɪŋli *adv.* en traînant; lentement; avec langueur.
lingo 'lɪŋɡo *n.* langage; jargon *m.*
lingual 'lɪŋɡwəl *adj.* lingual.
linguist 'lɪŋɡwɪst *n.* linguiste; polyglotte *m.*
linguistic lɪŋ'ɡwɪstɪk *adj.* linguistique.
liniment 'lɪnɪmənt *n.* liniment *m.*
lining 'lɪnɪŋ *n.* doublure; garniture; (*of hats*) coiffe *f.*; (*masonry*) revêtement *m.*
link lɪŋk *n.* chaînon, anneau *m.*; chaîne; torche *f.*, flambeau; lien *m.*
link lɪŋk *tr.* lier; joindre; enchaîner, unir.
linkboy 'lɪŋkboɪ *n.* porte-flambeau *m.*
link-motion 'lɪŋkməʊʃən *n.* (*in a locomotive*) excentrique du tiroir *m.*
linnet 'lɪnɪt *n.* linotte *f.*
linoleum lɪ'noʊliəm *n.* linoléum *m.*
linotype 'lɪnətaɪp *n.* linotype *f.*
linseed 'lɪnsɪd *n.* graine de lin *f.*
linsey-woolsey lɪnzi'wʊlzi *n.* tiretaine, tartanelle *f.*; (*rare*) galimatias, jargon *m.*
linstock 'lɪnstɒk *n.* boutefeuf *m.*
lint lɪnt *n.* filasse; charpie *f.*
lintel 'lɪntl *n.* linteau *m.*
lion 'lɪən *n.* lion *m.*
lioness 'lɪənɪs *n.* lionne *f.*
lionize 'lɪənəɪz *tr.* fêter extravagamment, faire une célébrité de; montrer les curiosités à. — *intr.* visiter les curiosités.
lion's-tail 'lɪənzteɪl *n.* (*plant*) queue-de-lion *f.*
lip lɪp *n.* lèvres *f.*; (*of things*) bord *m.*; (*of some animals*) babine *f.*; *curl one's lip*, faire sa lippe.
lipped lɪpt *adj.* aux lèvres; labié.
lip-salve 'lɪpsəlv *n.* pommade pour les lèvres *f.*
liqueate 'lɪkwet *v.* see *liquefy*.
liquefaction lɪkwɪ'fækʃən *n.* liquéfaction *f.*
liquefiable 'lɪkwɪfəɪəbəl *adj.* liquéfiable.
liquefy 'lɪkwɪfaɪ *tr.* liquéfier, fondre. — *intr.* se liquéfier.
liquescence lɪkwesəns *n.* fusibilité *f.*
liquescent lɪkwesənt *adj.* fusible.
liqueur lɪ'kɔːz *n.* liqueur (sucrée) *f.*
liquid 'lɪkwɪd *adj.* liquide, doux, coulant; (*phonetics*) mouillé.
liquid 'lɪkwɪd *n.* liquide *m.*; (*consonant*) liquide *f.*
liquidate 'lɪkwɪdet *tr.* tirer au clair, liquider, solder, acquitter.
liquidation lɪkwɪ'deɪʃən *n.* liquidation *f.*

liquidator 'lɪkwɪdetəz *n.* liquidateur *m.*
liquidity lɪ'kwɪdɪti *n.* see *liquidness*.
liquidness 'lɪkwɪdnɪs *n.* liquidité *f.*
liquor 'lɪkəz *n.* liqueur, boisson *f.*; *in liquor, the worse for liquor*, ivre.
lisp lɪsp *tr.* bégayer; dire en prononçant les s et z comme θ. — *intr.* bégayer; prononcer les s et z comme θ.
lisp lɪsp *n.* bégayement *m.*; mauvaise prononciation des s et z *f.*
lisper 'lɪspəz *n.* personne qui prononce mal les s et z *f.*; bégayer *m.*, bégayeuse *f.*
lispingly 'lɪspɪŋli *adv.* en bégayant.
lissom 'lɪsəm *adj.* souple, pliant, flexible; léger, actif.
list lɪst *n.* liste; listière *f.*; listel *m.*; barrière *f.*; *civil list*, liste civile; *wine list*, carte des vins.
list lɪst *tr.* garnir de listière; rayer; (*enroll*) enrôler. engregistrer. — *intr.* s'engager; s'enrôler.
list lɪst *intr.* vouloir, désirer; (*of a ship*) s'incliner.
list lɪst *intr.* écouter, faire attention.
list lɪst *tr.* enclore pour un tournoi.
list lɪst *n.* (*sea-term*) faux côté *m.*
list lɪst *n.* lice, arène *f.*
listed 'lɪstɪd *adj.* rayé, à raies.
listel 'lɪstl *n.* listel *m.*
listen 'lɪsən *intr.* écouter; *listen to*, écouter.
listener 'lɪsənəz *n.* auditeur; écouteur *m.*
listerism 'lɪstəɪzəm *n.* traitement antiseptique de Lister *m.*
listless 'lɪstləs *adj.* nonchalant; insouciant; inattentif.
listlessly 'lɪstləʃli *adv.* nonchalamment; avec insouciance; inattentivement.
listlessness 'lɪstləsnɪs *n.* nonchalance, insouciance; inattention *f.*
litany 'lɪtəni *n.* litanie *f.*
liter 'lɪtəz *n.* litre *m.*
literal 'lɪtərəl *adj.* littéral; par des lettres.
literally 'lɪtərəli *adv.* littéralement; à la lettre; au pied de la lettre.
literalness 'lɪtərəlnɪs *n.* littéralité *f.*
literarily 'lɪtərəɪli *adv.* littérairement.
literary 'lɪtərəɪ *adj.* littéraire; lettré; *literary man*, littérateur
literatim lɪtə'zeɪtɪm *adv.* mot à mot, exactement.
literature 'lɪtəətʃəz *n.* littérature *f.*
litharge 'lɪθɑːdʒ *n.* litharge *f.*
lithe lɪð *adj.* pliant, flexible, souple; doux, agréable.
litheness 'lɪðnɪs *n.* flexibilité, souplesse *f.*
lithesome 'lɪðsəm *adj.* see *lissom*.
lithia 'lɪθiə *n.* lithine *f.*
lithiasis lɪ'θaiəsɪs *n.* lithiase, lithiasie *f.*
lithic 'lɪθɪk *adj.* lithique, urique.
lithium 'lɪθiəm *n.* lithium *m.*
lithograph 'lɪθəɡrə:f *n.* lithographie *f.*

- lithograph** 'liθəgzɜf *tr.* lithographier.
lithographer li'θəgzɜfɜz *n.* lithographe *m.*
lithographic li'θəgzɜfɪk *adj.* lithographique.
lithography li'θəgzɜfɪ *n.* lithographie *f.*
lithology li'θɛlədʒɪ *n.* lithologie *f.*
lithotomy li'θɛtəmi *n.* lithotomie, cystotomie *f.*
lithotripsy li'θɛtɪtɪ *n.* lithotritie *f.*
litigant 'litɪɡənt *n.* litigant, plaideur *m.*, plaideuse *f.*
litigant 'litɪɡənt *adj.* en litige; litigant.
litigate 'litɪɡet *tr.* plaider, disputer. — *intr.* plaider, être en procès.
litigation li'tɪɡeɪʃən *n.* litige, procès *m.*
litigious li'tɪdʒəs *adj.* litigieux, contentieux; processif.
litigiously li'tɪdʒəsli *adv.* en chicaneur, contentieusement.
litigiousness li'tɪdʒəsnis *n.* chicane; humeur processive *f.*; esprit litigieux *m.*
litmus 'litməs *n.* tournesol *m.*; *litmus paper*, papier de tournesol.
litoral 'li'təʊəl *adj.* maritime, littoral, riverain.
litotes 'li:təʊtɪz *n.* litote *f.*
litter 'li:tɜz *tr.* pourvoir de litière, faire la litière à; (*disorder*) mettre en désordre, éparpiller, jeter ça et là; (*of animals*) mettre bas.
litter 'li:tɜz *n.* brancard *m.*, civière, litière *f.*; fumier, foin, désordre *m.*; (*of animals*) portée, ventrée *f.*
litterateur li'tɜʊə'tɜ:z *n.* littérateur *m.*
little 'litl *adv.* peu, un peu, pas beaucoup, peu de chose, peu de, guère de; *but little*, guère; *not a little*, pas mal, pas peu; *little by little*; petit à petit, peu à peu; *as little as possible*, le moins possible; *ever so little*, tant soit peu.
little 'litl *adj.* petit, minime, faible, exigü; *little one*, enfant, petit enfant.
little 'litl *n.* peu *m.*
littleness 'litlnɪs *n.* petitesse *f.*
liturgic li'tɜ:dzɪk *adj.* liturgique.
liturgy 'li:tɜ:dzɪ *n.* liturgie *f.*
live li:v *intr.* vivre, (*reside*) demeurer, habiter; *live out of the house*, ne pas demeurer à la maison; *live by*, vivre de; *live from hand to mouth*, vivre au jour le jour; *live in New York*, demeurer à New-York, habiter New-York; *live on*, vivre de, se nourrir de, subsister de; *enough to live on*, de quoi vivre; *live up to one's income*, dépenser tout son revenu. — *tr.* mener (une vie); *live down*, survivre à, faire taire.
live li:v *adj.* vivant; en vie; (*of coals*) ardent, allumé, vif; *live wire*, fil chargé.
lived li:vɪd *adj.* ayant vie; de vie.
livelihood 'li:vli:həd *n.* vie, existence, nourriture subsistance *f.*; gagne-pain *m.*
liveliness 'li:vlnɪs *n.* vivacité; gaieté *f.*
livelong 'li:vləŋ *adj.* long, éternel, sans fin; *the livelong day*, toute la sainte journée,

- lively** 'li:vli *adj.* vif, gai, enjoué, animé; vivant.
live-oak 'li:vʊk *n.* chêne vert *m.*
liver 'li:vɜz *n.* vivant *m.*; *fast liver*, bon vivant.
liver 'li:vɜz *n.* foie *m.*
liverwort 'li:vɜ:zwɜ:t *n.* (*plant*) hépatique *f.*
livery 'li:vɜ:z *n.* livrée; (*of horses*) pension; (*law*) mise en possession; (*of minors*) émancipation *f.*; *full livery*, grande livrée; *undress livery*, petite livrée.
liveryman 'li:vɜ:zmən *n.* homme qui porte la livrée; (*in London*) notable; électeur municipal *m.*
livery-stable 'li:vɜ:zistɛbəl *n.* écurie de chevaux de louage; pension pour les chevaux *f.*; *livery-stable keeper*, loueur de chevaux.
lives li:vz *n. pl.* see *life*.
livid 'li:vɪd *adj.* livide, pâle.
lividity 'li:vɪdɪtɪ *n.* lividité *f.*
living 'li:vɪŋ *n.* vie, subsistance, existence *f.*; bénéfice *m.*; cure; (*eating*) chère, cuisine *f.*; *for a living*, pour vivre; pour gagner sa vie.
living 'li:vɪŋ *adj.* vivant; vif; vivifiant; *while living*, de son vivant; *living rock*, rocher naturel.
lixivial li:k'si:viəl *adj.* lixiviel.
lixivate li:k'si:vɪt *tr.* lessiver.
lizard 'li:zɜ:d *n.* lézard *m.*
lo lo *interj.* voici! voilà! voyez! regardez! *lo and behold!* voilà que!
loach lo:tʃ *n.* (*fish*) loche, dormille *f.*
load lo:əd *n.* charge-*f.*; fardeau; travail *m.*; (*cartful*) voie, charrette; quantité *f.*, tas *m.*; *give way under the load*, succomber sous le faix.
load lo:əd, lo:d *tr.* charger; combler, accabler; *loaded stick*, canne plombée; *loaded dice*, dés pipés.
load-line 'lo:ədlaɪn *n.* ligne de flottaison *f.*
loaf lo:f *intr.* fainéanter, flâner, vagabonder, badauder; *loaf one's time away*, gaspiller son temps; *loaf about town*, battre le pavé.
loaf lo:f *n.* pain *m.*; *loaf of bread*, pain; *loaf sugar*, sucre en pain.
loafer 'lo:fɜ:z *n.* fainéant, vagabond, batteur de pavé *m.*
loam lo:əm *n.* terre glaise, marne argileuse *f.*
loam lo:əm *tr.* marnier, glaiser.
loamy 'lo:əmi *adj.* argilleux, glaiseux, marneux.
loan lo:ən *n.* prêt; *emprunt m.*
loan lo:ən *tr.* prêter.
loan-shark 'lo:ənʃɜ:k *n.* usurier *m.*
loath lo:əθ *adj.* fâché, peiné; *be loath*, avoir de la répugnance; être fâché.
loathe lo:əθ *tr.* hair, détester, abhorrer; avoir du dégoût pour, de l'aversion pour; *I loathe meat*, la viande me répugne.
loathful 'lo:əθfəl *adj.* dégoûtant.
loathing 'lo:əθɪŋ *n.* dégoût *m.*; aversion, répugnance, horreur *f.*
loathingly 'lo:əθɪŋli *adv.* à contre-cœur, avec répugnance, avec dégoût.

loathsome 'loodsəm *adj.* dégoûtant; détestable; horrible, odieux.
loathsome 'loodsəmnis *n.* qualité dégoûtante *f.*; dégoût *m.*
lob lɒb *n.* rustre, lourdaud, butor *m.*; (*worm*) arénicole *f.*
lobby 'lɒbi *n.* antichambre *f.*; couloir *m.*; (*waiting-room*) salle d'attente *f.*; (*of a theater*) foyer *m.*
lobe lɒb *n.* lobe *m.*
lobed 'lɒbd *adj.* lobé.
lobelia lɒ'bi:liə *n.* lobélie *f.*
lobster 'lɒbstəz *n.* homard *m.*; écrevisse de mer *f.*; (*slang*) nigaud, animal *m.*
lobule 'lɒbjul *n.* lobule *m.*
local 'lɒkəl *adj.* local; topographique.
locality lɒ'kælɪti *n.* localité *f.*, endroit *m.*
localization lɒkəlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* localisation *f.*
localize 'lɒkəlaɪz *tr.* localiser.
locally 'lɒkəlɪ *adv.* localement.
locate 'lɒket *tr.* placer, établir, fixer.
location lɒ'keɪʃən *n.* situation *f.*; emplacement, placement, établissement, domicile *m.*
locative 'lɒkətɪv *adj.* locatif.
loch lɒk *n.* lac *m.*
loch lɒkɪə *n.* lochies *f. pl.*
lock lɒk *tr.* fermer à clef; serrer, presser; (*step in marching*) emboîter (le pas); (*a canal*) écluser; (*of wheels*) accrocher; *lock in*, enfermer, renfermer; *lock out*, fermer la porte à; (*workmen*) renvoyer, fermer ses ateliers à; *lock up*, serrer, enfermer, tenir sous clef; mettre au violon, mettre en prison, écrouer; (*printing*) serrer; *double lock*, fermer à double tour. — *intr.* fermer à clef; s'enfermer; s'adapter.
lock lɒk *n.* serrure; (*of a canal*) écluse; (*of a fire-arm*) platine *f.*, ressort *m.*; (*of a pond*) bonde; (*of hair*) touffe, mèche, boucle *f.*; *locks*, cheveux bouclés de cheveux; *spring lock*, serrure à secret; *under lock and key*, sous clef; *double lock*, serrure à double tour.
lockage 'lɒkɪdʒ *n.* écluses *f. pl.*; péage d'écluse *m.*
locker 'lɒkəz *n.* armoire *f.*; placard, tiroir; coffre *m.*
locket 'lɒktɪ *n.* médaillon; fermoir *m.*
lockjaw 'lɒkdʒ: *n.* tétanos *m.*
lock-keeper 'lɒkki:pə *n.* éclusier *m.*
lockout 'lɒkaʊt *n.* fermeture (d'un atelier) *f.*, renvoi en masse (des ouvriers) *m.*
lockram 'lɒkrəm *n.* toile grossière *f.*
locksmith 'lɒksmiθ *n.* serrurier *m.*
lock-stitch 'lɒkstɪtʃ *n.* point de navette *m.*, piqûre arrêtée *f.*
lookup 'lɒkʌp *n.* violon *m.*, prison *f.*
locomotion lɒkə'moʊʃən *n.* locomotion *f.*
locomotive lɒkə'moʊtɪv *adj.* mobile, locomotif.
locomotive lɒkə'moʊtɪv *n.* locomotive *f.*
locust 'lɒkəst *n.* sauterelle, locuste *f.*; caroubier *m.*; *seventeen-year locust*, cigale américaine.

locust-tree 'lɒkəstri *n.* caroubier; faux acacia, robinier *m.*
lode lɒd *n.* filon *m.*
lodestone 'lɒdstəʊn *n.* aimant *m.*
lodge lɒdʒ *tr.* loger; abriter; déposer; planter, enfoncer; (*a complaint*) porter; (*an appeal*) interjeter. — *intr.* loger, se loger, s'arrêter, se fixer.
lodge lɒdʒ *n.* maisonnette; loge; (*of a stag*) repêlée; (*of freemasons*) loge *f.*
lodger 'lɒdʒəz *n.* locataire *m.*
lodging 'lɒdʒɪŋ *n.* logis, logement *m.*; chambre *f.*; appartement *m.*; *furnished lodgings*, chambres garnies; appartement meublé; *let furnished lodgings*, louer en garni.
lodging-house 'lɒdʒɪŋhaʊs *n.* hôtel garni; logis *m.*
lodgment 'lɒdʒmənt *n.* logement; dépôt *m.*
loft lɒft *n.* étage; grenier *m.*
loftily 'lɒftɪli *adv.* haut; avec hauteur, pompeusement, fièrement.
loftiness 'lɒftɪnɪs *n.* élévation *f.*; ordre élevé *m.*; hauteur, fierté; pompe, sublimité *f.*
lofty 'lɒftɪ *adj.* haut, élevé, sublime; pompeux, fier, altier.
log lɒg *n.* souche, bûche, solive *f.*; (*of a ship*) loch *m.*; *heave the log*, jeter le loch.
logarithm 'lɒgəzɪðəm *n.* logarithme *m.*
logarithmic lɒgə'zɪdɪk *adj.* logarithmique.
logbook 'lɒgbʊk *n.* livre de loch; journal de bord *m.*
loggerhead 'lɒgəʒhed *n.* sot, lourdaud *m.*, bûche; (*turtle*) caouane *f.*; *come to loggerheads*, en venir aux mains; se prendre de querelle; *be at loggerheads*, aux prises, à couteaux tirés.
logic 'lɒdʒɪk *n.* logique *f.*
logical 'lɒdʒɪkəl *adj.* logique; de la logique.
logically 'lɒdʒɪkəlɪ *adv.* logiquement.
logician lɒ'dʒɪʃən *n.* logicien *m.*
logman 'lɒgmən *n.* bûcheron *m.*
logomachy lɒ'gɒməki *n.* logomachie, dispute de mots *f.*
logotype 'lɒgətaɪp *n.* bloc, logotype *m.*
logroll 'lɒgzrɒl *intr.* s'entraider dans le déboisement; (*of politicians*) s'entraider en maniant la législation.
logwood 'lɒgwud *n.* campêche, bois de campêche *m.*
loin lɔɪn *n.* (*of meat*) longe *f.*; loins, lombes, reins.
loiter 'lɔɪtəz *intr.* tarder, traîner, muser, lambiner, flâner. — *tr.* perdre, gaspiller; *loiter away one's time*, gaspiller son temps.
loiteringly 'lɔɪtərɪŋli *adv.* en paresseux, en fainéant.
lollipop 'lɒlɪpɒp *n.* sucre d'orge *m.*
loll lɔɪ *intr.* s'étaler, s'étendre; se prélasser; se pencher, s'appuyer; pendre. — *tr.* laisser pendre.
lone lɒn *adj.* solitaire; isolé, délaissé.
loneliness 'lɒnɪnɪs *n.* solitude *f.*; isolement *m.*
lonely 'lɒnli *adj.* solitaire; isolé, délaissé.

lonesome 'lɒnsəm *adj.* solitaire.

lonesomeness 'lɒnsəməns *n.* solitude *f.*; ennui *m.*

long lɒŋ *adv.* longtemps, longuement; depuis longtemps; pendant longtemps; le long *de*; durant; *a long extended line*, une ligne fort étendue; *how long has she been here?* combien de temps y a-t-il qu'elle est ici? *have you been here long?* y a-t-il longtemps que vous êtes ici? *all night long*, tout le long de la nuit; *ere long*, bientôt, avant peu; *long ago*, il y a longtemps; *not long ago*, il n'y a pas longtemps; *all my life long*, toute ma vie durant; *not long before*, peu de temps avant; *before long*, avant peu, sous peu, bientôt.

long lɒŋ *adj.* long; étendu, prolongé, allongé; *be three feet long*, avoir trois pieds de long, être long de trois pieds; *in the long run*, à la longue; *a long time*, longtemps, depuis longtemps, pendant longtemps; *be long on stocks*, garder des actions en attendant la hausse.

long lɒŋ *intr.* avoir bien envie; brûler d'envie; *I long to go there*, il me tarde d'y aller; *long for*, soupirer après; avoir un grand désir *de*.

long lɒŋ *n.* long *m.*; *that is the long and short of it*, voilà toute l'affaire; *the longs*, (stock exchange) ceux qui attendent la hausse.

longboat 'lɒŋbɒt *n.* chaloupe *f.*

longbow 'lɒŋbuː *n.* arc *m.*; *draw the longbow*, exagérer, blaguer.

longe lɒŋd *n.* see *lunge*.

longer 'lɒŋɡəz *adv.* plus longtemps, de plus, encore.

longer 'lɒŋɡəz *adj.* plus long.

longevity lɒŋ'dʒevrɪ *n.* longévité *f.*

longhand 'lɒŋhænd *n.* écriture ordinaire, écriture en entier *f.*

long-headed lɒŋ'hedɪd, 'lɒŋhedɪd *adj.* dolichocéphale; prudent, fin, rusé, à tête carrée.

longing 'lɒŋɪŋ *n.* désir ardent *m.*; envie, passion *f.*

longingly 'lɒŋɪŋli *adv.* avec ardeur; passionnément.

longish 'lɒŋɪʃ *adj.* un petit peu long, longuet.

longitude lɒŋdʒɪtʃud *n.* longitude *f.*; *longitude in*, longitude arrivée; *longitude by account*, longitude estimée.

longitudinal lɒŋdʒɪ'tʃjuːdn-l *adj.* longitudinal.

longitudinally lɒŋdʒɪ'tʃjuːdn-lɪ *adv.* longitudinalement.

long-legged lɒŋ'legɪd, 'lɒŋlegɪd *adj.* à longues jambes.

long-lived lɒŋ'laɪvd, 'lɒŋlaɪvd *adj.* qui vit longtemps; qui dure longtemps, de longue durée.

long-lost 'lɒŋlɒst *adj.* perdu depuis longtemps.

longshoreman 'lɒŋʃɔːzmən *n.* arrimeur, gabarier; débardeur *m.*

long-sighted lɒŋ'saɪtɪd, 'lɒŋsaɪtɪd *adj.* à longue vue; presbyte.

long-suffering lɒŋ'sʌfəɪŋ, 'lɒŋsʌfəɪŋ *adj.* endurant, patient.

long-tongued 'lɒŋtʌŋd *adj.* bavard.

long-winded lɒŋ'wɪndɪd, 'lɒŋwɪndɪd *adj.* *de* longue haleine; flâneux, traîné en longueur.

loo lʊ *n.* (card-game) mouche *f.*

look lʊk *intr.* regarder; avoir l'air; *look about*, regarder autour de soi; *look after*, regarder à; chercher; soigner; veiller à; *look at*, regarder; *look away*, détourner ses regards; *look back*, regarder en arrière; jeter un regard rétrospectif; *look down*, regarder en bas; baisser les yeux; *look for*, chercher; (expect) s'attendre à; *look forward*, regarder devant soi; attendre avec impatience; *look forward to*, s'attendre à; *look in*, faire une petite visite, entrer en passant; *look into*, regarder dans; examiner; *look on*, regarder; considérer; donner sur; être spectateur; *look over*, regarder par dessus; *look to*, veiller à; avoir soin de; prendre garde à; s'adresser à; *look through*, regarder à travers; parcourir; *look up*, regarder en haut; lever les yeux; être en voie de hausse; *look up to*, regarder; mettre son espoir en; compter sur; *look down upon*, regarder du haut de sa grandeur; *look ill*, avoir mauvaise mine; avoir l'air malade; *that looks bad*, cela a mauvaise apparence; *look well*, avoir bonne mine; avoir l'air bien portant; (of things) avoir une belle apparence; *look like*, avoir l'air de; ressembler; *look sharp*, dépêchez-vous; *look out*, être sur ses gardes; avoir l'œil au guet; être en vigie; *look out of*, regarder par; *look upon*, regarder; considérer. — *tr.*: *look at*, regarder; *look down*, contenir par des regards; dompter par des regards; *look over*, jeter un coup d'œil sur; parcourir des yeux; (a lesson) repasser; *look any one in the face*, regarder quelqu'un en face; *look any one up*, aller voir quelqu'un; *look anything up*, chercher quelque chose.

look lʊk *n.* regard, air *m.*; apparence, mine *f.*; coup d'œil *m.*; *good looks*, bonne mine; *have a good look at*, regarder bien; *take a last look at*, jeter un dernier regard cur.

looker-on lʊkə'sən *n.* spectateur, témoin *m.*

looking-glass 'lʊkɪŋɡlɑːs *n.* miroir *m.*; glace *f.*

lookout lʊkaʊt *n.* vue *f.*; guet *m.*; découverte, vigie *f.*; *keep a lookout*, avoir l'œil au guet; veiller.

loom lʊm *n.* métier de tisserand, métier à tisser; (of an oar) manche *m.*

loom lʊm *intr.* s'élever; paraître sur l'horizon, se dessiner.

looming 'lʊmɪŋ *n.* mirage *m.*

loon lʊn *n.* coquin, drôle, chenapan *m.*; coquaine, drôlesse *f.*; (bird) grand plongeon *m.*

loop lʊp *n.* bride *f.*; tenon; nœud coulant *m.*

looper lʊpəz *n.* arpenteuse *f.*, géomètre *m.*

loophole lʊpʰhɒl *n.* trou *m.*; ouverture; meurtrière; échappatoire, défecte *f.*; faux-fuyant *m.*

loose lʊs *adj.* délié, détaché, défecte; ample; peu serré; relâché, lâche; (of style) vague, peu rigide, décousu, sans liaison; (of character) licencieux, libre; *loose cash*, monnaie; *get loose*, se détacher.

loose lous *tr.* détacher; délier; relâcher; délivrer, lâcher, déchaîner.
loose lous *n.* liberté, licence *f.*
loosely lousli *adv.* librement; lâchement; nonchalamment; vaguement.
loosen lousen *tr.* détendre, lâcher, relâcher, délier; détacher; défaire; desserrer; ébranler.
looseness lousnis *n.* état desserré; état détendu; relâchement; caractère vague; caractère lâche *m.*; licence *f.*; *looseness of the bowels*, dévoiement, cours de ventre.
loosestrife lousstzif *n.* (*plant*) lysimachie, salicaire *f.*
loot lout *tr.* piller, saccager.
loot lout *n.* pillage *m.*
loot-table loutebel *n.* guéridon *m.*
lop lop *tr.* élaguer, émonder, ébrancher.
lop lop *n.* élagage, ébranchement *m.*
lop-eared lopedz *adj.* aux oreilles pendantes; (*of horses*) oreillard.
lop-sided lopsaidid *adj.* qui a un côté plus lourd que l'autre.
loquacious l'kwæsjəs *adj.* loquace.
loquaciously l'kwæsjəsli *adv.* loquacement.
loquaciousness l'kwæsjəsnis *n.* see *loquacity*.
loquacity l'kwæsjiti *n.* loquacité *f.*
lord lezd *n.* seigneur; maître; (*title*) lord *m.*; *my lord*, monseigneur; (*to a nobleman*) monsieur, *my lord*; *Lord's prayer*, oraison dominicale; *pater*; *Lord's Supper*, la Cène; *the year of our Lord*, l'an de grâce.
lord lezd *intr.* dominer, faire le maître; *lord it over any one*, tyranniser quelqu'un.
lord-lieutenant lezdljə'tenənt *n.* vice-roi *m.*
lordliness lezdlinis *n.* dignité; hauteur *f.*; orgueil *m.*
lordling lezdlɪŋ *n.* petit seigneur, hobereau *m.*
lordly lezdlɪ *adj.* de seigneur, noble; hautain.
lordly lezdlɪ *adv.* en seigneur; avec arrogance.
lordship lezdlɪp *n.* pouvoir *m.*; seigneurie *f.*
lore lɔːz *n.* savoir *m.*; science, doctrine, instruction *f.*
lorgnette lez'njet *n.* lorgnette *f.*
loricate leziket *tr.* enduire.
loris lɔːzɪs *n.* loris *m.*
lorn lezn *adj.* abandonné, délaissé, solitaire.
lory lɔːzi *n.* (*parrot*) lori *m.*
losable lousəbel *adj.* perdable.
lose louz, luz *tr.* perdre; *make any one lose anything*, faire perdre quelque chose à quelqu'un; *lose by*, perdre à; (*in value*) perdre de sa valeur; *lose one's temper*, s'emporter; *lose one's way*, s'égarer; *be lost at sea*, périr dans un naufrage; *lose sight of*, perdre de vue. — *intr.* perdre; *lose in any one's estimation*, baisser dans l'estime de quelqu'un.
loser lousəz *n.* perdant *m.*; *be a loser*, être en perte.
loss lɔːs *n.* perte *f.*; défaut *m.*; déperdition; (*of voice*) extinction *f.*; *at a loss*, dans l'embarras; em-

barrassé; *sell at a loss*, vendre à perte; *make good a loss*, réparer une perte.
lost lest *adj.* perdu; déchu; égaré; (*ruined*) abimé.
lost lest *v.* see *lose*.
lot lot *n.* sort, destin *m.*, part, quote-part, destinée; (*quantity*) quantité, grande quantité *f.*; (*of persons*) tas; (*at a sale*) lot *m.*, partie *f.*; *draw lots*, tirer au sort; *fall to one's lot*, arriver à quelqu'un; *échoir à*, tomber en partage à; *cast in one's lot with*, partager la fortune de; *bad lot*, tas de gré-dins; *maudite* engeance.
lot lot *tr.* assigner; lotir.
Lothario lə'θeɪziə *n.* Lothaire *m.*
lotion lə'ʊʃən *n.* lotion *f.*
lottery lə'teɪzɪ *n.* loterie *f.*
lotto lə'tɔ *n.* (*game*) loto *m.*
lotus lə'ʊtəs *n.* lotus *m.*
loud laud *adj.* haut; élevé, éclatant; bruyant, rétentissant; tapageur.
loudly ləudli *adv.* haut; fort; hautement; à haute voix; avec grand bruit.
loudness ləudnis *n.* force *f.*; bruit; éclat; tapage, ton tranchant *m.*
lounge laundʒ *intr.* baduader, flâner, rôder; être couché, être étendu; *lounge about*, battre le pavé.
lounge laundʒ *n.* promenade; démarche nonchalante *f.*; promenoir, rendez-vous; (*couch*) sofa *m.*
lounger ləundʒəz *n.* badaud, flâneur *m.*
lour laʊz *v.* see *lower*.
louse laʊs *n.* [pl. lice] pou *m.*
lously ləʊzli *adv.* en pousseux.
lousiness ləʊznɪs *n.* état pousseux *m.*, pouillerie *f.*
lousy ləʊzi *adj.* pousseux.
lout laʊt *n.* rustre, benêt, butor *m.*
loutish ləʊtɪʃ *adj.* benêt, rustre.
loutishly ləʊtɪʃli *adv.* en benêt, en rustre.
lovable ləvəbel *adj.* aimable, chérissable.
lovage ləvɪdʒ *n.* (*plant*) angélique, livèche *f.*
love lav *n.* amour *m.*; *for love*, par amour; *play for love*, jouer pour rien, jouer pour son plaisir; *be in love with*, être amoureux de, être épris de; *make love to*, faire la cour à, conter fleurette à; *fall in love with*, devenir amoureux de, devenir épris de; *give one's love to*, faire ses amitiés à; *labor of love*, tâche sans espoir de récompense; *my love to all*, mes amitiés à tous.
love lav *tr.* aimer, chérir, affectionner.
love-affair ləvəfeɪz *n.* amourette *f.*; amours *f. pl.*
love-apple ləvəpəl *n.* (*rare*) tomate, pomme d'amour *f.*
love-bird ləvbəɪd *n.* inséparable, psittacule *m.*
love-child ləvɪʃaɪld *n.* enfant naturel *m.*
love-knot ləvnet *n.* lacs d'amour, nœud *m.*
loveless ləvləs *adj.* sans amour; insensible.
love-letter ləvletəz *n.* billet doux, poulet *m.*
loveliness ləvlɪnɪs *n.* beauté, amabilité; nature ravissante *f.*, charme *m.*

lovelorn 'lavlə:zn *adj.* abandonnée de son amant; abandonné de son amante; délaissé.
lovely 'lavlɪ *adj.* aimable, charmant, ravissant, gracieux, beau.
love-making 'lavmēkɪŋ *n.* cour *f.*
love-match 'lavmætʃ *n.* mariage d'inclinaison *m.*
love-potion 'lavpooʃən *n.* philtre *m.*
lover 'lavəz *n.* amant *m.*, amante *f.*; amoureux *m.*, amoureuse *f.*
lovesick 'lavsɪk *adj.* malade d'amour.
loving 'lavɪŋ *adj.* aimant, affectueux, qui aime; affectionné.
loving-cup 'lavɪŋkʌp *n.* coupe de l'amitié *f.*
lovingly 'lavɪŋli *adv.* avec amour; affectueusement.
low ləʊ *adj.* bas; peu élevé; profond; (*of diet*) peu substantiel; (*of dress*) décolleté; (*of company*) mal composé; mauvais, faible; commun, canaille; vulgaire; trivial; (*of fever*) lent; (*in spirits*) triste, abattu; *in a low voice*, d'une voix faible; à voix basse; *bring low*, affaiblir; abattre, humilier; *lay low*, abattre, coucher par terre; *lie low*, attendre son occasion; *my funds are low*, les eaux sont basses chez moi.
low ləʊ, lo *adv.* bas; profondément; à voix basse; à bas prix.
low ləʊ *intr.* beugler, mugir.
low-born 'ləʊbɔ:zn *adj.* de basse naissance.
low-bred 'ləʊbred *adj.* mal élevé; vulgaire.
low-crowned 'ləʊkraʊnd *adj.* bas de forme.
lower 'ləʊəz *tr.* baisser, abaisser; descendre; rabaisser, humilier, ravalier; (*diminish*) diminuer, affaiblir; baisser.
lower 'ləʊəz *adj.* plus bas; inférieur; bas, inférieur; *lower down*, plus bas; *lower case*, (*printing*) bas de casse.
lower 'ləʊəz *intr.* froncer les sourcils, se refroger; (*of the weather*) s'assombrir, s'obscurcir, se couvrir.
lower-case 'ləʊəzkeɪs *adj.* (*printing*) bas de casse.
lowering 'ləʊəzɪŋ *adj.* couvert, sombre; menaçant, refrogné, rechigné.
loweringly 'ləʊəzɪŋli *adv.* d'un air refrogné, d'une manière sombre.
lowermost 'ləʊəzmost *adj.* le plus bas, dernier.
lowery 'ləʊəri *adj.* nébuleux, triste; sombre.
lowing 'ləʊɪŋ *n.* mugissement, beuglement *m.*
lowland 'ləʊlənd *n.* pays bas; terrain bas, bas-fond *m.*; plaine *f.*
lowlander 'ləʊləndəz *n.* habitant des plaines *m.*
lowlands 'ləʊləndz *n. pl.* les basses terres *f. pl.*
lowliness 'ləʊlɪnɪs *n.* humilité; bassesse, petitesse *f.*
lowly 'ləʊli *adv.* humblement, basement.
lowly 'ləʊli *adj.* humble; bas, vil.
lowness 'ləʊnɪs *n.* situation basse; bassesse; petitesse; peu de profondeur; gravité; (*weakness*) faiblesse; (*of funds*) dépression *f.*; (*of temperature*) abaissement; (*of spirits*) abattement *m.*

low-pressure 'ləʊpɹɛʃəz *adj.* à basse pression.
low-spirited 'ləʊ'spɪrɪtɪd, 'ləʊspɪrɪtɪd *adj.* abattu, triste, découragé.
low-studded 'ləʊ'stədɪd, 'ləʊstədɪd *adj.* à plafond bas.
loyal 'ləʊəl *adj.* attaché au gouvernement, au souverain; fidèle, loyal.
loyalist 'ləʊəlɪst *n.* loyaliste *m.*
loyally 'ləʊəli *adv.* fidèlement.
loyalty 'ləʊəltɪ *n.* attachement au gouvernement *m.*; fidélité, loyauté *f.*
lozenge 'ləʊzɪŋdʒ *n.* pastille; tablette, *f.*; losange *m.*
lubber 'lʌbəz *n.* lourdaud, rustre, manant, paltoquet; marin d'eau douce *m.*
lubberly 'lʌbəzli *adj.* grossier, maladroit, gauche, lourd.
lubricant 'lʊbɹɪkənt *n.* lubrifiant *f.*
lubricate 'lʊbɹɪkət *tr.* lubrifier; adoucir.
lubrication 'lʊbɹɪ'keɪʃən *n.* see *lubrification*.
lubricator 'lʊbɹɪkətəz *n.* graisseur *m.*
lubricity 'lʊbɹɪsɪtɪ *n.* nature glissante; inconsistance; lubricité *f.*
lubrification 'lʊbɹɪ'fæʃən *n.* lubrification *f.*
luce lʊʊs *n.* (*fish*) brochet *m.*
lucern 'lʊʊsə:zn *n.* luzerne *f.*
lucid 'lʊʊsɪd *adj.* lucide; lumineux; limpide, transparent; *lucid interval*, bon intervalle; intervalle lucide, moment lucide.
lucidity 'lʊʊsɪdɪtɪ *n.* see *lucidity*.
lucidly 'lʊʊsɪdli *adv.* lucidement, clairement.
lucidness 'lʊʊsɪdnɪs *n.* transparence, lucidité *f.*
lucifer 'lʊʊsɪfəz *n.* allumette *f.*; lucifer *m.*
luck lʌk *n.* fortune, chance *f.*; hasard; bonheur *m.*; *bad luck*, malheur, guignon; *good luck to you!* bonne chance! *have a run of luck*, être en veine.
luckily 'lʌkɪli *adv.* heureusement, par bonheur.
luckiness 'lʌkɪnɪs *n.* bonheur *m.*
luckless 'lʌklɪs *adj.* malheureux, infortuné.
lucky 'lʌki *adj.* heureux; propice, favorable; *be lucky*, avoir du bonheur, avoir de la chance.
lucrative 'lʊʊkɹətɪv *adj.* lucratif.
lucratively 'lʊʊkɹətɪvli *adv.* d'une manière lucrative, lucrativement.
lucere 'lʊʊkəz *n.* lucere *m.*
lucubrate 'lʊʊkɹʊbɹet *tr.* élucubrer.
lucubration 'lʊʊkɹʊ'bɹeɪʃən *n.* élucubration *f.*
ludicrous 'lʊʊdɪkrəs *adj.* risible, comique, ridicule.
ludicrously 'lʊʊdɪkrəsli *adv.* risiblement, comiquement.
ludicrousness 'lʊʊdɪkrəsɪnɪs *n.* burlesque *m.*; plaisanterie *f.*; ridicule *m.*
luff lʌf *intr.* venir au lof, lófer.
luff lʌf *n.* lof *m.*
lug lʌg *tr.* trainer; tirer; trimbaler; *lug out*, tirer, tirer dehors, faire sortir; *lug away*, entraîner, enlever de force; *lug in*, faire entrer de force; introduire, faire entrer.

lug 'lɑg *n.* saillie, oreille *f.*, appendice; tirage; far-
deau *m.*; *put on lugs, (slang)* prendre des airs.
luggage 'lʌgɪdʒ *n.* bagage; attirail *m.*; bagages, ef-
fets *m. pl.*
luggage-van 'lʌgɪdʒvæn *n.* (in England) wagon
de bagages *m.*
lugger 'lʌgəz *n.* lougre; chasse-marée *m.*
lug-sail 'lʌgseɪl *n.* voile de fortune *f.*
lugubrious 'lʊgjuːbriəs *adj.* lugubre.
lugubriously 'lʊgjuːbriəsli *adv.* lugubrement.
lukewarm 'lʊkwɔːrm *adj.* tiède; peu zélé; *get*
lukewarm, s'attêdir.
lukewarmly 'lʊkwɔːrmlɪ *adv.* tièdement; avec
peu de zèle.
lukewarmness 'lʊkwɔːrmlɪnɪs *n.* tiédeur *f.*; man-
que de zèle *m.*
lull 'lʌl *tr. berceer*; endormir; assoupir; calmer; *lull*
to sleep, endormir. — *intr.* se calmer, s'apaiser.
lull 'lʌl *n.* calmant; moment de calme *m.*; intervalle
de beau temps; accalmie *f.*
lullaby 'lʌləbi *n.* berceuse *f.*
lumbago 'lʌmbeɪɡo *n.* lumbago *m.*
lumber 'lʌmbəz *adj.* lombraire.
lumber 'lʌmbəz *tr.* entasser sans ordre; remplir de
fatras. — *intr.* se traîner lourdement.
lumber 'lʌmbəz *n.* gros meubles *m.*; vieilleries *f. pl.*;
rebut, fatras; bois de charpente *m.*
lumbering 'lʌmbəɪŋ *n.* action d'entasser sans or-
dre; marche pesante *f.*; débitage du bois *m.*
lumbering 'lʌmbəɪŋ *adj.* encombrant, lourd; pe-
sant.
lumberman 'lʌmbəzmən *n.* bûcheron, défricheur *m.*
lumber-room 'lʌmbəzru:m *n.* chambre de dé-
charge *f.*; grenier; hangar *m.*
luminary 'lʊmɪnəri *n.* corps lumineux; lumi-
naire; flambeau *m.*
luminiferous 'lʊmɪnɪfərəs *adj.* luminifère.
luminosity 'lʊmɪnəsɪti *n.* luminosité *f.*
luminous 'lʊmɪnəs *adj.* lumineux.
luminously 'lʊmɪnəsli *adv.* lumineusement.
luminousness 'lʊmɪnəsni:s *n.* see *luminosity.*
lump 'lʌmp *n.* masse *f.*; morceau; bloc; monceau,
tas, paquet *m.*; *lump sugar, sucre en pain*; *lump of*
sugar, morceau de sucre; *in the lump, en gros, en*
bloc; *in one lump, en tas*; *lump sum, somme grosse*;
lump in the throat, nœud à la gorge.
lump 'lʌmp *tr.* mettre en bloc; mettre en masse; ré-
unir ensemble; *if she does not like it, she may lump*
it, si cela ne lui plaît pas, qu'elle s'arrange.
lumper 'lʌmpəz *n.* ouvrier déchargeur du port *m.*
lumpfish 'lʌmpfɪʃ *n.* lump, cycloptère *m.*
lumping 'lʌmpɪŋ *adj.* gros; pesant.
lumpish 'lʌmpɪʃ *adj.* gros, épais, lourd, grossier.
lumpy 'lʌmpi *adj.* grumeleux; plein de grumeaux,
en petites masses.
lunacy 'lʊnəsi *n.* folie, démence; aliénation men-
tale *f.*

lunar 'lʊnəz *adj.* lunaire; de la lune; *lunar caus-*
tic, pierre infernale.
lunarian 'lʊneɪziən *n.* lunarien, sélénien *m.*
lunate 'lʊnət *adj.* en demi-lune.
lunatic 'lʊnætɪk *n.* aliéné *m.*, aliénée *f.*; fou *m.*,
folle *f.*; *lunatic asylum, hospice d'aliénés.*
lunatic 'lʊnætɪk *adj.* de fou, d'aliéné.
lunation 'lʊneɪʃən *n.* lunaison *f.*
lunch 'lʌntʃ *intr.* faire son second déjeuner; goûter;
luncher.
lunch 'lʌntʃ *n.* second déjeuner, goûter; lunch *m.*
luncheon 'lʌntʃən *n.* see *lunch.*
lunch-time 'lʌntʃtaɪm *n.* heure du déjeuner *f.*
lunette 'lʊnet *n.* lunette *f.*
lung 'lʌŋ *n.* poumon; (*of the calf, etc.*) mou *m.*
lunge 'lʌŋdʒ *intr.* porter une lotte.
lunge 'lʌŋdʒ *n.* botte *f.*
lungwort 'lʌŋwɔːt *n.* (*plant*) pulmonaire *f.*
lunt 'lʌnt *n.* mèche *f.*
lupine 'lʊpaɪn *adj.* lupin, de loup.
lupine 'lʊpaɪn *n.* (*plant*) lupin *m.*
lupus 'lʊpəs *n.* lupus *m.*
lurch 'lɜːtʃ *n.* embarras *m.*; (*at backgammon*) bre-
douille, partie double; (*sea-term*) embardée *f.*;
leave in the lurch, planter là; laisser dans l'embar-
ras; give a lurch, embarder.
lurch 'lɜːtʃ *intr.* (*rare*) jouer de ruse.
lurcher 'lɜːtʃəz *n.* (*dog*) chien qui guette le gibier *f.*
lure 'ljʊə *n.* leurre, appât *m.*; amorce *f.*
lure 'ljʊə *tr.* leurrer, amorce, attirer.
lurid 'ljʊəd *adj.* sombre, blafard; lugubre; d'une
couleur jaune pâle.
lurk 'lɜːk *intr.* être aux aguets; être en embuscade;
se tenir caché.
lurking-place 'lɜːkɪŋpleɪs *n.* embuscade; ca-
chette *f.*
luscious 'lʌʃəs *adj.* mielleux, succulent; délicieux.
lusciously 'lʌʃəsli *adv.* avec douceur; délicieuse-
ment.
lusciousness 'lʌʃəsni:s *n.* nature succulente; fa-
teur; excessive douceur *f.*
lush 'lʌʃ *intr.* (*slang*) boire, pomper, ivrogner; se
griser, se pocharder.
lush 'lʌʃ *n.* (*slang*) boisson *f.*; ivrogne *m.*
lushy 'lʌʃɪ *adj.* (*slang*) gris, pompette, pochard.
lust 'lʌst *intr.* convoiter; désirer immodérément; *lust*
after, convoiter, désirer avec passion.
lust 'lʌst *n.* convoitise, impudicité, luxure *f.*, désir *m.*
luster 'lʌstəz *n.* lustre, brillant *m.*
lustful 'lʌstfʊl *adj.* convoiteux, impudique, lascif,
luxurieux.
lustfully 'lʌstfʊli *adv.* avec convoitise, impudique-
ment; avec luxure.
lustily 'lʌstɪli *adv.* vigoureusement, fort et ferme.
lustiness 'lʌstɪni:s *n.* vigueur *f.*
lustral 'lʌstɹəl *adj.* lustral.
lustrate 'lʌstɹet *tr.* purifier.

lustring 'lastɹɪŋ *n.* (*glossy silk*) taffetas *m.*, lustrine *f.*
lustrous 'lastɹəs *adj.* brillant, lustré.
lustrum 'lastɹəm *n.* lustre *m.*
lusty 'lastɹɪ *adj.* vigoureux, robuste, fort; copieux.
lute 'ljut *n.* luth; (*for luting*). lut *m.*
lute 'ljut *tr.* luter.
lutestring 'ljutstɹɪŋ *n.* corde de luth *f.*
Lutheran 'ljuthəzən *n.* luthérien *m.*
Lutheranism 'ljuthəzənɪzəm *n.* luthéranisme *m.*
luting 'ljutɪŋ *n.* (*chemistry*) lut *m.*
luxate 'laksət *tr.* luxer.
luxation 'laks'eɪʃən *n.* luxation *f.*
luxuriance 'lɒg'zɔ:ziəns *n.* exubérance, luxuriance *f.*
luxuriant 'lɒg'zɔ:ziənt *adj.* exubérant, luxuriant.
luxuriantly 'lɒg'zɔ:ziəntli *adv.* avec exubérance; avec grande abondance.
luxuriate 'lɒg'zɔ:ziət *intr.* croître avec abondance; être en plein fertilité, vivre dans l'abondance; *luxuriate in*, se livrer avec abandon à.
luxurious 'lɒg'zɔ:ziəs *adj.* de luxe, somptueux; luxueux; adonné au luxe; voluptueux.
luxuriously 'lɒg'zɔ:ziəsli *adv.* avec luxe; somptueusement.
luxuriousness 'lɒg'zɔ:ziəsnis *n.* luxe *m.*; luxure, volupté *f.*
luxury 'laksəɹi *n.* luxe; élégance, somptuosité; (*dainty*) régal, fin morceau; (*superfluous*) objet de luxe *m.*
lycanthropy 'lɪkənθəɹpi *n.* lycanthropie *f.*
lyceum 'lɪs'iəm *n.* lycée *m.*
lycopodium 'lɪksə'pɔ:diəm *n.* (*plant, powder*) lycopode *m.*
Lydian 'lɪdiən *adj.* lydien.
lye 'li *n.* lessive *f.*
lying 'laɪŋ *adj.* menteur; mensonger.
lying 'laɪŋ *n.* mensonge *m.*
lying-in 'laɪŋ'in *adj.* *lying-in hospital*, hôpital de la maternité.
lyingly 'laɪŋli *adv.* mensongèrement.
lymph 'lɪmf *n.* lymphé *f.*; vaccin *m.*
lymphatic 'lɪmfə'tɪk *n.* vaisseau lymphatique *m.*
lymphatic 'lɪmfə'tɪk *adj.* lymphatique.
lymphoid 'lɪmfɔɪd *adj.* lymphoïde.
lynch 'lɪntʃ *tr.* lyncher, exécuter sommairement.
lyncher 'lɪntʃə *n.* lyncheur *m.*
lynching 'lɪntʃɪŋ *n.* lynchage *m.*, exécution sommaire *f.*
lynch-law 'lɪntʃ:lɔ: *n.* loi de Lynch *f.*; lynchage *m.*
lynx 'lɪŋks *n.* lynx *m.*
lynx-eyed 'lɪŋksaɪd *adj.* aux yeux de lynx.
lyre 'laɪə *n.* lyre *f.*
lyre-bird 'laɪəbeɪəd *n.* ménure, oiseau-lyre *m.*
lyric 'lɪrɪk *n.* lyrique; poème lyrique *m.*
lyric 'lɪrɪk *adj.* lyrique.
lyrical 'lɪrɪkəl *adj.* see *lyric*.
lyrist 'lɪrɪst *n.* joueur de lyre *m.*

ma 'mɑ: *n.* maman *f.*
ma'am 'mɑ:m *n.* madame *f.*
macadam 'mækədəm *n.* macadam *m.*
macadamize 'mækədəmɪz *tr.* macadamiser.
macaque 'mækək *n.* (*monkey*) macaque *m.*
macaroni 'mækə'zɔ:ni *n.* macaroni; (*rare*) fat, petit-maitre *m.*
macaronic 'mækə'zɔ:nɪk *adj.* macaronique.
macaronic 'mækə'zɔ:nɪk *n.* macaronée *f.*
macaroon 'mækə'zʊn *n.* macaron *m.*
macaw 'mæk: *n.* (*parrot*) ara *m.*
macaw-tree 'mæk:kɹi *n.* cocotier du Brésil *m.*
mace 'mees *n.* (*spice*) mace *m.*
mace 'mees *n.* masse *f.*
mace-bearer 'mees'beɪə *n.* massier, bedeau *m.*
macerate 'mæsəɹet *tr.* amaigrir; macérer.
maceration 'mæsə'zeɪʃən *n.* amaigrissement *m.*; macération *f.*
macerator 'mæsəɹetə *n.* macérateur *m.*
Machiavelian 'mækɪ'veliən *adj.* machiavélique.
Machiavelism 'mækɪ'velɪzəm *n.* machiavélisme *m.*
machicolation 'mækɪkə'leɪʃən *n.* machicoulis *m.*
machinate 'mækɪnet *tr.* machiner, tramer.
machination 'mækɪ'neɪʃən *n.* machination *f.*
machine 'məʃɪn *n.* machine; mécanique *f.*; instrument *m.*
machine-gun 'məʃɪŋɡən *n.* mitrailleuse *f.*
machine-made 'məʃɪnmɛd *adj.* fait à la mécanique, à la mécanique, mécanique.
machinery 'məʃɪnəri *n.* mécanique *f.*; mécanisme *m.*; machines *f. pl.*
machine-shop 'məʃɪnʃɒp *n.* atelier de construction de machines *m.*
machinist 'məʃɪnɪst *n.* machiniste *m.*
mackerel 'mækəɹəl *n.* maquereau *m.*; *mackerel sky*, ciel pommelé, ciel bariolé.
mackintosh 'mækɪntɔʃ *n.* mackintosh, imperméable *m.*
macrocosm 'mækɹəkɔ:zəm *n.* macrocosme *m.*
macrometer 'mækɹəmɪtə *n.* macromètre *m.*
macron 'mækɹən *n.* (*sign*) longue *f.*
macroscopic 'mækɹə'skɒpɪk *adj.* macroscopique.
macula 'mækjʊlə *n.* [*pl. maculae*] tache; macule *f.*
maculae 'mækjʊli *n. pl.* see *macula*.
mad 'mæd *adj.* fou, aliéné, en démente, insensé; (*of animals*) enragé, furieux; *mad with pain*, fou de douleur; *mad for*, *mad after*, fou de; *drive mad*, faire devenir fou; *go mad*, devenir fou; (*of animals*) devenir enragé; *raving mad*, fou à lier; *mad as a hatter*, furieux, enragé.
mad 'mæd *tr.* see *madden*.
madam 'mædəm *n.* madame *f.*
mad-apple 'mædəpəl *n.* morelle comestible, mélongène *f.*
madcap 'mædkæp *n.* fou *m.*, folle *f.*; écervelé *m.*, écervelée *f.*
madcap 'mædkæp *adj.* étourdi, écervelé; fou.

ago; nsing; ilot; jye; zred, ðthe, ðthin, gazeur, s she, w when; u whoever, o full, i react.
 (:) indicates that the preceding sound is long.

madden 'mædn *tr.* rendre fou; faire affoler; faire devenir fou; faire enrager.
madder 'mædər *tr.* garancer; teindre en garance.
madder 'mædər *n.* garance *f.*
madder-root 'mædəzzɒt *n.* alizari *m.*; garance *f.*
made meed *adj.* fait, confectionné; *made so as to*; fait de façon à; *made up*, artificiel, faux; (*of stories*) fait à plaisir, inventé; (*of the face*) maquillé.
Madeira mæ'drɪzə *n.* vin de Madère *m.*
madhouse 'mædhəʊs *n.* maison de fous; maison d'aliénés *f.*
madly 'mædlɪ *adv.* follement, furieusement; en fou.
madman 'mædmən *n.* aliéné, insensé, fou *m.*
madness 'mædnɪs *n.* démence, aliénation mentale, fureur, folie; (*of animals*) rage *f.*
madonna mæ'dɒnə *n.* madone *f.*
madrepore 'mædrɪpɔːr *n.* madrépore *m.*
madrigal 'mædrɪɡəl *n.* madrigal *m.*
maelstrom 'meɪlstɹəm *n.* tourbillon *m.*
Maffia 'mæfɪə *n.* mafia *f.*
magazine 'mæɡə'ziːn *n.* magasin *m.*; (*periodical*) revue; (*of a ship*) soute aux poudres *f.*
magdalen 'mægdələn *n.* Madeleine, fille repentie *f.*
magenta mæ'dʒɛntə *adj.* magenta.
maggot 'mæɡət *n.* larve *f.*; asticot; caprice *m.*, lubie *f.*
maggoty 'mæɡəʃtɪ *adj.* véreux; plein de mites, plein de vers; quinteux, capricieux.
magi 'mædʒɪ *n. pl.* mages *m. pl.*
magic 'mædʒɪk *n.* magie *f.*; enchantement *m.*
magic 'mædʒɪk *adj.* magique.
magical 'mædʒɪkəl *adj.* see *magic*.
magically 'mædʒɪkəlɪ *adv.* par magie, par enchantement.
magician mæ'dʒɪʃən *n.* magicien *m.*, magicienne *f.*
magisterial 'mædʒɪstəriəl *adj.* magistral; de maître; de magistrat.
magisterially 'mædʒɪstəriəlɪ *adv.* en maître; magistralement.
magisterialness 'mædʒɪstəriəlɪnəs *n.* air de maître, ton magistral *m.*
magistracy 'mædʒɪstɹəsi *n.* magistrature *f.*
magistrate 'mædʒɪstɹet *n.* magistrat, juge de paix *m.*; police magistrate, juge d'instruction.
magnanimity 'mæɡnə'nɪmɪtɪ *n.* magnanimité *f.*
magnanimous 'mæɡnənɪməs *adj.* magnanime.
magnanimously 'mæɡnənɪməʃli *adv.* magnaniment.
magnate 'mæɡnet *n.* magnat; grand; grand personnage; homme influent *m.*
magnesia 'mæɡniʒə *n.* magnésie *f.*
magnesian 'mæɡniʒən *adj.* magnésien; *magnesian limestone*, dolomie, calcaire magnésien.
magnesium 'mæɡniʒəm *n.* magnésium *m.*; *magnesium light*, lumière magnésique.
magnet 'mæɡnɪt *n.* aimant *m.*; pierre d'aimant *f.*

magnetic 'mæɡnetɪk *adj.* magnétique; aimanté; attractif, attirant.
magnetically 'mæɡnetɪkəlɪ *adv.* par le magnétisme.
magnetism 'mæɡnɪtɪzəm *n.* magnétisme *m.*; puissance attractive *f.*
magnetizable 'mæɡnɪtaɪzəbəl *adj.* magnétisable.
magnetize 'mæɡnɪtaɪz *tr.* aimanter; magnétiser.
— intr. s'aimanter.
magnifiable 'mæɡnɪfaɪəbəl *adj.* qui peut être grossi.
magnification 'mæɡnɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* grossissement *m.*
magnificence 'mæɡnɪfɪsəns *n.* magnificence *f.*
magnificent 'mæɡnɪfɪsənt *adj.* magnifique, superbe.
magnificently 'mæɡnɪfɪsəntlɪ *adv.* magnifiquement.
magnifier 'mæɡnɪfaɪər *n.* verre grossissant *m.*; personne qui exalte *f.*; panégyriste *m.*
magnify 'mæɡnɪfaɪ *tr.* grossir; magnifier; exalter; exagérer.
magniloquence 'mæɡnɪləkwəns *n.* emphase *f.*; style pompeux *m.*
magniloquent 'mæɡnɪləkwənt *adj.* emphatique; pompeux.
magnitude 'mæɡnɪtɪd *n.* grandeur; grosseur; importance *f.*
magnolia 'mæɡnəʊliə *n.* magnolia, magnolier *m.*
magpie 'mæɡpaɪ *n.* pie *f.*
magwey 'mæɡweɪ *n.* agave d'Amérique *m.*
mahlstick 'mæ:lstɪk *n.* appui-main *m.*
mahogany 'mæ'həɡəni *n.* acajou; bois d'acajou *m.*
mahogany 'mæ'həɡəni *adj.* d'acajou, en acajou.
Mahratta mæ'zætə *n.* Mahratte *m.*
maid meed *n.* fille, jeune fille; vierge; (*servant*) bonne, servante, domestique; (*of an upper class*) demoiselle *f.*; (*fish*) ange de mer *m.*; *maid of all work*, bonne à tout faire; *old maid*, vieille fille.
maiden 'meedn *adj.* de fille, de jeune fille; virginal; de vierge; non mariée; pur, neuf, vierge; (*of a speech*) de début; *maiden name*, nom de demoiselle; *maiden lady*, demoiselle; *maiden aunt*, vieille fille de tante.
maiden 'meedn *n.* fille, jeune fille, demoiselle; (*formerly*) guillotine écossaise *f.*
maidenhair 'meednhɛɪr *n.* capillaire *m.*
maidenhead 'meednhɛd *n.* hymén *m.*; virginité *f.*
maidenhood 'meednhɒd *n.* virginité *f.*, pucelage *m.*
maidenly 'meednlɪ *adv.* en jeune fille; modestement, pudiquement.
maidenly 'meednlɪ *adj.* virginal; de jeune fille; modeste.
maid-servant 'meedsə:vənt *n.* servante *f.*
mail 'meɪl *tr.* couvrir de mailles, cuirasser; mettre (une cotte de maille).
mail 'meɪl *n.* maille *f.*; *coat of mail*, cotte de maille.
mail 'meɪl *n.* courrier *m.*; malle, malle-poste *f.*
mail 'meɪl *tr.* expédier; mettre à la poste.
mail-bag 'meɪlbæg *n.* (*formerly*) valise; malle *f.*; dépêches *f. pl.*

mail-coach 'meelkoʊtʃ *n.* malle-poste *f.*; courrier *m.*
mailed meild *adj.* à mailles.

mail-guard 'meelgɑ:zd *n.* courrier de la malle *m.*

mail-pouch 'meelpaʊtʃ *n.* sac à courrier *m.*

mail-steamer 'meelsti:məz *n.* vapeur-poste *m.*

maim meem *n.* perte de l'usage d'un membre; perte; mutilation *f.*

maim meem *tr.* estropier, mutiler; tronquer; paralyser.

main meen *adj.* principal, premier; général, régulier; vaste, grand; important, essentiel; *main body*, (of an army) le gros; *main shaft*, arbre moteur, arbre de couche; *main sewer*, grand égout, égout collecteur; *by main strength*, par force; de haute lutte.

main meen *n.* gros, principal; océan *m.*; (*strength*) force *f.*; (*duct*) grand conduit; *in the main*, pour la plupart; en général; *with might and main*, de toutes ses forces.

main-brace 'meenbze:s *n.* grand bras *m.*; *splice the main-brace*, prendre un verre de boisson.

main-deck 'meende:k *n.* premier pont *m.*

mainland 'meenlənd *n.* continent *m.*

mainly 'meenli *adv.* principalement; surtout.

mainmast 'meenmɑ:s:t *n.* grand mât *m.*

mainprise 'meenpɹaiz *n.* mise en liberté sous caution *f.*

mainsail 'meenseɪl *n.* grande voile *f.*

main-sheet 'meenʃi:t *n.* grande écoute *f.*

mainspring 'meensprɪŋ *n.* grand ressort *m.*; cheville ouvrière *f.*; mobile *m.*

maintain men'teen *tr.* maintenir, entretenir; soutenir; affirmer; conserver; entretenir, nourrir. — *intr.* maintenir; soutenir.

maintainable men'teenəbəl *adj.* soutenable; tenable.

maintainer men'teenəz *n.* soutien, appui; défenseur *m.*

maintenance 'meentn-əns *n.* maintien, entretien, soutien *m.*; conservation *f.*; moyen d'existence *m.*; (*law*) pension alimentaire *f.*

maintop 'meentop *n.* grande hune *f.*

maintopgallantmast meentopgæləntmɑ:s:t *n.* grand mât de perroquet *m.*

maintopmast 'meentopmɑ:s:t *n.* grand mât de hune, grand hunier *m.*

maintopsail 'meentopseɪl *n.* grand hunier *m.*

main-yard 'meenjɑ:zd *n.* grande vergue *f.*

maize meez *n.* maïs, blé de Turquie *m.*

majestic mɑ'dʒestik *adj.* majestueux.

majestically mɑ'dʒestikəli *adv.* majestueusement, avec majesté.

majesty 'mædʒɪstri *n.* majesté *f.*

majolica mɑ'dʒəli:kə *n.* majolique *f.*

major 'meedʒəz *n.* majeure; personne majeure *f.*; (*of infantry*) chef de bataillon; (*of cavalry*) chef d'escadron *m.*

major 'meedʒəz *adj.* plus grand; majeur.

major-domo meedʒəz'dɒmɒ *n.* majordome *m.*

major-general meedʒəz'dʒenərəl *n.* général de brigade *m.*

majority mɑ'dʒɛɪtɪ *n.* majorité *f.*; *join the majority*, aller ad patres, mourir.

make meek, mek *tr.* faire; façonner; (*render*) rendre; (*force*) forcer, contraindre; (*reach*) gagner, atteindre; découvrir; (*represent*) représenter; (*fabricate*) inventer; *make free with*, traiter sans façon; ne pas se gêner pour se servir de; *make too free with*, prendre des libertés avec; *make account of*, *make much of*, faire grand cas de; *make nothing of*, ne tirer aucun parti de, aucun profit de; *make out*, (*understand*) venir à bout de comprendre; (*discover the meaning of*) déchiffrer, découvrir; (*furnish*) fournir, produire; (*prove*) établir; (*draw up*) rédiger; (*a bill*) dresser; *make over to*, céder à; transférer à; *make up*, compléter; (*clothes*) façonner; (*a quarrel*) accommoder, arranger; (*accounts*) faire régler, établir; (*supply*) suppléer à, tenir compte de; (*compensate*) dédommager de; (*printing*) mettre en pages; *make it up*, se raccommoder; *make nothing of*, ne rien comprendre à; (*be unscrupulous*) ne pas se faire un scrupule de; (*find no difficulty in*) n'avoir aucune difficulté à; *she is not such a fool as you make her*, elle n'est pas aussi bête que vous la représentez; *make well*, guérir; *make up a face*, faire la moue; *make a fool of*, se jouer de; *make a mistake*, se tromper; *make land*, découvrir la terre; *make one's escape*, se sauver; *make angry*, fâcher; *make good*, soutenir, prouver, défendre; indemniser; *make haste*, se dépêcher, se hâter; *make less*, apatisser, amoindrir; *make ready*, préparer; (*printing*) mettre en train; *make again*, refaire. — *intr.* (*of the tide*) monter; *make at*, s'avancer sur; courir sur; s'élancer sur; *make away with*, se défaire de; détruire; *make away with one's self*, se suicider; *make believe* faire semblant; *make to*, s'avancer à; se diriger vers; *make for*, tendre à; favoriser; (*go to*) aller à, se rendre à; *make sail to*, faire voile pour; *make toward*, se diriger vers; *make up to*, s'approcher de; s'avancer vers; faire des avances à, faire la cour à; *make up for*, tenir lieu de; suppléer à, dédommager, compenser; *make against*, nuire à. *make nothing in*, ne contribuer en rien à; ne prouver rien en; *this argument does not make in her favor*, cet argument ne prouve rien en sa faveur.

make meek *n.* construction, fabrique; structure, forme, façon; tournure *f.*; *on the make*, (*slang*) mercénère, âpre à l'argent.

make-believe 'meekbi:lv *n.* feinte *f.*, semblant *m.*

make-believe 'meekbi:lv *adj.* feint, faux.

maker 'meekəz *n.* créateur, auteur; faiseur, fabricant; (*of clothes*) confectionneur *m.*

make-ready 'meekɹedi *n.* (*printing*) mise en train *f.*

maker-up 'mekəz'ap *n.* (*printing*) metteur en pages *m.*
makeshift 'mekʃɪft *n.* pis aller; expédient *m.*
make-up 'mekəp *n.* (*printing*) metteur en pages *m.*; mise en page *f.*; (*of an actor*) grimace *m.*
makeweight 'mekweɪt *n.* supplément; remplissage *m.*
malachite 'mæləkɪt *n.* malachite *f.*
maladministration 'mælədɪnɪ'strɛʃən *n.* mauvaise administration *f.*
maladroit 'mælə'drɔɪt *adj.* maladroit.
malady 'mælədi *n.* maladie *f.*
malaga 'mæləgə *n.* vin de Malaga *m.*
malapert 'mæləpɜ:t *adj.* malappris, impertinent.
malapropos 'mæləpɜ:pə'pɒ *adj.* hors de propos.
malaria 'mælɪəriə *n.* malaria, mofette *f.*, air infect *m.*
malarial 'mælɪəriəl *adj.* miasmatique.
Malay 'meɪlə *adj.* malai.
malcontent 'mælkəntent *n.* mécontent *m.*
malcontent 'mælkəntent *adj.* mécontent.
male meɪl *adj.* mâle; masculin.
male meɪl *n.* mâle *m.*
malediction 'mælɪ'dɪkʃən *n.* malédiction *f.*
malefactor 'mælɪ'fæktəz *n.* malfaiteur, criminel *m.*
maleficence 'mælɪ'fɪsəns *n.* malfaisance *f.*
maleficient 'mælɪ'fɪʃənt *adj.* malfaisant.
malevolence 'mælɪ'veləns *n.* malveillance *f.*
malevolent 'mælɪ'velənt *adj.* malveillant; maléfique.
malevolently 'mælɪ'veləntli *adv.* avec malveillance.
malfeasance 'mæl'fi:zəns *n.* malfaisance *f.*; méfait *m.*
malformation 'mælfəz'meɪʃən *n.* malformation *f.*
malformed 'mæl'fɔ:md *adj.* mal contormé.
malic 'mælk *adj.* malique.
malice 'mæls *n.* malice; malveillance; méchanceté; (*law*) intention criminelle *f.*; *bear any one malice*, en vouloir à quelqu'un; *with malice aforethought*, avec préméditation.
malicious 'mælɪʃəs *adj.* malicieux; méchant; malveillant.
maliciously 'mælɪʃəsli *adv.* avec malveillance; méchamment; criminellement.
maliciousness 'mælɪʃəsnɪs *n.* malignité, malice, malveillance *f.*
malign 'mɔ:ɪn *tr.* diffamer; maltraiter.
malign 'mɔ:ɪn *adj.* malin; méchant.
malignant 'mælnənt *adj.* malin, méchant; malfaisant.
malignantly 'mælnəntli *adv.* malignement.
malignity 'mælnɪti *n.* malignité *f.*
maligntly 'mælnɪntli *adv.* see *malignantly*.
malingering 'mælnɪdʒəz *intr.* faire le malade.
malkin 'mɔ:lkɪn *n.* écouvillon *m.*
mall mæl *n.* (*promenade*) mail *m.*
mall mɔ:l *n.* gros maillet *m.*
mallard 'mælərd *n.* malart *m.*
malleability 'mæliə'bɪlti *n.* (*metal*) malléabilité *f.*

malleable 'mæliəbəl *adj.* maléable.
malleate 'mæliet *tr.* marteler.
mallet 'mælt *n.* maillet, mail *m.*
mallow 'mælb *n.* (*plant*) mauve *f.*
malmsey 'mɑ:mzi *n.* malvoisie *f.*; vin de Malvoisie *m.*
malodorous 'mælə'dɔ:əs *adj.* malodorant; puant.
malpractice 'mælpɜ:ktrɪs *n.* mauvais traitement, *m.*; malversation; incurie *f.*
malt mɔ:lt *n.* drêche *f.*; malt *m.*
Maltese 'mɔ:ltɪs, 'mɔ:ltɪs *adj.*: *Maltese cross*, croix de Malte; *Maltese dog*, bichon; *Maltese cat*, chat gris.
Maltese 'mɔ:ltɪs *n.* Maltais *m.*
malt-house 'mɔ:lt'haʊs *n.* germeiro *m.*
Malthusian 'mælt'θju:ʒən *adj.* malthusien.
malt-kiln 'mɔ:lt'ki:l *n.* touraille *f.*; four à drêche *m.*
maltreat 'mælt'reɪt *tr.* maltraiter, malmener.
maltreatment 'mælt'tzi:tment *n.* mauvais traitement *m.*
maltster 'mɔ:ltstɜ:z *n.* malteur *m.*
malvaceous 'mælv'eɪʃəs *adj.* (*botany*) malvacé.
malversation 'mælvə'seɪʃən *n.* malversation *f.*
mama 'mɑ:mə *n.* maman, mère *f.*
mameluke 'mæməljuk *n.* mameluk, mamelouk *m.*
mamma 'mɑ:mə: see *mama*.
mammal 'mæməl *n.* mammifère *m.*
mammalian 'mæməliən *adj.* des mammifères.
mammmary 'mæməzi *adj.* mammaire.
mammiferous 'mæmfɪərəs *adj.* mammifère
mammillary 'mæməliəri *adj.* mamillaire.
mammon 'mæmən *n.* Mammon *m.*
mammoth 'mæməθ *n.* mammoth *m.*
man mæn *n.* [*pl. men*] homme *m.*; (*at chess*) pièce; (*at checkers*) dame *f.*, pion; (*servant*) domestique, valet; (*workman*) ouvrier *m.*; *well, my man!* eh bien, mon brave! *head man*, chef; *man and wife*, mari et femme; *man's estate*, âge viril; virilité; *to a man*, tous sans exception.
man mæn *tr.* garnir d'hommes; (*a ship*) armer; garnir de monde, fournir de marins; équiper; (*of a gun*) servir; (*a pump*) armer; (*a prize*) amarrer; (*a fort*) fortifier; mettre une garnison dans.
manacle 'mænəkəl *tr.* mettre les menottes à; emmenotter.
manacles 'mænəkəlz *n. pl.* menottes *f. pl.*
manage 'mænɪdʒ *tr.* conduire, gouverner, administrer, gérer; manœuvrer; régir; diriger; ménager; (*a horse*) manier, dresser; dompter; (*things*) arranger. — *intr.* s'arranger, venir à bout; se tirer d'affaire.
manageable 'mænɪdʒəbəl *adj.* gouvernable; docile; traitable; maniable.
management 'mænɪdʒmənt *n.* conduite, direction, administration; gestion *f.*; (*contrivance*) artifice; savoir-faire *m.*; prudence, adresse *f.*
manager 'mænɪdʒəz *n.* directeur; gérant; régisseur;

chef *m.*; *she is a good manager*, elle est bonne ménagère.
managerial 'mænrɪ'dʒɪ:ziəl *adj.* de directeur, de gérant.
managing 'mænrɪdʒɪŋ *adj.* qui conduit, qui dirige; directeur; gérant.
manatee mæno'ti n. lamantin *m.*
manchineel mæntʃi'ni:ɪ n. (tree) mancenillier *m.*
manciple 'mænsɪpəl n. (of a college) économiste *m.*
mandamus mæn'deɪməs n. mandement *m.*
mandarin 'mændəʒɪn n. mandarin *m.*
mandatary 'mændətəʒɪ n. mandataire *m.*
mandate 'mændet n. mandement; mandat; ordre *m.*
mandatory 'mændətəʒɪ *adj.* mandatif.
mandible 'mændəbəl n. mandibule *f.*
mandibular mæn'dɪbjʊləz *adj.* mandibulaire.
mandolin 'mændəlɪn n. mandoline *f.*
mandolinist 'mændəlɪnɪst n. mandoliniste *m.*
mandrake 'mændræək n. mandragore *f.*
mandrel 'mændrəl n. mandrin *m.*
mandrill 'mændrɪl n. mandrill *m.*
mane meen n. crinière *f.*
maned meend *adj.* à crinière.
manege mə'neɪz n. manège *m.*
manes 'meenɪz n. pl. mânes *m. pl.*
manfully 'mænfʊli *adv.* en homme; virilement, vaillamment; dignement.
manfulness 'mænfʊlnɪs n. bravoure *f.*
manganese mæŋgə'ni:z n. manganèse *m.*
manage mə'endʒ n. gale (de chien) *f.*
mangel-wurzel 'mæŋgəlwɜ:zəl n. betterave *f.*
manger 'meendʒəz n. (for cattle) crèche; auge; mangeoire *f.*; the dog in the manger, le chien du jardinier.
mangle 'mæŋgəl *tr.* déchirer, déchiqueter; mutiler, estropier; (linen) calandrer, cylindrer; (carve badly) massacrer.
mangle 'mæŋgəl n. mangle *f.*, cylindre au linge *m.*
mangler 'mæŋgləz n. (of linen) calandreur *m.*
mangling 'mæŋglɪŋ n. cylindrage, calandrage *m.*
mango 'mæŋɡo n. mangue *f.*
mango-tree 'mæŋɡotɹi n. manguier *m.*
mangrove 'mæŋɡrəʊv n. (fruit) mangle *f.*; (tree) manglier, palétuvier *m.*
mangy 'meendʒɪ *adj.* galeux.
man-hater 'mænheɪtəz n. misanthrope *m.*
manhole 'mænhoʊl n. regard *m.*
manhood 'mænhʊd n. virilité *f.*; âge viril *m.*; manhood suffrage, suffrage universel.
mania 'meeniə n. folie; rage; manie *f.*
maniac 'meeniək n. fou furieux *m.*, folle furieuse *f.*; fou *m.*, folle *f.*; maniaque *m.*
maniacal mə'naɪəkəl *adj.* furieux; fou; enragé; maniaque.
maniacally mə'naɪəkəli *adv.* d'une manière maniaque.

Manichean mæni'kiən *adj.* des manichéens.
manicure 'mænikjʊ:z *tr.* soigner les mains *ae.* — *intr.* soigner les mains.
manicure 'mænikjʊ:z n. manucure.
manifest 'mænist *tr.* manifester, témoigner; (at the custom-house) déclarer; manifest a cargo, déclarer une cargaison.
manifest 'mænist *adj.* manifeste, évident.
manifest 'mænist n. manifeste *m.*
manifestation mænɪfɛ'steɪʃən n. manifestation *f.*
manifestly 'mænistli *adv.* manifestement.
manifestness 'mænistnɪs n. évidence *f.*
manifesto mænɪ'festo n. manifeste *m.*
manifold 'mæni:fəʊld *adj.* nombreux, en grand nombre; divers; multiple; varié; manifold copy, copie multiple.
manifold 'mæni:fəʊld *tr.* copier, multiplier avec le polygraphe. — *intr.* faire des copies au papier-charbon.
manifold 'mæni:fəʊld n. copie *f.*
manifold-writer 'mæni:fəʊldwaɪtəz n. polygraphe *m.*
manikin 'mænikɪn n. bout d'homme; nabo; mannequin, homuncule *m.*
manila mə'nɪlə n. papier d'emballage, papier vaillant *m.*
manioc 'mæniək n. manioc *m.*
manipule 'mæni:pəl n. manipule *m.*
manipulate mə'nɪpjʊleɪt *tr.* manipuler.
manipulation mə'nɪpjʊleɪʃən n. manipulation *f.*
manipulator mə'nɪpjʊleɪtəz n. manipulateur *m.*
manitou 'mænitʊ n. manitou *m.*
mankind mæn'kaɪnd n. humanité *f.*; genre humain *m.*
man-like 'mæni:ək *adj.* d'homme; viril; mâle; (of a woman) hommasse.
manliness 'mænlɪnɪs n. air d'homme; air mâle, *m.*; bravoure; vigueur; dignité *f.*
manly 'mænlɪ *adj.* d'homme; viril; mâle; vigoureux, ferme.
manna 'mænə n. manne *f.*
manner 'mænəz n. manière *f.*; genre *m.*; sorte, façon; espèce; coutume; habitude *f.*; manners, mœurs *f. pl.*; politesse *f.*; after the manner of, à la manière de; à la façon de; the manner in which, la manière dont; in a manner, en quelque sorte; have no manners, n'avoir pas de savoir vivre; all manner of things, toutes sortes de choses; bad manners, mauvais ton.
mannerism 'mænəzɪzəm n. maniérisme *m.*
mannerist 'mænəzɪst n. personne maniérée *f.*; écrivain maniéré *m.*
mannerliness 'mænəzɪnɪs n. civilité, politesse *f.*
mannerly 'mænəzli *adv.* poliment.
mannerly 'mænəzli *adj.* poli.
mannish 'mæniʃ *adj.* d'homme, mâle; hommasse.
manoeuvre mə'nɪjʊvəz *intr.* manœuvrer; manigancer. — *tr.* faire manœuvrer; manœuvrer.

manoeuvre mə'njuvəz *n.* manœuvre *f.*; manœuvres
manigances *f. pl.*

man-of-war mənəv'wɔz *n.* vaisseau de guerre *m.*

manometer mə'nemɪtəz *n.* manomètre *m.*

manor 'mænəz *n.* manoir, château *m.*

manorial mə'nɔ:riəl *adj.* seigneurial.

mansard 'mænsərd *n.* toit en mansarde, comble brisé *m.*

manse mæns *n.* presbytère *m.*

mansion 'mæʃən *n.* maison seigneuriale *f.*; hôtel;
château *m.*; grande maison *f.*

mansion-house 'mæʃənhaʊs *n.* hôtel *m.*, grande
maison *f.*; hôtel du lord-maire *m.*; mairie *f.*

manslaughter 'mænsɪtəz *n.* homicide; (*law*)
homicide involontaire *m.*

mansuetude 'mænsuɪtjʊd *n.* mansuétude *f.*

mantel 'mæntl *n.* chambranle de cheminée *m.*

mantelet 'mæntl-et *n.* mantelet *m.*

mantelpiece 'mæntlprɪs *n.* manteau de cheminée *m.*

mantel-shelf 'mæntʃɛlf *n.* chambranle de
cheminée *m.*

mantilla mæn'trɪə *n.* mantille *f.*

mantis 'mæntɪs *n.* mante religieuse *f.*

mantissa mæn'tɪsə *n.* mantisse *f.*

mantle 'mæntl *tr.* couvrir; voiler, déguiser. — *intr.*
s'étendre; se répandre; (*revel*) se réjouir; *her*
face mantled, le sang lui monta au visage.

mantle 'mæntl *n.* mante *f.*; manteau; (*heraldry*)
lambrequin *m.*

mantua 'mæntʃuə *n.* manteau de femme *m.*

manual 'mænʃuəl *adj.* manuel, de la main; *manual*
exercise, maniement des armes.

manual 'mænʃuəl *n.* manuel *m.*

manually 'mænʃuəlɪ *adv.* manuellement, à la main.

manufactory mænʃo'fæktɔ:ri *n.* manufacture, fa-
brique; usine *f.*; ateliers *m. pl.*

manufactural mænʃo'fæktʃərəl *adj.* de manu-
facture; de fabrique; d'usine; manufacturier.

manufacture mænʃo'fæktʃəz *tr.* manufacturer, fa-
briquer; *manufacture wool*, travailler la laine, fa-
çonner la laine.

manufacture mænʃo'fæktʃəz *n.* manufacture, fa-
brique, industrie manufacturière; fabrication *f.*

manufacturer mænʃo'fæktʃərəz *n.* manufacturier,
fabricant; industriel *m.*

manufacturing mænʃo'fæktʃərɪŋ *adj.* manufactu-
rier; de manufacture; de fabrique; industriel.

manumission mænʃo'mɪʃən *n.* manumission *f.*; af-
franchissement *m.*

manumit mænʃo'mɪt *tr.* affranchir.

manurable mə'nju:ərəbəl *adj.* labouable, qui peut
être engraisé, qui peut être fumé.

manure mə'nju:z *tr.* engraisser, amender, fumer.

manure mə'nju:z *n.* engrais, fumier *m.*

manuscript 'mænʃskɪpt *adj.* manuscrit.

manuscript 'mænʃskɪpt *n.* manuscrit *m.*

Manx mæŋks *n.* (*language*) mannois *m.*

Manx mæŋks *adj.* mannois.

many 'meni *adj.-pron.* nombreux; beaucoup de;
bien; plusieurs, maint; plus d'un; *many girls*, beau-
coup de filles, bien des filles; *many nations*, de
nombreuses nations; *many a man*, maint homme;
many a time, mainte fois; *full many a*, maint; plus
d'un; bien des; *as many as*, autant que; *how many?*
combien? *too many*, trop; trop de; *so many*, tant,
tant de.

many 'meni *noun-pron.* multitude, foule *f.*; grand
nombre *m.*; *a great many*, beaucoup; un grand
nombre; bon nombre; beaucoup de personnes.

many-sided men'saɪdɪd, 'menɪsaɪdɪd *adj.* qui a
plusieurs côtés; polygone; à considérer de plu-
sieurs points de vue; vaste.

map mæp *n.* carte, carte géographique *f.*; *map of the*
world, mappemonde; *map of a town*, plan d'une
ville.

map mæp *tr.* dessiner une carte de; tracer une carte
de; *map out*, projeter, arranger, préparer.

maple 'mæpəl *n.* érable *m.*

map-maker 'mæpmæɪkəz *n.* ingénieur-géographe,
cartographe *m.*

mar mɑ:z *tr.* gâter, défigurer, abîmer; troubler.

marabou 'mæzəbu *n.* (*bird*) marabout *m.*

maraschino mæzəs'krɪno *n.* (*liqueur*) marasquin *m.*

marasmus mæ'zæzməs *n.* marasme *m.*

maraud mæ'zɔ:d *intr.* marauder.

marauder mæ'zɔ:dəz *n.* maraudeur *m.*

marble 'mæzbəl *n.* marbre *m.*; (*for playing*) bille *f.*

marble 'mæzbəl *adj.* de marbre; (*veined*) marbré.

marble 'mæzbəl *tr.* marbrer.

marble-cutter 'mæzbəlkatəz *n.* marbrier *m.*

marbled 'mæzbəld *adj.* marbré.

march¹ mɑ:ʃt, mɑ:ʃ *intr.* marcher, se mettre en
marche; *march off*, plier bagage, s'en aller; *march*
in, entrer; *march out*, sortir; *march on*, marcher,
avancer; *march back*, retourner; revenir; *march*
past, défilé; *march down*, descendre. — *tr.* faire
marcher; mettre en marche; conduire, diriger;
march off, mettre en marche; faire décamper;
march out, faire sortir; *march up*, faire avancer;
faire monter; *march down*, faire descendre;
march in, faire entrer; *march into*, conduire à.

march² mɑ:ʃt *n.* marche; course *f.*; pas; progrès
m.; (*frontier*) frontière *f.*; *steal a march on*, dé-
rober une marche à; gagner une marche sur.

march³ mɑ:ʃt *n.* (*border*) marche *f.*

March⁴ mɑ:ʃt *n.* mars *m.*

marching 'mɑ:ʃtɪŋ *adj.* en marche, de marche;
marching regiment, régiment de marche.

marching 'mɑ:ʃtɪŋ *n.* marche *f.*

marchioness 'mɑ:ʃənɪs *n.* marquise *f.*

mare mɛ:z *n.* cavale, jument *f.*; *mare's nest*, merle
blanc.

mare's-tail 'mɛ:zsteɪl *n.* (*cloud*) cirrus *m.*; (*plant*)
pesse d'eau *f.*

margay 'ma:ʒe *n.* margay, chat-tigre *m.*
margin 'mɑ:ʒɪn *n.* marge *f.*; bord *m.*; (*of a well*)
 margelle *f.*; (*stock exchange*) garanties subsi-
 diaires *f. pl.*; *in the margin*, en marge.
margin 'mɑ:ʒɪn *tr.* border; (*books*) marginer.
marginal 'mɑ:ʒɪnəl *adj.* de marge; marginal.
margravate 'mɑ:ʒɹəvet *n.* margraviat *m.*
margrave 'mɑ:ʒɹeɪv *n.* margrave *m.*
marguerite 'mɑ:ʒɹi:t *n.* marguerité des champs *f.*
marigold 'mɑ:ʒɹɒld *n.* (*plant*) souci *m.*
marine 'mɑ:ʒɪn *n.* marine *f.*; soldat de marine *m.*;
marines, infanterie de marine *f.*; *tell that to the*
marines, allez conter cela ailleurs.
marine 'mɑ:ʒɪn *adj.* marin, de mer; naval.
mariner 'mɑ:ʒɪnə *n.* marin, matelot *m.*; *mariner's*
card, rose des vents; *mariner's compass*, boussole.
mariolatry 'mɑ:ʒi'elətri *n.* mariolâtrie *f.*
marionette 'mɑ:ʒi'net *n.* marionette *f.*
marital 'mɑ:ʒɪtl *adj.* marital.
maritally 'mɑ:ʒɪtl- *adv.* maritalement.
maritime 'mɑ:ʒɪtaɪm *adj.* maritime; *maritime court*,
 cour de l'Amirauté.
marjoram 'mɑ:ʒɹəʒəm *n.* marjolaine *f.*
mark¹ 'mɑ:ʒk *n.* marque *f.*; témoignage *m.*; empreinte
f.; (*at school*) point; (*on the skin*) signe; (*to aim*
at) but, blanc *m.*, cible; (*signature*) croix, mar-
 que *f.*; *near the mark*, près de la vérité; *over the*
mark, au-dessus de la réalité, exagéré; *under the*
mark, au-dessous de la réalité; *miss one's mark*,
 manquer son coup; *come up to the mark*, atteindre
 à la hauteur voulue; *make one's mark*, acquérir de
 la distinction; *be hardly up to the mark*, laisser à
 désirer.
mark² 'mɑ:ʒk, mɑ:ʒk *tr.* marquer, remarquer; faire
 attention à; *mark my words*, écoutez-moi bien,
 faites bien attention à ce que je dis; *mark out*, dé-
 signer. — *intr.* marquer; faire attention.
mark³ 'mɑ:ʒk *n.* (*coin*) mark *m.*
marker 'mɑ:ʒkə *n.* marqueur; (*counter*) jeton; (*of*
a book) signet *m.*
market 'mɑ:ʒkt *n.* marché *m.*; halle *f.*; débouché *m.*,
 place *f.*; débit *m.*, vente *f.*; *in the market*, à la halle;
find a market for, trouver un débouché pour; *mar-*
ket price, prix courant, cours du marché.
market 'mɑ:ʒkt *tr.* acheter au marché; vendre au
 marché. — *intr.*: *go marketing*, aller aux provi-
 sions.
marketable 'mɑ:ʒktəbəl *adj.* propre à la vente, de
 bonne vente; courant.
market-gardener 'mɑ:ʒktgɑ:ʒdn-ə *n.* maraicher
m.
market-place 'mɑ:ʒktpleɪs *n.* place du marché *f.*;
 marché *m.*
marksman 'mɑ:ʒksmən *n.* tireur; bon tireur *m.*
marksmanship 'mɑ:ʒksmənʃɪp *n.* adresse au tir *f.*
marl 'mɑ:ʒl *n.* marne *f.*
marl 'mɑ:ʒl *tr.* marner.

marline 'mɑ:ʒlɪn *n.* merlin *m.*
marlinespike 'mɑ:ʒlɪnspɑ:k *n.* épi-soir *m.*
marly 'mɑ:ʒlɪ *adj.* marneux.
marmalade 'mɑ:ʒməled *n.* marmelade *f.*
marmoreal 'mɑ:ʒmə:ʒiəl *adj.* de marbre.
marmoset 'mɑ:ʒməzət *n.* ouistiti *m.*
marmot 'mɑ:ʒmət *n.* marmotte *f.*
maroon 'mɑ:ʒu:n *tr.* abandonner sur une île déserte.
maroon 'mɑ:ʒu:n *n.* nègre, nègre marron, fugitif *m.*
marplot 'mɑ:ʒplet *n.* brouillon *m.*
marque 'mɑ:ʒk *n.* marque; lettre de marque *f.*; *letter*
of marque, lettre de marque.
marquee 'mɑ:ʒkɪ *n.* (*tent*) marquise *f.*
marquetry 'mɑ:ʒkɪtri *n.* marqueterie *f.*
marquis 'mɑ:ʒkwɪs *n.* marquis *m.*
marquisate 'mɑ:ʒkwɪzət *n.* marquisat *m.*
marriage 'mɑ:ʒɪdʒ *n.* mariage *m.*; *marriage portion*,
 dot, noces.
marriageable 'mɑ:ʒɪdʒəbəl *adj.* mariable, nubile.
married 'mɑ:ʒɪd *adj.* conjugal; *married couple*, mari
 et femme, ménage; *married life*, vie conjugale;
married state, mariage.
marrow 'mɑ:ʒo *n.* moelle; essence *f.*
marrow-bone 'mɑ:ʒəbu:n *n.* os à moelle *m.*; *upon*
one's marrow-bones, à genoux.
marrowfat 'mɑ:ʒəfet *n.* pois carré *m.*
marry 'mɑ:ʒɪ *tr.* (*give in marriage*, *perform the cere-*
mony) marier; (*take as spouse*) se marier avec,
 épouser. — *intr.* se marier; *marry again*, se rema-
 rier; *be married*, se marier, être marié.
marry 'mɑ:ʒɪ *interj.* (*rare*) parbleu!
marsh 'mɑ:ʒ *n.* marais *m.*
marshal 'mɑ:ʒəl *tr.* ranger, régler, ordonner; placer
 en ordre, mettre en ordre.
marshal 'mɑ:ʒəl *n.* maréchal; prévôt *m.*
marshalsea 'mɑ:ʒəlsɪ *n.* maréchaussée *f.*
marshalship 'mɑ:ʒəlʃɪp *n.* dignité de maréchal *f.*
marsh-gas 'mɑ:ʒɪ'gæs *n.* gaz de marais; hydrogène
 protocarboné *m.*
marsh-land 'mɑ:ʒəlænd *n.* pays marécageux *m.*
marshmallow 'mɑ:ʒmələʊ *n.* guimauve; (*candy*)
 pâte de guimauve *f.*
marsh-marigold 'mɑ:ʒ'mæ:ʒɹɒld *n.* populage *m.*
marshy 'mɑ:ʒɪ *adj.* marécageux; de marais
marsupial 'mɑ:ʒsɹu:piəl *adj.* marsupial.
mart 'mɑ:ʒt *n.* marché, entrepôt *m.*; (*auction*) salle
 de vente *f.*
marten 'mɑ:ʒtɪn *n.* martre, fouine *f.*
martial 'mɑ:ʒəl *adj.* martial; militaire; guerrier,
 belliqueux; *martial law*, code militaire; état de
 siège; *martial array*, ordre de bataille.
martially 'mɑ:ʒəlɪ *adv.* en guerrier, bravement.
martin 'mɑ:ʒtɪn *n.* martinet *m.*
martinet 'mɑ:ʒɪ'net *n.* officier sévère, ratapoil *m.*
martinet 'mɑ:ʒɪ'net *n.* (*bird*) martinet *m.*
martingale 'mɑ:ʒɪŋgeɪ *n.* martingale *f.*
Martinmas 'mɑ:ʒɪnmɑ:s *n.* la St.-Martin *f.*

martyr 'mæɪtəz *n.* martyr *m.*, martyre *f.*
martyr 'mæɪtəz *tr.* martyriser.
martyrdom 'mæɪtəzðəm *n.* martyre *m.*
martyrology 'mæɪtəzələdʒi *n.* martyrologe *m.*
marvel 'mæɪzvl *intr.* s'émerveiller, s'étonner; *marvel at*, s'émerveiller de; s'étonner de.
marvel 'mæɪzvl *n.* merveille, chose merveilleuse *f.*
marvelous 'mæɪzvləs *adj.* merveilleux.
marvelously 'mæɪzvləsli *adv.* merveilleusement.
marvelousness 'mæɪzvləsnis *n.* caractère merveilleux; merveilleux *m.*
mascot 'mæskət *n.* mascotte *f.*
masculine 'mæskjʊlɪn *adj.* masculin; mâle, d'homme.
masculine 'mæskjʊlɪn *n.* masculin *m.*
masculinity 'mæskjʊlɪnɪti *n.* masculinité *f.*
masher 'mæʃəz *n.* (*slang*) flirteur impertinent; chercheur de bonnes fortunes *m.*
mash mæʃ *n.* mélange *m.*; tripotage; (*in a brewery*) brassin; (*for horses*) mâche; (*slang*) flirtation, bonne fortune *f.*
mash mæʃ *tr.* écraser, broyer, mêler, mélanger; (*in a brewery*) brasser. — *intr.* (*slang*) chercher les bonnes fortunes, flirter.
mash-tub 'mæʃtʌb *n.* cuvematière *f.*
mask mæsk *n.* masque *m.*; mascarade *f.*; (*architecture*) mascarons; (*woman's*) loup *m.*
mask mæsk *tr.* masquer; déguiser. — *intr.* se masquer.
masker 'mæskəz *n.* masque *m.*
maskinonge 'mæskɪnɒndʒ *n.* grand brochet d'Amérique *m.*
mason 'meɪsən *n.* maçon *m.*; journeyman mason, compagnon.
masonic 'mæsenɪk *adj.* maçonnique.
masonry 'meɪsənəri *n.* maçonnerie *m.*; maçonnerie *f.*
masquerade 'mæskə'zeɪd *n.* mascarade *f.*; masque, déguisement *m.*
masquerade 'mæskə'zeɪd *intr.* se masquer; faire une mascarade.
masquerader 'mæskə'zeɪdəz *n.* masque *m.*
mass 'mæs *n.* masse *f.*; amas, gros monceau *m.*; multitude, foule *f.*
mass 'mæs *n.* messe *f.*; high mass, grand'messe.
mass 'mæs *tr.* masser, amasser.
massacre 'mæsəkəz *n.* massacre *m.*
massacre 'mæsəkəz *tr.* massacrer.
massage 'mæsɑːʒ *n.* massage *m.*
massage 'mæsɑːʒ *tr.* masser.
massagist 'mæsɑːʒɪst *n.* masseur *m.*, masseuse *f.*
mass-book 'mæsbʊk *n.* livre de messe, missel *m.*
massive 'mæsɪv *adj.* massif, solide.
massively 'mæsɪvli *adv.* en masse, massivement.
massiveness 'mæsɪvnis *n.* nature massive; solidité *f.*
mass-meeting 'mæsmiːtɪŋ *n.* assemblé en masse *f.*; meeting *m.*
massy 'mæsi *adj.* see *massive*.

mast 'mæst *n.* mât *m.*; spare mast, mât de rechange; before the mast, sur le gaillard d'avant; half mast high, à mi-mât.
mast 'mæst *n.* (*nuts*) châtaigne *f.*; marron; gland *m.*; nissette; faine *f.*
mast 'mæst *tr.* mâter.
masted 'mæstɪd *adj.* mâté.
master 'mæstəz *n.* maître; maître d'équipage; chef, patron; bourgeois; (*of a school*) maître, maître de pension, maître d'école; (*of a college*) régent; (*appellation given to a boy*) monsieur; (*possessor*) possesseur; (*of a merchantman*) capitaine *m.*; master of arts, maître ès arts; be master of, posséder; be thoroughly master of, posséder à fond; savoir à fond.
master 'mæstəz *tr.* maîtriser; dompter; se rendre maître de; vaincre; l'emporter sur.
master-builder 'mæstəzbɪldəz *n.* entrepreneur de bâtiments *m.*
masterful 'mæstəfʊl *adj.* de maître; impérieux; habile.
master-key 'mæstəkri *n.* passe-partout *m.*
masterly 'mæstəɹli *adj.* supérieur, de maître; de main de maître; magistral; parfait.
masterly 'mæstəɹli *adv.* en maître.
masterpiece 'mæstəpiːs *n.* chef-d'œuvre *m.*
mastership 'mæstəʃɪp *n.* pouvoir de maître *m.*; autorité; habileté; supériorité *f.*; fonctions de maître *f. pl.*
master-stroke 'mæstəstɹʊk *n.* coup de maître *m.*
master-touch 'mæstəɹtʌʃ *n.* see *master-stroke*.
masterwort 'mæstəwɔːt *n.* (*plant*) impératoire; herbe aux goutteux *f.*
mastery 'mæstəri *n.* supériorité, puissance; prééminence; domination *f.*; empire *m.*; (*knowledge*) connaissance parfaite; (*skill*) grande habileté *f.*
masthead 'mæsthed *n.* tête de mât *f.*
mastic 'mæstɪk *n.* mastic *m.*
masticate 'mæstɪket *tr.* mâcher.
mastication 'mæstɪkeɪʃən *n.* mastication *f.*
masticatory 'mæstɪkətəri *adj.* masticatoire.
mastic-tree 'mæstɪktəri *n.* lentisque *m.*
mastiff 'mæstɪf *n.* dogue; mâtin *m.*
mastodon 'mæstədən *n.* mastodonte *m.*
mastoid 'mæstɔɪd *adj.* mastoïde.
masturbate 'mæstəbet *intr.* se masturber.
masturbation 'mæstəbeɪʃən *n.* masturbation *f.*
masturbator 'mæstəbetəz *n.* masturbateur *m.*
mat 'mæt *n.* natte *f.*; essuie-pieds; (*of straw*) paillasson; (*for lamps, dishes*) dessous; (*for a picture*) passe-partout; (*sea-term*) paillet *m.*
mat 'mæt *tr.* couvrir de nattes; couvrir de paillassons; (*press*) aplatiser; natter, tresser; (*stick*) coller ensemble.
mat 'mæt *n.* (*metal*) matte *f.*
matador 'mætədɔːz *n.* matador *m.*
match mætʃ *n.* pareil, égal; (*marriage*) mariage *m.*,

- alliance *f.*; (*person to be married*) parti *m.*; (*contest*) lutte; partie *f.*; concours *m.*; (*in sailing, etc.*) course, joute *f.*; (*in fighting*) combat *m.*, lutte *f.*; *be a bad match*, aller mal ensemble; *make a good match*, faire un bon mariage; épouser un bon parti; *be a match for*, être de taille à; pouvoir le disputer à.
- match** mætʃ *tr.* égaliser; tenir tête à, se mesurer avec; (*proportion*) proportionner; (*marry*) marier, allier, donner en mariage; (*colors, cloth*) assortir; (*pairs of things*) appairer; (*horses, pictures, etc.*) appareiller. — *intr.* s'allier, se marier, s'unir; (*correspond*) s'assortir; (*of pairs*) être pareil; être le pendant.
- match** mætʃ *n.* allumette; (*priming*) mèche *f.*
- matchable** 'mætʃəbəl *adj.* comparable; égal.
- match-box** 'mætʃbɒks *n.* porte-allumettes *m.*; boîte à allumettes *f.*
- matchless** 'mætʃləs *adj.* incomparable, sans pareil, unique.
- matchlessly** 'mætʃləʃli *adv.* incomparablement.
- matchlessness** 'mætʃləsnɪs *n.* incomparabilité *f.*; grande supériorité *f.*
- matchlock** 'mætʃlək *n.* platine à mèche *f.*; fusil à mèche *m.*
- match-maker** 'mætʃmeɪkəz *n.* marieur *m.*, marieuse *f.*; faiseur de mariages *m.*, faiseuse de mariages *f.*; courtier de mariages *m.*, courtière de mariages *f.*
- mate**¹ meet *n.* camarade, compagnon *m.*, compagne *f.*; (*of a ship*) second, lieutenant, aide; (*at chess*) mat *m.*
- mate**² meet *tr.* marier; (*equal*) égaliser, assortir, appairer, mater.
- mate**³ meet *tr.* (*at chess*) mater.
- maté** 'mæte *n.* (tea) maté *m.*
- material** mə'tɪəriəl *n.* matière; étoffe *f.*; tissu *m.*; raw material, matière première; materials, matériaux; fournitures; (*stores*) matériel.
- material** mə'tɪəriəl *adj.* matériel; essentiel.
- materialism** mə'tɪəriəlɪzəm *n.* matérialisme *m.*
- materialist** mə'tɪəriəlɪst *n.* matérialiste *m.*
- materialistic** mə'tɪəriəlɪstɪk *adj.* matérialiste.
- materiality** mə'tɪəriəlɪti *n.* matérialité; importance *f.*
- materialization** mə'tɪəriəlɪz'eɪʃən *n.* matérialisation *f.*
- materialize** mə'tɪəriəlɪz *tr.* matérialiser; *he failed to materialize*, (*colloquial*) il n'est pas venu.
- materially** mə'tɪəriəlɪ *adv.* matériellement.
- maternal** mə'tɜːnəl *adj.* maternel
- maternally** mə'tɜːnəlɪ *adv.* maternellement.
- maternity** mə'tɜːnɪti *n.* maternité *f.*
- mat-grass** 'mætɡrɑːs *n.* nard *m.*; barbe-de-vieillard *f.*
- mathematical** məθɪ'mætɪkəl *adj.* mathématique, de mathématique.
- mathematically** məθɪ'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* mathématiquement.
- mathematician** məθɪmə'tɪʃən *n.* mathématicien *m.*
- mathematics** məθɪ'mætɪks *n.* mathématiques *f. pl.*
- matin** 'mætn *n.* matinée *f.*
- matinée** mə'tɪnee *n.* matinée (de théâtre) *f.*
- matrass** 'mætrəs *n.* (*vial*) matras *m.*
- matrices** 'mætrɪsɪz *n. pl.* see matrix.
- matricide** 'mætrɪsɪd *n.* matricide *m.*
- matriculate** mə'tɪrɪkjələt *tr.* immatriculer. — *intr.* passer l'examen d'immatriculation.
- matriculate** mə'tɪrɪkjələt *adj.* immatriculé.
- matriculation** mə'tɪrɪkjələ'seɪʃən *n.* immatriculation, matricule, inscription *f.*
- matrimonial** mə'tɪrɪmɒniəl *adj.* conjugal; matrimonial, de mariage.
- matrimonially** mə'tɪrɪmɒniəlɪ *adv.* conjugalement.
- matrimony** 'mætrɪməni *n.* mariage *m.*
- matrix** 'meetrɪks *n.* [*pl. matrices*] matrice *f.*; lino-type matrix, matrice poinçon.
- matron** 'meetrən *n.* mère de famille; dame, femme; (*of hospitals*) directrice; (*law*) matrone *f.*
- matronal** 'mætrənəl *adj.* respectable; sévère; maternel; de mère; de matrone.
- matronly** 'mætrənəlɪ *adj.* qui tire sur l'âge; d'un âge mûr; d'un certain âge; respectable.
- matter** 'mætəz *n.* matière; chose; affaire *f.*; fond; sujet; pus *m.*; (*printing*) composition; (*suit*) cause *f.*; sujet de plainte *m.*; (*import*) importance *f.*; *the matter I speak of*; le sujet dont je parle; *it is a very easy matter*; c'est une chose bien facile; *what is the matter (in hand)?* qu'y a-t-il? de quoi s'agit-il? *what is the matter with you?* qu'avez-vous? *what matter?* qu'importe? *no matter!* n'importe! *it is no great matter*, ce n'est pas grand-chose; *for that matter*, for the matter of that, quant à cela.
- matter** 'mætəz *intr.* importer; *what matters it?* qu'importe? *it matters little*, peu importe.
- matter-of-fact** mə'tɜːv'fækt *adj.* pratique, positif.
- mattery** 'mæteri *adj.* purulent.
- matting** 'mætn *n.* paillason *m.*; natte *f.*
- mattock** 'mætk *n.* pioche *f.*
- mattress** 'mætrəs *n.* matelas *m.*
- maturation** mə'tʃʊə'seɪʃən *n.* maturation *f.*
- mature** mə'tʃʊəz *tr.* mûrir, faire mûrir; échoir, venir à échéance.
- mature** mə'tʃʊəz *adj.* mûr, mûri; (*of wine*) fait.
- materially** mə'tʃʊəzɪ *adv.* mûrement.
- maturness** mə'tʃʊəznɪs *n.* see maturity.
- maturity** mə'tʃʊəzɪti *n.* maturité; (*of notes*) échéance *f.*; come to maturity, (*of notes*) échoir.
- matutinal** mə'tʃʊətnəl *adj.* matinal, du matin.
- maudlin** 'mɔːdlɪn *adj.* à moitié ivre; pleureur, larmoyant; sentimental.

maul mɔ:l *tr.* rosser; rouer de coups, déchirer, meurtrir.
maunder 'mɔ:ndəz *tr.* gronder, murmurer, marmotter. — *intr.* marmotter.
mausolean mɔ:sə'liən *adj.* monumental.
mausoleum mɔ:sə'liəm *n.* mausolée *m.*
mauve mɔ:v *adj.* mauve.
mavis 'mævis *n.* grive chanteuse *f.*
maw mɔ: *n.* jabot, *m.*; (*of animals*) panse *f.*
mawkish 'mɔ:kiʃ *adj.* fade, dégoûtant, insipide.
mawkishly 'mɔ:kiʃli *adv.* fadelement.
mawkishness 'mɔ:kiʃnis *n.* fadeur, insipidité *f.*
maw-seed 'mɔ:si:d *n.* graine de pavot *f.*
maw-worm 'mɔ:wbɜ:z *m.* ver intestinal *m.*
maxillary 'mæksɪləri *adj.* maxillaire.
maxim 'mæksɪm *n.* maxime *f.*
maximum 'mæksɪmə *n.* maximum *m.*
may mee, me, mə *intr.* pouvoir; *that may be*, cela se peut; *she may go*, elle peut sortir; *may I die if*, que je meure si.
May mee *n.* mai *m.*
maybe 'meɪbi, 'meɪ *adv.* peut-être.
May-beetle 'meɪbi:tl *n.* hanneton *m.*
May-blossom 'meɪblɔ:z *n.* aubépine *f.*
May-bush 'meɪbɒʃ *n.* aubépine *f.*
May-day 'meɪdeɪ *n.* premier mai *m.*
Mayflower 'meɪflaʊəz *n.* fleur d'aubépine *f.*
mayhap 'meɪhæp *adv.* peut-être.
mayhem 'meɪəm *n.* (*law*) mutilation *f.*
May-morn 'meɪmeɔ:n *n.* fraîcheur, vigueur *f.*
mayonnaise me'neɪz *n.* mayonnaise *f.*
mayor 'meɪəz *n.* maire *m.*
mayoralty 'meɪəzəlti *n.* mairie *f.*
May-pole 'meɪpəʊl *n.* mai, arbre du premier mai *m.*
May-queen 'meɪkwɪn *n.* reine du premier mai *f.*
maze mee *n.* labyrinthe; dédale; embarras *m.*; perplexité *f.*
mazurka mɔ:zɜ:kə *n.* mazurka *f.*
mazy 'meɪzi *adj.* de labyrinthe, sinueux; (*of a dance*) pirouettant; confus, embrouillé.
me mi, mi, mi *noun-pron.* me, moi; *of me, from me, de moi, to me, moi, à moi; me.*
mead 'mi:d *n.* hydromel; (*meadow*) pré *m.*, prairie *f.*
meadow 'medə *n.* prairie *f.*, pré *m.*
meadow-grass 'medəɡræs *n.* paturin *m.*
meadow-lark 'medələrk *n.* étourneau *m.*
meadow-saffron 'medəsæfrən *n.* colchique *m.*
meadow-sweet 'medəswi:t *n.* spirée; herbe aux abeilles, reine des prés *f.*
meadowy 'medəri *adj.* de pré, de prairie.
meager 'miɡəz *adv.* maigre; pauvre.
meagerly 'miɡəzli *adv.* maigrement; pauvrement.
meagerness 'miɡəznɪs *n.* maigreur; pauvreté *f.*
meal 'mi:l *n.* (*repast*) repas *m.*
meal 'mi:l *n.* farine *f.*
mealiness 'mi:lɪnis *n.* propriété farineuse; (*of fruit*) nature cotonneuse; douceur *f.*

meal-time 'mi:ltaim *n.* heure du repas *f.*
mealy 'mi:li *adj.* farineux; poudreux; (*of fruit*) cotonneux; douceureux.
mealy-mouthed 'mi:li'maʊð *adj.* qui a la bouche douceureuse.
mean¹ 'mi:n *n.* milieu, terme moyen *m.*; moyenne proportionnelle, moyenne; (*mediocrity*) médiocrité *f.*; *means*, moyen; voie; moyens, revenus, fortune; *by means of*, au moyen de; *by this means*, par ce moyen; *by some means or other*, de manière ou d'autre; *by all means*, par tous les moyens; absolument; à toute force; certainement; *by no means*, par aucun moyen; aucunement; nullement; *live on one's means*, vivre de ses revenus.
mean² 'mi:n, 'min *tr.* signifier, vouloir dire; (*intend*) se proposer, avoir en vue, vouloir; *what does this word mean?* que veut dire ce mot? *he meant that for you*, il vous destinait cela; *she never meant it*, elle ne l'a pas fait exprès; *do you mean it?* êtes-vous sérieux? — *intr.* avoir l'intention; se proposer; avoir en vue; vouloir; entendre; *mean well*, avoir de bonnes intentions.
mean³ 'mi:n *adj.* bas, méprisable, vil, abject; (*low-minded*) mesquin, commun; (*humble*) pauvre, petit, chétif; (*avaricious*) sordide, avaré.
mean⁴ 'mi:n *adj.* moyen; intermédiaire, médiocre.
meander mi'ændəz *intr.* serpenter; aller en serpentant.
meander mi'ændəz *n.* méandre; dédale, labyrinthe *m.*
meaning 'mi:nɪŋ *n.* signification *f.*, sens *m.*; intention *f.*, dessein *m.*; (*thought*) pensée *f.*; *that is not my meaning*, ce n'est pas là ce que je veux dire, ce n'est pas là ma pensée.
meaning 'mi:nɪŋ *adj.* significatif.
meaningless 'mi:nɪŋləs *adj.* vide de sens.
meanly 'mi:nli *adv.* basement, méprisablement, vilement, abjectement; mesquinement; chétivement; sordidement.
meanness 'mi:nɪs *n.* bassesse, vilénie *f.*; caractère méprisable, caractère abject *m.*; pauvreté; mesquinerie, avarice, pingrerie *f.*
meantime 'mi:ntaim *adv.* see *meanwhile*.
meanwhile 'mi:nwaɪl *adv.* dans l'intervalle; en attendant; *in the meanwhile*, sur ces entrefaites.
measles 'mi:zəlz *n. pl.* rougeole; (*of animals*) ladrerie *f.*
measly 'mi:zli *adj.* couvert de taches de rougeole; (*slang*) méprisable.
measurable 'meɪzəəbəl *adj.* mesurable; modéré, mesuré.
measurableness 'meɪzəəbəlnɪs *n.* dimensions mesurables; mesurabilité *f.*
measurably 'meɪzəəbəli *adv.* avec mesure; modérément.
measure 'meɪzəz *tr.* mesurer; arpenter; prendre mesure à; métrer; *measure one's length (on the*

ground), tomber de son long; *measure strength*, en venir aux mains; *measure weapons with*, se battre avec. — *intr.* avoir; *this measures ten feet*, ceci a dix pieds de longueur.

measure 'mezəz *n.* (in all senses) mesure *f.*; in a great measure, en grande partie; in some measure, en quelque sorte, jusqu'à un certain point; coat made to measure, habit fait sur mesure; take a person's measure, estimer quelqu'un à sa juste valeur.

measured 'mezəzd *adj.* mesuré; égal, uniforme.
measureless 'mezəzəs *adj.* immense, infini, illimité.
measurement 'mezəzmənt *n.* mesurage *m.*, mesure *f.*; arpentage *m.*

measuring-worm 'mezəziŋwɜ:zm *n.* géomètre *m.*, arpenteuse *f.*

meat mi:t *n.* viande; (food) nourriture *f.*, aliment *m.*; roast meat, rôti; boiled meat, bouilli; broken meat, grailions.

meatus mi'etəs *n.* méat *m.*

meaty 'mi:ti *adj.* charnu.

mechanic mi'kænik *n.* mécanicien; artisan, ouvrier *m.*

mechanical mi'kænikəl *adj.* mécanique; d'ouvrier; d'artisan; (without intelligence) machinal.

mechanically mi'kænikəlɪ *adv.* mécaniquement; (without intelligence) machinalement.

mechanicalness mi'kænikəlnis *n.* nature mécanique; nature machinale *f.*

mechanician mekə'niʃən *n.* mécanicien *m.*

mechanics mi'kæniks *n.* mécanique *f.*

mechanism 'mekənizəm *n.* mécanisme *m.*; mécanique *f.*

mechanist 'mekənɪst *n.* mécanicien *m.*

mechlin 'meklɪn *n.* (lace) malines *f.*

medal 'medl *n.* médaille *f.*

medalist 'medlɪst *n.* médaillleur; médailliste; (one rewarded) médaillé *m.*

medallion mi'dæljən *n.* médaillon *m.*

meddle 'medl *intr.* se mêler des affaires d'autrui; meddle with, toucher à; s'occuper de; s'immiscer dans.

meddler 'medlɜz *n.* fâcheux; intrigant; fureteur, touche-à-tout *m.*

meddlesome 'medlsəm *adj.* impertinent, indiscret, importun, intrigant; qui touche à tout.

meddlesomeness 'medlsəmnis *n.* interposition officieuse, importunité *f.*

meddling 'medlɪŋ *adj.* indiscret, impertinent, brouillon.

meddling 'medlɪŋ *n.* intervention officieuse, ingérence *f.*

mediaeval mi'di'viəl *adj.* du moyen âge, médiéval.

mediaevalism mi'di'viəlɪzəm *n.* médiévisme *m.*

mediaevalist mi'di'viəlɪst *n.* médiéviste, moyenâgiste *m.*

medial 'mi:diəl *adj.* moyen; médial.

medially 'mi:diəlɪ *adv.* médialement.

median 'mi:diən *adj.* médian.

mediate 'mi:diət *intr.* être médiateur; s'interposer; s'entremettre, intervenir.

mediate 'mi:diət *adj.* médiat, interposé, intermédiaire.

mediately 'mi:diətɪ *adv.* médialement.

mediation mi'di'eʃən *n.* médiation; intercession *f.*

mediator 'mi:diətɜz *n.* médiateur *m.*

mediatory 'mi:diətɜ:ɪ *adj.* de médiateur.

medical 'medɪkəl *adj.* médical; de médecin, de médecine; medical jurisprudence, médecine légale; medical profession, la Faculté; médecine, médecin; medical student, étudiant en médecine, carabin.

medically 'medɪkəlɪ *adv.* en médecine; sous le rapport médical; suivant les règles de la médecine.

medicament 'medɪkəmənt *n.* médicament *m.*

medicamental medɪkə'mentl *adj.* médicamenteux.

medicaster 'medɪkəstɜz *n.* (rare) charlatan *m.*

medicate 'medɪket *tr.* médicamenter, traiter.

medication medɪ'keɪʃən *n.* médication *f.*

medicinal mi'dɪsnl *adj.* médicinal.

medicinally mi'dɪsnlɪ *adv.* médicinalement.

medicine 'medɪsən *n.* médecine *f.*; remède; médicament *m.*

medicine-chest 'medɪsəntʃest *n.* droguier *m.*; pharmacie *f.*

medicine-man 'medɪsənman *n.* sorcier (indien) *m.*
mediocre mi'di'ɔ:kɜz *adj.* médiocre.

mediocrity mi'di'ɔ:kɜ:ɪ *n.* médiocrité *f.*

meditate 'medɪtət *intr.* méditer; avoir l'intention, se proposer.

meditation medɪ'teeʃən *n.* méditation *f.*

meditative 'medɪtətɪv *adj.* méditatif.

medium 'mi:diəm *n.* moyen; milieu, terme moyen *m.*, moyenne *f.*; (spiritualism) médium; (agent) agent intermédiaire, organe, véhicule *m.*

medlar 'medlɜz *n.* nèfle *f.*; (tree) néflier *m.*

medley 'medlɪ *n.* mélange *m.*; bigarrure *f.*; (music) pot pourri *m.*

medley 'medlɪ *adj.* mêlé, mixte, confus.

medulla mi'dʌlə *n.* moelle *f.*

medullar mi'dʌləz *adj.* de moelle; médullaire.

medusa mi'dʒʊəsə *n.* méduse *f.*

meed mi:d *n.* récompense *f.*; prix, don *m.*; (share) part *f.*

meek mi:k *adj.* doux, humble, soumis, débonnaire.

meekly 'mi:kɪ *adv.* avec douceur; humblement.

meekness 'mi:knis *n.* douceur; humilité *f.*

meerschau 'mɜ:ʃəm *n.* écume de mer *f.*

meet mi:t *tr.* rencontrer; faire la rencontre de; trouver, recevoir; (join) joindre, rejoindre; (face) faire face à, affronter; (appear before) se présenter devant; (a bill) faire honneur à; meet one's engagements, faire face à ses engagements; persons met together, des personnes réunies ensemble; go to meet, aller au-devant de. — *intr.* se rencontrer; se voir; se réunir, s'assembler; (join) se joindre,

- se rejoindre; *meet with*, rencontrer; *meet with a misfortune*, éprouver une malheur.
- meet** *mit* *adj.* propre, convenable, à propos; *be meet with*, être quitte envers; rendre la pareille à.
- meet** *mit* *n.* rendez-vous de chasse *m.*
- meeting** *mi:tiŋ* *n.* rencontre; entrevue; (*assembly*) assemblée, réunion *f.*; *meeting*; (*of rivers*) confluent *m.*, jonction *f.*
- meeting-house** *mi:tiŋhaus* *n.* église; maison de réunion *f.*
- meetly** *mi:tlɪ* *adv.* convenablement, à propos; comme il faut.
- meetness** *mi:tnɪs* *n.* convenance, propriété *f.*
- megalosaurus** *megələ'sɔ:zəs* *n.* mégalosauve *m.*
- megaphone** *megəfən* *n.* grand porte-voix *m.*
- megrim** *mi:grɪm* *n.* migraine *f.*, vertige *m.*
- melancholia** *melən'kɔ:liə* *n.* mélancolie *f.*
- melancholy** *melənkeɪ* *adj.* hypocondriaque, mélancolique, triste.
- melancholy** *melənkeɪ* *n.* mélancolie, tristesse *f.*
- mélange** *me'ləŋ* *n.* mélange (littéraire) *m.*
- mêlée** *me'lee* *n.* mêlée *f.*, combat *m.*
- mélilot** *me'lɪt* *n.* (*plant*) mélilot *m.*
- melliferous** *me'lɪfərəs* *adj.* mellifère.
- mellification** *melɪfɪ'keɪʃən* *n.* mellification *f.*
- mellifluous** *me'lɪfluəs* *n.* douceur constante *f.*
- mellifluous** *me'lɪfluəs* *adj.* melliflu, doux, plein de douceur; suave.
- mellow** *'melo* *tr.* mûrir; faire mûrir; adoucir, amollir; (*of fruit*) rendre blet. — *intr.* mollir, mûrir; devenir mélodieux; (*of fruit*) devenir blet; (*of land*) devenir meuble, ameublir.
- mellow** *'melo* *adj.* mou, mol; doux, moelleux, mélodieux; (*of fruit*) blet; (*in liquor*) entre deux vins, en train, gris.
- mellowness** *'meloʊnɪs* *n.* maturité *f.*; état d'un fruit blet *m.*; mollesse, douceur *f.*, moelleux *m.*
- melodeon** *me'lə'diən* *n.* mélodium, harmonium *m.*
- melodious** *me'lə'diəs* *adj.* mélodieux.
- melodiously** *me'lə'diəsli* *adv.* mélodieusement.
- melodiouslyness** *me'lə'diəsni* *n.* mélodie *f.*
- melodrama** *me'lə'drə:mə* *n.* mélodrame *m.*
- melodramatic** *me'lə'drə'mætɪk* *adj.* mélodramatique.
- melodramatically** *me'lə'drə'mætɪkəli* *adv.* mélodramatiquement.
- melody** *'melədi* *n.* mélodie *f.*
- melon** *'melən* *n.* melon *m.*
- melt** *meɪlt* *tr.* fondre; résoudre; attendrir, fléchir; faire faiblir. — *intr.* fondre, se fondre; se résoudre; fléchir, faiblir, s'attendrir; *melt away*, fondre, disparaître; s'évanouir; se dissiper.
- melter** *'meltəz* *n.* fondeur *m.*
- melting-point** *'meltnpɔɪnt* *n.* point de fusion *m.*
- melting-pot** *'meltnpɔt* *n.* creuset *m.*
- member** *'membəz* *n.* membre *m.*
- membered** *'membəd* *adj.* membré; qui a des membres.
- membership** *'membəʃɪp* *n.* qualité de membre; société *f.*; membres d'une société *m. pl.*
- membrane** *'membren* *n.* membrane *f.*
- membranous** *'membʒənəs* *adj.* membraneux.
- memento** *me'məntə* *n.* souvenir, memento *m.*
- memoir** *'memwɔ:z* *n.* mémoire *m.*
- memorable** *'memərəbəl* *adj.* mémorable.
- memorably** *'memərəblɪ* *adv.* d'une manière mémorable.
- memorandum** *me'mə'zændəm* *n.* [*pl. memoranda*] note *f.*; bordereau *m.*; *make a memorandum of*, prendre note de, noter.
- memorandum-book** *me'mə'zændəmbuk* *n.* agenda; carnet, calepin *m.*
- memorial** *me'mə:ziəl* *n.* souvenir, mémorial *m.*; commémoration *f.*; mémoire *m.*; (*petition*) requête, pétition, demande *f.*
- memorial** *me'mə:ziəl* *adj.* commémoratif; de la mémoire.
- memorialist** *me'mə:ziəlɪst* *n.* auteur de mémoires; (*petitioner*) pétitionnaire *m.*
- memorialize** *me'mə:ziəlaɪz* *tr.* présenter une demande à; adresser un mémoire à.
- memorize** *'meməzaɪz* *tr.* apprendre par cœur; faire un mémoire de; (*rare*) rendre mémorable.
- memory** *'meməri* *n.* mémoire *f.*, souvenir *m.*; *in memory of*, en souvenir de; *to the best of my memory*, autant qu'il m'en souvient; *within the memory of man*, de mémoire d'homme.
- men** *men* *n. pl.* see *man*.
- menace** *'menɪs* *tr.* menacer.
- menace** *'menɪs* *n.* menace *f.*
- menagerie** *me'nædʒəri* *n.* ménagerie *f.*
- mend** *mend* *tr.* raccommoder; réparer; corriger, réformer, rétablir, améliorer. — *intr.* se corriger, s'améliorer, se réformer; se rétablir; (*of weather*) se remettre au beau; *past mending*, sans remède.
- mendable** *'mendəbəl* *adj.* réparable; corrigible.
- mendacity** *men'dæsɪti* *n.* habitude de mentir; duplicité, fausseté *f.*
- mender** *'mendəz* *n.* raccommodeur *m.*, raccommodeuse *f.*
- mendicant** *'mendɪkənt* *adj.* mendiant; de mendicité.
- mendicant** *'mendɪkənt* *n.* mendiant *m.*, mendiante *f.*
- mendicity** *men'dɪsɪti* *n.* mendicité *f.*
- mending** *'mendɪŋ* *n.* raccommodage *m.*; réparation *f.*
- menhaden** *mən'heɪdn* *n.* espèce d'aloise *f.*
- menial** *'mi:niəl* *adj.* domestique, de domestique; bas, avilissant, servile.
- menial** *'mi:niəl* *n.* domestique *m.*, *f.*; valet, laquais, subalterne *m.*
- meningeal** *me'nɪndʒiəl* *adj.* méningien.
- meninges** *me'nɪndʒɪz* *n.* méninges *f. pl.*
- meningitis** *me'nɪn'dʒaɪtɪs* *n.* méningite *f.*
- meniscus** *me'nɪskəs* *n.* ménisque *m.*
- menses** *'mensɪz* *n.* menstrues *f. pl.*

menstrual 'menstʒuəl *adj.* menstruel.
menstruate 'menstʒuet *intr.* avoir les règles.
menstruation menstʒu'eɪʃən *n.* menstruation *f.*
menstruum 'menstʒuəm *n.* dissolvant *m.*
mensurable 'menʒəbəəl *adj.* mesurable.
mensuration menʒə'reɪʃən *n.* mesurage *m.*; mensuration *f.*
mental 'mentl *adj.* mental; *mental arithmetic*, calcul mental.
mentality men'tælɪtɪ *n.* mentalité *f.*
mentally 'mentlɪ *adv.* mentalement.
menthol 'menθəl *n.* menthol *m.*
mention 'menʃən *tr.* mentionner; faire mention de; citer; *don't mention it!* n'y faites pas attention! il n'y a pas de quoi! *not to mention*, sans compter; sans parler de.
mention 'menʃən *n.* mention *f.*
mentor 'mentər *n.* mentor, guide *m.*
menu me'nju *n.* menu *m.*
mephitic mɪ'fɪtɪk *adj.* méphitique.
mercantile 'mærkəntɪl *adj.* mercantile, de commerce; commerçant; *mercantile establishment*, maison de commerce; *mercantile politics*, politique commerciale; *mercantile law*, droit commerciale; *in mercantile circles*, dans le commerce; *mercantile town*, ville marchande.
mercenarily 'mærsɪneɪrɪ *adv.* d'une manière mercenaire, mercennairement.
mercenary 'mærsɪneɪ *n.* mercenaire *m.*
mercenary 'mærsɪneɪ *adj.* mercenaire.
mercer 'mærsər *n.* mercier *m.*
mercery 'mærsəri *n.* mercerie *f.*
merchandise 'mɜ:tʃəndaɪz *n.* marchandise *f.*
merchant 'mɜ:tʃənt *n.* marchand, négociant, commerçant *m.*
merchant 'mɜ:tʃənt *adj.* commercial; marchand.
merchantable 'mɜ:tʃəntəbəl *adj.* marchand.
merchantman 'mɜ:tʃəntmən *n.* navire, vaisseau marchand *m.*
merciful 'mɜ:sɪfəl *adj.* miséricordieux, clément; compatissant.
mercifully 'mɜ:sɪfəli *adv.* miséricordieusement; avec clémence.
mercifulness 'mɜ:sɪfəlnɪs *n.* miséricorde, clémence, compassion, pitié *f.*
merciless 'mɜ:sɪləs *adj.* sans pitié; implacable, impitoyable.
mercilessly 'mɜ:sɪləsli *adv.* sans miséricorde; impitoyablement.
mercurial mɜ:k'kjʊ:ziəl *adj.* de Mercure; de mercure; ardent, vif; mercuriel; *mercurial bath*, cuve à mercure.
mercurialize mɜ:k'kjʊ:ziəlaɪz *tr.* mercurialiser.
mercury 'mɜ:kjʊ:zi *n.* mercure *m.*; (*plant*) mercuriale *f.*
mercy 'mɜ:si *n.* merci, miséricorde; compassion;

grâce *f.*, pardon *m.*; *mercy!* grâce! *for mercy's sake*, de grâce, par grâce; *with a recommendation to mercy*, avec des circonstances atténuantes.
mere mɪ:z *n.* (*rare*) étang, lac *m.*
mere mɪ:z *adj.* pur, simple, seul.
merely 'mɪ:zli *adv.* simplement, seulement, purement; uniquement.
meretricious meɪ'rɪtʃɪəs *adj.* de courtisane; d'emprunt, faux, de mauvais goût.
meretriciously meɪ'rɪtʃɪəsli *adv.* en courtisane.
meretriciousness meɪ'rɪtʃɪəsnis *n.* conduite de courtisane *f.*, manières impudiques *f. pl.*
merganser mɜ:gənsər *n.* (*bird*) harle *m.*
merge mɜ:dz *tr.* laisser fondre; éteindre; fondre; absorber. — *intr.* s'éteindre; se perdre; *merge into*, se fondre dans; se confondre avec.
merger 'mɜ:dzər *n.* (*law*) extinction; (*finance*) combinaison *f.*, trust *m.*
meridian mɪ'zɪdiən *n.* méridien; midi; apogée *m.*
meridian mɪ'zɪdiən *adj.* méridien; midi.
meridional mɪ'zɪdiənəl *adj.* méridional.
meridionally mɪ'zɪdiənəlɪ *adv.* au midi, vers le sud
meringue mɪ'zæn *n.* meringue *f.*
merino mɪ'zi:ni *n.* mérinos *m.*
merit 'meɪt *n.* mérite *m.*
merit 'meɪt *tr.* mériter.
meritorious meɪ'tɔ:ziəs *adj.* méritoire; méritant.
meritoriously meɪ'tɔ:ziəsli *adv.* méritoirement, d'une manière méritoire.
meritoriousness meɪ'tɔ:ziəsnis *n.* mérite *m.*
merlin 'mɜ:lin *n.* (*bird*) émerillon *m.*
merlon 'mɜ:lon *n.* merlon *m.*
mermaid 'mɜ:meɪd *n.* sirène *f.*
merman 'mɜ:mən *n.* triton *m.*
Merovingian meɜ:vɪndʒiən *adj.* mérovingien.
merrily 'meɪzli *adv.* joyeusement, gaiement.
merriment 'meɪzɪmənt *n.* gaieté, joie, allégresse, réjouissance *f.*
merry 'meɪ *adj.* joyeux, allègre, gai; plaisant; *merry as a lark*, gai comme un pinson; *make merry with*, se réjouir de; se divertir de; plaisanter sur.
merry-andrew meɪ'ændru *n.* pailasse, bouffon *m.*
merry-go-round 'meɪgəʊənd *n.* chevaux de bois *m. pl.*, manège *m.*
merry-making 'meɪmeɪkɪŋ *n.* réjouissance; fête; gaieté *f.*; divertissement *m.*
merrythought 'meɪθɔ:t *n.* fourchette, lunette *f.*
meseems mɪ'sɪm *intr.* il me semble.
mesencephalon meɪn'sefələn *n.* mésencéphale *m.*
mesenteric meɪn'teɪk *adj.* mésentérique.
mesenteritis meɪn'teɪtɪs *n.* mésenterite *f.*
mesenterly 'meɪnteɪ *n.* mésentère *m.*
mesh meʃ *n.* maille *f.*; (*of netting*) moule *m.*
mesh meʃ *tr.* prendre au filet.
meshy 'meʃɪ *adj.* de mailles, en réseau.
mesmeric meɪ'meɪk *adj.* mesmérisme.
mesmerism 'meɪmeɪzəm *n.* mesmérisme *m.*

mesmerist 'mezməzɪst *n.* mesmériste, magnétiseur *m.*
mesmerize 'mezməzaɪz *tr.* magnétiser, hypnotiser.
mesoderm 'mesəðɜ:m *n.* (biology) mésoderme *m.*
Mesozoic mesə'zɔ:ɪk *adj.* mésozoïque.
mesquite mɪs'ki:tɪ *n.* espèce d'algarobie *f.*
mess¹ mes *n.* gamelle *f.*; mets, plat *m.*; (of officers) pension, messe *f.*; (of *privates*) ordinaire *m.*; (of ship officers) table *f.*; (of seamen) plat; (bungle) gâchis *m.*, saleté *f.*; fiasco *m.*, cacade *f.*; be in a fine mess, être dans de beaux draps; être dans un bel état.
mess² mes *intr.* manger; manger ensemble; mess together, être du même ordinaire; manger à la même gamelle; faire plat ensemble. — *tr.* donner à manger à.
mess³ mes *tr.* gâcher, gâter, salir; embrouiller.
message 'mesɪdʒ *n.* message *m.*; commission; (telegram) dépêche *f.*
messenger 'mesəndʒəz *n.* messenger; commissionnaire; avant-coureur *m.*
Messiah mɪ'saɪə *n.* Messie *m.*
messmate 'mesmeɪt *n.* camarade de pension, camarade de gamelle, camarade de plat *m.*
mess-room 'mesru:m *n.* chambre *f.*
Messrs. 'mesəz *n. pl.* messieurs *m. pl.*
messuage 'meswɪdʒ *n.* (law) maison et dépendances *f. pl.*
mestee mɪs'tri *n.* métis *m.*, métisse *f.*
mestizo mes'tɪzɔ *n.* métis *m.*; métisse *f.*
metabolic mətə'beɪk *adj.* métabolique.
metabolism mɪ'tæbəlaɪzəm *n.* métabolisme *m.*
metacarpal mətə'kɑ:pəl *adj.* métacarpien.
metacarpus mətə'kɑ:pəs *n.* métacarpe *m.*
metacenter mətə'sentəz *n.* métacentre *m.*
metagenesis mətə'dʒenɪsɪs *n.* métagénèse *m.*
metal 'metl *n.* métal; (for roads) cailloutis, empierrement *m.*
metallic mɪ'tæɪk *adj.* métallique.
metalliferous mət'lɪfərəs *adj.* métallifère.
metallist 'metl-ɪst *n.* métallurgiste; partisan de la monnaie métallique *m.*
metallize 'metl-aɪz *tr.* métalliser.
metallographie mɪtələ'gɹæfɪk *adj.* métallographique.
metallographist mət'lɒgɹəfɪst *n.* métallographe *m.*
metallography mət'lɒgɹəfɪ *n.* métallographie *f.*
metallurgic mət'lɒdʒɪk *adj.* métallurgique.
metallurgist 'metl-ədʒɪst *n.* métallurgiste *m.*
metallurgy 'metl-ədʒɪ *n.* métallurgie *f.*
metameric mətə'meɪk *adj.* métamère.
metamorphose mətə'mɔ:fəs *tr.* métamorphoser.
metamorphosis mətə'mɔ:fəsɪs *n.* métamorphose *f.*
metaphor 'metəfəz *n.* métaphore *f.*
metaphorical mətə'fɔ:ɪkəl *adj.* métaphorique.
metaphorically mətə'fɔ:ɪkəl *adv.* métaphoriquement.

metaphrase 'metəfɹeez *n.* métaphrase *f.*
metaphysical mətə'fɪzɪkəl *adj.* métaphysique.
metaphysics mətə'fɪzɪks *n.* métaphysique *f.*
metaplasma 'metəplæzəm *n.* métaplasme *m.*
metastasis mɪ'tæstəsɪs *n.* métastase *f.*
metatarsal 'metatəzəl *adj.* métatarsien.
metathesis mɪ'tæθɪsɪs *n.* métathèse *f.*
mete mɪt *tr.* mesurer.
mete mɪt *n.* mesure *f.*
metempsychosis mɪtemsɪ'kɔ:ɪsɪs *n.* métempsychose *f.*
meteor 'mɪtɪəz *n.* météore *m.*
meteoric mɪtɪ'ɔ:ɪk *adj.* météorique.
meteorite 'mɪtɪəraɪt *n.* aéroлите *m.*
meteorological mɪtɪə'zɔlədʒɪkəl *adj.* météorologique.
meteorologist mɪtɪə'zɔlədʒɪst *n.* météorologiste *m.*
meteorology mɪtɪə'zɔlədʒɪ *n.* météorologie *f.*
meter 'mɪtəz *n.* mesureur; (of gas) compteur *m.*
meter 'mɪtəz *n.* (measure) mètre *m.*
methane 'meθən *n.* (gas) méthane *m.*
metheglin mɪ'theglɪn *n.* hydromel *m.*
methinks mɪ'thɪŋks *intr.* il me semble que; ce me semble.
method 'meθəd *n.* méthode *f.*
methodic mɪ'thədɪk *adj.* see *methodical*.
methodical mɪ'thədɪkəl *adj.* méthodique.
methodically mɪ'thədɪkəl *adv.* méthodiquement.
Methodism 'meθədɪzəm *n.* méthodisme *m.*
Methodist 'meθədɪst *n.* méthodiste *m.*
methodize 'meθədaɪz *tr.* méthodiser, arranger avec méthode.
methol 'meθəl *n.* méthol *m.*
methought mɪ'thɔ:t *intr.* il me semblait que, il me sembla que.
methyle 'meθɪl *n.* méthyle *m.*
methyrate 'meθɪt *tr.* méthyler.
metonymic mətə'nɪmɪk *adj.* employé par métonymie.
metonymy mɪ'tənɪmɪ *n.* métonymie *f.*
metope 'metəpɪ *n.* métope *f.*
metric 'metrɪk *adj.* métrique.
metrical 'metrɪkəl *adj.* métrique; en vers, de mesure.
metrically 'metrɪkəl *adv.* d'une manière métrique; en vers.
metrology mɪ'tzɔlədʒɪ *n.* métrologie *f.*
metromania mətə'meɪniə *n.* métromanie *f.*
metronome 'metrənəm *n.* métronome *m.*
metropolis mɪ'tzɔpəlɪs *n.* métropole *f.*
metropolitan mətə'pɔlɪtn *n.* métropolitain, archevêque *m.*
metropolitan mətə'pɔlɪtn *adj.* métropolitain.
mettle 'metl *n.* fougue, ardeur, vivacité *f.*; courage, cœur *m.*; put any one on his mettle, piquer quelqu'un d'honneur.
mettlesome 'metlɪsm *adj.* fougueux, ardent; vif.

mew¹ mjuu *tr.* enfermer; (*change*) renouveler, changer. — *intr.* muer, changer.
mew² mjuu *n.* mue, cage; prison *f.*; *mews*, écuries.
mew³ mjuu *intr.* (*of cats*) miauler.
mew⁴ mjuu *n.* (*bird*) mouette *f.*
mewl mjouł *intr.* vagir.
mewling 'mjouliŋ *n.* vagissement *m.*
Mexican 'meksɪkən *adj.* mexicain.
mezzanine 'mezənain *n.* mezzanine *f.*
mezzotint 'mezətiŋt *n.* mezzo-tinto *m.*; estampe à la manière noire *f.*
mi mi *n.* (*music*) mi *m.*
miasma mai'æzmə *n.* [*pl.* *miasmata*] miasme *m.*
miasmal mai'æzməl *adj.* miasmatique.
miasmata mai'æzmətə *n. pl.* see *miasma*.
mica 'markə *n.* mica *m.*
micaceous ma'keɪʃəs *adj.* micacé.
mice maɪs *n. pl.* see *mouse*.
Michaelmas maɪkəlməs *n.* la Saint-Michel *f.*
mickle 'mɪkəl *n.* peu *m.*; petite quantité *f.*; *many a mickle makes a muckle*, les petits ruisseaux font les grandes rivières.
microbe 'markzɒb *n.* microbe *m.*
microbial maɪ'kroʊbiəl *adj.* microbien.
microcosm 'maɪkroʊkɒzəm *n.* microcosme *m.*
micrograph 'maɪkroʊgɜ:f *n.* micrographe *m.*
micrometer maɪ'kroʊmɪtəz *n.* micromètre *m.*
micron 'markzən *n.* (*measure*) micron *m.*
microphone 'markzəfən *n.* microphone *m.*
microscope 'maɪkroʊskɒp *n.* microscope *m.*
microscopic maɪkroʊ'skɒpɪk *adj.* microscopique.
microscopically maɪkroʊ'skɒpɪkəlɪ *adv.* au microscope.
microtome 'markzətom *n.* microtome *m.*
mid mɪd *adj.* du milieu; moyen; intérieur.
mid-air 'mɪdeɪz *n.* milieu de l'air, haut des airs *m.*
mid-course 'mɪdko:z *n.* milieu du chemin, milieu; parti moyen, moyen terme *m.*
mid-day 'mɪddeɪ *n.* midi *m.*
middle 'mɪdl *adj.* du milieu, du centre; central; (*half*) demi; intermédiaire, moyen; (*middling*) médiocre; moyen; *Middle Ages*, moyen-âge; *middle class*, classe moyenne; bourgeoisie.
middle 'mɪdl *n.* milieu, centre *m.*; ceinture *f.*
middle-aged 'mɪdl-ædʒd *adj.* d'âge moyen; entre deux âges.
middleman 'mɪdlmæn *n.* principal locataire; intermédiaire *m.*
middlemost 'mɪdlmost *adj.* le plus au milieu; central.
middling 'mɪdlɪŋ *adj.* médiocre, moyen; passable; ordinaire, de moyenne qualité.
middlingly 'mɪdlɪŋlɪ *adv.* passablement; médiocrement; moyennement.
midge mɪdʒ *n.* cousin, moucheron *m.*
midland 'mɪdlənd *adj.* méditerrané, intérieur, de l'intérieur.

midmost 'mɪdlmost *adj.* au milieu, au centre; central.
midnight 'mɪdnɑ:t *n.* minuit *m.*
midrib 'mɪdɪzɪb *n.* nervure médiane, côte *f.*
midriff 'mɪdrɪf *n.* diaphragme *m.*
mid-sea 'mɪdsɪ *n.* pleine mer *f.*; milieu de la mer *m.*
midship 'mɪdʃɪp *n.* milieu du vaisseau *m.*
midshipman 'mɪdʃɪpmən *n.* aspirant de marine. élève de marine *m.*
midships 'mɪdʃɪps *adv.* par le travers.
midst mɪdst *n.* milieu; fort *m.*; *in the midst of winter*, au cœur de l'hiver.
midst mɪdst *adv.* au milieu.
mid-stream 'mɪdststri:m *n.* milieu du courant, milieu du fleuve *m.*
midsummer 'mɪdsaməz *n.* milieu de l'été, cœur de l'été *m.*; la Saint-Jean *f.*
mid-watch 'mɪdwetʃ *n.* milieu de la veillée *m.*
midway 'mɪdweɪ *adv.* à mi-chemin, à moitié chemin.
midway 'mɪdweɪ *n.* milieu du chemin; milieu *m.*
midwife 'mɪdwaɪf *n.* sage-femme, accoucheuse *f.*
midwifery 'mɪdwaɪfɪz *n.* art des accouchements *m.*; obstétrique *f.*; accouchement *m.*
midwinter 'mɪdwɪntəz *n.* cœur de l'hiver, solstice d'hiver *m.*
mien mi:n *n.* mine *f.*; air *m.*
miff mɪf *n.* bouderie, fâcherie, brouille *f.*
might maɪt *intr.*: *that might happen*, cela pourrait arriver; *any soldiers might have been expected to show*, on aurait pu s'attendre à voir les meilleurs soldats montrer; *it might have added to her glory*, cela aurait pu ajouter à sa gloire; *you might be shot*, il se pourrait que vous fussiez fusillé.
might maɪt *n.* puissance, force *f.*; *with might and main*, à corps perdu; de toutes ses forces.
mightily 'maɪtɪlɪ *adv.* fortement, vigoureusement; puissamment.
mightiness 'maɪtɪnɪs *n.* grandeur, puissance, force *f.*
mighty 'maɪtɪ *adj.* fort, puissant, vigoureux; vaste; important.
mighty 'maɪtɪ *adv.* (*slang*) fort, très, bien.
mignonette mɪnʒə'net *n.* réséda *m.*
migrate 'maɪgrɪt *intr.* émigrer.
migration maɪ'grɪʃən *n.* migration, émigration *f.*
migratory 'maɪgrətɔ:ɪ *adj.* émigrant; nomade; migrateur; *migratory birds*, oiseaux de passage, oiseaux voyageurs.
mikado mɪ'kɑ:do *n.* mikado *m.*
milch mɪltʃ *adj.* à lait, laitière.
mild maɪld *adj.* doux; mitigé; peu rigoureux; léger, faible.
mildew 'mɪldju *tr.* frapper de blanc, frapper de rouille; gâter par l'humidité; souiller; tacher.
mildew 'mɪldju *n.* tache d'humidité *f.*; blanc *m.*, rouille *f.*

mildly 'maɪldli *adv.* doucement, avec douceur; modérément.
mildness 'maɪldnis *n.* douceur *f.*
mile maɪl *n.* mille *m.*
mileage 'maɪlɪdʒ *n.* prix par mille; péage par mille *m.*
mile-post 'maɪlpoost *n.* see *mile-stone*.
mile-stone 'maɪlstəʊn *n.* borne milliaire *f.*
milfoil 'mɪlfɔɪl *n.* (*plant*) achillée; mille-feuille *f.*
miliary 'mɪliəri *adj.* miliaire; granulé.
militant 'mɪlɪtənt *adj.* militant; qui combat.
militarism 'mɪlɪtərɪzəm *n.* militarisme *m.*
military 'mɪlɪtəri *adj.* militaire; *military law*, code militaire; *military examination*, concours d'admission aux écoles militaires.
military 'mɪlɪtəri *n.* militaires *m. pl.*; militaire *m.*; troupe; armée *f.*
militate 'mɪlɪteɪt *intr.* militer.
militia mɪ'lɪʃə *n.* milice *f.*
militiaman mɪ'lɪʃəmən *n.* milicien, soldat de la milice *m.*
milk mɪlk *n.* lait *m.*; *milk and water*, lait coupé; fade, insipide; flasque; sans caractère; *skimmed milk*, petit lait.
milk mɪlk *tr.* traire; (*impose upon*) plumer.
milk-can 'mɪlkkæn *n.* pot à lait *m.*
milker 'mɪlkəz *n.* trayeur *m.*, trayeuse; vache laitière *f.*
milk-fever 'mɪlkfɪvəz *n.* fièvre de lait *f.*
milkiness 'mɪlknɪs *n.* nature laiteuse; douceur *f.*
milkmaid 'mɪlkmeɪd *n.* laitière *f.*
milkman 'mɪlkmæn *n.* laitier *m.*
milkpail 'mɪlkpeɪl *n.* seau à lait *m.*
milkpan 'mɪlkpæn *n.* jatte à lait, terrine à lait *f.*
milk-sop 'mɪlksɒp *n.* poule mouillée *f.*
milk-sugar 'mɪlksʊɡəz *n.* sucre de lait *m.*; lactine *f.*
milk-tooth 'mɪlktəʊθ *n.* dent de lait *f.*
milk-white 'mɪlkwʌɪt *adj.* blanc comme le lait.
milky 'mɪlki *adj.* laiteux, doux; *Milky Way*, voie lactée *f.*
mill¹ mɪl *n.* moulin *m.*; (*factory*) filature, manufacture, fabrique, usine; (*of cloth*) croisure; (*slang*) peignée, broyée *f.*
mill² mɪl *intr.* moudre; (*full*) fouler; (*coins*) cor-donner; (*chocolate*) faire mousser.
mill³ mɪl *n.* millième d'un dollar, demi-centime *m.*
millboard 'mɪlboɪd *n.* carton *m.*
mill-dam 'mɪldæm *n.* barrage de moulin *m.*
milled mɪld *adj.* foulé; *milled edge (of a coin)*, cor-donnet.
millenarian mɪlɪ'neɪʃən *adj.* de mille ans; du mil-lénaire.
millenarian mɪlɪ'neɪʃən *n.* millénaire *m.*
millenary 'mɪlnəri *n.* millénaire *m.*
millennial mɪ'lɪniəl *adj.* millénaire.
millennium mɪ'lɪniəm *n.* millénium, millénaire *m.*

milleped 'mɪlpeɪd *n.* mille-pieds; myriapode *m.*
millepore 'mɪlpeɪz *n.* millépore *m.*
millier 'mɪləz *n.* meunier *m.*; *millier's wife*, meunière.
millier's-thumb 'mɪləzθʌm *n.* (*fish*) meunier, chabot *m.*
millesimal mɪ'lesɪməl *adj.* de millième.
millet 'mɪlt *n.* (*plant*) millet, mil *m.*
milliard 'mɪljəd *n.* milliard, billion *m.*
milliary 'mɪliəri *adj.* milliaire.
milligram 'mɪlgɹæm *n.* milligramme *m.*
milliliter 'mɪlɪlɪtəz *n.* millilitre *m.*
millimeter 'mɪlmɪtəz *n.* millimètre *m.*
milliner 'mɪlnɪz *n.* marchande de modes; mo-distie *f.*
millinery 'mɪlnəri *n.* modes, parures de fem-mes *f. pl.*
milling 'mɪlɪŋ *n.* moulage; (*of coins*) cordonnage, cordonnet; (*of cloth*) foulage *m.*
million 'mɪljən *n.* million *m.*
millionaire mɪljə'neɪz *n.* millionnaire *m.*
millionary 'mɪljənəri *adj.* de millions, par millions.
millionth 'mɪljənθ *n.* millionième *m.*
millionth 'mɪljənθ *adj.* millionième.
mill-race 'mɪlreɪs *n.* bief, canal de moulin *m.*
millstone 'mɪlstəʊn *n.* meule de moulin; pierre meulière, meulière *f.*
millwright 'mɪlwaɪt *n.* constructeur de moulins *m.*
milt mɪlt *n.* rate; (*of fishes*) laite, laitance *f.*
milt mɪlt *intr.* (*of fishes*) féconder.
milster 'mɪltəz *n.* poisson laité *m.*
mime maɪm *n.* mime *m.*
mimeograph 'mɪmɪəɡræf *n.* espèce de polygraphe.
mimetic maɪ'metɪk *adj.* d'imitation.
mimic 'mɪmɪk *adj.* imitateur; imitatif, mimique.
mimic 'mɪmɪk *tr.* contrefaire, imiter; mimer.
mimio 'mɪmɪk *n.* mime, imitateur *m.*
mimicry 'mɪmɪkri *n.* mimique, imitation *f.*
mimography maɪ'megɹəfi *n.* mimographie *f.*
minaret mɪnə'zɛt *n.* minaret *m.*
minatory 'mɪnətəri *adj.* menaçant, comminatoire.
mince mɪns *tr.* hacher menu; (*meat*) émincer; atté-nuer, adoucir; (*cut short in speaking*) manger; *not mince matters*, ne pas tourner autour du pot; ne rien cacher; trancher le mot. — *intr.* marcher à petits pas comptés; minauder, faire des manières.
mince mɪns *adj.*: *mince pie*, pâté de fruits et de vi-ande hachés *m.*
mince-meat 'mɪnsmɪt *n.* hachis *m.*; *make mince-meat of*, hacher menu comme chair à pâté.
mincing 'mɪnsɪŋ *adj.* affecté, minaudier.
mincingly 'mɪnsɪŋli *adv.* avec minauderie, avec af-fectation.
mind maɪnd *n.* esprit *m.*, intelligence; (*intention*) intention; (*inclination*) envie *f.*, désir *m.*; (*opin-ion*) opinion, pensée, idée *f.*; avis, sentiment; (*memory*) souvenir *m.*, mémoire; (*heart, soul*) âme *f.*, moral *m.*; *be of the same mind*, être du même

avis; *change one's mind*, changer d'avis; *have a mind to*, avoir envie de; *find a thing to one's mind*, trouver une chose à son goût; *time out of mind*, de temps immémorial; *speak one's mind*, dire sa pensée; *make up one's mind*, se décider; *call to mind*, se rappeler à l'esprit; *put any one in mind of anything*, rappeler quelque chose au souvenir de quelqu'un; *faire penser quelqu'un à quelque chose*; *go out of one's mind*, perdre la tête; *perdre la raison*; *that went out of my mind*, cela m'est sorti de la tête; *know one's mind*, savoir ce qu'on veut; *be uneasy in one's mind*, n'avoir pas l'esprit tranquille; *in my mind*, dans mon esprit; (*opinion*) à mon avis; *of sound mind*, sain d'esprit; *of unsound mind*, qui n'est pas sain d'esprit.

mind maɪnd *tr.* s'occuper de, songer à, faire attention à; (*obey*) obéir à, écouter; (*nurse*) soigner, garder; (*watch*) surveiller; (*care about*) s'inquiéter de, regarder à; *do not mind it*, ne faites pas attention à cela; *she does not mind it*, elle n'y fait pas attention; *cela lui est égal*; *don't mind him*, ne l'écoutez pas; *I do not mind the money*, je ne regarde pas à l'argent. — *intr.* avoir envie; *never mind*, n'importe, peu importe, c'est égal.

minded 'maɪndɪd *adj.* disposé; porté; *if you are so minded*, si le cœur vous en dit.

mindedness 'maɪndɪdnɪs *n.* disposition *f.*

mindful 'maɪndfəl *adj.* attentif; soigneux.

mindfully 'maɪndfəli *adv.* attentivement; soigneusement.

mindfulness 'maɪndfəlnɪs *n.* attention *f.*; soin *m.*

mindless 'maɪndləs *adj.* inattentif, insouciant; stupide, sot.

mine maɪn *noun-pron.* le mien *m.*, la mienne *f.*; les miens *m. pl.*; les miennes *f. pl.*; à moi; *this is mine*, ceci est à moi, ceci m'appartient; *a lady friend of mine*, une de mes amies.

mine maɪn *tr.* miner, creuser; saper.

mine maɪn *n.* mine *f.*

miner 'maɪnəz *n.* mineur *m.*

mineral 'mɪnərəl *n.* minéral *m.*

mineral 'mɪnərəl *adj.* minéral.

mineralization 'mɪnərəlaɪzəʃən *n.* minéralisation *f.*

mineralize 'mɪnərəlaɪz *tr.* minéraliser.

mineralogical 'mɪnərələdʒɪkəl *adj.* minéralogique.

mineralogist 'mɪnərələdʒɪst *n.* minéralogiste *m.*

mineralogy 'mɪnərələdʒɪ *n.* minéralogie *f.*

mingle 'mɪŋɡəl *tr.* mélanger, mêler. — *intr.* se mêler; se mélanger; s'entremêler; se confondre.

miniature 'mɪniətʃəz *adj.* en miniature.

miniature 'mɪniətʃəz *n.* miniature *f.*

minikin 'mɪnɪkɪn *n.* (*pin*) camion *m.*

minim 'mɪnɪm *n.* goutte *f.*; pygmée, nain *m.*; (*music*) blanche *f.*

minimal 'mɪnɪməl *adj.* minimal.

minimum 'mɪnɪməm *n.* minimum *m.*

mining 'maɪnɪŋ *n.* exploitation des mines *f.*; travail dans les mines *m.*

minion 'mɪnjən *n.* mignon, favori *m.*; (*printing*) mignonne *f.*

minister 'mɪnɪstəz *tr.* fournir; donner. — *intr.* servir; officier; *minister to*, (*relieve*) assister, venir au secours de; (*contribute to*) contribuer à; se prêter à; (*provide for*) pourvoir à; (*give medicine to*) donner un remède à.

minister 'mɪnɪstəz *n.* ministre; pasteur *m.*; *prime minister*, premier ministre.

ministerial 'mɪnɪstrɪəl *adj.* de ministère; ministériel; ecclésiastique.

ministerialist 'mɪnɪstrɪəlɪst *n.* ministériel *m.*

ministerially 'mɪnɪstrɪəli *adv.* ministériellement.

ministration 'mɪnɪstrɪʃən *n.* service; office; ministère *m.*; entremise *f.*; fonctions *f. pl.*

miniver 'mɪnɪvəz *n.* (*rare*) petit-gris, vair *m.*

mink mɪŋk *n.* vison *m.*

minnesinger 'mɪnɪsɪŋəz *n.* minnesinger, trouvère allemand *m.*

minnow 'mɪnə *n.* vairon *m.*

minor 'maɪnəz *adj.* mineur; moindre; petit; mince; accessoire, secondaire; *minor planet*, planète télescopique; *in a minor key*, en mineur.

minor 'maɪnəz *n.* mineur *m.*, mineure *f.*

minority 'maɪnərɪti *n.* minorité *f.*

Minotaur 'mɪnəteɪz *n.* Minotaure *m.*

minster 'mɪnstəz *n.* cathédrale, église collégiale *f.*

minstrel 'mɪnstrel *n.* ménestrel, chanteur, musicien; (*village fiddler*) ménétrier *m.*

minstrelsy 'mɪnstrelsɪ *n.* chant des ménestrels, art du ménestrel *m.*; musique *f.*

mint mɪnt *n.* monnaie *f.*, hôtel de la monnaie *m.*; mine *f.*, trésor *m.*; fabrique, forge *f.*

mint mɪnt *n.* menthe *f.*; *mint julep*, whiskey à feuilles de menthe.

mint mɪnt *tr.* monnayer, frapper; forger, inventer.

mintage 'mɪntɪdʒ *n.* objet monnayé; (*duty*) droit de monnayage *m.*

minter 'mɪntəz *n.* monnayeur; forger; inventeur *m.*

minuend 'mɪnjuend *n.* nombre dont il faut soustraire *m.*

minuet 'mɪnjuet *n.* menuet *m.*

minus 'maɪnəs *adv.* moins; (*without*) sans.

minus 'maɪnəs *n.* moins *m.*

minute 'mɪnɪt *n.* minute, instant *m.*; (*note*) minute; note *f.*; *minutes (of a meeting)*, procès-verbal, compte-rendu; *this minute*, à l'instant.

minute 'mɪnjuət *adj.* menu, minutieux; mince.

minute 'mɪnɪt *tr.* minuter, prendre note de.

minute-book 'mɪnɪtbuk *n.* carnet, agenda; journal *m.*

minute-gun 'mɪnɪtgən *n.* canon de détresse; coup de canon tiré de minute en minute *m.*

minute-hand 'mɪnɪthænd *n.* aiguille des minutes, grande aiguille *f.*

minutely 'mɪnɪtli *adv.* qui arrive à chaque minute; de toutes les minutes.
minutely mɪ'nju:θli *adv.* minutieusement.
minuteman 'mɪnɪtmən *n.* volontaire (dans la Révolution américaine) *m.*
minuteness mɪ'nju:tɪnɪs *n.* petitesse, exiguité *f.*; détails minutieux *m. pl.*
minutia mɪ'nju:ʃə *n.* [pl. *minutiae*] minutie *f.*
minutiae mɪ'nju:ʃi: *n. pl.* see *minutia*.
minx mɪnks *n.* coquine, friponne, péronnelle *f.*
miracle 'mɪrəkl̩ *n.* miracle *m.*
miracle-monger 'mɪrəkl̩mæŋgəz *n.* faiseur de miracles, imposteur *m.*
miracle-play 'mɪrəkl̩pleɪ *n.* miracle, mystère *m.*
miraculous mɪ'rækjələs *adj.* miraculeux.
miraculously mɪ'rækjələsli *adv.* miraculeusement.
miraculousness mɪ'rækjələsɪnz *n.* caractère miraculeux *m.*
mirage mɪ'ɹɑ:ʒ *n.* mirage *m.*
mir maɪz *n.* boue, bourbe, fange, vase *f.*; (*place*) bourbier *m.*
mir maɪz *tr.* embourber, crotter.
miriness 'maɪzɪnɪs *n.* état boueux, état fangeux *m.*; saleté *f.*
mirror 'mɪrəz *tr.* miroiter; *mirror back*, réfléchir, refléter.
mirror 'mɪrəz *n.* miroir *m.*, glace *f.*
mirth mɪ:θ *n.* gaieté bruyante, réjouissance, joie, hilarité, allégresse *f.*, rire *m.*
mirthful 'mɜ:θfəl *adj.* gai, joyeux, allègre.
mirthfully 'mɜ:θfəli *adv.* gaïement; joyeusement; avec allégresse.
mirthfulness 'mɜ:θfəlnɪs *n.* jubilation, allégresse *f.*
miry 'maɪzi *adj.* fangeux, bourbeux, boueux.
misacceptation mɪsəksep'teɪʃən *n.* interprétation erronée, acception fautive *f.*
misadventure mɪsəd'ventʃəz *n.* mésaventure *f.*
misalliance mɪsə'teɪʃənz *n.* mésalliance *f.*
misanthrope 'mɪsənθrəp *n.* see *misanthropist*.
misanthropic mɪsən'θrəpɪk *adj.* misanthrope; misanthropique.
misanthropist mɪs'ænθrəpɪst *n.* misanthrope *m.*
misanthropy mɪs'ænθrəpi *n.* misanthropie *f.*
misapplication mɪsəplɪ'keɪʃən *n.* fausse application *f.*, abus, mauvais emploi *m.*
misapply mɪsə'plai *tr.* appliquer mal à propos; mal appliquer, détourner.
misapprehend mɪsə'pɹɪhɛnd *tr.* mal entendre, comprendre mal; se méprendre sur.
misapprehension mɪsə'pɹɪhɛnʃən *n.* malentendu *m.*; méprise *f.*
misappropriate mɪsə'pɹɒpɹɪet *tr.* distraire, détourner.
misappropriation mɪsə'pɹɒpɹɪ'eɪʃən *n.* détournement *m.*
misbecome mɪsbɪ'kʌm *tr.* messeoir à; convenir mal à.

misbegotten mɪsbɪ'ɡɒtn *adj.* illégitime, bâtard.
misbehave mɪsbɪ'heev *intr.* se comporter mal, se conduire mal.
misbehavior mɪsbɪ'heevjəz *n.* mauvaise conduite, inconduite *f.*
misbelief mɪsbɪ'li:f *n.* fausse croyance, incrédulité *f.*
misbeliever mɪsbɪ'li:vəz *n.* mécréant, infidèle, incrédule *m.*
miscalculate mɪs'kælkjələt *tr.* calculer mal, mal calculer, se tromper, s'abuser.
miscalculation mɪs'kælkjə'leɪʃən *n.* calcul erroné, faux calcul; mécompte *m.*, erreur de calcul *f.*
miscall mɪs'kɔ:l *tr.* nommer improprement.
miscarriage mɪs'kæzɪdʒ *n.* insuccès; coup manqué, échec *m.*; affaire manquée; (*of a woman*) fausse couche *f.*; *miscarriage of justice*, erreur judiciaire.
miscarry mɪs'kæzi *intr.* ne pas réussir, manquer, échouer, avorter; (*not arrive*) faire fausse route; s'égarer; (*of a woman*) faire une fausse couche.
miscegenation mɪsɪdʒɪ'neɪʃən *n.* mélange des blancs avec des nègres *m.*
miscellaneous mɪsɪ'teɪniəs *adj.* mêlé, varié; divers; général; de mélange; *miscellaneous works*, mélanges; *miscellaneous news*, faits divers.
miscellany 'mɪslɛni *n.* mélange *m.*; (*book*) mélanges *m. pl.*
mischance mɪs'tʃɑ:ns *n.* mauvaise chance *f.*; malheur, accident fâcheux, revers *m.*; mésaventure, infortune *f.*
mischarge mɪs'tʃɑ:ɪdʒ *n.* somme portée à tort (sur un compte).
mischarge mɪs'tʃɑ:ɪdʒ *tr.* porter à tort au compte de.
mischief 'mɪstʃɪf *n.* mal, dégât; dommage; tort *m.*; méchanceté *f.*; *do mischief*, faire du mal; *be in mischief*, faire quelque mal; *make mischief*, semer la discorde, brouiller les gens.
mischief-maker 'mɪstʃɪfmeɪkəz *n.* brasseur de discorde; brouillon *m.*
mischievous 'mɪstʃɪvəs *adj.* malicieux, méchant, porté au mal, malfaisant; (*of things*) nuisible, pernicieux.
mischievously 'mɪstʃɪvəʃli *adv.* méchamment; malicieusement; nuisiblement.
mischievousness 'mɪstʃɪvəsɪnz *n.* malice, méchanceté *f.*; caractère malfaisant *m.*; disposition au mal *f.*
mischoose mɪs'tʃəuz *tr.* choisir mal.
miscible 'mɪsəbəl *adj.* miscible.
miscomputation mɪskəm'pjʊ'teɪʃən *n.* erreur de calcul *f.*; mécompte *m.*
miscompute mɪskəm'pjʊt *tr.* calculer mal.
misconceive mɪskən'si:v *tr.* concevoir mal; se faire une fausse idée de.
misconception mɪskən'sepʃən *n.* fausse notion, méprise *f.*; malentendu *m.*
misconduct mɪs'kɒndʌkt *n.* mauvaise conduite; inconduite; (*management*) mauvaise gestion *f.*

ɪt; ɒpoetic, ʌbʊt, ɔ:door, əover, e aɪerial, e bed; c:law, a:far, əhot, b:far, æcat, a:ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

- misconduct** mɪskən'dakt *tr.* conduire mal; mal gérer.
- misconjecture** mɪskən'dʒektʃəz *tr.* conjecturer à faux. — *intr.* faire de fausses conjectures.
- misconjecture** mɪskən'dʒektʃəz *n.* fausse conjecture *f.*
- misconstruction** mɪskən'stʌkʃən *n.* interprétation fausse *f.*; contresens *m.*
- misconstrue** mɪskən'stʒu *tr.* interpréter mal; traduire mal; dénaturer.
- miscount** mɪs'kaʊnt *tr.* compter mal.
- miscreant** 'mɪskrɪənt *n.* mécréant; misérable, vaurien *m.*; canaille *f.*
- misdate** mɪs'deɪt *tr.* dater mal; mettre une date fausse à.
- misdate** mɪs'deɪt *n.* date erronée; fausse date *f.*
- misdeal** mɪs'di:l *tr.* mal donner.
- misdeal** mɪs'di:l *n.* maldonne *f.*
- misdeed** mɪs'di:d *n.* méfait, crime *m.*
- misdeemean** mɪsd'mi:n *tr.* se comporter; *misdeemean one's self*, se conduire mal.
- misdeemeanor** mɪsd'mi:nəz *n.* mauvaise conduite *f.*; délit *m.*, contravention *f.*
- misdirect** mɪsd'rɛkt *tr.* mettre une fausse adresse à, adresser mal; renseigner mal, diriger mal; (*misapply*) mal appliquer.
- misdirection** mɪsd'rɛkʃən *n.* mauvaise direction *f.*
- misdo** mɪs'du *tr.* malfaire. — *intr.* commettre des fautes.
- misdoer** mɪs'duəz *n.* auteur d'une faute; malfaiteur *m.*
- misdoing** mɪs'duɪŋ *n.* faute *f.*; méfait *m.*
- misemploy** mɪsəm'plɔɪ *tr.* employer mal; mésuser de.
- misemployment** mɪsəm'plɔɪmənt *n.* mauvais emploi *m.*
- misentry** mɪs'entɹɪ *n.* inscription fausse, inscription erronée; contre-position *f.*
- miser** 'maɪzə *n.* avare.
- miserable** 'mɪzəbəl *adj.* misérable, malheureux; affreux.
- miserableness** 'mɪzəbəlnɪs *n.* état malheureux, état misérable, délabrement *m.*
- miserably** 'mɪzəbəli *adv.* misérablement.
- miserere** mɪzə'reɪ *n.* miséréré *m.*
- misericoorde** 'mɪzəko:rd *n.* (*dagger*) miséricorde *f.*
- miserly** 'maɪzəli *adj.* d'avare, avare, sordide.
- misery** 'maɪzəri *n.* misère *f.*; tourment, supplice *m.*
- misestimate** mɪs'estɪmet *tr.* estimer à tort; juger mal.
- misfashion** mɪs'fæʃən *tr.* former mal, mal façonner.
- misfeasance** mɪs'fi:zəns *n.* dommage *m.*
- misfit** mɪs'fɪt *n.* vêtement manqué *m.*, coupe manquée *f.*
- misfortune** mɪs'fɔ:tʃən *n.* malheur *m.*; infortune *f.*
- misgive** mɪs'gɪv *tr.* faire craindre à; inspirer des doutes à. — *intr.* être appréhensif.
- misgiving** mɪs'gɪvɪŋ *n.* crainte *f.*; pressentiment de mal; soupçon, doute *m.*
- misgovern** mɪs'gʌvəzn *tr.* gouverner mal, régir mal, mal gérer.
- misgovernment** mɪs'gʌvəznmənt *n.* mauvais gouvernement *m.*; mauvaise administration *f.*
- misguidance** mɪs'gʌɪdnɪs *n.* fausse direction *f.*
- misguide** mɪs'gʌɪd *tr.* mal guider, égarer, fourvoyer.
- mis hap** mɪs'hæp *n.* accident; contretemps; malheur *m.*, mésaventure *f.*
- misinfer** mɪsɪn'fɜ:z *tr.* conclure à tort.
- misinform** mɪsɪn'fɔ:zm *tr.* informer mal; mal renseigner.
- misinformation** mɪsɪn'fɔ:mɪʃən *n.* faux renseignement *m.*; information inexacte *f.*
- misinterpret** mɪsɪn'təzpɪt *tr.* interpréter mal.
- misinterpretation** mɪsɪntəzpɪ'teeʃən *n.* fausse interprétation *f.*; contresens *m.*
- misjudge** mɪs'dʒʌdʒ *tr.* juger mal, mal juger, méjuger. — *intr.* se tromper.
- mislay** mɪs'lee *tr.* égarer.
- mislead** mɪs'li:d *tr.* induire en erreur, égarer; fourvoyer; tromper.
- mismanage** mɪs'mænɪdʒ *tr.* gérer mal; conduire mal; diriger mal. — *intr.* s'y prendre mal; s'arranger mal.
- mismanagement** mɪs'mænɪdʒmənt *n.* mauvaise gestion; mauvaise administration *f.*
- mismatch** mɪs'mætʃ *tr.* mal assortir, mal apparier.
- misname** mɪs'neɪm *tr.* nommer improprement, mal nommer.
- misnomer** mɪs'noʊməz *n.* faux nom *m.*; fausse appellation *f.*
- misogamist** mɪ'segəməst *n.* misogame *m.*
- misogyny** mɪ'sɒdʒɪni *n.* haine des femmes, misogynie *f.*
- misplace** mɪs'pleɪs *tr.* placer mal; déplacer.
- misprint** mɪs'prɪnt *n.* coquille, erreur typographique *f.*
- misprint** mɪs'prɪnt *tr.* imprimer incorrectement.
- misprision** mɪs'prɪʒən *n.* connivence; non-révélation *f.*
- misprize** mɪs'praɪz *tr.* se méprendre sur, mépriser, dépriser.
- mispronounce** mɪspɹə'naʊns *tr.* prononcer incorrectement.
- mispronunciation** mɪspɹənənʃi'eeʃən *n.* fausse prononciation; prononciation incorrecte *f.*
- misproportion** mɪspɹə'pɔ:ʒən *tr.* proportionner mal.
- misquotation** mɪskwə'teeʃən *n.* fausse citation *f.*
- misquote** mɪs'kwɔ:t *tr.* citer à faux.
- misreckon** mɪs'zekən *tr.* calculer mal.
- misrelate** mɪsɹi'lee *tr.* rapporter inexactement.
- misrelation** mɪsɹi'leeʃən *n.* rapport erroné *m.*
- misreport** mɪsɹɪ'pɔ:t *n.* faux rapport; rapport inexact *m.*

misreport misrɪ'pɔ:t *tr.* rapporter inexactement.
misrepresent misrɛprɪ'zɛnt *tr.* représenter sous de fausses couleurs.
misrepresentation misrɛprɪzən'teɪʃən *n.* faux rapport, faux exposé *m.*
misrule mis'ru:l *n.* gouvernement tyrannique, mauvais gouvernement *m.*; tyrannie *f.*
miss mis *intr.* manquer; ne pas porter; (*at billiards*) manquer à toucher; *be missing*, être absent; (*of things*) manquer. — *tr.* manquer; (*omit*) omettre, sauter; (*at billiards*) manquer à toucher; (*feel the want of*) s'apercevoir du manque de; regretter, regretter vivement; *I miss several books*, il me manque plusieurs livres; *he misses his dear friend*, il regrette sa chère amie.
miss' mis *n.* perte *f.*, manque; manque de touche, coup manqué *m.*; (*mistake*) erreur, méprise *f.*; pas de clerc *m.*
miss' mis *n.* mademoiselle; demoiselle *f.*
missal 'misəl *n.* missel *m.*
missend mis'send *tr.* mal diriger, adresser mal; envoyer à une fausse adresse.
misshape mi'sʃeɪp *tr.* former mal; défigurer, déformer.
misshapen mi'sʃeɪpən *adj.* difforme, contrefait.
missile 'misɪl *n.* projectile *m.*; arme de trait, arme de jet *f.*
missile 'misɪl *adj.* de jet, de trait; lancé.
missing 'mɪsɪŋ *adj.* absent, perdu, égaré; *killed, wounded, or missing*, tués, blessés, ou disparus.
mission 'mɪʃən *n.* mission *f.*
missionary 'mɪʃənəri *n.* missionnaire *m.*
missive 'mɪsɪv *n.* missive *f.*
misspell mis'spel *tr.* épeler mal.
misspelling mis'spelɪŋ *n.* orthographe vicieuse *f.*
misspend mis'spend *tr.* dépenser mal à propos; dissiper, gaspiller.
misstate mis'steɪt *tr.* exposer inexactement; rapporter inexactement.
misstatement mis'steɪtmənt *n.* rapport inexact, rapport erroné *m.*
misstep mis'steɪp *intr.* faire un faux pas.
mistep mis'steɪp *n.* faux pas *m.*
mist mɪst *n.* brouillard *m.*; brume; bruine *f.*; nuage *m.*
mistakable mɪ'steɪkəbəl *adj.* susceptible d'être mal compris, qui prête à l'erreur; *easily mistakable for*, facile à confondre avec.
mistake mɪ'steɪk *tr.* se tromper de; se tromper sur; se méprendre à; prendre (pour); *he mistook her for you*, il la prenait pour vous. — *intr.* se tromper, se méprendre, s'abuser; *be mistaken*, se tromper, se méprendre, s'abuser.
mistake mɪ'steɪk *n.* méprise, erreur, faute, bévue *f.* *make a mistake*, se tromper; *no mistake!* sans aucun doute; j'en réponds; à coup sûr; *by mistake*, par mégarde; *printer's mistake*, coquille.

mistaken mɪ'steɪkən *adj.* qui se trompe; (*of things*) faux, mal entendu, erroné
mistakenly mɪ'steɪkənli *adv.* par méprise.
mister 'mɪstə *n.* (*vulgar*) m'sieu *m.*
mistime mɪs'taɪm *tr.* régler mal; faire mal à propos.
mistiness 'mɪstɪnis *n.* état brumeux *m.*; obscurité *f.*
mistletoe 'mɪsləto *n.* gui *m.*
mistook mɪs'tok *v.* see *mistake*.
mistral 'mɪstrəl *n.* mistral *m.*
mistranslate mɪstræns'leɪt *tr.* traduire incorrectement.
mistranslation mɪstræns'leɪʃən *n.* traduction incorrecte *f.*
mistress 'mɪstrɪs *n.* maîtresse; madame; *M. f.*
mistrial 'mɪstriəl *n.* procès manqué *m.*
mistrust mɪs'trʌst *tr.* se méfier de; soupçonner; se défier de.
mistrust mɪs'trʌst *n.* méfiance, défiance *f.*; soupçon *m.*
mistrustful mɪs'trʌstfəl *adj.* méfiant, défiant.
mistrustfully mɪs'trʌstfəli *adv.* avec méfiance.
mistrustfulness mɪs'trʌstfəlnɪs *n.* défiance, méfiance *f.*
mistune mɪs'tjʊn *tr.* accorder mal; désaccorder.
misty 'mɪstri *adj.* couvert de brouillards; brumeux; (*of light*) vaporeux; obscur.
misunderstand mɪsʌndə'stænd *tr.* comprendre mal; mal comprendre, entendre mal.
misunderstanding mɪsʌndə'stændɪŋ *n.* conception erronée *f.*, malentendu *m.*; (*quarrel*) mésintelligence *f.*
misusage mɪs'ʊsɪdʒ *n.* mauvais traitements *m. pl.* abus, mauvais usage *m.*
misuse mɪs'ʊs *n.* abus; mauvais usage, mauvais emploi *m.*; application erronée *f.*; mauvais traitements *m. pl.*
misuse mɪs'ʊz *tr.* abuser de; maltraiter; mésuser *de*.
mite maɪt *n.* denier; rien, brin *m.*; obole *f.*
mite maɪt *n.* (*insect*) mite *f.*
miter 'maɪtə *tr.* orner d'une mitre; (*carpentry*) assembler en onglet.
miter 'maɪtə *n.* mitre *f.*; (*carpentry*) onglet *m.*
miter-box 'maɪtəbɒks *n.* boîte à onglet *f.*
mitered 'maɪtəd *adj.* orné d'une mitre; mitré; en onglet.
mitigable 'mɪtɪgəbəl *adj.* susceptible de mitigation, susceptible d'adoucissement.
mitigant 'mɪtɪɡənt *adj.* qui tempère; adoucissant.
mitigate 'mɪtɪɡet *tr.* mitiger, adoucir.
mitigation mɪtɪɡeɪʃən *n.* mitigation *f.*
mitt mɪt *n.* miton *m.*, mitaine *f.*
mitten 'mɪtn *n.* mitaine *f.*; *give the mitten to a lover*, donner congé à un amoureux.
mittimus 'mɪtɪməs *n.* mandat de dépôt; ordre de renvoi de pièces *m.*
mity 'maɪti *adj.* plein de mites.

mix miks *tr.* mêler; mélanger; (*of drugs*) mixtionner. — *intr.* se mélanger; se mêler; fréquenter.

mixed miksɪt *adj.* mélangé; mêlé; fractionnaire; *mixed marriage*, mariage mixte.

mixer 'miksɜz *n.* mélangeur *m.*, mélangeuse *f.*

mixtilineal miksɪtɹiɪniəl *adj.* mixtiligne.

mixture 'miksɪtʃɜz *n.* mélange *m.*; mixtion, portion, mixture *f.*

mizzen 'mizən *n.* artimon *m.*

mizzenmast 'mizənma:st *n.* mât d'artimon *m.*; *mizzenmast stay*, étai d'artimon.

mizzenstop 'mizənɒp *n.* hune d'artimon *f.*

mizzle 'mizəl *tr.* bruiner.

mnemonic nɪ'menɪk *adj.* mnémonique.

mnemonics nɪ'menɪks *n.* mnémonique, mnémo-technie *f.*

moa 'moʊə *n.* (*bird*) dinornis *m.*

moan moʊn *intr.* gémir, se lamenter. — *tr.* gémir de; se lamenter sur; pleurer, déplorer.

moan moʊn *n.* gémissement *m.*; plainte, lamentation *f.*

moanful 'moʊnfəl *adj.* (*rare*) lugubre, triste.

moat moʊt *tr.* entourer d'un fossé.

moat moʊt *n.* fossé *m.*

mob mɒb *n.* populace; cohue; foule; canaille, racaille *f.*; rassemblement, attroupement *m.*; (*head-dress*) cornette *f.*; *mob law*, gouvernement de la canaille.

mob mɒb *tr.* houspiller, harasser; (*rare*) coiffer, affubler.

mobcap 'mɒbkæp *n.* cornette (de femme) *f.*

mobile 'moʊbəl *adj.* mobile.

mobility moʊ'bɪlɪti *n.* mobilité; activité; légèreté *f.*

mobilization moʊbɪlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* mobilisation *f.*

mobilize 'moʊbɪlaɪz *tr.* mobiliser.

mocassin 'mekəsɪn *n.* (*snake, shoe*) mocassin *m.*

mocha 'moʊkə *n.* moka *m.*

mock mɒk *tr.* se moquer de; se rire de, se jouer de; railler; tromper. — *intr.* se moquer; *mock at*, se moquer de; se rire de; railler.

mock mɒk *adj.* dérisoire; de moquerie; burlesque; (*false*) faux, simulé; *mock sun*, parhélie, parélie *m.*

mock 'mekəz *n.* moqueur *m.*, moqueuse *f.*; railleur *m.*, railleuse *f.*

mockery 'mekəʒɪ *n.* moquerie, raillerie, dérision; risée *f.*; jouet *m.*

mock-heroic mekɦɹi'zɔɪk *adj.* heroï-comique.

mocking-bird 'mekɪŋbɜ:ɪd *n.* oiseau moqueur *m.*

mockingly 'mekɪŋli *adv.* en se moquant; d'un ton moqueur.

mock-turtle 'mektɜ:tlɪ *adj.*: *mock-turtle soup*, soupe à la tête de veau.

modal 'moʊdəl *adj.* modal.

modality moʊ'dælɪti *n.* modalité *f.*

mode moʊd *n.* mode, façon, manière *f.*; genre, degré *m.*

model 'mɒdl *tr.* modeler; faire d'après un modèle.

model 'mɒdl *n.* modèle; moule; plan, système *m.*

modeler 'mɒdlɜz *n.* modelleur; homme à projets; inventeur *m.*

moderate 'mɒdəzət *tr.* modérer, adoucir. — *intr.* se modérer.

moderate 'mɒdəzət *adj.* modéré; modique.

moderately 'mɒdəzətli *adv.* modérément; modiquement.

moderateness 'mɒdəzətnɪs *n.* modération; modicité *f.*; état moyen *m.*

moderation mɒdə'reɪʃən *n.* modération; retenue, mesure *f.*

moderator 'mɒdəzətɜz *n.* modérateur *m.*, modératrice; (*lamp*) lampe à modérateur *f.*

modern 'mɒdəzn *n.* moderne *m.*

modern 'mɒdəzn *adj.* moderne.

modernism 'mɒdəznɪzəm *n.* modernisme *m.*

modernist 'mɒdəznɪst *n.* moderniste *m.*

modernize 'mɒdəznaɪz *tr.* moderniser; rendre moderne.

modernness 'mɒdəznɪnis *n.* modernité *f.*

modest 'mɒdɪst *adj.* modeste; pudique.

modestly 'mɒdɪstli *adv.* modestement.

modesty 'mɒdɪsti *n.* modestie, pudeur *f.*

modicum 'mɒdɪkəm *n.* petite portion *f.*; peu *m.*; la moindre quantité; pitance *f.*

modifiable 'mɒdɪfaɪəbəl *adj.* modifiable.

modification mɒdɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* modification *f.*

modify 'mɒdɪfaɪ *tr.* modifier, limiter, modérer, atténuer. — *intr.* faire des modifications.

modillon mɒ'dɪljən *n.* modillon *m.*

modish 'moʊdɪʃ *adj.* à la mode.

modulate 'mɒdʒəlet *tr.* moduler; proportionner, ajuster, adapter, régler.

modulation mɒdʒə'leɪʃən *n.* modulation; mélodie *f.*

modulator 'mɒdʒəletɜz *n.* modulateur *m.*; modulatrice *f.*

module 'mɒdjuːl *n.* module *m.*

Mogul mo'gʌl *n.* Mogol *m.*

mohair 'moʊheɪz *n.* poil de chèvre angora *m.*

Mohammedan mo'hæmɪdn *adj.* mahométan.

Mohammedanism mo'hæmɪdn-ɪzəm *n.* mahométisme *m.*

Mohawk 'moʊhɜ:k *n.* Mohawk; (*old-time ruffian*) scélérat, brigand *m.*

moidore 'meɪdɔ:z *n.* (*Portuguese coin*) moïdore *m.*

moiety 'meɪti *n.* moitié *f.*

moil meɪl *intr.* se fatiguer; travailler fort; s'échiner; *toil and moil*, suer sang et eau.

moire mweɪz *n.* (*silk*) moire *f.*

moist meɪst *adj.* moite; humide.

moisten 'meɪsən *tr.* rendre humide; humecter, rendre moite.

moistness 'meɪstnɪs *n.* see *moisture*.

moisture 'meɪstʃɜz *n.* moiteur, humidité *f.*

molar 'moʊləz *adj.* molaire.

molasses mo'læs:ɪz *n.* mélasse *f.*

mold¹ mɔld *n.* (*cast*) moule *m.*, forme *f.*; modèle; (*of a building*) panneau *m.*, moulure *f.*; (*of a ship*) gabarit *m.*
mold² mɔld *n.* (*earth*) terreau *m.*, terre végétale, terre *f.*
mold³ mɔld, mold *tr.* rendre moisi, moisir. — *intr.* se moisir; *mold away*, se pourrir; se moisir.
mold⁴ mɔld *n.* (*from moisture*) moisi *m.*, moisissure *f.*
mold⁵ mɔld *tr.* mouler, modeler, faire, former.
moldable 'mɔldəbəl *adj.* moulable.
molder 'mɔldəz *intr.* déperir, fondre; se réduire en poussière; diminuer; *molder away*, tomber en poussière.
molder 'mɔldəz *n.* mouleur; formateur *m.*
molder 'mɔldəz *tr.* réduire en poussière.
moldiness 'mɔldɪnɪs *n.* moisissure *f.*, moisi *m.*
molding 'mɔldɪŋ *n.* moulure *f.*; panneau *m.*
molding-plane 'mɔldɪŋpleɪn *n.* doucine *f.*
moldwarp 'mɔldwɜ:p *see* mole³.
moldy 'mɔldɪ *adj.* moisi, chanci; *smell moldy*, sentir le moisi.
mole¹ mɔl *n.* (*pathology*) môle; (*mound*) pile, digue; (*of a port*) jetée *f.*
mole² mɔl *n.* (*on the skin*) marque de naissance *f.*, grain de beauté, signe *m.*
mole³ mɔl *n.* (*animal*) taupe *f.*
mole-cricket 'mɔlkrɪkɪt *n.* taupe-grillon *m.*, courtillière *f.*
molecular mɔ'lekjʊləz *adj.* moléculaire
molecule 'mɔlekjʊl *n.* molécule *f.*
molehill 'mɔlɦɪl *n.* taupinière *f.*
moleskin 'mɔlskɪn *n.* (*cotton cloth*) futaine; molesquine *f.*
molest mɔ'lest *tr.* molester; vexer; inquiéter.
molestation mɔ'lestʃən *n.* molestation *f.*
molinism 'mɔlɪnɪzəm *n.* molinisme *m.*
mollification mɔ'lɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* amollissement, adoucissement *m.*
mollify 'mɔlɪfaɪ *tr.* amollir, calmer, adoucir; apaiser; mollifier.
mollusk 'mɔləsk *n.* mollusque *m.*
molly 'mɔli *n.* *see* betty.
molt mɔlt *intr.* muer.
molten 'mɔltɪn *adj.* fondu, de métal fondu, de fonte.
molybdenum mɔ'lbɪdnəm *n.* molybdène *m.*
moment 'mɔmənt, 'mɔmənt *n.* moment, instant *m.*; importance *f.*; *this moment*, à l'instant; *the moment that*, dès que, aussitôt que.
momentarily 'mɔməntɪrɪ *adv.* momentanément; à tous moments.
momentary 'mɔməntɪrɪ *adj.* momentané; de peu de durée, passager.
momentous mɔ'məntəs *adj.* important, de la dernière importance; critique, difficile.
momentously mɔ'məntəsli *adv.* sérieusement, gravement; sinistrement.

momentum mɔ'mentəm *n.* moment *m.*, quantité de mouvement *f.*
monachal 'menəkəl *adj.* monacal.
monachism 'menəkɪzəm *n.* monachisme *m.*
monad 'mɔnəd *n.* monade *f.*
monadic mɔ'nədɪk *adj.* des monades.
monarch 'menək *n.* monarque; roi, empereur *m.*; reine *f.*
monarchie mɔ'nəkɪk *adj.* *see* *monarchical*.
monarchical mɔ'nəkɪkəl *adj.* monarchique, de monarque, souverain.
monarchist 'menəkɪst *n.* monarchiste *m.*
monarchy 'menəkɪ *n.* monarchie *f.*
monastery 'menɪstɪrɪ *n.* monastère *m.*
monastic mɔ'næstɪk *adj.* monastique.
monastically mɔ'næstɪkəlɪ *adv.* en moine.
monasticism mɔ'næstɪsɪzəm *n.* monachisme *m.*; vie monastique *f.*
Monday 'mɑndɪ *n.* lundi *m.*; *keep Saint Monday*, faire le (saint) lundi.
monetary 'manɪtɪrɪ *adj.* monétaire.
monetization manɪ'tɪzeɪʃən *n.* monétisation *f.*
monetize 'manɪtaɪz *tr.* monétiser.
money 'manɪ *n.* argent *m.*; (*coin*) monnaie *f.*; pièces, *f. pl.*; *odd money*, appoint; compte borgne, *m.*; *passé f.*; *ready money*, *money down*, argent comptant; *public money*, deniers publics; *copper money*, monnaie de cuivre, billon; *paper money*, papier-monnaie; *silver money*, monnaie d'argent, argent blanc; *bag of money*, sac d'argent; *group*; *for money*, au comptant; *money market*, Bourse; *money matter*, affaire d'argent.
money-bag 'manɪbæg *n.* sac à argent *m.*; sacoche *f.*
money-broker 'manɪbrʊkəz *n.* courtier de change *m.*
money-changer 'manɪtʃeɪndʒəz *n.* changeur *m.*
moneyed 'manɪd *adj.* riche, opulent, qui a de l'argent.
moneyflower 'manɪflaʊəz *n.* lunaire *f.*
money-grubber 'manɪgrʌbəz *n.* grippe-sou *m.*
moneyless 'manɪləs *adj.* sans argent, sans le sou.
money-order 'manɪədɔ:z *n.* mandat *m.*
Mongol 'mɔŋɡəl *n.* Mongol *m.*
Mongolian mɔŋ'ɡoʊliən *adj.* Mongolien.
mongoose 'mɔŋɡʊs *n.* mangouste *f.*
mongrel 'mɔŋɡrəl *n.* métis *m.*, métisse *f.*; chien métis *m.*
mongrel 'mɔŋɡrəl *adj.* métis; mélangé.
monism 'mɔnɪzəm *n.* monisme *m.*
monist 'mɔnɪst *n.* moniste *m.*
monistic mɔ'nɪstɪk *adj.* monistique.
monition mɔ'nɪʃən *n.* admonition *f.*; avertissement, avis *m.*; indication *f.*
monitive 'mɔnɪtv *adj.* d'admonition, d'avis.
monitor 'mɔnɪtəz *n.* moniteur; (*vessel*) monitor *m.*
monitorial mɔnɪ'tɔ:ziəl *adj.* par des moniteurs; (*of*

schools) qui a des moniteurs; *monitorial system*, enseignement mutuel.

monitory 'menitɔɪ *adj.* d'admonition; d'avertissement; monitoire.

monitress 'menitɪs *n.* monitrice *f.*

monk mʌŋk *n.* moine, religieux *m.*

monkery 'mʌŋkəri *n.* moinerie *f.*

monkey 'mʌŋki *n.* singe *m.*; *she monkey*, guenon *f.*; (*of a piledriver*) mouton; *get one's monkey up*, se mettre en colère; *monkey's allowance*, plus de coups que de caresses; *monkey trick*, singerie.

monkey 'mʌŋki *intr.* se mêler, se jouer; *monkey with*, manier stupidement, se mêler de, se jouer de.

monkey-wrench 'mʌŋkɪzntʃ *n.* clef anglaise *f.*

monkish 'mʌŋkiʃ *adj.* de moine, monacal.

monochord 'menəkɔ:d *n.* monocorde *m.*

monochromatic menəkɔ:'mætɪk *adj.* monochrome.

monochrome 'menəkɔ:zəm *n.* monochrome *m.*

monocle 'menəkəl *n.* monocle, lorgnon *m.*

monocotyledon menəkət'i:dn *n.* monocotylédone *f.*

monocotyledonous menəkət'i:dn-əs *adj.* monocotylédone.

monocular mən'nekjələz *adj.* borgne; monoculaire.

monodist 'menədɪst *n.* auteur d'une complainte *m.*

monody 'menədɪ *n.* monodie, complainte *f.*

monogamist mən'negəmɪst *n.* monogame *m.*

monogamous mən'negəməs *adj.* monogame.

monogamy mən'negəmi *n.* monogamie *f.*

monogeny mən'nedʒɪni *n.* monogénie *f.*

monogram 'mɒnəgrəm *n.* monogramme *m.*

monolith 'menəlɪθ *n.* monolithe *m.*

monologue 'menələg *n.* monologue, soliloque *m.*

monomania mən'meniə *n.* monomanie *f.*

monomaniac mən'meniæk *n.* monomane *m., f.*

monometallism mənə'metl-ɪzəm *n.* monométallisme *m.*

monometallist mənə'metl-ɪst *n.* monométalliste *m.*

monopetalous mənə'petl-əs *adj.* monopétale.

monophthong 'menəfθe:ŋ *n.* voyelle pure; diph-tongue fausse *f.*

monopolist mən'pəpəlɪst *n.* monopoleur, accapareur *m.*

monopolistic mənəpə'ɪstɪk *adj.* monopoleur.

monopolize mən'pəpəlaɪz *tr.* monopoliser; accaparer.

monopoly mən'pəpəlɪ *n.* monopole; accaparement *m.*

monosyllabic mənəsɪ'læbɪk *adj.* monosyllabe, monosyllabique.

monosyllable mənəsɪ'ləbəl *n.* monosyllabe *m.*

monotheism 'menəθi:zəm *n.* monothéisme *m.*

monotonous mən'tən-əs *adj.* monotone.

monotonously mən'tən-əsli *adv.* avec monotonie; d'une manière monotone.

monotony mən'tən-ɪ *n.* monotonie *f.*

monotype 'menətəɪp *n.* (*composing-machine*) monotype *m.*

monoxide mən'neksaɪd, mən'neksɪd *adj.* sous-oxide.

monsoon mən'soun *n.* mousson *f.*

monster 'menstəz *n.* monstre *m.*

monstrance 'menstɹəns *n.* ostensor m.

monstrosity mən'stɹəsɪtɪ *n.* monstruosité *f.*

monstrous 'menstɹəs *adj.* monstrueux; horrible; prodigieux.

monstrously 'menstɹəsli *adv.* monstrueusement; horriblement.

monstroseness 'menstɹəsni:s *n.* monstruosité *f.*

month mʌnθ *n.* mois *m.*; *calendar month*, mois solaire; *by the month*, au mois; *what day of the month is it?* quel est le quantième du mois?

monthly 'mʌnθli *adj.* mensuel; de tous les mois; au mois; *monthly nurse*, garde d'accouchée.

monthly 'mʌnθli *adv.* mensuellement, tous les mois; par mois.

monthly 'mʌnθli *n.* revue mensuelle *f.*; *monthlies*, règles.

monument 'menjʊmənt *n.* monument *m.*

monumental menjʊ'menti *adj.* de monument; monumental.

monumentally menjʊ'menti-ɪ *adv.* en monument.

mood mʊd *n.* mode *m.*, humeur, disposition *f.*

moodily 'mʊdɪli *adv.* tristement, pensivement, avec humeur.

moodiness 'mʊdɪnis *n.* humeur; mauvaise humeur; tristesse *f.*

moody 'mʊdɪ *adj.* triste, morne, chagrin; de mauvaise humeur.

moon mʊn *n.* lune *f.*; *by light of the moon*, au clair de la lune.

moon mʊn *intr.* (*rare*) flâner; musser, musarder.

moonbeam 'mʊnbɪm *n.* rayon de lune, rayon lunaire *m.*

moonish 'mʊnɪʃ *adj.* lunatique.

moonless 'mʊnləs *adj.* sans lune; sans clair de lune.

moonlight 'mʊnlɪt *n.* clair de lune *m.*

moonlit 'mʊnlɪt *adj.* éclairé par la lune.

moonseed 'mʊnstɪd *n.* (*plant*) ménisperme *m.*

moonshine 'mʊnʃaɪn *n.* clair de lune *m.*; (*rubbish*) illusion, chimère, sornette, blague *f.*; (*smuggled liquor*) eau-de-vie de contrebande *f.*

moonshiner 'mʊnʃaɪnəz *n.* distillateur illicite *m.*

moonstone 'mʊnstʊn *n.* pierre de lune, adulaire *f.*

moon-struck 'mʊnstɹʌk *adj.* lunatique.

moony 'mʊni *adj.* de la lune; en forme de lune.

Moor¹ mɔ:z *n.* Maure; (*formerly*) nègre *m.*

moor² mɔ:z *tr.* amarrer. — *intr.* s'amarrer.

moor³ mɔ:z *n.* lande, bruyère *f.*; marais *m.*

moor-fowl 'mɔ:zfaʊl *n.* coq de bruyère *m.*

mooring 'mɔ:zɪŋ *n.* amarre *f.*, amarrage; mouillage *m.*

Moorish 'mɔ:zɪʃ *adj.* des Maures; mauresque, maure.

moorish 'mɔ:zɪʃ *adj.* marécageux.

moorland 'mɔ:zlənd *n.* lande, bruyère *f.*, marais; pays marécageux *m.*

moory 'mɔ:zi *adj.* marécageux.

moose mʊs *n.* élan d'Amérique *m.*

moot mout *adj.* discutable, sujet à contestation.
moot mout *tr.* discuter, débattre, soulever.
moot-court 'moutkɔ:t *n.* procès simulé, simulacre de procès *m.*
mop mɒp *tr.* laver avec un balai, essuyer avec un balai; faubter; (*a gun, an oven*) écouvillonner;
mop one's face, s'éponger la figure.
mop mɒp *n.* balai à laver; écouvillon; (*sea-term*) faubert *m.*; *mop of hair*, tignasse.
mope moop *intr.* se séquestrer, être triste, être mélancolique; languir, s'ennuyer.
mope moop *n.* reclus *m.*, recluse; personne hébétée *f.*
mopish 'moʊpɪʃ *adj.* triste; abattu; qui s'ennuie, hébété.
mopishly 'moʊpɪʃli *adv.* tristement; dans l'abattement.
mopishness 'moʊpɪʃnɪs *n.* tristesse *f.*; abattement *m.*
mopstick 'mɒpstɪk *n.* balai à laver, bâton d'écouvillon *m.*
moral 'meɪzəl *n.* morale; *morals*, mœurs, moralité.
moral 'meɪzəl *adj.* moral.
morale 'meɪzəl *n.* moral *m.*
moralist 'meɪzəlɪst *n.* moraliste *m.*
morality 'meɪzəlɪti *n.* morale; moralité *f.*
moralize 'meɪzəlaɪz *tr.* rendre moral; corriger les mœurs de, moraliser. — *intr.* moraliser, faire de la morale.
moralizer 'meɪzəlaɪzə *n.* personne qui moralise, qui fait de la morale *f.*; moraliseur *m.*
morally 'meɪzəli *adv.* moralement.
morass 'mɔ:zəs *n.* marais, marécage *m.*
Moravian 'mɔ:zeɪvɪən *adj.* morave.
morbid 'meɪzbɪd *adj.* maladif, malsain, morbide.
morbidity 'meɪzbɪdɪti *n.* morbidité *f.*
morbidly 'meɪzbɪdli *adv.* morbidement.
morbidness 'meɪzbɪdnɪs *n.* maledivété, morbidité *f.*
morbose 'meɪzbɔ:s *adj.* malsain, morbeux.
mordacious 'meɪ'deɪʃəs *adj.* mordant, caustique, piquant.
mordaciously 'meɪ'deɪʃəsli *adv.* d'une manière mordante.
mordacity 'meɪ'dəsɪti *n.* mordacité *f.*
mordant 'meɪzdnt *n.* mordant *m.*
more mɔ:z, mɔ:z *adj.* plus; plus de; encore; plus nombreux; davantage; *more money*, plus d'argent; *some more*, encore un peu; encore quelques-uns; davantage; *no more of that!* assez de cela! *give me some more apples*, donnez-moi encore des pommes; *it is more*, c'est davantage; *they are more than we*, there are more of them than of us, ils sont plus nombreux que nous; *one more*, encore un, un de plus; *more than satisfied*, plus que satisfait; *more than twenty*, plus de vingt.
more mɔ:z, mɔ:z *adv.* plus; davantage, encore; *once more*, encore une fois; *far more*, much more, beau-

coup plus, bien davantage; *more and more*, de plus en plus; *no more*, pas davantage; *no more!* assez! *the more*, plus; d'autant plus; davantage; *so much the more*, d'autant plus; d'autant mieux; à plus forte raison; *the more you talk the less you will learn*, plus vous parlerez, moins vous apprendrez; *nothing more than*, pas plus que.

moreen 'mɔ:zi:n *n.* damas de laine *m.*

morel 'meɪzəl *n.* (*mushroom*) morille *f.*

morelle 'meɪzəl *n.* (*plant*) morelle *f.*

moreover 'mɔ:zəʊvə *adv.* de plus, outre cela, d'ailleurs, en outre.

moresque 'mɔ:zɛsk *n.* moresque, mauresque, peinture moresque *f.*

moresque 'mɔ:zɛsk *adj.* moresque, mauresque.

morganatic 'meɪgə'nætɪk *adj.* morganatique.

morgue 'meɪg *n.* morgue *f.*

moribund 'meɪrɪbʌnd *adj.* moribond.

morion 'mɔ:ziən *n.* (*helmet*) morion *m.*

Mormon 'mɔ:mən *n.* mormon *m.*

morn 'mɔ:zn *n.* matin *m.*; aurore *f.*

morning 'mɔ:znɪŋ *n.* matin *m.*; matinée *f.*; *every morning*, tous les matins; *all the morning*, toute la matinée; *in the morning*, le matin; *in the course of the morning*, dans la matinée.

morning 'mɔ:znɪŋ *adj.* du matin; matinier.

morning-glory 'me:nɪŋglɔ:zi *n.* ipomée *f.*

morning-gown 'me:nɪŋgaʊn *n.* robe de chambre *f.*

morocco 'mɔ:zeko *n.* maroquin *m.*

morose 'mɔ:zɔ:s *adj.* morose.

morosely 'mɔ:zɔ:slɪ *adv.* avec humeur.

moroseness 'mɔ:zɔ:snis *n.* morosité, humeur morose *f.*

morphine 'mɔ:zfɪn *n.* morphine *f.*

morphological 'mɔ:zfə'lɒdʒɪkəl *adj.* morphologique.

morphologist 'mɔ:zfə'lɒdʒɪst *n.* morphologiste *m.*

morphology 'mɔ:zfə'lɒdʒɪ *n.* morphologie *f.*

morris-dance 'meɪrɪsdɑ:ns *n.* danse moresque *f.*

morrow 'meɪz *n.* demain; lendemain *m.*; *on the morrow*, le lendemain.

morse 'meɪz *n.* morse *m.*, vache marine *f.*, cheval marin *m.*

morsel 'meɪzəl *n.* morceau *m.*; pièce *f.*

mortal 'meɪztl *n.* mortel *m.*, mortelle *f.*

mortal 'meɪztl *adj.* mortel.

mortality 'meɪztlɪti *n.* mortalité *f.*

mortally 'meɪztlɪ *adj.* mortellement, à mort.

mortar 'meɪztəz *n.* mortier (*in all senses*) *m.*

mortar-board 'meɪztəzbɔ:rd *n.* mortier *m.*

mortgage 'meɪzgɪdʒ *n.* hypothèque *f.*; *pay off a mortgage*, purger une hypothèque.

mortgage 'meɪzgɪdʒ *tr.* hypothéquer.

mortgagee 'meɪzgɪdʒi *n.* créancier hypothécaire *m.*

mortgagor 'meɪzgɪdʒəz *n.* débiteur sur hypothèque *m.*

mortification 'meɪztrɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* mortification; gangrène *f.*

mortified 'mə:ʒɪfaɪd *adj.* mortifié; affligé; gangrené.
mortify 'mə:ʒɪfaɪ *tr.* mortifier; faire gangrener. — *intr.* se mortifier; se gangrener.
mortise 'mə:ʒɪs *tr.* emmortaiser; mortaiser.
mortise 'mə:ʒɪs *n.* mortaise *f.*
mortmain 'mə:ʒɪmən *n.* mainmorte *f.*
mortuary 'mə:ʒɪjueɪ *adj.* mortuaire; *mortuary chamber*, chapelle ardente.
mortuary 'mə:ʒɪjueɪ *n.* droit mortuaire *m.*; (*dead-house*) morgue *f.*
mosaic mo'zeɪk *adj.* en mosaïque.
Mosaic mo'zeɪk *adj.* mosaïque.
mosque meʃk *n.* mosquée *f.*
mosquito mə'skɪtəʊ *n.* moustique *m.*
mosquito-netting mə'skɪtəʊnɛtɪŋ *n.* moustiquaire *f.*
moss mə:s *n.* mousse *f.*; (*rare*) marrais *m.*
moss mə:s *tr.* couvrir de mousse.
moss-grown 'mə:sgɹəʊn *adj.* couvert de mousse; moussu.
mostring 'mə:sɪnɪs *n.* état moussu *m.*
moss-rose 'mə:szəʊz *n.* rose mousseuse *f.*
mostry 'mə:si *adj.* moussu, couvert de mousse.
most moʊst, most, *most adv.* le plus; très, fort; *the most modest girl in the world*, la fille du monde la plus modeste; *the animals that man has most admired*, les animaux que l'homme a le plus admirés.
most moʊst *n.* la plupart *f.*; le plus grand nombre *m.*; *at most*, au plus; *tout au plus*; *make the most of*, tirer le meilleur parti de.
most moʊst, *most adj.* le plus; la plupart de; *the most part*, la plus grande partie.
mostly 'moʊstli, 'moʊstli *adv.* pour la plupart; le plus souvent; la plupart du temps; presque tous.
mote moʊt *n.* atome; (*in the eye*) fêtu *m.*; paille *f.*
motet mo'tet *n.* (*music*) motet *m.*
moth mə:θ *n.* papillon de nuit *m.*, phalène; (*clothes-moth*) teigne, gerce *f.*, ver rongeur *m.*
moth-eaten 'mə:θɪtn *adj.* rongé des vers.
mother 'mʌðəz *n.* mère; (*term of address*) bonne mère, bonne vieille *f.*; *Mother Carey's chicken*, pé-trel; *Mother Hubbard*, peignoir.
mother 'mʌðəz *adj.* mère; maternel; national; (*of churches*) métropolitain; *mother tongue*, langue maternelle.
mother 'mʌðəz *n.* (*of vinegar, etc.*) moisi *m.*, moisissure *f.*
mother 'mʌðəz *tr.* servir de mère à; adopter.
mother 'mʌðəz *intr.* se moisir.
motherhood 'mʌðəzɦud *n.* maternité *f.*
mother-in-law 'mʌðəzɪnlɔ: *n.* belle-mère *f.*
motherless 'mʌðəzɪləs *adj.* sans mère; orphelin de mère.
mother-liquor 'mʌðəzɪləkəz *n.* eau mère *f.*
motherly 'mʌðəzɪli *adj.* maternel, de mère.
mother-of-pearl mʌðəzəʊ'peɪəl *n.* nacre de perle *f.*

mother-wit mʌðəz'wɪt *n.* esprit naturel *m.*
motherly 'mʌðəzɪ *adj.* (*of liquids*) moisi.
mothy 'mə:θɪ *adj.* plein de teignes, plein de gerces.
motion 'moʊʃən *intr.* faire une proposition, faire une motion; *motion to*, faire signe à. — *tr.* proposer; *motion a person to a seat*, montrer un siège à quelqu'un.
motion 'moʊʃən *n.* mouvement *m.*; motion *f.*; proposition; (*signal*) signe *m.*
motionless 'moʊʃənɪləs *adj.* immobile.
motive 'moʊtɪv *adj.* moteur, qui fait agir; *motive power*, motive force, force motrice; *motel*.
motive 'moʊtɪv *n.* motif, mobile *m.*
motley 'meɪtli *adj.* bigarré, mêlé, varié, mélangé.
motor 'moʊtəz *n.* moteur *m.*; force motrice *f.*; mobile *m.*
motor-boat 'moʊtəzboʊt *n.* bateau automobile *m.*
motor-car 'moʊtəzka:z *n.* automobile *m.*
motor-cycle 'moʊtəzsaɪkəl *n.* motocycle *m.*
motorman 'moʊtəzmən *n.* mécanicien (de tramway électrique), wattman *m.*
motory 'moʊtəri *adj.* moteur.
motile 'meɪtli *tr.* mader, moirer; marbrer.
motiled 'meɪtɪd *adj.* pommelé, saumoné, tacheté; mardré, moiré; marbré.
motto 'meɪtə *n.* [*pl. mottoes*] devise *f.*
mottoes 'meɪtəz *n. pl.* see *motto*.
mould moʊld *see* *mold*.
mound maʊnd *n.* levée, digue; (*natural elevation*) butte *f.*, terre, exhaussement *m.*
mound maʊnd *tr.* fortifier par un rempart, faire une digue à.
mount maʊnt *tr.* monter; monter sur; *mount one's horse*, monter à cheval, enfourcher son cheval. — *intr.* monter, s'élever.
mount maʊnt *n.* mont, monticule, tertre *m.*, colline, montagne; (*of horses*) monture *f.*
mountain 'maʊntɪn *adj.* de la montagne, des montagnes; agreste; montagneux; vaste; montagnard.
mountain 'maʊntɪn *n.* montagne *f.*; monceau *m.*
mountain-climber 'maʊntɪnklɪməz *n.* alpiniste.
mountain-dew 'maʊntɪndju: *n.* (*slang*) whiskey de contrebande *m.*
mountaineer maʊntɪ'nɪ:z *n.* montagnard *m.*
mountain-lion 'maʊntɪnlaɪən *n.* puma, cougar *m.*
mountainous 'maʊntɪnəs *adj.* montagneux, de montagnes, montueux; énorme.
mountain-oysters 'maʊntɪneɪstəz *n. pl.* issues de mouton *f. pl.*
mountebank 'maʊntɪbæŋk *n.* charlatan, saltimbanque *m.*
mounted 'maʊntɪd *adj.* monté; à cheval; portant, armé.
mounting 'maʊntɪŋ *n.* montée *f.*; montage *m.*; (*thing mounted*) monture *f.*; (*equipment*) équipement *m.*
mourn mə:zn *tr.* pleurer, déplorer. — *intr.* pleurer,

se lamenter; porter le deuil; *mourn for*, se lamenter sur.

mourner 'mɔ:znæz *n.* pleureur *m.*, pleureuse *f.*; (*in funerals*) personne qui suit le convoi.

mournful 'mɔ:znfəl *adj.* triste, lugubre, fatal; lamentable, déplorable.

mournfully 'mɔ:znfəli *adv.* d'une manière lugubre; tristement, déplorément.

mournfulness 'mɔ:znfəlnɪs *n.* deuil *m.*; affliction, tristesse, douleur *f.*

mourning 'mɔ:znɪŋ *n.* deuil *m.*; affliction, lamentation *f.*; *deep mourning*, grand deuil; *go into mourning for*, prendre le deuil, se mettre en deuil pour, porter le deuil de.

mourning 'mɔ:znɪŋ *adj.* affligé; triste; de deuil.

mourning-widow 'mɔ:znɪŋwɪdɔ *n.* (*plant*) veuve, fleur de veuve *f.*

mouse 'maʊz *intr.* prendre des souris. — *tr.* (*sea-term*) aiguilleter.

mouse 'maʊs *n.* [*pl. mice*] souris *f.*; (*sea-term*) bouton *m.*, pomme *f.*

mouse-colored 'maʊskələzd *adj.* couleur poil de souris.

mouse-hole 'maʊshoʊl *n.* trou de souris *m.*

mouser 'maʊzəz *n.* preneur de souris *m.*

mouse-trap 'maʊstɹæp *n.* souricière *f.*

mustache 'mə'stɑ:ʃ *see* *mustache*.

mouth 'maʊθ *n.* bouche; (*of things*) ouverture, entrée *f.*, orifice *m.*; (*of animals*) gueule; (*of rivers, instruments*) embouchure *f.*; *make any one's mouth water*, faire venir l'eau à la bouche à quelqu'un.

mouth 'maʊð *tr.* crier; déclamer; insulter. — *intr.* crier, brailler; déclamer, pérorer, vociférer; faire une grimace.

mouthed 'maʊðd *adj.* à la bouche.

mouthier 'maʊðəz *n.* braillard, criailleur; péroreur *m.*

mouthful 'maʊθfʊl *n.* bouchée *f.*; *at a mouthful*, d'une seule bouchée.

mouthpiece 'maʊθprɪs *n.* embouchure *f.*; bocal; organe, orateur, interprète *m.*

movable 'mʊvəbəl *adj.* mobile; meuble, mobilier; *movable goods*, biens meubles; effets mobiliers.

movableness 'mʊvəbəlɪnɪs *n.* mobilité *f.*

movables 'mʊvəbəblz *n. pl.* biens meubles; effets mobiliers; meubles *m. pl.*

movably 'mʊvəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière mobile.

move 'mu:v *tr.* mouvoir, faire mouvoir, mettre en mouvement, faire marcher, faire aller; (*stir*) remuer; (*carry away*) transporter, porter; (*excite, induce*) exciter, pousser, porter, engager; (*affect*) toucher, émouvoir; (*produce*) produire, faire naître, soulever; (*propose*) faire la motion de, proposer; (*at chess*) jouer; *move to pity*, toucher, émouvoir; *move away*, éloigner, enlever, ôter; *move back*, remettre à sa place, rapporter; *move backward*, reculer; *move down*, baisser, descendre;

move forward, avancer; *move off*, ôter, enlever; *move out*, sortir; *move round*, tourner; *move up*, monter, hausser. — *intr.* se mouvoir, bouger, se remuer; (*go, advance*) se mettre en mouvement, aller, partir, marcher, s'avancer, se transporter; (*of an army*) s'ébranler; (*stir*) s'agiter, se remuer; (*change residence*) déménager; (*turn*) tourner; (*propose*) faire une motion, proposer, demander; *move away*, s'éloigner, s'en aller; *move back*, reculer, se reculer; *move down*, descendre; *move forward*, *move on*, avancer, s'avancer, marcher; *move off*, s'éloigner, filer; *move out*, sortir; *move round*, se retourner, se tourner, tourner; *move up*, monter, avancer; *move in*, emménager; entrer, rentrer; *move on!* circulez!

move 'mu:v *n.* mouvement; coup, trait; (*at chess*) trait; coup *m.*; (*progress*) marche *f.*; *know a move or two*, en savoir plus; *be on the move*, se remuer, s'agiter; *make a move*, se préparer à partir; s'en aller; faire un pas en avant; *masterly move*, coup de maître, coup de partie; *recall a move*, rejouer; *it is my move*, c'est à moi à jouer; *what will be the next move?* que va-t-on faire maintenant?

movement 'mu:vmənt *n.* mouvement *m.*; agitation *f.*

mover 'mu:vəz *n.* moteur; mobile *m.*; force motrice *f.*; (*propose*) auteur d'une motion *m.*; *prime mover*, principe moteur, force motrice, premier mobile.

moving 'mu:vɪŋ *adj.* mouvant, mobile; (*giving motion*) moteur; (*affecting*) touchant, émouvant, attendrissant, pathétique.

moving 'mu:vɪŋ *n.* mouvement *m.*; impulsion *f.*; (*of furniture*) déménagement; (*change from place*) déplacement *m.*

movingly 'mu:vɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière touchante, pathétiquement.

mow¹ 'moʊ *mo. tr.* faucher; *mow down*, faucher, abattre, faire tomber.

mow² 'moʊ *tr.* (*heap up*) mettre en tas, mettre en meule; moissonner.

mow³ 'moʊ *n.* monceau, tas de foin, tas de gerbes *m.*; moue, grimace *f.*

mow⁴ 'moʊ *intr.* (*grimace*) faire le moue, faire des grimaces.

mower 'moʊəz *n.* faucheur *m.*; (*machine*) faucheuse (*for lawns*) tondeuse *f.*

moxa 'meksə *n.* moxa *m.*

Mr. 'mɪstəz *n.* M. *m.*

Mrs. 'mɪsɪz *n.* Mme. *f.*

mu 'mjʊ *n.* (*Greek letter*) mu *m.*

much 'matʃ, məʃ *adv.* beaucoup, bien, fort, très; (*nearly*) à peu près; *read much*, lisez beaucoup; *much more*, bien plus; *so much*, tant; *so much as*, tant que, autant que; assez pour; *too much*, trop, de trop; *as much*, autant; *how much?* combien; *as much as*, autant que; *so much for*, voilà pour; *not much!* (*slang*) zut! je t'en fiche!

much 'matʃ, məʃ *adj.-pron.* beaucoup de, bien de; *too*

much, trop de; *how much*, combien de; *as much*, autant de; *so much*, tant de.
much matʃ *noun-pron.* beaucoup; *make much of*, faire grand cas de.
mucilage 'mjousɪldʒ *n.* mucilage *m.*
mucilaginous 'mjusɪlædʒɪnəs *adj.* mucilagineux.
muck mak *n.* fumier *m.*; *fiente f.*; objet méprisable *m.*
muck mak *tr.* fumer; salir.
muckhill 'makɦɪl *n.* tas de fumier *m.*
muckiness 'makɪnɪs *n.* saleté, ordure *f.*
mucky 'makɪ *adj.* sale, malpropre.
mucous 'mjoukəs *adj.* muqueux; visqueux.
mucus 'mjoukəs *n.* mucus *m.*; mucosité *f.*
mud mad *n.* boue, bourbe, vase, fange *f.*; *stick in the mud*, s'embourber.
mud mad *tr.* see *muddy*.
muddily 'madɪli *adv.* salement; d'un air sombre.
muddiness 'madɪnɪs *n.* état boueux, état bourbeux, état trouble *m.*
muddle 'madɪ *tr.* hébéter; troubler, étourdir; *you have muddled the whole affair*, vous avez gâté toute l'affaire. — *intr.* barboter, patauger, se salir; faire du gâchis.
muddle 'madɪ *n.* confusion *f.*, désordre, gâchis, brouillamini *m.*
muddled 'madɪd *adj.* trouble, troublé; hébété, lourd; confus; (*from liquor*) gris.
muddy 'madɪ *adj.* boueux, bourbeux, fangeux; limoneux, vaseux; crotté; (*dark*) couleur de boue; (*of precious stones*) nuageux; (*of wine*) trouble.
muddy 'madɪ *tr.* troubler; salir, crotter.
mudfish 'madfɪʃ *n.* limande *f.*
mud-lark 'madlɑ:k *n.* égoutier, ravageur *m.*
mudsill 'madsɪl *n.* (*of a bridge*) grillage *m.*, plate-forme *f.*
mud-wall 'madwɔ:l *n.* mur de terre, mur de bousillage *m.*
muezzin mju:'ezɪn *n.* muézin *m.*
muff 'maf *n.* maladroit, cornichon, serin *m.*; (*at baseball*) balle manquée *f.*
muff 'maf *tr.* (*a ball*) manquer d'attraper.
muff 'maf *n.* manchon *m.*
muffin 'mafɪn *n.* (espèce de) galette *f.*
muffle 'mafəl *tr.* emmitoufler; envelopper; affubler; (*a bell*) assourdir; (*a drum*) voiler; (*the eyes*) bander; *muffle up*, affubler, envelopper.
muffle 'mafəl *n.* moufle *f.*
muffler 'mafɪəz *n.* cache-nez *m.*
mufti 'maftɪ *n.* mufti; habit bourgeois *m.*
mug mag *n.* gobelet *m.*, timbale *f.*; (*slang*) visage *m.*, gueule *f.*
muggy 'magɪ *adj.* couvert, humide, lourd, mou.
mughouse 'maghaʊs *n.* cabaret borgne *m.*
mugwump 'magwʌmp *n.* électeur qui quitte son parti temporairement *m.*
mulatto mju:'lætə *n.* mulâtre *m.*, mulâtresse *f.*

mulberry 'maɪbəzi *n.* mûre *f.*
mulberry-tree 'maɪbəzɪtri *n.* mûrier *m.*
mulch mʌltʃ *n.* pailles *m.*
mulch mʌltʃ *tr.* pailler.
mulet mʌɪt *tr.* mettre à l'amende; frapper d'une amende; imposer une amende à.
mulet mʌɪt *n.* amende *f.*
mule mjʊl *n.* mulet *m.*, mule; (*for spinning*) mule-jenny *f.*, métier à filer en fin *m.*
mule-driver 'mjʊɪdzaɪvəz *n.* muletier *m.*
muleteer 'mjʊɪ'tɪ:z *n.* see *mule-driver*.
mulish 'mjʊɪʃ *adj.* de mulet, de mule; entêté, têtu, obstiné.
mulishly 'mjʊɪʃli *adv.* obstinément.
mull mʌl *tr.* faire chauffer et épicer; gâcher, faire un gâchis de.
mull mʌl *n.* four *m.*; boulette *f.*
mullein 'mʌlɪn *n.* molène *f.*, bouillon-blanc *m.*
muller 'maɪəz *n.* molette (à broyer) *f.*
mullet 'mʌɪt *n.* (fish) mulet, surmulet *m.*; *gray mullet*, mulet, muge; *red mullet*, rouget.
mulligatawny mʌlɪgə'tɔ:nɪ *n.* espèce de soupe au cari *f.*
millgrubs 'mɪlɪgzʌbz *n.* colique *f.*, tranchées *f. pl.*; mélancolie *f.*
mullion 'mʌlɪən *n.* meneau *m.*
multangular mʌɪ'tæŋɡjələz *adj.* polygonal.
multifarious mʌɪ'tfe:ziəs *adj.* varié, divers, différent, multiplié.
multifariously mʌɪ'tfe:ziəsli *adv.* diversement; avec une grande diversité.
multifariousness mʌɪ'tfe:ziəsɪs *n.* diversité; multiplicité, variété *f.*
multifold 'mʌɪtfəld *adj.* nombreux, varié.
multiform 'mʌɪtfe:zm *adj.* varié, multiforme.
multiformity mʌɪ'tfe:zmɪti *n.* diversité de formes *f.*
multilateral mʌɪ'tlætərəl *adj.* à plusieurs côtés; polygonal.
multiple 'mʌɪtəpəl *n.* multiple *m.*
multipliable 'mʌɪtəplaɪəbəl *adj.* multipliable.
multiplicand mʌɪ'tpɪkənd *n.* multiplicande *m.*
multiply 'mʌɪtɪpɪkət *adj.* multiplié.
multiplication mʌɪ'tpɪkətʃən *n.* multiplication *f.*
multiplicator 'mʌɪtɪpɪkətəz *n.* multiplicateur *m.*
multiplicity mʌɪ'tpɪksɪti *n.* multiplicité *f.*
multiplier 'mʌɪtəplaɪəz *n.* multiplicateur *m.*
multiply 'mʌɪtɪplɪz *tr.* multiplier. — *intr.* multiplier, se multiplier.
multitude 'mʌɪtɪtju:d *n.* multitude *f.*
multitudinous mʌɪ'tju:dnəs *adj.* très nombreux, en grand nombre.
multitudinously mʌɪ'tju:dnəsli *adv.* en grand nombre.
mum mam *adj.* silencieux, muet; *be mum*, avoir la bouche cousue.
mum mam *interj.* bouche close! chut! motus!

maum 'mam intr. se masquer.
mumble 'mambəl tr., intr. marmotter; mâchonner.
mumbler 'mambləz n. grogneur; marmotteur m.; grogneuse, marmotteuse f.
mumbly 'mambliŋli adv. en marmottant; en mâchonnant.
nummer 'maməz n. masque m.
nummery 'maməri n. momerie, mascarade f.
mummification 'mamifi'keɪʃən n. momification f.
mummiform 'mamifi:zm adj. en forme de momie.
mummify 'mamifi tr. momifier.
mummy 'mami n. momie f.
mump 'maɪp tr. marmotter. — intr. jacasser, jaboter; grignoter, mâchonner; (beg) mendier, gueuser; (be sulky) boudier, se refroger.
mumper 'mampəz n. gueux m., gueuse f.
mumpish 'mampiʃ adj. de mauvaise humeur, rechigné, chagrin, maussade.
mumps 'mampz n. oreillons m. pl.; (rare) mauvaise humeur f.
munch 'mantʃ tr., intr. mâcher, manger à grosses bouchées.
mundane 'mandən adj. mondain, du monde.
municipal 'mjʊnɪsɪpəl adj. municipal.
municipality 'mjʊnɪsɪ'pælɪti n. municipalité f.
munificence 'mjʊnɪfɪsəns n. munificence f.
munificent 'mjʊnɪfɪsənt adj. libéral, généreux.
munificently 'mjʊnɪfɪsəntli adv. libéralement, avec munificence.
muniment 'mjʊnɪmənt n. fortification, place forte f.; fort m.; défense; charte f., document, titre m.
munition 'mjʊnɪʃən n. munition; fortification f.
mural 'mjʊərəl adj. mural, de mur.
murder 'mædəz n. meurtre, assassinat, homicide m.; murder! à l'assassin! wilful murder, homicide volontaire.
murder 'mædəz tr. assassiner; (do badly) massacrer, estropier; (a language) écorcher.
murderer 'mædəzəz n. assassin, meurtrier m.
murderess 'mædəzɪs n. femme homicide, meurtrière f.
murderous 'mædəzəs adj. meurtrier, assassin, sanguinaire.
murderously 'mædəzəsli adv. par le meurtre, par l'assassinat, en assassin.
murex 'mjʊ:zeks n. murex m.
muriatic 'mjʊəri'atɪk adj. muriatique.
murine 'mjʊ:ɪn adj. de souris, des souris.
murkiness 'mɜ:kɪnɪs n. obscurité f.; ténèbres f. pl.
murky 'mɜ:kɪ adj. sombre, obscur, ténébreux.
murmur 'mɜ:zməz intr. murmurer.
murmur 'mɜ:zməz n. murmure m.
murmurer 'mɜ:zməzəz n. murmureur m., murmuratrice f.
murmuringly 'mɜ:zməzɪŋli adv. en murmurant.
murphy 'mɜ:fi n. (slang) pomme de terre f.
murrain 'mɜ:ɪn n. épizootie f.

murre 'mɜ:z n. pingouin m.*
muscadine 'maskədaɪn n. (grape) prunelle, béloce f.
muscatel 'maskətəl n. muscat, vin muscat, raisin muscat; (pear) muscat royal m.
muscle 'masəl n. muscle m.
muscoïd 'maskəɪd adj. muscoïde.
Muscovite 'maskəvɪt adj. Moscovite.
muscular 'maskjʊləz adj. musculaire; musculeux.
muscularity 'maskjʊləzɪti n. constitution musculaire f.
muscularly 'maskjʊləzɪli adv. par l'action musculaire; vigoureusement.
musé 'mjʊuz intr. méditer, rêver; être distrait, être pensif; muse on, rêver à, méditer sur. — tr. penser à, méditer.
musé 'mjʊuz n. muse, rêverie, méditation f.
muséful 'mjʊuzfəl adj. taciturne, rêveur, pensif.
muséfully 'mjʊuzfəli adv. pensivement, d'une manière rêveuse.
muser 'mjʊuzəz n. rêveur; distrait m.; rêveuse, distraite f.
museum 'mjʊ:ziəm n. musée, muséum m.
mush 'maʃ n. gaude, millasse, cruchade f.
mushroom 'maʃʊm n. champignon; (upstart) parvenu m.
mushy 'maʃɪ adj. mollet, mou, efféminé.
music 'mjʊzɪk n. musique f.; rough music, charivari; set to music, mettre en musique; face the music, (slang) affronter ses adversaires; défendre sa position.
musical 'mjʊzɪkəl adj. musical, harmonieux, mélodieux; musical instrument, instrument de musique.
musically 'mjʊzɪkəli adv. en musique, musicalement.
musicalness 'mjʊzɪkəlɪnɪs n. harmonie; mélodie f., caractère musical m.
music-box 'mjʊzɪkɪbɒks n. boîte à musique f.
music-hall 'mjʊzɪkɪhɒl n. café chantant m.; salle de concert f.
musician 'mjʊ:ziʃən n. musicien m., musicienne f.
music-pen 'mjʊzɪkɪpən n. griffe (à graver la musique) f.
music-stand 'mjʊzɪkstænd n. pupitre à musique; porte-musique, lutrin m.
musk 'mask tr. musquer.
musk 'mask n. musc m.
musk-cat 'maskkæt n. civette f.
musk-deer 'maskdɜ:z n. chevrotain, musc m.
muskét 'maskɪt n. mousquet, fusil m.
musketeer 'maskɪ'tɜ:z n. mousquetaire; fusilier m.
musketry 'maskɪtɜ:z n. mousqueterie f.; fusils m. pl.
muskiness 'maskɪnɪs n. odeur de musc f.
muskmelon 'maskmɛlən n. melon muscat m.
musk-ox 'maskɒks n. bœuf musqué m.
musk-rat 'maskzæt n. rat musqué, ondatra m.
musk-rose 'maskzɒz n. rose musquée f.

musky 'maskɪ *adj.* musqué, de musc.

muslin 'mæzlin *n.* mousseline *f.*

musssel 'masəl *n.* moule *f.*

Musulman 'masəlman *n.* musulman *m.*, musulmane *f.*

must¹ mast, məs *intr.* : *I must*, il le faut; *I must dine*, il me faut dîner; il faut que je dine; *I must do it*, il faut que je le fasse; *she must return to Philadelphia*, il faut qu'elle retourne à Philadelphie; *they must have known*, ils ont dû savoir.

must² mast *tr.* (*rare*) moisir. — *intr.* se moisir.

must³ mast *n.* moût *m.*

mustache mə'sta:ʃ *n.* moustache *f.*

mustached mə'sta:ʃt *adj.* qui porte des moustaches; à moustaches.

mustang 'mastæŋ *n.* mustang *m.*

mustard 'mastərd *n.* moutarde *f.*; sénevé *m.*

mustard-pot 'mastərdpət *n.* moutardier *m.*

mustard-seed 'mastərdsi:d *n.* graine de moutarde *f.*

mustee məs'tri *n.* see *mestee*.

muster 'mastəz *tr.* faire l'appel de; réunir; rassembler; *muster up courage*, prendre son courage à deux mains. — *intr.* s'assembler; se réunir; faire l'appel, répondre à l'appel.

muster 'mastəz *n.* appel *m.*; réunion; revue *f.*; rassemblement *m.*; troupe, bande *f.*; *pass muster*, passer à la revue, être toléré, passer à l'inspection.

muster-roll 'mastəzrɔ:l *n.* matricule *f.*, registre matricule d'un régiment *m.*

mustily 'mastɪli *adv.* avec un goût moisi; avec un goût de renfermé.

mustiness 'mastɪnis *n.* moisi; (*closeness*) relent, renfermé *m.*

musty 'mastɪ *adj.* moisi; qui sent le relent, qui sent le renfermé; *musty ale*, moitié ale et moitié bière.

mutability mjutə'bɪlɪti *n.* mutabilité; instabilité; inconstance *f.*

mutable 'mjutəbəl *adj.* changeant, inconstant, peu stable.

mutation mjʊ'teɪʃən *n.* mutation *f.*; changement *m.*

mute mjʊt *n.* muet *m.*, muette; sourdine (de violon); lettre muette *f.*; (*at a funeral*) pleureur *m.*

mute mjʊt *adj.* muet; silencieux.

mute mjʊt *intr.* fienter.

mutely 'mjʊtli *adv.* en muet; silencieusement; en silence.

muteness 'mjʊtnɪs *n.* mutisme, silence *m.*

mutilate 'mjʊtɪlet *tr.* mutiler, tronquer.

mutilation mjʊtɪ'leɪʃən *n.* mutilation *f.*

mutilator 'mjʊtɪleɪtəz *n.* mutilateur *m.*, mutilatrice *f.*

mutineer mjʊtɪ'nɪz *n.* mutin, rebelle, révolté *m.*

mutinous 'mjʊtɪnəs *adj.* mutin, sédition, mutiné.

mutinously 'mjʊtɪnəsli *adv.* en mutin, séditionneusement.

mutinousness 'mjʊtɪnəsɪs *n.* mutinerie *m.*

mutiny 'mjʊtɪni *intr.* se mutiner; s'insurger; se révolter.

mutiny 'mjʊtɪni *n.* mutinerie, sédition, révolte *f.*

mutter 'matəz *tr., intr.* marmotter, marmonner; grommeler, murmurer.

mutterer 'matəzəz *n.* marmotteur *m.*, marmotteuse *f.*; mécontent *m.*

mutteringly 'matəzɪŋli *adv.* en marmottant, en murmurant.

mutton 'matn *n.* mouton *m.*; *leg o' mutton*, gigot.

mutton-chop 'matntʃɒp *n.* côtelette de mouton *f.*

mutual 'mjʊtʃʊəl *adj.* mutuel, réciproque.

mutuality mjʊtʃʊ'ælɪti *n.* réciprocité *f.*

mutually 'mjʊtʃʊəlɪ *adv.* mutuellement.

mutule 'mjʊtʃʊl *n.* mutule *f.*

muzzle 'mæzəl *n.* museau *m.*; (*for an animal's mouth*) muselière; (*of firearms*) bouche *f.*; bout; (*of bellows*) canon, bec, tuyau *m.*

muzzle 'mæzəl *tr.* museler.

my maɪ, mə *adj.-pron.* mon *m.*, ma *f.*; mes *m.* and *f. pl.*

myology maɪ'ɒlədʒɪ *n.* myologie *f.*

myopia maɪ'ɒpiə *n.* myopie *f.*

myosotis maɪ'ɒsɒtɪs *n.* myosotis *m.*

myriad 'mɪziəd *n.* myriade *f.*

myriameter mɪzi'æmɪtəz *n.* myriamètre *m.*

myriapod 'mɪziəpəd *n.* myriapode *m.*

myrrin 'mɜ:zn *n.* myrrhe *f.*

myrrh mə:z *n.* myrrhe *f.*

myrtle 'mɜ:tl *n.* myrte *m.*

myself maɪ'self, mə'self *noun-pron.* moi-même; moi.

mysterious mɪ'stɪ:ziəs *adj.* mystérieux.

mysteriously mɪ'stɪ:ziəsli *adv.* mystérieusement.

mysteriousness mɪ'stɪ:ziəsɪs *n.* mystère *m.*; nature mystérieuse *f.*; caractère mystérieux *m.*

mystery 'mɪstəri *n.* mystère, secret *m.*

mystic 'mɪstɪk *adj.* see *mystical*.

mystic 'mɪstɪk *n.* mystique *m.*

mystical 'mɪstɪkəl *adj.* mystique; emblématique.

mystically 'mɪstɪkəlɪ *adv.* mystiquement.

mysticism 'mɪstɪsɪzəm *n.* mysticisme *m.*, mysticité *f.*

mystification mɪstɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* mystification *f.*

mystify 'mɪstɪfaɪ *tr.* envelopper de mystère; mystifier; embarrasser, dérouter.

myth mɪθ *n.* mythe *m.*

mythic 'mɪθɪk *adj.* see *mythical*.

mythical 'mɪθɪkəl *adj.* de mythe; fabuleux; mythique.

mythological mɪθə'lədʒɪkəl *adj.* mythologique.

mythologically mɪθə'lədʒɪkəlɪ *adv.* mythologiquement.

mythologist mɪ'θɒlədʒɪst *n.* mythologue, mythologiste *m.*

mythology mɪ'θɒlədʒɪ *n.* mythologie *f.*

myxomycetes mɪksəmaɪ'si:tɪz *n. pl.* myxomycètes *m. pl.*

myxopod 'mɪksəpəd *n.* myxopode *m.*

nab næb *tr.* gripper, happer; gober; saisir; pincer, attraper.
nabob 'neebeb *n.* nabab *m.*
nacre 'neekæz *n.* nacre *f.*
nacreous 'neekziəs *adj.* nacré.
nadir 'needæz *n.* nadir *m.*
nag næg *tr., intr.* clabauder, gronder.
nag næg *n.* bidet, petit cheval *m.*
naiad 'neəd *n.* naïade *f.*
nail neel *n.* ongle; (*of iron*) clou *m.*; *bite one's nails*, se ronger les ongles; *drive in a nail*, enfoncer un clou, ficher un clou; *pay down on the nail*, payer écus sonnants, payer rubis sur l'ongle; *go at it tooth and nail*, s'y mettre de toutes ses forces.
nail neel, nel *tr.* clouer; clouter; *nail any one*, prendre quelqu'un au mot; *y prendre quelqu'un*; *nail up*, clouer; fermer avec des clous.
nail-brush 'neelbʒʌʃ *n.* brosse à ongles *f.*
nailer 'neelæz *n.* cloutier *m.*
nailery 'neelæzi *n.* clouterie *f.*
nail-scissors 'neelsɪzəz *n. pl.* ciseaux à ongles *m.*
naive na:'iv, 'na:iv *adj.* naïf.
naively na:'ivli *adv.* naïvement.
naiveté na:'iv'tee *n.* naïveté *f.*
naked 'neekɪd *adj.* nu, à nu; (*open to view*) à découvert, ouvert, dégarni; (*botany*) dépourvu; *with the naked eye*, à l'œil nu.
nakedly 'neekɪdli *adv.* à nu; sans défense; nument.
nakedness 'neekɪdnɪs *n.* nudité *f.*
namable 'neeməbəl *adj.* nominable, qui peut être nommé.
namby-pamby 'næmbɪ'pæmbɪ, 'næmbɪpæmbɪ *adj.* minaudent, sentimental, prétentieux, musqué.
name neem *n.* nom; (*fame*) renom *m.*, renommée *f.*; *Christian name*, prénom, nom de baptême; *what is your name?* comment vous appelez-vous? *by name*, de nom; *go by the name of*, être nommé; être connu sous le nom de; *in the name of*, au nom de; *call names*, dire des injures à; *he came in my name*, il est venu de ma part.
name neem *tr.* nommer, appeler; intituler; *be named*, s'appeler, se nommer; *name the day*, fixer le jour de la cérémonie (du mariage).
nameless 'neemləs *adj.* sans nom, anonyme; inconnu; *nameless crime*, crime qui outrage la nature.
namely 'neemli *adv.* savoir, nommément; c'est-à-dire.
namesake 'neemsek *n.* homonyme *m.*
nankeen 'næn'ki:n, 'nænkin *adj.* nankin.
nap¹ næp *intr.* faire un somme; sommeiller; s'endormir, manquer de vigilance; *catch napping*, prendre au dépourvu, prendre à l'improviste.
nap² næp *n.* (*of cloth, hats*) poil; (*of plants*) duvet *m.*; (*protuberance*) éminence, touffe *f.*, bouton *m.*
nap³ næp *n.* somme *m.*; *afternoon nap*, sieste.
nape neep *n.* nuque *f.*
naphtha 'næpθə *n.* napthe *m.*

naphtha-launch 'næpθə:ntʃ *n.* yacht automobile *m.*
naphthalene 'næpθəli:n *n.* naphtaline *f.*
napkin 'næpkɪn *n.* serviette; (*of babies*) couche *f.*
napkin-ring 'næpkɪnzɪŋ *n.* rond de serviette *m.*
napless 'næpləs *adj.* sans poil; râpé.
napoleon nə'pəʊliən *n.* napoléon *m.*
Napoleonic nəpə'li:ənɪk *adj.* napoléonien.
nappy 'næpi *adj.* poilu, duveteux; capiteux.
narcissus nə'eɪsəs *n.* narcisse *m.*
narcosis nə'eɪsɪs *n.* narcose *f.*
narcotic nə'eɪtɪk *n.* narcotique *m.*
narcotic nə'eɪtɪk *adj.* narcotique.
narcotically nə'eɪtɪkəli *adv.* avec un effet narcotique.
narcotize 'næktəɪz *tr.* narcotiser.
nard nə:ɪd *n.* (*plant*) nard *m.*; barbe-de-vieillard *f.*
nardine 'nɑ:ɪdɪn *adj.* de nard.
nargileh 'nɑ:zɡɪle *n.* narguilé *m.*
narrate nə'reɪt *tr.* raconter, narrer, conter.
narration nə'reɪʃən *n.* narration *f.*; récit *m.*
narrative 'næreɪtv *n.* récit, narré *m.*
narrative 'næreɪtv *adj.* narratif.
narrator nə'reɪtəz *n.* narrateur *m.*, narratrice *f.*
narrow 'næzo *adj.* étroit, resserré, gêné; rétréci, limité, borné; *be in narrow circumstances*, être à l'étroit; vivre à l'étroit; *have a narrow escape*, l'échapper belle.
narrow 'næzo *tr.* rendre étroit, rétrécir, limiter, resserrer, restreindre. — *intr.* devenir étroit, se rétrécir.
narrow-brimmed 'næzo'brɪmd, 'næzəbrɪmd *adj.* à petits bords.
narrowly 'næzəli *adv.* étroitement; à l'étroit; d'une manière rétrécie; exactement; (*sparingly*) mesquinement; *they narrowly escaped being killed*, ils ont failli être tués.
narrow-minded 'næzo'maɪndɪd, 'næzəmaɪndɪd *adj.* à l'esprit borné.
narrowness 'næzənɪs *n.* étroitesse *f.*; manque d'étendue, rétrécissement *m.*; petitesse; (*of means*) exiguité, modicité *f.*
narrows 'næroz *n. pl.* détroit, pas *m.*
narwhal 'nɑ:zwəl *n.* narval *m.*; licorne de mer *f.*
nasal 'neəzəl *n.* nasale *f.*; (*pathology*) errhin *m.*
nasal 'neəzəl *adj.* nasal, du nez.
nasality ne'zælɪti *n.* nasalité *f.*
nasalization ne'zəlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* nasalisation *f.*
nasalize 'neəzəlaɪz *tr.* nasaliser.
nasally 'neəzəli *adv.* nasalement.
nascent 'næsənt *adj.* naissant.
 nastily 'nɑ:stɪli *adv.* salement, malproprement.
nastiness 'nɑ:stɪnɪs *n.* saleté, malpropreté *f.*
nasturtium nə'stɜ:ʃəm *n.* capucine; graine de capucine *f.*
nasty 'nɑ:stɪ, 'nɑ:stɪ *adj.* sale, malpropre; vilain, désagréable; *nasty boy*, vilain enfant; vilain, vilain

sale; *smell nasty*, sentir mauvais; *nasty weather*, vilain temps; *nasty wound*, blessure grave.
natal 'neetl *adj.* natal; de naissance.
natation ne'teeʃən *n.* natation *f.*
natatorial ne'tɔ:ziəl *adj.* natatoire.
natatory 'neetətɔ:zi *adj.* see *natatorial*.
nation 'neefən *n.* nation *f.*
national 'neefənəl *adj.* national; *national debt*, dette publique.
nationality næʃə'nælti *n.* nationalité *f.*
nationalize 'næʃən-əɪz *tr.* rendre national, nationaliser.
nationally 'næʃən-lɪ *adv.* nationalement.
native 'neetiv *adj.* natif, naturel; natal; du pays, de son pays; indigène; primitif; *native place*, pays, lieu de naissance; *native tongue*, propre langue; *native productions*, productions indigènes.
native 'neetiv *n.* natif *m.*; indigène *m., f.*; naturel; habitant *m.*, insulaire *m., f.*
nativity ne'tiviti *n.* nativité; naissance *f.*; lieu de naissance *m.*
natron 'neetʒən *n.* natron, natrum *m.*
natty 'næti *adj.* gentil, pimpant, avenant.
natural 'nætʃərəl *adj.* naturel; réel; naïf; simple; (*music*) bécarre; (*painting*) au naturel; *natural philosophy*, physique.
naturalism 'nætʃərəlɪzəm *n.* naturalisme *m.*
naturalist 'nætʃərəlɪst *n.* naturaliste *m.*
naturalization nætʃərəlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* naturalisation *f.*
naturalize 'nætʃərəlaɪz *tr.* naturaliser, acclimater.
naturally 'nætʃərəli *adv.* naturellement.
naturalness 'nætʃərəlnɪs *n.* naturel; caractère naturel *m.*; naïveté, parfaite simplicité *f.*
nature 'neetʃə *n.* nature *f.*; naturel *m.*; *good nature*, bon naturel; bonté, bonhomie; *from nature*, d'après nature; *of a nature to*, de nature à.
natured 'neetʃəd *adj.* de nature; de naturel.
naught nɔ:t *n.* néant, rien; zéro *m.*; *set at naught*, ne faire aucun cas de; mépriser; *come to naught*, échouer, faire fiasco.
naught nɔ:t *adv.* nullement; aucunement.
naughtily 'nɔ:tli *adv.* par méchanceté.
naughtiness 'nɔ:tɪnɪs *n.* méchanceté *f.*
naughty 'nɔ:ti, 'nɔ:ti *adj.* méchant; *naughty girl*! vilaine! méchante! *naughty trick*, vilain tour.
nausea 'nɔ:ʃə *n.* nausée *f.*; soulèvement de cœur *m.*
nauseate 'nɔ:ʃet *intr.* avoir des nausées; être dégoûté, avoir du dégoût. — *tr.* donner des nausées à, dégoûter.
nauseation nɔ:ʃi'eɪʃən *n.* dégoût *m.*, nausée *f.*
nauseous 'nɔ:ʃəs *adj.* nauséabond.
nauseously 'nɔ:ʃəsli *adv.* d'une manière nauséabonde.
nauseousness 'nɔ:ʃəsɪnɪs *n.* nature nauséabonde *f.*; dégoût *m.*
nautch nɔ:tʃ *n.* (*dance*) natche *f.*
nautch-girl 'nɔ:tʃgɜ:l *n.* danseuse de natche *f.*

nautical 'nɔ:tɪkəl *adj.* nautique, de marin.
nautilus 'nɔ:tɪləs *n.* nautille, argonaute *m.*
naval 'neevəl *adj.* naval, maritime; *naval officer* officier de marine; *naval architect*, constructeur de vaisseaux.
navel 'neevəl *n.* nef *f.*; (*of a wheel*) moyeu *m.*
navel 'neevəl *n.* nombril *m.*
navicular nə'vɪkjələz *adj.* naviculaire.
navigable 'nævɪgəbəl *adj.* navigable.
navigableness 'nævɪgəbəlɪnɪs *n.* navigabilité *f.*
navigate 'nævɪget *tr.* naviguer, naviguer sur; *navigate a vessel*, gouverner un navire. — *intr.* naviguer.
navigation nəvɪ'geɪʃən *n.* navigation *f.*
navigator 'nævɪgetɔ: *n.* navigateur *m.*
navvy 'nævi *n.* terrassier, manœuvre *m.*
navy 'neevi *n.* marine *f.*; *mercantile navy*, marine marchande; *royal navy*, marine de l'État.
navy-list 'neevɪlɪst *n.* annuaire de la marine *m.*
navy-yard 'neevɪjə:ɪd *n.* arsenal maritime *m.*
nay nee *adv.* non, nenni; même; qui plus est; en vérité; *I cannot say her nay*, je ne puis le lui refuser.
Nazarine nəzə'zi:n *n.* Nazaréen *m.*
Nazarite 'næzəɪt *n.* nazaréen *m.*
neap nri:p *adj.* bas; *neap tide*, morte eau, marée de morte eau.
Neapolitan niə'pɔ:ltɪn *adj.* napolitain.
near nɪ:z *adj.* près; près de; proche; rapproché; (*stingy*) serré, parcimonieux, chiche; (*intimate*) précieux, chéri, cher; (*faithful*) exact, fidèle; *near relation*, proche parent; *near side*, côté gauche; *near horse*, cheval de gauche; *be near and dear to*, toucher de près.
near nɪ:z *adv.* près; près de; de près; presque; *draw near*, s'approcher; *nothing near*, à beaucoup près.
near nɪ:z *tr.* s'approcher de, approcher de. — *intr.* s'approcher.
near nɪ:z *prep.* près de, auprès de.
nearly 'nɪ:zli *adv.* de près; à peu près; environ; près de, presque; *he copied it as nearly as possible*, il le copia aussi exactement que possible; *he was nearly drowned*, peu s'en est fallu qu'il ne se noyât; *they are nearly related*, ils sont très proches parents.
nearness 'nɪ:znɪs *n.* proximité; (*close union*) proche parenté *m.*, union étroite *f.*
near-sighted nɪ:z'saɪtɪd, 'nɪ:zsartɪd *adj.* qui a la vue basse, myope.
neat nri:t *adj.* net, propre, soigné, rangé; (*unadulterated*) pur; (*unadorned*) simple; de bon goût; joli, élégant; *neat trick*, tour adroit.
neat nri:t *n.* gros bétail *m.*; vache *f.*
neatherd 'ni:θə:ɪd *n.* bouvier, vacher *m.*
neatly 'ni:θli *adv.* proprement; nettement; d'une manière soignée; adroitement; avec bon goût.
neatness 'ni:θnɪs *n.* propreté, netteté; pureté; simplicité; élégance *f.*

neat's-foot 'ni:tsfot *adj.*: neat's-foot oil, huile de pieds de bœuf.

nebula 'nebjulə *n.* nébuleuse *f.*

nebular 'nebjuləz *adj.* nébulaire.

nebulousity 'nebjuləsiti *n.* état nébuleux *m.*; nébulosité *f.*

nebulous 'nebjuləs *adj.* nébuleux, nuageux, obscur.

necessarily 'nesisə:ri *adv.* nécessairement, de nécessité, forcément.

necessary 'nesisə:zi *adj.* nécessaire; *if necessary*, s'il le faut; au besoin; *be necessary*, falloir.

necessary 'nesisə:zi *n.* nécessaire *m.*; necessities, objets de nécessité, commodités.

necessitate nɪ'sesɪtet *tr.* nécessiter, obliger, contraindre.

necessitous nɪ'sesɪtəs *adj.* indigent, nécessiteux dans le besoin.

necessity nɪ'sesɪti *n.* nécessité *f.*; *of necessity*, forcément.

neck nek *n.* cou; (*of a bottle*) goulot; (*of a musical instrument*) manche; (*of meat*) collet; (*of a mountain*) col *m.*; (*of land*) langue *f.*; *stiff neck*, torticollis; *neck and shoulders* (*of an animal*), encolure; *neck and crop*, complètement; *neck or nothing*, à tout hasard; tout ou rien; *neck and neck*, de très près; *by a neck*, d'une demi-encolure; *get it in the neck*, (*slang*) être maltraité de coups, être étrillé, être battu; faire une culotte (aux cartes).

neck-cloth 'nekklə:θ *n.* see *necktie*.

necked nekt *adj.* au cou.

neckerchief 'nekə:tʃɪf *n.* fichu *m.*

necklace 'neklɪs *n.* collier *m.*

necktie 'nektai *n.* cravate *f.*

necrologist nɪ'kzələdʒɪst *n.* nécrologue *m.*

necrology nɪ'kzələdʒɪ *n.* nécrologie *f.*

necromancer 'nekzəmænsəz *n.* nécromancien *m.*, nécromancienne *f.*

necromancy 'nekzəmænsɪ *n.* nécromancie *f.*

necromantic nekzə'mæntɪk *adj.* nécromantique.

necropolis nɪ'kzəpəlɪs *n.* nécropole *f.*

necrosis nɪ'kzəʊsɪs *n.* nécrose *f.*

nectar 'nektəz *n.* nectar *m.*

nectareal nek'te:ziəl *adj.* de nectar; nectaréen; nectaré.

nectarine 'nektə:ɪn *n.* (*peach*) brugnon *m.*

nectary 'nektə:zi *n.* (*botany*) nectaire *m.*

need nɪd, nid, ni *intr.* avoir besoin; devoir; avoir; falloir, être nécessaire; *he need not come*, il peut se dispenser de venir. — *tr.* avoir besoin de; exiger; *she needed no second permission*, elle ne se le fit pas dire deux fois.

need nɪd *n.* besoin *m.*; nécessité; misère *f.*; *in case of need*, au besoin; le cas échéant; *be in need of*, *stand in need of*, avoir besoin de.

needful 'nɪdfl *adj.* nécessaire; *the needful*, (*slang*) le quibus.

needfully 'nɪdflɪ *adv.* nécessairement.

needfulness 'nɪdflɪnɪs *n.* besoin *m.*; nécessité *f.*

needily 'nɪdli *adv.* dans le besoin; par besoin.

neediness 'nɪdɪnɪs *n.* indigence; nécessité *f.*; besoin *m.*

needle 'nɪdl *n.* aiguille, (*of a compass*) boussole *f.*; *eye of a needle*, trou d'aiguille.

needle-case 'nɪdli:keɪs *n.* étui, étui à aiguilles *m.*

needleful 'nɪdfl *n.* aiguillée *f.*

needle-gun 'nɪdli:ɡʌn *n.* fusil à aiguille *m.*

needleless 'nɪdli:s *adj.* inutile.

needlelessly 'nɪdli:sli *adv.* inutilement.

needlelessness 'nɪdli:snɪs *n.* inutilité *f.*

needle-threader 'nɪdli:θedəz *n.* enfile-aiguille *m.*

needlewoman 'nɪdlwʊmən *n.* couturière *f.*

needle-work 'nɪdlwɜ:k *n.* ouvrage à l'aiguille *m.*; *do needlework*, travailler à l'aiguille.

needs nɪdz *adv.* nécessairement, absolument; forcément.

needy 'nɪdi *adj.* indigent, nécessiteux, pauvre.

nefarious nɪ'fe:ziəs *adj.* exécration, atroce, abominable, infâme.

nefariously nɪ'fe:ziəsli *adv.* atrocement, abominablement; avec infamie.

negation nɪ'ɡeɪʃən *n.* négation *f.*

negative 'negətiʋ *n.* négative *f.*; (*photography*) épreuve négative; (*plate*) cliché *m.*; *in the negative*, négativement.

negative 'negətiʋ *tr.* décider négativement; rejeter.

negative 'negətiʋ *adj.* négatif.

negatively 'negətiʋli *adv.* négativement.

neglect nɪ'ɡlekt *n.* négligence *f.*; oubli *m.*

neglect nɪ'ɡlekt *tr.* négliger.

neglectful nɪ'ɡlektfl *adj.* négligent, oublieux; non-chalant.

neglectfully nɪ'ɡlektflɪ *adv.* négligemment; non-chalamment.

negligée neglɪ'ʒee *n.* négligé *m.*

negligence 'neglɪdʒəns *n.* négligence *f.*

negligent 'neglɪdʒənt *adj.* négligent.

negligently 'neglɪdʒəntli *adv.* négligemment.

negligible 'neglɪdʒəbəl *adj.* négligeable.

negotiability nɪɡəʊʃiəbɪlɪti *n.* négociabilité *f.*

negotiable nɪ'ɡəʊʃiəbəl *adj.* négociable.

negotiate nɪ'ɡəʊʃiet *intr.* négocier, être en négociation. — *tr.* négocier.

negotiation nɪɡəʊʃi'eɪʃən *n.* négociation *f.*

negotiator nɪ'ɡəʊʃietəz *n.* négociateur *m.*

negress 'ni:ɡɪs *n.* négresse *f.*

Negrito nɪ'ɡɪtɔ *n.* Negrito *m.*

negro 'ni:ɡə *n.* nègre *m.*; *negro boy*, jeune nègre; *négrillon*; *negro girl*, jeune négresse; *négrillonne*.

negus 'ni:ɡəs *n.* vin chaud sucré *m.*

neigh nee *n.* hennissement *m.*

neigh nee *intr.* hennir.

neighbor 'neebəz *n.* voisin *m.*, voisine *f.*; prochain *m.*; *next-door neighbor*, plus proche voisin.

neighbor 'neebəz *tr.* avoisiner.

neighbor 'neebəz *adj.* voisin.
neighborhood 'neebəhəd *n.* voisinage *m.*; alentours, environs *m. pl.*
neighboring 'neebəzɪŋ *adj.* voisin; du voisinage; des alentours; approximatif.
neighborly 'neebəzli *adj.* de voisin; *neighborly act*, trait de bon voisin.
neighborly 'neebəzli *adv.* en voisin; en bon voisin.
neighing 'neɪŋ *n.* hennissement *m.*
neither 'niðəz *noun-pron.* ni l'un ni l'autre *m.*, ni l'une ni l'autre *f.*
neither 'niðəz *conj.* ni; non plus; du reste, d'ailleurs.
nenuphar 'nenjufəz *n.* nénufar, lis d'eau *m.*
Neocene 'ni:si:n *adj.* néogène.
neo-Latin ni:ɔ'letɪn *n.* néo-latin *m.*
Neolithic ni:ɔ'liθɪk *adj.* néolithique.
neological ni:ɔ'ledʒɪkəl *adj.* néologique.
neologism ni:ɔ'ledʒɪzəm *n.* néologisme *m.*
neologist ni:ɔ'ledʒɪst *n.* néologue; néologiste *m.*
neology ni:ɔ'ledʒɪ *n.* néologie *f.*
neophyte 'ni:ɔ'faɪt *n.* néophyte.
Neoplatonism ni:ɔ'pleɪtənɪzəm *n.* néo-platonisme *m.*
Nepenthes ni'penθɪz *n.* népenthès *m.*
nephew 'nefju *n.* neveu *m.*
nephritic ni'fzɪtɪk *n.* néphrétique *m.*
nephritic ni'fzɪtɪk *adj.* néphrétique.
nephritis ni'fzɪtɪs *n.* néphrite *f.*
nepotism 'ni:pətɪzəm *n.* népotisme *m.*
nepotist 'ni:pətɪst *n.* népotiste *m.*
Nereid 'nɛ:zɪd *n.* néréide *f.*
nerve nɜ:v *tr.* donner du nerf à, donner de la force à, fortifier.
nerve nɜ:v *n.* nerf; courage, sang froid *m.*; nervure *f.*
nerveless 'nɜ:vləs *adj.* sans nerf; sans vigueur, sans force.
nervine 'nɜ:vɪn *n.* nérvin *m.*
nervous 'nɜ:vəs *adj.* nerveux; vigoureux; timide, impressionnable; troublé.
nervously 'nɜ:vəʃli *adv.* nerveusement, timidement.
nervousness 'nɜ:vəsnɪs *n.* état nerveux, nerf *m.*; vigueur; inquiétude, timidité *f.* trouble *m.*
nervy 'nɜ:vɪ *adj.* courageux; présomptueux, impatient.
nescience 'neʃəns *n.* ignorance; nescience *f.*
nest nest *n.* nid *m.*; (*brood*) nichée *f.*; repaire *m.*; *feather one's nest*, faire son nid; faire ses orges; *mare's nest*, absurdité grossière.
nest nest *intr.* nicher, faire un nid.
nest-egg 'nesteg *n.* nichet *m.*
nestle 'nesəl *intr.* nicher; se nicher; se cacher;
nestle close to, se serrer contre. — *tr.* nicher, loger; chérir, choyer.
nestling 'nestlɪŋ *n.* petit oiseau encore au nid *m.*
nestling 'nestlɪŋ *adj.* encore au nid; se serrant.

net net *n.* filet, rets; réseau; (*for the hair*) résille *f.*; (*textile fabric*) tulle, tricot *m.*
net net *tr.* rapporter net, produire un bénéfice net de; gagner net.
net net *tr.* prendre dans un filet. — *intr.* faire du filet.
net net *adj.* net; pur.
nether 'nedəz *adj.* inférieur, bas.
nethermost 'nedəzmost *adj.* le plus bas.
netting 'netɪŋ *n.* réseau, rets; filet *m.*
netting-needle 'netɪŋni:dl̩ *n.* navette *f.*
nettle 'netl̩ *n.* piquer; aigrir, irriter, vexer.
nettle 'netl̩ *n.* ortie *f.*
nettle-butterfly 'netl̩bətəʃlaɪ *n.* vanesse *f.*
nettle-rash 'netl̩ræʃ *n.* urticaire *f.*
network 'netwɜ:zk *n.* réseau, lacis *m.*; *network purse*, bourse en filet.
neural 'nju:zəl *adj.* nerval.
neuralgia njʊ'zældʒə *n.* névralgie *f.*
neuralgia njʊ'zældʒɪk *adj.* névralgique.
neurological njʊ'zələdʒɪkəl *adj.* névrologique.
neurology njʊ'zələdʒɪ *n.* névrologie *f.*
neurotic njʊ'zətɪk *adj.* nervin; névritique.
neuter 'njoutəz *n.* neutre *m.*
neuter 'njoutəz *adj.* neutre.
neutral 'njoutəzəl *adj.* neutre, indifférent.
neutrality njʊ'tʃælɪtɪ *n.* neutralité, indifférence *f.*
neutralization njʊ'tʃælɪ'zɛʃən *n.* neutralisation *f.*
neutralize 'njoutəzəlɪz *tr.* neutraliser.
neutrally 'njoutəzəlɪ *adv.* neutralement.
never 'nevəz *adv.* jamais; ne... jamais; *I have never seen it*, je ne l'ai jamais vu; *never a word*, pas un mot.
nevermore nevəz'mɔ:z *adv.* jamais plus.
nevertheless nevəzðə'les *adj.* néanmoins, toutefois, cependant, pourtant.
new njʊ, nju *adj.* neuf, nouveau; (*of bread*) tendre, frais; (*unaccustomed*) novice; récent; *spick and span new*, tout battant neuf; *new from*, frais de; *new hat*, chapeau neuf; *new wine*, du vin nouveau; *new moon*, nouvelle lune; *new work*, nouvel ouvrage; *new book*, (*not used*) livre neuf; (*newly out*) livre nouveau; (*a different one*) nouveau livre.
newcomer 'nju:kəməz *n.* nouveau venu *m.*
newel 'nju:əl *n.* noyau d'escalier *m.*
newfangled njʊ'fæŋgəld, 'nju:ɔfæŋgəld *adj.* nouvellement inventé, d'invention nouvelle, de nouveau genre.
new-fashioned njʊ'fæʃənd, 'nju:ɔfæʃənd *adj.* de nouvelle mode.
newish 'nju:ɪʃ *adj.* assez neuf; assez nouveau; assez frais.
newly 'nju:li *adv.* nouvellement, fraîchement, récemment.
newness 'nju:nɪs *n.* nouveauté; inexpérience; innovation *f.*

news nju:z *n.* nouvelle *f.*; nouvelles *f. pl.*; *what news?* quelles nouvelles? qu'y a-t-il de nouveau?

newsboy 'nju:zboi *n.* marchand de journaux, porteur de journaux *m.*

newsomonger 'nju:zmægəz *n.* débitant de nouvelles *m.*

newspaper 'nju:zpeepəz *n.* journal *m.*; feuille, gazette *f.*

newspaper-wrapper 'nju:zpeepəzəpəz *n.* bande timbrée *f.*

newsy 'nju:zi *adj.* plein de nouvelles.

newt njout *n.* triton *m.*

Newtonian nju:'tɒniən *adj.* newtonien.

next nekst *adv.* à côté de; après; immédiatement après; ensuite; le premier, la première, les premiers, les premières; *next to*, à côté de; (*nearly*) à peu près, presque; *next to nothing*, presque rien; *he sat next to her*, il était assis à côté d'elle; *what next?* après? et après?

next nekst *adj.* prochain; le plus proche, voisin; (*in place*) le plus près; (*in succession*) suivant, premier; (*of past time*) suivant; *she came next day*, elle est venue le lendemain.

next nekst *n.* prochain, le plus proche *m.*

nib nib *n.* bec *m.*; (*point*) pointe *f.*, bout *m.*; *his nibs*, (*slang*) le type, l'individu.

nibbed nɪbd *adj.* à bec; à pointe.

nibble 'nɪbl *tr.* mordiller; grignoter; ronger; (*of birds*) becqueter; (*the grass*) brouter. — *intr.* mordiller; grignoter; brouter; *nibble at*, mordiller, grignoter, brouter.

nibble 'nɪbl *n.* coup de dent, coup de bec *m.*

nibbler 'nɪbləz *n.* grignoteur *m.*, grignoteuse *f.*

nice nais *adj.* gentil, joli, bon, agréable, friand; (*delicate*) délicat, fin; (*exact*) exact, juste; (*scrupulous*) scrupuleux; (*fastidious*) difficile, sévère, frigde, prude; (*refined*) recherché, subtil; (*acute*) subtil, pénétrant; (*well-behaved*) sage; (*amiable*) aimable, charmant; *nice dinner*, bon dîner; *nice distinctions*, nuances délicates; *nice child*, enfant gentil, enfant sage; *a very nice girl*, une demoiselle bien aimable; une petite fille très sage; *a nice little wife*, une bonne petite femme; *nice man*, homme aimable; *you are a nice fellow!* vous êtes un joli garçon!

nice-looking nais'ləkɪŋ, 'naɪsləkɪŋ *adj.* beau, joli.

nicely 'naɪslɪ *adv.* bien; agréablement; joliment; délicatement; finement; exactement; justement; scrupuleusement; difficilement.

Nicene 'naɪsɪn *adj.* de Nicée; *Nicene creed*, symbole de Nicée.

niceness 'naɪsnɪs *n.* délicatesse, finesse; exactitude, justesse *f.*; soin scrupuleux *m.*; sévérité, rigidité, pruderie; recherche *f.*; raffinement *m.*; gentillesse; amabilité *f.*

nicety 'naɪsɪti *n.* délicatesse, finesse *f.*; (*delicate management*) soin scrupuleux *m.*; (*of dress*) re-

cherche; précision, justesse *f.*; *to a nicety*, exactement; parfaitement; à point.

niche nɪʃ *n.* niche *f.*

nick nɪk *n.* coche, encoche, entaille *f.*; moment précis; (*printing*) cran *m.*; *in the nick of time*, juste à point; à propos.

nick nɪk *tr.* rencontrer juste; (*notch*) faire une entaille dans.

Nick nɪk *n.*: *Old Nick*, le diable.

nickel 'nɪkəl *n.* nickel *m.*

nickel 'nɪkəl *tr.* nickeler.

nickel-silver 'nɪkəlsɪlvəz *n.* maillechort *m.*

nicknack 'nɪknæk *see knickknack.*

nickname 'nɪkneɪm *tr.* donner un sobriquet à.

nickname 'nɪkneɪm *n.* sobriquet *m.*

nicotian nɪ'kəʊʃən *n.* nicotiane *f.*

nicotine 'nɪkəti:n *n.* nicotine *f.*

nictitate 'nɪktɪtət *intr.* clignoter; nictier.

nidification nɪdɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* nidification *f.*

nidify 'nɪdɪfaɪ *intr.* nidifier.

nièce nɪs *n.* nièce *f.*

niggard 'nɪgəd *n.* avare, ladre, lésineur *m.*

niggard 'nɪgəd *adj.* *see niggardly.*

niggardliness 'nɪgərdlɪnis *n.* mesquinerie, ladrerie, avarice sordide, lésinerie *f.*

niggardly 'nɪgədli *adv.* avec avarice, en avare, en ladre.

niggardly 'nɪgədli *adj.* mesquin, ladre, chiche.

nigger 'nɪgəz *n.* (*familiar*) nègre *m.*, négresse *f.*; moricaud *m.*

niggle 'nɪgl *tr.* niaiser. — *intr.* se moquer.

nigh naɪ *adv.* presque, de près; *draw nigh*, approcher; s'approcher de.

nigh naɪ *adj.* proche, rapproché; près; *well nigh*, presque, à peu près.

night naɪt *n.* nuit *f.*; soir *m.*; *it is night*, il fait nuit; *at night*, pendant la nuit, la nuit, de nuit; *first night*, première; *good night!* bon soir! *a good night's rest to you!* bonne nuit! *all night*, toute la nuit; *night after night*, plusieurs nuits de suite; tous les soirs; *last night*, la nuit dernière; hier au soir; *night before last*, avant hier soir.

night-bird 'naɪtbɜ:d *n.* oiseau de nuit *m.*

nightcap 'naɪtkæp *n.* bonnet de nuit; (*popular*) petit brin (avant de se coucher) *m.*

night-cart 'naɪtkɑ:t *n.* voiture de vidange *f.*

night-dress 'naɪtdres *n.* chemise de nuit *f.*

nightfall 'naɪtfɔ:l *n.* tombée de la nuit, chute du jour *f.*, déclin du jour *m.*

nightgown 'naɪtgaʊn *n.* chemise de nuit *f.*

night-hawk 'naɪthɔ:k *n.* hulotte, huette *f.*

nightingale 'naɪtnɪəl *n.* rossignol *m.*

nightjar 'naɪtdʒɑ:z *n.* (*bird*) engoulevent *m.*

night-long 'naɪtlɒŋ *adj.* de toute la nuit.

nightly 'naɪtlɪ *adv.* de nuit; pendant la nuit; chaque nuit, toutes les nuits; nuitamment.

nightly 'naɪtlɪ *adj.* nocturne, de nuit.

night-man 'nartmæn *n.* vidangeur; ouvrier de nuit *m.*
nightmare 'nartme:z *n.* cauchemar *m.*
night-piece 'nartpɪs *n.* tableau de nuit, effet de nuit *m.*
nightshade 'nartʃeɪd *n.* (plant) solanum *m.*; morrelle *f.*; *deadly nightshade*, belladone.
nightshirt 'nartʃɜ:t *n.* chemise de nuit *f.*
night-soil 'nartsoɪl *n.* vidanges *f. pl.*
night-time 'narttaɪm *n.* nuit *f.*
night-walker 'nartwɜ:kəz *n.* rôdeur nocturne; coureur de nuit; somnambule *m.*
night-watch 'nartwɒtʃ *n.* garde de nuit, sentinelle *f.*
night-watchman 'nartwɒtʃmən *n.* veilleur, gardien de nuit, veilleur de nuit *m.*
night-work 'nartwɜ:k *n.* veille *f.*, travail de nuit *m.*; vidange (de fosses) *f.*
nigrescent nɪ'ɡresənt *adj.* noirâtre.
nihilism 'naɪlɪzəm *n.* nihilisme *m.*
nihilist 'naɪlɪst *n.* nihiliste.
nihilistic naɪ'lɪstɪk *adj.* nihiliste.
nihility naɪ'hɪlɪti *n.* néant *m.*
nil nɪl *n.* rien, néant *m.*
nil nɪl *adj.* nul.
nimble 'nɪmbəl *adj.* agile, actif, ingambe, léger, lesté.
nimbleness 'nɪmbəlɪns *n.* légèreté; agilité; vivacité *f.*
nimble-witted nɪmbəl'wɪtɪd, 'nɪmbəlwɪtɪd *adj.* à l'esprit vif.
nimbly 'nɪmbli *adv.* agilement; lestement.
nimbus 'nɪmbəs *n.* nimbe; nimbus *m.*
nincompoop 'nɪŋkɒmpup *n.* niais, sot, nicodème *m.*
nine naɪn *n.* neuf *m.*; *the Nine*, les Muses; (*dressed*) *to the nines*, tiré à quatre épingles.
nine naɪn *adj.* neuf; *a nine days' wonder*, une affaire de huit jours.
ninefold 'naɪnfɒld *adj.* neuf fois.
ninpins 'naɪnpɪnz *n. pl.* quilles *f. pl.*
nineteen naɪn'teɪn, 'naɪntɪn *n.* dix-neuf *m.*
nineteen naɪn'teɪn, 'naɪntɪn *adj.* dix-neuf.
nineteenth naɪn'teɪnθ, 'naɪntɪnθ *n.* dix-neuvième *m.*
nineteenth naɪn'teɪnθ, 'naɪntɪnθ *adj.* dix-neuvième.
ninetieth 'naɪntɪəθ *adj.* quatre-vingt-dixième.
ninety 'naɪntɪ *n.* quatre-vingt-dix *m.*
ninety 'naɪntɪ *adj.* quatre-vingt-dix.
ninety-one naɪntɪ'wʌn *n.* quatre-vingt-onze *m.*
nianny 'naɪni *n.* nigaud *m.*, nigaude *f.*; benêt, niais *m.*; niaise *f.*
ninth naɪnθ *adj.* neuvième.
ninthly 'naɪnθli *adv.* neuvièmement.
nip nɪp *tr.* pincer; pincer le bout de; piquer, couper le bout de; mordre; (plants) brûler (par le froid); (blast) flétrir; (sea-term) amarrer; saisir; *nip off*, couper; pincer le bout de; pincer le bout de.
nip nɪp *n.* coup d'ongle, coup de dent *m.*; (*cut*) cou-

pure; (*of plants*) brûlure (par le froid) *f.*; (*sarcasm*) sarcasme, trait piquant *m.*; *nip of brandy*, petit coup d'eau-de-vie, brin d'eau-de-vie.
nipper 'nɪpəz *n.* pince *f.*; *nippers*, pincettes, pinces, *f. pl.*; (*sea-term*) garcette de tournevis *f.*
nipple 'nɪpəl *n.* mamelon, tétou, bout de sein *m.*; (*of firearms*) cheminée *f.*
Nirvana nɪr'və:nə *n.* nirvāna *m.*
nit nɪt *adv.* (*slang*) pas du tout.
nit nɪt *n.* lente *f.*
niter 'naɪtəz *n.* nitre *m.*
nitrate 'naɪtɪz *n.* nitrate *m.*
nitric 'naɪtrɪk *adj.* nitrique, azotique.
nitrify 'naɪtrɪfaɪ *tr.* nitrifier.
nitrobenzine naɪtrəben'zi:n *n.* nitrobenzine *f.*
nitrogen 'naɪtrədʒɪn *n.* azote *m.*
nitrogenous naɪtrədʒɪnəs *adj.* azoté.
nitroglycerin naɪtrə'ɡlɪsəɪn *n.* nitroglycérine *f.*
nitrous 'naɪtrəs *adj.* nitreux, azoteux.
nival 'naɪvəl *adj.* nivéal.
nix nɪks *n.* (*slang*) nisco, nix *m.*
nixy 'nɪksɪ *n.* courrier adressé à destination qui n'existe pas *m.*
no nəʊ, nɒ, nɔ *adj.* nul, aucun; point de, pas de; ne... pas de; ne... point de; *there is no means to*, il n'y a pas moyen de; *no one*, personne; *no matter*, n'importe; *no matter how pretty the girl may be*, si jolie que soit la fille.
no nəʊ, nɒ, nɔ *adv.* non, ne, pas; *no more*, pas davantage.
nob nəb *n.* caboché, boule *f.*; (*slang*) gros bonnet *m.*
nobby 'nɒbi *adj.* (*slang*) chic, aristocrate, chocsosof.
nobility nə'bɪlɪti *n.* noblesse *f.*
noble 'nəʊbəl *adj.* noble, illustre, grand.
noble 'nəʊbəl *n.* gentilhomme, noble *m.*
nobleman 'nəʊbəlɪmən *n.* noble, gentilhomme *m.*
nobleness 'nəʊbəlɪns *n.* noblesse, grandeur *f.*
noblesse nə'blɪs *n.* noblesse *f.*; corps des nobles *m.*
noblewoman 'nəʊbəlwʊmən *n.* femme noble *f.*
nobly 'nəʊbli *adv.* noblement.
nobody 'nɒbədɪ, 'nɒbədɪ, 'nɒbədɪ *noun-pron.* personne *m.*; *I know nobody*, je ne connais personne; *be a mere nobody*, n'être rien du tout.
noctambulist nək'tæmbjəlɪst *n.* noctambule *m.*
nocturn 'nɒktʃən *n.* nocturne *m.*
nocturnal nək'tɜ:nəl *adj.* nocturne, de nuit.
nod nəd *intr.* faire un signe de tête; incliner la tête; s'incliner; se plier, se balancer; (*be drowsy*) s'assoupir; *nod to*, faire un signe de tête à; saluer. — *tr.* exprimer par une inclination de tête, montrer par une inclination de tête; *nod assent*, faire signe que oui.
nod nəd *n.* signe de tête, salut *m.*; inclination de tête *f.*; balancement *m.*; *the land of nod*, les bras de Morphée.
nodal 'nɒdəl *adj.* nodal.
noddle 'nɒdli *n.* caboché, boule *f.*

noddy 'nedrī *n.* sot, benêt, niais *m.*
node 'nɒd *n.* nœud; nodus *m.*
nodose 'nɒdəs, 'nɒdɒs *adj.* noueux.
nodosity 'nɒdəsɪtī *n.* nœud *m.*; nodosité *f.*
nodular 'nɒdjʊləz *adj.* en forme de nœud.
nodule 'nɒdjʊl *n.* nodule *m.*
noggin 'nɒɡɪn *n.* petit pot, godet, bidon *m.*
nogging 'nɒɡɪŋ *n.* colomage en briques *m.*
noise 'noɪz *n.* bruit; tapage; fracas, vacarme; (*in the ears*) tintement, bourdonnement; éclat, retentissement *m.*; *stop one's noise*, se taire.
noise 'noɪz *tr.* publier, répandre, ébruiter; *noise abroad*, répandre au loin; faire circular.
noiseless 'noɪzləs *adj.* sans bruit; silencieux.
noiselessly 'noɪzləslɪ *adv.* sans bruit; silencieusement.
noiselessness 'noɪzləsnɪs *n.* silence *m.*, tranquillité *f.*
noisily 'noɪzɪli *adv.* bruyamment.
noisiness 'noɪzɪnɪs *n.* grand bruit; tumulte, tapage, *m.*, clameur *f.*
noisome 'noɪsəm *adj.* dégoûtant; malsain; infect; nuisible; malfaisant.
noisomely 'noɪsəmli *adv.* d'une manière infecte.
noisomeness 'noɪsəmɪnɪs *n.* nature nuisible *f.*
noisy 'noɪzi *adj.* bruyant, turbulent, tapageur.
nomad 'nɒməd *n.* nomade *m.*
nomadic 'nɒmədɪk *adj.* nomade.
nome 'noʊm *n.* nôme *m.*
nomenclator 'nɒmənkleɪtəz *n.* nomenclateur *m.*
nomenclature 'nɒmənkleɪtʃəz *n.* nomenclature *f.*
nomie 'nɒmɪk *adj.* de nôme; (*of spelling*) usuel, conventionnel.
nominal 'nɒmɪnəl *adj.* nominal; de nom.
nominally 'nɒmɪnəlɪ *adv.* de nom; nominalement.
nominate 'nɒmɪneɪt *tr.* nommer; désigner; (*a candidate*) présenter, proposer.
nomination 'nɒmɪneɪʃən *n.* nomination; présentation *f.*
nominative 'nɒmɪnətɪv *n.* nominatif *m.*
nominative 'nɒmɪnətɪv *adj.* nominatif.
nominator 'nɒmɪneɪtəz *n.* nominateur *m.*
nominee 'nɒmɪni *n.* personne nommée, présentée *f.*; nominataire; candidat *m.*
nonage 'nɒnɪdʒ *n.* minorité *f.*
nonagenarian 'nɒnədʒənɪən *n.* nonagénaire *m.*
non-appearance 'nɒnə'piərəns *n.* absence, contumace *f.*; défaut de comparution *m.*
non-attendance 'nɒnətendəns *n.* absence *f.*; manque de service *m.*
nonce 'nɒns *n.* dessein, effet, but *m.*; *for the nonce*, à cet effet; pour cette fois-ci.
non-combatant 'nɒnkəmbrɪnt *n.* non-combattant *m.*
non-commissioned 'nɒnkəmɪʃənd, 'nɒnkəmɪʃənd *adj.* sans brevet; *non-commissioned officer*, sous-officier.

non-compliance 'nɒnkəm'plaiəns *n.* non-acquiescement, refus d'acquiescer *m.*
non-conducting 'nɒnkən'daktɪŋ, 'nɒnkəndaktɪŋ *adj.* non-conducteur.
non-conductor 'nɒnkən'daktəz *n.* non-conducteur *m.*
non-conformist 'nɒnkən'fɔ:zmɪst *n.* non-conformiste *m.*
non-conformity 'nɒnkən'fɔ:zmɪtɪ *n.* défaut de conformité *m.*; non-conformité *f.*
nondescript 'nɒndɪskrɪpt *adj.* indéfinissable; inclassable, déclassé; innommé.
nondescript 'nɒndɪskrɪpt *n.* chose sans nom; chose indéfinissable *f.*; original *m.*
none 'nan *noun-pron.* nul *m.*, nulle *f.*; aucun *m.*, aucune; personne *f.*; *I will have none*, je n'en veux pas; *I have none*, je n'en ai pas.
none 'nan *adj.-pron.* nul; aucun; pas un; pas; point.
nonentity 'nɒn'entɪtɪ *n.* non-existence *f.*, néant; (*figurehead*) pleutre *m.*, nullité *f.*
nonessuch 'nɒnsətʃ *n.* sans pareil *m.*; (*plant*) croix de Jérusalem; (*apple*) nonpareille *f.*
non-existence 'nɒnɪgzɪstns *n.* non-existence *f.*
nonillion 'nɒnɪljən *n.* nonillion *m.*
non-metallic 'nɒnmɪ'tælɪk, 'nɒnmɪtælɪk *adj.* non métallique.
non-observance 'nɒnəb'zə:zvəns *n.* inobservation *f.*
nonpareil 'nɒnpə'reɪ *n.* nonpareil; sans égal.
nonpareil 'nɒnpə'reɪ *n.* nonpareille *f.*
non-payment 'nɒn'peɪmənt *n.* non-paiement; défaut de paiement *m.*
non-performance 'nɒnpə'fɔ:zməns *n.* inexécution *f.*
nonplus 'nɒn'plʌs *tr.* mettre à pied du mur; mettre à quia; embarrasser; dérouter.
nonplus 'nɒn'plʌs *n.* embarras, quia, bout *m.*
non-resident 'nɒn'rezɪdnt, 'nɒnzɪdnt *adj.* non-résident; *non-resident professor*, professeur temporaire de cours.
non-resistance 'nɒnzɪ'zɪstns *n.* obéissance passive *f.*
nonsense 'nɒnsens *n.* nonsens *m.*; bêtise, sottise *f.*; galimatias *m.*; baliverne *f.*; *nonsense!* allons donc! laissez donc!
nonsensical 'nɒn'sensɪkəl, 'nɒnsensɪkəl *adj.* vide de sens; bête, sot, absurde.
nonsensically 'nɒn'sensɪkəlɪ *adv.* contre le bon sens; bêtement, absurdement.
nonsensicalness 'nɒn'sensɪkəlɪnɪs *n.* absurdité, bêtise, sottise *f.*
nonsuit 'nɒnsjʊt *tr.* mettre hors de cour; débouter de.
nonsuit 'nɒnsjʊt *n.* désistement *m.*
noodle 'nuːdl *n.* nigaud, benêt, sot *m.*; *noodles*, (*cooking*) nouilles.
nook 'nok *n.* coin, recoin; enfoncement, réduit *m.*; *nooks and corners*, coins et recoins.

ɪ it; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ: door, ə over, e aerial, e bed; ɔ: law, ɑ: far, e hot, ɜ: fur, æ cat, ɑ: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

noon noun *n.* midi *m.*; *real noon*, midi vrai.
noonday 'noundee *n.* plein jour; midi *m.*; *at noon*, en plein midi.
noonday 'noundee *adj.* méridional, de midi.
noontide 'nountaid *n.* heure de midi *f.*; midi *m.*
noose nouz *tr.* attacher par un nœud coulant; prendre dans un piège, attraper.
noose nous *n.* nœud coulant; piège, lacet *m.*
nor neɪz, nez, nəz, nɜː conj. *ni*; *nor I either*, *ni moi non plus*; *nor was this all*, et ce n'était pas tout; *she neither thinks nor talks as you do*, elle ne pense ni ne parle comme vous.
norla 'no:ziə *n.* noria *f.*
norm no:zm *n.* norme *f.*
normal 'neɪzməl *adj.* normal; perpendiculaire.
normal 'neɪzməl *n.* normale *f.*
Norman 'no:zmən *adj.* normand.
Norse no:zɜːs *adj.* scandinave.
Norseman 'no:zsmən *n.* Scandinave *m.*
north no:θ *adj.* du nord, de nord, septentrional; *north star*, étoile polaire.
north no:θ *n.* nord, septentrion *m.*
north no:θ *adv.* au nord.
northeast no:θɪst, 'no:θɪst, 'no:θɪst *n.* nord-est *m.*
northerly 'no:θɜːli *adj.* septentrional, du nord.
northerly 'no:θɜːli *adv.* au nord; vers le nord.
northern 'no:θɜːn *adj.* du nord; *northern lights*, aurore boréale, lumière polaire.
northerner 'no:θɜːnɜː *n.* septentrional; (*in America*) nordiste *m.*
nothing 'no:θɪŋ *n.* route au nord, direction vers le nord *f.*, chemin nord *m.*
northward 'no:θwɜːd *adj.* vers le nord, au nord.
northward 'no:θwɜːd *adv.* vers le nord, au nord.
northwest no:θwɛst, 'no:θwɛst *n.* nord-ouest *m.*
Norwegian no:ɹwiːdʒən *n.* Norvégien; (*language*) norvégien *m.*
Norwegian no:ɹwiːdʒən *adj.* norvégien.
nose noʊz *n.* nez; (*of animals*) museau; (*of bel-lows*) tuyau *m.*; *blow one's nose*, se moucher; *put any one's nose out of joint*, couper l'herbe sous le pied à quelqu'un; *speaking through one's nose*, parler du nez; *put one's nose in other people's business*, se mêler des affaires d'autrui; *turn up the nose at*, faire fi de.
nose-bag 'noʊzbæg *n.* (*for a horse*) musette *f.*
nose-band 'noʊzbænd *n.* musserolle *f.*
nose-cap 'noʊzkap *n.* (*of a rifle*) bouchon *m.*
nosed 'noʊzd *adj.* au nez; qui a le nez.
nosegay 'noʊzgeɪ *n.* bouquet *m.*
nostalgia no:stældʒə *n.* nostalgie *f.*, mal du pays *m.*
nostril 'no:striːl *n.* narine *f.*; (*of a horse*) naseau *m.*
nostrum 'no:stɹəm *n.* remède secret, élixir merveilleux *m.*; panacée *f.*
not net, nɒt, nt *adv.* ne...pas; ne...point; non; pas; non pas; *not at all*, point du tout, point; *not but*

that, non pas que, non que; ce n'est pas que; *I do not see*, je ne vois pas; *not here*, pas ici; *good or not*, bon ou non.

notability no:tə'bɪlɪti *n.* notabilité, éminence *f.*
notable 'no:təbəl *n.* notable *m.*; chose digne d'être notée *f.*; personnage notable *m.*
notable 'no:təbəl *adj.* notable; insigne; manifeste.
notably 'no:təbəlɪ *adv.* notablement; remarquablement.
notarial no'teəriəl *adj.* de notaire, notarial; (*done by a notary*) notarié.
notary 'no:təri *n.* notaire *m.*; *notary public*, notaire; *notary's office*, notariat.
notation no'teeʃən *n.* notation; numération écrite *f.*
notch netʃ *tr.* entailler; tailler inégalement; ébrécher; faire une coche à, faire une entaille à.
notch netʃ *n.* coche, entaille; dent *f.*; cran *m.*
notchboard 'netʃbɔ:rd *n.* limon d'escalier *m.*
note noʊt *n.* note, marque *f.*; signe; (*letter*) billet *m.*, lettre; (*reputation*) remarque, marque, distinction *f.*; *note of hand*, billet à ordre; *discount a note*, escompter un billet; *make a note payable to*, passer un effet à l'ordre de; *take up a note*, acquitter un billet; *expiration of a note*, échéance d'un effet.
note noʊt *tr.* noter; prendre note de, marquer, remarquer.
note-book 'noʊtbuk *n.* calepin, cahier de notes; carnet *m.*
noted 'noʊtid *adj.* distingué, célèbre; noté, insigne, bien connu, fiéffé.
note-paper 'noʊtpeɪpəz *n.* papier à lettres *m.*
noteworthy 'noʊtwɜːði *adj.* remarquable, digne de remarque.
nothing 'nʌθɪŋ *noun-pron.* rien, néant; zéro *m.*; *good for nothing*, bon à rien; *nothing at all*, rien du tout; *do nothing but*, ne faire que; *nothing else*, pas autre chose; *make nothing of*, ne rien comprendre à; (*not to be scrupulous*) ne pas se faire scrupule de; (*find no difficulty in*) n'avoir aucune difficulté à.
nothing 'nʌθɪŋ *adv.* en rien; nullement, aucunement.
nothingness 'nʌθɪŋnis *n.* néant, rien *m.*
notice 'noʊtis *n.* connaissance; attention; notice *f.*; (*warning*) avis; (*to quit*) congé *m.*; notification *f.*; *biographical notice*, notice biographique; *take notice!* avis! *take notice of*, prendre connaissance de; faire attention à; *rise to notice*, se faire connaître; *until further notice*, jusqu'à avis contraire; *at short notice*, à court délai.
notice 'noʊtis *tr.* prendre connaissance de, remarquer, noter; faire attention à.
noticeable 'noʊtɪsəbəl *adj.* perceptible; remarquable, sensible.
noticeably 'noʊtɪsəbəlɪ *adv.* visiblement, perceptiblement.

notification 'notɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* notification *f.*; avis, avertissement *m.*
notify 'nɒtɪfaɪ *tr.* notifier; faire connaître, faire savoir.
notion 'nəʊʃən *n.* notion, idée, pensée, opinion *f.*; sentiment *m.*; prétention *f.*
notional 'nəʊʃənl *adj.* idéal, chimérique; opiniâtre, original.
notochord 'nɒtəkɔ:d *n.* (*biology*) notocorde *f.*
notoriety 'nɒtəriəti *n.* notoriété *f.*
notorious 'nəʊəriəs *adj.* notoire, évident, manifeste; fiefé, insigne, fameux.
notoriously 'nəʊəriəsli *adv.* notoirement, foncièrement.
notoriousness 'nəʊəriəsnis *n.* notoriété; énormité *f.*
notus 'nəʊtəs *n.* vent du sud *m.*
notwithstanding 'nɒtwɪð'stændɪŋ *conj.* malgré que, quand même, nonobstant.
notwithstanding 'nɒtwɪð'stændɪŋ *prep.* malgré; nonobstant; en dépit de.
nought 'nɔ:t see *naught*.
noumenal 'nəʊmɪnl *adj.* nouménal.
noumenon 'nəʊmɪnən *n.* noumène *m.*
noun 'naʊn *n.* nom, substantif *m.*
nourish 'nɜ:ʃɪ *tr.* nourrir; entretenir, encourager.
nourishable 'nɜ:ʃɪəbəl *adj.* nourrissable.
nourishment 'nɜ:ʃɪmənt *n.* nourriture *f.*
novel 'neɪvəl *n.* roman *m.*; (*short*) nouvelle *f.*
novel 'neɪvəl *adj.* neuf, nouveau; étrange.
novelist 'neɪvəlɪst *n.* romancier; (*formerly*) nouvelle liste *m.*
novelty 'neɪvəlti *n.* nouveauté *f.*
November 'nɒvembəz *n.* novembre *m.*
novercal 'nɒvəkəl *adj.* de marâtre.
novice 'nəvɪs *n.* novice *m.*
novitiate 'nɒvɪʃɪət *n.* noviciat *m.*
now 'naʊ *adv.* maintenant, à présent, actuellement; *till now*, jusqu'ici; *just now*, tout à l'heure; à l'instant; *now and then*, de temps en temps; de temps à autre; *before now*, déjà; auparavant; *now then*, are you going to be quiet? eh bien! allez-vous rester tranquille?
now 'naʊ *conj.* or; alors; donc.
nowadays 'naʊədəz *adv.* aujourd'hui, de nos jours, par le temps qui court.
noways 'naʊweɪz *adv.* see *nowise*.
nowhere 'naʊweɪz *adv.* nulle part.
nowise 'naʊwaɪz *adv.* en aucune manière; nullement.
noxious 'nɒksəs *adj.* nuisible, pernicieux, malfaisant.
noxiously 'nɒksəsli *adv.* d'une manière nuisible.
noxiousness 'nɒksəsnis *n.* nocuité, qualité nuisible *f.*
nozzle 'nɒzəl *n.* nez; museau; groin; bec; tuyau, bout *m.*

nu 'nju: *n.* (*Greek letter*) nu *m.*
nubile 'nju:bɪl *adj.* nubile.
nuclear 'nju:kliəz *adj.* nucléaire.
nucleus 'nju:kliəs *n.* noyau *m.*
nude 'nju:d *adj.* nu; (*law*) nul.
nude 'nju:d *n.* nu *m.*
nudge 'nɒdʒ *tr.* donner un coup de coude à; pousser du coude.
nudge 'nɒdʒ *n.* coup de coude *m.*
nudity 'nju:diɪti *n.* nudité *f.*
nugatory 'nju:gətəri *adj.* futile, frivole; inefficace; de nul effet.
nugget 'nʌɡɪt *n.* pépite *f.*
nuisance 'nju:səns *n.* dommage aux propriétés *m.*; peste, plaie *f.*; fléau, ennui, désagrément, tourment *m.*, scie, corvée *f.*; *he is a nuisance to every one*, c'est une peste pour tout le monde; *commit no nuisance*, il est défendu de déposer aucune orduure; défense d'uriner.
null 'nʌl *adj.* nul; *null and void*, nul et de nul effet.
nullification 'nʌlɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* annulation *f.*
nullifier 'nʌlɪfaɪəz *n.* nullificateur *m.*
nullify 'nʌlɪfaɪ *tr.* rendre nul; annuler, casser.
nullity 'nʌlɪti *n.* nullité *f.*
numb 'nʌm *tr.* engourdir, transir.
numb 'nʌm *adj.* engourdi, transi.
number 'nʌmbəz *n.* nombre *m.*; quantité *f.*; (*of things in succession*) numéro *m.*; (*instalment*) livraison *f.*; (*poetry*) vers *m.*
number 'nʌmbəz *tr.* nombrer, compter (parmi); supputer; mettre au nombre de; (*mark with numbers*) numéroter.
numbering 'nʌmbəɪŋ *n.* supputation *f.*; numérotage, calcul *m.*
numbering-machine 'nʌmbəɪŋməʃɪn *n.* machine à numéroter *f.*, numéroteur *m.*
numberless 'nʌmbəzəs *adj.* sans nombre; innombrable.
numbness 'nʌmnɪs *n.* engourdissement *m.*; torpeur *f.*
numerable 'nju:mərəbəl *adj.* nombrable.
numeral 'nju:mərəl *n.* lettre numérale *f.*; chiffre *m.*
numeral 'nju:mərəl *adj.* numéral, numérique.
numerally 'nju:mərəli *adv.* numériquement.
numery 'nju:məreɪ *adj.* numéral.
numeration 'nju:mə'reɪʃən *n.* numération *f.*
numerator 'nju:mə'reɪtəz *n.* numérateur *m.*
numeric 'nju:mɛɪk *adj.* numérique.
numerically 'nju:mɛɪkəli *adv.* numériquement.
numerous 'nju:mərəs *adj.* nombreux.
numerously 'nju:mərəsli *adv.* en grand nombre.
numismatic 'nju:mɪs'mætɪk *adj.* numismatique.
numismatics 'nju:mɪs'mætɪks *n.* numismatique *f.*
numismatology 'nju:mɪs'mə'tɒlədʒi *n.* numismatologie *f.*
nummulite 'nʌmjʊləɪt *n.* nummulite *f.*

numskull 'namskaɪ *n.* benêt, lourdaud, nigaud, ba-lourd *m.*; bûche *f.*
nun nan *n.* religieuse; (*popular*) nonne, nonnain, nonnette *f.*
nunciature 'nansjətʃəz *n.* nonciature *f.*
nuncio 'nansjo *n.* nonce *m.*
nunnery 'nanæzi *n.* couvent de religieuses *m.*
nuptial 'napʃəl *adj.* nuptial, de nocces.
nuptials 'napʃəlz *n. pl.* nocces *f. pl.*
nurse nɜ:z *n.* nourrice; (*for children*) bonne d'enfant; (*for the sick*) garde-malade, garde *f.*; (*in hospitals*) infirmier *m.*, infirmière *f.*; *put out to nurse*, mettre en nourrice.
nurse nɜ:z *tr.* nourrir, allaiter, garder, élever; (*the sick*) soigner, garder; (*encourage*) fomentier, chérir; (*fondle*) dorloter, choyer.
nurse-maid 'nɜ:zmæd *n.* bonne d'enfant *f.*
nursery 'nɜ:zəri *n.* chambre des enfants; (*public*) crèche; (*for trees*) pépinière; (*of silkworms*) magnanerie *f.*
nursery-garden 'nɜ:zəriɡɑ:dn *n.* pépinière *f.*
nursery-maid 'nɜ:zərimeɪd *n.* see *nurse-maid*.
nurseryman 'nɜ:zərizmən *n.* pépiniériste *m.*
nursling 'nɜ:zliŋ *n.* nourrisson *m.*
nurture 'nɜ:tʃəz *n.* nourriture; instruction, éducation *f.*
nurture 'nɜ:tʃəz *tr.* nourrir, alimenter; élever.
nut nat *n.* noix; noisette *f.*; (*of a screw*) écrou *m.*; (*of a violin-bow*) hausse *f.*; (*of a stringed instrument*) sillet; (*slang*) coco *m.*, tête *f.*; *nut to crack*, problème à résoudre; *be nuts on*, raffoler de; *be off one's nut*, (*slang*) n'avoir plus sa tête.
nut nat *intr.* cueillir des noisettes; *go nutting*, aller cueillir la noisette.
nutration 'nju:teeʃən *n.* nutation *f.*
nutbrown 'natbrəʊn *adj.* châtain.
nutcracker 'natkɜ:kək *n.* casse-noisette, casse-noix *m.*
nutgall 'natgɜ:l *n.* noix de galle *f.*
nuthatch 'nathætʃ *n.* (*bird*) casse-noisettes *m.*, sittelle *f.*
nuthook 'nathok *n.* (*rare*) croc, crochet aux noix *m.*
nutmeg 'natmeg *n.* muscade *f.*
nutmeg-tree 'natmegtri *n.* muscadier *m.*
nutrient 'nju:triənt *adj.* nourrissant, nutritif.
nutrient 'nju:triənt *n.* aliment *m.*
nutriment 'nju:triənt *n.* nourriture *f.*; aliment *m.*
nutritious 'nju:triʃəs *adj.* nutritif, nourrissant.
nutritive 'nju:triʃiv *adj.* see *nutritious*.
nut-shell 'natʃəl *n.* coquille de noix *f.*; *be in a nut-shell*, être simple comme bonjour.
nutty 'nati *adj.* qui a un goût de noisette; (*slang*) en colère; fou.
nux vomica naks'vəmika *n.* noix vomique *f.*
nuzzle 'nazəl *tr.* anneler, ferrer, boucler; (*root*) fouiller; se cacher.

nymph nɪmf *n.* nymphe *f.*
nymphean 'nɪmfɪən *adj.* de nymphe.
nymphomania nɪmfə'meeniə *n.* nymphomanie *f.*
nymphomaniac nɪmfə'meenɪək *n.* nymphomania-que *f.*
o ɔ *n.* (*the letter*) o *m.*
O ɔ, ɔ, ɔ *interj.* O!
oaf ɔaf *n.* enfant de fée; benêt, idiot, imbécile *m.*
oafish 'ɔəfɪʃ *adj.* stupide, idiot.
oafishness 'ɔəfɪʃnɪs *n.* stupidité *f.*
oak ɔək *n.* chêne; chêne rouvre; bois de chêne *m.*; *heart of oak*, cœur ferme.
oak ɔək *adj.* de chêne, en chêne.
oak-apple 'ɔəkæpəl *n.* noix de galle *f.*
oak-bark 'ɔəkba:rk *n.* écorce de chêne *f.*
oaken 'ɔəkn *adj.* de chêne.
oak-tree 'ɔəkttri *n.* chêne *m.*
oakum 'ɔəkəm *n.* étoupe *f.*; *pick oakum*, faire de la filasse.
oar ɔ: *n.* rame *f.*; aviron *m.*; *ply the oar*, faire force de rames; *be a good oar*, manier bien l'aviron; *ship the oars*, armer; *unship the oars*, désarmer; *stroke oar*, chef de nage; *put one's oar in*, se fourrer où l'on n'a que faire; *rest on one's oars*, se reposer; cesser de travailler.
oar ɔ: *intr.* ramer.
oared ɔ:əd *adj.* a rames, à avirons.
oarsman 'ɔ:zsmən *n.* rameur *m.*
oases 'o:esɪz *n. pl.* see *oasis*.
oasis 'o:esɪs *n.* [*pl. oases*] oasis *f.*
oast ɔəst *n.* four à houblon *m.*
oat ɔət *n.* avoine *f.*; *sow one's wild oats*, jeter sa gourme, faire des folies.
oatcake 'ɔətkæk *n.* gâteau d'avoine *m.*
oaten 'ɔətn *adj.* d'avoine.
oat-grass 'ɔətgɜ:z *n.* avoine *f.*
oath ɔəθ *n.* serment; juron, jurement *m.*; *on oath*, sous serment; sous la foi du serment; *put any one on his oath*, faire prêter serment à quelqu'un; *take an oath*, prêter serment; *break one's oath*, fausser son serment; *administer an oath*, faire prêter serment à; *rap out an oath*, lâcher un jurement; *swear an oath*, faire un serment.
oath-taking 'ɔəθteɪkɪŋ *n.* prestation de serment *f.*
oat-malt 'ɔətmɔ:lt *n.* drêche d'avoine *f.*
oatmeal 'ɔətmil *n.* gruau d'avoine *m.*; farine d'avoine *f.*
obligato ɔblɪ'ɡatɔ *n.* partie obligée *f.*
obduracy 'ɔbdʒərəsi *n.* endurcissement *m.*; impénitence *f.*
obdurate 'ɔbdʒərət *adj.* endurci; inflexible, obstiné, opiniâtre.
obdurately 'ɔbdʒərətli *adv.* opiniâtrément, obstinément.

obedience ɔ'brɪdiəns, ə'brɪdiəns *n.* obéissance; soumission; (*of monks and nuns*) obédience *f.*
obedient ɔ'brɪdiənt, ə'brɪdiənt *adj.* obéissant, soumis.
obediential ɔbɪdɪ'ɛnʃəl *adj.* obédientiel.
obediently ɔ'brɪdiəntli, ə'brɪdiəntli *adv.* avec obéissance; avec soumission.
obeisance ə'beɪsəns *n.* révérence *f.*; salut *m.*
obelisk ɒ'ɛblɪsk *n.* obélisque *m.*; (*printing*) croix *f.*
obese ɔ'beɪs *adj.* obèse.
obey ɔ'bee, ə'bee *tr.* obéir à; écouter; obtempérer à.
obey ɔ'bee, ə'bee *intr.* obéir.
obfuscate ɒbfʌsket *tr.* offusquer, obscurcir.
obfuscation ɒbfʌs'keɪʃən *n.* obfuscation *f.*
obit ɒbɪt *n.* obit *m.*
obituary ɒbɪtʃueɪ *n.* obituaire, nécrologe *m.*; nécrologie *f.* *obituary notice*, notice nécrologique.
obituary ɒbɪtʃueɪ *adj.* obituaire, nécrologique.
object ɒbdʒɪkt *n.* objet; but *m.*; considération *f.*; (*grammar*) complément, régime *m.*; money is no object to me, je ne regarde pas à la dépense.
object ɒbdʒekt *tr.* objecter; opposer. — *intr.* objecter à; s'opposer à, refuser de; se refuser à.
object-finder ɒbdʒɪktfaɪndəz *n.* chercheur *m.*
object-glass ɒbdʒɪktɡlɑ:s *n.* verre objectif, objectif *m.*
objection ɒb'dʒekʃən *n.* objection, difficulté *f.*; have you any objection to? vous opposez-vous à?
objectionable ɒb'dʒekʃənəbəl *adj.* répréhensible; inadmissible.
objective ɒb'dʒektɪv *n.* objectif *m.*
objective ɒb'dʒektɪv *adj.* objectif.
objectively ɒb'dʒektɪvli *adv.* objectivement; (*grammar*) comme un régime.
objectivity ɒbdʒektɪvɪti *n.* objectivité *f.*
objectless ɒbdʒɪktləs *adj.* sans but, sans objet.
objector ɒb'dʒektəz *n.* objecteur *m.*
objurgate ɒbdʒɔ:ʒet *tr.* (*rare*) objurguer.
objurgation ɒbdʒɔ:ʒeɪʃən *n.* vive réprimande; objurgation *f.*
objurgatory ɒbdʒɔ:ʒətɔ:ri *adj.* objurgatoire.
oblate ɒb'leɪt, ɒ'bleɪt *adj.* aplati (vers les pôles).
oblate ɒb'leɪt *n.* oblat *m.*
oblateness ɒb'leɪtnɪs *n.* aplatissement *m.*
oblation ɒb'leɪʃən *n.* oblation, offrande *f.*
obligation ɒblɪ'ɡeɪʃən *n.* obligation *f.*; engagement *m.*; be under an obligation to, avoir de l'obligation à; lay any one under an obligation, obliger quelqu'un.
obligatory ɒblɪ'ɡətɔ:ri *adj.* obligatoire.
oblige ɔ'blɪdʒ, ə'blɪdʒ *tr.* obliger; faire plaisir à; astreindre de.
obligee ɒblɪ'dʒi *n.* créancier *m.*, créancière *f.*; obligataire *m.*
obliging ɔ'blɪdʒɪŋ, ə'blɪdʒɪŋ *adj.* obligeant, complaisant.

obligingly ɔ'blɪdʒɪŋli, ə'blɪdʒɪŋli *adv.* obligeamment; complaisamment.
obligingness ɔ'blɪdʒɪŋnɪs *n.* obligeance *f.*
obligor ɔ'blɪdʒəz *n.* obligé *m.*, obligée *f.*; débiteur *m.*, débitrice *f.*
oblique ɔ'blɪk, ə'blɪk *adj.* oblique; détourné.
obliquely ɔ'blɪkli, ə'blɪkli *adv.* obliquement.
obliqueness ɔ'blɪknɪs, ə'blɪknɪs *n.* see *obliquity*.
obliquity ɔ'blɪkwɪti *n.* obliquité; irrégularité *f.*; défaut de droiture *m.*
obliterate ɒ'blɪtəz *tr.* effacer; oblitérer.
obliteration ɒblɪtə'zeɪʃən *n.* rature; oblitération *f.*
oblivion ɔ'blɪvɪən, ə'blɪvɪən *n.* oubli *m.*
oblivious ɔ'blɪvɪəs, ə'blɪvɪəs *adj.* d'oubli, oublieux.
obliviously ɔ'blɪvɪəsli, ə'blɪvɪəsli *adv.* oublieusement, par oubli.
oblong ɒ'bleɪŋ *n.* figure oblongue *f.*; rectangle *m.*
oblong ɒ'bleɪŋ *adj.* oblong.
obloquy ɒ'blɒkwɪ *n.* reproche; déshonneur *m.*; honte *f.*
obnoxious ɒb'nɒkʃəs *adj.* nuisible, dangereux, odieux, désagréable, offensant; blâmable.
obnoxiously ɒb'nɒkʃəsli *adv.* d'une manière offensante, odieusement.
obnoxiousness ɒb'nɒkʃəsni:s *n.* odieux, caractère répréhensible *m.*
oboe ɔ'boʊ *n.* hautbois *m.*
oboist ɔ'boɪst *n.* hautboïste, oboïste *m.*
oboli ɒ'boɪ *n. pl.* see *obolus*.
obolus ɒ'boɪləs *n.* [*pl. oboli*] obole *f.*
obreption ɔ'brɛpʃən *n.* (*law*) surprise; obreption *f.*
obscene ɒb'si:n *adj.* obscène.
obscenely ɒb'si:nli *adv.* d'une manière obscène.
obscenity ɒb'senɪti *n.* obscénité *f.*
obscurantism ɒb'skjɔ:zəntɪzəm *n.* obscurantisme *m.*
obscuration ɒbskjɔ:zɛɪʃən *n.* obscurcissement *m.*; obscuration *f.*
obscure ɒb'skjɔ:z *adj.* obscur; de la nuit; des ténèbres; caché.
obscure ɒb'skjɔ:z *tr.* obscurcir; offusquer; cacher; éclipser.
obscurely ɒb'skjɔ:zli *adv.* obscurément.
obscureness ɒb'skjɔ:znɪs *n.* see *obscurity*.
obscurity ɒb'skjɔ:zɪti *n.* obscurité *f.*
obsecrate ɒbsɪkret *tr.* (*rare*) supplier, conjurer, implorer.
obsequies ɒbsɪkwɪz *n. pl.* obsèques *f. pl.*
obsequious ɒbsɪkwɪəs *adj.* obséquieux; officieux.
obsequiously ɒbsɪkwɪəsli *adv.* avec obéissance; obséquieusement.
obsequiousness ɒbsɪkwɪəsni:s *n.* soumission; obéissance servile, soumission obséquieuse *f.*
observable ɒb'zɔ:vəbəl *adj.* observable; digne de remarque; appréciable.

- observably** əb'zə:zvəblɪ *adv.* d'une manière observable.
- observance** əb'zə:zvəns *n.* observance; pratique *f.*; accomplissement *m.*; observation *f.*
- observant** əb'zə:zvənt *adj.* observateur, exact, attentif; *observant of*, attentif à; attentif à observer.
- observation** əbzə'vʌʃən *n.* observation *f.*
- observatory** əb'zə:vətəɪ *n.* observatoire *m.*
- observe** əb'zə:v *tr.* observer, remarquer.
- observer** əb'zə:vəz *n.* observateur *m.*, observatrice *f.*
- observing** əb'zə:vɪŋ *adj.* observateur; attentif.
- observingly** əb'zə:vɪŋli *adv.* attentivement.
- obsession** əb'seʃən *n.* obsession *f.*
- obsidian** əb'sɪdiən *n.* obsidienne, obsidienne *f.*
- obsolescence** əbzə'lesəns *n.* état de ce qui vieillit *m.*
- obsolescent** əbzə'lesənt *adj.* vieillissant, qui vieillit; qui tombe en désuétude.
- obsoleto** əbsə'li:t *adj.* obsolète, vieilli, suranné, vieux; inusité.
- obsolescence** əbsə'li:tɪs *n.* état de désuétude *m.*; désuétude *f.*
- obstacle** əbstəkəl *n.* obstacle *m.*
- obstetric** əb'stetrɪk *adj.* obstétrical; d'accouchement.
- obstetrician** əbstɪ'trɪʃən *n.* accoucheur *m.*, accoucheuse *f.*
- obstetrics** əb'stetrɪks *n.* obstétrique *f.*
- obstinacy** əbstɪnəsi *n.* obstination, opiniâtreté *f.*; entêtement; acharnement *m.*
- obstinate** əbstɪnət *adj.* opiniâtre, obstiné; acharné; têtu, entêté; rebelle.
- obstinately** əbstɪnətli *adv.* obstinément; opiniâtrement.
- obstinateness** əbstɪnətɪs *n.* see *obstinacy*.
- obstreperous** əb'strepərəs *adj.* turbulent, tapageur; étourdissant.
- obstreperously** əb'strepərəsli *adv.* avec turbulence, d'une manière étourdissante.
- obstreperousness** əb'strepərəsɪs *n.* grand bruit *m.*, turbulence *f.*
- obstruct** əb'stɒkt *tr.* empêcher, encombrer; fermer; obstruer; boucher; barrer; mettre obstacle à.
- obstructor** əb'stɒktəz *n.* qui met obstacle à.
- obstruction** əb'stɒkʃən *n.* empêchement *m.*, obstruction *f.*; encombrement; embarras; obstacle *m.*
- obstructionist** əb'stɒkʃənɪst *n.* obstructionniste *m.*
- obstructive** əb'stɒktɪv *adj.* embarrassant; obstructif, opilatif.
- obstruent** əbstɒʊənt *adj.* obstruant, obstructif.
- obstruent** əbstɒʊənt *n.* obstructif *m.*
- obtain** əb'teɪn *tr.* obtenir; procurer; se procurer; recevoir, gagner; posséder, tenir. — *intr.* exister, régner, prévaloir.
- obtainable** əb'teɪnəbəl *adj.* procurable, accessible, à obtenir.
- obtain** əb'teɪnəz *n.* obtenteur *m.*; personne qui obtient *f.*
- obtrude** əb'tɹʊd *tr.* imposer, présenter de force. — *intr.* s'imposer; s'introduire de force; être importun.
- obtruder** əb'tɹʊdəz *n.* importun *m.*
- obtrusion** əb'tɹʊʒən *n.* intrusion, introduction forcée; importunité *f.*
- obtrusive** əb'tɹʊsɪv *adj.* importun.
- obtrusively** əb'tɹʊsɪvli *adv.* avec importunité.
- obturator** əb'tɹʊətəz *n.* obturateur *m.*
- obtuse** əb'tʃʊs *adj.* obtus; émoussé (*of sound*) sourd.
- obtusely** əb'tʃʊsli *adv.* d'une manière obtuse; stupidement; sourdement.
- obtuseness** əb'tʃʊsɪs *n.* état émoussé *m.*; stupidité *f.*
- obvers** əb'vɜ:z *n.* obvers *m.*, face *f.*
- obverse** əb'vɜ:z, əb'vɜ:z *adj.* d'obvers; (*botany*) obcordé.
- obviate** əb'viət *tr.* obvier à; prévenir.
- obvious** əb'viəs *adj.* évident, sensible, clair; qui saute aux yeux; visible.
- obviously** əb'viəsli *adv.* évidemment, clairement.
- obviousness** əb'viəsɪs *n.* évidence, clarté *f.*
- ocarina** əkə'ri:nə *n.* ocarina *f.*
- occasion** ə'keɪʃən *n.* occasion (*in all senses*) *f.*; *there is no occasion for*, il n'y a pas besoin de.
- occasion** ə'keɪʃən *tr.* occasionner; donner lieu à, causer, produire.
- occasional** ə'keɪʃənəl *adj.* occasionnel, d'occasion; intermittent, casuel, fortuit.
- occasionally** ə'keɪʃənəlɪ *adv.* par occasion, parfois; de temps en temps.
- occident** ək'sɪdnt *n.* occident *m.*
- occidental** ək'sɪdntl *adj.* occidental.
- occidentalise** ək'sɪdntl-aɪz *tr.* occidentaliser.
- occipital** ək'sɪpɪtl *adj.* occipital.
- occiput** ək'sɪpət *n.* occiput *m.*
- occlude** ə'klʊd *tr.* absorber par occlusion.
- occlusion** ə'klʊʒən *n.* occlusion *f.*
- occult** ə'kʌlt *adj.* occulte.
- occultation** ək'ʌltʃən *n.* occultation *f.*
- occultism** ə'kʌltɪzəm *n.* occultisme *m.*
- occultly** ə'kʌltli *adv.* occultement.
- occultness** ə'kʌltɪs *n.* secret *m.*
- occupancy** ə'kʊpənsɪ *n.* occupation *f.*
- occupant** ə'kʊpənt *n.* occupant *m.*, occupante *f.*, locataire *m.*
- occupation** ək'jʊpəʃən *n.* occupation *f.*; emploi, état, métier *m.*
- occupier** ə'kʊpəɪəz *n.* see *occupant*.
- occupy** ə'kʊpəɪ *tr.* occuper; employer.
- occur** ə'kʊz *intr.* se présenter, se rencontrer, s'offrir; venir à l'esprit; survenir, arriver.
- occurrence** ə'kʊzəns *n.* occurrence, rencontre *f.*; événement, incident, fait, accident *m.*

ocean 'oʊʃən *n.* océan *m.*; immensité *f.*; *she has oceans of money*, elle est toute cousue d'or.
ocean 'oʊʃən *adj.* de l'océan; *ocean steamer*, long-courrier.
oceanic oʃi'ænɪk *adj.* océanique.
ocelli o'selai *n. pl.* see *ocellus*.
ocellus o'selas *n.* [pl. *ocelli*] ocelle *f.*
ocelot 'esɪlət *n.* ocelot *m.*
ocher 'oʊkəz *n.* ocre *f.*
ocherous 'oʊkəzəs *adj.* ocreux.
o'clock o'klɛk *adv.*: *what o'clock is it?* quelle heure est-il? *it is three o'clock*, il est trois heures.
octagon 'ɒktəɡən *n.* octagone *m.*
octagonal ɒktəɡənəl *adj.* octagone, octagonal.
octahedron ɒktə'hɪdʒən *n.* octaèdre *m.*
octave 'ɒkteɪv *n.* octave *f.*
octavo ɒk'teevə *n.* in-octavo *m.*
octennial ɒk'teniəl *adj.* de huit ans.
octillion ɒk'tɪljən *n.* octillion *m.*
October ɒk'toʊbəz *n.* octobre *m.*
octogenarian ɒktəɡɪ'neɪʒən *n.* octogénaire *m.*
octonal 'ɒktənəl *adj.* octonaire; octoné.
octopus 'ɒktəpəs *n.* octopus, poulpe *m.*
octosyllable ɒktə'sɪləbəl *n.* mot octosyllabe *m.*
octuple 'ɒktjəpəl *adj.* octuple.
ocular 'ɒkjələr *adj.* oculaire.
ocularly 'ɒkjələzli *adv.* de ses propres yeux.
oculist 'ɒkjəlɪst *n.* oculiste *m.*
odalisque 'ɒdəlɪsk *n.* odalisque *f.*
odd ɒd *adj.* étrange, singulier, curieux; (*not even*) impair; (*droll*) bizarre, drôle, original, baroque; (*leisure*) perdu; (*not mates*) déparié; (*of books*) dépareillé; *forty odd dollars*, quarante et quelques dollars; *odd moments*, moments de loisir.
oddity 'ɒdɪti *n.* singularité, bizarrerie *f.*; original; travers *m.*
oddly 'ɒdli *adv.* singulièrement; bizarrement.
oddness 'ɒdnɪs *n.* singularité; étrangeté; bizarrerie *f.*
odds ɒdz *n.* inégalité, disparité *f.*; (*advantage*) avantage *m.*, supériorité *f.*; *at odds*, en querelle; *set at odds*, brouiller; *have the odds against one's self*, avoir affaire à plus fort que soi; *odds and ends*, petits bouts, fragments.
ode ɒd *n.* ode *f.*
odeon 'ɒdiən *n.* odéon *m.*
odious 'ɒdiəs *adj.* odieux, détestable.
odiously 'ɒdiəsli *adv.* odieusement.
odiousness 'ɒdiəsnis *n.* nature odieuse *f.*; odieux *m.*
odium 'ɒdiəm *n.* odieux *m.*, fiel, haine *f.*
odometer ɒ'demɪtəz *n.* odomètre, comptepas *m.*
odontalgia ɒdɒn'tældʒə *n.* odontalgie *f.*
odontology ɒdɒn'tɒlədʒi *n.* odontologie *f.*
odor 'ɒdəz *n.* odeur, senteur *f.*; parfum; (*of meat*) fumet *m.*
odoriferous ɒdə'zɪfəzəs *adj.* odorant, odoriférant.

odoriferously ɒdə'zɪfəzəsli *adv.* avec une odeur suave.
odoriferousness ɒdə'zɪfəzəsnis *n.* parfum *m.*
odorless 'ɒdələs *adj.* inodore; sans odeur.
odorous 'ɒdəzəs *adj.* odorant.
o'er ɔ:z *adv.* see *over*.
oesophagus i'sefəɡəs *n.* œsophage *m.*
of, ɒv, əv *prep.* de; *of late*, dernièrement; *of old*, autrefois; *it is very kind of her*, c'est bien aimable de sa part, c'est bien aimable à elle.
off ɒf, ɒf *adv.* loin; de distance; (*painting*) avec relief; (*broken off*) rompu, manqué, cessé; (*separated*) de dessus, séparé, enlevé; (*sea-term*) au large; *the school is a mile off*, l'école est à un mille de distance; *off and on*, avec interruption; *off with that*, ôtez cela, enlevez cela; *off with him*, emmenez-le; *I am off*, je m'en vais, je file; *hats off!* chapeaux bas! *be well off*, être bien dans ses affaires.
off ɒf, ɒf *prep.* loin de; à la hauteur de, devant, au large de; *take one's eye off one's book*, ôter les yeux de dessus son livre; *off one's base*, éperdu, fou, détraqué; *dine off boiled beef*, dîner de bouilli; *off the hinges*, hors des gonds; *off color*, risqué, scabreux, grivois; (*of gems*) terni, terne.
off ɒf *adj.* le plus éloigné; (*horse*) hors main; *off day*, jour de liberté; *off time*, temps libre; *off side*, côté droit; (*riding*) hors montoir; *the marriage is off*, le mariage est rompu.
offal 'ɒfəl *n.* abattis *m.*; issues *f. pl.*; reste de viande *m.*; chair grossière *f.*; (*refuse*) rebut *m.*; (*carriage*) charogne *f.*
offend ɒ'fend *tr.* offenser, choquer; outrager, blesser; scandaliser. — *intr.* déplaire; commettre une offense; *offend against*, nuire à; (*the law*) violer, transgresser.
offender ɒ'fendəz *n.* offenseur, coupable; contrevenant, délinquant, criminel *m.*; *an old offender*, coutumier du fait; repris de justice.
offense ɒ'fens *n.* offense *f.*; outrage *m.*; injure, infraction; atteinte, contravention *f.*, délit, crime *m.*; (*attack*) attaque, agression *f.*; *indictable offense*, fait qualifié délit; *commit an offense against*, faire outrage à; (*law*) porter atteinte à; *take offense*, se formaliser, s'offenser; *give offense*, choquer, offenser.
offensive ɒ'fensɪv *adj.* offensif, offensant; injurieux; choquant, blessant.
offensive ɒ'fensɪv *n.* offensive *f.*; *act on the offensive*, prendre l'offensive.
offensively ɒ'fensɪvli *adv.* d'une manière offensante, offensivement.
offensiveness ɒ'fensɪvnɪs *n.* nature offensante *f.*
offer 'ɒfəz, 'ɒfəz *tr.* offrir, présenter; *offer violence*, faire violence. — *intr.* s'offrir; se présenter; faire l'offre de; (*attempt*) essayer; *offer to*, faire l'offre de.

offer 'ə:fəz *n.* offre; (*attempt*) tentative *f.*, essai *m.*
offerable 'ə:fəzəbəl *adj.* présentable; qui peut s'offrir.
offering 'ə:fəzɪŋ *n.* offrande *f.*, présent; sacrifice *m.*
offertory 'ə:fəztəɹɪ *n.* offertoire *m.*, offerte; (*collection*) quête *f.*
offhand əf'hænd *adv.* d'abord; au premier abord, sans réflexion, sur-le-champ, couramment, sans peine.
offhand əf'hænd, 'ə:fhænd *adj.* tranchant, cru, brusque, sans cérémonie, dégagé.
offhanded əf'hændɪd, 'ə:fhændɪd *adj.* sans façon, sans gêne, grossier.
offhandedness əf'hændɪdnɪs *n.* grossièreté *f.*, sans façon, sans gêne *m.*
office 'ə:fɪs *n.* office, service; (*duty*) devoir; (*employment*) emploi *m.*, charge *f.*, fonctions *f. pl.*; (*power*) pouvoir *m.*, place *f.*; (*apartment*) bureau, (*private*) cabinet *m.*; (*of lawyers*) étude *f.*; (*office hours*, heurs de bureau.
office-holder 'ə:fɪshəʊldəz *n.* buraliste; fonctionnaire *m.*
officer 'ə:fɪsəz *n.* officier; (*of state*) dignitaire; (*of the government*) fonctionnaire; (*of police*) agent; (*of a court*) huissier *m.*
officer 'ə:fɪsəz *tr.* fournir des officiers à; commander.
official ə'fɪʃəl *n.* fonctionnaire; official *m.*
official ə'fɪʃəl *adj.* officiel, public.
officialism ə'fɪʃəliʒəm *n.* fonctionnarisme *m.*, bureaucratie *f.*
officially ə'fɪʃəli *adv.* officiellement.
officialiate ə'fɪʃjet *intr.* exercer ses fonctions; exercer; officier. — *tr.* donner, conférer.
officialinal ə'fɪʃɪnəl *adj.* official.
officious ə'fɪʃəs *adj.* officieux; importun; (*kind*) bienveillant.
officialously ə'fɪʃəsli *adv.* officieusement; importunément; (*kindly*) bienveillance.
officialousness ə'fɪʃəsnis *n.* empressement; zèle officieux *m.*
offing 'ə:fɪŋ *n.* large *m.*; *in the offing*, au large, dans la rade.
offish 'ə:fɪʃ *adj.* réservé, insociable.
offscouring 'ə:fskəʊzɪŋ *n.* rebut *m.*
offscum 'ə:fskəm *n.* rebut *m.*; écume *f.*
offset 'ə:fset *n.* rejeton, œilleton *m.*; compensation *f.*; (*printing*) maculage *m.*
offset 'ə:fset *tr.* compenser, dédommager. — *intr.* (*printing*) maculer.
offshoot 'ə:fʃəʊt *n.* rejeton; (*of trees*) œilleton *m.*
offspring 'ə:fspɹɪŋ *n.* [*pl.* same] enfant; descendant *m.*; progéniture, race, postérité *f.*
oft ɔft *adv.* souvent.
often 'ə:fən, 'əfən *adv.* souvent.

oftentimes ə'fən'taɪmz, əfən'taɪmz, 'ə:fəntaɪmz *adv.* see *often*.
ofttimes ə'fɪt'taɪmz, ɔft'taɪmz, 'ə:fttaɪmz *adv.* see *often*.
ogee ɔ'dʒɪ *n.* cymaise *f.*, talon *m.*
ogival ɔ'dʒɪvəl *adj.* ogival.
ogive 'ɔdʒɪv *n.* ogive *f.*
ogle 'ɔgəl *tr.* lorgner; lancer des œillades à; reluquer; faire les yeux doux à.
ogle 'ɔgəl *n.* œillade *f.*
ogler 'ɔgləz *n.* lorgneur *m.*, lorgneuse *f.*
ogre 'ɔgəz *n.* ogre *m.*
ogress 'ɔgzɪs *n.* ogresse *f.*
oh ɔ, o, ɔ *interj.* oh!
ohm ɔm *n.* ohm *m.*
o-ho ɔ'həʊ *interj.* ohé!
oil ɔɪ *n.* huile, essence *f.*; *in oils*, à l'huile.
oil ɔɪ *tr.* huiler.
oil-cake 'ɔɪkæɪk *n.* tourteau *m.*
oilcloth 'ɔɪklə:θ *n.* toile cirée *f.*
oil-color ɔɪ'kələz *n.* couleur à l'huile *f.*
oil-cruet 'ɔɪkrəʊt *n.* burette à l'huile *f.*
oiliness 'ɔɪɪnɪs *n.* onctuosité; nature huileuse *f.*
oilnut 'ɔɪnət *n.* noix de ben *f.*
oilnut-tree 'ɔɪnəttɹi *n.* ricin, palmachristi *m.*
oilskin 'ɔɪskɪn *n.* toile vernie *f.*
oil-spring 'ɔɪspɹɪŋ *n.* source de pétrole *f.*
oil-well 'ɔɪwel *n.* puits de pétrole *m.*
oily 'ɔɪl *adj.* huileux; oléagineux, onctueux.
ointment 'ɔɪntmənt *n.* onguent *m.*
okapi ɔ'kɑ:pɪ *n.* (*animal*) okapi *m.*
okra 'ɔkəz *n.* espèce de guimauve.
old ɔld, ɔld, ɔ *adj.* vieux, âgé; ancien, antique; *how old are you?* quel âge avez-vous? *I am fifteen years old*, j'ai quinze ans; *ten years old*, âgé de dix ans; *the old world*, l'ancien monde; *old man*, vieillard; *old shoe*, vieux soulier; *grow old*, vieillir; *the oldest*, le plus âgé; le doyen d'âge; *of old*, anciennement; *old as the hills*, vieux comme les chemins.
olden 'ɔldn *adj.* vieux, ancien.
old-fashioned ɔld'fæʃənd, 'ɔldfæʃənd *adj.* suranné; du bon vieux temps; à l'ancienne mode, passé de mode, démodé; *old-fashioned watch*, montre vieux modèle.
oldish 'ɔldrɪʃ *adj.* un peu vieux, d'un certain âge, vieillot.
oldness 'ɔldnɪs *n.* vieillesse *f.*; âge avancé *m.*, antiquité; ancienneté; vétusté *f.*
old-squaw 'ɔldskwɔ: *n.* espèce de canard sauvage.
oleaginous ɔlɪ'ædʒɪnəs *adj.* oléagineux.
oleander ɔlɪ'ændəz *n.* laurier-rose, oléandre *m.*
oleaster ɔlɪ'æstəz *n.* (*plant*) oléastre, olivier de Bohême *m.*
olefiant ɔlɪ'fɪənt *adj.* oléfiant.
oleomargarine ɔlɪ'mɑ:zəzɪn *n.* oléomargarine *f.*
olfactory əl'fæktəɹɪ *adj.* olfactif.

olibanum ɔ'libənəm *n.* oliban, encens *m.*
oligarch ɔ'liɡɑːzɪk *n.* oligarque *m.*
oligarchic ɔ'liɡɑːkɪk *adj.* oligarchique.
oligarchy ɔ'liɡɑːzɪki *n.* oligarchie *f.*
olio ɔ'olio *n.* oïlle, olla podrida *f.*; (*music*) recueil d'airs, pot-pourri *m.*
olivaceous ɔ'liːvɛʃəs *adj.* olivacé.
olivary ɔ'liːvəri *adj.* olivaire, en forme d'olive.
olive ɔ'liːv *adj.* olivâtre; d'olive, olive.
olive ɔ'liːv *n.* olive *f.*
olive-branch ɔ'liːvbɹɑːntʃ *n.* branche d'olive *f.*
olive-green ɔ'liːvˌɡɹɪn, ɔ'liːvgɹɪn *adj.* vert olive.
olive-tree ɔ'liːvtri *n.* olivier *m.*
olympiad ɔ'limpiəd *n.* olympiade *f.*
olympian ɔ'limpiən *adj.* olympien; Olympique.
olympic ɔ'limpiːk *adj.* Olympique.
ombre ɔ'mbɹɜː *n.* (*card-game*) homme *m.*
omega ɔ'muːɡə *n.* (*Greek letter*) oméga *m.*
omelet ɔ'mɛlət *n.* omelette *f.*
omen ɔ'mən *n.* augure, présage, pronostic *m.*
omened ɔ'mænd *adj.* d'augure.
omentum ɔ'mentəm *n.* épiploon *m.*
omicron ɔ'mikrən *n.* (*Greek letter*) omicron *m.*
ominous ɔ'minəs *adj.* de mauvais augure; sinistre.
ominously ɔ'minəsli *adv.* de mauvais augure.
ominousness ɔ'minəsnis *n.* mauvais augure, caractère sinistre *m.*
omissible ɔ'misəbəl *adj.* qui peut être omis.
omission ɔ'mɪʃən *n.* omission *f.*, oubli *m.*
omissive ɔ'mɪsɪv *adj.* qui commet des omissions, oublieux.
omit ɔ'mɪt, ɔ'mɪt *tr.* omettre; négliger, oublier.
omnibus ɔ'mnɪbəs *n.* omnibus *m.*
omnifarious ɔ'mniːfɹɛɪəs *adj.* de toutes sortes; varié.
omnipotence ɔ'mnɪpəʊns *n.* omnipotence, toute-puissance *f.*
omnipotent ɔ'mnɪpəʊnt *adj.* omnipotent.
omnipotent ɔ'mnɪpəʊnt *n.* tout-puissant *m.*
omnipotently ɔ'mnɪpəʊntli *adv.* avec omnipotence, avec toute-puissance.
omnipresence ɔ'mniːpɹezəns *n.* présence universelle; ubiquité *f.*
omnipresent ɔ'mniːpɹezənt *adj.* ubiquitaire.
omniscience ɔ'mniːʃjəns *n.* omniscience *f.*
omniscient ɔ'mniːʃjənt *adj.* omniscient.
omnivorous ɔ'mniːvərəs *adj.* omnivore.
omoplate ɔ'mopliet *n.* omoplate *f.*
on ɔn, ɔn *n. prep.* sur; à; de; en; lors de; *on foot*, à pied; *on high*, en haut; *on horseback*, à cheval; *on purpose*, à dessein, exprès; *on that day*, ce jour-là; *on the left*, à gauche; *on the table*, sur la table; *on credit*, à crédit; *he is on the Times*, il appartient à la rédaction du Times; il est employé au bureau du Times; *on Monday*, lundi.
on ɔn *adv.* dessus; (*forward*) en avant, avant, avancé; (*continuation*) toujours; (*succession*) de

suite; *read on*, lisez toujours; *on! en avant!* *and so on*, et ainsi de suite; *play on*, continuez de jouer.

onanism ɔ'ɔnənɪzəm *n.* onanisme *m.*

onanist ɔ'ɔnənɪst *n.* onaniste *m.*

once wəns *adv.* une fois; autrefois; jadis; *at once*, sur le champ, tout de suite; *once upon a time*, une fois; *once for all*, une fois pour toutes, une bonne fois; *once before*, une première fois; *this once* pour cette fois; *all at once*, tout d'un coup, tout à coup.

one wən, wən *noun-pron.* on, l'on; celui *m.*, celle *f.*; quelqu'un; un homme *m.*, une femme *f.*; *one sees that every day*, cela se voit tous les jours; *he is one who*, c'est un homme qui; *she is the one who*, c'est celle qui; *a good pen and a bad one*, une bonne plume et une mauvaise; *any one*, quelqu'un; le premier venu, qui que se soit, n'importe qui; *some one*, quelqu'un; *no one*, personne; *every one*, chacun; tout le monde; *one another*, l'un l'autre, l'une l'autre; les uns les autres, les unes les autres; *one by one*, un à un; *it is all one*, c'est la même chose, cela revient au même; *one and all*, tous jusqu'au dernier.

one wən *adj.* un, un seul; unique; seul, un certain; *one man*, un homme; *he has but one child*, il n'a qu'un seul enfant.

one wən *n.* un *m.*, une *f.*

one-armed wən'ɑːzmd, 'wənɑːzmd *adj.* manchot.

one-eyed wən'aɪd, 'wənɑɪd *adj.* borgne.

one-horse wən'heɪz, 'wənheɪz *adj.* à un cheval; à l'esprit borné, arriéré, peu avancé.

oneness 'wannis *n.* unité; individualité *f.*

onera ɔ'nɛərə *n. pl.* see *onus*.

onerous ɔ'nɛərəs *adj.* onéreux.

onerousness ɔ'nɛərəsnɪs *n.* poids *m.*, charge *f.*

oneself wən'self, wən'self *noun-pron.* soi-même; soi, se *m.*

one-sided wən'saɪdɪd, 'wənsaɪdɪd *adj.* à un seul côté; partial, exclusif.

one-sidedness wən'saɪdɪdnɪs *n.* partialité *f.*, exclusivisme *m.*

onion ʔnʃən *n.* oignon *m.*; onion sauce, sauce Soubise.

onion-bed ʔnʃənbɛd *n.* oignonnière *f.*

onion-seed ʔnʃənsɪd *n.* graine d'oignon *f.*

onion-skin ʔnʃənskɪn *n.* pelure d'oignon, pelure *f.*

onlooker ɔnloʊkɹ *n.* spectateur *m.*, spectatrice *f.*

only ɔnli, ɔnli *adv.* seulement; uniquement; ne...que; mais; *only yesterday*, hier encore; pas plus tard que hier; *only think!* songez un peu! voyez donc! *he only sleeps when he is sleepy*, il ne dort que quand il a sommeil; *it only vexes her the more*, cela ne fait que l'irriter davantage.

only ɔnli *adj.* seul; unique.

onomatopoeia ɔnəmətə'pɹiə *n.* onomatopée *f.*

onset ɔnset *n.* commencement, début; abord; pre-

mier choc; (*attack*) assaut *m.*, attaque, charge *f.*; *at the first onset*, d'emblée.

onslaught 'enslɪt *n.* attaque *f.*; assaut *m.*

ontological ɒntə'lɒdʒɪkəl *adj.* ontologique.

ontology ɒntə'lɒdʒɪ *n.* ontologie *f.*

onus 'ɒnəs *n.* [pl. *onera*] fardeau, poids; devoir *m.*; obligation *f.*

onward 'ɒnwəd *adj.* qui conduit en avant; avancé; progressif; *go onward*, avancer, s'avancer.

onward 'ɒnwəd *adv.* en avant; plus loin; progressivement.

onyx 'enɪks *n.* onyx *m.*

oolite 'ɒʊlɪt *n.* oolithe *m.*

oolitic ɒʊ'lɪtɪk *adj.* oolithique.

oolong 'ʊʊlɒŋ *n.* thé noir *m.*

ooze ʊʊz *intr.* suinter, s'écouler, filtrer; *a secret oozed out*, un secret s'ébruita.

ooze ʊʊz *n.* vase *f.*; limon *m.*

oozy 'ʊʊzi *adj.* vaseux, limoneux.

opacity ɔ'pæsɪtɪ *n.* opacité; obscurité *f.*

opal 'ɒpəl *n.* opale *f.*

opaline 'ɒpəlɪn *adj.* d'opale, opalin.

opaque ɔ'pæk *adj.* opaque; obscur.

opaqueness ɔ'pæknɪs *n.* opacité *f.*

open 'ɒpən, 'ɒpm *tr.* ouvrir, décacheter, déplier; déboucher; (*explain*) expliquer, entamer; (*reveal*) révéler, exposer; (*a package*) défaire; (*a street*) percer; *open fire*, commencer le feu. — *intr.* s'ouvrir; découvrir; (*of flowers*) s'épanouir; *the door opens on the garden*, la porte donne sur le jardin.

opener 'ɒpənəz *n.* ouvrier *m.*, ouvreuse *f.*; interprète *m.*

open-handed ɒpən'hændɪd, 'ɒpən'hændɪd *adj.* libéral, généreux.

open-hearted ɒpən'hæzɪd, 'ɒpən'hæzɪd *adj.* franc, sincère, qui a le cœur sur la main.

open-heartedly ɒpən'hæzɪdli *adv.* franchement.

opening 'ɒpənɪŋ *n.* ouverture *f.*; commencement, début *m.*; chance de réussite; éclaircie *f.*

opening 'ɒpənɪŋ *adj.* premier.

openly 'ɒpənli, 'ɒpmli *adv.* ouvertement; sincèrement, franchement, sans détour.

openness 'ɒpənɪs *n.* situation ouverte; (*of the weather*) douceur; (*frankness*) franchise, sincérité, candeur *f.*, abandon *m.*

open-work 'ɒpənwɜ:k *n.* ouvrage à claire-voie; ouvrage à jour *m.*

opera 'ɒpəzə *n.* opéra *m.*

opera-cloak 'ɒpəzəklɒk *n.* sortie de bal *f.*

opera-glass 'ɒpəzəglɑ:s *n.* lorgnette, jumelle de théâtre *f.*

opera-hat 'ɒpəzəhæt *n.* claque *m.*

opera-house 'ɒpəzəhaʊs *n.* opéra *m.*, salle d'opéra *f.*

operate 'ɒpəzət *intr.* opérer, agir; avoir son effet; *operate for a rise*, jouer à la hausse.

operatic ɒpə'zætɪk *adj.* d'opéra; lyrique.

operating 'ɒpəzətɪŋ *adj.* qui opère, opératif; *operating surgeon*, chirurgien opérant; opérateur.

operating-room 'ɒpəzətɪŋru:m *n.* amphithéâtre *m.*

operation ɒpə'zeɪʃən *n.* opération; action *f.*; effet *m.*

operative 'ɒpəzətɪv *adj.* manuel; ouvrier; des ouvriers; actif, efficace.

operative 'ɒpəzətɪv *n.* artisan, ouvrier *m.*

operator 'ɒpəzətɜz *n.* personne qui opère; chose qui opère *f.*; agent; (*stock exchange*) joueur (à la hausse, à la baisse); (*surgery*) opérateur *m.*

opercular ɔ'pəzəkjʊləz *adj.* (*botany*) operculé.

operculate ɔ'pəzəkjʊlət *adj.* (*botany*) operculé.

operculum ɔ'pəzəkjʊləm *n.* (*botany*) opercule *m.*

ophidian ɔ'fɪdɪən *adj.* ophidien.

ophthalmia ɒf'θælmɪə *n.* ophtalmie *f.*

ophthalmic ɒf'θælmɪk *adj.* ophtalmique.

opiate 'ɒpiət *adj.* narcotique, soporifique.

opiate 'ɒpiət *n.* opiat, électuaire *m.*

opine ɔ'paɪn *intr.* opiner, être d'avis, penser.

opinion ɔ'pɪnjən *n.* opinion *f.*; avis, sentiment; jugement *m.*; idée, pensée *f.*; *state one's opinion*, dire son avis; *in the opinion of*, selon l'opinion de; *in my opinion*, à mon avis.

opinionated ɔ'pɪnjənətɪd *adj.* opiniâtre, entêté, obstiné; suffisant.

opinioned ɔ'pɪnjənd *adj.* plein de soi-même; suffisant.

opium 'ɒpiəm *n.* opium *m.*

opium-joint 'ɒpiəmjdʒɔɪnt *n.* fumerie d'opium *f.*

opodeldoc ɒpə'deɪdək *n.* opodeldoch *m.*

opossum ɔ'pɒsəm *n.* opossum *m.*; *South American opossum*, sarigue.

opponent ɔ'pɒnənt *n.* opposant, adversaire *m.*

opportune ɒpəz'tʃu:n *adj.* opportun; à propos.

opportunist ɒpəz'tʃu:nɪst *adv.* à propos; en temps opportun.

opportuneness ɒpəz'tʃu:nɪs *n.* opportunité *f.*; à propos *m.*

opportunism ɒpəz'tʃu:nɪz *n.* opportuniste *m.*

opportunity ɒpəz'tʃu:nɪtɪ *n.* opportunité *f.*

oppose ɔ'pɒz *tr.* opposer, s'opposer à; résister à; combattre; arrêter; empêcher. — *intr.* s'opposer; faire des objections.

opposite 'ɒpəzɪt *adj.* opposé; vis-à-vis; en face; (*contrary*) opposé, contraire.

oppositely 'ɒpəzɪtlɪ *adv.* en face; à l'opposite; (*adversely*) en sens opposé.

oppositeness 'əpəzɪtnɪs *n.* situation opposée *f.* ; état contraire *m.*
opposition əpə'zɪʃən *n.* opposition; (*competition*) concurrence *f.*; (*obstacle*) obstacle, empêchement *m.*; (*resistance*) résistance; *in opposition to*, par opposition à.
oppress ə'pres *tr.* opprimer; opprimer; écraser; accabler; suffoquer.
oppression ə'presʃən *n.* oppression *f.*; accablement, abattement *m.*
oppressive ə'presɪv *adj.* accablant, oppressif.
oppressively ə'presɪvli *adv.* oppressivement, avec accablement.
oppressiveness ə'presɪvnɪs *n.* caractère oppressif *m.*; nature accablante *f.*
oppressor ə'presəs *n.* oppresseur *m.*
opprobrious ə'pɹɒbɹɪəs *adj.* infamant; injurieux; d'opprobre.
opprobriously ə'pɹɒbɹɪəsli *adv.* avec opprobre.
opprobriousness ə'pɹɒbɹɪəsniːs *n.* nature infamante *f.*; opprobre *m.*
opprobrium ə'pɹɒbɹɪəm *n.* opprobre *m.*
oppugn ə'pjuːn *tr.* attaquer, combattre.
optative 'eptətɪv *adj.* optatif.
optic 'eptɪk *adj.* see *optical*.
optic 'eptɪk *n.* œil *m.*
optical 'eptɪkəl *adj.* optique; d'optique.
optically 'eptɪkəli *adv.* par l'optique.
optician ə'ptɪʃən *n.* opticien *m.*
optics 'eptɪks *n.* optique *f.*
optimism 'əptɪmɪzəm *n.* optimisme *m.*
optimist 'əptɪmɪst *n.* optimiste *m.*, *f.*
option 'əpʃən *n.* option, faculté *f.*; choix *m.*; faculté d'opter; (*stock exchange*) prime; option *f.*
optional 'əpʃənəl *adj.* facultatif; laissé au choix.
optionally 'əpʃənəlɪ *adv.* facultativement.
opulence 'əpjʊləns *n.* opulence; richesse *f.*
opulent 'əpjʊlənt *adj.* opulent, riche.
opulently 'əpjʊləntli *adv.* opulemment, avec opulence.
or ɔː, ɒ, ɔ *conj.* ou; *or else*, ou, ou bien, autrement; *either you or he*, ou vous ou lui.
or ɔː *n.* (*heraldry*) or *m.*
oracle 'ɔːkəl *n.* oracle *m.*
oracular 'ɔːkəljuːl *adj.* d'un ton d'oracle; d'oracle; dogmatique; magistral.
oracularly 'ɔːkəljuːləli *adv.* en oracle, comme un oracle.
oral 'ɔːəl *adj.* oral.
orally 'ɔːəli *adv.* oralement.
orange 'ɔːɪndʒ *n.* orange, couleur orange *f.*
orangeade ɔːɪndʒəd *n.* orangeade *f.*
orange-blossom 'ɔːɪndʒblɒsəm *n.* fleur d'oranger, fleur d'orange *f.*
orangeman 'ɔːɪndʒmən *n.* marchand d'oranges *m.*
Orangeman 'ɔːɪndʒmən *n.* Orangiste *m.*
orange-peel 'ɔːɪndʒpiːl *n.* écorce d'orange *f.*

orangery 'ɔːɪndʒəri *n.* orangerie *f.*
orange-tree 'ɔːɪndʒtri *n.* oranger *m.*
orang-outang ɔː'æŋtʌŋ *n.* orang-outan *m.*
orang-utan ɔː'æŋtʌn *n.* see *orang-outang*.
oration ɔː'reɪʃən *n.* discours *m.*; harangue, oraison *f.*
orator 'ɔːtəɪtər *n.* orateur *m.*
oratorian ɔː'reɪtɔːriən *n.* oratorien *m.*
oratorical ɔː'reɪtɔːrɪkəl *adj.* oratoire.
oratorically ɔː'reɪtɔːrɪkəli *adv.* oratoirement.
oratorio ɔː'reɪtɔːrɪo *n.* oratoire; oratorio *m.*
oratory 'ɔːtəɪtəri *n.* art oratoire *m.*; éloquence *f.*; (*chapel*) oratoire *m.*
oratrix 'ɔːtəɪtɪs *n.* oratrice *f.*
orb ɔːb *n.* orbe; globe *m.*; orbite; sphère *f.*; cercle *m.*
orbed ɔːbd *adj.* rond, circulaire, sphérique.
orbicular ɔː'bɪkjʊləɪ *adj.* sphérique; orbiculaire.
orbit 'ɔːbɪt *n.* orbite *f.*; orbe *m.*
orbital 'ɔːbɪtl *adj.* orbitaire.
orchard 'ɔːtʃəd *n.* verger *m.*
orcharding 'ɔːtʃədɪŋ *n.* culture des arbres fruitiers, fructiculture *f.*
orchestra 'ɔːkɪstrə *n.* orchestre *m.*
orchestral ɔː'kɛstrəl *adj.* d'orchestre, orchestral.
orchestrian ɔː'kɛstriən *n.* orchestrist *m.*
orchid 'ɔːkɪd *n.* orchis *m.*, orchide *f.*
ordain ɔː'deɪn *tr.* ordonner, décréter, prescrire; établir, instituer, destiner.
ordainable ɔː'deɪnəbəl *adj.* que l'on peut ordonner.
ordainer ɔː'deɪnər *n.* ordonnateur; ordonnant *m.*
ordeal 'ɔːdɪəl *n.* ordalie; épreuve *f.*
order 'ɔːdəz *n.* ordre; règlement *m.*; règle *f.*; arrêté *m.*; ordonnance *f.*; (*class*) classe *f.*; (*for goods*) commande, demande *f.*; (*draft*) mandat *m.*; *order!* à l'ordre! *in order to*, pour, afin de; dans le but de; *in order that*, afin que; pour que; *to order*, de commande; *made to order*, sur commande; *in order*, en règle; en bonne forme; *till further orders*, jusqu'à nouvel ordre; *out of order*, dérangé; détraqué; *keep order*, maintenir l'ordre; *put out of order*, déranger; mettre en désordre; détraquer; *set in order*, mettre en ordre; mettre de l'ordre dans.
order 'ɔːdəz *tr.* ordonner, ordonner à, donner l'ordre à; (*regulate*) régler, arranger, disposer; (*conduct*) diriger, conduire, guider; (*goods*) commander, demander.
orderliness 'ɔːdəɪnlɪnɪs *n.* ordre *m.*; méthode; régularité; bonne conduite *f.*
orderly 'ɔːdəɪli *adj.* réglé, régulier; en bon ordre; méthodique; tranquille; rangé.
orderly 'ɔːdəɪli *n.* officier d'ordonnance *m.*; ordonnance *f.*; planton *m.*
orderly 'ɔːdəɪli *adv.* dans l'ordre, avec ordre, en ordre.
ordinal 'ɔːdn-əl *n.* nombre ordinal; rituel *m.*

ordinal 'œ:ɹdn-əl *adj.* ordinal.
ordinance 'œ:ɹdn-əns *n.* ordonnance; loi *f.*; ordre; sacrement *m.*
ordinarily 'œ:ɹdn-əzɹɹ *adv.* ordinairement; d'ordinaire.
ordinary 'œ:ɹdn-əzɹɹ *n.* ordinaire *m.*; chose ordinaire; table d'hôte *f.*; (*of a prison*) aumônier; (*of a diocese*) évêque, ordinaire *m.*
ordinary 'œ:ɹdn-əzɹɹ *adj.* ordinaire.
ordinate 'œ:ɹdn-ət *adj.* régulier.
ordinately 'œ:ɹdn-ətɹɹ *adv.* régulièrement.
ordination œ:ɹdn'eeʃən *n.* ordination *f.*
ordnance 'œ:ɹdnəns *n.* artillerie *f.*; *piece of ordnance*, pièce d'artillerie; *ordnance yard*, polygone.
ordnance 'œ:ɹdnəns *n.* (*painting*) ordonnance *f.*
ordure 'œ:ɹdzəz *n.* ordure *f.*
ore ɔ:z *n.* minerai *m.*
organ 'œ:ɹgən *n.* organe; (*music*) orgue *m.*
organ-blower 'œ:ɹgənbləʊəz *n.* souffleur d'orgue *m.*
organic œ:ɹ'gənɹk *adj.* organique; des organes.
organically œ:ɹ'gənɹkəlɹ *adv.* organiquement.
organism 'œ:ɹgənɹzəm *n.* organisme *m.*
organist 'œ:ɹgənɹst *n.* organiste *m.*
organization œ:ɹgənɹ'zeʃən *n.* organisation *f.*
organize 'œ:ɹgənəɹz *tr.* organiser, constituer.
organ-loft 'œ:ɹgənleɹft *n.* tribune d'orgue *f.*
organography œ:ɹgə'negzəfɹ *n.* organographie *f.*
organ-pipe 'œ:ɹgənpaɹp *n.* tuyau d'orgue *m.*
organ-stop 'œ:ɹgənstep *n.* jeu d'orgue *m.*
organzine 'œ:ɹgənɹzɹn *n.* organsin *m.*
orgasm 'œ:ɹgæzəm *n.* orgasme *m.*
orgy 'œ:ɹdzɹ *n.* orgie *f.*
oriel 'œ:ɹɹəl *n.* fenêtre en saillie *f.*
orient 'œ:ɹɹɹənt *adj.* levant; naissant; d'orient; oriental.
orient 'œ:ɹɹɹənt *tr., intr.* orienter.
orient 'œ:ɹɹɹənt *n.* orient, est *m.*
Oriental œ:ɹɹɹ'entɹ *n.* natif de l'Orient, Oriental *m.*
oriental œ:ɹɹɹ'entɹ *adj.* oriental; d'Orient.
Orientalism œ:ɹɹɹ'entɹ-ɹzəm *n.* orientalisme *m.*
Orientalist œ:ɹɹɹ'entɹ-ɹst *n.* orientaliste *m.*
orientate 'œ:ɹɹɹəntet *tr., intr.* orienter.
orientation œ:ɹɹɹənt'teeʃən *n.* orientation *f.*, orientation *m.*
orifice 'œ:ɹɹɹɹs *n.* orifice, trou *m.*; ouverture *f.*
oriflamme 'œ:ɹɹɹfləm *n.* oriflamme *f.*
origin 'œ:ɹɹɹɹɹn *n.* origine, source; provenance *f.*
original 'œ:ɹɹɹɹɹɹnɹ *adj.* original; originel, primitif.
original 'œ:ɹɹɹɹɹɹnɹ *n.* original *m.*
originality œ:ɹɹɹɹɹ'nælɹtɹ *n.* originalité *f.*
originally œ:ɹɹɹɹɹ'nəlɹ-ɹ *adv.* originairement; originalement.
originate 'œ:ɹɹɹɹɹnet *tr.* faire naître, produire, donner naissance à; créer, concevoir, inventer.
—intr. provenir; dériver; tirer son origine; avoir son origine.

origination œ:ɹɹɹɹɹ'neeʃən *n.* génération, origine *f.*
originator 'œ:ɹɹɹɹɹnetəz *n.* cause première *f.*; mobile; auteur *m.*
oriole 'œ:ɹɹɹɹl *n.* loriot *m.*
orison 'œ:ɹɹɹɹzən *n.* oraison, prière *f.*
orle œ:ɹɹl *n.* (*heraldry*) orle *m.*
orlet 'œ:ɹɹlɹt *n.* (*architecture*) orlet *m.*
orlop 'œ:ɹɹləp *n.* faux pont, entrepont *m.*
ornament 'œ:ɹnəment *tr.* orner, décorer; ornementer; parer.
ornament 'œ:ɹnəment *n.* ornement *m.*; parure *f.*
ornamental œ:ɹnə'mentɹ *adj.* ornemental, d'ornement; d'agrément.
ornamentally œ:ɹnə'mentɹ-ɹ *adv.* pour ornement.
ornamentation œ:ɹnəment'teeʃən *n.* ornementation, décoration *f.*
ornate œ:ɹ'net *adj.* orné, élégant, paré.
ornately œ:ɹ'netɹɹ *adv.* avec ornement.
ornateness œ:ɹ'netɹɹs *n.* élégance *f.*
ornithologic œ:ɹnɹ'θə'ledzɹk *adj.* ornithologique.
ornithologist œ:ɹnɹ'θə'ledzɹst *n.* ornithologiste, ornithologue *m.*
ornithology œ:ɹnɹ'θə'ledzɹ *n.* ornithologie *f.*
ornithorhynchus œ:ɹnɹ'θə'zɹŋkəs *n.* ornithorynque *m.*
orography 'œ:ɹəgzəfɹ *n.* orographie *f.*
oroide 'œ:ɹəɹd *n.* oréide *m.*
orphan 'œ:ɹfən *n.* orphelin *m.*, orpheline *f.*; *orphan asylum*, orphelinat.
orphan 'œ:ɹfən *tr.* rendre orphelin.
orphan 'œ:ɹfən *adj.* orphelin.
orphanage 'œ:ɹfənɹdʒ *n.* état d'orphelin; orphelinat *m.*
orphean 'œ:ɹfɹən *adj.* orphique.
Orphic 'œ:ɹfɹk *adj.* d'Orphée.
orphrey 'œ:ɹfɹɹ *n.* orfroi *m.*
orpiment 'œ:ɹpɹment *n.* orpiment *m.*
orrery 'œ:ɹəzɹ *n.* planétaire *m.*
orris 'œ:ɹɹs *n.* (*plant*) iris *m.*
orris 'œ:ɹɹs *n.* passemment *m.*
orthodox 'œ:ɹθədeks *adj.* orthodoxe.
orthodoxly 'œ:ɹθədeksɹɹ *adv.* d'une manière orthodoxe.
orthodoxy 'œ:ɹθədeksɹ *n.* orthodoxie *f.*
orthopist œ:ɹ'θəɹpɹst *n.* orthopéiste *m.*
orthoepy œ:ɹ'θəɹpɹ *n.* orthoépie *f.*
orthogenesis œ:ɹθə'dʒenɹsɹs *n.* orthogénèse *f.*
orthographer œ:ɹ'θəgzəfəz *n.* orthographe *m.*
orthographic œ:ɹθə'gzəfɹk *adj.* orthographique.
orthographically œ:ɹθə'gzəfɹkɹɹ *adv.* orthographiquement.
orthography œ:ɹ'θəgzəfɹ *n.* orthographe *f.*
orthopedic œ:ɹθə'prɹdɹk *adj.* orthopédique.
orthopedist œ:ɹ'θəpɹdɹst *n.* orthopédiste *m.*
ortive 'œ:ɹtɹv *adj.* ortive.
ortolan 'œ:ɹtələn *n.* (*bird*) ortolan *m.*
oscillate 'esɹɹet *intr.* osciller; hésiter; vaciller.

oscillation ɔsɪˈleɪʃən *n.* oscillation *f.*
oscillatory ɔsɪˈleɪtɔɹi *adj.* oscillatoire.
osculation ɔskjuˈleɪʃən *n.* (geometry) osculation *f.*
osculator ɔskjuˈleɪtɔɹi *adj.* (geometry) osculateur.
osier ˈoʊʒɪə *n.* osier *m.*
osmic ˈɔzmɪk *adj.* osmique.
osmium ˈɔzmɪəm *n.* osmium *m.*
osmose ˈɔzmos *n.* osmose *f.*
osmotic ɔzˈmetɪk *adj.* osmotique.
osmotically ɔzˈmetɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière osmotique.
osmund ˈɔzmənd *n.* (plant) osmonde *f.*
osprey ˈɔspɹi *n.* orfraie *f.*, aigle de mer, huard *m.*
osseous ˈɔsiəs *adj.* osseux.
ossicle ˈɔsɪkəl *n.* osselet *m.*
ossification ɔsɪfɪˈkeɪʃən *n.* ossification *f.*
ossify ˈɔsɪfaɪ *intr.* s'ossifier.
ossuary ˈɔsjueɹi *n.* charnier; ossuaire *m.*
ostensible ɔstɛnsəˈbəl *adj.* ostensible.
ostensibly ɔstɛnsəˈbəlɪ *adv.* ostensiblement.
ostensive ɔstɛnsɪv *adj.* évident.
ostentation ɔstnˈteɪʃən *n.* ostentation *f.*
ostentatious ɔstnˈteɪʃəs *adj.* plein d'ostentation; fastueux; de parade.
ostentatiously ɔstnˈteɪʃəsli *adv.* fastueusement, avec ostentation.
osteologist ɔstɪˈɔlədʒɪst *n.* ostéologue *m.*
osteology ɔstɪˈɔlədʒɪ *n.* ostéologie *f.*
osteotomy ɔstɪˈɔtəmi *n.* ostéotomie *f.*
ostler ˈɔslɪz *see* *hostler*.
ostracism ˈɔstrəsɪzəm *n.* ostracisme *m.*
ostracize ˈɔstrəsəɪz *tr.* ostraciser.
ostrich ˈɔstɹɪʃ *n.* autruche *f.*
otalgia ɔˈtældʒə *n.* otalgie *f.*
other ˈʌðɪz *noun-pron.* autre, autrui *m.*; *of all others*, entre tous; *each other*, l'un l'autre, les uns les autres.
other ˈʌðɪz *adj.-pron.* autre; *every other day*, tous les deux jours, de deux jours l'un.
otherwise ˈʌðəwaɪz *adv.* autrement; d'ailleurs.
otiose ˈoʊʃɪəs *adj.* paresseux; oisif; inutile.
ottar ˈetəz *n.* *see* *attar*.
otter ˈetəz *n.* loutre *f.*
ottoman¹ ˈɔtəmən *n.* (lounge) ottomane *f.*
Ottoman² ˈɔtəmən *n.* (person) Ottoman *m.*
Ottoman³ ˈɔtəmən *adj.* ottoman.
ouch ɔʊʃ *interj.* aïe!
ought¹ ɔt, ɔt, ɔ *intr.*: *it is as it ought to be*, c'est bien comme cela; c'est comme il faut; *you ought to do it*, vous devriez le faire.
ought² ɔt *n.* (zero) *see* *naught*.
ought³ ɔt *n.* *see* *ought*.
ounce ɔʊns *n.* (animal) once *f.*
ounce ɔʊns *n.* once *f.*
our ɔʊz, ɔz *adj.-pron.* notre; nos.
ours ɔʊz *noun-pron.* le nôtre *m.*, la nôtre *f.*; les nôtres *pl.*

ourself ɔʊzˈseɪf *noun-pron.* [pl. *ourselves*] nous-même.
ourselves ɔʊzˈseɪvz, ɔzˈseɪvz *noun-pron. pl.* nous-mêmes; nous.
ousel ˈɔʊzəl *n.* (bird) merle d'eau, cincle plongeur *m.*
oust ɔʊst *tr.* débâquer, déloger; supplanter; évincer, déposséder.
ouster ˈɔʊstɪz *n.* éviction, dépossession *f.*
out ɔʊt *adv.* (on the outside) dehors; (adv.) (without) sans; (to the end) jusqu'au bout, jusqu'à la fin; (loudly, without restraint) haut, hautement, ouvertement, à haute voix; *out with him!* à la porte! *out with it!* dites ce que c'est! finissez! achevez! voyons! *out of*, hors de; sans; dans; par: *be out of*, être sans; manquer de; *I was fifty dollars out of pocket by it*, j'y ai perdu cinquante dollars; *out of friendship*, par amitié; *read out of a book*, lire dans un livre; *out of money*, sans argent; *out of hatred*, par haine; *out of hand*, tout de suite; *out of measure*, outre mesure; *out of favor*, disgracié; *out of place*, hors de place; *out of sight*, à perte de vue; hors de vue; (slang) chic, épatant, chouette; *out of humor*, de mauvaise humeur; *out of a job*, *out of work*, sans travail; désemployé.
out ɔʊt *adj.* (abroad) sorti; (disclosed) découvert, connu; (extinct) éteint; (at an end) épuisé, usé, fini; (not in the owner's hands) loué, prêté; (puzzled) embarrassé, dans l'embarras; (in error) dans l'erreur; (of clothes, shoes) percé, troué; (not in power) non au pouvoir.
out ɔʊt *n.* défaut; dehors; (printing) bourdon *m.*
out-and-out ɔʊtnˈɔʊt *adv.* (popular) tout à fait, absolument.
out-and-out ɔʊtnˈɔʊt *adj.* achevé, fiefé.
outbalance ɔʊtˈbæləns *tr.* l'emporter sur, surpasser.
outbid ɔʊtˈbɪd *tr.* enchérir, surenchérir.
out-bound ɔʊtˈbaʊnd, ˈɔʊtbaʊnd *adj.* en destination pour l'étranger.
outbreak ɔʊtˈbreɪk *n.* explosion; émeute, insurrection; débordement, déchainement; soulèvement *m.*
outbuilding ɔʊtˈbɪldɪŋ *n.* hangar, bâtiment extérieur *m.*, dépendance *f.*
outcast ˈɔʊtkɑːst *adj.* expulsé, proscrit, exilé abandonné.
outcast ˈɔʊtkɑːst *n.* proscrit, banni, exilé, maudit *m.*
outcrop ɔʊtˈkrɒp *n.* affleurement *m.*
outcry ɔʊtˈkraɪ *n.* grand cri *m.*; hauts cris *m. pl.*; clameur *f.*; tollé *m.*
outdare ɔʊtˈdeɪz *tr.* surpasser en audace; défier; braver.
outdo ɔʊtˈduː *tr.* surpasser; exceller; renchérir sur; l'emporter sur.
outdoor ɔʊtˈdɔːz, ˈɔʊtɔːz *adj.* du dehors, au dehors, extérieur, en plein air.
outdoors ɔʊtˈdɔːz, ˈɔʊtɔːz *adv.* en plein air, au grand air, au dehors, hors de la maison.

outdoors ʔot'do:z n. le plein air, le grand air; dehors *m.*
outdrink ʔot'dɜ:ŋk *tr.* boire plus que.
outer ʔotəz *adj.* extérieur, du dehors; externe.
outermost ʔotəzmost *adj.* le plus en dehors; le plus extérieur; le plus avancé.
out-face ʔot'fe:s *tr.* faire baisser les yeux à; déconcerter, dévisager.
outfit ʔotfit n. armement, équipement; trousseau *m.*
outfitter ʔotfitəz n. confectionneur; fabricant d'équipements *m.*
outflank ʔot'flæŋk *tr.* déborder, tourner.
outflanking ʔot'flæŋkɪŋ n. débordement *m.*
outflow ʔot'flo: n. émigration; sortie *f.*; écoulement *m.*
outflow ʔot'flo: *intr.* découler, provenir, venir.
outfly ʔot'flaɪ *intr.* surpasser dans son vol; dépasser; échapper à.
outgeneral ʔot'dʒenəzəl *tr.* surpasser en tactique; l'emporter sur.
outgoing ʔot'gɔ:ɪŋ *adj.* sortant, qui sort.
outgoing ʔot'gɔ:ɪŋ n. sortie *f.*
outgrow ʔot'gɜ:ʊ *tr.* grandir plus que; surpasser en croissance; dépasser, surpasser.
outgrowth ʔot'gɜ:ʊθ n. excroissance *f.*
out-guard ʔot'gɑ:rd n. garde avancée *f.*
out-Herod ʔot'heɪrəd *tr.* dépasser en cruauté; *that out-Herods Herod*, cela dépasse tout.
outhouse ʔot'haʊs n. hangar, pavillon *m.*; dépendance *f.*
outing ʔotɪŋ n. excursion, promenade *f.*
outlandish ʔot'lændɪʃ *adj.* étranger; curieux, bizarre; extraordinaire.
outlast ʔot'la:st *tr.* surpasser en durée; survivre à.
outlaw ʔotlɔ: *tr.* mettre hors la loi; proscrire, bannir.
outlaw ʔotlɔ: n. proscrit; bandit, brigand *m.*
outlawry ʔotlɔ:cɪ n. mise hors la loi, proscription *f.*
outlay ʔotleɪ n. dépense *f.*; déboursés *m. pl.*
outlet ʔotlet n. issue, sortie *f.*, passage; débouché *m.*; voie d'écoulement *f.*
outlie ʔot'laɪ *tr.* surpasser en mensonge.
outline ʔotlaɪn n. contour *m.*; esquisse, ébauche *f.*; aperçu *m.*
outline ʔotlaɪn *tr.* dessiner le contour de; esquisser.
outlive ʔot'lvɪ *tr.* survivre à; vivre plus longtemps que.
outlook ʔotlɔ:k n. vue, perspective; vigilance, garde; tour d'observation.
outlook ʔotlɔ:k *tr.* faire baisser les yeux à; affronter.
outlying ʔotlaɪɪŋ *adj.* éloigné; extérieur; isolé, détaché; avancé.
outmarch ʔot'mɑ:ɪtʃ *tr.* devancer; marcher plus vite que; laisser en arrière.

outmost ʔotmost *adj.* le plus en dehors; extrême, le plus éloigné.
outnumber ʔot'nambəz *tr.* surpasser en nombre, être plus nombreux que.
out-of-the-way ʔotədə'weɪ, ʔotədəweɪ *adj.* hors du chemin; éloigné; caché; extraordinaire.
outparish ʔotpærɪʃ n. paroisse extérieure *f.*
outpart ʔotpɑ:ɪt n. partie extérieure *f.*
outport ʔotpɔ:ɪt n. port éloigné; port à quelque distance du centre commercial *m.*
outpost ʔotpoost n. avant-poste *m.*, garde avancée *f.*
outpour ʔotpɔ:ɪz *tr.* épancher, verser à flots.
output ʔotpɔt n. rendement, produit *m.*; production *f.*
outrage ʔotzedʒ n. outrage, affront *m.*; violence; atteinte *f.*
outrage ʔotzedʒ *tr.* outrager.
outrageous ʔot'zedʒəs *adj.* outrageux, outré, scandaleux, atroce; outrageant; furieux, exorbitant.
outrageously ʔot'zedʒəsli *adv.* outrageusement; d'une manière outrée; énormément.
outrageousness ʔot'zedʒəsni:s n. énormité, nature outrageuse, nature outrageante; fureur *f.*
outride ʔot'raɪd *tr.* dépasser, devancer à cheval.
outrider ʔot'raɪdɪz n. piqueur *m.*
outrigger ʔot'ɪgɜ:z n. (sailboat) bout-dehors; (rowboat) porte-rame, outrigger *m.*
outright ʔot'zait *adv.* sur-le-champ; sur le coup; tout de suite; entièrement, complètement; sans gêne, sans contrainte.
outright ʔot'zait, ʔotzait *adj.* fieffé, franc.
outrival ʔot'zaɪvəl *tr.* l'emporter sur.
outrun ʔot'zʌn *tr.* devancer à la course; devancer; dépasser; gagner de vitesse.
outsail ʔot'seɪl *tr.* dépasser à la voile; gagner de vitesse; dépasser.
outsell ʔot'sel *tr.* vendre plus que; obtenir de plus hauts prix que.
outset ʔotset n. début, commencement; principe *m.*
outshine ʔot'saɪn *tr.* surpasser en éclat; surpasser; éclipser.
outside ʔot'saɪd, ʔotsaɪd n. dehors, extérieur *m.*; (of an omnibus) impériale, banquette *f.*; (of a cab) dessus; (of roast meat) rissolé *m.*; at the outside, tout au plus.
outside ʔot'saɪd *adv.* en dehors, à l'extérieur, sur le dessus; (of an omnibus) sur l'impériale, sur la banquette.
outside ʔot'saɪd, ʔotsaɪd *adj.* extérieur, externe, du dehors.
outsider ʔot'saɪdɪz n. étranger; (stock exchange) coulisier; (racing) outsider *m.*
outskirts ʔot'skɜ:ts n. *pl.* extrémité *f.*; bord; (of a town) faubourg *m.*; (of a wood) lisière *f.*
outsoken ʔot'spɔ:kən, ʔotspɔ:kən *adj.* franc, clair, explicite.

outspread aot'spæd, 'aotspæd *tr.* étendre, déployer; répandre.

outstand aot'stænd *tr.* rester au-delà de; durer plus que; (*withstand*) soutenir; résister à.

outstanding aot'stændɪŋ, 'aotstændɪŋ *adj.* en saille; (*of bills*) non payé, encore dû.

outstretch aot'stætʃ *tr.* étendre.

outstretched aot'stætʃt, 'aotstætʃt *adj.* étendu; ouvert.

outstrip aot'strɪp *tr.* gagner de vitesse; devancer; surpasser.

outvote aot'vot *tr.* obtenir la majorité sur.

outwalk aot'wɔ:k *tr.* marcher plus vite que; devancer.

outward 'aotwərd *adv.* à l'extérieur; au dehors, extérieurement; *outward bound*, pour l'étranger.

outward 'aotwərd *adj.* extérieur, externe; superficiel; *outward voyage*, voyage d'aller.

outwardly 'aotwərdli *adv.* extérieurement, à l'extérieur; au dehors; à la surface, en apparence.

outweigh aot'wei *tr.* peser plus que; l'emporter sur, avoir plus de poids que.

outwit aot'wɪt *tr.* surpasser en finesse; duper, attraper.

outwork 'aotwɜ:k *n.* ouvrage avancé *m.*

oval 'ovəl *adj.* ovale.

oval 'ovəl *n.* ovale *m.*

ovarian o'veɪʒiən *adj.* ovarien.

ovariotomy ovæ'zi:təmi *n.* ovariectomie *f.*

ovaritis ovə'zæti:s *n.* ovarite *f.*

ovary 'ovæzi *n.* ovaire *m.*

ovate 'ovet *adj.* (*botany*) ovale.

ovation o'veeʃən *n.* ovation *f.*

oven 'Avən *n.* four *m.*; *Dutch oven*, rôtissoire, cuisinière.

oven-bird 'Avənbɜ:zd *n.* fourmier *m.*

ovenful 'Avənfo:l *n.* fournée *f.*

over 'ovəz, 'ovəz *prep.* au-dessus de; par-dessus; sur; (*during*) durant, pendant; (*upon*) sur, sur la surface de; (*across*) à travers, au travers de; (*on the other side*) de l'autre côté de, au-delà de; (*about*) dans, par; *over the water*, de l'autre côté de l'eau; *over hill and dale*, par monts et par vaux; *walk over the field*, marcher à travers le champ; *over winter*, pendant l'hiver; *the water is over my shoes*, l'eau est au-dessus de mes souliers; *all the world over*, dans le monde entier; *a table ten feet over all*, une table de dix pieds de large.

over 'ovəz *adv.* d'un côté à l'autre; (*on the opposite side*) de l'autre côté; (*on the surface, above the top*) par-dessus, au-dessus; (*throughout*) partout, entièrement; (*excessively*) trop; (*more than enough*) de reste; *he is over*, il est de l'autre côté; *walk over*, marcher par-dessus; *she is splashed all over*, elle est éclaboussée partout; *have something over*, avoir de reste; *over and over*, mille fois, sans cesse, incessamment; *be all over with*, en être fait

de; *he lost over fifty dollars*, il a perdu plus de cinquante dollars; *she is not over and above pretty*, elle n'est pas extraordinairement jolie.

over 'ovəz *adj.* fini, passé.

overact ovəz'ækt *tr.* outrer, exagérer. — *intr.* charger (un rôle).

overall 'ovəzɔ:z *n.* pantalon de travail *m.*; cote, parisienne, salopette *f.*

overarch ovəz'ɑ:tʃ *tr.* voûter.

overawe ovəz'ɔ: *tr.* imposer le respect à; intimider; tenir en respect.

overbalance ovəz'bæləns *tr.* l'emporter sur; excéder; *overbalance one's self*, perdre l'équilibre; faire la bascule.

overbalance ovəz'bæləns *n.* excédent *m.*; prépondérance *f.*

overbear ovəz'beəz *tr.* subjuger, dompter, maîtriser; accabler, vaincre.

overbearing ovəz'beəriŋ *adj.* dominateur, impérieux, arrogant, tyrannique.

overbid ovəz'bid *tr.* offrir trop pour; enrichir sur.

overboard 'ovəzbɔ:zd *adv.* par-dessus le bord; à la mer.

overburden ovəz'bɜ:zd *n.* surcharger.

overcast ovəz'kɑ:st, 'ovəzɜ:kɑ:st *adj.* couvert, nuageux; sombre; obscur.

overcast ovəz'kɑ:st *tr.* assombrir, obscurcir; (*compute*) porter trop haut.

overcast 'ovəzɜ:kɑ:st *tr.* (*needlework*) surjeter.

overcautious ovəz'ke:ʃəs, 'ovəzɜ:kɜ:ʃəs *adj.* par trop prudent.

overcharge ovəz'tʃɑ:ʒd *tr.* surcharger; (*in price*) sur vendre, faire payer trop cher; (*firearms*) charger trop.

overcharge 'ovəzʃɑ:ʒd *n.* surcharge, charge excessive *f.*; (*in price*) prix trop élevé *m.*

overcloud ovəz'klaud *tr.* couvrir de nuages; obscurcir.

overcoat 'ovəzko:t *n.* pardessus *m.*

overcome ovəz'kam *tr.* subjuguer; accabler; dompter; triompher de; vaincre. — *intr.* vaincre; être victorieux; l'emporter; *I am quite overcome*, je n'en puis plus.

overconfidence ovəz'kenfɪdɪns *n.* trop grande confiance, confiance excessive *f.*

overconfident ovəz'kenfɪdnt, 'ovəzkenfɪdnt *adj.* par trop sûr; trop plein de confiance.

overcount ovəz'kaʊnt *tr.* évaluer trop; priser trop.

overcrowd ovəz'kɜ:zd *tr.* encombrer à l'excès.

overdo ovəz'du *tr.* faire trop; exagérer; outrer; (*eatables*) faire trop cuire; (*fatigue*) harasser, fatiguer. — *intr.* faire trop; trop travailler.

overdone ovəz'dan *v.* see *overdo*.

overdose 'ovəzdo:s *n.* dose trop forte *f.*

overdraw ovəz'dɜ: *tr.* excéder; tirer trop; *overdraw one's account*, dépasser le montant de son crédit; dépasser son actif.

overdress ɔvəz'dʒes *tr.* habiller trop, trop charger.
intr. s'habiller trop.

overdrive ɔvəz'dʒaɪv *tr.* faire marcher trop vite; pousser trop loin; (*of animals*) surmener.

overdue ɔvəz'dʒu, ɔvəz'dʒu *adj.* échu, non payé, en souffrance; périmé; (*of a ship*) en retard.

overeat ɔvəz'it *intr.* manger trop, manger avec excès.

overestimate ɔvəz'estimet *tr.* surestimer; estimer trop; évaluer trop haut.

overfeed ɔvəz'fiɪd *tr.* nourrir trop; gorger.

overflow ɔvəz'floo *intr.* déborder; se déborder; se répandre; regorger. — *tr.* faire déborder; inonder.

overflow ɔvəz'floo *n.* inondation *f.*; débordement *m.*; surabondance *f.*, excès, trop plein *m.*

overflowing ɔvəz'flooɪŋ *n.* débordement; épanchement *m.*; effusion, surabondance *f.*; *the hall was filled to overflowing*, il y avait salle comble.

overflowing ɔvəz'flooɪŋ *adj.* qui déborde; surabondant; qui regorge; trop plein.

overgrow ɔvəz'gʒo *tr.* couvrir, tapisser; croître au-dessus de; s'élever au-dessus de; grandir au-dessus de. — *intr.* croître trop, grandir trop; grossir trop.

overgrown ɔvəz'gʒon *adj.* couvert, plein; trop grand, trop développé, énorme.

overgrowth ɔvəz'gʒoθ *n.* accroissement excessif *m.*, croissance excessive *f.*

overhand ɔvəz'hænd *n.* dessus *m.*

overhang ɔvəz'hæŋ *intr.* pencher, surplomber, avancer. — *tr.* pencher sur; être suspendu sur, surplomber, avancer; menacer.

overhang ɔvəz'hæŋ *n.* (*printing*) saillie *f.*

overhanging ɔvəz'hæŋɪŋ *adj.* en surplomb, en saillie; suspendu.

overhaul ɔvəz'hɔɪl *tr.* examiner de nouveau; revoir; visiter; revenir sur; inspecter; (*sea-term*) affaler, larguer; (*overtake*) gagner, atteindre.

overhead ɔvəz'hed *adv.* au-dessus de la tête; au-dessus; en l'air, en haut, au ciel.

overhead ɔvəz'hed, ɔvəz'hed *adj.* en haut, en l'air; *overhead wire*, fil aérien.

overhear ɔvəz'hɪz *tr.* entendre par hasard, entendre sans le vouloir; surprendre, saisir.

overheat ɔvəz'hɪt *tr.* échauffer trop; surchauffer.

overissue ɔvəz'ɪʃu *n.* surémission *f.*

overjoy ɔvəz'dʒɔɪ *tr.* transporter de joie; ravir.

overland ɔvəz'lænd *adj.* *by overland mail*, par voie de terre; *overland route*, voie de terre.

overland ɔvəz'lænd *adv.* par voie de terre.

overlap ɔvəz'læp *tr.* recouvrir, dépasser, enchevaucher. — *intr.* se recouvrir, chevaucher.

overlap ɔvəz'læp *n.* recouvrement *m.*

overlay ɔvəz'lee *tr.* couvrir; étouffer; obscurcir; accabler, surcharger; (*printing*) mettre des hausses à. — *intr.* coller des hausses.

overlay ɔvəz'lee *n.* (*printing*) hausse *f.*

overleap ɔvəz'li:p *tr.* sauter par-dessus; sauter; franchir.

overload ɔvəz'lɔ:d *tr.* surcharger.

overlook ɔvəz'lɔk *tr.* fermer les yeux sur, avoir de l'indulgence pour, passer sur, pardonner; laisser échapper, ne pas remarquer, négliger; perdre de vue; avoir vue sur, planer sur; (*of things*) dominer, commander; (*see from behind*) regarder par-dessus l'épaule de; (*superintend*) surveiller; avoir l'œil sur.

overlooker ɔvəz'lɔkəz *n.* inspecteur, surveillant; (*of factories*) contre-maitre *m.*

overlord ɔvəz'lɔ:zd *n.* (*feudalism*) souverain des seigneurs *m.*

overman ɔvəz'mən *n.* contre-maitre (des houillères); (*philosophy*) surhomme *m.*

overmaster ɔvəz'ma:stəz *tr.* maîtriser.

overmatch ɔvəz'mætʃ *tr.* surmonter; être trop fort pour, accabler; maîtriser, vaincre.

overmatch ɔvəz'mætʃ *n.* force supérieure *f.*; vainqueur *m.*

overmeasure ɔvəz'mezəz *n.* trop bonne mesure *f.*, surplus *m.*

overmuch ɔvəz'mætʃ, ɔvəz'mætʃ *adj.* excessif; trop grand; trop de.

overmuch ɔvəz'mætʃ *adv.* trop, excessivement.

overmuch ɔvəz'mætʃ *n.* trop; excès *m.*

overnight ɔvəz'naɪt *adv.* durant la nuit; *he stayed overnight*, il passa la nuit.

overpaint ɔvəz'peɪnt *tr.* surcharger de couleur.

overpay ɔvəz'pee *tr.* surpayer; payer trop; payer trop cher.

overpayment ɔvəz'peɪmənt *n.* surpaye *f.*

overplus ɔvəz'plʌs *n.* surplus; excédent; trop-plein *m.*

overpoise ɔvəz'pɔɪz *n.* poids plus fort *m.*; prépondérance *f.*

overpoise ɔvəz'pɔɪz *tr.* *see outweigh.*

overpolish ɔvəz'pɔɪʃ *tr.* polir trop, polir à l'excès.

overpopulated ɔvəz'pɔpjoletɪd *adj.* trop peuplé, trop populeux.

overpower ɔvəz'pauəz *tr.* être trop fort pour; vaincre; subjuguier; venir à bout de; accabler; excéder; (*dazzle*) éblouir.

overpowering ɔvəz'pauəzɪŋ, ɔvəz'pauəzɪŋ *adj.* accablant; écrasant.

overpoweringly ɔvəz'pauəzɪŋɪ *adv.* excessive ment.

overpraise ɔvəz'pɹeɪz *tr.* louer à l'excès.

overrank ɔvəz'ræŋk *adj.* trop rance; trop luxuriant, trop fertile.

overrate ɔvəz'zeɪt *tr.* évaluer trop, priser trop, estimer trop.

overreach ɔvəz'ri:tʃ *tr.* aller au-delà de; dépasser; (*deceive*) tromper, duper. — *intr.* (*of horses*, *forger*).

override ovə'zəɪd *tr.* surmener; excéder de fatigue; annuler; se défaire de; (*supersede*) primer.

overrule ovə'zʊl *tr.* dominer; gouverner; régir; maîtriser; l'emporter sur; rejeter.

overrun ovə'zʌn *tr.* couvrir; (*infest*) envahir, infester, ravager; (*outrun*) devancer, passer; (*printing*) remanier; chasser; (*overflow*) déborder.

oversea 'ovəʒsɪ *adj.* d'outre-mer.

oversee ovə'ziː *tr.* surveiller, avoir l'œil sur.

overseer ovə'ziːə, 'ovəʒsiːə *n.* surveillant; (*of a factory*) contremaître *m.*; *overseer of the poor*, administrateur de la taxe des pauvres.

overset ovə'set *tr.* see *upset*.

overshade ovə'sʃeɪd *v.* see *overshadow*.

overshadow ovə'sʃædʊ *tr.* ombrager; protéger; jeter dans l'ombre, éclipser.

overshoe 'ovəʒʃəʊ *n.* galoches *f.*

overshoot ovə'sʃuːt *tr.* porter trop loin. — *intr.* aller trop avant; dépasser le but.

overshot ovə'sʃet, 'ovəʒset *adj.* dépassé; *overshot wheel*, roue en dessus.

oversight 'ovəʒsaɪt *n.* méprise, inadvertance *f.*; oubli *m.*; (*superintendence*) surveillance *f.*

overskirt 'ovəʒskɜːt *n.* jupe de dessus *f.*

oversleep ovə'sliːp *intr.* dormir au-delà de son heure; *oversleep one's self*, dormir trop longtemps; se réveiller trop tard.

overspread ovə'spiːd *tr.* couvrir; se répandre sur.

overstate 'ovəʒsteɪt *tr.* exagérer.

overstep ovə'steɪp *tr.* passer; dépasser; violer; excéder.

overstock 'ovəʒstɒk *tr.* remplir trop; encombrer.

overt 'ɔːvɜːt *adj.* ouvert, évident, manifeste.

overtake ovə'teɪk *tr.* atteindre, rattraper, rejoindre; surprendre.

overtask 'ovəʒtɑːsk *tr.* surcharger de travail; imposer une tâche difficile à.

overtax ovə'tæks *tr.* surtaxer; surmener.

overthrow ovə'θɹəʊ *tr.* renverser; bouleverser; défaire, détruire, mettre en déroute.

overthrow 'ovəʒθɹəʊ *n.* renversement; bouleversement *m.*; défaite; ruine *f.*

overtime 'ovəʒtaɪm *n.* travail en sus *m.*

overtly 'ɔːvɜːli *adv.* ouvertement.

overtop ovə'tɒp *tr.* dépasser le sommet de; être plus haut que; s'élever au-dessus de.

overture 'ovəʒɜːʒ *n.* ouverture *f.*; prélude *m.*; démarche *f.*

overturn ovə'tɜːn *tr.* renverser; bouleverser; (*a vehicle*) verser; (*a boat*) faire chavirer.

overvalue 'ovəʒvælju *tr.* priser trop; estimer trop.

overweening ovə'wiːnɪŋ *adj.* présomptueux, outrecuidant.

overweening ovə'wiːnɪŋ *n.* présomption, outrecuidance *f.*

overweeningly ovə'wiːnɪŋli *adv.* présomptueusement.

overweight 'ovəʒwɛɪt *n.* excédent, surpoids *m.*

overwhelm ovə'weɪm *tr.* accabler, écraser; combler.

overwhelmingly ovə'weɪmɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière accablante, irrésistiblement.

overwork 'ovəʒwɜːk *tr.* accabler de travail; fatiguer; (*a horse*) surmener, travailler; *overwork one's self*, travailler trop.

overwork 'ovəʒwɜːk *n.* travail excessif, excès de travail; travail en sus, surplus de travail *m.*

overworn 'ovəʒwɔːn *adj.* accablé de fatigue, usé.

overwrought ovə'zɹɔːt *adj.* trop travaillé, trop élaboré.

oviduct 'ovɪdʌkt *n.* oviducte *m.*

ovine 'ovɪn *adj.* ovine; de la brebis.

oviparous 'ɒvɪpərəs *adj.* ovipare.

ovipositor 'ɒvɪpəzɪtəz *n.* ovipositeur, pondoir *m.*

ovoid 'ɒvɔɪd *adj.* ovoïde, en forme d'œuf.

ovolo 'ɒvələ *n.* (*carpentry*) ove *m.*

ovule 'ɒvjuːl *n.* ovule *m.*

owe ɔː *tr.* devoir; *owing to*, à cause de, grâce à.

owl ɔːl *n.* hibou *m.*

owllet 'aʊlɪt *n.* jeune hibou *m.*; hulotte *f.*

owlish 'aʊlɪʃ *adj.* de hibou; aux yeux de hibou.

owliness 'aʊlɪnɪs *n.* caractère de hibou.

own ɔːn *adj.* propre, à soi; *of my own*, à moi; *my own*, à moi; le mien; *at his own house*, chez lui; *hold one's own*, ne pas lâcher pied; tenir sa place; se maintenir.

own ɔːn *tr.* avouer, confesser, convenir de; (*possess*) posséder, être propriétaire de, avoir.

owner 'əʊnə *n.* propriétaire, possesseur *m.*

ownerless 'əʊnələs *adj.* sans propriétaire, sans possesseur.

ownership 'əʊnəʃɪp *n.* propriété *f.*

ox ɒks *n.* [*pl. oxen*] bœuf *m.*

oxacid ɒks'æsɪd *n.* (*chemistry*) oxacide *m.*

oxalic ɒk'sæɪk, 'ɒksæɪk *adj.* oxalique.

ox-bot 'ɒksbɒt *n.* (*insect*) œstre *m.*

oxen 'ɒksən *n. pl.* see *ox*.

oxeye 'ɒksaɪ *n.* (*flower*) buphtalme, œil de bœuf *m.*; mésange charbonnière *f.*; *oxeye daisy*, grande marguerite.

ox-eyed 'ɒksaɪd *adj.* aux yeux de bœuf.

ox-fly 'ɒksflaɪ see *ox-bot*.

ox-goat 'ɒksɡəʊd *n.* aiguillon (de bouvier) *m.*

oxidate 'ɒksɪdeɪt see *oxidize*.

oxidation ɒksɪ'deɪʃən *n.* oxydation *f.*

oxide 'ɒksaɪd, 'ɒksɪd *n.* oxyde *m.*

oxidize 'ɒksɪdaɪz *tr.* oxyder.

oxlip 'ɒkslɪp *n.* (*flower*) primevère élevée *f.*

ox-tongue 'ɒkstɑŋ *n.* (*plant*) buglosse, langue-de-bœuf *f.*

oxygen 'ɒksɪdʒɪn *n.* oxygène *m.*

oxygenate 'ɒksɪdʒɪneɪt *tr.* oxygéner.

oxygenation 'eksɪdʒɪ'neɪʃən *n.* oxygénation *f.*
oxygenic 'eksɪ'dʒenɪk *adj.* d'oxygène.
oxygenize 'eksɪdʒɪnaɪz *tr.* oxygéner.
oxygon 'eksɪɡən *n.* triangle oxygone *m.*
oxytone 'eksɪtən *n.* oxyton *m.*
oyer 'ɔjəz *n.* (*law*) audition *f.*; *oyer and terminer*, audition et jugement.
oyes 'ɔjəs *interj.* oyez! écoutez! faites silence!
oyster 'ɔɪstəz *n.* huître *f.*
oyster-bed 'ɔɪstəzbed *n.* banc d'huîtres *m.*
oyster-farm 'ɔɪstəzfa:zm *n.* parc à huîtres.
oyster-knife 'ɔɪstəznaɪf *n.* ouvre-huîtres *m.*
oyster-plant 'ɔɪstəzplɑ:nt *n.* salsifis *m.*
oyster-shell 'ɔɪstəzʃel *n.* écaille d'huître *f.*
ozone 'oʊzən *n.* ozone *m.*
ozoniferous 'oʊzɪnɪfəʊs *adj.* ozonifère.
ozonize 'oʊzənɪz *tr.* ozoniser.
ozonous 'oʊzənəs *adj.* d'ozone.

p pri *n.*: *mind one's p's and q's*; être sur son bien dire; mettre les points sur les i; se tenir bien.

pabular 'pæbjuləz *adj.* alimentaire.

pabulum 'pæbjuləm *n.* aliment, nourriture *m.*

paca 'pækə *n.* cœlogeny, paca *m.*

pace pees *n.* pas *m.*; *at a great pace*, à grand train; *at a slow pace*, au petit pas; *hurry one's pace*, presser le pas; *keep pace with*, marcher de front avec; marcher de pair avec.

pace pees *intr.* aller au pas; aller; marcher; *pace up and down*, se promener de long en large. — *tr.* mesurer; arpenter; toiser; faire aller au pas.

paced peest *adj.* à pas; (*broken in*) dressé, exercé.

pacer 'peesəz *n.* cheval qui va bien au pas *m.*

pachisi pɑ'tʃɪzɪ *n.* (*game*) pachisi *m.*

pachyderm 'pækɪdɜ:zm *n.* pachyderme *m.*

pachydermatous 'pækɪdɜ:zmətəs *adj.* pachyderme.

pacifiable 'pæsɪfaɪəbəl *adj.* pacifiable.

pacific pə'sɪfɪk *adj.* pacifique; calme, paisible.

pacification pæsɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* pacification *f.*

pacificator pə'sɪfɪkətəz *n.* pacificateur *m.*, pacificatrice *f.*

pacificatory pə'sɪfɪkətəzɪ *adj.* pacificateur, conciliatoire.

pacifier 'pæsɪfaɪəz *n.* see *pacificator*.

pacify 'pæsɪfaɪ *tr.* pacifier, apaiser.

pack pæk *tr.* emballer; encaisser; (*fish, meat*) mettre en baril; (*herrings*) encaquer; (*cards*) préparer; (*a jury*) trier subrepticement. — *intr.* s'emballer; s'encaisser; faire sa malle; *pack off*, décamper; plier bagage; *pack up*, faire sa malle; *a packed meeting*, ramassis de partisans.

pack pæk *n.* paquet; ballot; fardeau *m.*; balle *f.*; (*heap*) tas *m.*; (*band*) bande; *pack of hounds*, meute de chiens; *pack of cards*, jeu de cartes.

package 'pækɪdʒ *n.* emballage; (*packet*) colis, ballot; paquet *m.*

packer 'pækəz *n.* emballeur *m.*

packet 'pækɪt *n.* paquet; paquebot *m.*

packet-boat 'pækɪtboot *n.* paquebot *m.*

packhorse 'pækhe:z *n.* cheval de bât *m.*

pack-ice 'pækɪs *n.* embâcle *m.*

packing 'pækɪŋ *n.* emballage *m.*; garniture *f.*

packing-case 'pækɪŋkeɪs *n.* caisse d'emballage *f.*

packneedle 'pækni:dl̩ *n.* aiguille d'emballage *f.*

pack-saddle 'pæksædl̩ *n.* bât *m.*

packthread 'pækθre:ð *n.* fil d'emballage *m.*; fi celle *f.*

pact 'pækt *n.* pacte *m.*

pad pæd *n.* coussinet, bourrelet; (*for inking*) tampon *m.*; (*of a saddle*) sellette *f.*; (*of paper*) bloc; (*fencing*) plastron *m.*

pad pæd *intr.* (*rare*) aller lentement, voyager doucement.

pad pæd *tr.* ouater; garnir, rembourrer.

padding 'pædɪŋ *n.* ouate; garniture *f.*

paddle 'pædl̩ *tr.* ramer; aller à la pagaie; patrouiller, patauger. — *tr.* faire aller à la pagaie; (*in Indian style*) pagayer.

paddle 'pædl̩ *n.* rame courte; (*of a canoe*) pagaie; (*of a wheel*) palette, aube; (*of a sluice*) pale *f.*

paddle-beam 'pædl̩brɪm *n.* grand bau de roue à aubes *m.*

paddle-board 'pædl̩bo:rd *n.* palette *f.*

paddle-boat 'pædl̩boot *n.* vapeur à roues *m.*

paddle-box 'pædl̩bɒks *n.* tambour (de roue) *m.*

paddler 'pædləz *n.* pagayeur *m.*; personne qui barbote, qui patauge *f.*; rameur *m.*

paddle-wheel 'pædl̩wɪl *n.* roue à pales, roue à aubes *f.*

paddling 'pædlɪŋ *n.* nage à la pagaie; nage *f.*; barbotage *m.*

padlock 'pædlɒk *n.* enclos, pré, pâturage; (*of a race-course*) promenoir *m.*

padlock 'pædlɒk *tr.* cadenasser, fermer au cadenas.

padlock 'pædlɒk *n.* cadenas *m.*

paean 'piən *n.* péan; chant, hymne *m.*

pagan 'peegən *n.* païen *m.*, païenne *f.*

pagan 'peegən *adj.* païen.

paganism 'peegənɪzəm *n.* paganisme *m.*

paganize 'peegənɪz *tr.* paganiser.

page peedʒ *n.* page *m.*; (*of a book*) page *f.*

page peedʒ *tr.* (*printing*) paginer.

pageant 'pædʒənt *n.* spectacle, appareil, *m.*; parade, pompe *f.*

pageantry 'pædʒəntɪ *n.* parade *f.*; spectacle *m.*; pompe *f.*; faste, appareil, faux éclat *m.*

paginal 'pædʒɪnəl *adj.* composé de pages; des pages.

pagination pædʒɪ'neɪʃən *n.* pagination *f.*

paging 'peedʒɪŋ *n.* (*printing*) pagination *f.*

pagoda pə'ɡoʊdə *n.* pagode *f.*

paid peed *adj.* acquitté; pour acquit; payé; (*of let-*

ters) *affranchi*; (of capital) *versé*; *carriage paid*, port payé.

pail *peel* *n.* seau *m.* baille *f.*

pailful 'peelfoʊ *n.* seau, seau plein *m.*

pain *peen* *n.* douleur, peine *f.*, mal *m.*; in *pain*, souffrant; on *pain of*, sous peine de; cause any one *pain*, (mental) faire de la peine à quelqu'un; (physical) faire mal à quelqu'un; suffer *pain*, souffrir; take *pains*, se donner de la peine; take *pains with*, soigner.

pain *peen* *tr.* faire mal à; causer de la douleur à; faire de la peine à; attrister; peiner, affliger.

painful 'peenfəl *adj.* douloureux, pénible, laborieux; fâcheux.

painfully 'peenfəli *adv.* douloureusement; péniblement.

painfulness 'peenfəlnəs *n.* douleur, nature douloureuse, peine, fatigue *f.*

painless 'peentəs *adj.* sans douleur, sans peine.

painstaking 'peentztekəz *n.* travailleur *m.*, travail-leuse *f.*

painstaking 'peentztekɪŋ *adj.* laborieux, soigneux, méticuleux.

paint *peent* *tr.* peindre; dépeindre; (paint the face) farder, se maquiller. — *intr.* peindre; se farder; *paint red*, peindre en rouge; *paint the town red*, (slang) bambocher, faire une noce.

paint *peent* *n.* couleur; peinture *f.*; (for the face) fard, rouge *m.*

paint-brush 'peentbʒʌʃ *n.* pinceau *m.*

painter 'peentəz *n.* peintre; (mooring) câbleau *m.*

painting 'peentɪŋ *n.* peinture *f.*; tableau *m.*

pair *peɪz* *tr.* accoupler; unir; (colors) marier. — *intr.* s'accoupler, s'apparier; s'assortir, se convenir; *pair off*, (in a legislative body) s'abstenir de voter par compensation de votes opposés.

pair *peɪz* *n.* paire, couple *f.*; couple *m.*; carriage and pair, voiture à deux chevaux.

pairing 'peɪzɪŋ *n.* accouplement; appariement *m.*; (of partridges) pariade *f.*; pairing (off), (in a legislative body) absence convenue de deux membres opposés.

pairing-time 'peɪzɪŋtaɪm *n.* saison de l'accouplement *f.*

pajamas pə'dʒɑ:məz *n. pl.* espèce de peignoir d'homme *m.*

pal *pæl* *n.* (slang) copain, camarade, acolyte *m.*

palace 'pælis *n.* palais *m.*

paladin 'pælədɪn *n.* paladin *m.*

palaeography peli'ɒɡrəfi *n.* paléographie *f.*

palaeontologist peli'ɒntələdʒɪst *n.* paléontologiste *m.*

palaeontology peli'ɒntələdʒɪ *n.* paléontologie *f.*

Palaeozoic peliə'zəʊk *adj.* paléozoïque.

palanquin pælən'kɪn *n.* palanquin *m.*

palatable 'pælətəbəl *adj.* agréable au goût, bon, de bon goût.

palatableness 'pælətəbəlɪnəs *n.* goût agréable *m.*; saveur agréable *f.*

palatal 'pæləti *n.* palatale *f.*

palatal 'pæləti *adj.* palatal.

palate 'pælit *n.* palais (de la bouche) *m.*; (taste) goût *m.*

palatial pə'leɪʃəl *adj.* du palais, palatial.

palatinated pə'leɪtɪn-ət *n.* palatinat *m.*

palatine 'pælətaɪn *adj.* (of the palate) palatin, palatal.

palatine 'pælətaɪn *adj.* (of a palace) palatin.

palatine 'pælətaɪn *n.* (bone) os palatin *m.*

palatine 'pælətaɪn *n.* (ruler) palatin *m.*

palaver pə'leɪvəz *n.* flagornerie *f.*; verbiage *m.*; sornettes *f. pl.* conférence, délibération *f.*

palaver pə'leɪvəz *intr.* flagorner, faire des phrases; conférer, délibérer.

palaverer pə'leɪvəzəz *n.* flagorneur *m.*, flagorneuse *f.*

pale 'peɪl *n.* pieu; palis; (punishment) pal *m.*; (bounds) limites *f. pl.*; (inclosure) enceinte, sphère *f.*; the *pale of the church*, le giron de l'église.

pale 'peɪl *tr.* entourer de palis; palissader; renfermer; *pale up*, palisser.

pale 'peɪl *adj.* pâle, blême; (of light) blafard, faible; turn *pale*, pâlir.

pale 'peɪl *tr.* pâlir, faire pâlir. — *intr.* pâlir, se ternir; s'effacer.

paleface 'peɪlfes *n.* visage pâle *m.*

palely 'peɪli *adv.* avec pâleur.

paleness 'peɪlnəs *n.* pâleur *f.*

Paleozoic peliə'zəʊk see *Palaeozoic*.

pallet 'pæltə *n.* paletot *m.*

palette 'pælt *n.* palette (de peinture) *f.*

palette-knife 'pæltnaɪf *n.* amassette *f.*, couteau à palette *m.*

palfrey 'pɑ:lfri *n.* palefroi; cheval de parade *m.*, haquenée *f.*

palimpsest 'pæɪmpsest *n.* palimpseste *m.*

palindrome 'pæɪndrɒm *n.* palindrome *m.*

paling 'peɪlɪŋ *n.* palissade *f.*

palingenesis pæɪn'dʒenɪsɪs *n.* palingénésie *f.*

palisade pæɪ'seɪd, 'pæɪsɪd *n.* palissade *f.*

palisade pæɪ'seɪd *tr.* palissader.

palish 'peɪlɪʃ *adj.* un peu pâle; pâlot.

pall 'pɔ:l *n.* poêle, drap mortuaire; (of an archbishop) pallium; (mantle) manteau *m.*; (of a ratchet-wheel) palette *f.*

pall 'pɔ:l *intr.* s'évaner; devenir fade, devenir insipide; s'affaiblir, s'affadir. — *tr.* affadir, évanter; affaiblir.

pall 'pɔ:l *tr.* couvrir d'un manteau de parade; revêtir; envelopper.

palladium pə'leɪdiəm *n.* palladium *m.*

pall-bearer 'pɔ:lbeɪəz *n.* porteur de cercueil *m.*

pallet 'pælt *n.* (in all senses) palette *f.*

pallet 'pælt *n.* lit de veille; grabat *m.*

palliate 'pæliet *tr.* pallier.

palliation ˈpæliˈeɪʃən *n.* palliation *f.*
palliative ˈpælietiv *adj.* qui pallie; palliatif.
palliative ˈpælietiv *n.* palliatif *m.*
pallid ˈpælid *adj.* pâle, blême, blafard.
pallidly ˈpælidli *adv.* avec pâleur.
pallidness ˈpælidnis *n.* pâleur *f.*
pall-mall ˈpælmeɪ *n.* mail *m.*
pallor ˈpælɔr *n.* pâleur *f.*
palm ˈpɑːm *tr.* cacher dans la paume de la main; glisser, couler, escamoter; poser; *palm off a thing on any one for*, faire passer à quelqu'un une chose pour.
palm ˈpɑːm *n.* paume *f.*; (*tree*) palmier *m.*; (*branch, measure*) palme; (*sea-term*) patte *f.*; *Palm Sunday*, dimanche des Rameaux, Pâques fleuries.
palmate ˈpælmet *adj.* palmé.
palmer ˈpɑːməz *n.* pèlerin; croisé *m.*
palmer-worm ˈpɑːməzwɜːm *n.* chenille velue hérissonne *f.*
palmetto ˈpælmeto *n.* palmette *f.*
palmpied ˈpælmipɛd *adj.* palmipède.
palmist ˈpɑːmist *adj.* de chiromancien.
palmist ˈpɑːmist *n.* chiromancien *m.*
palmister ˈpɑːmistəz *n.* see *palmist*.
palmistry ˈpɑːmistɪ *n.* chiromancie *f.*; escamotage *m.*
palmy ˈpɑːmi *adj.* chargé de palmiers; glorieux, victorieux, triomphant; (*prosperous*) beau, heureux, joyeux.
palp ˈpælp *n.* palpe *f.*
palpability ˈpælpəbɪlɪti *n.* nature palpable, palpabilité *f.*
palpable ˈpælpəbəl *adj.* palpable.
palpableness ˈpælpəbəlnis *n.* see *palpability*.
palpably ˈpælpəbli *adv.* palpablement.
palpation ˈpælpɛʃən *n.* attouchement *m.*; palpation *f.*
palpebral ˈpælpɪbrəl *adj.* palpébral.
palpitate ˈpælpɪtet *intr.* palpiter.
palpitation ˈpælpɪteɪʃən *n.* palpitation *f.*
palsied ˈpɑːlɪd *adj.* frappé de paralysie, paralysé.
palsy ˈpɑːlzi *n.* paralysie *f.*
palter ˈpɔːltəz *intr.* tergiverser; biaiser; (*trifle*) jouer, plaisanter.
palterer ˈpɔːltəzəz *n.* tergiversateur *m.*, tergiversatrice *f.*
paltriness ˈpɔːltɪznɪs *n.* mesquinerie; nature chétive, petitesse *f.*
paltry ˈpɔːltɪ *adj.* insignifiant, chétif; méchant, mesquin; pitoyable, pauvre, misérable.
palustral ˈpɔːlɪstɹəl *adj.* paludéen, palustre.
pampas ˈpæmpəs *n. pl.* pampas *f. pl.*
pampas-cat ˈpæmpəskæt *n.* chat des pampas, pajeros *m.*
pampas-grass ˈpæmpəsgɜːs *n.* herbe des pampas *f.*, gynérium argenté *m.*
pamper ˈpæmpəz *tr.* gorger, rassasier, nourrir à

l'excès; (*indulge*) choyer; flatter, dorloter; caresser.
pamphlet ˈpæmflet *n.* brochure *f.*; (*political*) pamphlet *m.*
pamphlet ˈpæmflet *intr.* écrire des brochures.
pamphleteer ˈpæmfletɪə *n.* auteur de brochures, pamphlétaire *m.*
pan ˈpæn *n.* terrine; casserole; bassine; poêle *f.*; (*of a gun*) bassinet *m.*; *his gun flashed in the pan*, son fusil rata.
panacea ˈpænəsiə *n.* panacée *f.*
Panama ˈpænəˈmɑː *n.* (*hat*) panama *m.*
pan-American ˈpænəˈmɛzɪkən *adj.* panaméricaniste.
pan-Americanism ˈpænəˈmɛzɪkənɪzəm *n.* panaméricanisme *m.*
pancake ˈpænkɛk *n.* crêpe *f.*; *flat as a pancake*, plat comme une galette.
pancreas ˈpænkɹiəs *n.* pancréas *m.*
pancreatic ˈpænkɹiˈætrɪk *adj.* pancréatique.
pandect ˈpændekt *n.* traité complet *m.*; *Pandects*, pandectes (de Justinien) *f. pl.*
pandemonium ˈpændɪˈmɒniəm *n.* pandémonium *m.*
pander ˈpændəz *intr.* se faire le complaisant; *pander to*, se prêter à, favoriser.
pander ˈpændəz *n.* complaisant, entremetteur *m.*, entremetteuse *f.*
panderism ˈpændəɪzəm *n.* métier de complaisant, métier d'entremetteur *m.*
pane ˈpeɪn *n.* carreau *m.*; vitre *f.*; *pane of glass*, carreau.
panegyric ˈpæniˈdʒɪrɪk *adj.* de panégyrique.
panegyric ˈpæniˈdʒɪrɪk *n.* panégyrique *m.*
panegyrist ˈpæniˈdʒɪrɪst *n.* panégyriste *m.*
panegyryze ˈpæniˈdʒɪrɪz *tr.* panégyriser, faire le panégyrique *de*. — *intr.* faire un panégyrique.
panel ˈpænl *tr.* faire des panneaux à; diviser par panneaux; lambrisser.
panel ˈpænl *n.* panneau; (*law*) tableau *m.*, liste *f.* jury *m.*
paneling ˈpænlɪŋ *n.* panneaux, lambris *m. pl.* lambrissage *m.*
pang ˈpæŋ *n.* angoisse, douleur *f.*; saisissement, serrement de cœur *m.*
pangolin ˈpæŋɡəlɪn *n.* (*ant-eater*) pangolin *m.*
panic ˈpænik *n.* panique; terreur panique, frayeur subite *f.*
panic ˈpænik *adj.* panique.
panic-grass ˈpænikɡɜːs *n.* panis *m.*
panicle ˈpænikəl *n.* panicule *f.*
pannade ˈpæneɪd *n.* courbette *f.*
pannier ˈpæniəz *n.* cacolet *m.*; hotte *f.*
panoply ˈpænəpli *n.* panoplie, armure complète *f.*
panorama ˈpænəˈzɑːmə *n.* panorama *m.*
panoramic ˈpænəˈzæmɪk *adj.* panoramique.
pan-Slavism ˈpænˈslævɪzəm *n.* panslavisme *m.*
pansy ˈpænzɪ *n.* pensée *f.*

pant pa:nt *intr.* battre, haleter, palpiter; *pant after*, soupiner après; *pant for breath*, haleter.
pant pa:nt *n.* palpitation *f.*; battement *m.*
pantalets pa:ntl'ets *n. pl.* culotte de femme *f.*
pantaloon pa:ntl'oun *n.* pantalon (de théâtre) *m.*; *pantaloon*, pantalon.
pantheism 'pa:nθi:zəm *n.* panthéisme *m.*
pantheist 'pa:nθi:st *n.* panthéiste *m.*
pantheistic pa:nθi'strik *adj.* panthéiste.
panther 'pa:nθəz *n.* panthère *f.*
pantheress 'pa:nθə:z *n.* panthère femelle *f.*
pantile 'pa:ntaɪl *n.* tuile faîtière; faîtière *f.*
pantingly 'pa:ntɪŋli *adv.* en palpitant, en haletant.
pantograph 'pa:ntəgɜ:f *n.* pantographe *m.*
pantomime 'pa:ntəmɪm *n.* pantomime *f.*
pantomimic pa:ntə'mɪmɪk *adj.* de pantomime; pantomime.
pantry 'pa:ntɪz *n.* garde-manger *m.*; office, dépense *f.*
pants pa:nts *n.* (*popular*) pantalon *m.*
pap¹ pæp *n.* tétou *m.*, mamelle *f.*, mamelon *m.*
pap² pæp *n.* bouillie; (*of fruit*) pulpe ^t
papa pə'pɑ: *n.* papa *m.*
papacy 'peepə:z *n.* papauté *f.*
papal 'peepəl *adj.* papal, du pape.
papaverous pə'pævə:əs *adj.* de pavot.
papaw pə'pɑ: *n.* papaye *f.*
papaw-tree pə'pɑ:tɪz *n.* papayer *m.*
paper 'peepəz *n.* papier *m.*; (*newspaper*) feuille *f.*, journal; (*article*) morceau, article *m.*; *brown paper*, papier gris; *imperial paper*, papier jésus; *stained paper*, papier peint; *waste paper*, papier de rebut, maculature; *papers*, papiers, titres, mémoires, manuscrits.
paper 'peepəz *adj.* de papier; *a paper army*, une armée sur le papier; *paper blockade*, blocus inefficace; *paper money*, papier-monnaie; *paper credit*, crédits sur effets.
paper 'peepəz *tr.* tapisser (de papier); décorer de papier; *paper the house*, remplir le théâtre au moyen de billets gratuits.
paper-cutter 'peepəzka:təz *n.* couteau à papier; machine à rogner, massicot *m.*
paper-hanger 'peepəzha:ŋgəz *n.* colleur, décorateur *m.*
paper-knife 'peepəznaɪf *n.* couteau à papier; plioir *m.*
paper-mill 'peepəzmɪl *n.* moulin à papier *m.*; papeterie *f.*
paper-stainer 'peepəzste:nəz *n.* fabricant de papier peint; dominotier *m.*
paper-weight 'peepəzweɪt *n.* presse-papiers *m.*
papescent pə'pesənt *adj.* pulpeux.
papess 'peeps *n.* papesse *f.*
papier-mâché pæpijəmə'ʃeɪ *n.* papier mâché *m.*
papilionaceous pæpɪliə'neʃəs *adj.* (*botany*) papilionacé, papillonacé.

papilla pə'pɪlə *n.* papille *f.*
papillary 'pæpɪləzi *adj.* papillaire.
papist 'peepɪst *n.* papiste *m.*
papistry 'peepɪstɪz *n.* papisme *m.*
papoose pə'pʊs *n.* bébé indien *m.*
pappose pə'pʊs, 'pæpos *adj.* (*botany*) duveteux.
pappus 'pæpos *n.* (*botany*) aigrette *f.*
pappy 'pæpi *adj.* pulpeux, mou; succulent.
papyri pə'paɪzɪ *n. pl.* see *papyrus*.
papyrus pə'paɪzəs *n.* [*pl. papyri*] papyrus *m.*
par pɑ:z *n.* égalité *f.*; pair *m.*; *at par*, au pair; *on a par with*, de pair avec; *above par*, à prime; *below par*, au-dessous du pair; au-dessous du médiocre.
parable 'pæzəbəl *tr.* représenter par une parabole.
parable 'pæzəbəl *n.* parabole *f.*
parabola pə'zæbələ *n.* parabole *f.*
parabole pə'zæbəɪl *n.* similitude, comparaison *f.*
parabolic pæzə'beɪk *adj.* par parabole; parabolique; allégorique.
paracentral pæzə'sentʃəl *adj.* paracentral.
parachute 'pæzəʃut *n.* parachute *m.*
paraclete 'pæzəkli:t *n.* Paraclet *m.*
parade pə'zeɪd *n.* parade *f.*; étalage, faste *m.*; (*drill-ground*) place d'armes; (*public walk*) esplanade, avenue, terrasse *f.*
parade pə'zeɪd *tr.* faire parade de. — *intr.* se donner en spectacle à; marcher; faire la parade.
paradigm 'pæzədɪm *n.* paradigme *m.*
paradise 'pæzədaɪs *n.* paradis *m.*; *live in a fool's paradise*, vivre dans une fausse sécurité.
paradisiacal pæzədr'si:əkəl *adj.* paradisiaque.
paradox 'pæzədeks *n.* paradoxe *m.*
paradoxical pæzə'deksɪkəl *adj.* paradoxal.
paradoxically pæzə'deksɪkəli *adv.* d'une manière paradoxale.
paraffine 'pæzəfɪn *n.* paraffine *f.*
paragoge pæzə'gɒdʒɪ *n.* paragoge *f.*
paragon 'pæzəɡən *n.* parangon, phénix, modèle; modèle parfait, chef-d'œuvre; (*printing*) parangon *m.*
paragram 'pæzəɡræm *n.* (*rare*) jeu de mots, calembour *m.*
paragraph 'pæzəɡrɑ:f *n.* paragraphe; alinéa *m.*; strophe *f.*; (*in a newspaper*) entrefilet, petit article.
paragraph 'pæzəɡrɑ:f *tr.* diviser en paragraphes.
paragapher 'pæzəɡrɑ:fəz *n.* nouvelliste à la main *m.*
paragaphic pæzə'ɡræfɪk *adj.* composé de paragraphes.
parallaetic pæzə'læktɪk *adj.* parallaétique.
parallax 'pæzələks *n.* parallaxe *f.*
parallel 'pæzələɪ, 'pæzələɪ *adj.* parallèle; semblable, pareil; *run parallel with*, être parallèle à; aller parallèlement à.
parallel 'pæzələɪ *tr.* placer parallèlement; correspondre à, ressembler à, mettre en parallèle; comparer à.

parallel 'pæzələf *n.* ligne parallèle; parallèle; comparaison *f.*
parallelism 'pæzələlɪzəm *n.* parallélisme *m.*; ressemblance, comparaison, conformité *f.*
parallelogram pæzələ'leɪgɾəm *n.* parallélogramme *m.*
parallelopiped pæzələ'leɪpɪpɛd *n.* parallélépipède *m.*
paralysis pə'zælɪsɪs *n.* paralysie *f.*
paralytic pæzə'lɪtɪk *adj.* paralytique; *paralytic stroke*, attaque de paralysie.
paralytic pæzə'lɪtɪk *n.* paralytique *m.*
paralyze 'pæzəlaɪz *tr.* paralyser; *be paralyzed*, être frappé de paralysie; (*slang*) être ivre mort.
paramagnetic pæzəmæg'netɪk *adj.* paramagnétique.
paramagnetism pæzəmæg'nɪtɪzəm *n.* paramagnétisme *m.*
paramount 'pæzəmaʊnt *adj.* souverain, dominant; en chef; suprême, principal; *paramount to*, supérieur à.
paramount 'pæzəmaʊnt *n.* souverain, chef *m.*
paramour 'pæzəmoʊz *n.* amant *m.*; maîtresse *f.*
parapet 'pæzəpɛt *n.* parapet *m.*
paraphernalia pæzəfə'neɪliə *n. pl.* les biens paraphernaux; paraphernaux *m. pl.*; équipement, équipement, paraphernal *m.*
paraphimosis pæzəfɪ'moʊsɪs *n.* paraphimosis *m.*
paraphrase 'pæzəfeɪz *n.* paraphrase *f.*
paraphrase 'pæzəfeɪz *tr.* paraphraser.
paraphrastic pæzə'fɛzastɪk *adj.* paraphrastique.
paraplegia pæzə'plɪdʒə *n.* hémiplegie *f.*
paraselene pæzəsə'lɪni *n.* parasélène *f.*
parasite 'pæzəsɪt *n.* parasite *m.*; plante parasite *f.*
parasitic pæzəsɪtɪk *adj.* parasite; parasitique.
parasitism 'pæzəsɪtɪzəm *n.* parasitisme *m.*
parasol 'pæzəsəl *n.* ombrelle *f.*; parasol *m.*
parboil 'pæzbɔɪl *tr.* faire bouillir à demi, bouillir à demi; *parboiled hands*, mains ridées par l'eau chaude.
parbuckle 'pæzbakəl *n.* trévière *f.*
parbuckle 'pæzbakəl *tr.* trévirer.
parcel 'pæzəl *n.* paquet *m.*; (*a part*) parcelle, pièce, portion, partie *f.*; (*in contempt*) tas *m.*; *be part and parcel of*, faire partie intégrante de.
parcel 'pæzəl *tr.*: *parcel out*, (*land*) morceler; diviser; partager; distribuer par parcelles.
parcel-delivery 'pæzəldɪlɪvəri *n.* service du petit roulage; factage *m.*
parcel-post 'pæzəlpəʊst *n.* service des colis postaux *m.*
parcenary 'pæzɪneɪri *n.* (*law*) succession indivise *f.*
parcener 'pæzɪnɛə *n.* (*law*) propriétaire indivis (par succession) *m.*
parch pɑ:tʃ *tr.* brûler, rôtir; dessécher (par la chaleur); *be parched up*, être desséché, être brûlé. — *intr.* se brûler; se rôtir; se dessécher.
parcheesi pɑ:tʃ'i:zi *n.* see *pachisi*.

parchment 'pɑ:tʃmənt *n.* parchemin *m.*
parchment-maker 'pɑ:tʃməntmeɪkəz *n.* parcheminier *m.*
pard pɑ:zd *n.* (*slang*) copain, camarade *m.*
pard pɑ:zd *n.* léopard *m.*, panthère *f.*
pardon 'pɑ:zdɪn *tr.* pardonner, pardonner à; faire grâce de; gracier; *pardon us*, *pardon me!* pardon, permettez!
pardon 'pɑ:zdɪn *n.* pardon *m.*; grâce *f.*
pardonable 'pɑ:zdɪn-əbəl *adj.* gracieux, excusable, pardonnable.
pardonably 'pɑ:zdɪn-əbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière pardonnable.
pardoner 'pɑ:zdɪn-əz *n.* pardonneur *m.*, pardon-neuse *f.*
pare peɪz *tr.* rogner; ébarber; peler; (*turf*) tondre; *pare away*, *pare off*, couper, enlever, ôter.
paregoric pæzə'geɪk *n.* parégorique, anodin *m.*
paregoric pæzə'geɪk *adj.* parégorique, anodin.
parenchyma pæ'zenkɪmə *n.* parenchyme *m.*
parenchymatous pæzən'kɪmətəs *adj.* parenchymateux.
parent 'peɪzənt *n.* père *m.*, mère *f.*; *parents*, père et mère, parents *m. pl.*
parent 'peɪzənt *adj.* mère, principal.
parentage 'pæzəntɪdʒ *n.* parentage *m.*; naissance, extraction *f.*
parental pə'zentɪl *adj.* des parents; paternel, maternel.
parentheses pə'zenθɪsɪz *n. pl.* see *parenthesis*.
parenthesis pə'zenθɪsɪs *n.* [*pl. parentheses*] parenthèse *f.*; *in a parenthesis*, *in parentheses*, entre parenthèses.
parenthetic pæzən'θetɪk *adj.* par parenthèse; entre parenthèses.
parenthetically pæzən'θetɪkəlɪ *adv.* par parenthèse.
pareisis 'peɪzɪsɪs *n.* parésie *f.*
paretic pə'zetɪk *adj.* parétique.
parget 'pɑ:dzɪt *n.* pierre à plâtre *f.*; gypse; crépi *m.*
parget 'pɑ:dzɪt *tr.* crépir.
parhelia pɑ:'hɪliə *n. pl.* see *parhelion*.
parhelion pɑ:'hɪliən *n.* [*pl. parhelia*] parélie, parhélie *m.*
pariah 'peɪɪə *n.* paria *m.*
Parian 'peɪɪən *adj.* de Paros.
parietal pə'zeɪtəl *adj.* de mur; pariétal.
paring 'peɪɪŋ *n.* pelure; rognure; (*of vegetables*) épluchure *f.*
paring-knife 'peɪɪŋnaɪf *n.* tranchet, épluchoir *m.*
parish 'pæɪʃ *adj.* paroissial; de la commune; (*of roads, rates*) communal, vicinal; *parish priest*, curé; *parish record*, registre de la paroisse; *parish clerk*, clerc de l'œuvre.
parish 'pæɪʃ *n.* paroisse; commune *f.*
parishioner pə'ɪʃɪənɛəz *n.* habitant de la commune; paroissien *m.*

Parisian pə'zi:ən *adj.* de Paris, parisien.
parisyllabic pæ'ri:sɪləbɪk *adj.* parisyllabique.
parity 'pæ:ɪtɪ *n.* parité *f.*; rapport *m.*
park pɑ:k *tr.* enfermer dans un parc; parquer.
park pɑ:k *n.* parc *m.*
park-keeper 'pɑ:kki:pəz *n.* gardien de parc *m.*
parlance 'pɑ:ləns *n.* conversation *f.*; langage *m.*
parley 'pɑ:li *intr.* s'entretenir, converser, conférer, être en pourparler; parlementer.
parley 'pɑ:li *n.* pourparler *m.*; conférence *f.*
parliament 'pɑ:ləmənt *n.* parlement *m.*; chambre *f.*; chambres *f. pl.*; *house of parliament*, palais du parlement; Chambre.
parliamentarian pɑ:ləmənt'eɪziən *n.* parlementaire *m.*
parliamentary pɑ:lə'mentəri *adj.* parlementaire; du parlement.
parlor 'pɑ:ləz *n.* petit salon; (*of a convent or school*) parloir *m.*; (*of an inn*) salle, salle commune *f.*
parlor-car 'pɑ:ləzka:z *n.* wagon-salon *m.*
parlous 'pɑ:ləs *adj.* fin, rusé; hardi, téméraire.
Parmesan pɑ:mi'zæn, 'pɑ:mi:zæn *adj.* de Parme; *Parmesan cheese*, parmesan.
parochial pə'zəʊkiəl *adj.* de la commune; communal; de la paroisse, paroissial.
parochially pə'zəʊkiəlɪ *adv.* par commune; par paroisse.
parodie pə'zədi:k *adj.* parodié, travesti.
parody 'pæzədi *tr.* parodier, travestir.
parody 'pæzədi *n.* parodie *f.*
parole pə'zəʊl *n.* parole, déclaration de vive voix *f.*; plaidoyer *m.*; *be on parole*, être prisonnier sur parole.
parole pə'zəʊl *adj.* oral; verbal; de vive voix.
parole pə'zəʊl *tr.* mettre sur parole.
paronomasia pəzənə'meɪzə *n.* paronomase *f.*
paronym 'pæzənɪm *n.* paronyme *m.*
paronymous pə'zənɪməs *adj.* paronyme.
parquet 'pæzəkət *n.* perruche *f.*
parotid pə'zətid *n.* parotide *f.*
paroxysm 'pæzəksɪzəm *n.* paroxysme, accès *m.*
paroxysmal pəzək'sɪzməl *adj.* paroxytique.
parquet pæ'ket *n.* parquet *m.*; (*of a theater*) parterre *m.*
parquet pæ'ket *tr.* parqueter.
parquetry 'pɑ:kɪtri *n.* parqueterie *f.*
parrakeet 'pæzəkɪt *n.* perruche *f.*
parricidal pæ'ri:səɪdɪ *adj.* parricide.
parricide 'pæri:səɪd *n.* parricide *m.*
parrot 'pæzət *n.* perroquet *m.*; perruche *f.*; (*in contempt*) moulin à paroles, imitateur, singe *m.*
parrot-coal 'pæzətʃəʊl *n.* anthracite *m.*
parry 'pæ:ɪ *tr.* parer; éluder; éviter.
parry 'pæ:ɪ *n.* riposte *f.*
parse pɑ:z *tr.* analyser (grammaticalement).
Parsee 'pɑ:si *n.* Parse, Guèbre, Gaure *m.*

parsimonious pɑ:si'məʊniəs *adj.* parcimonieux.
parsimoniously pɑ:si'məʊniəsli *adv.* avec parcimonie.
parsimoniousness pɑ:si'məʊniəsnis *n.* parcimonie *f.*
parsimony 'pɑ:simoni *n.* see *parsimoniousness*.
parsley 'pɑ:zli *n.* persil *m.*
parsnip 'pɑ:znɪp *n.* panais *m.*
parson 'pɑ:sən *n.* curé, pasteur *m.*
parsonage 'pɑ:sənɪdʒ *n.* presbytère *m.*; cure, maison curiale *f.*
part pɑ:t *n.* partie; part, portion *f.*; (*in a drama*) rôle; (*side, defense*) parti *m.*, défense; (*of a book*) livraison *f.*; (*quarter*) quartier *m.*; *in a great part*, en grande partie; *for my part*, pour ma part, pour moi; *on any one's part*, de la part de quelqu'un; *in good part*, en bonne part; *parts*, (*talent*) talent, moyens; (*country*) pays, contrées.
part pɑ:t *tr.* partager; séparer; diviser; casser; (*of alloys*) faire le départ de; *part one's hair*, faire sa raie. — *intr.* se séparer; se quitter; (*sea-term*) aller en dérive; (*of cables*) se casser, se rompre; *part with*, se défaire de.
partake pə'teɪk *intr.* participer; prendre part; avoir part; *partake of*, prendre part à; tenir de.
partaker pə'teɪkəz *n.* participant *m.*
parterre pɑ'te:z *n.* parterre *m.*
parthenogenesis pɑ:θənə'dʒenɪsɪs *n.* parthénogénèse *f.*
partial 'pɑ:ʃəl *adj.* partial; particulier; *be partial to*, avoir un faible pour.
partiality pɑ:ʃælɪti *n.* partialité; prédilection *f.*; goût *m.*; affection, préférence *f.*; faible *m.*; faiblesse *f.*
partially 'pɑ:ʃəlɪ *adv.* partialement; avec partialité; en partie.
partible 'pɑ:təbəl *adj.* divisible, séparable.
participant pə'tɪsɪpənt *n.* participant *m.*
participant pə'tɪsɪpənt *adj.* participant.
participate pə'tɪsɪpet *tr.* participer à; partager. — *intr.* avoir une part; *participate in*, participer à; s'associer à.
participation pɑ:tɪsɪ'peeʃən *n.* participation *f.*
participative pə'tɪsɪpetɪv *adj.* capable de participer.
participial pɑ:tɪ'sɪpiəl *adj.* participial.
participially pɑ:tɪ'sɪpiəlɪ *adv.* comme participe.
participle 'pɑ:tɪsɪpəl *n.* participe *m.*
particle 'pɑ:tɪkəl *n.* particule; parcelle *f.*; grain *m.*
particular pə'tɪkju:ləz *adj.* particulier; spécial; précis, exact, minutieux, pointilleux; (*scrupulous*) scrupuleux; (*over-nice*) difficile, exigeant; *a particular friend of mine*, un de mes amis intimes.
particular pə'tɪkju:ləz *n.* particularité *f.*; détail; point circonstancié *m.*; *further particulars*, de plus amples détails.
particularity pə'tɪkju:ləzɪti *n.* particularité *f.*

particularize pæ'tɪkjələʒaɪz *tr.* particulariser, spécifier. — *intr.* entrer dans des détails minutieux.

particularly pæ'tɪkjələʒli *adv.* particulièrement.

parting 'pɑ:tn̩ *adj.* de séparation; d'adieu; dernier; *parting shot*, la flèche du Parthe; *parting cup*, coup de l'étrier.

parting 'pɑ:tn̩ *n.* séparation *f.*; départ *m.*; (*of the hair*) raie *f.*

partition pæ'tɪʃən *n.* partage *m.*, répartition; division; séparation; (*of a room*) cloison, paroi; (*botany*) partition *f.*; *partition wall*, refend, mur de refend, cloison.

partition pæ'tɪʃən *tr.* séparer par une cloison; partager, diviser, morceler.

partitive 'pɑ:tvɪv *adj.* partitif.

partitively 'pɑ:tvɪvli *adv.* dans un sens partitif; comme partitif.

partizan 'pɑ:tvɪzən *n.* partisan, homme de parti; bâton de commandement *m.*; (*halbert*) pertuisane *f.*

partizanship 'pɑ:tvɪzənʃɪp *n.* esprit de parti *m.*

partly 'pɑ:tlɪ *adv.* en partie; partie.

partner 'pɑ:tnəz *n.* associé *m.*, associée *f.*; (*mate*) compagnon *m.*, compagne *f.*; sociétaire; (*in dancing*) danseur *m.*, danseuse *f.*, cavalier *m.*, dame *f.*; (*at cards*) partenaire *m.*; *sleeping partner*, commanditaire.

partnership 'pɑ:tnəʃɪp *n.* association, société *f.*; *enter into partnership with*, s'associer avec.

partook pæ'tɒk *v.* see *partake*.

partridge 'pɑ:trɪdʒ *n.* perdrix *f.*; *young partridge*, perdreau.

parturient pæ'tjʊ:ʒiənt *adj.* prête à enfanter; (*of animals*) prête à mettre bas *f.*

parturition pæ'tjʊ:'zɪʃən *n.* enfantement *m.*, parturition *f.*

party 'pɑ:ti *n.* parti *m.*; partie *f.*; (*company*) réunion, société *f.*, monde *m.*; (*one concerned*) partie intéressée *f.*, intéressé, complice *m.*; *evening party*, soirée; *leader of a party*, chef de parti; *go to a party*, aller en soirée; *be a party to*, prendre part à, être complice de; *will you join our party?* voulez-vous être des nôtres?

party-colored 'pɑ:tkɪləəd *adj.* bigarré, bariolé, multicolore.

party-wall 'pɑ:tiwɔ:l *n.* mur mitoyen *m.*

parvenu 'pɑ:zvɪnju *n.* parvenu *m.*

paschal 'pæskəl *adj.* pascal.

pasha pɑ'ʃɑ: 'pɑ:ʃə *n.* pacha *m.*

pasque-flower 'pæskflaʊəz *n.* pulsatille, coquelourde, herbe au vent *f.*

pasquinade pæskwɪ'neɪd *tr.* faire des pasquinades sur.

pasquinade pæskwɪ'neɪd *n.* pasquinade *f.*

pass pɑ:s, pas *intr.* passer; se passer; s'écouler; (*die*) mourir; (*give judgment*) prononcer un jugement;

pass away, *pass off*, passer, se passer; *pass by*, passer à côté; *pass on*, passer son chemin; *pass out*, sortir; *pass over*, franchir; passer; s'écouler. — *tr.* passer; passer par; (*transfer*) transférer, faire passer; (*pronounce*) prononcer; (*a law*) faire rendre; (*compliment*) faire; *pass muster*, souffrir examen; (*accounts*) approuver; *pass away*, passer; employer; *pass by*, (*near*) passer à côté de; (*beyond*) passer au-delà de; (*omit*) omettre, sauter; ne pas faire attention à; (*forgive*) pardonner; *pass for*, faire passer pour; *pass over*, franchir, passer, traverser; (*pardon*) pardonner; (*omit*) passer; sauter, omettre; ne pas voir.

pass pɑ:s *n.* passage, défilé; (*permission*) permis; (*passport*) passeport; (*state*) état *m.*, passe; extrémité *f.*; (*to a theater*) billet gratuit; *railroad pass*, permis de circulation.

passable 'pɑ:səbəl *adj.* passable; praticable; pénérable.

passably 'pɑ:səbəlɪ *adv.* passablement; tolérablement.

passade pɑ'seɪd *n.* (*of a horse*) passade; (*fencing*) passe, botte *f.*

passage 'pæsɪdʒ *n.* passage *m.*, traversée *f.*; (*road*) chemin, accès *m.*; (*entrance*) entrée *f.*; couloir, corridor *m.*; *take passage for*, s'embarquer pour.

passenger 'pæsɪndʒəz *n.* passager *m.*, passagère *f.*; (*in vehicles*) voyageur *m.*, voyageuse *f.*

passer 'pɑ:səz *n.* see *passer-by*.

passer-by pɑ:səz'baɪ *n.* passant *m.*, passante *f.*

passerine 'pæsəɪn *adj.* de passereau.

passibility pɑsə'bɪlɪti *n.* passibilité *f.*

passible 'pɑ:səbəl *adj.* passible.

passibleness 'pɑ:səbəlnɪs *n.* see *passibility*.

passing 'pɑ:sɪŋ *adj.* extrême, supérieur, éminent; (*ephemeral*) passager, éphémère.

passing 'pɑ:sɪŋ *n.* passage; cours; (*death*) trépas *m.*

passing 'pɑ:sɪŋ *adv.* extrêmement, fort.

passing-bell 'pɑ:sɪŋbeɪ *n.* glas *m.*

passion 'pæʃən *n.* passion; (*anger*) colère *f.*, courroux, emportement; (*zeal*) zèle *m.*, ardeur *f.*; *fly into a passion*, se mettre en colère, s'emporter.

passionate 'pæʃənət *adj.* colérique, irascible, vif, emporté; passionné, ardent.

passionately 'pæʃənətli *adv.* à la folie, passionnément, avec emportement.

passionateness 'pæʃənətnɪs *n.* caractère passionné; caractère irascible *m.*; ardeur *f.*

passion-flower 'pæʃənflaʊəz *n.* passiflore, grenade, fleur de la passion *f.*

passion-play 'pæʃənpleɪ *n.* mystère de la Passion *m.*

passive 'pæsɪv *adj.* passif.

passively 'pæsɪvli *adv.* passivement.

passiveness 'pæsɪvnɪs *n.* nature passive; passibilité *f.*

passivity pæ'sɪvɪti *n.* passivité *f.*

passover 'pas:ovəz *n.* Pâque *f.*
passport 'pas:pɔ:t *n.* passeport *m.*
password 'pas:wɔ:zd *n.* mot de passe *m.*
past pɑ:st, past, pas *prep.* au-delà de; au-dessus de;
à côté de, près de; devant; sans; hors de; (*of age*)
plus de; *past feeling*, sans sentiment; *past recovery*,
incurable; *past remedy*, sans remède; *it is past*
ten, il est dix heures sonnées; *half-past twelve*, mi-
di et demi; *ten minutes past three*, trois heures
dix; *she is past twenty*, elle a plus de vingt ans.
past pɑ:st *adv.* près, par là; *she ran past*, elle passa
près de là en courant.
past pɑ:st *adj.* passé; dernier; *in times past*, autre-
fois, par le passé.
past pɑ:st *n.* passé *m.*
paste peest *n.* pâte; (*for sticking*) colle *f.*; (*imi-
tation stone*) stras *m.*
paste peest *tr.* coller; *paste up*, poser, afficher.
pasteboard 'peestbɔ:zd *n.* carton *m.*; (*slang*) carte
f.
pasteboard 'peestbɔ:zd *adj.* de carton.
pasteboard-maker 'peestbɔ:zdmekəz *n.* carton-
nier *m.*
pastel 'pæstl *n.* pastel *m.*; (*plant*) guède *f.*
paste-pot 'peestpɒt *n.* pot à colle *m.*
pastern 'pæstəzn *n.* paturon *m.*
pasteurize 'pæstəraɪz *tr.* pasteuriser.
pastil 'pæstɪl *n.* pastel, crayon de pastel *m.*; pas-
tille *f.*
pastime 'pa:staim *n.* passe-temps, amusement *m.*;
récréation *f.*
pastor 'pa:stəz, 'pastəz *n.* pasteur *m.*
pastoral 'pa:stəzəl *adj.* pastoral; *pastoral staff*,
crosse.
pastoral 'pa:stəzəl *n.* pastorale, élogue *f.*
pastorally 'pa:stəzəli *adv.* pastoralement.
pastorate 'pa:stəzət *n.* pastorat *m.*
pastorship 'pa:stəzɪp *n.* fonctions pastorales *f. pl.*
pastry 'peestri *n.* pâtisserie *f.*
pastry-cook 'peestrikuk *n.* pâtissier *m.*, pâtis-
sière *f.*
pasturage 'pa:stʃəɪdʒ *n.* pâturage *m.*
pasture 'pa:stʃəz *tr.* faire paître, nourrir. — *intr.*
paître.
pasture 'pa:stʃəz *n.* pâture *f.*, pâturage; viandis *m.*
pastureland 'pa:stʃəzlənd *n.* pâturage *m.*
pasty 'peestri *n.* (*rare*) pâté de viande *m.*
pasty 'peestri *adj.* pâteux.
pat 'pæt *adv.* à propos, tout juste; sans tortiller;
stand pat, (*popular*) être intransigent.
pat 'pæt *tr.* donner une tape à, donner des coups de
patte à; caresser.
pat 'pæt *n.* moule à beurre *m.*; *pat of butter*, rond de
beurre.
pat 'pæt *adj.* convenable; à propos, tout juste.
pat 'pæt *n.* tape *f.*
patch pætʃ *tr.* rapiécer, rapiéceter, raccommoder;

(*the face*) mettre des mouches à; *patch up*, plâtrer,
replâtrer; bâcler, bousiller.
patch pætʃ *n.* pièce *f.*; morceau *m.*; (*for the face*)
mouche *f.*; (*of land*) coin, morceau *m.*
patchable 'pætʃəbəl *adj.* qui peut être rapiécé.
patcher 'pætʃəz *n.* ravaudeur *m.*, ravaudeuse *f.*;
savetier, gâcheur *m.*
patchouli pætʃəuli *n.* patchouli *m.*
patchwork 'pætʃwɜ:k *n.* rapiécetage, replâtrage *m.*,
pièces de rapport *f. pl.*; assemblage disparate;
(*medley*) mélange *m.*, mosaïque *f.*
patchy 'pætʃɪ *adj.* fait de pièces et de morceaux;
bariolé.
pate peet *n.* caboché, boule, tête; (*of a calf*) peau
de tête de veau *f.*
pated 'peetɪd *adj.* à caboché.
paten 'pætn *n.* (*dish*) patène *f.*
patent 'pænt *n.* brevet, brevet d'invention *m.*; let-
tres patentes *f. pl.*; privilège *m.*; *patent office*, bu-
reau des brevets.
patent 'pænt *tr.* accorder par lettres patentes; bre-
veter.
patent 'pænt *adj.* breveté; *patent leather*, cuir
verni.
patent 'peetənt *adj.* patent, apparent, évident.
patentable 'pæntəbəl *adj.* brevetable.
patentee pænti *n.* concessionnaire; breveté *m.*,
brevetée *f.*
patentor pæntəz *n.* see *patentee*.
paterfamilias pæteɪfə'mɪliəs *n.* père de famille *m.*
paternal pæ'tɜ:ni *adj.* paternel.
paternally pæ'tɜ:ni *adv.* paternellement.
paternity pæ'tɜ:ni *n.* paternité *f.*
paternoster pæ'tɜ:nɒstəz *n.* Pater *m.*, paternôte *f.*
path pɑ:θ *n.* chemin, sentier *m.*; route *f.*, cours *m.*;
(*in a garden*) allée *f.*
pathetic pə'tetɪk *adj.* pathétique.
pathetically pə'tetɪkəli *adv.* pathétiquement.
pathless pə'teləs *adj.* sans sentier, sans chemin
frayé; inconnu, désert.
pathogenic pəθə'dʒenɪk *adj.* pathogénique.
pathologic pəθə'lɒdʒɪk *adj.* pathologique.
pathological pəθə'lɒdʒɪkəl *adj.* see *pathologic*.
pathologically pəθə'lɒdʒɪkəli *adv.* pathologique-
ment.
pathologist pə'telɒdʒɪst *n.* pathologiste *m.*
pathology pə'telɒdʒɪ *n.* pathologie *f.*
pathos 'peəθəs *n.* pathétique; pathos *m.*
pathway 'pa:weɪ *n.* sentier; chemin *m.*
patibulary pə'tɪbjʊləz *adj.* patibulaire.
patience 'peesjəns *n.* patience; (*card-game*) réus-
site *f.*; *get out of patience*, s'impatisier.
patient 'peesjənt *n.* malade *m.*
patient 'peesjənt *adj.* patient.
patiently 'peesjəntli *adv.* patiemment.
patly 'pætlɪ *adv.* juste, à propos, à point; sans tor-
tiller, carrément.

patness 'pætnɪs *n.* justesse *f.*; à-propos *m.*
patriarch 'pætriɑ:k *n.* patriarche *m.*
patriarchal petzi'ɑ:kəl *adj.* patriarchal.
patriarchy 'pætriɑ:kɪ *n.* patriarcat *m.*
patrician pə'triʃən *n.* patricien *m.*, patricienne *f.*
patrician pə'triʃən *adj.* patricien.
patricide 'pætrɪsaɪd *n.* patricide *m.*
patrimonial pætri'moʊniəl *adj.* patrimonial, de patrimoine.
patrimony 'pætrɪmɒni *n.* patrimoine *m.*
patriot 'pætriət *n.* patriote.
patriotic petzi'etɪk *adj.* patriotique; patriote.
patriotically petzi'etɪkəlɪ *adv.* patriotiquement, en patriote.
patriotism 'pætriətɪzəm *n.* patriotisme *m.*
patristic pə'tɪstɪk *adj.* patristique.
patrol pə'trɒl *tr.* faire la patrouille dans; parcourir. — *intr.* faire la patrouille, patrouiller.
patrol pə'trɒl *n.* patrouille, ronde *f.*
patron 'pætrɒn *n.* patron; protecteur; pratique *m.*; *patron saint*, patron, patronne.
patronage 'pætrənɪdʒ *n.* patronage, appui *m.*; protection *f.*
patroness 'pætrənɪs *n.* patronne, protectrice; (*of charities*) patronnesse *f.*
patronize 'pætrənɪz *tr.* favoriser, protéger, patronner, soutenir, défendre; (*a shop*) fréquenter.
patronizer 'pætrənɪzəz *n.* protecteur *m.*, protectrice *f.*
patronizingly 'pætrənɪzɪŋli *adv.* d'un air de protection.
patronymic pætrə'nɪmɪk *adj.* patronymique *m.*
patroon pə'trɒn *n.* propriétaire hollandais *m.*
patten 'pætn *n.* socque; soubassement *m.*
patter 'pætəz *n.* (*of hail, rain*) grésillement; (*of feet*) petit bruit; (*chatter*) caquet; argot; boniment *m.*
patter 'pætəz *intr.* grésiller, frapper avec bruit; fouetter; (*talk*) caqueter.
pattern 'pætərn *n.* patron, modèle; exemple; (*sample*) échantillon; (*design*) dessin *m.*
patty 'pæti *n.* petit pâté *m.*
patulous 'pætʃʊləs *adj.* étalé.
paucity 'pɔ:sɪti *n.* petit nombre *m.*, petite quantité *f.*; manque *m.*, disette *f.*
paunch paɪntʃ *n.* panse *f.*; ventre *m.*; (*sea-term*) baderne *f.*
pauper 'pɔ:pəz *n.* pauvre, indigent, mendiant *m.*
pauperism 'pɔ:pəɪzəm *n.* paupérisme *m.*
pauperize 'pɔ:pəɪz *tr.* réduire à l'indigence.
pause pɔ:z *intr.* faire une pause, s'arrêter; délibérer; attendre, hésiter; *I pause for a reply*, j'attends votre réponse.
pause pɔ:z *n.* pause *f.*; intervalle; repos *m.*; césure *f.*; (*music*) point d'orgue *m.*
pave pæv *tr.* paver; *pave a way for*, frayer un chemin à.

pavement 'pævmənt *n.* pavé; trottoir; (*of tiles*) carreau *m.*; (*of flagstones*) dalles *f. pl.*
paver 'pævəz *n.* paveur *m.*
pavilion pə'vɪljən *tr.* munir de pavillons, munir de tentes; abriter sous un pavillon.
pavilion pə'vɪljən *n.* pavillon *m.*, tente *f.*
paving 'pævɪŋ *n.* pavement, pavage *m.*
paving-beetle 'pævɪŋbrɪt *n.* hie, demoiselle *f.*
paving-stone 'pævɪnstɒn *n.* pavé *m.*; (*flag*) dalle *f.*
paving-tile 'pævɪntaɪl *n.* carreau *m.*
pavonine 'pævənɪn *adj.* irisé, gorge-de-pigeon.
paw pɔ: *tr.* frapper du pied; manier rudement, patiner; (*scratch*) griffer; *paw the ground*, piaffer. *intr.* trépigner; (*of horses*) piaffer.
paw pɔ: *n.* patte; *paws off!* à bas les pattes!
pawl pɔ:l *n.* cliquet *m.*
pawn pɔ:n *n.* gage; nantissement; (*at chess*) pîen *m.*; *in pawn*, en gage; engagé; *take out of pawn*, dégager.
pawn pɔ:n *tr.* engager, mettre en gage; mettre au mont-de-piété.
pawnbroker 'pɔ:nbrɒkəz *n.* prêteur sur gage; (*in France*) commissionnaire du mont-de-piété *m.*
pawner 'pɔ:nəz *n.* emprunteur sur gage *m.*
pawnshop 'pɔ:nʃɒp *n.* mont-de-piété *m.*; boutique de prêteur sur gage *f.*
pawn-ticket 'pɔ:nɪkɪt *n.* reconnaissance *f.*
pax pæks *n.* paix *f.*
pay pee, pe *tr.* payer, acquitter; s'acquitter de; (*bring in*) rapporter; (*compliments, attention*) faire; (*intentions*) avoir; (*honor*) rendre; (*visits*) rendre, faire; *pay back*, rendre, rembourser, restituer; *pay off*, payer, liquider; (*sea-term*) espalmer, goudronner, suivre, suiffer; *pay away*, payer; (*sea-term*) filer; *pay out*, lâcher; ralentir; étendre; laisser courir; *pay in*, verser; *it does not pay*, le jeu n'en vaut pas la chandelle.
pay pee *n.* paye, solde *f.*; salaire *m.*; (*salary*) appointements; (*of a servant*) gages *m. pl.*; *full pay*, paye entière, solde entière *f.*; *extra pay*, supplément de solde, surpaye.
payable 'peɪəbəl *adj.* payable; *payable to order*, à l'ordre de; *payable to bearer*, au porteur.
pay-bill 'peɪbɪl *n.* feuille de prêt *f.*
pay-day 'peɪdeɪ *n.* jour de payement, jour de paye *m.*
payee 'peɪ'i *n.* porteur *m.*
paymaster 'peɪmɑ:stəz *n.* payeur; trésorier; (*on a ship*) agent comptable *m.*
payment 'peɪmənt *n.* payement *m.*; *payment in full of all demands*, pour solde de tout compte; *payment on account*, acompte.
paynim 'peɪnɪm *adj.* (*rare*) païen; mahométan.
pea pri *n.* [*pl. peas*; older, collectively *pease*] pois *m.*; *green peas*, petits pois; pois verts; *pea soup*, purée de pois.

peace pris *n.* paix; tranquillité *f.*; *breach of the peace*, délit contre l'ordre public; *justice of the peace*, juge de paix; *at peace*, en paix; *keep the peace*, ne pas troubler l'ordre public; *hold one's peace*, se taire.

peaceable 'prisəbəl *adj.* paisible, tranquille.

peaceably 'prisəbəl *adv.* paisiblement, tranquillement.

peaceful 'prisfəl *adj.* see *peaceable*.

peacefully 'prisfəli *adv.* see *peaceably*.

peacefulness 'prisfəlnəs *n.* tranquillité *f.*, calme *m.*

peacemaker 'prismeəkəz *n.* pacificateur *m.*, pacificatrice *f.*

peacemaking 'prismeekiŋ *n.* pacification *f.*

peace-officer 'prisəfisəz *n.* officier de police *m.*

peach pri:tʃ *intr.* (*slang*) dénoncer, trahir.

peach pri:tʃ *n.* pêche; (*slang*) jolie fille *f.*

pea-chick 'pri:tʃik *n.* paonneau *m.*

pea-chicken 'pri:tʃikɪn *n.* vanneau *m.*

peach-stone 'pri:tʃstəʊn *n.* noyau de pêche *m.*

peach-tree 'pri:tʃtri *n.* pêcher *m.*

peacock 'prikək *n.* paon *m.*

pea-green 'pi:ɡri:n, 'pi:ɡri:n *adj.* vert pois.

peahen 'pi:hen *n.* paille *f.*

pea-jacket 'pidʒækɪt *n.* vareuse *f.*

peak pri:k *n.* pointe *f.*; sommet; pic *m.*; (*of a mountain*) cime *f.*; (*of a cap*) visière *f.*

peaked pri:kɪd *adj.* pointé, à visière.

peaky 'pri:ki *adj.* maigre, pâle; malin; aux os saillants.

peal pri:l *n.* bruit; retentissement; (*of thunder*) éclat, coup; grondement; (*of bells*) carillon *m.*; volée; (*of cannon*) salve *f.*

peal pri:l *intr.* retentir; résonner; gronder; carillonner. — *tr.* faire retentir, faire résonner.

peanut 'pi:nət *n.* pistache de terre, arachide *f.*

pea-pod 'pi:pəd *n.* gousse de pois, cosse de pois *f.*

pear peəz *n.* poire *f.*

pearl peəzl *n.* (*in all senses*) perle *f.*

pearl peəzl *tr.* intr. perler.

pearlash 'peəzləʃ *n.* perlasse; potasse d'Amérique *f.*

pearl-diver 'peəzldɪvəz *n.* pêcheur de perles *m.*

pearled 'peəzld *adj.* perlé; orné de perles.

pearl-fishery 'peəzlfɪʃəri *n.* pêche de perles *f.*

pearl-gray 'peəzl'ɡreɪ, 'peəzl'ɡreɪ *adj.* gris perle, gris de perle.

pearl-oyster 'peəzloɪstəz *n.* huître perlière *f.*

pearl-powder 'peəzlpəʊdəz *n.* blanc de perle *m.*

pearlwort 'peəzlwɜ:t *n.* (*plant*) sagine *f.*

pearly 'peəli *adj.* de perle.

pearmain 'peəzmen *n.* (*apple*) pomme-poire *f.*

pear-tree 'peəztri *n.* poirier *m.*

peasant 'pezənt *n.* paysan *m.*, paysanne *f.*

peasantry 'pezəntəri *n.* paysans, gens de la campagne *m. pl.*

pease pri:z *n. pl.* see *pea*.

pea-shooter 'pi:ʃu:təz *n.* canonnnière *f.*

peat pri:t *n.* tourbe *f.*; (*mines*) dépôt tourbeux *m.*; (*for fuel*) motte à brûler *f.*

peat-moss 'pri:tmo:s *n.* tourbe *f.*

peaty 'pri:ti *adj.* tourbeux.

pebble 'pebəl *n.* caillou; (*for spectacles*) cristal de roche *m.*

pebble-stone 'pebəlstəʊn *n.* caillou *m.*

pebbly 'pebəl *adj.* plein de cailloux; caillouteux.

pecan pi:kən *n.* pacane *f.*

pecan-tree pi:kəntəri *n.* pacanier *m.*

peccability pekə'bɪlɪti *n.* peccabilité *f.*

peccable 'pekəbəl *adj.* peccable.

peccadillo pekə'dɪlə *n.* peccadille *f.*

peccancy 'pekənsɪ *n.* vice *m.*; nature peccante *f.*

peccant 'pekənt *adj.* pêcheur, coupable.

peccary 'pekəri *n.* pécarier *m.*

peck pek *tr.* becqueter; percer à coups de bec; picoter; *peck at*, gloser sur; critiquer.

peck pek *n.* picotin *m.*; (*large quantity*) quantité *f.*

pecker 'pekəz *n.* pic; (*bird*) pivert *m.*; *keep one's pecker up*, ne pas perdre courage.

pecten 'pektən *n.* (*mollusk*) peigne *m.*

pectinate 'pektɪnet *adj.* pectiné.

pectoral 'pektərəl *n.* pectoral *m.*

pectoral 'pektərəl *adj.* pectoral.

peculate 'pekjulet *intr.* être coupable de péculat.

peculation 'pekju'leɪʃən *n.* péculat *m.*

peculator 'pekjuletəz *n.* auteur d'un péculat, concussionnaire *m.*

peculiar pi:kju'liəz *adj.* particulier, propre, spécial; singulier; bizarre.

peculiarity pi:kju'liəzɪ *n.* singularité, particularité, originalité *f.*

peculiarly pi:kju'liəzli *adv.* particulièrement; singulièrement.

pecuniarily pi:kju'niəzli *adv.* pécuniairement.

pecuniary pi:kju'niəzɪ *adj.* pécuniaire.

pedagogic pe'də'ɡedʒɪk *adj.* pédagogique.

pedagogue 'pedəɡəɡ *n.* pédagogue *m.*

pedagogy 'pedəɡodʒɪ *n.* pédagogie *f.*

pedal 'pedl *adj.* du pied; *pedal note*, soutenue; *pedal stop*, pédale.

pedal 'pedl *n.* pédale *f.*

pedant 'pednt *n.* pédant *m.*

pedantic pi'dæntɪk *adj.* pédant, pédantesque.

pedantically pi'dæntɪkəli *adv.* pédantesquement.

pedantry 'pedntəri *n.* pédanterie *f.*, pédantisme *m.*

peddle 'pedl *tr.* colporter. — *intr.* s'occuper de bagatelles; baguenauder, niaiser; faire le colportage.

peddler 'pedləz *n.* colporteur *m.*

peddling 'pedlɪŋ *n.* colportage *m.*

pederasty 'pedəzəstri *n.* pédérastie *f.*

pedestal 'pedəstl *n.* piédestal *m.*

pedestrian pi'destriən *n.* piéton; marcheur; *pedestrian m.*

pedestrian pi'destriən *adj.* à pied, pédestre.

pedestrianism pr'destziənizəm *n.* pédestrianisme *m.*

pedicel 'pedisəl *n.* pédicelle, pédoncule *m.*

pediculous pr'dikjələs *adj.* pédiculaire.

pedigree 'pedigzi *adj.* généalogique.

pedigree 'pedigzi *n.* généalogie *f.*

pediment 'pedimənt *n.* fronton *m.*

pedobaptism pedə'bæptizəm *n.* baptême des enfants *m.*

pedobaptist pedə'bæptist *n.* partisan du baptême des enfants *m.*

pedometer pr'dəmitəz *n.* pedomètre, compte-pas *m.*

peduncle pr'dʌŋkjələs *n.* pédoncule *m.*

peduncular pr'dʌŋkjələs *adj.* pédonculé.

pee¹ pri *n.* (the letter) pé *m.*

pee² pri *intr.* faire pipi.

pee³ pri *n.* pipi *m.*

peek prik *intr.* regarder par un trou, regarder furtivement.

peek-a-boo 'prikəbu *n.* espèce de colin-maillard *m.*; *peek-a-boo shirtwaist*, chemisette à jour.

peel¹ piil *tr.* peler; ôter l'écorce de; dépouiller, piler; (barley) monder. — *intr.* se peler; s'écailler; *peel off*, (slang) se déshabiller.

peel² piil *n.* (old-time printing) étendoir *m.*; (shovel) pelle de four *f.*

peel³ piil *n.* peau; pelure, écorce *f.*

peeler 'piiləz *n.* personne qui pèle *f.*; (slang) sergent de ville *m.*

peeling 'piiliŋ *n.* pelure, peau *f.*

peen pin *n.* panne (de marteau) *f.*

peen-hammer 'prinħæməz *n.* marteau à river, marteau à panne arrondie *m.*

peep pip *intr.* regarder furtivement; (of day) paraître, poindre, percer, se montrer; (of flowers) éclore; (of chickens) pépier, piper; *peep at*, regarder à la dérobée.

peep pip *n.* coup d'œil, regard furtif; (of day) point *m.*, pointe, aube *f.*; *take a peep at*, donner un coup d'œil à, regarder furtivement.

peeper 'piipəz *n.* curieux *m.*, curieuse *f.*; (slang) œil, quinquet *m.*

peep-hole 'piiphəʊl *n.* judas *m.*

peep-o'-day 'piipə'deɪ *n.* point du jour *m.*

peep-show 'piipʃəʊ *n.* optique *f.*

peer pri:z *intr.* regarder curieusement; *peer into*, examiner soigneusement.

peer pri:z *n.* pair; égal, pareil; compagnon *m.*

peerage 'pri:ɪdʒ *n.* pairie *f.*; pairs *m. pl.*; *life peerage*, pairie personnelle *f.*

peeress 'pri:zɪs *n.* pairresse *f.*

peerless 'pri:zləs *adj.* sans égal; sans pareil; hors de pair.

peerlessly 'pri:zələʃi *adv.* sans pareil; sans égal.

peerlessness 'pri:zələʃnɪs *n.* incomparabilité *f.*

peevish 'pri:vɪʃ *adj.* chagrin, bourru, maussade, hargneux, acariâtre, grincheux.

peevishly 'pri:vɪʃli *adv.* maussadement, avec mauvaise humeur.

peevishness 'pri:vɪʃnɪs *n.* maussaderie; humeur chagrine, humeur bourrue *f.*

peg peg *n.* cheville, patère *f.*; point *m.*; (for hanging up) patère *f.*, champignon; (of a cask) fausset *m.*; (of a ladder) ranche *f.*; *take one down a peg*, rabattre le caquet à quelqu'un; *come down a peg*, baisser d'un cran.

peg peg *tr.* cheviller; marquer; assujettir; *peg away*, travailler sans relâche, piocher toujours.

pejorative pr'dʒəʊətɪv *adj.* péjoratif.

pelagic pr'ælɪdʒɪk *adj.* pélagique.

pelf pelf *n.* argent, gain, lucre *m.*; richesses mal acquises *f. pl.*

pelican 'pelɪkən *n.* pélican *m.*

pelisse pr'li:s *n.* pelisse *f.*

pellet 'pelɪt *n.* balle, boulette *f.*

pellicle 'pelɪkəl *n.* pellicule *f.*

pell-mell peɪ'mæl *adv.* pêle-mêle.

pellucid pr'ljʊ:sɪd *adj.* transparent; clair, pellucide

pelluciddness pr'ljʊ:sɪdnɪs *n.* transparence; clarté *f.*

pelt pelt *tr.* assaillir, jeter, lancer, lapider, battre; *pelt any one with anything*, lancer quelque chose à quelqu'un. — *intr.* descendre, tomber; *the rain pelted down*, la pluie tombait à torrents.

pelt pelt *n.* peau *f.*

peltate 'peltet *adj.* (botany) pelté.

pelting 'peltɪŋ *adj.* (of rain) battant.

peltmonger 'peltmɑŋgəz *n.* peaussier *m.*

peltury 'peltɪz *n.* pelleterie, peausserie *f.*

pelvic 'pelvɪk *adj.* pelvien.

pelvis 'pelvɪs *n.* bassin *m.*

pemmican 'pemɪkən *n.* pemmican *m.*

pen¹ pen *n.* (for poultry) poulailler; (for cattle) parc enclos *m.*

pen² pen *n.* plume *f.*; *fountain pen*, plume automatique.

pen³ pen *tr.* parquer, enfermer; *pen up*, enfermer.

pen⁴ pen *tr.* écrire; rédiger; coucher par écrit.

penal 'penɪl *adj.* passible d'une amende; punissable; pénal; *penal servitude*, travaux forcés.

penalize 'penɪl-aɪz *tr.* pénaliser.

penalty 'penɪtɪ *n.* peine, amende *f.*; *pay the penalty*, porter la peine; payer la folle enchère.

penance 'penəns *n.* pénitence *f.*

pen-and-ink penən'ɪŋk *adj.* à la plume.

penates pr'neetɪz *n. pl.* pénates *m. pl.*

pence pens *n. pl.* see penny.

penchant 'pentʃənt *n.* penchant *m.*

pencil 'pensɪl *tr.* peindre; dessiner; écrire au crayon.

pencil 'pensɪl *n.* pinceau; crayon; faisceau *m.*

pencil-mark 'pensɪlmɑ:zk *n.* marque au crayon *f.*

pendancy 'pendənsɪ *n.* litispendance *f.*

pendant 'pendənt *n.* pendant *m.*, breloque, pendo-
loque; (sea-term) banderole, flamme *f.*

pendent 'pendənt *adj.* pendant; (*jutting*) saillant; (*hanging*) suspendu.
pending 'pendɪŋ *adj.* pendant, non décidé.
pendulous 'pendzʊləs *adj.* pendant; oscillant.
pendulum 'pendzʊləm *n.* pendule, balancier *m.*
pendulum-ball 'pendzʊləmbɔ:l *n.* lentille de pendule *f.*
pendulum-rod 'pendzʊləmzəd *n.* verge de pendule *f.*
penetrability penɪtə'bi:li *n.* pénétrabilité *f.*
penetrable 'penɪtəbəl *adj.* pénétrable.
penetrant 'penɪtɹənt *adj.* pénétrant.
penetrate 'penɪtɹet *tr.* pénétrer.
penetration penɪ'tɹeɪʃən *n.* pénétration *f.*
penetrative 'penɪtɹetɪv *adj.* pénétrant.
penful 'penfʊl *n.* plumée (d'encre) *f.*
penguin 'pɛŋwɪn *n.* pingouin *m.*
penholder 'penhəʊldə *n.* porte-plume *m.*
peninsula prɪ'nɪnʃələ *n.* péninsule, presqu'île *f.*
peninsular prɪ'nɪnʃələz *adj.* en forme de péninsule; péninsulaire; *the Peninsular war*, la guerre d'Espagne.
penis 'pɪnɪs *n.* pénis *m.*, verge *f.*
penitence 'penɪtɪns *n.* pénitence *f.*; repentir *m.*
penitent 'penɪtənt *adj.* pénitent, repentant.
penitential penɪ'tenʃəl *adj.* de pénitence, pénitentiel.
penitential penɪ'tenʃəl *n.* (*guide-book*) pénitentiel *m.*
penitentiary penɪ'tenʃəri *n.* pénitencier; (*house of correction*) maison pénitentiaire, maison centrale *f.*
penitentiary penɪ'tenʃəri *adj.* pénitentiaire.
penitently 'penɪtɪntli *adv.* avec pénitence.
penknife 'pennaɪf *n.* canif *m.*
penman 'penmən *n.* calligraphe; auteur, écrivain *m.*
penmanship 'penmənʃɪp *n.* écriture, calligraphie *f.*
pennant 'penənt *n.* banderole, flamme *f.*
pennate 'penet *adj.* penné, pinné; ailé.
penniless 'penɪləs *adj.* sans le sou; pauvre.
penning¹ 'penɪŋ *n.* écriture; rédaction *f.*
penning² 'penɪŋ *n.* (*of cattle*) parcage *m.*
pennon 'penən *n.* banderole, flamme *f.*
penny 'penɪ *n.* [*pl. pennies, collectively pence*] deux sous *m. pl.*, décime, penny; (*in America*) cent, sou *m.*; *Peter's pence*, denier de St. Pierre; *turn an honest penny*, gagner honnêtement sa vie.
penny-a-liner penɪ'laɪnəz *n.* journaliste à deux sous la ligne; écrivain mercenaire *m.*
pennyroyal penɪ'roɪəl *n.* pouliot *m.*
pennyweight 'penɪwɛt *n.* denier de poids *m.*
penny-wise penɪ'waɪz, 'penɪwaɪz *adj.* ménager de bouts de chandelle; *penny-wise and pound foolish*, économe dans les petites choses et prodigue dans les grandes.
pennyworth 'penɪwɜ:θ *n.* pour deux sous; pour son argent *m.*

penology prɪ'nɒlədʒɪ *n.* science des punitions *f.*; lois pénales *f. pl.*
pensile 'pensɪl *adj.* suspendu; pendant.
pensilene 'pensɪnɪs *n.* suspension *f.*
pension 'penʃən *tr.* pensionner; *pension off*, mettre à la retraite.
pension 'penʃən *n.* pension, rente; (*of officers, etc.*) retraite *f.*
pensionary 'penʃənəri *adj.* pensionné; (*of things*) par pension.
pensionary 'penʃənəri *n.* pensionnaire *m.*
pensioner 'penʃənəz *n.* pensionnaire; invalide *m.*
pensive 'pensɪv *adj.* pensif; rêveur.
pensively 'pensɪvli *adv.* d'un air pensif; tristement.
pensiveness 'pensɪvnɪs *n.* air pensif, air préoccupé *m.*; tristesse *f.*
penstock 'penstɒk *n.* porte-plume *m.*; (*sluice*) vanne, porte éclusée *f.*
pent pent *adj.* renfermé; *pent up*, étouffé.
pentacle 'pentəkl̩ *n.* pentacle *m.*
pentad 'pentəd *n.* pentade *f.*; lustre *m.*
pentagon 'pentəɡən *n.* pentagone *m.*
pentagonal pen'tæɡənəl *adj.* pentagonal.
pentahedron pen'tæhɪdʒən *n.* pentaèdre *m.*
pentameter pen'tæmɪtəz *n.* pentamètre *m.*
pentameter pen'tæmɪtəz *adj.* pentamètre.
pentandria pen'tændrɪə *n.* (*botany*) pentandrie *f.*
Pentateuch 'pentətju:k *n.* Pentateuque *m.*
Pentecost 'pentɪkə:st *n.* Pentecôte *f.*
pentecostal pen'tɛkstəl *adj.* de la Pentecôte.
penthouse 'penthaus *n.* appentis; abat-vent, auvent *m.*
penuckle 'pɪnəkəl̩ *n.* (*card-game*) espèce de bésigue.
penult 'pɪnʌlt *n.* see *penultimate*.
penultimate prɪ'nʌltɪmət *adj.* pénultième.
penultimate prɪ'nʌltɪmət *n.* pénultième *f.*
penumbra prɪ'nʌmbərə *n.* pénombre *f.*
penumbral prɪ'nʌmbərəl *adj.* pénombré.
penurious prɪ'njʊ:riəs *adj.* avare, sordide, ladre.
penuriously prɪ'njʊ:riəsli *adv.* chichement, parcimonieusement.
penuriousness prɪ'njʊ:riəsnis *n.* parcimonie, laderie; disette, extrême pauvreté *f.*
penury 'penjʊri *n.* pénurie *f.*
pen-wiper 'penwaɪpəz *n.* essuie-plume *m.*
peon 'piən *n.* péon *m.*
peony 'piəni *n.* pivoine *f.*
people 'pi:pəl̩ *n.* peuple; (*persons in general*) on, monde *m.*, personnes *f. pl.*; habitants, gens *m. pl.*; *old people*, de vieilles gens; *the little people*, les petites personnes.
people 'pi:pəl̩ *tr.* peupler.
pepper 'pepəz *n.* poivre *m.*; *Cayenne pepper*, poivre de Guinée, piment.
pepper 'pepəz *tr.* poivrer; (*beat*) cribler de coups.
pepper-box 'pepəzbɒks *n.* poivrier *m.*; poivrière *f.*

peppercorn 'pepeɹkɔ:ɹn *n.* grain de poivre *m.*; bagatelle *f.*; *peppercorn rent*, loyer nominal.
pepperness 'pepəɹɪnəs *n.* pétulance, irascibilité *f.*
peppermint 'pepəɹmənt *n.* menthe poivrée *f.*
pepper-tree 'pepəɹtɹi *n.* poivrier *m.*
pepperwort 'pepəɹwɔ:ɹt *n.* (*plant*) passerage *f.*
peppery 'pepəɹi *adj.* poivré, de poivre; vif, irascible, irritable, pétulant.
pepsine 'pepsɪn *n.* pepsine *f.*
peptic 'peptɪk *adj.* peptique, pépastique.
peptone 'pepton *n.* peptone *f.*
peptonize 'peptənəɪz *tr.* peptoniser.
per pɛɹ, pɛɹ, pɛɹ *prep.* par; par l'entremise de; *a dollar per hundred*, un dollar le cent; *per cent*, pour cent; *as per*, suivant; *per contra*, par contra.
peradventure pɛɹəd'ventʃəɹ *adv.* par aventure, par hasard, d'aventure.
perambulate pɛɹ'æmɔjəleɹ *tr.* parcourir à pied; visiter.
perambulation pɛɹæmɔjə'leɪʃən *n.* inspection; tournée *f.*, voyage *m.*
perambulator pɛɹ'æmɔjəleɹtɔɹ *n.* odomètre, pédomètre, compte-pas *m.*; (*for a baby*) voiture d'enfant *f.*
perceivable pɛɹ'si:vəbəl *adj.* apercevable, perceptible.
perceivably pɛɹ'si:vəbəlɪ *adv.* perceptiblement.
perceive pɛɹ'si:v *tr.* apercevoir, découvrir; (*mentally*) s'apercevoir de; sentir; percevoir.
percentage pɛɹ'sentɪdʒ *n.* pourcentage, pourcentage; pour cent; taux *m.*; remise, commission *f.*
perceptibility pɛɹ'septəbɪlɪtɪ *n.* perceptibilité *f.*
perceptible pɛɹ'septəbəl *adj.* perceptible; apercevable.
perceptibly pɛɹ'septəbəlɪ *adv.* perceptiblement; d'une manière perceptible.
perception pɛɹ'sepʃən *n.* sensibilité, découverte, observation; perception *f.*
perceptual pɛɹ'sepʃənəl *adj.* de perception; perceptible.
perceptive pɛɹ'septɪv *adj.* perceptif.
perceptiveness pɛɹ'septɪvnis *n.* see *perceptivity*.
perceptivity pɛɹ'sep'tɪvɪtɪ *n.* faculté de perception *f.*
perch¹ pɛɹtʃ *tr.* percher. — *intr.* percher, se percher.
perch² pɛɹtʃ *n.* perche *f.*; (*of birds*) perchoir *m.*
perch³ pɛɹtʃ *n.* (*fish*) perche *f.*
perchance pɛɹ'tʃæns *adv.* par hasard, peut-être.
percipience pɛɹ'sɪpiəns *n.* faculté de perception *f.*
percipient pɛɹ'sɪpiənt *adj.* doué de perception.
percolate 'pɛɹkəleɹt *tr., intr.* filtrer, passer.
percolation pɛɹkə'leɪʃən *n.* filtration *f.*
percolator 'pɛɹkəleɹtɔɹ *n.* percolateur, filtre *m.*
percuss pɛɹ'kʌs *tr.* percuter.
percussion pɛɹ'kʌʃən *n.* percussion *f.*
percussion-cap pɛɹ'kʌʃənkep *n.* capsule *f.*

percussion-gun pɛɹ'kʌʃənɡən *n.* fusil à piston *m.*
percussive pɛɹ'kʌsɪv *adj.* qui frappe.
perdition pɛɹ'dɪʃən *n.* perdition, ruine *f.*
peregrinate 'peɹɪɡɹnət *intr.* habiter à l'étranger voyager.
peregrination pɛɹɪɡɹ'næʃən *n.* pérégrination *f.*, voyage *m.*
peremption pɛɹ'empsən *n.* péremption *f.*
peremptorily pɛɹ'emptɔɹɪlɪ *adv.* péremptoirement, absolument.
peremptoriness pɛɹ'emptɔɹɪnis *n.* caractère péremptoire; ton tranchant *m.*
peremptory pɛɹ'emptɔɹɪ *adj.* péremptoire, tranchant, absolu.
perennial pɛɹ'zeniəl *adj.* pérenne; perpétuel; (*botany*) vivace.
perennially pɛɹ'zeniəlɪ *n.* (*botany*) plante vivace *f.*
perennially pɛɹ'zeniəlɪ *adv.* continuellement; perpétuellement.
perfect pɛɹ'fekt *tr.* rendre parfait; achever; perfectionner.
perfect pɛɹ'fɪkt *adj.* parfait; achevé, fini; complet, accompli.
perfecter pɛɹ'fektɔɹ *n.* qui perfectionne; perfectionniste *m.*
perfectibility pɛɹ'fektə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* perfectibilité *f.*
perfectible pɛɹ'fektəbəl *adj.* perfectible.
perfecting-machine pɛɹ'fektɪŋməʃɪn *n.* see *perfecting-press*.
perfecting-press pɛɹ'fektɪŋpɹɛs *n.* presse rotative, presse en retiration *f.*
perfection pɛɹ'fekʃən *n.* perfection *f.*
perfectionist pɛɹ'fekʃənɪst *n.* perfectionniste *m.*
perfectly 'pɛɹfɪktlɪ *adv.* parfaitement, à fond.
perfectness 'pɛɹfɪktnis *n.* perfection, excellence *f.*
perfidious pɛɹ'fɪdiəs *adj.* perfide.
perfidiously pɛɹ'fɪdiəsli *adv.* perfidement.
perfidiousness pɛɹ'fɪdiəsnis *n.* see *perfidy*.
perfidy 'pɛɹfɪdɪ *n.* perfidie *f.*
perfoliate pɛɹ'fəliet *adj.* (*botany*) perfolié
perforate 'pɛɹfəzet *tr.* perforer, percer.
perforation pɛɹfə'zeɪʃən *n.* perforation *f.*; perçement *m.*
perforative 'pɛɹfəzetɪv *adj.* perforatif.
perforator 'pɛɹfəzetɔɹ *n.* perforateur; trépan perforatif *m.*
perforce pɛɹ'fɔ:ɹs *adv.* forcément, par force.
perform pɛɹ'fɔ:ɹm *tr.* exécuter, accomplir; faire opérer, effectuer; (*in a theater*) donner, jouer, représenter; (*fulfil*) remplir; s'acquitter de.
performable pɛɹ'fɔ:ɹməbəl *adj.* faisable, exécutable, praticable; jouable.
performance 'pɛɹfɔ:ɹməns *n.* exécution *f.*; acte, accomplissement; exercice; (*thing done*) ouvrage *m.*, œuvre; (*of a play*) représentation *f.*; (*way of acting*) jeu *m.*; *no performance*, relâche.
performer pɛɹ'fɔ:ɹməɹ *n.* exécutant, musicien *m.*,

artiste *m., f.*, acteur *m.*, actrice *f.*, comédien *m.*, comédienne *f.*
perfume pəʔfju:m *tr.* parfumer, embaumer.
perfume 'pəʔfjum *n.* parfum *m.*
perfumer pəʔfju:məz *n.* parfumeur *m.*, parfumeuse *f.*
perfumery pəʔfju:məzi *n.* parfumerie *f.*
perfunctorily pəʔfʌŋktəɪli *adv.* par manière d'acquit; négligemment; légèrement.
perfunctoriness pəʔfʌŋktəɪnɪs *n.* négligence *f.*
perfunctory pəʔfʌŋktəri *adj.* négligent, léger; fait par manière d'acquit.
perhaps pəʔhæps, pəʔæps, pʁæps *adv.* peut-être; *perhaps so*, peut-être bien; peut-être que oui; *perhaps not*, peut-être que non.
peri 'pi:zi *n.* péri *m.*
perianth 'pe:ziənt̪ *n.* (botany) périanthe *m.*
pericarditis pe:zi:kɑ:ˈdaɪtɪs *n.* péricardite *f.*
pericardium pe:zi:kɑ:ˈdi:əm *n.* péricarde *m.*
pericarp 'pe:zi:kɑ:p *n.* (botany) péricarpe *m.*
pericarpial pe:zi:kɑ:pɪəl *adj.* péricarpial.
pericranium pe:zi:kʁeɪniəm *n.* péricrâne *m.*
perigee 'pe:zɪdʒi *n.* périgée *m.*
perihelion pe:zi:'hi:liən *n.* périhélie *m.*
peril 'pe:zɪ *n.* péril, danger *m.*
perilous 'pe:zɪləs *adj.* périlleux, dangereux.
perilously 'pe:zɪləsli *adv.* périlleusement.
perilousness 'pe:zɪləsnɪs *n.* nature périlleuse *f.*; danger, péril *m.*
perimeter pəʔzɪmɪtəz *n.* périmètre *m.*
period 'pri:əd *n.* période *f.*; (in punctuation) point *m.*
periodic pri:ədɪk *adj.* périodique.
periodical pri:ədɪkəl *n.* périodique, ouvrage périodique, journal *m.*, revue *f.*
periodical pri:ədɪkəl *adj.* see *pericard*.
periodically pri:ədɪkəli *adv.* périodiquement.
periodicity pri:ədɪsɪti *n.* périodicité *f.*
periosteum pe:zi:'əstiəm *n.* périoste *m.*
peripatetic pe:zi:pə'tetɪk *adj.* péripatéticien, péripatétique.
peripatetic pe:zi:pə'tetɪk *n.* péripatéticien *m.*
peripheral pəʔzɪfə:əl *adj.* périphérique.
periphery pəʔzɪfə:zi *n.* circonférence *f.*
periphrase 'pe:zɪfʁe:z *tr.* périphraser.
periphrases pəʔzɪfʁe:zɪz *n. pl.* see *periphrasis*.
periphrasis pəʔzɪfʁe:zɪs *n.* [pl. *periphrases*] périphrase *f.*
periphrastic pe:zi:'fʁæstɪk *adj.* périphrase; périphrastique.
periphrastically pe:zi:'fʁæstɪkəli *adv.* par périphrase, verbeusement.
perish 'pe:zɪ *intr.* périr; dépérir.
perishability pe:zi:'əbɪlɪti *n.* see *perishableness*.
perishable 'pe:zɪəbəl *adj.* périssable.
perishableness 'pe:zɪəbəlnɪs *n.* nature périssable, nature éphémère *f.*

perishably 'pe:zɪəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière périssable
peristalsis pe:zi:'stælsɪs *n.* péristaltisme *m.*
peristaltic pe:zi:'stætlɪk *adj.* péristaltique.
peristyle 'pe:zɪstɑ:ɪl *n.* péristyle *m.*
peritoneal pe:zi:tə'niəl *adj.* péritonéal.
peritoneum pe:zi:tə'niəm *n.* péritoine *m.*
peritonitis pe:zi:tə'naɪtɪs *n.* péritonite *f.*
periwig 'pe:ziwɪɡ *n.* perruque *f.*
periwinkle 'pe:ziwɪŋkəl *n.* (mollusk) bigorneau, vigneau *m.*
periwinkle 'pe:ziwɪŋkəl *n.* (flower) pervenche *f.*
perjure 'pə:ʒdʒəz *tr.* parjurer; *perjure one's self*, se parjurer.
perjurer 'pə:ʒdʒəzəz *n.* parjurer; faux témoin *m.*
perjury 'pə:ʒdʒəri *n.* parjure; faux témoignage, faux serment *m.*
perk pə:ʒk *intr.* se rengorger; *perk up*, porter le nez au vent, porter la tête haute.
perk pə:ʒk *adj.* vif, éveillé; coquet; fier; pimpant.
permanency 'pə:zmənənsɪ *n.* permanence *f.*
permanent 'pə:zmənənt *adj.* permanent; en permanence; *permanent situation*, place inamovible
permanently 'pə:zmənəntli *adv.* en permanence; d'une manière permanente.
permeability pə:zmɪə'bɪlɪti *n.* perméabilité *f.*
permeable 'pə:zmɪəbəl *adj.* perméable, pénétrable.
permeate 'pə:zmiet *tr.* pénétrer; remplir; être répandu dans; se répandre dans.
permeation pə:zmɪ'eɪʃən *n.* pénétration *f.*
permissibility pə:zmɪsə'bɪlɪti *n.* qualité d'être permis *f.*
permissible pə:zmɪsə'bəl *adj.* permis, qui peut être permis.
permission pə:zmɪʃən *n.* permission *f.*; permis *m.*
permissive pə:zmɪsɪv *adj.* facultatif; qui permet, tolérant; toléré.
permissory pə:zmɪsəri *adj.* permis, toléré, facultatif.
permit pə:zmɪt *tr.* permettre; *permit any one to*, permettre à quelqu'un de.
permit 'pə:zmɪt *n.* permission *f.* permis, laissez-passer; congé *m.*; licence *f.*
permutable pə:zmjʊtəbəl *adj.* permutable.
permutation pə:zmjʊ'teeʃən *n.* permutation *f.*
permute pə:zmjʊt *tr.* permuer. — *intr.* se permuer.
pernicious pə:znɪʃəs *adj.* pernicieux.
perniciously pə:znɪʃəsli *adv.* pernicieusement.
perniciousness pə:znɪʃəsɪs *n.* nature pernicieuse *f.*
peroration pe:zə'reɪʃən *n.* péroration *f.*
peroxide pə:ʔeksɪd, pə:ʔeksɪd *n.* peroxyde *m.*; *peroxide blonde*, femme aux cheveux teints.
perpend 'pə:zpənd *n.* parpaing *m.*; pierre parpaing *f.*
perpendicular pə:zpən'dɪkjʊləz *n.* ligne perpendiculaire; perpendiculaire *f.*

- perpendicular** ˈpɜːpənˈdɪkjələz *adj.* perpendiculaire.
- perpendicularity** ˈpɜːpənˈdɪkjələzɪti *n.* perpendicularité *f.*
- perpendicularly** ˈpɜːpənˈdɪkjələzɪ *adv.* perpendiculairement.
- perpetrate** ˈpɜːpɪtət *tr.* perpétrer; commettre; exécuter.
- perpetration** ˈpɜːpɪˈtʃən *n.* perpétration, exécution *f.*
- perpetrator** ˈpɜːpɪtətə *n.* auteur d'un crime; coupable, criminel *m.*
- perpetual** ˈpɜːpɪtʃuəl *adj.* perpétuel, continu; constant.
- perpetually** ˈpɜːpɪtʃuəli *adv.* perpétuellement, continuellement.
- perpetuate** ˈpɜːpɪtʃuət *tr.* perpétuer.
- perpetuation** ˈpɜːpɪtʃuˈeɪʃən *n.* perpétuation *f.*
- perpetuity** ˈpɜːpɪtʃuɪti *n.* perpétuité *f.*
- perplex** ˈpɜːpleks *tr.* embarrasser, intriguer; embrouiller; rendre perplexe.
- perplexedly** ˈpɜːpleksɪdli *adv.* d'une manière embrouillée; avec embarras.
- perplexity** ˈpɜːpleksɪti *n.* perplexité *f.*; embrouillement; embarras *m.*
- perquisite** ˈpɜːkwɪzɪt *n.* revenant-bon, émoulement, pourboire *m.*; *perquisites*, revenants-bons; profits éventuels; émoulements; casuel, revenu casuel.
- perquisition** ˈpɜːkwɪzɪʃən *n.* perquisition, recherche *f.*
- perrocket** ˈpɜːrəkɪt *n.* see *parrakeet*.
- perry** ˈpɜːri *n.* poiré *m.*
- persecute** ˈpɜːsɪkjʊt *tr.* persécuter.
- persecution** ˈpɜːsɪkjʊʃən *n.* persécution *f.*
- persecutor** ˈpɜːsɪkjʊtə *n.* persécuteur *m.*, persécutrice *f.*
- perseverance** ˈpɜːsɪvərəns *n.* persévérance *f.*
- persevere** ˈpɜːsɪvɪz *intr.* persévé rer.
- perseveringly** ˈpɜːsɪvɪzɪŋli *adv.* avec persévérance.
- Persian** ˈpɜːʒən *n.* (language) persan, perse; (*person*) Persan, Perse *m.*
- Persian** ˈpɜːʒən *adj.* de Perse; persan.
- persiflage** ˈpɜːsɪflɑːʒ *n.* persiflage *m.*
- persimmon** ˈpɜːsɪmən *n.* plaquemine *f.*; (*tree*) plaquemier *m.*
- persist** ˈpɜːsɪst *intr.* persister; *persist in doing*, persister à faire.
- persistence** ˈpɜːsɪstns *n.* persistance; opiniâtreté *f.*
- persistent** ˈpɜːsɪstnt *adj.* persistant.
- person** ˈpɜːsən *n.* personne *f.*; personnage, caractère *m.*
- personable** ˈpɜːsənəbəl *adj.* de bonne mine; beau de sa personne.
- personage** ˈpɜːsənɪdʒ *n.* personnage *m.*
- personal** ˈpɜːsənl *adj.* personnel; *personal property*, mobilier; biens meubles.
- personality** ˈpɜːsəˈnælɪti *n.* personnalité *f.*
- personalization** ˈpɜːsənl-ɪˈzeɪʃən *n.* personnalisation *f.*
- personalize** ˈpɜːsənl-aɪz *tr.* personnaliser.
- personally** ˈpɜːsənlɪ *adv.* personnellement.
- personalty** ˈpɜːsənlɪ *n.* biens meubles *m.*, mobilier *m. pl.*
- personate** ˈpɜːsənət *tr.* passer pour, se faire passer pour; représenter; jouer; jouer le rôle de.
- personation** ˈpɜːsəˈneɪʃən *n.* see *personification*.
- personator** ˈpɜːsənətə *n.* personnificateur *m.*, personnificatrice *f.*; acteur *m.*
- personification** ˈpɜːsənɪfɪkəʃən *n.* personnification *f.*
- personifier** ˈpɜːsənɪfaɪz *n.* personnificateur *m.*
- personify** ˈpɜːsənɪfaɪ *tr.* personnifier.
- perspective** ˈpɜːspektɪv *n.* perspective *f.*
- perspective** ˈpɜːspektɪv *adj.* perspectif.
- perspectively** ˈpɜːspektɪvli *adv.* en perspective; selon les règles de la perspective.
- perspicacious** ˈpɜːspɪˈkeɪʃəs *adj.* pénétrant, clairvoyant, perspicace.
- perspicacity** ˈpɜːspɪˈkæsɪti *n.* perspicacité, pénétration; sagacité; clarté *f.*
- perspicuity** ˈpɜːspɪˈkjʊɪti *n.* perspicuité, netteté *f.*
- perspicuous** ˈpɜːspɪˈkjʊəs *adj.* clair, net.
- perspicuously** ˈpɜːspɪˈkjʊəsli *adv.* nettement, avec clarté.
- perspicuousness** ˈpɜːspɪˈkjʊəsnis *n.* see *perspicuity*.
- perspiration** ˈpɜːspɪˈrɛʃən *n.* transpiration, sueur *f.*; *be covered with perspiration*, être tout en nage.
- perspire** ˈpɜːspɪz *intr.* transpirer, suer.
- persuade** ˈpɜːswed *tr.* persuader; *persuade any one to*, persuader à quelqu'un de.
- persuadable** ˈpɜːswesəbəl *adj.* persuasible.
- persuasion** ˈpɜːsweeʒən *n.* persuasion; croyance; opinion *f.*
- persuasive** ˈpɜːsweesɪv *adv.* persuasif, persuadant.
- persuasively** ˈpɜːsweesɪvli *adv.* d'une manière persuasive.
- persuasiveness** ˈpɜːsweesɪvnɪs *n.* force persuasive *f.*; talent de persuader *m.*
- pert** ˈpɜːt *adj.* impertinent, insolent; pétulant, sémillant.
- pertain** ˈpɜːteen *intr.* appartenir; concerner; se rapporter à, avoir rapport à.
- pertinacious** ˈpɜːtrɪˈneɪʃəs *adj.* opiniâtre, obstiné.
- pertinaciously** ˈpɜːtrɪˈneɪʃəsli *adv.* obstinément, opiniâtrement.
- pertinaciousness** ˈpɜːtrɪˈneɪʃəsnɪs *n.* see *pertinacity*.
- pertinacity** ˈpɜːtrɪˈnæsɪti *n.* pertinacité, opiniâtreté *f.*; entêtement *m.*
- pertinence** ˈpɜːtrɪˈnəns *n.* convenance, justesse *f.*; à-propos *m.*
- pertinent** ˈpɜːtrɪˈnənt *adj.* pertinent, convenable, à propos.

pertinently 'pəʔtn-əntli *adv.* pertinemment, à propos.
pertly 'pəʔtli *adv.* avec pétulance; impertinemment, insolemment.
pertness 'pəʔtnis *n.* impertinence, insolence, pétulance *f.*
perturb pəʔ'ts:zb *tr.* perturber, troubler.
perturbable pəʔ'ts:zbəbəl *adj.* qui peut être troublé.
perturbation pəʔtəz'beɪʃən *n.* perturbation *f.*; bouleversement, trouble *m.*
peruke pəʔ'zu:k *n.* perruque *f.*
perusal pəʔ'zouzəl *n.* lecture *f.*; examen *m.*; *worthy of perusal*, digne d'être lu.
peruse pəʔ'zouz *tr.* lire attentivement; lire, parcourir; examiner, étudier.
Peruvian pəʔ'vʊviən *adj.* péruvien; *Peruvian bark*, écorce de quinquina.
pervade pəʔ'veed *tr.* pénétrer; pénétrer dans; régner dans; se répandre dans.
perverse pəʔ'vɜ:z *adj.* pervers, méchant; mauvais.
perversely pəʔ'vɜ:ʃli *adv.* avec perversité, méchamment; opiniâtrement.
perverseness pəʔ'vɜ:snis *n.* see *perversity*.
perversion pəʔ'vɜ:ʃən *n.* perversion *f.*
perversity pəʔ'vɜ:ʃiti *n.* perversité; méchanceté *f.*, entêtement *m.*
pervert 'pɜ:vɜ:t *n.* perverti *m.*, perversité *f.*
pervert pəʔ'vɜ:t *tr.* pervertir.
perverter pəʔ'vɜ:təz *n.* pervertisseur *m.*, perversisseuse *f.*
pervertible pəʔ'vɜ:təbəl *adj.* perversissable.
pervious 'pɜ:vʊəs *adj.* pénétrable, perméable; abordable, accessible.
perviousness 'pɜ:vʊəsnis *n.* pénétrabilité, perméabilité *f.*
pesky 'peski *adj.* affreux, terrible; détestable.
pesary 'pesəri *n.* pessaire *m.*
pessimism 'pesimɪzəm *n.* pessimisme *m.*
pessimist 'pesimɪst *n.* pessimiste *m.*
pessimistic pesɪ'mɪstɪk *adj.* pessimiste.
pest pest *n.* peste; (*bore*) scie *f.*
pester 'pestəz *tr.* tourmenter, ennuyer, importuner, assommer; scier, scier le dos à.
pesterer 'pestəzə *n.* importun, fâcheux *m.*, scie *f.*
pest-house 'pesthəʊs *n.* lazaret *m.*
pestiferous pes'tɪfərəs *adj.* pestifère, pestilentiel; pestiféré.
pestilence 'pestɪləns *n.* peste, pestilence *f.*
pestilent 'pestɪlənt *adj.* pestilentiel.
pestilential pes'tɪlənʃəl *adj.* d'une manière pestilentielle.
pestilently 'pestɪləntli *adv.* fatalement, mortellement, pernicieusement.
pestle 'pesəl *n.* pilon *m.*
pestle 'pesəl *tr.* piler.
pet pet *n.* favori *m.*, favorite; (*sulkiness*) bou-

tade *f.*; accès d'humeur *m.*; *be in a pet*, être piqué, se dépêcher.
pet pet *adj.* favori, gâté; *pet name*, petit nom.
pet pet *tr.* choyer, dorloter, gâter.
petal 'petl *n.* pétale *m.*
petalous 'peti-əs *adj.* à pétales, pétalé.
petard pɪ'tɑ:zd *n.* pétard *m.*
pet-cock 'petkək *n.* robinet d'essai *m.*
peter 'pi:təz *intr.* s'épuiser, devenir mince; *peter out*, rater, ne pas réussir.
petiole 'petiəl *n.* (*botany*) pétiole *m.*
petition pɪ'tɪʃən *n.* requête, pétition, demande *f.*
petition pɪ'tɪʃən *tr.* supplier, présenter une pétition à. — *intr.* pétitionner.
petitionary pɪ'tɪʃənəri *adj.* suppliant, de pétition.
petitionee pɪ'tɪʃəni *n.* personne contre laquelle on a présenté une pétition *f.*
petitioner pɪ'tɪʃənəz *n.* pétitionnaire; requérant *m.*, requérante *f.*
petrel 'petrəl *n.* pétrel *m.*; *stormy petrel*, oiseau des tempêtes.
petrification petri'fæksən *n.* pétrification *f.*
petrification petri'fæksən *adj.* pétrifiant.
petrified petri'fækt *adj.* pétrifié.
petrification petri'fæksən *n.* pétrification *f.*
petrify 'petrɪfaɪ *tr.* pétrifier. — *intr.* se pétrifier.
petroleum pɪ'troʊliəm *n.* pétrole *m.*
petrology pɪ'trɒlədʒi *n.* pétrologie *f.*
petrous 'pi:təs *adj.* pierreux.
petticoat 'petɪkət *n.* jupe *f.*; jupon, cotillon *m.*; *petticoat government*, régime du cotillon.
pettifog 'petɪfɒg *intr.* avocasser.
pettifogger 'petɪfɒgəz *n.* avocassier, chicaneur, petit avocat *m.*
pettifoggery 'petɪfɒgəri *n.* chicane, avocasserie *f.*
pettifogging 'petɪfɒgɪŋ *adj.* avocassier.
pettily 'petɪli *adv.* mesquinement.
pettiness 'petɪnis *n.* pettesse, mesquinerie *f.*
pettish 'petɪʃ *adj.* maussade; bourru.
pettishly 'petɪʃli *adv.* par boutade, d'une manière bourrue; par dépit.
pettishness 'petɪʃnis *n.* aigreur; humeur bourrue *f.*
pettitoe 'petɪtoz *n.* pieds de cochon de lait *m. pl.*; pattes *f. pl.*; (*of children*) petons *m. pl.*
petty 'petɪ *adj.* petit; mesquin, chétif; subalterne; (*law*) inférieur; *petty cash*, argent pour menus frais; *petty jury*, jury de jugement.
petulance 'petʊləns *n.* pétulance *f.*
petulant 'petʊlənt *adj.* pétulant.
petulantly 'petʊləntli *adv.* avec pétulance.
petunia pɪ'tjuːniə *n.* pétunia *m.*
pew pjəʊ *n.* banc (d'église) *m.*
pewee 'pi:wi *n.* (*bird*) espèce de gobe-mouches *m.*
pewit 'pi:wɪt *n.* vanneau *m.*
pewter 'pjʊtəz *n.* étain; alliage d'étain, métal bri-
 tannique *m.*; (*polishing-material*) potée d'étain *f.*
pewter 'pjʊtəz *adj.* d'étain.

pewterer 'pjutæzə *n.* portier d'étain *m.*
phaeton 'feətn *n.* phaéton *m.*, victoria *f.*
phalangeal fə'lændʒiəl *adj.* phalangien.
phalanges fə'lændʒɪz *n. pl.* see *phalanx*.
phalanstery 'fælənstəri *n.* phalanstère *m.*
phalanx 'feələŋks *n.* [pl. *phalanges*] (*biology*)
 phalange *f.*
phalanx 'feələŋks *n.* phalange *f.*, corps de trou-
 pes *m.*
phallic 'fælik *adj.* phallique.
phallus 'fæləs *n.* phallus *m.*
phanerogam 'fænəzəgəm *n.* phanérogame *m.*
phanerogamous fænəzəgəməs *adj.* phanérogame.
phantasm 'fæntəzəm *n.* vision, hallucination *f.*
phantasmagoria fæntəzmə'gɔ:ziə *n.* fantasmago-
 rie *f.*
phantasmagorical fæntəzmə'gɔ:zɪkəl *adj.* fantas-
 magorique.
phantom 'fæntəm *n.* fantôme *m.*
pharisaic fæzi'seɪk *adj.* see *pharisaical*.
pharisaical fæzi'seɪkəl *adj.* pharisaïque.
pharisaism 'fæzi'seɪzəm *n.* pharisaïsme *m.*
pharisean fæzi'siən *adj.* pharisaïque; hypocrite.
Pharisee 'fæzi *n.* pharisien *m.*, pharisienne *f.*
pharmaceutic fæzmə'sjoutɪk *adj.* pharmaceutique.
pharmaceutically fæzmə'sjoutɪkəlɪ *adv.* suivant
 la pharmaceutique.
pharmaceutics fæzmə'sjoutɪks *n.* pharmaceuti-
 que *f.*
pharmacological fæzməkə'ledʒɪkəl *adj.* pharma-
 cologique.
pharmacologist fæzməkə'ledʒɪst *n.* pharmacolo-
 giste, pharmacologue *m.*
pharmacology fæzməkə'ledʒɪ *n.* pharmacologie *f.*
pharmacopocia fæzməkə'piə *n.* pharmacopée *f.*,
 codex *m.*
pharmacy 'fæzməri *n.* pharmacie *f.*
pharos 'feɪzəs *n.* phare *m.*
pharyngeal fə'zɪndʒiəl *adj.* pharyngé, pharyngien.
pharyngotomy fæzɪn'gətəmi *n.* pharyngotomie *f.*
pharynx 'fæzɪŋks *n.* pharynx *m.*
phase fæz *n.* phase, face *f.*, aspect *m.*
phase fæz *tr.* (*slang*) déconcerter.
pheasant 'fezənt *n.* faisán *m.*; *cock pheasant*, co-
 quard; *hen pheasant*, faisande, faisane, coquarde;
young pheasant, faisandeau.
pheasantry 'fezəntri *n.* faisanerie *f.*
phenacetin fi'næsɪtɪn *n.* phénacétine *f.*
phenomena fi'nəməniə *n. pl.* see *phenomenon*.
phenomenon fi'nəməniən *n.* [pl. *phenomena*] phé-
 nomène *m.*
pheu fju: *interj.* pouah! ouf!
phi faɪ *n.* (*Greek letter*) phi *m.*
philander fi'lændəz *n.* amant sentimental; philan-
 der, sarigue *m.*
philander fi'lændəz *intr.* tiler le parfait amour.
philanthropic fi'lənθəprɪk *adj.* philanthropique.

philanthropically fi'lənθəprɪkəlɪ *adv.* en philan-
 thrope.
philanthropist fi'lənθəprɪst *n.* philanthrope *m.*
philanthropy fi'lənθəprɪ *n.* philanthropie *f.*
philately fi'lætɪli *n.* philatélie *m.*
philharmonic fi'lə'menɪk *adj.* philharmonique.
philippic fi'lɪpɪk *n.* philippique *f.*
philologer fi'lələdʒəz *n.* see *philologist*.
philologic fi'lələdʒɪk *adj.* see *philological*.
philological fi'lələdʒɪkəl *adj.* philologique.
philologically fi'lələdʒɪkəlɪ *adv.* philologiquement.
philologist fi'lələdʒɪst *n.* philologue, linguiste *m.*
philology fi'lələdʒɪ *n.* philologie, linguistique *f.*
philomel 'filəmel *n.* philomèle *f.*, rossignol *m.*
philopena fi'lə'pi:nə *n.* philippine *f.*
philoprogenitiveness fi'ləpɹə'dʒenɪtɪvnəs *n.* phi-
 logéniture *f.*
philosopher fi'ləsəfəz *n.* philosophe *m.*; *philoso-
 pher's stone*, pierre philosophale; *natural philoso-
 pher*, physicien.
philosophic fi'ləsəfɪk *adj.* see *philosophical*.
philosophical fi'ləsəfɪkəl *adj.* philosophique.
philosophically fi'ləsəfɪkəlɪ *adv.* philosophique-
 ment.
philosophize fi'ləsəfəz *intr.* philosopher.
philosophy fi'ləsəfi *n.* philosophie *f.*; *natural phi-
 losophy*, physique.
philter 'fɪltəz *n.* philtre *m.*
phimosi fi'moʊsi *n.* phimosis *m.*
phiz fiz *n.* visage *m.*, trogne, frimousse *f.*
phlebotomist fi'l'bətəmɪst *n.* phlébotomiste *m.*
phlebotomize fi'l'bətəmɪz *tr.* saigner.
phlebotomy fi'l'bətəmi *n.* phlébotomie, saignée *f.*
phlegm flem *n.* flegme; glaire *m.*, mucosité, ptiuite
f.
phlegmatic fleg'mætɪk *adj.* flegmatique.
phlegmatically fleg'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* flegmatique-
 ment.
phlogiston fi'lɔ:dɪstn *n.* phlogistique *m.*
phlox fleks *n.* phlox *m.*
phoca 'foʊkə *n.* (*rare*) phoque *m.*
phoenix 'fi:nɪks *n.* phénix *m.*
phonautograph fə'nɔ:təgrə:f *n.* phonautographe *m.*
phonetic fə'netɪk *adj.* phonétique.
phoneticist fə'netɪsɪst *n.* phonéticien *m.*
phonetics fə'netɪks *n.* phonétisme *m.*
phonetist 'fəonɪtɪst *n.* see *phoneticist*.
phonic 'fənik *adj.* phonique.
phonics 'fəniks *n.* phonétique; phonique *f.*
phonogram 'fəonəgrəm *n.* phonogramme *m.*
phonograph 'fəonəgrə:f *tr.* transmettre par le pho-
 nographie.
phonograph 'fəonəgrə:f *n.* phonographie *m.*
phonographic fə'nəgrəfɪk *adj.* phonographique.
phonography fə'nəgrəfi *n.* phonographie *f.*
phonology fə'nelədʒɪ *n.* phonétique, phonologie *f.*
phosphate 'fesfet *n.* phosphate *m.*

phosphide 'fosfard, 'fosfid *n.* phosphure *m.*
phosphor 'fosfəz *n.* phosphore; Lucifer *m.*
phosphoresce fosfə'zəs *intr.* être phosphorescent.
phosphorescence fosfə'zəsəns *n.* phosphorescence *f.*
phosphorescent fosfə'zəsənt *adj.* phosphorescent.
phosphoric fos'fəzɪk *adj.* phosphorique.
phosphorus 'fosfəzəs *n.* phosphore *m.*; *phosphorus* paste, pâte phosphorée.
phosphuret 'fosfjəzət *n.* see *phosphide*.
phosphureted 'fosfjəzətɪd *adj.* phosphoré.
photoengraving fotoen'gzeevɪŋ *n.* photogravure *f.*
photogenic foto'dʒenɪk *adj.* photogénique.
photograph 'fotoʊgəzɪf *tr.* photographier. — *intr.* faire de la photographie.
photograph 'fotoʊgəzɪf *n.* photographie *f.*
photographer fə'togəzəfəz *n.* photographe *m.*
photographic foto'gʒəfɪk *adj.* photographique.
photography fə'togəzɪ *n.* photographie *f.*
photogravure foto'gʒeevɪz *n.* phototypographie; héliogravure *f.*
photolithograph foto'liθəgʒɪf *n.* photolithographie *f.*
photometer fə'təmitəz *n.* photomètre *m.*
photometric foto'metɪk *adj.* photométrique.
photometry fə'təmitɪz *n.* photométrie *f.*
photosphere 'fotoʊsfɪz *n.*mosphère *f.*
phrase fzeez *tr.* phraser; exprimer.
phrase fzeez *n.* phrase; locution *f.*
phraseologist fzezi'ələdʒɪk *adj.* phraséologique.
phraseologist fzezi'ələdʒɪst *n.* phraséologue *m.*
phraseology fzezi'ələdʒɪ *n.* phraséologie *f.*
phrenetic fə'netɪk *adj.* fou, frénétique.
phrenitis fə'niːtɪs *n.* inflammation du cerveau *f.*
phrenological fzenə'lədʒɪkəl *adj.* phrénologique.
phrenologist fə'niːlədʒɪst *n.* phrénologue *m.*
phrenology fə'niːlədʒɪ *n.* phrénologie *f.*
phthisic 'tɪzɪk *adj.* phtisique.
phthisis 'θaɪsɪs *n.* phtisie *f.*
phylactery fɪ'læktəri *n.* (amulet) phylactère *m.*
phyllotaxis fɪlə'tæksɪs *n.* phyllotaxie *f.*
phylloxera fɪlək'sɪzə *n.* phylloxéra *m.*
phylogeny fɪ'lədʒɪni *n.* phylogénèse *f.*
physic 'fɪzɪk *n.* médecine *f.*; médicament, remède *m.*
physic 'fɪzɪk *tr.* médicamenter; médiciner; droguer.
physical 'fɪzɪkəl *adj.* physique; médical, médicinal, de médecine.
physically 'fɪzɪkəlɪ *adv.* physiquement.
physician fɪ'zɪʃən *n.* médecin *m.*
physicist 'fɪzɪsɪst *n.* physicien *m.*
physics 'fɪzɪks *n.* physique *f.*
physiognomic fɪziə'ɡnəmɪk *adj.* physiognomonique.
physiognomist fɪzi'əɡnəmɪst *n.* physionomiste *m.*
physiognomy fɪzi'əɡnəmɪ *n.* physiognomie; physiognomonie *f.*

physiography fɪzi'əʒəfɪ *n.* physiographie *f.*
physiologic fɪziə'lədʒɪk *adj.* see *physiological*.
physiological fɪziə'lədʒɪkəl *adj.* physiologique.
physiologically fɪziə'lədʒɪkəlɪ *adv.* par la physiologie.
physiologist fɪzi'ələdʒɪst *n.* physiologiste *m.*
physiology fɪzi'ələdʒɪ *n.* physiologie *f.*
physique fɪ'zɪk *n.* physique *m.*
pi¹ paɪ *tr.* (printing) mettre en pâte, faire pâté *d.* — *intr.* faire pâté.
pi² paɪ *n.* (printing) pâté *m.*, pâte *f.*
pi³ paɪ *n.* (Greek letter) pi *m.*
pia mater paɪə'meetəz *n.* pie-mère *f.*
pianist pi'anɪst *n.* pianiste.
piano pi'æno *n.* piano *m.*; grand piano, piano à queue; semigrand piano, petit piano à queue; cabinet piano, grand piano droit; cottage piano, piano droit; upright piano, piano droit.
piano-action pi'ænoækʃən *n.* mécanique de piano *f.*
pianoforte piæno'fɔ:tɪ *n.* see *piano*.
piano-maker pi'ænoːmeekəz *n.* facteur de pianos *m.*
piaster pi'æstəz *n.* piastre *f.*
piazza pi'æzə *n.* place; arcade, galerie *f.*; passage *m.*
pibroch 'piɪbzək *n.* pibroch *m.*, cornemuse écossaise; musique de cornemuse *f.*
pica 'paɪkə *n.* (printing) cicéro *f.*; (pathology) pica *m.*; small pica, philosophie.
picaroon pɪkə'zuːn *n.* pilleur, voleur, pirate *m.*
picayune piəkə'juːn *n.* petite monnaie; pièce de cinq sous *f.*; it isn't worth a picayune, ça ne vaut pas deux liards.
piccaninny 'pɪkənɪni *n.* petit enfant nègre *m.*
piccolo 'pɪkələ *n.* piccolo *m.*
pick pɪk *tr.* enlever, ôter; cueillir; (choose) prendre, choisir, trier; (a bone) ronger; (a quarrel) chercher; (a fowl) plumer; (a pocket) voler à la tire; (a lock) crocheter; éplucher; pick to pieces, déchirer à belles dents; pick one's teeth, se curer les dents; pick off, pick out, enlever, ôter; (choose) trier, choisir; pick up, ramasser, relever; (slang) raccrocher. — *intr.* faire avec délicatesse et soin; (eat) grignoter, pignocher; pick up again, reprendre ses forces.
pick pɪk *n.* (tool) pic; (choice) choix *m.*
pickaback 'pɪkəbæk *adv.* sur le dos.
pickax 'pɪkæks *n.* pioche *f.*; pic *m.*
picked 'pɪkɪd *adj.* pointu.
picked pɪkt *adj.* épluché.
picker 'pɪkəz *n.* cueilleur *m.*, cucilleuse *f.*; éplucheur *m.*, éplucheuse; (tool) pioche *f.*
picket 'pɪkət *n.* brocheton, filardeau *m.*
picket 'pɪkɪt *tr.* enfermer de piquets; former en piquet; (of horses) attacher à un piquet.
picket 'pɪkɪt *n.* pieu, piquet *m.*
picking 'pɪkɪŋ *n.* épluchement, cueillage; glanage; (choosing) triage; (of oakum) décordage *m.*; pickings, épluchures; choses à recueillir, le tour de bâ-

- an*; petits profits; *picking pockets*, filouterie; vol à la tire.
- pickle** 'pikəl *n.* saumure *m.*; *be in a pickle*, être dans un bel état, être dans de beaux draps; *have a rod in pickle for any one*, la garder bonne à quelqu'un; *tickles*, conserves au vinaigre, marinade, cornichons.
- pickle** 'pikəl *tr.* mariner, saler; confire au vinaigre, conserver dans du vinaigre.
- picklock** 'piklək *n.* crochet à serrure; rossignol; crocheteur de serrures *m.*
- pickpocket** 'pikpəkət *n.* voleur à la tire, pickpocket *m.*
- pick-up** 'pikap *n.* (*slang*) raccrocheuse *f.*; (*printing*) lignes déjà composées *f. pl.*
- picnic** 'piknik *n.* pique-nique *m.*
- pictorial** 'piktɔ:riəl *adj.* de peintre; illustré; pittoresque.
- pictorially** 'piktɔ:riəl *adv.* avec illustrations.
- picture** 'piktʃəz *tr.* peindre, dépeindre, représenter, décrire; *picture to one's self*, se figurer, se représenter; se faire une idée de.
- picture** 'piktʃəz *n.* image, peinture *f.*; tableau, portrait *m.*
- picture-book** 'piktʃəzbok *n.* livre d'images *m.*
- picture-frame** 'piktʃəfzeem *n.* cadre *m.*
- picture-gallery** 'piktʃəgzæləri *n.* galerie de tableaux *f.*
- picturesque** 'piktʃəzək *adj.* pittoresque.
- picturesquely** 'piktʃəzəkli *adv.* pittoresquement.
- picturesqueness** 'piktʃəzəsknis *n.* pittoresque *m.*
- piddle** 'pidl *intr.* s'occuper de bagatelles, pignocher, niaiser; faire pipi.
- piddler** 'pidləz *n.* chipotier *m.*
- pie**¹ paɪ *n.* pâté *m.*; tourte *f.*; *eat humble pie*, filer doux; avaler des couleuvres.
- pie**² paɪ *n.* (*rare*) pie *f.*
- piebald** 'paɪbəld *adj.* (*of horses*) pie.
- piece** pris *n.* pièce *f.*; (*portion, bit*) morceau; (*fragment*) fragment, bout *m.*; (*painting*) scène *f.*; tableau *m.*; *work by the piece*, travailler à la pièce; *break to pieces*, mettre en morceaux; tomber en pièces; *fall to pieces*, se démonter; *take to pieces*, démonter; se démonter; *fly to pieces*, voler en éclats; *all of a piece*, d'une seule pièce; d'un seul morceau; *she'll give him a piece of her mind*, elle lui dira son fait.
- piece** pris *tr.* rapiécer, rapetasser; mettre une pièce à; allonger; *piece out*, allonger; mettre une pièce à. — *intr.* se joindre; s'unir.
- piecehand** 'prɪʃənd *n.* ouvrier à la pièce; (*printing*) paquetier *m.*
- piecemeal** 'prɪsmiəl *adv.* par pièces, pièce à pièce; par morceaux; peu à peu.
- piecework** 'prɪswɜ:zk *n.* ouvrage à la pièce, ouvrage à la tâche *m.*
- pied** paɪd *adj.* bariolé, bigarré; (*of horses*) pie.
- pie-plant** 'paɪplənt *n.* rhubarbe *f.*
- pier** pɪəz *n.* jetée *f.*; embarcadère; môle *m.*; (*of a bridge*) pile *f.*; (*building*) contrefort, trumeau, entre-deux *m.*
- pierce** pɪəz *tr.* percer, pénétrer; *pierce through*, transpercer; *pierce through and through*, percer de part en part.
- piercing** 'pɪəsiŋ *adj.* perçant, pénétrant, aigu.
- piercingly** 'pɪəsiŋli *adv.* d'une manière perçante, d'une manière pénétrante.
- pier-glass** 'pɪəglɑ:s *n.* glace en trumeau *f.*, trumeau *m.*
- pietist** 'paɪtɪst *n.* piétiste.
- piety** 'paɪti *n.* piété *f.*
- pig** pɪɡ *n.* cochon *m.*, cochonne *f.*, porc, pourceau; (*metal*) lingot, saumon *m.*; *pig iron*, fonte en saumon, gueuse; *sucking pig*, cochon de lait.
- pig** pɪɡ *tr.*, *intr.* cochonner.
- pigeon** 'pɪdʒən *n.* pigeon *m.*
- pigeon-breasted** 'pɪdʒənbreɪstɪd *adj.* bossu par devant.
- pigeon-English** 'pɪdʒən'ɪŋɡlɪʃ, 'pɪdʒənɪŋɡlɪʃ *n.* pidgin-english *m.*
- pigeon-fancier** 'pɪdʒən'fænsɪəz *n.* colombophile *m.*
- pigeonhole** 'pɪdʒən'hoʊl *tr.* mettre en oubli; *be pigeon-holed*, rester dans les cartons.
- pigeonhole** 'pɪdʒən'hoʊl *n.* boudin *m.*; (*for papers*) case *f.*; set of pigeonholes, casier.
- pigeon-house** 'pɪdʒən'haʊs *n.* pigeonnier, colombier *m.*
- pigeon-toed** 'pɪdʒəntoʊd *adj.* qui a les pieds en dedans.
- piggery** 'pɪɡəri *n.* étable à porcs *f.*
- piggin** 'pɪɡɪn *n.* petit seau *m.*
- pig-headed** 'pɪɡ'hedɪd *adj.* à grosse tête; entête, têtue; stupide.
- pigment** 'pɪɡmənt *n.* couleur *f.*; (*biology*) pigment *m.*
- pignut** 'pɪɡnət *n.* terre-noix, châtaigne de terre *f.*
- pig-pen** 'pɪɡpen *n.* see pigsty.
- pigskin** 'pɪɡskɪn *n.* peau de cochon *f.*; (*slang*) ballon, football; diplôme *m.*
- pigsty** 'pɪɡstɪ *n.* toit à cochons *m.*, étable à porcs *f.*
- pigtail** 'pɪɡteɪl *n.* queue (de cheveux) *f.*; (*tobacco*) tabac en corde *m.*
- pike**¹ paɪk *n.* pique *f.*; (*tool*) pic *m.*
- pike**² paɪk *n.* (*turnpike*) barrière *f.*
- pike**³ paɪk *n.* (*fish*) brochet *m.*
- piked** paɪkɪd *adj.* pointu, en pointe.
- pikeman** 'paɪkmən *n.* [*pl. pikemen*] piquier *m.*
- pikemen** 'paɪkmən *n. pl.* see pikeman.
- pikestaff** 'paɪkstɑ:f *n.* bois de pique; bâton pointu *m.*; plain as a pikestaff, clair comme le jour.
- pilaster** 'pɪləstəz *n.* pilastre *m.*
- pilchard** 'pɪltʃəzd *n.* pilchard, célan *m.*, sardine *f.*
- pile**¹ paɪl *n.* pile *f.*; tas, monceau; (*of firearms*) faisceau *m.*; (*building*) construction *f.*, édifice, bâti-

ment *m.*; funeral pile, bûcher; make one's pile, (slang) faire fortune.

pile² paɪl *tr.* entasser, empiler; (arms) mettre en faisceau; pile up, amonceler; pile it on, exagérer.

pile³ paɪl *tr.* piloter; enfoncer des pieux dans, fortifier avec des pieux.

pile⁴ paɪl *n.* pieux, pilotis; coin *m.*

pile⁵ paɪl *n.* (of cloth) poil *m.*

pileate 'pi:liet *adj.* en forme de chapeau.

pile-driver 'paɪldrɪvəz *n.* sonnette *f.*

piles paɪlz *n.* hémorroïdes *f. pl.*; blind piles, hémorroïdes sèches.

pilfer 'pɪlfəz *tr., intr.* dérober, voler, chiper, grappiller.

pilferer 'pɪlfəzəz *n.* petit voleur; fripon, chipeur *m.*

pilfering 'pɪlfəɪŋ *n.* petit vol, larcin *m.*

pilgrim 'pɪlgrɪm *n.* pèlerin *m.*, pèlerine *f.*

pilgrimage 'pɪlgrɪmɪdʒ *n.* pèlerinage *m.*

piling 'paɪlɪŋ *n.* ouvrage en pilotis, pilotage *m.*

pill pɪl *n.* pilule *f.*

pill 'pɪldʒ *n.* pillage, sac, saccagement *m.*

pillage 'pɪldʒ *tr.* saccager, piller.

pillager 'pɪldʒəz *n.* pillard *m.*

pillar 'pɪləz *n.* pilier *m.*; colonne *f.*; (support) support, soutien *m.*

pillared 'pɪləd *adj.* soutenu par des colonnes; à colonnes; en forme de colonne.

pillau pɪ'lo: *n.* pilau *m.*

pillion 'pɪljən *n.* coussinet *m.*; selle de femme *f.*

pillory 'pɪləzɪ *tr.* pilorier, mettre au pilori.

pillory 'pɪləzɪ *n.* pilori *m.*

pillow 'pɪlə *n.* oreiller; (sea-term) coussin du mât de beaupré; (of a plow) coussinet *m.*

pillow 'pɪlə *tr.* poser, reposer, coucher; servir d'oreiller à, soutenir.

pillow-case 'pɪləkeɪs *n.* taie d'oreiller *f.*

pilose paɪ'lo:z, 'paɪləs *adj.* poilu; velu; capillaire.

pilot 'paɪlət *tr.* piloter; conduire, diriger.

pilot 'paɪlət *n.* pilote; nocher *m.*

pilotage 'paɪlətɪdʒ *n.* droit de pilotage, pilotage, la-manage *m.*

pilot-boat 'paɪlətbo:t *n.* bateau-pilote *m.*

pilot-bread 'paɪlətbred *n.* biscuit de mer *m.*

pilot-cloth 'paɪlətklə:θ *n.* drap-pilote *m.*

pilot-engine 'paɪlətendʒɪn *n.* machine-pilote *f.*

pilot-fish 'paɪlətɪʃ *n.* pilote *m.*

pilot-house 'paɪləthaʊs *n.* loge du timonier *f.*

pilot-jacket 'paɪlətdʒækɪt *n.* vareuse *f.*; paletot-pilote *m.*

pimento pɪ'mento *n.* piment *m.*

pimp pɪmp *n.* entremetteur, souteneur, maquereau *m.*

pimpernal 'pɪmpənəl *n.* pimprenelle *f.*

pimple 'pɪmpəl *n.* bouton *m.*; pustule *f.*; (on the face) bourgeon *m.*

pimpled 'pɪmpəld *adj.* bourgeonné, pustuleux.

pimplly 'pɪmpəlɪ *adj.* boutonné, boutonnable; bourgeonné.

pin pɪn *n.* épinge; cheville; (linchpin) esse, clavette; (of a hinge) fiche *f.*; (of a pulley) essieu *m.*; not care a pin for, se moquer pas mal de; se soucier comme de l'an quarante de; be on pins and needles être sur des charbons.

pin pɪn *tr.* épingler; attacher avec une cheville; attacher; clouer; pin one's faith to, avoir confiance en.

pinafore 'pɪnəfəz *n.* blouse; blouse d'enfant *f.*; tablier *m.*

pinaster pɪ'næstəz *n.* pinastre, pin sauvage *m.*

pincase 'pɪnkeɪs *n.* étui à épingles *m.*

pincers 'pɪnsəz *n. pl.* pince *f.*; tenailles *f. pl.*

pinch pɪntʃ *tr.* pincer; (of clothes) serrer, gêner; (deprive) priver; refuser à; (press hard) serrer de près; (distress) faire pâtir; (slang) pincer, voler; arrêter; faire une descente (de police) chez; pinched for money, court d'argent. — *intr.* pincer; (be straitened) se gêner, être dans la gêne; (live close) se priver du nécessaire.

pinch pɪntʃ *n.* pincée; (of snuff) prise; (strait) embarras *m.*, difficulté, gêne, extrémité *f.*; (gripe) pincement *m.*, meurtrissure faite en pincant; (distress) angoisse *f.*; at a pinch, au besoin.

pinchbeck 'pɪntʃbek *n.* similor *m.*

pincher 'pɪntʃəz *n.* pinceur *m.*, pinceuse *f.*

pinching 'pɪntʃɪŋ *adj.* pressant; (of cold) piquant.

pin cushion 'pɪnkuʃən *n.* pelote à épingles *f.*

Pindaric pɪn'dæzɪk *n.* ode pindarique *f.*

pine paɪn *intr.* languir, dépérir; pine away, languir, dépérir.

pine paɪn *n.* pin; (wood) bois de pin *m.*

pineal 'paɪniəl *adj.* pinéal.

pineapple 'paɪnæpəl *n.* ananas *m.*

pinery 'paɪnəri *n.* serre à ananas; pinière *f.*

pin-feather 'pɪnfedəz *n.* petite plume *f.*; duvet *m.*

ping pɪŋ *n.* (of a bullet) sifflement *m.*

ping-pong 'pɪŋpɒŋ *n.* ping-pong *m.*

pinhead 'pɪnhed *n.* tête d'épingle *m.*

pinhole 'pɪnhoʊl *n.* trou d'épingle *m.*

pinion 'pɪnjən *n.* aileron, bout d'aile *m.*; (feather) plume *f.*; (wheel) pignon *m.*; (fetters) liens (pour les bras) *m. pl.*

pinion 'pɪnjən *tr.* lier les ailes à; couper le bout de l'aile à; lier les bras à; garrotter, enchaîner.

pink pɪŋk *n.* (flower) ceillet *m.*; (sea-term) flûte, pinque; (model) modèle, perfection; perle, fleur, crème *f.*; (color) rose *m.*

pink pɪŋk *tr.* travailler à jour; percer; découper; faire des ceilletons à.

pink pɪŋk *adj.* couleur de rose, rose.

pinkie 'pɪŋkəz *n.* découpeur *m.*, découpeuse *f.*

pinkish 'pɪŋkɪʃ *adj.* rosâtre.

pin-money 'pɪnməni *n.* épingles *f. pl.*, argent de poche *m.*

pinna 'pɪnɪs *n.* barque; pinasse *f.*, grand canot (du capitaine) *m.*

pinna *pinəkəl* *n.* tour, tourelle *f.*; pinacle; faite, sommet *m.*
pinna *pinəkəl* *tr.* pourvoir de pinacles; élever.
pinnet *pinnet* *adj.* pinné.
pinner *pinəz* *n.* cornette *f.*; bonnet *m.*
pinocle *pinəkəl* *n.* see *penucle*.
pint *paɪnt* *n.* pinte; (*old French measure*) chopine *f.*; *pint bottle*, demi-bouteille.
pintail *pinɪtəl* *n.* pilet; canard à longue queue *m.*
pintle *pinɪtl* *n.* petite épingle; cheville ouvrière *f.*
piny *paɪni* *adj.* couvert de pins.
pioneer *paɪə'nɪəz* *n.* pionnier; sapeur *m.*
pious *paɪəs* *adj.* pieux, dévot.
piously *paɪəsli* *adv.* pieusement.
pip *pip* *n.* pépie *f.*; (*on cards*) point; (*fruit*) pépin *m.*
pip *pip* *intr.* crier; (*of birds*) pépier, pipier.
pipe *paɪp* *n.* pipe *f.*; pipeau, chalumeau; (*long tube*) tuyau, conduit *m.*; (*measure*) pipe, pièce anglaise *f.*; (*mines*) amas horizontal; (*sea-term*) sifflet *m.*; *main pipe*, tuyau principal; *pipe of peace*, calumet de paix.
pipe *paɪp* *tr.* jouer du chalumeau, jouer de la flûte; (*of birds*) siffler; (*sea-term*) appeler (d'un coup de sifflet); *pipe off*, (*slang*) épier, surveiller. — *intr.* jouer d'un instrument à vent; siffler.
pipe-case *paɪpkəs* *n.* porte-pipe, étui à pipe *m.*
pipe-clay *paɪpkleɪ* *n.* terre de pipe *f.*
pipe-cutter *paɪpkətəz* *n.* coupe-tube *m.*
pipe-line *paɪplæn* *n.* conduite de pétrole *f.*
pipe-organ *paɪpə'zɡən* *n.* orgue à tuyaux *m.*
piper *paɪpəz* *n.* joueur de flûte; joueur d'instrument à vent *m.*; *as drunk as a piper*, soulé comme une grive; *pay the piper*, payer les violons.
pipe-stem *paɪpstem* *n.* tuyau de pipe *m.*
pipette *prɪpət* *n.* pipette *f.*
pipe-wrench *paɪp'rentʃ* *n.* clef pour tubes; clef à chaîne *m.*
pipin *paɪpɪn* *n.* musique d'instrument à anche *f.*, son de la flûte; sifflement; (*pipes*) tuyautage *m.*, tuyauterie *f.*, tuyaux *m. pl.*; (*needlework*) passepoil, liséré *m.*
pipin *paɪpɪn* *adj.* sifflant, qui siffle, siffleur; (*of voice*) flûte; *pipin* *hot*, tout bouillant.
pipkin *prɪpkɪn* *n.* pot de terre, poëlon, coquemar *m.*
pipkin *paɪpɪn* *n.* reinette *f.*
pipquancy *prɪkənsɪ* *n.* goût piquant; piquant *m.*
piquant *prɪkənt* *adj.* piquant.
piquantly *prɪkəntli* *adv.* d'une manière piquante.
pique *prɪk* *n.* pique, brouille, brouillerie *f.*; *take a pique*, se piquer, s'offenser.
pique *prɪk* *tr.* piquer, offenser; *pique one's self on*, se piquer de, se glorifier de.
piquet *prɪkət* *n.* piquet *m.*
piracy *paɪrəsi* *n.* piraterie *f.*
pirate *paɪrət* *tr.* contrefaire, piller. — *intr.* pirater, exercer la piraterie.

pirate *paɪrɪt* *n.* pirate, forhan *m.*; *lie like a pirate*, en mentir par la gorge.
pirated *paɪrətɪd* *adj.* de contrefaçon; de plagiat.
piratical *paɪrətɪkəl* *adj.* de pirate.
piratically *paɪrətɪkəli* *adv.* en pirate; en contre façon.
pirogue *prɪ'zɒɡ* *n.* pirogue *f.*
piouette *prɪ'zɒɡ* *intr.* piroguetter.
piouette *prɪ'zɒɡ* *n.* piouette *f.*
piscatorial *prɪ'skə'tɔ:riəl* *adj.* see *piscatory*.
piscatory *prɪ'skə'tɔ:ri* *adj.* de la pêche; de pêcheur
pisciculture *prɪ'sɪkəltʃəz* *n.* pisciculture *f.*
pisciculturist *prɪ'sɪkəltʃəɪst* *n.* pisciculteur *m.*
piscine *prɪ'saɪn* *adj.* de poisson.
piscivorous *prɪ'sɪvəʊəs* *adj.* ichtyophage, piscivore.
pish *prɪʃ* *interj.* bah!
pismire *prɪ'smaɪz* *n.* fourmi *f.*
miss *prɪʃ* *tr.*, *intr.* pisser.
missabed *prɪ'sabəd* *n.* pissenlit *m.*
pistachio *prɪ'stɑ:ʃɔ* *n.* pistache *f.*
pistachio-nut *prɪ'stɑ:ʃɔnət* *n.* see *pistachio*.
pistachio-tree *prɪ'stɑ:ʃɔtəri* *n.* pistachier *m.*
pistil *prɪ'stɪl* *n.* pistil *m.*
pistol *prɪ'stɪl* *tr.* tuer d'un coup de pistolet.
pistol *prɪ'stɪl* *n.* pistolet *m.*
pistole *prɪ'stɔl* *n.* pistole *f.*
pistol-shot *prɪ'stɪlʃet* *n.* coup de pistolet *m.*; *within pistol-shot*, à portée de pistolet.
piston *prɪ'stɪn* *n.* piston *m.*
piston-head *prɪ'stɪnhed* *n.* corps de piston *m.*
piston-rod *prɪ'stɪnzəd* *n.* tige de piston *f.*
piston-valve *prɪ'stɪnvəlv* *n.* clapet; (*of a pump*) clapet d'aspiration *m.*
pit *prɪt* *n.* fosse; cavité *f.*; creux; (*of a theater*) parterre; (*of a mine*) puits; (*of the stomach*) creux, *m.*; (*of the arm*) aisselle; (*for cock-fighting*) arène; (*mark*) marque, empreinte; (*grave*) fosse *f.*; abîme *m.*; (*quarry*) carrière *f.*
pit *prɪt* *tr.* creuser; marquer de petits creux; *pit against*, opposer à, mettre aux prises avec.
pitapat *prɪtəpət* *adv.* en palpitant, en battant; d'un pas léger; *her heart went pitapat*, le cœur lui palpitait.
pitapat *prɪtəpət* *n.* palpitation *f.*; battement de cœur *m.*
pitch *prɪtʃ* *tr.* jeter, lancer; précipiter; (*with a fork*) jeter (avec la fourche); (*fix*) asseoir, fixer; (*a tent*) dresser; (*camp*) asseoir; (*music*) donner le ton à. — *intr.* plonger; tanguer; (*of birds*) s'abattre; (*a camp*) camper; (*fall*) tomber; *pitch into*, se jeter dans, se précipiter dans; plonger dans; (*fall foul of*) tomber dessus; *pitch upon*, choisir; faire choix de; s'arrêter à.
pitch *prɪtʃ* *n.* jet *m.*; action de lancer *f.*; (*degree*) point, degré; (*highest rise*) plus haut point, plus haut degré, comble *m.*; (*slope*) pente *f.*, penchant, versant *m.*; (*stature*) taille, stature; (*elevation*)

- élévation, hauteur *f.*; (*music*) ton, diapason *m.*; (*of a roof*) pente *f.*
- pitch**³ 'pɪtʃ *tr.* enduire de poix, poisser; noircir.
- pitch**⁴ 'pɪtʃ *n.* (*substance*) poix *f.*
- pitch-dark** 'pɪtʃda:rk, 'pɪtʃda:rk *adj.* noir comme dans un four.
- pitched** 'pɪtʃt *adj.* (*sloping*) en pente, à pente; *pitched battle*, bataille rangée.
- pitcher**¹ 'pɪtʃəz *n.* lanceur, jetteur *m.*
- pitcher**² 'pɪtʃəz *n.* cruche *f.*
- pitchfork** 'pɪtʃfɔ:rk *tr.* lancer avec une fourche à faner.
- pitchfork** 'pɪtʃfɔ:rk *n.* fourche à faner *f.*
- pitching** 'pɪtʃɪŋ *n.* plongement; (*of ships*) tangage *m.*
- pitch-kettle** 'pɪtʃkɛtl̩ *n.* chaudron à poix *m.*
- pitch-line** 'pɪtʃlaɪn *n.* inclinaison, ligne d'inclinaison *f.*
- pitch-penny** 'pɪtʃpɛni *n.* fossette *f.*
- pitch-pine** 'pɪtʃpaɪn *n.* pin à trochets, pitchpin *m.*
- pitch-pipe** 'pɪtʃpaɪp *n.* (*rare*) sifflet-diapason *m.*
- pitchstone** 'pɪtʃstɔ:n *n.* rétinite *f.*
- pitchy** 'pɪtʃɪ *adj.* poissé, de poix, enduit de poix.
- pit-coal** 'pɪtkoʊl *n.* houille *f.*; charbon de terre *m.*
- pit-cock** 'pɪtkɔ:k *n.* robinet d'essai, robinet de purge *m.*
- piteous** 'pɪtiəs *adj.* digne de pitié; piteux; compatissant; pitoyable.
- piteously** 'pɪtiəsli *adv.* avec compassion; pitoyablement; piteusement.
- piteousness** 'pɪtiəsnis *n.* tristesse; pitié, compassion *f.*
- pitfall** 'pɪtfa:l *n.* trappe *f.*; piège *m.*; fosse *f.*
- pith** pɪθ *n.* sève, moelle; force, vigueur, énergie; quintessence; (*importance*) importance, substance *f.*, essentiel, poids *m.*
- pithball** 'pɪθbɔ:l *n.* boulette (de moelle végétale) *f.*
- pithily** 'pɪθɪli *adv.* fortement, avec force, énergiquement.
- pithiness** 'pɪθɪnis *n.* force, vigueur, énergie *f.*
- pithless** 'pɪθləs *adj.* sans sève, sans moelle; sans énergie.
- pithy** 'pɪθɪ *adj.* plein de sève; moelleux; énergique, vigoureux.
- pitiable** 'pɪtiəbəl *adj.* digne de pitié; (*of things*) pitoyable, à faire pitié.
- pitiableness** 'pɪtiəbəlnis *n.* état pitoyable *m.*
- pitiful** 'pɪtɪfəl *adj.* pitoyable; compatissant.
- pitifully** 'pɪtɪfəli *adv.* pitoyablement; avec compassion.
- pitifulness** 'pɪtɪfəlnis *n.* caractère pitoyable, état pitoyable *m.* pitié, compassion *f.*
- pitiless** 'pɪtɪləs *adj.* impitoyable, sans pitié.
- pitilessly** 'pɪtɪləsli *adv.* impitoyablement; sans pitié.
- pitilessness** 'pɪtɪləsnɪs *n.* caractère impitoyable *m.*; cruauté *f.*
- pitman** 'pɪtmən *n.* scieur au-dessous du bloc; (*in a mine*) mineur *m.*
- pit-saw** 'pɪtsɔ: *n.* scie de long *f.*
- pitance** 'pɪtns *n.* pitance; légère portion; légère dose *f.*
- pitted** 'pɪtɪd *adj.* creusé; (*with smallpox*) grêlé; marqué (de la petite vérole); *pitted against*, opposé à.
- pituitary** 'pɪtʃuəteɪ *adj.* pituiteux.
- pity** 'pɪti *tr.* avoir pitié de, prendre en pitié; plaindre; *he is to be pitied*, il est à plaindre.
- pity** 'pɪti *n.* pitié *f.*; dommage *m.*; *for pity's sake*, par pitié; *it is a pity*, c'est dommage.
- pivot** 'pɪvət *tr.* faire pivoter. — *intr.* pivoter.
- pivot** 'pɪvət *n.* pivot *m.*
- pivotal** 'pɪvətl̩ *adj.* pivotal.
- pizy** 'pɪksɪ *n.* fée *f.*
- placability** 'plekə'bɪlɪti *n.* placabilité *f.*
- placable** 'plekəbəl *adj.* placable.
- placableness** 'plekəbəlnis *n.* see *placability*.
- placably** 'plekəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière placable.
- placard** 'plekərd *n.* placard *m.*, affiche, pancarte *f.*
- placard** 'plekərd *tr.* afficher, placarder.
- place** pleəs *n.* place *f.*; endroit, lieu; emploi; (*rank*) rang *m.*, condition *f.*; (*priority*) pas *m.*, préséance *f.*; (*space*) espace; (*site*) emplacement *m.*; *come to the place*, venez chez moi; *in place of*, à la place de; au lieu de; *in the first place*, en premier lieu; d'abord; *take place*, avoir lieu; *out of place*, déplacé.
- place** pleəs *tr.* placer, mettre; verser, déposer.
- placeman** 'pleəsɪmən *n.* fonctionnaire public; homme en place *m.*
- place-name** 'pleəsneɪm *n.* nom géographique, nom de lieu *m.*
- placenta** 'pleɪsəntə *n.* placenta *m.*
- placental** 'pleɪsəntl̩ *adj.* placentaire.
- placer**¹ 'pleəsəz *n.* (*mining*) placer *m.*
- placer**² 'pleəsəz *n.* placeur *m.*
- placid** 'pleɪsɪd *adj.* placide, doux, tranquille.
- placidity** 'pleɪsɪdɪti *n.* placidité *f.*
- placidly** 'pleɪsɪdli *adv.* placidement.
- placidness** 'pleɪsɪdnɪs *n.* see *placidity*.
- placket** 'pleɪkɪt *n.* fente de jupon, fente de jupe; poche *f.*
- placket-hole** 'pleɪkɪthəʊl̩ *n.* fente de jupon, fente de jupe, poche *f.*
- placoid** 'plekəɪd *adj.* placéide.
- plagiarism** 'pleɪdʒɪəzɪzəm *n.* plagiat *m.*
- plagiarist** 'pleɪdʒɪəzɪst *n.* plagiaire, contrefacteur *m.*
- plagiarize** 'pleɪdʒɪəzɪz *tr.* s'approprier par plagiat, piller. — *intr.* commettre un plagiat.
- plagiary** 'pleɪdʒɪəri *adj.* plagiaire.
- plague** pleɪɡ *tr.* infecter de la peste; être un fléau pour; tourmenter, harceler, importuner; *plague to death*, assommer.

- plague** 'plæg *n.* peste; *plaie f., fléau, tourment m.;*
plague on! peste de!
- plague-spot** 'plægspɒt *n.* foyer d'infection, ulcère *m.*
- plaguily** 'plægɪli *adv.* furieusement, terriblement.
- plaguy** 'plægɪ *adv.* (*slang*) fort, terriblement; fâcheusement.
- plaguy** 'plægɪ *adj.* maudit; méchant.
- plaiice** 'plees *n.* plie *f.,* carrelé *m.*
- plaid** 'plæd *n.* étoffe écossaise *f.;* (*garment*) manteau écossais, plaid *m.*
- plain** 'plein *adj.* plain, uni, plat; (*simple*) simple, sans façon; franc, sincère; (*evident*) évident, clair; (*undisguised*) pur, franc; (*ordinary*) commun, ordinaire; (*ugly*) laid; (*without sauce*) au naturel; *plain truth*, pure vérité, franche vérité; *she used very plain language*, elle parla sans détour; *in plain clothes*, en bourgeois; *it is all plain sailing*, toutes les difficultés ont été aplanies.
- plain** 'plein *adv.* see *plainly*.
- plain** 'plein *n.* plaine *f.*
- plain** 'plein *tr.* aplanir.
- plain-dealer** 'plein'deɪləz *n.* homme franc et loyal, homme tout rond *m.*
- plain-dealing** 'plein'deɪlɪŋ *n.* droiture, probité, bonne foi, franchise *f.*
- plain-dealing** 'plein'deɪlɪŋ, 'pleɪndeɪlɪŋ *adj.* loyal, franc.
- plainly** 'pleɪnli *adv.* franchement, sincèrement, ouvertement, bonnement; évidemment.
- plainness** 'pleɪnɪs *n.* surface plane; égalité; franchise, sincérité, simplicité; nature ordinaire; laidereau *f.,* air commun *m.*
- plainsmen** 'pleɪnzmen *n.* [*pl. plainsmen*] habitant des prairies *m.*
- plain-song** 'pleɪn'sɔŋ *n.* plain-chant *m.*
- plain-speaking** 'pleɪn'spi:kɪŋ *n.* franchise, clarté *f.*
- plain-spoken** 'pleɪn'spʊkən, 'pleɪnspʊkən *adj.* à cœur ouvert; franc, clair, explicite.
- plaint** 'pleɪnt *n.* plainte; lamentation *f.*
- plaintiff** 'pleɪntɪf *n.* demandeur *m.,* demanderesse *f.;* plaignant *m.,* plaignante *f.*
- plaintive** 'pleɪntɪv *adj.* plaintif.
- plaintively** 'pleɪntɪvli *adv.* plaintivement, d'une voix plaintive.
- plaintiveness** 'pleɪntɪvnɪs *n.* ton plaintif *m.,* tristesse *f.*
- plait** 'pleɪt *n.* pli *m.;* (*of hair*) natte, tresse *f.*
- plait** 'pleɪt *tr.* plisser; (*hair*) tresser, natter.
- plan** 'plæn *n.* plan; (*project*) dessein, projet, système; moyen; (*course*) parti *m.;* *raised plan*, élévation.
- plan** 'plæn *tr.* tracer un plan de, faire le plan de; projeter, préparer, arranger.
- planchet** 'plæntʃɪt *n.* flan, disque de métal *m.*
- planchette** 'plæntʃet *n.* planchette divinatoire *f.*
- plane** 'pleɪn *tr.* aplanir, raboter; *plane down*, (*printing*) taquer.
- plane** 'pleɪn *n.* plan *m.,* surface plane *f.;* (*carpentry*) rabot *m.*
- planer** 'pleɪnəz *n.* raboteur (mécanique); (*printing*) taquoir *m.*
- planet** 'plænɪt *n.* planète *f.*
- plane-table** 'pleɪnteebəl *n.* planchette *f.*
- planetary** 'plænɪtəri *adj.* planétaire.
- plane-tree** 'pleɪntəri *n.* platane *m.*
- planimetry** 'plænɪmɪtri *n.* planimétrie *f.*
- planish** 'plænɪʃ *tr.* planer.
- planisher** 'plænɪʃəz *n.* planeur *m.*
- planisphere** 'plænɪsfɪəz *n.* planisphère *m.*
- plank** 'plæŋk *n.* planche *f.;* madrier; ais; (*sea-term*) bordage; (*in politics*) article d'un programme politique *m.;* *walk the plank*, faire le tremplin; *tread the plank*, faire le quart.
- plank** 'plæŋk *tr.* planchier, plancheyer; border; *plank down*, (*slang*) donner, abouler.
- planking** 'plæŋkɪŋ *n.* planchéage; (*of a ship*) bordage *m.*
- plant** 'plɑ:nt *tr.* planter; (*found*) fonder, établir; (*place*) poser, placer, déposer; (*cannon*) pointer, braquer. — *intr.* planter, semer.
- plant** 'plɑ:nt *n.* plante *f.,* plant; (*equipment*) matériel, outillage *m.*
- plantain** 'plæntɪn *n.* (*plant*) plantain *m.*
- plantain-tree** 'plæntɪntəri *n.* plantanier, bananier du paradis *m.*
- planter** 'plæntəz *adj.* plantaire.
- plantation** 'plæntɪtʃən *n.* plantation; (*colony*) colonie *f.;* (*in America*) plantage *m.*
- planter** 'plæntəz *n.* planteur, colon; propagateur *m.*
- plantigrade** 'plæntɪgrəd *adj.* plantigrade.
- planting** 'plæntɪŋ *n.* plantage *m.,* plantation; pose; fondation *f.*
- plantlet** 'plæntlɪt *n.* (*botany*) plantule *f.*
- plaque** 'plæk *n.* plaque (ornementale) *f.*
- plash** 'plæʃ *intr.* patauger, barboter. — *tr.* éclabousser; jeter de l'eau sur.
- plash** 'plæʃ *n.* flaque d'eau *f.*
- plashy** 'plæʃɪ *adj.* gâcheux, boueux, bourbeux.
- plasm** 'plæzəm *n.* see *plasma*.
- plasma** 'plæzmə *n.* plasma *m.*
- plaster** 'plæstəz *n.* plâtre; emplâtre *m.;* *plaster of Paris*, plâtre cuit, gypse; *old plaster*, plâtras.
- plaster** 'plæstəz *tr.* plâtrer; mettre un emplâtre à.
- plasterer** 'plæstəzəz *n.* plâtrier; (*of figures*) mouleur *m.*
- plastering** 'plæstɪŋ *n.* plâtrage *m.*
- plastic** 'plæstɪk *adj.* plastique.
- plastically** 'plæstɪkəli *adv.* plastiquement.
- plasticity** 'plæstɪsɪti *n.* nature plastique, plasticité; courbure *f.*
- plastron** 'plæstrən *n.* plastron *m.*

plat¹ plăt n. petite pièce de terre f.
plat² plăt n. tresse, natte f.
plat³ plăt tr. tresser, natter.
plate pleet n. assiette; plaque; lame; (*gold and silver articles*) vaisselle plate, argenterie; (*of a lock*) platine f.; (*printing*) cliché m.; (*engraving*) planche; (*armor*) armure de plaques de fer f.; *dry plate*, plaque sèche.
plate pleet tr. plaquer; dorer, argenter; (*beat into thin pieces*) réduire en plaques; laminier; (*arm*) cuirasser, blinder; (*adorn with plate*) orner de plaques; (*mirrors*) étamer.
plateau plə'too n. plateau m.
plate-cover 'pleetkavəz n. cloche d'assiette f.
plateful 'pleetfoʊl n. assiettée f.
plate-layer 'pleetleəz n. (*England*) poseur de rails m.
plate-mark 'pleetmɑ:k n. contrôle m.
platen 'plətn n. (*printing*) platine f.
plate-rack 'pleetzək n. porte-assiettes m.
platform 'plətfɔ:zm n. plate-forme; estrade; tribune f.; (*railways*) quais; (*plan*) plan, modèle; (*of a bridge*) tablier; (*of a party*) programme politique m., profession de foi f.
platina 'plətn-ə n. platine; fil d'argent tordu m.
plating 'pleetiŋ n. placage; blindage; (*of mirrors*) étamage m.
platinic plə'tinik adj. platinique.
platinotype 'plətn-ətaɪp n. platinotypie f.
platinum 'plətn-əm n. platine m.
Platonic plə'tonik adj. platonicien; platonique.
platonically plə'tonikəli adv. d'une manière platonique.
Platonism 'pleetənɪzəm n. platonisme m.
platoon plə'toun n. peloton m.
Plattdeutsch 'plætdɔ:ɪʃ adj. bas allemand.
platter 'plætəz n. grand plat m.; gamelle f.
plaudit 'plɔ:di:t n. applaudissement m.
plauditory 'plɔ:di:tɔ:z adj. d'applaudissement.
plausibility plə'zəbɪlɪti n. plausibilité f.
plausible 'plɔ:zəbəl adj. plausible.
plausibleness 'plɔ:zəbəlnis m. see *plausibility*.
plausibly 'plɔ:zəbəlɪ adv. plausiblement.
play pleə, ple tr. jouer, représenter; faire, feindre; (*game, trick*) jouer, faire; (*music*) jouer de, toucher; (*the harp, the guitar*) pincer de; (*put in motion*) faire jouer; *play cards*, jouer aux cartes; *play the fool*, badiner, folâtrer; *play off*, déployer, faire voir. — *intr.* jouer; (*move*) se mouvoir; (*frolic*) folâtrer, s'amuser, badiner; (*music*) jouer, exécuter; (*of precious stones*) briller; *play against*, jouer, jouer contre; *play at*, jouer à; *play into each other's hands*, être de connivence; *play fair*, jouer bon jeu; *play false*, jouer faux; tromper; *play high*, jouer gros jeu.
play pleə n. jeu; badinage m.; récréation: (*music*) exécution f.; (*playhouse*) spectacle, théâtre m.;

(*book*) comédie, pièce de théâtre f.; *in play*, pour badiner, pour rire; *at play*, en jouant, en récréation; *have full play*, avoir libre essor, avoir pleine carrière; *give play to*, donner essor à; *give full play to*, donner beau jeu à; bien traiter; *full of play*, badin; *fair play*, franc jeu; bon jeu; *foul play*, mauvais jeu; mauvais tour, perfidie.
play-bill 'pleebɪl n. affiche de spectacle f.; programme de spectacle m.
play-day 'pleedeɪ n. jour de congé m.
player 'pleeəz n. joueur m., joueuse f.; acteur m., actrice f., comédien m., comédienne f., artiste, exécutant m.
playful 'pleefəl adj. folâtre, badin.
playfully 'pleefəli adv. d'une manière badine; en badinant; avec enjouement.
playfulness 'pleefəlnɪs n. badinage, enjouement m.; gaité f.
play-goer 'pleegəʊəz n. habitué de spectacle; coureur de spectacles m.
playground 'pleegraʊnd n. cour de récréation f.
playhouse 'pleehaʊs n. salle de spectacle f.; théâtre m.; comédie f.
playmate 'pleemeɪt n. compagnon m., compagne f., camarade de jeu m.
play-room 'pleeəʊm n. salle de récréation f.
playing 'pleɪŋ n. jouet, joujou m.
playwright 'pleɪraɪt n. dramatisé, auteur de pièces de théâtre m.
play-writer 'pleɪzraɪtəz n. see *playwright*.
plaza 'plæ:zə n. place (publique) f.
plea pli n. supplication f.; moyen, plaid m., exception; cause; excuse, prétexte f.; *plea for mercy*, appel à la clémence.
pleach plitʃ tr. tresser, entrelacer (des vignes ou branches pour former une haie ou berceau).
plead plɪd *intr.* plaider; se défendre; se déclarer: (*allege*) déclarer, alléguer, soutenir; *plead for*, parler en faveur de; *plead with*, intervenir auprès de. — *tr.* plaider; soutenir; déclarer, alléguer.
pleadable 'pliðəbəl adj. allégable; plaidable.
pleader 'pliðəz n. défenseur; intercesseur m.
pleasant 'plezənt adj. agréable, charmant; aimable; gracieux.
pleasantly 'plezəntli adv. agréablement; d'une manière charmante.
pleasantness 'plezəntnis n. charme m.; humeur plaisante f.
pleasantry 'plezəntɪ n. plaisanterie f.
please plɪz tr. plaire à; faire plaisir à; charmer; contenter; *be pleased with*, être content de; *be pleased to*, se plaire à, se faire un plaisir de, vouloir bien; *please one's self*, se contenter, faire son choix. — *intr.* plaire; *please to*, plaire à; vouloir bien; daigner; *if you please*, s'il vous plaît; *as you please*, comme il vous plaira, comme vous voudrez; *if I please*, si cela me plaît.

please pliz, pliz *intr.*: *please raise your hand*, veuillez lever la main.

pleased 'plizd *adj.* charmé, content, heureux; (*with things only*) satisfait de.

pleasing 'pliziŋ *adj.* agréable, charmant, aimable, gracieux.

pleasingly 'pliziŋli *adv.* agréablement, avec amabilité; gracieusement.

pleasingness 'pliziŋnis *n.* agrément, charme *m.*; amabilité *f.*

pleasurable 'plezəbəbl̩ *adj.* agréable, charmant.

pleasurably 'plezəbəbli *adv.* agréablement.

pleasure 'plezə *n.* plaisir; agrément, charme; (*will*) gré *m.*, volonté *f.*; *at pleasure*, à volonté; *at my pleasure*, à mon gré; *what is your pleasure?* qu'y a-t-il pour votre service? *afford pleasure to*, faire plaisir à; *make a pleasure of*, mettre son plaisir à; *esteem it a pleasure to*, se faire un plaisir de.

pleasure 'plezə *tr.* plaire à, contenter.

pleasure-ground 'plezəgzəʊnd *n.* parc d'agrément; jardin anglais *m.*

plebeian plɪ'biən *n.* plébéien *m.*, plébéienne *f.*

plebeian plɪ'biən *adj.* plébéien, roturier.

plebeianism plɪ'biəniəm *n.* plébéianisme *m.*

plebiscite 'plebsɪt *n.* plébiscite *m.*

plectrum 'plektəm *n.* plectre *m.*

pledge pledʒ *n.* gage, garant *m.*; garantie *f.*; nantissement *m.*; (*promise*) assurance, promesse *f.*; *temperance pledge*, vœu de tempérance; *take the pledge*, promettre de s'abstenir de la boisson; *unredeemed pledge*, (*pawnbroking*) effet non dégagé.

pledge pledʒ *tr.* engager; engager la parole de; mettre en gage; (*vouch for*) garantir; se porter garant de; (*toast*) boire à la santé de.

pledgee pledʒi *n.* créancier, nanti d'un gage *m.*

pledger 'pledʒə *n.* débiteur; garant *m.*; personne qui boit à la santé *f.*

pledget 'pledʒɪt *n.* plumasseau *m.*

Pleistocene 'pleɪstəsin *n.* pléistocène *m.*

plenarily 'plɪnəri *adv.* pleinement, complètement.

plenary 'plɪnəri *adj.* plénier, plein, entier.

plenipotentiary plenɪpə'tenʃəri *n.* plénipotentiaire *m.*

plenipotentiary plenɪpə'tenʃəri *adj.* plénipotentiaire.

plenitude 'plenɪtjud *n.* plénitude *f.*; état complet *m.*

plenteous 'plentiəs *adj.* abondant.

plenteously 'plentiəsli *adv.* abondamment.

plenteousness 'plentiəsnis *n.* abondance, fertilité *f.*

plentiful 'plentɪfəl *adj.* abondant, en abondance.

plentifully 'plentɪfəli *adv.* abondamment.

plentifulness 'plentɪfəlnɪs *n.* abondance, fertilité *f.*

plenty 'plenti *n.* abondance *f.*; *horn of plenty*, corne d'abondance; *there is plenty of it*, il y en a bien assez; *there are plenty of them*, il y en a un grand nombre; *have plenty of time*, avoir largement du temps.

plenty 'plenti *adj.* see *plentiful*.

pleonasm 'pleɪnəzəm *n.* pléonasme *m.*

pleonastic plɪə'næstɪk *adj.* pléonastique.

pleonastically plɪə'næstɪkəli *adv.* par pléonasme; d'une manière pléonastique.

plesiosaurus plɪsɪə'sɔ:zəs *n.* plésiosaure *m.*

plethora 'pleθə *n.* pléthore *f.*; *plethora of wit*, surabondance d'esprit.

plethoric plɪ'θɔ:ɪk *adj.* pléthorique.

pleurisy 'plɔ:zɪsɪ *n.* pleurésie *f.*

pleuritic plɔ:'zɪtɪk *adj.* pleurétique.

pleuropneumonia plɔ:zənʃu'mooniə *n.* pleuropneumonie *f.*

plexus 'pleksəs *n.* plexus *m.*

pliability plaiə'bɪlɪti *n.* see *pliability*.

pliable 'plaiəbəl *adj.* pliable, pliant.

pliability 'plaiəbəlɪs *n.* souplesse, flexibilité *f.*

pliancy 'plaiənsɪ *n.* flexibilité, souplesse *f.*

pliant 'plaiənt *adj.* pliant, souple, flexible.

pliantness 'plaiəntɪs *n.* see *pliancy*.

pligate 'plækt *adj.* plié.

pliers 'plaiəz *n. pl.* pinces *f. pl.*

plight plait *n.* état *m.*; condition *f.*; gage *m.*

plight plait *tr.* engager.

plighter 'plaitə *n.* personne qui engage *f.*

plinth plɪnθ *n.* plinthe *f.*; (*of a wall*) bandeau *m.*

Pliocene 'plaiəsin *n.* pliocène *m.*

plod pləd *intr.* marcher avec peine; marcher à pas pesants; aller clopin-clopant; s'appliquer, piocher; travailler assidûment.

plodder 'pledə *n.* piocheur *m.*

plot plot *n.* stratagème *m.*, ruse *f.*, complot *m.*, trame; (*of a play*) intrigue; (*of ground*) petite pièce de terre *f.*, petit terrain, petit champ *m.*

plot plot *intr.* comploter, conspirer. — *tr.* comploter, tramer; machiner; (*surveying*) rapporter.

plotter 'pletə *n.* conspirateur, comploter *m.*

plotting 'pletɪŋ *n.* stratagèmes *m. pl.*; machinations *f. pl.*; complot; (*in surveying*) rapportage *m.*

plough pləʊ see *plow*.

plover 'pləvə *n.* pluvier *m.*

plow pləʊ *tr.* labourer; passer la charrue sur; (*book-binding*) rogner. — *intr.* labourer.

plow pləʊ *n.* charrue *f.*

plowable 'pləʊəbəl *adj.* labourable, arable.

plowboy 'pləʊbɔɪ *n.* garçon de charrue; jeune laboureur *m.*

plower 'pləʊə *n.* laboureur, cultivateur *m.*

plowland 'pləʊlənd *n.* terre de labour, terre labourable *f.*

plowman 'pləʊmən *n.* valet de charrue; laboureur; paysan *m.*

plowshare 'pləʊʃe: *n.* soc de charrue *m.*

plow-tail 'pləʊteɪl *n.* manche de charrue *m.*

pluck plæk *tr.* tirer; (*flowers, fruit*) cueillir; (*poultry*) plumer; (*at examinations*) refuser; *pluck up*,

arracher, déraciner; *pluck up courage*, reprendre courage.
pluck plæk *n.* courage, cœur *m.*
pluckily 'plækli *adv.* courageusement, bravement.
pluckiness 'plækinis *n.* see *pluck*.
plucky 'plæki *adj.* courageux, brave.
plug plæg *n.* tampon, bouchon *m.*; cheville *f.*; (*of a water-cock*) piston *m.*; (*of a water-pipe*) crapaudine *f.*, robinet; (*of a pipe*) culot *m.*; *plug of tobacco*, tabac à chiquer.
plug plæg *tr.* tamponner, boucher; cheviller.
plum plam *n.* prune *f.*; (*raisin*) raisin sec *m.*; (*slang*) fortune *f.*; *plum pudding*, plum-pouding.
plumage 'plu:midʒ *n.* plumage; (*of birds of prey*) pennage *m.*
plumb plam *adv.* perpendiculairement.
plumb plam *n.* plomb, fil à plomb *m.*
plumb plam *tr.* mettre à plomb.
plumbaginous plam'bædʒɪnəs *adj.* de plombagine.
plumbago plam'beego *n.* plombagine *f.*
plumb-bob 'plambəb *n.* plomb de sonde *m.*
plumbeous 'plambɪəs *adj.* de plomb.
plumber 'plaməz *n.* plombier *m.*
plumbery 'plaməri *n.* plomberie *m.*
plumbic 'plambɪk *adj.* plombeate.
plumbiferous plam'bɪfərəs *adj.* plombifère.
plumbing 'plamɪŋ *n.* plombage *f.*; sondage *m.*
plum-level 'plamlevəl *n.* niveau à plomb *m.*
plumb-line 'plamlɪn *n.* fil à plomb *m.*; ligne de sonde *f.*
plumbous 'plambəs *adj.* plumbeux.
plumb-rule 'plamzʊl *n.* chas *m.*
plume plʊm *tr.* plumer; orner d'un plumet, orner d'un panache; (*of birds*) nettoyer; *plume one's self on*, se piquer de, se glorifier de.
plumo plʊm *n.* plume *f.*; panache, plumet; (*pride*) orgueil *m.*
plumiped 'plu:mɪpəd *adj.* plumipède.
plummet 'plamɪt *n.* sonde *f.*; plomb, fil à plomb; (*weight*) contrepoids *m.*
plumose plu'mʊs, 'plu:mos *adj.* de plumes; plumeux; cotonneux.
plump plʌmp *intr.* tomber comme une masse; tomber lourdement; (*at elections*) voter en masse. — *tr.* donner un coup à; jeter.
plump plʌmp *adj.* dodu, potelé, gros et gras; replet; *a plump lie*, un mensonge pur et simple.
plump plʌmp *adv.* tout d'un coup; tout à coup; droit, lourdement.
plumper 'plʌmpəz *n.* bourde, mensonge *f.*; (*vote*) double vote, vote entier *m.*
plumpish 'plʌmpɪʃ *adj.* grasset, grassouillet.
plumply 'plʌmpli *adv.* nettement; rondement; carrément.
plumpness 'plʌmpnis *n.* état potelé; embonpoint *m.*; rondeur; (*bluntness*) brusquerie *f.*
plumule 'plu:mju:l *n.* plumule *f.*

plummy 'plu:mi *adj.* couvert de plumes; orné d'un plumet.
plunder 'plʌndəz *tr.* piller, saccager, voler; faire main basse sur.
plunder 'plʌndəz *n.* pillage; sac; saccagement; butin *m.*
plunderer 'plʌndəzəz *n.* pillard, pilleur, maraudeur *m.*
plunge plʌndʒ *tr.* plonger, précipiter. — *intr.* se plonger, se précipiter, se jeter; *plunge into debt*, s'endetter jusqu'aux yeux.
plunge plʌndʒ *n.* plongeon; (*difficulty*) embarras *m.*, difficulté *f.*; *take the plunge*, se décider, ne plus hésiter.
plunger 'plʌndʒəz *n.* plongeur; piston plongeur, plongeur; (*betting*) parieur à outrance, pante *m.*
plunker 'plʌŋkəz *n.* (*slang*) dollar *m.*
pluperfect 'plu:pəfɪkt *n.* plus-que-parfait *m.*
pluperfect 'plu:pəfɪkt *adj.* plus-que-parfait.
plural 'plʊ:zəl *n.* pluriel *m.*
plural 'plʊ:zəl *adj.* pluriel.
pluralism 'plʊ:zəlɪzəm *n.* cumul *m.*
pluralist 'plʊ:zəlɪst *n.* ecclésiastique qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice; cumulard *m.*
plurality plʊ:'zælɪti *n.* pluralité *f.*
plurally 'plʊ:zəli *adv.* dans un sens de pluralité; au pluriel.
plus plʌs *adv.* plus.
plush plʌʃ *n.* peluche; futaine; panne *f.*
plushy 'plʌʃɪ *adj.* de peluche, peluché.
plutarchy 'plʊ:təkɪ *n.* ploutocratie *f.*
plutocracy plu'tɒkɪzəsi *n.* ploutocratie *f.*
plutocrat 'plʊ:təkɪzət *n.* ploutocrate *m.*
plutocratic plu'tɒkɪzətɪk *adj.* ploutocratique.
plutonian plu'tʊoniən *adj.* plutonien.
pluvial 'plu:vɪəl *adj.* pluvial.
pluviometer pluvi'ɒmɪtəz *n.* udomètre, pluviomètre *m.*
pluvios 'plu:vɪəs *adj.* pluvieux.
ply plai *tr.* s'appliquer à, s'attacher à; manier; (*practice*) exercer, employer, appliquer; (*urge*) presser, solliciter. — *intr.* plier, céder; (*work steadily*) travailler ferme; (*go in haste*) se rendre à la hâte; (*busy one's self*) s'occuper; (*sea-term*) aller à la bouline, bouliner; (*of vehicles*) faire le service, se tenir.
pneumatic njo'mætɪk *adj.* pneumatique.
pneumatically njo'mætɪkəli *adv.* d'une manière pneumatique.
pneumatics njo'mætɪks *n.* pneumatique *f.*
pneumonia njo'mʊniə *n.* pneumonie *f.*
pneumonic njo'mʊnɪk *adj.* pneumonique.
poach poʊtʃ *intr.* braconner; (*of the earth*) être boueux, marécageux; *poach on any one's preserves*, aller sur les brisées de quelqu'un.
poach poʊtʃ *tr.* (*eggs*) pocher.
poachard 'poʊtʃəd *n.* (*bird*) millouin *m.*

poacher 'pootʃəz *n.* braconnier *m.*
poachiness 'pootʃinis *n.* humidité *f.*
poachy 'pootʃi *adj.* humide, mou, boueux.
pock pek *n.* see *pockmark*.
pocket 'pekɪt *n.* poche *f.*; gousset *m.*; (*of a billiard-table*) blouse *f.*; *be out of pocket by*, perdre à; *be in pocket by*, gagner à; *pick pockets*, voler à la tire, filouter.
pocket 'pekɪt *tr.* empocher, mettre en poche; (*at billiards*) blouser; *pocket an insult*, avaler un affront.
pocketbook 'pekɪtbok *n.* porte-monnaie; portefeuille, carnet *m.*
pocketful 'pekɪtful *n.* pochée, poche pleine *f.*
pocket-handkerchief 'pekɪthæŋkətʃɪf *n.* mouchoir *m.*
pocket-knife 'pekɪtnaɪf *n.* couteau de poche *m.*
pocket-money 'pekɪtməni *n.* argent pour les menus plaisirs *m.*; menus plaisirs *m. pl.*
pocket-picking 'pekɪtpɪkɪŋ *n.* vol à la tire *m.*
pockmark 'pekma:zɪk *n.* marque de petite vérole *f.*
pockmarked 'pekma:zɪt *adj.* marqué de la petite vérole.
pocky 'pekɪ *adj.* see *pockmarked*.
pod ped *intr.* produire des cosses, produire des gousses.
pod ped *n.* cosse, gousse *f.*
podagra 'pedəgrə *n.* podagre *f.*
podagric 'pədəgrɪk *adj.* podagre, goutteux.
podded 'pedɪd *adj.* muni de cosse; à cosse, à gousse.
poem 'poɪm *n.* poème *m.*
poesy 'poɪsi *n.* poésie *f.*
poet 'poɪt *n.* poète *m.*
poetaster 'poɪtəstəz *n.* poëtereau, rimailleur, rimour de balle *m.*
poetess 'poɪtɪs *n.* poète, femme poète *f.*
poetic 'poɪtɪk *adj.* poétique.
poetical 'poɪtɪkəl *adj.* see *poetic*.
poetically 'poɪtɪkəlɪ *adv.* poétiquement.
poetize 'poɪtaɪz *intr.* poétiser.
poetry 'poɪtɪzi *n.* poésie *f.*
poignancy 'poɪnənsɪ *n.* piquant; (*wit*) sel *m.*; pointe; (*grief*) nature poignante *f.*
poignant 'poɪnənt *adj.* poignant, cuisant; piquant, mordant.
poignantly 'poɪnəntli *adv.* d'une manière poignante.
point point *tr.* aiguïser, affiler; tailler, faire une pointe à; (*direct*) diriger; (*firearms*) pointer, braquer, mettre en joue; (*punctuate*) ponctuer, pointer; (*mark with vowel-points*) marquer de points-voyelles; (*a sail*) garnir de garcettes de ris; *point out*, montrer au doigt, signaler; faire remarquer; *point the finger at any one*, montrer quelqu'un au doigt. — *intr.* pointer; (*masonry*) jointoyer; (*of dogs*) faire un arrêt, tomber, se mettre en arrêt; *point at*, montrer du doigt; mon-

trer au doigt; *point to*, indiquer, montrer; (*of things*) indiquer; se tourner vers.
point point *n.* point *m.*; (*sharp end*) pointe *f.*; pointure; (*of the compass*) quart de vent *m.*, aire de vent; (*of a sail*) garcette de ris; (*quality*) qualité *f.*; (*aim, purpose*) but *m.*, fins *f. pl.*; *at the point of death*, à l'article de la mort; *in point of*, sous le rapport de; en fait de; *in all points*, en tout point; de tous points; *be to the point*, aller au fait; *come to the point*, venir au fait, arriver au fait; *make a point of*, se faire un devoir de; *gain one's point*, arriver à ses fins.
pointblank peɪnt'blæŋk, 'peɪntblæŋk *adj.* direct; à brûle-pourpoint.
pointblank peɪnt'blæŋk *adv.* de but en blanc; directement.
pointed 'peɪntɪd *adj.* à pointe, pointu, acéré; (*epigrammatic*) épigrammatique, mordant, piquant; (*personal*) personnel, direct, évident; *pointed style*, style gothique, architecture ogivale.
pointedly 'peɪntɪdli *adv.* d'une manière piquante; positivement, expressément.
pointedness 'peɪntɪdnɪs *n.* forme pointue; aspérité; pointe; épigramme *f.*; esprit *m.*
pointer 'peɪntəz *n.* index *m.*; aiguille *f.*; (*dog*) chien d'arrêt *m.*; (*railways*) aiguille *f.*; (*slang*) renseignement privé, tuyau *m.*
pointless 'peɪntləs *adj.* sans pointe; fade; plat.
pointsman 'peɪntsmən *n.* (*England*) aiguilleur *m.*
poise peɪz *n.* poids *m.*; pondération, gravité, importance *f.*; équilibre *m.*
poise peɪz *tr.* peser; balancer; équilibrer, tenir en équilibre; pondérer.
poison 'peɪzən *tr.* empoisonner.
poison 'peɪzən *n.* poison *m.*
poisoner 'peɪzənəz *n.* empoisonneur *m.*, empoisonneuse *f.*
poison-ivy 'peɪzən'aɪvi *n.* toxicodendron *m.*
poisonous 'peɪzənəs *adj.* toxique; vénéneux, venimeux; empoisonné.
poisonously 'peɪzənəsli *adv.* avec venin.
poison-tree 'peɪzəntʃi *n.* upas de Java *m.*
poke pook *tr.* fourrer; (*push*) pousser; donner un coup de coude à; (*the fire*) attiser, remuer, fourgonner; (*of cattle*) donner des cornes contre; *poke fun at*, se moquer de; *poke about*, pousser, talonner. — *intr.* fouiller, tâtonner; *poke after*, *poke for*, chercher, chercher à tâtons; *poke about*, fureter, rôder.
poke pook *n.* sachet *m.*; poche *f.*; coup de coude, coup de poing *m.*; (*haycock*) meule de foin *f.*; *buy a pig in a poke*, acheter chat en poche; *poke bonnet*, bonnet en bac à charbon.
poker 'pøkəz *n.* tisonnier; fourgon *m.*
pokeweed 'pøkwi:d *n.* herbe à la laque *f.*; raisin d'Amérique *m.*
poking 'pøkɪŋ *adj.* servile; obscur; sale; petit.

poky 'pooki *adj.* stupide; enfermé, renfermé.
polacca pə'laekə *n.* polacre, polaque *f.*
polar 'pouləz *adj.* polaire.
polariscope pə'laiziskop *n.* polariscope *m.*
polarity pə'laɪzɪti *n.* polarité *f.*
polarization pə'laɪzɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* polarisation *f.*
polarize 'pouləzaɪz *tr.* polariser.
pole¹ pool *n.* perche *f.*; bâton; pôle; (*of a carriage*) timon; (*of a rope-walker*) balancier *m.*; (*of a stable*) barre; (*of a mast*) flèche *f.*; *under bare poles*, à voiles ferlées, à mâts et à cordes; *greased pole*, mâât de cocagne.
pole² pool *tr.* mettre des perches à; (*bear*) porter sur une perche; (*impel*) faire avancer au moyen d'une perche.
Pole³ pɒl *n.* Polonais *m.*, Polonaise *f.*
poleax 'poulæks *n.* hache d'armes *f.*; (*of butchers*) merlin *m.*
polecat 'pœlkæt *n.* putois *m.*
polemic pə'lemɪk *n.* écrivain polémique *m.*
polemic pə'lemɪk *adj.* polémique.
polemics pə'lemɪks *n.* polémique *f.*
pole-star 'poulstɑːz *n.* étoile polaire *f.*
police pə'laɪs *n.* police *f.*; *police court*, tribunal de simple police; *police officer*, agent de police.
policed pə'laɪstɪd *adj.* policé.
policeman pə'laɪsmən *n.* [pl. *policemen*] agent de police, sergent de ville *m.*
policy 'pelaɪs *n.* politique *f.*; système, plan; utilité, prudence *m.*; espèce de jeu l'argent; (*insurance*) police *f.*
policy-holder 'pelaɪshəʊldəz *n.* assuré *m.*
polish¹ 'pəɪʃ *tr.* polir; venir; (*shoes*) cirer; *polish up*, polir, dérouiller; façonner, dégourdir; *polish off*, (*get rid of*) se débarrasser de; (*kill*) tuer, (*eat*) faire une bouchée de. — *intr.* se polir; se façonner.
polish² 'pəɪʃ *n.* poli, luisant *m.*; élégance, politesse *f.*, vernis *m.*
Polish³ 'pəʊlɪʃ *n.* (*language*) polonais *m.*
Polish⁴ 'pəʊlɪʃ *adj.* polonais.
polishable 'pəɪʃəbəl *adj.* polissable.
polished 'pəɪʃtɪd *adj.* poli; de manières élégantes, distingué, de bon ton.
polisher 'pəɪʃəz *n.* polisseur; polissoir *m.*
polite pə'laɪt *adj.* poli, élégant, courtois.
politely pə'laɪtli *adv.* poliment.
politeness pə'laɪtnɪs *n.* politesse *f.*
politic 'pəɪtɪk *adj.* politique; fin, avisé, prudent.
political pə'laɪtɪkəl *adj.* politique.
politically pə'laɪtɪkəli *adv.* politiquement.
politician pə'laɪtɪʃən *n.* politique, politicien, homme politique *m.*
politics 'pəɪtɪks *n.* politique *f.*
polity 'pəɪtɪ *n.* constitution politique, *f.*; gouvernement, régime politique *m.*
polka 'pɒlka *n.* polka *m.*

poll¹ pool *n.* tête; (*register of persons*) liste de personnes; (*register of electors*) liste électorale, liste d'électeurs, inscription des votes *f.*; *polls*, lieu de l'élection.
poll² pool *tr.* (*clip*) tondre; (*trees*) étêter; (*electors*) inscrire; se faire inscrire. — *intr.* donner son vote, voter; obtenir des voix.
Poll³ pol *n.* (*parrot*) perroquet, jacquot *m.*
pollard 'pələrd *n.* (*tree*) têtard; (*meal*) recoupe, repasse *f.*
pollard 'pələrd *tr.* étêter.
polled poold *adj.* sans cornes; étêté.
pollen 'pɒlən *n.* pollen *m.*
poller 'pʊləz *n.* votant *m.*; personne qui étête les arbres *f.*
polling 'pʊlɪŋ *n.* vote *m.*, election *f.*; étêtement *m.*
polliwog 'pɒlɪwɒg *n.* têtard *m.*
pollock 'pɒlək *n.* merlan jaune *m.*
poll-tax 'pɒltæks *n.* capitation *f.*
pollute pə'ljʊt *tr.* polluer, souiller, profaner; flétrir, corrompre, pervertir; rendre impur.
pollutedness pə'ljʊtɪdnɪs *n.* see *pollution*.
polluter pə'ljʊtəz *n.* corrupteur *m.*, corruptrice *f.*; profanateur *m.*, profanatrice *f.*
pollution pə'ljʊʃən *n.* pollution, souillure *f.*
polonaise pə'lə'neɪz *n.* polonaise *f.*
poltron pɒl'trɒn *n.* poltron *m.*, poltronne *f.*
poltronnery pɒl'trɒnəri *n.* poltronnerie *f.*
polyandrous pə'lɪ'ændəz *adj.* polyandrique.
polyandry pə'lɪ'ændəri *n.* polyandrie *f.*
polychrome 'pɒlɪkzɒm *adj.* polychrome.
polygamist pə'lɪgə'mɪst *n.* polygame *m.*
polygamous pə'lɪgə'məs *adj.* polygame.
polygamy pə'lɪgə'mɪ *n.* polygamie *f.*
polyglot 'pəɪglɒt *adj.* polyglotte.
polyglot 'pəɪglɒt *n.* polyglotte *f.*
polygon 'pɒlɪɡən *n.* polygone *m.*
polygonal pə'lɪgənəl *adj.* polygone, polygonal.
polyhedral pə'lɪ'hɪdrəl *adj.* à plusieurs faces, à plusieurs côtés, polyédrique.
polyhedron pə'lɪ'hɪdrən *n.* polyèdre *m.*
polymorphism pə'lɪ'mɔːfɪzəm *n.* polymorphisme *m.*
polymorphous pə'lɪ'mɔːfəs *adj.* polymorphe.
polynomial pə'lɪ'nomɪəl *n.* polynôme *m.*
polyp 'pɒl p *n.* polype *m.*
polypetalous pə'lɪ'pet-əs *adj.* polypétale.
polyphemus pə'lɪ'fɪməs *n.* (*mollusk*) polyphème *m.*
polypus 'pɒlɪpəs *n.* polype *m.*
polysepalous pə'lɪ'sepələs *adj.* polysépale.
polysyllabic pə'lɪsɪ'ləbɪk *adj.* polysyllabique, polysyllabe.
polysyllable pə'lɪsɪ'ləbəl *n.* polysyllabe *m.*
polytechnic pə'lɪ'teknɪk *adj.* polytechnique.
polytheism 'pəɪθɪzəm *n.* polythéisme *m.*
polytheist 'pəɪθɪst *n.* polythéiste *m.*
polytheistic pə'lɪθɪ'stɪk *adj.* polythéiste.

ɪ it; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ door, ɔ over, e aerial, e bed; c law, ɑ far, e hot, ɜ fur, æ cat, ɑ ask.
 (') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

polyzoan pei'zooən *adj.* polyzoaire, bryozoaire.
polyzoan pei'zooən *n.* polyzoaire *m.*
polyzoön pei'zooən *n.* polyzoaire *m.*
pomace 'pamis *n.* marc de pommes; petit cidre *f.*
pomaceous pə'meəsəs *adj.* pomacé.
pomade pə'meəd *n.* pommade *f.*
pomatum pə'meetəm *n.* pommade *f.*
pomegranate 'pəmgɹənɪt *n.* grenade *f.*; (*tree*) grenadier *m.*
pommel 'paməl *n.* pomme, pommelte *f.*; (*of a saddle, sword*) pommeau *m.*
pommel 'paməl *tr.* rosser, froter.
pomology pə'mələdʒi *n.* pomologie *f.*
pomp pemp *n.* pompe *f.*; éclat, faste *m.*
pompadour 'pəmpədɔː *adj.* en brosse.
pomposity pəm'pɒsɪti *n.* see *pompousness*.
pompous 'pempəs *adj.* pompeux, fastueux, emphatique; prétentieux.
pompously 'pempəsli *adv.* pompeusement; fastueusement.
pompousness 'pempəsnis *n.* pompe; ostentation; emphase *f.*
pöncho 'pəntʃə *n.* poncho *m.*
pond pend *n.* étang, vivier *m.*; (*pool*) mare *f.*; (*for cattle*) abreuvoir *m.*
ponder 'pendəz *tr.* peser, considérer, méditer; réfléchir à. — *intr.* méditer, réfléchir, faire réflexion.
ponderability pəndəzə'bɪlɪti *n.* pondérabilité *f.*
ponderable 'pəndəzəbəl *adj.* pondérable.
ponderation pəndəzə'eɪʃən *n.* pondération *f.*
ponderingly 'pəndəɪŋli *adv.* avec méditation; avec réflexion.
ponderosity pəndəzə'sɪti *n.* see *ponderousness*.
ponderous 'pəndəzəs *adj.* lourd, pesant; important; fort.
ponderously 'pəndəzəsli *adv.* pesamment.
ponderousness 'pəndəzəsnis *n.* poids *m.*; pesanteur, gravité *f.*
pondweed 'pəndwiəd *n.* potamoët, épi d'eau *m.*
pongee 'pəndʒi *adj.*: *pongee silk*, pongée.
pongee pən'dʒii *n.* pongée *m.*
poniard 'pənʒəd *tr.* poignarder.
poniard 'pənʒəd *n.* poignard *m.*
pontage 'pəntɪdʒ *n.* pontonage *m.*
pontiff 'pəntɪf *n.* pontife *m.*
pontifical pən'tɪfɪkəl *n.* pontifical *m.*
pontifical pən'tɪfɪkəl *adj.* pontifical.
pontifically pən'tɪfɪkəli *adv.* pontificalement, en pontife.
pontificate pən'tɪfɪkət *n.* pontificat *m.*
pontoon 'pəntuən *adj.*: *pontoon bridge*, pontons.
pontoon pən'tuən *n.* ponton *m.*
pony 'pəni *n.* poney, petit cheval; (*slang*) petit verre *m.*; clef (d'une traduction) *f.*
pony 'pəni *tr.*: *pony up*, (*slang*) abouler, donner.
poodle 'puədi *n.* caniche, chien caniche *m.*

pooh pou, pə *interj.* bah! allons donc!
pooh-pooh pu'pu *tr.* traiter légèrement; mépriser, faire fi de, narguer, se moquer de.
pool pou *n.* étang *m.*; mare; (*at cards, billiards*) poule *f.*
poop pou *n.* dunette, poupe *f.*; arrière *m.*
poor pɔː, pɔː *adj.* pauvre; indigent; (*unhappy*) malheureux; (*trifling, paltry*) méchant, triste; (*bad*) mauvais; a *poor man*, un homme pauvre; *poor little fellow*, pauvre petit; *the poor fellow*, le malheureux; *have a poor opinion of*, avoir une triste opinion de; *the patient has passed a poor night*, le malade a passé une mauvaise nuit; *poor fare*, mauvaise chère.
poor-box 'pɔːzbɒks *n.* tronc des pauvres *m.*
poorhouse 'pɔːzhaʊs *n.* asile des indigents; dépôt de mendicité *m.*
poorish 'pɔːɪʃ *adj.* un peu pauvre.
poor-law 'pɔːzlɔː *n.* loi sur les pauvres; assistance publique *f.*
poorly 'pɔːzli *adv.* pauvrement; mal, tristement.
poorly 'pɔːzli *adj.* indisposé, souffrant.
poorness 'pɔːznɪs *n.* pauvreté; indigence; (*mediocrity*) médiocrité; (*meanness*) bassesse; (*barrenness*) stérilité *f.*
poor-rate 'pɔːrzeɪt *n.* taxe des pauvres *f.*
pop¹ pɒp *intr.* entrer subitement, sortir précipitamment; *off he pops*, le voilà parti; *pop in*, entrer subitement; *pop off*, s'en aller subitement; partir allègrement; partir, sauter; *pop out*, sortir précipitamment; s'esquiver; *pop up*, se lever subitement; *pop at*, tirer sur. — *tr.* pousser subitement, mettre vivement; *pop corn*, griller du maïs; *pop off*, renvoyer subitement, lancer; *pop the question*, faire une demande en mariage; lâcher le grand mot.
pop² pɒp *n.* son vif, son aigu, son sec *m.*
pop³ pɒp *adv.* soudain, tout à coup.
pop⁴ pɒp *n.* (*colloquial*) papa *m.*
pop⁵ pɒp *interj.* crac!
pop-corn 'pɒpkɔːn *n.* maïs rôti *m.*
pope pɒp *n.* pape; (*of the Greek church*) papes, pape *m.*
popedom 'pɒpɒdəm *n.* papauté *f.*
pope-joan 'pɒp'dʒəʊn *n.* (*game*) nain jaune *m.*
poper 'pɒpəɪ *n.* papisme *m.*
pope's-eye 'pɒps'aɪ *n.* noix *f.*
pope's-nose 'pɒps'nəʊz *n.* croupion *m.*
pop-eyed 'pɒpaɪd *adj.* aux yeux saillants.
pop-eyes 'pɒpaɪz *n. pl.* yeux en saillie, yeux saillants *m. pl.*
pop-gun 'pɒpgən *n.* canonnrière *f.*
popinjay 'pɒpɪndʒi *n.* perroquet, papegai; freluquet, fat *m.*
popish 'pɒpɪʃ *adj.* papiste.
popishly 'pɒpɪʃli *adv.* en papiste.
poplar 'pɒpləz *n.* peuplier *m.*
poplin 'pɒpli:n *n.* popeline *f.*

poppy 'pepi n. pavot m.; œillette f.; *poppy color*, ponceau.
poppycock 'pepikok n. galimatias m., fadaïses, çalembredaines f. pl.
poppy-head 'pepihed n. tête de pavot f.
populace 'pepjoles n. populace f.
popular 'pepjolaz adj. populaire, en vogue; couru.
popularity 'pepjolæziti n. popularité f.
popularize 'pepjolæziz tr. populariser, vulgariser.
popularly 'pepjolæzli adv. populairement.
populate 'pepjulet tr. peupler. — *intr.* se peupler.
population 'pepjolæʃən n. population f.
Populist 'pepjolist n. populiste, membre du parti du peuple (en Amérique) m.
Populist 'pepjolist adj. populiste.
populous 'pepjoləs adj. peuplé.
populously 'pepjoləsli adv. d'une manière peuplée.
populousness 'pepjoləsnis n. populosité f.
porcelain 'pe:zlin n. porcelaine f.
porch 'pɔ:tʃ n. porche, portique; Portique m., doctrine du Portique f.
porcine 'pe:zsin adj. de porc, du porc.
porcupine 'pe:zkjupain n. porc-épic m.
pore 'pɔ:z *intr.* regarder avec grande attention; *pore over*, fixer les yeux sur; pâler sur.
porgy 'pe:zgi n. (fish) pagre m.
pork 'pɔ:zk n. porc m.
pork-butcher 'pɔ:zkbutʃəz n. charcutier m.
pork-chop 'pɔ:zkʃop n. côtelette de porc f.
porker 'pɔ:zkəz n. porc, cochon m.
porkling 'pɔ:zkliŋ n. jeune porc, jeune cochon m.
porosity 'pɔ:zəsiti n. see *porousness*.
porous 'pɔ:zəs adj. poreux.
porousness 'pɔ:zəsnis n. porosité f.
porphyritic 'pe:fri:tik adj. porphyrique, porphyritique.
porphyry 'pe:fizi n. porphyre m.
porpoise 'pe:zəs n. marsouin, pourceau de mer m.
porridge 'pe:zidz n. potage m.; pâtée, bouillie, soupe f.
porringer 'pe:zindʒəz n. écuelle f.
port 'pɔ:t n. port; maintien, air m., tenue; (*of a steam-engine*) lumière f.; (*hole*) sabord; (*side*) bâbord m.
port 'pɔ:t tr. porter; *port the helm*, mettre la barre à bâbord; *port!* bord bas!
port 'pɔ:t n. (wine) Poto, vin d'Oporto m.
portable 'pɔ:təbəl adj. portatif, portable.
portableness 'pɔ:təbəlnis n. nature, forme portative f.
port-admiral 'pɔ:tædməzəl n. amiral de port m.
portage 'pɔ:təzidz n. portage, port m.
portal 'pɔ:rtl adj. (anatomy) porte.
portal 'pɔ:rtl n. portail m.
port-charges 'pɔ:rtʃa:zdziz n. pl. frais de port m. pl.

porteauillis 'pɔ:rt'kalis tr. défendre par une herse; fermer, barrer, obstruer.
porteauillis 'pɔ:rt'kalis n. herse f.
Porte 'pɔ:t n. Porte f.; *Sublime Porte*, Sublime Porte.
porte-monnaie 'pɔ:rtmone n. porte-monnaie m.
portend 'pɔ:tend tr. présager; augurer; annoncer.
portent 'pɔ:rtent n. présage sinistre, mauvais augure m.
portentous 'pɔ:tentəs adj. de mauvais augure; monstrueux, prodigieux, sinistre.
portentously 'pɔ:tentəsli adv. effroyablement, prodigieusement.
porter 'pɔ:təz n. porteur, commissionnaire; crocheteur; portefaix; (*door-keeper*) portier, concierge; (*railways*) facteur; (*warehouse*) garçon de magasin m.
porter 'pɔ:təz n. (beverage) porter m.
portorage 'pɔ:təzədz n. port, portage; factage; crochetage m.
portfolio 'pɔ:tfolio n. portefeuille m.
porthole 'pɔ:thool n. sabord m.
portico 'pɔ:triko n. portique m.
portière 'pɔ:rtjez n. portière f.
portion 'pɔ:zən tr. partager, distribuer; (*dower*) doter; *portion out*, répartir, distribuer.
portion 'pɔ:zən n. portion, partie, part; (*dowry*) dot f.
portioner 'pɔ:zənəz n. répartiteur m.
portionless 'pɔ:zənləs adj. sans dot.
port-lid 'pɔ:rtlid n. mantelet de sabord m.
portliness 'pɔ:rtli:nis n. prestance, corpulence f.; noble maintien m.
portly 'pɔ:rtli adj. corpulent; de noble port; d'un port majestueux.
portmanteau 'pɔ:tmənto n. valise f.; portemanteau m.
portrait 'pɔ:rtəit n. portrait; tableau m.; *full-length portrait*, portrait en pied; *half-length portrait*, portrait en buste; *have one's portrait taken*, se faire peindre.
portraiture 'pɔ:rtəitʃəz n. portrait, tableau m.; peinture, description f.
portray 'pɔ:rtzeə tr. peindre; dépeindre; représenter, décrire.
portrayal 'pɔ:rtzeəl n. représentation; description f.
portrayed 'pɔ:rtzeəd n. peintre m.
portress 'pɔ:rtres n. portière, concierge f.
Portuguese 'pɔ:rtʃu:gz n. (person) Portugais m., Portugaise f.; (*language*) portugais m.
pose 'pɔ:z *intr.* poser. — *tr.* embarrasser, confondre; fermer la bouche à; mettre des questions difficiles à; poser.
pose 'pɔ:z n. pose f.
poser 'pɔ:zəz n. personne qui embarrasse f.; examinateur; (*for a painting*) poseur m., poseuse;

(popular) question embarrassante, question qui met à quia *f.*
posit 'pezit *tr.* poser, constater.
position pə'ziʃən *n.* position (*in all senses*) *f.*; *in a position to*, en position de, en état de.
positive 'pezitiv *adj.* positif; absolu; précis.
positive 'pezitiv *n.* positif *m.*
positively 'pezitivli *adv.* positivement.
positiveness 'pezitivnis *n.* réalité; nature positive; nature absolue; opiniâtreté *f.*
positivism 'pezitivizəm *n.* positivisme *m.*
positivist 'pezitivist *n.* positiviste *m.*
posse 'pesi *n.* force publique d'un comté; (*crowd*) cohue, foule *f.*
possess pə'zes *tr.* posséder; jouir de; être possesseur de.
possession pə'zeʃən *n.* possession *f.*
possessive pə'zesiv *adj.* qui possède; possessif; *possessive case*, le génitif.
possessive pə'zesiv *n.* possessif *m.*
possessor pə'zesəz *n.* possesseur; (*of a bill*) porteur *m.*
possessory pə'zesəri *adj.* qui possède; possessoire.
posset 'pest *n.* lait caillé au vin *m.*; piquette *f.*
posset 'pest *tr.* faire cailler.
possibility pesə'biliti *n.* possibilité *f.*
possible 'pesəbəl *adj.* possible.
possibly 'pesəbli *adv.* possiblement.
possum 'pesəm *n.* opossum, sarigue *m.*
post poost *tr.* coller sur un poteau; afficher; poster; (*letters*) jeter à la poste; (*in bookkeeping*) porter au grand livre; *post up*, (*bills*) poser, afficher; (*inform*) renseigner; tenir au courant; *be well posted in*, être ferré sur.
post poost *n.* poste; poteau; (*of a door*) montant; (*sea-term*) étambot *m.*; (*post-office*) poste *f.*; *deaf as a post*, sourd comme un pot.
postage 'poostidʒ *n.* port de lettre, port *m.*; *extra postage*, supplément de port.
postage-stamp 'poostidʒstæmp *n.* timbre-poste *m.*
postal 'poostl *adj.* postal; *postal order*, mandat-poste; *postal card*, carte postale.
postboy 'poostboi *n.* postillon *m.*
post-card 'poostkɑ:zd *n.* see *postal card*, under *postal*.
postchaise 'poostʃeiz *n.* chaise de poste *f.*
postdate 'poostdeit *tr.* postdater.
postday 'poostdee *n.* jour de courrier *m.*
poster 'poostəz *n.* affiche, pancarte *f.*, placard *m.*
posterior pə'stri:zəz *n.* partie postérieure *f.*, postérieur, derrière *m.*
posterior pə'stri:zəz *adj.* postérieur.
posteriority pə'stri:zəti *n.* postériorité *f.*
posterity pə'steɪtɪ *n.* postérité *f.*
postern 'poostəzn *n.* porte de derrière; porte dérobée; poterne *f.*
postern 'poostəzn *adj.* de derrière; dérobé.

post-haste poost'heest, 'poostheest *adj.* d'un train de poste, en toute hâte.
post-haste poost'heest *adv.* d'un train de poste, en grande hâte.
post-haste poost'heest *n.* train de poste *m.*
post-horse 'poostheɪz *n.* cheval de poste *m.*
post-house 'poosthaʊs *n.* poste aux chevaux *f.*
posthumous 'pestʃoməs *adj.* posthume.
posthumously 'pestʃoməsli *adv.* après la mort après décès.
postilion pə'stiljən *n.* postillon *m.*
postman 'poostmən *n.* [pl. *postmen*] facteur de la poste, facteur *m.*
postmark 'poostmɑ:zk *n.* timbre de la poste *m.*
postmaster 'poostmɑ:stəz *n.* receveur des postes *m.*
postmaster-general 'poostmɑ:stəz'dʒenərəl *n.* directeur général des postes; ministre des postes *m.*
postmen 'poostmən *n.* pl. see *postman*.
post-meridian 'poostmɛrɪdiən *adj.* post-méridien, de l'après-midi.
postmortem poost'mɔ:ztəm *adj.* après décès.
post-natal poost'neɪtl *adj.* postérieur à la naissance.
post-obit poost'əobit *n.* contrat exécutoire après décès *m.*
post-office 'poostefis *n.* bureau de poste *m.*; poste; poste aux lettres; administration des postes *f.*; *post-office order*, mandat-poste; *general post-office*, direction générale des postes.
post-paid poost'peed, 'poostpeed *adj.* affranchi, franc de port; port payé.
post-paid poost'peed *adj.* franco.
postpone pə'spoʊn *tr.* ajourner; différer; remettre.
postponement pə'spoʊnmənt *n.* ajournement *m.*; remise *f.*
postscript 'poostskɹɪpt *n.* postscriptum *m.*; apostille *f.*
post-town 'poosttaʊn *n.* ville à bureau de poste *f.*
postulant 'pestʃələnt *n.* postulant *m.*, postulante *f.*
postulate 'pestʃələt *tr.* postuler, solliciter; (*assume*) s'arroger; supposer; admettre comme évident.
postulate 'pestʃələt *n.* postulat *m.*
postulation pestʃələʃən *n.* supposition; cause; demande; supplication *f.*
postulatory 'pestʃələtəzɪ *adj.* supposé, sans preuves.
posture 'pestʃəz *n.* posture, position, pose *f.*; état *m.*; attitude, pose *f.*
pot 'poʊzɪ *n.* devise, inscription *f.*; (*of flowers*) petit bouquet *m.*
pot pət *n.* pot *m.*; marmite *f.*; pot de chambre *m.*; (*for preserved game*) terrine *f.*; (*smelting*) creuset; (*measure*) litre *m.*; *keep the pot boiling*, faire bouillir la marmite, faire aller le pot-au-feu.
pot pət *tr.* empoter, mettre en pot; (*cooking*) mettre en terrine.

potable 'pɒtəbəl *adj.* potable.
potash 'pɒtəʃ *n.* potasse *f.*
potassic pə'tæsɪk *adj.* potassique.
potassium pə'tæsiəm *n.* potassium *m.*
potation pə'teɪʃən *n.* débauche *f.*; libations *f. pl.*; (beverage) boisson *f.*; breuvage *m.*
potato pə'teɪtəʊ *n.* [*pl. potatoes*] pomme de terre *f.*; sweet potato, patate.
potato-bug pə'teɪtəʊbæg *n.* doryphore (de la pomme de terre) *f.*
potatoes pə'teɪtəʊz *n. pl.* see *potato*.
pot-bellied 'pɒtbɛlɪd *adj.* pansu, ventru.
pot-boiler 'pɒtbɔɪləz *n.* œuvre de pot-au-feu *m.*
pot-boy 'pɒtbɔɪ *n.* garçon de cabaret *m.*
pot-companion 'pɒtkəmpanjən *n.* camarade de bouteille, compagnon de débauche *m.*
potency 'pɒtənsɪ *n.* puissance, autorité; force, vigueur *f.*, pouvoir *m.*
potent 'pɒtənt *adj.* puissant, fort, efficace.
potentate 'pɒtəntet *n.* potentat *m.*
potential pə'tenʃəl *n.* potentiel *m.*; chose possible *f.*
potential pə'tenʃəl *adj.* potentiel, efficace.
potentiality pə'tenʃəli *n.* virtualité *f.*
potentially pə'tenʃəli *adv.* virtuellement.
potently 'pɒtəntli *adv.* puissamment, efficacement.
potful 'pɒtfʊl *n.* potée *f.*; pot plein *m.*
pothor 'pɒðəz *n.* confusion *f.*, tumulte; tourment, bruit; vacarme, tintamarre, ennui *m.*
pothor 'pɒðəz *tr.* tourmenter, ennuyer, tracasser. — *intr.* se trémousser, s'agiter.
pot-herb 'pɒtə:zb *n.* herbe potagère *f.*
pothook 'pɒθɒk *n.* (in writing) jambage, griffonage *m.*
pot-hook 'pɒθɒk *n.* crémaillère *f.*
pothouse 'pɒθəʊs *n.* cabaret, bouchon, cabaret borgne *m.*
pot-hunter 'pɒθəntəz *n.* braconnier *m.*
potion 'pɒʃən *n.* potion *f.*; breuvage *m.*
potluck 'pɒtlʌk *n.* fortune du pot *f.*
potman 'pɒtmən *n.* garçon de cabaret *m.*
pot-metal 'pɒtmetl *n.* potin *m.*
potsherd 'pɒtʃəd *n.* tesson *m.*
pottag 'pɒtɪdʒ *n.* potage *m.*
potted 'pɒtɪd *adj.* en pot, en terrine, *potted meat*, conserve de viande.
potter 'pɒtəz *n.* potier *m.*; *potter's clay*, argile plastique; *potter's wheel*, tour du potier, *potter's field*, cimetière des pauvres.
potter 'pɒtəz *intr.*: *potter about*, s'amuser à des riens; (*stroll*) flâner.
pottery 'pɒtəri *n.* poterie *f.*
pottle 'pɒtl̩ *n.* quatre pintes *f. pl.*; (*for fruit*) petit panier, pot *m.*
pot-valiant 'pɒtvəlɪənt *adj.* brave le verre en main, brave après boire.
pouch paʊtʃ *n.* poche *f.*, sachet, sac *m.*; (*belly*) grosse panse, bedaine, (*of animals*) bourse; (*of mon-*

keys) abajoue; (*of sportsmen*) gibecière, carnas sière; (*for tobacco*) blague *f.*
pouch paʊtʃ *tr.* (*of birds*) avaler.
pouched paʊtʃt *adj.* à bourse, marsupial; à poche.
poulterer 'puʊltəzəz *n.* marchand de volaille *m.*
poultrice 'puʊltɪs *n.* cataplasme *m.*; mustard *poultrice*, sinapisme.
poultrice 'puʊltɪs *tr.* appliquer un cataplasme à.
poultry 'puʊltɪz *n.* volaille *f.*; oiseaux de basse-cour *m. pl.*
poultry-house 'puʊltɪzhaʊs *n.* poulailler *m.*
pounce paʊns *n.* sandaraque; poudre de sandaraque; (*for drawing*) ponce; (*of birds*) griffe, serre *f.*
pounce paʊns *tr.* poudrer (de sandaraque), (*for drawing*) poncer; (*perforate*) perforer
pounce paʊns *intr.* fondre; *pounce upon*, saisir avec les serres.
pound paʊnd *n.* livre; (*coin*) livre sterling *f.* — *by the pound*, à la livre.
pound paʊnd *tr.* piler, broyer, concasser, battre; frapper.
poundage 'paʊndɪdʒ *n.* commission *f.*; pondage *m.*
pounder 'paʊndəz *n.* pilon *m.*
pounding 'paʊndɪŋ *n.* broiement, broyage, pilage *m.*
pound-keeper 'paʊndki:pəz *n.* gardien de fourrière *m.*
pour pɔ:z, pɔ:z *tr.* verser, répandre. *pour forth*, verser, répandre, lancer, (*a broadside*) lâcher. *pour in*, verser dans; lancer; *pour out* verser, répandre, décharger — *intr.* couler, se précipiter. (*rush*) fondre, (*of the rain*) pleuvoir à verse; *pour in*, entrer, arriver en foule, entrer de tous côtés; *pour down*, tomber à verse, descendre en foule.
pouring 'pɔ:zɪŋ *adj.* torrentiel.
pout paʊt *intr.* boudier, faire la mine, faire la moue; *pout at*, boudier, *pout one's lip*, faire la moue.
pout paʊt *n.* (*fish*) lotte *f.*, tacaud, (*bird*) francolin *m.*
pout paʊt *n.* bouderie, moue *f.*
pouter 'paʊtəz *n.* tondeur *m.*, tondeuse *f.*; (*pigeon*) pigeon grosse gorge, boulant *m.*
poverty 'pɒvərti *n.* pauvreté, misère, indigence *f.*
poverty-stricken 'pɒvərtɪstɪkən *adj.* réduit à la misère.
powder 'paʊdəz *tr.* réduire en poudre, piler, pulvériser; poudrer, saupoudrer.
powder 'paʊdəz *n.* poudre *f.*
powder-cart 'paʊdəzka:t *n.* caisson *m.*
powder-chamber 'paʊdəztʃeɪmbəz *n.* poudrière *f.*
powdered 'paʊdəzd *adj.* pulvérisé, réduit en poudre; (*of the hair*) poudré, *powdered sugar*, sucre en poudre, sucre pilé.
powder-flask 'paʊdəzflæ:sk *n.* poire à poudre *f.*
powder-horn 'paʊdəzho:zn *n.* see *powder-flask*.
powder-magazine 'paʊdəzmægəzi:n *n.* poudrière; (*of a ship*) soute aux poudres *f.*
powder-mill 'paʊdəzmɪl *n.* poudrière *f.*

powder-monkey 'paʊdəmənki n. gargoussier m.
powder-puff 'paʊdəpʌf n. houppes à poudrer f.
powder-room 'paʊdəru:m n. see *powder-magazine*.
powdery 'paʊdəri adj. poudreux; friable.
power 'paʊə n. pouvoir m.; force, puissance f.; (ability) talent m., moyens m. pl., forces f. pl.; (faculty) faculté f.; *the utmost of one's power*, de tout son pouvoir; autant que faire se peut; *have it in one's power*, être en pouvoir de, avoir en son pouvoir de; être à même de.
powerful 'paʊəfʊl adj. puissant; fort; efficace; actif.
powerfully 'paʊəfʊli adv. puissamment, fortement, efficacement.
powerfulness 'paʊəfʊlnəs n. see *power*.
powerless 'paʊəzəs adj. impuissant, inefficace.
powerlessness 'paʊəzəsni:s n. impuissance, faiblesse f.
powwow 'paʊwəʊ n. parolerie, parloterie f., parlement m.
powwow 'paʊwəʊ intr. faire des pourparlers.
pox pɒks n. vérole f.
practicability 'præktɪkə'bɪlɪti n. praticabilité f.
practicable 'præktɪkəbəl adj. praticable, faisable.
practicably 'præktɪkəbəlɪ adv. pratiquement.
practical 'præktɪkəl adj. pratique; *practical joke*, mauvais tour, mauvaise plaisanterie.
practically 'præktɪkəlɪ adv. pratiquement; en pratique.
practicalness 'præktɪkəlɪni:s n. nature pratique, qualité pratique f.
practice 'præktɪs n. pratique; (*custom*) habitude, coutume f., usage; (*exercise*) exercice m.; (*of professional men*) clientèle f.; (*artifice*) artifice, stratagème m.; menée, intrigue f.; *get out of practice*, se perdre la main, se rouiller.
practice 'præktɪs tr. pratiquer, mettre en pratique; (*commit*) commettre, exercer. — *intr.* pratiquer; exercer; (*artifices*) employer des pratiques, employer des menées; étudier; s'exercer.
practiced 'præktɪst adj. exercé à, expérimenté; versé dans; habile, émérite.
practicer 'præktɪsə n. personne qui pratique f.; praticien m.
practician 'præktɪʃən n. praticien m.
practitioner 'præktɪʃənəz n. praticien; médecin exerçant, médecin praticien m.; *general practitioner*, médecin-chirurgien.
praetor 'preɪtə n. préteur m.
praetorian 'preɪtə:ziən adj. prétorien.
praetorship 'preɪtəʃɪp n. préture f.
pragmatic 'præg'mætɪk adj. pragmatique; officieux, impertinent; importun.
prairie 'preɪəri n. prairie; (*in America*) savane f.
prairie-chicken 'preɪəriʃɪkən n. cupidon des prairies m.

prairie-dog 'preɪəri:dg n. écureuil fouisseur, chien de prairie m.
prairie-schooner 'preɪəri:skəʊnəz n. taravane des prairies f.
praise preɪz tr. louer, vanter, faire l'éloge de; glorifier; louer.
praise preɪz n. louange f.; éloge m.; *in praise of*, à la louange de.
praiseless 'preɪzəs adj. sans louange; sans éloge.
praiser 'preɪzəz n. approbateur; louangeur, panégyriste m.; approbatrice, louangeuse f.
praiseworthy 'preɪzəwɜ:ðɪli adv. d'une manière louable, louablement.
praiseworthiness 'preɪzəwɜ:ðɪnəs n. mérite m.
praiseworthy 'preɪzəwɜ:ðɪ adj. louable; digne d'éloges.
prance prɑ:ns intr. se cabrer; bondir; piaffer; se carter, se pavaner.
prancer 'prɑ:nsəz n. piaffeur m.
prandial 'prændiəl adj. de diner, du diner.
prank præŋk m. escapade; folie; fredaine; farce; niche f.; tour m.; *play pranks on*, faire une niche à, faire un tour à; *she is playing her pranks*, elle fait des siennes.
prankish 'præŋkɪʃ adj. badin; espiègle; malin.
prate preɪt intr. jaser, babiller, bavarder. — *tr.* débiter; dire sottement.
prate preɪt n. babil, caquet, caquetage, bavardage m.
prater 'preɪtəz n. see *prattler*.
pratingly 'preɪtɪŋli adv. en bavard, en babillard.
prattle 'prætlɪ intr. babiller, jaser, caqueter, bavarder; (*of brooks*) murmurer.
prattle 'prætlɪ n. bavardage, caquet m.
prattler 'prætləz n. bavard; babillard; caqueteur m., bavarde, caqueteuse, jaseuse f.
prattling 'prætlɪŋ n. bavardage, caquet m.; (*of streams*) murmure, babil m.
prawn prɔ: n. grosse crevette, salicoque f.
praxis 'præksɪs n. exercice; exemple m.
pray preɪ tr. prier, supplier; demander, requérir; *I pray you*, je vous en prie; *pray!* de grâce; dites moi! *pray be seated*, veuillez vous asseoir. — *intr.* prier; *pray to*, prier.
prayer preɪə n. prière; supplication; (*law*) demande f.; *Lord's prayer*, oraison dominicale.
prayer-book 'preɪəbʊk n. livre de prières m.
prayerful 'preɪəfʊl adj. porté à la prière.
prayerfully 'preɪəfʊli adv. à force de prières.
preach preɪtʃ intr. prêcher. — *tr.* prêcher; *preach up*, prêcher; vanter, prôner; *preach down*, dénigrer.
preacher 'preɪtʃəz n. prédicateur; prêcheur m.
preaching 'preɪtʃɪŋ n. prédication f.; sermons m. pl.
preachment 'preɪtʃmənt n. prêcherie, pêche f.
preacquaintance preɪə'kwentəns n. connaissance préalable f.
preadamic preɪə'dæmɪk adj. préadamite.

preadamite ˈpri:ədəmaɪt *n.* préadamite *m., f.*
preadmonish ˈpri:əd'menɪʃ *tr.* avertir au préalable; prévenir d'avance.
preadmonition ˈpri:əd'mənɪʃən *n.* avertissement préalable, avertissement antérieur *m.*
preamble ˈpri:əmbəl *n.* préambule, avant-propos *m.*
preannounce ˈpri:ə'naʊns *tr.* annoncer d'avance.
preappoint ˈpri:ə'pɔɪnt *tr.* nommer auparavant, fixer auparavant, arrêter d'avance.
prebend ˈprebend *n.* prébende *f.*
prebendal ˈprebendəl *adj.* de prébende.
prebendary ˈprebendəri *n.* chanoine prébendé; prébendier *m.*
precarious ˈpri:'keɪziəs *adj.* précaire, peu solide; incertain.
precariously ˈpri:'keɪziəsli *adv.* précairement.
precariousness ˈpri:'keɪziəsnis *n.* nature précaire *f.*; état précaire *m.*; incertitude *f.*
precaution ˈprekə:ʃən *n.* précaution *f.*; *by way of precaution*, par précaution, par prudence.
precaution ˈprekə:ʃən *tr.* précautionner, avertir, prémunir.
precautional ˈprekə:ʃənəl *adj.* see *precautionary*.
precautionary ˈprekə:ʃənəri *adj.* de précaution.
precede ˈpri:'si:d *tr.* précéder; faire précéder.
precedence ˈpri:'si:dns *n.* priorité; (*superiority*) supériorité; (*in rank*) préséance *f.*, pas *m.*; *have precedence of*, avoir le pas sur.
precedent ˈpresɪdnt *n.* précédent *m.*; (*law*) décision de la cour *f.*
precedent ˈpri:'si:dnt *adj.* précédent, antécédent.
preceding ˈpri:'si:dɪŋ, ˈpri:si:dɪŋ *adj.* précédent.
precentor ˈpri:'sentəz *n.* chantre; (*in chapels*) maître de chapelle *m.*
precept ˈpri:sept *n.* précepte *m.*
preceptor ˈpri:'septəz *n.* précepteur, instituteur, commandeur *m.*
preceptorial ˈpri:septə:ʃiəl *adj.* de précepteur, d'instituteur.
preceptory ˈpri:'septəri *n.* commanderie de l'ordre du Temple; maison religieuse d'éducation *f.*
preceptory ˈpri:'septəri *adj.* de préceptes.
preceptress ˈpri:'septɪs *n.* institutrice *f.*
precession ˈpri:'seʃən *n.* précession *f.*
precinct ˈpreɪsɪŋkt *n.* limite, borne, enceinte *f.*
precious ˈpreʃəs *adj.* précieux, de prix; fameux, fier, fichu.
precious ˈpreʃəs *adv.* (*slang*) excessivement, diablement.
preciously ˈpreʃəsli *adv.* précieusement; fameusement, fièrement.
preciousness ˈpreʃəsnis *n.* prix *m.*; valeur *f.*
precipice ˈpreɪsɪps *n.* précipice *m.*
precipitable ˈpri:'sɪptəbəl *adj.* précipitable.
precipitance ˈpri:'sɪptəns *n.* précipitation *f.*; empressément excessif *m.*

precipitant ˈpri:'sɪptənt *adj.* qui se précipite; précipité.
precipitant ˈpri:'sɪptənt *n.* précipitant *m.*
precipitantly ˈpri:'sɪptəntli *adv.* précipitamment.
precipitate ˈpri:'sɪptet *tr.* précipiter; *be precipitated*, se précipiter. — *intr.* précipiter; se précipiter.
precipitate ˈpri:'sɪptət *adj.* précipité; qui se précipite.
precipitate ˈpri:'sɪptet *n.* précipité *m.*
precipitately ˈpri:'sɪptətli *adv.* précipitamment.
precipitation ˈpri:sɪ'pɪteɪʃən *n.* précipitation *f.*
precipitator ˈpri:'sɪptetəz *n.* qui précipite, qui hâte.
precipitous ˈpri:'sɪptəs *adj.* escarpé; de précipice; (*hasty*) précipité, rapide.
precipitously ˈpri:'sɪptəsli *adv.* précipitamment; à pic, en précipice.
precipitousness ˈpri:'sɪptəsnis *n.* escarpement *m.*; nature escarpée; précipitation *f.*
precise ˈpri:'saɪs *adj.* précis, exact; affecté, pointilleux.
precisely ˈpri:'saɪsli *adv.* précisément, exactement, au juste.
preciseness ˈpri:'saɪsnɪs *adv.* see *precision*.
precision ˈpri:'sɪʒən *n.* précision, exactitude *f.*
preclude ˈpri:'klu:d *tr.* exclure; (*prevent*) empêcher; écarter.
preclusion ˈpri:'klu:ʒən *n.* exclusion *f.*; empêchement *m.*
preclusive ˈpri:'klu:sɪv *adj.* qui exclut; (*preventive*) qui empêche, qui écarte.
preclusively ˈpri:'klu:sɪvli *adv.* avec exclusion.
precocious ˈpri:'kooʃəs *adj.* précocé.
precociousness ˈpri:'kooʃəsnɪs *n.* see *precocity*.
precocity ˈpri:'kɒsɪti *n.* précocité *f.*
preognition ˈpri:kə'ɡnɪʃən *n.* connaissance antérieure *f.*, examen préliminaire *m.*; enquête préliminaire *f.*
preconceive ˈpri:kən'si:v *tr.* concevoir d'avance; juger d'avance; préconcevoir.
preconception ˈpri:kən'sepʃən *n.* opinion préconçue; prévention *f.*; préjugé *m.*
preconcert ˈpri:kən'sɜ:t *tr.* concerter d'avance.
preconsign ˈpri:kən'saɪn *tr.* consigner d'avance.
preconstitute ˈpri:'kɒnstɪtju:t *tr.* constituer préalablement.
precontract ˈpri:kən'tɹækt *tr.* contracter préalablement.
precordial ˈpri:'kɔ:dzəl *adj.* précordial.
precursor ˈpri:'kʊrsəz *n.* précurseur, avant-coureur *m.*
precursory ˈpri:'kʊrsəri *adj.* précurseur.
predatory ˈpredətəri *adj.* pillard; de pillage; de rapine; de vol; déprédateur.
predecessor ˈpredɪ'sesəz *n.* prédécesseur, devancier *m.*
predesign ˈpri:di'zain *tr.* projeter d'avance.

predestinarian pɹɪdestɪˈneɪʒən *n.* prédestinacien; fataliste *m.*

predestinarianism pɹɪdestɪˈneɪʒənɪzəm *n.* prédestinationisme *m.*

predestinate pɹɪˈdestɪnət *tr.* see *predestine*.

predestinate pɹɪˈdestɪnət *adj.* prédestiné.

predestination pɹɪdestɪˈneɪʒən *n.* prédestination *f.*

predestinator pɹɪˈdestɪnətəz *n.* prédestinateur *m.*

predestine pɹɪˈdestɪn *tr.* prédestiner, vouer d'avance.

predetermination pɹɪdɪtəzɪˈneɪʒən *n.* prédétermination *f.*

predetermine pɹɪdɪˈtəzɪn *tr.* arrêter d'avance; prédéterminer.

predial ˈpɹɪdiəl *adj.* pré-dial, en biens-fonds, en terre.

predicable ˈpɹɛdɪkəbəl *n.* universel, catégorème *m.*

predicable ˈpɹɛdɪkəbəl *adj.* pré-dicable.

predicament pɹɪˈdɪkəmənt *n.* état *m.*, passe, position, situation difficile *f.*; (*logic*) pré-dicament *m.*, catégorie *f.*; *she puts me in a fine predicament*, elle me met dans de beaux draps.

predicate ˈpɹɛdɪkət *n.* pré-dicat, attribut; pré-dicament *m.*

predicate ˈpɹɛdɪkət *tr., intr.* affirmer.

predication pɹɛdɪˈkeɪʒən *n.* affirmation *f.*

predicative ˈpɹɛdɪkətɪv *adj.* affirmatif.

predicatory ˈpɹɛdɪkətəri *adj.* affirmatif.

predict pɹɪˈdɪkt *tr.* prédire.

prediction pɹɛdɪˈkɪʒən *n.* prédiction, prévision *f.*

predictive pɹɪˈdɪktɪv *adj.* qui prédit; prophétique.

predictor pɹɪˈdɪktəz *n.* pré-diseur *m.*, pré-diseuse *f.*

predilection pɹɪˈdɪlekʃən *n.* pré-dilection *f.*

predispose pɹɪdɪˈspəʊz *tr.* pré-disposer.

predisposition pɹɪdɪspəˈzɪʒən *n.* pré-disposition; disposition, tendance naturelle *f.*

predominance pɹɪˈdɒmɪnəns *n.* pré-dominance *f.*; ascendant, pouvoir *m.*

predominant pɹɪˈdɒmɪnənt *adj.* pré-dominant.

predominantly pɹɪˈdɒmɪnəntli *adv.* d'une manière pré-dominante.

predominate pɹɪˈdɒmɪnət *intr.* pré-dominer, l'emporter, prévaloir; régner.

predomination pɹɛdɒmɪˈneɪʒən *n.* influence supérieure, pré-dominance *f.*

preelect pɹɪrɪˈlekt *tr.* pré-élire, élire d'avance.

preelection pɹɪrɪˈlektʃən *n.* élection antérieure, élection faite d'avance *f.*

preeminence pɹɪˈemɪnəns *n.* pré-éminence, supériorité *f.*

preeminent pɹɪˈemɪnənt *adj.* pré-éminent, supérieur.

preeminently pɹɪˈemɪnəntli *adv.* d'une manière pré-éminente; supérieurement.

preempt pɹɪˈempt *tr.* pré-empter.

preemption pɹɪˈemptʃən *n.* pré-emption *f.*

preen pɹɪn *tr.* (*of birds*) nettoyer (les plumes).

preengage pɹɪɪnˈgeɪdʒ *tr.* engager d'avance.

preengagement pɹɪɪnˈgeɪdʒmənt *n.* engagement antérieur *m.*

preestablish pɹɪrɪˈstæblɪʃ *tr.* pré-établir.

preestablishment pɹɪrɪˈstæblɪʃmənt *n.* établissement antérieur *m.*

preexamination pɹɪɪgzæmɪˈneɪʃən *n.* examen préalable *m.*

preexamine pɹɪɪgzæmɪn *tr.* examiner préalable-ment.

preexist pɹɪɪgzɪst *intr.* pré-exister.

preexistence pɹɪɪgzɪstəns *n.* pré-existence *f.*

preexistent pɹɪɪgzɪstənt *adj.* pré-existant.

preface ˈpɹɛfɪs *tr.* faire une préface à; faire précéder; dire comme préface.

preface ˈpɹɛfɪs *n.* préface *f.*; avant-propos *m.*

prefatory ˈpɹɛfətəri *adj.* préliminaire, introductif.

prefect ˈpɹɪfekt *n.* préfet *m.*

prefectorial pɹɪfektɔˈɹiəl *adj.* préfectoral.

prefecture ˈpɹɪfektʃəz *n.* préfecture *f.*

prefer pɹɪˈfɜːz *tr.* préférer; aimer mieux; (*advance*) avancer, élever; (*offer*) présenter, offrir; *preferred stock*, actions privilégiées.

preferable ˈpɹɛfərəbəl *adj.* préférable.

preferableness ˈpɹɛfərəbəlnɪs *n.* avantage *m.*

preferably ˈpɹɛfərəbli *adv.* préférablement, de préférence.

preference ˈpɹɛfərəns *n.* préférence *f.*

preferment pɹɪˈfɜːzmənt *n.* avancement *m.*; élévation, promotion; place supérieure *f.*

prefiguration pɹɪfɪgʊˈzeɪʒən *n.* figure *f.*; symbole *m.*

prefigurative pɹɪfɪgʊzətɪv *adj.* symbolique, typique.

prefigure pɹɪfɪgʊz *tr.* figurer d'avance.

prefix pɹɪˈfɪks *tr.* mettre en tête, mettre devant; arrêter d'avance.

prefix ˈpɹɪfɪks *n.* préfixe *m.*

pregnancy ˈpɹɛɡnənsɪ *n.* grossesse; fécondité *f.*

pregnant ˈpɹɛɡnənt *adj.* enceinte, grosse; fertile, fécond.

pregnantly ˈpɹɛɡnəntli *adv.* avec fertilité; clairement, évidemment.

prehensile pɹɪˈhensəbəl *adj.* see *pregnable*.

prehensile pɹɪˈhensɪl *adj.* pré-hensile; *prehensile tail*, queue prenante.

prehensive pɹɪˈhensɪv *adj.* discriminant; appréhensif.

prehistoric pɹɪɪstɔˈɹɪk *adj.* pré-historique.

prejudge pɹɪˈdʒʌdʒ *tr.* pré-juger, condamner d'avance.

prejudgment pɹɪˈdʒʌdʒmənt *n.* pré-jugement *m.*

prejudicate pɹɪˈdʒʌdɪket *tr.* see *prejudge*.

prejudicative pɹɪˈdʒʌdɪkətɪv *adj.* qui pré-juge.

prejudice ˈpɹɛdʒʌdɪs *tr.* pré-venir; donner des pré-jugés à; (*injure*) pré-judicier à, faire tort à, nuire à, porter pré-judice à.

prejudice 'pʒedʒədis *n.* prévention *f.*, préjugé; (*injury*) préjudice, tort, dommage *m.*
prejudicial 'pʒedʒə'dʒɪəl *adj.* préjudiciable, nuisible.
prejudicially 'pʒedʒə'dʒɪəli *adv.* nuisiblement, d'une manière préjudiciable.
preknowledge 'pri:nəʊlɪdʒ *n.* connaissance antérieure; prescience *f.*
prelacy 'pʒeləsi *n.* prélature *f.*; épiscopat *m.*
prelate 'pʒelɪt *n.* prélat *m.*
prelateship 'pʒelɪtʃɪp *n.* prélature *f.*
prelatic 'pʒɪlətɪk *adj.* de prélat.
prelatically 'pʒɪlətɪkəli *adv.* en prélat.
prelection 'pʒɪlɛkʃən *n.* discours lu en public, discours devant une classe d'étudiants *m.*
prelector 'pʒɪlɛktər *n.* professeur, lecteur *m.*
prelibation 'pʒɪlɪbeɪʃən *n.* avant-goût *m.*
preliminarily 'pʒɪlɪmɪneəri *adv.* préliminairement.
preliminary 'pʒɪlɪmɪneəri *adj.* préliminaire; préalable.
preliminary 'pʒɪlɪmɪneəri *n.* préliminaire *m.*
prelude 'pʒɪljʊd *tr.* préluder, préluder à.
prelude 'pʒɪljʊd *n.* prélude *m.*
prelusive 'pʒɪljʊsɪv *adj.* préliminaire, préparatoire.
prelusive 'pʒɪljʊsɪv *adj.* see *prelusive*.
premature 'pʒɪmə'tʃʊə, 'pʒɪmə'tʃʊə *adj.* prématuré.
prematurely 'pʒɪmə'tʃʊəli *adv.* prématurément, avant le temps.
prematureness 'pʒɪmə'tʃʊəznɪs *n.* prématurité *f.*
prematurity 'pʒɪmə'tʃʊəzɪti *n.* see *prematureness*.
premeditate 'pʒɪmedɪtət *tr., intr.* préméditer; méditer d'avance.
premeditatedly 'pʒɪmedɪtɪtədli *adv.* avec préméditation.
premeditation 'pʒɪmedɪ'teɪʃən *n.* préméditation *f.*
premier 'pʒɪmɪəz *n.* premier ministre; (*France*) président du conseil (des ministres) *m.*
premier 'pʒɪmɪəz *adj.* premier (de rang).
premiership 'pʒɪmɪəzʃɪp *n.* dignité de premier ministre; présidence du conseil (des ministres) *f.*
premillennial 'pʒɪmɪ'lɛniəl *adj.* antérieure au millénaire.
premise¹ 'pʒemɪs *n.* lieu, établissement, local *m.*; propriété, terre *f.*; bien-fonds *m.*; *premises*, lieux; local; (*logic*) prémisses.
premise² 'pʒɪmaɪz *tr.* exposer d'avance; commencer par dire; poser les prémisses de. — *intr.* poser des prémisses.
premiss 'pʒemɪs see *premise*¹.
premium 'pʒɪmɪəm *n.* prix, prix d'encouragement *m.*; récompense; prime *f.*; *high premium*, forte prime; *at a premium*, à prime.
premonition 'pʒɪmə'nɪʃən *n.* avis préliminaire, avertissement *m.*
premonitory 'pʒɪmə'nɪtɔəri *adj.* prémonitoire, précurseur.
prenomen 'pʒɪnoʊmən *n.* prénom *m.*

prenotion 'pʒɪnoʊʃən *n.* prénotation *f.*
preobtain 'pʒɪəb'teɪn *tr.* obtenir d'avance.
preoccupancy 'pʒɪ'ɔkjəpənsɪ *n.* préoccupation, occupation antérieure *f.*; droit d'occupation *m.*
preoccupation 'pʒɪ'ɔkjə'pʒeɪʃən *n.* préoccupation, anticipation; occupation antérieure *f.*
preoccupy 'pʒɪ'ɔkjəpaɪ *tr.* préoccuper; occuper avant un autre; occuper le premier.
preordain 'pʒɪə'ɔ:deɪn *tr.* ordonner d'avance; déterminer; arranger d'avance.
preordination 'pʒɪə'ɔ:dnɪ'eɪʃən *n.* préordination *f.*
prepaid 'pʒɪ'pi:ed, 'pʒɪpi:ed *adj.* affranchi, franc de port.
preparation 'pʒepə'zeɪʃən *n.* préparation *f.*; préparatifs, apprêts *m. pl.*; (*state*) état *m.*, condition *f.*
preparative 'pʒɪ'pæzətɪv *n.* préparatif; apprêt, préparatoire *m.*
preparative 'pʒɪ'pæzətɪv *adj.* préparatoire.
preparatively 'pʒɪ'pæzətɪvli *adv.* d'une manière préparatoire, préalablement.
preparator 'pʒɪ'pæzətɔz *n.* préparateur *m.*
preparatorily 'pʒɪ'pæzətɔzli *adv.* comme préparation, préalablement.
preparatory 'pʒɪ'pæzətɔəri *adj.* préparatoire.
prepare 'pʒɪ'peɪz *tr.* préparer; disposer; apprêter; (*provide*) se pourvoir de, fournir. — *intr.* se préparer; se disposer; s'apprêter.
preparedly 'pʒɪ'peɪzɪdli *adv.* par des mesures préparatoires.
preparedness 'pʒɪ'peɪzdnɪs *n.* état de préparation *m.*
preparer 'pʒɪ'peɪzɔz *n.* préparateur; apprêteur *m.*; préparatrice *f.*
prepay 'pʒɪ'pi:ə *tr.* payer d'avance; (*a letter*) affranchir.
prepayment 'pʒɪ'pi:əmənt *n.* paiement d'avance; (*of letters*) affranchissement *m.*
prepenze 'pʒɪ'pens *adj.* prémédité.
preponderance 'pʒɪ'pɒndəʊəns *n.* supériorité de poids; excès de poids; prépondérance *f.*
preponderant 'pʒɪ'pɒndəʊənt *adj.* prépondérant.
preponderate 'pʒɪ'pɒndəʊet *tr.* surpasser en poids; l'emporter sur; avoir la prépondérance sur. — *intr.* peser le plus; avoir la prépondérance, l'emporter.
preponderatingly 'pʒɪ'pɒndəʊetɪŋli *adv.* avec prépondérance.
preponderation 'pʒɪ'pɒndəʊ'eɪʃən *n.* see *preponderance*.
preposition 'pʒepə'zɪʃən *n.* préposition *f.*
prepositional 'pʒepə'zɪʃənəl *adj.* prépositif.
prepositive 'pʒɪ'pɒzɪtɪv *n.* mot prépositif *m.*; particule prépositive *f.*; prépositif *m.*
prepositive 'pʒɪ'pɒzɪtɪv *adj.* prépositif.
prepositor 'pʒɪ'pɒzɪtɔz *n.* moniteur *m.*
prepossess 'pʒɪ'pɒzɪz *tr.* occuper antérieurement; préoccuper, prévenir; (*the mind, the heart*) gagner.
prepossessing 'pʒɪ'pɒzɪzɪŋ *adj.* prévenant; enga-

geant; qui prévient en sa faveur; avenant, agréable.

prepossession ˈpɹɪpəˈzeʃən *n.* possession antérieure; prévention *f.* préjugé *m.*

preposterous ˈpɹɪˈpɒstərəs *adj.* absurde, déraisonnable.

preposterously ˈpɹɪˈpɒstərəsli *adv.* absurdement, déraisonnablement; à rebours.

preposterousness ˈpɹɪˈpɒstərəsnɪs *n.* ordre renversé *m.*; absurdité, déraison *f.*

prépuce ˈpɹɪpjuːs *n.* prépuce *m.*

preputial ˈpɹɪpjuːʃəl *adj.* préputial.

prerequire ˈpɹɪzɪˈkwɪər *tr.* demander préalablement; exiger d'avance.

prerequisite ˈpɹɪˈzɛkwɪzɪt *n.* chose nécessaire au préalable *f.*

prerequisite ˈpɹɪˈzɛkwɪzɪt *adj.* nécessaire auparavant.

prerogative ˈpɹɪzəɡətɪv *n.* prerogative *f.*

presage ˈpɹɪˈseɪdʒ *tr.* présager; indiquer; être le signe de. — *intr.* présager.

presage ˈpɹɪˈseɪdʒ *n.* présage *m.*

presbyter ˈpɹɛzbɪtər *n.* ancien; prêtre; ministre presbytérien *m.*

presbyterial ˈpɹɛzbɪˈtɪəriəl *adj.* de presbytère; presbytérien.

Presbyterian ˈpɹɛzbɪˈtɪəriən *n.* presbytérien *m.*, presbytérienne *f.*

presbyterian ˈpɹɛzbɪˈtɪəriən *adj.* see *presbyterial*.

Presbyterianism ˈpɹɛzbɪˈtɪəriənɪzəm *n.* presbytérianisme *m.*

presbytery ˈpɹɛzbɪtəri *n.* presbytère *m.*

prescience ˈpɹɪʃəns *n.* prescience *f.*

prescient ˈpɹɪʃənt *adj.* doué de prescience.

prescribe ˈpɹɪˈskraɪb *tr.* prescrire, ordonner. — *intr.* faire la loi; faire, une ordonnance; prescrire.

prescript ˈpɹɪskɹɪpt *n.* précepte *m.*; ordonnance *f.*

prescriptible ˈpɹɪˈskɹɪptəbəl *adj.* prescriptible.

prescription ˈpɹɪˈskɹɪpʃən *n.* prescription, ordonnance *f.*; précepte *m.*

prescriptive ˈpɹɪˈskɹɪptɪv *adj.* établi, acquis par la prescription.

presence ˈpɹɛzəns *n.* présence *f.*; port, air, maintien *m.*, mine; assemblée, réunion, société; *saving your presence*, sauf votre respect.

presence-chamber ˈpɹɛzənstʃeɪmbər *n.* salon de réception *m.*

present ˈpɹɛzənt *n.* (*in all senses*) présent; cadeau, don *m.*; *present(s)*, (*law*) présentes; *at present*, à présent; actuellement; *make a present*, faire un cadeau; *for the present*, pour le moment; quant à présent.

present ˈpɹɪˈzɛnt *tr.* présenter, offrir; déférer au tribunal compétent; *present somebody with something*, faire cadeau de quelque chose à quelqu'un; *present!* en joue! joue!

present ˈpɹɛzənt *adj.* présent; actuel; (*of the month*) courant; *in the present tense*, au présent.

presentability ˈpɹɛzəntəˈbɪlɪti *n.* état présentable *m.*

presentable ˈpɹɪˈzɛntəbəl *adj.* présentable.

presentation ˈpɹɪzənˈteɪʃən *n.* présentation; représentation; *on presentation*, à présentation; *presentation copy*, exemplaire donné par l'auteur.

presenter ˈpɹɪˈzɛntər *n.* présentateur, collateur *m.*

presentiment ˈpɹɪˈzɛntɪmənt *n.* pressentiment *m.*

presently ˈpɹɛzəntli *adv.* tout à l'heure; bientôt; tantôt; peu de temps après.

presentment ˈpɹɪˈzɛntmənt *n.* présentation *f.*; tableau *m.*, représentation; apparence; (*law*) démonstration spontanée *f.*

preservability ˈpɹɪzəvəˈbɪlɪti *n.* état conservable *m.*, qualité d'être conservé *f.*

preservable ˈpɹɪzəˈvəbəl *adj.* conservable.

preservation ˈpɹɛzəˈveɪʃən *n.* salut *m.*, conservation; préservation; protection *f.*

preservative ˈpɹɪzəˈvɛɪtɪv *adj.* préservateur; préservatif; conservateur.

preservative ˈpɹɪzəˈvɛɪtɪv *n.* préservatif *m.*

preservatory ˈpɹɪzəˈvɛɪtɔəri *adj.* see *preservative*.

preservatory ˈpɹɪzəˈvɛɪtɔəri *n.* see *preservative*.

preserve ˈpɹɪzəˈv *n.* (*fruit*) confiture *f.*; fruits confits; *preserves*, conserve de fruits; conserve, conserve alimentaire; (*inclosure*) réserve, parc pour gibier, chasse.

preserve ˈpɹɪzəˈv *tr.* préserver; conserver, garder (*fruit*) confire; *preserved meat*, conserves de viande.

preserver ˈpɹɪzəˈvɛɪtɪv *n.* conservateur *m.*, conservatrice *f.*; préservatif, sauveur, bienfaiteur; confiseur *m.*

preside ˈpɹɪˈzaɪd *intr.* présider; *preside at a meeting*, présider une assemblée; *preside over*, présider à.

presidency ˈpɹɛzɪdnɪ *n.* présidence *f.*

president ˈpɹɛzɪdnt *n.* président *m.*; présidente *f.*

presidential ˈpɹɛzɪˈdenʃəl *adj.* présidentiel; de président.

presidentship ˈpɹɛzɪdntʃɪp *n.* see *presidency*.

presiding ˈpɹɪˈzaɪdɪŋ *adj.* présidant; *presiding judge* président.

presignify ˈpɹɪˈsɪgnɪfaɪ *tr.* signifier d'avance, présager.

press pɹes *tr.* presser; serrer; (*urge*) pousser; (*embrace*) serrer, éteindre; (*paper*) glacer, satiner; (*fruit*) pressurer; mettre en presse; *press upon*, appuyer sur; insister sur; faire sentir à; *press a thing on any one*, imposer une chose à quelqu'un; *press down*, presser; appuyer fortement sur; *press out*, exprimer; pressurer; *press hard*, presser fort; (*be hard with*) serrer de près; *be pressed for time*, être pressé. — *intr.* presser; pousser; (*encroach*) empiéter; (*approach*) approcher. s'approcher; avancer; (*crowd*) se presser, affluer.

press pɹes *n.* presse *f.*; (*for fruit*) pressoir *m.*;

(*crowd*) presse, foule; (*closet*) armoire; (*urgency*) urgence, presse *f.*; *press of sail*, force de voiles *f.*; *ready for press*, bon à tirer; *in press*, sous presse; *go to press*, mettre sous presse.

press-bed 'presbed *n.* lit en armoire; (*printing*) marbre *m.*

pressed 'prest *adj.* satiné.

presser 'presəz *n.* presseur *m.*; (*wine-maker*) pressureur *m.*

press-gang 'presgəŋ *n.* presse *f.*

pressing 'presɪŋ *n.* action de presser *f.*; pressage; (*of fruit*) pressurage *m.*; (*of paper*) satinage *m.*

pressing 'presɪŋ *adj.* urgent; pressant, qui presse, pressé.

pressingly 'presɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière pressante; instantamment.

pression 'preʃən *n.* pression *f.*

pressman 'presmən *n.* [pl. *pressmen*] pressier, imprimeur; (*tailor*) presseur; (*wine-maker*) pressureur *m.*

press-proof 'prespruuf *n.* (*printing*) tierce *f.*

press-revise 'presrɪvaɪz *n.* see *press-proof*.

pressroom 'presru:m *n.* atelier des presses *m.*

pressure 'presʒə *n.* pression; oppression, force; presse, urgence *f.*; (*of the hand*) serrement *m.*

pressure-gage 'presʒeɪdʒ *n.* manomètre *m.*

presswork 'preswɜ:k *n.* tirage; ouvrage fait à la presse *m.*

prestidigitator 'prestrɪdɪdʒɪtətəz *n.* prestidigitateur *m.*

prestidigitation 'prestrɪdɪdʒɪ'teɪʃən *n.* prestidigitation *f.*

prestige 'prestrɪdʒ *n.* prestige *m.*

presto 'presto *adv.* preste, prestement; (*music*) presto.

presumable 'prezʒəməbəl *adj.* présumable.

presumably 'prezʒəməbli *adv.* probablement.

presume 'prezʒə:m *tr.* présumer. — *intr.* présumer trop; compter trop; se permettre, oser, prendre la liberté.

presumer 'prezʒəməz *n.* arrogant, présomptueux *m.*

presuming 'prezʒəməɪŋ *adj.* présomptueux.

presumably 'prezʒəməɪŋli *adv.* présomptueusement.

presumption 'prezʒəmpʃən *n.* présomption *f.*

presumptive 'prezʒəmpʃɪv *adj.* présumé; présomptif; (*of evidence*) indirect; (*of arrests*) préventif.

presumptively 'prezʒəmpʃɪvli *adv.* par présomption; (*of arrests*) préventivement.

presumptuous 'prezʒəmpʃʒəs *adj.* présomptueux.

presumptuously 'prezʒəmpʃʒəsli *adv.* présomptueusement.

presumptuousness 'prezʒəmpʃʒəsnis *n.* présomption *f.*

presuppose 'prezɪsə'pəʊz *tr.* présupposer.

presupposition 'prezɪsə'pəʊzɪʃən *n.* présupposition *f.*

pretend 'preɪtend *tr.* prétexter; affecter; feindre;

faire semblant de; prétendre. — *intr.* prétendre; avoir la prétention; feindre; *pretend to be dead*, feindre d'être mort, faire le mort.

pretended 'preɪtendɪd *adj.* prétendu, soi-disant, supposé, faux, feint.

pretendedly 'preɪtendɪdli *adv.* faussement.

pretender 'preɪtendəz *n.* prétendant *m.*, prétendante *f.*

pretense 'preɪtens *n.* prétexte; faux semblant *m.*; dé faite, feinte; prétention *f.*; *under pretense of*, sans couleur de; *under false pretenses*, par moyens frauduleux.

pretension 'preɪtenʃən *n.* prétention *f.*; (*claim*) titre, droit *m.*

pretentious 'preɪtenʃəs *adj.* prétentieux, ambitieux.

pretentiously 'preɪtenʃəsli *adv.* ambitieusement, prétentieusement.

pretentiousness 'preɪtenʃəsnis *n.* air prétentieux *m.*, prétention *f.*

preterit 'preɪtəɪt *n.* prétérit *m.*; *in the preterit*, au prétérit.

pretermitt 'preɪtə'mɪt *tr.* (*rare*) négliger, omettre.

preternatural 'preɪtə'nætʃərəl *adj.* surnaturel; anormal.

preternaturally 'preɪtə'nætʃərəli *adv.* surnaturellement.

pretext 'preɪtekst *n.* prétexte; faux semblant *m.*; couleur; feinte *f.*

pretor 'preɪtəz see *praetor*.

prettily 'preɪtɪli *adj.* joliment; gentiment; avec grâce.

prettiness 'preɪtɪnis *n.* gentillesse, élégance, grâce, beauté *f.*, agrément *m.*

pretty 'preɪtri, 'preɪtri *adv.* assez; passablement; *pretty well*, assez bien; *pretty much*, presque, à peu près.

pretty 'preɪtri *adj.* joli; gentil.

pretzel 'preɪtsəl *n.* bretzel, craquelin *m.*

prevail 'preɪveɪl *intr.* prévaloir; régner; avoir du pouvoir; avoir de l'influence; (*succeed*) réussir; *prevail on*, obtenir de; décider, persuader, entraîner; *prevail over*, l'emporter sur; *prevail with*, avoir de l'empire sur, avoir de l'influence sur; *prevail auprès de*; *prédominer auprès de*; *be prevailed on*, se laisser persuader; se laisser entraîner.

prevailing 'preɪveɪlɪŋ *adj.* dominant, régissant; général; *the prevailing opinion*, l'opinion générale.

prevalence 'preɪvələns *n.* règne, ascendant, empire, pouvoir *m.*; influence; efficacité; durée, existence *f.*

prevalent 'preɪvələnt *adj.* régissant, dominant, général; efficace.

prevalently 'preɪvələntli *adv.* efficacement, puissamment, fortement.

prevaricate 'preɪvæɪkət *intr.* prévariquer; tergiverser.

prevarication 'preɪvæɪkəʃən *n.* prévarication; tergiversation *f.*

prevaricator 'pɹɪvəɹɪkətəz *n.* prévaricateur *m.*, prévaricatrice *f.*

prevent pɹɪ'vent *tr.* prévenir; empêcher, détourner.

preventable pɹɪ'ventəbəl *adj.* empêchable, évitable.

prevention pɹɪ'venʃən *n.* empêchement, obstacle *m.*

preventive pɹɪ'ventɪv *adj.* préventif; propre à empêcher.

preventive pɹɪ'ventɪv *n.* préventif; préservatif *m.*

preventively pɹɪ'ventɪvli *adv.* pour empêcher; préventivement.

previous 'pɹɪvɪəs *adj.* précédent, antérieur, préalable; (*slang*) présomptueux; trop empressé; *previous to*, avant.

previously 'pɹɪvɪəsli *adv.* précédemment; antérieurement; préalablement; auparavant.

previousness 'pɹɪvɪəsnis *n.* antériorité, priorité *f.*

provision pɹɪ'vɪʒən *n.* prévision *f.*

prey pɹee *intr.* butiner, piller; faire sa proie de; miner, ronger; *prey on*, voler, piller, victimiser; *prey on the mind*, tourmenter, obséder.

prey pɹee *n.* proie *f.*; *be a prey to*, être en proie à, être la proie de; *beast of prey*, animal carnassier.

priapism 'pɹɪəpɪzəm *n.* priapisme *m.*

price pɹaɪs *n.* prix *m.*; cote *f.*; *trade price*, prix marchand; *market price*, cours; prix courant; *cost price*, prix coûtant; *lowest price*, le dernier prix; *under price*, à vil prix, au rabais; *at greatly reduced prices*, au grand rabais; *set a price on*, mettre à prix; *all at one price*, au choix; *high price*, prix élevé; *at any price*, coûte que coûte; à tout prix.

price pɹaɪs *tr.* marquer, coter, tarifier.

price-current 'pɹaɪskəʊənt *n.* prix courant *m.*

priceless 'pɹaɪsləs *adj.* sans prix, inappréciable, inestimable, impayable.

price-list 'pɹaɪslɪst *n.* prix courant, tarif *m.*

prick pɹɪk *tr.* piquer; (*fix*) enfoncer par la pointe; (*designate by a puncture*) désigner, marquer, piquer; (*spur*) piquer; (*goad*) aiguillonner; (*incite*) pousser, exciter; (*sting with remorse*) tourmenter; (*cause pain*) faire éprouver une douleur poignante à; (*liquors*) rendre piquant; (*music*) noter; (*sea-term*) pointer; *prick off*, marquer, désigner; *prick up the ears*, dresser les oreilles.

prick pɹɪk *n.* pointe *f.*; piquant; (*goad*) aiguillon *m.*; (*puncture*) piqure; (*remorse*) douleur cuisante *f.*, remords *m.*; (*fixed place*) place marquée *f.*, point *m.*

pricker 'pɹɪkəz *n.* pointe *f.*; piquant *m.*; épinglette *f.*

pricking 'pɹɪkɪŋ *n.* picotement *m.*, piqure *f.*; (*sea-term*) pointage *m.*

prickle 'pɹɪkəl *n.* aiguillon, piquant *m.*; épine *f.*

prickleback 'pɹɪkəlɪk *n.* (*fish*) épinoche *f.*

prickliness 'pɹɪklɪnis *n.* abondance de piquants *f.*

prickly 'pɹɪkli *adj.* plein de piquants; armé d'aiguillons, épineux.

prickly-pear pɹɪkli'peɪz *n.* figue d'Inde *f.*, oponce; (*tree*) figuier d'Inde *m.*

pride pɹaɪd *n.* orgueil *m.*; fierté *f.*; (*pomp*) faste; (*ornament*) ornement *m.*; *take pride in*, tenir à gloire; mettre sa gloire à, tenir à honneur de.

pride pɹaɪd *tr.* *pride one's self on*, être fier de; se faire gloire de; s'enorgueillir de; se glorifier de; se piquer de.

pride-of-London pɹaɪdəv'lɒndən *n.* (*plant*) désespoir des peintres *m.*

prier 'pɹaɪəz *n.* curieux, espion *m.*; curieuse, espionne *f.*

priest pɹɪst *n.* prêtre *m.*; *high priest*, grand prêtre.

priestcraft 'pɹɪstkɹɑ:ft *n.* intrigues de prêtres *f. pl.*; prêtaille *f.*

priestess 'pɹɪstɪs *n.* prêtresse *f.*

priesthood 'pɹɪsthud *n.* prêtrise *f.*, sacerdoce, clergé *m.*

priestlike 'pɹɪstlaɪk *adj.* de prêtre, sacerdotal

priestliness 'pɹɪstlɪnis *n.* air de prêtre *m.*

priestly 'pɹɪstli *adj.* de prêtre, sacerdotal.

priestridden 'pɹɪstɪdn *adj.* gouverné par les prêtres.

prig pɹɪg *n.* freluquet, faquin, fat; pédant; (*slang*) chipeur, voleur *m.*

prig pɹɪg *tr.* (*slang*) escamoter; chiper, voler.

priggish 'pɹɪɡɪʃ *adj.* suffisant, vaniteux, pédant.

priggishly 'pɹɪɡɪʃli *adv.* avec suffisance.

prim pɹɪm *adj.* affecté, précieux, collet monté, tiré à quatre épingle.

primacy 'pɹaɪməsɪ *n.* primatie; (*supremacy*) primauté *f.*

primage 'pɹaɪmɪdʒ *n.* allocation *f.*, primage, chapeau *m.*

primarily 'pɹaɪməzɪli *adv.* primitivement; originairement, dans le principe.

primary 'pɹaɪməɹɪ *adj.* primitif; premier; principal; primaire, élémentaire.

primate 'pɹaɪmɪt *n.* primat *m.*; *Primates*, primates.

primateship 'pɹaɪmɪtɪp *n.* primatie *f.*

prime pɹaɪm *n.* aurore, aube; prime *f.*; (*beginning*) commencement *m.*, premiers temps *m. pl.*, origine *f.*; (*spring*) printemps *m.*; (*best part*) meilleure partie, fleur, élite *f.*; (*perfection*) comble de perfection *m.*; *prime of life*, fleur de l'âge, la force de l'âge.

prime pɹaɪm *adj.* principal; premier; de premier rang, de premier ordre; de première qualité, excellent; *prime minister*, premier ministre.

prime pɹaɪm *tr.* (*firearms*) amorcer; (*sea-term*) abreuver; (*painting*) préparer, imprimer.

primely 'pɹaɪmli *adv.* en premier lieu, primitivement; parfaitement.

primeness 'pɹaɪmnɪs *n.* excellence *f.*

primer 'pɹɪməz *n.* premier livre de lecture; abécédaire, syllabaire *m.*; *long primer*, (*printing*) petit romain; *great primer*, gros romain.

primer 'pʁaɪmər *n.* amorce, capsule (d'arme à feu); épinglette *f.*, dégorgeoir *m.*
primeval 'pʁaɪmɪvəl *adj.* primitif, premier; primordial.
priming 'pʁaɪmɪŋ *n.* amorce; amorçage; (*painting*) impression, empeinte *f.*
primitive 'pʁaɪmɪtɪv *n.* primitif, mot primitif, mot radical *m.*
primitive 'pʁaɪmɪtɪv *adj.* primitif.
primitively 'pʁaɪmɪtɪvli *adv.* primitivement.
primitiveness 'pʁaɪmɪtɪvnəs *n.* nature primitive, antiquité *f.*; caractère primitif *m.*
primly 'pʁaɪmli *adv.* avec affectation, avec afféterie.
primness 'pʁaɪmnəs *n.* affectation, afféterie *f.*
primogenitor 'pʁaɪmɔ'dʒenɪtər *n.* premier père *m.*
primogeniture 'pʁaɪmɔ'dʒenɪtʃər *n.* primogéniture *f.*
primogenitureship 'pʁaɪmɔ'dʒenɪtʃəʃɪp *n.* droit de primogéniture, droit d'aînesse *m.*
primordial 'pʁaɪ'mɔ:zdiəl *adj.* primordial.
primordial 'pʁaɪ'mɔ:zdiəl *n.* origine *f.*
primrose 'pʁaɪmzɔ:z *n.* primevère *f.*
prince 'pʁaɪns *n.* prince *m.*; *Prince Rupert's drops*, larmes bataviques.
princedom 'pʁaɪnsdəm *n.* principat *m.*
princely 'pʁaɪnsli *adj.* de prince, de princesse; princier; digne d'un prince.
princely 'pʁaɪnsli *adv.* en prince, en princesse, magnifiquement.
prince's-feather 'pʁaɪnsɪfɛðər *n.* (*plant*) amaranthe *f.*
princess 'pʁaɪnsɪs *n.* princesse *f.*
principal 'pʁaɪnsɪpəl *n.* principal; essentiel *m.*; (*chief*) partie principale *f.*, chef *m.*; (*lady*) directrice *f.*; (*of a school*) maître; (*law*) auteur principal; (*capital*) capital *m.*, capitaux *m. pl.*
principal 'pʁaɪnsɪpəl *adj.* principal, premier, en chef.
principality 'pʁaɪnsɪpəlɪtɪ *n.* principauté *f.*
principally 'pʁaɪnsɪpəlɪ *adv.* principalement; surtout.
principalship 'pʁaɪnsɪpəlʃɪp *n.* provisorat, principat *m.*
principle 'pʁaɪnsɪpəl *n.* principe *m.*; *on principle*, par principe; *proximate principle*, principe immédiat.
principled 'pʁaɪnsɪpəld *adj.* qui a des principes.
prink 'pʁɪŋk *tr.* attifer, orner, parer. — *intr.* se parer, s'attifer.
print 'pʁɪnt *n.* empreinte, trace, marque; (*of books*) impression *f.*; (*printed thing*) imprimé *m.*; (*engraving*) estampe, gravure *f.*; (*newspaper*) journal *m.*, feuille *f.*; (*type*) caractère *m.*; (*cloth*) indienne, toile peinte *f.*; *out of print*, épuisée; *in print*, imprimé; *rush into print*, se faire imprimer.
print 'pʁɪnt *tr.* imprimer; (*mark*) faire une empreinte sur, laisser une trace sur, empreindre; (*photog-*

raphy) tirer; *print off a hundred copies*, tirer cent exemplaires. — *intr.* imprimer.
printer 'pʁɪntər *n.* imprimeur; ouvrier typographe *m.*; *letterpress printer*, typographe; *lithographic printer*, imprimeur lithographe; *printer's ink*, encre d'imprimerie; *printer's devil*, apprenti imprimeur.
printery 'pʁɪntəri *n.* imprimerie *f.*
printing 'pʁɪntɪŋ *n.* impression *f.*, tirage *m.*
printing-machine 'pʁɪntɪŋməʃɪn *n.* imprimeuse, machine à imprimer *f.*
printing-office 'pʁɪntɪŋəfɪs *n.* imprimerie *f.*
printing-press 'pʁɪntɪŋpʁes *n.* presse à imprimer *f.*
print-shop 'pʁɪntʃəp *n.* magasin d'estampes *m.*
print-works 'pʁɪntwɜ:ks *n.* imprimerie d'étoffes *f.*
prior 'pʁaɪər *adv.* antérieurement; *prior to*, avant de.
prior 'pʁaɪər *adj.* antérieur.
prior 'pʁaɪər *n.* prieur *m.*
prioress 'pʁaɪəɪs *n.* (*of a convent*) prieure *f.*
priority 'pʁaɪ'ɔ:ɪtɪ *n.* priorité *f.*
priorship 'pʁaɪəʃɪp *n.* prieuré *m.*
priory 'pʁaɪəri *n.* prieuré *m.*
prise 'pʁaɪz *tr.* soulever (avec un levier); *prise open*, forcer à l'aide d'un levier; *prise up*, soulever (à l'aide d'un levier).
prise 'pʁaɪz *n.* levier *m.*
prism 'pʁɪzəm *n.* prisme *m.*
prismatic 'pʁɪz'mætɪk *adj.* prismatique.
prismatically 'pʁɪz'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* en forme de prisme.
prismoid 'pʁɪz'mɔɪd *n.* prismoïde *m.*
prison 'pʁɪzən *n.* prison *f.*; *break out of prison*, forcer sa prison; s'évader.
prison 'pʁɪzən *tr.* (*rare*) emprisonner.
prisoner 'pʁɪzənər *n.* prisonnier *m.*, prisonnière *f.*; (*law*) prévenu *m.*, prévenue *f.*; accusé *m.*, accusée *f.*; *take prisoner*, faire prisonnier; *prisoner at the bar*, accusé, prévenu.
prison-van 'pʁɪzən'væn *n.* voiture cellulaire *f.*
pristine 'pʁɪstɪn *adj.* primitif; ancien; premier, de jeunesse.
prithee 'pʁɪθɪ *interj.* de grâce! je vous en prie!
privacy 'pʁaɪvəsi *n.* retraite, solitude *f.*; secret; intérieur *m.*, intimité *f.*
private 'pʁaɪvɪt *adj.* privé; (*retired*) retiré; (*secret*) secret; (*personal*) particulier; (*of dress*) bourgeois, civil, de ville; (*law*) à huis clos; *private individual*, simple particulier; *private family*, famille bourgeoise; *private school*, pensionnat.
private 'pʁaɪvɪt *n.* simple soldat *m.*; *privates*, parties génitales; *in private*, en secret; en particulier; dans son intérieur; à huis clos.
privateer 'pʁaɪvətɪz *intr.* faire la course, aller en course.
privateer 'pʁaɪvətɪz *n.* (*law*) corsaire *m.*
privateering 'pʁaɪvətɪzɪŋ *n.* course *f.*
privately 'pʁaɪvɪtli *adv.* en particulier; en secret;

secrètement; sans aucun appareil; (*law*) à huis clos; (*of sales*) à l'amiable; (*of living*) en bourgeois, en rentier.

privation 'pɹaɪ'veɪʃən *n.* privation; perte *f.*

privative 'pɹɪvətɪv *n.* négation *f.*; privatif *m.*

privative 'pɹɪvətɪv *adj.* négatif; privatif.

privatively 'pɹɪvətɪvlɪ *adv.* négativement.

privet 'pɹɪvɪt *n.* (*plant*) troène *m.*

privilege 'pɹɪvɪlɪdʒ *tr.* privilégier.

privilege 'pɹɪvɪlɪdʒ *n.* privilège *m.*

privily 'pɹɪvɪli *adv.* secrètement, en secret.

privity 'pɹɪvɪti *n.* connaissance *f.*, assentiment *m.*

privy 'pɹɪvi *adj.* privé, secret, caché; dérobé, retiré;

privy *to*, instruit de, qui a connaissance de, initié à; *keeper of the privy purse*, trésorier de la maison du roi; *privy purse*, cassette; *privy seal*, petit sceau; garde des sceaux; *privy chamber*, chambre du conseil.

privy 'pɹɪvi *n.* lieux, lieux d'aisance *m. pl.*, garde-robe *f.*, latrines, commodités *f. pl.*

prize 'pɹaɪz *n.* prise, capture *f.*; (*reward*) prix; (*in a lottery*) lot *m.*; bonne fortune, aubaine *f.*; bâtiment pris *m.*; *it is a lawful prize*, c'est de bonne prise.

prize 'pɹaɪz *tr.* priser, évaluer, estimer, apprécier; tenir à; faire cas de.

prize-fight 'pɹaɪzfaɪt *n.* assaut de pugilat *m.*

prize-fighter 'pɹaɪzfaɪtəz *n.* pugiliste, boxeur de profession *m.*

prize-list 'pɹaɪzɪst *n.* palmarès *m.*

prize-money 'pɹaɪzmaɪni *n.* part de prise *f.*

prize-ring 'pɹaɪzɪŋ *n.* le pugilat *m.*; arène, enceinte de la boxe *f.*

pro 'pɹo *n.*: *pros and cons*, le pro et le contre.

pro 'pɹo *prep.*: *pro and con*, pour et contre.

probability 'pɹɒbəbɪlɪti *n.* probabilité *f.*

probable 'pɹɒbəbəl *adj.* probable.

probably 'pɹɒbəbəlɪ *adv.* probablement.

probang 'pɹɒbəŋ *n.* sonde *f.*; poussoir *m.*

probate 'pɹɒbəɪt *n.* vérification d'un testament *f.*; *probate duty*, droit de succession.

probation 'pɹɒbəʃən *n.* probation *f.*, noviciat *m.*; (*trial*) épreuve *f.*; *on probation*, à l'essai.

probationary 'pɹɒbəʃənəri *adj.* d'épreuve, qui sert d'épreuve; de probation.

probationer 'pɹɒbəʃənəz *n.* personne admise à l'examen *f.*, candidat, stagiaire, novice *m.*

probe 'pɹəʊb *tr.* sonder; approfondir, examiner à fond.

probe 'pɹəʊb *n.* stylet *m.*; sonde *f.*

probe-scissors 'pɹəʊbsɪzəz *n.* ciseaux boutonnés *m. pl.*

probingly 'pɹəʊbɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière pénétrante, minutieusement.

probity 'pɹəʊbɪti *n.* probité *f.*

problem 'pɹɒbləm *n.* problème *m.*

problematic 'pɹɒblə'mætɪk *adj.* problématique.

problematically 'pɹɒblə'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* problématiquement.

proboscides 'pɹɒbə'sɪdɪz *n. pl.* see *proboscis*.

proboscis 'pɹɒbə'sɪs *n.* [*pl. proboscides*] trompe, proboscide *f.*

procedure 'pɹəʊ'sɪdʒəz *n.* procédé *m.*; manière de procéder; procédure *f.*

proceed 'pɹəʊ'siɪd *intr.* poursuivre; continuer; (*act*) agir, procéder; s'y prendre; (*make progress*) avancer, marcher; faire des progrès; passer outre; *proceed against*, procéder contre, diriger des poursuites contre; *proceed from*, procéder de, passer de, tirer son origine de, provenir de, naître de; *proceed to*, se mettre à; passer à; commencer; (*go to*) se rendre à; *proceed with*, continuer, poursuivre; (*act towards*) en agir avec.

proceeding 'pɹəʊ'siɪdɪŋ *n.* procédé *m.*; manière d'agir, manière de faire *f.*; procédés *m. pl.*; *proceedings*, démarches, mesures; moyens, actes; procédure, poursuites; *proceedings of a society*, comptes rendus d'une société.

proceeds 'pɹəʊ'sɪdɪz *n. pl.* produit, rapport; (*of a sale*) produit, bénéfice *m.*

process 'pɹɒsɪs *n.* progrès; (*course*) cours *m.*, marche; (*of time*) suite; (*operation*) opération *f.*; procédé *m.*; (*writ*) sommation de comparaître, assignation *f.*

procession 'pɹɒ'sɛʃən *n.* cortège *m.*; marche; procession *f.*, convoi *m.*; *torch-light procession*, promenade aux flambeaux; *walk in procession*, défilé.

processional 'pɹɒ'sɛʃənəl *adj.* de cortège; processionnel.

process-server 'pɹɒsɪsɪsə:vəz *n.* huissier *m.*

proclaim 'pɹəʊ'kleɪm *tr.* proclamer, déclarer, publier, annoncer; (*outlaw*) mettre hors la loi; *proclaim a district*, interdire le port d'armes dans un district.

proclaim 'pɹəʊ'kleɪm *n.* proclamateur *m.*

proclamation 'pɹɒklə'meeʃən *n.* proclamation, déclaration *f.*; édit *m.*

proclivity 'pɹəʊ'klɪvɪti *n.* inclination *f.*; penchant *m.*; disposition pour l'étude *f.*

proconsul 'pɹəʊ'kɒnsəl *n.* proconsul *m.*

proconsular 'pɹəʊ'kɒnsələz *adj.* proconsulaire.

proconsulate 'pɹəʊ'kɒnsələt *n.* proconsulat *m.*

proconsulship 'pɹəʊ'kɒnsəlʃɪp *n.* see *proconsulate*.

procrastinate 'pɹəʊ'kɹæstɪnet *tr.* remettre de jour en jour; différer de jour en jour, retarder. — *intr.* temporiser.

procrastination 'pɹəʊ'kɹæstɪ'neɪʃən *n.* retardement, délai *m.*; remise, temporisation *f.*

procrastinative 'pɹəʊ'kɹæstɪnetɪv *adj.* temporisateur.

procrastinator 'pɹəʊ'kɹæstɪnetəz *n.* temporisateur *m.*, temporisatrice *f.*

procreate 'pɹəʊ'kɹiɪt *tr.* procréer; produire.

procreation 'pɹəʊ'kɹiɪ'ʃən *n.* procréation *f.*; engendrement *m.*

procreative 'prɒkriːetɪv *adj.* de procréation; productif, générateur.
procreativeness 'prɒkriːetɪvnɪs *n.* faculté de procréer *f.*
Procrustean prɒ'krʌstɪən *adj.* de Procuste.
proctor 'prɒktər *n.* homme d'affaires; agent; avoué; (*in universities*) censeur; (*in ecclesiastical courts*) procureur *m.*
proctorial prɒk'tɔːriəl *adj.* de censeur.
proctorship 'prɒktərʃɪp *n.* fonctions de censeur *f. pl.*
procumbent prɒ'kʌmbənt *adj.* couché.
procurable prɒ'kjʊːzəbəl *adj.* procurable.
procuracy 'prɒkjʊzəsi *n.* administration *f.*, manie-
ment *m.*
procurator prɒkjʊ'zeɪən *n.* procuration; gestion
des affaires d'autrui *f.*
procurator 'prɒkjʊzətər *n.* agent d'affaires; procu-
reur; procureur fiscal *m.*
procure prɒ'kjʊz *tr.* procurer; faire avoir; obte-
nir, se procurer; (*cause*) causer, amener, occasion-
ner.
procurement prɒ'kjʊːzmənt *n.* action de procurer;
entremise, obtention *f.*
procurer prɒ'kjʊːzər *n.* souteneur, maquereau, en-
tremetteur *m.*
procuresse prɒ'kjʊːzɪs *n.* procureuse, entremetteuse
f.
prod prɒd *tr.* piquer, percer, enfoncer; éperonner,
aiguillonner.
prodigal 'prɒdɪɡəl *n.* prodigue *m.*
prodigal 'prɒdɪɡəl *adj.* prodigue.
prodigality prɒdɪ'ɡælɪti *n.* prodigalité *f.*
prodigally 'prɒdɪɡəlɪ *adv.* prodigalement; avec
prodigalité.
prodigious prɒ'dɪdʒəs *adj.* prodigieux, énorme.
prodigiously prɒ'dɪdʒəsli *adv.* prodigieusement,
énormément.
prodigiousness prɒ'dɪdʒəsnis *n.* nature prodigi-
euse; énormité *f.*
prodigy 'prɒdɪdʒɪ *n.* prodige *m.*
produce 'prɒdʊs *n.* produit *m.*; (*provisions*) den-
rées *f. pl.*
produce prɒ'dʒʊs *tr.* produire; (*geometry*) prolong-
er.
producer prɒ'dʒʊsər *n.* producteur *m.*, productrice
f.
producible prɒ'dʒʊsəbəl *adj.* productible.
product 'prɒdʌkt *n.* produit; (*effect*) effet, résul-
tat *m.*
production prɒ'dʌkʃən *n.* production *f.*; produit *m.*
productive prɒ'dʌktɪv *adj.* productif; d'un bon
rapport.
productiveness prɒ'dʌktɪvnɪs *n.* productivité *f.*;
bon rapport *m.*
proem 'prɒɔɪm *n.* préface, introduction *f.*; préam-
bule *m.*

proemial prɒ'ɛmiəl *adj.* de préface; introductoire;
préliminaire.
profanation prɒfə'neɪʃən *n.* profanation *f.*
profane prɒ'feɪn *adj.* profane.
profane prɒ'feɪn *tr.* profaner.
profanely prɒ'feɪnli *adv.* avec profanation.
profaneness prɒ'feɪnɪs *n.* conduite profane, impi-
été *f.*; langage profane *m.*
profanity prɒ'fænɪti *n.* langage profane *m.*
profess prɒ'fes *tr.* professer; faire profession de;
déclarer. — *intr.* se déclarer; se dire.
professed prɒ'fest *adj.* déclaré, avoué; de profes-
sion; profes.
professedly prɒ'fesɪdli *adv.* ouvertement; osten-
siblement; de profession.
profession prɒ'feɪʃən *n.* profession; déclaration *f.*,
état, métier *m.*
professional prɒ'feɪʃənli *adj.* professionnel; de sa
profession; de la profession; du métier.
professional prɒ'feɪʃənli *n.* homme du métier, hom-
me de l'art; (*at games*) professeur *m.*
professionally prɒ'feɪʃənli *adv.* professionnellement;
de profession; dans l'exercice de sa profes-
sion.
professor prɒ'fesər *n.* professeur *m.*
professorial prɒ'fesərɪəl *adj.* de professeur, pro-
fessoral.
professorship prɒ'fesərʃɪp *n.* professorat *m.*;
chaire de professeur *f.*
proffer 'prɒfər *n.* offre; proposition; tentative,
épreuve *f.*
proffer 'prɒfər *tr.* offrir, proposer, faire offre de.
proficiency prɒ'fɪʃənsɪ *n.* progrès *m.*; talents
m. pl.; force *f.*
proficient prɒ'fɪʃənt *adj.* fort, avancé, expert, ha-
bile, versé.
profile 'prɒfaɪl *tr.* profiler. — *intr.* se profiler.
profile 'prɒfaɪl *n.* profil *m.*
profit 'prɒfɪt *tr.* profiter à; faire du bien à; (*im-
prove*) améliorer, perfectionner. — *intr.* (*im-
prove*) faire des progrès; (*be of use*) être utile;
profit by, profiter de; profiter à; profiter sur; ti-
rer du profit de; *what will it profit us to?* à quo-
nous servira de?
profit 'prɒfɪt *n.* profit; avantage *m.*, utilité *f.*; bé-
néfice *m.*; *on half profits*, de compte à demi; de
moitié dans les bénéfices; *gross profit*, bénéfice
brut; *make a profit by*, faire son profit de; béné-
ficié sur; *profit and loss*, profits et pertes.
profitable 'prɒfɪtəbəl *adj.* profitable, utile; avan-
tageux.
profitableness 'prɒfɪtəbəlɪs *n.* avantage; profit
m.; utilité; nature profitable *f.*
profitably 'prɒfɪtəbli *adv.* avantageusement, avec
profit.
profitless 'prɒfɪtləs *adj.* sans profit; sans avantage,
inutile.

profligacy 'pʁɛflɪgəsi *n.* dérèglement *m.*; licence, débauche, dissolution *f.*
profligate 'pʁɛflɪgət *n.* scélérat, abandonné *m.*, abandonnée *f.*; mauvais sujet, libertin *m.*
profligate 'pʁɛflɪgət *adj.* sans mœurs; déréglé, débauché, dissolu; vicieux.
profligately 'pʁɛflɪgətɪ *adv.* sans mœurs; dans la licence; dissolument.
profound pʁɔ'faʊnd *adj.* profond.
profoundly pʁɔ'faʊndɪ *adv.* profondément.
profundness pʁɔ'faʊndnis *n.* see *profundity*.
profundity pʁɔ'faʊndɪ *n.* profondeur *f.*
profuse pʁɔ'fju:s *adj.* prodigue; (*of things*) extravagant, abondant.
profusely pʁɔ'fju:sɪ *adv.* profusément; avec prodigalité.
profuseness pʁɔ'fju:snis *n.* see *profusion*.
profusion pʁɔ'fju:ʒən *n.* profusion; prodigalité *f.*
prog pʁɔg *intr.* (*rare*) gueuser, gueusailler; rôder à la recherche de vivres; filouter.
prog pʁɔg *n.* (*rare*) victuaille, mangeaille *f.*
progenitor pʁɔ'dʒenɪtəz *n.* aïeul, ancêtre, premier père; ascendant *m.*
progeny 'pʁɔdʒɪni *n.* race, lignée, postérité, famille *f.*
prognathism 'pʁɔgnəθɪzəm *n.* prognathisme *m.*
prognathous 'pʁɔgnəθəs *adj.* prognathe.
prognostic pʁɔg'nɛstɪk *adj.* pronostique.
prognostic pʁɔg'nɛstɪk *n.* pronostic *m.*
prognosticable pʁɔg'nɛstɪkəbəl *adj.* que l'on peut pronostiquer.
prognosticate pʁɔg'nɛstɪkət *tr.* pronostiquer; présager.
prognostication pʁɔgnɛstɪ'keɪʃən *n.* présage; pronostic *m.*
prognosticator pʁɔg'nɛstɪkətəz *n.* pronostiqueur *m.*, pronostiqueuse *f.*
programme 'pʁɔɡʁæm *n.* programme *m.*
progress pʁɔ'ɡʁes *intr.* s'avancer; continuer son cours, continuer son chemin; progresser; *the business is progressing*, l'affaire est en train, l'affaire marche; *how is her work progressing?* où en est-elle de son travail?
progress 'pʁɔɡʁɪs *n.* progrès; cours *m.*; course, marche *f.*; (*state journey*) voyage *m.*; *make progress (in knowledge)*, faire des progrès.
progression pʁɔ'ɡʁeɪʃən *n.* progression *f.*; cours, progrès *m.*
progressionist pʁɔ'ɡʁeɪʃənɪst *n.* progressiste *m.*
progressive pʁɔ'ɡʁesɪv *n.* see *progressionist*.
progressive pʁɔ'ɡʁesɪv *adj.* progressif.
progressively pʁɔ'ɡʁesɪvɪ *adv.* progressivement.
progressiveness pʁɔ'ɡʁesɪvnis *n.* marche progressive *f.*
prohibit pʁɔ'hɪbɪt *tr.* défendre à; interdire à; défendre; prohiber.
prohibition pʁɔ'hɪbɪʃən *n.* prohibition; défense, in-

terdiction *f.*; writ of prohibition, défense de statuer.

prohibitionist pʁɔ'hɪbɪʃənɪst *n.* prohibitionniste.
prohibitive pʁɔ'hɪbɪtɪv *adj.* prohibitif; de défense, d'interdiction; qui défend, qui interdit.
prohibitory pʁɔ'hɪbɪtɔɪ *adj.* prohibitif; *prohibitory law*, loi de prohibition.
project pʁɔ'dʒekt *tr.* projeter. — *intr.* se projeter; avancer; saillir; être en saillie; ressauter.
project 'pʁɔdʒɪkt *n.* projet, dessein *m.*
projectile pʁɔ'dʒektɪl *n.* projectile *m.*
projection pʁɔ'dʒɛkʃən *n.* projection; saillie *f.*; ressaut *m.*
projector pʁɔ'dʒektəz *n.* homme à projets; projecteur *m.*, projecteuse *f.*
projecture pʁɔ'dʒektʃəz *n.* projecture *f.*
prolapse pʁɔ'ləpsəs *n.* prolapsus; renversement *m.*; chute providence *f.*
prolate 'pʁɔlət *adj.* allongé.
proleg 'pʁɔləg *n.* (*of a caterpillar*) patte membraneuse *f.*
prolegomena pʁɔlɪ'ɡemɪnə *n. pl.* prolégomènes *m. pl.*
prolepsis pʁɔ'ləpsɪs *n.* prolepse *f.*
proletarian pʁɔlɪ'teɪʒən *n.* prolétaire *m.*
proletarian pʁɔlɪ'teɪʒən *adj.* prolétaire.
proletariat pʁɔlɪ'teɪʒɪət *n.* prolétariat *m.*
prolific pʁɔ'ɪfɪk *adj.* fécond; fertile; prolifique.
prolifically pʁɔ'ɪfɪkəlɪ *adv.* avec fécondité, avec fertilité.
prolificness pʁɔ'ɪfɪkɪnis *n.* fécondité, fertilité *f.*
prolix pʁɔ'ɪks *adj.* prolixe.
proximity pʁɔ'ɪksɪtɪ *n.* proximité *f.*
proxily pʁɔ'ɪksɪ *adv.* avec proximité; prolixement.
proxiness pʁɔ'ɪksɪnis *n.* see *proximity*.
prolocutor pʁɔ'ləkjʊtəz *n.* président (*d'une assemblée du clergé*) *m.*
prologue 'pʁɔləg *n.* prologue *m.*
prolong pʁɔ'ləŋ *tr.* prolonger; (*delay*) retarder, différer.
prolongation pʁɔləŋ'ɡeeɪʃən *n.* prolongement *m.*; prolongation *f.*
prolonge pʁɔ'ləndʒ *n.* prolonge *f.*
promenade pʁɔmɪ'na:d *n.* promenade *f.*
Promethean pʁɔ'mɪθiən *adj.* de Prométhée.
prominence 'pʁɔmɪnəns *n.* proéminence; saillie; distinction; protubérance *f.*
prominent 'pʁɔmɪnənt *adj.* proéminent, saillant; prononcé; (*eminent*) éminent, marquant, distingué; (*principal*) principal; (*conspicuous*) marquant, remarquable.
prominently 'pʁɔmɪnəntɪ *adv.* d'une manière proéminente; en saillie; d'une manière frappante.
promiscuous pʁɔ'mɪskjuəs *adj.* mêlé; en commun; confus, sans ordre, sans méthode.

promiscuously 'pɹɒmɪskjuəsli *adv.* généralement; confusément, pêle-mêle, indistinctement.
promiscuousness 'pɹɒmɪskjuəsnis *n.* mélange confus *m.*; promiscuité, confusion *f.*
promise 'pɹɒmɪs *n.* promesse *f.*; (*hope*) espérances *f. pl.*; of *great promise*, de grandes espérances, qui donne de grandes espérances; *land of promise*, terre de promission.
promise 'pɹɒmɪs *tr., intr.* promettre.
promiser 'pɹɒmɪsəz *n.* prometteur, grand faiseur de promesses *m.*; prometteuse *f.*
promising 'pɹɒmɪsɪŋ *adj.* qui promet; qui donne des espérances; plein d'avenir.
promisor 'pɹɒmɪsəz *n.* (*law*) promettant *m.*
promissory 'pɹɒmɪsɔɹɪ *adj.* qui contient une promesse; *promissory note*, billet à ordre, obligation.
promontory 'pɹɒməntɔɹɪ *n.* promontoire *m.*
promote 'pɹɒməʊt *tr.* favoriser, encourager, protéger; avancer; donner de l'avancement à; élever; promouvoir; *he was promoted to the rank of colonel*, il fut promu au grade de colonel.
promoter 'pɹɒməʊtəz *n.* protecteur *m.*, protectrice *f.*; promoteur *m.*, promotrice *f.*; (*schemer*) lanceur d'affaires, monteur d'affaires *m.*
promotion 'pɹɒməʊʃən *n.* promotion *f.*; avancement *m.*; protection; élévation *f.*
promotive 'pɹɒməʊtɪv *adj.* qui favorise, qui encourage.
prompt 'pɹɒmpt *tr.* exciter, porter, pousser à; dicter, inspirer; suggérer; (*in a theater*) souffler.
prompt 'pɹɒmpt *adj.* prompt, presse.
prompt-book 'pɹɒmptbɒk *n.* livre du souffleur *m.*
prompter 'pɹɒmptəz *n.* souffleur *m.*
promptitude 'pɹɒmptɪtʃud *n.* promptitude *f.*; empressément *m.*
promptly 'pɹɒmptli *adv.* promptement; avec empressément.
promptness 'pɹɒmptnis *n.* promptitude *f.*; empressément *m.*
promulgate 'pɹɒməlget *tr.* promulguer; publier.
promulgation 'pɹɒməl'geɪʃən *n.* promulgation; divulgation *f.*
promulgator 'pɹɒməlgetəz *n.* promulgateur *m.*
pronation 'pɹɒneɪʃən *n.* pronation *f.*
pronator 'pɹɒneɪtəz *n.* pronateur *m.*
prone 'pɹɒn *adj.* courbé, penché, incliné; en pente; (*disposed*) disposé, enclin, porté; (*lying*) couché la face contre terre, couché.
proneness 'pɹɒnnɪs *n.* position penchée, inclinaison, pente; (*disposition*) disposition *f.*, penchant *m.*
prong 'pɹɒŋ *n.* fourche *f.*; (*of a fork*) fourchon *m.*; dent *f.*; (*of a deer*) cor *m.*
pronged 'pɹɒŋd *adj.* à fourchons, à dents.
pronghorn 'pɹɒŋhɔ:zn *n.* antilope d'Amérique, antilope dicranocère *f.*
pronominal 'pɹɒnəmɪnəl *adj.* pronominal.
pronominally 'pɹɒnəmɪnəlɪ *adv.* pronominalement.

pronoun 'pɹɒnaʊn *n.* pronom *m.*
pronounce 'pɹɒnaʊns *tr.* prononcer; déclarer.
— intr. prononcer; se prononcer.
pronounceable 'pɹɒnaʊnsəbəl *adj.* prononçable.
pronouncing 'pɹɒnaʊnsɪŋ *adj.* de prononciation, qui donne la prononciation.
pronunciation 'pɹɒnʌnʃi'eeʃən *n.* prononciation *f.*
proof 'pɹu:f *n.* (*demonstration*) preuve *f.*; (*trial*) essai *m.*, épreuve *f.*; *proof against*, à l'épreuve de; *in proof of*, pour preuve de; *come to the proof*, en venir à la preuve; *below proof*, au-dessous de preuve.
proof-press 'pɹu:fprɛs *n.* presse à épreuves, presse à bras *f.*
proof-puller 'pɹu:fpu:ləz *n.* (*printing*) tireur d'épreuves *m.*
proof-read 'pɹu:fri:d *tr.* lire les épreuves de.
proof-reader 'pɹu:fri:dz *n.* correcteur (d'imprimerie) *m.*, correctrice (d'imprimerie) *f.*
proof-reading 'pɹu:fri:dzɪŋ *n.* lecture des épreuves, correction *f.*
proof-sheet 'pɹu:fʃi:t *n.* épreuve *f.*
prop 'pɹɒp *tr.* appuyer, soutenir, étayer; étançonner; (*sea-term*) accorer; (*gardening*) échalasser; *prop up against*, adosser.
prop 'pɹɒp *n.* appui, soutien, étai, support; étançon; (*gardening*) tuteur, échalas; (*sea-term*) accore *m.*
propagable 'pɹɒpəgəbəl *adj.* susceptible de propagation.
propaganda 'pɹɒpə'gændə *n.* propagande *f.*
propagandisme 'pɹɒpə'gændɪzəm *n.* propagandisme *m.*
propagandiste 'pɹɒpə'gændɪst *n.* propagandiste *m.*
propagate 'pɹɒpəget *tr.* propager; accroître; étendre, répandre, porter au loin. — *intr.* se propager.
propagation 'pɹɒpə'geɪʃən *n.* propagation *f.*
propagative 'pɹɒpəgetɪv *adj.* propagateur.
propagator 'pɹɒpəgetəz *n.* propagateur *m.*
propel 'pɹɒpəl *tr.* pousser en avant, mouvoir; faire marcher; faire avancer; (*cast*) lancer.
propeller 'pɹɒpələz *n.* propulseur, moteur *m.*; *screw propeller*, hélice propulsive, propulseur à hélice.
propense 'pɹɒpens *adj.* enclin, porté, disposé.
propensity 'pɹɒpensɪti *n.* penchant *m.*; propension, tendance, inclination *f.*
proper 'pɹɒpəz *adj.* propre; particulier; naturel; convenable, à propos; *deem it proper to*, juger convenable de; juger à propos de.
properly 'pɹɒpəzli *adv.* proprement; convenablement; comme il faut; *properly so called*, proprement dit; *more properly speaking*, pour mieux dire.
property 'pɹɒpərti *n.* propriété *f.*; (*theatrical*) accessoire *m.*; *funded property*, biens en rentes; *landed property*, biens fonciers; bien-fonds; *real property*, biens immeubles; *personal property*, biens mobiliers, biens meubles; *man of property*, homme qui a du bien.

property-man 'pʁəpərtɪmən *n.* chef d'accèssoires *m.*

prophecy 'pʁəfɪsɪ *n.* prophétie, prédiction *f.*

prophesier 'pʁəfɪsaɪəz *n.* prophète *m.*

prophecy 'pʁəfɪsətɪ *tr.* prophétiser, prédire. — *intr.* prononcer des prophéties.

prophet 'pʁəfɪt *n.* prophète *m.*

prophetess 'pʁəfɪtɪs *n.* prophétesse *f.*

prophetic pʁə'fetik *adj.* prophétique.

prophetically pʁə'fetikəli *adv.* prophétiquement.

prophylactic pʁəfɪ'læktɪk *n.* prophylactique *f.*

prophylactic pʁəfɪ'læktɪk *adj.* prophylactique.

propinquity pʁə'pɪŋkwɪtɪ *n.* proximité; (*of persons*) parenté *f.*

propitable pʁə'pɪʃəbəl *adj.* que l'on peut rendre propice.

propitiate pʁə'pɪʃɪət *tr.* propitier; apaiser.

propitiation pʁəpɪ'sɪ'eʃən *n.* propitiation *f.*

propitiator pʁə'pɪʃɪətəz *n.* propitiateur *m.*, propitiatrice *f.*

propitiatory pʁə'pɪʃɪətəzi *n.* propitiatoire *m.*

propitiatory pʁə'pɪʃɪətəzi *adj.* propitiatoire.

propitious pʁə'pɪʃəs *adj.* propice, favorable.

propitiously pʁə'pɪʃəsli *adv.* favorablement, d'une manière propice.

propitiousness pʁə'pɪʃəsnis *n.* nature propice; bonté, disposition favorable; nature favorable *f.*

proportion pʁə'pɔ:ʒən *n.* proportion, partie, quantité *f.*; rapport *m.*; raison *f.*; *in proportion as*, à mesure que, à proportion que.

proportion pʁə'pɔ:ʒən *tr.* proportionner.

proportionable pʁə'pɔ:ʒənəbəl *adj.* proportionnable, en proportion.

proportionably pʁə'pɔ:ʒənəbli *adv.* proportionnellement, à proportion, en proportion.

proportional pʁə'pɔ:ʒənəl *adj.* en proportion; proportionnel.

proportionality pʁəpɔ:ʒənəli *n.* proportionnalité *f.*

proportionally pʁə'pɔ:ʒənəlɪ *adv.* proportionnellement.

proportionate pʁə'pɔ:ʒənət *tr.* proportionner.

proportionate pʁə'pɔ:ʒənət *adj.* proportionné.

proportionately pʁə'pɔ:ʒənətli *adv.* en proportion; proportionnellement.

proportionateness pʁə'pɔ:ʒənətɪs *n.* proportion; proportionnalité *f.*

proposable pʁə'pɔ:zəbəl *adj.* proposable.

proposal pʁə'pɔ:zəl *n.* proposition, offre *f.*

propose pʁə'pɔ:z *tr.* proposer; offrir, présenter; *propose a toast*, porter un toast. — *intr.* se proposer; *he will propose to her*, il lui offrira sa main; *propose (to one's self) to*, se proposer de.

propose pʁə'pɔ:zəz *n.* proposant, auteur d'une proposition *m.*

proposition pʁəpɔ:zɪʃən *n.* proposition *f.*

propositional pʁəpɔ:zɪʃənəl *adj.* de proposition.

propound pʁə'pəʊnd *tr.* proposer, exposer; mettre en avant; avancer; soumettre.

propounder pʁə'pəʊndəz *n.* see *propose*.

proprietor pʁə'pɹɪətəz *n.* propriétaire *m.*

proprietary pʁə'pɹɪətəzi *adj.* de propriété; de propriétaire, par actions.

proprietary pʁə'pɹɪətəzi *n.* actionnaires *m. pl.*

proprietor pʁə'pɹɪətəz *n.* propriétaire, maître *m.*

proprietorship pʁə'pɹɪətəzʃɪp *n.* propriété *f.*; droit d'auteur *m.*

proprietress pʁə'pɹɪətɪs *n.* propriétaire, maîtresse *f.*

propriety pʁə'pɹɪəti *n.* convenance *f.*, convenances *f. pl.*; bienséance, décence *f.*; propriété *f.*; *keep within the bounds of propriety*, garder les convenances.

propulsion pʁə'pʌlʃən *n.* propulsion *f.*

propulsive pʁə'pʌlsɪv *adj.* propulseur.

prorate pʁə'zəet *tr., intr.* diviser proportionnellement, distribuer proportionnellement.

prorogation pʁə'zəʃən *n.* prorogation *f.*

prorogue pʁə'zəʊg *tr.* proroger.

prosaic pʁə'zɛɪk *adj.* prosaïque.

prosaically pʁə'zɛɪkəli *adv.* prosaïquement.

prosaicism pʁə'zɛɪsɪzəm *n.* prosaïsme *m.*

prosaist pʁə'zɛɪst *n.* prosateur *m.*

proscenium pʁə'si:niəm *n.* proscenium *m.*, avant-scène *f.*

proscribe pʁə'skɹɪb *tr.* proscrire.

proscription pʁə'skɹɪpʃən *n.* proscription *f.*

proscriptive pʁə'skɹɪptɪv *adj.* de proscription.

prose pʁə'z *tr., intr.* prosier, écrire en prose; raconter ennuyeusement.

prose pʁə'z *n.* prose *f.*

prosecutable 'pʁəsɪkjutəbəl *adj.* poursuivable.

prosecute 'pʁəsɪkjut *tr.* poursuivre, continuer; persévérer dans; poursuivre en justice; (*a claim*) revendiquer.

prosecution pʁəsɪ'kju:ʃən *n.* poursuite; continuation; *witness for the prosecution*, témoin à charge.

prosecutor 'pʁəsɪkjutəz *n.* poursuivant, plaignant *m.*; *public prosecution*, ministère public; procureur (de la république).

proselyte 'pʁəsɪlənt *n.* prosélyte *m.*

proselytism 'pʁəsɪləntɪzəm *n.* prosélytisme *m.*

proselytize 'pʁəsɪləntɪz *tr.* convertir. — *intr.* faire des prosélytes.

proser 'pʁə'zəz *n.* conteur ennuyeux, conteur fastidieux *m.*

prose-writer 'pʁə'zəzɪtəz *n.* prosateur *m.*

prosilly 'pʁə'zɪli *adv.* prosaïquement, ennuyeusement.

prosiness 'pʁə'zɪnɪs *n.* prosaïsme, verbosité *f.*; terre à terre *m.*

proslavery pʁə'sleɪvəri *adj.* esclavagiste.

prosodical pʁə'sedɪkəl *adj.* prosodique.

g go; ŋ sing; t o; j ye, z red, ð the, θ thin, ʒasure, ʃ she, w when; u whoever, u full, i react,
(:) indicates that the preceding sound is long.

prosodist 'pɹəsədɪst *n.* prosodiste *m.*
prosody 'pɹəsədɪ *n.* prosodie *f.*
prosopopoeia 'pɹəsəpə'pɹiə *n.* prosopopée *f.*
prospect 'pɹəspekt *n.* vue, perspective *f.*; point de vue, coup d'œil *m.*; (*expectation*) espoir *m.*, espérance, perspective *f.*, avenir *m.*
prospective 'pɹəspektɪv *adj.* en perspective; (*of glasses*) d'approche; (*of extensive prospect*) d'une vue étendue.
prospectively 'pɹəspektɪvli *adv.* en perspective; pour l'avenir.
prospector 'pɹəspektəz *n.* explorateur; (*for gold*) orpailleur *m.*
prospectus 'pɹəspektəs *n.* prospectus *m.*
prosper 'pɹespəz *intr.* prospérer, être florissant, réussir. — *tr.* faire prospérer.
prosperity 'pɹəs'pɛrɪtɪ *n.* prospérité *f.*
prosperous 'pɹəspeɹəs *adj.* prospère; florissant; heureux; favorable.
prosperously 'pɹəspeɹəsli *adv.* avec prospérité; heureusement.
prosperousness 'pɹəspeɹəsnis *n.* see *prosperity*.
prostate 'pɹæstet *adj.* prostatique; *prostate gland*, prostate.
prosthesis 'pɹəsθɪsɪs *n.* prothèse; (*surgery*) prothèse *f.*
prosthetic 'pɹəsθetɪk *adj.* prosthétique; (*surgery*) prothétique.
prostitute 'pɹɛstɪtjʊt *n.* prostituée *f.*
prostitute 'pɹɛstɪtjʊt *adj.* prostitué.
prostitute 'pɹɛstɪtjʊt *tr.* prostituer.
prostitution 'pɹɛstɪ'tʃjuʃən *n.* prostitution *f.*
prostitutor 'pɹɛstɪtjʊtəz *n.* prostitué, qui prostitue *m.*
prostrate 'pɹɛstzet *tr.* coucher; (*throw down*) abattre, renverser; (*overthrow*) ruiner, perdre; jeter dans l'abattement; *prostrate one's self*, se prosterner.
prostrate 'pɹɛstzet *adj.* prosterné, couché; abattu.
prostration 'pɹɛst'zeɪʃən *n.* renversement *m.*; (*bowing*) prosternation *f.*; prosternement; (*dejection*) abattement *m.*; prostration *f.*
prosy 'pɹɔʊzi *adj.* lourd, ennuyeux, assommant, terre à terre, verbeux.
protagonist 'pɹɔ'tæɡənɪst *n.* protagoniste *m.*
protasis 'pɹətəsɪs *n.* protase *f.*
Protean 'pɹɔ'triən *adj.* de Protée.
protect 'pɹɔ'tekt *tr.* protéger; garantir, abriter; (*interests*) sauvegarder.
protection 'pɹɔ'tekʃən *n.* protection; défense, garantie *f.*, abri *m.*; (*safeguard*) sauvegarde *f.*
protectionism 'pɹɔ'tekʃənɪzəm *n.* protectionnisme *m.*
protectionist 'pɹɔ'tekʃənɪst *n.* protectionniste *m.*
protective 'pɹɔ'tektɪv *adj.* protecteur.
protectively 'pɹɔ'tektɪvli *adv.* d'une manière protectrice.

protector 'pɹɔ'tektəz *n.* protecteur, gardien; (*law*) tuteur.
protectorate 'pɹɔ'tektəzət *n.* protectorat *m.*
protectorship 'pɹɔ'tektəʃɪp *n.* see *protectorate*.
protectress 'pɹɔ'tektɹɪs *n.* protectrice, gardienne *f.*
protégé 'pɹɔ'tɪ'ʒee *n.* protégé *m.*
proteid 'pɹɔ'tiɪd *n.* protéide *f.*
protein 'pɹɔ'tiɪn *n.* protéine *f.*
protest 'pɹɔ'test *tr.* protester; attester; faire protester, prendre à témoin. — *intr.* protester.
protest 'pɹɔ'test *n.* protestation *f.*; (*of a note*) protêt *m.*; *under protest*, protesté.
Protestant 'pɹɔ'tɪsɪnt *n.* protestant *m.*, protestante *f.*
Protestantism 'pɹɔ'tɪsɪntɪzəm *n.* protestantisme *m.*
protestation 'pɹɔ'tɪs'teɪʃən *n.* protestation *f.*
protester 'pɹɔ'testəz *n.* protestataire; créancier qui fait faire un protêt *m.*
prothonotary 'pɹɔ'thənətəɹi *n.* protonotaire; greffier *m.*
protocol 'pɹɔ'təkəl *n.* protocole *m.*
protomartyr 'pɹɔ'təmɑ:təɹ *n.* premier martyr *m.*
protoplasm 'pɹɔ'tɔplæzəm *n.* protoplasme, protoplasma *m.*
protoplasmic 'pɹɔ'tɔplæzmɪk *adj.* du protoplasme.
prototype 'pɹɔ'tətaɪp *n.* prototype *m.*
proxide 'pɹɔ'teksɪd, 'pɹɔ'teksɪd *n.* protoxyde *m.*
protozoan 'pɹɔ'tɔʊən *n.* protozoaire *m.*
protozoan 'pɹɔ'tɔʊən *adj.* protozoaire.
protract 'pɹɔ'tɹækt *tr.* prolonger; faire durer; traîner en longueur.
protraction 'pɹɔ'tɹækʃən *n.* prolongation *f.*
protractive 'pɹɔ'tɹæktɪv *adj.* qui prolonge, qui diffère.
protractor 'pɹɔ'tɹæktəz *n.* (*instrument*) rapporteur *m.*
protrude 'pɹɔ'tɹʊd *tr.* pousser en avant, pousser dehors, chasser. — *intr.* s'avancer, se projeter, faire saillie.
protrusion 'pɹɔ'tɹʊʒən *n.* saillie, protrusion, projection *f.*
protrusive 'pɹɔ'tɹʊsɪv *adj.* qui pousse en avant, qui pousse dehors.
protuberance 'pɹɔ'tjʊbəzəns *n.* saillie, proéminence; protubérance, bosse; (*knoll*) éminence *f.*
protuberant 'pɹɔ'tjʊbəzənt *adj.* en saillie, saillant, proéminent, protubérant.
protuberate 'pɹɔ'tjʊbəzət *intr.* s'enfler; faire saillie.
proud 'pɹaʊd *adj.* fier; hautain, orgueilleux, superbe, arrogant; (*magnificent*) beau, magnifique; (*grand*) noble, beau, grand; (*of animals*) en chaleur; *be proud of*, être fier de, s'enorgueillir de; *proud flesh*, bourgeons charnus, chair baveuse; *do one's self proud*, (*slang*) se distinguer, faire des merveilles.
proudly 'pɹaʊdli *adv.* fièrement, orgueilleusement.

provable 'pzuuvəbəl *adj.* qui peut se prouver, prouvable.

prove 'pzuov *tr.* prouver; démontrer; (*show*) montrer; (*a sum*) faire la preuve de; (*try*) éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve, faire l'épreuve de; (*a will*) vérifier. — *intr.* se montrer; *prove to be*, se trouver, se trouver être.

proven 'pzuuvən *adj.* prouvé, démontré.

Provençal 'pzuvenʃəl *adj.* provençal; de Provence.

provender 'pzuəvəndəz *n.* fourrage *m.*; nourriture *f.*

proverb 'pzuəvəz *n.* proverbe *m.*

proverbial pzu'və:zbial *adj.* proverbial.

proverbially pzu'və:zbial *adj.* proverbialement.

provide pzu'vaɪd *tr.* pourvoir (de), munir, fournir; préparer. — *intr.* pourvoir; *provide one's self with*, se pourvoir de; *be provided for*, être pourvu; avoir son avenir assuré; *provide against*, se prémunir contre; *provide for*, pourvoir à.

provided pzu'vaɪdɪd *conj.* pourvu que.

providence 'pzuəvɪdɪs *n.* prévoyance; providence; prudence.

provident 'pzuəvɪdnt *adj.* prévoyant; prudent, frugal; économe.

providential pzu'vɪdənsəl *adj.* providentiel.

providentially pzu'vɪdənsəl *adv.* providentiellement.

providently 'pzuəvɪdntli *adv.* prudemment, avec prévoyance.

provider pzu'vaɪdəz *n.* pourvoyeur, fournisseur *m.*

province 'pzuəvɪns *n.* province *f.*; (*business*) département, ressort, domaine *m.*; occupation, affaire, compétence *f.*

provincial pzu'vɪnʃəl *n.* provincial *m.*, provinciale *f.*

provincial pzu'vɪnʃəl *adj.* provincial; de province.

provincialism pzu'vɪnʃəlɪzəm *n.* provincialisme *m.*

provision pzu'vɪʒən *n.* provision *f.*; précaution, mesure de prévoyance *f.*; stipulation, disposition *f.* *make provision for*, pourvoir à, prendre des mesures pour; *provisions*, vivres; denrées; comestibles.

provision pzu'vɪʒən *tr.* approvisionner de vivres; avitailler.

provisional pzu'vɪʒənl *adj.* provisoire; provisionnel.

provisionally pzu'vɪʒənlɪ *adv.* provisoirement; provisionnellement.

proviso pzu'vaɪzə *n.* condition, clause *f.*

provisorily pzu'vaɪzəɪli *adv.* provisoirement; conditionnellement.

provisory pzu'vaɪzəri *adj.* provisoire; conditionnel.

provocation pzuə'keɪʃən *n.* provocation *f.*

provocative pzuə'vekətɪv *n.* provocation *f.*; aiguillon, stimulant *m.*

provocative pzuə'vekətɪv *adj.* provocant; provocateur.

provoke pzuə'vook *tr.* provoquer; exciter, inciter;

(*annoy*) vexer, impatienter, agacer, fâcher, irriter; *provoke laughter*, faire rire.

provoking pzuə'vookɪŋ *adj.* provocant; (*vexing*) irritant, ennuyeux, fâcheux, agaçant.

provokingly pzuə'vookɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière provocante.

provost 'pzuəvəst *n.* prévôt; (*of a college*) proviseur, recteur, président; (*in Scotland*) maire *m.*; *provost marshal*, grand prévôt.

provostship 'pzuəvəstʃɪp *n.* prévôté *f.*; provisorat *m.*; (*in Scotland*) mairie *f.*

prow pzuə *n.* proue *f.*

prowess 'pzuəɪs *n.* bravoure, valeur; prouesse *f.*

prowl pzuəl *intr.* rôder; *prowl about*, rôder çà et là; flâner par.

prowler 'pzuələz *n.* rôdeur *m.*

proximate 'pzeksmat *adj.* proche, prochain; immédiat.

proximately 'pzeksmətli *adv.* immédiatement.

proximity pzek'smɪtɪ *n.* proximité *f.*, voisinage *m.*

proximo 'pzeksmo *adv.* du mois prochain.

proxy 'pzeksɪ *n.* fondé de pouvoir, mandataire, délégué *m.*; procuration, délégation *f.*; *by proxy*, par procuration.

prude pzuəd *n.* prude, sainte nitouche *f.*

prudence 'pzuədɪs *n.* prudence, sagesse *f.*

prudent 'pzuəndnt *adj.* prudent, sage.

prudential pzu'ɪdənsəl *adj.* de prudence; dicté par la prudence.

prudently 'pzuəndntli *adv.* prudemment, sagement.

prudery 'pzuədəri *n.* pruderie *f.*

prudent 'pzuədɪʃ *adj.* prude, de prude.

prudishly 'pzuədɪʃli *adv.* en prude; avec pruderie.

prune pzuən *tr.* élaguer, tailler, émonder; rogner; (*trim*) parer, arranger, ajuster. — *intr.* (*rare*) s'ajuster, s'attifer.

prune pzuən *n.* pruneau *m.*; prune sèche *f.*

prunella pzu'nelə *n.* (*cloth*) prunelle *f.*

prunello pzu'nelə *n.* prunelle *f.*

pruning-hook 'pzuənɪŋhok *n.* serpe, serpette *f.*; croissant *m.*

pruning-shears 'pzuənɪŋʃɪəz *n. pl.* sécateur *m.*

prurieny 'pzu:ɪənsɪ *n.* démangeaison *f.*; prurit; désir immodéré *m.*

prurient 'pzu:ɪənt *adj.* qui démange; luxurieux, lascif.

pruriginous pzu'zɪdʒɪnəs *adj.* prurigineux.

prurigo 'pzu:ɪgo *n.* prurigo *m.*

Prussian 'pzu:ʃən *adj.* prussien; *Prussian blue*, bleu de Prusse.

Prussian 'pzu:ʃən *n.* Prussien *m.*

prussic 'pzu:ʃɪk *adj.* prussique.

pry pzuɪ *intr.* scruter, fureter; *pry into*, scruter; fouiller dans; se mêler de; *pry about*, fourrer le nez partout.

pry pzuɪ *n.* regard scrutateur; regard indiscret *m.*

prying 'pzuɪŋ *adj.* scrutateur, curieux; indiscret.

pryingly 'pzaɪŋli *adv.* curieusement; indiscreètement.

psalm 'sɑ:m *n.* psaume *m.*

psalm-book 'sɑ:mbo:k *n.* livre de psaumes; psautier *m.*

psalmist 'sɑ:mɪst *n.* psalmiste *m.*

psalmody 'sɑ:mədi *n.* psalmodie *f.*

psalm-singing 'sɑ:msɪŋ *n.* psalmodie *f.*

psalter 'sɛ:təz *n.* psautier *m.*

psalterium sɔl'tɪ:ziəm *n.* psautier; (*of a ruminant*) feuillet *m.*

psaltery 'sɛ:təzi *n.* psaltérion *m.*

pseudo 'sɔ:do *adj.* pseudo, faux.

pseudomorph 'sɔ:doʊmɔ:ɹf *n.* minéral qui a subi la pseudomorphose *m.*

pseudomorphism sɔ:doʊmɔ:ɹfɪzəm *n.* pseudomorphose *f.*

pseudonym 'sɔ:doʊnɪm *n.* pseudonyme *m.*

pseudonymous sɔ:doʊnɪməs *adj.* pseudonyme.

pseudopodium sɔ:doʊ'pɔ:diəm *n.* pseudopode *m.*

psaw ʃɔ: *interj.* bah! baste!

psi saɪ *n.* (*Greek letter*) psi *m.*

psora 'sɔ:ɹə *n.* psore *f.*

psoric 'sɔ:ɹɪk *adv.* psorique.

psychic 'saɪkɪk *adj.* psychique.

psychical 'saɪkɪkəl *adj.* see *psychic*.

psychologic saɪkə'lɔ:dʒɪk *adj.* psychologique.

psychological saɪkə'lɔ:dʒɪkəl *see psychologic*.

psychologically saɪkə'lɔ:dʒɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière psychologique.

psychologist saɪ'kɔ:lɔ:dʒɪst *n.* psychologue, psychologue *m.*

psychology saɪ'kɔ:lɔ:dʒɪ *n.* psychologie *f.*

ptarmigan 'tɑ:zmɪɡən *n.* ptarmigan, tétras *m.*

pterodactyl teɹə'dæktɪl *n.* ptérodactyle *m.*

ptisan 'tɪzən *n.* tisane *f.*

Ptolemaic teɹl'meɪk *adj.* ptoléméen.

ptomaine 'tɔ:men *n.* ptomaine *f.*

puberty 'pjʊəbɜ:ti *n.* puberté *f.*

pubescence pjʊ'besəns *n.* puberté; pubescence *f.*

pubescent pjʊ'besənt *adj.* pubère; pubescent.

pubic 'pjʊəbɪk *adj.* pubien.

public 'pʌblɪk *adj.* public; (*public accounts*, budget; (*public house*, (*in England*) cabaret.

public 'pʌblɪk *n.* public *m.*

publican 'pʌblɪkən *n.* publicain; (*innkeeper*) cabaretier *m.*

publication pʌblɪ'keɪʃən *n.* publication *f.*

publicist 'pʌblɪsɪst *n.* publiciste *m.*

publicity pʌ'blɪsɪti *n.* publicité *f.*

publicly 'pʌblɪkɪ *adv.* publiquement.

public-spirited pʌblɪk'spɪrɪtɪd, 'pʌblɪkspɪrɪtɪd *adj.* dévoué au bien public, dévoué aux intérêts généraux.

public-spiritedness pʌblɪk'spɪrɪtɪdnɪs *n.* amour du bien public *m.*

publish 'pʌblɪʃ *tr.* publier.

publisher 'pʌblɪʃəz *n.* éditeur; libraire-éditeur; (*of a newspaper*) directeur, gérant *m.*

puce-colored 'pjʊskələd *adj.* puce.

puck pʌk *n.* esprit follet; lutin *m.*

pucker 'pʌkəz *tr.* rider; (*needlework*) faire boire; faire goder; (*clothes*) plisser, faire grimacer. — *intr.* grimacer, goder.

pucker 'pʌkəz *n.* ride; (*in needlework*) poche; (*clothes*) fronce *f.*; mauvais pli *m.*

puckering 'pʌkəzɪŋ *n.* froncement, fronces *m.*, mauvais plis *m. pl.*

puddening 'pʊdn-ɪŋ *n.* bourrelet *m.*

pudding 'pʊdn *n.* pouding *m.*

pudding-stone 'pʊdnstɔ:n *n.* poudingue *m.*

puddle 'pʌdl *tr.* troubler; rendre bourbeux; remplir de boue; embourber, croter; (*iron*) puddler; (*mortar*) corroyer; (*a wall*) remblayer.

puddle 'pʌdl *n.* flaque d'eau; mare *f.*; gâchis; (*masonry*) corroi *m.*

puddle-ball 'pʌdlbɔ:l *n.* loupe, balle *f.*

puddle-bar 'pʌdlbɑ:z *n.* ébauché de puddlage, fer ébauché *m.*

puddler 'pʌdlɜ:z *n.* puddleur; (*machine*) puddleur mécanique *m.*

puddling 'pʌdlɪŋ *n.* (*masonry*) corroi; (*iron*) puddlage *m.*

puddenda pjʊ'dendə *n. pl.* parties naturelles, parties génitales *f. pl.*

puddy 'pʌdʒɪ *adj.* trapu.

puerile 'pjʊəɹɪl *adj.* puéril.

puerilely 'pjʊəɹɪli *adv.* puérilement.

puerility pjʊə'ɹɪlɪti *n.* puérilité *f.*

puerperal pjʊ'ɛpɜ:ɹəl *adj.* puerpéral; (*puerperal fever*, fièvre de lait.

puff pʌf *tr.* souffler; bouffir, enfler; (*praise*) faire mousser, louer d'une façon excessive; *puff up*, enfler; bouffir. — *intr.* souffler; (*swell*) boursoufler, bouffir; (*breathe hard*) haleter; *puff away*, fumer rageusement; lancer des bouffées de tabac.

puff pʌf *n.* souffle *m.*; (*of wind, smoke*) bouffée *f.*; (*pastry*) feuilletage *m.*; (*to powder the face*) houppe à poudrer; (*on dresses*) bouillon; (*of sleeves*) bouffant; (*advertisement*) réclame *f.*

puff-adder 'pʌfədɜ:z *n.* vipère cloth *f.*

puff-ball 'pʌfbɔ:l *n.* (*plant*) vesse-de-loup *f.*

puffer 'pʌfɜ:z *n.* faiseur de poufs, faiseur de réclames *m.*

puffin 'pʌfɪn *n.* plongeon de mer *m.*

puffiness 'pʌfɪnɪs *n.* enflure *f.*; empatement *m.*

puff-paste 'pʌfpæst *n.* feuilletage *m.*; pâte feuilletée *f.*

puffy 'pʌfi *adj.* bouffi, enflé; boursoufflé.

pug pʌɡ *n.* roquet, carlin, bichon *m.*

pug pʌɡ *tr.* hourder; pilonner.

pug-dog 'pʌɡdɔ:ɡ *n.* see *pug*.

pugging 'pʌɡɪŋ *n.* hourdage, hourdis *m.*; aire de plancher *f.*

pugging-mortar 'paɡɪnmə:ztəz *n.* bauge *f.*
pugh pjou *interj.* nargue! fi donc!
pugilism 'pjoudʒɪlɪzəm *n.* pugilat, boxe *m.*
pugilist 'pjoudʒɪlɪst *n.* pugiliste, boxeur *m.*
pugilistic 'pjudʒɪlɪstɪk *adj.* de pugilat.
pug-mill 'paɡmɪl *n.* (brick-making) pétrin *m.*
pugnacious paɡ'neɪʃəs *adj.* enclin à se battre, querelleur; batailleur.
pugnaciously paɡ'neɪʃəsli *adv.* d'un air batailleur.
pugnaciousness paɡ'neɪʃəsnis *n.* see *pugnacity*.
pugnacity paɡ'næsɪti *n.* humeur batailleuse, pugnacité *f.*
pug-nose 'paɡnoʊz *n.* nez épaté, nez camus *m.*
pugnosd 'paɡnoʊzd *adj.* camus, camard.
pugree 'paɡri *n.* couvre-nuque *m.*
puisne 'pjounɪ *adj.* inférieur; cadet; *puisne judge*, juge assesseur, conseiller.
puke pjouk *n.* vomitif, émélique; vomissement *m.*
puke pjouk *intr.* vomir.
pulehritude 'paʊkɪtɪd *n.* beauté *f.*
pule pjouɪ *intr.* piauler, piailler; gémir; (*whine*) pleurnicher.
pulka 'poʊkə *n.* traîneau lapon *m.*
pull pɒl *tr.* tirer; (*gather*) cueillir; (*tear*) déchirer; (*printing*) tirer; *pull asunder*, *pull apart*, déchirer en deux; *pull away*, arracher; *pull back*, faire reculer; tirer en arrière; *pull down*, faire descendre; (*demolish*) démolir, abattre; (*abase*) abaisser, rabattre; *pull off*, arracher, enlever; ôter; (*one's clothes*) ôter; *pull in*, tirer dedans; rentrer; *pull to pieces*, mettre en pièces; *pull on (boots)*, mettre; *pull out*, tirer dehors; tirer; arracher; faire sortir; sortir; (*hair, teeth*) arracher; *pull up*, tirer en haut; arracher; déraciner; extirper. — *intr.* tirer; (*row*) ramer; *pull up*, (*of horses, carriages*) arrêter; s'arrêter; descendre.
pull pɒl *n.* tirage; coup de main; (*rowing*) coup de rame; (*effort*) effort, assaut *m.*, tâche; (*violence*) secousse *f.*; (*advantage*) avantage *m.*; (*contest*) lutte *f.*; (*of bells*) cordon *m.*; (*slang*) influence politique *f.*; *hard pull*, rude effort; rude tâche.
pullback 'pɒlbæk *n.* obstacle, mécompte *m.*; (*of a dress*) tournure *f.*
puller 'pɒləz *n.* tireur; arracheur; (*rower*) rameur *m.*
pullet 'pɒlət *n.* poulette *f.*; *fat pullet*, poularde.
pulley 'pɒli *n.* poulie *f.*; *loose pulley*, poulie folle.
pulling 'pɒlɪŋ *n.* tirage; arrachage *m.*
pullulate 'paʊlət *intr.* germer; bourgeonner; pousser; pullier.
pulmonary 'paʊməni *adj.* pulmonaire.
pulmonie 'paʊməni *adj.* pulmonaire.
pulp pɒp *n.* substance molle; (*of fruit*) chair, pulpe; (*for paper*) pâte, bouillie *f.*
pulp pɒp *tr.* enlever la chair de, pulper, réduire en pâte; décortiquer.

pulpiness 'paʊpɪnis *n.* nature molle; nature pulpeuse *f.*
pulpit 'pɒpɪt *n.* chaire; tribune *f.*; (*for auctioneers*) bureau *m.*
pulpous 'paʊpəs *adj.* see *pulpy*.
pulpy 'paʊpɪ *adj.* pulpeux.
pulsate 'paʊset *intr.* battre; palpiter.
pulsatile 'paʊsətɪl *adj.* de percussion, pulsatif.
pulsation 'paʊseɪʃən *n.* pulsation *f.*
pulsative 'paʊsətɪv *adj.* pulsatif, pulsateur.
pulsatory 'paʊsətɔ:ri *adj.* pulsatif.
pulse paʊs *n.* pouls *m.*; pulsation *f.*; *quick pulse*, pouls fréquent; *feel any one's pulse*, tâter le pouls à quelqu'un; sonder quelqu'un sur une affaire.
pulse paʊs *n.* légume, plante légumineuse *f.*
pulsimeter 'paʊsɪmɪtəz *n.* sphygmographe *m.*
pulverizable 'paʊvəzaɪzəbəl *adj.* pulvérisable.
pulverization 'paʊvəzi'zeɪʃən *n.* pulvérisation *f.*
pulverize 'paʊvəzaɪz *tr.* pulvériser; réduire en poudre.
pulverous 'paʊvəzəs *adj.* poudreux.
pulverulence 'paʊ'veʒjələns *n.* pulvéulence *f.*
pulverulent 'paʊ'veʒjələnt *adj.* pulvérulent.
puma 'pjoumə *n.* puma, cougar *m.*
pumice 'paʊmɪs *n.* ponce, pierre ponce *f.*
pumice 'paʊmɪs *tr.* poncer.
pumiceous 'pjoumɪʃəs *adj.* ponceux.
pump pʌmp *n.* pompe *f.*; (*shoe*) escarpin *m.*; *chain pump*, noria, pompe à chapelet; *prime the pump*, amorcer la pompe.
pump pʌmp *tr.* pomper; (*question*) sonder, tirer les vers du nez à. — *intr.* pomper.
pumpkin 'pʌŋkɪn *n.* citrouille, courge *f.*; potiron *m.*
pun pʌn *intr.* faire des calembours; jouer sur les mots.
pun pʌn *n.* calembour, jeu de mots *m.*
punch pʌntʃ *n.* (*instrument*) emporte-pièce; poinçon *m.*, poinçonneuse *f.*; (*beverage*) punch; (*blow*) coup de poing; (*horse*) cheval ramassé *m.*; *Punch and Judy show*, théâtre de Guignol.
punch pʌntʃ *tr.* percer, perforer, poinçonner; (*with the fist*) donner un coup de poing à; *punch out*, enlever à l'emporte-pièce.
punch-bowl 'pʌntʃboʊl *n.* bol à punch *m.*
puncheon 'pʌntʃən *n.* poinçon *m.*; (*of liquor*) pièce; pièce anglaise *f.*
puncheon 'pʌntʃən *n.* (*carpentry*) montant *m.*
puncher 'pʌntʃəz *n.* poinçonneur; (*instrument*) emporte-pièce, poinçon *m.*
punching-machine 'pʌntʃɪŋməʃɪn *n.* poinçonneuse *f.*
punctilio 'pʌŋk'tɪliʊ *n.* exactitude scrupuleuse; vétille, pointillerie *f.*
punctilious 'pʌŋk'tɪliʊs *adj.* pointilleux, méticuleux, qui tient à l'étiquette.
punctiliously 'pʌŋk'tɪliʊsli *adv.* d'une manière pointilleuse; minutieusement.

punctiliousness ˈpʌŋktɪliəsnis *n.* exactitude scrupuleuse, pointilleuse; pointillerie *f.*
punctual ˈpʌŋktʃʊəl *adj.* ponctuel, exact.
punctuality ˈpʌŋktʃʊəliɪti *n.* ponctualité, exactitude *f.*
punctually ˈpʌŋktʃʊəli *adv.* ponctuellement.
punctuate ˈpʌŋktʃʊet *tr.* ponctuer.
punctuation ˈpʌŋktʃʊeɪʃən *n.* ponctuation *f.*
puncture ˈpʌŋktʃəz *tr.* piquer; faire une piqûre à; faire une ponction à.
puncture ˈpʌŋktʃəz *n.* piqûre; ponction *f.*
pundit ˈpʌndɪt *n.* pundit *m.*
pungency ˈpʌndʒənsɪ *n.* nature piquante; acrimonie; âcreté; aigreur *f.*; piquant, mordant *m.*
pungent ˈpʌndʒənt *adj.* piquant, mordant; acrimonieux; âcre; cuisant; poignant.
pungently ˈpʌndʒənθɪ *adv.* d'une manière piquante; vivement.
Punic ˈpjuːnɪk *adj.* punique.
puniness ˈpjuːnɪnɪs *n.* petitesse; nature chétive *f.*
punish ˈpʌnɪʃ *tr.* punir, châtier; corriger; (*an enemy*) maltraiter.
punishable ˈpʌnɪʃəbəl *adj.* punissable; (*law*) passible.
punishableness ˈpʌnɪʃəbəlɪnis *n.* caractère punissable *m.*
punishment ˈpʌnɪʃmənt *n.* punition; peine *f.*; châtiment, supplice *m.*; *capital punishment*, peine de mort, peine capitale.
punitive ˈpjuːnɪtɪv *adj.* pénal, punitif.
punster ˈpʌnstəz *n.* faiseur de calembours *m.*
punt ˈpʌnt *n.* bateau plat, bâtiment ras, bachot *m.*
punt ˈpʌnt *tr.* conduire un bachot (à la gaffe).
punt ˈpʌnt *intr.* (*at cards*) pointer.
punter ˈpʌntəz *n.* (*at cards*) ponte *m.*
punt-gun ˈpʌntɡʌn *n.* canardière *f.*
puny ˈpjuːni *adj.* petit; faible; mesquin, chétif.
pup ˈpʌp *n.* petit chien, petit *m.*; petite chienne *f.*; freluquet, fat; drôle *m.*; *with pups*, pleine.
pup ˈpʌp *intr.* chiennner; mettre bas.
pupa ˈpjuːpə *n.* [*pupae*] nymphe; (*of butterflies*) chrysalide *f.*
pupae ˈpjuːpi *n. pl.* see *pupa*.
pupil ˈpjuːpɪl *n.* élève; écolier *m.*, écolière *f.*; (*ward*) pupille *m.*, *f.*; (*of the eye*) pupille, prunelle *f.*
pupilage ˈpjuːpɪlɪdʒ *n.* état d'élève *m.*; pupillarité, minorité *f.*
pupillary ˈpjuːpɪləri *adj.* pupillaire.
puppet ˈpʌpɪt *n.* marionnette; poupée *f.*, poupard *m.*; bamboche *f.*
puppet-man ˈpʌpɪtmən *n.* joueur de marionnettes *m.*
puppet-show ˈpʌpɪtʃoo *n.* marionnettes *f. pl.*; guignol *m.*
puppy ˈpʌpi *n.* petit chien *m.*, petite chienne *f.*, petit; (*person*) fat, faquin, roquet, freluquet *m.*

puppyish ˈpʌpiʃ *adj.* comme un petit chien; en freluquet.
purblind ˈpʊːzblaɪnd *adj.* qui a la vue courte; myope; qui ne voit pas clair, presque aveugle.
purchasable ˈpɜːtʃɪsəbəl *adj.* achetable, qu'on peut acheter.
purchase ˈpɜːtʃɪs *n.* achat *m.*; emplette; (*brace*) puissance, prise; (*law*) obtention *f.*; (*sea-term*) appareils *m. pl.*
purchase ˈpɜːtʃɪs *tr.* acheter, acquérir; faire l'achat de.
purchase-money ˈpɜːtʃɪsməni *n.* prix d'achat *m.*
purchaser ˈpɜːtʃɪsəz *n.* acquéreur; acheteur, marchand *m.*
pure ˈpjuːə *adj.* pur; vrai, franc.
purely ˈpjuːəli *adv.* purement.
pureness ˈpjuːənis *n.* pureté *f.*
purfle ˈpɜːflə *n.* liseré *m.*
purfle ˈpɜːflə *tr.* liserer.
purgation ˈpɜːɡeɪʃən *n.* purgation *f.*
purgative ˈpɜːɡətɪv *n.* purgatif *m.*
purgative ˈpɜːɡətɪv *adj.* purgatif.
purgatorial ˈpɜːɡəˈtɔːziəl *adj.* du purgatoire.
purgatory ˈpɜːɡətɔːri *adj.* qui purifie; expiatoire.
purgatory ˈpɜːɡətɔːri *n.* purgatoire *m.*
purge ˈpɜːdʒ *tr.* purger; nettoyer, purifier; clarifier; épurer.
purge ˈpɜːdʒ *n.* purgation *f.*; purgatif *m.*
purger ˈpɜːdʒəz *n.* purgeur *m.*, purgeuse; chose qui purge *f.*
purging ˈpɜːdʒɪŋ *n.* diarrhée; purgation; épuration *f.*
purification ˈpjuːrɪfɪˈkeɪʃən *n.* purification; épuration *f.*
purificative ˈpjuːrɪfɪkətɪv *adj.* qui purifie.
purificatory ˈpjuːrɪfɪkətɔːri *adj.* purificateur.
purifier ˈpjuːrɪfɪəz *n.* purificateur *m.*, purificatrice *f.*; dépuratif *m.*
purify ˈpjuːrɪfaɪ *tr.* purifier; épurer. — *intr.* se purifier; s'épurer.
purism ˈpjuːrɪzəm *n.* purisme *m.*
purist ˈpjuːrɪst *n.* puriste *m.*
Puritan ˈpjuːrɪtɪn *n.* puritain *m.*, puritaine *f.*
Puritan ˈpjuːrɪtɪn *adj.* puritain.
Puritanical ˈpjuːrɪtənɪkəl *adj.* de puritain, puritain.
Puritanism ˈpjuːrɪtɪn-ɪzəm *n.* puritanisme *m.*
purity ˈpjuːrɪti *n.* pureté *f.*
purl ˈpɜːl *n.* (*of brooks*) doux murmure, gazouillement *m.*
purl ˈpɜːl *n.* bordure en broderie; (*of lace*) engrêlure *f.*
purl ˈpɜːl *tr.* orner de broderie, engrêler.
purl ˈpɜːl *intr.* murmurer, gazouiller.
purlieu ˈpɜːlju *n.* alentours, confins *m. pl.*; limites *f. pl.*; *purlieus*, pays perdus.
purlin ˈpɜːlɪn *n.* ventrière *f.*

purloin 'pɜːlɔɪn *tr.* soustraire, dérober, voler, détourner.

purloiner 'pɜːlɔɪnɜː *n.* voleur *m.*, voleuse *f.*

purple 'pɜːpl *tr.* teindre en pourpre; empourprer.

purple 'pɜːpl *adj.* pourpre, de pourpre; pourpré.

purple 'pɜːpl *n.* pourpre *m.*

purplish 'pɜːplɪ *adj.* tirant sur le pourpre, purpurin.

purport 'pɜːpɔːt *tr.* tendre à; montrer; signifier; donner à entendre, faire voir, indiquer. — *intr.* avoir pour but; avoir la prétention, être censé.

purport 'pɜːpɔːt *n.* but, objet; (*sense*) sens, contenu *m.*, teneur *f.*; (*import*) portée, force *f.*

purpose 'pɜːpəs *n.* but, effet *m.*, fin *f.*; dessein, projet *m.*, intention *f.*; besoin, usage; but d'intérêt *m.*; *on purpose*, exprès; à dessein; *to no purpose*, sans effet; inutilement; en vain; en pure perte; *to little purpose*, à peu d'effet; en vain; *to the purpose*, à propos; *foreign to the purpose*, étranger au but; *answer one's purpose*, faire son affaire; arranger quelqu'un; *answer a purpose*, remplir un but; *gain one's purpose*, en venir à ses fins.

purpose 'pɜːpəs *tr.* se proposer de, avoir le dessein de, avoir le projet de; se décider à.

purposeless 'pɜːpəsɪəs *adj.* sans but, sans effet.

purposely 'pɜːpəsɪ *adv.* à dessein, exprès; de propos, délibéré.

purr pɜː *intr.* (*of a cat*) filer son rouet; faire ronron; ronronner.

purr pɜː *n.* ronron *m.*

purring 'pɜːɪŋ *adj.* (*of the cat*) qui file, qui fait le rouet; *purring thrill*, frémissement du chat.

purring 'pɜːɪŋ *n.* ronron, murmure du chat *m.*

purse pɜːs *tr.* plisser, froncer; *purse the lips*, faire la bouche en cœur.

purse pɜːs *n.* bourse *f.*, porte-monnaie *m.*; *privy purse*, cassette.

purse-net 'pɜːsnɛt *n.* filet en bourse *m.*

purse-proud 'pɜːspɹaʊd *adj.* fier de son argent, fier de ses écus.

urser 'pɜːsɜː *n.* agent comptable, commissaire *m.*; *purser's steward*, distributeur des vivres.

purse-strings 'pɜːsɪstɪŋz *n. pl.* cordons de la bourse *m. pl.*

purseiness 'pɜːsɪnɪs *n.* boursoflure, enflure; (*of breath*) courte haleine *f.*

purslane 'pɜːslɛn *n.* (*plant*) pourpier *m.*

pursuable pɜː'sjʊəbəl *adj.* poursuivable; (*law*) actionnable.

pursuance pɜː'sjʊəns *n.* poursuite; suite, conséquence *f.*; *in pursuance of*, en conséquence de; en vertu de, conformément à.

pursuant pɜː'sjʊənt *adj.*: *pursuant to*, en conséquence de; par suite de; conforme à; conformément à.

pursue pɜː'sjʊ *tr.* poursuivre; suivre; chercher; persécuter.

pursuer pɜː'sjʊəz *n.* poursuivant *m.*

pursuit pɜː'sjʊt *n.* poursuite; recherche; occupation, profession *f.*; *pursuits*, travaux, occupations; carrière, études; *in pursuit of*, à la poursuite de, à la recherche de.

pursivant 'pɜːsɪvənt *n.* poursuivant d'armes *m.*

pursy 'pɜːsɪ *adj.* bouffi; (*short-breathed*) pouffif.

purulence 'pjuːzələns *n.* purulence *f.*

purulent 'pjuːzələnt *adj.* purulent.

purvey pɜː'vee *tr.* faire provision de; pourvoir; fournir; procurer. — *intr.* faire ses provisions; se pourvoir; pourvoir (à).

purveyance pɜː'veeəns *n.* provisions *f. pl.*; approvisionnement *m.*

purveyor pɜː'veeəz *n.* pourvoyeur, fournisseur *m.*

purview 'pɜːzvju *n.* limites *f. pl.*; (*law*) corps *m.*

pus pas *n.* pus *m.*

push pʊʃ *tr.* pousser; (*urge*) presser, importuner; *push away*, repousser, éloigner; *push back*, repousser; faire reculer; *push down*, faire tomber; *push any one down-stairs*, faire dégringoler l'escalier à quelqu'un; *push forward*, avancer, faire avancer; *push in*, faire entrer; *push off*, repousser; pousser au large; *push on*, pousser; faire avancer; *push out*, pousser dehors; faire sortir; *push up*, faire monter; *be pushed for money*, être à court d'argent; *be pushed for an answer*, être embarrassé pour répondre. — *intr.* pousser; faire un effort; se pousser; attaquer; *push at*, pousser; attaquer; *push away*, pousser toujours; *push off*, pousser au large; *push on*, *push forward*, pousser en avant; s'avancer; se pousser dans le monde.

push pʊʃ *n.* coup *m.*; impulsion, poussée, poussade; (*attack*) attaque *f.*; (*critical moment*) moment critique *m.*, conjoncture, extrémité; (*slang*) entreprise *f.*; *be put to the push*, être mis à l'épreuve; *the whole push*, (*slang*) toute l'engeance.

push-button 'pʊʃbʌtn *n.* bouton de sonnerie *m.*

push-car 'pʊʃkɑːz *n.* wagon de terrassement *m.*

push-cart 'pʊʃkɑːt *n.* charrette à bras *f.*

pusher 'pʊʃɜː *n.* pousseur *m.*, pousseuse *f.*

pushing 'pʊʃɪŋ *adj.* qui se pousse; qui pousse; (*enterprising*) entreprenant.

pusillanimity 'pjʊsɪlæ'nɪmɪtɪ *n.* pusillanimité *f.*

pusillanimous 'pjʊsɪlæ'nɪməs *adj.* pusillanime.

pusillanimously 'pjʊsɪlæ'nɪməsɪ *adv.* avec pusillanimité.

pusillanimousness 'pjʊsɪlæ'nɪməsnɪs *n.* see *pusillanimity*.

pusley 'pʊslɪ *n.* see *purslane*.

pus pos *n.* minon, minet *m.*, minette *f.*; (*hare*) lièvre *m.*

pus-in-the-corner 'pʊsɪndə'kɔːznɜː *n.* quatre coins *m. pl.*

pussey 'pʊsɪ *n.* see *pussey-cat*.

pussey 'pʊsɪ *adj.* see *pursy*.

pussey-cat 'pʊsɪkæt *n.* chatte, minette *f.*

pussy-willow ˈpʊsiˈwɪləʊ n. saule d'Amérique m.
pustular ˈpʊstʃələʊ adj. couvert de pustules; pustuleux.

pustule ˈpʊstʃʊl n. pustule f.

pustulous ˈpʊstʃələʊ adj. see *pustular*.

put ˈpʊt tr. mettre; poser; placer; (*suppose*) supposer, poser; (*offer*) offrir, proposer; *put away*, serrer, cacher; (*take away*) ôter; (*a wife*) répudier; *put back*, reculer; faire reculer; (*replace*) remplacer, remettre; *put by*, mettre de côté, serrer; *put down*, déposer, poser; mettre par terre; (*suppress*) supprimer; (*confound*) réduire au silence, confondre; *put forth*, mettre en avant; étendre, tendre, avancer; (*display*) déployer; (*leaves, flowers*) pousser; *put in*, mettre dedans; mettre, passer; (*insert*) insérer; *put off*, ôter; (*defer*) remettre, retarder, différer; *put on*, prendre; (*attribute to*) attribuer à, imputer à; (*clothes*) mettre; *put out*, mettre dehors; mettre à la porte; (*extinguish*) éteindre; (*confuse*) embarrasser, déranger, troubler; (*money*) placer; *put over*, mettre dessus; mettre au-dessus de; *put up*, mettre en haut; réduire à; contraindre; mettre à; engager à; (*replace*) remettre; (*pack*) emballer, emballer; (*money*) parier; déboursier; *put any one up to anything*, donner le mot à quelqu'un; mettre quelqu'un au courant de quelque chose; *put to the sword*, passer au fil de l'épée; *put together*, mettre ensemble; rapprocher; réunir; (*machinery*) monter; *put an affront on any one*, faire affront à quelqu'un. — *intr.* (*germinate*) germer, pousser; (*sea-term*) se mettre; *put forth*, annoncer, déclarer, publier; (*bud*) germer, pousser; *put in*, entrer au port, relâcher; *put in for*, se mettre sur les rangs pour; *put off*, pousser au large; *put on*, aller vite; *put to sea*, mettre à la voile; *put up*, loger; *put up for*, se mettre sur les rangs pour; *put up with*, souffrir, endurer, supporter, avaler, digérer; (*make shift with*) s'accommoder de, s'arranger de.

put ˈpʊt n. nécessité, extrémité f.

putative ˈpjʊtətɪv adj. supposé, réputé; putatif.

putatively ˈpjʊtətɪvli adv. censément.

putlog ˈpʊtlɒɡ n. boulin m.

put-off ˈpʊtəf n. excuse, échappatoire f.

putrefaction ˈpjʊtəfækʃən n. putréfaction f.

putrefactive ˈpjʊtəfæktɪv adj. putréfactif.

putrefy ˈpjʊtəfɪə tr. putréfier, corrompre. — *intr.* se putréfier, pourrir.

putrescence ˈpjʊtʃəsəns n. état de putréfaction m., putrescence f.

putrescent ˈpjʊtʃəsənt adj. putride; putréfié.

putrid ˈpjʊtɪd adj. putride.

putridity ˈpjʊtɪdɪti n. pourriture, putridité f.

putridness ˈpjʊtɪdnɪs n. see *putridity*.

putt ˈpʌt *intr.* (*golf*) faire un trou. — *tr.* mettre dans le trou.

putt ˈpʌt n. trou (fait au jeu de golf) m.

putter ˈpʊtəʔ n. metteur m., metteuse f.; faiseur m., faiseuse f.; (*golf*) crosse courte de golf f.

putter ˈpʊtəʔ *intr.* faire de l'embarras, se trémousser.

putting ˈpʊtɪŋ n. mise, pose f.; *putting asunder*, écartement, séparation; *putting back*, reculement; retour; *putting off*, délai, retardement; remise; *putting up*, installation, montage.

putty ˈpʊti n. mastic; ciment m.; jewelers' putty, potée d'étain.

putty ˈpʊti *tr.* mastiquer.

puzzle ˈpʌzəl *tr.* intriguer, embarrasser, démonter, alambiquer; *puzzle one's brains*, s'alambiquer la cervelle; *puzzle out*, découvrir à force d'efforts (de l'esprit). — *intr.* être embarrassé.

puzzle ˈpʌzəl n. énigme f.; embarras m., difficulté f.; (*toy*) jeu de patience, casse-tête m.

puzzler ˈpʌzləʊ n. énigme m.; chose qui embarrasse f.; *that's a puzzler*, cela donne diablement à penser.

pygmean ˈpɪɡmiən adj. de pygmée.

pygmy ˈpɪɡmi n. pygmée m.

pyloric ˈpɪləɪk adj. pylorique.

pylorus ˈpɪləɪs n. pylore m.

pyramid ˈpɪrəɪd n. pyramide f.

pyramidal ˈpɪrəɪdɪl adj. pyramidal.

pyre ˈpaɪə n. bûcher m.

pyretic ˈpaɪrɪtɪk adj. pyrétique, fébrile.

pyriform ˈpaɪrɪfɔːm adj. piriforme.

pyrites ˈpaɪrɪtɪz n. pyrite f.

pyritic ˈpaɪrɪtɪk adj. pyriteux.

pyrogallie ˈpaɪrəˈɡæɪk adv. pyrogallique.

pyrography ˈpaɪrəˈɡɹæfi n. pyrographie f.

pyrogravure ˈpaɪrəˈɡɹævʊʁ n. pyrogravure f.

pyroligneous ˈpaɪrəˈlɪɡniəs adj. pyroligneux.

pyrolignite ˈpaɪrəˈlɪɡnaɪt n. pyrolignite m.

pyrology ˈpaɪrəˈlədʒi n. pyritologie f.

pyrometer ˈpaɪrəˈmɪtəʔ n. pyromètre m.

pyrophorus ˈpaɪrəˈfɔːs n. pyrophore m.

pyrotechnic ˈpaɪrəˈteknɪk adj. pyrotechnique.

pyrotechnics ˈpaɪrəˈteknɪks n. pl. pyrotechnie f.

pyrotechnist ˈpaɪrəˈteknɪst n. pyrotechniste m.

pyrotechny ˈpaɪrəˈteknɪ n. pyrotechnie f.

pyroxene ˈpaɪrəˈzɛksɪn n. pyroxène m.

pyroxylin ˈpaɪrəˈzɛksɪlɪn n. pyroxyline f.

pyrrhic ˈpɪrɪk n. pyrrhique m.; danse pyrrhique f.

Pythagorean ˈpɪθəˈɡɹiən n. pythagoricien m., pythagoricienne f.

Pythagorism ˈpɪθəˈɡɹɪzəm n. pythagorisme m.

Pythian ˈpɪθiən adj. pythien; pythique.

python ˈpaɪθən n. python. devin m.

pythoness ˈpaɪθənis n. pythonisse f.

pyx ˈpɪks n. acétabule; ciboire m.; boîte pour les échantillons des monnaies f.

pyxidium ˈpɪksɪdɪəm n. (*botany*) pyxide m.

pyxis ˈpɪksɪs n. ciboire; acétabule; (*botany*) pyxide m.

q kjou *n.* (the letter) ku *m.*
quack kwæk *adj.* de charlatan; d'empirique; *quack doctor*, charlatan, marchand d'orviétan.
quack kwæk *n.* couac; (*humbug*) charlatan, marchand d'orviétan *m.*
quack kwæk *intr.* crier comme un canard; faire le charlatan.
quackery 'kwækəzi *n.* charlatanisme, empirisme *m.*; charlatanerie *f.*
quackish 'kwækɪʃ *adj.* see *quack*.
quad kwəd *n.* cadrat *m.*; *em quad*, cadratin; *en quad*, demi-cadratin.
quadragesima kwədʒə'dʒesɪmə *n.* Quadragesime *f.*
quadragesimal kwədʒə'dʒesɪməɪ *adj.* quadragesimal.
quadrangle 'kwədʒæŋɡəl *n.* quadrangle *m.*, place, cour *f.*
quadrangular kwə'dʒæŋɡjələz *adj.* quadrangulaire.
quadrant 'kwədʒənt *n.* quart, quart de cercle; quadrant *m.*; *quadrant of altitude*, quart de cercle mural.
quadrat 'kwədʒət *n.* see *quad*.
quadrante 'kwədʒet *n.* carré; quadrat aspect *m.*
quadrante 'kwədʒet *adj.* carré; quadrat.
quadrante 'kwədʒet *intr.* cadrer.
quadratic kwə'dʒætɪk *adj.* du second degré.
quadrature 'kwədʒətʃəz *n.* quadrature *f.*
quadrennial kwə'dʒeniəl *adj.* quadriennal, quadriennal.
quadrennially kwə'dʒeniəli *adv.* tous les quatre ans.
quadrilateral kwədʒə'letərəl *adj.* quadrilatéral.
quadrilateral kwədʒə'letərəl *n.* quadrilatère *m.*
quadrille kwə'dʒɪl *n.* quadrille *m.*; contre-danse *f.*
quadrillion kwə'dʒɪljən *n.* quadrillion *m.*
quadrinomial kwədʒɪnəmiəl *n.* quadrinôme *m.*
quadrupartite kwədʒɪ'pɑ:tɪt *adj.* quadruparti.
quadrissyllable kwədʒɪ'sɪləbəl *n.* quadrissyllabe *m.*
quadroon kwə'dʒu:n *n.* quarteron *m.*, quarteronne *f.*
quadrumane 'kwədʒu:mən *n.* quadrumane *m.*
quadrumane kwə'dʒu:mənəs *adj.* quadrumane.
quadruped 'kwədʒəpəd *n.* quadrupède *m.*
quadruple 'kwədʒəpəl *n.* quadruple *m.*
quadruple 'kwədʒəpəl *adj.* quadruple.
quadruple 'kwədʒəpəl *tr.* quadrupler.
quadruplex 'kwədʒəpleks *adj.* quadruple; (*electricity*) quadruplex.
quadruplex 'kwədʒəpleks *n.* (*electricity*) quadruplex *m.*
quadruplicate kwə'dʒəpɪkət *adj.* quadruplé.
quadruplicate kwə'dʒəpɪkət *tr.* quadrupler.
quadruplication kwədʒəpɪ'keɪʃən *n.* quadruplication *f.*
quaff kwɑ:f *tr.*, *intr.* boire copieusement; boire à longs traits; lamper.
quag kwæg *n.* see *quagmire*.
quagga 'kwæɡə *n.* couagga *m.*

quaggy 'kwæɡɪ *adj.* marécageux.
quagmire 'kwæɡmaɪz *n.* fondrière *f.*
quahaug 'kwɑ:həɡ *n.* clovisse d'Amérique *f.*
quai kwæ *n.* quai *m.*
quail 'kwæɪ *intr.* perdre courage, faiblir; fléchir, être abattu; reculer, se troubler; trembler.
quail 'kwæɪ *intr.* (*rare*) se cailler, se coaguler.
quail 'kwæɪ *n.* (*bird*) caille *f.*
quail-pipe 'kwæɪpaɪp *n.* courcaillet, appeau *m.*
quaint kwæɪnt *adj.* singulier, bizarre, original; étrange; (*affected*) affecté, prétentieux; (*far-fetched*) recherché, apprêté.
quaintly 'kwæɪntli *adv.* singulièrement, bizarrement, originalement; étrangement; d'une manière affectée.
quaintness 'kwæɪntnɪs *n.* singularité, bizarrerie, originalité; nature étrange *f.*
quake kwæek *intr.* trembler; trembloter.
quake kwæek *n.* tremblement *m.*
Quaker 'kwækeəz *n.* quaker, quakre *m.*; *quaker*, trembleur.
Quakeress 'kwækeəsɪs *n.* quakeresse *f.*
Quakerish 'kwækeəʃɪ *adj.* de quaker.
Quakerly 'kwækeəʃli *adv.* en quaker, comme les quakers.
quaking 'kwækiŋ *n.* tremblement *m.*; terreur *f.*
quakingly 'kwækiŋli *adv.* en tremblant.
qualifiable 'kwəɪfəɪəbəl *adj.* qualifiable.
qualification kwəɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* qualification; qualité, qualité requise; capacité *f.*, talent, titre *m.*; (*modification*) modification, restriction *f.*
qualificative 'kwəɪfɪketɪv *n.* qualificatif *m.*
qualificative 'kwəɪfɪketɪv *adj.* qualificatif.
qualified 'kwəɪfəɪd *adj.* apte, capable, propre, autorisé, modifié; tempéré.
qualify 'kwəɪfai *tr.* qualifier; rendre capable, mettre en état; préparer; autoriser; modifier, restreindre; *qualify as*, qualifier de. — *intr.* se préparer.
qualitative 'kwəɪtətɪv *adj.* qualitatif.
qualitatively 'kwəɪtətɪvli *adv.* d'une manière qualitative.
quality 'kwəɪlɪ *n.* qualité *f.*; (*acquisition*) talent *m.*
qualm kwɑ:m *n.* mal de cœur, soulèvement de cœur *m.*; nausée; envie de vomir *f.*; (*scruple*) scrupule *m.*
qualmish 'kwɑ:mɪʃ *adj.* qui a mal au cœur; qui a des nausées; qui a envie de vomir.
qualmishness 'kwɑ:mɪʃnɪs *n.* envie de vomir; nausée, soulèvement de cœur *f.*
qualmy 'kwɑ:mɪ *adj.* see *qualmish*.
quandary 'kwendəri *n.* embarras *m.*; incertitude; difficulté, impasse *f.*
quantitative 'kwɒntɪtətɪv *adj.* quantitatif.
quantity 'kwɒntɪtɪ *n.* quantité, grandeur *f.*
quantum 'kwɒntəm *n.* montant, total *m.*; quantité *f.*

quarantine 'kwɔɪzəntɪn *n.* quarantaine *f.*; *perform quarantine*, faire quarantaine.
quarantine 'kwɔɪzəntɪn *tr.* mettre en quarantaine.
quarrel 'kwɔɪzəl *intr.* quereller; se quereller; disputer, se brouiller; (*cavil*) trouver à redire; *quarrel about nothing*, chercher une querelle d'Allemant.
quarrel 'kwɔɪzəl *n.* querelle, dispute *f.*; *démêlé m.*; *pick a quarrel with*, chercher noise à.
quarrelor 'kwɔɪzələz *n.* querelleur *m.*, querelleuse *f.*
quarrelous 'kwɔɪzələs *adj.* see *quarrelsome*.
quarrelsome 'kwɔɪzəlsəm *adj.* querelleur.
quarrelsomeness 'kwɔɪzəlsəmənis *n.* humeur querelleuse *f.*
quarry 'kwɔɪzi *n.* carrière de pierre; (*hunting*) curée; proie *f.*
quarry 'kwɔɪzi *tr.* tirer d'une carrière, extraire d'une carrière.
quarryman 'kwɔɪzɪmən *n.* carrier *m.*
quart 'kwɔɪzət *n.* quart *f.*, litre *m.*
quartan 'kwɔɪzətən *n.* fièvre quart *f.*; (*measure*) quart *m.*
quartan 'kwɔɪzətən *adj.* quart.
quartation 'kwɔɪzətʃən *n.* quartation, inquartation *f.*, inquant *m.*
quarter 'kwɔɪzətəz, 'kwɔɪzətəz *n.* quart; quartier; (*of a hundred-weight*) quart de quintal; (*of a city, of a shoe, of lamb*) quartier; (*region*) endroit, parage *m.*, contrée *f.*; *côté*; (*of the year, of schooling*) trimestre; (*of rent*) terme; (*mercy*) quartier; (*of a ship*) arrière *m.*, hanche; (*coin*) monnaie de vingt-cinq sous *f.*; *from all quarters*, de toutes parts; de tous les points.
quarter 'kwɔɪzətəz *tr.* partager en quarts; diviser en parties; (*heraldry*) écarteler; (*lodge*) loger; *draw and quarter*, écarteler; *quarter in barracks*, caserner. — *intr.* être en quartier.
quarter-day 'kwɔɪzətəzdeɪ *n.* terme *m.*
quarter-deck 'kwɔɪzətəzdek *n.* gaillard d'arrière *m.*
quartering 'kwɔɪzətəɪŋ *n.* division par quarts *f.*; logement militaire; (*of criminals*) écartèlement; (*heraldry*) écartèlement *m.*, écartelure *f.*
quarterly 'kwɔɪzətəɪli *adj.* trimestriel; de quart.
quarterly 'kwɔɪzətəɪli *adv.* par trimestre.
quartermaster 'kwɔɪzətmɑːstəz *n.* quartier-maitre; maréchal de logis; (*infantry*) fourrier *m.*
quartermaster-general 'kwɔɪzətmɑːstəz'dʒenərəl *n.* chef d'état-major-général *m.*
quatern 'kwɔɪzətən *n.* quart de pinte *m.*; *quatern loaf*, pain de quatre livres.
quarter-sessions 'kwɔɪzətəzsejəns *n.* session trimestrielle *f.*
quarter-staff 'kwɔɪzətəzstɑːf *n.* bâton; bâton de garde forestier; bâton ferré *m.*
quartet 'kwɔɪzət *n.* quatuor *m.*
quarto 'kwɔɪzto *n.* in-quarto *m.*
quarto 'kwɔɪzto *adj.* in-quarto.

quartz 'kwɔɪzts *n.* quartz *m.*
quartzose 'kwɔɪztsəʊs, 'kwɔɪztsos *adj.* quartzueux.
quartz 'kwɔɪztsɪ *adj.* see *quartzose*.
quash 'kwɔʃ *tr.* briser, écraser; réprimer, étouffer; subjuguier; (*law*) annuler, casser.
quasi 'kwɔɪsɪ *adv.* quasi.
quassia 'kwɔɪʃə *n.* quassia *m.*
quassia-tree 'kwɔɪʃətɪ *n.* quassier *m.*
quaternary 'kwɔɪtənzɪ *adj.* quaternaire.
quaternion 'kwɔɪtənzɪən *n.* nombre quatre *m.*, série de quatre *f.*; quaternion *m.*
quatrain 'kwɔɪtzen *n.* quatrain *m.*
quaver 'kwɔɪvəz *n.* tremblement de la voix; (*music*) croche *f.*, trille *m.*; *quaver rest*, demi-soupir.
quaver 'kwɔɪvəz *intr.* faire trembler sa voix; trembler; triller, cadencer.
quay 'kwɔɪ *tr.* garnir de quais.
quayage 'kwɔɪdʒ *n.* quaiage, droit de quai *m.*
quean 'kwɔɪn *n.* (*rare*) coquine, catin, guenipe *f.*
queasily 'kwɔɪzɪli *adv.* avec dégoût.
queasiness 'kwɔɪzɪnɪs *n.* dégoût *m.*, nausée, envie de vomir *f.*
queasy 'kwɔɪzi *adj.* qui a mal au cœur, qui a envie de vomir; nauséabond, dégoûtant; dégoûté, délicat.
queen 'kwɔɪn *n.* reine; (*at cards, checkers*) dame; (*at chess*) dame, reine *f.*; *queen bee*, mère, reine-abeille.
queen 'kwɔɪn *tr.* faire la reine; *to queen*; (*at chess*) aller à dame.
queenliness 'kwɔɪnlɪnɪs *n.* nature de reine, qualité de reine *f.*
queenly 'kwɔɪnli *adv.* de reine; comme une reine; semblable à une reine.
queer 'kwɔɪə *adj.* bizarre, étrange, singulier; original; drôle; (*familiar*) loufoque; *queer fish*, drôle de corps; *I feel very queer*, je ne me sens pas bien; *things look very queer*, les choses ont mauvaise tournure; *be in queer street*, branler dans le manche.
queer 'kwɔɪə *tr.* (*slang*) gâter; ruiner les projets de; *queer a machine*, détraquer malicieusement une machine.
queer 'kwɔɪə *n.* (*slang*) fausse monnaie *f.*; *shove the queer*, faire circuler de la fausse monnaie.
queerish 'kwɔɪrɪʃ *adj.* assez drôle; cocasse.
queerly 'kwɔɪrɪli *adv.* étrangement; bizarrement; originalement, singulièrement, drôlement.
queerness 'kwɔɪrɪznɪs *n.* étrangeté, bizarrerie, originalité, singularité *f.*
quell 'kwɔɪl *tr.* réprimer, étouffer, dompter, apaiser. — *intr.* s'éteindre.
quench 'kwɔɪntʃ *tr.* éteindre; amortir; (*repress*) étouffer; (*still*) apaiser.
quenchable 'kwɔɪntʃəbəl *adj.* éteignable.
quenchless 'kwɔɪntʃləs *adj.* inextinguible, inapaisable.
quercine 'kwɔɪzɪn *adj.* de chêne.

querimonious 'kwɛzi'mooniəs *adj.* see *querulous*.
querist 'kwɛzɪst *n.* questionneur *m.*; questionneuse *f.*
quern 'kwɛɪzn *n.* (*rare*) moulin à bras *m.*
querulous 'kwɛzələs *adj.* plaintif, maussade.
querulousness 'kwɛzələsnɪs *n.* habitude de se plaindre *f.*
query 'kwɛɪzi *intr.* faire une question. — *tr.* marquer d'un point d'interrogation; questionner, interroger; demander; mettre en doute.
query 'kwɛɪzi *n.* question, demande *f.*, point d'interrogation *m.*
quest 'kwɛst *n.* enquête, recherche; (*request*) demande, sollicitation *f.*; in *quest of*, à la recherche de; in *quest of him*, à sa recherche.
question 'kwɛstʃən *n.* (*in all senses*) question; demande; *unfair question*, question indiscrète; une indiscrétion; *ask a question*, faire une question; *call in question*, mettre en question; révoquer en doute; *be out of the question*, être hors de question; *without a question*, sans aucun doute; *beyond all question*, hors de doute; *beg the question*, faire une pétition de principe, tourner dans un cercle vicieux.
question 'kwɛstʃən *tr.* questionner, interroger; mettre en question, mettre en doute. — *intr.* interroger; questionner; faire des questions; douter; se demander.
questionable 'kwɛstʃənəbəl *adj.* contestable, douteux, incertain; suspect, équivoque.
questionableness 'kwɛstʃənəbəlɪnɪs *n.* caractère douteux, caractère incertain *m.*; nature douteuse *f.*
questioner 'kwɛstʃənəz *n.* questionneur *m.*, questionneuse *f.*; interrogateur *m.*, interrogatrice *f.*
questor 'kwɛstəz *n.* questeur *m.*
questorship 'kwɛstəʃɪp *n.* questure *f.*
quetzal 'kwɛtsəl *n.* (*bird*) quetzal *m.*
queue 'kjuː see *cue*.
quib 'kwɪb *n.* sarcasme; mot piquant *m.*
quibble 'kwɪbəl *n.* argutie, chicane *f.*; jeu de mots, faux-fuyant; quolibet; (*pun*) jeu de mots, calembour *m.*
quibble 'kwɪbəl *intr.* ergoter; chicaner sur les mots; faire des calembours.
quibbler 'kwɪbləz *n.* ergoteur *m.*, ergoteuse *f.*; chicaneur *m.*, chicaneuse *f.*
quick 'kwɪk *adj.* rapide, prompt; agile, lesté; vif, vivant; ardent; (*intelligent*) intelligent; (*of the pulse, the breath*) fréquent; *quick ear*, oreille fine, *be quick!* dépêchez-vous! *quick step, march!* pas accéléré! pas de charge! *quick wit*, esprit vif.
quick 'kwɪk *n.* vif *m.*; chair vive *f.*; *the quick*, les vivants.
quick 'kwɪk *adv.* vite, promptement, lestement.
quick 'kwɪk *tr.* étamer; mettre le tain à.
quicken 'kwɪkən *tr.* animer, vivifier; exciter; accélérer; *quicken one's steps*, hâter le pas. — *intr.* prendre vie, s'animer.

quickener 'kwɪkənəz *n.* être qui vivifie; principe vivifiant *m.*; chose qui accélère *f.*
quick-grass 'kwɪkɡrɑːs *n.* chiendent *m.*
quicklime 'kwɪklɪm *n.* chaux vive *f.*
quickly 'kwɪklɪ *adv.* vite, rapidement, promptement; vivement; bientôt.
quickness 'kwɪknɪs *n.* vitesse; promptitude; vivacité; (*perception*) facilité; pénétration, sagacité; activité, finesse *f.*
quicksand 'kwɪksænd *n.* sable mouvant *m.*
quicksat 'kwɪksət *tr.* entourer d'une haie vive.
quickset 'kwɪksət *n.* plante vive, aubépine *f.*
quicksat 'kwɪksət *adj.* vif.
quicksilver 'kwɪksɪlvəz *n.* vif-argent, mercure *m.*
quicksilver 'kwɪksɪlvəz *tr.* étamer.
quickstep 'kwɪkstep *n.* (*music*) pas de charge *m.*
quick-tempered 'kwɪktempəd, 'kwɪktempəd *adj.* emporté, vif, colérique.
quick-witted 'kwɪk'wɪtɪd, 'kwɪk'wɪtɪd *adj.* à l'esprit vif.
quid 'kwɪd *n.* chique *f.*
quiddity 'kwɪdɪtɪ *n.* quiddité, essence *f.*
quidnunc 'kwɪdnʌŋk *n.* curieux insatiable, colporteur de nouvelles *m.*
quiescence 'kwɪɪsəns *n.* quiétude, tranquillité *f.*, repos; (*of Hebrew letters*) être quiescent *m.*
quiescent 'kwɪɪsənt *adj.* quiescent; paisible, en repos, calme.
quiet 'kwɪəɪt *n.* tranquillité *f.*; repos; calme *m.*; paix; quiétude *f.*; *on the quiet*, sans bruit; à la dérobée; clandestinement.
quiet 'kwɪəɪt *adj.* tranquille, en repos, calme, paisible, serein; sans éclat; modeste; *be quiet!* silence! taisez-vous!
quiet 'kwɪəɪt *tr.* tranquilliser, apaiser, calmer; adoucir; faire taire. — *intr.*: *quiet down*, s'apaiser, se calmer.
quietism 'kwɪəɪtɪzəm *n.* quiétisme *m.*
quietly 'kwɪəɪtɪ *adv.* tranquillement; paisiblement, doucement; en silence.
quietness 'kwɪəɪtnɪs *n.* tranquillité; paix *f.*; calme; repos *m.*
quietude 'kwɪəɪtɪd *n.* quiétude, tranquillité *f.*
quietus 'kwɪəɪtəs *n.* repos *m.*; tranquillité; mort; satisfaction; coup de grâce, coup mortel *m.*; *give any one his quietus*, river son clou à quelqu'un.
quill 'kwɪl *n.* plume, plume d'oie *f.*; (*of a porcupine*) piquant *m.*
quill 'kwɪl *tr.* plisser; tuyauter; (*needlework*) rucher.
quill-driver 'kwɪldəɪvəz *n.* gratte-papier; plumitif *m.*
quilling 'kwɪlɪŋ *n.* plissement, tuyau, tuyautage *m.*; (*needlework*) ruche *f.*
quilt 'kwɪlt *n.* couvre-pied piqué, couvre-pied *m.*, courte-pointe *f.*
quilt 'kwɪlt *tr.* piquer; (*sea-term*) garnir.

quince kwɪns *n.* coing *m.*; *wild quince*, cognasse.
quincenary kwɪn'sentənezi *n.* cinquième centenaire *m.*
quincennial kwɪn'sentənezi *adj.* de cinq siècles.
quince-tree 'kwɪnstɹi *n.* cognassier *m.*
quinceunx 'kwɪnkəŋks *n.* quince *m.*
quindecennial kwɪndi'seniəl *adj.* quindécennial.
quinine 'kwɪnɪn *n.* quinine *f.*
quinquagesima 'kwɪnkʊədʒesɪmə *n.* quinquagésime *f.*
quinquennial kwɪn'kwɛniəl *adj.* quinquennal.
quinsy 'kwɪnzi *n.* esquinancie *f.*
quint kwɪnt *n.* (*music*) quinte *f.*
quintain 'kwɪntɪn *n.* quintaine *f.*; (*medical*) tourniquet *m.*
quintal 'kwɪntl̩ *n.* quintal *m.*
quintessence kwɪn'tesəns *n.* quintessence *f.*
quintet kwɪn'tet *n.* quintet *m.*
quintillion kwɪn'trɪljən *n.* quintillion *m.*
quintroon kwɪn'tzʊn *n.* quinteron *m.*, quinteronne *f.*
quintuple 'kwɪntjʊpəl *adj.* quintuple.
quintuple 'kwɪntjʊpəl *tr.* quintupler.
quip kwɪp *n.* mot piquant, lardon, badinage *m.*; raillerie *f.*
quip kwɪp *tr.* railler amèrement.
quire kwaɪə *n.* (*of paper*) main *f.*
quirk kwɜːk *n.* mot piquant *m.*, argutie, subtilité *f.*; détour, subterfuge; (*carpentry*) contour *m.*
quit kwɪt *tr.* quitter; sortir de; abandonner. — *intr.* cessez, finir; *notice to quit*, congé.
quit kwɪt *adj.* quitte.
quitch-grass 'kwɪtʃgɹɑːs *n.* see *quick-grass*.
quitclaim 'kwɪtkleɪm *tr.* renoncer à ses droits à.
quitclaim 'kwɪtkleɪm *n.* remise, renonciation *f.*
quite kwɑɪt *adv.* tout à fait, entièrement, complètement; assez, bien; *quite enough*, bien assez, tout ce qu'il faut.
quit-rent 'kwɪtzent *n.* (*formerly*) cens *m.*; redevance *f.*
quits kwɪts *adv.* quitte; *be quits*, être quitte; être quitte à quitte; *we'll cry quits*, nous voilà quittes.
quittance 'kwɪtns *n.* quittance *f.*, acquit, acquittement *m.*
quitter 'kwɪtəz *n.* personne qui quitte *f.*; fileur *m.*
quiver¹ 'kwɪvəz *n.* (*shaking*) frisson, frissonnement *m.*
quiver² 'kwɪvəz *intr.* trembler; frissonner; (*of flesh*) palpiter.
quiver³ 'kwɪvəz *n.* carquois *m.*
qui-vive ki'vɪv *n.*: *be on the qui-vive*, être sur le qui-vive.
quixotic kwɪk'setɪk *adj.* de Don Quichotte, don-quichottique.
quixotically kwɪk'setɪkəlɪ *adv.* en Don Quichotte.
quixotism 'kwɪksətɪzəm *n.* don-quichottisme *m.*; extravagance *f.*

quiz kwɪz *tr.* railler, persifler; berner; (*look at*) lorgner.
quiz kwɪz *n.* persifleur, loustic, railleur *m.*, railleuse *f.*
quizzical 'kwɪzɪkəl *adj.* railleur, comique, de persiflage.
quizzing-glass 'kwɪzɪŋɡlɑːs *n.* lorgnon *m.*
quod kwɒd *n.* bloc, violon *m.*; prison *f.*; *put in quod* coffrer, mettre au bloc.
quodlibet 'kwɒdlɪbet *n.* subtilité, raison subtile *f.*
quoin kwɛn *n.* coin *m.*; encoignure, encognure; arête *f.*; (*printing*) coin *m.*
quoit kwɔɪt *n.* palet; disque *m.*; *play at quoits*, jouer au palet.
quondam 'kwɒndəm *adj.* ci-devant, ancien, de jadis.
quorum 'kwɔːrəm *n.* nombre suffisant, nombre compétent *m.*
quota 'kwɒtə *n.* quote-part; quotité *f.*; contingent *m.*
quotable 'kwɒtəbəl *adj.* citable.
quotation kwɒ'teɪʃən *n.* citation; cote *f.*; (*of stock exchange*) cours; (*printing*) lingot *m.*
quotation-marks kwɒ'teɪʃənmaɪks *n. pl.* guillemets *m. pl.*
quote kwɒt *tr.* citer, alléguer; coter; (*printing*) guillemeter.
quoth kwɒθ *intr.* dis, disais; dit, disait.
quotidian kwɒ'tɪdɪən *adj.* quotidien, journalier.
quotient 'kwɒʃənt *n.* quotient *m.*

ra zɑː *n.* see *roe*².
rabbet 'zæbɪt *tr.* faire une saillie dans; faire une rainure à; chanfreiner.
rabbet 'zæbɪt *n.* feuillure; saillie; rainure *f.*; chanfrein *m.*
rabbet-plane 'zæbɪtpleɪn *n.* guillaume *m.*
rabbi 'zæbɪ *n.* rabbin *m.*; *chief rabbi*, grand rabbin.
rabbinic zə'bɪnɪk *n.* dialecte rabbinique *m.*, langue rabbinique *f.*
rabbinical zə'bɪnɪkəl *adj.* rabbinique.
rabbit 'zæbɪt *n.* lapin *m.*, lapine *f.*; *young rabbit*, lapereau; *tame rabbit*, lapin de clapier; *wild rabbit*, lapin de garenne.
rabbit-hutch 'zæbɪthʌtʃ *n.* clapier *m.*
rabbit-warren 'zæbɪtwɒrən *n.* garenne à lapins *f.*
rabble 'zæbəl *n.* populace, canaille; foule tumultueuse, cohue *f.*
Rabelaisian zæbɪ'leɪʒən *adj.* rabelaisien, de Rabelais.
rabid 'zæbɪd *adj.* forcené, furieux; canin, dévorant; (*of animals*) enragé, hydrophobe.
rabidly 'zæbɪdlɪ *adv.* rageusement, furieusement.
rabidness 'zæbɪdnɪs *n.* rage; fureur *f.*
rabies 'zeɪbiːz *n.* rage, hydrophobie *f.*
raccoon zə'kʊn *n.* raton *m.*

race¹ 'zees *intr.* courir, de toute sa force, courir à toutes jambes. — *tr.* faire courir; lutter à la course avec.

race² 'zees *n.* course; carrière *f.*; (*tide*) ras, raz *m.*

race³ 'zees *m.*, *n.* race *m.*; famille *f.*; troupeau *m.*

race-course 'zeesko:z *n.* terrain de course, hippodrome *m.*; arène, piste *f.*

race-horse 'zeesho:z *n.* cheval de course *m.*

racer 'zeesæz *n.* coureur; cheval de course *m.*

race-stand 'zeesstænd *n.* tribunes (de courses) *f. pl.*

raceway 'zeeswee *n.* canal de moulin, bief *m.*

rachitic 'zækɪtɪk *adj.* rachitique.

rachitis 'zækɪtɪs *n.* rachite *f.*, rachitisme *m.*

racial 'zeefəɪ *adj.* de race.

racially 'zeefəɪ *adv.* par rapport à la race.

raciness 'zeesɪnɪs *n.* caractère distinctif, piquant *m.*; verve *f.*; (*of wine*) goût de terroir, fumet, bouquet *m.*; vinosité *f.*

rack¹ 'zæk *n.* râtelier *m.*; crémaillère *f.*; (*for stretching*) chevalet *m.*; (*for torturing*) roue, question *f.*; (*in clockwork*) rochet; (*for plates, bottles*) dressoir *m.*, planche; (*of a cart*) échelette *f.*; (*printing*) rayon *m.*

rack² 'zæk *tr.* mettre à la roue; mettre à la torture, torturer, tourmenter; (*harass*) commettre des exactions sur, pressurer; (*sea-term*) aiguilleter; *rack one's brains*, se creuser la cervelle.

rack³ 'zæk *n.*: *rack and ruin*, destruction; *go to rack and ruin*, courir à sa perte.

rack⁴ 'zæk *tr.*: *rack off liquor*, soutirer du liqueur.

rack⁵ 'zæk *n.* (*rare*) nuage fuyant, nuage léger *m.*

rack⁶ 'zæk *n.* (*liquor*) arack *m.*

rack⁷ 'zæk *intr.* trotter.

rack⁸ 'zæk *n.* trot *m.*

racket¹ 'zækɪt *n.* fracas, tapage, tintamarre *m.*, crierie *f.*; caquet *m.*; *be on the racket*, (*slang*) être dissipé; *stand the racket*, subir les conséquences; payer les pots cassés.

racket² 'zækɪt *intr.* faire un tintamarre; faire du tapage; s'amuser; faire la vie, courir.

racket³ 'zækɪt *n.* (*at tennis*) raquette *f.*; battoir *m.*; *rackets*, (*game*) paume *f.*

racket⁴ 'zækɪt *tr.* relancer à coups de raquette.

rackety 'zækɪtɪ *adj.* de tapage, de tintamarre.

racking 'zækɪŋ *adj.* de torture; (*of pain*) atroce.

rack-rent 'zækzənt *n.* loyer excessif, égal au produit annuel de l'immeuble; loyer porté au maximum *m.*

racy 'zeesɪ *adj.* vif, attrayant, piquant, original, plein de verve; (*of wine*) qui a un goût de terroir, qui a du bouquet.

radiability 'zediəbɪlɪtɪ *n.* capacité d'émettre des rayons *f.*

radial 'zediəɪ *n.* radial; rayon *m.*

radial 'zediəɪ *adj.* radial.

radially 'zediəɪ *adv.* en rayons.

radiance 'zediəns *n.* rayonnement; éclat, lustre *m.*

radiant 'zediənt *n.* point lumineux; point radieux; point rayonnant *m.*

radiant 'zediənt *adj.* rayonnant; radieux; éclatant; radié.

radiantly 'zediəntli *adv.* en rayonnant; d'une manière radieuse, splendidement.

radiate 'zediət *intr.* rayonner, émettre des rayons.

radiate 'zediət *adj.* (*botany*) radié.

radiation 'zedi'eɪʃən *n.* rayonnement *m.*, radiation *f.*

radiative 'zediəti *adj.* qui émet des rayons.

radiator 'zediətiət *n.* radiateur *m.*

radical 'zædɪkəl *adj.* radical; fondamental.

radical 'zædɪkəl *n.* radical; primitif *m.*

radicalism 'zædɪkəlɪzəm *n.* radicalisme *m.*

radically 'zædɪkəlɪ *adv.* radicalement; essentiellement.

radices 'zædɪsɪz *n. pl.* see *radix*.

radicle 'zædɪkəl *n.* (*botany*) radicule *f.*

radio-active 'zediə'æktɪv *adj.* radio-actif.

radio-activity 'zediə'æktɪvɪtɪ *n.* radio-activité *f.*

radish 'zædɪʃ *n.* radis *m.*; rave *f.*

radish-bed 'zædɪʃbed *n.* ravière *f.*

radish-dish 'zædɪʃdɪʃ *n.* ravier *m.*

radium 'zediəm *n.* radium *m.*

radius 'zediəs *n.* rayon, parcours; rais; radius *m.*; *radius vect r*, rayon vecteur.

radix 'zedɪks *n.* [*pl. radices, radixes*] racine *f.*

raff 'zæf *n.* see *riffraff*.

raffle 'zæfəl *tr.* mettre en loterie. — *intr.* faire une loterie; *raffle for*, mettre en loterie.

raffle 'zæfəl *n.* loterie *f.*

raft 'zæft *n.* (*slang*) tas, monceau, nombre *m.*, pochetée *f.*

raft 'zæft *n.* radeau; train de bois *m.*

rafter 'zæftəz *n.* poutre *f.*; chevron *m.*

rafter 'zæftəz *tr.* chevronner.

rafting 'zæftɪŋ *n.* flottage en train *m.*

raftsman 'zæftsmən *n.* flotteur *m.*

rag 'zæg *n.* chiffon; (*tatter*) haillon, lambeau *m.*, guenille, loque *f.*; *in rags*, en haillons, déguenillé; *boiled to rags*, en charpie, en compote; *rag money*, papier-monnaie.

rag 'zæg *intr.*: *rag out*, (*slang*) s'attifer, s'affubler.

ragamuffin 'zægəməfɪn *n.* gueux, maroufle, polisson, va-nu-pieds *m.*

rag-bolt 'zægboʊlt *n.* cheville à fiche *f.*

rage 'zedz *n.* rage, fureur *f.*, emportement *m.*; (*of things*) force, violence *f.*; *fly into a rage*, se mettre en colère, s'emporter; *be all the rage*, faire fureur, faire rage; *in a rage*, furieux; en colère.

rage 'zedz *intr.* être furieux, être en fureur, enrager, jeter feu et flamme; se courroucer, s'emporter; (*of wind*) se déchaîner; (*of war*) sévir, régner; (*of fire, famine*) faire des ravages.

rageful 'zedzɪfəl *adj.* furieux, violent.

ragged 'zæɡɪd *adj.* en haillons, en guenilles, dégue-

nillé; (*of things*) en lambeaux, en loques, déchiré, délabré; (*jagged*) ébréché; (*uneven*) inégal.
raggedly 'zæɡɪdli *adv.* en lambeaux, en guenilles.
raggedness 'zæɡɪdnɪs *n.* délabrement, déguenillement *m.*; guenilles *f. pl.*, lambeaux, haillons *m. pl.*; (*roughness*) inégalité, rudesse *f.*
raging 'zi:diŋ *adj.* courroucé, furieux; en fureur; déchainé, violent, destructeur; *raging fever*, fièvre ardente.
ragingly 'zi:diŋli *adv.* avec fureur; furieusement; regueusement.
raglan 'zæɡlən *n.* (*overcoat*) raglan *m.*
ragman 'zæɡmən *n.* marchand de chiffons; chiffonnier *m.*
ragout zə'ɡu *n.* ragoût *m.*
rag-picker 'zæɡpɪkəz *n.* chiffonnier *m.*
rag-tag 'zæɡtæg *n.*: *rag-tag and bobtail*, quatre pé-lés et un tondou.
rag-wheel 'zæɡwi:l *n.* hérisson *m.*
ragwort 'zæɡwɔ:t *n.* jacobée, herbe de Saint-Jaques *f.*
raid zed *tr.* faire une descente chez; razzier. — *intr.* faire une descente.
raid zed *n.* incursion, irruption, descente, razzia *f.*; ravage *m.*
rail¹ ze:l *n.* balustrade, barre *f.*, barreau *m.*; (*of a staircase*) rampe *f.*; (*of bridges*) parapet; garde-fou, garde-corps *m.*, grille; barrière; (*sea-term*) lisse *f.*; (*railways*) rail *m.*; rails, garde-fou, garde-corps, grille; *run off the rails*, dérailler; sortir de la voie, quitter les rails.
rail² ze:l *tr.* garnir d'un garde-fou; garnir d'une grille, griller; *rail in*, fermer avec une grille; griller; *rail round*, entourer d'une grille; entourner d'un garde-fou.
rail³ ze:l *intr.* dire des injures; injurier, outrager; *rail at*, dire des injures à.
rail⁴ ze:l *n.* (*bird*) râle *m.*
railing 'ze:liŋ *n.* grille *f.*; garde-fou, garde-corps *m.*; rampe, balustrade *f.*
railingly 'ze:liŋli *adv.* injurieusement, outrageusement.
railery 'ze:leəri *n.* raillerie *f.*
railroad 'ze:lzəʊd, 'ze:zəʊd *n.* chemin de fer *m.*; voie ferrée, voie *f.*
railroad-guide 'ze:zəʊdgəɪd *n.* indicateur (des chemins de fer) *m.*
railway 'ze:lwɛ, 'ze:lwɛ *n.* see *railroad*.
raiment 'ze:mənt *n.* vêtement *m.*; vêtements *m. pl.*
rain ze:n *intr.* pleuvoir; tomber en pluie; *rain hard*, pleuvoir à verse. — *tr.* faire pleuvoir; faire tomber, répandre à foison; *rain cats and dogs*, pleuvoir des hallebardes.
rain ze:n *n.* pluie *f.*; *heavy rain*, forte pluie; *pelting rain*, pluie battante; *it looks like rain*, le temps est à la pluie.
rainbow 'ze:nbəʊ *n.* arc-en-ciel *m.*

rain-drop 'ze:ndrɒp *n.* goutte de pluie *f.*
rainfall 'ze:nfɔ:l *n.* quantité de pluie *f.*
rain-gage 'ze:ŋɡeɪdʒ *n.* udomètre, pluviomètre *m.*
raininess 'ze:nɪnɪs *n.* temps pluvieux *m.*
rain-water 'ze:nwɔ:təz *n.* eau de pluie, eau pluviale *f.*
rainy 'ze:ni *adj.* pluvieux, de pluie; *put by something for a rainy day*, garder une poire pour la soif.
raise zeez, zez *tr.* lever; élever; hausser; (*lift*) soulever; (*build*) élever, bâtir, fonder; (*produce*) produire, faire naître; (*enlarge*) grandir, augmenter, accroître; (*excite*) soulever, exciter; (*a cry*) pousser; (*propagate*) semer, faire courir; (*the dead*) ressusciter; (*dough*) faire lever; (*evil spirits*) évoquer; (*prices*) hausser; (*money*) trouver; (*live stock*) élever; (*hopes*) donner, redonner; *raise up*, lever; élever; soulever; hausser; *raise the wind*, se procurer de l'argent.
raised zeezd *adj.* levé; (*embossed*) en relief.
raisin 'ze:zn *n.* raisin sec *m.*
raising 'ze:ziŋ *n.* soulèvement *m.*; fondation; production *f.*; agrandissement *m.*, augmentation *f.*, accroissement *m.*; excitation; levée; (*of spirits*) évocation *f.*; (*of live stock*) élevage *m.*, élève; (*of plants*) culture *f.*
rajah 'zɑ:dʒə *n.* raja, rajah *m.*
rake¹ zeek *tr.* râtelier; (*scrape*) ratisser, racler; gratter; (*collect*) rassembler, ramasser; (*search*) fouiller dans; *rake off*, enlever au râteau; *rake out*, dégager; (*the fire*) éteindre; *rake together*, ramasser; *rake up*, ramasser; ramasser au râteau; *rake up the fire*, couvrir le feu de cendre.
rake² zeek *n.* inclination; (*sea-term*) quète *f.*
rake³ zeek *n.* libertin, abandonné *m.*
rake⁴ zeek *n.* râteau *m.*
rake-off 'ze:ke:f *n.* (*slang*) pot-de-vin *m.*
raker 'ze:keɪz *n.* râtelier *m.*
raking 'ze:ekiŋ *n.* ratissage; râtelage *m.*; (*quantity raked*) râtelée *f.*; ramassis; (*ground raked*) terrain râtelé *m.*
raking 'ze:ekiŋ *adj.* (*of artillery*) d'enfilade.
rakish 'ze:kiʃ *adj.* dissolu, débauché, libertin; (*of ships*) élané.
rakishly 'ze:kiʃli *adv.* en libertin.
rakishness 'ze:kiʃnɪs *n.* débauche *f.*; libertinage *m.*
rallier 'zæliəz *n.* railleur *m.*, railleuse *f.*
rally 'zæli *tr.* rallier, rassembler; (*banter*) railler. — *intr.* se rallier, se rassembler; (*banter*) railler, se railler; (*of stocks*) reprendre; (*gain strength*) reprendre des forces, se remettre.
rally 'zæli *n.* ralliement *m.*; (*bantering*) raillerie *f.*; (*gaining strength*) mieux *m.*, amélioration *f.*
rallying 'zæliŋ *n.* ralliement *m.*; (*bantering*) raille-rie *f.*
ram zæm *n.* bétail *m.*; (*for paving-stones*) hie, demoiselle *f.*; (*of a pile-driver*) mouton; (*of a man-of-war*) éperon *m.*

i it; o poetic, A but, o: door, ə over, e aerial, æ bed; c: law, a: far, ə hot, ʌ fur, æ cat, ʌ ask.

(¹) indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

ram zæm *tr.* enfoncer; battre à la hie, tasser; faire pénétrer, entrer. forcer dans; (*a gun*) bourrer.

ramble 'zæmbəl *intr.* courir ça et là; errer; rôder; se promener; (*in mind*) divaguer; *ramble about* errer par, errer partout.

ramble 'zæmbəl *n.* course, excursion, promenade; divagation *f.*

rambler 'zæmbləz *n.* vagabond *m.*, vagabonde *f.*; rôdeur; promeneur *m.*, promeneuse *f.*

rambling 'zæmbliŋ *adj.* errant, vagabond; décousu sans suite, incohérent; plein de divagations; vague.

rambling 'zæmbliŋ *n.* courses, excursions, promenades; divagations *f. pl.*

ramblingly 'zæmbliŋli *adv.* en rôdant; en divaguant; (*of talk*) d'une manière décousue.

ramification zæmifi'keɪʃən *n.* ramification *f.*

ramify 'zæmɪfaɪ *intr.* se ramifier. — *tr.* diviser en ramifications, diviser en branches.

rammer 'zæməz *n.* refouloir; (*of a pile-driver*) mouton *m.*; (*of a gun*) baguette; (*for paving*) hie, demoiselle *f.*

rammish 'zæmɪʃ *adj.* rance; lascif.

rammishness 'zæmɪʃnɪs *n.* rancidité; lasciveté *f.*

ramose zə'moʊs, 'zeemos *adj.* rameux, branchu.

ramp zæmp *intr.* (*rare*) grimper; (*leap*) sauter, folâtrer.

ramp zæmp *n.* saut, bond, élan *m.*; (*slope*) rampe *f.*

rampage 'zæmpedʒ *n.* vacarme, désordre, tumulte *m.*; *be on the rampage*, faire les cent coups; ne plus connaître de bornes.

rampancy 'zæmpənsɪ *n.* exubérance; influence *f.*; pouvoir, empire *m.*

rampant 'zæmpənt *adj.* dominant, régissant; effréné; (*heraldry*) rampant.

rampart 'zæmpərt *n.* rempart *m.*

rampion 'zæmpɪən *n.* raiponce *f.*

ramrod 'zæmɹəd *n.* baguette *f.*; (*of a cannon*) refouloir *m.*

ramshackle 'zæmʃækəl *adj.* décrépit, qui tombe en ruines, délabré.

ranch zæntʃ *n.* ranch *m.*; ferme *f.*

ranchman 'zæntʃmən *n.* éleveur de bœufs; fermier *m.*

rancid 'zænsɪd *adj.* rance.

rancidity zænsɪdɪti *n.* rancissure, rancidité *f.*

rancidness 'zænsɪdnɪs *n.* *see* rancidity.

rancor 'zæŋkəz *n.* haine, rancune *f.*

rancorous 'zæŋkəzəs *adj.* rancunier, haineux.

rancorously 'zæŋkəzəsli *adv.* avec rancune, par rancune.

random 'zændəm *adj.* au hasard; fait au hasard; (*of a shot*) à toute volée, tiré à toute volée, perdu.

random 'zændəm *n.* aventure *f.*, hasard *m.*; *at random*, au hasard; à l'aventure, à l'abandon.

range zeendʒ *n.* rangée *f.*, rang *m.*; (*class*) classe *f.*, ordre *m.*; (*extent*) étendue, distance, portée *f.*, (*space*) champ, espace; (*of a ladder*) échelon

m.; (*stove*) grille de cuisine *f.*, fourneaux *m. pl.* (*sieve*) sas à farine, bluteau, blutoir *m.*; (*of mountains*) chaîne *f.*; (*firing ground*) tir *m.*; (*of fire-arms*) portée *f.*; *within range*, à portée.

range zeendʒ *tr.* arranger, ranger; (*printing*) aligner; (*sift*) bluter; (*rove over*) parcourir; rôder à travers; (*pass over*) franchir. — *intr.* errer; s'aligner; (*lie*) être situé; (*vary*) varier; s'étendre; se vendre à un prix variant.

range-finder 'zeendʒfaɪndəz *n.* télémètre *m.*

ranger 'zeendʒəz *n.* coureur de bois; conservateur; (*dog*) chien courant; (*formerly*) corps de cavalerie légère *m.*

rank zæŋk *n.* rang *m.*; *rise from the ranks*, s'élever, sortir des grades inférieurs; être nommé officier après avoir été simple soldat; *rank and file*, la ligne, les rangs.

rank zæŋk *adj.* rance; fort; (*gross*) grossier, rude; (*excessive*) excessif, extrême; (*fertile*) fertile, fécond; (*of weeds*) vigoureux, fort.

rank zæŋk *tr.* ranger. — *intr.* se ranger, être rangé; prendre rang, occuper un rang.

rankish 'zæŋkɪʃ *adj.* un peu rance.

rankle 'zæŋkəl *intr.* s'envenimer, s'enflammer; *hatred rankles in his breast*, la haine lui ronge le cœur.

rankly 'zæŋkli *adv.* avec rancidité; fortement; grossièrement, rudement; vigoureusement.

rankness 'zæŋknɪs *n.* rancissure, rancidité *f.*; goût fort *m.*; abondance *f.*; excès *m.*; (*of vegetation*) exubérance *f.*

ransack 'zænsæk *tr.* saccager; piller; fouiller; fouiller dans; mettre à contribution.

ransom 'zænsəm *n.* rançon, délivrance *f.*; rachat *m.*

ransom 'zænsəm *tr.* rançonner; racheter.

rant zænt *m.* phébus, clabaudage, galimatias *m.*; déclamation extravagante *f.*; paroles ampoulées *f. pl.*

rant zænt *intr.* déclamer avec extravagance; extravaguer; clabauder; tempêter; parler phébus.

ranter 'zæntəz *n.* déclamateur extravagant *m.*

ranting 'zæntɪŋ *adj.* d'une déclamation extravagante, extravagant.

rantingly 'zæntɪŋli *adv.* en déclamant d'une manière extravagante, en faisant des phrases.

ranunculus zə'naŋkjʊləs *n.* (*plant*) renoncule *f.*

rap zæp *n.* tape *f.*; coup sec *m.*; *not worth a rap*, qui ne vaut pas les quatre fers d'un chien; *I don't care a rap*, je m'en soucie comme de l'an quarante, je m'en moque.

rap zæp *tr.* frapper; *rap out*, (*an oath*) lâcher, laisser échapper un juron.

rapacious zə'peɪʃəs *adj.* rapace.

rapaciously zə'peɪʃəsli *adv.* avec rapacité.

rapaciousness zə'peɪʃəsnɪs *n.* *see* rapacity.

rapacity zə'pæsɪti *n.* rapacité *f.*

rape zæp *n.* rapt, enlèvement; (*law*) viol *m.*

rape zæp *n.* (*plant*) navette *f.*, colza *m.*

rapid 'æpid *n.* rapide *m.*
rapid 'æpid *adj.* rapide.
rapidity 'æpidɪtɪ *n.* rapidité *f.*
rapidly 'æpidɪtɪ *adv.* rapidement.
rapiddness 'æpidnɪs *n.* see *rapidity*.
rapier 'reepɪəz *n.* rapière *f.*
rapine 'ræpɪn *n.* rapine *f.*
rappee 'ræpi *n.* tabac râpé; râpé *m.*
raper 'ræpəz *n.* (on a door) frappeur *m.*, frappeuse *f.*; marteau *m.*
rapsallion 'ræpsælɪən *n.* vagabond; misérable; scélérat *m.*
rapt 'ræpt *adj.* ravi, transporté, extasié, en extase.
raptorial 'ræptɔ:riəl *adj.* de proie, rapace.
rapture 'ræptʃəz *n.* ravissement, transport; enthousiasme *m.*; extase, joie, ivresse *f.*
rapturous 'ræptʃəs *adj.* ravissant; enivrant; enthousiaste; joyeux; (of applause) frénétique.
rapturously 'ræptʃəsli *adv.* avec transport; avec enthousiasme; avec frénésie.
rare 'zeɪ *adj.* rare; (thinly scattered) épars, clairsemé; (fine) excellent, exquis, beau; (thorough) fameux, furieux, fier.
rarefaction 'ræɪfækʃən *n.* raréfaction *f.*
rarefiable 'ræɪfaiəbəl *adj.* raréfiable.
rarefy 'ræɪfaɪ *tr.* raréfier. — *intr.* se raréfier.
rarely 'ræɪli *adv.* rarement.
rareness 'ræɪnis *n.* rareté; raréfaction *f.*
rarity 'ræɪrɪ *n.* see *rareness*.
rascal 'ræskəl *n.* coquin, fripon, polisson, drôle, gredin *m.*
rascality 'ræskəlɪtɪ *n.* friponnerie, gredinerie, coquinerie; canaille *f.*
rascallion 'ræskælɪən *n.* see *rapsallion*.
rascally 'ræskəli *adj.* de coquin, de fripon; misérable, vil.
rase 'zeɪz *tr.* raser; extirper, démolir; friser, effleurer; (erase) rayer. effacer.
rash 'ræʃ *adj.* téméraire; irréfléchi, inconsidéré; imprudent.
rash 'ræʃ *n.* éruption *f.*
rasher 'ræʃəz *n.* tranche, barde *f.*
rashly 'ræʃli *adv.* téméairement; inconsidérément; sans réflexion; imprudemment.
rashness 'ræʃnɪs *n.* témérité; précipitation; nature irréfléchie *f.*
rasp 'zæ:sp *tr.* râper; (bread) chapelier; (surgery) ruginer.
rasp 'zæ:sp *n.* râpe; rugine *f.*
raspatory 'zæ:spəʊəri *n.* rugine *f.*
raspberry 'ræzbeɪri *n.* framboise *f.*; raspberrÿ vinegar, vinaigre framboisé.
raspberry-bush 'ræzbeɪrɪbʊʃ *n.* framboisier *m.*
rasping 'zæ:spɪŋ *n.* râpage *m.*; raspings, râpure; (of bread) chapelure *f.*
rasping 'zæ:spɪŋ *adj.* rauque, désagréable.
rasping-mill 'zæ:spɪŋmɪl *n.* moulin à râper *m.*

rat 'zæt *n.* rat; (workman) gâte-métier *m.*; smell a rat, se douter de quelque chose.
rat 'zæt *intr.* gâter le métier; (in England) tourner casaque.
ratable 'zeetəbəl *adj.* qui peut être évalué; (liable to taxation) imposable, sujet aux impôts.
ratably 'zeetəbəlɪ *adv.* à proportion.
ratafia 'zætə'fiə *n.* ratafia *m.*
rat-catcher 'zætkætʃəz *n.* preneur de rats *m.*
ratçh 'zætʃ *n.* rochet *m.*; crémaillère *f.*
ratçhet 'zætʃɪt *n.* guide-chaîne *m.*; dent d'engrenage *f.*; (of a lock) rochet *m.*
ratçhet-drill 'zætʃɪtdrɪl *n.* vilebrequin à cliquet *m.*
ratçhet-wheel 'zætʃɪtwi:l *n.* roue d'engrenage, roue à dents; (clockwork) roue d'échappement, roue à rochet *f.*
rate 'zeet *n.* proportion *f.*; (standard) prix, taux; (degree of value) taux, cours; (price) prix; (degree) degré, rang, ordre *m.*; (allowance) quantité; (degree of speed) vitesse *f.*; (pace) train *m.*, vitesse; (tax) contribution *f.*, impôt *m.*; at any rate, en tout cas; coûte que coûte; à tout événement; at the rate of, au taux de; à raison de; (of speed) à la vitesse de; at the rate you are going at, au train dont vous allez.
rate 'zeet *tr.* évaluer; tarifer; coter; estimer; apprécier; classer, donner un rang à, donner un ordre à; (assess) imposer, taxer; (scold) gronder vertement, tancer; semoncer, sermoner. — *intr.* faire une estimation; rate as, être classé comme.
rate-book 'zeetbʊk *n.* registre *m.*
ratepayer 'zeetpeɪəz *n.* contribuable *m.*
rater 'zeetəz *n.* estimateur, priseur *m.*
rather 'zɑ:ðəz, 'zədəz, 'zɒðəz *adv.* plutôt; mieux; un peu; quelque peu; assez; I would rather, j'aimerais mieux, je voudrais plutôt; rather ill, un peu malade; or rather, ou plutôt; ou pour mieux dire; anything rather than, rien moins que; rather pretty, assez joli.
ratification 'zætɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* ratification *f.*
ratifier 'zætɪfaiəz *n.* personne qui ratifie *f.*
ratify 'zætɪfaɪ *tr.* ratifier.
rating 'zeetiŋ *n.* estimation; évaluation; (assessment) répartition de l'impôt; (chiding) gronderie, semonce *f.*
ratio 'zeɪʃə *n.* proportion, raison *f.*; rapport *m.*; in the ratio of, à raison de.
ratiocinate 'zæʃi'esi:net *intr.* ratiociner, raisonner.
ratiocination 'zæʃiəsɪ'neɪʃən *n.* ratiocination, logique *f.*; raisonnement *m.*
ration 'zeɪʃən *tr.* rationner.
ration 'zeɪʃən *n.* ration *f.*
rational 'zæʃənl *adj.* raisonnable; rationnel; raisonné.
rationale 'zæʃə'neɪli *n.* analyse raisonnée *f.*
rationalism 'zæʃənlɪzəm *n.* rationalisme *m.*
rationalist 'zæʃənlɪst *n.* rationaliste *m.*

rationality ʔæʃə'nælɪtɪ *n.* faculté de raisonner *f.*; raisonnement; raison, justesse; caractère rationnel *m.*

rationally 'ʔæʃənɪ-ɪ *adv.* raisonnablement; rationnellement.

ratline 'zætlɪn *n.* (sea-term) enfléchure *f.*

ratsbane 'ʔætsbeɪn *n.* mort aux rats *f.*

rat-tail 'zætteɪl *n.* (of horses) queue-de-rat; (*file*) barboche pointue *f.*

rattan zæ'tæn *n.* rotin *m.*

ratteen zæ'ti:n *n.* ratine *f.*

ratten 'zætn *tr.* intimider, priver de ses outils.

rattinet zæ'tɪ'net *n.* petite ratine *f.*

rattle 'zætl *tr.* faire résonner, faire retentir; faire sonner; (*chains*) secouer; (*scold*) gronder vertement; (*slang*) embarrasser, intimider. — *intr.* faire du bruit; résonner, retentir; crier, grincer; (*speak*) bavarder; *rattle along*, rouler; *rattle on*, aller toujours; *rattle over*, résonner sur; *rattle past*, passer avec fracas; *rattle away*, dégoiser.

rattle 'zætl *n.* bruit; cliquetis; (*empty talk*) bavardage; (*toy*) hochet, grelot *m.*; (*of a watchman*) crécelle *f.*; (*pathology*) râle *m.*

rattle-brained 'zætlbreɪnd *adj.* étourdi, écervelé.

rattlesnake 'zætl sneɪk *n.* serpent à sonnettes; crotale *m.*

rattletrap 'zætltræp *n.* bataclan *m.*, bagages *m. pl.*; meuble boiteux *m.*, voiture détraquée *f.*

rattling 'zætlɪŋ *adj.* bruyant; (*slang*) excellent; fier; *a rattling breakfast*, un fier déjeuner; *at a rattling pace*, au grand trot.

rattling 'zætlɪŋ *adv.* (*slang*) extrêmement, merveilleusement.

rat-trap 'zætltræp *n.* ratière *f.*

raucity 'zɔ:sɪtɪ *n.* son rauque *m.*, raucité *f.*

raucous 'zɔ:kəs *adj.* rauque.

ravage 'zævɪdʒ *n.* ravage *m.*

ravage 'zævɪdʒ *tr.* ravager.

ravager 'zævɪdʒə *n.* ravageur; devastateur *m.*

rave zæv *intr.* délirer, avoir le délire, être surexcité; se désespérer; extravaguer, divaguer; *rave about*, raffoler de.

ravel 'zævəl *tr.* entortiller; embrouiller. — *intr.* s'embrouiller; s'entortiller; *ravel out*, s'effiler, s'effiloquer, se débrouiller.

ravelin 'zævɪn *n.* ravelin *m.*, demi-lune *f.*

raveling 'zævəlɪŋ *n.* effluves *f. pl.*

raven 'zævən *tr.* dévorer; ravager. — *intr.* marauder.

raven 'zævən *adj.* de corbeau; noir.

raven 'zævən *n.* corbeau *m.*

ravening 'zævənɪŋ *adj.* vorace, affamé.

ravenous 'zævənəs *adj.* vorace, dévorant; carnassier.

ravenously 'zævənəsɪ *adv.* avec voracité.

ravenousness 'zævənəsɪs *n.* voracité, rapacité *f.*

ravine zə'vi:n *n.* ravin *m.*; ravine *f.*

ravish 'zævɪʃ *tr.* ravir; enlever; transporter; (*rape*) violer.

ravisher 'zævɪʃəz *n.* ravisseur *m.*; personne qui ravit, qui transporte *f.*

ravishing 'zævɪʃɪŋ *adj.* ravissant.

ravishingly 'zævɪʃɪŋli *adv.* à ravir; d'une manière ravissante.

ravishment 'zævɪʃmənt *n.* ravissement; enlèvement; viol *m.*

raw zɔ: *adj.* cru; (*bare*) vif, ulcéré, écorché; (*unripe*) vert, peu mûr; (*inexperienced*) sans expérience, inexpérimenté, novice, neuf; (*untried*) nouveau, non essayé; (*of weather*) froid et humide; (*of silk*) grège; (*of hides*) brut; *raw material*, matière première.

rawboned 'zɔ:bɒnd *adj.* qui n'a que la peau et les os; maigre, décharné.

rawhide 'zɔ:hɑɪd *n.* cuir brut *m.*

rawness 'zɔ:nɪs *n.* crudité *f.*; (*of the weather*) froid humide; (*soreness*) état ulcéré *m.*; (*inexperience*) inexpérience, ignorance *f.*

ray 'zeɪ *n.* rayon; éclat *m.*

ray 'zeɪ *n.* (*fish*) raie *f.*

raze zæz *tr.* raser, abattre; déraciner.

raze zə'zi *n.* vaisseau rasé *m.*

razor 'zeɪzəz *n.* rasoir *m.*; (*of a boar*) défense *f.*

razor-bill 'zeɪzəzbɪl *n.* pingouin commun *m.*

razor-clam 'zeɪzəklem *n.* solen, manche de coquille *m.*

razor-strap 'zeɪzəzstræp *n.* see *razorstrop*.

razor-strop 'zeɪzəzstrɒp *n.* cuir à barbe *m.*

reabsorb zɪəb'sɔ:zb *tr.* absorber de nouveau.

reabsorption zɪəb'sɔ:zɪʃən *n.* absorption nouvelle *f.*

reaccess zɪ'ækses *n.* retour *m.*; visite renouvelée *f.*

reach zri:tʃ, zɪtʃ *tr.* atteindre; (*hand*) passer, donner; (*touch*) toucher; (*attain*) arriver à, parvenir à, atteindre; (*extend*) étendre; *reach down*, descendre; *the postal card will reach you to-morrow*, la carte postale vous parviendra demain. — *intr.* s'étendre; (*penetrate*) pénétrer; (*of firearms*) porter; *reach after*, s'efforcer d'atteindre.

reach zri:tʃ *n.* étendue; portée *f.*; (*power*) pouvoir *m.*; capacité, étendue; (*artifice*) ruse *f.*; (*of a canal*) bief *m.*; *cut of reach*, hors de la portée, hors d'atteinte; *within any one's reach*, à la portée de quelqu'un.

reachable 'zri:tʃəbəl *adj.* accessible.

react zɪ'ækt *tr.* jouer de nouveau; représenter de nouveau; rejouer. — *intr.* réagir; résister.

reaction zɪ'æksən *n.* réaction *f.*

reactionary zɪ'æksənəri *n.* réactionnaire *m.*

reactionary zɪ'æksənəri *adj.* réactionnaire.

reactionist zɪ'æksənɪst *n.* réactionnaire.

read 'zi:ɪd, zɪd *tr.* lire; *read again*, relire; *read aloud*, lire à haute voix; *read on*, continuer à lire; *read to one's self*, lire tout bas; *read out*, lire tout haut; *read over*, parcourir; *read over and over again*,

lire et relire. — *intr.* lire; *read up*, faire une étude spéciale; *read music (at sight)*, déchiffrer un morceau.

read ²zed v., *preterit and past participle* see *read*¹.

readable ²zidebəl adj. lisible.

readableness ²zidebəlnis n. lisibilité f.

reader ²zidez n. lecteur m., lectrice f.; (*printing*) correcteur; (*church*) lecteur; (*book*) livre de lecture, livre de traduction m.

readily ²zediɹ adv. tout de suite, promptement, aisément; (*willingly*) volontiers, avec empressement; sans hésiter.

readiness ²zedinis n. promptitude; facilité; bonne volonté f.; empressement m.; *readiness of mind*, présence d'esprit; *readiness of wit*, talent de répartie; *in readiness*, tout prêt.

reading ²zidiŋ n. lecture; (*in criticism*) teneur; (*lecture*) leçon; interprétation, explication; (*variation*) variante, leçon f.

reading-book ²zidiŋbuk n. livre de lecture m.

reading-room ²zidiŋzɒm n. cabinet de lecture m.; salle de lecture f.

readjust ²ziə'dʒast tr. rajuster.

readjustment ²ziə'dʒastmənt n. rajustement m.

readmission ²ziəd'miʃən n. réadmission f.

readmit ²ziəd'mit tr. admettre de nouveau.

readmittance ²ziəd'mitns n. see *readmission*.

readopt ²ziə'deɪt tr. adopter de nouveau.

readorn ²ziə'dɔ:zn tr. orner de nouveau.

ready ²zedi adj. prêt; prompt; empressé; disposé; (*quick of apprehension*) vif; (*inclined*) porté; (*near at hand*) le premier venu, sous la main; (*easy, short*) facile, court; *make ready*, préparer, apprêter; (*printing*) mettre en train; *get ready*, se préparer; se tenir prêt; *now ready*, (*of books*) vient de paraître, en vente; *ready! fire!* en joue! feu!; *ready money*, argent comptant.

ready ²zedi adv. tout.

ready-made ²zedi'meed, ²zedimeed adj. tout fait; confectionné; *ready-made clothier*, confectionneur.

ready-reckoner ²zedi'rekənəz n. barème f.

ready-witted ²zedi'witɪd, ²zedi'witɪd adj. spirituel; à l'esprit vif.

reaffirm ²ziə'fɜ:zm tr. affirmer de nouveau.

reaffirmance ²ziə'fɜ:zməns n. nouvelle affirmation f.

reagent ²zi'eedʒənt n. réactif m.

real ²ziəl adj. réel; vrai; véritable; effectif; immobiliers.

real ²ziɪ, ²ziɪ adv. (*colloquial*) très, fort.

real ²ziəl n. (*coin*) réal m.

realgar ²zi'ælgəz n. (*mineral*) réalgar m.

realism ²zi'æliʒəm n. réalisme m.

realist ²zi'æliʒt n. réaliste m.

realistic ²zi'ælistɪk adj. réaliste.

reality ²zi'æliɹti n. réalité f.; réel m.

realizable ²zi'æliʒəbəl adj. réalisable.

realization ²zi'æli'zæʃən n. réalisation; (*of money*) conversion en bien-fonds, immobilisation f.

realize ²zi'æliʒ tr. réaliser; effectuer; (*believe as real*) regarder comme réel; croire à la réalité de; se figurer; (*fetch*) rapporter; produire; se vendre à.

reallege ²zi'ledʒ tr. alléguer de nouveau.

really ²zi'æli adv. réellement, en réalité, en effet.

realm ²zeɪm n. royaume, pays, domaine m., région f.

realty ²zi'æliɹ n. caractère immobilier m.; biens immeubles m. pl.

ream ²ziɪm n. (*of paper*) rame f.

ream ²ziɪm tr. aléser; équarrir.

reamer ²zi'imeɪz n. aloseir; équarrisoir m.

reanimate ²zi'ænimeɪt tr. ranimer.

reanimation ²zi'ænimeɪʃən n. action de ranimer f.

reannex ²zi'ænekʃ tr. annexer de nouveau.

reannexation ²zi'ænek'seɪʃən n. action d'annexer de nouveau f.

reap ²ziɪp tr. moissonner; récolter; (*obtain*) retirer, recueillir; *reap the harvest*, faire la moisson. — *intr.* moissonner; faire la moisson.

reaper ²zi'ipeɪz n. moissonneur m., moissonneuse f.

reaping-hook ²zi'ipeɪhʊk n. faucille f.

reappear ²zi'əpiə *intr* réparaître.

reappearance ²zi'əpiəns n. réapparition; (*of an actor*) rentrée; comparution nouvelle f.

reapplication ²zi'əp'keɪʃən n. nouvelle application f.; nouvel emploi m.

reapply ²zi'əplai tr. appliquer de nouveau; adresser de nouveau. — *intr.* s'appliquer de nouveau.

reappoint ²zi'əpɔɪnt tr. arrêter de nouveau; instituer de nouveau; rétablir; désigner de nouveau.

reappointment ²zi'əpɔɪntmənt n. nouveau rendez-vous m.; nouvelle nomination f.

reapportion ²zi'əpɔ:ʃən tr. répartir de nouveau.

reapportionment ²zi'əpɔ:ʃənmənt n. nouveau partage m.; nouvelle répartition f.

rear ²zi:z n. dernier rang m.; queue, arrière-garde f.; derrières m. pl.; (*of buildings*) derrière m.; *at the rear*, in the rear, par derrière; *in the rear of*, derrière; *attack in the rear*, attaquer par derrière, en queue; *bring up the rear*, fermer la marche.

rear ²zi:z tr. élever; relever. — *intr.* se cabrer.

rear-admiral ²zi:z'ædmərəl n. contre-amiral m.

rear-guard ²zi:z'gɑ:zd n. arrière-garde f.

rearm ²zi'ɑ:zm tr. réarmer.

rearmament ²zi'ɑ:zmənt n. réarmement m.

rearmost ²zi:z'mɔst adj. le plus reculé, le plus en arrière.

rearward ²zi:z'wɔ:zd n. arrière-garde, queue f.

reascend ²zi'ænd tr., *intr.* remonter.

reascent ²zi'æsent n. nouvelle montée f.

reason ²zi'izeɪn n. raison f.; *by reason of*, en raison de; à cause de; *for reasons best known to myself*, pour des raisons à moi connues; *for the very reason that*, par cela même que, précisément parce que;

- that stands to reason*, cela va sans dire; cela tombe sous le sens; *have reason to believe*, avoir lieu de croire.
- reason** 'zi:zən *intr.* raisonner. — *tr.* raisonner; *reason into*, entraîner à; *reason out of*, détourner de.
- reasonable** 'zi:zənəbəl *adj.* raisonnable.
- reasonableness** 'zi:zənəbəlnis *n.* caractère raisonnable *m.*; raison, modération, justice, justesse *f.*
- reasonably** 'zi:zənəbəl *adv.* raisonnablement.
- reasoner** 'zi:zənəz *n.* raisonneur *m.*, raisonneuse *f.*
- reasoning** 'zi:zənɪŋ *n.* raisonnement *m.*
- reasonless** 'zi:zənləs *adj.* sans raison.
- reassembly** ziə'sembliʒ *n.* assemblage nouveau *m.*
- reassemble** ziə'sembəl *tr.* assembler de nouveau. — *intr.* s'assembler de nouveau.
- reassert** ziə'sɜ:t *tr.* soutenir de nouveau; déclarer de nouveau; affirmer de nouveau.
- reassimilate** ziə'simɪlət *tr.* assimiler de nouveau.
- reassume** ziə'sju:m *tr.* prendre de nouveau; reprendre.
- reassurance** ziə'sʊərəns *n.* nouvelle assurance, réassurance *f.*
- reassure** ziə'sʊ:z *tr.* rassurer.
- reattach** ziə'tætʃ *tr.* rattacher; arrêter, saisir de nouveau.
- reattachment** ziə'tætʃmənt *n.* nouvel attachement *m.*; nouvelle contrainte; nouvelle saisie *f.*
- reattempt** ziə'tempt *tr.* essayer de nouveau, tenter de nouveau.
- baptism** zi'bæptɪzəm *n.* nouveau baptême *m.*
- rebaptize** zi'bæptəɪz *tr.* rebaptiser.
- rebate** 'zi:bet *n.* diminution *f.*; rabais *m.*; réfraction, réduction *f.*
- rebate** zi'beet *tr.* émousser; diminuer.
- rebatement** zi'beetmənt *n.* see *rebate*.
- rebec** 'zi:bek *n.* (instrument) rebec *m.*
- rebel** zi'bel *intr.* se révolter, se soulever, se rebeller, s'insurger.
- rebel** 'zebəl *n.* rebelle, révolté, insurgé *m.*
- rebellion** zi'beljən *n.* rébellion *f.*
- rebellious** zi'beljəs *adj.* rebelle, révolté, insurgé.
- rebelliously** zi'beljəsli *adv.* en rebelle.
- rebelliousness** zi'beljəsnis *n.* rébellion *f.*
- reblow** zi'bləʊm *v.* see *reblow*.
- reblow** zi'bləʊm *intr.* refluer.
- reboil** zi'boɪl *intr.* rebouillir.
- rebound** zi'baʊnd *intr.* rebondir;rejaillir; (of sound) retentir. — *tr.* faire rebondir; (sound) répercuter, renvoyer.
- rebound** zi'baʊnd *n.* rebondissement, rejaillissement, contre-coup *m.*
- rebuff** zi'baf *n.* rebuffade *f.*; échec; refus *m.*
- rebuff** zi'baf *tr.* rebuter, repousser, rebuffer.
- rebuild** zi'brɪd *tr.* rebâtir, reconstruire.
- rebuilder** zi'brɪdəz *n.* constructeur *m.*
- rebukey** zi'bjouk *n.* réprimande *f.*; reproche, blâme *m.*; rebuffade *f.*
- rebukey** zi'bjouk *tr.* réprimander, blâmer, reprendre, censurer.
- rebuker** zi'bjoukəz *n.* censeur *m.*
- rebukingly** zi'bjoukɪŋli *adv.* avec une réprimande.
- rebus** 'zi:bəs *n.* rébus *m.*
- rebut** zi'bat *tr.* rebuter; repousser; réfuter. — *intr.* riposter; tripliquer.
- rebuttal** zi'batɪ *n.* réfutation *f.*
- rebutter** zi'batəz *n.* triplique *f.*
- recalcitrant** zi'kælsɪtɪzənt *adj.* récalcitrant, insoumis.
- recalcitrate** zi'kælsɪtɪzət *intr.* récalcitrer, regimber.
- recalcitration** zi'kælsɪ'tʃeɪʃən *n.* récalcitrance *f.*
- recall** zi'kæl *tr.* rappeler; rétracter; retirer; révoquer; (remember) se rappeler.
- recall** zi'kæl *n.* rappel *m.*; révocation; rétractation *f.*
- recane** zi'keən *tr.* (chairs) recanner.
- recant** zi'kænt *intr.* se rétracter; se dédire de; chanter la palinodie. — *tr.* rétracter, désavouer; abjurer.
- recantation** zi'kænt'eɪʃən *n.* rétractation, abjuration, palinodie *f.*
- recapitulate** zi'kæpɪ'tʃu:leɪt *tr.* récapituler, résumer.
- recapitulation** zi'kæpɪ'tʃu:leɪʃən *n.* récapitulation *f.*; résumé *m.*
- recapitulatory** zi'kæpɪ'tʃu:leɪtəzɪ *adj.* récapitulatif.
- recaption** zi'kæpʃən *n.* reprise *f.*
- recapture** zi'kæptʃəz *n.* reprise; recousse, rescousse *f.*
- recapture** zi'kæptʃəz *tr.* reprendre.
- recast** zi'kæst *tr.* refondre; (metal) couler de nouveau; additionner de nouveau.
- recede** zi'si:ɪd *intr.* reculer; s'éloigner; se retirer; se désister.
- receipt** zi'si:ɪt *n.* (act of receiving) réception; (place) recette *f.*; bureau de recette; (in writing) reçu *m.*, quittance *f.*, acquit *m.*; receipts, (money received) recette *f.*, recettes *f. pl.*; acknowledge the receipt of, accuser réception de; put a receipt to acquitter; mettre un acquit à; receipt in full of all demands, quittance pour solde de tout compte; on receipt of, au reçu de.
- receipt** zi'si:ɪt *tr.* donner un reçu pour; acquitter; mettre un acquit à.
- receipt-book** zi'si:ɪtbʊk *n.* livre de recettes *m.*
- receivable** zi'si:vəbəl *adj.* recevable, admissible; à recevoir.
- receive** zi'si:v *tr.* recevoir; accueillir; (money) toucher.
- receiver** zi'si:vəz *n.* percepteur, receveur *m.*, receveuse *f.*; (of stolen objects) receleur *m.*, receleuse *f.*; (sharer) distributaire; (of letters) destinataire (of goods) réceptionnaire; (chemistry) réceptif *m.*

receivership zɪ'si:vəʒɪp *n.* recette; charge de receveur *f.*, emploi de receveur *m.*
receiving zɪ'si:vɪŋ *n.* réception *f.*; recel, recèlement *m.*
receiving-house zɪ'si:vɪŋhaʊs *n.* bureau de factage *m.*
receiving-vault zɪ'si:vɪŋvaʊlt *n.* dépôt mortuaire *m.*
recency 'zi:sənsɪ *n.* nouveauté; date récente *f.*
recension zɪ'senʃən *n.* recension; énumération *f.*
recensionist zɪ'senʃənɪst *n.* recenseur *m.*
recent 'zi:sənt *adj.* récent, frais, nouveau.
recently 'zi:səntli *adv.* récemment, nouvellement.
receptacle zɪ'septəkəl *n.* asile, refuge; receptacle; réservoir *m.*
receptible zɪ'septəbəl *adj.* see *receivable*.
reception zɪ'sepʃən *n.* réception *f.*; accueil *m.*; (*re-admission*) rentrée *f.*
receptive zɪ'septɪv *adj.* réceptif.
receptivity zɪ'septɪvɪti *n.* réceptivité *f.*
recess zɪ'ses *n.* retraite; (*at school*) récréation *f.*; (*secret*) secret; (*of the heart*) repli; (*in a wall*) renforcement *m.*, embrasure, niche; (*for a bed*) alcôve *f.*
recession zɪ'seʃən *n.* retraite *f.*; (*from a claim*) désistement *m.*
recharge zɪ'tʃɑ:ʒdʒ *tr.* renvoyer l'accusation à; recharger, attaquer de nouveau.
recheat zɪ'tʃi:t *n.* rappel *m.*
recidivist zɪ'sɪdɪvɪst *n.* récidiviste *m.*
recipe 'zesɪpi *n.* récipé *m.*; recette *f.*
recipient zɪ'sɪpɪənt *n.* récipiënt; recevant; réceptacle; (*of a diploma*) impétrant *m.*
reciprocal zɪ'sɪpəkəl *adj.* réciproque, mutuel; (*of contracts*) synallagmatique, bilatéral.
reciprocal zɪ'sɪpəkəl *n.* réciproque *f.*
reciprocally zɪ'sɪpəkəli *adv.* réciproquement.
reciprocate zɪ'sɪpəkət *tr.* échanger réciproquement; échanger; rendre, rendre la pareille à. — *intr.* agir réciproquement, alterner, se succéder.
reciprocating zɪ'sɪpəkətɪŋ *adj.* alternatif; de va-et-vient.
reciprocity zesi'pʒesɪti *n.* réciprocité *f.*
recision zɪ'sɪʒən *n.* rescision *f.*
recital zɪ'saɪtl̩ *n.* récit, narré, exposé *m.*; séance musicale *f.*; exposé *m.*; répétition; narration, énumération *f.*
recitation zesi'teeʃən *n.* récitation *f.*; récit; narré; exposé *m.*; répétition; narration *f.*
recitative zesi'ta:ti:v *n.* récitatif; récit *m.*
recite zɪ'saɪt *tr.* réciter; raconter; rapporter; répéter; énumérer.
reciter zɪ'saɪtə *n.* récitateur; réciteur *m.*, réciteuse *f.*; narrateur *m.*, narratrice *f.*
reck zek *tr.* (*rare*) se soucier de, faire cas de. — *intr.* se soucier; importer.
reckless 'zekləs *adj.* insouciant; téméraire, insensé.

recklessly 'zekləsli *adv.* témérement; avec insouciance.
recklessness 'zekləsnɪs *n.* insouciance, témérité, imprévoyance *f.*
reckon 'zekən *tr.* calculer, compter; considérer comme; estimer, évaluer, juger; (*slang*) croire, penser; *reckon up*, additionner; *reckoning from to-day*, à compter, à partir d'aujourd'hui. — *intr.* compter, s'imaginer; *reckon on*, compter sur; faire fond sur.
reckoner 'zekənə *n.* calculateur, chiffreur *m.*; *ready reckoner*, prompt calculateur.
reckoning 'zekənɪŋ *n.* calcul; compte; (*at an inn*) écot *m.*; (*at a restaurant*) addition; (*sea-term*) estime *f.*; *be out of one's reckoning*, se tromper du compte.
reclaim zɪ'kleɪm *tr.* réclamer, redemander; revendiquer; (*reform*) amender, corriger, ramener au bien, réformer; (*a hawk*) apprivoiser, dresser; *reclaim land*, défricher un terrain.
reclaimable zɪ'kleɪməbəl *adj.* qui peut être réclaté; réformable, corrigible; (*of land*) cultivable, défrichable.
reclamation zeklə'meeʃən *n.* réclamation, demande; (*of land*) mise en culture; (*of criminals*) réforme *f.*
reclination zeklɪ'neeʃən *n.* position inclinée *f.*; (*formerly*) abaissement de la cataracte *m.*
recline zɪ'kleɪn *tr.* incliner, pencher, reposer, appuyer. — *intr.* s'incliner, se pencher, s'appuyer, se reposer, se coucher.
reclining zɪ'kleɪnɪŋ *adj.* incliné, penché, appuyé, couché.
reclining-chair zɪ'kleɪnɪŋtʃeə *n.* fauteuil à la Voltaire *m.*
recluse zɪ'klus *adj.* reclus; solitaire; retiré.
recluse zɪ'klus *n.* reclus *m.*; recluse *f.*
reclusely zɪ'klusli *adv.* en reclus.
reclusion zɪ'klusən *n.* réclusion, retraite *f.*
recognition zekəg'nɪʃən *n.* reconnaissance.
recognizable 'zekəgnaɪzəbəl *adj.* reconnaissable.
recognizance zɪ'kegnɪzəns *n.* reconnaissance; (*law*) obligation authentique *f.*
recognize 'zekəgnaɪz *tr.* reconnaître.
recoil zɪ'keɪl *intr.* reculer; retomber; *recoil from*, reculer devant.
recoil zɪ'keɪl *n.* recul *m.*; répugnance, révolte *f.*
recoil zɪ'keɪn *tr.* refondre.
recoinage zɪ'keɪnɪdʒ *n.* refonte; monnaie de refonte *f.*
recollect zekə'lekt *tr.* se souvenir de; se rappeler; se ressouvenir de; recueillir; *recollect it*, souvenez-vous-en; *do you recollect my face?* me remettez-vous? *recollect one's self*, se recueillir; se réunir de nouveau.
recollection zekə'lektʃən *n.* souvenir, ressouvenir *m.*; mémoire *f.*; *to the best of my recollection*, autant que je puis m'en souvenir.

recolonization zikolən'zɛɛʃən *n.* nouvelle colonisation *f.*

recolonize zik'kolənəɪz *tr.* coloniser de nouveau.

recombination zikəmbi'neɛʃən *n.* combinaison nouvelle *f.*

recombine zikəm'bair̩ *tr.* combiner de nouveau.

recommence zikə'mens *tr.* recommencer.

recommend zekə'mend *tr.* recommander.

recommendable zekə'mendəbəl *adj.* recommandable.

recommendation zekəmən'deɛʃən *n.* recommandation; (*on a petition*) apostille *f.*

recommendatory zekə'mendətɔɪ *adj.* de recommandation; d'éloge.

recommit zikə'mɪt *tr.* renvoyer en prison; (*a bill*) renvoyer devant une commission.

commitment zikə'mɪtmənt *n.* nouvelle incarcération *f.*; (*of a bill*) renvoi à une commission *m.*

committal zikə'mɪtl̩ *n.* see *commitment*.

recompense 'zekəmpens *n.* récompense; réparation, compensation *f.*; dédommagement; retour *m.*

recompense 'zekəmpens *tr.* récompenser; donner en retour; dédommager; compenser; réparer.

recompose zikəm'pooz *tr.* recomposer; calmer de nouveau; tranquilliser, remettre.

reconcilable 'zekənsələbəl *adj.* réconciliable; (*of things*) conciliable, compatible.

reconcilableness 'zekənsələbəlnɪs *n.* possibilité de réconciliation, compatibilité *f.*

reconcile 'zekənsəl *tr.* réconcilier; mettre d'accord, accommoder; (*of things*) arranger; apaiser, accorder; (*accustom*) habituer, accoutumer.

reconciliation 'zekənsəlɪmənt *n.* réconciliation *f.*; accommodement *m.*

reconciliation zekənsəlɪ'eɛʃən *n.* réconciliation *f.*; accommodement *m.*; (*of things*) conciliation *f.*

reconciliatory zekən'sɪliətɔɪ *adj.* conciliateur.

recondite 'zekəndɪt *adj.* secret, profond, caché; abstrus, profond, mystérieux.

reconduct zikən'dakt *tr.* reconduire.

reconfirm zikən'fəɪm *tr.* confirmer de nouveau.

reconnaissance zɪ'kɒnɪsəns *n.* reconnaissance *f.*

reconnoiter zekə'nɔɪtəɪ *tr.* reconnaître, faire la reconnaissance de. — *intr.* reconnaître, faire une reconnaissance.

reconquer zɪ'kɒŋkɜɪz *tr.* reconquérir.

reconsider zikən'sɪdəz *tr.* considérer de nouveau; (*a decision*) revenir sur.

reconsideration zikənsɪdə'zɛɛʃən *n.* reconsidération, nouvelle réflexion *f.*; nouvel examen *m.*

reconstruct zikən'stɜɪkt *tr.* reconstruire.

reconstruction zikən'stɜɪkʃən *n.* reconstruction *f.*

reconvert zikən'vɜɪt *tr.* convertir de nouveau.

reconvey zikən'vee *tr.* transporter de nouveau; reporter, ramener; rétrocéder.

record 'zekərd *n.* registre *m.*; marque, trace, mention *f.*; souvenir, signe, monument *m.*; *on record*,

dans les annales de l'histoire; inscrit, enregistré; *break the record*, surpasser ce qui a été fait auparavant; *make a record of*, tenir registre de; *records*, archives; annales; notes; *keeper of the records*, archiviste, greffier.

record zɪ'kɔɜd *tr.* enregistrer; inscrire; mentionner; consigner; (*imprint*) graver, imprimer; (*celebrate*) célébrer; rapporter.

recorder zɪ'kɔɜdɜz *n.* receveur de l'enregistrement; archiviste; premier officier judiciaire d'une ville, juge *m.*

recount zɪ'kaʊnt *tr.* raconter, réciter; rapporter.

recount zɪ'kaʊnt *n.* nouvelle addition des voix *f.*

re-count zɪ'kaʊnt *tr.* compter de nouveau.

recoup zɪ'kʊp *tr.* rembourser; dédommager; indemniser; *recoup one's self*, se rattraper sur.

recoupment zɪ'kʊpmənt *n.* indemnité, reprise *f.*; dédommagement *m.*

recourse zɪ'kɔɜs *n.* recours *m.*

recover zɪ'kavɜz *tr.* recouvrer, retrouver, ravoïr, reprendre; reconquérir; (*law*) obtenir; (*cover again*) recouvrir; *recover one's self*, se remettre; revenir à soi. — *intr.* se rétablir, guérir, se guérir; se relever, se remettre, se refaire; (*law*) gagner son procès.

recoverable zɪ'kavɜzəbəl *adj.* qui peut être recouvré; recouvrable; réparable; (*of invalids*) guérissable.

recovery zɪ'kavɜɪ *n.* recouvrement *m.*; reprise; guérison *f.*, rétablissement *m.*; (*law*) adjudication *f.*; *past recovery*, incurable, désespéré.

recreant 'zekɜɪənt *adj.* lâche, poltron; faux, traître; apostat.

recreant 'zekɜɪənt *n.* lâche, poltron; apostat *m.*

recreate 'zekɜɪt *tr.* récréer, réjouir, divertir, distraire.

re-create zɪkɜɪ'eet *tr.* recréer.

recreation zekɜɪ'eɛʃən *n.* récréation; distraction *f.*; divertissement *m.*

re-creation zɪkɜɪ'eɛʃən *n.* création nouvelle *f.*

recreative 'zekɜɪetɪv *adj.* récréatif, divertissant, amusant.

recreatively 'zekɜɪetɪvli *adv.* d'une manière récréative.

recrement 'zekɜɪmənt *n.* récrement *m.*; scorie *f.*

recriminate zɪ'kɜɪmɪnet *intr.* récriminer.

recrimination zɪkɜɪmɪ'neɛʃən *n.* récrimination *f.*

recriminatory zɪ'kɜɪmɪnətɔɪ *adj.* récriminoïre.

recross zɪ'kɜɜs *tr.* retraverser; recroiser; repasser.

recrudescence zɪkɜɜ'desəns *n.* recrudescence *f.*

recrudescent zɪkɜɜ'desənt *adj.* recrudescant.

recruit zɪ'kɜʊt *tr.* recruter, rétablir; (*strengthen*) renforcer, réparer; *recruit one's self*, se remettre se refaire; reprendre des forces. — *intr.* se recruter; se refaire, se remettre, reprendre.

recruit zɪ'kɜʊt *n.* recrue *f.*; conscrit; renfort *m.*

recruiting zɪ'krʊtɪŋ *adj.*: *recruiting sergeant*, *sergent recruteur*.
recruitment zɪ'krʊtmənt *n.* *recrutement m.*
rectangle 'zektæŋɡəl *n.* *rectangle m.*
rectangular zek'tæŋɡjʊləz *adj.* *rectangulaire, rectangle*.
rectifiable 'zektɪfaɪəbəl *adj.* *rectifiable*.
rectification zektɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* *rectification f.*
rectifier 'zektɪfaɪəz *n.* *rectificateur m.*
rectify 'zektɪfaɪ *tr.* *rectifier; redresser, corriger*.
rectilinear zektɪ'liɪəz *adj.* *rectiligne*.
rectitude 'zektɪtɪdʒ *n.* *rectitude; (in a moral sense) droiture f.*
rector 'zektəz *n.* (*of a church*) *curé; pasteur, ministre; (of a university) recteur; (of a religious order) directeur, supérieur m.*
rectorial zek'tɔ:ziəl *adj.* *rectoral; de curé*.
rectorship 'zektəʃɪp *n.* *cure f.; (of a university) rectorat m.*
rectory 'zektəri *n.* *cure f.; presbytère; (of a university) rectorat m.*
rectum 'zektəm *n.* *rectum m.*
recumbency zɪ'kambənsɪ *n.* *état d'une personne couchée, repos m.*
recumbent zɪ'kambənt *adj.* *couché; étendu; appuyé; (idle) en repos, oisif*.
recumbently zɪ'kambəntli *adv.* *en reclinant*.
recuperate zɪ'kjʊpəzet *intr.* *recupérer*.
recuperation zɪ'kjʊpə'zeɪʃən *n.* *recouvrement m.*
recuperative zɪ'kjʊpəzetɪv *adj.* *recupératif*.
recuperatory zɪ'kjʊpəzətəri *adj.* *see recuperative*.
recur zɪ'kɜ:z *intr.* *revenir; se représenter; paraître; revenir à l'esprit; se répéter*.
recurrence zɪ'kɜ:zəns *n.* *retour; recours; renouvellement m.; répétition; récurrence f.*
recurrent zɪ'kɜ:zənt *adj.* *périodique; récurrent*.
recurvate zɪ'kɜ:zvet *tr.* *recourber*.
recusant 'zekjʊzənt *adj.* *non-conformiste, dissident, sectaire*.
recusant 'zekjʊzənt *n.* *non-conformiste, dissident m.*
red zed *adj.* *rouge; (of the hair) roux; red deer, cerf; red face, visage enluminé; red herring, hareng saur; red heat, rouge; at a red heat, chauffé au rouge; red lead, minium; red tape, bureaucratie, routine administrative, formalisme; paint the town red, (slang) faire la noce, bambocher*.
red zed *n.* *rouge m.*
redaction zɪ'dæktʃən *n.* (*rare*) *rédaction f.*
redactor zɪ'dæktəz *n.* *rédacteur (de livres) m.*
redan zɪ'dæn *n.* *redan m.*
redbreast 'zedbrɛst *n.* *rouge-gorge m.*
redcoat 'zedkəʊt *n.* *soldat, soldat anglais m.*
redde 'zedn *tr., intr.* *rougir*.
reddish 'zedɪʃ *adj.* *rougeâtre*.
reddishness 'zedɪʃnɪs *n.* *couleur rougeâtre f.*

reddle 'zedl *n.* *rubrique, craie rouge, sanguine; ocre rouge f.*
redeem zɪ'di:m *tr.* *racheter; rembourser, amortir; (things pawned) dégager, retirer; redeem a promise, remplir une promesse; redeem a fault, réparer une faute*.
redeemable zɪ'di:məbəl *adj.* *rachetable; remboursable; amortissable*.
Redeemer zɪ'di:məz *n.* *Rédempteur m.; redeemer, racheteur; libérateur, libératrice*.
redeeming zɪ'di:mɪŋ *adj.* *réparateur; redeeming quality, qualité qui rachète des défauts*.
redeliberate zɪdɪ'libəzet *intr.* *délibérer de nouveau*.
redeliver zɪdɪ'li:vəz *tr.* *restituer; délivrer de nouveau*.
redelivery zɪdɪ'li:vəri *n.* *restitution; nouvelle délivrance f.*
redemption zɪ'dempʃən *n.* *rachat m.; délivrance f.; amortissement m.; rédemption f.*
redescend zɪdɪ'send *intr.* *redescendre*.
red-haired zed'heɪzɪd, 'zedheɪzɪd *adj.* *roux*.
red-handed zed'hændɪd, 'zedhændɪd *adj.* *les mains teintes de sang; en flagrant délit, sur le fait*.
red-hot zed'hɒt, 'zedhɒt *adj.* *tout rouge, tout chaud; (of coals) ardent*.
redintegrate zɪ'dɪntɪgʒet *tr.* *réintégrer, rétablir; renouveler*.
redintegration zɪdɪn'tɪgʒeɪʃən *n.* *réintégration f. renouvellement; rétablissement m.*
redissolve zɪdɪ'zɒlv *tr.* *dissoudre de nouveau*.
redistil zɪdɪ'stɪl *tr.* *distiller de nouveau*.
redistillation zɪdɪstrɪ'leɪʃən *n.* *nouvelle distillation f.*
redistribute zɪdɪ'strɪbjʊt *tr.* *distribuer de nouveau*.
redistribution zɪdɪstrɪ'bju:ʃən *n.* *nouvelle distribution f.*
red-letter 'zedletəz *adj.* *marqué en lettres rouges; red-letter day, jour de fête*.
redness 'zednɪs *n.* *rougeur f.; rouge m.; (of the hair) rousseur f.*
redolence 'zedələns *n.* *parfum m.; odeur agréable, senteur f.*
redolent 'zedələnt *adj.* *odoriférant, parfumé*.
redouble zɪ'dʌbl *tr., intr.* *redoubler; redouble one's efforts, redoubler d'efforts*.
redoubt zɪ'daʊt *n.* *redoute f.*
redoubtable zɪ'dʌtəbəl *adj.* *redoutable, formidable*.
redound zɪ'daʊnd *intr.* *rejaillir; revenir; (contribute) tendre, contribuer; (result) résulter; this action redounds to her credit, cette action est à son honneur*.
redpoll 'zedpəʊl *n.* *linotte f., linot m.*
redraft zɪ'dʒɑ:fɪt *tr.* *dessiner de nouveau; rédiger de nouveau*.
redraw zɪ'dʒɜ: *tr.* *retirer; faire un nouveau brouillon de; dessiner de nouveau*.

redress zɪ'dzɛs *n.* redressement *m.*; justice, réparation, satisfaction; réformation *f.*
redress zɪ'dzɛs *tr.* redresser, rectifier, réparer; faire justice à; réformer, corriger.
redressible zɪ'dzɛsəbəl *adj.* réparabile.
redshank 'zedʃəŋk *n.* montagnard écossais; (*bird*) bécasseau *m.*
redskin 'zedskin *n.* peau-rouge *m.*
redstart 'zedstɑ:t *n.* (*bird*) rouge-queue *m.*
redtail 'zedteɪl *n.* see *redstart*.
red-tape 'zedteɪp *adj.* bureaucratique.
red-tapism zed'teɪpɪzəm *n.* bureaucratie, routine *f.*; formalisme *m.*
reduce zɪ'dʒʊs *tr.* réduire; diminuer; rabaisser; (*in flesh*) maigrir; (*impoverish*) appauvrir; (*a design*) réduire en petit; *in reduced circumstances*, tombé dans la gêne; *reduce to the ranks*, casser.
reducer zɪ'dʒʊsɪz *n.* réducteur *m.*
reducible zɪ'dʒʊsəbəl *adj.* réductible.
reducibleness zɪ'dʒʊsəbəlɪnɪs *n.* réductibilité *f.*
reduction zɪ'dakʃən *n.* réduction, diminution; remise *f.*; rabais *m.*; (*to the ranks*) cassation *f.*
reductive zɪ'daktiv *n.* agent réductif *m.*
reductive zɪ'daktiv *adj.* réductif.
reductively zɪ'daktivli *adv.* par réduction.
redundancy zɪ'dændənsɪ *n.* redondance, surabondance *f.*
redundant zɪ'dændənt *adj.* redondant; surabondant.
redundantly zɪ'dændəntli *adv.* avec superfluité, d'une manière redondante.
reduplicate zɪ'dʒʊplɪket *tr.* redoubler.
reduplication zɪ'dʒʊplɪ'keɪʃən *n.* reduplication *f.*; redoublement *m.*
reduplicative zɪ'dʒʊplɪketɪv *adj.* reduplicatif, double.
redwing 'zedwɪŋ *n.* (*bird*) mauvis *m.*, grive mauvis *f.*
redwood 'zedwʊd *n.* sequoia, arbre gigantesque *m.*
reecho zɪ'eko *tr.* répéter; redire; renvoyer. — *intr.* résonner, retentir; répondre.
reecho zɪ'eko *n.* écho répété *m.*
reed zɪɪd *n.* roseau *m.*; canne *f.*; (*musical pipe*) chalumeau *m.*; (*of a musical instrument*) anche *f.*; (*used by weavers*) peigne *m.*; *lean on a broken reed*, s'appuyer sur un roseau.
reed zɪɪd *tr.* canneler (en relief).
reed-grass 'zɪdgræs *n.* roseau, rubanier *m.*
reeding 'zɪɪdɪŋ *n.* (*of coins*) crenelage *m.*
reed-pipe 'zɪɪdpaɪp *n.* tuyau d'orgue; chalumeau *m.*
reed-stop 'zɪɪdstɒp *n.* jeu à anches *m.*
reedy 'zɪɪdɪ *adj.* plein de roseaux, couvert de roseaux.
reef zɪɪf *tr.* prendre un ris à; carguer; *let out a reef*, larguer un ris.
reef zɪɪf *n.* récif, écueil; (*of a sail*) ris; (*of coral*) banc *m.*
reef-line 'zɪɪflaɪn *n.* garcette de ris *f.*

reef-tackle 'zɪɪftækəl *n.* palan de ris *m.*
reefy 'zɪɪfɪ *adj.* plein de récifs.
reek zɪɪk *intr.* fumer; s'exhaler.
reeky 'zɪɪkɪ *adj.* enfumé, noirci, sale.
reel¹ zɪɪt *n.* (*dance*) branle *m.*; *Scotch reel*, écossaise; *Virginia reel*, contredanse.
reel² zɪɪt *intr.* chanceler; vaciller; tourner; aller en zigzag.
reel³ zɪɪt *n.* dévidoir; touret *m.*; bobine *f.*
reel⁴ zɪɪt *n.* chancellement *m.*
reel⁵ zɪɪt *tr.* dévider.
reelect zɪɪ'lekt *tr.* réélire.
reelection zɪɪ'lektʃən *n.* réélection *f.*
reelible zɪ'leɪdʒəbəl *adj.* réélible.
reembark zɪɪm'bɑ:k *tr.* rembarquer. — *intr.* se rembarquer; rembarquer.
reembarkation zɪɪmbɑ:k'keɪʃən *n.* rembarquement *m.*
reembody zɪɪm'bɒdɪ *tr.* réincorporer.
reenact zɪɪ'nækt *tr.* ordonner, décréter, promulguer de nouveau.
reenactment zɪɪ'næktmənt *n.* remise en vigueur *f.*; rétablissement *m.*
reenforce zɪɪn'fɔ:ɪs *tr.* renforcer; fortifier.
reenforcement zɪɪn'fɔ:ɪsmənt *n.* renforcement, renfort; secours, appui *m.*
reengage zɪɪn'geɪdʒ *tr.* rengager. — *intr.* se rengager.
reenlist zɪɪn'lɪst *tr.* enrôler de nouveau. — *intr.* se rengager.
reenter zɪ'entəz *tr.*, *intr.* rentrer.
reestablish zɪɪ'stæblɪʃ *tr.* rétablir; réintégrer.
reestablishment zɪɪ'stæblɪʃmənt *n.* rétablissement *m.*; réintégration *f.*
reeve zɪɪv *tr.* passer un cordage dans; *reeve out*, éfaufiler.
reeve zɪɪv *n.* bailli *m.*
reexamination zɪəgzæmɪ'nɛɪʃən *n.* nouvel examen; (*law*) nouvel interrogatoire *m.*
reexamine zɪəgzæmɪn *tr.* examiner de nouveau; (*a witness*) interroger de nouveau.
reexport zɪeks'pɔ:t *n.* marchandise réexportée *f.*
reexport zɪeks'pɔ:t *tr.* réexporter.
reexportation zɪeks'pɔ:t'keɪʃən *n.* réexportation *f.*
refection zɪ'fekʃən *n.* repas *m.*; collation; (*convents*) réfection *f.*
refectioner zɪ'fekʃənɪz *n.* chargé du réfectoire *m.*
refectory zɪ'fektɔ:ɪ *n.* réfectoire *m.*
refer zɪ'fɛ:z *tr.* référer, renvoyer, rapporter, adresser. — *intr.* se référer, référer, se rapporter, avoir rapport; faire allusion; s'en rapporter.
referable 'zefəzəbəl *adj.* rapportable, attribuable.
referee zefə'zɪɪ *n.* arbitre *m.*
reference 'zefəzəns *n.* renvoi *m.*, référence *f.*; regard, rapport *m.*; (*allusion*) allusion *f.*; (*for character*) renseignement; répondant; (*printing*) renvoi *m.*, lettrine *f.*; *in reference to*, à l'égard de; *par*

rapport à; *have reference to*, se rapporter à; faire allusion à; *have good references*, avoir de bonnes recommandations.

referendum zefə'zændəm *n.* plébiscite, referendum *m.*

refine zɪ'faɪn *tr.* épurer; purifier; polir; (*metal*) affiner; (*liquids*) clarifier; (*sugar*) raffiner. — *intr.* s'épurer, se purifier; s'affiner, se raffiner.

refined zɪ'faɪnd *adj.* épuré; pur; affiné; poli; raffiné; cultivé, recherché.

refinement zɪ'faɪnmənt *n.* raffinement; poli *m.*; pureté; politesse; affectation, recherche *f.*; raffinage, affinage *m.*; épuration *f.*

refiner zɪ'faɪnəz *n.* raffineur; (*of metals*) affineur *m.*

refinery zɪ'faɪnəri *n.* raffinerie; (*of sugar*) raffinerie *f.*

refit zɪ'fɪt *tr.* réparer; radoubier.

reflect zɪ'flekt *tr.* réfléchir; faire jaillir; refléter; procurer, valoir à; *that reflects no credit on you*, cela ne vous fait pas honneur. — *intr.* réfléchir; faire réflexion; *reflect on*, retomber sur, jaillir sur; censurer, froncer, critiquer.

reflectingly zɪ'flekɪŋli *adv.* avec réflexion; (*censure*) avec blâme.

reflection zɪ'flekʃən *n.* réflexion *f.*; reflet *m.*; (*censure*) censure, critique *f.*, reproche, blâme *m.*; *cast reflections on*, censurer, critiquer, blâmer; *on reflection*, en y réfléchissant; réflexion faite.

reflective zɪ'flektɪv *adj.* réfléchissant; réflecteur; méditatif, réfléchissant.

reflector zɪ'flektəz *n.* réflecteur *m.*

reflex 'zɪfleks *adj.* réfléchissant; reflété; réflexe.

reflex 'zɪfleks *n.* reflet *m.*

reflexibility zɪ'fleksəbɪlɪti *n.* réflexibilité *f.*

reflexible zɪ'fleksəbəl *adj.* réfléchissant.

reflexive zɪ'fleksɪv *adj.* réflexif; réfléchissant, pronominal.

reflexively zɪ'fleksɪvli *adv.* réfléchissant.

reflorescence zɪflə'zesəns *n.* nouvelle floraison *f.*

reflourish zɪ'flaʊɪʃ *intr.* reflourir.

reflow zɪ'fləʊ *intr.* refluer, retourner en arrière.

reflower zɪ'flaʊəz *intr.* reflourir.

refluent 'zefluənt *adj.* qui reflue.

reflux 'zɪflʌks *adj.* de reflux.

reflux 'zɪflʌks *n.* reflux *m.*

reform zɪ'fɔ:zm *tr.* réformer; (*criminals*) moraliser. — *intr.* se réformer, se corriger.

re-form zɪ'fɔ:zm *tr.* réformer. — *intr.* se réformer.

reform zɪ'fɔ:zm *n.* réforme *f.*

reformation zɪfɔ:zmə'ʃən *n.* réformation, réforme, moralisation *f.*

re-formation zɪfɔ:zmə'ʃən *n.* formation nouvelle *f.*

reformative zɪ'fɔ:zmətɪv *adj.* qui tend à la réformation; réformatoire.

reformatory zɪ'fɔ:zmətɔ:ri *adj.* réformatoire; de

correction, correctionnel; *reformatory ship*, navire pénitencier.

reformatory zɪ'fɔ:zmətɔ:ri *n.* maison de jeunes détenus, maison de correction *f.*

reformer zɪ'fɔ:zməz *n.* réformateur *m.*

refortify zɪ'fɔ:zɪfaɪ *tr.* refortifier.

refract zɪ'fɔ:zɪfɪ *tr.* réfracter.

refraction zɪ'fɔ:zɪʃən *n.* réfraction *f.*

refractive zɪ'fɔ:zɪktɪv *adj.* réfractif.

refractor zɪ'fɔ:zɪktəz *n.* réfracteur *m.*

refractorily zɪ'fɔ:zɪktɔ:ɪli *adv.* indocilement, opiniâtrement.

refractoriness zɪ'fɔ:zɪktɔ:ɪnɪs *n.* résistance, opiniâtreté; obstination, insoumission; mutinerie *f.*

refractory zɪ'fɔ:zɪktɔ:ri *adj.* réfractaire; mutin, indocile, insoumis, intraitable, rebelle; (*of horses*) rétif.

refrain zɪ'fzeɪn *tr.* retenir; contenir, réprimer. — *intr.* se retenir; se contenir; s'abstenir; se garder; *refrain from tears*, retenir ses larmes.

refrain zɪ'fzeɪn *n.* refrain *m.*

refrangibility zɪfzændʒə'bɪlɪti *n.* réfrangibilité *f.*

refrangible zɪfzændʒə'bəl *adj.* réfrangible.

refresh zɪ'fzeʃ *tr.* rafraîchir; ranimer; soulager.

refresher zɪ'fzeʃəz *n.* personne qui rafraîchit, chose qui rafraîchit *f.*; (*extra fee*) supplément d'honoraires *m. pl.*

refreshing zɪ'fzeʃɪŋ *adj.* rafraîchissant; récréatif, délassant, réparateur.

refreshment zɪ'fzeʃmənt *n.* rafraîchissement; délassement, repos *m.*; récréation *f.*

refrigerant zɪ'fɪdʒəzənt *n.* réfrigérant *m.*

refrigerant zɪ'fɪdʒəzənt *adj.* réfrigérant.

refrigerate zɪ'fɪdʒəzet *tr.* rafraîchir; réfrigérer.

refrigeration zɪfɪdʒə'zeɪʃən *n.* réfrigération *f.*

refrigerative zɪ'fɪdʒəzetɪv *adj.* rafraîchissant, réfrigérant; réfrigérant.

refrigerator zɪ'fɪdʒəzetəz *n.* réfrigérateur; réfrigérant *m.*; glacière *f.*

refrigerator-car zɪ'fɪdʒəzetəzka:z *n.* wagon-glacière, wagon à glace *m.*

refrigeratory zɪ'fɪdʒəzetɔ:ri *adj.* réfrigérant.

refuge 'zɛfjʊdʒ *n.* refuge *m.*; *take refuge*, se réfugier.

refugee zɛfjʊ'dʒɪi *n.* réfugié *m.*, réfugiée *f.*

refulgence zɪ'faldʒəns *n.* éclat *m.*; splendeur *f.*

refulgent zɪ'faldʒənt *adj.* éclatant, resplendissant.

refund zɪ'fʌnd *tr.* rembourser, rendre, restituer.

refurnish zɪ'fɜ:niʃ *tr.* remeubler.

refusable zɪ'fjʊzəbəl *adj.* refusable.

refusal zɪ'fjʊzəl *n.* refus *m.*; *meet with a refusal*, éprouver un refus; *have the refusal of*, avoir le choix de refuser ou d'accepter.

re-fuse zɪ'fjʊz *tr.* fondre de nouveau, refondre.

refuse zɪ'fjʊz *tr., intr.* refuser.

refuse 'zɛfjʊs *adj.* de rebut.

refuse 'zɛfjʊs *n.* rebut *m.*

refuser zɪ'fjuʊzəz *n.* refuseur *m.*, refuseuse *f.*
refutable zɪ'fjuʊtəbəl *adj.* réfutable.
refutal zɪ'fjuʊtl *n.* see *refutation*.
refutation zɛfju'teɪʃən *n.* réfutation *f.*
refutatory zɪ'fjuʊtətəri *adj.* réfutatoire.
refute zɪ'fjuʊt *tr.* réfuter.
regain zɪ'geɪn *tr.* regagner, reprendre, recouvrer, rattraper; ressaisir, reconquérir.
regal 'zeɪgəl *adj.* royal; régalien.
regale zɪ'geɪl *tr.* régaler; réjouir, charmer. — *intr.* se régaler.
regale zɪ'geɪl *n.* (rare) festin *m.*, fête *f.*
regalement zɪ'geɪlmənt *n.* festin, banquet *m.*
regalia zɪ'geɪljə *n.* insignes de la royauté; diamants de la couronne; droits régaliens *m. pl.*
regally 'zeɪgəli *adv.* royalement, en roi.
regard zɪ'gɑ:zd *n.* égard *m.*; considération *f.*, respect; rapport *m.*; (*in the forest laws*) inspection; (*eminence*) distinction *f.*; *with regard to*, par rapport à; relativement à; à l'égard de; quant à; *out of regard for*, par égard pour; *in regard to*, quant à; *as regards*, pour ce qui est de; *regards*, amitiés; compliments; *give my regards to*, dites mille choses de ma part à; faites mes amitiés à.
regard zɪ'gɑ:zd *tr.* regarder, considérer; (*mind*) avoir égard à, prendre garde à, regarder à, faire attention à, estimer, faire cas de.
regardful zɪ'gɑ:zdfəl *adj.* soigneux; plein d'égards.
regardfully zɪ'gɑ:zdfəli *adv.* attentivement; avec égard.
regarding zɪ'gɑ:zdɪŋ *prep.* touchant, concernant; à l'égard de, quant à.
regardless zɪ'gɑ:zdləs *adj.* peu soigneux; inattentif; insouciant; sans égard; *regardless of*, sans se soucier de.
regardlessly zɪ'gɑ:zdləsli *adv.* avec indifférence.
regatta zɪ'gætə *n.* régata *f.*
regency 'zɪdʒənsɪ *n.* régence *f.*
regenerate zɪ'dʒenəreɪt *adj.* régénéré.
regenerate zɪ'dʒenəreɪt *tr.* régénérer.
regeneration zɪ'dʒenə'reɪʃən *n.* régénération *f.*
regenerator zɪ'dʒenəreɪtəz *n.* régénérateur *m.*, régénératrice *f.*
regent 'zɪdʒənt *n.* régent *m.*
germinate zɪ'dʒɜ:zɪnɪt *intr.* germer de nouveau.
regicidal 'zɛdʒɪsaɪdl *adj.* régicide.
regicide 'zɛdʒɪsaɪd *n.* régicide *m.*
regild zɪ'gɪld *tr.* redorer.
regimen 'zɛdʒɪmən *n.* régime *m.*; diète *f.*
regiment 'zɛdʒɪmənt *n.* régiment *m.*
regimental zɛdʒɪ'menti *adj.* du régiment, de régiment; (*of clothes*) d'ordonnance, d'uniforme.
regimentals zɛdʒɪ'mentɪz *n. pl.* uniforme, habit d'ordonnance *m.*
region 'zɪdʒən *n.* région *f.*
register 'zɛdʒɪstəz *tr.* enregistrer; enrôler; porter sur les rôles, inscrire; (*printing*) pointer; (*a letter*)

recommander; (*a trade-mark*) déposer; *registered letter*, lettre recommandée; *make the sheet register*, (*printing*) faire le registre du feuillet.
register 'zɛdʒɪstəz *n.* (*in usual senses*) registre; (*of voters*) liste électorale; (*for heating*) calorifère; (*official*) gardien des registres; archiviste; greffier *m.*; *out of register*, (*printing*) mal en registre.
registership 'zɛdʒɪstəʒɪp *n.* fonctions d'archiviste *f. pl.*
registrar 'zɛdʒɪstə:z *n.* gardien des registres; greffier; archiviste, secrétaire *m.*
registration zɛdʒɪ'stɪʃən *n.* enregistrement *m.*; inscription *f.*, (*of a letter*) chargement; (*of a trade-mark*) dépôt *m.*
registry 'zɛdʒɪstrɪ *n.* enregistrement *m.*; inscription *f.*; greffe, secrétariat *m.*
reglet 'zɛglət *n.* (*printing*) réglette *f.*; (*building*) réglet *m.*
regnant 'zɛgnənt *adj.* régnant.
regorge zɪ'gɔ:dzɪ *tr.* vomir; ravalier.
regraft zɪ'gzeɪt *tr.* greffer de nouveau, réenter.
regrate zɪ'gzeɪt *intr.* (*corner the market*) accaparer.
regrate zɪ'gzeɪt *tr.* (*walls or granite*) regratter.
regression zɪ'gzeɪʃən *n.* retour; mouvement rétrograde *m.*
regressive zɪ'gzesɪv *adj.* rétrograde, qui retourne.
regressively zɪ'gzesɪvli *adv.* par rétrogradation.
regret zɪ'gzɛt *tr.* regretter, avoir regret; *it is to be regretted*, il est à regretter.
regret zɪ'gzɛt *n.* regret *m.*
regretful zɪ'gzɛtfəl *adj.* plein de regrets; regrettable.
regretfully zɪ'gzɛtfəli *adv.* avec regret, à regret.
regrettable zɪ'gzɛtəbəl *adj.* regrettable.
regular 'zɛgjuləz *adj.* régulier; réglé; en règle; (*real*) vrai, véritable; (*downright*) franc, fieffé, parfait; *as regular as clockwork*, réglé comme un papier de musique.
regular 'zɛgjuləz *n.* régulier *m.*
regularity zɛgju'ləɪtɪ *n.* régularité *f.*
regularization zɛgju'ləzɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* régularisation *f.*
regularize 'zɛgjuləzɪz *tr.* régulariser.
regularly 'zɛgjuləzli *adv.* régulièrement; réglément.
regulate 'zɛgjulet *tr.* régler; réglerment; ordonner, diriger; mettre en ordre.
regulation zɛgju'leɪʃən *adj.* réglementaire, d'ordonnance.
regulation zɛgju'leɪʃən *n.* règlement *m.*, ordonnance *f.*
regulator 'zɛgjuletəz *n.* régulateur *m.*; (*of a watch*) aiguille de rosette *f.*
rehabilitate zɪə'brɪtɪt *tr.* réhabiliter.
rehabilitation zɪəbrɪ'teɪʃən *n.* réhabilitation *f.*
rehear zɪ'hɜ:z *tr.* entendre de nouveau.
rehearing zɪ'hɜ:zɪŋ *n.* nouvelle audition *f.*
rehearsal zɪ'hɜ:zəl *n.* récit *m.*; récitation; répétition *f.*; *dress rehearsal*, répétition générale.

rehearse zɪ'hæ:z *tr.* réciter; répéter; (*narrate*) raconter, rapporter.
reign zeən *n.* règne; royaume *m.*; (*authority*) souveraineté *f.*
reign zeən *intr.* régner; (*prevail*) dominer.
reimbursable zɪm'bæ:səbəl *adj.* remboursable.
reimburse zɪm'bæ:z *tr.* rembourser.
reimbursement zɪm'bæ:zmənt *n.* remboursement *m.*
reimburser zɪm'bæ:səz *n.* remboursant *m.*
reimport zɪm'pɔ:t *tr.* réimporter.
reimportation zɪm'pɔ:tʃən *n.* réimportation *f.*
reimpose zɪm'pəʊz *tr.* réimposer.
reimposition zɪm'pə:zɪən *n.* réimposition *f.*
reimpression zɪm'preɪən *n.* réimpression *f.*
reimprison zɪm'preɪzən *tr.* remettre en prison, remprisonner.
reimprisonment zɪm'preɪzənmənt *n.* remprisonnement *m.*
rein zeən *n.* rêne, bride *f.*; *keep a tight rein over*, tenir la bride serrée; *give the rein to*, rendre la bride à; donner libre cours à.
rein zeən *tr.* conduire à la bride, conduire, gouverner; *brider*; *rein in*, retenir, maintenir.
reincorporate zɪn'kɔ:pəzeɪt *tr.* réincorporer.
reindeer 'zeendɜ:z *n.* [*pl. same*] renne *m.*
reinforce zɪn'fɔ:z *v.* see *reenforce*.
reinhabit zɪn'hæbɪt *n.* habitier de nouveau.
reinscribe zɪn'skɜ:b *tr.* réinscrire.
reinsert zɪn'sɜ:t *tr.* insérer de nouveau, réinsérer.
reinsertion zɪn'sɜ:ʃən *n.* insertion nouvelle, réinsertion *f.*
reinspect zɪn'spekt *tr.* inspecter de nouveau.
reinstall zɪn'stɔ:l *tr.* réinstaller; rétablir.
reinstallment zɪn'stɔ:l'mənt *n.* réinstallation *f.*; rétablissement *m.*
reinstatement zɪn'steɪt *tr.* rétablir; réintégrer.
reinstatement zɪn'steɪtmənt *n.* rétablissement *m.*; réintégration *f.*
reinsurance zɪn'ʃʊəns *n.* réassurance *f.*
reinsure zɪn'ʃʊ:z *tr.* réassurer.
reintegrate zɪ'ɪntɪgəz *tr.* réintégrer.
reinterrogate zɪn'tɛzəget *tr.* interroger de nouveau, réinterroger.
reintroduce zɪn'tɹədʒʊz *tr.* introduire de nouveau, réintroduire.
reinvest zɪn'vest *tr.* investir de nouveau; revêtir de nouveau; (*money*) remplacer.
reinvigorate zɪn'vɪgəz *tr.* rendre de la vigueur à; ranimer.
reissue zɪ'ɪʃʊ *n.* nouvelle émission; réimpression, republication, nouvelle édition *f.*
reissue zɪ'ɪʃʊ *tr.* émettre de nouveau, réémettre.
reiterate zɪ'ɪtəz *tr.* réitérer.
reiteration zɪ'tɛ:ʃən *n.* réitération *f.*
reiterative zɪ'ɪtəzɪv *adj.* réitératif.
reject zɪ'dʒekt *tr.* rejeter.

rejectable zɪ'dʒektəbəl *adj.* rejetable, a rejeter.
rejection zɪ'dʒekʃən *n.* rejet *m.*; réjection *f.*
rejective zɪ'dʒektɪv *adj.* qui rejette.
rejoice zɪ'dʒɔɪs *tr.* réjouir. — *intr.* se réjouir.
rejoin zɪ'dʒɔɪn *tr.* rejoindre. — *intr.* répliquer, répondre, repartir.
rejoinder zɪ'dʒɔɪndɜ:z *n.* repartie, réponse; réplique *f.*
rejudge zɪ'dʒʌdʒ *tr.* rejurer.
rejuvenate zɪ'dʒʊvɪneɪt *tr.* rajeunir.
rejuvenescence zɪdʒʊv'nesəns *n.* rajeunissement *m.*
rekindle zɪ'kɪndl *tr.* enflammer de nouveau; rallumer.
relapse zɪ'læps *n.* rechute *f.*; relaps *m.*, relapse; (*into crime*) récidive *f.*
relapse zɪ'læps *intr.* retomber; (*into crime*) récidiver.
relate zɪ'leɪt *tr.* raconter; rapporter; réciter; conter; *strange to relate*, chose étonnante à dire. — *intr.* se rapporter, avoir rapport, être relatif.
related zɪ'leɪtɪd *adj.* relatif; (*by blood*) allié, parent.
relating zɪ'leɪtɪŋ *adj.* relatif; *relating to*, qui a rapport à; qui se rapporte à.
relation zɪ'leɪʃən *n.* relation *f.*, récit, rapport *m.*; (*alliance*) parenté *f.*; parent *m.*, parente *f.*; *in relation to*, quant à; par rapport à; à l'égard de; *near relations*, proches parents; *distant relations*, parents éloignés.
relationship zɪ'leɪʃənʃɪp *n.* parenté; relation *f.*
relative 'zɛlətɪv *n.* parent *m.*, parente *f.*; relatif *m.*
relative 'zɛlətɪv *adj.* relatif à.
relatively 'zɛlətɪvli *adv.* relativement.
relativeness 'zɛlətɪvnɪs *n.* relation *f.*; rapport *m.*; relativité *f.*
relativity 'zɛlətɪvɪti *n.* relativité *f.*
relax zɪ'læks *tr.* relâcher, détendre, débâter; lâcher; se relâcher de; délasser; *relax one's mind*, se distraire, se délasser. — *intr.* se relâcher; se délasser; céder, s'adoucir; faiblir, fléchir; se ralentir, se radoucir.
relaxation zɪ'læk'seɪʃən *n.* relâchement, relâche *m.*, relaxation *f.*; délassement *m.*, distraction *f.*
relaxative zɪ'læk'sətɪv *adj.* relâchant.
relaxative zɪ'læk'sətɪv *n.* relâchant *m.*
relax zɪ'leɪ *tr.* reposer, remplacer.
relax 'zɪle *n.* relais *m.*
release zɪ'li:s *n.* élargissement *m.*; délivrance; libération, mise en liberté *f.*; (*law*) abandon, renoncement; cession; (*from an obligation*) décharge *f.*, dégagement; (*from pain*) soulagement *m.*
release zɪ'li:s *tr.* relâcher, lâcher; délivrer; (*a prisoner*) élargir, libérer, mettre en liberté; (*from an obligation*) décharger, délier.
relegate 'zeɪlɪg *tr.* reléguer.
relegation zɪ'lɪ'geɪʃən *n.* relégation *f.*

releant zɪ'lent *intr.* s'amollir; se ramollir; se radoucir, fléchir, céder, s'adoucir, s'attendrir.

relentless zɪ'lentlɪs *adj.* impitoyable, inexorable, implacable, acharné.

relentlessly zɪ'lentlɪsli *adv.* impitoyablement, avec acharnement.

relentlessness zɪ'lentlɪsnɪs *n.* rigueur, dureté *f.*

relevancy 'zeɪlvənsɪ *n.* dépendance, convenance, relation *f.*; à propos *m.*; applicabilité *f.*

relevant 'zeɪlvənt *adj.* relatif; applicable; convenable; à propos; pertinent.

reliability zɪ'laɪə'bɪlɪti *n.* crédibilité, certitude, foi; véracité *f.*

reliable zɪ'laɪəbəl *adj.* digne de confiance, digne de foi, croyable; (*of information*) sûr, exact, positif, bien fondé.

reliableness zɪ'laɪəbəlɪnɪs *n.* see *reliability*.

reliance zɪ'laɪəns *n.* confiance *f.*

relic 'zeɪlɪk *n.* reste *m.*; (*religious*) relique *f.*; *relics*, restes; dépouille mortelle, cendres.

relict 'zeɪlɪkt *n.* veuve *f.*

relief zɪ'li:f *n.* soulagement, adoucissement, allègement; (*assistance*) secours *m.*, aide; (*military*) relève *f.*; (*redress*) redressement *m.*, réparation *f.*; (*arts*) relief *m.*; *afford relief*, *give relief*, donner du soulagement.

relieve zɪ'li:v *tr.* soulager; adoucir, alléger; (*deliver*) délivrer; (*assist*) secourir, aider; (*a sentinel*) relever; (*set off*) relever; faire ressortir.

relight zɪ'laɪt *tr.* rallumer, éclairer de nouveau.

religion zɪ'ɹɪdʒən *n.* religion *f.*

religionism zɪ'ɹɪdʒənɪzəm *n.* religionisme *m.*

religionist zɪ'ɹɪdʒənɪst *n.* religioniste, bigot, fanatique *m.*

religiosity zɪ'ɹɪdʒi'əsɪti *n.* religiosité *f.*

religious zɪ'ɹɪdʒəs *adj.* religieux.

religiously zɪ'ɹɪdʒəsli *adv.* religieusement; pieusement.

religiousness zɪ'ɹɪdʒəsɪnɪs *n.* piété; religiosité *f.*

relinquish zɪ'ɹɪŋkwɪʃ *tr.* abandonner; quitter; renoncer à.

relinquishment zɪ'ɹɪŋkwɪʃmənt *n.* renonciation *f.*; abandon, désistement *m.*

reliquary 'zeɪlɪkwɛəri *n.* reliquaire *m.*

relish 'zeɪlɪʃ *tr.* donner du goût à, relever le goût de; (*like*) trouver goût à, goûter à, goûter, savourer. — *intr.* avoir bon goût, être d'un goût agréable; (*give pleasure*) faire plaisir; (*have a flavor*) avoir une saveur.

relish 'zeɪlɪʃ *n.* goût *m.*, saveur *f.*; parfum; charme; (*titbit*) morceau friand *m.*, friandise *f.*; *give a relish to*, relever le goût de.

relishable 'zeɪlɪʃəbəl *adj.* savoureux.

relish zɪ'li:v *intr.* revivre.

reload zɪ'loʊd *tr.* recharger.

reluctance zɪ'ɹɪktɪns *n.* répugnance *f.*

reluctant zɪ'ɹɪktɪnt *adj.* peu disposé; qui balance;

à contre-cœur; qui résiste, forcé; *I am reluctant to*, j'ai de la répugnance à; il me répugne de.

reluctantly zɪ'ɹɪktɪntli *adv.* avec répugnance, à contre-cœur, à regret.

rely zɪ'laɪ *intr.* : *rely on*, compter sur, se reposer sur, se fier à.

remain zɪ'meɪn *intr.* rester, demeurer, survivre; *i only remains for her to*, il ne lui reste plus qu'à; *it remains to be seen whether*, reste à savoir si; *that remains to be seen*, c'est ce que nous verrons; *there remain*, *there remains*, il reste; *have remaining*, avoir de reste.

remainder zɪ'meɪndəz *n.* reste, restant *m.*

remaining zɪ'meɪnɪŋ *adj.* de reste; restant.

remains zɪ'meɪnz *n. pl.* restes; vestiges, débris *m. pl.*; traces; cendres *f. pl.*, dépouille mortelle *f.*

remake zɪ'meɪk *tr.* refaire.

remand zɪ'mænd *tr.* rappeler; contremander; renvoyer à une autre audience.

remand zɪ'mænd *n.* renvoi à une autre audience *m.*

remark zɪ'mɑːk *tr.* remarquer, observer; faire observer.

remark zɪ'mɑːk *n.* remarque, observation *f.*

remarkable zɪ'mɑːkəbəl *adj.* remarquable.

remarkably zɪ'mɑːkəbəlɪ *adv.* remarquablement.

remarriage zɪ'mæɹɪdʒ *n.* remariage *m.*

remarry zɪ'mæɹɪ *tr.* remarier. — *intr.* se remarier.

remediable zɪ'mɪdiəbəl *adj.* réparable, remédiable.

remedial zɪ'mɪdiəl *adj.* curatif, réparateur; récu-soire.

remedy 'zemɪdi *n.* remède; (*law*) recours *m.*; *past remedy*, sans remède.

remedy 'zemɪdi *tr.* remédier à, porter remède à.

remember zɪ'membəz *tr.* se souvenir de, se ressouvenir de; se rappeler; *remember me to him*, rappelez-moi à son souvenir. — *intr.* se souvenir; *if I remember rightly*, s'il m'en souvient bien.

remembrance zɪ'membəʊns *n.* souvenir, ressouvenir *m.*, mémoire *f.*; (*memorandum*) memento, mémorandum *m.*, note *f.*

remembrancer zɪ'membəʊnsəz *n.* souvenir; (*in England*) secrétaire, archiviste *m.*

remind zɪ'maɪnd *tr.* rappeler; rappeler au souvenir; faire penser; remettre dans l'esprit, faire souvenir; *remind him of that*, rappelez-lui cela, faites-le souvenir de cela; *I do not want reminding*, je n'ai pas besoin qu'on m'y fasse penser.

reminder zɪ'maɪndəz *n.* souvenir, aide-mémoire, memento; avis *m.*

reminiscence zɪmɪ'nɪsəns *n.* réminiscence *f.*

reminiscent zɪmɪ'nɪsənt *adj.* remémoratif, pensif, rêveur.

remise zɪ'maɪz *tr.* (*law*) rendre, restituer; abandonner, céder.

remise zɪ'maɪz *n.* (*law*) remise *f.*, abandon *m.*

remiss zɪ'mɪs *adj.* nonchalant; négligent, lent, inexact; sans soins; mou.
remissible zɪ'mɪsəbəl *adj.* rémissible; gracieux, pardonnable.
remission zɪ'mɪʃən *n.* rémission *f.*, relâchement, radoucissement, adoucissement *m.*; (*pardon*) remise, grâce *f.*
remissly zɪ'mɪʃli *adv.* négligemment, nonchalamment, lentement, sans soin.
remissness zɪ'mɪʃnɪs *n.* nonchalance, lenteur, négligence, inexactitude *f.*
remit zɪ'mɪt *tr.* remettre; se relâcher de, calmer, diminuer, affaiblir; (*forgive*) faire grâce de, faire remise de, pardonner; (*restore*) remettre dans, rendre à; (*send back*) renvoyer. — *intr.* se relâcher; se calmer; s'affaiblir.
remittal zɪ'mɪtl *n.* pardon *m.*; (*remittance*) remise *f.*
remittance zɪ'mɪtns *n.* remise *f.*, envoi de fonds *m.*
remittent zɪ'mɪtn̩t *adj.* rémittent.
remitter zɪ'mɪtn̩z *n.* remetteur (de fonds) *m.*
remnant 'zɛm̩n̩nt *n.* reste *m.*; restes, débris *m. pl.*; (*of stuff*) coupon *m.*
remodel zɪ'mɒdɪ *tr.* refondre; remanier, refondre.
remold zɪ'mɒld *tr.* mouler de nouveau; refondre.
remonetize zɪ'mɒnɪtaɪz *tr.* rémonétiser.
remonstrance zɪ'mɒnstʒəns *n.* remontrance *f.*; ostensor *m.*
remonstrant zɪ'mɒnstʒənt *n.* remontrant *m.*
remonstrate zɪ'mɒnstʒet *tr.* remontrer, représenter; *remonstrate with*, faire des remontrances à.
remonstrator zɪ'mɒnstʒetəz *n.* remontrateur *m.*
remora 'zɛməzə *n.* (*fish*) rémora *m.*
remorse zɪ'mɔɪz *n.* remords *m.*
remorseful zɪ'mɔɪzsfəl *adj.* rempli de remords; déchiré de remords.
remorseless zɪ'mɔɪzsləs *adj.* sans remords; sans pitié, impitoyable.
remorselessly zɪ'mɔɪzsləsli *adv.* sans remords.
remorselessness zɪ'mɔɪzsləsɪnɪs *n.* cruauté, inhumanité, barbarie *f.*
remote zɪ'muot *adj.* éloigné, lointain; reculé, retiré.
remotely zɪ'muotli *adv.* au loin, de loin; d'une manière éloignée.
remoteness zɪ'muotnɪs *n.* éloignement *m.*; époque reculée; distance éloignée *f.*; degré éloigné *m.*
remount zɪ'maʊnt *n.* remonte *f.*; cheval de remonte *m.*
remount zɪ'maʊnt *tr., intr.* remonter.
removability zɪmuəvəbɪlɪti *n.* amovibilité *f.*
removable zɪmuəvəbəl *adj.* amovible; (*of things*) transportable.
removal zɪ'muʊvəl *n.* déménagement; éloignement; départ; enlèvement; (*from office*) déplacement, renvoi *m.*, destitution *f.*; (*of a grievance*) redressement *m.*; abolition, suppression *f.*
remove zɪ'muʊv *tr.* éloigner; déplacer; ôter, enlever,

écarter; (*transport*) transporter; (*from office*) déplacer, démettre, destituer; (*furniture*) déménager; (*a bandage, an obstacle*) lever; (*from school*) retirer; *a cousin five times removed*, un cousin au cinquième degré. — *intr.* s'éloigner; s'ôter, s'écarter; se déplacer; se transporter; (*change residence*) déménager.
remove zɪ'muʊv *n.* changement de place *m.*; translation *f.*, transport; (*removal*) déménagement; (*departure*) départ; (*at chess, checkers*) coup; (*step*) degré *m.*
remunerable zɪ'mjuʊnəzəbəl *adj.* rémunérable.
remunerate zɪ'mjuʊnəzet *tr.* rémunérer; rétribuer.
remuneration zɪmjuʊnə'zeɪʃən *n.* rémunération; rétribution *f.*
remunerative zɪ'mjuʊnəzetɪv *adj.* rémunérateur; lucratif; rémunérateur.
remuneratively zɪ'mjuʊnəzetɪvli *adv.* à profit, avantageusement.
Renaissance zɛnə'sɛns *n.* renaissance *f.*
renal 'ziːnl̩ *adj.* rénal.
rename zɪ'neɪm *tr.* renommer.
renascence zɪ'neɪsəns *n.* renaissance *f.*
renascent zɪ'neɪsənt *adj.* renaissant.
renavigate zɪ'nævɪget *tr.* renaviguer.
recounter zɛn'kaʊntəz *tr.* rencontrer hostilement. — *intr.* se rencontrer, se heurter; se choquer; se battre.
recounter zɛn'kaʊntəz *n.* rencontre *f.*; choc *m.*; (*combat*) rencontre *f.*, combat *m.*
rend zɛnd *tr.* déchirer; fendre; *rend the air with*, faire retentir l'air de.
render 'zɛndəz *tr.* rendre; donner; traduire; (*fat*) épurer, raffiner.
render 'zɛndəz *n.* fendeur *m.*, fendeuse *f.*, déchireur *m.*, déchireuse *f.*
renderable 'zɛndəzəbəl *adj.* rendable; traduisible.
rendezvous 'zɛŋdɪvu *n.* rendez-vous *m.*
rendition zɛn'drɪʃən *n.* reddition; interprétation, reproduction *f.*
rendrock 'zɛndzɒk *n.* lithofacteur *m.*
renegade 'zɛnɪɡed *n.* renégat, transfuge *m.*
renew zɪ'nju *intr.* renouveler; renouer.
renewable zɪ'njuəbəl *adj.* renouvelable.
renewal zɪ'njuəl *n.* renouvellement *m.*; rénovation; reprise *f.*
reniform 'zɛnɪfɔːzm̩ *adj.* réniforme.
renitent 'zɛnɪnt̩ *adj.* rénitent; résistant.
rennet 'zɛnɪt *n.* présure; caillette *f.*
rennet 'zɛnɪt *n.* (*apple*) reinette *f.*
renominate zɪ'nɛmɪnet *tr.* renommer, nommer de nouveau.
renounce zɪ'naʊns *tr., intr.* renoncer, désavouer; abjurer; renier.
renouncement zɪ'naʊnsmənt̩ *n.* renoncement *m.*; renonciation *f.*
renovate 'zɛnəvet *tr.* renouveler; rajeunir.

ɪ it; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔː door, ə over, e aerial, e bed; c: law, a: far, e hot, s: fur, æ cat, ʌ ask.
 (') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

renovation zəno'veeʃən *n.* rénovation *f.*, renouvellement, rajeunissement *m.*
renown zɪ'naʊn *n.* renommée *f.*; renom *m.*
renowned zɪ'naʊnd *adj.* renommé.
renter 'zentəz *n.* bailleur; (*lessee*) locataire; (*of a farm*) fermier *m.*
renter 'zentəz *tr.* (*sew*) faire des reprises perdues à.
rent-roll 'zentʁoʊl *n.* état de revenus, livre censier *m.*
renumber zɪ'nambəz *tr.* renuméroter, numéroté de nouveau.
renunciation zɪnənʃi'eeʃən *n.* renonciation *f.*; renoncement *m.*
reoccupy zɪ'ɒkjʊpaɪ *tr.* réoccuper.
reopen zɪ'ɒpən, zɪ'ɒpɪm *tr.* rouvrir, ouvrir de nouveau. — *intr.* rouvrir, se rouvrir; (*of schools, theaters*) rentrer.
reordain zɪə'deɪn *tr.* réordonner.
reordination zɪə'dɪ'neɪʃən *n.* réordination *f.*
reorganization zɪə'gənɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* réorganisation *f.*
reorganize zɪ'ɔ:zɡənəɪz *tr.* réorganiser.
reorganizer zɪ'ɔ:zɡənəɪzəz *n.* réorganisateur *m.*
rep zep *n.* (*fabric*) reps *m.*
rep zep *adj.* de reps.
repacify zɪ'pæsɪfaɪ *tr.* pacifier de nouveau.
repack zɪ'pæk *tr.* rempaqueter, remballer; rencaisser.
repaint zɪ'peɪnt *tr.* repeindre.
repair zɪ'reɪz *n.* réparation *f.*; entretien; (*of clothes*) raccommodage, rétablissement; (*sea-term*) radoub *m.*; *out of repair*, en mauvais état; *keep in repair*, entretenir en bon état.
repair zɪ'reɪz *tr.* réparer; raccommoder; restaurer, rétablir; (*a ship*) radouer.
repair zɪ'reɪz *intr.* aller, se rendre.
repairer zɪ'reɪzəz *n.* réparateur *m.*, réparatrice *f.*; (*of clothes*) raccommodeur *m.*, raccommodeuse *f.*
reparable 'zepəzəbəl *adj.* réparable.
reparably 'zepəzəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière réparable.
reparation zepə'zeɪʃən *n.* satisfaction, réparation *f.*; rétablissement *m.*
reparative zɪ'pærətɪv *adj.* qui répare; réparateur.
repartee zepəz'tɪ *n.* repartie, riposte *f.*
repass zɪ'pɑ:s *tr.*, *intr.* repasser.
repast zɪ'pɑ:st *n.* repas *m.*
repave zɪ'peɪv *tr.* repaver.
repay zɪ'pee *tr.* rembourser; payer, rendre; récompenser; payer de retour; *repay reading*, valoir la peine d'être lu.
repayable zɪ'peeəbəl *adj.* payable, remboursable.
repayment zɪ'peɪmənt *n.* paiement, remboursement *m.*
repeal zɪ'pi:ɪl *n.* révocation, abolition *f.*; rappel *m.*
repeal zɪ'pi:ɪl *tr.* révoquer, abolir, abroger.
repealable zɪ'pi:ɪləbəl *adj.* révocable.
repealer zɪ'pi:ɪləz *n.* partisan de la révocation; (*in Ireland*) autonomiste *m.*

repeat zɪ'pi:t *tr.* répéter, redire; réitérer; (*by heart*) réciter.
repeat zɪ'pi:t *n.* répétition; (*music*) reprise *f.*
repeated zɪ'pi:tɪd *adj.* répété, réitéré; (*redoubled*) redoublé.
repeatedly zɪ'pi:tɪdlɪ *adv.* à plusieurs reprises; souvent, bien des fois.
repeater zɪ'pi:təz *n.* rediseur *m.*, rediseuse; (*decimal*) fraction périodique *f.*; (*sea-term*) répétiteur *m.*; (*watch*) montre à répétition; (*weapon*) arme à répétition *f.*; (*voter*) électeur votant plus d'une fois *m.*
repeating zɪ'pi:tɪŋ *adj.* qui répète; à répétition; *repeating decimal*, fraction périodique.
repel zɪ'pel *tr.* repousser, combattre; répercuter.
repellence zɪ'peləns *n.* force répulsive *f.*
repellent zɪ'pelənt *adj.* répulsif; répercussif, révulsif.
repellent zɪ'pelənt *n.* répercussif, révulsif *m.*
repent zɪ'pent *tr.* se repentir de. — *intr.* se repentir.
repent zɪ'pent *adj.* rampant.
repentance zɪ'pentəns *n.* repentir *m.*; repentance *f.*
repentant zɪ'pentənt *adj.* repentant.
repentant zɪ'pentənt *n.* pénitent *m.*
repentantly zɪ'pentəntlɪ *adv.* d'une manière repentante.
repentingly zɪ'pentɪŋlɪ *adv.* avec repentir.
repeople zɪ'pi:pəl *tr.* repeupler.
repercuss zɪ'pɜ:kəs *tr.* répercuter.
repercussion zɪ'pɜ:kəʃən *n.* répercussion *f.*
repercussive zɪ'pɜ:kəsɪv *adj.* répercussif; répercutant.
repertoire 'zepərtwɔ:z *n.* repertoire *m.*
repertory 'zepərtɔ:ɪ *n.* répertoire, recueil *m.*
reperusal zɪ'pɜ:zʊəl *n.* deuxième lecture *f.*
reperuse zɪ'pɜ:zʊz *tr.* relire.
repetend 'zepɪtend *n.* période *f.*
repetition zepɪ'tɪʃən *n.* répétition; reprise *f.*
repine zɪ'paɪn *intr.* se plaindre, se chagriner; murmurer; s'affliger, gémir.
repining zɪ'paɪnɪŋ *adj.* disposé à s'affliger, disposé à se plaindre.
repining zɪ'paɪnɪŋ *n.* plainte *f.*, regret, murmure *m.*
repiningly zɪ'paɪnɪŋlɪ *adv.* en murmurant.
replace zɪ'pleɪs *tr.* remplacer; remettre en place; remplacer.
replaceable zɪ'pleɪsəbəl *adj.* remplaçable.
replacement zɪ'pleɪsmənt *n.* remise en place; remplacement *m.*
replait zɪ'pleɪt *tr.* replisser; replier; tresser, natter de nouveau.
replant zɪ'plɑ:nt *tr.* replanter; (*of forests*) reboiser.
replate zɪ'pleɪt *tr.* replaquer.
replenish zɪ'plenɪʃ *tr.* remplir. — *intr.* se remplir.
replete zɪ'phi:t *adj.* plein, rempli.
repletion zɪ'phi:tʃən *n.* plénitude; réplétion *f.*
replevin zɪ'plevɪn *n.* mainlevée (sur caution) *f.*

replica 'repɪlə n. réplique *f.*, double *m.*
replication ɹepɪ'keɪʃən n. réplique *f.*
replunge ɹɪ'plʌndʒ *tr.*, *intr.* replonger.
reply ɹɪ'plai *intr.* répliquer, repartir, répondre; *reply postal card*, carte postale réponse.
reply ɹɪ'plai n. réplique, réponse *f.*, dernier mot *m.*
repolish ɹɪ'pɒlɪʃ *tr.* repolir.
report ɹɪ'pɔ:t *tr.* rapporter, signaler; raconter, dire, réciter; faire un rapport sur; rendre compte de; *it is reported*, le bruit court que. — *intr.* faire un rapport; *report at the office*, se présenter au bureau.
report ɹɪ'pɔ:t n. rapport, compte rendu; (*rumor*) bruit, oui-dire; (*story*) récit *m.*; (*repute*) réputation; (*of firearms*) détonation *f.*, coup *m.*; *of good report*, bien vu, considéré.
reporter ɹɪ'pɔ:təz n. rapporteur; auteur d'un compte rendu; (*shorthand-writer*) sténographe; (*correspondent*) correspondant; (*of a newspaper*) reporter *m.*; *reporters' gallery*, tribune des journalistes.
reporting ɹɪ'pɔ:tɪŋ n. comptes rendus *m.*; sténographie; correspondance *f.*
reposal ɹɪ'pɒzəl n. action de reposer *f.*
repose ɹɪ'pɒz *tr.* reposer; *repose confidence in*, mettre sa confiance en. — *intr.* se reposer; reposer.
repose ɹɪ'pɒz n. repos *m.*
reposit ɹɪ'pezɪt *tr.* déposer.
repository ɹɪ'pezɪtɔ:ɹi n. dépôt, magasin *m.*; boutique *f.*
repossess ɹɪ'pɒzəs *tr.* rentrer en possession de, posséder de nouveau.
repossession ɹɪ'pɒzəʃən n. rentrée en possession *f.*
repot ɹɪ'pɒt *tr.* repoter.
reprehend ɹepɹɪ'hend *tr.* reprendre; réprimander; censurer, blâmer.
reprehensible ɹepɹɪ'hensəbəl *adj.* répréhensible, blâmable.
reprehensibleness ɹepɹɪ'hensəbəlɪnis n. répréhensibilité *f.*
reprehensibly ɹepɹɪ'hensəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière répréhensible.
reprehensive ɹepɹɪ'hensɪv *adj.* de reproche.
represent ɹepɹɪ'zent *tr.* représenter.
representation ɹepɹɪzən'teɪʃən n. représentation *f.*
representative ɹepɹɪ'zentətɪv *adj.* représentatif; qui représente.
representative ɹepɹɪ'zentətɪv n. représentant; député *m.*
representatively ɹepɹɪ'zentətɪvɪ *adv.* d'une manière représentative; par représentation.
repress ɹɪ'pɹes *tr.* réprimer.
represser ɹɪ'pɹesəz n. réprimeur *m.*, réprimeuse *f.*
repression ɹɪ'pɹesən n. répression *f.*
repressive ɹɪ'pɹesɪv *adj.* répressif.

repressively ɹɪ'pɹesɪvɪ *adv.* d'une manière répressive.
retrievable ɹɪ'pɹɪvəbəl *adj.* sujet à sursis, sujet à répit.
retrieval ɹɪ'pɹɪvəl n. see *reprise*.
reprise ɹɪ'pɹɪv *tr.* accorder un sursis à; surseoir à l'exécution de; accorder un répit à.
reprise ɹɪ'pɹɪv n. sursis, répit *m.*
reprimand 'ɹepɹɪmənd *tr.* réprimander; blâmer; faire la morale à; sermonner, semoncer.
reprimand 'ɹepɹɪmənd n. réprimande *f.*
reprint 'ɹɪpɹɪnt n. réimpression *f.*
reprint ɹɪ'pɹɪnt *tr.* réimprimer.
reprisal ɹɪ'pɹaɪzəl n. représaille; reprise *f.*
reproach ɹɪ'pɹɔ:tʃ *tr.* reprocher; faire un reproche à; blâmer, réprimander, accuser.
reproach ɹɪ'pɹɔ:tʃ n. reproche *m.*; (*shame*) honte *f.*, opprobre *m.*
reproachable ɹɪ'pɹɔ:tʃəbəl *adj.* reprochable, digne de reproche.
reproachful ɹɪ'pɹɔ:tʃfəl *adj.* plein de reproches; digne de reproche; injurieux; offensant; honteux, d'opprobre.
reproachfully ɹɪ'pɹɔ:tʃfəli *adv.* avec reproche; d'un air de reproche.
reprobate 'ɹepɹɒbet n. vaurien, mauvais garnement; réprouvé *m.*
reprobate 'ɹepɹɒbet *tr.* réprouver.
reprobation ɹepɹɒ'beɪʃən n. réprobation *f.*
reprobative 'ɹepɹɒbetɪv *adj.* réprobatif, réprobateur.
reprobatory 'ɹepɹɒbetɔ:ɹi *adj.* réprobateur.
reproduce ɹɪ'pɹɔ:dʒʊz *tr.* reproduire.
reproducer ɹɪ'pɹɔ:dʒʊsəz n. reproducteur *m.*, reproductrice *f.*
reproduction ɹɪ'pɹɔ:dʌkʃən n. reproduction *f.*
reproductive ɹɪ'pɹɔ:dʌktɪv *adj.* reproducteur; reproductif.
reproof ɹɪ'pɹʊf n. répréhension, réprimande *f.*; reproche *m.*
reprovable ɹɪ'pɹʊvəbəl *adj.* répréhensible, blâmable.
reprove ɹɪ'pɹʊv *tr.* censurer; blâmer, reprendre, réprimander.
reprovingly ɹɪ'pɹʊvɪŋli *adv.* avec reproche.
reptile 'ɹeptɪl *adj.* reptile; rampant, bas, vil.
reptile 'ɹeptɪl n. reptile *m.*
reptilian ɹep'tɪliən *adj.* reptile.
republic ɹɪ'pʌblɪk n. république *f.*
republican ɹɪ'pʌblɪkən n. républicain *m.*
republican ɹɪ'pʌblɪkən *adj.* républicain
republicanism ɹɪ'pʌblɪkənɪzəm n. républicanisme *m.*
republish ɹɪ'pʌblɪʃ *tr.* publier de nouveau, republier.
repudiable ɹɪ'pʊdɪəbəl *adj.* qui peut être répudié.

repudiate zɪ'pjʊdɪet *tr.* répudier.

repudiation zɪ'pjʊdɪ'eɪʃən *n.* répudiation *f.*

repugnance zɪ'pəgnəns *n.* répugnance; résistance, opposition, contrariété *f.*

repugnant zɪ'pəgnənt *adj.* répugnant, contraire; incompatible; *it is repugnant to me to*, il me répugne de.

repugnantly zɪ'pəgnəntli *adv.* avec répugnance.

repulse zɪ'paɪs *n.* échec, refus *m.*; rebuffade *f.*; désappointement *m.*

repulse zɪ'paɪs *tr.* repousser; rebuter; refuser.

repulsion zɪ'paɪʃən *n.* répulsion; action de rebuter *f.*

repulsive zɪ'paɪsɪv *adj.* rebutant; repoussant; répulsif.

repulsively zɪ'paɪsɪvli *adj.* d'une manière repoussante.

repulsiveness zɪ'paɪsɪvnɪs *n.* caractère repoussant, caractère rebutant *m.*

repurchase zɪ'pɜ:tʃɪs *n.* rachat *m.*

repurchase zɪ'pɜ:tʃɪs *tr.* racheter.

reputable 'zɛpjʊtəbəl *adj.* honorable, en bonne réputation, bien vu; estimable.

reputably 'zɛpjʊtəbli *adv.* avec honneur; honorablement.

reputation 'zɛpjʊ'teɪʃən *n.* réputation, renommée *f.*; *get a reputation*, se faire une réputation.

repute zɪ'pjʊt *n.* réputation, renommée *f.*; renom *m.*; *of good repute*, qui jouit d'une bonne réputation.

repute zɪ'pjʊt *tr.* réputer; estimer; *she is reputed to be very rich*, elle passe pour être très riche.

reputed zɪ'pjʊtɪd *adj.* réputé, censé, qui passe pour; (*of fathers*) putatif.

reputedly zɪ'pjʊtɪdli *adv.* suivant l'opinion commune; censément.

request zɪ'kwɛst *n.* requête, demande, prière *f.*; *in request*, en crédit, en vogue; répandu, recherché.

request zɪ'kwɛst *tr.* demander; prier; solliciter; *request any one to*, prier quelqu'un de.

requicken zɪ'kwɪkən *tr.* raviver, ranimer.

requiem 'zi:kwiəm *n.* requiem *m.*

requirable zɪ'kwɪəzəbəl *adj.* que l'on peut exiger, exigible.

require zɪ'kwɪəz *tr.* exiger, requérir; demander, réclamer; (*want*) avoir besoin de; *be required*, falloir; *it requires*, il faut; *it is required of me*, il faut que je; *on exige que je*; *two are required*, il en faut deux.

requirement zɪ'kwɪəzmənt *n.* exigence; condition requise; nécessité *f.*; besoin *m.*; condition essentielle *f.*

requisite 'zɛkwɪzɪt *n.* qualité requise; chose requise *f.*; article nécessaire *m.*

requisite 'zɛkwɪzɪt *adj.* requis, exigé, voulu; demandé; nécessaire.

requisitely 'zɛkwɪzɪtli *adv.* nécessairement.

requisiteness 'zɛkwɪzɪtnɪs *n.* nécessité absolue *f.*

requisition zɛkwɪ'zɪʃən *tr.* réquisitionner, mettre en réquisition, convoquer.

requisition zɛkwɪ'zɪʃən *n.* réquisition; demande, requête *f.*

requital zɪ'kwɪtɪl *n.* récompense *f.*; retour *m.*; revanche *f.*

requite zɪ'kwɪt *tr.* récompenser; reconnaître; rendre la pareille à; payer de retour.

reredos 'zɪ:zɛdɔs *n.* retable, arrière-dos *m.*

reremouse 'zɪ:zɛmaʊs *n.* (*rare*) chauve-souris *f.*

resaddle zɪ'sædlɪ *tr.* reseller.

resail zɪ'seɪl *intr.* retourner à la voile; remettre à la voile.

resalute zɪsə'ljʊt *tr.* saluer de nouveau.

rescind zɪ'sɪnd *tr.* rescinder; abolir; casser; annuler; révoquer.

rescission zɪ'sɪʒən *n.* rescision; annulation; révocation, abrogation *f.*

rescissory zɪ'sɪsɔ:ri *adj.* rescissoire.

rescript 'zɪskɪpt *n.* rescrit *m.*

rescuable 'zɛskjuəbəl *adj.* qui peut être sauvé.

rescue 'zɛskjo *n.* délivrance *f.*; secours; sauvetage *m.*; *to the rescue!* au secours! à la rescousse!

rescue 'zɛskjo *tr.* sauver, délivrer; arracher; tirer; reprendre; secourir.

rescuer 'zɛskjuəz *n.* sauveur; libérateur *m.*

research zɪ'sə:ʃɪs *n.* recherche *f.*; examen *m.*

research zɪ'sə:ʃɪs *tr.* rechercher; examiner.

reseat zɪ'si:t *tr.* rasseoir, replacer; (*of legislative officers*) rétablir, réélire; (*with seats*) regarnir de sièges; (*chairs*) remettre un fond à.

reseize zɪ'si:z *tr.* ressaisir; séquestrer.

resell zɪ'sɛl *tr.* revendre, vendre de nouveau.

resemblance zɪ'zɛmbləns *n.* ressemblance; image *f.*; rapport *m.*

resemble zɪ'zɛmbəl *tr.* ressembler à; *resemble each other*, se ressembler.

resent zɪ'zɛnt *tr.* ressentir; se ressentir de; s'offenser de; prendre en mauvaise part.

resentful zɪ'zɛntfəl *adj.* haineux, rancunier, vindicatif.

resentfully zɪ'zɛntfəli *adv.* avec ressentiment.

resentingly zɪ'zɛntɪŋli *adv.* see *resentfully*.

resentment zɪ'zɛntmənt *n.* ressentiment *m.*

reservation zɛzə'veeʃən *n.* réserve; restriction, arrière-pensée; réservation *f.*; (*in America*) terrain réservé *m.*; *mental reservation*, restriction mentale.

reserve zɪ'zɛ:zv *n.* réserve; retenue, prudence; (*exception*) restriction; réservation; (*thought withheld*) arrière-pensée *f.*; *reserve fund*, fonds de réserve; *place on the reserve*, mettre en disponibilité.

reserve zɪ'zɛ:zv *tr.* réserver, conserver, garder.

reserved zɪ'zɛ:zvd *adj.* réservé; qui a de la retenue.

reservedly zɪ'zɛ:zvdlɪ *adv.* avec retenue, avec réserve.

reservedness zɪ'zɜ:vɪdnɪs *n.* réserve, retenue, discrétion.

reservoir 'rezəvɔɪz *n.* réservoir; puisard *m.*

reset zɪ'set *tr.* recomposer, composer de nouveau; (*a gem*) monter de nouveau.

reset 'zɪset *n.* (*printing*) recomposition *f.*

resetting zɪ'setɪŋ *n.* (*of gems*) remontage *m.*; (*printing*) recomposition *f.*

resettle zɪ'setl̩ *tr.* rétablir, arranger de nouveau, installer de nouveau. — *intr.* s'installer de nouveau; s'établir de nouveau; (*of leas*) se rasseoir, se reposer.

reship zɪ'sɪp *tr.* rembarquer.

reshipment zɪ'sɪpm̩nt *n.* rembarquement *m.*

reside zɪ'zəɪd *intr.* résider, demeurer.

residence 'rezɪdn̩s *n.* résidence, demeure *f.*; séjour *m.*

residency 'rezɪdn̩sɪ *n.* hôtel d'un ministre résident.

resident 'rezɪdn̩t *n.* habitant *m.*, habitante *f.*; résident *m.*; *resident master*, maître interne.

resident 'rezɪdn̩t *adj.* résident.

residential 'rezɪ'denʃəl *adj.* de résidence, d'habitation.

residentially 'rezɪ'denʃiəli *adv.* ecclésiastique obligé à la résidence *m.*

residentially 'rezɪ'denʃiəli *adj.* en résidence; résident.

residual zɪ'zɪdʒuəl *adj.* résiduel; qui reste.

residuary zɪ'zɪdʒueɪ *adj.* pour le reste; du reste; (*of legatees*) universel, bénéficiaire.

residue 'rezɪdʒu *n.* reste; restant; résidu *m.*

residuum zɪ'zɪdʒuəm *n.* résidu; reste *m.*

resign zɪ'zəɪn *tr.* résigner; (*submit*) soumettre; (*yield*) renoncer à; (*functions*) se démettre de; abandonner, céder; *be resigned*, se résigner. — *intr.* donner sa démission, démissionner.

resign zɪ'səɪn *tr.* résigner; signer de nouveau.

resignation 'rezɪg'neɪʃən *n.* résignation; soumission; cession *f.*; abandon *m.*; (*of functions*) démission *f.*

resigned zɪ'zəɪnd *adj.* résigné; (*from a post*) démissionnaire.

resignedly zɪ'zəɪndli *adv.* avec résignation.

resilient zɪ'zɪljəns *n.* rebondissement *m.*

resilient zɪ'zɪljənt *adj.* rebondissant.

resin 'zeɪn *n.* résine; colophane *f.*

resiniferous 'zeɪnɪfərəs *adj.* résinifère.

resinous 'zeɪnəs *adj.* résineux.

resipiscence zɪsɪ'pɪsn̩s *n.* résipiscence *f.*

resist zɪ'zɪst *tr.* résister à; se raidir contre. — *intr.* résister.

resistance zɪ'zɪstns *n.* résistance *f.*

resistant zɪ'zɪstnt *adj.* résistant.

resister zɪ'zɪstəz *n.* personne qui résiste *f.*

resistibility zɪ'zɪstə'bɪlɪti *n.* résistibilité *f.*

resistible zɪ'zɪstəbəl *adj.* résistant.

resisting zɪ'zɪstɪŋ *adj.* résistant.

resistless zɪ'zɪstləs *adj.* irrésistible; sans défense.

resoluble 'rezəljʊəbəl *adj.* dissoluble, réductible.

resolute 'rezəljʊt *adj.* résolu, déterminé.

resolutely 'rezəljʊtli *adv.* résolument.

resoluteness 'rezəljʊtn̩s *n.* résolution, fermeté *f.*

resolution 'rezə'ljʊʃən *n.* résolution; (*of deliberative bodies*) décision; solution *f.*

resolvable zɪ'zɛlvəbəl *adj.* résoluble.

resolve zɪ'zɛlv *tr.* résoudre; (*melt*) dissoudre, fondre; (*inform*) informer, instruire; (*of deliberative bodies*) arrêter, décider. — *intr.* résoudre, décider, se résoudre, se décider; (*melt*) se résoudre, se fondre, fondre; *resolve upon*, prendre la résolution de; décider de; se résoudre à.

resolve zɪ'zɛlv *n.* résolution; décision *f.*

resolvent zɪ'zɛlvənt *n.* dissolvant; résolvant, résolutif *m.*

resonance 'rezənəns *n.* résonance *f.*, retentissement *m.*

resonant 'rezənənt *adj.* résonnant, retentissant.

resort zɪ'zɔ:t *n.* ressource *f.*; recours *m.*; (*visiting*) fréquentation *f.*; (*concourse*) concours *m.*, affluence *f.*; (*place*) rendez-vous; (*law*) ressort *m.*; *in the last resort*, en dernier ressort; *resort of thieves*, repaire de voleurs.

resort zɪ'zɔ:t *intr.* recourir, avoir recours; (*go*) se rendre, aller, fréquenter.

re-sort zɪ'sɔ:t *tr.* assortir de nouveau; trier de nouveau.

resound zɪ'zaʊnd *tr.* renvoyer le son de; faire résonner; faire retentir; célébrer; répéter. — *intr.* résonner; retentir, avoir du retentissement.

re-sound zɪ'saʊnd *tr.*, *intr.* sonner de nouveau.

resounding zɪ'zaʊndɪŋ *adj.* retentissant.

resource zɪ'sɔ:z *n.* ressource *f.*

resourceful zɪ'sɔ:zfl̩ *adj.* de ressource, plein de ressources.

resourceless zɪ'sɔ:zsl̩s *adv.* sans ressource.

resow zɪ'səʊ *tr.* ressemer; (*land*) réensemencer.

respect zɪ'spekt *n.* respect *m.*; considération *f.*; égards *m. pl.*; (*reference*) égard, rapport *m.*; *in respect to*, par rapport à; à l'égard de; *in every respect*, sous tous les rapports; à tous égards; *in some respects*, sous quelques rapports; en quelque sorte; *out of respect to*, par égard pour; *pay respect to*, avoir des égards pour; *pay one's respects to*, rendre ses respects à; offrir ses hommages à.

respect zɪ'spekt *tr.* respecter, considérer, estimer; honorer; (*of things*) se rapporter à, regarder, concerner.

respectability zɪ'spektə'bɪlɪti *n.* respectabilité; honnabilité; considération *f.*, crédit *m.*; décence *f.*

respectable zɪ'spektəbəl *adj.* respectable, honorable, honnête; comme il faut.

respectably zɪ'spektəbli *adv.* respectablement, honorablement; décemment; comme il faut.

respector zɪ'spektəz *n.*: *be a respector of persons*, faire acception de personnes.
respectful zɪ'spektfəl *adj.* respectueux.
respectfully zɪ'spektfəli *adv.* respectueusement, avec respect.
respectfulness zɪ'spektfəlnɪs *n.* respect, caractère respectueux *m.*
respecting zɪ'spektɪŋ *prep.* par rapport à, à l'égard de, quant à, au sujet de.
respective zɪ'spektɪv *adj.* respectif; relatif.
respectively zɪ'spektɪvli *adv.* respectivement, relativement.
respirable zɪ'spaɪzəbəl *adj.* respirable.
respiration zespɪ'reɪʃən *n.* respiration *f.*
respirator 'respɪrətəz *n.* respirateur *m.*
respiratory zɪ'spaɪzətɔɪ *adj.* respiratoire.
respire zɪ'spaɪz *tr., intr.* respirer.
respite 'respɪt *tr.* donner du répit à; remettre, différer; surseoir, surseoir à, accorder un sursis à.
respite 'zespɪt *n.* répit, relâche; sursis *m.*
resplendence zɪ'splendəns *n.* resplendissement; éclat *m.*; splendeur *f.*
resplendent zɪ'splendənt *adj.* resplendissant.
resplendently zɪ'splendəntli *adv.* d'une manière resplendissante; avec éclat, avec splendeur.
respond zɪ'spɛnd *tr.* répondre. — *intr.* s'accorder; répondre.
respondent zɪ'spɛndənt *n.* répondant; défendeur *m.*, défenderesse *f.*
respondent zɪ'spɛndənt *adj.* qui répond, correspondant.
response zɪ'spɛns *n.* réponse *f.*; écho; (*in church*) répons *m.*
responsibility zɪ'spɛnsə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* responsabilité *f.*
responsible zɪ'spɛnsəbəl *adj.* responsable; solidaire.
responsibleness zɪ'spɛnsəbəlɪs *n.* see *responsibility*.
responsive zɪ'spɛnsɪv *adj.* qui répond, qui correspond; responsif.
responsory zɪ'spɛnsəzɪ *adj.* responsif.
responsory zɪ'spɛnsəzɪ *n.* répons *m.*
rest¹ zɛst *n.* repos; (*support*) appui, support *m.*; (*music*) pause *f.*; (*of a lance*) arrêt *m.*; *at rest*, en repos; *set at rest*, mettre en repos; *crotchet rest*, soupir; *quaver rest*, demi-soupir; *demiquaver rest*, quart de soupir; *minim rest*, demi-pause.
rest² zɛst *intr.* se reposer, reposer; dormir; (*lean*) reposer, se reposer, s'appuyer, s'arrêter; (*rely*) se reposer, se fier, se confier, s'en remettre; (*be*) demeurer, se tenir pour; (*remain*) demeurer, rester. — *tr.* reposer; faire reposer; appuyer.
rest³ zɛst *n.* reste, restant *m.*; (*the others*) les autres *m. pl.*
restaurant 'zɛstərənt *n.* restaurant *m.*
restful 'zɛstfəl *adj.* en repos, paisible.

restfully 'zɛstfəli *adv.* en repos, paisiblement.
rest-harrow 'zɛsthəʊ *n.* (*plant*) arrête-bœuf *m.*
resting-place 'zɛstɪŋpleɪs *n.* lieu de repos *m* *last resting-place*, dernière demeure.
restitute 'zɛstɪtjut *tr.* restituer.
restitution zɛstɪ'tjuʃən *n.* restitution *f.*
restive 'zɛstɪv *adj.* rétif; (*obstinate*) opiniâtre, en tête.
restiveness 'zɛstɪvnɪs *n.* naturel rétif *m.*; rétivité, opiniâtreté, obstination *f.*
restless 'zɛstləs *adj.* sans repos; inquiet; agité; *a restless night*, une nuit agitée.
restlessly 'zɛstləʃli *adv.* sans repos; avec inquiétude.
restlessness 'zɛstləsnɪs *n.* inquiétude; agitation *f.*; caractère remuant *m.*
restock zɪ'stɒk *tr.* remonter; (*a pond*) rempoissonner; (*with game*) repeupler.
restorable zɪ'stɔ:zəbəl *adj.* qui peut être rendu; susceptible de restauration.
restoration zɛstə'reɪʃən *n.* rétablissement *m.*; (*of a building*) restauration; (*giving back*) restitution *f.*
restorative zɪ'stɔ:zətɪv *adj.* restaurant, fortifiant.
restorative zɪ'stɔ:zətɪv *n.* restaurant *m.*
restore zɪ'stɔ:z *tr.* restituer; restaurer; rendre; ramener; faire revenir; (*cure*) rétablir; (*replace*) remettre.
re-store zɪ'stɔ:z *tr.* approvisionner de nouveau, emmagasiner de nouveau.
restorer zɪ'stɔ:zɪz *n.* restaurateur *m.*, restauratrice *f.*; rénovation *m.*, rénovation *f.*
restrain zɪ'stɛɪn *tr.* restreindre; retenir; contenir; arrêter; empêcher; réprimer; gêner; *restrain from*, éloigner de; détourner de; empêcher de; interdire de.
restrainable zɪ'stɛɪnəbəl *adj.* qui peut être retenu, contenu, réprimé.
restrainedly zɪ'stɛɪnɪdli *adv.* d'une manière restreinte.
restraint zɪ'stɛɪnt *n.* contrainte, gêne; entrave; restriction *f.*; frein, empêchement *m.*
restrict zɪ'stɪkt *tr.* restreindre.
restriction zɪ'stɪkʃən *n.* restriction *f.*
restrictive zɪ'stɪktɪv *adj.* restrictif.
restrictively zɪ'stɪktɪvli *adv.* avec restriction.
restringency zɪ'stɪndʒənsɪ *n.* astringence *f.*
restringent zɪ'stɪndʒənt *n.* restringent, astringent *m.*
restringent zɪ'stɪndʒənt *adj.* restringent, astringent.
result zɪ'zʌlt *n.* conséquence *f.*; résultat *m.*; *in the result*, finalement.
result zɪ'zʌlt *intr.* résulter; *result in*, aboutir à.
resultant zɪ'zʌltnt *n.* résultante *f.*
resumable zɪ'zju:məbəl *adj.* qui peut être repris, que l'on peut reprendre.

resume zɪ'zju:m *tr.* reprendre; résumer; (*acquaintance*) renouer; continuer; poursuivre.
résumé zɛzə'mee *n.* résumé *m.*
resumptive zɪ'zʌmptɪv *adj.* qui reprend, qui résume.
resummon zɪ'sʌmən *tr.* réassigner; citer de nouveau.
resummons zɪ'sʌmənz *n.* réassignation *f.*
resumption zɪ'zʌmpʃən *n.* reprise, continuation *f.*
resupinate zɪ'sjʊpɪnet *adj.* (*botany*) résupiné, renversé.
resurgent zɪ'sɜ:dʒənt *adj.* qui se lève du tombeau.
resurrect zɛzə'zɛkt *tr.* rendre à la vie.
resurrection zɛzə'zɛkʃən *n.* résurrection *f.*
resurrectionist zɛzə'zɛkʃənɪst *n.* résurrectionniste, déterreur *m.*
resurvey zɪ'sɜ:vɪ *n.* révision *f.*; nouvel examen; nouvel arpentage; réarpentage *m.*
resurvey zɪ'sɜ:vɪ *tr.* arpenter de nouveau; revoir; lire et examiner de nouveau.
resuscitate zɪ'sʌsɪtɪt *tr.* ressusciter, faire revivre, rappeler à la vie; ranimer. — *intr.* revivre, renaître; ressusciter.
resuscitation zɪ'sʌsɪ'teɪʃən *n.* résurrection *f.*; retour à la vie *m.*; renaissance *f.*
ret zɛt *tr.* rouir.
retail 'zi:tɪl *adj.* en détail; *retail price*, prix de détail; *retail dealer*, marchand en détail; détaillant.
retail zɪ'teɪl *tr.* vendre en détail, détailler; débiter, redire; (*news*) colporter.
retail 'zi:tɪl *n.* détail *m.*; vente en détail *f.*; commerce de détail *m.*
retailer 'zi:tɪləz *n.* détaillant *m.*, détaillante *f.*; débiteur *m.*, débitante *f.*; débiteur *m.*, débitrice *f.*; (*of news*) colporteur *m.*, colporteuse *f.*
retain zɪ'teɪn *tr.* retenir, garder; conserver; (*by a fee*) engager.
retainable zɪ'teɪnəbəl *adj.* qui peut être retenu.
retainer zɪ'teɪnɪz *n.* suivant *m.*, suivante *f.*; (*adherent*) adhérent, partisan, dépendant; (*fee*) honoraire (donné d'avance) *m.*
retaining zɪ'teɪnɪŋ *adj.* qui retient, qui garde, qui conserve, qui engage; (*of bandages*) contentif.
retaining-fee zɪ'teɪnɪŋfɪ *n.* honoraires donnés d'avance *m. pl.*
retaining-wall zɪ'teɪnɪŋwɔ:l *n.* mur de soutènement *m.*
retake zɪ'teɪk *tr.* reprendre.
retaliate zɪ'teɪliət *tr.* rendre; rendre la pareille de; user de représailles pour. — *intr.* rendre la pareille; prendre sa revanche; *retaliate upon*, user de représailles envers.
retaliation zɪ'teɪli'eɪʃən *n.* pareille *f.*; représailles *f. pl.*; revanche, peine du talion *f.*
retaliatory zɪ'teɪliətɔ:ri *adj.* de représailles.
retard zɪ'ta:zd *tr.* retarder; ralentir; différer; remettre.

retardation zɪ'ta:z'deeʃən *n.* retardement *m.*; retardation *f.*
retardative zɪ'ta:z'detɪv *adj.* retardatif.
retch zɛtʃ *intr.* avoir des haut-le-cœur, faire des efforts pour vomir.
retching 'zɛtʃɪŋ *n.* efforts pour vomir *m. pl.*; vomiturition *f.*, haut-le-cœur *m.*
retell zɪ'teɪl *tr.* redire, répéter.
retention zɪ'tenʃən *n.* rétention; conservation; mémoire *f.*
retentive zɪ'tentɪv *adj.* rétentif, contentif; (*of the memory*) tenace, fidèle, sûr.
retentiveness zɪ'tentɪvnɪs *n.* faculté de retenir; fidélité, ténacité, sûreté *f.*
reticence 'zetɪsəns *n.* réticence *f.*
reticent 'zetɪsənt *adj.* réservé, taciturne.
reticle 'zetɪkəl *n.* petit filet *m.*
reticular zɪ'tɪkjʊləz *adj.* réticulaire.
reticulate zɪ'tɪkjʊlət *adj.* réticulé.
reticulation zɪ'tɪkjʊ'leɪʃən *n.* réticulation *f.*
reticule 'zetɪkjʊl *n.* sac à ouvrage, ridicule, réticule *m.*
reticulum zɪ'tɪkjʊləm *n.* réticule; (*of a ruminant*) bonnet *m.*
retiform 'zetɪfɔ:zm *adj.* rétifforme.
retina 'zetn-ə *n.* rétine *f.*
retinue 'zetn-ju *n.* suite *f.*; cortège *m.*
retire zɪ'taɪz *intr.* se retirer, s'en aller. — *tr.* retirer.
retired zɪ'taɪzɪd *adj.* retiré, secret, caché; écarté; (*superannuated*) en retraite, retraité; *on the retired list*, en retraite, retraité.
retiredly zɪ'taɪzɪdli *adv.* dans la retraite.
retirement zɪ'taɪzmənt *n.* retraite, solitude *f.*; isolement *m.*
retiring zɪ'taɪzɪŋ *adj.* réservé, timide, modeste; (*leaving office*) sortant.
retold zɪ'təʊld *v.* see *retell*.
retort zɪ'tɔ:t *n.* riposte, réplique, repartie; (*chemistry*) cornue *f.*; *give the retort courteous*, donner poliment un démenti.
retort zɪ'tɔ:t *intr.* riposter, répliquer. — *tr.* renvoyer; (*an argument*) rétorquer.
retorter zɪ'tɔ:tɪz *n.* personne qui rétorque, personne qui riposte *f.*
retortion zɪ'tɔ:zʃən *n.* rétorsion *f.*
retoss zɪ'tɔ:s *tr.* rejeter, relancer.
retouch zɪ'tʌtʃ *n.* retouche *f.*
retouch zɪ'tʌtʃ *tr.* retoucher.
retrace zɪ'treɪs *tr.* retracer; reprendre; revenir sur; (*retrace one's way*) rebrousser chemin.
retract zɪ'trækt *tr.* rétracter; retirer. — *intr.* se rétracter, se dédire.
retractable zɪ'træktəbəl *adj.* qui peut se rétracter.
retractile zɪ'træktɪl *adj.* rétractile.
retraction zɪ'trækʃən *n.* rétraction; rétraction *f.*
retranslate zɪ'trænz'leɪt *tr.* retraduire.

retreat zɪ'tziit *intr.* se retirer; battre en retraite.
retreat zɪ'tziit *n.* retraite *f.*
retreating zɪ'tziitɪŋ *adj.* qui bat en retraite; (*of the forehead*) fuyant.
retrench zɪ'trentʃ *tr.* retrancher; retrancher de.
 — *intr.* se retrancher.
retrenchment zɪ'trentʃmənt *n.* retranchement *m.*; réduction des dépenses, économie *f.*
retribute zɪ'tribjuət *tr.* récompenser, rétribuer.
retributer zɪ'tribjutəz *n.* rétributeur *m.*, rétributrice *f.*
retribution zɪ'tribjuʃən *n.* rétribution *f.*; châtiment *m.*; vengeance *f.*
retributive zɪ'tribjutiv *adj.* see *retributory*.
retributory zɪ'tribjutəri *adj.* vengeur, qui récompense, qui punit.
retrievable zɪ'tziivəbəl *adj.* réparable.
retrieve zɪ'tziiv *tr.* rétablir; (*repair*) réparer, racheter; (*regain*) regagner, recouvrer, retrouver, récupérer; (*retrieve one's losses*), se récupérer.
retriever zɪ'tziivəz *n.* chien de remise, chien rapporteur, épagneul écossais *m.*
retroact zetʃə'ækt *intr.* rétroagir.
retroaction zetʃə'ækʃən *n.* rétroaction *f.*
retroactive zetʃə'æktiv *adj.* rétroactif.
retrocede 'zetʃəsɪd *tr.* rétrocéder. — *intr.* reculer, rétrograder.
retrocession zetʃə'seʃən *n.* rétrocession *f.*
retrograde 'zetʃəɡed *adj.* rétrograde, en arrière.
retrograde 'zetʃəɡed *intr.* rétrograder.
retrogression zetʃə'ɡeʃən *n.* mouvement rétrograde *m.*, rétrogradation *f.*
retrospect 'zetʃəspekt *n.* regard en arrière; coup d'œil rétrospectif *m.*; revue *f.*
retrospection zetʃə'spektʃən *n.* rétrospection *f.*
retrospective zetʃə'spektiv *adj.* rétrospectif.
retrospectively zetʃə'spektivli *adv.* rétrospectivement.
retroversion zetʃə'vɜ:ʃən *n.* rétroversion *f.*, renversement *m.*
retrovert 'zetʃəvɜ:t *tr.* renverser.
retting zetɪŋ *n.* (*of flax, hemp*) rouissage *m.*
return zɪ'tʃ:zn *n.* retour *m.*; (*coming back*) rentrée *f.*; (*sending back*) renvoi *m.*; (*putting back*) remise en place *f.*; (*profit*) profit, gain, produit *m.*; (*restitution*) restitution *f.*; (*reimbursement*) remboursement *m.*; (*election*) élection *f.*; (*report*) rapport, compte rendu, relevé, état *m.*; *by return mail*, par retour du courrier; *returns*, produit; *official returns*, relevés officiels.
return zɪ'tʃ:zn *intr.* revenir, rentrer; (*go back*) retourner; rentrer; (*answer*) répondre. — *tr.* (*give back*) rendre; (*send back*) renvoyer; (*repay*) rendre, restituer; (*an answer*) rendre, faire; (*render an account of*) faire un rapport de, rapporter, rendre compte de; (*report officially*) faire l'état de; (*candidates*) élire, nommer.

returnable zɪ'tʃ:znəbəl *adj.* restituable; qui doit être renvoyé; (*elections*) éligible; (*law*) de renvoi.
returning-officer zɪ'tʃ:znɪŋfɪsɪz *n.* rapporteur du procès-verbal des élections *m.*
return-ticket zɪ'tʃ:znɪtkɪt *n.* billet de retour *m.*
reunion zɪ'ju:njən *n.* réunion *f.*
reunite zɪ'ju:nɪt *tr.* réunir. — *intr.* se réunir.
revaccinate zɪ'væksɪnet *tr.* revacciner.
revaccination zɪ'væksɪ'neɪʃən *n.* revaccination *f.*
revamp zɪ'væmp *tr.* mettre une nouvelle empeigne à, remonter; rapiécer, refaçonner.
reveal zɪ'vi:l *tr.* révéler.
reveal zɪ'vi:l *n.* jouée *f.*
reveille zɪ'vɛ:lji *n.* réveil *m.*; diane *f.*
revel 'zevəl *intr.* se réjouir; s'ébattre; faire bombance; riboter; *revel in*, se livrer à; faire ses délices de.
revel 'zevəl *n.* divertissement *m.*; ébats *m. pl.*; fête, fête bruyante, orgie, ripaille, bombance *f.*
revelation zɛvɪ'leɪʃən *n.* révélation *f.*
reveler 'zevələz *n.* convive, joyeux convive, viveur, riboteur, noceur, ripailleux *m.*
revelry 'zevəlɪ *n.* fêtes, réjouissances *f. pl.*; divertissements, ébats, festins *m. pl.*; orgie *f.*
revenge zɪ'vendʒ *tr.* venger; se venger de; *be revenged on*, se venger de.
revenge zɪ'vendʒ *n.* vengeance; revanche *f.*
revengeful zɪ'vendʒfəl *adj.* vindicatif; vengeur.
revengefully zɪ'vendʒfəli *adv.* par vengeance; vindicativement.
revengefulness zɪ'vendʒfəlnɪs *n.* caractère vindicatif; esprit de vengeance *m.*
revenue 'zevɪnju *n.* revenu; fisc, trésor *m.*; *revenue cutter*, patache de la douane, cotre.
reverberant zɪ'vɜ:zbəzənt *adj.* qui renvoie; réverbérant.
reverberate zɪ'vɜ:zbəzet *tr.* réverbérer; réfléchir; (*of sound*) répercuter; renvoyer. — *intr.* réverbérer; se répercuter.
reverberation zɪ'vɜ:zbə'zeɪʃən *n.* réverbération; répercussion *f.*
reverberative zɪ'vɜ:zbəzetiv *adj.* réverbérant.
reverberator zɪ'vɜ:zbəzetɔz *n.* réflecteur; (*furnace*) fourneau à réverbère *m.*
reverberatory zɪ'vɜ:zbəzetɔzi *n.* four à réverbère, fourneau à réverbère, foyer à réverbère *m.*
reverberatory zɪ'vɜ:zbəzetɔzi *adj.* réverbérant; réflecteur; à réverbère.
reverse zɪ'vɜ:z *tr.* réverser, respecter.
reverence 'zevəzəns *n.* révérence *f.*; respect *m.*; *your reverence*, Monsieur le curé, Monsieur l'abbé.
reverence 'zevəzəns *tr.* révéler, respecter.
reverend 'zevəzənd *adj.* vénérable, respectable: (*of the clergy*) révérend; *most reverend*, révérendissime; *right reverend*, très révérend; *reverend Sir*, Monsieur l'abbé.
reverent 'zevəzənt *adj.* révérencieux; respectueux.

reverential zəv'zənʃəl *adj.* de révérence, de respect; (*of fear*) révérencielle.
reverentially zəv'zənʃəli *adv.* see *reverently*.
reverently 'zɛvəzənθli *adv.* avec révérence; révérencieusement.
reverie 'zɛvəri *n.* rêverie *f.*
reversal zɪ'vɜːsəl *n.* annulation; révocation; cassation *f.*; changement, renversement *m.*
reverse zɪ'vɜːz *tr.* renverser; mettre en sens inverse; (*law*) infirmer, casser, annuler; réformer; *reverse the engine*, faire machine arrière; renverser la marche.
reverse zɪ'vɜːz *n.* revers *m.*; vicissitude *f.*; (*contrary*) opposé, contraire; (*of a page*) verso *m.*
reverse zɪ'vɜːz *adj.* contraire, opposé.
reversely zɪ'vɜːsli *adv.* en sens inverse, inversement.
reversible zɪ'vɜːsəbəl *adj.* réformable, révocable, annulable; réversible.
reversion zɪ'vɜːʃən *n.* réversion *f.*; retour; bien qui fait retour *m.*; survivance; (*succession*) succession *f.*
reversionary zɪ'vɜːʃənəri *adj.* réversible; (*of offices*) de survivance.
reversioner zɪ'vɜːʃənəz *n.* survivancier *m.*
revert zɪ'vɜːt *intr.* revenir; retourner; faire retour.
revertible zɪ'vɜːtəbəl *adj.* réversible.
revertive zɪ'vɜːtɪv *adj.* qui retourne; qui change.
revest zɪ'vest *tr.* revêtir.
revetment zɪ'vɛtmənt *n.* revêtement *m.*
revictual zɪ'vɪtʃl *tr.* ravitailler.
review zɪ'vjou *n.* revue; (*revision*) révision; (*of a book*) analyse, critique *f.*, compte rendu, examen critique *m.*
review zɪ'vjou *tr.* revoir, reviser; repasser; passer en revue; faire la revue *de*.
reviewer zɪ'vjouəz *n.* auteur d'une critique; rédacteur de revue; critique *m.*
revile zɪ'vaɪl *tr.* injurier, insulter, outrager.
revilement zɪ'vaɪlmənt *n.* injure, insulte *f.*
reviler zɪ'vaɪləz *n.* personne qui injurie *f.*
revilingly zɪ'vaɪlɪŋli *adv.* injurieusement, outrageusement.
revisal zɪ'vaɪzəl *n.* revision; (*printing*) relute *f.*
revise zɪ'vaɪz *tr.* revoir, reviser; faire la revision *de*.
revise zɪ'vaɪz *n.* deuxième (épreuve) *f.*
reviser zɪ'vaɪzəz *n.* reviseur *m.*
revision zɪ'vɪʒən *n.* revision *f.*
revisionary zɪ'vɪʒənəri *adj.* de revision.
revisit zɪ'vɪzɪt *tr.* revisiter; revoir; retourner à.
revival zɪ'vaɪvəl *n.* retour à la vie, renouvellement, rétablissement; réveil religieux *m.*; renaissance; (*of a play*) reprise *f.*
revivalism zɪ'vaɪvəlɪzəm *n.* revivalisme *m.*
revivalist zɪ'vaɪvəlɪst *n.* révilaliste, réveilleur religieux *m.*
revive zɪ'vaɪv *tr.* faire revivre, rappeler à la vie;

ressusciter; ranimer; raviver; faire renaître; (*chemistry*) revivifier. — *intr.* revivre, ressusciter; se ranimer; se raviver; (*of arts*) reflleurir, renaître.
reviver zɪ'vaɪvəz *n.* ressusciteur, restaurateur *m.*, restauratrice *f.*
revivification zɪvɪvɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* revivification *f.*
revivify zɪ'vɪvɪfaɪ *tr.* revivifier.
revivor zɪ'vaɪvəz *n.* (*law*) reprise de procès *f.*; *roll of revivor*, demande en reprise de procès.
revocability zɪvokə'bɪlɪti *n.* révocabilité *f.*
revocable zɪ'vookəbəl *adj.* révocable.
revocation zɪvə'keɪʃən *n.* révocation; abjuration *f.*; rappel *m.*
revoke zɪ'vook *tr.* révoquer. — *intr.* (*at cards*) renoncer, faire renonce.
revoke zɪ'vook *n.* (*at cards*) renonce *f.*
revolt zɪ'vɔlt *intr.* se révolter, se soulever; *revolt at*, se révolter contre. — *tr.* révolter, soulever.
revolt zɪ'vɔlt *n.* révolte, soulèvement *m.*
revolting zɪ'vɔltɪŋ *adj.* révoltant.
revolution zɛvə'ljouʃən *n.* révolution *f.*
revolutionary zɛvə'ljouʃənəri *adj.* révolutionnaire.
revolutionist zɛvə'ljouʃənɪst *n.* révolutionnaire *m.*
revolutionize zɛvə'ljouʃənɪz *tr.* révolutionner, mettre en révolution.
revolve zɪ'velv *tr.* tourner; (*in the mind*) retourner, repasser, rouler; méditer. — *intr.* tourner; retourner.
revolver zɪ'velvəz *n.* revolver *m.*
revolving zɪ'velvɪŋ *adj.* tournant; qui retourne; qui fait sa révolution, qui tourne.
revulsion zɪ'vaɪʃən *n.* réulsion *f.*
revulsive zɪ'vaɪsɪv *adj.* réulsif.
reward zɪ'wɔɪd *n.* récompense *f.*; prix *m.*
reward zɪ'wɔɪd *tr.* récompenser.
rewrite zɪ'raɪt *tr.* récrire.
Reynard 'zenəd *n.* maître renard *m.*
rhabdomancy 'zæbdəmænsɪ *n.* (*divination*) rhabdomancie *f.*
rhapsodic zæp'sedɪk *adj.* de rapsodie.
rhapsodist 'zæpsədɪst *n.* rapsodiste; rapsode *m.*
rhapsodize 'zæpsədaɪz *intr.* rapsoder.
rhapsody 'zæpsədi *n.* rapsodie *f.*
rhea 'ziə *n.* rhée, autruche américaine; (*plant*) ramie *f.*
Rhenish 'zenɪʃ *adj.* du Rhin; rhénan.
rheostat 'ziəstæt *n.* rhéostat *m.*
rhetoric 'zetərɪk *n.* rhétorique; éloquence *f.*
rhetorical zɪ'tɔɪkəl *adj.* de rhétorique.
rhetorically zɪ'tɔɪkəli *adv.* suivant les règles de la rhétorique; en rhétoricien.
rhetorician zɛtə'ziʃən *n.* rhétoricien; rhéteur *m.*
rhetorize 'zetəzaɪz *intr.* faire de la rhétorique.
rheum zʊm *n.* rhume, catarrhe *m.*; pituite *f.*; *salt rheum*, dartre.
rheumatic zʊ'mætɪk *adj.* rhumatismal, rhumatique;

rheumatic fever, rhumatisme articulaire; *rheumatic gout*, rhumatisme gouteux.
rheumatism 'rəʊmətɪzəm *n.* rhumatisme *m.*
rhino 'rɪno *n.* (*slang*) galette *f.*, écus, jaunets *m. pl.* quibus *m.*
rhinoceros ʒa'nosəzəs *n.* rhinocéros *m.*
rhinoceros-bird ʒa'nosəzəsba:əd *n.* calao rhinocéros *m.*
rhizome 'raɪzəm *n.* rhizome *m.*
rho ʒo *n.* (*Greek letter*) rhô *m.*
rhodium 'rɒdiəm *n.* rhodium *m.*
rhododendron ʒoðə'dendʒən *n.* rhododendron *m.*
rhomb ʒəmb *n.* rhombe *m.*
rhomboid 'zəmbəɪd *n.* rhomboïde *m.*
rhomboidal ʒəmbəɪdɪ *adj.* rhomboidal.
rhubarb 'zʊəbəɪb *n.* rhubarbe *f.*
rumb ʒəm *n.* rumb *m.*
rumb-line 'ʒəmlaɪn *n.* loxodromie, ligne de rumb *f.*
rhyme ʒaɪm *tr., intr.* rimer; (*contemptuously*) rimailleur.
rhyme ʒaɪm *n.* rime *f.*; vers *m.*
rhymeless 'ʒaɪmləs *adj.* sans rime.
rhymers 'ʒaɪməz *n.* see *rhymester*.
rhymester 'ʒaɪməstəz *n.* rimeur; rimailleur *m.*
rhythm 'rɪðm *n.* rythme *m.*
rhythmic 'rɪðmɪk *adj.* rythmique.
rhythmical 'rɪðmɪkəl *adj.* see *rhythmic*.
rhythmically 'rɪðmɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière rythmique.
rib ʒɪb *n.* côte; (*of an umbrella*) branche; (*carpentry*) entretoise *f.*, tirant, étauçon *m.*; ferme; nervure *f.*
rib ʒɪb *tr.* garnir de côtes; faire des côtes à.
ribald 'rɪbəld *n.* débauché; libertin; ribaud *m.*, ribaude *f.*
ribald 'rɪbəld *adj.* licencieux; vil, bas; ribaud.
ribaldish 'rɪbəldɪʃ *adj.* see *ribald*.
ribaldry 'rɪbəldrɪ *n.* langage licencieux *m.*, ribauderie *f.*
ribbed ʒɪbd *adj.* à côtes; muni de côtes.
ribbon 'rɪbən *n.* ruban; (*of orders*) cordon; (*shred*) lambeau *m.*; (*sea-term*) lisse *f.*
ribbon 'rɪbən *tr.* enrubaner, garnir de rubans.
ribbon-grass 'rɪbəŋɡrɑ:s *n.* herbe à ruban *f.*
ribbon-weaver 'rɪbənwɪvəz *n.* rubanier *m.*
rib-grass 'rɪbgɹɑ:s *n.* plantain lancéolé *m.*
rice ʒaɪs *n.* riz *m.*; *ground rice*, farine de riz.
rice ʒaɪs *adj.* de riz.
rice-bird 'ʒaɪsba:əd *n.* bruantin, bruant oryzivore *m.*
rice-paper 'ʒaɪspeepəz *n.* papier de riz; papier de Chine *m.*
rice-plantation 'ʒaɪspləntetʃən *n.* rizièrre *f.*
rice-powder 'ʒaɪspəʊdəz *n.* poudre de riz *m.*
rich ʒɪʃ *adj.* riche; (*fertile*) fertile, fécond; (*succulent*) succulent; (*highly seasoned*) de haut goût;

(*costly, valuable*) précieux; (*splendid*) magnifique, superbe, beau; délicieux, exquis; (*slang*) drôle, comique, loufoque.
riches 'ʒɪʃɪz *n. pl.* richesses *f. pl.*, richesse *f.*
richly 'ʒɪʃlɪ *adv.* richement; (*truly*) grandement, amplement, bien.
richness 'ʒɪʃnɪs *n.* richesse; opulence; fécondité; fertilité; nature succulente *f.*; haut goût *m.*; qualité précieuse; magnificence *f.*; goût délicieux; prix *m.*
rick ʒɪk *n.* meule *f.*; monceau *m.*
rickets 'ʒɪkɪts *n.* rachitis, rachitisme *m.*
rickety 'ʒɪkɪtɪ *adj.* noué, rachitique; détraqué, dérangé, en mauvais état; (*of furniture*) boiteux.
rickrack 'ʒɪkzæk *n.* espèce d'ouvrage à jour *m.*
rickshaw 'ʒɪkʃəʊ *n.* see *jinriksho*.
ricochet 'ʒɪkəʃet *n.* ricochet *m.*; *ricochet fire*, tir à ricochets.
rid ʒɪd *tr.* défaire, délivrer, débarrasser; *rid one's self of, get rid of*, se défaire de.
riddance ʒɪdn̩s *n.* délivrance *f.*, débarras *m.*
ridden ʒɪdn̩ *intr.* see *ride*.
riddle ʒɪdl̩ *n.* énigme *f.*; casse-tête *m.*; *speak in riddles*, parler énigmatiquement.
riddle ʒɪdl̩ *tr.* (*rare*) résoudre, expliquer.
riddle ʒɪdl̩ *tr.* cribler.
ride ʒaɪd *intr.* aller en voiture, être en voiture, se promener en voiture; aller à cheval, se promener à cheval; (*printing*) chevaucher; (*be borne on a fluid*) être porté, flotter, voguer; *ride on*, monter sur, être monté sur, *ride at anchor*, être à l'ancre; *ride easy*, ne pas fatiguer à cheval; ne pas fatiguer à l'ancre; *ride hard*, fatiguer à l'ancre; *the vessel rides on the sea*, le vaisseau vogue sur la mer; *ride over*, venir à cheval, aller à cheval; parcourir; passer sur, renverser; *ride out a gale*, tenir bon sur ses ancres dans un coup de vent. — *tr.* monter; mener, conduire; chevaucher; *ride a race*, faire une course à cheval.
ride ʒaɪd *n.* promenade à cheval; promenade en voiture; (*in a car*) course; trajet, parcours *m.*; (*place*) promenade, allée *f.*; cours *m.*; *give any one a ride*, faire monter quelqu'un avec soi; promener quelqu'un (en voiture).
riders 'ʒaɪdəz *n.* personne à cheval, personne en voiture *f.*; cavalier; (*in a circus*) écuyer *m.*; écuyère *f.*; (*at horse-races*) jockey *m.*; (*document*) annexe *f.*, renvoi *m.*; allonge; (*fly-sheet*) feuille volante; (*mining*) matrice *f.*
ridge ʒɪdʒ *n.* sommet *m.*; cime; (*elevation*) élévation, hauteur; (*of a mountain*) crête *f.*; (*of a roof*) faite; (*furrow*) sillon, billon; (*sea-term*) récif, banc de rochers *m.*
ridge ʒɪdʒ *tr.* sillonner; surmonter; faire des sillons dans, billonner, butter.
ridge-plow 'ʒɪdʒpləʊ *n.* buttoir *m.*
ridge-pole 'ʒɪdʒpəʊl̩ *n.* faitage, faite *m.*

ridicule 'ɹɪdɪkjʊl *tr.* tourner en ridicule, ridiculiser.
ridicule 'ɹɪdɪkjʊl *n.* ridicule *m.*
ridiculous ɹɪ'dɪkjʊləs *adj.* ridicule; risible; (*popular*) terrible, méchant; épatant.
ridiculously ɹɪ'dɪkjʊləsli *adv.* ridiculement.
ridiculousness ɹɪ'dɪkjʊləsnɪs *n.* ridicule *m.*
riding 'zaɪdɪŋ *n.* art de monter à cheval, exercice à cheval; manège *m.*, équitation; promenade en voiture *f.*; (*printing*) chevauchage *m.*
riding-habit 'zaɪdɪŋhæbɪt *n.* habit d'amazone *m.*; amazone *f.*
riding-hood 'zaɪdɪŋhʊd *n.* mante, capote *f.*; chaperon *m.*
riding-master 'zaɪdɪŋmɑːstəz *n.* maître d'équitation *m.*
riding-school 'zaɪdɪŋskuːl *n.* école d'équitation *f.*; manège *m.*
rife zaɪf *adj.* abondant; commun; répandu; général; régissant; *be rife*, régner, dominer; (*of rumors*) courir.
riffraff 'ɹɪfzæf *n.* rebut *m.*, racaille *f.*; gens de rien *m. pl.*, lie du peuple, racaille, canaille *f.*
rifle 'zaɪfəl *n.* fusil à balle forcée *m.*; carabine *f.*; rifles, tirailleurs; chasseurs à pied.
rifle² 'zaɪfəl *tr.* (*of firearms*) carabiner, rayer.
rifle³ 'zaɪfəl *tr.* piller; dévaliser, voler.
rifle-ball 'zaɪfəlbɔːl *n.* balle forcée *f.*
rifleman 'zaɪfəlman *n.* [*pl. riflumen*] carabinier; tirailleur; chasseur à pied *m.*
rifle-pit 'zaɪfəlɪpt *n.* caponnière *f.*
rifler 'zaɪfləz *n.* pillard *m.*
rifle-range 'zaɪfəlzeɪndʒ *n.* tir à la carabine *m.*; *within rifle-range*, à portée de carabine.
rifle-shot 'zaɪfəlʃɒt *n.* coup de carabine *m.*; portée de carabine *f.*
rifling 'zaɪflɪŋ *n.* pillage; (*of guns*) rayage *m.*; (*grooves*) rayure *f.*
rift zɪft *n.* fente, fissure, crevasse; trouée; (*in a cloud*) éclaircie *f.*
rift zɪft *tr.* fendre. — *intr.* se fendre.
rig ɹɪɡ *tr.* équiper, accoutrer, attifer, harnacher; (*a ship*) garnir, gréer; *rig the market*, faire hausser les prix, faire baisser les prix.
rig ɹɪɡ *n.* accoutrement, harnachement, affublement *m.*; (*trick*) farce *f.*; tour; (*of a ship*) grément *m.*
rigadoun ɹɪɡə'daʊn *n.* (*dance*) rigodon *m.*
rigged ɹɪɡd *adj.* équipé; grée; (*with sails*) voilé.
rigger 'ɹɪɡəz *n.* gréeur; tambour *m.*
rigging 'ɹɪɡɪŋ *n.* attifement, accoutrement *m.*; *agres m. pl.*, grément, grément *m.*, manœuvres *f. pl.*; *standing rigging*, manœuvres dormantes.
right zart *adj.* droit; juste; (*that which is meant*) qu'il faut; (*direct*) direct, en ligne droite; (*be-coming*) convenable; (*lawful*) légitime; (*true*) vrai, véritable; (*not left*) droit; *be right*, avoir raison; (*of things*) convenir; (*of an account*)

être juste; être bien (le compte); *that is right*, c'est bien; c'est cela; *the right road*, la route directe; le bon chemin; *the right word*, le mot propre; *right whale*, baleine franche; *all right*, c'est bon! en route! allez! c'est bien! bon! bien! *go to work the right way*, s'y prendre bien; *that is not the right thing*, ce n'est pas là ce qu'il faut.

right zart *adv.* droit, tout droit; (*justly*) juste, justement, droit, droitement; (*properly*) comme il faut, bien; (*before titles*) très; (*very*) très, furieusement; *right away!* allez! partez! tout droit! *it served you right*, c'est bien fait; *right about face!* demi-tour à droite! *say right*, dire vrai; *right or wrong*, à tort et à travers; à tort ou à raison; *set right*, mettre en bon ordre, mettre en règle; (*rectify*) rectifier; (*a watch*) régler; (*a person*) éclairer, mettre sur la bonne voie.

right zart *n.* droit *m.*; justice, raison *f.*, (*property*) bien; (*interest*) intérêt; (*right side*) côté droit *m.*, droite *f.*; *right of way*, droit de passage; *bill of rights*, déclaration des droits et privilèges; *by right of*, par le droit de; *of right*, de droit, de plein droit; *in one's own right*, en propre; *on the right*, à droite; *set to rights*, mettre en bon ordre, mettre en règle; mettre à la raison, faire voir à.

right zart *tr.* faire droit à, rendre justice à; (*things*) redresser; (*the helm*) dresser. — *intr.* se redresser, se relever.

righteous 'zaɪtʃəs *adj.* juste, droit, saint.

righteously 'zaɪtʃəsli *adv.* justement.

righteousness 'zaɪtʃəsnɪs *n.* droiture, justice *f.*

rightful 'zaɪtʃəl *adj.* légitime, véritable.

rightfully 'zaɪtʃəl *adv.* légitimement, à juste titre.

rightfulness 'zaɪtʃəlɪnis *n.* justice, légitimité; rectitude, équité *f.*

right-handed zart'hændɪd, 'zarthændɪd *adj.* droitier.

rightly 'zaɪtʃli *adv.* droitement, bien, justement; à juste titre; convenablement, comme il faut; juste; bien.

right-minded zart'maɪndɪd, 'zartmaɪndɪd *adj.* qui a l'esprit juste, droit.

right-mindedness zart'maɪndɪdnɪs *n.* justesse d'esprit, droiture *f.*

rightness 'zaɪtnɪs *n.* rectitude; droiture; équité; justesse *f.*

rigid 'ɹɪdʒɪd *adj.* rigide; raide.

rigidity ɹɪ'dʒɪdɪti *n.* rigidité; raideur *f.*

rigidly 'ɹɪdʒɪdli *adv.* rigidement; avec raideur.

rigidness 'ɹɪdʒɪdnɪs *n.* see rigidity.

rigmarole 'ɹɪgməʊəl *n.* amphigouri, rabâchage; conte à dormir debout, galimatias *m.*

rigor¹ 'ɹɪɡəz *n.* frisson *m.*; rigidité *f.*; rigor mortis, rigidité cadavérique.

rigor² 'ɹɪɡəz *n.* rigueur, sévérité, dureté *f.*; (*of weather*) froid *m.*

rigorous 'zīgəzəs *adj.* rigoureux; sévère; de rigueur.
rigorously 'zīgəzəʃl *adv.* rigoureusement; avec rigueur, à la rigueur.
rigorousness 'zīgəzəsnɪs *n.* rigueur *f.*
rile zaɪl *tr.* vexer, faire enrager, faire endéver; (water) troubler.
rill zɪl *n.* petit ruisseau *m.*
rily 'zaɪl *adj.* trouble; vexé, irrité.
rim zɪm *n.* bord, rebord *m.*; (of wheels) jante *f.*
rim zɪm *tr.* mettre un bord à.
rimmed zɪmd *adj.* à bord, à rebord, à cercle.
rime¹ zaɪm *intr.* geler blanc; geler à blanc.
rime² zaɪm *n.* givre *m.*; gelée blanche *f.*
rime³ zaɪm *n.* see rhyme.
rimose zaɪ'moʊs, 'zaɪmos *adj.* crevassé.
rimple 'zɪmpəl *n.* (rare) pli *m.*, ride *f.*
rimple 'zɪmpəl *tr.* (rare) plier, plisser.
rimy 'zaɪmɪ *adj.* couvert de givre.
rind zaɪnd *n.* écorce, peau, pelure; (of cheese) croûte; (of bacon) couenne *f.*
ring 'zɪndəpest *n.* peste bovine *f.*
ring¹ zɪŋ *intr.* résonner, retentir; sonner, tinter; (of the ears) tinter; ring with, résonner de; retentir de; ring for the chambermaid, sonner la femme de chambre; ring off! coupez le circuit! (slang) zut! — *tr.* sonner, faire sonner; ring a coin, faire sonner une pièce; ring the changes upon, employer en sens divers; ring down the curtain, tirer le rideau.
ring² zɪŋ *n.* cercle, rond; (of metal) anneau *m.*; (for the finger) bague *f.*, anneau; (round a wound) cerne; (of an anchor) organeau *m.*, boucle *f.*; (on a coin) cordon, filet *m.*; (to a handle) virole *f.*; (for fighting) terrain *m.*, arène; (political) clique, coterie *f.*; in a ring, en rond; wedding ring, alliance, anneau nuptial.
ring³ zɪŋ *n.* son, tintement, retentissement; (on a bell) coup de sonnette *m.*; (chime) sonnerie *f.*; there's a ring at the door, on sonne.
ring⁴ zɪŋ *tr.* mettre un anneau à; ring a mare, boucler une jument.
ring-bolt 'zɪŋboʊlt *n.* cheville à boucle *f.*
ring-bone 'zɪŋboʊn *n.* forme *f.*
ring-dove 'zɪŋdʌv *n.* pigeon ramier *m.*
ring-finger 'zɪŋfɪŋɡəz *n.* annulaire *m.*
ringing 'zɪŋɪŋ *n.* action de sonner *f.*; tintement; retentissement; (of bells) son *m.*; sonnerie *f.*; ringing in the ears, tintement d'oreilles.
ringleader 'zɪŋlɪdəz *n.* chef d'émeute, meneur, chef de bande *m.*
ringlet 'zɪŋlət *n.* petit anneau *m.*; (of hair) boucle de cheveux *f.*, tire-bouchon *m.*
ringtail 'zɪŋteɪl *n.* (bird) paille-en-queue, paille-en-cul; (sea-term) tapeçu *m.*
ringworm 'zɪŋwɜ:m *n.* impétigo *m.*; teigne; dartre à la tête *f.*

rink zɪŋk *n.* patinoir, rink *m.*
rinse zɪns *tr.* rincer.
ricing 'zɪnsɪŋ *n.* rinçage, rincement; (slops) rinçure *m.*
riot 'zaɪət *n.* émeute *f.*; rassemblement tumultueux; attroupement; (uproar) vacarme, tumulte *m.*; orgies; bagarre *f.*; run riot, faire le diable à quatre; faire les cent coups; se dévergondé; read the riot act, faire les sommations légales.
riot 'zaɪət *intr.* faire une émeute; faire du vacarme; se réjouir; faire des orgies; riboter.
rioter 'zaɪətez *n.* séditieux, mutin; émeutier; débauché *m.*
riotous 'zaɪəts *adj.* séditieux, tumultueux; (dissipated) déréglé, dissipé, intempérant, débauché; (noisy) tapageur.
riotously 'zaɪətsli *adv.* tumultueusement, séditieusement; licencieusement.
riotousness 'zaɪətsnɪs *n.* caractère tumultueux, caractère séditieux; dérèglement, désordre *m.*; dissipation, débauche *f.*
rip zɪp *tr.* ouvrir, fendre, déchirer; découdre; rip from, arracher de; rip off, arracher, enlever; rip open, ouvrir, éventrer; (in needlework) découdre; rip up, ouvrir, fendre, déchirer, labourer; (man or animal) éventrer; (search) pénétrer, exhumer.
rip zɪp *n.* ouverture en long; déchirure, fente; (blackguard) vaurien, polisson *m.*; (woman) prostituée; (horse) rosse *f.*
riparian zɪ'peɪzɪən *adj.* riverain.
ripe zaɪp *adj.* mûr; (consummate) parfait, consommé, accompli.
ripely 'zaɪplɪ *adv.* mûrement; à temps, à propos.
ripen 'zaɪpən *tr.* mûrir, faire mûrir. — *intr.* mûrir; venir à maturité.
ripeness 'zaɪpnɪs *n.* maturité; (fitness) à-propos *m.*, opportunité *f.*
ripper 'zɪpəz *n.* déchireur, fendeur *m.*, fendeuse *f.*; Jack the Ripper, Jack l'Éventreur.
ripple 'zɪpəl *intr.* se rider; bouillonner, clapoter. — *tr.* rider; faire bouillonner.
ripple 'zɪpəl *n.* (of water) ride *f.*, bouillon *m.*
rippling 'zɪplɪŋ *n.* bouillonnement; clapotage, clapotis; (of a stream) murmure *m.*
riprap 'zɪpɾəp *n.* empierrement *m.*, couche de pierres cassées *f.*
rip-roaring 'zɪpɾə:zɪŋ *adj.* (slang) furieux; plein de vie; ivre, enivré.
rise zaɪz *intr.* se lever; monter; s'élever; (of assemblies) se séparer; (of the dead) ressusciter; (grow) hausser; (have its source, spring) naître, venir; rise again, se relever; rise out of, sortir de; naître de; provenir de; rise to view, s'offrir à la vue, se présenter à la vue; rise up, se lever; se soulever.
rise zaɪz *n.* lever *m.*; élévation; (ascent) ascension; (of a hill) montée; (of waters) crue; (in price) hausse, augmentation *f.*, renchérissement *m.*;

(*source*) source, naissance, origine *f.*; (*promotion*) avancement *m.*; *give rise to*, faire naître; *on the rise*, en hausse.

riser 'zaizəz *n.* degré *m.*, marche, contremarche *f.*; *early riser*, personne matineuse; *late riser*, qui se lève tard.

risibility 'rizə'bɪlɪti *n.* risibilité *f.*

risible 'rizəbəl *adj.* risible.

rising 'zaiziŋ *n.* lever *m.*; élévation; (*ascending*) ascension; (*cf a hill*) montée; (*of waters*) crue; (*of assemblies*) levée, clôture; (*resurrection*) résurrection *f.*; (*insurrection*) soulèvement *m.*, insurrection *f.*; *I like early rising*, j'aime à me lever de bon matin.

rising 'zaiziŋ *adj.* levant; qui s'élève; naissant; (*promising*) d'avenir, qui a de l'avenir; (*tide*) montant.

risk 'rɪsk *tr.* risquer, hasarder.

risk 'rɪsk *n.* risquer, péril *m.*

risky 'rɪskɪ *adj.* risqué, hasardeux, chanceux; dangereux.

rite 'raɪt *n.* rite *m.*; cérémonie *f.*

ritual 'rɪtʃuəl *adj.* rituel, du rite.

ritual 'rɪtʃuəl *n.* rituel *m.*

ritualist 'rɪtʃuəlɪst *n.* ritualiste.

ritualistic 'rɪtʃuəlɪstɪk *adj.* appartenant au ritualisme.

ritually 'rɪtʃuəlɪ *adv.* selon le rite.

rival 'raɪvəl *intr.* rivaliser. — *tr.* rivaliser avec.

rival 'raɪvəl *n.* rival *m.*, rivale *f.*; émule *m.*

rival 'raɪvəl *adj.* rival.

rivalry 'raɪvəlɪzi *n.* rivalité *f.*

rive 'raɪv *tr.* fendre. — *intr.* se fendre.

river 'rɪvəz *n.* rivière *f.*; (*large*) fleuve *m.*; *down the river*, en descendant le fleuve; en aval.

river² 'rɪvəz *adj.* de rivière, fluvial.

river³ 'rɪvəz *n.* fendeur *m.*

river-horse 'rɪvəzho:z *n.* hippopotame *m.*

riverside 'rɪvəzsaɪd *n.* bord de l'eau *m.*

riverside 'rɪvəzsaɪd *adj.* riverain.

rivet 'rɪvɪt *n.* rivet *m.*; rivure; (*shoemaker's*) pointe, cheville; (*for china*) attache *f.*

rivet 'rɪvɪt *tr.* river; fixer, clouer, affermir, consolider.

riveting 'rɪvɪtɪŋ *n.* rivement *m.*

riveting-hammer 'rɪvɪtɪŋhæməz *n.* rivoir *m.*

riveting-machine 'rɪvɪtɪŋməʃɪn *n.* machine à river, riveuse *f.*

rivet-machine 'rɪvɪtməʃɪn *n.* machine à faire des rivets *f.*

rivet-set 'rɪvɪtset *n.* bouterolle *f.*

rivulet 'rɪvjulet *n.* ruisseau *m.*

rix-dollar 'rɪksdələz *n.* rixdale, risdale *f.*

roach 'rəʊtʃ *n.* (*fish*) gardon *m.*

roach 'rəʊtʃ *n.* (*insect*) blatte *f.*

road 'rəʊd *n.* route *f.*; chemin *m.*; chaussée, voie; (*sea-term*) rade *f.*; *beaten road*, chemin battu;

heavy road, chemin rompu; *on the road*, en route, en chemin; *on the road to*, sur la route de; en route pour; *roads and bridges*, ponts et chaussées; *by road*, à pied; à cheval; *take the road to*, prendre le chemin de; se diriger vers; *take to the road*, avoir recours au brigandage, se faire voleur de grand chemin.

road-agent 'rəʊdeɪdʒənt *n.* voleur de grand chemin; (*drummer*) commis voyageur *m.*

road-bed 'rəʊdbed *n.* cailloutis, empièchement *m.*

road-map 'rəʊdmæp *n.* carte routière *f.*

road-metal 'rəʊdmɛtəl *n.* cailloutis, macadam *m.*

road-scraper 'rəʊdskreɪpəz *n.* racloir; rabot; boueur *m.*

roadside 'rəʊdsaɪd *n.* bord de la route, bas côté *m.*

roadstead 'rəʊdsted *n.* rade *f.*

roadster 'rəʊdstəz *n.* cheval de route; navire en rade *m.*; bicyclette solide *f.*

roadway 'rəʊdweɪ *n.* chaussée; (*of a bridge*) voie *f.*; pavé *m.*

roam 'rəʊm *intr.* errer, rôder. — *tr.* rôder dans, rôder parmi.

roamer 'rəʊməz *n.* promeneur *m.*

roaming 'rəʊmɪŋ *adj.* errant, vagabond; décousu, sans suite.

roan 'rəʊn *adj.* rouan; *roan leather*, peau maroquinée.

roar 'rəʊz *intr.* rugir; (*of the bull*) mugir; (*of thunder, cannon*) gronder; (*cry aloud*) crier; pousser des cris; tempêter; (*of horses*) corner; *roar with laughter*, rire aux éclats; *set any one in a roar*, faire pâmer de rire quelqu'un.

roar 'rəʊz *n.* rugissement, cri, fracas; (*of the bull*) mugissement; (*of laughter*) éclat, grand éclat; (*of horses*) cornage *m.*

roarer 'rəʊzəz *n.* animal qui rugit; animal qui mugit; (*of horses*) corneur, cornard *m.*

roaring 'rəʊzɪŋ *adj.* mugissant, rugissant, qui gronde.

roaring 'rəʊzɪŋ *n.* (*of horses*) cornage *m.*

roast 'rəʊst *n.* rôti *m.*; haute main *f.*; (*in a newspaper*) éreintement *m.*; *rule the roast*, avoir la haute main.

roast 'rəʊst *tr.* rôtir; faire rôtir; griller, faire cuire; (*metals*) griller; (*slang*) éreinter.

roast 'rəʊst *adj.* rôti; *roast meat*, rôti.

roaster 'rəʊstəz *n.* rôtisseur; cochon de lait pour rôtir *m.*; rôtissoire, cuisinière *f.*; (*for coffee*) brûloir *m.*

roasting 'rəʊstɪŋ *n.* cuisson *f.*; (*of metal*) rôtissage, grillage; (*coffee*) brûlage; (*in a newspaper*) éreintement *m.*

roasting-jack 'rəʊstɪŋdʒæk *n.* tournebroche *m.*

rob 'rɒb *tr.* voler; voler à main armée; piller; dépouiller; dérober; *rob an orchard*, piller un verger; *rob a person of anything*, dérober quelque chose à quelqu'un; fruster quelqu'un de quelque chose.

robber 'rɒbəz *n.* voleur *m.*; voleuse *f.*; voleur à

- main armée; brigand, bandit *m.*; highway robber, voleur de grand chemin.
- robbery** 'zebəzi *n.* vol; (*highway*) vol à main armée; brigandage; larcin *m.*
- robe** zoob *tr.* vêtir d'une robe; vêtir; revêtir.
- robe** zoob *n.* robe *f.*
- robin** 'zəbɪn *n.* rouge-gorge *m.*
- robin-red-breast** 'zəbɪn'redbreɪst *n.* see robin.
- robust** zo'bast, 'zəobəst *adj.* robuste, vigoureux.
- robustly** zo'bastli *adv.* robustement, vigoureusement.
- robustness** zo'bastnis *n.* vigueur, force *f.*
- roc** zək *n.* ronc, rock *m.*
- rochet** 'zetʃɪt *n.* (*garment*) rochet *m.*
- rock** zək *n.* roche *f.*; rocher, roc; (*geology*) terrain *m.*, roche *f.*; (*at sea*) écueil, brisant *m. pl.*, (*shoals*) récif *m.*; (*flax around a distaff*) poupée, quenouille *f.*
- rock** zək *tr.* bercer, remuer; balancer. — *intr.* se balancer, branler; (*quake*) trembler.
- rockaway** 'zəkəwe *n.* carrosse couvert *m.*
- rock-bound** 'zəkbaʊnd *adj.* entouré de rochers.
- rock-candy** zək'kændi *n.* sucre candi *m.*
- rock-crystal** 'zəkkrɪstl *n.* cristal de roche *m.*
- rocker** 'zəkəz *n.* personne qui berce; berceuse, chaise à bascule; bascule *f.*
- rockery** 'zəkəri *n.* rocher artificiel *m.*
- rocket** 'zəkɪt *n.* fusée volante; (*plant*) julienne des jardins *f.*
- rockiness** 'zəkɪnis *n.* nature rocailleuse *f.*
- rocking** 'zəkɪŋ *n.* ébranlement, balancement; (*of a child*) bercement *m.*
- rocking-chair** 'zəkɪŋtʃeəz *n.* chaise à bascule, berceuse *f.*
- rocking-horse** 'zəkɪŋhɔ:z *n.* cheval à bascule *m.*
- rock-oil** 'zəkəɪl *n.* pétrole *m.*
- rock-salt** zək'sɔ:lt *n.* sel gemme *m.*
- rock-work** 'zəkwr:k *n.* rocaille *f.*; mur de rocher, cailloutage *m.*
- rocky** 'zəkɪ *adj.* plein de rochers; de rocher; de roche; rocheux; rocaillieux.
- rococo** zək'koko *n.* rococo *m.*
- rod** zəd *n.* verge; baguette; (*of curtains, etc.*) tringle; (*of a pump*) tige; (*for fishing*) canne à pêcher; (*measure*) perche *f.*; (*whipping*) verges *f. pl.*; (*of a shepherd*) houlette *f.*; main rod, bielle, tige; rod and line, ligne à pêcher; with rod and line, à la ligne; have a rod in pickle for any one, la garder bonne à quelqu'un.
- rodent** 'zoodnt *n.* rongeur *m.*
- rodomontade** 'zədəmɒnt'ed *n.* rodomontade *f.*
- roe** 'zoʊ *n.* (*of fish*) œufs de poisson *m. pl.*; hard roe, œufs de poisson; soft roe, lait, laitance.
- roe** 'zoʊ *n.* chevreau *m.*, chevrete; (*hind*) biche *f.*
- roebuck** 'zoʊbək *n.* chevreuil *m.*
- rogue** zoʊg *n.* coquin, fripon, fourbe; malin, espion, farceur; vagabond *m.*
- roguey** 'zoʊgəri *n.* coquinerie, friponnerie, fourberie; malice, espionnerie *f.*; vagabondage *m.*
- roguish** 'zoʊgɪʃ *adj.* malin, espion, coquin, fripon.
- roguishly** 'zoʊgɪʃli *adv.* malicieusement, avec espionnerie; en coquin; en fripon, en fourbe.
- roguishness** 'zoʊgɪʃnis *n.* malice, espionnerie; coquinerie, friponnerie, fourberie *f.*
- roil** zoɪl *tr.* see rile.
- roister** 'zoɪstəz *intr.* faire du tapage; faire le fanfaron.
- roisterer** 'zoɪstəzəz *n.* tapageur, fanfaron *m.*
- roll** zoʊl, zoɪl *tr.* rouler; (*metal*) laminier; (*a garden walk*) passer le rouleau sur, passer au rouleau; roll down, rouler en bas; roll up, rouler en haut; (*wrap*) rouler, enrrouler; roll one's self up, s'enrouler, se pelotonner; roll back, faire refluer, faire reculer, repousser. — *intr.* rouler, se rouler; (*revolve*) faire sa révolution; faire un roulement; roll away, s'éloigner en roulant; (*of time*) s'écouler; roll off, tomber. (*de*); roll up, se rouler, s'enrouler; roll by, passer en roulant.
- roll** zoʊl *n.* rouleau; (*act of rolling*) roulement *m.*, roulade *f.*; (*of a ship*) roulis; (*bread*) petit pain; (*metal*) laminier; (*list*) rôle, tableau, contrôle *m.*; annales, archives *f. pl.*; call the roll, faire l'appel; strike off the rolls, raser du tableau.
- roll-call** 'zoʊlkɔ:l *n.* appel *m.*
- roller** 'zoʊləz *n.* rouleau; cylindre, tambour *m.*; (*caster*) roulette *f.*; (*metal*) cylindre, laminier; (*of a lock*) galet; (*bird*) rollier *m.*
- roller-skate** 'zoʊləzsket *n.* patin à roulettes *m.*
- rolling** 'zoʊlɪŋ *n.* roulement; roulage; (*of a ship*) roulis; (*of metal*) laminage *m.*
- rolling-mill** 'zoʊlɪŋmɪl *n.* laminier *m.*; machine à cingler le fer *f.*
- rolling-pin** 'zoʊlɪŋpɪn *n.* rouleau *m.*
- rolling-press** 'zoʊlɪŋpɪs *n.* presse à cylindres, calandre *f.*
- rolling-stock** 'zoʊlɪŋstɛk *n.* matériel roulant *m.*
- roll-poly** 'zoʊlɪpɔ:li *n.* pudding roulé aux confitures; enfant dodu et joufflu *m.*; (*game*) balle au pot *f.*
- roll-poly** 'zoʊlɪpɔ:li *adj.* dodu, joufflu.
- Romaic** zo'meɪk *n.* romaine, grec moderne *m.*
- Romaic** zo'meɪk *adj.* romain, grec moderne.
- Roman** 'zoʊmən *adj.* des Romains, romain; (*printing*) romain; Roman nose, nez aquilin; Roman punch, punch à la romaine.
- Roman** 'zoʊmən *n.* Romain *m.*, Romaine *f.*; (*printing*) romain *m.*
- romance** zo'mæns *n.* roman de chevalerie, roman *m.*, romance *f.*; romance writer, romancier.
- Romance** zo'mæns *adj.*: Romance languages, langues romanes.
- romance** zo'mæns *intr.* faire des romans; broder.
- romancing** zo'mænsɪŋ *adj.* de roman.
- Romanesque** zo'mænsk *adj.* roman.

Romanic zə'mænik *adj.* see *Romance*.

Romanism 'zəʊmənizəm *n.* religion catholique (romaine) *f.*

Romanist 'zəʊmənɪst *n.* catholique (romain) *m.*, catholique (romaine) *f.*

romanize 'zəʊmənɪz *tr.* latiniser; convertir au catholicisme.

Romansch zə'mænʃ *adj.* romanche; romand.

Romansch zə'mænʃ *n.* romanche *m.*

romantic zə'mæntɪk *adj.* romanesque; (*scenery, style*) romantique.

romantically zə'mæntɪkəlɪ *adv.* romanesquement; (*of scenery*) romantiquement.

romanticism zə'mæntɪsɪzəm *n.* romantisme *m.*

romanticist zə'mæntɪsɪst *n.* romantique *m.*

romanticness zə'mæntɪknɪs *n.* caractère romanesque *m.*, nature romantique *f.*

Romany 'zəmeni *n.* rommani, langage des bohémiens *m.*

Romish 'zəʊmɪʃ *adj.* romain.

romp zəmp *intr.* jouer rudement; folâtrer; gambader, batifoler, faire du tapage.

romp zəmp *n.* gamine, garçonnière *f.*; (*play*) jeu rude, grossier, tapage *m.*

rompish 'zəmpɪʃ *adj.* rude, folâtre.

rompishness 'zəmpɪʃnɪs *n.* folâtrerie *f.*, batifolage *m.*

Röntgen 'zentɡən *adj.*: Röntgen rays, rayons Röntgen.

rood zʊd *n.* le quart d'une acre; crucifix *m.*

roof zʊf *n.* toit *m.*; (*of a coach*) impériale; (*of an omnibus or cab*) impériale *f.*; dessus *m.*; voûte *f.*; roof of the mouth, palais.

roof zʊf *tr.* couvrir d'un toit; couvrir; abriter.

roofing 'zʊfɪŋ *n.* toiture *f.*

roofless 'zʊfɪləs *adj.* sans toit; sans abri.

rook zʊk *n.* corneille chauve *f.*, freux *m.*; (*at chess*) tour *f.*

rook zʊk *tr., intr.* friponner, filouter; tricher.

rookery 'zʊkəri *n.* lieu habité par des freux; colonie de corneilles; (*dirty buildings*) ramassis de taudis; nid à rats, repaire de voleurs *m.*

room zʊm *n.* chambre, salle; (*of a suite*) pièce *f.*; (*space*) espace *m.*, place *f.*; (*reason*) lieu, sujet, motif *m.*; matière *f.*; (*workshop*) atelier *m.*; make room for, faire de la place à; there is room for improvement, cela laisse à désirer.

roomful 'zʊmful *n.* chambre pleine; chambrée *f.*

roominess 'zʊmɪnɪs *n.* nature vaste, nature spacieuse, grandeur *f.*

roommate 'zʊmmeɪt *n.* camarade de chambre *m.*

roomy 'zʊumi *adj.* spacieux, vaste, grand.

roost zʊst *n.* juchoir, perchoir *m.*; rule the roost, avoir la haute main.

roost zʊst *intr.* jucher, se percher, se jucher; go to roost, (*slang*) aller se coucher.

rooster 'zʊstəz *n.* coq *m.*

root zʊt *tr.* enraciner; fixer en terre; (*of swine*) fouiller (la terre) avec le groin; root out, root up, déraciner; (*ferret out*) découvrir. — *intr.* s'enraciner; prendre racine; fouiller avec le groin.

root zʊt *n.* (*in usual senses*) racine; radical; (*first ancestor*) souche; (*original cause*) source; (*lower part*) fondation *f.*, fondement; radical *m.*; take root, strike root, prendre racine.

root-breaker 'zʊtbrɛkəz *n.* coupe-racine *m.*

rooted 'zʊtɪd *adj.* enraciné; invétéré.

rootedly 'zʊtɪdli *adv.* profondément.

root-hair 'zʊtɪz *n.* (*botany*) chevelu *m.*

rootlet 'zʊtɪt *n.* radicule *f.*

root-stock 'zʊtstɒk *n.* rhizome *m.*; souche *f.*

rope zʊp *n.* corde *f.*, cordage *m.*; manœuvre *f.*, cordage; (*of birds*) intestin *m.*; (*of onions*) glane *f.*; tight rope, corde tendue; corde raide; slack rope, corde lâche; rope of sand, union précaire, chaîne de paille; give any one plenty of rope, donner toute latitude à quelqu'un; donner ses franchises coudees à quelqu'un; know the ropes, savoir se tirer d'affaire; rope ladder, échelle de corde.

rope zʊp *intr.* filer. — *tr.* attacher, lier.

rope-dancer 'zʊpdɑːnsəz *n.* danseur de corde *m.*, danseuse de corde *f.*; funambule, acrobate *m.*

rope-maker 'zʊpmɛəkəz *n.* cordier *m.*

rope-making 'zʊpmɛəkɪŋ *n.* corderie, fabrication de cordes *f.*

ropery 'zʊpəri *n.* corderie *f.*

ropewalk 'zʊpwcɜːk *n.* corderie *f.*

rope-walker 'zʊpwcɜːkəz *n.* acrobate *m.*

rope-yarn 'zʊpjaɪn *n.* fil de caret *m.*

ropiness 'zʊpɪnɪs *n.* viscosité *f.*

ropy 'zʊpi *adj.* qui file; visqueux; filant.

rosaceous 'zʊʃeɪəs *adj.* rosacé.

rosary 'zʊzəri *n.* rosaire *f.*; (*beads*) rosaire *m.*

rose zʊz *n.* rose; (*of ribbon*) rosette; (*architecture*) rosace; (*of a watering-pot*) pomme d'arrosoir *f.*; under the rose, sous la cheminée, en secret; rose window, rosace.

rose zʊz, zʊz *v.* see *rise*.

roseate 'zʊziət *adj.* de rose; rosé; orné de roses.

rose-bay 'zʊzbeɪ *n.* laurier-rose, oléandre, épilobe *m.*; dwarf rose-bay, rhododendron.

rosebud 'zʊzbʌd *n.* bouton de rose *m.*

rose-bush 'zʊzbʊʃ *n.* rosier *m.*

rose-campion 'zʊzkeɪmpjən *n.* lysimachie coronaire coquelourde; coquelourde des jardiniers *f.*

rose-gall 'zʊzɡɜːl *n.* bédégar, bédégaur *m.*

rose-mallow 'zʊzmæləʊ *n.* rose trémière; passe-rose *f.*

rosemary 'zʊzmeəri *n.* romarin *m.*

rosette 'zʊzɛt *n.* rosette *f.*

rose-water 'zʊzwcɜːtəz *n.* eau de rose *f.*

rosewood 'zʊzwcʊd *n.* bois de rose, bois de Chypre, palissandre *m.*

Rosicrucian 'rəzi'kruʃən *adj.* des rose-croix.
rosin 'rəzən *tr.* frotter de résine, enduire de résine; frotter de colophane.
rosin 'rəzən *n.* see *resin*.
rosiness 'rəʒɪnɪs *n.* rose, vermillon *m.*; couleur rose *f.*
rosiny 'rəzənɪ *adj.* résineux.
roster 'rəstəz *n.* règlement, rôle *m.*; liste *f.*; cadres *m. pl.*
rostrate 'rəstɪt *adj.* (*biology*) rostré.
rostrum 'rəstɪzəm *n.* (*of a ship*) bec, éperon; (*platform*) rostre *m.*, tribune aux harangues *f.*
rosy 'rəʒɪ *adj.* rose, rosé, de rose; vermeil.
rot zət *tr.* pourrir; faire pourrir; (*of teeth*) carier. — *intr.* pourrir, se pourrir; (*of teeth*) se carier.
rot zət *n.* pourriture; (*of cattle*) clavelée *f.*, claveau, tac *m.*; (*nonsense*) blague *f.*, galimatias *m.*
rotary 'rəʊtəri *adj.* rotatoire.
rotation 'rəʊtɪʃən *n.* rotation; succession *f.*; roulement *m.*; rotation of crops, assolement; by rotation, in rotation, à tour de rôle.
rotatory 'rəʊtətəri *adj.* de rotation; alternatif; rotateur; rotatoire.
rote zəʊt *n.* routine *f.*; by rote, par cœur.
rote zəʊt *intr.* rouler, alterner.
rotgut 'rəʊtɡət *n.* tord-broyaux *m.*
rotifer 'rəʊtɪfəz *n.* (*animalcule*) rotifère *m.*
rotten 'rəʊtən *adj.* pourri, carié; (*of teeth*) gâté; (*insolvent*) véreux.
rotteness 'rəʊtənɪs *n.* pourriture; carie *f.*; pourri *m.*; fausseté *f.*
rotten-stone 'rəʊtənstəʊn *n.* terre pourrie *f.*; tri-poli *m.*
rotund 'rəʊtənd *adj.* rond, arrondi.
rotunda 'rəʊtəndə *n.* rotonde *f.*
rotundity 'rəʊtəndɪtɪ *n.* rondeur; rotundité *f.*
rouble 'rəʊbəl see *ruble*.
rouge zəʊʒ *intr.* mettre du rouge, se farder. — *tr.* mettre du rouge à, farder.
rouge zəʊʒ *n.* rouge, fard *m.*
rough zaf *adj.* rude; âpre; raboteux; (*shaggy*) hérissé; (*of the sea*) agité, gros; (*of the weather*) rigoureux; (*of precious stones*) brut; (*violent*) violent; (*coarse in manners*) brusque, grossier; rough copy, brouillon; rough estimate, appréciation en gros; rough usage, traitement dur.
rough zaf *tr.* rendre rude; ébaucher, dégrossir; rough shoe, ferrer à glace; rough it, coucher sur la dure.
rough zaf *n.* voyou, polisson *m.*
roughcast 'zafkɑːst *n.* ébauche *f.*; (*masonry*) crépi *m.*
rough-draft 'zafdrɑːft *n.* ébauche *f.*; brouillon *m.*, minute *f.*
rough-draw 'zafdrɔː *tr.* ébaucher, esquisser.
roughen 'zafən *intr.* devenir rude. — *tr.* rendre rude.

rough-hew 'zafhju *tr.* ébaucher; dégrossir.
roughly 'zafli *adv.* rudement; grossièrement; duement, brusquement; approximativement, à peu près.
roughness 'zafnɪs *n.* aspérité; rudesse; (*of the sea*) agitation; (*of the wind*) violence; (*of the weather*) rigueur; (*of features*) rudesse; (*of manners*) grossièreté, rudesse, brusquerie *f.*; sans-façon; (*of roads*) mauvais état *m.*
rough-rider 'zafzaɪdɪz *n.* dresseur de chevaux; vaucher; cassecoq *m.*
roughshod 'zafʃəd *adj.* ferré à glace; ride roughshod over, rompre en visière à, brusquer.
round zəʊnd *tr.* arrondir; (*encircle*) environner, entourer; (*walk round*) faire le tour de, contourner; (*sea-term*) haler; (*a cape*) doubler; round off, arrondir, finir, compléter, achever; round up, (*cattle*) refouler dans un corral; round up criminals, arrêter des malfaiteurs en masse. — *intr.* s'arrondir, s'achever; (*go round*) faire la ronde.
round zəʊnd *n.* rond, cercle *m.*; rondelle, ronde, inspection *f.*; (*of a ladder*) échelon *m.*; (*of beef*) rouelle *f.*; cimier *m.*; (*of applause*) salve; (*of a prize-fight*) reprise; (*volley*) décharge; (*revolution*) tour; tournée *f.*; round of ammunition, cartouche; go the rounds, faire la tournée, faire la ronde; fire a round, tirer une volée.
round zəʊnd *adv.* en rond; (*on all sides*) autour, tout autour, à l'entour, à la ronde; all round, tout autour; hand round, passer à la ronde; go round, faire le tour de; faire un détour; get round, tourner; (*of the health*) se rétablir, se refaire; se remettre; all the year round, pendant toute l'année.
round zəʊnd *prep.* autour de; go round the world, faire le tour du monde; get round any one, circonvénir quelqu'un.
round zəʊnd *adj.* rond; en rond; arrondi; (*candid*) facile, coulant; (*positive*) absolu; make round, arrondir.
roundabout 'zəʊndəbaʊt *adv.* tout près, dans le voisinage; à l'entour.
roundabout 'zəʊndəbaʊt *n.* jeu de bagues, manège *m.*
roundabout 'zəʊndəbaʊt *adj.* détourné; indirect, vague.
roundelay 'zəʊndəle *n.* rondeau *m.*
rounder 'zəʊndəz *n.* bon vivant; franc buveur *m.*; rounders, (*game*) balle au camp.
Roundhead 'zəʊndhed *n.* tête ronde *f.*
roundhouse 'zəʊndhaʊs *n.* corps de garde, violon, poste *m.*; (*in a ship*) dunette *f.*
rounding 'zəʊndɪŋ *n.* fourrure de câble *f.*; (*phonetics*) arrondissement (des voyelles ou des consonnes) *m.*
roundish 'zəʊndɪʃ *adj.* arrondi, presque rond; rondelet.
roundishness 'zəʊndɪʃnɪs *n.* forme arrondie *f.*

roundly 'zaundli *adv.* en rond; (*plainly*) rondement, franchement; complètement.

roundness 'zaundnis *n.* rondeur *f.*

round-robin 'zaundzəbin *n.* pétition revêtue de signatures en cercle *f.*

round-shouldered 'zaundʃəʊldəd *adj.* voûté, au dos rond.

roundsman 'zaundzmən *n.* homme de tournée *m.*

round-up 'zaundəp *n.* refoulement dans un corral; arrestation en gros *m.*, descente de la police *f.*

roup zoup *n.* pépie *f.*

rouse zaʊz *tr.* réveiller, éveiller; animer; exciter; soulever; (*sea-term*) halier.

rousing 'zaʊzɪŋ *adj.* qui réveille, qui éveille; (*popular*) grand, bon, magnifique.

roustabout 'zaʊstəbaʊt *n.* arrimeur, homme de cale, manœuvre *m.*

rout¹ zaʊt *tr.* gouger; *rout out a plate*, gouger l'excédent d'un cliché, retoucher une planche (d'imprimerie).

rout² zaʊt *n.* déroute; partie *f.*, rout, raout *m.*; cohue, foule, multitude *f.*; *put to rout*, mettre en dérout.

rout³ zaʊt *tr.* mettre en dérout.

route zʊʊt *n.* route *f.*; itinéraire, parcours *m.*; feuille de route *f.*

router 'zaʊtəz *n.* guimbarde; machine à retoucher (les planches d'imprimerie), découpeuse *f.*; (*person*) découpeur, retoucheur *m.*

routine zə'ti:ɪn *n.* routine; manière routinière *f.*

routine 'zʊʊtɪn *adj.* routinier, de routine.

routing-machine 'zaʊtɪŋməʃi:n *n.* machine à retoucher (les planches d'imprimerie), découpeuse *f.*

rove¹ zʊʊv *intr.* rôder; courir. — *tr.* errer dans; parcourir, courir.

rove² zʊʊv *tr.* (*in spinning*) passer dans une maille, boudiner.

rover 'zʊʊvəz *n.* coureur, rôdeur, vagabond; (*fickle person*) inconstant *m.*, inconstante *f.*; (*pirate*) écumeur de mer, pirate, corsaire *m.*

roving 'zʊʊvɪŋ *adj.* errant, qui court; vagabond.

roving 'zʊʊvɪŋ *n.* (*in spinning*) boudinage *m.*

roving-frame 'zʊʊvɪŋfɹeɪm *n.* boudinoir *m.*

roving-machine 'zʊʊvɪŋməʃi:n *n.* (*in spinning*) boudineur *m.*

row¹ zʊʊ *n.* rang *m.*, rangée; (*of figures*) colonne; (*street*) rue, ruelle *f.*; *in a row*, en rang, en ligne; *in rows*, par rangs; en rayons; *all in a row*, en rang d'oignon.

row² zʊʊ *tr.* conduire à la rame, faire aller à la rame; nager. — *intr.* ramer; *row in the same boat*, courir même fortune.

row³ zʊʊ *n.* tapage, vacarme *m.*; querelle *f.*; chamaillais *m.*, bataille, rixe, scène *f.*; *kick up a row*, faire du tapage.

row⁴ zʊʊ *n.* (*in a boat*) promenade sur l'eau, promenade en bateau *f.*

rowan-tree 'rʊəntɹi *n.* sorbier des oiseaux, co-chêne *m.*

rowboat 'rʊəbəʊt *n.* bateau à rames *m.*

rowdy 'zaʊdi *adj.* tapageur, turbulent, émeutier *m.*

rowdy 'zaʊdi *n.* voyou, gredin, émeutier *m.*

rowdiness 'zaʊdizəm *n.* tapage *m.*, polissonnerie, turbulence, gredinerie *f.*

rowel 'zaʊəl *n.* molette; (*of a bit*) bossette *f.*; (*of a horse*) séton *m.*, ortie *f.*

rowel 'zaʊəl *tr.* appliquer un séton à.

rower 'rʊəzə *n.* rameur; canotier, nageur *m.*

rowlock 'rʊələk *n.* tolétière *f.*

royal 'zeɪəl *adj.* royal, de roi; (*of paper*) grand raisin; *royal assent*, sanction royale *f.*; *royal blue*, royal yard, vergue de cacatois.

royal 'zeɪəl *n.* (*sail*) cacatois *m.*

royalism 'zeɪəlɪzəm *n.* royalisme *m.*

royalist 'zeɪəlɪst *n.* royaliste *m.*

royally 'zeɪəlɪ *adv.* royalement, en roi.

royalty 'zeɪəlɪ *n.* royauté *f.*; (*money paid*) droit, tantième *m.*, redevance, commission *f.*; (*on books*) droit d'auteur.

rub¹ zəb *tr.* frotter; frictionner; (*tease*) contrarier; *rub away*, enlever par le frottement; *rub down*, frotter; (*a horse*) bouchonner; *rub off*, enlever par le frottement; faire disparaître; *rub out*, enlever, effacer; *rub up*, frotter, dérouiller; (*polish*) polir. — *intr.* frotter; faire une friction; *rub off*, s'user; s'effacer.

rub² zəb *n.* frottement; frottage, coup de brosse *m.*; (*difficulty*) difficulté *f.*, point difficile, obstacle *m.*; *there's the rub*, c'est là la question.

rub³ zəb *n.*: *rub down*, (*to a horse*) coup de bouchon; (*with a cloth*) coup de torchon *m.*

rubber 'zəbəz *n.* frotteur; frictionneur; frottoir *m.*; (*for erasing*) gomme élastique *f.*, caoutchouc *m.*; (*at cards*) partie liée; belle *f.*; (*at whist*) rob, robe *m.*

rubberneck 'zəbəznek *intr.* (*slang*) épier, espionner, regarder furtivement.

rubberneck 'zəbəznek *n.* (*slang*) espion, sondeur, curieux, indiscret; raté *m.*

rubbing 'zəbɪŋ *n.* frottement; frottage *m.*; (*medical*) friction *f.*; frictionnement *m.*

rubbish 'zəbɪʃ *n.* décombres; débris, déblais; gravats, gravats *m. pl.*; ordures *f. pl.*; (*nonsense*) fatras *m.*; bêtises, fadaises *f. pl.*

rubbish-cart 'zəbɪʃkɑ:t *n.* tombereau *m.*

rubbishy 'zəbɪʃɪ *adj.* de rebut, sans valeur, mauvais, méchant.

rubble 'zəbəɪ *n.* pierre brute; blocaille *f.*; moellon brut, blocage *m.*

rubescence zʊ'besənt *adj.* rubescent.

rubicund 'zʊbɪkʌnd *adj.* rubicund.

rubidium zʊ'bɪdɪəm *n.* rubidium *m.*

rubify 'zʊbɪfaɪ *tr.* rubéfier.

ruble 'zʊbəɪ *n.* rouble *m.*

rubric 'zoubzɪk *n.* rubrique *f.*
rubric 'zoubzɪk *adj.* rouge.
rubrical 'zoubzɪkəl *adj.* des rubriques; rouge.
rubricate 'zoubzɪkət *tr.* tacher de rouge, marquer de rouge.
rubricate 'zoubzɪkət *tr.* marqué de rouge.
ruby 'zoubɪ *n.* rubis *m.*; (*chemistry*) rubine *f.*; (*color*) teinte rouge *f.*, incarnat *m.*, couleur rouge *f.*; (*printing*) parisienne, sédanoise *f.*
ruby 'zoubɪ *adj.* vermeil, de rubis.
ruck zək *n.* pli; sillon *m.*; *out of the common ruck*, hors du commun des martyrs.
rudd zad *n.* (*fish*) rotengle *m.*
rudder 'zadəz *n.* gouvernail *m.*
rudder-chain 'zadəztʃeɪn *n.* sauvegarde *f.*
ruddiness 'zadəɪnɪs *n.* rougeur *f.*; teint rouge *m.*, fraîcheur de teint *f.*; incarnat *m.*
ruddy 'zadəɪ *adj.* au teint vermeil, couperosé, frais, rouge, vermeil.
rude zoud *adj.* rude; grossier; impoli; impertinent; violent, sévère; barbare, rustique.
rudely 'zoudli *adv.* rudement; grossièrement; impoliment.
rudeness 'zoudɪnɪs *n.* rudesse; grossièreté; insolence; violence; sévérité *f.*
rudiment 'zoudɪmənt *n.* rudiment *m.*
rudimental zudɪ'mentl *adj.* rudimentaire; élémentaire.
rudimentarily zudɪ'mentəzɪli *adv.* d'une manière rudimentaire.
rudimentary zudɪ'mentəri *adj.* see *rudimental*.
rue zou *tr.* se repentir de; regretter, déplorer; *she will rue it*, elle en pâtira.
rue zou *n.* rue *f.*
rueful 'zoufəl *adj.* triste, lamentable, déplorable.
ruefully 'zoufəli *adv.* tristement, déplorablement.
ruefulness 'zoufəlɪnɪs *n.* tristesse *f.*
ruff zaf *n.* (*fish*) paon de mer *m.*
ruff zaf *n.* (*bird*) combattant *m.*
ruff zaf *n.* (*collar*) fraise *f.*
ruffian 'zafɪən *n.* gredin, scélérat, chenapan; brutal *m.*
ruffianism 'zafɪənɪzəm *n.* scélératesse, brutalité *f.*
ruffianly 'zafɪənli *adj.* de scélérat, brutal.
ruffle 'zafəl *tr.* froncer, froisser, chiffonner; (*agitate*) irriter; troubler, agiter; mettre en désordre, déranger; (*the hair*) ébouriffer, rebrousser; (*sleeves*) mettre des manchettes à. — *intr.* se troubler, s'agiter; s'ébouriffer; (*of a drum*) battre aux champs.
ruffle 'zafəl *n.* manchette *f.*; (*agitation*) trouble *m.*, agitation *f.*; *ruffle of a drum*, rappel, roulement de tambour.
ruffling 'zafɪŋ *n.* plissement, froncement; (*of the feelings*) froissement *m.*
rug zag *n.* carpe; descente de lit; couverture de bure *f.*; (*for rooms*) tapis de pied *m.*

rugate 'zouget *adj.* plissé, froncé.
rugged 'zagɪd *adj.* tempêteux, rude; raboteux; (*harsh*) âpre; (*surly*) refrigné; rechigné.
ruggedly 'zagɪdli *adv.* rudement; âprement.
ruggedness 'zagɪdnɪs *n.* aspérité; nature raboteuse; âpreté; (*temper*) rudesse *f.*
rugose zɔ'gɔs, 'zougɔs *adj.* ridé; rugueux.
rugosity zɔ'gɔsɪtɪ *n.* rugosité *f.*
ruin 'zoun *n.* ruine; perte *f.*; *go to ruin*, s'en aller, tomber en ruine; courir à sa perte.
ruin 'zoun *tr.* ruiner; perdre.
ruination zur'neɪʃən *n.* ruine, perte *f.*
ruinous 'ruɪnəs *adj.* ruineux, en ruine; destructif.
ruinou 'zounəsɪ *adv.* ruineusement.
rulable 'zouləbəl *adj.* qui peut être réglé; permisible selon les règles.
rule zoul *n.* règle *f.*; règlement; (*government*) gouvernement, pouvoir, empire *m.*, autorité, domination *f.*; (*printing*) filet *m.*; (*law*) ordonnance *f.*; *lay out by rule and line*, tirer au cordeau; *as a rule*, en général, en thèse générale; *by rule of thumb*, à vue de nez, empiriquement.
rule zoul *tr.* régler; gouverner, régir; décider, déterminer; *rule with a rod of iron*, mener les gens à la baguette. — *intr.* gouverner; (*decide*) décider; *rule over*, régner sur.
ruler 'zouləz *n.* gouverneur; gouvernant, souverain, arbitre *m.*; (*instrument*) règle *f.*; (*workman*) règleur *m.*
ruling 'zouliŋ *n.* (*law*) ordonnance de juge, décision *f.*
ruling 'zouliŋ *adj.* dominant, régnant.
ruling-machine 'zouliŋməʃɪn *n.* machine à régler *f.*
rum zəm *adj.* drôle; cocasse; original; *a rum one*, un drôle de corps, un original.
rum zəm *n.* rhum, rum *m.*; *rum punch*, punch au rhum.
rumble 'zəmbəl *intr.* gronder, murmurer, bruire; (*of carriages*) résonner, retentir; (*of the stomach*) grouiller.
rumble 'zəmbəl *n.* grondement, roulement; (*seat of a carriage*) siège de derrière *m.*
rumbling 'zəmbɪŋ *n.* bruit sourd, grondement; roulement; (*of vehicles*) roulement, retentissement, bruit; (*of the stomach*) grouillement *m.*
rumen 'zoumən *n.* rumen *m.*, panse *f.*
ruminant 'zoumɪnənt *n.* ruminant *m.*
ruminant 'zoumɪnənt *adj.* ruminant.
ruminative 'zoumɪnət *tr.*, *intr.* ruminer.
rumination zumi'neɪʃən *n.* rumination; méditation, réflexion *f.*
rummage 'zəmɪdʒ *tr.* chercher en fouillant, fouiller, remuer; farfouiller. — *intr.* faire un remue-ménage.
rummage 'zəmɪdʒ *n.* remuement, remue-ménage *m.*, fouille *f.*

rumor 'zoumæz tr. faire courir le bruit de; ébruiter; *it is rumored that*, le bruit court que.

rumor 'zoumæz n. rumeur f.; bruit m.; *there is a rumor*, le bruit court.

rump zamp n. croupe; (*of meat*) culotte f.; contre-filet; (*poultry*) croupion m.

rumple 'zampəl tr. chiffonner, froisser.

rumple 'zampəl n. pli m.; froissure f.

rump-steak 'zampsteek n. faux-filet, contre-filet m.

rumpus 'zampəs n. chamaillis, grabuge m.; bagarre f.

rum seller 'zamseləz n. cabaretier, débitant de tord-boyaux m.

rum shop 'zampʃəp n. assommoir, cabaret misérable m.

run zan intr. courir; marcher; (*hasten up*) accourir; (*flee*) se sauver; (*extend*) s'étendre; (*leak*) fuir; (*flow*) couler; (*melt*) fondre; (*turn*) tourner; (*be circulated*) courir, circuler; (*be wheeled*) rouler; (*of conveyances*) aller, faire le service; (*of the eyes*) couler, pleurer; (*of time*) s'écouler, passer; (*of writings*) être conçu; (*of paper*) boire; (*of ships*) filer; (*of ulcers*) couler, suppurer; (*of candles*) couler; (*of meteors*) filer; *run about*, courir ça et là; *run after*, chercher; rechercher; poursuivre; *run against*, se précipiter sur, se jeter sur; *run aground*, échouer; *run at*, courir sur, attaquer; *run away*, s'enfuir; fuir; se sauver; (*of horses*) s'emporter; (*of time, liquids*) s'écouler; *run away with*, emporter; enlever; *run away with the idea*, se mettre dans la tête, s'imaginer; *run back*, retourner en courant; retourner vite; *run down*, courir en bas; descendre; (*of a timepiece*) s'arrêter; *run for*, courir chercher; *run from*, fuir de; s'enfuir de; s'échapper de; *run in*, entrer; entrer précipitamment; *run into*, entrer dans; se jeter dans; se livrer à; (*of colors*) se fondre; *run off*, s'enfuir; fuir; se sauver, s'échapper; *run on*, continuer; aller toujours; (*talk*) parler sans cesse; (*refer*) rouler sur; *run out*, courir dehors; sortir; (*expire*) expirer, finir; tirer à sa fin; *run over*, passer dessus; parcourir; passer sur, écraser; (*a book*) parcourir; (*a street, etc.*) passer, traverser; (*of glasses*) déborder; *run through*, parcourir, traverser; (*dissipate*) manger, gaspiller; *run up*, courir en haut; monter; *run up to*, courir à; (*amount to*) s'élever à, monter à; *the sea runs high*, la mer est haute; *run to seed*, monter en graine; *run into debt*, s'endetter. — tr. (*incur*) courir, encourir; (*melt, cast*) fondre, couler; (*pursue*) parcourir, suivre, poursuivre; (*drive, thrust*) pousser, enfoncer, fourrer; (*mark, as a line*) tirer; (*cause to fly*) faire marcher; (*cause to pass*) passer, faire courir; (*wheel*) rouler; *run down*, laisser à la course; (*a ship*) couler, couler bas, couler à fond; (*decry*) ravalier; *run hard*, presser; serrer de près; *run in*, enfoncer; (*arrest*) arrêter, coffrer; *run a thorn into one's hand*, s'enfon-

cer une épine dans la main; *run into difficulties*, jeter, précipiter dans des difficultés; *run into debt*, endetter; *run out*, faire sortir; (*exhaust*) épuiser; (*waste*) dissiper; (*extend*) étendre; *run over*, passer rapidement sur; examiner rapidement; parcourir; (*printing*) remanier; *run through*, percer de part en part; transpercer; (*peruse*) parcourir; *run a sword through any one*, passer une épée à travers le corps de quelqu'un; *run up*, monter en courant; (*build*) élever, bâtir; (*an account*) faire monter.

run zan n. course f.; cours m., suite; marche f.; (*course*) courant; (*success*) succès m.; (*on a bank*) descente, irruption, invasion f.; (*voyage*) voyage; (*generality*) commun m.; *run of luck*, veine; *in the long run*, à la longue, à la fin.

runaway 'zanəwe adj. fugitif; *runaway horse*, cheval échappé; *runaway match*, mariage d'enlèvement.

runaway 'zanəwe n. fuyard m., fuyarde f.; fugitif m., fugitive f.; déserteur m.

runcinate 'zansinet adj. serraté, dentelé.

rundle 'zandl n. cylindre; (*of a ladder*) échelon m.

rune zoun n. rune f.

rung zan n. échelon; (*of a chair*) bâton m.

runic 'zounik adj. runique.

runner 'zanəz n. coureur; messenger, courrier; (*of an umbrella*) coulant; (*botany*) rejeton; (*of a strawberry-plant*) filet m.; (*sea-term*) itaque f.; anneau mobile m.; (*of a mill*) meule supérieure f.; scarlet runner, haricot à rame, haricot d'Espagne.

running 'zanɪŋ n. course f.; écoulement m.; (*of wounds*) suppuration f.; (*of the pen*) courant; (*of needlework*) point devant; (*of trains, etc.*) service m.; *running away*, désertion, fuite; *running off the rails*, déraillement; *running foul*, abordage; *running aground*, échouement, échouage.

running 'zanɪŋ adj. courant; consécutif, de suite; (*of bills*) à échoir; (*of wounds*) en suppuration; *running horse*, cheval de course; *running knot*, nœud coulant; *he came three days running*, il vint trois jours de suite; *running fight*, combat en chasse.

runround 'zanzaund n. panaris, phlegmon m.

runt zant n. avorton, nabot, nain; animal rabougri m.

rupee zup'i n. roupie f.

rupture 'zaptʃəz tr. rompre; *be ruptured*, avoir une hernie. — intr. se rompre.

rupture 'zaptʃəz n. rupture; hernie, descente f.

rupturewort 'zaptʃəwɔ:zɪt n. herniaire, herniole, turquette f.

rural 'zu:əl adj. champêtre, rural, rustique, agreste.

rurally 'zu:əlɪ adv. d'une manière rurale; rustiquement.

ruse zouz n. ruse f.

rush zʌʃ n. foule f.; élan, choc m.; violence, impétuosité f.; (*football*) gardien de but m.; *there is a*

rush for papers, on s'arrache les journaux; *not be worth a rush*, ne pas valoir un centime.

rush ʒaʃ *intr.* se lancer, s'élancer; se jeter; se ruer; se précipiter; fondre; (*of the wind in chimneys*) s'engouffrer. — *tr.*: *rush the growler*, (*slang*) acheter la bière en broc.

rush ʒaʃ *n.* (*plant*) jonc *m.*

rushlight ʒaʃlaɪt *n.* chandelle de veille *f.*

rushy ʒaʃi *adj.* plein de joncs; fait de jonc; de jonc.

rusk ʒask *n.* biscotin *m.*; biscotte *f.*

russet ʒasɪt *adj.* roussâtre, roux; d'un brun rouge; (*rustic*) grossier, rustique.

russet² ʒasɪt *n.* (*apple*) reinette grise *f.*

russet³ ʒasɪt *n.* roux *m.*

russety ʒasɪti *adj.* roussâtre.

Russia ʒaʃə *n.* (*leather*) cuir de Russie *m.*

Russian ʒaʃən *n.* (*person*) Russe *m., f.*; (*language*) russe *m.*

Russian ʒaʃən *adj.* russe.

rust ʒast *n.* rouille; rouillure; moisissure; (*in grain*) rouille *f.*; *black rust*, nielle; charbon; *brown rust*, carie, noir; *get the rust off*, *rub the rust off*, dérouiller.

rust ʒast *intr.* se rouiller. — *tr.* rouiller.

rustic ʒastɪk *n.* rustaud, rustre, paysan *m.*

rustic ʒastɪk *adj.* rustre; rustique; rude.

rustically ʒastɪkəli *adv.* rustiquement.

rusticate ʒastɪkət *intr.* demeurer à la campagne, habiter la campagne. — *tr.* reléguer à la campagne; (*at college*) expulser temporairement; *be rusticated*, être en villégiature.

rustication ʒastɪkəʃən *n.* vie de campagne; expulsion temporaire *f.*, renvoi *m.*

rusticity ʒas'tɪsɪti *n.* simplicité rustique; rusticité *f.*

rustily ʒastɪli *adv.* dans un état de rouille.

rustiness ʒastɪnis *n.* rouillure, rouille *f.*

rustle ʒasəl *intr.* bruire; (*of trees*) frémir, frôler; (*of a dress*) faire frou-frou; *rustle against*, frôler.

rustle ʒasəl *n.* frôlement; bruissement, frémissement; (*of a dress*) frou-frou *m.*

rustling ʒasəlɪ *adj.* qui bruit, qui frôle, qui fait frou-frou; frémissant.

rusty ʒasti *adj.* rouillé; (*worn out*) usé, vieilli, délabré; (*musty*) rance, moisi; (*color*) couleur de rouille, roux; *get rusty*, se rouiller; roussir; s'user, vieillir.

rut ʒat *tr.* sillonner d'ornières; creuser des ornières dans.

rut² ʒat *n.* ornière; routine *f.*

rut³ ʒat *intr.* être en rut.

rut⁴ ʒat *n.* (*of animals*) rut *m.*

rutabaga ʒutə'beegə *n.* navet de Suède, rutabaga *m.*

ruth ʒuθ *n.* douleur; angoisse; pitié, compassion *f.*

ruthful ʒuθfəl *adj.* compatissant.

ruthfully ʒuθfəli *adv.* avec compassion.

ruthless ʒuθləs *adj.* impitoyable, implacable; sans pitié.

ruthlessly ʒuθləsli *adv.* sans pitié, sans merci.

ruthlessness ʒuθləsnɪs *n.* dureté de cœur, cruauté, inhumanité *f.*

rutting ʒatɪŋ *n.* rut *m.*

rutty ʒati *adj.* coupé d'ornières.

rye ʒai *n.* seigle; (*popular*) whisky *m.*; *rye bread* pain de seigle.

rye-grass ʒaɪgɹəs *n.* ivraie vivace *f.*; ray-grass *m.*

ryot ʒaɪət *n.* ryott *m.*; paysan de l'Inde.

Sabbatarian səbə'teɪʒən *n.* rigide observateur du dimanche *m.*

Sabbath 'sæbəθ *n.* (*Jewish*) sabbat; (*Christian*) dimanche *m.*

sabbatical sə'bætɪkəl *adj.* sabbatique; du sabbat.

saber 'seebəz *n.* sabre, glaive *m.*

saber 'seebəz *intr.* sabrer.

sabertache 'seebətæʃ *n.* sabretache *f.*

Sabian 'seebɪən *n.* Sabéen *m.*, Sabéenne *f.*

Sabian 'seebɪən *adj.* sabéen; de Saba.

sable 'seebəl *n.* martre zibeline; zibeline *f.*; (*heraldry*) sable; (*garment*) vêtement de deuil *m.*

sable 'seebəl *adj.* de zibeline; de martre zibeline; noir, de deuil; (*heraldry*) de sable.

sabot sə'boʊ *n.* sabot *m.*

sac sæk *n.* sac *m.*; bourse *f.*

saccade sæk'keɪd *n.* saccade *f.*

saccharine 'sækʒəɪn *n.* saccharine *f.*

saccharine 'sækʒəɪn *adj.* saccharin.

sacerdotal səsəz'doʊtəl *adj.* sacerdotal.

sacerdotalism səsəz'doʊtəl-ɪzəm *n.* sacerdotalisme *m.*

sachem 'seetʃəm *n.* sachem *m.*

sachet sæ'ʃeɪ *n.* sachet *m.*

sack¹ sæk *n.* sac *m.*; (*of an abscess*) poche *f.*; (*of a town*) saccagement *m.*; *get the sack*, être renvoyé, congédié.

sack² sæk *tr.* saccager, piller, mettre à sac; (*put in a sack*) ensacher; (*discharge*) renvoyer, remercier.

sack³ sæk *n.* (*sherry*) vin de Xérès, vin d'Espagne *m.*

sack-cloth 'sækkle:θ *n.* toile à sac *f.*; (*biblically*) sac *m.*

sack-coat 'sækkoʊt *n.* paletot sac *m.*

sackful 'sækfʊl *n.* sachée *f.*

sacking 'sækɪŋ *n.* sac, saccagement *m.*; (*cloth*) toile à sac.

sack-race 'sækreɪs *n.* course en sac *f.*

sacral 'seəkɹəl *adj.* du sacrum.

sacrament 'sækɹəmənt *n.* sacrement *m.*; *receive the sacrament*, communier.

sacramental sækɹə'menti *adj.* sacramental.

sacramentally sækɹə'menti-li *adv.* sacramentellement.

sacramentarian 'sækrəmən'teɪʒən *n.* sacramentaire *m.*
sacramentary 'sækrə'mentəri *adj.* sacramentaire *m.*
sacred 'seəkɹɪd *adj.* sacré; saint; *sacred to*, consacré à.
sacredly 'seəkɹɪdɪ *adv.* saintement; religieusement.
sacredness 'seəkɹɪdnɪs *n.* sainteté *f.*; caractère sacré *m.*
sacrifice 'sækrɪfais *n.* sacrifice *m.*; victime *f.*; *at a sacrifice*, au dessous du cours, au grand rabais.
sacrifice 'sækrɪfais *tr., intr.* sacrifier.
sacrificer 'sækrɪfaɪsəz *n.* sacrificateur *m.*
sacrificial 'sækrɪ'fɪʃəl *adj.* des sacrifices, sacrificatoire.
sacrilege 'sækrɪlɪdʒ *n.* sacrilège *m.*
sacrilegious 'sækrɪ'lɪdʒəs *adj.* sacrilège.
sacrilegiously 'sækrɪ'lɪdʒəsli *adv.* sacrilègement; d'une manière sacrilège.
sacrilegiousness 'sækrɪ'lɪdʒəsni:s *n.* caractère sacrilège *m.*
sacristan 'sækrɪstən *n.* sacristain *m.*
sacristy 'sækrɪstɪ *n.* sacristie *f.*
sacrum 'seəkɹəm *n.* sacrum *m.*
sad 'sæd *adj.* triste; pitoyable, déplorable; (*of losses*) cruel; *he is a sad fellow*, c'est un triste sire.
sadden 'sædn *tr.* attrister. — *intr.* s'attrister.
saddle 'sædl̩ *n.* selle *f.*; (*of a bowsprit*) taquet; (*of a yard*) croissant *m.*; (*of mutton*) selle *f.*
saddle 'sædl̩ *tr.* seller; (*load*) charger, accabler, embarrasser; mettre sur le dos de.
saddleback 'sædl̩bæk *n.* dos ensellé; dos d'âne *m.*
saddle-backed 'sædl̩bækt *adj.* ensellé; en dos d'âne; (*of chairs*) en sacoche.
saddle-bags 'sædl̩bægz *n. pl.* sacoche, bourse *f.*
saddle-bow 'sædl̩bəʊ *n.* arçon *m.*
saddle-cloth 'sædl̩kle:θ *n.* housse de cheval *f.*
saddle-horse 'sædl̩hɔ:z *n.* cheval de selle *m.*
saddler 'sædl̩əz *n.* sellier *m.*
saddlery 'sædl̩əri *n.* sellerie *f.*
saddletree 'sædl̩tri: *n.* bois de selle; pontet; (*tree*) tulipier *m.*
sad-iron 'sædaɪəzn̩ *n.* fer à repasser *m.*
sadly 'sædl̩ɪ *adv.* tristement, d'une manière pitoyable; mal; déplorablement, cruellement; *sadly hurt*, grièvement blessé; *be sadly in want of*, avoir grand besoin de.
sadness 'sædnɪs *n.* tristesse *f.*
safe 'seef *adj.* sauf, sain et sauf; sûr; intact; prudent; convenable; *safe from*, à l'abri de; *safe and sound*, sain et sauf; *it is not safe to*, il n'est pas prudent de; il y a un certain danger à.
safe 'seef *n.* coffre-fort *m.*
safe-conduct 'seef'kɒndəkt *n.* sauf-conduit *m.*; escorte *f.*
safeguard 'seefgɑ:zd̩ *n.* sauvegarde; protection *f.*; (*railway*) chasse-pierres *m.*
safeguard 'seefgɑ:zd̩ *tr.* sauvegarder, protéger.

safe-keeping 'seef'ki:pɪŋ *n.* bonne garde; sûreté *f.*
safely 'seefli *adv.* sain et sauf; sans accident, sans encombre; en sûreté.
safeness 'seefni:s *n.* sûreté *f.*
safety 'seefti *n.* sûreté *f.*; (*preservation*) salut *m.*; *committee of public safety*, comité du salut public.
safety 'seeftri *adj.* de sûreté.
safety-lamp 'seeftilæmp *n.* lampe de sûreté *f.*
safety-pin 'seeftipɪn *n.* épingle de nourrice *f.*
safety-valve 'seeftrɪvælv̩ *n.* soupape de sûreté *f.*
safflower 'sæfləʊəz̩ *n.* safranum, carthame *m.*
saffron 'sæfrən̩ *adj.* safrané, couleur de safran; de safran.
saffron 'sæfrən̩ *n.* safran *m.*
saffron 'sæfrən̩ *tr.* safraner.
saffrony 'sæfrəni *adj.* safrané.
sag 'sæg *intr.* plier, pencher, incliner; (*sink*) s'affaisser; fléchir, être courbé.
sagacious 'sə'geɪʃəs *adj.* sagace; fin, intelligent, pénétrant.
sagaciously 'sə'geɪʃəsli *adv.* avec pénétration, avec sagacité.
sagaciousness 'sə'geɪʃəsni:s *n.* see *sagacity*.
sagacity 'sə'geɪsɪti *n.* sagacité; pénétration *f.*
sage¹ 'seədʒ *n.* sage, philosophe *m.*
sage² 'seədʒ *adj.* sage; prudent.
sage³ 'seədʒ *n.* (*plant*) sauge *f.*
sagely 'seədʒli *adv.* sagement; prudemment.
sagging 'sæɡɪŋ *n.* courbure *f.*, affaissement *m.*
sagittal 'sædʒɪtl̩ *adj.* sagittale *f.*
sagittary 'sædʒɪteri *adj.* sagittale.
sagittate 'sædʒɪtet̩ *adj.* sagitté.
sago 'seego *n.* sagou *m.*
sago-tree 'seego:tri: *n.* sagouier; sagoutier *m.*
sagy 'seədʒɪ *adj.* plein de sauge; qui a un goût de sauge.
said 'seɪd *adj.* dit, susdit, ledit.
said 'seɪd *sed, sad v.* see *say*.
sail 'seɪl *intr.* faire voile; cingler, naviguer; mettre à la voile; appareiller; voguer, se promener en bateau; *sail along the coast*, côtoyer; *sail close to the wind*, serrer le vent; friser l'indécence; *sail about*, croiser; se promener en bateau; *sail down, a river*, descendre; *sail up*, remonter. — *tr.* naviguer sur, voguer sur.
sail 'seɪl *n.* voile; (*of a windmill*) aile; (*on the water*) course à la voile, promenade à la voile *f.*; *set sail*, mettre à la voile; faire voile; *crowd all sail*, faire force de voiles; *under sail*, à la voile, sous voiles.
sailable 'seɪləbəl̩ *adj.* navigable.
sail-cloth 'seɪkle:θ̩ *n.* toile à voile *f.*
sailer 'seɪləz̩ *n.* voilier *m.*; *fast sailer*, bon voilier.
sailing 'seɪlɪŋ *n.* navigation; marche *f.*; (*setting sail*) appareillage *m.*; (*departure*) partance *f.*; (*flight*) vol *m.*, course *f.*

sailing 'seelɪŋ *adj.* à voiles.
sailing-boat 'seelɪŋboot *n.* bateau à voiles *m.*
sailing-vessel 'seelɪŋvessel *n.* navire à voiles *m.*
sail-loft 'seelɪft *n.* voilerie *f.*; magasin à voiles *m.*
sailor 'seeləz *n.* marin; matelot *m.*; *fresh-water sailor*, marin d'eau douce; *be a good sailor*, avoir le pied marin.
sail-yard 'seeljɑ:zd *n.* vergue *f.*
sainfoin 'seenfəɪn *n.* (plant) sainfoin *m.*
saint seənt, sənt, sən *n.* saint *m.*, sainte *f.*; *one's saint's day*, sa fête; *All Saints' day*, jour de la Toussaint, la Toussaint; *Saint Swithin's day*, le jour de la St. Médard; *Saint Vitus's dance*, danse de Saint-Guy.
sainted 'seəntɪd *adj.* saint; sacré; canonisé.
saintlike 'seəntlɪk *adj.* see *saintly*.
saintly 'seəntlɪ *adj.* saint; semblable à un saint; *put on a saintly look*, faire le bon apôtre.
saintly 'seəntlɪ *adv.* saintement, en saint.
saintship 'seəntʃɪp *n.* sainteté *f.*
sake¹ seek *n.* égard; but *m.*; cause *f.*; *for your sake*, par égard pour vous; à cause de vous; pour vous; *for pity's sake*, par pitié; *for the sake of appearances*, pour sauver les apparences; *for the sake of going there*, dans le but d'y aller; *for the sake of health*, pour cause de santé; *for the sake of money*, pour l'amour de l'argent.
sake² 'sɑ:kɪ *n.* (rice wine) saki *m.*
saker 'seekəz *n.* (bird) sacre *m.*
saki 'seekɪ (monkey) saki *m.*
sal sæl *n.* sel *m.*
salaam 'sɑ:lɑ:m *intr.* faire des salamalecs.
salaam 'sɑ:lɑ:m *n.* salamalec *m.*
salable 'seələbəl *adj.* vendable; de bonne vente.
salableness 'seələbəlɪnz *n.* facilité de vente *f.*
salacious 'sə:leɪʃəs *adj.* salace, lascif, lubrique.
salaciously 'sə:leɪʃəsli *adv.* lubriquement, lascivement.
salaciousness 'sə:leɪʃəsnis *n.* salacité, lascivité, lubricité *f.*
salad 'sæləd *n.* salade *f.*
salad-bowl 'sælədboʊl *n.* saladier *m.*
salamander 'sæləmændəz *n.* salamandre *f.*; (*for cooking*) fer à grater, four de campagne *m.*
salamandrine 'sæləmændrɪn *adj.* de salamandre.
salary 'sæləri *n.* appointements *m. pl.*; salaire; (*of high officials*) traitement *m.*
salary 'sæləri *tr.* salarier, appointer.
sale seəl *n.* vente *f.*; débit *m.*; mise en vente *f.*; *bill of sale*, lettre de vente *f.*; *private sale*, vente à l'amiable; *put up for sale*, mettre en vente; *command a ready sale*, être de bonne vente; *for sale*, on sale, en vente; *for sale*, (*of houses*) à vendre; *on sale or return*, en dépôt, à condition.
salep 'sæləp *n.* (meal) salep *m.*
salesman 'seelzmn *n.* commis vendeur; (*of clothes*) fripier, marchand d'habits; (*wholesale*

dealer) marchand en gros; (*agent*) courtier de commerce; (*at market*) facteur de la halle *m.*
salesroom 'seelzru:m *n.* salle de vente *f.*
salicylic sælɪ'sɪlɪk *adj.* salicylique.
salient 'seelɪənt *adj.* qui saute; bondit, bondissant; (*projecting*) saillant.
saliently 'seelɪəntlɪ *adv.* d'une manière saillante.
saliferous sə'lɪfərəs *adj.* salifère.
salifiable 'sælɪfɪəbəl *adj.* salifiable.
salification 'sælɪfɪkeɪʃən *n.* salification *f.*
salify 'sælɪfaɪ *tr.* salifier.
salina sə'lɑ:na *n.* (spring) source salée *f.*
saline 'seelɑ:n *adj.* salin.
salinity sə'lɪnɪtɪ *n.* salure *f.*
saliva sə'lɑ:və *n.* salive *f.*
salivary 'sælɪvəri *adj.* salivaire.
salivate 'sælɪvet *tr.* faire saliver.
salivation 'sælɪveɪʃən *n.* salivation *f.*
sallow 'sælə *adj.* blême, terne, blafard; jaunâtre, jaune.
sallow 'sælə *n.* (plant) marsault *m.*
sallowness 'sælənis *n.* couleur blême *f.*; teint blême *m.*
sally 'sæli *n.* excursion; sortie; saillie *f.*, trait d'esprit; (*of youth*) écart *m.*; boutade *f.*
sally 'sæli *intr.* sortir; faire une sortie.
sally-lun sælɪ'ʌn *n.* gâteau à thé *m.*
sally-port 'sælɪpɔ:t *n.* poterne *f.*; sabord de fuite (*in a fire-ship*) *m.*
salmagundi sælmɑ'gɑ:ndɪ *n.* salmigondis *m.*
salmon 'sæmn *n.* saumon; *young salmon*, saumoneau.
salmon-trout 'sæməntzɑ:t *n.* truite saumonée *f.*
salon 'sælon *n.* salon *m.*
saloon sə'lun *n.* bar, cabaret *m.*; (*hall*) salle de réception *f.*; salon; foyer *m.*; (*on a steamer*) chambre de première classe *f.*, premières *f. pl.*
salsify 'sælsɪfɪ *n.* (plant) salsifis *m.*
salt skɔlt *n.* sel *m.*; (*old sailor*) marin, loup de mer *m.*; *Epsom salts*, sel anglais, sel d'Epsom; *not be worth one's salt*, ne pas valoir le pain qu'on mange; *to be taken with a grain of salt*, suspect, peu vraisemblable.
salt skɔlt *adj.* salé; d'un goût salin; qui abonde en sel; à sel; *salt water*, eau de mer, mer; saumure.
salt skɔlt *tr.* saler; saupoudrer de sel; *salt down*, saler; *salt an invoice*, saler une facture.
saltation sæl'teɪʃən *n.* (rare) palpitation *f.*
salt-box 'skɔltbɒks *n.* salière de cuisine, boîte au sel *f.*
salt-cellar 'skɔltseɪləz *n.* salière *f.*
salt-fish 'skɔltfɪʃ *n.* poisson salé *m.*; saline, salaison *f.*
saltish 'skɔltɪʃ *adj.* un peu salé; saumâtre.
salt-lick 'skɔltlɪk *n.* couche de sel (léché par les animaux) *f.*
salt-marsh 'skɔltmɑ:ʃ *n.* marais salant; pré salé *m.*

saltiness 'sɔ:ltɪnəs *n.* salure *f.*
salt-peter 'sɔ:lt'pi:təz *n.* salpêtre *m.*
salt-pit 'sɔ:lt'pɪt *n.* saline; mine de sel *f.*
salt-rheum 'sɔ:lt'zi:ʊm *n.* herpès *m.*
salt-springs 'sɔ:lt'sprɪnz *n. pl.* sources salées *f. pl.*
salt-works 'sɔ:ltwɜ:ks *n.* saline, saunerie *f.*
saltwort 'sɔ:ltwɜ:t *n.* herbe au verre; salicorne *f.*
salty 'sɔ:ltɪ *adj.* salé; qui a un goût de sel.
salubrious 'sɔ:lju:bɪəs *adj.* salubre.
salubriously 'sɔ:lju:bɪəsli *adv.* d'une manière salubre.
salubrity 'sɔ:lju:bɪti *n.* salubrité *f.*
salutariness 'sælju:təɪnəs *n.* nature salulaire *f.*
salutary 'sælju:təri *adj.* salulaire.
salutation 'sælju:'teɪʃən *n.* salut *m.*; salutation *f.*
salutatorian 'sælju:tə'ɔ:ziən *n.* gradué qui salue ses camarades *m.*
salute 'sɔ:lju:t *n.* salut *m.*; (*of guns*) salve *f.*; fire a salute, tirer une salve.
salute 'sɔ:lju:t *tr.* saluer; s'offrir aux regards de.
saluter 'sɔ:lju:təz *n.* personne qui salue *f.*
salvage 'sælvdʒ *n.* sauvetage; (*due*) droit de sauvetage *m.*
salvage-money 'sælvdʒməni *n.* prix du sauvetage *m.*
salvation 'sælveɪʃən *n.* salut *m.*; Salvation Army, armée du salut.
Salvationist 'sælveɪʃənɪst *n.* membre de l'armée du salut *m.*, salutiste.
salve¹ 'sælv *tr.* guérir avec des onguents; (*remedy*) secourir; remédier à.
salve² 'sælv *n.* onguent; (*remedy*) remède, baume *m.*
salver 'sælvəz *n.* plateau *m.*; soucoupe *f.*
salvo 'sælvo *n.* réserve; restriction; (*of artillery*) salve *f.*
Samaritan 'sə'mæɪtɪn *n.* Samaritain *m.*, Samaritaine *f.*
same seem *adj.* même; *it's all the same*, c'est égal; c'est tout un; c'est tout de même; c'est la même chose; *it is all the same to me*, cela m'est égal; cela m'est parfaitement égal; *pretty much the same*, à peu près de même; *same old story*, toujours la même rengaine; *do the same*, faire de même; en faire autant; *the very same*, le même.
sameness 'sæmənəs *n.* identité; similitude; uniformité, monotonie *f.*
samovar 'səməvə:z *n.* samovar *m.*
samphire 'sæmfəɪz *n.* (*plant*) bacile, fenouil marin *m.*; passe-pierre, perce-pierre, christemarine *f.*
sample 'sæmpəl *n.* échantillon, modèle *m.*; montre *f.*, exemple *m.*
sample 'sæmpəl *tr.* échantillonner; essayer.
sampler 'sæmpləz *n.* échantillonneur; modèle, patron; (*needlework*) canevas *m.*
sample-room 'sæmpəlru:m *n.* cabaret, bar *m.*
sanative 'sænətɪv *adj.* see *sanatory*.

sanatorium 'sænə'tɔ:ziəm *n.* infirmerie; maison de santé *f.*
sanatory 'sænətəri *adj.* curatif, sanitaire.
sanctification 'sæŋktɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* sanctification *f.*
sanctify 'sæŋktɪfaɪ *tr.* sanctifier.
sanctimonious 'sæŋktɪ'moʊniəs *adj.* dévot, béat, hypocrite.
sanctimoniously 'sæŋktɪ'moʊniəsli *adv.* d'un air béat, sous le manteau de la religion.
sanctimoniousness 'sæŋktɪ'moʊniəsənəs *n.* dévotion affectée *f.*, air de sainteté *m.*
sanction 'sæŋkʃən *tr.* sanctionner, autoriser, approuver.
sanction 'sæŋkʃən *n.* sanction, autorité *f.*
sanctitude 'sæŋktɪtju:d *n.* sainteté *f.*
sanctity 'sæŋktɪti *n.* sainteté *f.*
sanctuary 'sæŋktʃueɪɪ *n.* sanctuaire; asile; refuge *m.*
sanctum 'sæŋktəm *n.* sanctuaire; cabinet de travail, cabinet particulier *m.*; retraite *f.*; *sanctum sanctorum*, bureau de la rédaction.
sand sænd *n.* sable; (*fine*) sablon; (*slang*) courage *m.*, audacité *f.*, aplomb *m.*; *be embedded in the sand*, (*sea-term*) être engravé; être ensablé.
sand sænd *tr.* sabler.
sandal¹ 'sændl̩ *n.* see *sandalwood*.
sandal² 'sændl̩ *n.* sandale *f.*
sandalwood 'sændl̩wud *n.* sandal, santal, bois de santal, bois de sandal *m.*
sand-bag 'sændbæg *n.* sac à terre; (*for windows*) bourrelet *m.*
sand-bank 'sændbæŋk *n.* banc de sable *m.*
sand-bath 'sændbɑ:θ *n.* bain de sable *m.*
sand-box 'sændbɜ:ks *n.* poudrière *f.*, sablier *m.*
sand-crack 'sændkræk *n.* bleime *f.*
sand-drift 'sænddrɪft *n.* amas de sable *m.*
sanded 'sændɪd *adj.* sablé; sablonneux.
sand-eel 'sændi:ɪl̩ *n.* lançon *m.*, équille *f.*
sand-glass 'sændglɑ:s *n.* sablier *m.*
sand-hill 'sændhɪl̩ *n.* dune *f.*
sand-hopper 'sændhɒpəz *n.* talitre *m.*
sandiness 'sændɪnəs *n.* nature sablonneuse *f.*; (*color*) blond ardent *m.*; couleur vive *f.*
sandish 'sændɪʃ *adj.* sablonneux.
sand-martin 'sændmɑ:tɪn *n.* hirondelle de rivage *f.*
sandpaper 'sændpeɪpəz *n.* papier de verre, papier sablé *m.*
sandpiper 'sændpaɪpəz *n.* bécasseau *m.*
sandstone 'sændstəʊn *n.* grès *m.*
sand-storm 'sændstɔ:ɪzm *n.* ouragan de sable *m.*
sandwich 'sændwɪtʃ *n.* sandwich *f.*
sandwich-man 'sændwɪtʃmæn *n.* homme-affiches *m.*
sandy 'sændɪ *adj.* sablonneux; de sable; (*of color*) d'un blond ardent, roux.
sane seen *adj.* sain, sain d'esprit.
saneness 'seennəs *n.* see *sanity*.

r it; o poetic, A but, ɔ: door, ə over, e arial, e bed; c: law, a: far, ɒ hot, B: fur, æ cat, ɑ: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

sang sæŋ *v.* see *sing*.

sanguinary 'sæŋgwineəri *adj.* sanguinaire.

sanguine 'sæŋgwin *adj.* sanguin; (*ardent*) ardent, vif; (*confident*) plein de confiance, confiant; *he is sanguine of success*, il se fait sûr de réussir; *il s'attend à réussir*.

sanguinely 'sæŋgwinli *adv.* ardemment; avec confiance.

sanguineness 'sæŋgwinnis *n.* nature sanguine; (*ardor*) ardeur; (*confidence*) confiance, assurance *f.*; grand espoir *m.*

sanguineous sæŋ'gwinies *adj.* sanguin.

sanguinolent sæŋ'gwinələnt *adj.* sanguinolent.

sanhedrim 'sændrɪm *n.* sanhédrin *m.*

sanicle 'sænɪkl̩ *n.* sanicle *f.*

sanies 'seeni:z *n.* sanie *f.*

sanious 'seeniəs *adj.* sanieux.

sanitarian sæni'te:ʒən *n.* hygiéniste.

sanitarium sæni'te:ʒiəm see *sanatorium*.

sanitary 'sænɪteəri *adj.* sanitaire; hygiénique; *sanitary inspector*, inspecteur de salubrité.

sanitation sæni'teeʃən *n.* assainissement; régime sanitaire *m.*; hygiène *f.*

sanity 'sænɪti *n.* santé *f.*, état sain, jugement sain *m.*

Sanscrit 'sænskɪt *n.* sanscrit *m.*

Sanscrit 'sænskɪt *adj.* sanscrit.

sap sæp *tr.* saper. — *intr.* saper; aller à la sape.

sap sæp *n.* sève; (*military*) sape *f.*

sapajou 'sæpəʒu *n.* (*monkey*) sapajou *m.*

saphead 'sæphed *n.* niais, nigaud; amoureux *m.*

sapid 'sæpɪd *adj.* sapide.

sapidity sə'pɪdɪti *n.* sapidité *f.*

sapidness 'sæpɪdnɪs *n.* see *sapidity*.

sapience 'sæpiəns *n.* sagesse *f.*

sapient 'sæpiənt *adj.* sage; doué de sagesse.

sapiently 'sæpiəntli *adv.* sagement, sagement.

sapling 'sæplɪŋ *n.* plant; plantard *m.*

sapodilla sæpə'dɪlə *n.* sapote, sapotille *f.*

saponaceous sæpə'neɪʃəs *adj.* saponacé.

saponification səpenɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* saponification *f.*

saponify sə'penɪfaɪ *tr.* saponifier. — *intr.* se saponifier.

sapper 'sæpəz *n.* sapeur *m.*; *sappers and miners*, corps du génie.

sapphic 'sæfɪk *n.* (*prosody*) sapphique *m.*

sapphire 'sæfaɪz *n.* saphir *m.*

sapphirine 'sæfɪrɪn *adj.* de saphir, ressemblant au saphir.

sappiness 'sæpɪnis *n.* abondance de sève *f.*

sappy 'sæpi *adj.* plein de sève; de sève; (*sentimental*) amoureux, langoureux, affecté, sot.

sap-wood 'sæpwud *n.* aubier *m.*

saraband 'sæzəbænd *n.* sarabande *f.*

Saracen 'sæzəsn̩ *adj.* sarrasin; *Saracen wheat*, *Saracen corn*, sarasin; blé noir.

Saracen 'sæzəsn̩ *n.* Sarrasin *m.*

Saracenic sæzə'senɪk *adj.* sarracénique; (*building*) sarrasin.

sarcasm 'səzəkæzəm *n.* sarcasme *m.*

sarcastic sæz'kæstɪk *adj.* sarcastique.

sarcastically sæz'kæstɪkəli *adv.* avec sarcasme; d'une manière sarcastique.

sarcoma sæz'kɒmə *n.* sarcome *m.*

sarcomatous sæz'kɒmətəs *adj.* sarcomateux.

sarcophagi sæz'kefədʒaɪ *n. pl.* see *sarcophagus*.

sarcophagus sæz'kefəɡəs *n. [pl. sarcophagi]* sarcophage *m.*

sard sæzd *n.* sardonyx, sardoine *f.*

sardine sæz'di:n̩ *n.* sardine *f.*

sardonic sæz'denɪk *adj.* sardonique.

sardonically sæz'denɪkəli *adv.* d'une manière sardonique.

sardonyx sæz'denɪks *n.* sardonyx, sardoine *f.*

sargasso sæz'gæsə *n.* sargasse *f.*

sarsaparilla sæzsəpə'zɪlə *n.* salsepareille *f.*

sarsenet 'səzsnɪt *n.* florence, taffetas *m.*

sash sæʃ *n.* ceinture; (*insignia*) écharpe *f.*, cordon; (*of a window*) châssis *m.*

sash sæʃ *tr.* parer d'une ceinture; munir d'un châssis.

sassafras 'sæsəfɹæs *n.* sassafras *m.*

sat sæt *v.* see *sit*.

Satan 'seetn̩ *n.* Satan *m.*

satanic sə'tænɪk *adj.* satanique.

satantically sə'tænɪkəli *adv.* d'une manière satanique.

satchel 'sætʃəl̩ *n.* sac, petit sac, sac d'écolier *m.*; gibecière *f.*; (*of lawyers*) sac de procès, sac *m.*

sate seet *tr.* rassasier.

sateen sæ'ti:n̩ *n.* tissu satiné *m.*

satellite 'sætl̩-ait̩ *n.* satellite *m.*

satiate 'seeʃɪet̩ *tr.* rassasier.

satiation seʃɪ'eɪʃən *n.* see *satiety*.

satiety sə'taɪɪti *n.* satiété *f.*

satin 'sætn̩ *adj.* de satin; satiné.

satin 'sætn̩ *n.* satin *m.*

satinet sætɪ'net̩ *n.* satinet *m.*, satinette, satinade *f.*

satining 'sætn̩-ɪŋ *n.* satinage *m.*

satinwood 'sætn̩wud *n.* bois satiné *m.*

satinry 'sætn̩-ɪ *adj.* satiné.

satire 'sætəɪz *n.* satire *f.*

satiric sə'tɪzɪk *adj.* see *satirical*.

satirical sə'tɪzɪkəl̩ *adj.* satirique.

satirically sə'tɪzɪkəli *adv.* satiriquement.

satirist 'sætəɪzɪst̩ *n.* satirique, satiriste *m.*

satirize 'sætəɪzaɪz *tr.* satiriser.

satisfaction sætɪs'fækʃən̩ *n.* (*in all senses*) satisfaction *f.*

satisfactorily sætɪs'fæktəɪzɪli *adv.* d'une manière satisfaisante, suffisamment.

satisfactoriness sætɪs'fæktəɪznɪs̩ *n.* caractère satisfaisant *m.*

satisfactory sætɪs'fæktəɪ *adj.* satisfaisant.

satisfy 'sætɪsfaɪ *tr.* satisfaire; satisfaire *a.*; (*pas-*

sions) assouvir; contenter; (*convince*) convaincre; persuader; *be satisfied about*, être fixé sur. — *intr.* satisfaire.

satisfying 'sætɪsaɪɪŋ *adj.* rassasiant, qui rassasie.

satrap 'sætɹæp *n.* satrape *m.*

saturable 'sætʃəbəəl *adj.* saturable.

saturant 'sætʃəzənt *adj.* saturant.

saturate 'sætʃəzət *tr.* saturer.

saturation 'sætʃə'zeɪʃən *n.* saturation *f.*

Saturday 'sætəzdi *n.* samedi *m.*

saturnalia 'sætə'neeliə *n. pl.* saturnales *f. pl.*

Saturnian 'sə'tɹɜniən *adj.* de Saturne, (*prosody*) saturnien.

saturnine 'sætəznaɪn *adj.* sombre; taciturne, mélancolique; (*old chemistry*) de Saturne, de plomb.

satyr 'sætəz *n.* satyre *m.*

satyric 'sə'tɪzɪk *adj.* satyrique.

sauce 'sɔ:s *n.* sauce; (*insolence*) insolence, impertinence *f.*; *serve any one with the same sauce*, rendre la pareille à quelqu'un.

sauce 'sɔ:s *tr.* assaisonner; (*be impudent to*) dire des insolences à, dire des sottises à.

saucebox 'sɔ:sbɒks *n.* insolent, impertinent *m.*

saucepan 'sɔ:spæn *n.* casserole, marmite *f.*; poëlon *m.*

saucepanful 'sɔ:spænfoʊl *n.* casserolée *f.*

saucer 'sɔ:sɜz *n.* soucoupe *f.*

saucerful 'sɔ:sɜzfoʊl *n.* soucoupe pleine, plein une soucoupe *f.*

saucily 'sɔ:sɪli *adv.* insolemment; avec impertinence.

sauciness 'sɔ:sɪnɪs *n.* insolence; impertinence *f.*

saucy 'sɔ:si *adj.* insolent; impertinent.

sauerkraut 'sauəzkrəʊt *n.* choucroute *f.*

saunter 'sɔ:ntəz *intr.* flâner; badauder; se promener sans objet. — *tr.* perdre, dissiper, gaspiller; *saunter away the time*, perdre son temps à flâner.

saunterer 'sɔ:ntəzəz *n.* flâneur *m.*, flâneuse *f.*; badaud *m.*, badaude *f.*

saurian 'sɔ:ziən *n.* saurien *m.*

saurian 'sɔ:ziən *adj.* saurien.

sausage 'sɔ:sɪdʒ *n.* saucisse *f.*; saucisson *m.*

sausage-machine 'sɔ:sɪdʒməʃi:n *n.* hachoir à saucisses *m.*

sausage-meat 'sɔ:sɪdʒmi:t *n.* chair à saucisse *f.*

savable 'sævəbəəl *adj.* qu'on peut sauver.

savage 'sævidʒ *adj.* sauvage; féroce; barbare; farouche, furieux.

savage 'sævidʒ *n.* sauvage.

savagely 'sævidʒli *adv.* sauvagement, en sauvage; brutalement.

savageness 'sævidʒnɪs *n.* état sauvage *m.*; férocité; brutalité; sauvagerie *f.*

savagery 'sævidʒəri *n.* férocité; barbarie *f.*

savanna 'sə'vænə *n.* savane *f.*

save 'se:v *tr.* sauver; (*spare*) épargner, éviter; (*put by*) réserver; (*economize*) économiser, ménager;

(*not lose*) ne pas manquer, ne pas perdre, arriver à temps pour. — *intr.* économiser; *save up*, faire des économies.

save 'se:v *prep.* hormis; excepté; sinon; si ce n'est; sauf.

saver 'se:vəz *n.* sauveur, libérateur *m.*, libératrice *f.*; (*economiser*) économiste, ménager *m.*, ménagère *f.*

savin 'sævin *n.* (*plant*) sabine *f.*

saving 'se:vɪŋ *adj.* économiste, ménager; (*of things*) économique; (*salutary*) salutaire; *saving grace*, grâce justificative; *saving clause*, réservation.

saving 'se:vɪŋ *n.* épargne; économie; (*reservation*) réserve; exception *f.*; *savings*, économies.

saving 'se:vɪŋ *prep.* sauf; excepté.

savingly 'se:vɪŋli *adv.* économiquement.

savingness 'se:vɪŋnɪs *n.* épargne; économie *f.*

savings-bank 'se:vɪŋzbæŋk *n.* caisse d'épargne *f.*

Savior 'se:vɪəz *n.* Sauveur *m.*

savor 'se:vəz *tr.* goûter avec plaisir; savourer. — *intr.* avoir le goût; sentir; *savor of*, sentir.

savor 'se:vəz *n.* saveur *f.*; goût, fumet *m.*; odeur *f.*

savorily 'se:vəzli *adv.* savoureusement; avec goût.

savoriness 'se:vəzɪnɪs *n.* goût agréable *m.*; bonne saveur, odeur agréable *f.*

savory 'se:vəri *adj.* savoureux; délicieux; aromatique.

savory 'se:vəri *n.* (*plant*) sarriette *f.*

saw¹ 'sɔ: *n.* proverbe, adage, dicton *m.*, scie *f.*

saw² 'sɔ: *tr.* scier. — *intr.* se scier.

saw³ 'sɔ: *v.* see *see*.

saw⁴ 'sɔ: *n.* scie *f.*

sawbones 'sɔ:bɒnz *n.* (*slang*) carabin *m.*

sawdust 'sɔ:dəst *n.* sciure, sciure de bois *f.*

sawmill 'sɔ:mi:l *n.* scierie *f.*

saw-pit 'sɔ:pɪt *n.* fosse de scieurs de long *f.*

sawyer 'sɔ:jəz *n.* scieur; scieur de long *m.*; *sawyer's block*, chantier.

saxatile 'sæksətɪl *adj.* saxatile; de rocher.

saxhorn 'sækshe:zn *n.* saxhorn *m.*

saxifrage 'sæksɪfɪdʒ *n.* saxifrage *f.*

Saxon 'sæksən *n.* Saxon *m.*, Saxonne *f.*; (*language*) saxon *m.*

saxophone 'sæksəfən *n.* saxophone *m.*

say 'seɪ *tr.* dire, parler; *I say!* dites donc! dis donc! *let us say no more about it*, n'en parlons plus; *they say*, on dit; *my watch says four o'clock*, ma montre marque quatre heures; *I must say that*, je dois avouer que; *to say nothing of*, sans parler de; *you don't say so!* ah bah! pas possible!

say 'seɪ *n.* dire; mot; mot à dire; ce qu'on a à dire *m.*; *have one's say*, dire son mot.

saying 'seɪŋ *n.* mot, proverbe, dicton, dire *m.*; sentence, maxime, expression *f.*

scab 'skæb *n.* croûte; (*of horses*) gale, rogne *f.*; (*workman*) remplaçant d'un gréviste, antiunioniste *m.*

scabbard 'skæbəd *n.* fourreau *m.*; gaine *f.*
scabbard-maker 'skæbədmeekəz *n.* gainier *m.*
scabbiness 'skæbɪnis *n.* état galeux *m.*; vilénie, bassesse *f.*
scabby 'skæbrɪ *adj.* couvert de gale, galeux; vil.
scabious 'skæbiəs *adj.* scabieux.
scads skædz *n. pl.* (*slang*) galette, monnaie *f.*, argent *m.*
scaffold 'skæfəld *n.* échafaud *m.*
scaffold 'skæfəld *tr.* échafauder.
scaffolding 'skæfəldɪŋ *n.* échafaudage *m.*; estrade; charpente *f.*
scagliola skæl'joʊlə *n.* stuc *m.*
scalable 'keɪləbəl *adj.* que l'on peut escalader.
scallawag 'skæləwæg *n.* scélérat; escroc *m.*
scald¹ skɔ:ld *tr.* échauder; (*meat*) blanchir; brûler; faire bouillir.
scald² skɔ:ld *n.* scalde, barde scandinave *m.*
scald³ skɔ:ld *n.* échaudure, brûlure *f.*
scald-head 'skɔ:ldhed *n.* teigne *f.*
scalding 'skɔ:ldɪŋ *adj.* bouillant; *scalding hot*, tout bouillant.
scaldweed 'skɔ:ldwi:d *n.* cuscute, teigne *f.*
scale skeɪl *n.* échelle *f.*; (*balance*) bassin, plateau *m.*; (*of a fish*) écaille *f.*; *drawn to the scale of*, dressé à l'échelle de; *scales*, pair of scales, balance; (*music*) gammes *f. pl.*
scale skeɪl *tr.* escalader; (*pick off*) écailler; (*a cannon*) souffler, flamber; (*weigh*) peser; (*measure*) mesurer; (*compare*) comparer, estimer. — *intr.* s'écailler.
scaleless 'skeɪləs *adj.* sans écailles.
scalene 'skeɪlɪn *adj.* scalène; (*cone*) oblique.
scaler 'skeɪləz *n.* (*of a dentist*) rugine *f.*
scaliness 'skeɪlɪnis *n.* nature écaillée *f.*; mesquinerie, ladrerie *f.*
scall skɔ:ld *n.* teigne *f.*
scallion 'skæljən *n.* échalote *f.*
scallop 'skɔləp *n.* pétoncle; coquille; pèlerine *f.*; peigne *m.*; (*notching*) dentelure *f.*; (*in needlework*) feston *m.*
scallop 'skɔləp *tr.* denteler; (*in needlework*) festonner; *scalloped oysters*, coquilles d'huîtres.
scalp skælp *n.* cuir chevelu; crâne; os frontal; front, sommet *m.*; *scalp wound*, blessure à la tête.
scalp skælp *tr.* scalper. — *intr.* s'entrescalper.
scalpel 'skælpəl *n.* scalpel *m.*
scalper 'skælpəz *n.* rugine *f.*
scalping-knife 'skælpɪŋnaɪf *n.* couteau à scalper.
scaly 'skeɪli *adj.* écaillé; écailleux, à écailles; (*stingy*) chiche, mesquin, lade.
scammony 'skæməni *n.* (*plant*) scammonée *f.*
scamp skæmp *n.* chenapan, mauvais sujet, vaurien *m.*; canaille *f.*; *young scamp*, petit polisson.
scamper 'skæmpəz *intr.* courir; jouer des talons; s'enfuir; *scamper off*, *scamper away*, détalier; prendre ses jambes à son cou.

scan skæn *tr.* examiner minutieusement; scruter; mesurer des yeux; éplucher; (*verses*) scander.
scandal 'skændəl *n.* scandale *m.*; honte; médisance *f.*; opprobre *m.*
scandalize 'skændəlaɪz *tr.* scandaliser, choquer; (*defame*) médire de, diffamer, calomnier.
scandalmonger 'skændəlməŋgəz *n.* médisant; colporteur de médisances *m.*
scandalous 'skændələs *adj.* scandaleux; honteux; calomnieux.
scandalously 'skændələsli *adv.* scandaleusement.
scandalousness 'skændələsnɪs *n.* caractère scandaleux, scandale *m.*
scandent 'skændənt (*botany*) grim pant.
Scandinavian skændɪ'neevɪən *n.* Scandinave *m.*
Scandinavian skændɪ'neevɪən *adj.* scandinave.
scansion 'skænsjən *n.* scansion *f.*
scant skænt *tr.* restreindre, berner, resserrer; distribuer chichement; donner à contre-cœur. — *intr.* (*sea-term, used of the wind*) refuser; diminuer, faiblir.
scant skænt *adj.* see *scanty*.
scantly 'skæntli *adv.* étroitement, d'une manière rétrécie; faiblement, chétivement, mesquinement.
scantiness 'skæntɪnis *n.* étroitesse *f.*, état rétréci *m.*, limites étroites *f. pl.*; (*insufficiency*) faiblesse, insuffisance, mesquinerie *f.*
scantling 'skæntɪŋ *n.* faible quantité *f.*; fragment; échantillon *m.*; (*carpentry*) volige *f.*
scanty 'skæntɪ *adj.* étroit, rétréci, étriqué; (*poor, insufficient*) modique, faible, peu abondant, insuffisant, chétif, mesquin; (*of the hair*) clairsemé; *scanty of*, sobre de; avare de; économe de; ménager de.
scape skæp *n.* (*botany*) hampe; (*building*) apophyse *f.*; fût *m.*
scapegoat 'skeɪpgəʊt *n.* bouc émissaire; souffredouleur *m.*
scapegrace 'skeɪpgreɪs *n.* vaurien, mauvais garnement, mauvais sujet *m.*
scapement 'skeɪpmənt *n.* échappement *m.*
scape-wheel 'skeɪpwɪl *n.* roue à échappement; roue de rencontre *f.*
scapula 'skæpjələ *n.* omoplate *f.*
scapular 'skæpjələz *adj.* scapulaire.
scapulary 'skæpjələzi *n.* scapulaire *m.*
scar ska:z *tr.* cicatriser; balafrer.
scar ska:z *n.* cicatrice; balafré *f.*
scarab 'skæzəb *n.* scarabée *m.*
scarce skeɪs *adj.* rare; *make one's self scarce*, disparaître; décamper, filer.
scarcely 'skeɪzli, 'skeɪzli *adv.* à peine; presque pas; pas trop; difficilement; rarement; *scarcely ever*, presque jamais; *scarcely any one*, presque personne; *scarcely anywhere*, presque nulle part.
scarceness 'skeɪznɪs *n.* see *scarcity*.
scarcity 'skeɪzɪti *n.* rareté; disette *f.*

scare skæ:z *tr.* effrayer, épouvanter, effaroucher; effarer.
scare skæ:z *n.* panique, frayeur subite *f.*
scarecrow 'skæ:zkru *n.* épouvantail *m.*
scarf skɑ:zf *n.* écharpe; cravate longue; (*for ladies*) châtelaine *f.*; (*carpentry*) assemblage *m.*
scarf skɑ:zf *tr.* nouer en écharpe; assembler
scarfing 'skɑ:fiŋ *n.* assemblage *m.*
scarfskin 'skɑ:zfskin *n.* épiderme *m.*
scarfwise 'skɑ:zfwɑ:z *adv.* en écharpe.
scarification skæ:zifi'keiʃən *n.* scarification *f.*
scarificator 'skæ:zifiketəz *n.* scarificateur *m.*
scarify 'skæ:zifi *tr.* scarifier.
scarlatina skæ:zə'tri:nə *n.* fièvre scarlatine; scarlatine *f.*
scarlet 'skɑ:zlət *adj.* écarlate; vermeil; *scarlet fever*, fièvre scarlatine; *scarlet runner*, haricot à rame, haricot d'Espagne.
scarlet 'skɑ:zlət *n.* écarlate *f.*
sharp skɑ:zp *n.* éscarpe; (*heraldry*) écharpe *f.*
scatheless 'skeedləs *adj.* sans dommage; sans perte.
scathing 'skeediŋ *adj.* écrasant, sévère, qui porte coup.
scatter 'skætəz *tr.* disperser; répandre; dissiper; éparpiller, disséminer. — *intr.* se disperser; se répandre, s'éparpiller; (*of firearms*) écarter.
scatter-brained 'skætəzbreɪnd *adj.* irréflectif, étourdi.
scatteringly 'skætəziŋli *adv.* éparsement, de loin en loin, ça et là.
scavenger 'skæviŋdʒəz *n.* boueur; balayeur *m.*
scene si:n *n.* scène *f.*; théâtre *m.*; décoration *f.*; décors *m. pl.*; *behind the scenes*, derrière le rideau; dans la coulisse.
scenery 'si:nəri *n.* scène; vue; perspective *f.*; paysage *m.*; (*of a theater*) décorations *f. pl.*, décors *m. pl.*
scene-shifter 'si:nʃiftəz *n.* (*in a theater*) machiniste *m.*
scenic 'si:nik *adj.* scénique.
scent sent *n.* odeur; senteur *f.*; parfum *m.*; (*track*) piste; (*of the boar*) trace *f.*; (*of the dog*) nez *m.*; (*of the stag*) voie *f.*; *on the right scent*, sur la voie; *on the wrong scent*, en défaut.
scent sent *tr.* parfumer; (*of animals*) sentir, flairer.
scent-bag 'sentbæg *n.* sachet, sachet d'odeurs *m.*
scentless 'sentləs *adj.* inodore; sans odeur, sans parfum; (*of animals*) qui n'a pas de nez.
scepter 'septəz *tr.* revêtir d'un sceptre.
scepter 'septəz *n.* sceptre *m.*
sceptic 'skeptik *see* *skeptic*.
schedule 'skedʒu:l *n.* rouleau *m.*; liste *f.*; inventaire; bilan *m.*
schedule 'skedʒu:l *tr.* enregistrer, inventorier, inscrire.
scheme skri:m *tr.* projeter. — *intr.* faire des projets, intriguer, ruser.

scheme skri:m *n.* plan; projet, système *m.*
schemer 'skri:məz *n.* faiseur de projets *m.*, faiseuse de projets *f.*; projeteur *m.*, projeteuse *f.*; rêveur; homme à projets *m.*
schism 'sizəm *n.* schisme *m.*
schismatic siz'mætik *n.* schismatique.
schismatically siz'mætikəli *adv.* en schismatique.
schist 'ʃist *n.* schiste *m.*
schistose 'ʃistʊs, 'ʃistos *adj.* schisteux.
scholar 'skələz *n.* écolier *m.*, écolière *f.*; disciple; élève; (*learned person*) érudit *m.*, érudite *f.*, homme instruit, savant *m.*; savante *f.*
scholarly 'skələzli *adj.* d'écolier; d'érudit, de savant; savant.
scholarship 'skələʃip *n.* érudition *f.*; savoir *m.*; (*at public schools*) bourse *f.*
scholastic skə'læstik *n.* scolastique *m.*
scholastic skə'læstik *adj.* scolastique.
scholastically skə'læstikəli *adv.* scolastiquement.
scholasticism skə'læstisizəm *n.* scolastique *f.*
scholia 'skooliə *n. pl.* *see* *scholium*.
scholiast 'skooliəst *n.* scoliaste *m.*
scholium 'skooliəm *n.* [*pl. scholia*] scolie *f.*
school sku:l *n.* école; classe, salle *f.*; (*of fish*) banc *m.*, bande *f.*; *high school*, lycée; *school board*, comité scolaire; *private school*, pensionnat; *at school*, en pension; à l'école; *in school*, en classe; *of the old school*, de la vieille roche.
school sku:l *tr.* instruire, enseigner; *school one's self to*, se faire à, savoir supporter; s'aguerrir contre.
schoolboy 'sku:lboi *n.* écolier *m.*
schoolfellow 'sku:lfeləw *n.* camarade d'école *m.*
schoolgirl 'sku:lge:rl *n.* écolière *f.*
schooling 'sku:liŋ *n.* instruction *f.*, enseignement *m.*
schoolman 'sku:lman *n.* savant; philosophe; scolastique *m.*
schoolmaster 'sku:lma:stəz *n.* maître d'école, maître de pension *m.*
schoolmistress 'sku:lmi:stɪs *n.* maîtresse d'école, maîtresse de pension *f.*
schoolroom 'sku:lru:m *n.* classe *f.*
school-ship 'sku:lʃip *n.* vaisseau-école *m.*
schoolteacher 'sku:ltri:tʃəz *n.* maître d'école *m.*, maîtresse d'école *f.*
school-time 'sku:ltaim *n.* classe *f.*; temps de la classe *m.*
schooler 'sku:nəz *n.* goélette; (*of beer*) chopine *f.*, gros verre *m.*
schottische 'ʃɒtɪʃ *n.* (*dance*) schotisch *f.*
sciatic sa'i'ætrik *adj.* sciatique.
sciatica sa'i'ætrikə *n.* sciatique *f.*
science 'saɪəns *n.* science *f.*
scientific saɪən'tifik *adj.* de science, savant; (*of things*) scientifique.
scientifically saɪən'tifikəli *adv.* scientifiquement.

scientist 'saientist *n.* homme de science, savant *m.*
scimitar 'simitəz *n.* see *simitar*.
scintilla sin'tilə *n.* étincelle *f.*
scintillant 'sintilənt *adj.* scintillant.
scintillate 'sintilet *intr.* scintiller.
scintillation sint'ileʃən *n.* scintillation *f.*
sciolist 'saiəlist *n.* demi-savant *m.*
scion 'saiən *n.* scion *m.*
scirrhous 'sizəs *adj.* squirreux.
scirrhous 'sizəs *n.* squirrel *m.*
scission 'siʃən *n.* scission; séparation, division *f.*
scissor 'sizəz *tr.* découper avec les ciseaux, couper avec les ciseaux.
scissors 'sizəz *n. pl.* ciseaux *m. pl.*; pair of scissors, paire de ciseaux.
Slavic 'sklævik *adj.* see *Slavic*.
scobs skəbz *n. pl.* (rare) râpures, scorie *f.*
scoff skəf *tr.* railler; se moquer de; se rire de, tourner en dérision. — *intr.* railler; se moquer.
scoff skəf *n.* raillerie; moquerie *f.*
scoffer 'skəfəz *n.* railleur, moqueur *m.*; railleuse, moqueuse *f.*
scoffingly 'skəfɪŋli *adv.* avec raillerie, par moquerie.
scold skəuld *intr.* gronder; crier; bougonner. — *tr.* gronder; crier, crier.
scold skəuld *n.* grondeuse, crieuse; harpie; mégère; (scolding) gronderie *f.*
scolding 'skəuldɪŋ *n.* gronderie, crierie *f.*
scollop 'skələp see *scallop*.
sconce skəns *n.* chandelier à bras, candélabre; (bracket) bras de lumière *m.*; (head) caboche, boucle *f.*
scoop skəup *n.* grande cuiller; (sea-term) écope; (for cheese) sonde; (for coal) seau à charbon; (shovel) pelle à main; (slang) défaite *f.*, coup journalistique *m.*; aubaine, bonne affaire *f.*
scoop skəup, skup *tr.* vider; ôter, évider; écoper; *scoop out*, enlever, ôter en creusant, ôter en puisant; creuser; évider.
scope skəup *n.* but, objet *m.*, visée, fin *f.*; dessein *m.*, vue *f.*; (space) espace *m.*, place; (liberty) liberté, carrière *f.*, essor, cours; avenir *m.*
scorbutic skəz'bju:trik *adj.* scorbutique.
scorch skə:ʃtʃ *tr.* roussir, brûler, rôtir, griller.
scorcher 'skə:ʃtʃəz *n.* chaleur accablante *f.*; (bicyclist, chauffeur) dévoreur d'espace *m.*
scorching 'skə:ʃtʃɪŋ *adj.* brûlant, ardent, très chaud; at a scorching pace, à tout briser, à tout casser.
score skə:z *n.* (twenty) vingt *m.*, vingtaine; (notch) entaille, coche; (music) partition; (line) ligne *f.*, trait; (motive) motif *m.*, raison, cause *f.*; chapitre; compte; (bill) compte, écot; (games) nombre de points *m.*; on that score, sur ce chapitre, à cet égard; on the score of, sur l'article de; à titre de; au sujet de; what is the score? comment va la partie, où en sommes-nous?

score skə:z *tr.* faire une coche à, entailler; marquer; (as a debt) porter en compte; (music) orchestrer; score out, effacer; score up, marquer, compter; have you scored? (at billiards) avez-vous carambolé? who will score? qui veut marquer?
scorer 'skə:zəz *n.* marqueur *m.*
scoria 'skə:ziə *n.* [pl. *scoriae*] scorie *f.*
scoriae 'skə:zi: *n. pl.* see *scoria*.
scorification skə:zɪf'ikeʃən *n.* scorification *f.*
scorify 'skə:zɪfaɪ *tr.* scorifier.
scorn skə:zn *n.* mépris, dédain; objet de dédain *m.*; raillerie, dérision *f.*; laugh to scorn, couvrir de honte et de mépris.
scorn skə:zn *tr.* dédaigner; mépriser, railler. — *intr.* dédaigner, mépriser; scorn to fly, dédaigner de fuir.
scorner 'skə:znəz *n.* qui méprise; railleur *m.*, railleuse *f.*
scornful 'skə:znfəl *adj.* méprisant; railleur; dédaigneux.
scornfully 'skə:znfəli *adv.* dédaigneusement; avec mépris; avec dédain.
scornfulness 'skə:znfəlnəs *n.* caractère méprisant, caractère dédaigneux *m.*
scorpion 'skə:zpiən *n.* scorpion *m.*
scorpion-grass 'skə:zpiəŋgɹɑ:s *n.* myosotis *m.*
Scot¹ skət *n.* Écossais *m.*, Écossaise *f.*
scot² skət *n.* écot *m.*; quote-part *f.*
scot³ skət *tr.* enrayer.
Scotch¹ skəʃtʃ *n.* langue écossaise *f.*; hot Scotch, whiskey écossais à l'eau chaude; broad Scotch, patois écossais.
scotch² skəʃtʃ *tr.* arrêter; (a wheel) enrayer, accorer; (cut) entamer, taillader.
scotch³ skəʃtʃ *n.* (of a wheel) enrayure *f.*
Scotch⁴ skəʃtʃ *adj.* écossais.
Scotchman 'skəʃtʃmən *n.* Écossais *m.*
Scotch-terrier skəʃtʃ'teəriəz *n.* terrier-griffon *m.*
Scotchwoman 'skəʃtʃwʊmən *n.* Écossaise *f.*
scot-free skəʃt'fri: *adj.* exempt de paiement; exempt de contribution; sans frais; (unhurt) sain et sauf.
Scotticism 'skəʃtɪsɪzəm *n.* idiotisme écossais *m.*
Scottish 'skəʃtɪʃ *adj.* écossais.
scoundrel 'skaʊndrəl *n.* misérable; gredin; scélérat; mauvais drôle; gueux *m.*; canaille *f.*
scoundrelism 'skaʊndrəlɪzəm *n.* scélératesse *f.*
scoundrelly 'skaʊndrəli *adj.* scélérat; misérable; infâme.
scour skaʊz *tr.* écurer, récurer; nettoyer; dégraisser; (articles of dress) dégraisser; (roam) parcourir, raser; (the sea) écurer; scour the country, courir la campagne, courir le pays. — *intr.* écurer; nettoyer; courir.
scourer 'skaʊzəz *n.* écurer, nettoyeur; dégraisseur *m.*
scourge ska:zɔ:dʒ *tr.* fouetter; flageller; châtier; affliger.

scourge skɔ:zdz *n.* fouet; fléau *m.*
scout skaot *intr.* aller en éclaireur; aller à la découverte; battre l'estrade.
scout skaot *tr.* rejeter; repousser avec mépris; traiter avec dédain.
scout skaot *n.* éclaireur *m.*; vedette *f.*
scow skao *n.* chaland *m.*, allège *f.*
scowl skaot *intr.* se refroger; froncer le sourcil; avoir l'air menaçant.
scowl skaot *n.* refrognement; froncement de sourcil; air refrogné *m.*
scowlingly 'skaoɪŋli *adv.* d'un air refrogné.
scrag skɔæg *n.* corps décharné, squelette *m.*; *scrag end, (of meat)* bout saigneux.
scraggily 'skɔægɪli *adv.* avec maigreur; avec rudesse.
scrappiness 'skɔægɪnis *n.* état raboteux, état rocailleux *m.*; anfractuosité; inégalité; maigreur *f.*
scrappy 'skɔægi *adj.* décharné, maigre; abrupt; rude; raboteux, rocailleux.
scramble 'skɔæmbəl *intr.* se trainer; avancer à l'aide des pieds et des mains; (*of children*) jouer à la gribouillette; *scramble for*, chercher à attraper, tâcher d'empoigner, se battre pour avoir, se disputer; *scramble up*, grimper (à quatre pattes). — *tr.* (*eggs*) brouiller.
scramble 'skɔæmbəl *n.* mêlée; dispute pour avoir; lutte; (*among children*) gribouillette *f.*
scrap skɔæp *n.* morceau; fragment; (*of paper*) chiffon, bout; (*slang*) combat (à coups de poing) *m.*; *scraps, (remains)* restes, bribes.
scrap-book 'skɔæpbɒk *n.* album *m.*
scrape skɔæp, skɔep *tr.* gratter; râcler; ratisser; ébarber; (*the fiddle*) râcler; *scrape acquaintance with*, faire connaissance avec; *scrape the dirt off*, décrotter, enlever la boue de; *scrape up, scrape together*, ramasser; (*by small savings*) amasser petit à petit. — *intr.* gratter; (*play the fiddle*) râcler; *bow and scrape*, faire des salamalecs, faire des bettes; *scrape along*, vivoter.
scrape skɔæp *n.* coup de grattoir; grattage; frottement *m.*; (*difficulty*) difficulté, mauvaise affaire *f.*; embarras; guépier, boursier *m.*; *get into a scrape*, s'attirer une affaire; donner dans un guépier.
scrape-penny 'skɔæppɛni *n.* grippe-sou *m.*
scraper 'skɔæpɛz *n.* grattoir; râcloir *m.*; ratissoire; curette *f.*; (*engraver's*) ébarboir; (*for shoes*) décrottoir; (*on a fiddle*) râcleur; (*miser*) grippe-sou *m.*
scraping 'skɔæpiŋ *n.* grattage *m.*; ratissure *f.*; frottement; râclage *m.*; râclure *f.*; *scrapings, (of things collected together)* ramassis *m.*; (*of money*) petits profits; boursicaut.
scrap-iron 'skɔæpaɪən *n.* ferraille *f.*, riblons *m. pl.*
scratch skɔætʃ *tr.* gratter; égratigner; (*a smooth surface*) rayer; *scratch out*, raturer, rayer, barrer.

— *intr.* gratter; égratigner; *scratch one's head*, se gratter la tête.
scratch skɔætʃ *n.* égratignure *f.*; coup de griffe, coup d'ongle *m.*; (*on a smooth surface*) raie, rayure *f.*; *come to the scratch*, en venir au fait et au prendre.
scratcher 'skɔætʃɪz *n.* égratigneur; (*instrument*) grattoir *m.*
scratching 'skɔætʃɪŋ *n.* grattage *m.*; égratignure, rayure *f.*; (*of horses, in a race*) retrait *m.*
scrawl skɔ:ɔl *tr.* griffonner. — *intr.* barbouiller, faire des pattes de mouche.
scrawl skɔ:ɔl *n.* griffonnage; barbouillage *m.*; pattes de mouche *f. pl.*
scrawler 'skɔ:ɔləz *n.* griffonneur, barbouilleur *m.*; griffonneuse, barbouilleuse *f.*
scrawny 'skɔ:ɔni *adj.* décharné, maigre, osseux.
scream skɔ:ɪm *intr.* crier; pousser un cri; *scream out*, pousser un cri; jeter les hauts cris.
scream skɔ:ɪm *n.* cri; cri perçant, cri aigu *m.*
screamer 'skɔ:ɪməz *n.* crieur *m.*, crieuse *f.*; (*bird*) kamichi; (*printing*) point d'exclamation *m.*
screech skɔ:ɪtʃ *intr.* crier; jeter un cri; pousser un cri; (*sing badly*) glapir.
screech skɔ:ɪtʃ *n.* cri; cri aigu *m.*
screech-owl 'skɔ:ɪtʃəʊl *n.* chat-huant *m.*, chouette *f.*
screen skɔ:ɪn *n.* paravent; écran *m.*; rideau, voile *m.*; défense *f.*; (*of an altar*) retable *m.*; (*sieve*) claie *f.*; *half-tone screen*, cliché réticulé, réseau américain.
screen skɔ:ɪn *tr.* mettre à couvert; abriter contre; mettre à l'abri; (*sift*) passer à la claie, passer au crible.
screening 'skɔ:ɪniŋ *n.* criblage *m.*; *screenings*, criblures *f. pl.*
screw skɔ:u, skɔ:u *tr.* visser; (*press*) presser, serrer; (*oppress*) opprimer, pressurer; (*distort*) déformer; *screw up one's courage*, prendre son courage à deux mains; *screw up one's face*, faire une grimasse; *screw one's workmen*, écraser ses ouvriers; *screw money out of*, faire rendre gorge à; *screw up*, monter; fermer à vis, visser; *screw down*, visser, fermer à vis; opprimer, pressurer; *screw in*, faire entrer en vissant. — *intr.* se visser.
screw skɔ:u *n.* vis *f.*; (*hollow*) écrou *m.*; (*of a steamer*) hélice *f.*; (*miser*) pince-maille, pingre, fesse-mathieu *m.*; *put the screws on*, serrer le bouton à; *there is a screw loose somewhere*, il y a quelque chose qui cloche dans le manche.
screw skɔ:u *adj.* à hélice.
screwdriver 'skɔ:uɔɪvɪz *n.* tournevis *m.*
screwed skɔ:uɔd *adj.* à vis; (*tipsy*) gris.
screw-jack 'skɔ:uɔdʒæk *n.* cric *m.*
screw-nut 'skɔ:uɔnat *n.* écrou de vis *m.*
screw-plate 'skɔ:uɔpiet *n.* filière *f.*
screw-thread 'skɔ:uɔθɪd *n.* filet de vis; filet d'écrou *m.*

screw-wrench 'skɹəʊzɛntʃ n. clé anglaise f.
scribble 'skɹɪbəl n. griffonnage, barbouillage m.;
 écritasserie f.
scribble 'skɹɪbəl tr., intr. griffonner, barbouiller.
scribbler 'skɹɪblɛz n. griffonneur, barbouilleur m.;
 griffonneuse f.; (*hack*) écritassier m.
scribbling 'skɹɪblɪŋ n. see *scribble*.
scribe 'skɹaɪb n. scribe; écrivain m.
scribe 'skɹaɪb tr. écriquer.
scrimmage 'skɹɪmɪdʒ n. lutte; bagarre; rixe, grabeuge f.
scrimp 'skɹɪmp adj. court, serré; écriqué.
scrip 'skɹɪp n. action provisoire; inscription f.; titres m. pl., valeurs f. pl.; (*wallet*) petit sac; (*monkey*) menu papier-monnaie m.; *scrip of paper*, chiffon.
script 'skɹɪpt n. (*printing*) américaine, anglaise f.
scriptural 'skɹɪptʃərəl adj. de l'Écriture Sainte; biblique; scriptural.
Scripture 'skɹɪptʃəz n. Écriture Sainte; Écriture f.
scrivener 'skɹɪvənɛz n. notaire; courtier; agent d'affaires m.
scrofula 'skɹɔ:fjələ n. scrofules; écrouelles f. pl.
scrofulous 'skɹɔ:fjələs adj. scrofuleux.
scroll 'skɹoʊl n. rouleau, rôle; enroulement m.
scrotal 'skɹoʊtəl adj. scrotal.
scrotum 'skɹoʊtəm n. bourses f. pl., scrotum m.
scrub 'skɹʌb n. souffre-douleur m.; pauvre diable m.; chose de rien, drogue f.; (*old brush*) vieille brosse f., vieux balai m.; (*wood*) sous-bois, mort-bois m., broussailles f. pl.
scrub 'skɹʌb tr. frotter fort; laver, écurer, récurer, décroasser. — *intr.* travailler fort; s'éreinter; *scrub hard for a living*, gagner sa vie péniblement.
scrubbing-brush 'skɹʌbrɪŋbɹʌʃ n. brosse à récurer f.
scrubby 'skɹʌbɪ adj. mauvais; méchant; misérable; (*stunted*) rabougri, chétif.
scruple 'skɹʊpəl intr. se faire scrupule; balancer, hésiter.
scruple 'skɹʊpəl n. scrupule m.;
scrupulous 'skɹʊpjələs adj. scrupuleux.
scrupulously 'skɹʊpjələsɪ ad. scrupuleusement.
scrupulousness 'skɹʊpjələsnɪs n. scrupule, doute m., scrupules m. pl.; hésitation; humeur scrupuleuse f.
scrutinize 'skɹʊtɪn-aɪz tr. scruter; examiner à fond; rechercher.
scrutinizer 'skɹʊtɪn-aɪzɛz n. scrutateur m., scrutatrice f.
scrutiny 'skɹʊtɪn-ɪ n. examen sévère m.; recherche minutieuse, enquête rigoureuse f.
scud 'skʌd intr. s'enfuir; se sauver; (*of clouds*) courir; *scud under bare poles*, courir à sec, courir à mâts et à cordes.
scud 'skʌd n. léger nuage chassé par le vent m.; (*flight*) course rapide; fuite précipitée; (*shower*) ondée f.

scuffle 'skʌfəl intr. lutter, se battre, se houspiller se quereller.
scuffle 'skʌfəl n. lutte, bagarre, rixe, querelle f.
scull 'skʌl tr. godiller; (*with one oar at the stern*) gabarer.
scull 'skʌl n. aviron de couple m.; (*stern oar*) godille f.
scullery 'skʌləɹɪ n. lavoir de cuisine m.
scullery-maid 'skʌləɹɪmeɪd n. fille de cuisine; souillon f.
scullion 'skʌljən n. marmiton; laveur de vaisselle m., laveuse de vaisselle f., souillon m.
sculptor 'skʌlptɔz n. sculpteur m.
sculptress 'skʌlptɹɪs n. sculptrice, femme sculpteur f.
sculptural 'skʌlptʃərəl adj. sculptural, de sculpture.
sculpture 'skʌlptʃəz n. sculpture; ciselure f.
sculpture 'skʌlptʃəz tr. sculpter; ciseler.
sculpturesque 'skʌlptʃəzɛsk adj. comme sculpté, qui rappelle la sculpture.
scum 'skʌm n. écume; scorie, crasse f.; (*refuse*) rebut m.; *scum of the people*, lie du peuple; *scum of the earth*, excrément de la terre.
scum 'skʌm tr. écumer.
scummy 'skʌmɪ adj. écumeux.
scup 'skʌp n. (*fish*) canthère m., brème de mer f.
scupper 'skʌpɔz n. (*sea-term*) dalot, trou de dalot m.
scuppernong 'skʌpɔznɔŋ n. lambrusque d'Amérique m.
surf 'skɜ:f n. croûte; (*on the head*) crasse; teigne f.
surfiness 'skɜ:fɪnɪs n. état dartreux, encroûtement m.
surfy 'skɜ:fɪ adj. dartreux; crasseux, teigneux.
scurrility 'skɜ:ɹɪlɪtɪ n. grossièreté; indécence; raillerie grossière f.
scurrilous 'skɜ:ɹɪləs adj. grossier; indécent, bas, insultant.
scurrilously 'skɜ:ɹɪləʃɪ ad. grossièrement; indécemment.
scurrilousness 'skɜ:ɹɪləsnɪs n. see *scurrility*.
scurry 'skɜ:ɹɪ intr. courir rapidement, décamper. — *tr.* chasser, pousser.
scurry 'skɜ:ɹɪ n. course, fuite précipitée f.
scurvily 'skɜ:ɹɪlɪ ad. basement, vilement; (*stingily*) avec laderie.
scurviness 'skɜ:ɹɪnɪs n. état scorbutique; caractère vil m., bassesse; laderie, mesquinerie f.
scurvy 'skɜ:ɹɪ adj. atteint du scorbut; scorbutique; (*mean*) vil, méprisable; vilain; ladre.
scurvy 'skɜ:ɹɪ n. scorbut m.
scurvy-grass 'skɜ:ɹɪvɪgɹ:əs n. cochléaria; cranson m.; herbe-au-scorbut f.
scutch 'skʌtʃ tr. teiller.
scutcheon 'skʌtʃən n. see *escutcheon*.
scutcher 'skʌtʃɔz n. tilleur m., tilleuse f.
scutching 'skʌtʃɪŋ n. tillage m.
scutching-machine 'skʌtʃɪŋməʃɪn n. tilleuse f.

scutching-mill 'skatʃɪŋmɪl *n.* see *scutching-machine*.

scutiform 'skjʊtɪfɔːm *adj.* scutiforme.

scuttle 'skatl *tr.* couler bas, saborder. — *intr.* aller à pas précipités; *scuttle away*, s'enfuir précipitamment, décamper.

scuttle 'skatl *n.* panier, seau; (*quick pace*) pas précipité *m.*; (*of a ship*) écouteille *f.*

scuttleful 'skatlful *n.* seau plein, panier plein *m.*

scythe sɑɪð *n.* faux *f.*

sea siː *n.* mer *f.*; (*wave*) coup de mer *m.*, lame *f.*; *beyond the seas*, outre mer, au delà des mers; *half seas over*, à demi ivre, dans les vignes du seigneur; *ship a sea*, recevoir un coup de mer; *rough sea*, grosse mer; mer houleuse; *on the high seas*, sur la haute mer; *on the open sea*, en pleine mer; *at sea*, en mer, sur mer; *all at sea*, embarrassé, dérouté, confondu.

sea-acorn 'siɪkəʊn *n.* balane *m.*

sea-adder 'siɪədɛz *n.* couleuvre de mer *f.*

sea-anemone 'siɪənəmən *n.* anémone de mer *f.*

sea-breach 'siɪbrɪʃt *n.* irruption de la mer *f.*

sea-bream 'siɪbrɪm *m.* brème de mer *f.*

sea-breeze 'siɪbrɪz *n.* brise de mer *f.*

sea-calf 'siɪkɑːf *n.* veau marin *m.*

sea-captain 'siɪkæptɪn *n.* capitaine de vaisseau *m.*

sea-chest 'siɪtʃɛst *n.* coffre de bord *m.*

seacoast 'siɪkəʊst *n.* côte de la mer *f.*, littoral *m.*

sea-cow 'siɪkəʊ *n.* lamantin *m.*, vache marine *f.*; (*walrus*) morse *m.*

sea-cucumber 'siɪlkjuːkəmbəz *n.* holothurie *f.*

sea-dog 'siɪdɔːg *n.* phoque, veau marin; (*person*) loup de mer *m.*

seafarer 'siɪfeɪəz *n.* homme de mer, marin *m.*

seafaring 'siɪfeɪɪŋ *adj.* marin; de marin.

sea-fight 'siɪfaɪt *n.* combat naval *m.*

sea-fish 'siɪfɪʃ *n.* poisson de mer *m.*

sea-fowl 'siɪfəʊl *n.* oiseau de mer *m.*

sea-fox 'siɪfɒks *n.* squalé renard *m.*

sea-gage 'siɪgeɪdʒ *n.* tirant d'eau *m.*

sea-girt 'siɪgɜːt *adj.* entouré par la mer.

sea-green 'siɪgriːn, 'siɪgziːn *adj.* vert de mer, vert d'eau.

sea-gull 'siɪgəl *n.* mouette *f.*

sea-hog 'siɪhɒg *n.* marsouin *m.*

sea-horse 'siɪheɪz *n.* hippocampe, cheval marin; hippopotame; morse *m.*

seal¹ siːl, siːt *tr.* sceller; (*letters, parcels*) cacheter; (*shut*) fermer, clore; *seal up*, mettre le sceau à; sceller; (*letters*) cacheter. — *intr.* mettre un sceau.

seal² siːl *n.* cachet, sceau; (*law*) scellé; *privy seal*, petit sceau; *under one's seal*, sous seing privé.

seal³ siːl *n.* (*animal*) phoque, veau marin *m.*

sea-legs 'siːlɛgz *n. pl.* pied marin *m.*

sealer 'siːləz *n.* (*fisherman*) pêcheur de phoques *m.*; (*vessel*) navire pour la pêche du phoque *m.*

sealer 'siːləz *n.* cacheteur; scelleur *m.*

seal-fishery 'siːlfɪʃəri *n.* pêche de phoques.

sealing¹ 'siːlɪŋ *n.* cachetage; plombage; scellement *m.*

sealing² 'siːlɪŋ *n.* pêche au phoque *f.*

sealing-wax 'siːlɪŋwæks *n.* cire à cacheter *f.*

sea-lion 'siːliən *n.* lion marin *m.*

seal-ring 'siːlɪŋ *n.* bague à cachet *f.*

sealskin 'siːlskɪn *n.* peau de phoque, peau de loutre *f.*

seam siːm *n.* couture *f.*; joint *m.*; (*of a mine*) couche; (*geology*) veine; (*scar*) cicatrice *f.*; suture *f.*

seam siːm *tr.* joindre; faire une couture à; cicatriser, coudre.

seaman 'siːmən *n.* [*pl. seamen*] marin, matelot *m.*

seamanship 'siːmənʃɪp *n.* navigation; habileté à manœuvrer un vaisseau; habile manœuvre *f.*

sea-mark 'siːmɑːrk *n.* amert *m.*, reconnaissance *f.*

sea-mew 'siːmjəʊ *n.* mouette *f.*

seamless 'siːmləs *adj.* sans couture; (*of metals*) sans soudure.

seamster 'siːmstɜː *n.* couturier, tailleur *m.*

seamstress 'siːmstɜːs *n.* couturière; lingère; ouvrière en linge *f.*

seamy 'siːmi *adj.* à couturè; plein de coutures; *the seamy side*, le noir, le revers de la médaille.

séance 'siːəns *n.* séance (de spirite) *f.*

sea-nettle 'siːnɛtl *n.* méduse, ortie de mer *f.*

sea-nymph 'siːnɪmf *n.* nymphe de l'océan, néréide, sirène *f.*

seaport 'siːpɔːt *n.* port de mer *m.*

sear siːz *tr.* brûler; cautériser; dessécher; faner; flétrir; (*a horse*) mettre le feu à, appliquer un cautère à.

sear siːz *adj.* sec; séché, fané, flétri; mort; *sear leaf*, feuille morte.

search sɜːtʃ *tr.* chercher; rechercher; explorer; examiner; scruter; visiter, fouiller; (*a person*) visiter, fouiller; (*law*) faire une perquisition dans; visiter; (*custom-house*) visiter. — *intr.* chercher; fouiller; *search after*, rechercher; *search for*, chercher; *search into*, approfondir, examiner à fond; *search out*, découvrir, trouver.

search sɜːtʃ *n.* recherche; (*law*) descente, visite, perquisition *f.*; *in search of*, à la recherche de.

searcher 'sɜːtʃɜː *n.* investigateur *m.*, investigatrice *f.*; chercheur *m.*, chercheuse *f.*; sondeur, scrutateur; (*at the customs*) visiteur *m.*, visiteuse, fouilleuse; (*instrument*) sonde *f.*

searching 'sɜːtʃɪŋ *adj.* scrutateur; pénétrant, minutieux.

searchingly 'sɜːtʃɪŋli *adv.* avec pénétration; d'un regard scrutateur.

search-light 'sɜːtʃtʃaɪt *n.* lumière de projection *f.*, projecteur (d'exploration) *m.*

search-warrant 'sɜːtʃtʃwɜːənt *n.* mandat de perquisition *m.*

searing-iron 'siːziŋaɪən *n.* fer à cautériser *m.*

- sea-risk** 'si:zɪsk *n.* risques et périls de la mer *m. pl.*, risque de mer *m.*
- sea-room** 'si:zʊm *n.* eau à courir *f.*; le large *m.*
- sea-rover** 'si:zʊvəz *n.* écumeur de mer *m.*
- sea-serpent** 'si:səpənt *n.* serpent de mer *m.*
- sea-shell** 'si:ʃeɪ *n.* coquillage *m.*; coquille de mer *f.*
- seashore** 'si:ʃɔ:z *n.* rivage de la mer, rivage, littoral *m.*, côte *f.*
- seasick** 'si:sɪk *adj.* pris du mal de mer; *be seasick*, avoir le mal de mer.
- seasickness** 'si:sɪkɪnɪs *n.* mal de mer *m.*
- seaside** 'si:said *n.* bord de la mer *m.*
- season** 'si:zən *n.* saison *f.*; temps, moment opportun; assaisonnement *m.*; saveur *f.*; *in season*, de saison; (*in time*) à temps, en temps opportun; *out of season*, hors de saison; *for a season*, pendant une saison; pour un temps; *in due season*, en temps et saison; *season ticket*, billet de saison.
- season** 'si:zən *tr.* assaisonner; relever le goût de; (*temper*) tempérer, modérer; (*imbue*) imprégner; (*fit*) accoutumer; (*prepare for a climate*) acclimater; (*wood*) préparer, sécher. — *intr.* s'acclimater; (*of wood*) se préparer, se sécher.
- seasonable** 'si:zənəbəl *adj.* de saison; à propos; opportun; convenable.
- seasonableness** 'si:zənəbəlɪnɪs *n.* opportunité *f.*; à-propos *m.*
- seasonably** 'si:zənəbəlɪ *adv.* de saison; à propos.
- seasonal** 'si:zənəl *adj.* des saisons; de la saison.
- seasoning** 'si:zənɪŋ *n.* assaisonnement *m.*; (*of wood*) préparation *f.*, séchage *m.*
- seat** si:t *n.* siège; banc; (*abode*) séjour *m.*, demeure *f.*; (*mansion*) château; (*site*) emplacement *m.*, situation *f.*; (*tribunal*) tribunal *m.*; (*place*) place *f.*; (*of trousers*) fond *m.*; (*of a water-closet*) lunette *f.*; *have a seat in parliament*, siéger au parlement; *vacate one's seat in parliament*, donner sa démission; *take a seat*, s'asseoir; *keep one's seat*, rester assis; (*on horseback*) rester en selle.
- seat** si:t *tr.* asseoir; faire asseoir; (*fix*) fixer, établir; (*place*) placer; (*fit with seats*) garnir de sièges; (*trousers*) mettre un fond à; *seat one's self*, s'asseoir.
- seated** 'si:ɪtɪd *adj.* assis, placé; *double seated*, à deux places; *low seated*, (*of chairs*) à siège bas.
- sea-term** 'si:tə:m *n.* terme de marine *m.*
- sea-trout** 'si:tzaʊt *n.* truite saumonée *f.*
- sea-urchin** 'si:ʊətʃɪn *n.* oursin *m.*
- sea-walled** 'si:wɔ:ld *adj.* entouré de la mer.
- seaward** 'si:wə:rd *adv.* vers la mer, du côté de la mer.
- seaward** 'si:wə:rd *adj.* tourné vers la mer.
- seaweed** 'si:wɪd *n.* algue; plante marine *f.*, varech *m.*
- sea-wolf** 'si:wɒlf *n.* loup marin, loup de mer *m.*
- seaworthiness** 'si:wə:ðɪnɪs *n.* navigabilité *f.*
- seaworthy** 'si:wə:ðɪ *adj.* qui peut tenir la mer; en bon état de navigation.
- sebaceous** sɪ'beeʃəs *adj.* sébacé.
- secant** 'sɪkənt *n.* sécante *f.*
- secant** 'sɪkənt *adj.* sécant.
- secede** si'si:ɪd *intr.* séceder, se séparer; faire la scission; se retirer.
- seceder** si'si:ɪdəz *n.* sécessionniste, séparatiste, scissionnaire *m.*
- secession** si'seʃən *n.* sécession; séparation, scission *f.*
- secessionist** si'seʃənɪst *n.* secessionniste *m.*
- seclude** sɪ'klu:ɪd *tr.* séparer; écarter, éloigner; renfermer; retirer; exclure.
- secluded** sɪ'klu:ɪdɪd *adj.* retiré, solitaire.
- seclusion** sɪ'klu:ʒən *n.* retraite, solitude *f.*
- seclusive** sɪ'klu:sɪv *adj.* qui tient dans la retraite.
- second** 'sekənd *adj.* second; deuxième; *second floor*, second, deuxième (étage); *second cousin*, cousin issu de germain; *second captain in command*, capitaine en second; *second class*, (*on a railway*) en seconde; *my second best necktie*, ma cravate numéro deux; *at second hand*, (*hearsay*) de seconde main; *be second to none*, ne le céder à personne; *second sight*, clairvoyance, seconde vue.
- second** 'sekənd *n.* second; (*supporter*) second *m.*; (*of time*) seconde *f.*; (*in a duel*) témoin *m.*; *seconds*, deuxième qualité; (*of meal, flour*) recoupe.
- second** 'sekənd *tr.* second, aider; appuyer.
- secondarily** 'sekəndəɪrɪ *adv.* secondairement.
- secondary** 'sekəndəri *adj.* secondaire; accessoire; subordonné; subalterne; *secondary cause*, cause seconde.
- second-class** sekənd'kla:s, 'sekəndkla:s *adj.* de seconde classe; inférieur.
- second-hand** sekənd'hænd, 'sekəndhænd *adj.* d'occasion; de hasard; inférieur; (*hearsay*) de seconde main.
- second-hand** 'sekəndhænd *n.* (*of a watch*) aiguille des secondes *f.*
- secondly** 'sekəndɪ *adv.* secondement.
- second-rate** 'sekəndzeɪt *adj.* de second ordre, inférieur.
- second-sighted** sekənd'saɪtɪd, 'sekəndsɑɪtɪd *adj.* doué de seconde vue.
- secrecy** 'si:kɪzɪ *n.* secret *m.*; solitude; (*closeness*) discrétion *f.*
- secret** 'si:kɪt *adj.* secret; (*secluded*) retiré; *secret drawer*, tiroir à secret.
- secret** 'si:kɪt *n.* secret *m.*; *an open secret*, le secret de Polichinelle.
- secretary** 'sekɪteɪ *n.* secrétaire; ministre *m.*; *home secretary*, ministre de l'Intérieur.
- secretary-bird** 'sekɪteɪzbɜ:ɪd *n.* secrétaire *m.*
- secretaryship** 'sekɪteɪzɪp *n.* secrétariat, ministre *m.*
- secrete** sɪ'kɪɪt *tr.* cacher; tenir secret; celer; (*pathology*) sécréter.
- secreting** sɪ'kɪɪtɪŋ *adj.* sécréteur.

secretion sɪ'kɹiʃən *n.* sécrétion *f.*
secretiveness sɪ'kɹiʃɪvnɪs *n.* sécrétivité *f.*
secretly 'sɪkɹɪtli *adv.* secrètement, en secret.
secretness 'sɪkɹɪtnɪs *n.* fidélité à garder un secret *f.*; caractère secret *m.*; discrétion *f.*
secretory sɪ'kɹiʃəri *adj.* sécrétoire.
sect sekt *n.* secte *f.*
sectarian sek'te:ʃən *n.* sectaire, sectateur *m.*
sectarianism sek'te:ʃənɪzəm *n.* esprit de secte *m.*
sectary 'sektəri *n.* sectaire *m.*
sectator sek'tetətɹ *n.* sectateur *m.*
sectile 'sekti *adj.* sécable.
section 'sekʃən *n.* section, partie; coupe *f.*; profil *m.*
sectional 'sekʃənəl *adj.* sectionnel, de section.
sectionalism 'sekʃənəlɪzəm *n.* patriotisme local *m.*
sector 'sektətɹ *n.* secteur; (instrument) compas de proportion *m.*
secular 'sekjələz *adj.* séculier, temporel; (of music) profane; (of years) séculaire.
secularity sekjə'leɪzɪti *n.* sécularité, mondanité *f.*
secularization sekjələzɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* sécularisation *f.*
secularize 'sekjələzaɪz *tr.* séculariser; rendre séculier.
secularly 'sekjələzli *adv.* séculièrement.
secundine 'sekəndəm *n.* (botany) secondine *f.*; secundines, secondines; délivre.
secure sɪ'kjə:z *tr.* mettre en sûreté, défendre, protéger; (make certain) assurer, s'assurer; (payments) garantir; (make fast) fermer; barrer; affermir; (seize and confine) mettre en lieu de sûreté, s'emparer de; (a place, as in a theater) retenir.
secure sɪ'kjə:z *adj.* dans la sécurité, en sûreté; (of things) sûr, assuré; secure against, secure from, en sûreté contre; à l'abri de.
securely sɪ'kjə:zli *adv.* en sûreté; sûrement; dans la sécurité; (strongly) fortement, solidement.
secureness sɪ'kjə:znɪs *n.* sécurité *f.*
security sɪ'kjə:zɪti *n.* sécurité; sûreté, assurance; certitude *f.*; (pledge) nantissement *m.*, garantie; caution *f.*; securities, effets, titres; government securities, effets publics, rente sur l'état.
sedan-chair sɪ'dæntʃe:z *n.* chaise à porteurs *f.*
sedate sɪ'deɪt *adj.* posé; calme, rassisi.
sedately sɪ'deɪtli *adv.* posément; tranquillement.
sedateness sɪ'deɪtnɪs *n.* calme *m.*; tranquillité *f.*
sedative 'sedətɪv *n.* sédatif, calmant *m.*
sedative 'sedətɪv *adj.* sédatif, calmant.
sedentarily 'sedntetɹli *adv.* sédentairement.
sedentariness 'sedntetɹnɪs *n.* sédentarité; vie sédentaire *f.*
sedentary 'sedntetɹ *adj.* sédentaire; inactif, inerte.
sedge sedʒ *n.* laïche *f.*, carex, jonc *m.*
sedgy 'sedʒi *adj.* plein de laïche, de joncs.
sediment 'sedɪmənt *n.* sédiment; dépôt; résidu *m.*, lie *f.*

sedimentary sedɪ'mentetɹ *adj.* sédimentaire.
sedition sɪ'dɪʃən *n.* sédition *f.*
seditions sɪ'dɪʃəs *adj.* séditions.
seditionally sɪ'dɪʃəsli *adv.* séditionneusement.
seditionness sɪ'dɪʃəsnɪs *n.* esprit séditions; caractère séditions *m.*
seduce sɪ'dʒʊəs *tr.* séduire.
seducer sɪ'dʒʊəsɹ *n.* séducteur *m.*, séductrice *f.*
seducible sɪ'dʒʊəsəbəl *adj.* séductible, corruptible.
seduction sɪ'dakʃən *n.* séduction *f.*
seductive sɪ'daktɪv *adj.* séducteur; séduisant.
sedulity sɪ'dʒʊlɪti *n.* assiduité, diligence; application *f.*
sedulous 'sedʒʊləs *adj.* assidu; diligent; appliqué.
sedulously 'sedʒʊləsli *adv.* assidûment; diligemment.
sedulousness 'sedʒʊləsnɪs *n.* see sedulity.
see si *tr.* voir; be seen, être vu; se voir; see any one off, voir partir quelqu'un; see any one out, reconduire quelqu'un; see a lady home, conduire une dame jusque chez elle; see a thing out, voir finir une chose; I saw him through his difficulties, je l'ai tiré de son embarras; fit to be seen, présentable. — *intr.* voir; see about, penser à; see to, avoir soin de; veiller à; prendre garde à; see that, avoir soin que; veiller à ce que; see to it, veuillez-y; prenez-y garde; let us see, voyons.
see si *n.* siège *m.*; Holy See, saint-siège.
seed si:d *n.* semence; (of vegetables) graine; (descent) race *f.*; run to seed, monter en graine.
seed si:d *intr.* grener; produire de la graine; monter en graine. — *tr.* semer.
seed-bud 'si:dbəd *n.* germe; ovule *m.*
seed-cake 'si:dkɛk *n.* gâteau anisé; tourteau *m.*
seed-coat 'si:dkəʊt *n.* épisperme *m.*, arille *f.*
seed-corn 'si:dkə:zn *n.* grain pour semis *m.*
seediness 'si:dnɪs *n.* état rapé, état usé, délabrement; abatement *m.*; débîne, panne *f.*
seed-leaf 'si:dlɪf *n.* feuille séminale *f.*, cotylédon *m.*
seedling 'si:dlɪŋ *n.* plante semée *f.*; sauvageon *m.*
seed-plot 'si:dlɪpt *n.* semis *m.*
seed-time 'si:dtɪm *n.* semailles *f. pl.*
seed-vessel 'si:dvɛsəl *n.* (botany) péricarpe *m.*
seedy 'si:di *adj.* grenu; (of brandy) aromatisé; (run down) dans la débîne, panné; seedy clothes, habits rapés.
seeing 'si:ŋ *conj.* vu que; puisque; seeing the state of things, vu l'état de choses.
seek si:k, sik *tr.* chercher; demander; seek out, chercher; rechercher; quêter; seek the life of, en vouloir aux jours de. — *intr.* chercher; seek for, poursuivre; chercher; rechercher; seek after, tâcher de trouver; seek from, demander à; seek to, faire tout son possible pour.
seeker 'si:kɹ *n.* chercheur *m.*, chercheuse *f.*
seem si:m *intr.* sembler; paraître; avoir l'air; seem

to, faire semblant de; feindre de; *it seems to me*, ce me semble, il me semble; *it seems, it would seem*, à ce qu'il paraît; *so it seems*, cela en a tout l'air.

seeming 'sɪmɪŋ *adj.* apparent; (*sham*) feint, faux; (*of things*) spécieux.

seeming 'sɪmɪŋ *n.* semblant; extérieur *m.*; apparence *f.*; dehors *m.*

seemingly 'sɪmɪŋli *adv.* en apparence; apparement.

seemingness 'sɪmɪŋnɪs *n.* apparence spécieuse *f.*

seemliness 'sɪmɪlnɪs *n.* bienséance; convenance, grâce *f.*

seemly 'sɪmli *adv.* avec bienséance; convenablement.

seemly 'sɪmli *adj.* bienséant; convenable.

seen sɪn *v.* see *see*.

seer sɪz *n.* spectateur *m.*, spectatrice *f.*, (*prophet*) prophète, voyant; mage *m.*

seersucker 'sɪzsaʔkəz *n.* sirsacas *m.*

seesaw 'sɪsɔː *n.* bascule, balançoire *f.*; va-et-vient *m.*; *seesaw motion*, mouvement de va-et-vient.

seesaw 'sɪsɔː *intr.* faire la bascule, basculer.

seethe sɪð *tr.* faire bouillir; bouillonner, cuire. — *intr.* bouillir.

segment 'segmənt *tr.* diviser en segments, partager en segments. — *intr.* diviser en segments.

segment 'segmənt *n.* segment *m.*; portion *f.*; morceau *m.*

segmentation segmənt'eɪʃən *n.* division en segments *f.*

segregate 'segzɪgeɪt *tr.* séparer.

segregation segzɪ'geɪʃən *n.* séparation; ségrégation *f.*; isolement *m.*

segregative 'segzɪgeɪtv *adj.* ségrégatif.

Seidlitz 'sedlɪts *n.* Sedlitz *m.*; *Seidlitz powders*, poudre gazogène laxative; *Seidlitz water*, eau de Sedlitz.

seignior 'sɪnjəz *n.* seigneur *m.*

seigniorage 'sɪnjəzɪdʒ *n.* seigneurage *m.*

seigniorial sɪn'jɔːziəl *adj.* seigneurial.

seigniori 'sɪnjɔːri *n.* seigneurie *f.*

seine seen *n.* seine *f.*

seismic 'saɪsmɪk *adj.* sismal, sismique.

seismograph 'saɪsməɡrəːf *n.* sismographe *m.*

seismography saɪs'mɒɡrəːfi *n.* sismographie *f.*

seizable 'sɪzəbəl *adj.* saisissable.

seize sɪz *tr.* saisir; se saisir de; s'emparer de; (*sea-term*) aiguiser.

seizer 'sɪzəz *n.* (*law*) saisissant *m.*

seizin 'sɪzɪn *n.* saisine *f.*

seizure 'sɪzəz *n.* saisie; prise; prise de possession; capture, arrestation, saisie-arrest *f.*

selachian sɪ'leɪkiən *n.* sélacien *m.*

selachian sɪ'leɪkiən *adj.* sélacien.

seldom 'seldəm *adv.* rarement; peu souvent.

select sɪ'lekt *adj.* choisi; d'élite; distingué, bien composé.

select sɪ'lekt *tr.* choisir.

selection sɪ'leɪʃən *n.* choix; recueil *m.*; *natural selection*, sélection naturelle.

selectman sɪ'lektmən *n.* [pl. *selectmen*] conseiller municipal (d'une petite ville).

selectmen sɪ'lektmən *n.* pl. see *selectman*.

selectness sɪ'lektnɪs *n.* bon choix *m.*; excellence; excellente composition *f.*

selector sɪ'lektəz *n.* qui choisit; auteur d'un recueil *m.*

selenite 'selɪnaɪt *n.* sélénite *f.*; (*mineral*) gypse *m.*

selenitical selɪ'nɪtɪkəl *adj.* séléniteux.

selenium sɪ'lenɪəm *n.* sélénium *m.*

selenographic selɪnə'ɡræfɪk *adj.* sélénographique.

selenography selɪ'nɒɡrəːfi *n.* sélénographie *f.*

self self *noun-pron* [pl. *selves*] soi; soi-même; même; *one's self*, se, soi-même; *another self*, un autre soi-même; un sosie; *by one's self*, seul; tout seul; de soi-même; *for my own self*, pour ma part.

self self *n.* [pl. *selves*] le moi, individu *m.*; personne *f.*; *her own dear self*, sa chère personne.

self-abandonment selfə'bændənmənt *n.* abandon de soi *m.*

self-abasement selfə'beesmənt *n.* humiliation volontaire *f.*

self-abuse selfə'bjuːs *n.* abus de soi-même; onanisme *m.*

self-accusing selfə'kjʊʊzɪŋ, 'selfəkjʊʊzɪŋ *adj.* qui s'accuse soi-même.

self-acting self'æktɪŋ, 'selfæktɪŋ *adj.* automateur; automobile; automatique.

self-assertion selfə'sɜːʃən *n.* défense de sa propre dignité, présomption *f.*

self-centred self'sentəzd, 'selfsentəzd *adj.* fixé sur son centre.

self-cocking self'kɒkɪŋ, 'selfkɒkɪŋ *adj.* à répétition.

self-command selfkə'mænd *n.* empire sur soi-même, sang-froid *m.*; retenue *f.*

self-condemnation selfkəndəm'neɪʃən *n.* condamnation de soi-même *f.*

self-confident self'kɒnfɪdnt *adj.* confiant en soi-même; sûr de soi.

self-conscious self'kɒnʃəs *adj.* ayant la connaissance de soi-même.

self-consciousness self'kɒnʃəsnɪs *n.* connaissance de soi-même *f.*

self-constituted self'kɒnstɪtjuːtɪd *adj.* constitué par l'initiative de ses propres membres.

self-contradictory selfkɒntɹə'dɪktɔːri *adj.* qui se contredit, contradictoire.

self-control selfkən'trɒl *n.* empire sur soi-même *m.*

self-deception selfdɪ'sepʃən *n.* illusion *f.*

self-defense selfdɪ'fens *n.* défense personnelle; légitime défense *f.*; *in self-defense*, pour se défendre; *art of self-defense*, boxe; pugilat.

self-denial self'dr'naɪəl *n.* abnégation (de soi-même) *f.*; renoncement à soi-même; désintéressement *m.*
self-denying self'dr'naɪɪŋ *adj.* qui fait abnégation de soi-même; qui s'oublie soi-même; de dévouement, de désintéressement.
self-destruction self'dr'stɹækʃən *n.* suicide *m.*
self-educated self'edʒəkətɪd *adj.* instruit de lui-même, formé de lui-même.
self-esteem self's'ti:m *n.* estime de soi-même *f.*
self-evident self'evɪdnt *adj.* évident en soi; évident de soi; clair comme le jour.
self-examination self'egzæmɪ'neɪʃən *n.* examen de conscience *m.*
self-existent self'eg'zɪstnt *adj.* existant par soi-même.
self-government self'gʌvənmənt *n.* autonomie *f.*; empire sur soi-même *m.*; indépendance *f.*
self-improvement self'ɪm'pru:vmənt *n.* instruction sans maîtres, culture de soi-même *f.*
self-interest self'ɪntərəst *n.* intérêt personnel, égoïsme *m.*
selfish 'selfɪʃ *adj.* égoïste.
selfishly 'selfɪʃli *adv.* en égoïste, avec égoïsme, d'une manière égoïste.
selfishness 'selfɪʃnɪs *n.* égoïsme *m.*
self-love 'selflʌv *n.* amour de soi; égoïsme; amour-propre *m.*
self-made self'meɪd, 'selfmeɪd *adj.* qui s'est fait ce qu'il est; *he is a self-made man*, il est l'artisan de sa fortune; il est fils de ses œuvres.
self-murder self'mɜ:ðəz *n.* suicide *m.*
self-possession self'pɒzəʃən *n.* empire sur soi-même; sang-froid; aplomb *m.*
self-praise self'preɪz *n.* éloge de soi-même *m.*
self-preservation self'prezə'veɪʃən *n.* conservation de soi-même *f.*
self-registering self'redʒɪstərɪŋ *adj.* à registre.
self-regulating self'regzjəleɪtɪŋ *adj.* automateur; agissant de soi-même.
self-reliance self'reɪliəns *n.* confiance en soi-même, indépendance *f.*
self-reproach self're'prəʊtʃ *n.* reproche de soi-même *m.*; condamnation de soi-même *f.*
self-respect self're'spekt *n.* amour propre, respect de soi-même *m.*
self-restraint self're'streɪnt *n.* retenue *f.*
self-sacrifice self'sækrɪfɪs *n.* abnégation *f.*
self-same 'selfseɪm *adj.* le même; exactement le même.
self-satisfied self'sætɪsfɑɪd *adj.* content de soi.
self-seeker self'si:kəz *n.* égoïste.
self-seeking self'si:kɪŋ *adj.* intéressé; égoïste.
self-seeking 'selfsɪkɪŋ *n.* égoïsme *m.*
self-styled self'staɪld *adj.* soi-disant, prétendu.
self-sufficient self'sʌfɪʃənt *adj.* suffisant.
self-supporting self'sʌp'ɔ:tɪŋ *adj.* subvenant lui-

même à ses besoins; se suffisant à lui-même, indépendant.
self-taught self'tɔ:t, 'selftɔ:t *adj.* instruit par soi-même, qui s'est instruit seul.
self-willed self'wɪld, 'selfwɪld *adj.* obstiné, volontaire, opiniâtre.
sell sel *tr.* vendre; *to be sold*, à vendre; *be sold*, (victimized) être attrapé, être mis dedans; être exploité; *sell out*, vendre, vendre tout; trahir; *sell off*, liquider, solder. — *intr.* se vendre; *sell out*, se liquider, se solder; s'écouler; *sell well*, être de bonne vente; *sell by auction*, vendre à l'encan.
sell sel *n.* attrape *f.*
seller 'seləz *n.* vendeur *m.*, vendeuse *f.*; marchand *m.*, marchande *f.*; *good seller*, article qui se vend bien.
selling-out selɪŋ'aʊt *n.* vente totale *f.*
seltzer-water 'seltzəzwɔ:təz *n.* Seltz *m.*, eau de Seltz *f.*
selvage 'selvɪdʒ *n.* lisière *f.*
selves selvz *noun-pron. pl.* see *self*.
semaphore 'seməfɔ:z *n.* sémaphore *m.*
semblance 'sembləns *n.* ressemblance; image *f.*; (*show*) semblant *m.*, apparence *f.*
semen 'si:mən *n.* semence *f.*
semiannual semi'ænjuəl *adj.* semi-annuel, semestriel.
semiannually semi'ænjuəli *adv.* tous les six mois.
semibarbarian semi'bɑ:bəriən *adj.* semi-barbare.
semibarbarian semi'bɑ:bəriən *n.* semi-barbare.
semibarbarous semi'bɑ:bə'reɪs *adj.* see *semi-barbarian*.
semibreve 'sembɪrɪv *n.* ronde *f.*
semicircle 'semɪsɜ:kəl *n.* demi-cercle *m.*
semicircular semi'sɜ:kjələz *adj.* demi-circulaire, semi-circulaire.
semicolon 'semɪkəʊlən *n.* point et virgule *m.*
semiconscious semi'kənʃəs *adj.* semi-conscient.
semifluid semi'fluɪd, 'semɪfluɪd *adj.* demi-fluide.
semifluid semi'fluɪd *n.* demi-fluide *m.*
semilunar semi'ljʊnəz *adj.* en demi-lune; semi-lunaire.
semimonthly semi'mʌnθli *n.* revue semi-mensuelle *f.*
semimonthly semi'mʌnθli *adv.* semi-mensuellement.
semimonthly semi'mʌnθli *adj.* semi-mensuel, bi-mensuel.
seminal 'seminl *adj.* séminal.
seminary 'seminəri *n.* séminaire *m.*; pensionnat *m.*, école *f.*; (*rare*) pépinière *f.*
semination semi'neɪʃən *n.* sémination *f.*
semiofficial semi'ɒfɪʃəl *adj.* demi-officiel.
semiofficially semi'ɒfɪʃəli *adv.* demi-officiellement.

semiquaver 'semikweevəz *n.* double croche *f.*;
semiquaver rest, quart de soupir.
semi-savago semi'sævidʒ, 'semisævidʒ *adj.* à demi
sauvage.
semi-savage semi'sævidʒ *n.* homme à demi-sauvage
m.
Semitic sɪ'mɪtɪk *adj.* sémitique.
semitone 'semiton *n.* demi-ton *m.*
semitonic semi'tenɪk *adj.* de demi-ton.
semitransparent semi'træns'peərənt *adj.* demi-
transparent.
semivowel 'semiqvəʊl *n.* demi-voyelle *f.*
semiweekly semi'wiiklɪ *adv.* deux fois par se-
maine.
semiweekly semi'wiiklɪ *n.* semi-hebdomadaire *m.*
semiweekly semi'wiiklɪ *adj.* semi-hebdomadaire.
sempiternal sempɪ'tɜːnəl *adj.* éternel, sempiternel.
senary 'senəri *adj.* senaire.
senate 'senɪt *n.* sénat *m.*
senate-chamber 'senɪtʃæmbəz *n.* sénat *m.*
senator 'senətəz *n.* sénateur *m.*
senatorial senə'tɔːziəl *adj.* sénatorial; sénatorien;
du sénat.
senatorship 'senətəʃɪp *n.* dignité de sénateur *f.*
send send *tr.* envoyer; expédier; (*bestow*) accorder,
donner; (*inflict*) infliger; (*diffuse*) répandre;
send away, renvoyer; congédier; *send back*, ren-
voyer; *send down*, faire descendre; *send forth*,
produire; lancer; (*a groan*) pousser; (*of trees*,
etc.) pousser; (*emit*) émettre, répandre, exhaler;
send in, faire entrer; (*deliver*) livrer; *send off*,
faire partir, renvoyer, expédier; *send out*, envoyer
dehors; faire sortir; (*on an errand*) envoyer en
course; *send word to*, faire dire à. — *intr.* en-
voyer; (*sea-term*) tanguer; *send for anything*, en-
voyer chercher quelque chose; faire venir quelque
chose; *they have sent for you*, on vous a envoyé
chercher.
sender 'sendəz *n.* envoyeur *m.*, envoyeuse *f.*; (*of*
a package, letter) expéditeur *m.*
send-off 'sendəf *n.* (*popular*) inauguration festi-
ve *f.*, bon augure *m.*
senescence sɪ'nesəns *n.* vieillissement, déclin *m.*
senescent sɪ'nesənt *adj.* vieillissant, qui vieillit.
seneschal 'senɪʃəl *n.* sénéchal *m.*
senile 'sɪnaɪl *adj.* de vieillard; sénile.
senility sɪ'nɪlɪti *n.* vieillesse, sénilité *f.*
senior 'sɪnjɪə *n.* aîné *m.*, aînée *f.*; (*in office*) an-
cien *m.*, ancienne *f.*; (*in a firm*) associé princi-
pal; (*of a society*) doyen *m.*
senior 'sɪnjɪə *adj.* aîné; (*in office*) plus ancien *m.*;
(*of classes, studies*) élevé, supérieur; Dumas sen-
ior, Dumas père.
seniority sɪ'njɪəɪti *n.* supériorité d'âge; ancien-
neté *f.*
senna 'senə *n.* séné *m.*
sennight 'senɪt *n.* huit jours *n. pl.*; huitaine *f.*

sensation sen'seɪʃən *f.*; sentiment *m.*
sensational sen'seɪʃənəl *adj.* à sensation, à effet;
sensationnel, qui vise à l'effet.
sensationalism sen'seɪʃənəl-izəm *n.* sensationis-
me *m.*
sensationalist sen'seɪʃənəl-ɪst *n.* sensationiste.
sensationally sen'seɪʃənəl-ɪ *adv.* pour l'effet, d'
manière à faire sensation.
sense sens *n.* sens; esprit *m.*, raison; (*sensation*)
sensation; (*sensibility*) sensibilité *f.*; (*opinion*)
sentiment; avis *m.*, opinion *f.*; (*consciousness*)
sentiment *m.*; *common sense*, sens commun; *a*
man of sense, un homme de bon sens; *in a good*
sense, en bonne part; *talk sense*, parler raison; *be*
in one's right senses, être dans son bon sens; *be*
out of one's senses, être hors de son bon sens;
drive any one out of his senses, faire perdre la tête
à quelqu'un; *come to one's senses*, reprendre ses
sens; reprendre connaissance; revenir à la raison.
senseless 'sensləs *adj.* sans connaissance, insen-
sible, privé de sentiment; (*unreasonable*) insensé,
déraisonnable, absurde; vide de sens.
senselessly 'sensləsli *adv.* d'une manière insensée;
déraisonnablement.
senselessness 'sensləsnɪs *n.* déraison *f.*; manque
de bon sens *m.*; sottise; absurdité *f.*
sensibility sensə'bɪlɪti *n.* sensibilité *f.*; sentiment
m.
sensible 'sensəbəl *adj.* sensible, sensé, raisonnable;
(*conscious*) en pleine connaissance, conscient;
sensible man, homme intelligent, homme sensé;
sensible answer, réponse sensée; *sensible to cold*,
sensible au froid.
sensibleness 'sensəbəlɪns *n.* sensibilité; percepti-
bilité, perception; (*intelligence*) intelligence *f.*,
sens, bon sens, esprit *m.*, raison *f.*
sensibly 'sensəbəlɪ *adj.* sensiblement; (*intelligently*)
sensément, sagement, raisonnablement.
sensitive 'sensɪtv *adj.* sensible; sensitif; impres-
sionable; susceptible, ombrageux.
sensitively 'sensɪtvɪ *adv.* d'une manière sensible
sensiblement.
sensitiveness 'sensɪtvɪnɪs *n.* sensibilité; suscepti-
bilité *f.*
sensitive-plant 'sensɪtvɪplɑːnt *n.* sensitive *f.*
sensitization sensɪ'tɪzeɪʃən *n.* (*photography*) sen-
sibilisation *f.*
sensitize 'sensɪtaɪz *tr.* sensibiliser.
sensitizer 'sensɪtaɪzəz *n.* sensibilisateur *m.*
sensorial sen'sɔːziəl *adj.* sensorial, des sens.
sensorium sen'sɔːziəm *n.* sensorium, organe des
sens *m.*
sensory 'sensəri *adj.* sensorial; *sensory nerve*, nerf
sensitif.
sensual 'sensʊəl *adj.* sensuel; des sens.
sensualism 'sensʊəlɪzəm *n.* sensualisme *m.*
sensualist 'sensʊəlɪst *n.* sensualiste.

sensuality 'sensu'ælɪti *n.* sensualité *f.*
sensually 'sensu'əli *adv.* sensuellement; d'une manière voluptueuse.
sensuous 'sensjuəs *adj.* des sens; tendre, passionné.
sensuousness 'sensjuəsnis *n.* état d'être tendre *m.*
sent *sent v.* see *send*.
sentence 'sentəns *n.* phrase, période; maxime; (*opinion*) opinion *f.*, avis *m.*; (*judgment*) sentence *f.*, jugement, arrêt *m.*
sentence 'sentəns *tr.* prononcer une sentence contre, prononcer un arrêt contre; condamner.
sentential sen'tenʃəl *adj.* sentencieux.
sententious sen'tenʃəs *adj.* sentencieux, laconique.
sententiously sen'tenʃəsli *adv.* sentencieusement; laconiquement.
sententiousness sen'tenʃəsnis *n.* caractère sentencieux, laconisme *m.*
sentient 'senʃənt *adj.* sensitif; capable de percevoir par les sens, sensible.
sentiment 'sentɪmənt *n.* sentiment; avis *m.*; opinion, pensée *f.*
sentimental senti'mentl *adj.* sentimental.
sentimentalist senti'mentl-ist *n.* personne sentimentale *f.*
sentimentality senti'mən'tælɪti *n.* sensiblerie; vive sensibilité *f.*
sentimentally senti'mentl-i *adv.* sentimentalement.
sentinel 'sentɪnl *n.* sentinelle *f.*; factionnaire *m.*
sentry 'sentɪr *n.* see *sentinel*.
sentry-box 'sentɪrɪbɒks *n.* guérite; (*on a rampart*) vedette *f.*
sepal 'sɪpəl *n.* sépale *m.*
separability sepə'reɪbɪlɪti *n.* divisibilité *f.*
separable 'sepə'reɪbəl *adj.* séparable, divisible.
separably 'sepə'reɪbəlɪ *adv.* see *separately*.
separate 'sepə'reɪt, 'sepɪt *adj.* séparé; disjoint; distinct; désuni; à part; seul; *separate estate*, biens dotaux.
separate 'sepə'reɪt *tr.* séparer; disjointre; désunir. — *intr.* se séparer; se disjointre.
separately 'sepə'reɪtli *adv.* séparément; à part.
separation sepə'reɪʃən *n.* action de séparer; séparation; dissolution; désunion *f.*
separatist 'sepə'reɪtɪst *n.* séparatiste *m.*
separatory 'sepə'reɪtəri *adj.* séparateur, qui sépare.
sepla 'sɪpiə *n.* sépia *f.*
sepoɪ 'sɪpɔɪ *n.* cipaye; (*in Algeria*) spahi *m.*
sepsis 'sepsɪs *n.* sepsie *f.*
sept sept *n.* (*rare*) clan *m.*, race, famille *f.*
septangular sep'tæŋgjʊləz *adj.* à sept angles.
September sep'tembəz *n.* septembre *m.*
septemvirate sep'temvə'reɪt *n.* septemvirat *m.*
septenary 'septənəri *adj.* septénaire.
septennate sep'tenət *n.* septennat *m.*
septennial sep'teniəl *adj.* septennal.
septentrional sep'tentʃiəl *adj.* septentrional.

septet sep'tet *n.* septuor *m.*
septic 'septɪk *adj.* septique.
septillion sep'tɪljən *n.* septillion *m.*
septuagenarian septjuədʒɪ'nɛəriən *n.* septuagenaire.
septuagesima septjuədʒesɪmə *n.* Septuagésime *f.*
septuagint 'septjuədʒɪnt *n.* version des Septante *f.*
septum 'septəm *n.* septum *m.*, cloison *f.*
septuple 'septjʊpəl *adj.* septuple.
sepulcher 'sepəlkeɪz *n.* sépulcre *m.*
sepulchral sɪ'pəlkeɪəl *adj.* sépulcral.
sepulture 'sepəlʃəz *n.* sépulture *f.*
sequacious sɪ'kwæʃəs *adj.* empressé à suivre; souple, pliant.
sequel 'sɪkwəl *n.* suite; conséquence *f.*
sequence 'sɪkwəns *n.* suite; série *f.*; ordre de succession *m.*; (*at cards*) séquence *f.*
sequester sɪ'kwestəz *tr.* séquestrer. — *intr.* se séquestrer; (*of widows*) renoncer à la succession de son mari.
sequestered sɪ'kwestəd *adj.* retiré, écarté; en séquestre.
sequestrable sɪ'kwestərəbəl *adj.* sujet à séquestre.
sequestrate sɪ'kwestɪt *tr.* séquestrer.
sequestration sɪkwes'treɪʃən *n.* prise de possession *f.*; séquestre *m.*; (*retirement*) retraite *f.*, isolement *m.*
sequesterator 'sɪkwestɪtətəz *n.* séquestre *m.*
sequin 'sɪkwɪn *n.* sequin *m.*
sequoia sɪ'kwɔɪə *n.* (*tree*) sequoia *m.*
seraglio sɪ'zæljə *n.* sérail *m.*
seraph 'sezəf *n.* [*pl. seraphim*] séraphin *m.*
seraphic sɪ'zæfɪk *adj.* séraphique.
seraphical sɪ'zæfɪkəl *adj.* see *seraphic*.
seraphically sɪ'zæfɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière séraphique.
seraphim 'sezəfɪm *n.* *pl.* see *seraph*.
serenade sezn'neɪd *tr.* donner une sérénade à, sérénader.
serenade sezn'neɪd *n.* sérénade *f.*
serene sɪ'zi:n *adj.* serein; calme; (*bright*) clair; brillant; (*title*) sérénissime.
serenely sɪ'zi:nli *adv.* avec sérénité.
sereneness sɪ'zi:nnɪs *n.* sérénité *f.*; calme parfait *m.*
serenity sɪ'zenɪti *n.* see *sereneness*.
serf sɜ:f *n.* serf *m.*
serfdom 'sɜ:fðəm *n.* servage *m.*
serge sɜ:dʒ *n.* serge *f.*
sergeancy 'sɜ:dʒənsɪ *n.* fonctions d'huissier; (*of infantry*) grade de sergent; (*of cavalry*) grade de maréchal des logis; (*of police*) grade de brigadier ou gendarmier *m.*
sergeant 'sɜ:dʒənt *n.* huissier; (*of infantry*) sergent; (*of cavalry*) maréchal des logis; (*of police*) brigadier de gendarmerie; (*law*) avocat de premier rang *m.*; *sergeant at arms*, sergent d'armes.

sergeantcy 'sə:dzəntsɪ see *sergeancy*.
sergeantship 'sə:dzəntʃɪp n. see *sergeantcy*.
serge-maker 'sə:dzmeəkəz n. sergier m.
serial 'sɪ:ziəl adj. sérial, paraissant par série, paraissant par livraisons.
serial 'sɪ:ziəl n. publication périodique f.
serially 'sɪ:ziəli adv. par série.
seriatim se:zi'eetɪm adv. régulièrement, par ordre.
sericeous sɪ'zi:əs adj. (*botany*) soyeux.
series 'sɪ:zi:z n. [*pl.* same] suite; succession; série f.
serif 'se:zɪf n. (*printing*) délié m.
serio-comic sɪ:zi'o'kɒmɪk adj. héroï-comique.
serious 'sɪ:zi:əs adj. sérieux, grave.
seriously 'sɪ:zi:əshɪ adv. sérieusement, grièvement, gravement; *take seriously*, prendre au sérieux.
seriousness 'sɪ:zi:əsni:z n. sérieux m., gravité f.
sermon 'sə:zmən n. sermon; p.ône; prédication m.
sermonize 'sə:zmənəɪz intr. prêcher; sermonner; faire des sermons.
sermonizer 'sə:zmənəɪzəz n. sermonneur m., sermonneuse f.
serosity sɪ'zɒsɪti n. sérosité f.
serous 'sɪ:zi:əs adj. séreux.
serpent 'sɜ:pənt n. serpent; (*fireworks*) serpenté m.
serpentine 'sɜ:pəntaɪn adj. serpent, de serpent; qui serpente; sinueux; tortueux; *serpentine worm*, (*of a still*) serpent.
serpentine 'sɜ:pəntaɪn n. serpentine f.
serpent's-tongue 'sɜ:pəntstɑ:ŋ n. (*plant*) langue-de-serpent, ophioglosse f.
serrate 'se:zɪt adj. en scie; (*of machines*) à engrenage, dentelé; serraté.
serrated 'se:zɪtɪd adj. see *serrate*.
serried 'se:zɪd adj. compact, serré, pressé.
serum 'sɪ:zəm n. sérum m.
servant 'sɜ:vənt n. serviteur m., servante f.; (*domestic*) domestique m., servante, bonne, fille, femme de service f.
serve sɜ:v tr. servir; (*treat*) traiter, en user avec, agir avec; (*fulfil*) servir à, remplir; (*satisfy*) satisfaire, contenter; (*comply with*) s'accommoder à; (*obey*) obéir à; (*an apprenticeship*) faire; (*a trick*) jouer; (*a church*) desservir; (*a rope*) fourrer, garnir; (*a writ*) signifier; *serve out*, (*distribute*) distribuer; (*time*) achever; *serve up*, servir; *it served him right*, c'est bien fait, il l'a bien mérité. — intr. servir; (*in the army*) être au service; (*be convenient*) être convenable, être favorable; (*be in subjection*) être esclave; *serve as*, servir de.
service 'sɜ:vɪs n. service; office m., faveur f.; (*use*) avantage m., utilité f.; (*duty*) devoir m.; (*of a rope*) fourrure f.; (*homage*) hommage m.; (*of a writ*) signification f.; *divine service*, office divin; *secret service money*, fonds secrets; *out of service*, (*of servants*) sans place; *of service*, utile;

on service, de service; *do service to*, être utile à; faire du bien à; *do any one a service*, rendre un service à quelqu'un.
serviceable 'sɜ:vɪsəbəl adj. utile; (*obliging*) serviable; (*of things*) avantageux, qui peut servir.
serviceableness 'sɜ:vɪsəbəlɪnɪs n. disposition serviable f.; avantage m., utilité f.
serviceably 'sɜ:vɪsəbəlɪ adv. utilement, d'une manière utile.
service-book 'sɜ:vɪsbʊk n. rituel m.
service-pipe 'sɜ:vɪspaɪp n. tuyau de service m.
service-tree 'sɜ:vɪstɹi n. sorbier domestique; cormier m.
servile 'sɜ:vɪl adj. servile; asservi.
servilely 'sɜ:vɪlɪ adv. servilement, avec servilité.
servileness 'sɜ:vɪlɪnɪs n. see *servility*.
servility 'sɜ:vɪlɪti n. servilité; servitude f.; esclavage m.
serving-maid 'sɜ:vɪŋmeɪd n. servante f.
serving-man 'sɜ:vɪŋmæn n. serviteur m.
servitor 'sɜ:vɪtəz n. serviteur m.
servitude 'sɜ:vɪtɪd n. servitude f.; asservissement m.; *penal servitude*, travaux forcés.
sesame 'sesəmi n. (*plant*) sésame m.; *open sesame*, sésame, ouvre-toi.
sesquipedalian seskwɪpɪ'deɪliən adj. sesquipédal.
sessile 'sesɪl adj. sessile.
session 'se:ʃən n. session; (*sitting*) séance f.; sessions, assises.
sester 'sestəz n. sesterce m.
setet ses'tet n. sextuor m.
set set tr. poser; mettre; placer; (*fix*) fixer; (*plant*) planter; (*appoint*) indiquer; (*regulate*) régler, déterminer; (*sharpen*) repasser, affiler; (*tools*) affûter; (*type*) composer; (*spread*) déployer; (*an example*) donner; (*a bone*) remettre, remboîter; (*precious stones*) monter, enchâsser; (*a hen*) faire couvrir; (*a timepiece*) mettre à l'heure, régler; (*a task*) donner, imposer; (*a trap*) dresser, tendre; (*of dogs*) arrêter, tomber en arrêt sur; *set against*, opposer à; *set a-going*, faire aller; mettre en mouvement; *set apart*, mettre à part; *set aside*, mettre de côté; écarter; casser, infirmer; rejeter; *set at*, exciter, agacer contre, exciter après; *set a dog on*, haler un chien après, contre; *set by*, mettre de côté; (*reject*) rejeter; *set eyes on*, regarder, contempler; *set down*, poser; mettre à terre, mettre par terre; (*establish*) établir, arrêter; (*record*) coucher par écrit, inscrire; (*relate*) rapporter; (*from a vehicle*) descendre; *set down as*, considérer comme; *set forth*, manifester; faire paraître; (*publish*) publier; (*display*) déployer; *set forward*, avancer; (*promote*) favoriser; *set off*, (*adorn*) orner, parer, embellir; (*eulogize*) rehausser; *set on*, exciter, pousser; (*employ*) employer; *set on edge*, agacer; *set on fire*, mettre le feu à, incendier; enflammer; *set out*, (*assign*) assigner, allouer;

(mark) marquer, tracer; (adorn) orner, embellir; (set off) rehausser; *set out a case*, (printing) épuiser une casse; *set over*, établir sur; préposer à; *set up*, (erect) ériger, élever, dresser; (establish) établir; (found) fonder, établir; (exalt) élever, exalter; (place in view) mettre en évidence; (utter loudly) pousser, jeter; (advance) mettre en avant, avancer; (printing) composer; (a carriage) se donner; *set up a laugh*, se mettre à rire; *set sail*, mettre à la voile, appareiller; *set the sails*, déferler les voiles; *set free*, mettre en liberté; *all sails set*, toutes voiles dehors; *set in order*, arranger. — *intr.* (of the sun, etc.) se coucher; (be fixed) se fixer; (congeal) se coaguler, se figer, se prendre; (plant) planter; (of the tide) se diriger; (of plants) prendre racine, prendre; (of dogs) arrêter, tomber en arrêt; *set about*, se mettre à; *set forward*, se mettre en marche; se mettre en chemin; *winter has set in*, l'hiver a commencé; *it set in wet*, le temps se mit à la pluie; *set off*, se mettre en route, partir; *set on*, (begin) commencer; (assault) attaquer; *set out*, partir; (begin) commencer, débiter; *set to*, se mettre à; *set up*, s'établir; *set up for*, se donner pour; avoir des prétentions à.

set set *n.* collection, réunion *f.*; service *m.*; (of ornaments, ribbons) garniture; (of precious stones) parure *f.*; (of chairs, tables) assortiment; (of trees, etc.) rang *m.*, rangée *f.*; (of people) assemblage, corps *m.*, clique, bande, troupe *f.*; (young plant) plant *m.*; (game) partie *f.*

set set *adj.* régulier; fixe, immobile; (firm) ferme, résolu; (prescribed) prescrit, établi; (of battles) rangé; (of speech) d'apparat, préparé; (of phrases) d'usage, tout fait, fixe.

setaceous sɪ'teɪʃəs *adj.* sétacé.

setiferous sɪ'tɪfərəs *adj.* sétifère.

setiform 'sɪtɪfɔ:m *adj.* sétiforme.

set-off 'setə:f *n.* compensation, déduction; contre-partie *f.*; (decoration) embellissement; ornement, relief *m.*; (in a wall) retraite *f.*

seton 'sɪtn *n.* séton *m.*

setose sɪ'toʊs, 'sɪtoʊs *adj.* à poil rude, hérissé.

settee se'tri *n.* canapé, tête-à-tête *m.*; causeuse *f.*

setter 'setəz *n.* chien d'arrêt; chien couchant; (of type) compositeur; (of gems) monteur *m.*

setter-off setəz'ə:f *n.* (person) repoussoir *m.*

setting 'setɪŋ *n.* mise, pose *f.*; placement *m.*; fixation *f.*, établissement; (of the sun) coucher; (of a bone) emboitement, remboitement; (of precious stones) montage *m.*, enchâssure; (of plastering) prise *f.*; (of the compass) relèvement (of razors) repassage *m.*; *setting in*, commencement, début; *setting off*, départ; *setting on*, instigation, incitation; *setting out*, départ; début, commencement.

setting-rule 'setɪŋru:l *n.* filet à composer *m.*

settle setl *tr.* fixer, établir; (determine) détermi-

ner, décider, arrêter; (colonize) coloniser; (tranquillize) tranquilliser, calmer; (adjust) accommoder, arranger; (questions, etc.) résoudre; (a minister) installer; (pay) payer; (a quarrel) arranger, ajuster; (lees) faire déposer; (accounts) régler, solder; *settle a pension on*, assigner une pension à. — *intr.* se rasseoir; reposer; déposer; s'établir, se fixer; (of birds) se poser; (marry) faire une fin, se mettre en ménage; (repose) reposer; (become calm) se calmer, se tranquilliser; (of the weather) se remettre au beau; (determine) se déterminer, se décider; (come to an agreement) prendre des arrangements, s'arranger, s'organiser; *settle down*, se fixer, s'établir; *settle down to*, s'appliquer à; *settle with*, régler avec; *let settle*, laisser reposer.

settle setl *n.* banc *m.*

settlement 'setlmənt *n.* établissement *m.*; fixation *f.*; (subsidence) dépôt *m.*; (act of giving possession) mise en possession; institution *f.*; (of an annuity) constitution *f.*; (marriage and house-keeping) établissement *m.*; (colonization) colonisation; établissement *m.*; (colony) colonie *f.*; (of disputes) ajustement, arrangement; accommodement; (of accounts) règlement *m.*; (of a question) solution *f.*

settler 'setlɪz *n.* colon *m.*

settling 'setlɪŋ *n.* see settlement.

set-to 'settu *n.* dispute *f.*; chamaillis *m.*; batterie, brossée *f.*; assaut *m.*

seven 'sevən *n.* sept *m.*

seven 'sevən *adj.* sept.

sevenfold 'sevənfəld *adj.* septuple, de sept fois.

seventeen sevən'tri:n, 'sevəntin *n.* dix-sept *m.*

seventeen sevən'tri:n, 'sevəntin *adj.* dix-sept.

seventeenth sevən'tri:nθ, 'sevəntinθ *n.* dix-septième *m.*

seventeenth sevən'tri:nθ, 'sevəntinθ *adj.* dix-septième.

seventh 'sevənθ *n.* septième *m.*; (music) septième *f.*

seventh 'sevənθ *adj.* septième.

seventhly 'sevənθli *adv.* septièmement.

seventieth 'sevəntiəθ *n.* soixante-dixième *m.*

seventieth 'sevəntiəθ *adj.* soixante-dixième.

seventy 'sevənti *n.* soixante-dix *m.*; the Seventy, les Septante.

seventy 'sevənti *adj.* soixante-dix.

seventy-one sevənti'wən *n.* soixante-onze *m.*

seventy-six sevənti'sɪks *n.* soixante-seize *m.*; spirit of seventy-six, patriotisme américain.

sever 'sevəz *tr.* séparer; diviser; désunir; (cut) couper, trancher; disjoindre; *sever one's connection with*, rompre toutes relations avec.

several 'sevərəl, 'sevəl *adj.-pron.* plusieurs, divers; (different) différent; (distinct) distinct, séparé; (particular) respectif.

severally 'sevēzəli *adv.* séparément; individuellement; en particulier, respectivement.

severance 'sevēzəns *n.* séparation, désunion; disjonction *f.*

severe s'vɪɪz *adj.* sévère; rigoureux, rude; (*acute*) aigu, vif; *severe winter*, hiver rigoureux; *severe cold*, gros rhume.

severely s'vɪɪzli *adv.* sévèrement; rigoureusement.

severity s'vɪzɪti *n.* sévérité; (*rigor*) rigueur, violence, gravité *f.*

sew sɔʊ *tr., intr.* coudre; (*of books*) brocher.

sewage 'sjuɪdʒ *n.* immondices des égouts; eaux des égouts; curures *f. pl.*; gadoue *f.*

sewer 'sjuəz *n.* égout; cloaque; conduit pour les eaux *m.*

sewer 'sjuəz *n.* coureur *m.*, coureuse *f.*

sewerage 'sjuəzɪdʒ *n.* égout; drainage, système d'égouts *m.*; égouts *m. pl.*; immondices des égouts *f. pl.*

sewing 'sɔɪŋ *n.* couture *f.*

sewing-cotton 'sɔɪŋkɒtn *n.* coton à coudre *m.*

sewing-machine 'sɔɪŋməʃiɪn *n.* machine à coudre *f.*

sewing-press 'sɔɪŋpɹes *n.* cousoir *m.*

sewing-silk 'sɔɪŋsɪlk *n.* soie à coudre *f.*

sex seks *n.* sexe *m.*

sexagenarian seksədʒɪ'nɛɪʒən *n.* sexagénaire *m.*

sexagenary seksədʒɪnɛɪ *adj.* sexagénaire.

Sexagesima seksədʒɛsɪmə *n.* Sexagésime *f.*

sexagesimal seksədʒɛsɪməl *adj.* sexagésimal.

sexangular seks'æŋgjuləz *adj.* hexagone.

sexless 'seksləs *adj.* sans sexe.

sextant 'seksnt *n.* sextant *m.*

sextillion seks'tɪljən *n.* sextillion *m.*

sexton 'seksnt *n.* fossoyeur; sacristain *m.*

sextonship 'seksntʃɪp *n.* charge de fossoyeur *f.*

sextuple 'seksɪjupəl *adj.* sextuple *m.*

sexual 'seksʃuəl *adj.* sexuel.

sexuality seksʃu'ælɪti *n.* sexualité *f.*, sexualisme *m.*

sh ʃ: *interj.* chut! motus!

shabbily 'ʃæbɪli *adv.* mal mis, mal vêtu; avec des habits râpés; (*meanly*) mesquinement.

shabbiness 'ʃæbɪnɪs *n.* état râpé *m.*; pauvreté; (*meanness*) bassesse, mesquinerie *f.*

shabby 'ʃæbɪ *adj.* usé, râpé, qui montre la corde; (*of hats*) pelé, usé; (*clothed shabbily*) mal vêtu, mal mis; (*mean*) mesquin, bas, petit, vilain, ignoble; *play a shabby trick on*, jouer un tour ignoble à; *shabby genteel*, assez mal vêtu.

shack ʃæk *n.* hutte de troncs d'arbres *f.*

shackle 'ʃækəl *tr.* enchaîner; garrotter; entraver, embarrasser, empêtrer.

shackle 'ʃækəl *n.* fer, lien *m.*; chaîne; entrave *f.*

shackle-bolt 'ʃækəlboʊlt *n.* cheville d'assemblage *f.*

shad ʃæd *n.* alose *f.*

shaddock 'ʃædək *n.* (*fruit*) pamplemousse *f.*

shade ʃeɪd *n.* ombre *f.*; ombrage; (*of a lamp*) abat-jour *m.*; (*of color*) nuance *m.*; (*of a cap*) visière *f.*; (*for the eyes*) garde-vue *m.*; *throw into the shade*, éclipser; *in the shade*, à l'ombre; *prices are a shade higher*, les prix sont une idée plus élevés.

shade ʃeɪd *tr.* ombrager; couvrir d'ombre; obscurcir, cacher, masquer; (*protect*) abriter, protéger, mettre à l'ombre; (*painting*) ombrer; nuancer.

shadily 'ʃeɪdɪli *adv.* à l'ombre.

shadiness 'ʃeɪdɪnɪs *n.* ombrage; état ombreux *m.*; ombre; nature suspecte *f.*

shadow 'ʃædə *tr.* ombrager; couvrir de son ombre; (*colors*) nuancer; (*represent faintly*) esquisser, ébaucher; (*hide*) cacher, couvrir; (*painting*) ombrer; (*follow closely*) espionner, moucharder.

shadow 'ʃædə *n.* ombre; (*type*) figure *f.*, type, signe *m.*; (*protection*) ombre *f.*, abri *m.*; *under the shadow of*, à l'ombre de.

shadowy 'ʃædəɪ *adj.* couvert d'ombre; ombragé; sombre, ténébreux; (*unreal*) chimérique; (*obscure*) obscur.

shady 'ʃeɪdɪ *adj.* couvert d'ombre; ombragé; ombrageux; (*cool*) frais; (*dark*) sombre, obscur; (*sheltered*) à l'ombre; *shady transactions*, affaires véreuses.

shaft ʃaɪft *n.* flèche *f.*; dard, trait; (*for machinery*) arbre *m.*; (*of a mine*) puits; (*of a carriage*) timon *m.*; (*of a cart*) brancard; (*of a quill*; *of a chimney*) tuyau; (*of a lance*) bois; (*of a column*) fût; (*of a weapon*) manche; *sink a shaft*, percer un puits; *main shaft*, arbre moteur.

shafted 'ʃaɪftɪd *adj.* à manche; à tête de lance.

shafting 'ʃaɪftɪŋ *n.* arbre *m.*; transmission par des arbres *f.*

shag ʃæg *n.* peluche, panne *f.*; (*hair*) poil rude; (*tobacco*) caporal *m.*

shagbark 'ʃægbaɪk *n.* (*tree*) carya blanche *f.*

shagginess 'ʃæɡɪnɪs *n.* état poilu; état hérissé *m.*, rudesse de poil *f.*

shaggy 'ʃæɡɪ *adj.* poilu; velu; hérissé; (*rugged*) raboteux; inégal.

shagreen 'ʃæɡriɪn *adj.* de peau de chagrin.

shagreen 'ʃæɡriɪn *n.* peau de chagrin *f.*

shah ʃɑ: *n.* schah *m.*

shake ʃeɪk, ʃek *tr.* secouer; ébranler; branler, remuer; agiter; (*slang*) se débarrasser de; *shake hands with*, serrer la main à; donner une poignée de main à; *shake one's head*, secouer la tête; *shake to pieces*, faire tomber en pièces; *shake off*, secouer; faire tomber; (*get rid of*) se débarrasser de, se défaire de; *shake up*, remuer; *shake one's sides with laughter*, se tenir les côtes de rire. — *intr.* s'ébranler; trembler; trembloter; *shake with cold*, trembler de froid; *his hand shakes*, la main lui tremble.

shake ʃeɪk *n.* secousse; agitation *f.*, tremblement

- m.*; (*music*) *tremblement m.*; *shake of the hand*, poignée de main.
- shake-down** 'ʃeɪkdaʊn *n.* lit improvisé *m.*
- shaken** 'ʃeɪkən *v.* see *shake*.
- shaker** 'ʃeɪkəz *n.* secoueur *m.*; *bartender's shaker*, cornet à mélanger, mélangeur; *Shaker*, Secoueur, Shaker; *Shakers*, (sect) Trembleurs.
- Shakespearean** 'ʃeɪkspiəriən *adj.* shakespearien.
- shakily** 'ʃeɪkɪli *adv.* d'une manière peu solide; en chancelant.
- shakiness** 'ʃeɪkɪnɪs *n.* état de ce qui branle; état incertain, état peu solide *m.*
- shako** 'ʃæko *n.* shako, schako *m.*
- shaky** 'ʃeɪki *adj.* infirme; débile; faible; qui branle, branlant; peu solide; *with shaky step*, à pas chancelants; *he is rather shaky*, il branle dans le manche; il est sujet à caution.
- shale** 'ʃeɪl *n.* argile schisteuse *f.*
- shall** 'ʃæl, 'ʃɔl, 'ʃɪ *intr.*: *I shall go*, j'irai; *shall I go?* irai-je? dois-je aller? faut-il que j'aille? *you shall do it*, je veux que vous le fassiez; *but she shall*, mais je l'y forcerai; *but I shall not*, mais je n'en ferai rien.
- shallop** 'ʃæləp *n.* chaloupe, pinasse *f.*
- shallow** 'ʃæləʊ *adj.* peu profond, bas; superficiel; léger, frivole, futile; borné.
- shallow** 'ʃæləʊ *n.* haut-fond, bas-fond, écueil *m.*
- shallow-brained** 'ʃæləʊbreɪnd *adj.* à cervelle creuse; borné.
- shallowness** 'ʃæləʊnɪs *n.* peu de profondeur, manque de profondeur *m.*; nature superficielle *f.*; esprit superficiel *m.*
- sham** 'ʃæm *tr.* feindre, simuler; tromper; *sham illness*, faire le malade. — *intr.* user de feintes, feindre, faire la comédie.
- sham** 'ʃæm *adj.* feint; faux; simulé; prétendu; postiche; *sham fight*, combat simulé, petite guerre.
- sham** 'ʃæm *n.* feinte *f.*, prétexte *m.*; imposture; frime *f.*
- shamble** 'ʃæmbəl *intr.* marcher lourdement, marcher gauchement.
- shambles** 'ʃæmbəlz *n. pl.* boucherie *f.*; charnier *m.*
- shame** 'ʃeɪm *n.* honte; pudeur *f.*, opprobre *m.*; *from shame*, for shame, out of shame, de honte; *for shame!* fi donc! *shame!* quelle honte! *cry shame*, crier au scandale; *be lost to all shame*, avoir perdu toute honte; *put to shame*, faire honte à.
- shame** 'ʃeɪm *tr.* faire honte à; se moquer de; déshonorer.
- shamefaced** 'ʃeɪmfest *adj.* honteux; timide.
- shamefacedly** 'ʃeɪmfesɪdli *adv.* avec mauvaise honte.
- shamefacedness** 'ʃeɪmfesɪdnɪs *n.* mauvaise honte; timidité *f.*
- shameful** 'ʃeɪmfəl *adj.* honteux; (*indecent*) indécent, déshonnête.
- shamefully** 'ʃeɪmfəli *adv.* honteusement; indécemment.
- shamefulness** 'ʃeɪmfəlnɪs *n.* opprobre *m.*, honte, infamie, ignominie *f.*
- shameless** 'ʃeɪmləs *adj.* éhonté, effronté; impudent.
- shamelessly** 'ʃeɪmləsli *adv.* sans honte; effrontément; impudemment.
- shamelessness** 'ʃeɪmləsɪnɪs *n.* effronterie; impudence *f.*
- shampoo** 'ʃæmpəʊ *tr.* masser, frictionner; (*of the head*) nettoyer.
- shampooing** 'ʃæmpəʊɪŋ *n.* massage, frictionnement; (*of the head*) nettoyage *m.*
- shamrock** 'ʃæmɹək *n.* trèfle blanc *m.*
- shank** 'ʃæŋk *n.* tige; branche; jambe; gigue, quille *f.*; (*tibia*) tibia, os de la jambe; (*of a horse*) canon *m.*; (*of a pipe*) tuyau *m.*; (*of a button*) queue; (*of a column*) fût *m.*; *go on shank's mare*, aller à pied, voyager par la diligence d'Adam.
- shanked** 'ʃæŋkt *adj.* à jambe; à tige; à queue.
- shank-painter** 'ʃæŋkpeɪntəz *n.* (*sea-term*) serre-bosse *m.*
- sha'n't** 'ʃæ:nt, 'ʃænt, 'ʃæn *v.* see *shall*, *not*.
- shanty** 'ʃæntɪ *n.* baraque, hutte *f.*
- shape** 'ʃeɪp *n.* forme, figure; tournure, taille; (*idea*) idée; (*of a bonnet*) forme, carcasse *f.*; *in the shape of*, en forme de; sous la forme de; *take shape*, prendre tournure; s'ébaucher; *get out of shape*, se déformer; *put out of shape*, déformer.
- shape** 'ʃeɪp *tr.* former; façonner; (*regulate*) régler, modeler sur; (*direct*) diriger. — *intr.* cadrer; convenir.
- shapeless** 'ʃeɪpləs *adj.* informe, sans forme.
- shapelessness** 'ʃeɪpləsɪnɪs *n.* absence de forme, difformité *f.*
- shapeliness** 'ʃeɪplɪnɪs *n.* symétrie, belle forme *f.*
- shapely** 'ʃeɪpli *adj.* bien fait, bien formé.
- shard** 'ʃɑ:d *n.* têt; tesson *m.*; (*of an insect*) étui, élytre *m.*; (*of a snail*) coquille *f.*
- share** 'ʃeɪz *n.* part, portion *f.*; (*interest*) intérêt *m.*; (*of stock*) action *f.*; (*quota*) contingent *m.*; *have a share in*, avoir part à; avoir un intérêt dans; *fall to any one's share*, échoir en partage à quelqu'un; *go shares*, partager.
- share** 'ʃeɪz *intr.* partager; avoir part; *share in*, avoir part à; participer à. — *tr.* partager, diviser; prendre part à.
- share** 'ʃeɪz *n.* (*of a plow*) soc *m.*
- shareholder** 'ʃeɪzhoʊldəz *n.* actionnaire *m.*
- sharer** 'ʃeɪzəz *n.* participant *m.*; partageant *m.*
- shark** 'ʃɑ:zk *n.* requin; (*sharper*) chevalier d'industrie, escroc, filou, écornifleur *m.*
- sharp** 'ʃɑ:p *adj.* tranchant, affilé; (*pointed*) pointu, aigu, à pointe acérée; (*of angles*) saillant; (*acute of mind*) vif, intelligent, pénétrant, fin; (*piercing*) perçant, pénétrant; (*of features*) an-

guleux, saillant; (*biting*) mordant, piquant, vif, amer, acerbé; (*violent*) violent; (*fierce*) vif, vigoureux, rude; (*keen*) aigu, vif; (*of sound*) aigu, perçant; (*music*) dièse; *sharp tongue*, langue bien affilée.

sharp ʃa:zp *adv.* précise; *at one o'clock sharp*, à une heure précise; *look sharp after*, surveiller attentivement; avoir l'œil sur; *look sharp!* alerte! remuez-vous!

sharp ʃa:zp *n.* (*music*) dièse *m.*

sharp-edged ʃa:zp'edʒd, ʃa:zpedʒd *adj.* bien affilé.

sharpen ʃa:zpən, ʃa:zpm *tr.* aiguiser, affiler; (*point*) rendre pointu, rendre aigu; (*make active*) rendre vif; (*desire*) exciter; (*music*) diéser.

sharpen ʃa:zpənər *n.* affiloir *m.*

sharper ʃa:zpər *n.* aigrefin; escroc; filou; chevalier d'industrie *m.*

sharply ʃa:zplɪ *adv.* avec un fil tranchant; avec une pointe aiguë; (*rigorously*) rigoureusement; (*vigorously*) vigoureusement, rudement, vivement, âprement, avec âpreté; (*roughly*) vivement, vertement, avec aigreur; (*violently*) violemment, fortement; (*acutely*) d'une manière pénétrante, d'une manière perçante.

sharpness ʃa:zpnɪs *n.* tranchant *m.*; pointe *f.*; (*of pain, grief*) force, violence; (*of language*) aigreur, amertume *f.*, piquant *m.*; (*clearness*) netteté; (*acuteness of intellect*) intelligence; (*quickness of perception*) pénétration, subtilité, finesse; (*of the weather*) rigueur *f.*; (*of sound*) éclat *m.*, acuité *f.*

sharp-set ʃa:zp'set, ʃa:zpsɛt *adj.* affamé; vorace; avide, qui a les dents longues.

sharpshooter ʃa:zps'ʃu:təz *n.* tireur *m.*

sharp-sighted ʃa:zps'saɪtɪd, ʃa:zpsaɪtɪd *adj.* pénétrant; qui a la vue perçante.

sharp-witted ʃa:zpwɪtɪd, ʃa:zpwɪtɪd *adj.* qui a l'esprit pénétrant.

shatter ʃætəz *tr.* briser, fracasser; mettre en pièces; faire voler en éclats; (*rend*) déchirer; (*derange*) déranger; (*impair*) altérer; abîmer, délabrer. — *intr.* se briser; se fracasser.

shave ʃe:v *tr.* raser; faire la barbe à; (*animal*) tondre; (*graze*) raser; (*fleece*) plumer, écorcher; (*with a plane*) planer; raboter; *shave one's self*, se raser, se faire la barbe; *get shaved*, se faire raser, se faire faire la barbe. — *intr.* se raser, se faire la barbe.

shave ʃe:v *n.* action de raser *f.*, rasement *m.*; (*instrument*) plane *f.*; *it was a narrow shave*, il s'en est fallu d'un cheveu.

shaveling ʃe:vɪŋ *n.* tonsuré, calotin *m.*

shaver ʃe:vər *n.* barbier; (*in a bad sense*) usurier, écorcheur, fripon; fin matois; (*youngster*) blanc-bec, moutard *m.*

shaving ʃe:vɪŋ *n.* action de raser *f.*; (*of wood*) copeau *m.*; (*of paper*) rognure *f.*

shaving-brush ʃe:vɪnbʁʌʃ *n.* blaireau *m.*

shaving-soap ʃe:vɪŋsɒp *n.* savon à barbe *m.*

shawl ʃɔ:l *n.* châle *m.*

shay ʃeɪ *n.* cabriolet *m.*

she ʃi *adj.* femelle; *she cat*, chatte; *she elephant*, éléphant femelle; *she ass*, ânesse.

she ʃi *n.* (*of animals*) femelle.

she ʃi, ʃi, ʃi *noun-pron.* elle *f.*

sheaf ʃi:f *n.* gerbe; (*loose*) javelle *f.*; (*of arrows*) faisceau *m.*

sheaf ʃi:f *tr.* engerber; mettre en gerbe; (*loose*) javeler.

sheafy ʃi:fɪ *adj.* de gerbes, en forme de gerbes.

shear ʃi:z *tr.* tondre; couper; (*of corn*) scier; dépouiller; frustrer; plumer.

shearer ʃi:zər *n.* tondeur *m.*; (*machine*) tondeuse *f.*; (*of wheat*) scieur *m.*, tondeuse *f.*

shearing ʃi:zɪŋ *n.* tonture; tonte, tondaison *f.*

shearing-machine ʃi:zɪŋməʃi:n *n.* tondeuse (mécanique) *f.*

shearing-time ʃi:zɪŋtaɪm *n.* tonte, tondaison *f.*

shearman ʃi:zmən *n.* tondeur (de drap) *m.*

shears ʃi:z *n. pl.* grands ciseaux *m. pl.*; cisailles *f. pl.*

sheath ʃi:θ *n.* étui *m.*; gaine *f.*; (*scabbard*) fourreau; élytre *m.*

sheathe ʃi:ð *tr.* mettre dans un étui; (*a sword*) mettre dans le fourreau, rengainer; (*cover*) couvrir, revêtir; (*fit with a sheath*) munir d'un fourreau; (*a ship*) doubler.

sheathing ʃi:ðɪŋ *n.* bordage; (*sea-term.*) doublage *m.*

sheathless ʃi:θləs *adj.* sans étui; sans gaine.

shed ʃed *tr.* répandre, verser, faire couler; (*of trees*) laisser tomber, se dépouiller de, perdre; (*of animals*) jeter, changer, quitter; (*emit*) exhaler.

shed ʃed *n.* hangar; apprentis; (*building*) atelier; chantier *m.*; (*hovel*) bicoque, hutte *f.*

sheen ʃi:n *n.* splendeur *f.*; éclat, lustre, brillant *m.*

sheeny ʃi:nɪ *adj.* éclatant; brillant, luisant, étincelant.

sheeny ʃi:nɪ *n.* (*slang*) youtre, youdi, juif *m.*

sheep ʃi:p *n.* [*pl.* same] brebis *f.*; mouton; (*silly fellow*) sot; (*binding*) mouton *m.*, basane *f.*; *the black sheep*, la brebis galeuse.

sheepfold ʃi:pfoʊld *n.* bercail *m.*; bergerie *f.*

sheephook ʃi:pɦʊk *n.* houlette *f.*

sheepish ʃi:pɪʃ *adj.* penaud; bête, niais.

sheepishly ʃi:pɪʃli *adv.* en penaud; d'un air bête; d'un air penaud.

sheepishness ʃi:pɪʃnɪs *n.* timidité, niaise *f.*, air penaud *m.*

sheep-ranch ʃi:pzæntɪs *n.* parc à moutons, pâture à moutons *m.*

sheep-run ʃi:pzæn *n.* see *sheep-ranch*.

sheep's-eye ʃi:pseɪ *n.* œillade *f.*; yeux doux *m. pl.*; *cast sheep's-eyes on*, faire les yeux doux à.

sheephead 'ʃi:pshed *n.* (fish) tête de mouton *f.*
sheepskin 'ʃi:pskin *n.* peau de mouton; (leather) basane *f.*; mouton; (slang) diplôme *m.*
sheepwalk 'ʃi:pw:k *n.* see *sheep-ranch*.
sheer 'ʃi:z *intr.* embarder, faire des embardees; *sheer off*, se sauver, s'esquiver; (*sea-term*) démarquer, pousser au large; *sheer up to*, accoster.
sheer 'ʃi:z *n.* tonture; embardee *f.*; *sheers*, bigue, bigues; machine à mâter.
sheer 'ʃi:z *adj.* pur; (*of rocks*) escarpé, perpendiculaire.
sheer 'ʃi:z *adv.* tout d'un coup, complètement, tout net.
sheer-hulk 'ʃi:zha:lk *n.* machine à mâter flottante, mâture flottante *f.*
sheet 'ʃi:t *n.* drap *m.*; (*of paper, of metals*) feuille, lame; (*of water*) nappe, pièce; (*sea-term*) écoute *f.*; *white as a sheet*, blanc comme un linge; *sheet lightning*, éclair en nappe; *three sheets in the wind*, entre deux vins; pris de vin; *sheet iron*, tôle.
sheet 'ʃi:t *tr.* garnir de draps; couvrir; envelopper; (*building*) blinder. — *intr.* border une écoute.
sheet-anchor 'ʃi:t'æŋkəz *n.* ancre de miséricorde, maitresse ancre; grande ancre *f.*
sheeting 'ʃi:tiŋ *n.* toile pour draps de lit *f.*; (*lining*) blindage *m.*
sheet-iron 'ʃi:taiəzn *adj.* de tôle.
sheet-pile 'ʃi:tpaɪl *n.* madrier *m.*
sheik 'ʃi:ik *n.* cheik *m.*
shekel 'ʃekəl *n.* sicle *m.*
sheldrake 'ʃeldzeek *n.* tadorne *m.*
shelf 'ʃelf *n.* tablette, planche *f.*; (*of a bookcase*) rayon; (*ledge*) bord; (*sea-term*) banc de sable, écueil, récif, brisant *m.*; *lay on the shelf*, reléguer au grenier; mettre de côté.
shelfy 'ʃelfi *adj.* plein d'écueils.
shell 'ʃel *n.* coque, coquille, écale; (*of peas*) cosse; (*of an oyster*) écaille; (*of a mollusk*) coquille *f.*; (*explosive*) obus *m.*, bombe *f.*; (*of a plate*) électrotype; (*outer part*) extérieur *m.*, écorce; (*of a house*) charpente, carcasse *f.*; *in the shell*, (*of eggs*) à la coque.
shell 'ʃel *tr.* écaler, ôter la coque de; (*peas*) écosser; (*seeds*) égrener; (*a town*) bombarder; lancer des obus à. — *intr.* (*of fruits*) s'écaler; (*of seeds*) s'égrener; *shell out*, (*slang*) payer; rendre gorge.
shellbark 'ʃelba:ɪk *n.* see *shagbark*.
sheller 'ʃeləz *n.* écosseur (de pois); (*machine*) écossoir *m.*
shell-fish 'ʃelfiʃ *n.* coquillage; mollusque *m.*; crustacés *m. pl.*
shelly 'ʃeli *adj.* couvert de coquillages; de coquilles.
shelter 'ʃeltəz *n.* abri; couvert; refuge, asile, gîte *m.*, protection *f.*; *take shelter*, s'abriter; se mettre à l'abri.

shelter 'ʃeltəz *tr.* abriter; mettre à l'abri; protéger, garantir. — *intr.* s'abriter; se réfugier.
shelterless 'ʃeltəzəs *adj.* sans abri; sans asile.
shelve 'ʃelv *tr.* mettre sur une planche, mettre sur un rayon; mettre de côté; se débarrasser de; planter là. — *intr.* aller en pente, être en pente; incliner.
shelving 'ʃelviŋ *adj.* en pente; en talus; incliné; *shelving bed (in a garden)*, ados.
shepherd 'ʃepəzd *n.* berger; pâtre; pasteur *m.*
shepherdess 'ʃepəzdis *n.* bergère *f.*
shepherd's-purse 'ʃepəzdpɜ:z *n.* (*plant*) tabouret *m.*; bourse-à-pasteur *f.*
sherbet 'ʃə:zbət *n.* sorbet *m.*
sheriff 'ʃerɪf *n.* shérif *m.*
sheriffdom 'ʃerɪfdəm *n.* juridiction de shérif *f.*
sheriffship 'ʃerɪfʃɪp *n.* fonctions de shérif *f. pl.*
sherry 'ʃeri *n.* vin de Xérès *m.*; *sherry cobbler*, punch de Xérès à la glace.
shew 'ʃo v. see *show*.
shibboleth 'ʃɪbəleθ *n.* schibboleth *m.*
shield 'ʃi:ld *n.* bouclier *m.*; (*of Minerva*) égide *f.*; écusson; (*heraldry*) écu, écusson *m.*
shield 'ʃi:ld *tr.* couvrir d'un bouclier; *shield from*, couvrir de; protéger contre.
shift 'ʃɪft *n.* changement; (*expedient*) expédient *m.*, ressource *f.*; (*mean refuge*) biais, détour; (*trick*) faux-fuyant *m.*, défaite *f.*; (*music*) démanché *m.*; (*chemise*) chemise de femme *f.*; (*of workmen*) relais d'ouvriers *m.*; (*of a typewriter*) touche à majuscules *f.*; *make shift to*, s'arranger pour; trouver moyen de; *my last shift*, ma dernière ressource.
shift 'ʃɪft *tr.* changer; transporter; *shift off*, se couler; éviter; se délivrer de; différer, remettre. — *intr.* changer de place; changer; (*resort to expedients*) trouver des expédients, s'arranger; *us. r* de faux-fuyants, biaiser; *shift for one's self*, s'arranger; *shift about*, vaciller; passer d'un parti à l'autre.
shifting 'ʃɪftɪŋ *n.* changement, changement de place *m.*; (*of cargo*) déplacement, transbordement; (*evasion*) défaite *f.*, subterfuge, détour, biais; (*music*) démanchement *m.*
shifting 'ʃɪftɪŋ *adj.* changeant; (*deceitful*) qui use de détours.
shift-key 'ʃɪftkɪ *n.* (*of a typewriter*) touche à majuscules, touche à chiffres *f.*
shiftless 'ʃɪftləs *adj.* sans énergie, sans ressource; sans expédient.
shifty 'ʃɪftɪ *adj.* plein d'expédients; *he's a shifty fellow*, c'est un retors.
shillalah 'ʃɪlelə *n.* gourdin d'Irlandais, assommoir *m.*
shilling 'ʃɪlɪŋ *n.* schelling, shilling *m.*
shilly-shally 'ʃɪlɪʃɛlt *n.* hésitation; irrésolution, lanternerie, barguignage *f.*

shilly-shally 'ʃɪʃəʃli *intr.* lanterner, barguigner; hésiter, être irrésolu.

shimmer 'ʃɪməz *intr.* entreluire, jeter une faible lueur.

shimmer 'ʃɪməz *n.* lueur faible *f.*

shin ʃɪn *n.* tibia, os de la jambe; (*of beef*) trumeau *m.*

shinbone 'ʃɪnbɒn *n.* tibia, os de la jambe *m.*

shindy 'ʃɪndɪ *n.* tapage, bousin, boucan *m.*; *kick up a shindy*, faire au bousin.

shine ʃaɪn *intr.* luire; reluire; briller; *the sun shines*, il fait du soleil; *the moon shines*, il fait clair de lune; *shine forth*, éclater.

shine ʃaɪn *n.* splendeur, clarté *f.*, éclat, lustre; (*of the weather*) beau temps *m.*; *take the shine out of*, éclipser, exceller, surpasser.

shiner 'ʃaɪnəz *n.* (*fish*) vairon *m.*; (*slang*) pièce d'or *f.*

shingle¹ 'ʃɪŋɡəl *n.* (*of a roof*) bardeau *m.*; (*sign*) enseigne *f.*

shingle² 'ʃɪŋɡəl *n.* (*rare*) galet; caillou *m.*

shingle³ 'ʃɪŋɡəl *tr.* couvrir de bardeaux.

shingles 'ʃɪŋɡəlz *n. pl.* zona *m.*

shingly 'ʃɪŋɡli *adj.* couvert de galets.

shining 'ʃaɪnɪŋ *adj.* see *shiny*.

shinplaster 'ʃɪnpɪlɪstəz *n.* (*slang*) papier-monnaie *m.*; monnaie de papier *f.*

shiny 'ʃaɪni *adj.* luisant; reluisant; éclatant, brillant.

ship ʃɪp *tr.* embarquer; charger; mettre à bord; expédier; (*a sea*) recevoir (un paquet de mer); (*the rudder*) monter; *ship the oars*, armer les avirons; *ship off goods*, embarquer les marchandises. — *intr.* s'engager dans la marine; s'embarquer.

ship ʃɪp *n.* navire; vaisseau; bâtiment *m.*; *ship of war*, vaisseau de guerre; *ship of the line*, vaisseau de ligne; *take ship*, s'embarquer, prendre la mer.

ship-biscuit 'ʃɪpbɪskɪt *n.* biscuit de bord *m.*

ship-board 'ʃɪpbɔ:rd *n.*: *on ship-board*, à bord.

shipbuilder 'ʃɪpbɪldəz *n.* constructeur de vaisseaux *m.*

shipbuilding 'ʃɪpbɪldɪŋ *n.* construction de vaisseaux; architecture navale *f.*

ship-carpenter 'ʃɪpkɑ:pəntəz *n.* charpentier de navire *m.*

ship-chandler 'ʃɪptsʌndləz *n.* fournisseur de navires *m.*

ship-load 'ʃɪplʊd *n.* chargement *m.*; cargaison *f.*

shipmaster 'ʃɪpmɑ:stəz *n.* capitaine, patron de navire *m.*

shipmate 'ʃɪpmeet *n.* camarade de bord *m.*

shipment 'ʃɪpmənt *n.* chargement; embarquement *m.*; expédition; mise à bord *f.*

ship-money 'ʃɪpməni *n.* impôt pour la construction des vaisseaux *m.*

shipper 'ʃɪpəz *n.* expéditeur, chargeur *m.*

shipping 'ʃɪpɪŋ *n.* vaisseaux; navires *m. pl.*; for-

ces navales *f. pl.*; (*loading*) chargement, embarquement *m.*; mise à bord *f.*

shipping 'ʃɪpɪŋ *adj.* maritime; naval.

shipping-agent 'ʃɪpɪŋedʒənt *n.* commissionnaire-expéditeur *m.*

ship's-boat 'ʃɪpsbʊt *n.* chaloupe *f.*

shipshape 'ʃɪpʃeep *adv.* bien; en ordre; proprement, comme il faut.

shipshape 'ʃɪpʃeep *adj.* bien arrangé; (*of sails*) bien orienté.

ship-worm 'ʃɪpwb:zm *n.* taret *m.*

shipwreck 'ʃɪpæk *tr.* faire faire naufrage à; faire échouer, faire périr; *be shipwrecked*, faire naufrage, être naufragé.

shipwreck 'ʃɪpæk *n.* naufrage *m.*; *make shipwreck of*, ruiner.

shipwrecked 'ʃɪpzekɪt *adj.* naufragé; ruiné.

shipwright 'ʃɪpwaɪt *n.* constructeur de vaisseaux *m.*

shippard 'ʃɪpjɑ:rd *n.* chantier de construction *m.*

shire ʃaɪz, ʃɪz, ʃəz *n.* comté *m.*

shirk ʃə:rk *tr.* éviter, éluder, manquer à; se soustraire à. — *intr.* finasser.

shirr ʃə:z *tr.* froncer; (*eggs*) pocher en lait.

shirr ʃə:z *n.* fronce *f.*

shirt ʃə:rt *n.* chemise d'homme; chemise *f.*; *clean shirt*, chemise blanche.

shirt ʃə:rt *tr.* vêtir d'une chemise.

shirt-button 'ʃə:rtbʌtn *n.* bouton de chemise *m.*

shirt-collar 'ʃə:rtkələz *n.* col *m.*

shirt-front 'ʃə:rtfɒnt *n.* chemisette *f.*

shirting 'ʃə:rtɪŋ *n.* toile *f.*, calicot *m.*; toile pour chemises *f.*

shittah-tree 'ʃɪtətʃi *n.* acacia d'Égypte, gommier d'Arabie *m.*

shittim-wood 'ʃɪtɪmwɒd *n.* sétim *m.*

shive ʃaɪv *n.* morceau, fragment *m.*

shiver¹ 'ʃɪvəz *tr.* briser en morceaux; faire voler en éclats; (*a sail*) faire fasier; (*a mast*) casser. — *intr.* se briser en morceaux; voler en éclats, se fracasser; (*of sails*) fasier.

shiver² 'ʃɪvəz *n.* (*fragment*) fragment, morceau, éclat; (*sea-term*) rouet *m.*; *break to shivers*, faire voler en éclats.

shiver³ 'ʃɪvəz *intr.* trembler, tressaillir; (*with cold*) grelotter; (*with fear*) frissonner.

shiver⁴ 'ʃɪvəz *n.* (*trembling*) frissonnement, frisson, tremblement *m.*

shiveringlly 'ʃɪvəzɪŋli *adv.* en tremblant, en grelottant, en frissonnant.

shivery¹ 'ʃɪvəri *adj.* tremblotant, frissonnant.

shivery² 'ʃɪvəri *adj.* cassant, friable.

shoal ʃʊəl *n.* multitude, foule *f.*; (*shallow*) bas fond, haut-fond; (*of fish*) banc *m.*; (*of a river*) barre *f.*; *in shoals*, en troupes, en foule.

shoal ʃʊəl *intr.* affluer; s'attrouper; (*of fish*) se réunir en banc; (*of water*) baisser, diminuer en profondeur.

shoal ʃoʊl *adj.* bas; peu profond.

shoaliness ʃoʊlɪnis *n.* manque de profondeur *m.*

shoaly ʃoʊli *adj.* plein de hauts-fonds, plein d'écueils.

shoot ʃuʊt *n.* petit cochon, goret *m.*

shock ʃɒk *tr.* choquer, heurter; (*the feelings*) révolter, scandaliser; frapper d'horreur, dégoûter; offenser; (*corn, sheaves*) mettre en tas, mettre en moyettes.

shock ʃɒk *n.* choc; dégoût, coup, saisissement *m.*; (*electric*) secousse *f.*; (*of corn*) tas *m.*, moyette; (*of hair*) tignasse *f.*

shock-headed ʃɒkheɪdɪd *adj.* à épaisse chevelure; aux cheveux ébouriffés.

shocking ʃɒkɪŋ *adj.* affreux, horrible; blessant, offensant, choquant; repoussant, révoltant, dégoûtant; *shocking!* fi! quelle horreur!

shockingly ʃɒkɪŋli *adv.* affreusement, horriblement.

shod ʃɒd *v.* see *shoe*.

shoddy ʃɒdi *adj.* d'effilochage; (*very poor*) de camelote, de pacotille; *shoddy goods*, pacotille, camelote; *shoddy wool*, laine d'effilochage.

shoddy ʃɒdi *n.* effilochage *f.*

shoe ʃuː *n.* soulier; sabot; (*of a horse*) fer *m.*; (*of an anchor*) semelle *f.*; (*bushing*) coussinet; (*printing*) porte-page *m.*; *wooden shoe*, sabot; *stand in any one's shoes*, être à la place de quelqu'un; *take off one's shoes and stockings*, se déchausser; *buy one's shoe of*, se faire chausser chez.

shoe ʃuː *tr.* chausser; (*a horse*) ferrer; (*an anchor*) garnir les pattes de, brider; saboter.

shoebill ʃuːbɪl *n.* espèce de héron *m.*

shoeblack ʃuːblæk *n.* see *bootblack*.

shoe-brush ʃuːbrʌʃ *n.* brosse à souliers *f.*

shoe-buckle ʃuːbʌkəl *n.* boucle de soulier *f.*

shoe-horn ʃuːheɪzn *n.* chaussepied *m.*, corne *f.*

shoeing ʃuːɪŋ *n.* ferrage *m.*

shoe-lace ʃuːleɪs *n.* cordon de soulier *m.*

shoe-leather ʃuːleðəz *n.* cuir de soulier *m.*; *to save shoe-leather*, pour épargner ses souliers.

shoeless ʃuːləs *adj.* sans souliers.

shoemaker ʃuːmeɪkəz *n.* cordonnier *m.*

shoemaking ʃuːmeɪkɪŋ *n.* cordonnerie *f.*

shoestring ʃuːstɪŋ *n.* cordon de soulier *m.*

shone ʃoʊn *v.* see *shine*.

shoo ʃuː *tr.* chasser, effaroucher, faire partir.

shoo ʃuː, ʃo *interj.* allez-vous-en! sortez!

shook ʃʊk *n.* paquet de douves en fasceau; paquet de bois en fasceau *m.*

shook ʃʊk *v.* see *shake*.

shoot ʃuːt *tr.* tirer, décharger, faire partir; décocher, lancer; jeter, darder; (*strike*) frapper, atteindre; (*push forth*) pousser; (*push out*) faire sortir; (*traverse rapidly*) traverser rapidement; (*kill*) tuer; (*kill with a gun*) fusiller; (*a bolt*) tirer, mettre, pousser; *shoot at with a gun*, tirer un

coup de fusil à; *shoot any one with a gun*, tuer quelqu'un d'un coup de fusil; *shoot dead*, tuer raide; *Ney was shot*, Ney a été fusillé; *he has shot me*, il m'a atteint; *I shot him in the leg*, je l'ai atteint d'un coup de fusil à la jambe, je lui ai logé une balle dans la jambe; *trees shoot branches*, les arbres poussent les branches; *shoot forth*, pousser; lancer, darder; *shoot off*, tirer, décharger; *the ball shot his leg off*, le boulet lui emporta la jambe; *shoot out*, lancer; *shoot through*, traverser, transpercer; *the ball shot him through the heart*, la balle lui traversa le cœur; *shoot the chutes*, faire les montagnes russes. — *intr.* pousser, croître; (*run along*) s'élancer, courir, s'avancer; (*of stars*) filer; *shoot ahead*, courir en avant; se précipiter en avant; *shoot ahead of*, devancer, dépasser; *shoot at*, tirer sur; *shoot forth*, s'avancer, s'élancer; *shoot forward*, s'élancer en avant; *shoot into*, se former en, se développer en, se projeter en; se précipiter dans; *shoot out*, s'élancer dehors; (*project*) se projeter; *shoot through*, traverser, pénétrer; *go out shooting*, aller à la chasse.

shoot ʃuːt *n.* coup; (*of plants*) jet, rejeton *m.*; pousse; (*of an arch*) poussée; (*spout*) gouttière *f.*; (*for rubbish*) dépôt de décombres; (*slide*) descenseur *m.*; (*of water*) chute *f.*

shooter ʃuːtəz *n.* tireur; chasseur; archer *m.*

shooting ʃuːtɪŋ *n.* tir *m.*; décharge; chasse au tir, chasse au fusil *f.*; (*of pain*) élancement *m.*; (*of plants*) pousse; (*of rubbish*) décharge; voirie *f.*; (*of a criminal*) fusillement *m.*

shooting ʃuːtɪŋ *adj.* (*of pain*) lancinant; (*of a star*) filante; (*projecting*) saillant.

shooting-gallery ʃuːtɪŋɡæləri *n.* tir *m.*

shooting-jacket ʃuːtɪŋdʒækɪt *n.* veste de chasse *f.*

shooting-star ʃuːtɪŋstɑːz *n.* étoile filante *f.*

shooting-stick ʃuːtɪŋstɪk *n.* (*printing*) décognoir *m.*

shop ʃɒp *intr.* courir les magasins; faire des emplettes; *go shopping*, aller faire des emplettes.

shop ʃɒp *n.* magasin *m.*; boutique *f.*; (*workshop*) atelier *m.*; *talk shop*, parler métier.

shop-board ʃɒpbɔːrd *n.* établi *m.*

shop-boy ʃɒpbɔɪ *n.* garçon de magasin, garçon de boutique *m.*

shop-girl ʃɒpgɜːl *n.* fille de boutique; demoiselle de magasin *f.*

shopkeeper ʃɒpkɪpəz *n.* marchand *m.*, marchande *f.*; boutiquier *m.*, boutiquière *f.*

shoplifter ʃɒplɪftəz *n.* voleur à la détourne *m.*, voleuse à la détourne *f.*

shoplifting ʃɒplɪftɪŋ *n.* vol à la détourne *m.*

shopman ʃɒpmən *n.* commis de magasin; commis *m.*

shopper ʃɒpəz *n.* faiseuse d'emplettes, coureuse de magasins *f.*

shopping 'ʃɒpɪŋ *n.* emplettes *f. pl.*

shoppy 'ʃɒpi *adj.* qui sent le magasin; qui sent le boutiquier; vulgaire.

shop-window 'ʃɒpwɪndə *n.* étalage de boutique, étalage de magasin *m.*

shop-worn 'ʃɒpweɪzn *adj.* endommagé.

shorage 'ʃɔːrɪdʒ *n.* droit de rivaie *m.*

shore 'ʃɔːr *n.* rivaie *m.*, plage; côte; (*of a river*) rive *f.*; (*carpentry*) étau, étauçon; accotoir, accore *m.*; *on shore*, à terre; *along the shore*, le long de la côte; près de la terre; *hug the shore*, serrer la côte.

shore 'ʃɔːr *tr.* étayer; étauçonner; accorer.

shorn 'ʃɔːrn *v.* see *shear*.

short 'ʃɔːt *adj.* court; bref; insuffisant; (*abrupt*) brusque; (*stature*) petit; (*of earth, marl*) friable; (*limited*) borné; *nothing short of murder*, rien au-dessous du meurtre; *be short of*, être à court de; *fall short*, être à court; manquer; être insuffisant; *fall short of my expectations*, ne pas répondre à mon attente; *fall short in*, manquer à; *cut short*, couper court à; couper la parole à; abrégé; *stop short*, s'arrêter tout court; *in short*, bref, en un mot, enfin; *make short work of*, en avoir bientôt fait avec; n'en faire ni une ni deux; *to cut the matter short*, pour le trancher net; *the amount is six dollars short*, il manque six dollars à la somme.

short 'ʃɔːt *adv.* court; peu; tout court; en moins; vivement, brusquement; *sell stock short*, vendre des actions en espérant les racheter meilleur marché.

short 'ʃɔːt *n.* court *m.*; *the long and the short of it*, le fin mot de la chose; *the shorts*, (*stock exchange*) vendeurs qui ne peuvent livrer les titres vendus.

shortage 'ʃɔːtɪdʒ *n.* insuffisance *f.*; déficit, manque, manque *m.*

shortcake 'ʃɔːtkæɪk *n.* galette sablée *f.*; *strawberry shortcake*, beignet de fraises.

shortcoming 'ʃɔːtkamɪŋ *n.* insuffisance, faute, *f.*; déficit *m.*; erreur, omission *f.*; manquement au devoir *m.*

shorten 'ʃɔːtn *tr.* raccourcir; accourcir; abrégé; (*diminish*) diminuer; (*contract*) resserrer. — *intr.* se raccourcir; décroître; diminuer; se resserrer, s'abrégé.

shortening 'ʃɔːtnɪŋ *n.* raccourcissement; accourcissement; (*contraction*) resserrement *m.*

shortening 'ʃɔːtnɪŋ *n.* (*in cake, etc.*) saindoux, beurre *m.*

shorthand 'ʃɔːthænd *n.* sténographie *f.*; *take down in shorthand*, sténographier.

short-handed 'ʃɔːthændɪd *adj.* à court de monde; qui n'a pas tout son personnel.

shorthand-writer 'ʃɔːthændzaɪtə *n.* sténographe.

short-horn 'ʃɔːthɔːrn *n.* bétail à courtes cornes *m.*

short-lived 'ʃɔːtlaɪvd, 'ʃɔːtlaɪvd *adj.* d'une courte vie; de courte durée; passager.

shortly 'ʃɔːtli *adv.* bientôt, sous peu, dans peu de temps; (*briefly*) brièvement, en peu de mots.

shortness 'ʃɔːtnɪs *n.* court; (*of space*) peu d'étendue *m.*; (*stature*) petitesse; (*tenacity*) brièveté; (*imperfection*) faiblesse, imperfection; (*music*) brièveté *f.*; *shortness of breath*, courte haleine; *shortness of waist*, courte taille; *shortness of memory*, faiblesse de la mémoire, mémoire courte.

shorts 'ʃɔːts *n. pl.* son *m.*

short-sighted 'ʃɔːtsaɪtɪd, 'ʃɔːtsaɪtɪd *adj.* qui a la vue courte, myope; peu prévoyant, peu clairvoyant, peu sagace.

short-sightedness 'ʃɔːtsaɪtɪdnɪs *n.* vue courte, myopie *f.*; manque de clairvoyance *m.*

short-winded 'ʃɔːtwɪndɪd, 'ʃɔːtwɪndɪd *adj.* à courte haleine.

shot 'ʃɒt *n.* (*of a firearm*) coup; (*from a bow*) trait *m.*; (*for a rifle*) balle *f.*; (*for cannon*) boulet *m.*; (*reach*) portée *f.*; (*reckoning*) écot *m.*; *small shot*, menu plomb; dragée; *random shot*, coup perdu; *spent shot*, balle morte; *waste powder and shot*, tirer sa poudre aux moineaux; *be a good shot*, être bon tireur; *fire a shot*, tirer un coup; *without firing a shot*, sans coup férir; *within ... shot*, à portée de ...; *like a shot*, comme un trait; *be a dead shot*, avoir un tir infallible.

shot 'ʃɒt *adj.* changeant, chatoyant, gorge-de-pigeon; (*of stuffs*) glacé; *be shot dead*, être tué raide; *be shot*, (*executed*) être fusillé.

shot 'ʃɒt *tr.* charger à boulet; (*bottles*) laver avec du plomb.

shot 'ʃɒt *v.* see *shoot*.

shotten 'ʃɒtn *adj.* (*rare*) en saillie; (*of a bone*) disloqué; (*of fish*) qui a déchargé son frai.

shot-tower 'ʃɒttaʊə *n.* tour à plomb de chasse *f.*

should 'ʃʊd, 'ʃɒd, 'ʃd *intr.*: *I should speak*, je parlerais; *should I meet him, if I should meet him*, si je le rencontre, si je le rencontrais; *whom should I meet but his sister*, qu'est-ce que je vois? sa sœur; *but you should have seen*, mais vous auriez dû voir.

shoulder 'ʃʊldə *n.* épaule; (*carpentry*) languette *f.*; (*of type*) talus *m.*; *shrug one's shoulders*, hausser les épaules; *shoulder to shoulder*, de concert; d'intelligence; *put one's shoulder to the wheel*, mettre la main à la pâte; y mettre du sien; *show any one the cold shoulder*, battre froid à quelqu'un; *over the shoulder*, en sautoir, en bandoulière.

shoulder 'ʃʊldə *tr.* charger sur les épaules; (*push*) pousser avec violence; (*arms*) porter, épauler.

shoulder-blade 'ʃʊldəbleɪd *n.* omoplate *f.*

shouldered 'ʃʊldəd *adj.* à épaules.

shoulder-knot 'ʃʊldəknɒt *n.* nœud d'épaule *m.*; aiguillette *f.*

shoulder-strap 'ʃəʊldəzstræp *n.* bretelle; patte de collet; (*of porters*) bricoles *f.*

shouldn't 'ʃəʊdn't, 'ʃu-nt *v.* see *should*, *not*.

shout 'ʃaʊt *n.* cri; cri de joie *m.*; (*applause*) acclamations *f. pl.*; (*of laughter*) éclat *m.*; *shouts of applause*, tonnerre d'applaudissements.

shout 'ʃaʊt *intr.* crier, vociférer; pousser des cris, jeter des cris; faire des acclamations; *shout at*, huer. — *tr.* crier, vociférer.

shove 'ʃav *tr.* pousser; fourrer; *shove away*, repousser, éloigner; *shove back*, faire reculer; repousser; *shove down*, pousser en bas; faire tomber; renverser; *shove forward*, faire avancer; *shove off*, repousser; (*a boat*) lancer, pousser à l'eau; *shove out*, pousser dehors; faire sortir; *shove in*, fourrer dans. — *intr.* pousser; *shove away*, pousser toujours; *shove by*, bousculer; *shove off*, s'éloigner; pousser au large.

shove 'ʃav *n.* coup *m.*; poussée *f.*

shovel 'ʃavəl *tr.* ramasser avec la pelle; jeter avec la pelle; amasser; pelleter; *shovel away*, débayer; *shovel in*, ramasser avec la pelle; jeter avec la pelle; *shovel out*, vider par pelletées.

shovel 'ʃavəl *n.* pelle; (*of bricklayers*) gâche *f.*

shovelboard 'ʃavəlbo:rd *n.* (*game*) galet *m.*

shoveler 'ʃavələz *n.* (*bird*) spatule *f.*

shovelful 'ʃavəlfəl *n.* pelletée *f.*

shovel-hat 'ʃavəlɦæt *n.* chapeau à larges bords *m.*

show 'ʃəʊ, 'ʃo *tr.* montrer; faire voir; exposer à la vue; (*prove*) démontrer; (*manifest*) manifester, témoigner, montrer; (*make known*) faire connaître; (*explain*) expliquer; (*attention, kindness, etc.*) témoigner, avoir; *show any one in*, introduire quelqu'un; faire entrer quelqu'un; *show any one out*, reconduire quelqu'un; *show any one up*, faire montrer quelqu'un; (*unmask*) montrer quelqu'un dans ses vraies couleurs; *show off*, étaler, faire parade de. — *intr.* se montrer; *show off*, poser, se donner du relief; *show up*, se présenter; venir travailler.

show 'ʃəʊ *n.* apparence *f.*; spectacle; (*ostentatious parade*) étalage *m.*, ostentation, montre, parade; (*pomp*) pompe *f.*, appareil *m.*; (*semblance*) semblance, apparence, figure; (*exhibition*) exposition *f.*; (*external appearance*) extérieur; (*phantom*) fantôme *m.*; *make a show of*, faire parade de; faire étalage de; faire semblant de; *for show*, pour les apparences; pour faire parade; *dumb show*, jeu muet, pantomime.

showbill 'ʃəʊbɪl *n.* affiche de montre, pancarte *f.*

show-bottle 'ʃəʊbətəl *n.* (*of a druggist*) flacon de montre *m.*

showbread 'ʃəʊbrɛd *n.* pain de proposition *m.*

show-case 'ʃəʊkeɪs *n.* montre, vitrine *f.*

shower 'ʃəʊəz *tr.* inonder (de pluie); arroser; (*bestow liberally*) verser, faire pleuvoir; *shower down*, répandre; faire pleuvoir sur.

shower 'ʃəʊəz *n.* ondée; averse, pluie; (*of blows, stones, etc.*) pluie, grêle; (*of arrows*) nuée *f.*; *heavy shower*, forte averse.

shower-bath 'ʃəʊəzba:θ *n.* douche en arrosoir *f.*

showerness 'ʃəʊəzɪnɪs *n.* état pluvieux *m.*

showery 'ʃəʊəzɪ *adj.* pluvieux.

showily 'ʃəʊɪli *adv.* avec éclat; d'une manière voyante; fastueusement.

showiness 'ʃəʊɪnɪs *n.* ostentation; pompe *f.*; faste, étalage, éclat *m.*; couleur voyante *f.*

showing 'ʃəʊɪŋ *n.* aveu *m.*; représentation *f.*

showman 'ʃəʊmən *n.* directeur de spectacle forain, saltimbanque; barnum *m.*

show-window 'ʃəʊwɪndəʊ *n.* montre *f.*; étalage *m.*

showy 'ʃəʊ *adj.* éclatant; voyant; fastueux.

shrank 'ʃæŋk *v.* see *shrink*.

shrapnel 'ʃæpnel *n.* obus à balles *m.*

shred 'ʃred *tr.* couper en lambeaux, déchiqueter; hacher menu.

shred 'ʃred *n.* bande, rognure *f.*; lambeau; fragment, bout *m.*

shrew 'ʃru *n.* mégère, grondeuse, piegrièche, femme acariâtre *f.*

shrewd 'ʃruəd *adj.* sagace; clairvoyant, pénétrant, malin, fin, rusé.

shrewdly 'ʃruədli *adv.* avec sagacité; avec pénétration, avec finesse; adroitement; subtilement; avec ruse.

shrewdness 'ʃruədnis *n.* sagacité; pénétration, malice, finesse, ruse, adresse *f.*

shrewish 'ʃru:ɪʃ *adj.* grondeur; acariâtre.

shrewishly 'ʃru:ɪʃli *adv.* en mégère, en grondeuse.

shrewishness 'ʃru:ɪʃnis *n.* humeur acariâtre, humeur de mégère *f.*

shrew-mouse 'ʃru:maʊs *n.* musaraigne *f.*

shriek 'ʃri:k *intr.* crier à tue-tête; jeter des cris. — *tr.* crier à tue-tête; *shriek out*, hurler.

shriek 'ʃri:k *n.* cri; cri perçant *m.*

shrievalty 'ʃri:vəlti *n.* fonctions de shérif *f. pl.*; charge de shérif *f.*

shrift 'ʃrɪft *n.* confession *f.*

shrike 'ʃraɪk *n.* (*bird*) lanier, laneret *m.*; pie-grièche *f.*

shrill 'ʃrɪl *intr.* produire un son aigu; glapir.

shrill 'ʃrɪl *adj.* aigu; perçant; aigre, grêle.

shrillness 'ʃrɪlnɪs *n.* son aigu, ton aigu; éclat *m.*

shrilly 'ʃrɪli *adv.* d'un ton aigu, d'une voix perçante.

shrimp 'ʃrɪmp *n.* crevette, salicoque *f.*; (*person*) bout d'homme, avorton, criquet, nain *m.*, naine *f.*; nabot *m.*

shrimp 'ʃrɪmp *intr.* pêcher des crevettes.

shrimper 'ʃrɪmpəz *n.* pêcheur de crevettes *m.*

shrine 'ʃraɪn *n.* châtse *f.*; reliquaire; autel, temple, sanctuaire *m.*

shrink 'ʃrɪŋk *intr.* rétrécir, se rétrécir; (*recoil*) reculer, se retirer; (*shrivel*) se rider; se ratatiner;

(*diminish*) diminuer, baisser; (*of wood*) se contracter, se resserrer; *shrink back*, reculer; *shrink from*, reculer devant; *shrink up*, rétrécir; se rétrécir; s'étrécir; se recoquiller; *shrink away*, reculer, s'effacer; disparaître; se dérober. — *tr.* rétrécir; contracter, diminuer; rider.

shrinkage 'ʃɪŋkɪdʒ *n.* rétrécissement, étrécissement *m.*; contraction *f.*; recoquillement; (*of metals, earth*) retrait *m.*

shrive 'ʃaɪv *tr.* confesser; entendre à. confesse; donner l'absolution à.

shrivel 'ʃɪvəl *intr.* se rider; se ratatiner; se recroqueviller, se recoquiller. — *tr.* faire ratatiner, faire recroqueviller; rider, racornir, grésiller.

shroud 'ʃɹəʊd *tr.* mettre à couvert, couvrir; (*a body*) ensevelir, mettre dans un linceul, mettre dans un suaire; (*conceal*) cacher, dérober à la vue.

shroud 'ʃɹəʊd *n.* drap mortuaire; linceul, suaire; (*sea-term*) hauban *m.*

shrove 'ʃɹəʊv *v.* see *shrive*.

Shrove-Monday 'ʃɹəʊv'mɑndɪ *n.* lundi gras *m.*

Shrove-Sunday 'ʃɹəʊv'sʌndɪ *n.* dimanche gras *m.*

Shrovetide 'ʃɹəʊvtaɪd *n.* les jours gras, les jours de carnaval.

Shrove-Tuesday 'ʃɹəʊv'tju:zdi *n.* mardi gras *m.*

shrub¹ 'ʃɹʌb *tr.* tailler en forme d'arbrisseaux.

shrub² 'ʃɹʌb *n.* (*drink*) grog aux fruits *m.*

shrub³ 'ʃɹʌb *n.* arbrisseau; arbuste *m.*

shrubbery 'ʃɹʌbəri *n.* plantation d'arbrisseaux *f.*; bosquet *m.*; arbustes, arbrisseaux *m. pl.*

shrubby 'ʃɹʌbi *adj.* plein d'arbrisseaux, touffu; qui ressemble à un arbuste; d'arbrisseaux.

shrug 'ʃɹʌɡ *tr.* hausser. — *intr.* hausser les épaules.

shrug 'ʃɹʌɡ *n.* haussement d'épaules *m.*

shrunk 'ʃɹʌŋk *v.* see *shrink*.

shuck 'ʃʌk *tr.* écosser; écaler.

shucks 'ʃʌks *n. pl.* (*slang*) fêtu, rien du tout *m.*

shucks 'ʃʌks *interj.* bah! zut! malheur!

shudder 'ʃʌdəz *n.* frissonnement; frémissement *m.*

shudder 'ʃʌdəz *intr.* frissonner; frémir.

shuffle 'ʃʌfəl *tr.* agiter, mettre en confusion; brouiller; mêler; (*cards*) mêler, battre; (*dominoes*) remuer; *shuffle off*, éluder; se débarrasser de; éconduire; *shuffle in, into*, glisser adroitement dans; *shuffle the feet*, trainer les pieds, battre des pieds. — *intr.* battre les cartes; changer de position; (*prevaricate*) tergiverser, chicaner, biaiser; équivoquer; (*the feet*) battre des pieds; trainer les jambes; *shuffle along*, traîner les jambes, traîner les pieds; *shuffle off*, reculer honteusement.

shuffle 'ʃʌfəl *n.* poussée; (*evasion*) défaite, échappatoire *f.*, faux-fuyant, subterfuge *m.*; (*confusion*) confusion *f.*, mélange *m.*

shuffler 'ʃʌfləz *n.* biaisier, chicaneur *m.*, chicanreuse; fourbe; (*of cards*) personne qui bat les cartes *f.*

shuffling 'ʃʌflɪŋ *n.* confusion; (*of gait*) marche trainante *f.*; (*of cards*) battement des cartes *m.*; (*artifice*) ruses *f. pl.*, détours, artifices *m. pl.*, chicane, équivoque *f.*

shuffling 'ʃʌflɪŋ *adj.* chicaneur, biaisier; (*of the gait*) trainant.

shufflingly 'ʃʌflɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière évasive; en biaisant; (*of the gait*) en traînant les pieds.

shun 'ʃʌn *tr.* éviter; fuir.

shunt 'ʃʌnt *tr.* changer de voie, garer. — *intr.* se garer, changer de voie.

shut 'ʃʌt *tr.* fermer; (*inclose*) enfermer; *shut again*, refermer; *shut close*, fermer bien; *shut in*, enfermer; *shut off*, intercepter; (*of steam*) couper; *shut out*, exclure; intercepter; séparer, éloigner; (*shut the door against*) fermer la porte à; interdire l'entrée à; *shut up*, fermer; (*confine*) enfermer, mettre sous les verrous; (*a door, window*) condamner; (*end*) terminer, finir; faire taire; fermer la bouche à. — *intr.* fermer; se fermer; *shut up!* taisez-vous! finissez! assez comme cela!

shutter 'ʃʌtəz *n.* volet *m.*, persienne *f.*; (*door*) guichet; (*of a shop*) volet brisé; (*outside*) contrevent *m.*

shuttle 'ʃʌtli *n.* navette *f.*

shuttlecock 'ʃʌtləkək *n.* volant *m.*; *battledore and shuttlecock*, volant.

shy 'ʃaɪ *adj.* craintif; timide; honteux; sauvage, farouche; difficile à aborder; (*reserved*) réservé; (*cautious*) circonspect, prudent; défiant; (*of horses*) ombrageux; *fight shy of*, se défier de, éviter; *the sum is one dollar shy*, il manque à la somme un dollar.

shy 'ʃaɪ *intr.* (*of horses*) faire un écart, se jeter de côté; être ombrageux. — *tr.* jeter, lancer; flanquer.

shyly 'ʃaɪli *adv.* timidement; avec réserve; avec circonspection.

shyness 'ʃaɪnɪs *n.* timidité; sauvagerie; réserve; fausse honte; (*of horses*) nature ombrageuse *f.*

shyster 'ʃaɪstəz *n.* avocassier *m.*

si 'si *n.* (*music*) si *m.*

Siberian 'sɪbəriən *adj.* sibérien; de la Sibérie.

sibilance 'sɪbɪləns *n.* sibilance *f.*

sibilant 'sɪbɪlənt *adj.* sibilant; (*phonetics*) sifflant.

sibilant 'sɪbɪlənt *n.* (*phonetics*) sifflante *f.*

sibilation 'sɪbɪleɪʃən *n.* sifflement *m.*; sibilance *f.*

sibyl 'sɪbɪl *n.* sibylle *f.*

sibylline 'sɪbɪləɪn *adj.* sibyllin.

siccative 'sɪkətɪv *adj.* siccatif.

Sicilian 'sɪsɪliən *adj.* sicilien.

sick 'sɪk *adj.* malade; (*nauseated*) ayant des nausées; *sick of*, dégoûté de, las de; *feel sick*, avoir mal au cœur; avoir des nausées; *be sick at heart*, avoir la mort dans le cœur; être navré; *make sick*, donner mal au cœur à, faire vomir; écœurer, soulever le cœur à; *sick headache*, migraine.

sick-bed 'sɪkbɛd *n.* lit de douleur *m.*
sick-berth 'sɪkbrɜːθ *n.* poste des malades *m.*; infirmerie *f.*
sicken 'sɪkən *tr.* rendre malade; (*disgust*) lasser, ennuyer, dégoûter; faire soulever le cœur à. — *intr.* tomber malade; se rassasier; (*languish*) languir; *sicken of*, se dégoûter de; *sicken at*, éprouver des maux de cœur à.
sickening 'sɪkənɪŋ *adj.* nauséabond, à soulever le cœur; dégoûtant.
sickish 'sɪkɪʃ *adj.* un peu malade, indisposé; nauséabond, fadasse; *feel sickish*, avoir un léger mal de cœur.
sickle 'sɪkl̩ *n.* faucille *f.*
sick-leave 'sɪkliːv *n.* congé de convalescence *m.*
sickliness 'sɪklnɪs *n.* mauvaise santé *f.*; état maladif *m.*; (*of places*) insalubrité *f.*
sickly 'sɪkli *adj.* malade, d'une mauvaise santé; (*producing disease*) insalubre, malsain; (*languid*) languissant; (*of plants*) étioilé.
sickly 'sɪkli *adv.* d'une manière malade.
sickness 'sɪknɪs *n.* maladie *f.*; (*nausea*) mal de cœur *m.*, nausées *f. pl.*
sick-nurse 'sɪknɜːs *n.* garde-malade *f.*
sick-room 'sɪkruːm *n.* chambre de malade *f.*
sick-ward 'sɪkwɜːd *n.* infirmerie; salle des malades *f.*
side saɪd *n.* côté; flanc; (*edge, border*) bord; (*of a mountain*) versant; (*party*) parti *m.*; *wrong side*, mauvais côté; (*of cloth*) envers; *side by side*, côté à côté; *on all sides*, de tous côtés; de toute part; *on the other side*, de l'autre côté; *on whose side are you?* de quel parti êtes-vous? *choose sides* (*for games*), choisir les partenaires; *by my side*, à côté de moi; *off side* (*of a horse*), hors montoir; *near side*, montoir.
side saɪd *adj.* de côté; latéral; (*indirect*) indirect, oblique, de profil; *side view*, profil; *side issue*, question secondaire.
side saɪd *intr.* s'engager dans un parti; *side with*, se ranger du côté de, prendre parti pour.
side-arms 'saɪdaɪzmz *n.* armes blanches *f. pl.*
sideboard 'saɪdbɔːd *n.* buffet *m.*
sided 'saɪdɪd *adj.* à côtes, à faces.
side-dish 'saɪddɪʃ *n.* hors-d'œuvre, entremets *m.*
side-door 'saɪdɔːr *n.* porte latérale; porte dérobée *f.*
sidelong 'saɪdlɒŋ *adj.* de côté; oblique; *cast sidelong glances at*, regarder du coin de l'œil; faire des yeux en coulisse à.
sidelong 'saɪdlɒŋ *adv.* de côté; latéralement.
side-note 'saɪdnəʊt *n.* note marginale *f.*
side-path 'saɪdpɑːθ *n.* sentier détourné *m.*
sidereal 'saɪdrɪəl *adj.* des astres; sidéral.
siderographist 'saɪdʒɒɡrəfɪst *n.* sidérographe *m.*
siderography 'saɪdʒɒɡrəfɪ *n.* sidéographie *f.*
side-saddle 'saɪdsædl̩ *n.* selle de femme *f.*

side-stick 'saɪdstɪk *n.* (*printing*) biseau de côté *m.*
sidewalk 'saɪdwaɪk *n.* trottoir *m.*
sideways 'saɪdweɪz *adv.* see *sidewise*.
sidewise 'saɪdwaɪz *adv.* de côté, latéralement; obliquement.
sidewise 'saɪdwaɪz *adj.* see *sidelong*.
siding 'saɪdɪŋ *n.* (*railways*) gare d'évitement; voie de garage; (*of a single line*) croisière *f.*
sidle 'saɪdl̩ *intr.* marcher de côté; être sur le côté.
siege sɪdʒ *n.* siège *m.*; *lay siege to*, mettre le siège devant, faire le siège de.
sienna 'sɪənə *n.* terre de Sienne *f.*; *burnt sienna*, terre de Sienne brûlée.
siesta 'sɪestə *n.* sieste *f.*; *take one's siesta*, faire sa sieste.
sieve sɪv *n.* crible; sas; tamis *m.*
sift sɪft *tr.* cribler; sasser; tamiser; passer au crible; sonder, examiner; *sift out*, examiner scrupuleusement, approfondir.
sifter 'sɪftə *n.* cribleur *m.*, cribleuse *f.*; (*sieve*) tamis, sas, crible *m.*
sifting 'sɪftɪŋ *n.* tamisage; sassement; examen, approfondissement *m.*; *siftings*, criblure.
sigh saɪ *intr.* soupirer; *sigh after*, soupirer après; *sigh for*, désirer vivement, souhaiter. — *tr.* se lamenter sur; pleurer.
sigh saɪ *n.* soupir *m.*; *utter a sigh*, pousser un soupir.
sight saɪt *n.* vue; vision *f.*; regards, yeux *m. pl.*; (*of a quadrant*) lumière; (*of firearms*) mire *f.*; (*spectacle*) spectacle *m.*, vue *f.*; *a fine sight*, un beau spectacle; *at sight*, à première vue; (*payable*) à vue; *translate a Latin author at sight*, traduire un auteur latin à livre ouvert; *three days after sight*, à trois jours de vue; *at first sight*, à première vue; de prime abord; *by sight*, de vue; *in sight*, en vue; à la portée de la vue; *out of sight*, hors de vue; *in sight of*, à la vue de; devant; *within sight of*, en vue de; *come in sight*, commencer à paraître; *lose sight of*, perdre de vue; *take sight*, viser; prendre son point de mire; *know by sight*, connaître de vue; *I hate the sight of him*, sa présence m'est odieuse; c'est ma bête noire.
sight saɪt *tr.* reconnaître, apercevoir.
sighted 'saɪtɪd *adj.* à la vue.
sightless 'saɪtləs *adj.* privé de la vue; aveugle.
sightlessness 'saɪtləsniːs *n.* cécité *f.*; aveuglement *m.*
sightliness 'saɪtlɪnɪs *n.* beauté *f.*; charme *m.*
sightly 'saɪtlɪ *adj.* beau à voir; qui plaît à l'œil.
sightseeing 'saɪtsiːɪŋ *n.* vue des spectacles, vue des curiosités *f.*
sightseer 'saɪtsiːə *n.* amateur de spectacles, curieux *m.*; curieuse *f.*
sigma 'sɪgmə *n.* (*Greek letter*) sigma *m.*
sigmoid 'sɪgmɔɪd *adj.* sigmoïde.
sign saɪn *n.* signe *m.*; (*inscription*) enseigne *f.*;

give signs of, donner signe de; *sign manual*, seing, signature.

sign saɪn *tr.* signer. — *intr.* faire signe.

signal 'sɪgnəl *n.* signal; (*to start; of trains*) coup de sifflet *m.*

signal 'sɪgnəl *adj.* signalé, insigne.

signal-box 'sɪgnəlbɒks *n.* guérite (de signaliste) *f.*

signalize 'sɪgnəl-aɪz *tr.* signaler; *signalize one's self*, se distinguer.

signally 'sɪgnəl-i *adv.* d'une manière signalée.

signatory 'sɪgnətɔːri *adj.* de sceau.

signature 'sɪgnətʃəz *n.* signature *f.*; (*stamp*) cachet *m.*, marque, empreinte; (*music*) armure *f.*; *joint signature*, signature collective.

sign-board 'saɪnbɔːrd *n.* enseigne *f.*; (*giving directions*) écriteau *m.*

signet 'sɪgnɪt *n.* sceau; cachet privé du souverain *m.*

signet-ring 'sɪgnɪtɪŋ *n.* bague à cachet, chevalière *f.*

significance sɪɡ'nɪfɪkəns *n.* signification *f.*, sens *m.*; (*force*) force, énergie *f.*; (*importance*) poids *m.*, importance, portée *f.*

significant sɪɡ'nɪfɪkənt *adj.* significatif; signifiant; — énergétique.

significantly sɪɡ'nɪfɪkəntli *adv.* d'une manière significative.

signification sɪɡ'nɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* signification *f.*

significant sɪɡ'nɪfɪkətɪv *adj.* significatif; signifiant.

signify 'sɪgnɪfaɪ *tr.* vouloir dire, signifier; faire signe à; (*make known*) faire connaître; (*matter*) importer.

sign-painter 'saɪnpentəz *n.* peintre d'enseignes *m.*

sign-post 'saɪnpəst *n.* poteau d'enseigne; (*of roads*) poteau indicateur, guide *m.*

silence 'saɪləns *tr.* réduire au silence; faire taire; imposer silence à; (*stop*) mettre un terme à, arrêter, faire cesser, étouffer.

silence 'saɪləns *n.* silence *m.*; *keep silence*, faire silence, garder le silence; *pass over in silence*, passer sous silence.

silent 'saɪlənt *adj.* silencieux; muet; (*taciturn*) taciturne; (*calm*) calme, tranquille; *be silent*, se taire; *keep those children silent*, faire taire ces enfants.

silently 'saɪləntli *adv.* silencieusement; en silence; sans bruit.

silence 'saɪləntnɪs *n.* silence *m.*

silex 'saɪləks *n.* see *silica*.

silhouette sɪlu'et *n.* silhouette *f.*

silica 'sɪlɪkə *n.* silice *f.*

silicate 'sɪlɪkət *n.* silicate *m.*

silicic sɪ'lɪsɪk *adj.* silicique.

silicious sɪ'lɪʃəs *adj.* siliceux.

silicon 'sɪlɪkən *n.* silicium *m.*

silique sɪ'lɪk *n.* (*botany*) silique *f.*

silk sɪlk *n.* soie *f.*, taffetas; (*thread*) fil de soie *m.*, soie à coudre *f.*; *raw silk*, soie crue; soie grège; *twisted silk*, soie torse; *unbleached silk*, soie écrue; *bleached silk*, soie blanchie; *silks*, soieries.

silk sɪlk *adj.* de soie, en soie; de fil de soie; (*of silk-growing*) séricicole; *silk handkerchief*, foulard.

silken 'sɪlkən *adj.* de soie, soyeux; doux, moelleux.

silk-grower 'sɪlkgʁəʊz *n.* sériciculteur *m.*

silk-growing 'sɪlkgʁəʊɪŋ *n.* sériciculture *f.*

silkinness 'sɪlknɪs *n.* nature soyeuse; douceur *f.*

silk-stuffs 'sɪlkstafs *n. pl.* soierie *f.*; soieries *f. pl.*

silk-throwing 'sɪlktʁəʊɪŋ *n.* moulinage de la soie, organsinage *m.*

silk-throwster 'sɪlktʁəʊstəz *n.* moulineur; moulinier, organsineur *m.*

silkworm 'sɪlkwɔːzm *n.* ver à soie *m.*; *silkworm breeding*, sériciculture.

silky 'sɪlki *adj.* de soie; soyeux, moelleux, doux.

sill sɪl *n.* seuil; (*of wood*) racinal *m.*; (*of a window*) allège; appui *f.*

sillily 'sɪlɪli *adv.* sottement; bêtement; niaisement.

siliness 'sɪlɪnɪs *n.* sottise, nigauderie; niaiserie; bêtise *f.*

silly 'sɪli *adj.* sot, nigaud; niais; bête, bête; (*idiotic*) idiot; *silly thing*, sottise, nigauderie; (*person*) bête, nigaud, nigaud, sot, sotté.

sillybilly 'sɪlɪbɪli *n.* nicodème, nigaud *m.*

silo 'saɪlo *tr.* ensiler.

silo 'saɪlo *n.* silo *m.*

silt sɪlt *tr.* envaser, atterrir. — *intr.* s'envaser.

silt sɪlt *n.* vase, boue *f.*, limon *m.*

silver 'sɪlvəz *adj.* d'argent; (*of color*) argenté, argentin; (*of sound*) argentin; *silver wedding*, nocces d'argent; *silver plate*, argenterie, vaisselle d'argent.

silver 'sɪlvəz *n.* argent; (*money*) monnaie d'argent; argent blanc *m.*; *German silver*, maillechort.

silver 'sɪlvəz *tr.* argenter; (*a mirror*) étamer.

silverer 'sɪlvəzəz *n.* argenteur *m.*

silverfish 'sɪlvəfɪʃ *n.* cyprin doré, poisson rouge *m.*, argentine *f.*

silver-haired sɪlvəz'hæ:zd, 'sɪlvəzhe:zd *adj.* aux cheveux argentés, aux cheveux blancs.

silvering 'sɪlvərɪŋ *n.* argenture *f.*; (*of mirrors*) étamage *m.*

silver-leaf 'sɪlvəzli:f *n.* argent battu *m.*; feuilles d'argent *f. pl.*

silverly 'sɪlvəzli *adv.* comme l'argent.

silver-paper 'sɪlvəpeɪpəz *n.* papier joseph *m.*

silversmith 'sɪlvəzsmɪθ *n.* orfèvre *m.*

silvery 'sɪlvəzɪ *adj.* d'argent; argenté.

simian 'sɪmɪən *n.* simien, simiesque.

similar 'sɪmɪləz *adj.* semblable; pareil; similaire.

similarity sɪmɪ'læzɪti *n.* ressemblance, similitude; similarité *f.*

similarly 'sɪmləzli *adv.* de la même manière; pareillement; d'une manière semblable.
simile 'sɪmlɪ *n.* comparaison; similitude *f.*
similitude sɪ'mɪlɪtʃəd *n.* similitude; comparaison, ressemblance *f.*
similor 'sɪmlɪəz *n.* (*alloy*) *similar m.*
simious 'sɪmɪəs *adj.* see *simian*.
simitar 'sɪmɪtəz *n.* cimenterre *m.*
simmer 'sɪməz *tr.* bouillir lentement, mitonner, mijoter. — *intr.* mitonner; commencer à bouillir.
simnel 'sɪmnl̩ *n.* gâteau de Pâques (sans levain) *m.*
simoniac sɪ'mɒniæk *n.* simoniaque *m.*
simonist 'sɪmənɪst *n.* see *simoniac*.
simon-pure sɪmənp'pjʊəz, 'sɪmənpjʊəz *adj.* le vrai, le véritable.
simony 'sɪməni *n.* simonie *f.*
simoom sɪ'mu:m *n.* simoun *m.*
simper 'sɪmpəz *intr.* sourire niaisement; minauder.
simper 'sɪmpəz *n.* sourire niais *m.*; minauderie *f.*
simperingly 'sɪmpəzɪŋli *adv.* en minaudant.
simple 'sɪmpəl *adj.* simple; (*of contracts*) non scellé.
simple 'sɪmpəl *n.* (*herb*) simple *m.*
simple-hearted sɪmpəl'hæzɪd, 'sɪmpəl'hæzɪd *adj.* ingénu, candide, naïf.
simple-minded sɪmpəl'maɪndɪd, 'sɪmpəl'maɪndɪd *adj.* naïf, simple.
simple-mindedness sɪmpəl'maɪndɪdnɪs *n.* ingénuité, candeur, simplicité, naïveté *f.*
simpleness 'sɪmpəlɪnɪs *n.* see *simplicity*.
simpleton 'sɪmpəltn̩ *n.* niais, nigaud; jobard, go-bemouches *m.*
simplicity sɪm'plɪsɪti *n.* simplicité *f.*
simplification sɪmplɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* simplification *f.*
simplify 'sɪmplɪfaɪ *tr.* simplifier.
simply 'sɪmpli *adv.* simplement; bonnement; tout bonnement; (*foolishly*) avec simplicité.
simulate 'sɪmjʊet *tr.* feindre; contrefaire, simuler.
simulation sɪmjʊ'leɪʃən *n.* simulation; feinte *f.*; déguisement *m.*
simulator 'sɪmjʊlɪtəz *n.* simulateur *m.*
simultaneity sɪməltə'nɪrɪti *n.* see *simultaneousness*.
simultaneous sɪməl'teenɪəs *adj.* simultanée.
simultaneously sɪməl'teenɪəsli *adv.* simultanément.
simultaneousness sɪməl'teenɪəsɪnɪs *n.* simultanéité *f.*
sin sɪn *n.* péché *m.*; *original sin*, péché originel; *ugly as sin*, laid comme les sept péchés capitaux; laid à faire peur.
sin sɪn *intr.* pécher.
sinapism 'sɪnəprɪzəm *n.* sinapisme *m.*
since sɪns *conj.* puisque; depuis que; *since you like it*, puisque vous l'aimez; *since I saw him*, depuis que je ne l'ai vu; *how long is it since the child*

died? combien de temps y a-t-il que l'enfant est mort?

since sɪns *adv.* depuis; *ever since*, depuis ce temps là; depuis lors; *it is not long since we were there*, il n'y a pas longtemps que nous y étions; *two years since*, il y a deux ans.
since sɪns *prep.* depuis; *since then*, depuis ce temps, depuis lors.
sincere sɪn'sɪz *adj.* sincère.
sincerely sɪn'sɪzli *adv.* sincèrement; *yours sincerely*, tout à vous d'amitié; votre tout dévoué.
sincerity sɪn'seɪrɪti *n.* sincérité; bonne foi *f.*
sinciput 'sɪnsɪpət *n.* sinciput *m.*
sine sɪn *n.* sinus *m.*
sinecure 'saɪnɪkjʊəz *n.* sinécure *f.*
sinecurist 'saɪnɪkjʊəzɪst *n.* sinécuriste *m.*
sinew 'sɪnjo *n.* nerf; tendon *m.*; *the sinews of war*, le nerf de la guerre.
sinewless 'sɪnjʊləs *adj.* sans nerf; sans vigueur; énérvé.
sinewy 'sɪnjʊ *adj.* nerveux; vigoureux.
sinful 'sɪnfəl *adj.* pécheur; criminel, coupable.
sinfully 'sɪnfəli *adv.* criminellement, en pécheur.
sinfulness 'sɪnfəlɪnɪs *n.* méchanceté, criminalité *f.*
sing sɪŋ *tr.* chanter. — *intr.* chanter; (*make a shrill sound*) siffler; *I'll make that man sing small*, je rabattrai le caquet à cet homme.
singe sɪndʒ *tr.* flamber; roussir; brûler.
singe sɪndʒ *n.* légère brûlure *f.*
singer 'sɪŋəz *n.* chanteur *m.*, chanteuse; (*in opera*) cantatrice *f.*; (*in a church*) chantré; (*bird*) oiseau chanteur *m.*
singing 'sɪŋɪŋ *n.* chant; (*of the wind*) sifflement; (*of the ears*) tintement, bourdonnement *m.*
singing 'sɪŋɪŋ *adj.* qui chante; (*of birds*) chanteur.
singing-book 'sɪŋɪŋbʊk *n.* livre de chant *m.*
singing-master 'sɪŋɪŋmɑːstəz *n.* maître de chant *m.*
single 'sɪŋɡəl *adj.* unique; seul, simple; (*individual*) individuel, particulier; (*not double*) simple; (*of combat*) singulier; (*unmarried*) non marié, célibataire; *single life*, célibat; *remain single*, coiffer sainte Catherine.
single 'sɪŋɡəl *tr.* choisir; séparer; *single out*, choisir; distinguer de la foule.
single-handed sɪŋɡəl'hændɪd, 'sɪŋɡəl'hændɪd *adj.* tout seul, sans aide.
single-hearted sɪŋɡəl'hæzɪd, 'sɪŋɡəl'hæzɪd *adj.* sincère; honnête, franc.
singleness 'sɪŋɡəlɪnɪs *n.* unité; sincérité, simplicité *f.*
single-stick 'sɪŋɡəlstɪk *n.* bâton, gourdin; jeu du bâton *m.*
singly 'sɪŋɡli *adv.* individuellement, un à un; seul, à part.
singsong 'sɪŋseɪŋ *n.* chant monotone *m.*; psalmodie *f.*

singsong 'sɪŋsɒŋ *adj.* trainant, monotone.

singular 'sɪŋɡjələz *adj.* singulier; (*not compound*) simple.

singular 'sɪŋɡjələz *n.* singulier *m.*

singularity 'sɪŋɡjələzɪti *n.* singularité *f.*

singularly 'sɪŋɡjələzli *adv.* singulièrement; (*grammar*) au singulier.

sinister 'sɪnɪstəz *adj.* sinistre; méchant, pervers; (*heraldry*) sénestre, gauche.

sinisterly 'sɪnɪstəzli *adv.* sinistrement.

sinistral 'sɪnɪstɹəl *adv.* vers le côt. gauche.

sinistrous 'sɪnɪstɹəs *adj.* see *sinister*.

sink sɪŋk *intr.* s'enfoncer; aller au fond; (*decrease*) diminuer, baisser, s'abaisser; (*decline*) décliner, s'affaiblir; (*decay*) périr; (*be overwhelmed*) succomber; (*fall*) se laisser tomber; (*of vessels*) couler à fond; (*of courage*) être abattu; (*of patients*) décliner, s'affaiblir, baisser; (*of the sun*) descendre; (*of buildings*) tasser, se tasser; *sink down*, aller au fond, s'enfoncer; (*fall prostrate*) s'affaisser, tomber; *sink down on*, se laisser tomber sur; *sink into*, s'enfoncer dans; (*penetrate*) pénétrer dans; (*fall into*) tomber dans; (*degenerate into*) dégénérer en. — *tr.* enfoncer; faire tomber au fond; plonger; (*degrade*) abaisser; (*depress*) abattre; accabler; (*plunge into destruction*) perdre; (*cause to decline*) affaiblir; (*waste*) dissiper; (*diminish*) diminuer, réduire; (*a ship*) couler au fond, couler bas; (*a well, a shaft*) percer, creuser; (*money*) placer à fonds perdus; déboursier.

sink sɪŋk *n.* cloaque; (*sewer*) égout; (*in a kitchen*) évier *m.*; (*for wetting paper*) tremperie *f.*

sinker 'sɪŋkəz *n.* (*on a fish-line*) poids, plomb; (*slang*) petit pain peu digestible *m.*

sinkhole 'sɪŋkhəʊl *n.* trou d'évier *m.*; ouverture d'égout *f.*

sinking 'sɪŋkɪŋ *n.* (*of money*) placement à fonds perdus; déboursés; amortissement; (*of wells, shafts*) percement, creusage; (*of buildings*) tassement; (*weak feeling*) affaissement *m.*, défaillance *f.*

sinking-fund 'sɪŋkɪŋfʌnd *n.* fonds d'amortissement *m.*; (*public debt*) caisse d'amortissement *f.*

sink-trap 'sɪŋktɹæp *n.* valve de puisard *f.*

sinless 'sɪnləs *adj.* sans péché; impeccable

sinner 'sɪnəz *n.* pécheur *m.*, pécheresse *f.*

sinuosity 'sɪnju'əsɪti *n.* sinuosité *f.*

sinuous 'sɪnjuəs *adj.* sinueux; tortueux.

sinus 'sɪnəs *n.* ouverture; cavité; baie *f.*; sinus *m.*

sip sɪp *tr.* buvoter; (*extract*) extraire, sucer. — *intr.* buvoter, siroter, déguster.

sip sɪp *n.* petit coup *m.*; gorgée *f.*

siphon 'saɪfən *n.* siphon *m.*

sir sɜːz, sɜː, sɜː *n.* monsieur; (*before a baptismal name*) Sir *m.*; *sir count*, seigneur comte.

sire saɪz *n.* père; (*king*) Sire *m.*

sire saɪz *tr.* engendrer.

siren 'saɪrən *n.* (*in all senses*) sirène *f.*

siren 'saɪrən *adj.* de sirène.

sirloin 'sɜːləɪn *n.* aloyau *m.*; surlonge *f.*

sirocco 'sɪˈzɒkə *n.* siroco, siroc *m.*

sirrah 'sɪrə *n.* coquin; fripon *m.*

sirup 'sɪzəp *n.* sirop *m.*

sirupy 'sɪzəpi *adj.* sirupeux.

siskin 'sɪskɪn *n.* (*finch*) tarin *m.*

sisy 'sɪsɪ *n.* petite sœur, sœurlette *f.*

sister 'sɪstəz *n.* sœur *f.*

sisterhood 'sɪstəzɦʊd *n.* communauté de sœurs *f.*; sœurs *f. pl.*

sister-in-law 'sɪstəzɪnlɔː *n.* belle-sœur *f.*

sisterly 'sɪstəzli *adj.* de sœur, comme une sœur.

sit sɪt *intr.* s'asseoir; être assis; (*stay*) rester, demeurer; (*of courts, judges*) siéger, tenir séance, se réunir; (*of clothes*) aller; (*of birds*) couvrir; (*for one's portrait*) poser; *be sitting*, être assis; *sit down*, s'asseoir; *sit down to table*, se mettre à table; *sit in judgment on*, juger; *sit in parliament*, siéger au parlement; *sit heavy on*, peser sur; *sit up*, se tenir droit; (*rise from a reclining position*) se mettre sur son séant; (*not go to bed*) passer la nuit, veiller; *sit up with*, veiller; *sit close*, se serrer; *sit loose*, (*of clothes*) être large; *sit tight*, être étroit, être serré. — *tr.* (*a horse*) se tenir sur, monter; *sit one's self down*, s'asseoir; *sit out*, rester jusqu'à la fin de; *sit on, sit down on*, (*slang*) réprimer, faire taire.

site saɪt *n.* situation, assiette *f.*; (*spot*) emplacement; (*of a landscape*) site *m.*

sitter 'sɪtəz *n.* homme sédentaire; personne qui pose *f.*, modèle *m.*; (*hen*) couveuse *f.*

sitting 'sɪtɪŋ *n.* séance; audience; (*of birds*) incubation; (*in a church*) place; (*for a picture*) séance; (*for a photograph*) pose *f.*; *sitting up*, veille, veillée.

sitting 'sɪtɪŋ *adj.* assis; (*of birds*) perché, au posé; qui couve; (*botany*) sessile.

situate 'sɪtʃuət *tr.* situer, poser, placer; localiser; *awkwardly situated*, dans une position embarrassante; *situated as she is*, dans la position où elle se trouve; *this is how I am situated*, voici ma position.

situate 'sɪtʃuət *adj.* situé; placé; (*law*) sis.

situation sɪtʃu'eɪʃən *n.* situation *f.*, état *m.*; (*place*) place *f.*, emploi *m.*

sitz-bath 'sɪtsbɑːθ *n.* bain de siège *m.*

six sɪks *n.* six *m.*; *be at sixes and sevens*, être sens dessus dessous; être en désordre; *six of one and half a dozen of the other*, bonnet blanc et blanc bonnet.

six sɪks *adj.* six.

sixfold 'sɪksfəʊld *adj.* sextuple; six fois.

sixpence 'sɪkspens *n.* six pence; pièce de 60 centimes *f.*

sixpenny 'sɪkspenɪ *adj.* de six pence.

sixscore 'sikskskɔ:z *adj.* cent vingt.
sixteen siks'stri:n, 'siksstin *n.* seize *m.*
sixteen siks'stri:n, 'siksstin *adj.* seize.
sixteenth siks'stri:nθ, 'siksstinθ *adj.* seizième; (*of kings, days of the month*) seize.
sixteenth siks'stri:nθ, 'siksstinθ *n.* seizième *m.*
sixth siksθ *adj.* sixième; (*of kings, etc.*) six.
sixth siksθ *n.* seizième *m.*; (*music*) sixte *f.*
sixthly 'siksθli *adv.* sixièmement.
sixtieth 'siksitiəθ *n.* soixantième *m.*
sixtieth 'siksitiəθ *adj.* soixantième.
sixty 'sikssti *n.* soixante *m.*; *like sixty*, (*popular*) comme quatre; rapide comme l'éclair, vite comme le vent; *about sixty*, une soixantaine.
sixty 'sikssti *adj.* soixante.
sixty-one siks'tri:wən *n.* soixante-un *m.*
sixty-one siks'tri:wən *adj.* soixante-un.
sizable 'saizəbəl *adj.* d'une bonne grosseur; d'une grosseur convenable.
sizar 'saizəz *n.* (*Cambridge University*) étudiant servant *m.*
size¹ saiz *n.* grandeur; taille; grosseur *f.*, volume *m.*, dimension *f.*; (*caliber*) calibre *m.*; (*portion*) portion *f.*; (*of a book, of paper*) format; (*of shoe-makers*) compas *m.*; *a man of his size*, un homme de sa taille; *what is your size?* (*for gloves*) quel est votre numéro? (*for boots*) quelle est votre pointure?
size² saiz *n.* (*glue*) colle, colle forte *f.*; encollage *m.*
size³ saiz *tr.* (*cover with size*) coller; encoller.
size⁴ saiz *tr.* ajuster; calibrer; *size up*, toiser.
sized saizd *adj.* de grosseur; de taille; de volume; de grandeur.
sizing 'saiziŋ *n.* collage, encollage *m.*
sizey 'saizi *adj.* glutineux, visqueux; gluant.
sizzle 'sɪzəl *tr.* griller; se griller.
skald skɔ:ld *n.* see *scald*².
skate¹ skeet *n.* (*for ice*) patin *m.*; (*slang*) cuite, culotte, ivresse *f.*
skate² skeet *n.* (*fish*) raie, raie blanche *f.*
skate³ skeet *intr.* patiner.
skater 'skeetəz *n.* patineur *m.*, patineuse *f.*
skating 'skeetiŋ *n.* patinage *m.*
skating-rink 'skeetiŋziŋk *n.* skating-rink, rond à patiner *m.*
skedaddle skr'dædɪl *intr.* décamper, filer; prendre ses jambes à son cou.
skee skri *n.* ski *m.*
skein skeen *n.* écheveau *m.*
skeletal 'skeɪtl *adj.* squelettique.
skeleton 'skeɪltɪn *n.* squelette *m.*; (*framework*) charpente, carcasse, monture *f.*; (*of a speech*) canevas *m.*; *skeleton map*, carte muette; *skeleton regiment*, cadres d'un régiment; *living skeleton*, homme-squelette.
skeleton-key 'skeɪltɪnki *n.* crochet, rossignol *m.*
skeptic 'skeptik *n.* sceptique *m.*

skeptical 'skeptɪkəl *adj.* sceptique.
skeptically 'skeptɪkəli *adv.* sceptiquement, avec scepticisme.
skepticism 'skeptɪsɪzəm *n.* scepticisme *m.*
sketch sketʃ *tr.* esquisser; ébaucher; *sketch out*, esquisser, faire le croquis de; tracer le plan de. — *intr.* esquisser, faire des croquis.
sketch sketʃ *n.* esquisse *f.*, croquis *m.*; ébauche *f.*; plan, aperçu *m.*, étude *f.*
sketch-book 'sketʃbʊk *n.* album; cahier de croquis *m.*
sketchily 'sketʃɪli *adv.* par aperçu, à l'état d'ébauche, superficiellement.
sketchiness 'sketʃɪnɪs *n.* état d'ébauche *m.*
sketchy 'sketʃɪ *adj.* esquissé, ébauché.
skew skjou *adv.* obliquement; en biais.
skew skjou *adj.* oblique; de biais.
skew-bridge 'skjoubɪdʒ *n.* pont oblique, pont de biais *m.*
skewer 'skjouwəz *n.* brochette *f.*
skewer 'skjouwəz *tr.* brocheter.
skiagraph 'skaɪəgrə:f *n.* sciographie; image radiographique *f.*
skid skɪd *n.* chaîne à enraier; enrayure *f.*; frein, sabot *m.*; (*sea-term*) défense *f.*
skid skɪd *tr.* enraier.
skiff skɪf *n.* esquif *m.*
skill skɪl *n.* habileté, dextérité, adresse *f.*; savoir-faire, talent *m.*
skilled skɪld *adj.* habile, adroit.
skillet 'skɪɪt *n.* casserole *f.*, coquemar *m.*
skillful 'skɪlfəl *adj.* adroit; habile, entendu; expérimenté.
skillfully 'skɪlfəli *adv.* adroitement; habilement.
skillfulness 'skɪlfəlnɪs *n.* adresse; habileté *f.*; talent *m.*
skim skɪm *tr.* écumer; raser, effleurer; (*milk*) écrémer. — *intr.* passer légèrement; glisser; *skim over*, effleurer, raser; voler, courir; *skim through*, lire superficiellement.
skim skɪm *n.* écume; (*of milk*) crème *f.*
skimmer 'skɪməz *n.* écumoire *f.*; bec-en-ciseaux *m.*
skim-milk 'skɪmɪk *n.* lait écrémé *m.*
skimming 'skɪmɪŋ *n.* écumage; (*milk*) écrémage *m.*; *skimmings*, écume.
skin skɪn *n.* peau *f.*; (*of certain animals*) cuir; (*botany*) épiderme; (*popular*) filou, escroc *m.*; *have a fair skin*; avoir la peau blanche; *wet to the skin*, trempé jusqu'aux os; *escape by the skin of one's teeth*, l'échapper d'un cheveu.
skin skɪn *tr.* écorcher; peler; (*popular*) tromper, filouter, escroquer. — *intr.* se couvrir de peau; se cicatriser; *skin out*, (*slang*) se sauver, filer à l'anglaise.
skin-deep skɪn'dri:p, 'skɪndri:p *adj.* de l'épaisseur de la peau; superficiel, léger, peu profond.
skin-dresser 'skɪndresəz *n.* peaussier *m.*

skinfliint 'skɪnfliɪnt *n.* pince-maille, fesse-mathieu, pingre, ladre *m.*
skink skɪŋk *n.* (lizard) scinque *m.*
skinner 'skɪnəz *n.* écorcheur *m.*
skininess 'skɪnɪnis *n.* maigreur *f.*; décharnement *m.*
skinny 'skɪni *adj.* maigre; décharné.
skip skɪp *intr.* sauter, sautiller, bondir; (*slang*) se sauver. — *tr.* sauter; omettre, passer; *skip over*, sauter par-dessus, passer; *skip the rope*, sauter à la corde.
skip skɪp *n.* saut; bond *m.*
skipper 'skɪpəz *n.* (*dancer*) danseur *m.*, danseuse *f.*, sauteur *m.*, sauteuse *f.*; (*in cheese*) ver de fromage *m.*
skipper 'skɪpəz *n.* (*of a vessel*) patron *m.*
skipping-rope 'skɪpɪŋrəʊp *n.* corde à sauter *f.*
skirmish 'skɜ:zmɪʃ *n.* escarmouche; lutte, contestation, querelle *f.*
skirmish 'skɜ:zmɪʃ *intr.* escarmoucher.
skirmisher 'skɜ:zmɪʃəz *n.* tirailleur *m.*
skirt skɜ:zt *n.* (*of a coat*) pan *m.*, basque; (*of a gown*) jupe; (*of a forest*) lisière, extrémité *f.*, bord *m.*; (*of a town*) extrémité *f.*; (*of an animal*) diaphragme *m.*
skirt skɜ:zt *tr.* border, garnir; (*go alongside*) longer. — *intr.* être sur les bords.
skirting 'skɜ:ztɪŋ *n.* bordure, garniture; plinthe *f.*; (*cloth*) étoffes pour jupes, robes *f. pl.*
skirting-board 'skɜ:ztɪŋbɔ:zd *n.* plinthe *f.*
skit skɪt *n.* raillerie *f.*; burlesque *m.*
skittish 'skɪtɪʃ *adj.* capricieuse, volage, inconstant; (*of horses*) ombrageux, quinteux.
skittishly 'skɪtɪʃli *adv.* ombrageusement; avec inconstance, capricieusement.
skittishness 'skɪtɪʃnɪs *n.* légèreté, inconstance, (*of horses*) nature ombrageuse *f.*
skittle 'skɪtl̩ *n.* quille *f.*
skittle-alley 'kɪtl̩-æli *n.* quillier, jeu de quilles *m.*
skive skɑ:v *n.* meule de diamantaire *f.*
skulk skɜ:lk *intr.* se cacher, se tenir caché, s'enfermer, caponner; *skulk in*, entrer furtivement; *skulk out*, sortir à la dérobée.
skulker 'skɜ:lkəz *n.* capon, cagnard *m.*
skull skɜ:l *n.* crâne *m.*
skulleap 'skɜ:lkæp *n.* (*plant*) toque *f.*
skull-cap 'skɜ:lkæp *n.* calotte *f.*
skunk skɜ:ŋk *n.* moufette *f.*; chinch; putois d'Amérique *m.*; *mean skunk*, chafouin, ladre.
sky skaɪ *tr.* (*pictures*) pendre très haut (au salon).
sky skaɪ *n.* ciel *m.*
sky-high skaɪ'haɪ, 'skaɪhaɪ *adv.* jusqu'aux nues; *knock any one's plans sky-high*, ruiner les plans de quelqu'un.
skylark 'skaɪlə:zk *n.* alouette (des champs) *f.*
skylark 'skaɪlə:zk *intr.* polissonner; folâtrer.
skylight 'skaɪlaɪt *n.* lucarne en tabatière *f.*; vasis-

tas, abat-jour *m.*; (*sea-term*) claire-voie, écoutille vitrée *f.*
sky-rocket 'skaɪzəkɪt *n.* fusée volante *f.*
skysail 'skaɪseɪl *n.* contre-cacatois *m.*
sky-scraper 'skaɪskreɪpəz *n.* maison démesurément haute *f.*; (*sea-term*) papillon *m.*
skyward 'skaɪwə:zd *adv.* vers le ciel.
slab slæb *n.* dosse *f.*, dosseau *m.*; planche; (*metal*) plaque; (*of stone*) dalle, table, pierre plate; (*for an epitaph*) pierre sépulcrale, tablette *f.*
slabber 'slæbəz *tr.* see *slobber*.
slack slæk *tr.* relâcher, détendre; se relâcher; (*mitigate*) affaiblir, adoucir; (*make slower*) ralentir; (*repress*) retenir, arrêter; (*lime*) éteindre. — *intr.* se relâcher, se détendre; (*be remiss*) se relâcher; (*of lime*) s'éteindre; *slack up*, se ralentir; *mollir*; diminuer, baisser; pendre; se relâcher.
slack slæk *adj.* lâche; lent; (*remiss*) négligent, nonchalant; (*weak*) faible, mou; languissant; *slack season*, morte saison; *trade is slack*, les affaires ne vont pas.
slack slæk *n.* (*small coal*) petit charbon; (*of a rope*) mou *m.*
slacken 'slækən *v.* see *slack*.
slackly 'slækli *adv.* mollement; lâchement; (*negligently*) négligemment, nonchalamment.
slackness 'slæknis *n.* relâchement *m.*; négligence, nonchalance; (*slowness*) lenteur; (*weakness*) faiblesse, mollesse *f.*
slag slæg *n.* scorie *f.*
slain slæn *v.* see *slay*.
slake slek *tr.* éteindre; étancher; (*lime*) éteindre.
slam slæm *tr.* fermer bruyamment, fermer avec violence, claquer (une porte). — *intr.* (*at cards*) faire la vole.
slam slæm *n.* claquement (de porte) *m.*; (*at cards*) vole *f.*; chélem *m.*
slander 'slændəz *n.* médisance; calomnie; diffamation *f.*
slander 'slændəz *tr.* médire de; calomnier; diffamer.
slanderer 'slændəzəz *n.* médisant *m.*, médisante *f.*; calomniateur *m.*, calomnatrice *f.*; diffamateur *m.*, diffamatrice *f.*
slanderous 'slændəzəs *adj.* calomnieux, calomniateur; diffamatoire, diffamant; médisant.
slanderously 'slændəzəsli *adv.* avec médisance; calomnieusement.
slanderousness 'slændəzəsnis *n.* caractère diffamatoire *m.*
slang slæŋ *n.* argot, langue verte *f.*
slanginess 'slæŋɪnis *n.* caractère d'argot *m.*
slangy 'slæŋɪ *adj.* d'argot, argotique.
slant slɑ:nt *tr.* rendre oblique, faire biaiser, incliner, mettre en pente. — *intr.* être oblique, être en pente, être de biais; biaiser.

slant slɑnt *adj.* oblique; de biais, incliné, en pente; en écharpe; *cut slant*, coupé en biais.

slant slɑnt *n.* direction oblique *f.*; biaisement, biais, talus *m.*

slantingly 'slɑntɪŋli *adv.* see *slantwise*.

slantwise 'slɑntwaɪz *adv.* obliquement, en biais, en talus.

slap slæp *tr.* taper; claquer; frapper; souffleter; *she slapped my face*, elle m'a donné une gifle, elle m'a calotté.

slap slæp *adv.* droit, tout droit, raide, raide comme balle; en plein; (*headlong*) la tête la première.

slap slæp *n.* tape, claque *f.*; coup; (*on the face*) soufflet *m.*; calotte, gifle *f.*

slap slæp *interj.* crac! patatras! vlan! pan!

slapdash 'slæpdæʃ *adv.* tout d'un coup; raide comme balle, d'emblée; bredi-breda; brelouque-brelouque.

slapjack 'slæpdʒæk *n.* crêpe *f.*

slash slæʃ *tr.* taillader; sabrer; frapper d'estoc et de taille; (*the face*) balafre; (*a whip*) faire claquer; (*lash*) fouetter; (*criticize*) éreinter.

slash slæʃ *n.* taillade, coupure; (*on the face*) balafre *f.*

slat slæt *n.* lame de persienne, lame de jalousie; barre, planchette *f.*

slate sleet *n.* ardoise *f.*; (*mineral*) schiste; (*popular*) programme préalable de candidats *m.*

slate sleet *tr.* couvrir d'ardoise; (*popular*) désigner d'avance pour une nomination.

slate-pencil 'sleetpensɪl *n.* crayon d'ardoise *m.*

slater 'sleetəz *n.* couvreur en ardoise *m.*

slating 'sleetɪŋ *n.* toiture en ardoise; désignation d'avance pour une nomination.

slattern 'slætəzn *n.* femme malpropre, souillon, saligaud, salope *f.*

slatternliness 'slætəznɪnis *n.* malpropreté, saleté *f.*; manque de soin *m.*, négligence; mise négligée *f.*

slatternly 'slætəznli *adv.* négligemment; malproprement, salement.

slatternly 'slætəznli *adj.* négligent, malpropre, sale.

slaty 'sleetrɪ *adj.* ardoiseux; (*of color*) ardoisé.

slaughter 'slɑ:təz *n.* tuerie; boucherie *f.*; (*massacre*) massacre; (*of animals*) abattage *m.*

slaughter 'slɑ:təz *tr.* tuer, égorger; massacrer; (*animals*) abattre.

slaughterer 'slɑ:təzəz *n.* abatteur; équarrisseur *m.*

slaughter-house 'slɑ:təzhaʊs *n.* abattoir *m.*

slaughterous 'slɑ:təzəs *adj.* meurtrier, destructif.

Slav slɑ:v *n.* Slave *m.*

Slav slɑ:v *adj.* slave.

slave sleev *intr.* travailler comme un nègre; s'échiner.

slave sleev *n.* esclave *m.*

slave-driver 'sleevdraɪvəz *n.* surveillant d'esclaves; maître sévère et cruel *m.*

slave-holder 'sleevhəʊldəz *n.* propriétaire d'esclaves *m.*

slaver 'sleevəz *n.* négrier; bâtiment négrier; bâtiment de traite *m.*

slaver 'sleevəz *intr.* baver.

slavery 'sleevəzi *n.* esclavage *m.*

slave-trade 'sleevtɹeɪd *n.* traite des noirs, traite des nègres; traite *f.*

slavey 'sleevi *n.* chambrillon, tortillon *f.*

slavish 'sleeviʃ *adj.* d'esclave; servile, bas.

slavishly 'sleeviʃli *adv.* en esclave; servilement.

slavishness 'sleeviʃnis *n.* servilité *f.*

Slavonic slə'venik *adj.* see *Slav*.

slaw slɔ: *n.* salade à choux *f.*

slay slee *tr.* tuer, égorger; massacrer.

slayer 'sleeəz *n.* tueur, meurtrier *m.*

sled sled *n.* traineau d'enfant; traineau *m.*

sled sled *tr.* transporter sur un traineau.

sledge sledʒ *n.* traineau.

sledge-hammer 'sledʒhæməz *n.* masse *f.*, marteau à deux mains *m.*

sledging 'sledʒɪŋ *n.* transport en traineau, traînage *m.*

sleek sliik *adj.* lisse; luisant; poli; glissant; (*of horses*) d'un beau poil; (*of persons*) hypocrite; doux, doucereux.

sleek sliik *tr.* lisser, lustrer, rendre luisant.

sleekly 'sliikli *adv.* doucement, délicatement.

sleekness 'sliiknis *n.* surface lisse; douceur, délicatesse *f.*

sleek-stone 'sliikstəʊn *n.* lissoir *m.*

sleeky 'sliikli *adj.* see *sleek*.

sleep shɪp *intr.* dormir; *he slept at my house last night*, il a couché chez moi cette nuit; *sleep like a top*, dormir comme une marmotte; *sleep in peace*, reposer en paix; *sleep till late in the day*, dormir fort avant dans la journée; faire la grasse matinée; *sleep out*, découcher. — *tr.*: *sleep off the effects of wine*, *sleep one's self sober*, cuver son vin; *sleep a dream out*, finir un rêve.

sleep shɪp *n.* sommeil *m.*; *go to sleep*, s'endormir; *he did not get a wink of sleep all night*, il n'a pu fermer l'œil de toute la nuit; *start up out of one's sleep*, se réveiller en sursaut; *have a sleep*, faire un somme.

sleepier 'shɪpəz *n.* dormeur *m.*, dormeuse; (*carpentry*) lambourde, traversine, semelle de bois; (*in ships*) guirlande de genou; (*railway tie*) traverse, longuerine *f.*; (*car*) wagon-lit, coupé-lit *m.*

sleepily 'shɪpɪli *adv.* d'un air endormi; (*heavily*) lourdement; (*stupidly*) bêtement.

sleepiness 'shɪpɪnis *n.* assoupissement *m.*; envie de dormir; (*heaviness*) pesanteur *f.*

sleeping 'shɪpɪŋ *adj.* endormi, dormant; *sleeping partner*, cammanditaire; bailleur de fonds intéressé.

sleeping-car 'shɪpɪŋkɑ:z *n.* wagon-lit, coupé-lit *m.*

ɪt; ɒpoetic, ʌbut, ɔ:door, ɔ:over, e aerial, e bed; c:law, a:far, e hot, b:fur, æ cat, a:ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

sleeping-room 'stri:pɪŋru:m *n.* chambre à coucher; (*in schools*) dortoir *m.*; (*in barracks*) chambrée *f.*
sleepless 'stri:pəs *adj.* sans sommeil; sans repos.
sleeplessly 'stri:pəsli *adv.* sans sommeil, sans dormir.
sleeplessness 'stri:pəsnis *n.* insomnie *f.*
sleep-walker 'stri:pwc:kəz *n.* somnambule *m.*
sleepy 'stri:pɪ *adj.* qui a sommeil; qui a envie de dormir; (*asleep*) endormi; (*lazy*) inactif; (*heavy*) lourd; *be sleepy, feel sleepy*, avoir sommeil.
sleepyhead 'stri:pɪhd *n.* paresseux *m.*, paresseuse *f.*; endormi *m.*, endormie *f.*
sleet sli:t *n.* grésil, givre, frimas *m.*; neige fondue *f.*; *sleet is falling*, il grésille.
sleety 'sli:ti *adj.* de grésil.
sleeve stri:v *n.* manche *f.*; (*machinery*) manchon *m.*; *laugh in one's sleeve*, rire dans sa barbe; rire sous cape.
sleeve stri:v *tr.* mettre des manches à.
sleeve-button 'stri:vbatn *n.* bouton de manche *m.*
sleeve-coupling 'stri:vka:piŋ *n.* manchon d'accouplement *m.*
sleeveless 'stri:vles *adj.* sans manches.
sleeve-link 'stri:vliŋk *n.* attache de manchette *f.*, bouton de manchette *m.*
sleeve-nut 'stri:vnat *n.* manchette pour cliquets *m.*
sleigh ste: *n.* traineau *m.*
sleighting 'sle:iŋ *n.* trainage; transport par traineau *m.*
sleigh-ride 'sle:iəɪd *n.* promenade en traineau *f.*
sleight slart *n.* ruse *f.*; tour d'adresse, escamotage *m.*; *sleight of hand*, passe-passe, tour de passe-passe; prestidigitation.
slender 'slendəz *adj.* mince; svelte, délié, grêle; élancé; faible, léger; (*poorly supplied*) pauvre, chétif, exigü, maigre; (*small*) petit.
slenderly 'slendəzli *adv.* d'une forme svelte; légèrement, pauvrement, chétivement.
slenderness 'slendənəs *n.* finesse; légèreté; faiblesse, pauvreté; exigüité, petitesse *f.*
sleuth slju:θ *n.* chien limier; (*person*) mouchard *m.*
sleuth-hound 'slju:θhaund *n.* chien limier *m.*
slew slju: *v.* see *slay*.
slice slars *n.* tranche; (*of poultry*) aiguillette; (*of a melon*) côte; (*utensil*) écumoire, (*round*) rouelle *f.*; *slice of bread and butter*, tartine de beurre; beurrée.
slice slars *tr.* couper par tranches; couper par aiguillettes; (*divide*) couper, partager.
slice-galley 'slarsgæli *n.* see *slide-galley*.
slick slrk *intr.*: *slick up*, (*popular*) s'attifer, s'endimancher.
slick slrk *adj.* (*popular*) lisse; douceret; adroit.
slick slrk *adv.* tout de suite; d'emblée.
slide slard *intr.* glisser; couler; mouvoir en coulisse; *slide away*, glisser toujours; (*pass*) glisser, s'écouler; *slide down*, glisser en bas; descendre

en glissant; *slide in*, se glisser dans, se faufiler dans; *slide into*, passer insensiblement dans; *let things slide*, laisser faire, laisser aller les choses.
 — *tr.* glisser.

slide slard *n.* glissoire; glissade; coulisse *f.*; (*of umbrellas, parasols*) coulant; (*of a wheel*) patin; (*inclined plane*) plan incliné, couloir; (*of a magic lantern*) verre; (*dancing*) coulé; glissé; (*of a microscope*) porte-object *m.*
slide-galley 'slardgæli *n.* galée à coulisse *f.*
slider 'slardəz *n.* glisseur *m.*; coulisse *f.*; coulant *m.*
slide-rest 'slardəzest *n.* support à coulisse, support à chariot *m.*
slide-valve 'slardvælv *n.* soupape à tiroir *f.*
sliding-door 'slardɪŋdɔ:z *n.* porte à coulisse *f.*
sliding-rule 'slardɪŋru:l *n.* règle à calcul, règle logarithmique; règle à coulisse *f.*
sliding-scale 'slardɪŋske:l *n.* échelle mobile; règle à calcul *f.*
slight slart *tr.* manquer d'égards à; manquer à; traiter sans égard; négliger; faire peu de cas de; dédaigner.
slight slart *adj.* mince; léger; faible; peu considérable; peu important, insignifiant.
slight slart *n.* manque d'égard, manque de respect, mépris, dédain *m.*; insulte *f.*
slighting 'slartɪŋ *n.* mépris; manque d'égard *m.*
slightly 'slartɪŋli *adv.* avec peu d'égard; avec mépris, avec dédain.
slightly 'slartɪ *adv.* légèrement; à la légère; faiblement, peu, un peu.
slightness 'slartɪnis *n.* légèreté; faiblesse *f.*
slim slɪm *adj.* svelte, mince; délié, élané, grêle; léger, faible.
slime slaim *n.* vase *f.*, limon *m.*; (*of snails*) bave *f.*
sliminess 'slaimɪnis *n.* viscosité; nature limonreuse *f.*
slimly 'slɪmli *adv.* faiblement; mesquinement.
slimness 'slɪmnɪs *n.* forme svelte, minceur; légèreté, faiblesse *f.*
slimy 'slɪmi *adj.* vaseux, limoneux, visqueux, gluant; (*botany*) muqueux.
sling slɪŋ *tr.* lancer avec une fronde; (*hang*) suspendre; (*sea-term*) élinguer; *sling the hammocks*, tendre les hamacs; *sling over one's shoulder*, porter en bandoulière.
sling slɪŋ *n.* fronde; (*for a broken limb*) écharpe; (*sea-term*) élingue; (*for a horse*) sangle; (*of a firearm*) bretelle *f.*
slinger 'slɪŋəz *n.* frondeur *m.*
slink slɪŋk *intr.* s'échapper; se dérober; *slink away*, s'échapper à la dérobée, se dérober, s'esquiver, se retirer; *slink in*, entrer furtivement, se glisser dans; *slink out*, sortir à la dérobée; *slink off*, s'esquiver.
slip slɪp *intr.* glisser, couler; faire un faux pas; *slip away*, s'échapper, s'esquiver; s'en aller furtive-

ment; *slip down*, tomber; *slip in*, glisser dedans; entrer furtivement; *slip into*, se glisser dans; *slip off*, s'échapper, s'esquiver, se dérober, s'en aller furtivement; *slip off from*, glisser de; *slip out*, glisser dehors; s'échapper, s'esquiver, sortir furtivement; *let slip*, laisser échapper, lâcher. — *tr.* glisser; couler; (*lose*) perdre, laisser échapper; (*escape from*) quitter à la dérobée; (*loose*) lâcher; (*throw off*) se dégager de; (*tear off*) arracher, enlever; (*cable*) filer; *slip in*, introduire; glisser dans; couler dans; *slip into*, glisser dans; *slip off*, enlever, ôter; se dégager de; *slip on*, passer, mettre.

slip *slɪp* *n.* glissade; (*fault*) erreur, méprise *f.*; faux pas *m.*, faute; (*long piece*) bande; (*leash*) laisse *f.*; (*twig*) brin, plant *m.*, bouture; (*for ferry-boats*) cale *f.*; exemple; (*petticoat*) jupon; (*geology*) déplacement de strates *m.*; (*for a pillow*) taie *f.*; *slip of land*, bande de terre; *give any one the slip*, fausser compagnie à quelqu'un; planter quelqu'un là; *slip of the tongue*, mot échappé; *he made a slip of the tongue*, la langue lui a fourché; *slip of the pen*, faute de plume.

slip-knot *'slɪpnɒt* *n.* nœud coulant *m.*

slipper *'slɪpəz* *n.* pantoufle; (*of the pope*) mule *f.*

slipped *'slɪpəd* *adj.* en pantoufles.

slipperily *'slɪpərɪ* *adv.* en glissant, d'une manière glissante.

slipperiness *'slɪpərɪnɪs* *n.* nature glissante; incertitude; volubilité, liberté de langue *f.*

slipper-plant *'slɪpəzplɑnt* *n.* soulier de Notre-Dame *m.*

slippery *'slɪpəri* *adj.* glissant; difficile à tenir; incertain, peu sûr; véreux; (*unstable*) peu stable, variable, inconstant; (*of the tongue*) indiscret; (*off-color*) scabreux, lubrique; *it is very slippery outdoors*, il fait très glissant; le pavé est très glissant; *slippery customer*, rusé compère.

slippery-elm *'slɪpɪ'elɪm* *n.* orme rouge d'Amérique *m.*

slipshod *'slɪpʃəd* *adj.* chaussé en pantoufle; négligé, désordonné, débraillé; (*of style*) décousu; *go about slipshod*, traîner la savate.

slipslop *'slɪpsləp* *n.* ripopée, lavasse *f.*

slit *sɪt* *tr.* fendre. — *intr.* se fendre.

slit *sɪt* *n.* fente; (*grafting*) enture *f.*

slitting-mill *'slɪtɪŋmɪl* *n.* fenderie *f.*

sliver *'slɪvəz* *n.* tranche *f.*; (*of wood*) éclat, fragment *m.*

sliver *'slɪvəz* *tr.* couper par tranches.

slobber *'sɒləbəz* *intr.* baver; pleurnicher; se conduire d'une manière idiote. — *tr.* couvrir de bave; barbouiller.

sloe *sləʊ* *n.* prunelle *f.*

sloe-tree *'sləʊtri* *n.* prunier épineux; prunellier *m.*

slogan *'sləʊɡən* *n.* cri de guerre; mot d'ordre, schibboleth *m.*

sloop *sləʊp* *n.* sloop *m.*, corvette *f.*

slop *sləp* *tr.* renverser; répandre; laisser tomber; salir avec un liquide. — *intr.* se renverser, se répandre; *slop over*, déborder, ruisseler; (*slang*) s'enthousiasmer ridiculement.

slop *sləp* *n.* gâchis *m.*; *slops*, eaux sales, rinçure; (*bad liquor*) ripopée.

slop-bowl *'sləpboʊl* *n.* bol (à rinçure), rince-tasse *m.*

slop-bucket *'sləpbʌkɪt* *n.* see *slop-pail*.

slope *sləʊp* *tr.* incliner; couper en biais; taluter; échancre. — *intr.* pencher; aller en pente, aller en talus, incliner; biaiser, aller en biais; (*slang*) s'en aller, s'esquiver.

slope *sləʊp* *n.* pente, rampe, inclinaison *f.*; talus, penchant, versant *m.*

slopingly *'sləʊpɪŋli* *adv.* obliquement; en biais; avec échancre; en talus.

slop-pail *'sləppeɪl* *n.* seau aux eaux sales *m.*

sloppiness *'sləpɪnɪs* *n.* état bourbeux, état boueux *m.*

sloppy *'sləpi* *adj.* gâcheux; humide, bourbeux.

sloth *sləʊt* *n.* fente, ouverture; barre de bois *f.*; (*of a deer*) foulées, abattures *f.pl.*, voie; (*theater*) trappe *f.*; trappillon *m.*

sloth *sləʊt* *n.* paresse, fainéantise; oisiveté; (*slowness*) lenteur *f.*; (*animal*) paresseux *m.*

slothful *'sləʊθfʊl* *adj.* paresseux; fainéant; indolent.

slothfully *'sləʊθfʊli* *adv.* d'une manière paresseuse, en fainéant; avec paresse; en paresseux.

slothfulness *'sləʊθfʊlnɪs* *n.* paresse; fainéantise; indolence *f.*

sloth-machine *'sləʊtməʃɪn* *n.* machine automatique, machine à vendre *f.*

slouch *sləʊtʃ* *intr.* marcher des épaules; avoir une démarche lourde, bouliner; *slouch along*, marcher en se dandinant. — *tr.* rabattre; rabaisser.

slouch *sləʊtʃ* *n.* inclinaison, inclination; (*gait*) démarche lourde, gauche *f.*; (*person*) gros manant, paysan *m.*

slouched *sləʊtʃt* *adj.* rabattu.

slough *sləʊ* *n.* peau, dépouille; (*of a boar*) bauge; (*pathology*) exfoliation gangreneuse, escarre *f.*

slough *sləʊ* *n.* fondrière *f.*, bourbier; abîme *m.*

slough *sləʊ* *intr.* s'exfolier.

sloughy *'sləʊi* *adj.* gangreneux, qui s'exfolie.

sloughy *'sləʊi* *adj.* bourbeux.

sloven *'sləʊvən* *n.* sagouin, saligaud *m.*

slovenliness *'sləʊvənɪnɪs* *n.* malpropreté, saleté; négligence *f.*

slovenly *'sləʊvənli* *adv.* malproprement, salement; négligemment.

slovenly *'sləʊvənli* *adj.* malpropre, sale; négligent.

slow *sləʊ* *adj.* lent; tardif; (*tedious*) monotone, ennuyeux; (*dull*) lourd, stupide; (*inactive*) indolent, paresseux; (*of clocks, watches*) en retard; (*of the*

pulse) faible; *that clock is five minutes too slow*, cette horloge retarde de cinq minutes; *he was not slow to take advantage of it*, il ne tarda pas à en profiter; *be slow of speech*, avoir la parole lente.

slow sləʊ *tr.* ralentir. — *intr.* se ralentir; *slow down*, ralentir la marche.

slow-coach 'sləʊkəʊtʃ *n.* lambin *m.*, lambine *f.*; clampin *m.*, clampine *f.*

slow-going 'sləʊ'gəʊɪŋ, 'sləʊgəʊɪŋ *adj.* qui lambine, qui va lentement.

slowly 'sləʊli *adv.* lentement; doucement; avec lenteur; tardivement.

slowness 'sləʊnɪs *n.* lenteur paresse; lourdeur *f.*; (*dilatatoriness*) naturel lent; (*of a timepiece*) retard *m.*

slow-worm 'sləʊwɜːm *n.* orvet *m.*

sloid slɔɪd *n.* sloid *m.*

slubber 'slʌbə *tr.* bousiller.

sludge slʌdʒ *n.* see *slush*.

slue slʊə *tr.* faire pivoter. — *intr.* pivoter, tourner.

slug slʌɡ *n.* lingot *m.*, chevrotine; (*printing*) ligne blanche; (*of a linotype*) ligne fondue *f.*

slug slʌɡ *n.* (*snail*) limace *f.*, limaçon *m.*

sluggard 'slʌɡəd *n.* fainéant *m.*, fainéante *f.*; paresseux *m.*, paresseuse *f.*

sluggish 'slʌɡɪʃ *adj.* paresseux, indolent, lourd, apathique; (*of a stream*) lent.

sluggishly 'slʌɡɪʃli *adv.* avec paresse; avec fainéantisme; avec apathie; avec indolence; nonchalamment.

sluggishness 'slʌɡɪʃnɪs *n.* paresse; fainéantisme; inertie; apathie; (*of a stream*) lenteur *f.*

sluice slʊɪs *tr.* lâcher par une écluse; lâcher par une vanne; lâcher les chasses; débonder; (*pour over*) verser à flots sur; répandre à flots sur, inonder d'eau.

sluice slʊɪs *n.* écluse; vanne *f.*, clapet *m.*; (*opening*) issue; (*of ponds*) bonde *f.*

sluice-gate 'slʊɪsgeɪt *n.* écluse, vanne *f.*

slum slʌm *intr.*: *go slumming*, visiter les quartiers pauvres, visiter les bas quartiers.

slum slʌm *n.* impasse, ruelle (dans un quartier pauvre) *f.*; *slums*, bas quartiers.

slumber 'slʌmbə *intr.* sommeiller, dormir, faire un somme.

slumber 'slʌmbə *n.* sommeil; assoupissement; repos *m.*

slumberer 'slʌmbərə *n.* dormeur *m.*, dormeuse *f.*

slumberingly 'slʌmbərɪŋli *adv.* en dormant, en sommeillant.

slumberous 'slʌmbərəs *adj.* endormi, assoupi.

slump slʌmp *n.* affaissement, écroulement *m.*; (*in stocks*) chute, baisse complète *f.*

slump slʌmp *intr.* s'affaisser, s'écrouler; s'enfoncer.

slung slʌŋ *v.* see *sling*.

slung-shot 'slʌŋʃət *n.* assommoir *m.*

slunk slʌŋk *v.* see *slink*.

slur slɜː *tr.* tacher, salir, souiller; (*pass lightly*) glisser sur, passer légèrement sur; (*music*) lier; couler; (*printing*) barbouiller; (*speak slightly of*) dénigrer; *slur over*, passer légèrement sur.

slur slɜː *n.* tache *f.*; (*printing*) barbouillage; (*music*) coulé *m.*, liaison; (*blame*) flétrissure, atteinte *f.*, dénigrement; stigmat *m.*; *cast a slur*, on, dénigrer, diffamer.

slurring 'slɜːrɪŋ *adj.* dénigrant.

slurringly 'slɜːrɪŋli *adv.* avec dénigrement.

slush slʌʃ *n.* gâchis *m.*, boue, fange, bourbe; neige à moitié fondue; (*sea-term*) graisse de coq *f.*

slushy 'slʌʃi *adj.* gâcheux; boueux, fangeux, bourbeux.

slut slʌt *n.* chienne; (*woman*) saligande, salaude, souillon; coquine; friponne; coureuse *f.*

sluttish 'slʌtɪʃ *adj.* salaude; sale, malpropre.

sluttishly 'slʌtɪʃli *adv.* malproprement, salement.

sluttishness 'slʌtɪʃnɪs *n.* malpropreté; saleté *f.*

sly slʌɪ *adj.* sournois; en dessous; rusé; fin; malin, matois; *sly dog*, rusé compère, fin matois, fine mouche; *sly puss*, sournoise, finaude; *on the sly*, à la sourdine, à la dérobee, en cachette.

sly-boots 'slʌɪbʊts *n.* sournois; petit malin *m.*, petite maligne *f.*, espiegle; sournois, fin matois *m.*

slyly 'slʌɪli *adv.* finement, en sournois; avec malice; sournoisement, en tapinois.

slyness 'slʌɪnɪs *n.* adresse, ruse; finesse *f.*

smack smæk *intr.* baiser avec bruit; (*of whips, of the lips*) claquer; *smack of*, avoir un goût de; sentir le, la, les. — *tr.* (*slap*) donner une claque à; (*a whip*) faire claquer; *smack the lips*, se lécher les lèvres, se lécher les babines.

smack smæk *n.* (*kiss*) gros baiser; (*taste*) goût *m.*, saveur; (*smattering*) connaissance superficielle, teinture; (*slap*) tape, claque; (*in the face*) gifle *f.*

smack smæk *n.* (*boat*) bateau de pêche *m.*

smacking 'smækɪŋ *adj.* (*of kisses*) retentissant, bruyant.

small smɔːl *adj.* petit; (*slender*) délié; (*fine*) fin, menu; (*minute*) minime, exigu; (*weak*) faible, léger; (*not considerable*) peu considérable, peu important; *small improvement*, légers progrès; *small beer*, de la petite bière; *small arms*, armes portatives; *small talk*, conversation banale; *small hours*, heures indues.

small smɔːl *n.* partie mince; (*of an anchor*) tige *f.*; (*of the leg*) bas *m.*; *small of the back*, chute des reins.

smallage 'smɔːlɪdʒ *n.* (*plant*) ache *f.*

small-clothes 'smɔːlkloʊðz *n. pl.* culotte *f.*

smallish 'smɔːlɪʃ *adj.* un peu petit, un peu fin, un peu menu.

smallness 'smɔːlnɪs *n.* petitesse; finesse, ténuité *f.*; peu de volume; peu d'importance *m.*, faiblesse, exiguïté *f.*

smallpox 'smɔ:ɪpɒks *n.* petite vérole *f.*
smalt smɔ:lt *n.* smalt; bleu d'azur *m.*
smart smɑ:t *adj.* cuisant, douloureux, vif, aigu; mordant, poignant, piquant; (*vigorous*) vigoureux, vif, rude; (*of intellect*) intelligent, éveillé; (*brisk*) bon, fort; (*pertinent*) bon, fameux; vif, subtil, fin, à propos; (*of horses*) fringant; (*spruce*) beau, élégant, pimpant, coquet; *smart Alick*, présomptueux.
smart smɑ:t *intr.* cuire; éprouver une vive douleur, souffrir cruellement; *smart for*, porter la peine de; *smart under*, sentir l'aiguillon de; *make any one smart for anything*, faire payer cher quelque chose à quelqu'un; *my hand smarts*, la main me cuit.
smart smɑ:t *n.* cuisson, douleur aiguë, douleur poignante *f.*; *feel the smart*, sentir l'aiguillon.
smarten 'smɑ:tən *tr.* faire feau, attifer; *smarten one's self up*, se faire beau, s'attifer.
smarting 'smɑ:tɪŋ *adj.* cuisant; poignant.
smartly 'smɑ:tli *adv.* coquettement, avec recherche, élégamment; (*with pain*) d'une manière cuisante, douloureusement; d'une manière mordante, d'une manière piquante, vivement; (*vigorously*) vigoureusement, rudement.
smart-money 'smɑ:tmaɪ *n.* indemnité *f.*; dédit *m.*; gratification pour blessure *f.*
smartness 'smɑ:tnis *n.* intelligence *f.*, savoir faire *m.*; nature poignante, nature cuisante; force, finesse; (*vigor*) vigueur, rudesse; (*vivacity*) vivacité; (*of dress*) coquetterie, élégance *f.*, éclat *m.*
smartweed 'smɑ:twi:d *n.* poivre d'eau *m.*; persicaire âcre *f.*
smash smæʃ *n.* déconfiture, faillite, banqueroute *f.*; fracas *m.*; (*on a railway*) catastrophe *f.*; *come to smash*, faire faillite.
smash smæʃ *tr.* briser; écraser; ruiner; *smash to pieces*, briser en morceaux.
smatter 'smætəz *intr.* parler en ignorant.
smatterer 'smætəzəz *n.* demi-savant, bavard ignorant, homme superficiel *m.*
smattering 'smætərɪŋ *n.* connaissances superficielles *f. pl.*, teinture, teinte *f.*
smear smɪəz *tr.* enduire; couvrir; barbouiller.
smegma 'smegmə *n.* (secretion) smegma *m.*
smell smel *tr.* sentir; respirer; flairer; *smell out*, flairer, découvrir; *smell a rat*, se défier de quelque chose. — *intr.* sentir; (*emit a bad odor*) sentir, sentir mauvais; (*of animals*) sentir, flairer; *smell good, nice*, sentir bon; *smell of smoke*, sentir la fumée; *smell of the midnight oil*, (*of literary work*) sentir l'huile; *smell stuffy*, sentir le renfermé; *smell at*, sentir, flairer.
smell smel *n.* (faculty) odorat; (*of a dog*) flair *m.*; (*odor*) odeur, senteur *f.*, parfum; (*of meat*) fumet *m.*
smeller 'smeləz *n.* fleuriste; (*popular*) nez *m.*

smelling-bottle 'smelɪŋbɒtl̩ *n.* flacon d'essence, flacon de senteur *m.*
smelling-salts 'smelɪŋsɔ:ltz *n. pl.* sels *m. pl.*
smelt smelt *n.* éperlan *m.*
smelt smelt *tr.* fondre.
smelter 'smeltəz *n.* fondeur *m.*; (*works*) fonderie *f.*
smeltery 'smeltəri *n.* fonderie *f.*
smew smju *n.* (bird) plongeon *m.*
smilax 'smɪləks *n.* salsepareille *f.*
smile smɪl *intr.* sourire; *smile at*, sourire à.
smile smɪl *n.* sourire; souris *m.*
smiling 'smɪlɪŋ *adj.* souriant; (*of things*) riant.
smilingly 'smɪlɪŋli *adv.* en souriant, d'un air riant.
smirch smɜ:tʃ *tr.* salir, barbouiller; noircir, salir.
smirk smɜ:z *intr.* sourire avec affectation; affecter un air de bonté, minauder.
smirk smɜ:z *n.* sourire affecté *m.*; minauderies *f. pl.*
smite smɪt *tr.* frapper; détruire; châtier; (*affect with passion*) passionner, embraser, charmer. — *intr.* se heurter; se choquer.
smith smɪθ *n.* forgeron *m.*
smithery 'smɪθəri *n.* forge *f.*; (*work*) ouvrage de forge, de forgeron *m.*
smithy 'smɪθi *n.* forge *f.*; forgeron *m.*
smitten 'smɪtn̩ *adj.* frappé; *smitten with*, épris de, amoureux de.
smock smɒk *n.* blouse, souquenille, vareuse, sarrau *f.*
smock-frock 'smɒkfɹɒk *n.* blouse d'ouvrier, souquenille *f.*
smoke smʊk *intr.* fumer. — *tr.* fumer; enfumer; *smoke out*, enfumer; chasser par la fumée; *smoke out a cigar*, fumer une cigarette jusqu'au bout.
smoke smʊk *n.* fumée; (*vapor*) vapeur *f.*; *end in smoke*, s'en aller en eau de boudin; n'aboutir à rien.
smoke-box 'smʊkbɒks *n.* (of an engine) boîte à fumée *f.*
smoke-consumer 'smʊkkɒnsʊməz *n.* fumivore *m.*
smoke-jack 'smʊkdʒæk *n.* tournebroche à courant d'air *m.*
smokeless 'smʊkləs *adj.* sans fumée.
smoker 'smʊkəz *n.* fumeur *m.*
smoke-stack 'smʊkstæk *n.* cheminée *f.*
smokiness 'smʊkɪnis *n.* état enfumé *m.*
smoking 'smʊkɪŋ *n.* habitude de fumer; action de fumer; fumerie *f.*; *no smoking allowed*, défense de fumer.
smoking 'smʊkɪŋ *adj.* fumant; *smoking hot*, tout chaud.
smoking-cap 'smʊkɪŋkæp *n.* fez *m.*; calotte *f.*
smoking-car 'smʊkɪŋkɑ:z *n.* wagon-tabagie *m.*

smoking-room 'smoʊkɪŋru:m *n.* fumoir, salon-fumoir *m.*

smoky 'smoʊki *adj.* qui fume; plein de fumée; de fumée; (*black*) enfumé, noir.

smolder 'smoʊldəz *intr.* couver; brûler sans fumée ni flamme, charbonner.

smooth smu:ð *tr.* lisser, polir; aplanir; calmer, adoucir; (*the brow*) déridier; *smooth down*, unir, adoucir, aplanir; cajoler.

smooth smu:ð *adj.* lisse, poli, uni; (*even*) égal; (*of the sea*) calme, de glace; (*not rough*) doux.

smooth-bore smu:ð'bo:z, 'smu:ðbo:z *adj.* à canon lisse; non rayé.

smooth-faced smu:ð'feest, 'smu:ðfeest *adj.* imberbe; (*deceptive*) qui a l'air doux, papelard.

smoothing-iron 'smu:ðɪŋaɪəzn *n.* fer à repasser *m.*

smoothly 'smu:ðli *adv.* uniment, doucement; aisément, facilement; avec douceur.

smoothness 'smu:ðnis *n.* égalité; douceur *f.*; poli; (*of the sea*) calme *m.*; accalmie, accalmée *f.*

smooth-spoken smu:ð'spʊkən, 'smu:ðspʊkən *adj.* au doux parler, à langue dorée, mielleux.

smooth-tongued smu:ð'taŋd, 'smu:ðtaŋd *adj.* see *smooth-spoken*.

smote smot *v.* see *smite*.

smother 'smʌðəz *tr.* suffoquer; asphyxier; étouffer; éteindre.

smudge smadz *tr.* barbouiller, salir, noircir; tacher de noir, tacher d'encre.

smudge smadz *n.* barbouillage *m.*; tache de noir, tache d'encre *f.*

smudgy 'smadzɪ *adj.* noir de suie, noir, barbouillé.

smug smag *adj.* pimpant, propre, coquet; (*affectedly nice*) recherché, requinqué.

smuggle 'smʌgəl *intr.* faire la contrebande. — *tr.* passer en contrebande; faire passer par contrebande; *smuggle in*, faire entrer en contrebande; introduire clandestinement.

smuggler 'smagləz *n.* contrebandier *m.*

smuggling 'smaglɪŋ *n.* contrebande, fraude *f.*

smut smat *tr.* noircir; tacher; salir; (*corn*) nieller, carier. — *intr.* se noircir; (*of corn*) se carier.

smut smat *n.* noir; (*in corn*) charbon *m.*, nielle; (*obscenity*) gravelure, saleté *f.*

smutch smatʃ *tr.* noircir; barbouiller.

smuttily 'smatɪli *adv.* salement.

smuttiness 'smatɪnis *n.* noirceur; (*obscenity*) saleté, obscénité *f.*

smutty 'smatɪ *adj.* noir; enfumé; (*of corn*) carié, niellé; (*obscene*) graveleux, obscène, grivois.

snack snæk *n.* portion; part *f.*; (*hasty meal*) morceau sur le pouce *m.*; *go snacks*, partager le gâteau, être de moitié; *take a snack*, manger un morceau sur le pouce, casser une croûte.

snaffle 'snæfəl *tr.* mettre un bridon à.

snaffle 'snæfəl *n.* bridon; filet *m.*

snaffle-bit 'næfəlbit *n.* mors brisé *m.*

snag snæg *n.* nœud *m.*; bosse; (*branch*) branche *f.*, jet; (*old tooth*) croc; (*obstacle*) obstacle, empêchement *m.*, barrière *f.*

snagged 'snægd *adj.* see *snaggy*.

snaggy 'snægi *adj.* nouveaux.

snail sneɪl *n.* limaçon, colimaçon; escargot *m.*; *edible snail*, escargot des vignes; *snail's pace*, pas de tortue.

snake sneek *n.* serpent *m.*; couleuvre *f.*

snakeroot 'sneekzʊt *n.* serpenteaire; bistorte *f.*

snakish 'snekiʃ *adj.* de serpent.

snaky 'sneki *adj.* de serpent; hérissé de serpents, à serpents; (*sly*) rusé; (*winding*) tortueux, sinueux.

snap snæp *intr.* se casser, se rompre; *snap at*, tâcher de mordre, de happer; gourmander, brusquer; *snap in two*, se casser en deux; *snap off*, se casser. — *tr.* casser, rompre; (*a whip, one's fingers*) faire claquer; (*seize suddenly*) happer, empoigner; *snap in two*, casser en deux; *snap off*, casser; *snap up*, happer; (*reprimand*) brusquer, gourmander; relever vivement.

snap snæp *n.* cassure; rupture *f.*; éclat; (*bite*) coup de dent; (*of a whip, the fingers*) claquement; (*of noise*) bruit sec; (*catch*) crochet d'arrêt; (*clasp*) fermoir *m.*; *not care a snap*, s'en battre l'œil.

snap snæp *adj.* irréfléchi, soudain, improvisé; *snap shot*, tir au vol; (*photography*) instantanée.

snappedragon 'snæpdzæɡən *n.* (*plant*) muflier *m.*; *play at snappedragon*, jouer à attrape-dragon.

snappers 'snæpəz *n.* cliquettes *f. pl.*

snapping-turtle 'snæpɪŋtɜ:tl *n.* (chélidre) serpentine *f.*

snappish 'snæpiʃ *adj.* disposé à happer; hargneux; (*peevish*) bourru, hargneux, acariâtre.

snappishly 'snæpiʃli *adv.* d'une manière bourrue, d'une manière hargneuse.

snappishness 'snæpiʃnis *n.* humeur bourrue, humeur hargneuse, aigreur *f.*

snare sneəz *tr.* prendre dans un piège.

snare sneəz *n.* piège, collet, lacet *m.*

snarl sna:zl *intr.* grogner; gronder; montrer les dents.

snarling 'sna:zlɪŋ *adj.* bourru; hargneux.

snarling-iron 'sna:zlɪŋaɪəzn *n.* espèce d'étaupe *f.*

snary 'sne:zi *adj.* insidieux.

snatch snætʃ *n.* effort pour saisir *m.*; prise *f.*; (*fragment*) petit morceau, fragment; (*fit of vigor*) éclair, accès passager *m.*, échappée *f.*; *by snatches*, par accès, par boutades.

snatch snætʃ *tr.* saisir avidement; se saisir de; *grip*; *snatch from*, arracher à, dérober à; *snatch up*, s'emparer de, ramasser; *snatch at*, se jeter sur, chercher à saisir.

snatch-block 'snætʃblɒk *n.* (*sea-term*) poulie coupée *f.*

snatcher 'snætʃəz *n.* personne qui saisit avidement *f.*
snath sna:θ *n.* manche de faux *m.*
sneak sni:k, snik *intr.* ramper; s'en aller furtivement; (*tell*) rapporter; cafarder; *sneak away*, s'en aller à la dérobée; s'en aller la tête baissée, (*of a dog*) s'en aller la queue entre les jambes; *sneak in*, se glisser furtivement dans; se faufiler dans; *sneak off*, s'en aller tout penaud.
sneak sni:k *n.* homme rampant; pied plat, mouchard, rapporteur, cafard; sournois *m.*
sneakiness 'sni:kɪnɪs *n.* bassesse; servilité *f.*
sneaking 'sni:kɪŋ *adj.* rampant; bas; servile, sournois, hypocrite.
sneakingly 'sni:kɪŋli *adv.* furtivement, à la dérobée; servilement, basement.
sneer sni:z *intr.* ricaner; se moquer, railler; *sneer at*, se moquer de, se railler de.
sneer sni:z *n.* ricanement; rire moqueur, sarcasme *m.*; raillerie *f.*
sneerer 'sni:zəz *n.* ricaneur, railleur *m.*; ricaneuse, railleuse *f.*
sneeringly 'sni:zɪŋli *adv.* en ricanant, d'un air moqueur.
sneeze sni:z *intr.* éternuer; s'ébrouer; *that is not to be sneezed at*, ce n'est pas à dédaigner.
sneeze sni:z *n.* éternuement *m.*
snicker 'snɪkəz *intr.* rire sous cape, rire en dessous, ricaner.
snickersnee 'snɪkəzni *n.* couteau *m.*, épée *f.*
sniff snɪf *tr.* aspirer. — *intr.* renifler.
sniff snɪf *n.* reniflement *m.*
sniffer 'snɪfəz *n.* renifleur *m.*, renifleuse *f.*
sniffle 'snɪfl *intr.* see *snuffle*.
snifter 'snɪftəz *n.* (*slang*) goutte *f.*, coup de boisson *m.*
sniggle 'snɪgəl *intr.* pêcher des anguilles.
snip snɪp *n.* coup de ciseaux; (*shred*) morceau coupé *m.*; (*share*) portion *f.*
snip snɪp *tr.* couper (d'un coup de ciseaux).
snipe snɪp *n.* bécassine; (*person*) bécasse *f.*, oison *m.*
snipsnap 'snɪpsnæp *n.* dialogue piquant; bruit de ciseaux *m.*
snivel 'snɪvəl *intr.* avoir la roupie; pleurnicher, larmoyer.
snivel 'snɪvəl *n.* roupie *f.*
sniveler 'snɪvələz *n.* pleurnicheur *m.*, pleurnicheuse *f.*
sniveling 'snɪvəlɪŋ *n.* pleurnicherie *f.*
snob snəb *n.* snob; goujat, malotru, petit-maitre, poseur *m.*
snobbish 'snəbɪʃ *adj.* de mauvais ton, commun, vulgaire; prétentieux.
snobbishness 'snəbɪʃnɪs *n.* snobisme *m.*, fierté prétentieuse *f.*
snood snu:d *n.* bandeau *m.*

snooze snu:z *n.* somme *m.*; *have a snooze*, faire un somme.
snooze snu:z *intr.* roupiller, pioncer.
snooze snu:z *n.* ronflement *m.*
snooze snu:z *intr.* ronfler.
snoorer 'snu:zəz *n.* ronfleur *m.*, ronfleuse *f.*
snoort 'snu:ɪt *intr.* s'ébrouer.
snot snɒt *n.* morve *f.*
snotty 'snetɪ *adj.* roupieux, morveux.
snout snaut *n.* museau; (*of a pig*) groin; (*of a wild boar*) boutoir; (*of a tool, of a pitcher*) bout, bec; (*of a pipe*) tuyau *m.*
snow snəʊ *intr.* neiger; tomber de la neige.
snow snəʊ *n.* neige *f.*
snowball 'snu:bɔ:l *tr.* lancer des boules de neige à. — *intr.* lancer des boules de neige; se lancer des boules de neige.
snowball 'snu:bɔ:l *n.* boule de neige, pelote de neige *f.*
snowball-tree 'snu:bɔ:ltri: *n.* boule de neige, rose de Gueldre, viorne *f.*
snowbird 'snu:bɜ:ɪd *n.* nivereau *m.*, niverolle *f.*
snow-blind 'snu:blaɪnd *adj.* affecté de niphalépsie.
snow-bunting 'snu:bantɪŋ *n.* bruant de neige *m.*
snow-capped 'snu:kæpt *adj.* couronné de neige.
snow-drift 'snu:dɪft *n.* monceau de neige, amas de neige *m.*
snowdrop 'snu:dɒp *n.* perce-neige, galantine *f.*
snowflake 'snu:flæk *n.* flocon de neige *m.*; (*plant*) nivéole printanière *f.*
snow-plow 'snu:pləʊ *n.* chasse-neige *m.*
snow-shoe 'snu:ʃu *n.* raquette *f.*
snowslide 'snu:slɑ:d *n.* avalanche *f.*
snow-storm 'snu:stɔ:ɪm *n.* orage *m.*, tempête de neige *f.*
snowy 'snu:ɪ *adj.* de neige; neigeux; blanc comme neige; (*pure*) pur, sans tache.
snub snab *tr.* brusquer, relancer, rembarrer; manquer à; traiter cavalièrement, traiter de haut en bas.
snub snab *n.* réprimande, leçon *f.*, coup de patte *m.*
snub-nose 'snabnɔ:z *n.* nez camus *m.*
snub-nosed 'snabnɔ:zd *adj.* au nez camus.
snuff snaf *n.* tabac à priser, tabac; (*of a wick*) lumignon *m.*; (*of a candle*) mouchure *f.*; *inch of snuff*, prise de tabac; *take snuff*, priser; *be up to snuff*, ne pas se moucher du pied, s'y connaître.
snuff snaf *tr.* aspirer; humer; (*scent*) flairer; (*a candle*) moucher; *snuff out*, éteindre; exterminer. — *intr.* renifler.
snuffbox 'snafbɒks *n.* tabatière *f.*
snuff-color 'snafkələz *adj.* marron.
snuffer 'snafəz *n.* moucheur *m.*
snuffers 'snafəz *n. pl.* mouchettes *f. pl.*
snuffiness 'snafɪnɪs *n.* saleté *f.*, état barbouillé de tabac *m.*

snuffle 'snafəl *intr.* parler du nez; nasiller, nasillonner.

snuffles 'snafəlz *n. pl.* enflurement, rhume *m.*

snuffy 'snafi *adj.* barbouillé de tabac.

snug snag *adj.* commode et petit; (*neat*) gentil, agréable; (*lying close*) serré, compact; (*quiet*) tranquille, retiré; *she has a snug place*, elle a une bonne petite place; *we are very snug here*, nous sommes on ne peut mieux ici.

snug snag *intr.* se serrer; se presser.

snuggery 'snagəzi *n.* endroit petit et commode *n.*; bonbonnière *f.*

snuggle 'snagəl *intr.* se serrer, se ramasser, se pelotonner, se blottir.

snugly 'snagli *adv.* petitement et commodément; à son aise.

snugness 'snagnis *n.* commodité *f.*; confortable *m.*

so soo, so, sə *adv.* ainsi; (*to such a degree*) si, tellement, tant; (*in this way*) ainsi, de cette manière, comme cela, comme ça; (*in the same way*) de même; *so she is here at last!* eh bien! la voici, enfin! *I think so*, je le pense; *so he went*, ainsi, il est parti; *he is so obstinate*, il est si entêté; il est tellement entêté; *so many, so much*, tant; *make it so*, faites-le ainsi, faites-le de cette manière; *so that*, de sorte que; si bien que; *if so, if it is so*, s'il en est ainsi; *not so*, il n'en est rien; il n'en est pas ainsi; *and so on*, et ainsi de suite; *so it is*, c'est ainsi; *so long as*, aussi longtemps que; tant que; *so far*, jusqu'ici; jusque là; *why so?* pourquoi cela?

so soo, so, so *conj.* pourvu que; si bien que.

soak sook, sok *tr.* tremper; abreuver, baigner; faire tremper; pénétrer, imbiber; (*slang*) forcer à payer un prix exorbitant; *soak in*, absorber, pénétrer; boire; *I am soaked through*, je suis mouillé jusqu'aux os. — *intr.* tremper; s'imbiber; (*drink to excess*) pomper, lamper; *soak into*, s'infiltrer dans; pénétrer dans.

soak sook *n.* trempage; ivrogne, souldard *m.*; *put to soak*, mettre tremper; *in soak*, (*slang*) au mont-de-piété.

soakage 'sookidz *n.* trempage *m.*

soaker 'sookəz *n.* buveur, biberon, ivrogne *m.*; (*of rain*) averse *f.*

soap soop *n.* savon *m.*; *soft soap*, savon noir; (*cajolery*) flagornerie, cajolerie; eau bénite de cour; *scented soap*, savon de toilette; savon parfumé.

soap soop *tr.* savonner; flagorner.

soap-ball 'soopbəl *n.* savonnnette *f.*

soapherry 'soopbezi *n.* pomme de savon *f.*; savonnier *m.*

soap-boiler 'soopbeiləz *n.* savonnier *m.*

soap-bubble 'soophabəl *n.* bulle de savon *f.*

soap-dish 'soopdiʃ *n.* boîte à savon *f.*

soapiness 'soopinis *n.* état savonneux *m.*

soapstone 'soopstoon *n.* stéatite *f.*

soap-suds 'soopsadz *n. pl.* eau de savon *f.*

soapwort 'soopwəzt *n.* saponaire *f.*

soapy 'soopi *adj.* savonneux, savonné; doux.

soar so:z *intr.* prendre l'essor, prendre son essor; s'élever; *soar above*, planer sur.

soar so:z *n.* essor; élan *m.*

soaringly 'so:ziŋli *adv.* avec élan, en prenant l'essor.

sob sob *intr.* sangloter.

sob sob *n.* sanglot *m.*

sober 'soobəz *adj.* sobre, tempérant; modéré, tempéré; (*not intoxicated*) pas ivre; (*not mad*) sensé, raisonnable; (*grave*) grave, sérieux; (*calm*) calme, posé, rassuré; *sleep one's self sober*, cuver son vin.

sober 'soobəz *tr.* dégriser, désenivrer; rendre raisonnable, calmer, désillusionner. — *intr.*: *sober off*, se désenivrer, se dessouler.

soberly 'soobəzli *adv.* sobrement, avec tempérance, sensément; raisonnablement; modérément; sérieusement.

sober-minded 'soobəz'maindɪd, 'soobəz'maindɪd *adj.* modéré; sage, raisonnable, sérieux.

sober-mindedness 'soobəz'maindɪnis *n.* modération; sagesse *f.*

soberness 'soobəznɪs *n.* sée sobriety.

sobriety 'soʊbəiti *n.* sobriété, tempérance; sagesse, modération *f.*; (*calmness*) calme, sang-froid, sérieux *m.*, gravité, réserve *f.*

sociability 'soʊsɪəbɪti *n.* sociabilité *f.*

sociable 'soʊsɪəbəl *n.* soirée, réunion, partie *f.*; tricycle à deux cavaliers *m.*; (*chair*) causeuse *f.*

sociable 'soʊsɪəbəl *adj.* sociable.

sociableness 'soʊsɪəbəlnɪs *n.* sociabilité *f.*

sociably 'soʊsɪəbli *adv.* socialement, d'une manière sociable.

social 'soʊʃəl *adj.* social; sociable; communicatif.

socialism 'soʊʃəlɪzəm *n.* socialisme *m.*

socialist 'soʊʃəlɪst *n.* socialiste *m.*

socialistic 'soʊʃəlɪstɪk *adj.* socialiste.

sociality 'soʊʃəlɪti *n.* socialité *f.*

socially 'soʊʃəli *adv.* socialement; d'une manière sociale.

society 'soʊsaɪti *n.* société *f.*; monde *m.*; réunion *f.*; *fashionable society*, beau monde; *go into society*, aller dans le monde.

Socinian 'soʊsɪniən *adj.* socinien.

sock sək *n.* chaussette; (*of a plow*) soc; (*shoe*) socque; (*inner sole*) semelle *f.*

socket 'səkɪt *n.* emboîture *f.*; (*of a tooth*) alvéole *f.*; (*of the eye*) orbite, cavité; (*of a tool*) douille *f.*; (*of a lamp*) bec *m.*

sociologic 'soʊʃiələdʒɪk *adj.* sociologique.

sociological 'soʊʃiələdʒɪkəl *adj.* see *sociologic*.

sociologically 'soʊʃiələdʒɪkəlɪ *adv.* sociologiquement.

sociologist 'soʊʃiələdʒɪst *n.* sociologue *m.*

sociology soʃi'ələdʒɪ *n.* sociologie *f.*
Socratic so'kzætɪk *adj.* socratique.
sod sɒd *n.* gazon *m.*; motte de gazon *f.*
sod sɒd *tr.* gazonner.
soda 'sɒdə *n.* (mineral) soude *f.*; glass of soda, verre d'eau de Seltz.
soda-fountain 'sɒdəfaʊntɪn *n.* appareil d'eaux gazeuses *m.*
soda-water 'sɒdəwɔ:təz *n.* eau de Seltz; eau gazeuse *f.*
sodden 'sɒdn *adj.* imprégné d'eau, détrempé; pâteux, mollasse; (*of bread*) pâteux.
sodden 'sɒdn *tr.* imprégner d'eau.
sodie 'sɒdɪk *adj.* sodique.
sodium 'sɒdɪəm *n.* sodium *m.*
sodomite 'sɒdəmɪt *n.* sodomite *m.*
sodomitical 'sɒdəmɪtɪkəl *adj.* sodomitique.
sodomy 'sɒdəmɪ *n.* sodomie *f.*
soever so'e'vez *adj.* que ce soit; qui soit; *what things soever*, quelques choses que ce soient.
sofa 'sɒfə *n.* canapé, sofa *m.*
sofa-bed 'sɒfəbed *n.* lit-canapé *m.*
soffit 'sɒfɪt *n.* soffite; plafond de corniche *m.*
soft sɔ:ft *adj.* mou, mol, mollet; doux; (*delicate*) délicat; (*yielding*) doux, facile, coulant; (*tender*) tendre; efféminé; (*still*) calme, paisible; (*easy*) facile, coulant, délié; (*weak*) faible; (*foolish*) sot, niais.
soft sɔ:ft *adv.* mollement; doucement.
soften 'sɒfən *tr.* amollir, ramollir; adoucir; (*make easy*) rendre facile; (*calm*) calmer, apaiser, radoucir; (*enervate*) efféminer, affaiblir; (*move*) attendrir, fléchir. — *intr.* s'amollir, se ramollir; s'adoucir; devenir facile; se calmer, s'adoucir; s'apaiser, se radoucir, devenir efféminé, s'affaiblir, s'attendrir, fléchir.
softening 'sɒ:fənɪŋ *n.* amollissement; adoucissement; affaiblissement; attendrissement *m.*; *softening of the brain*, ramollissement du cerveau.
soft-hearted sɔ:ft'hɑ:rtɪd, 'sɒ:fthɑ:rtɪd *adj.* tendre, compatissant.
softish 'sɒ:fɪʃ *adj.* mollet, un peu mou; doucereux.
softly 'sɒ:fθɪ *adv.* mollement; bas, doucement; (*placidly*) avec calme, paisiblement; (*tenderly*) tendrement, avec tendresse; délicatement.
softness 'sɒ:fθnɪs *n.* mollesse; douceur; (*effeminacy*) délicatesse efféminée; (*weakness*) faiblesse; (*silliness*) niaiserie; (*gentleness*) facilité *f.*
soft-sawder 'sɒ:ftʃɑ:dəz *n.* eau bénite de cour, monnaie de singe, blague *f.*
soft-spoken sɔ:ft'spəʊkən, 'sɒ:ftspəʊkən *adj.* à la voix douce.
soil səɪl *n.* tache, souillure; (*dirt*) ordure, saleté *f.*; (*manure*) engrais, fumier; (*land*) sol, terroir, terrain *m.*, glèbe, terre *f.*
soil səɪl *tr.* salir, souiller; profaner; (*manure*) engraisser, fumer.

soil səɪl *tr.* (*cattle*) nourrir de vert.
soirée swə'zeɪ *n.* soirée, réunion *f.*
sojourn so'dʒə:zn *intr.* séjourner.
sojourn 'sɒdʒə:zn *n.* séjour *m.*
sojourner 'sɒdʒəznəz *n.* habitant temporaire, oiseau de passage *m.*
sol səɪl *n.* (*music*) sol *m.*
solace 'səɪs *tr.* consoler; égayer, réjouir; (*allay*) soulager, adoucir.
solace 'səɪs *n.* consolation *f.*; soulagement, adoucissement *m.*
solan 'sɒlən *n.* (*goose*) fou *m.*
solar 'sɒləz *adj.* solaire; du soleil; *solar spots*, taches du soleil.
solder 'sedəz *tr.* souder; joindre.
solder 'sedəz *n.* soudure *f.*
soldering 'sedəɪŋ *n.* soudure *f.*
soldering-iron 'sedəɪŋaɪəzn *n.* soudoir; fer à souder *m.*
soldier 'sɒldɪəz *n.* soldat; militaire *m.*; *private soldier*, simple soldat.
soldierly 'sɒldɪəɪlɪ *adj.* de soldat, de militaire; militaire, martial.
soldiery 'sɒldɪəri *n.* troupes *f. pl.*; soldats, militaires *m. pl.*; soldatesque *f.*
sole¹ səʊl *n.* plante; (*of a shoe*) semelle; (*of a hoof*) sole; (*of a rudder*) talon *m.*
sole² səʊl *adj.* seul; unique; (*law*) non marié; (*of a legatee*) universel.
sole³ səʊl *tr.* mettre des semelles à; ressemeler.
sole⁴ səʊl *n.* (*fish*) sole *f.*
solecism 'sɒləsɪzəm *n.* solécisme *m.*
solely 'sɒləɪ *adv.* seulement; uniquement.
solemn 'sɒləm *adj.* solennel; (*grave*) grave, sérieux.
solemnity 'sɒləmnɪtɪ *n.* solennité; (*gravity*) gravité *f.*; air solennel *m.*
solemnization 'sɒləmnɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* solennisation; célébration solennelle *f.*
solemnize 'sɒləmnəɪz *tr.* solenniser; célébrer solennellement.
solemnly 'sɒləmli *adv.* solennellement.
sol-fa sɒl'fɑ: *intr.* solfier.
sol-fa sɒl'fɑ: *n.* gamme *f.*
solfeggio sɒl'fedʒɔ *n.* solfège *m.*
solicit sə'lɪsɪt *tr.* solliciter, briguer; (*invite*) inviter, attirer.
solicitation sə'lɪsɪ'teɪʃən *n.* sollicitation, instance; excitation; (*law*) corruption *f.*
solicitor sə'lɪsɪtəz *n.* solliciteur; avoué, procureur *m.*
solicitous sə'lɪsɪtəs *adj.* désireux; *solicitous about*, qui a de la sollicitude pour; soigneux de; *solicitous for*, inquiet de; qui s'intéresse à.
solicitously sə'lɪsɪtəsli *adv.* avec sollicitude.
solicitousness sə'lɪsɪtəsnis *n.* see *solicitude*.
solicitude sə'lɪsɪtɪd *n.* sollicitude *f.*

solid 'seɪd *adj.* solide; massif, plein; (*firm*) ferme; (*grave*) grave, sérieux, posé; (*of measure*) de capacité; *become solid*, se solidifier; *solid rock*, roc vif; *of solid oak*, en chêne massif; *solid geometry*, géométrie des solides.

solid 'seɪd *n.* solide *m.*

solidarity səlɪ'dæzɪtɪ *n.* solidarité *f.*

solidification səlɪdɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* solidification *f.*

solidify səlɪdɪfaɪ *tr.* solidifier. — *intr.* se solidifier.

solidity səlɪdɪtɪ *n.* solidité *f.*; état massif *m.*; gravité *f.*

solidly 'seɪdli *adv.* solidement.

solidness 'seɪdnɪs *n.* see *solidity*.

solidungulate səlɪ'dʒŋɡjʊlət *adj.* see *soliped*.

soliloquize səlɪləkwəɪz *intr.* faire un soliloque, monologue.

soliloquy səlɪləkwɪ *n.* soliloque, monologue *m.*

soliped 'seɪpɪd *adj.* solipède.

solitarily 'seɪlɪtɪrɪ *adv.* solitairement.

solitariness 'seɪlɪtɪrɪnɪs *n.* solitude; retraite *f.*; isolement *m.*

solitary 'seɪlɪtɪrɪ *adj.* solitaire; retiré; isolé; désert; (*single*) seul, unique; *solitary confinement*, emprisonnement cellulaire.

solitude 'seɪltɪdʒ *n.* solitude *f.*

sollar 'seɪləz *n.* (*of a mine*) galerie *f.*

solmization səlmɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* solfiation *f.*

solo 'seɪlə *n.* solo *m.*

solist 'seɪləst *n.* soliste *m.*

Solomon's-seal sələmən'si:əl *n.* (*plant*) sceau de Salomon *m.*

so-long 'seɪləŋ *interj.* (*popular*) au revoir!

solstice 'seɪlstrɪs *n.* solstice *m.*

solstitial səlɪ'strɪʃəl *adj.* solstitial.

solubility səljʊ'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* solubilité *f.*

soluble 'seɪljʊbəɪ *adj.* soluble, résoluble.

solution səlɪ'ju:ʃən *n.* solution *f.*

solutive 'seɪljʊtɪv *adj.* dissolvant.

solvability səlvə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* solvabilité *f.*

solvable 'seɪlvəbəɪ *adj.* soluble, résoluble; qui peut être payé.

solve səlv *v.* résoudre; expliquer, éclaircir.

solvency 'seɪlvənsɪ *n.* solvabilité *f.*

solvent 'seɪlvənt *adj.* soluble; dissolvant.

solvent 'seɪlvənt *n.* dissolvant *m.*

somatic sə'mætɪk *adj.* corporel; qui a rapport au corps.

somatology səmə'tələdʒɪ *n.* somatologie *f.*

somatome 'seɪmətəm *n.* somatome *m.*

somber 'sembəz *adj.* sombre.

sombrero səm'bɹe:zə *n.* sombréro *m.*

some sam, səm *adj.-pron.* quelque; un peu de, certain; à peu près, environ; du; de la; de l'; des; *some six or seven girls*, quelques six ou sept filles, environ six ou sept filles; *some persons say*, quelques personnes disent; *some bread*, du pain; *he*

has some wit, il a quelque peu d'esprit; *some one*, quelqu'un, quelqu'une.

some sam, səm *noun-pron.* en; quelques-uns *m. pl.*, quelques-unes *f. pl.*; les uns *m. pl.*, les unes *f. pl.*; une partie *f.*; *some went one way and some another*, les uns allèrent d'un côté, et les autres d'un autre; *I have destroyed some of them*, j'en ai détruit une partie; *give him some*, donnez-lui-en.

somebody 'səmbədɪ, 'səmbədɪ, 'səmdɪ *noun-pron.* quelqu'un *m.*, quelqu'une *f.*; *somebody else*, quelqu'autre; *be somebody*, être quelque chose; être un personnage.

somehow 'səmhəʊ, 'səmaʊ *adv.* d'une façon ou d'une autre; de manière ou d'autre; tant bien que mal; *somehow or other*, soit d'une façon soit d'une autre, n'importe comment.

something 'səmtɪŋ *noun-pron.* quelque chose *m.*; *there is something to boast of*, il y a de quoi se vanter; *she has a something about her which pleases every one*, elle a un je ne sais quoi qui plaît à tout le monde; *something good*, quelque chose de bon; *there is something in that*, c'est assez plausible; cela mérite considération; *something like*, à peu près, tant soit peu.

sometime 'səmtaɪm *adv.* un de ces jours; (*formerly*) autrefois, ci-devant; *sometime or other*, un de ces jours, un beau jour; quelque jour.

sometimes səm'taɪmz, səm'taɪmz, 'səmtaɪmz *adv.* quelquefois; parfois; tantôt.

somewhat səm'wət, səm'wət, 'səmwət, 'səmwət *adv.* un peu; quelque peu; tant soit peu; assez.

somewhat 'səmwət, 'səmwət *noun-pron.* quelque chose; un peu *m.*

somewhere 'səmwɛ:z, 'səmwɛz *adv.* quelque part; somewhere else, ailleurs, autre part.

sommersault 'səməʊsɔ:lt *n.* saut périlleux *m.*; culbute *f.*; *turn a sommersault*, faire la culbute, faire le saut périlleux.

sommersault 'səməʊsɔ:lt *intr.* faire la culbute, faire le saut périlleux.

somnambulation səmnəmbjʊ'leɪʃən *n.* see *somnambulism*.

somnambulistic səmnəmbjʊ'listɪk *adj.* somnambule.

somnambulism səmnəmbjʊlɪzəm *n.* somnambulisme *m.*

somnambulist səmnəmbjʊlɪst *n.* somnambule.

somniferous səmnɪfərəs *adj.* somnifère.

somnolence 'seɪmnələns *n.* somnolence *f.*, assoupissement *m.*

somnolent 'seɪmnələnt *adj.* somnolent, assoupi.

son san *n.* fils *m.*

sonata sə'nɑ:tə *n.* sonate *f.*

song səŋ *n.* chanson *f.*, chant *m.*; romance *f.*; cantique; (*of birds*) chant *m.*; *buy for a mere song*, acheter à vil prix, acheter pour une bagatelle.

song-book 'se:ŋbɒk *n.* chansonnier *m.*

song-sparrow 'sɒŋspærɔ n. moineau chanteur d'Amérique m.

songster 'sɒŋstə n. chanteur; (bird) oiseau chanteur; (writer) chansonnier m.

songstress 'sɒŋstɪs n. chanteuse f.

soniferous sɒ'nɪfərəs adj. résonnant.

son-in-law 'sʌnɪnlɔ: n. beau-fils, gendre m.

sonnet 'senɪt n. sonnet m.

sonneteer sɒnɪ'ti:ə n. auteur de sonnets; poète-reau m.

son-of-a-gun 'sʌnəvəɡən n. gredin, scélérat, coquin m.

sonometer sɒ'nɒmɪtə n. sonomètre m.

sonorous sɒ'nɔ:zəs adj. sonore, résonnant.

sonorously sɒ'nɔ:zəsli adv. d'une manière sonore.

sonorousness sɒ'nɔ:zəsnis n. sonorité f.; son éclatant m.

soon sun, sun adv. bientôt; (early) tôt, de bonne heure; (willingly) volontiers; too soon, trop tôt; as soon as, aussitôt que, dès que; le plutôt que; I would as soon remain as go, j'aimerais autant rester que de m'en aller.

sooner 'sʊnəz, 'sʊnəz adv. plus tôt; (rather) plutôt; no sooner said than done, aussitôt dit, aussitôt fait.

soot sʊt tr. couvrir de suie.

soot sʊt n. suie f.

sooth sʊθ n. vérité; réalité f.; in sooth, en vérité, à vrai dire.

soothe sʊð tr. adoucir, apaiser, calmer; caresser; (please) charmer, satisfaire.

soothing 'sʊðɪŋ adj. adoucissant; calmant; (of thought) consolant; (flattering) flatteur.

soothingly 'sʊðɪŋli adv. doucement; d'un ton consolant.

soothsayer 'sʊθseɪə n. devin m., devineresse f.; prophète; augure m.

soothsaying 'sʊθseɪɪŋ n. divination f.

sootiness 'sʊtɪnis n. fuliginosité f.

sooty 'sʊti adj. de suie, fuligineux; (foul) couvert de suie; (black) noir; (dusky) sombre, obscur.

sop sɒp n. morceau trempé; (present) présent m.; (small gratuity) douceur f.; (to pacify) os à ronger m.

sop sɒp tr. tremper, saucer; *sopping wet*, mouillé jusqu'aux os.

sophiology səfɪ'ɒlədʒɪ n. étude des philosophies, histoire des philosophies f.

sophism 'sɒfɪzəm n. sophisme m.

sophist 'sɒfɪst n. sophiste m.

sophistic sɒ'fɪstɪk adj. sophistique.

sophistically sɒ'fɪstɪkəli adv. d'une manière sophistique; sophistiquement.

sophisticate sɒ'fɪstɪket tr. sophistiquer; falsifier; frelater, travailer.

sophistication səfɪstɪ'keɪʃən n. sophistication; falsification; frelaterie f.

sophisticator sɒ'fɪstɪketə n. sophistiqueur, frelateur m.

sophistry 'sɒfɪstɪ n. sophismes m. pl.; sophistique f.

sophomore 'sɒfəmə n. étudiant qui passe sa deuxième année dans une université m.

soporiferous sɒpə'zɪfərəs adj. soporifère.

soporific sɒpə'zɪfɪk adj. soporifique; soporatif.

soporific sɒpə'zɪfɪk n. soporatif m.

soppy 'sɒpi adj. trempé.

soprano sɒ'pɹɑ:nɔ n. soprano, soprano m., f.; (voice) soprano m.

sorb sɔ:zb n. (tree) sorbier; cormier m.

sorcerer 'sɔ:zɜ:sə n. sorcier; magicien m.

sorceress 'sɔ:zɜ:səs n. sorcière; magicienne f.

sorcery 'sɔ:zɜ:si n. sorcellerie f.; sortilège; enchantement m.; magie f.

sordid 'sɔ:zɪd adj. sale; sordide; vil; bas, méprisable.

sordidly 'sɔ:zɪdli adv. sordidement.

sordidness 'sɔ:zɪdnɪs n. sordidité, avarice sordide; bassesse, saleté f.

sore sɔ:z adj. sensible; susceptible; (affected with inflammation) malade; (afflictive) douloureux, cruel; (violent) violent, grand, rude; have sore eyes, avoir mal aux yeux, avoir un mal d'yeux; have a sore foot, avoir mal au pied; make sore, rendre sensible, rendre malade; (irritate) irriter.

sore sɔ:z adv. (rare) grandement, fortement, gravement, profondément.

sore sɔ:z n. plaie f.; ulcère m.; douleur f., mal m.

sorely 'sɔ:zli adv. douloureusement, grièvement, fortement, sévèrement.

soreness 'sɔ:znɪs n. sensibilité; douleur f.; mal m.; sensation pénible; sensibilité f.

sorghum 'sɔ:zɡəm n. sorgho m.

sorites sɔ'zɪtɪz n. (logic) sorite m.

sororicide sɔ'zɔ:zɪsɪd n. sororicide m.; (person) sororicide.

sorosis sɔ'zɔ:zɪs n. club de femmes m.; (botany) sorose f.

sorrel 'sɔ:zəl n. oseille; (color) couleur alezan, saure f.

sorrel 'sɔ:zəl adj. alezan, saure.

sorrily 'sɔ:zɪli adv. tristement, pauvrement, chétivement; pitoyablement.

sorriness 'sɔ:znɪs n. regret m.

sorrow 'sɔ:z n. chagrin m.; douleur; affliction, peine, tristesse f., déplaisir, déboire m.; to my sorrow, à mon grand chagrin, à ma grande douleur.

sorrow 'sɔ:z intr. être affligé, avoir du chagrin; s'affliger, s'attrister.

sorrowful 'sɔ:zəfəl adj. triste; affligé; chagrin; mélancolique.

sorrowfully 'sɔ:zəfəli adv. avec chagrin, avec douleur, tristement.

sorrowfulness 'səʒəfəlnɪs *n.* chagrin *m.*, tristesse, douleur *f.*

sorry 'sɔ:ri *adj.* fâché, contrarié, affligé, peiné; (*melancholy*) mélancolique, triste; (*worthless*) triste; méchant, pitoyable; *be sorry for any one*, être fâché pour quelqu'un; *be sorry for anything*, être fâché de quelque chose; *I am sorry for it*, j'en suis fâché.

sort 'sɔ:t *n.* sorte *f.*, genre *m.*, espèce; manière, façon; (*class*) classe, condition; (*pair*) paire *f.*; *in some sort*, en quelque sorte, en quelque façon; *a woman of the right sort*, une bonne pâte de femme; *sorts*, (*printing*) sortes; *be out of sorts*, n'être pas dans son assiette; *sort of*, (*popular*) jusqu'à un certain point; *he is sort of weak*, il est tant soit peu faible.

sort 'sɔ:t *tr.* classer; distribuer; séparer; assortir; réunir; (*in the post-office*) trier; (*cards*) appareiller; *sort out*, assortir, trier, séparer.

sortable 'sɔ:təbəl *adj.* qui peut être classé, qui peut être trié; (*fitting*) convenable, sortable.

sorter 'sɔ:təz *n.* trieur *m.*, trieuse *f.*

sortie 'sɔ:ti *n.* sortie *f.*

sorilege 'sɔ:tlɪdʒ *n.* tirage au sort *m.*

so-so 'sɔ:sɔ *adv.* passablement; ouci-ouci, comme ça, ni trop mal ni trop bien.

so-so 'sɔ:sɔ *adj.* médiocre. Entre le bon et le mauvais.

sot 'sɒt *n.* ivrogne *m.*, ivrognesse *f.*; *sot m.*, sottise *f.*

soteriology 'sɒtɪzɪ'ɒlədʒɪ *n.* hygiène; sotériologie *f.*

sottish 'sɒtɪʃ *adj.* abruti par l'ivrognerie; stupide, hébété.

sottishly 'sɒtɪʃli *adv.* en ivrogne; stupidement.

sottishness 'sɒtɪʃnɪs *n.* sottise; bêtise; stupidité *f.*; abrutissement *m.*

sou 'su *n.* sou *m.*

soubrette 'sʊbzet *n.* soubrette (de théâtre) *f.*

souchong su'ʃɔ:ŋ *n.* souchong, thé noir *m.*

sough 'saʊ *n.* bruissement, murmure, susurrement; soupir *m.*

sough 'saʊ *intr.* (*of the wind*) bruire, murmurer, soupirer.

sought 'sɔ:t *v.* see *seek*.

soul 'səʊl *n.* âme *f.*, être *m.*, créature *f.*; *simple soul*, bonhomme *m.*, bonne femme *f.*; *good soul*, bonne créature; *bonne pâte d'homme*; *All Souls day*, fête des morts.

souled 'səʊld *adj.* à l'âme.

soulful 'səʊlfəl *adj.* émouvant, passionné, qui remue l'âme.

soulfully 'səʊlfəli *adv.* d'une manière émouvante, passionnément.

soulfulness 'səʊlfəlnɪs *n.* spiritualité *f.*

soulless 'səʊləs *adj.* sans âme; apathique.

sound 'saʊnd *adj.* sain; en bon état; (*of the health*) bon, solide; (*of sleep*) profond; (*of blows*) fort, vigoureux; (*valid*) valide; (*correct*) légitime;

(*well founded*) bien fondé; *sound thrashing*, bonne râclée; *safe and sound*, sain et sauf.

sound² 'saʊnd *intr.* sonner; rendre un son; retentir; résonner; *sound like*, sembler. — *tr.* sonner de; faire sonner; faire résonner; (*proclaim*) proclamer; publier, faire retentir.

sound³ 'saʊnd *tr.* (*test*) sonder. — *intr.* sonder, jeter la sonde.

sound⁴ 'saʊnd *adv.* profondément; d'importance.

sound⁵ 'saʊnd *n.* (*surgery*) sonde *f.*

sound⁶ 'saʊnd *n.* (*strait*) détroit *m.*

sound⁷ 'saʊnd *n.* (*noise*) son *m.*

sounding¹ 'saʊndɪŋ *n.* sondage; (*sea-term*) fond *m.*; *take soundings*, faire des sondages.

sounding² 'saʊndɪŋ *adj.* à son; résonnant; retentissant, pompeux, ronflant.

sounding³ 'saʊndɪŋ *n.* retentissement, résonnement *m.*, résonance *f.*

sounding-board 'saʊndɪŋbɔ:rd *n.* table d'harmonie *f.*; (*of a pulpit*) abat-voix; (*of an organ*) sommier *m.*

sounding-lead 'saʊndɪŋled *n.* sonde *f.*; plomb de sonde *m.*

sounding-line 'saʊndɪŋlaɪn *n.* ligne de sonde *f.*

soundless¹ 'saʊndləs *adj.* (*silent*) sans son, sans bruit.

soundless² 'saʊndləs *adj.* insondable.

soundly 'saʊndli *adv.* avec santé; vigoureusement, rudement, ferme; bien, comme il faut; sainement; (*firmly*) solidement, profondément; (*of sleeping*) profondément.

soundness 'saʊndnɪs *n.* état sain; bon état *m.*; santé; solidité; force, vigueur; (*rectitude*) rectitude, droiture, justesse *f.*

soundpost 'saʊndpəst *n.* âme *f.*

soup 'suʊp *n.* potage *m.*; soupe *f.*; *in the soup*, (*slang*) dans le pétrin.

soup-ladle 'səʊpleɪdl *n.* louche *f.*

soup-plate 'səʊplæt *n.* assiette creuse, assiette à soupe *f.*

soup-ticket 'səʊptɪkɪt *n.* bon de soupe *m.*

soup-tureen 'səʊptʰeɪrɪn *n.* soupière *f.*

sour 'saʊz *adj.* aigre; sur; acide; (*of milk*) tourné; (*of fruit*) vert; (*cross*) âpre, morose; *turn sour*, s'aigrir.

sour 'saʊz *tr.* aigrir, acidifier; empoisonner. — *intr.* s'aigrir; *she has soured on him*, elle s'est lassé de lui.

source 'sɔ:sɪs *n.* source *f.*

sourish 'saʊzɪʃ *adj.* aigret; suret; aigretel.

sourly 'saʊzli *adv.* avec aigreur; aigrement, âprement.

sourness 'saʊznɪs *n.* aigreur, acidité; âpreté *f.*

souse 'saʊs *tr.* mariner; plonger dans l'eau; tremper, mouiller, doucher; administrer une douche à.

sonse 'saʊs *adv.* tout à coup.

souse 'saʊs *n.* marinade *f.*

south saʊθ *adv.* vers le midi; vers le sud, au sud.
south saʊθ *adj.* du sud; méridional, austral.
south saʊθ *n.* sud, midi *m.*
southdown 'saʊθdaʊn *n.* (*mutton*) mouton de pré salé *m.*
southeast saʊθ'riːst, 'saʊθriːst, 'saʊθiːst *adj.* sud-est, du sud-est.
southeast saʊθ'riːst, 'saʊθriːst, 'saʊθiːst *n.* sud-est *m.*
southeaster saʊθ'riːstəz *n.* vent du sud-est *m.*
southeastern saʊθ'riːstəzn, 'saʊθriːstəzn, 'saʊθiːstəzn *adj.* du sud-est.
southeastward saʊθ'riːstwəzd *adv.* vers le sud-est.
southerly 'sʌðəzli *adv.* vers le sud.
southern 'sʌðəzn *adj.* du sud; du midi; méridional.
Southerner 'sʌðənəz *n.* méridional; (*in America*) sudiste *m.*
southernly 'sʌðənli *adj.* sud, du sud; méridional.
southernmost 'sʌðənmost *adj.* le plus au sud, à l'extrême sud.
southernwood 'sʌðəznwʊd *n.* citronnelle *f.*
southing 'saʊðɪŋ *n.* passage au méridien *m.*; direction vers le sud, route au sud *f.*, chemin sud *m.*
southron 'sʌðən *n.* Anglais *m.*
southward 'saʊθwəzd *adv.* vers le sud; au sud.
southwest saʊθ'west, 'saʊθwest *adj.* sud-ouest; du sud-ouest.
southwest saʊθ'west, 'saʊθwest *n.* sud-ouest *m.*
southwesterly saʊθ'westəzli *adj.* de sud-ouest; du sud-ouest; sud-ouest.
southwestern saʊθ'westəzn *adj.* de sud-ouest; du sud-ouest; sud-ouest.
southwestward saʊθ'westwəzd *adj.* vers le sud-ouest.
souvenir 'sʊvənɪz *n.* souvenir *m.*
sou'wester saʊ'westəz *n.* suroît *m.*
sovereign 'sʌvəzɪn *n.* souverain *m.*; souveraine *f.*; (*coin*) souverain *m.*
sovereign 'sʌvəzɪn *adj.* souverain.
sovereignly 'sʌvəzɪni *adv.* souverainement.
sovereignty 'sʌvəzɪnti *n.* souveraineté *f.*
sow sɔʊ *tr.* semer, ensemer; (*scatter*) répandre; parsemer; *sow one's wild oats*, jeter ses premiers feux, faire ses fredaines. — *intr.* semer; faire les semailles.
sow sɔʊ *n.* truie *f.*; *wild sow*, laie.
sower 'sɔʊəz *n.* semeur *m.*, semeuse *f.*
sown sɔʊn *v.* see *sow*.
soy sɔɪ *n.* (*sauce*) soy, soui *m.*
spa spɑː *n.* source d'eau minérale *f.*
space speɪs *n.* espace *m.*; étendue *f.*; (*space between*) entre-deux; intervalle *m.*; (*room*) place *f.*
space speɪs *tr.* espacer. — *intr.* : *space out*, espacer, justifier.
spacious 'speɪʃəs *adj.* spacieux; d'une grande étendue; vaste.
spaciously 'speɪʃəsli *adv.* amplement, spacieusement.

spaciousness 'speɪʃəsnɪs *n.* nature spacieuse; immensité; vaste étendue; grandeur *f.*
spade 'speɪd *n.* : *call a spade a spade*, appeler un chat un chat.
spade 'speɪd *n.* (*at cards*) pique *m.*
spade 'speɪd *n.* bêche *f.*
spade 'speɪd *tr.* bêcher.
spadeful 'speɪdfʊl *n.* pelletée.
spaghetti spə'ɡetɪ *n.* spaghetti *m.*
spahi 'spɑːhi *n.* spahi *m.*
span spæn *n.* empan *m.*; main *f.*; (*space of time*) moment, instant *m.*; (*duration*) durée; (*of wings*) envergure; (*of an arch*) ouverture; corde; (*of horses, oxen*) paire *f.*
span spæn *tr.* mesurer par empan; mesurer de la main; embrasser; (*cross*) traverser; (*sea-term*) saisir, brider.
span spæn *adj.* see *spick*.
spandrel 'spændrəl *n.* (*of an arch*) naissance *f.*; (*of a bridge*) tympan *m.*
spangle 'spæŋɡəl *tr.* pailleter; parsemer de paillettes, orner de paillettes; émailler; (*of stars*) étoiler.
spangle 'spæŋɡəl *n.* paillette *f.*
Spaniard 'spænjərd *n.* Espagnol *m.*; Espagnole *f.*
spaniel 'spænjəl *n.* épagneul *m.*
Spanish 'spæniʃ *adj.* espagnol; d'Espagne; *Spanish white*, blanc d'Espagne; *Spanish broom*, genêt d'Espagne; *Spanish fly*, cantharide.
Spanish 'spæniʃ *n.* (*language*) espagnol *m.*
spank spæŋk *tr.* fesser, claquer. — *intr.* filer vite; arpenter le terrain.
spank spæŋk *n.* claque (sur le derrière) *f.*
spanker 'spæŋkəz *n.* gros gaillard, gros luron; rapide marcheur *m.*; (*sea-term*) basse voile d'artimon *f.*
spanking 'spæŋkɪŋ *adj.* fort; vigoureux, de première force; (*of gait*) rapide.
spanking 'spæŋkɪŋ *n.* fessée *f.*
spanner 'spænəz *n.* personne qui mesure par empan; (*of a carbine*) platine; (*tool*) clef à boulon, clef à levier *f.*
spar spɑːz *intr.* s'essayer au combat de mains, boxer; se quereller, se disputer, se chamailler; tâcher de gagner du temps, tergiverser.
spar spɑːz *n.* espar, mâtériau *m.*, pièce de bois *f.*
spar spɑːz *n.* spath *m.*
spare speɪz *tr.* épargner; ménager; (*economize*) économiser; (*do without*) se passer de; (*omit*) s'épargner, s'éviter; (*let have*) donner, céder; *spare any one a pain*, épargner une peine à quelqu'un; *have to spare*, avoir de reste, avoir de trop. — *intr.* économiser; épargner; vivre frugalement; faire des économies; (*forbear*) s'abstenir; (*use mercy*) être clément.
spare speɪz *adj.* (*scanty*) modique, faible, pauvre; (*superfluous*) de reste, de trop; (*lean*) maigre,

chétif, sec; (*duplicate*) de rechange; *spare time*, heures libres, heures de loisir; *spare moments*, moments perdus; *spare bed*, lit de reste; *spare room*, chambre d'ami.

spareness 'speɪznɪs *n.* maigreur *f.*

sparerib 'speɪzɪb *n.* côte de porc *f.*

sparing 'speɪɪŋ *adj.* économe, ménager, épargnant, frugal, sobre; (*close*) parcimonieux, chiche, avare.

sparingly 'speɪɪŋlɪ *adv.* sobrement; frugalement, avec parcimonie; modérément; économiquement.

sparingness 'speɪɪznɪs *n.* économie; frugalité; épargne; modération; parcimonie *f.*

spark spɑ:k *n.* étincelle, lueur *f.*, éclair; (*person*) amoureux, galant, petit-maitre *m.*

spark spɑ:k *tr.* (*popular*) faire la cour à, être amoureux de. — *intr.* faire la cour.

sparkish 'spɑ:kɪʃ *adj.* vif; brillant; élégant, fringant, pimpant.

sparkle 'spɑ:kəl *intr.* étinceler; pétiller; briller; (*of beverages*) mousser, pétiller.

sparkle 'spɑ:kəl *n.* étincelle *f.*

sparkling 'spɑ:kɪŋ *adj.* pétillant; étincelant; (*of beverages*) mousseux.

sparklingly 'spɑ:kɪŋlɪ *adv.* d'une manière étincelante; avec éclat; en pétillant.

sparling 'spɑ:ɪŋ *n.* (*smelt*) éperlan *m.*

sparrow 'spɑ:ɔ *n.* moineau, passereau *m.*

sparrow-grass 'spɑ:ɔgɹɑ:s *n.* (*popular*) see *asparagus*.

sparrow-hawk 'spɑ:ɔhɔ:k *n.* épervier *m.*

sparsely 'spɑ:zɪ *adj.* épars, éparpillé; clairsemé.

sparsely 'spɑ:zɪ *adv.* d'une manière éparse, de loin en loin.

sparseness 'spɑ:znɪs *n.* rareté *f.*; éparpillement *m.*

Spartan 'spɑ:tɪn *adj.* spartiate; *Spartan dog*, limier.

spasm 'spæzəm *n.* spasme *m.*

spasmodic 'spæz'medɪk *adj.* spasmodique.

spasmodically 'spæz'medɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière spasmodique, avec des spasmes.

spat spæt *n.* frai (des mollusques), naissain; jeune mollusque; (*blow*) coup *m.*; taloche; (*of a shoe*) guêtre; (*popular*) querelle *f.*

spat spæt *v.* see *spit*.

spathe 'spæθ *n.* (*botany*) spathe *f.*

spathic 'spæθɪk *adj.* spathique.

spatial 'speɪʃəl *adj.* d'espace, de l'espace.

spatter 'spætəz *tr.* éclabousser.

spatterdashes 'spætəzdaɪz *n. pl.* houseaux *m. pl.*; jambières *f. pl.*

spatula 'spætʃələ *n.* spatule *f.*

spavin 'spævɪn *n.* éparvin, épervin *m.*

spavined 'spævɪnd *adj.* atteint d'éparvin, atteint d'éparvins.

spawn spɔ:n *intr.* frayer; naître. — *tr.* engendrer par du frai; engendrer.

spawn spɔ:n *n.* frai; produit *m.*

spay speɪ *tr.* châtrer, couper (un animal femelle).

speak spri:k, spik *intr.* parler; dire; *speak with*, s'en-tretenir avec, causer avec; *so to speak*, pour ainsi dire; *speak ill of*, dire du mal de; *speak up*, parler plus haut; parler hardiment; *speak out*, parler tout haut; *that speaks well for her*, cela lui fait honneur; *it speaks for itself*, cela en dit assez. — *tr.* parler; dire; (*proclaim*) proclamer, publier; (*celebrate*) célébrer; (*express*) montrer, manifester, exprimer; (*accost*) accoster; (*communicate*) communiquer, porter; (*sea-term*) héler; *speak one's mind*, dire sa pensée; *speak English*, parler anglais; *to his shame be it spoken*, soit dit à sa honte.

speaking 'spri:kəbəl *adj.* exprimable; que l'on peut dire.

speaker 'spri:kəz *n.* orateur; parleur, diseur; (*in a dialogue*) interlocuteur; (*of a legislative body*) président *m.*; *the previous speaker*, le préopinant.

speaking 'spri:kɪŋ *n.* action de parler; parole *f.*; langage; discours, parler *m.*; (*in college*) déclaration *f.*

speaking 'spri:kɪŋ *adj.* parlant; *be on speaking terms*, se connaître un peu; se parler.

speaking-trumpet 'spri:kɪŋtʁʌmpɪt *n.* porte-voix; cornet acoustique *m.*

speaking-tube 'spri:kɪŋtʃub *n.* tube acoustique *m.*

spear spɪəz *n.* lance *f.*; (*for fish*) harpon; (*for hunting*) épieu; (*for eels*) trident *m.*

spear spɪəz *tr.* percer d'un coup de lance, harponner.

spear-grass 'spɪəzɡɹɑ:s *n.* folle-avoine *f.*

spearman 'spɪəzmən *n.* lancier *m.*

spearmint 'spɪəzmɪnt *n.* menthe verte *f.*

special 'speʃəl *adj.* spécial; particulier, exprès; remarquable.

specialism 'speʃəlɪzəm *n.* spécialisme *m.*

specialist 'speʃəlɪst *adj.* spécialiste.

specialist 'speʃəlɪst *n.* spécialiste.

speciality 'speʃəlɪtɪ *n.* spécialité *f.*

specialization 'speʃəlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* spécialisation *f.*

specialize 'speʃələɪz *tr.* spécialiser.

specially 'speʃəlɪ *adv.* spécialement; particulièrement; surtout.

specialness 'speʃəlɪnɪs *n.* caractère spécial *m.*, nature particulière, spécialité *f.*

specialty 'speʃəlɪtɪ *n.* spécialité *f.*; cas particulier *m.*

specie 'spri:ʃɪ *n.* espèces *f. pl.*, numéraire *m.*

species 'spri:ʃɪz *n.* espèce *f.*

specific 'spri:sɪfɪk *adj.* spécifique; spécial; particulier.

specific 'spri:sɪfɪk *n.* spécifique *m.*

specifically 'spri:sɪfɪkəlɪ *adv.* spécifiquement.

specification 'spesɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* spécification; chose spécifiée; (*of patents*) description *f.*; (*estimate*) devis *m.*; *specifications*, cahier des charges.

specify 'spesɪfai *tr.* spécifier; particulariser, déterminer; (*of time*) fixer d'avance.

specimen 'spesɪmən *n.* spécimen; modèle; échantillon *m.*

specious 'spriʃəs *adj.* spécieux; agréable à la vue, agréable à l'œil.

speciously 'spriʃəsli *adv.* spécieusement.

speciousness 'spriʃəsnɪs *n.* nature spécieuse; apparence spécieuse, nature plausible *f.*

speck 'spek *n.* petite tache, petite marque *f.*; point *m.*; taie *f.*

speck 'spek *n.* (*slang*) spéculation *f.*

speck 'spek *tr.* tacher, marquer.

speckle 'spekəl *n.* petite tache; (*on animals*) moucheture, grivelure *f.*

speckle 'spekəl *tr.* tacher, marquer; moucheter.

spectacle 'spektəkəl *n.* spectacle *m.*; *spectacles*, lunettes; besicles.

spectacled 'spektəkəld *adj.* qui porte des lunettes; à lunettes; chaussé de lunettes.

spectacular 'spek'tækjələz *adj.* théâtral, de spectacle.

spectator 'spek'teetəz *n.* spectateur; assistant; curieux *m.*

spectatress 'spek'tetris *n.* spectatrice *f.*

specter 'spektəz *n.* spectre, fantôme *m.*

specter-bat 'spektəzbæt *n.* phyllostome *m.*

spectral 'spektəl *adj.* de spectre, spectral.

spectroscope 'spektəzəskop *n.* spectroscopie *m.*

spectroscopic 'spektəz'skəpik *adj.* spectroscopique.

spectroscopically 'spektəz'skəpikəli *adv.* au moyen du spectroscopie.

spectroscopist 'spek'tzəskəpɪst *n.* spectroscopiste *m.*

spectroscopy 'spek'tzəskəpi *n.* spectroscopie *f.*

spectrum 'spektəm *n.* [*pl. spectra*] spectre *m.*; *spectrum analysis*, analyse spectrale.

specula 'spekjələ *n. pl.* see *speculum*.

specular 'spekjələz *adj.* spéculaire.

speculate 'spekjələt *intr.* spéculer; méditer, conjecturer; agioter.

speculation 'spekjə'ʃeɪʃən *n.* spéculation; méditation *f.*

speculative 'spekjələtɪv *adj.* spéculatif; spéculateur, qui spécule; (*of things*) de spéculation.

speculatively 'spekjələtɪvli *adv.* en théorie; spéculativement.

speculativeness 'spekjələtɪvnɪs *n.* caractère spéculatif *m.*

speculator 'spekjələtəz *n.* spéculateur *m.*

speculum 'spekjələm *n.* [*pl. specula*] miroir; (*surgery*) speculum *m.*

sped 'sped *v.* see *speed*.

speech 'spi:tʃ *n.* parole *f.*; langage *m.*, paroles *f. pl.*; (*oration*) discours *m.*, harangue *f.*; *parts of speech*, parties du discours; *maiden speech*, discours de début; *be slow of speech*, parler lentement.

speechify 'spi:tʃɪfaɪ *intr.* pérorer; faire de beaux discours.

speechless 'spi:tʃləs *adj.* privé de la parole, sans

voix; muet, interdit; *stand speechless*, demeurer interdit.

speechlessness 'spi:tʃləsnɪs *n.* mutisme *m.*

speechmaker 'spi:tʃ'mi:kəz *n.* faiseur de discours *m.*

speed 'spɪd *tr.* faire partir à la hâte, dépêcher, expédier; (*hurry*) hâter, accélérer; (*prosper*) favoriser, faire prospérer, faire réussir. — *intr.* se hâter, se dépêcher; (*succeed*) réussir, avoir du succès.

speed 'spɪd *n.* vitesse, rapidité; hâte *f.*; (*success*) succès *m.*, réussite *f.*; *at full speed*, à toutes jambes; (*of horses*) à bride abattue; ventre à terre; (*of vehicles*) à grande vitesse.

speedily 'spɪdɪli *adv.* vite, rapidement, promptement.

speediness 'spɪdɪnɪs *n.* rapidité, vitesse, célérité *f.*

speedwell 'spɪdweɪl *n.* (*plant*) véronique *f.*

speedy 'spɪdi *adj.* rapide, vite, prompt.

speiss 'speɪs *n.* (*metallurgy*) speiss *m.*

spell 'spel *tr.* épeler; (*write*) orthographier, écrire; (*charm*) charmer, mettre sous le charme; *spell out*, déchiffrer, découvrir; écrire en toutes lettres; *learn to spell*, apprendre à mettre l'orthographe; *this spells ruin*, c'est la ruine complète. — *intr.* épeler; orthographier correctement, écrire correctement.

spell 'spel *n.* charme; sort; (*turn of work*) tour; coup de main; temps; (*period*) intervalle *m.*; *cast a spell*, jeter un sort; ensorceler; *take a spell at*, prendre son tour à.

spellbinder 'speɪlbɪndəz *n.* orateur hypnotiste *m.*

spellbound 'speɪlbəʊnd *adj.* sous le charme; retenu par un charme, fasciné.

speller 'speɪləz *n.* orthographe *m.*, *f.*; (*book*) syllabaire *m.*; *she is a bad speller*, elle ne sait pas l'orthographe, elle épelle mal.

spelling 'speɪlɪŋ *n.* épellation; orthographe *f.*

spelling-bee 'speɪlɪŋbi *n.* concours orthographique *m.*

spelling-book 'speɪlɪŋbɒk *n.* syllabaire *m.*

spelt 'spelt *adj.* épelé; *spelt in full*, écrit en toutes lettres.

spelt 'spelt *n.* (*cereal*) épeautre *m.*

spelter 'speɪləz *n.* zinc *m.*

spencer 'spensəz *n.* (*dress*) spencer *m.*

Spencerian 'spensəriən *adj.* spencérien.

spend 'spend *tr.* dépenser; (*waste*) prodiguer, gaspiller, perdre, dissiper, manger; (*exhaust*) épuiser; (*time*) passer; *the bullet had spent its force*, la balle avait perdu sa force; *spend money on*, dépenser son argent à. — *intr.* dépenser; faire de la dépense; (*be lost*) se perdre; (*be consumed*) se consumer, s'épuiser.

spender 'spendəz *n.* dépensier *m.*, dépensière *f.*; dissipateur *m.*, dissipatrice *f.*

· it: o poetic, ʌ but, ɔ: door, ə over, e aerial, ɛ bed; c: law, a: far, ɒ hot, ɜ: fur, æ cat, ɑ: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

spendthrift 'spendθɹɪft *n.* dépensier *m.*, dépensière *f.*; prodigue; mange-tout; dissipateur *m.*
spent spent *adj.* (of bullets) morte; (of masts) cassé.
sperm spɜ:m *n.* sperme; (of fish, frogs) frai *m.*
spermaceti spɜ:mə'seti *n.* spermacéti, blanc de baleine *m.*
spermatik spɜ:mə'tɪk *adj.* spermatique.
spermatocèle spɜ:mə'tɔ:li *n.* spermatocèle *f.*
spermatorrhoea spɜ:mə'tɔ:li *n.* spermatorrhée *f.*
spermatozoan spɜ:mə'tɔ:ən *n.* spermatozoïde *m.*
sperm-whale 'spɜ:zmweɪl *n.* cachalot *m.*
spew spju *tr., intr.* vomir, dégoûter.
sphenoid 'sfɪnoɪd *adj.* sphénoïde; *sphenoid bone*, sphénoïde.
sphere sfɪə *n.* sphère *f.*; élément *m.*; *limited sphere*, cadre limité.
sphere sfɪə *tr.* arrondir en sphère.
spherio 'sfɛɪk *adj.* see *spherical*.
spherical 'sfɛɪkəl *adj.* sphérique.
spherically 'sfɛɪkəlɪ *adv.* sphériquement.
sphericity sfɪ'ɪsɪtɪ *n.* sphéricité *f.*
spherics 'sfɛɪks *n.* théorie de la sphère *f.*
spherograph 'sfɛɪgɹə:f *n.* sphérographe *m.*
spheroid 'sfɪ:ɔɪd *n.* sphéroïde *m.*
spheroidal sfɪ'ɔɪdɪl *adj.* sphéroïdal.
spherometer sfɪ'zɛmɪtəz *n.* sphéromètre *m.*
spherule 'sfɛɪl *n.* sphérule *f.*
sphincter 'sfɪŋktəz *n.* (muscle) sphincter *m.*
sphinx sfɪŋks *n.* sphinx *m.*
sphygmograph 'sfɪgmɹgə:f *n.* sphygmographe *m.*
sphygmometer sfɪgmɪ'mɪtəz *n.* sphygmomètre *m.*
spicate 'spaɪkət *adj.* épicé.
spice spais *n.* épice *f.*; épices *f. pl.*; (small quantity) teinte, nuance, idée *f.*, grain *m.*
spice spais *tr.* épicer.
spice-box 'spaisbɒks *n.* boîte aux épices *f.*
spicily 'spaisɪlɪ *adv.* crânement, fameusement.
spiciness 'spaisɪnɪs *n.* goût épicé, goût aromatisé; piquant *m.*
spick spɪk *adj.*: *spick and span*, brillant; tout battant neuf, tout neuf, flamant neuf.
spicular 'spɪkjʊləz *adj.* pointu.
spicule 'spɪkjʊl *n.* spicule *m.*
spicy 'spaisɪ *adj.* épicé, aromatique, parfumé; piquant, fameux, huppé; *spicy story*, grivoiserie.
spider 'spaidəz *n.* araignée *f.*; (for cooking) trepied *m.*; poêle *f.*
spider-monkey 'spaidəzməŋki *n.* atèle *m.*
spiegelisen 'spɪgəlɪsən *n.* fonte miroitante, fonte spéculaire *f.*
spigot 'spɪgət *n.* fausset *m.*
spike spai:k *n.* pointe *f.*; (nail) gros clou *m.*; (of wood) cheville *f.*; (of corn) épi; (of a plant) aspic *m.*

spike spai:k *tr.* clouer; (a cannon) enclouer.
spikenard 'spai:kɹəd *n.* nard indien *m.*
spiky 'spai:kɪ *adj.* à pointe aiguë; pointu.
spile spai:l *n.* broche de bois, cheville *f.*; (spigot) fausset *m.*
spillikins 'spɪlɪkɪnz *n.* see *jackstraws*.
spill spɪl *n.* cheville; goupille *f.*; fausset; pieu *m.* (for lighting) allumette de papier, allumette en copeau; (upset) culbute *f.*
spill spɪl *tr.* répandre; verser; renverser; (sea-term) carguer. — *intr.* se verser, se répandre.
spin spɪn *tr.* dérouler; (a top) faire tourner; (hay) tordre; *spin a yarn*, raconter une longue histoire; *spin out*, allonger; prolonger; étendre; faire durer, tirer en longueur. — *intr.* tourner; *spin round*, tourner; *spin round*, tourner; *spin round*, tourner.
spinach 'spɪnɪdʒ see *spinage*.
spinage 'spɪnɪdʒ *n.* épinard *m.*; épinards *m. pl.*
spinal 'spainl *adj.* spinal; (of the spinal cord) épine; (of the backbone) rachidien; *spinal column*, colonne vertébrale; *spinal cord*, *spinal marrow*, moelle épinière.
spinatè 'spainet *adj.* d'épine; épiné.
spindle 'spɪndl *n.* fuseau; (rod on which a thing turns) pivot *m.*; (of a watch) fusée; (of a compass) aiguille *f.*; (hub) essieu; (of a vane) fer *m.*; (in a spinning-mill) broche *f.*; (on a ship) pivot du cabestan *m.*
spindleshanks 'spɪndlʃæŋks *n.* homme à jambes de fuseau *m.*, femme à jambes de fuseau *f.*
spindle-shanks 'spɪndlʃæŋks *n. pl.* jambes de fuseau *f. pl.*
spine spain *n.* épine dorsale *f.*
spinet 'spɪnɪt *n.* épinette *f.*
spiniferous 'spainfɪərəs *adj.* épineux.
spinnaker 'spɪnəkəz *n.* foc de yacht *m.*
spinner 'spɪnəz *n.* fileur *m.*, fileuse *f.*; (propriétaire) filateur *m.*
spinning-frame 'spɪnɪŋfrem *n.* métier à filer *m.*
spinning-jenny 'spɪnɪŋdʒeni *n.* métier à filer *m.*; mule-jenny *f.*
spinning-top 'spɪnɪŋtɒp *n.* sabot *m.*, toupie *f.*
spinning-wheel 'spɪnɪŋwi:l *n.* rouet à filer *m.*
spinosity 'spainɒsɪtɪ *n.* nature épineuse; matière épineuse *f.*
spinous 'spainəs *adj.* épineux.
Spinozism 'spɪnoʊzɪzəm *n.* spinosisme *m.*
spinster 'spɪnstəz *n.* demoiselle; vieille fille, femme non mariée; (rare) fileuse *f.*
spiny 'spainɪ *adj.* épineux, plein d'épines; difficile.
spiracle 'spairəkl *n.* pore; stomate *m.*
spiraea 'spairiə *n.* (plant) spirée *f.*
spiral 'spairəl *adj.* spiral; (of staircases) tournant, à vis, en limaçon.
spirally 'spairəlɪ *adv.* en spirale.
spirant 'spairənt *n.* (phonetics) fricative, spirante *f.*

spire 'spaɪz *n.* spirale; (*of a steeple*) aiguille, flèche *f.*; (*top*) sommet; (*of grass*) brin *m.*

spire 'spaɪz *intr.* s'élever en flèche; (*of grain*) germer.

spirit 'spɪrɪt *n.* esprit *m.*; âme; ardeur, force, vigueur, verve *f.*, entraînement; (*courage*) courage, caractère, cœur; (*genius*) génie; (*breath*) souffle; (*temper*) caractère *m.*, nature, disposition; (*turn of mind*) disposition *f.*, sentiment *m.*; (*perception*) perception *f.*; (*person of activity*) esprit entreprenant *m.*; (*essence*) essence *f.*; (*of troops*) moral; (*apparition*) fantôme, spectre; (*liquor*) spiritueux *m.*, liqueur spiritueuse *f.*; *evil spirit*, mauvais génie; *spirits*, gaité, bonne humeur; entrain; *in spirits*, gai; en train; de bonne humeur; *put in spirits*, égayer; mettre de bonne humeur; *raw spirits*, liqueurs pures, sans eau; *labor under depression of spirits*, être abattu; être dans l'abattement; *raise any one's spirits*, égayer quelqu'un, remonter le courage à quelqu'un; mettre quelqu'un de bonne humeur; *ardent spirits*, liqueurs fortes; spiritueux; *depressed spirits*, low spirits, abattement; accablement; *good spirits*, high spirits, gaité; entrain; bonne humeur.

spirit 'spɪrɪt *tr.* animer; encourager; exciter; transporter; *spirit away*, faire disparaître, enlever, entraîner, escamoter.

spirited 'spɪrɪtɪd *adj.* animé, plein de cœur, plein de courage; ardent; chaleureux; entraînant; vigoureux; fort; vif; plein de verve; (*of horses*) fougueux, vif, ardent.

spiritedly 'spɪrɪtɪdli *adv.* avec cœur; courageusement, ardemment; chaleureusement; avec force; vivement; fortement; vigoureusement.

spiritedness 'spɪrɪtɪdnɪs *n.* cœur; courage; caractère; feu *m.*; chaleur *f.*; entraînement *m.*; verve; vigueur; (*of horses*) fougue, ardeur *f.*

spirit-lamp 'spɪrɪtlæmp *n.* lampe à esprit de vin *f.*

spiritless 'spɪrɪtləs *adj.* inanimé, sans âme; languissant, sans vigueur, sans ardeur, sans force; énérvé; sans cœur, sans courage; sans verve; abattu, accablé.

spiritlessly 'spɪrɪtləsli *adj.* sans cœur, sans courage.

spiritlessness 'spɪrɪtləsni:s *n.* manque de cœur; manque d'ardeur; manque de force; manque de verve *m.*

spirit-level 'spɪrɪtləvəl *n.* niveau à bulle d'air *m.*

spirit-rapping 'spɪrɪtɹæpɪŋ *n.* spiritisme *m.*

spiritual 'spɪrɪtʃuəl *adj.* spirituel.

spiritualism 'spɪrɪtʃuəlɪzəm *n.* spiritualisme; (*spirit-rapping*) spiritisme *m.*

spiritualist 'spɪrɪtʃuəlɪst *n.* spiritualiste; (*believer in spirit-rapping*) spirite.

spirituality 'spɪrɪtʃuəlɪti *n.* spiritualité *f.*; spirituel *m.*

spiritualize 'spɪrɪtʃuəlaɪz *tr.* spiritualiser.

spiritually 'spɪrɪtʃuəli *adv.* spirituellement.

spirituous 'spɪrɪtʃuəs *adj.* spiritueux.

spiry 'spaɪrɪ *adj.* spiral; pyramidal; en spirale; en flèche, élané.

spit¹ spɪt *tr.* (*eject from the mouth*) cracher, rejeter. — *intr.* cracher; saliver; (*of cats*) féliner; *spit out*, cracher.

spit² spɪt *tr.* (*meat*) embrocher, mettre à la broche.

spit³ spɪt *n.* (*saliva*) crachat *m.*, salive *f.*

spit⁴ spɪt *n.* (*for meat*) broche *f.*

spitball 'spɪtbɔ:l *n.* boulette *f.*

spitchcock 'spɪtʃkɒk *n.* anguille à la tartare *f.*

spitchcock 'spɪtʃkɒk *tr.* griller.

spite spɑ:t *n.* dépit *m.*; haine; rancune *f.*; *in spite of*, en dépit de, malgré; *out of spite*, par dépit; *have a spite against*, garder rancune à; en vouloir à.

spite spɑ:t *tr.* dépiter; blesser, outrager; avoir du dépit contre.

spiteful 'spɑ:tɪfəl *adj.* plein de rancune, haineux; rancunier; (*of animals*) méchant.

spitefully 'spɑ:tɪfəli *adv.* par dépit; par haine; par rancune, par méchanceté.

spitefulness 'spɑ:tɪfəlnɪs *n.* dépit *m.*; rancune; méchanceté; haine *f.*

spitfire 'spɪtfɑɪz *n.* rageur *m.*, rageuse *f.*

spitter 'spɪtəz *n.* cracheur *m.*, cracheuse *f.*

spittle 'spɪtl *n.* salive *f.*; crachat *m.*

spittoon 'spɪtu:n *n.* crachoir *m.*

spitz spɪts *n.* chien poméranien, loulou *m.*

splanchnic 'splæŋknɪk *adj.* splanchnique.

splash splæʃ *n.* éclaboussure *f.*; gâchis; (*splashing*) éclaboussement; (*of sea-waves*) clapotage, clapotement *m.*; (*fall, noise*) chute d'un corps dans l'eau *f.*

splash splæʃ *tr.* éclabousser; (*of waves*) clapoter; *splashed all over*, tout couvert d'éclaboussures. — *intr.* tomber avec fracas.

splash-board 'splæʃbɔ:rd *n.* garde-crotte *m.*

splashy 'splæʃɪ *adj.* gâcheux; bourbeux.

splay spleɪ *tr.* (*a horse*) épauler; ébraser.

splay spleɪ *n.* écartement; ébrasement *m.*

splay spleɪ *adj.* écarté, en dehors.

splay-foot 'splɛfɒt *adj.* qui a les pieds plats; cagneux, panard.

spleen spleɪn *n.* rate; (*anger*) haine *f.*, fiel *m.*, amosité, bile *f.*; (*melancholy*) spleen *m.*, mélancolie, humeur noire *f.*; *have the spleen*, broyer du noir; avoir l'humeur noire.

spleenful 'splɛɪnfəl *adj.* irrité, chagrin; mélancolique, splénétique.

spleenish 'splɛɪnɪʃ *adj.* spleenful.

spleeny 'splɛɪni *adj.* see spleenful.

splendent 'splɛndənt *adj.* (*rare*) resplendissant, éclatant.

splendid 'splɛndɪd *adj.* splendide; resplendissant, éclatant; brillant; somptueux.

splendidly 'splendidli *adv.* avec éclat; brillamment; splendidelement.

splendidence 'splendidnis *n.* see *splendor*.

splendor 'splendəz *n.* splendeur, magnificence *f.*; éclat *m.*

splenetic spli'netik *adj.* atrabilaire; chagrin.

splenic 'splenik *adj.* splénique.

splice splais *tr.* (*sea-term*) épisser; (*carpentry*) joindre à onglet; *get spliced*, (*familiar*) se marier; *splice the main brace*, boire la goutte.

splice splais *n.* épissure *f.*

split splint *n.* éclisse, attelle *f.*; (*for a horse*) *suros m.*

splint-bone 'splintboon *n.* péroné *m.*

splinter 'splintəz *n.* éclat, éclat de bois *m.*; (*of a bone*) esquille; (*in the flesh*) écharde, épine *f.*; *fly to splinters*, voler en éclats.

splinter 'splintəz *tr.* faire éclater, briser en éclats. — *intr.* voler en éclats, éclater, se briser.

splintery 'splintəri *adj.* écaillieux, en esquilles.

split split *tr.* fendre; briser; (*a sail*) crever; *split one's sides with laughter*, crever de rire, rire à se tordre; *split hairs*, épiloguer; *split the difference*, partager le différend; *split asunder*, fendre en deux; *split into*, diviser *en*. — *intr.* se fendre; *split into*, se fendre *en*; *split with laughter*, crever de rire; *a splitting headache*, un mal de tête fou.

split split *n.* fente; déchirure; division, scission *f.*, différend *m.*; *do the split*, (*dancing*) faire le grand écart.

splitting 'splitiŋ *n.* fendage *m.*

plotch spietʃ *n.* tache *f.*, barbouillage *m.*

plurge splɜ:dz *n.* étalage *m.*, parade, faste *f.*

plurge splɜ:dz *intr.* parader, faire parade.

plutter 'splatəz *intr.* bredouiller; (*scatter*) s'éparpiller; (*of person*) cracher; s'exciter, s'emporter.

plutter 'splatəz *n.* tracas; tapage, vacarme *m.*

spoil spoil *tr.* gâter, abîmer; corrompre; (*destroy*) détruire, ruiner; (*plunder*) ravager, dévaster. — *intr.* se gâter, s'abîmer, se corrompre; *be spoiling for a fight*, être impatient de se battre.

spoil spoil *n.* dépouille *f.*; butin *m.*; (*of animals*) dépouille *f.*; (*spoils*) pillage, butin *m.*; *spoils system*, exploitation des places publiques par les gagnants aux élections.

spoil 'spoiləz *n.* personne qui gâte *f.*; spoliateur *m.*, spoliatrice *f.*; pillard; corrupteur *m.*, corruptrice *f.*; destructeur *m.*, destructrice *f.*

spoilsman 'spoilzmən *n.* partisan du système d'exploiter les places publiques *m.*

spoke spook *n.* rais, -ayon *m.*; (*of a helmsman's wheel*) poignée, manette *f.*; (*of a ladder*) échelon *m.*; *put a spoke in a wheel*, mettre un bâton dans une roue.

spoke spook, spok *v.* see *speak*.

spoke-brush 'spookbrʌʃ *n.* passe-partout *m.*

spoken 'spookən *v.* see *speak*.

spoke-shave 'spookʃeɪv *n.* plane *f.*

spokesman 'spooksməŋ *n.* orateur *m.*; personne qui porte la parole *f.*, organe *m.*

spoliate 'spoliət *tr.* dépouiller; spolier; piller.

spoliation spoli'eɪʃən *n.* spoliation *f.*

spondaic spen'deɪk *adj.* spondaïque.

spondee 'spendi *n.* spondée *m.*

sponge spandʒ *tr.* éponger; (*a cannon*) écouvillonner; (*cloth*) décatir; *sponge out*, effacer; *sponge up*, éponger. — *intr.* pomper, piquer l'assiette, écornifler; *sponge on*, vivre aux dépens de.

sponge spandʒ *n.* éponge *f.*; (*for ordnance*) écouvillon *m.*; *throw up the sponge*, s'avouer vaincu.

sponge-bath 'spandʒbæθ *n.* bain anglais; bain de siège *m.*

sponge-cake 'spandʒkeɪk *n.* gâteau de Savoie *m.*

sponger 'spandʒəz *n.* pique-assiette, écornifleur *m.*, écornifleuse *f.*; parasite *m.*

sponginess 'spandʒɪnis *n.* nature spongieuse *f.*

sponging 'spandʒɪŋ *n.* épongement; (*of ordnance*) écouvillonnement; (*parasitical*) écorniflerie *f.*

sponging-house 'spandʒɪŋhaʊs *n.* (*formerly*) maison d'huissier, prison provisoire (pour dettes) *f.*

spongy 'spandʒɪ *adj.* spongieux.

sponsor 'spensəz *n.* parrain *m.*, marraine *f.*; (*surety*) garant, répondant *m.*

sponsorial spen'so:ziəl *adj.* du parrain, de la marraine.

sponsorship 'spensəʃɪp *n.* parrainage *m.*

spontaneity spen'teɪniɪti *n.* spontanéité *f.*

spontaneous spen'teeniəs *adj.* spontané.

spontaneously spen'teeniəsli *adv.* spontanément.

spontaneousness spen'teeniəsnis *n.* spontanéité *f.*

spontoon spen'toun *n.* esponton *m.*

spook spouk *n.* spectre, fantôme, revenant *m.*

spool spoul *n.* bobine *f.*; espoulin *m.*

spool spoul *tr.* bobiner, espouliner.

spoom spoum *intr.* courir vent arrière, fuir vent arrière.

spoon spoun *n.* cuiller *f.*; (*simpleton*) niais, sot *m.*; *be born with a silver spoon in one's mouth*, être né coiffé; *spoon and fork*, couvert.

spoon spoun *intr.* faire les amoureux. — *tr.* enlever avec une cuiller.

spoonbill 'spounbrɪl *n.* (*bird*) palette *f.*

spoonful 'spounfʊl *n.* cuillerée *f.*

spoony 'spounɪ *adj.* niais, sot; *spoony on*, amoureux de, épris de.

sporadic spə'zædɪk *adj.* sporadique.

sporadically spə'zædɪkəli *adv.* d'une manière sporadique.

sporangium spə'zændʒɪəm *n.* (*botany*) sporange *m.*

spore spɔ:z *n.* (*botany*) spore *m.*

sport spɔ:t *n.* sport, jeu, divertissement, amusement *m.*; récréation; (*mockery*) moquerie, raillerie *f.*; (*plaything*) jouet; (*hunting*) chasse; (*fish-ing*) pêche *f.*; (*slang*) sportsman, amateur du

sport; viveur, joueur *m.*; *field sports*, plaisirs de la chasse; *in sport*, pour rire, par plaisanterie.

sport 'spɔ:ɪt *tr.* divertir; (*represent*) représenter; (*show off*) étaler, faire parade de; porter. — *intr.* se divertir, s'amuser; se récréer; folâtrer, badiner. s'ébattre; *sport with*, se jouer de, se faire un jeu de.

sporting 'spɔ:tɪŋ *n.* divertissement; le sport *m.*; chasse; (*fishing*) pêche *f.*; *sporting man*, amateur du sport, sportsman.

sportive 'spɔ:tɪv *adj.* enjoué, gai, badin, folâtre; amusant.

sportively 'spɔ:tɪvli *adj.* avec enjouement, en badinant, en plaisantant.

sportiveness 'spɔ:tɪvnɪs *n.* enjouement *m.*; gaieté, folâtrerie, humeur badine *f.*; badinage *m.*

sportsman 'spɔ:tsmən *n.* chasseur, amateur de la chasse, amateur de la pêche *m.*

sportsmanship 'spɔ:tsmənʃɪp *n.* habilité de chasseur *f.*

sporty 'spɔ:ɪtɪ *adj.* sportique; qui aime le sport.

spot spɒt *n.* tache; souillure *f.*; (*place*) endroit, lieu *m.*, place; coin de terre, morceau de terre *m.*; *on the spot*, sur les lieux; (*immediately*) sur-le-champ; *be killed on the spot*, être tué raide; *spot cash*, argent comptant.

spot spɒt *tr.* tacher; tacheter; moucher; souiller; *I spotted her*, je l'ai bien reconnu.

spotless 'spɒtləs *adj.* sans tache; immaculé, pur, irréprochable.

spotlessly 'spɒtləʃli *adv.* sans tache, d'une manière pure.

spotlessness 'spɒtləsni:s *n.* pureté *f.*

spottedness 'spɒtɪdnɪs *n.* tacheture; moucheture *f.*

spotter 'spɒtəz *n.* personne qui fait des taches *f.*; (*spy*) mouchard, espion *m.*

spotty 'spɒtɪ *adj.* couvert de taches, moucheté; taché, tacheté.

spouse spauz *n.* époux *m.*, épouse *f.*

spout spaut *n.* tuyau; tuyau de décharge; canal; (*of a pitcher*, etc.) bec, goulot *m.*; (*of a house*) gouttière; (*mines*) ouverture *f.*; (*at sea*) typhon *m.*, trombe *f.*; *up the spout*, (*in pawn*) en gage, chez ma tante, au clou; (*in sad shape*) ruiné, flambé.

spout spaut *intr.* jaillir, rejaillir, s'élancer; (*declaim*) déclamer; faire des phrases, pérorer; (*of whales*) rejeter de la vapeur d'eau par les événements. — *tr.* lancer, jeter; (*declaim*) déclamer.

spouter 'spautəz *n.* déclamateur, pérorateur *m.*

sprain spreen *tr.* donner une entorse à; fouler; se fouler; se donner une entorse à; *I have sprained my wrist*, je me suis foulé le poignet.

sprain spreen *n.* entorse; foulure *f.*

sprat spræt *n.* esprot, harenguet *m.*, melette *f.*

sprawl spɜ:ɪl *intr.* s'étendre, s'étaler; s'agiter, se débattre; *send any one sprawling*, étendre quel-

qu'un à terre tout de son long; *lie sprawling*, être étendu tout de son long.

sprawl spɜ:ɪl *n.* vautrement *m.*

spray 'spɜ:ɪ *n.* (*of the sea*) embrun (de la mer) *m.*; poussière d'eau *f.*, pulvérisation *m.*

spray 'spɜ:ɪ *n.* (*branch*) brin *m.*, brindille, ramille *f.*

spread spɜ:ɪd *tr.* étendre; déployer; (*cover*) couvrir; (*propagate*) répandre, propager; (*emit*) exhaler; (*a sail*) déferler, déployer; (*a net*) tendre; (*a tent*) dresser; (*a disease*) répandre, propager; (*sails*) tendre, déployer; *spread the table*, mettre le couvert; *spread abroad*, répandre au loin, divulguer; *spread out*, étendre, étaler. — *intr.* s'étendre; se déployer; se répandre; se propager; s'exhaler; s'épandre.

spread spɜ:ɪd *n.* étendue; expansion; propagation *f.*; progrès *m.*; (*feast*) régal, festin *m.*

spread-eagle 'spɜ:ɪdɪgəl *adj.* pompeux, rouflant, sonore.

spree spɜ:ɪ *n.* bamboche, bombance, fredaine *f.*; *go on a spree*, rigoler; faire bamboche.

spree spɜ:ɪ *intr.* bambocher, rigoler.

sprig spɜ:ɪg *n.* brin *m.*; brindille *f.*; rejeton, surgeon, scion *m.*; (*in embroidery*) branche *f.*

spriggy 'spɜ:ɪgɪ *adj.* couvert de ramilles, plein de ramilles.

sprightliness 'spɜ:ɪtlɪnɪs *n.* vivacité; gaieté *f.*; enjouement, feu, entrain *m.*

sprightly 'spɜ:ɪtlɪ *adj.* enjoué, vif, animé, gai, scémillant, égrillard.

spring spɜ:ɪŋ *intr.* sauter, bondir; (*begin to grow*) pousser, croître; (*spurt*) jaillir, rejaillir; (*begin to appear*) surgir, commencer, paraître, poindre; (*come into sight*) venir au jour, naître; (*be descended*) descendre; (*thrive*) prospérer, s'élever; (*leap, shoot*) se lancer, s'élancer; (*rise from a covert*) se lever; *spring at*, tâcher de saisir; *spring back*, s'élancer en arrière; reculer; (*of things*) faire ressort; *spring forth*, pousser, croître; (*of liquids*) jaillir, rejaillir; *spring forward*, s'élancer en avant; *spring from*, sortir de, naître de, provenir de, découler de, dériver de; *spring in*, se précipiter dans, sauter dans; *spring on*, se précipiter sur; s'élancer sur, sauter sur; *spring out*, s'élancer dehors; *spring over*, sauter, franchir; *spring up*, se lever précipitamment; (*grow*) pousser, croître, lever; (*of young persons*) grandir. — *tr.* faire lever, faire partir; (*produce quickly*) produire; (*cause to explode*) faire sauter; (*a mast, a yard*) faire consentir; (*a trap*) faire jouer; *spring a leak*, faire eau; *spring a thing on any one*, présenter une chose à l'improviste à quelqu'un.

spring spɜ:ɪŋ *n.* saut, bond, élan; (*elastic power*) ressort *m.*, élasticité *f.*; élastique *m.*; (*fountain, source*) source; (*cause*) cause, origine *f.*; mobile; (*season*) printemps *m.*; (*of a trigger*) gâchette *f.*; *spring of an arch*, naissance de voûte; *with springs*,

(of boots) à ressorts; à élastiques; (of carriages) suspendu; without springs, posé à cru sur l'essieu; with a spring, d'un bond; hot spring, source d'eau chaude; station thermale; spring wheat, blé de mars.

spring-balance 'spɹɪŋbæləns *n.* dynamomètre, peson à ressort *m.*

spring-board 'spɹɪŋbɔ:rd *n.* tremplin *m.*

springbok 'spɹɪŋbɒk *n.* gazelle africaine *f.*

springe spɹɪndʒ *tr.* prendre au lacet, prendre aux lacs.

springe spɹɪndʒ *n.* lacet *m.*; lacs *m. pl.*

spring-gun 'spɹɪŋɡʌn *n.* fusil à ressort *m.*

springiness 'spɹɪŋɪnɪs *n.* élasticité; (abundance of springs) abondance de sources *f.*

springing 'spɹɪŋɪŋ *n.* action de s'élancer *f.*; élan, saut *m.*; (carpentry) naissance de voûte *f.*

spring-lock 'spɹɪŋlək *n.* houssette *f.*; bec de cane *m.*

spring-tide 'spɹɪŋtɪd *n.* grande marée *f.*

springtime 'spɹɪŋtaɪm *n.* printemps *m.*

springy 'spɹɪŋɪ *adj.* élastique; (abounding in springs) plein de sources.

sprinkle 'spɹɪŋkəl *intr.* pleuvoir un peu. — *tr.* répandre; parsemer; saupoudrer; (with water) arroser; (with holy water) asperger; sprinkle with salt, saupoudrer de sel.

sprinkler 'spɹɪŋkləz *n.* aspersoir, goupillon *m.*

sprinkling 'spɹɪŋklɪŋ *n.* arrosage, arrosage *m.*; aspersion *f.*; (of salt) saupoudrage *m.*; (small quantity) petite quantité; teinte, teinture *f.*

sprint spɹɪnt *intr.* courir à toute vitesse, faire une course à pied à toute vitesse.

sprint spɹɪnt *n.* course à pied; course à toute vitesse *f.*

sprinter 'spɹɪntəz *n.* coureur rapide *m.*

sprit spɹɪt *n.* (sea-term) livarde *f.*

sprite spɹaɪt *n.* spectre, esprit, fantôme; sylphe, lutin, follet *m.*

spritsail 'spɹɪtseɪl *n.* voile à livarde *f.*

sprocket 'spɹɒkɪt *n.* engrenage *m.*

sprocket-wheel 'spɹɒkɪtwi:l *n.* hérisson *m.*

sprout spɹaʊt *n.* jet, rejeton *m.*; germe, pousse *f.*; chou vert *m.*; Brussels sprouts, choux de Bruxelles.

sprout spɹaʊt *intr.* pousser; germer; (of flowers) bourgeonner.

spruce spɹʊs *intr.* se parer, se faire beau; se requinquer, se bichonner; spruce up, s'attifer.

spruce spɹʊs *adj.* paré; orne; requinqué; pimpant.

spruce spɹʊs *n.* (tree) sapin *m.*, épinette *f.*

sprucely 'spɹʊsəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière pimpante, avec recherche.

spruceness 'spɹʊsnɪs *n.* recherche *f.*; air pimpant, air requinqué *m.*; recherche, élégance (de toilette) *f.*

sprung spɹʌŋ *v.* see spring.

spry spɹaɪ *adj.* agile, actif, léger, vif.

spryly 'spɹaɪlɪ *adv.* agilement, vivement.

spyness 'spɹaɪnɪs *n.* agilité, vivacité, légèreté *f.*

spud spʌd *n.* petit couteau *m.*; béquille; (slang) pomme de terre *f.*

spume spjʊm *n.* écume, mousse *f.*

spun spʌn *v.* see spin.

spunge spʌndʒ *n.* see sponge.

spunk spʌŋk *n.* amadou; (spirit) cœur, courage, feu *m.*; fougue *f.*

spunky 'spʌŋki *adj.* courageux, hardi.

spun-yarn 'spʌnjɑ:zn *n.* (sea-term) bitord *m.*

spur spɜ:z *n.* éperon, aiguillon; (of a rooster) ergot; (carpentry) arc-boutant *m.*; on the spur of the moment, sous l'impulsion du moment, dans l'ardeur du moment; win one's spurs, faire ses preuves; put spurs to one's horse, piquer des deux.

spur spɜ:z *tr.* éperonner; stimuler, aiguillonner, exciter, pousser, presser; (put spurs on) armer d'éperons, mettre des éperons à; spur on, presser, aiguillonner. — *intr.* jouer des éperons; piquer des deux.

spurgall 'spɜ:zgɔ:l *n.* blessure d'éperon *f.*

spurge spɜ:dz *n.* (plant) euphorbe *f.*

spurge-flax 'spɜ:dzflæks *n.* malherbe *f.*

spurge-laurel 'spɜ:dzlɔ:zəl *n.* lauréole *f.*; bois gentil *m.*

spurge-olive 'spɜ:dzɔ:lɪv *n.* ménézérion *m.*

spurious 'spjʊ:ziəs *adj.* faux; falsifié, sophistiqué; (of writings) apocryphe; (law) illégitime.

spuriously 'spjʊ:ziəslɪ *adv.* faussement; (of books) par contrefaçon, en contrefaçon.

spuriousness 'spjʊ:ziəsnɪs *n.* falsification; sophistication; fausseté; nature; apocryphe; (law) illégitimité *f.*

spurn spɜ:zn *tr.* pousser du pied; rejeter avec mépris, rejeter dédaigneusement; traiter avec mépris, mépriser.

spurn spɜ:zn *n.* mépris, dédain *m.*

spurner 'spɜ:znəz *n.* personne qui méprise, qui dédaigne; contempteur *f.*

spurred spɜ:zd *adj.* éperonné; (of roosters) ergoté.

spurrer 'spɜ:zəz *n.* cavalier qui use de l'éperon; instigateur *m.*

spurrier 'spɜ:ziəz *n.* éperonnier *m.*

spurt spɜ:t *n.* jaillissement; rejaillissement; (sudden effort) effort, accès *m.*, boutade, saillie *f.*

spurt spɜ:t *tr.* faire jaillir; faire rejaillir. — *intr.* saillir; jaillir; s'élancer; (of a pen) cracher.

spur-wheel 'spɜ:zwɪl *n.* hérisson *m.*

sputter 'spʌtəz *intr.* cracher en parlant; (utter indistinctly) bredouiller; (of pens) cracher; (of things burning) siffler, pétiller, cracher; sputter out, bredouiller, laisser échapper.

sputter 'spʌtəz *n.* salive *f.*; (noise) vacarme; (stammering) bredouillement *m.*

sputterer 'spʌtəzəz *n.* personne qui crache en parlant *f.*; bredouilleur *m.*, bredouilleuse *f.*

sputum 'spjoutəm *n.* crachat *m.*

spy spai *tr.* épier, espionner; apercevoir; *spy out*, trouver, découvrir; reconnaître. — *intr.* scruter, épier.

spy spai *n.* espion *m.*, espionne *f.*

spy-glass 'sparglɑ:s *n.* longue-vue, lunette d'approche *f.*

squad skwəd *n.* coussin, coussinet; sofa; (*young pigeon*) pigeonneau *m.*

squab skwəb *adj.* dodu; potelé; (*of birds*) sans plumes.

squabble 'skwəbəl *intr.* se quereller, se chamailler. — *tr.* (*printing*) faire un pâté partiel de, déran-

squabble 'skwəbəl *n.* dispute; bagarre; querelle *f.*, chamaillis *m.*

squad skwəd *n.* escouade; (*set*) clique *f.*; *squad drill*, école de peloton; *awkward squad*, Jean-Jeans.

squadron 'skwədʒən *n.* escadron *m.*; (*sea-term*) escadre, division *f.*

squadroned 'skwədʒənd *adj.* formé en carré; rangé en escadron.

squalid 'skwɔ:ld *adj.* crasseux; sale; malpropre, abjecte.

squalidly 'skwɔ:ldli *adv.* salement, malproprement.

squalidness 'skwɔ:ldnis *n.* see *squalor*.

squall skwɔ:l *n.* cri; (*of wind*) coup de vent, grain *m.*, rafale, bourrasque *f.*; *look out for squalls*, se tenir sur ses gardes.

squall skwɔ:l *intr.* crier; brailler; piailler.

squally 'skwɔ:li *adj.* venteux, tempétueux; à rafales.

squalor 'skwɔ:ləz *n.* malpropreté; crasse; saleté *f.*

squamous 'skweeməs *adj.* squameux; écailleux.

squander 'skwɔndəz *tr.* dissiper; gaspiller; dépenser follement, prodiguer, manger.

squanderer 'skwɔndəzəz *n.* dissipateur, gaspilleur; prodigue *m.*

squanderingly 'skwɔndəzɪŋli *adv.* *en* gaspillant, en dissipant.

square skwe:z *tr.* carrer; (*regulate*) régler; (*fit*) adapter, proportionner; (*carpentry*) équarrir; (*accounts*) balancer, solder; (*a yard*) brasser carré.

— *intr.* cadrer; s'accorder; *square up to any one*, s'avancer vers quelqu'un d'un air menaçant; *square off*, se mettre en posture de boxe.

square skwe:z *adj.* carré; (*leaving no balance*) balancé, soldé, égalisé; (*true*) vrai; conforme, exact; (*fair*) équitable, juste; (*honest*) honnête; (*of measure*) de superficie; *make an account square*, balancer un compte.

square skwe:z *n.* carré; (*on cloth*) carreau; (*equality*) niveau, pied d'égalité *m.*, égalité; (*rule*) règle (*of a carpenter*) équerre; (*on a chessboard*) case; (*of a city*) place *f.*, square *m.*; *set square*, équerre.

square skwe:z *adv.* à angles droits, en carré; (*honestly*) de bonne foi, honnêtement, justement.

squarely 'skwe:zli *adv.* carrément; (*fairly*) honnêtement, justement, équitablement.

squareness 'skwe:znis *n.* forme carrée *f.*; équarrissage *m.*

square-rigged 'skwe:zɪgd *adj.* mâté à carré, gréé en carré.

squash¹ skwɔʃ *n.* chose molle; (*fall*) chute lourde *f.*; (*crushing*) écrasement *m.*

squash² skwɔʃ *tr.* écraser, aplatis; casser.

squash³ skwɔʃ *n.* gourde, courge *f.*

squashy 'skwɔʃi *adj.* mou, mollassé.

squat skwɔt *adj.* accroupi; blotti; tapi; (*short and thick*) trapu, ramassé; *lie squat*, se blottir, se tapir, s'accroupir. — *intr.* se tapir; s'accroupir; se blottir.

squat skwɔt *n.* accroupissement *m.*

squatter 'skwɔtəz *n.* personne accroupie, blottie *f.*; (*settler*) colon sans titre *m.*

squatty 'skwɔti *adj.* see *squat*.

squaw skwɔ: *n.* indienne, épouse indienne *f.*

squawk skwɔ:k *intr.* crier, pousser des cris de paon; (*slang*) se dédire, ceder, se rendre.

squawk skwɔ:k *n.* cri aigu, cri *m.*

squeak skwɪk *intr.* crier; (*of musical instruments*) jurer.

squeak skwɪk *n.* cri, cri aigu *m.*

squeal skwɪl *intr.* crier; (*slang*) trahir ses compagnons, avoir les foies blancs.

squeal skwɪl *n.* cri *m.*

squeamish 'skwi:mɪʃ *adj.* trop délicat; dégoûté; (*overnice*) trop difficile; qui fait le dégoûté.

squeamishly 'skwi:mɪʃli *adv.* trop délicatement, avec dégoût.

squeamishness 'skwi:mɪʃnis *n.* délicatesse exagérée, outrée; bégueulerie *f.*

squeeze skwɪz *tr.* serrer; presser; *squeeze into*, comprimer dans, faire entrer de force dans;

squeeze out, exprimer; *squeeze through*, forcer à travers. — *intr.* serrer, presser; *squeeze through*, se forcer à travers; *squeeze out*, sortir en pressant, sortir en poussant.

squeeze skwɪz *n.* étreinte, compression *f.*; (*of the land*) serrement *m.*

squelch skwɛltʃ *tr.* écraser, aplatis.

squib skwɪb *n.* pétard, serpenté *m.*; (*lampoon*) satire personnelle, pasquinade *f.*; pamphlet *m.*

squid skwɪd *n.* seiche *f.*

squill skwɪl *n.* (*plant*) scille; (*crustacean*) squille *f.*

squint skwɪnt *n.* regard louche; strabisme *m.*

squint skwɪnt *intr.* loucher, bigler.

squint skwɪnt *adj.* louche.

squinter 'skwɪntəz *n.* loucheur, bigle *m.*; loucheuse *f.*

squint-eyed 'skwɪntəɪd *adj.* louche.

squintingly 'skwɪntɪŋli *adv.* en louchant.

ɪ it; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ: door, ə over, e aerial, e bed; ɔ: law, ʌ: far, ɒ hot, ɪ iur, ɪ cat, ʌ: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

squire skwaɪz *n.* seigneur de village; propriétaire foncier; (*lord of a manor*) châtelain, hobereau; écuyer; (*to a lady*) cavalier, chevalier; (*in fables*) sire, maître *m.*

squire skwaɪz *tr.* servir d'écuyer à; (*to a lady*) servir de cavalier à; escorter.

squirm skwɜ:zm *intr.* s'agiter, frétiller, se tortiller.

squirrel 'skwɜ:əl *n.* écureuil *m.*

squirrel-monkey 'skwɜ:əlmaŋki *n.* sagouin *m.*

squirt skwɜ:zt *tr.* seringuer, faire jaillir, lancer. — *intr.* jaillir.

squirt skwɜ:zt *n.* seringue *f.*; jet (d'eau), jaillissement *m.*

squirt-gun 'skwɜ:ztɡan *n.* seringue *f.*

stab stəb *tr.* poignarder; percer; porter un coup de poignard à, porter un coup d'épée à, donner un coup de couteau à; *stab to the heart*, percer le cœur à.

stab stəb *n.* coup; coup mortel; coup de poignard, coup d'épée, coup de couteau *m.*

stability 'stæbɪlɪti *n.* stabilité, solidité; constance, fermeté *f.*

stable 'stæbəl *n.* (*for horses*) écurie; (*for cattle*) étable *f.*

stable 'stæbəl *adj.* stable; fixe; solide; constant, ferme.

stable 'stæbəl *tr.* (*cattle*) établir; (*horses*) loger.

stable-keeper 'stæbəlki:pəz *n.* loueur de chevaux *m.*

stableman 'stæbəlma:n *n.* valet d'écurie, garçon d'écurie *m.*

stability 'stæbəlɪs *n.* see *stability*.

stabling 'stæbɪŋ *n.* action d'établir *f.*; (*for hors.s*) écuries, (*for cattle*) étables *f. pl.*

stably 'stæbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière stable.

stack stæk *n.* (*of a chimney*) souche *f.*, corps; (*of arms*) faisceau *m.*; (*of hay, etc.*) meule; (*of wood*) pile *f.*

stack stæk *v.* (*wood*) empiler; (*hay, etc.*) emmeuler, mettre en meule; (*arms*) mettre en faisceau.

staddle 'stædl̩ *n.* pailiveau; (*support*) appui; (*of hay*) support *m.*

stadholder 'stæθəʊldəz *n.* stathouder *m.*

stadia 'stedɪə *m. pl.* see *stadium*.

stadium 'stedɪəm *n. [pl. stadia]* stade *m.*

staff stɑ:f *n.* bâton; (*of a pilgrim*) gourdin; bourdon; (*military*) état-major *m.*; (*music*) portée *f.*; (*support*) soutien, appui; (*of a chair*) barreau; (*badge of office*) bâton de commandement *m.*; (*pole*) perche *f.*; mât *m.*; (*of a flag*) hampe *f.*; *medical staff*, service de santé; *editorial staff*, rédaction.

staff-officer 'stɑ:fɒfɪsəz *n.* officier d'état-major *m.*

stag stæg *n.* cerf *m.*

stag-beetle 'stægbi:tl̩ *n.* cerf-volant *m.*

stage steɪdʒ *n.* (*platform*) estrade; (*theater*) scène

f.; théâtre; (*degree*) degré *m.*, période, phase *f.*; (*relay*) relais *m.*; (*of a cheap showman*) tréteaux *m. pl.*; (*sea-term*) échafaud, plancher *m.*; (*coach*) diligence *f.*; *come on the stage*, entrer en scène; *go on the stage*, (*turn actor*) se faire acteur; *quit the stage*, quitter le théâtre; *go off the stage*, quitter la scène; *by short stages*, à petites étapes *stage door*, entrée des acteurs.

stage-box 'steɪdʒbɒks *n.* loge d'avant-scène *f.*

stage-carpenter 'steɪdʒkɑ:pəntəz *n.* machiniste *m.*

stage-coach 'steɪdʒkəʊtʃ *n.* diligence, voiture publique *f.*

stage-manager 'steɪdʒmænɪdʒəz *n.* régisseur de théâtre *m.*

stage-play 'steɪdʒpleɪ *n.* pièce de théâtre *f.*

stage-player 'steɪdʒpleɪəz *n.* acteur *m.*, actrice *f.*, comédien *m.*, comédienne *f.*

stager 'steɪdʒəz *n.* routier *m.*; *old stager*, vieux routier, vieux reître.

stagger 'stægəz *tr.* faire chanceler; faire vaciller; faire fléchir, faire hésiter; (*shock*) saisir, émuouvoir. — *intr.* chanceler, vaciller; faiblir, fléchir; hésiter; *stagger to one's feet*, se lever en chancelant; *stagger back*, reculer en chancelant; *stagger away*, s'éloigner en chancelant.

staggeringly 'stægəzɪŋli *adv.* en chancelant; avec hésitation.

staggers 'stægəz *n.* (*of horses*) vertigo *m.*

stag-hound 'stæghaʊnd *n.* limier *m.*

stagnancy 'stæɡnənsɪ *n.* stagnation *f.*

stagnant 'stæɡnənt *adj.* stagnant; dormant; crou-pissant.

stagnate 'stæɡnet *intr.* être stagnant; être dans un état de stagnation; croupir.

stagnation 'stæɡneɪʃən *n.* stagnation *f.*

staid steɪd *adj.* rassis, sérieux, grave, posé.

staid steɪd *v.* see *stay*.

staidly 'steɪdli *adv.* gravement, posément.

staidness 'steɪdnəs *n.* gravité *f.*, caractère rassis, caractère posé *m.*

stain steɪn *tr.* tacher; souiller, flétrir, ternir, entacher; (*painting*) colorier, mettre en couleur; (*dye*) teindre; *stained glass*, vitraux peints.

stain steɪn *n.* tache; (*disgrace*) flétrissure, souillure; (*shame*) honte *f.*, opprobre *m.*

stainless 'steɪnləs *adj.* sans tache.

stair steɪz *n.* degré *m.*; marche *f.*; *stairs*, escalier; *two pairs of stairs*, au second; *go up one pair of stairs*, monter un étage; *flight of stairs*, escalier; étage; *winding stairs*, escalier en limaçon.

staircase 'steɪzkeɪs *n.* cage d'escalier *f.*; escalier *m.*

stair-rod 'steɪzəd *n.* tringle de marche d'escalier *f.*

stairway 'steɪzweɪ *n.* see *staircase*.

stake steɪk *n.* pieu; poteau, piquet; jalon; (*wager*) enjeu *m.*, mise *f.*; (*funeral pile*) bûcher; (*mar-*

tyr's) poteau *m.*; *be at stake*, y aller de, s'agir de; *my life is at stake*, il y va de ma vie.
stake *steek tr.* parier, gager; hasarder, exposer, risquer, jouer; mettre au jeu; (*plant with stakes*) garnir de pieux; *stake out*, jalonner.
stakeholder 'steekhooldəz *n.* qui tient les enjeux *m.*
stale *steel adj.* vieux; suranné; vieilli, passé, usé; (*of bread*) rassis; (*of liquors*) plat, éventé.
stalemate 'steelmeet *n.* (*chess*) pat *m.*
stalemate 'steelmeet *intr.* faire pat.
staleness 'steelnis *n.* vieillesse *f.*; (*triteness*) état suranné *m.*; banalité *f.*; (*of liquor*) évent; (*of bread*) état rassis *m.*, durété *f.*
stallish 'steelɪʃ *adj.* un peu vieux.
stalk *stɔ:k intr.* marcher fièrement, arpenter; (*of animals*) se carrer, se prélasser, se pavaner; (*go behind a cover*) aller à la dérobée; (*hunting*) se mettre à l'affût; *stalk over*, arpenter, parcourir.
stalk *stɔ:k n.* tige *f.*; (*of a shoot*) pied *m.*; (*of a flower*) queue *f.*; pédoncule; (*of a leaf*) pétiole; (*of a quill*) tuyau; (*of a cabbage*) grognon *m.*; (*walk*) démarche fière, hauteaine *f.*
stalked *stɔ:kt adj.* à tige.
stalker 'stɔ:kəz *n.* chasseur à l'affût *m.*
stalking-horse 'stɔ:kiŋhɔ:z *n.* cheval factice, cheval d'abri; prétexte, masque *m.*
stalky 'stɔ:ki *adj.* comme une tige; dur.
stall *stɔ:l n.* stalle; (*for cattle*) étable; (*for horses*) écurie *f.*; (*in a stable*) compartiment *m.*, case; (*shed*) échoppe *f.*; (*of a butcher*) étal; (*for open-air sales*) étalage; (*at a theater*) fauteuil d'orchestre *m.*
stall *stɔ:l tr.* établir, mettre à l'étable; arrêter, empêcher de marcher.
stallage 'stɔ:lɪdʒ *n.* étalage, droit d'étaler *m.*
stalled *stɔ:ld adj.* à stalle.
stall-feed 'stɔ:lfeɪd *tr.* nourrir à l'étable, nourrir au fourrage.
stallion 'stæljən *n.* étalon *m.*
stalwart 'stɔ:lwɔ:t *adj.* intrépide, vaillant; fort; vigoureux, robuste.
stamen 'steemən *n.* étamine *f.*
stamened 'steemənd *adj.* see *staminate*.
stamina 'stæmɪnə *n.* force vitale *f.*; nerf *m.*, énergie, vigueur *f.*
staminal 'stæmɪnəl *adj.* (*botany*) staminal.
staminate 'stæmɪnet *adj.* (*botany*) staminé.
stammer 'stæməz *tr., intr.* bégayer, balbutier.
stammerer 'stæməzəz *n.* bégue; bredouilleux *m.*, bredouilleuse *f.*
stammeringly 'stæməzɪŋli *adv.* en bégayant, en balbutiant.
stamp *stamp n.* (*instrument*) estampe *f.*, coin, poinçon *m.*; (*impression*) empreinte, marque *f.*; (*on gold, on silver*) contrôle; (*on paper, parchment*) timbre; (*mining*) bocard *m.*; (*on goods*) estampille *f.*; (*character*) caractère, genre *m.*, trempe

f.; (*of the foot*) coup frappé sur la terre avec le pied; (*for a letter*) timbre-poste *m.*; *be of the right stamp*, être marqué au bon coin; *a man of that stamp*, un homme de cette trempe.
stamp *stæmp tr.* frapper du pied; (*impress*) emprendre, marquer, imprimer; (*imprint*) graver; (*coin*) monnayer, frapper; (*gold, silver*) contrôler; (*coin*) estamper; (*paper, parchment*) timbrer; (*mining*) bocarder; (*goods*) estampiller. — *intr.* piétiner, trépingner, frapper du pied.
stamp-act 'stæmpækt *n.* loi sur le timbre *f.*
stamp-collector 'stæmpkɔ:lektəz *n.* collectionneur de timbres *m.*
stamp-duty 'stæmpdʒu:ti *n.* droit de timbre *m.*
stampede 'stæmpɪd *tr.* effaroucher, mettre en fuite. — *intr.* s'enfuir précipitamment, s'enfuir en désordre, s'enfuir à vaude-route.
stampede 'stæmpɪd *n.* fuite précipitée *f.*, sauve-qui-peut *m.*, débandade *f.*
stamp-office 'stæmpɪfɪs *n.* bureau de timbre; bureau de papier timbré *m.*
stanch *stæntʃ* see *staunch*.
stanchion 'stæntʃən *n.* étauçon *m.*; épontille *f.*
staunchness 'stæntʃnɪs *n.* see *staunchness*.
stand *stænd intr.* être debout; se tenir debout; rester debout; (*keep on one's legs*) se soutenir; (*be, remain*) se tenir, rester, demeurer, être; (*become erect*) se dresser; (*stop*) s'arrêter, arrêter, rester, faire halte; (*be stationary*) rester stationnaire; (*continue*) durer; (*maintain a posture of defense*) se défendre; (*consist*) consister; (*maintain one's ground*) se maintenir; (*at an election*) se présenter comme candidat; (*place one's self*) se mettre, se tenir; (*stagnate*) être stagnant; (*preserve*) persévérer, persister; (*adhere*) s'attacher; (*of cabs*) stationner; (*of color*) être bon teint, ne pas passer; *stand against*, résister à; tenir contre; *stand back*, se reculer; se tenir en arrière; se tenir à l'écart; *stand by*, se trouver à côté de; assister à; être auprès; (*support*) soutenir, défendre; (*rest on for confirmation*) reposer sur; (*sea-term*) se tenir près; *stand by one's self*, être tout seul; *stand for*, (*support*) soutenir; (*be in lieu of*) tenir lieu de, être à la place de; (*signify*) signifier, représenter; (*sea-term*) faire route pour; (*slang*) tolérer, supporter; *stand for nothing*, ne compter pour rien; (*stop at nothing*) ne s'arrêter à rien, ne s'effrayer de rien; *stand fast*, tenir ferme, tenir bon; *stand forth*, se mettre en avant; s'avancer; *stand good*, être valide; *stand in*, rentrer; (*cost*) revenir à, coûter; (*sea-term*) donner dedans; *stand in for*, se diriger vers; *stand in fear of*, craindre; avoir peur de; *stand in the way*, barrer le passage; faire obstacle; *stand in with*, être en collusion avec; *stand off*, se tenir éloigné, se tenir à l'écart; porter au large; être à la hauteur de; *stand off!* au large! *stand on*, se

tenir sur; *stand on ceremony*, faire des façons; *stand out*, être en saillie, être en relief; (*resist*) résister, tenir ferme; (*sea-term*) porter au large; *stand out from*, se distinguer parmi; *stand out against*, tenir tête à, résister à, s'opposer à; *stand out of the way*, s'ôter du chemin, se garer; *stand with*, s'accorder avec; *stand still*, se tenir tranquille; *stand to*, persister dans; s'appliquer à; persévérer dans; (*abide by*) s'en tenir à, rester fidèle à; *stand to sea*, porter au large; *stand up*, se lever, se tenir debout; *stand up against*, opposer; s'attaquer à; *stand up for*, se lever pour; défendre; soutenir; *stand upon*, (*concern*) concerner, regarder; (*value*) estimer; (*insist upon*) insister sur; *how does the price of kerosene stand?* quel est le prix du kérosène? *how do these things stand?* où en sont ces affaires? *as matters stand*, au point où en sont les choses; sur le pied où sont les choses; *it stands to reason*, la raison le veut ainsi; *how do we stand?* où en sommes-nous? — *tr.* endurer, souffrir, supporter, soutenir; (*abide by*) subir; (*treat to*) payer; *stand one's ground*, défendre son terrain; se maintenir sur son terrain; *stand the risk*, courir le risque; *stand a joke*, entendre raillerie; *stand the test*, subir l'épreuve.

stand *stand n.* arrêt *m.*, halte, stagnation; (*place*) place, station *f.*; (*stall*) étalage *m.*; (*act of opposing*) résistance *f.*; (*highest point*) point culminant; (*young tree*) jeune arbre *m.*; (*platform*) estrade *f.*; (*rest for anything*) dessous, pied; support; (*for umbrellas*) porte-parapluie; (*for a lamp*) dessous, pied *m.*; *come to a stand*, s'arrêter; *make a stand*, s'arrêter, faire halte; *make a stand against*, se soulever contre; résister à.

standard *'stændəzd adj.* qui sert de modèle; (*of coins*) au titre; (*of books*) classique; (*of weights, measures*) qui sert d'étalon; (*of trees*) en plein vent; (*of price*) régulateur.

standard *'stændəzd n.* étendard, drapeau; (*of a ship*) pavillon; (*of weights, measures*) étalon, type; (*regulator*) régulateur *m.*

standard-bearer *'stændəzbeɪəz n.* porte-étendard; porte-drapeau *m.*

standing *'stændɪŋ n.* soutien, appui; ami fidèle *m.*

standing *'stændɪŋ adj.* établi, durable, solide; permanent; (*stagnant*) stagnant, dormant; (*fixed*) fixé, à demeure; (*not cut down*) sur pied; (*of rigging*) dormant; *standing rules*, règles fixes; *standing account*, compte courant; *standing army*, armée permanente; *standing joke*, plaisanterie reconnue.

standing *'stændɪŋ n.* durée, date *f.*; exercice; service *m.*; place *f.*; rang *m.*, position; (*posture*) pose; station *f.*; *of ten years' standing*, de dix ans, qui date de dix ans; *of long standing*, d'ancienne date.

standish *'stændɪʃ n.* (*rare*) écritoire *f.*

stand-pipe *'stændpaɪp n.* tuyau alimentaire (à colonne d'eau); tuyau de montée *m.*

standpoint *'stændpeɪnt n.* point d'arrêt *m.*; base *f.*; principe; point de vue *m.*

standstill *'stændstɪl n.* arrêt *m.*, inaction, suspension *f.*

stand-up *'stændəp adj.* montant; *stand-up collar*, col droit; *stand-up fight*, combat en règle.

stanhope *'stænhop n.* (*carriage*) stanhope *m.*

stank *stæŋk v.* see *stink*.

stannic *'stænik adj.* stannique.

stannous *'stænos adj.* stanneux; d'étain.

stanza *'stænzə n.* stance; strophe *f.*

staple *'steɪplə n.* marché, entrepôt; (*article*) produit principal *m.*, denrée principale *f.*; article principal, premier article; (*of wool, flax, etc.*) brin *m.*; (*of cotton*) soie; (*of land*) qualité *f.*; (*metal fixture*) crampon de fer *m.*; gâche; (*sea-term*) boucle *f.*

staple *'steɪplə adj.* établi, fixe; principal; marchand, de commerce.

star *stɑːz tr.* étoiler; parsemer d'étoiles; parsemer. — *intr.* briller (au premier rang); (*in a play*) jouer le rôle principal.

star *stɑːz n.* étoile *f.*; astre; grand artiste; (*printing*) astérisque; (*decoration*) crachat *m.*, décoration, croix *f.*

starboard *'stɑːbɔːrd adj.* de tribord.

starboard *'stɑːbɔːrd n.* tribord *m.*

starboard *'stɑːbɔːrd adv.* tribord.

starch *stɑːtʃ n.* amidon; (*mixed for linen*) empois *m.*; (*stiffness*) raideur *f.*

starch *stɑːtʃ tr.* empeser.

star-chamber *'stɑːtʃeɪmbəz adj.* clandestin, souterrain, caché, secret.

starch-corn *'stɑːtʃkɔːn n.* épeautre *f.*

starch-hyacinth *'stɑːtʃhaɪəsɪnθ n.* ail-des-chiens *m.*

starchy *'stɑːtʃɪ adj.* empesé; guindé.

stare *steɪz intr.* regarder fixement; ouvrir de grands yeux; *stare at*, regarder d'un air ébahi; contempler, considérer; fixer ses regards sur; ouvrir de grands yeux à. — *tr.* regarder; *stare any one out of countenance*, faire baisser les yeux à quelqu'un; faire perdre contenance à; *ruin stares him in the face*, la ruine est à sa porte.

stare *steɪz n.* regard fixe; regard ébahi *m.*

starfish *'stɑːfɪʃ n.* astérie, étoile de mer *f.*

starflower *'stɑːflaʊəz n.* see *star-of-Bethlehem*.

star-gazing *'stɑːgæzɪŋ n.* astrologie *f.*; *be always star-gazing*, être toujours dans les nuages.

staringly *'steɪzɪŋli adv.* fixement; entre les deux yeux.

stark *stɑːk adv.* tout, tout à fait; entièrement; *stark naked*, nu comme la main.

stark *stɑːk adj.* raide; vrai, franc; (*strong*) fort.

starkly *'stɑːkli adv.* raiblement.

starless 'stɑ:zəs *adj.* sans étoiles.

starlight 'stɑ:zlɑ:t *n.* lumière des étoiles, clarté des étoiles, lumière stellaire *f.*

starling 'stɑ:zlɪŋ *n.* étourneau, sansonnet; (*of a bridge*) avant-bec, brise-glace *m.*

starlit 'stɑ:zlɪt *adj.* étoilé.

star-of-Bethlehem stɑ:zɒv'beθliəm *n.* (*plant*) ornithogale *m.*

starred stɑ:əd *adj.* étoilé; parsemé d'étoiles.

starry 'stɑ:zɪ *adj.* étoilé; étincelant, brillant.

start stɑ:t *intr.* tressaillir; (*set out*) partir, se mettre en route; *start aside*, se jeter de côté; *start back*, se jeter en arrière; reculer; *start from*, sortir de; (*get up from*) se lever précipitamment de; *start off*, partir; *start out*, se jeter dehors; sortir précipitamment; *start out of*, sortir de; *start out of one's sleep*, se réveiller en sursaut; *start up*, se lever précipitamment; naître, surgir. — *tr.* alarmer; lever, faire lever, débucher; (*send off*) faire partir; (*invent*) inventer, découvrir; (*establish*) établir; (*bring into notice*) faire naître; soulever, mettre en avant; (*question*) soulever; *I cannot start this screw*, je ne peux pas desserrer cette vis.

start stɑ:t *n.* tressaillement; (*spring*) saut; élan; (*first motion*) premier pas, premier mouvement *m.*; *by starts*, par sauts, par élans; par boutades, à bâtons rompus; *by fits and starts*, à bâtons rompus, par sauts et par bonds; *get the start of*, prendre les devants sur; devancer; *wake with a start*, se réveiller en sursaut.

starter 'stɑ:tə *n.* personne qui soulève *f.*; (*founder*) fondateur, inventeur, auteur; (*dog*) chien qui lève le gibier; (*at races*) starter *m.*

star-thistle 'stɑ:θɪsəl *n.* chausse-trappe *f.*

starting-point 'stɑ:tɪŋpɔɪnt *n.* point de départ *m.*

starting-post 'stɑ:tɪŋpəʊst *n.* poteau de départ *m.*; barrière *f.*

startle 'stɑ:təl *intr.* tressaillir; frémir. — *tr.* faire tressaillir, effrayer, faire frémir, faire peur à.

startle 'stɑ:təl *n.* alarme *f.*; tressaillement; effroi *m.*

startling 'stɑ:tɪŋ *adj.* effrayant; foudroyant, étourdissant, saisissant.

starvation stɑ:veɪʃən *n.* inanition; faim, famine *f.*; besoin *m.*; *starvation wages*, mesquin salaire.

starve stɑ:v *tr.* faire mourir de faim; affamer; réduire par la faim; *starve to death*, laisser mourir de faim; *starve out*, réduire par la faim. — *intr.* mourir de faim; *starve to death*, mourir de faim; languir.

starveling 'stɑ:vɪŋ *n.* affamé, meurt-de-faim; animal affamé *m.*; (*plant*) plante affamée *f.*

starwort 'stɑ:zwɔ:t *n.* (*plant*) aster *m.*

state ste:t *n.* état *m.*; condition *f.*; (*rank*) rang *m.*; (*pomp*) pompe, grande cérémonie *f.*, appareil *m.*; (*grandeur*) grandeur, dignité *f.*; *married state*, vie

conjugale; *in state*, en grande cérémonie; *lie in state*, être exposé sur un lit de parade; *chair of state*, trône; *robes of state*, habits de cérémonie.

state ste:t *tr.* régler, fixer, arrêter; exposer, énoncer, déclarer, avancer, affirmer, rapporter; (*mathematics*) poser; (*an account*) établir, dresser.

state ste:t *adj.* d'état, d'apparat, de cour, d'honneur, de gala; (*of dinners*) officiel; *state paper*, document officiel; *state prison*, prison d'État.

statecraft 'ste:tkrɑ:ft *n.* politique *f.*, ruses de la politique *f. pl.*

state-criminal 'ste:tkrɪmɪnəl *n.* criminal politique *m.*

statedly 'ste:tɪdli *adv.* régulièrement.

state-house 'ste:təʊs *n.* salle des États *f.*, palais du gouvernement *m.*

stateliness 'ste:tɪnlɪs *n.* majesté, noblesse, grandeur *f.*; air imposant *m.*; (*dignity*) dignité, pompe *f.*, grands airs *m. pl.*

stately 'ste:tɪli *adj.* plein de grandeur; imposant; pompeux, grand; majestueux; magnifique, superbe; noble, élevé.

stately 'ste:tɪli *adv.* majestueusement.

statement 'ste:təmənt *n.* exposé; énoncé; compte rendu, récit, dire, rapport *m.*, assertion, déclaration *f.*; (*of an account*) relevé *m.*; (*act*) exposition *f.*; *verbal statement*, rapport verbal.

stateroom 'ste:təʊm *n.* salle de réception; (*on a steamer*) cabine de luxe *f.*, logement *m.*

statesman 'ste:tsmən *n.* homme d'État *m.*

statesmanlike 'ste:tsmənlaɪk *adj.* d'homme d'État.

statesmanship 'ste:tsmənʃɪp *n.* science du gouvernement *f.*; connaissances de l'homme d'État *f. pl.*; politique *f.*

static 'stætɪk *adj.* de la statique.

statistical 'stætɪkəl *adj.* see *static*.

statically 'stætɪkəli *adv.* d'une manière statique.

statics 'stætɪks *n.* statique *f.*

station 'steɪʃən *n.* station; place; gare *f.*; poste; (*character*) caractère; (*rank*) rang *m.*, position, condition *f.*; *station in life*, position sociale; *take one's station*, se placer, se porter.

station 'steɪʃən *tr.* placer; poser; poster; (*soldiers*) caserner; *station sentries*, poser des sentinelles.

stationary 'steɪʃənəri *adj.* stationnaire; (*of engines*) fixe, à demeure.

stationer 'steɪʃənə *n.* papetier; petit libraire *m.*; *entered at stationers' hall*, déposé à la librairie centrale.

stationery 'steɪʃənəri *n.* papeterie *f.*; fournitures de bureau *f. pl.*

station-house 'steɪʃənhaʊs *n.* poste de police *m.*

station-master 'steɪʃənma:stə *n.* chef de gare, chef de station *m.*; *deputy station-master*, sous-chef de gare.

statistic stə'tɪstɪk *adj.* see *statistical*.

statistical stə'tɪstɪkəl *adj.* statistique.
statistically stə'tɪstɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'après les statistiques.
statistician stætɪs'tɪʃən *n.* statisticien *m.*
statistics stə'tɪstɪks *n.* statistique *f.*
statuary 'stætʃuəri *n.* statuaire; sculpture *f.*
statue 'stætʃo *n.* statue *f.*
statuesque stætʃu'esk *adj.* plastique, froid, comme une statue.
statuesquely stætʃu'eskli *adv.* comme une statue.
statuette stætʃu'et *n.* statuette *f.*
statute 'stætʃəz *n.* statute, taille *f.*
status 'steetəs *n.* position, condition *f.*, rang *m.*, position sociale *f.*
statute 'stætʃut *n.* statut *m.*; loi *f.*; *statute of bankruptcy*, déclaration de faillite; *statute of limitation*, loi de prescription; *statute mile*, mille légal.
statute-book 'stætʃutbʊk *n.* bulletin des lois *m.*
statutory 'stætʃotəri *adj.* statutaire; établi par des statuts.
staunch stɔ:ntʃ *tr.* étancher; arrêter. — *intr.* s'arrêter.
staunch stɔ:ntʃ *adj.* solide, fort; (*sea-term*) éperche, sec.
staunchness 'stɔ:ntʃnɪs *n.* solidité; fermeté, force, constance *f.*, zèle *m.*
stave steev *tr.* briser; crever; (*a cask*) défoncer; *stave in*, crever, enfoncer; *stave off*, chasser, repousser, écarter, tenir éloigné; retarder, remettre.
stave steev *n.* (*of a cask*) douve; (*music*) portée *f.*; (*of a song*) couplet; (*of a psalm*) verset *m.*
stay stee, ste *intr.* rester, demeurer; séjourner; (*continue*) continuer, *stay away*, s'éloigner, s'absenter; *stay for*, attendre; *stay in*, rester chez soi, rester à la maison; (*at school*) être en retenue; *stay up*, veiller; *stay up for*, attendre; *stay there!* restez là! — *tr.* arrêter, retenir; (*restrain*) réprimer, retenir, contenir; (*support*) soutenir, fortifier; (*prop up*) étayer; (*sea-term*) donner vent devant; *stay the stomach*, soutenir l'estomac.
stay stee *n.* séjour *m.*; (*stability*) stabilité *f.*; (*support*) soutien, appui; support; (*sea-term*) étau; (*carpentry*) arrêt *m.*; entretoise *f.*; (*obstacle*) obstacle *m.*; *stays*, corset.
stay-at-home 'steethəʊm *adj.* casanier.
staylace 'steelɛs *n.* lacet *m.*
staysail 'steeseɪl *n.* voile d'étau *f.*; foc *m.*
stead sted *n.* lieu *m.*; place *f.*; *in any one's stead*, au lieu de quelqu'un, à la place de quelqu'un; *in his stead*, à sa place; *stand in good stead to*, être très utile à; être d'un grand secours à.
steadfast 'stedfəst *adj.* ferme, solide; résolu; constant, fixe, stable.
steadfastly 'stedfəstli *adv.* avec constance.
steadfastness 'stedfəstnɪs *n.* stabilité, fermeté, solidité; constance *f.*
steadily 'stedli *adv.* fermement, posément, d'une

manière rangée; avec constance, avec persistance avec fermeté; avec assurance.
steadiness 'stedɪnɪs *n.* fermeté; conduite rangée; constance; assurance, fermeté *f.*
steady 'stedɪ *adj.* ferme; assuré, sûr; rangé, pose; sérieux; assidu, régulier; (*fastened*) assujéti (*constant*) constant, ferme; (*of the wind*) fait (*of the sea*) étale; *steady!* restez tranquille! doucement! (*of steering*) comme ça! *have a steady hand*, avoir la main sûre; *keep steady*, ne pas bouger, rester en place; (*of a workman*) ne pas faire de fredaines.
steady 'stedɪ *tr.* affermir; assurer; (*fasten*) assujétir, assujettir.
steak steek *n.* côtelette *f.*; (*beefsteak*) bifteck *m.*
steal stiɪl *tr.* voler, dérober, soustraire; (*gain, win*) gagner, séduire; *steal a march on*, gagner une marche sur; *steal all hearts*, gagner tous les cœurs; *steal a glance*, dérober un regard. — *intr.* voler; *steal away*, s'en aller à la dérobée; s'esquiver; se dérober; *steal down*, descendre furtivement; *steal from*, se dérober à; *steal into*, se glisser furtivement dans; *steal out*, sortir à la dérobée; *steal upon*, surprendre; s'approcher doucement de.
steal stiɪl *n.* (*popular*) vol, détournement (de fonds) *m.*
stealth steɪθ *n.* vol *m.*; *by stealth*, à la dérobée, furtivement, en cachette.
stealthily 'steɪθli *adv.* à la dérobée, en cachette; furtivement.
stealthy 'steɪθɪ *adj.* fait à la dérobée, dérobé, furtif.
steam stri:m *n.* vapeur; (*of a little liquid*) fumée *f.*; *with steam on*, en vapeur; *with all steam on*, en pleine vapeur; *put steam on*, mettre en vapeur; *the steam is on*, la machine est en vapeur; (*of heating-pipes*) le calorifère est ouvert; *the steam is up*, la machine est en pleine vapeur; *get up steam*, chauffer la vapeur, chauffer; *shut off steam*, stopper, arrêter la machine.
steam stri:m *intr.* émettre de la vapeur; fumer; *steam away*, s'évaporer; (*of a steamer*) s'éloigner; *steam back*, retourner; revenir au port; *steam down*, descendre; *steam in*, entrer au port; *steam off*, s'éloigner; *steam up*, remonter. — *tr.* passer à la vapeur; (*cooking*) cuire à la vapeur.
steamboat 'stri:mboot *n.* bateau à vapeur *m.*
steam-boiler 'stri:m'bɔɪləz *n.* chaudière à vapeur *f.*
steam-carriage 'stri:mkærɪdʒ *n.* voiture à vapeur *f.*
steam-casing 'stri:mkeɪsɪŋ *n.* see *steam-jacket*.
steam-engine 'stri:mendʒɪn *n.* machine à vapeur *f.*; *double-acting steam-engine*, machine à vapeur à double effet.
steamer 'stri:məz *n.* bateau à vapeur; navire à vapeur; vapeur; steamer *m.*; (*cooking*) marmite de Pépin *f.*; *screw steamer*, vapeur à hélice.

steam-gage 'stri:mgeedʒ *n.* manomètre *m.*
steam-hammer 'stri:mhæməz *n.* marteau-pilon, marteau à vapeur *m.*
steam-jacket 'stri:mdʒækt *n.* chemise du cylindre, enveloppe du cylindre *m.*
steam-packet 'stri:mpækit *n.* paquebot à vapeur *m.*
steam-pipe 'stri:mpaɪp *n.* tuyau à vapeur, tuyau de prise de vapeur *m.*; *waste steam-pipe*, tuyau de dégagement de la vapeur.
steam-roller 'stri:mʒoʊləz *n.* rouleau à vapeur *m.*
steamship 'stri:mʃɪp *n.* bâtiment à vapeur *m.*
steam-tight 'stri:m'taɪt, 'stri:mtaɪt *adj.* imperméable à la vapeur, étanche.
steam-tug 'stri:mtaŋ *n.* remorqueur à vapeur *m.*
stearin 'stri:ɪn *n.* stéarine *f.*
steed stri:d *n.* coursier *m.*
steel stri:l *tr.* acérer; garnir d'acier; (*make obdurate*) endurcir; armer, fortifier.
steel stri:l *n.* acier; (*weapon*) fer *m.*, épée, lame *f.*; *heart of steel*, cœur de fer.
steel stri:l *adj.* d'acier, de fer; *steel pen*, plume métallique.
steel-blue stri:l'bləʊ, 'stri:lbləʊ *adj.* bleu d'acier.
steel-engraver 'stri:lɪŋgzeɪvəz *n.* graveur sur acier *m.*
steel-engraving 'stri:lɪŋgzeɪvɪŋ *n.* gravure sur acier *f.*
steel-trap 'stri:ltræp *n.* piège à ressort d'acier *f.*
steely 'stri:lɪ *adj.* d'acier; dur, de fer.
steelyard 'stri:ljəd *n.* romaine *f.*, peson *m.*
steenbok 'stri:nbək *n.* petite antilope d'Afrique *f.*
steep stri:p *tr.* tremper; (*plants, drugs*) infuser; (*of hemp*) rouir; plonger dans; abreuver de.
steep stri:p *adj.* escarpé; à pic; (*of stairs*) raide; *steep prices*, prix très élevés.
steep stri:p *n.* pente rapide *f.*; précipice, escarpement *m.*
steep-grass 'stri:pgræs *n.* grasette *f.*
steeple 'stri:pəl *n.* clocher *m.*
steeple-chase 'stri:pəl'tʃeɪs *n.* course au clocher *f.*, steeple-chase *m.*
steepled 'stri:pəld *adj.* à clocher.
steeply 'stri:pli *adv.* en pente rapide.
steepness 'stri:pnis *n.* raideur; pente rapide *f.*; escarpement *m.*
steepy 'stri:pɪ *adj.* escarpé, raide.
steer stri:z *tr.* gouverner, diriger; conduire, guider. — *intr.* gouverner; manœuvrer; se conduire, se diriger, manœuvrer.
steer stri:z *n.* bouvillon, jeune bœuf *m.*
steerage 'stri:ɪdʒ *n.* timonerie *f.*; (*on a steamer*) logement des matelots; entrepont *m.*
steerage-passenger 'stri:ɪdʒpæsəndʒəz *n.* passager de bord, de troisième classe *m.*
steerageway 'stri:ɪdʒweɪ *n.* vitesse *f.*, sillage *m.*
steering-wheel 'stri:ɪŋwi:l *n.* roue du gouvernail; (*of a tricycle*) roue directrice *f.*

steersman 'stri:zsmən *n.* timonier *m.*
steganography ste'gəŋəgrəfi *n.* stéganographie *f.*
stellar 'ste:ləz *adj.* stellaire; étoilé; astral.
stellate 'ste:leɪt *adj.* en étoile, étoilé; radié; rayonnant.
stellion 'ste:ljən *n.* (*lizard*) stellion *m.*
stellular 'ste:lju:ləz *adj.* see *stellar*.
stem stem *n.* tige; (*of a flower*) queue *f.*; pédoncule; (*of a leaf*) pétiole; (*stock of a family*) tronc *m.*, souche; (*branch of a family*) branche *f.*, rejeton; (*of a pen*) tuyau *m.*; (*of a glass*) jambe; (*sea-term*) proue, étrave *f.*, avant *m.*; *from stem to stern*, de l'avant à l'arrière.
stem stem *tr.* arrêter; refouler; résister à, s'opposer à; lutter contre; *stem the tide*, aller contre la marée, refouler la marée.
stem-winder 'stemwaɪndəz *n.* remontoir *m.*
stench stentʃ *n.* mauvaise odeur; odeur infecte; puanteur *f.*
stench-trap 'stentʃtræp *n.* valve contre les émanations *f.*
stencil 'stensɪl *tr.* peindre au patron, marquer au patron; poncer.
stencil 'stensɪl *n.* patron, poncis *m.*
stenographer sti'nəgʒəfəz *n.* sténographe *m.*
stenographic stənə'gʒəfɪk *adj.* sténographique.
stenographically stənə'gʒəfɪkəli *adv.* sténographiquement.
stenography sti'nəgʒəfi *n.* sténographie *f.*
stentorian sten'tɔ:riən *adj.* de stentor.
step step *intr.* faire un pas; marcher pas à pas; passer; *step aside*, faire un pas à l'écart; *step back*, faire un pas en arrière, reculer; *step down*, descendre; *just step down to my house*, venez chez moi pour un instant; *step forward*, faire un pas en avant; s'avancer; *step in*, entrer; entrer pour un instant, faire une petite visite; *step into a good place*, entrer en possession d'une bonne place; *step on*, marcher sur; *step out*, sortir; sortir pour un instant; (*quicken one's pace*) allonger le pas; *step up*, monter; *step up to*, s'avancer vers; s'approcher de; *step over*, traverser, franchir. — *tr.* poser (le pied); *step a mast*, fixer le pied d'un mât.
step step *n.* pas; (*of stairs*) degré *m.*, marche *f.*; (*progression*) progrès, acheminement *m.*; (*gait*) marche, démarche; (*measure*) démarche; (*of a capstan, a mast*) carlingue *f.*; (*of a door*) pas, seuil; (*of a ladder*) échelon; (*of a carriage*) marchepied; (*of a shaft, a wheel*) piédestal *m.*; *take a step*, faire un pas; faire une démarche; *keep step*, être au pas; *within a step of*, à deux pas de; *steps*, marchepied; *a few steps off*, à deux pas d'ici; *retrace one's steps*, revenir sur ses pas; rebrousser chemin.
stepbrother 'stepbrəðəz *n.* beau-frère *m.*
stepchild 'steptʃaɪld *n.* beau-fils *m.*, belle-fille *f.*
stepdaughter 'steptɔ:ɪtəz *n.* belle-fille *f.*

stepfather 'stepfɑ:dəz n. beau-père m.
step-ladder 'steplædəz n. échelle double f.
stepmother 'stepmɑ:dəz n. belle-mère; marâtre f.
steppe step n. steppe m.
stepping-stone 'stepɪŋstəʊn n. marchepied m.; introduction, préparation f.
stepsister 'stepsɪstəz n. belle-sœur f.
stepson 'stepsən n. beau-fils m.
stercoraceous 'stɜ:kə'reeʃəs adj. stercoraire; stercoral.
stere stɪz n. (measure) stère m.
stereographic steziə'græfɪk adj. stéréographique.
stereographically steziə'græfɪkəlɪ adv. stéréographiquement.
stereography stezi'ɒgrəfi n. stéréographie f.
stereometry stezi'ɒmɪtrɪ n. stéréométrie f.
stereopticon stezi'ɒptɪkən n. lanterne de projection, lanterne magique double f.
stereoscope 'steziəskop n. stéréoscope m.
stereoscopic steziə'skəpɪk adj. stéréoscopique.
stereotomy stezi'etəmi n. stéréotomie f.
stereotype 'steziətəɪp tr. cliquer, stéréotyper.
stereotype 'steziətəɪp n. cliché m.
stereotyper 'steziətəɪpəz n. clicheur, stéréotypeur m.
sterile 'steziɪ adj. stérile.
sterility stɪ'zɪlɪtɪ n. stérilité f.
sterilize 'steziəlaɪz tr. stériliser.
sterling 'stɜ:liŋ adj. sterling; pur, vrai, de bon aloi.
stern stɜ:zn adj. sévère, austère, dur, rigide; (cross) rébarbatif; (afflictive) rigoureux.
stern stɜ:zn n. poupe f.; arrière m.
stern-chase 'stɜ:znʃeɪs n. chasse sur l'arrière f.
sternly 'stɜ:znɪ adv. sévèrement; austèrement.
sternness 'stɜ:znɪs n. sévérité; austérité; rigidité; dureté; rigueur f.
sternpost 'stɜ:znpoost n. étambot m.
stern-sheets 'stɜ:znʃi:ts n. arrière m.
sternum 'stɜ:znəm n. sternum m.
sternutation 'stɜ:znju'teeʃən n. sternutation f., éternuement m.
sternutative 'stɜ:znjoutətrɪ adj. sternutatif.
sternutatory 'stɜ:znjoutətɔ:ri adj. sternutatoire.
sternway 'stɜ:znweɪ n. culée f.
stertor 'stɜ:tɔ:z n. (pathology) stertor m.
stertorous 'stɜ:tɔ:zəs adj. stertoreux.
stet stet tr. (printing) contremander le changement de.
stet stet n. (printing) bon m.
stethometer ste'θemɪtəz n. stéthomètre m.
stethoscope 'steθəskop n. stéthoscope m.
stethoscopic steθə'skəpɪk adj. stéthoscopique.
stevodore 'sti:vɔ:dɔ:z n. arrimeur m.
stew stju n. étuvée f., ragoût; (of hare) civet m.; (of rabbit) gibelotte; (of fish) matelote; (of fruit) compote f.; (difficulty) embarras m., venette f.;

trac m.; *be in a stew*, être sur le gril; *Irish stew*, ragoût aux pommes de terre.
stew stju tr. étuver; faire un ragoût de; (fruit) mettre en compote. — *intr.* cuire à l'étuvée; cuire en ragoût; (fruit) cuire en compote; (rage) cuire dans sa peau.
steward 'stjuəzd n. maître d'hôtel; régisseur; intendant; (of a college) économiste; (of a ball) commissaire; (on a ship) commis aux vivres.
stewardess 'stjuəzdis n. femme de chambre (de bord) f.
stewardship 'stjuəzɪʃɪp n. intendance f.; office de maître d'hôtel; office de régisseur; (in a college) économat m.; *give an account of one's stewardship*, rendre compte de la gestion des affaires.
stewed stjuəd adj. étuvé, en ragoût; en compote; *stewed chicken*, fricassée de poulet; *stewed pigeon*, pigeon en compote; *stewed rabbit*, gibelotte de lapin; *stewed pears*, compote de poires.
stewpan 'stju:pən n. casserole f.
sthenia sθə'niə n. sthénie f.
stibium 'stɪbiəm n. (rare) antimoine m.
stick stɪk tr. (pierce) percer, piquer; fixer (en perçant), ficher, attacher; coller; appliquer; saigner; *stick into*, piquer dans; enfoncer dans; ficher dans; *stick on*, fixer; (with paste) coller, attacher; afficher; *stick out*, faire saillir; faire ressortir; *stick up*, dresser; mettre droit; mettre; (paste up) coller, afficher; *stick round with*, garnir tout autour de. — *intr.* (adhere) s'attacher, adhérer, se coller, coller; (remain) rester, demeurer; (get embedded) être engagé, demeurer pris; (get embarrassed) s'embarrasser; (stop short) s'arrêter, rester court; *stick at*, s'arrêter devant; reculer devant; hésiter devant; *stick by*, rester fidèle à, soutenir, s'en tenir à; *stick close to work*, travailler d'arrache-pied; *stick on*, s'attacher; se coller; *stick out*, faire saillie; ressortir; bomber; (not give in) tenir bon, tenir ferme, tenir toujours bon, ferme; persister; *stick to*, s'attacher à; persévérer dans; s'en tenir à; (be constant to) s'attacher à, rester fidèle à; *stick up*, se dresser; se redresser; *stick up for*, prendre fait et cause pour.
stick stɪk n. bâton m.; canne; pièce de bois, tige f.; tronc m.; (wand) baguette f.; (thrust) coup; (of a fiddle) archet; (for firewood) cotret m.; *blow with a stick*, coup de bâton.
stickiness 'stɪkɪnɪs n. nature gluante, viscosité, ténacité f.
sticking-plaster 'stɪkɪŋplæstəz n. taffetas d'Angleterre m.
stickle 'stɪklɪ *intr.* prendre le parti de; se débattre; se disputer; batailler; *stickle for*, insister pour avoir.
stickleback 'stɪklɪbæk n. (fish) épinoche f.
stickler 'stɪklɪz n. disputeur obstiné, champion

m., formaliste; he is a great stickler for, il tient beaucoup à.
sticky 'striki *adj.* gluant, collant; glutineux; visqueux, poisseux; poissé.
stiff stɪf *adj.* raide, rigide; dur, ferme; (*from fatigue*) engourdi, courbaturé; (*constrained*) gêné, contrain; (*stubborn*) opiniâtre; (*strong*) fort; *stiff as a poker*, raide comme une barre de fer; *grow stiff*, se raidir; *stiff gale*, vent carabiné; *stiff price*, prix élevé; *stiff neck*, torticolis.
stiffen 'stɪfən *tr.* raidir; endurcir; (*make torpid*) engourdir; (*paste*) durcir, rendre ferme; (*a sauce*) lier. — *intr.* se raidir, raidir; s'endurcir; s'engourdir; (*of paste*) durcir, devenir ferme; (*of sauce*) se lier.
stiffener 'stɪfənəz *n.* (*of boots*) contrefort; (*of shoes*) cambrillon; (*of a cravat*) col *m.*
stiffening 'stɪfənɪŋ *n.* raidissement; soutien *m.*
stiffly 'stɪfli *adv.* avec raideur; avec opiniâtreté; obstinément; inflexiblement.
stiff-necked 'stɪfnekt *adj.* raide, au cou raide; obstiné, opiniâtre, entêté.
stiffness 'stɪfnəs *n.* raideur *f.*; engourdissement *m.*; (*of paste, liquids*) consistance; (*constraint*) gêne, contrainte; (*harshness*) dureté; (*obstinacy*) opiniâtreté *f.*
stifle 'staɪfl *n.* rotule *f.*; (*of horses*) grasset, vessigon du grasset *m.*
stifle 'staɪfl *tr., intr.* étouffer; suffoquer.
stifle-joint 'staɪflɔɪnt *n.* grasset *m.*
stigma 'stɪgmə *n.* [pl. *stigmata*] stigmat *m.*; tache, flétrissure *f.*
stigmata 'stɪgmətə *n. pl.* see *stigma*.
stigmatization 'stɪgmətaɪzən *n.* stigmatisation *f.*
stigmatize 'stɪgmətaɪz *tr.* stigmatiser; marquer d'un stigmat; flétrir.
stile staɪl *n.* (*of a hedge*) barrière *f.*; échelier.
stile staɪl *n.* (*of a dial*) style *m.*, aiguille *f.*
stilelto 'stɪləto *n.* stylet *m.*
still stɪl *adj.* tranquille; silencieux, taciturne; calme, paisible; en repos, immobile; (*of wine*) non mousseux; *still water*, eau dormante; *be still*, rester tranquille, rester en place; ne pas bouger.
still stɪl *adv.* encore; toujours; (*nevertheless*) cependant, néanmoins, toutefois, malgré cela; *still less*, encore moins; à plus forte raison; *still more*, encore plus; à plus forte raison.
still stɪl *n.* alambic *m.*; (*place*) distillerie *f.*
still stɪl *tr.* arrêter; calmer, apaiser.
still-born stɪl'be:zn, 'stɪlbe:zn *adj.* mort-né; avorté.
stillhouse 'stɪlhaʊs *n.* distillerie *f.*
still-life 'stɪlɪf *n.* nature morte *f.*
stillness 'stɪlnəs *n.* tranquillité *f.*; calme; silence, repos *m.*; taciturnité *f.*
stilly 'stɪli *adj.* silencieux; calme.
stilly 'stɪli *adv.* silencieusement.

stilt stɪlt *n.* échasse *f.*; (*of a bridge*) pilotis, pieu *m.*; *be on stilts*, être monté sur des échasses.
stilt stɪlt *n.* (*bird*) grand pluvier, courlis, courlieu, arpenteur *m.*
stilted 'stɪltɪd *adj.* guindé; ampoulé; pompeux.
stimulant 'stɪmjələnt *adj.* see *stimulative*.
stimulant 'stɪmjələnt *n.* stimulant *m.*
stimulate 'stɪmjələt *tr.* stimuler; aiguillonner.
stimulating 'stɪmjələtɪŋ *adj.* stimulant, excitant.
stimulation 'stɪmjələʃən *n.* stimulation *f.*
stimulative 'stɪmjələtɪv *adj.* stimulant.
stimulator 'stɪmjələtəz *n.* stimulateur *m.*
stimulus 'stɪmjələs *n.* stimulant; stimulus; (*botany*) dard, aiguillon *m.*
sting stɪŋ *tr.* piquer; fâcher, irriter; navrer, déchirer; *stung with remorse*, tourmenté de remords.
sting stɪŋ *n.* aiguillon; dard *m.*; (*thrust into the flesh*) piqûre, morsure *f.*
stinger 'stɪŋəz *n.* chose qui pique *f.*; (*blow*) coup bien appliqué *m.*; (*slap*) bonne gifle *f.*
stingily 'stɪndʒɪli *adv.* chichement; sordidement, mesquinement.
stinginess 'stɪndʒɪnis *n.* mesquinerie; ladrerie; avarice, lésinerie *f.*
sting-ray 'stɪŋzeɪ *n.* pastenague, altavelle *f.*
stingy 'stɪndʒɪ *adj.* avare; mesquin; ladre; chiche; pingre.
stink stɪŋk *intr.* puer, sentir mauvais; *stink of*, puer; *he stinks of tobacco*, il pue le tabac.
stink stɪŋk *n.* puanteur, mauvaise odeur, odeur infecte *f.*
stinkard 'stɪŋkərd *n.* (*badger*) puant *m.*
stinker 'stɪŋkəz *n.* pot à feu *m.*; chose puante *f.*; (*bird*) fulmar *m.*
stinkingly 'stɪŋkɪŋli *adv.* en puant.
stinkpot 'stɪŋkpɒt *n.* pot à feu *m.*
stinkstone 'stɪŋkstəʊn *n.* pierre puante *f.*, calcaire puant *m.*
stink-trap 'stɪŋktɹæp *n.* see *stench-trap*.
stint stɪnt *tr.* limiter, borner, restreindre; (*in food*) compter les morceaux à; (*retrench*) rogner; *stint one's self*, se refuser le nécessaire.
stint stɪnt *n.* borne, limite, restriction; (*portion*) part, portion *f.*
stipe staɪp *n.* stipe *m.*
stipend 'staɪpend *n.* appointements, émoluments *m. pl.*; salaire, traitement *m.*
stipendiary 'stɪpendɪəri *n.* magistrat à traitement fixe; stipendié, stipendiaire *m.*
stipendiary 'stɪpendɪəri *adj.* salarié, appointé; stipendié.
stipple 'stɪpəl *tr.* pointer; pointiller.
stippling 'stɪplɪŋ *n.* pointillage; pointillé *m.*
stipulate 'stɪpjələt *intr.* stipuler; convenir; *stipulate for*, stipuler.
stipulation 'stɪpjələʃən *n.* contrat *m.*; convention; stipulation *f.*

stipulator 'stipjoletəz *n.* partie contractante, partie stipulante *f.*

stipule 'stipjul *n.* stipule *f.*

stir stə:z *intr.* remuer, se remuer; se mouvoir; bouger; *do not stir*, ne bougez pas; *stir abroad, out*, bouger de chez soi, sortir de chez soi; *be stirring*, être debout, être levé; *he is not stirring yet*, il n'est pas encore levé. — *tr.* remuer, agiter; exciter, pousser; irriter; (*the fire*) fourgonner, attiser, remuer.

stir stə:z *n.* remuement, remue-ménage; mouvement *m.*; agitation, rumeur *f.*; bruit; (*disturbance*) tumulte, trouble *m.*

stirring 'stə:zɪŋ *adj.* remuant; actif, agissant; éclatant, émouvant.

stirrup 'stəzəp *n.* étrier; (*of a shoemaker*) tire-pied *m.*

stirrup-cup 'stəzəpkap *n.* coup de l'étrier *m.*

stitch stɪtʃ *n.* point *m.*; (*in knitting*) maille *f.*; *stitch in the side*, point de côté; *put a stitch to*, faire un point à; *open-work stitch*, point à la turque, point à jour.

stitch stɪtʃ *tr.* piquer; coudre; (*books*) brocher; *stitch up*, coudre, faire un point à. — *intr.* piquer; coudre.

stitcher 'stɪtʃəz *n.* couseuse *f.*; piqueur *m.*, piqueuse *f.*; (*of books*) brocheur *m.*, brocheuse; (*machine*) brocheuse mécanique *f.*

stiver 'stəivəz *n.* (*Dutch coin*) stiver; liard, sou, centime *m.*; *not have a stiver*, n'avoir pas le sou.

stoat stoot *n.* hermine d'été *f.*

stock stɒk *n.* (*of a tree*) tronc; bloc (de bois, d'arbre) *m.*; (*log*) bûche; (*share*) action; (*lineage*) lignée, race, famille *f.*; (*store*) fonds *m.*, provision *f.*; (*on a farm*) bétail *m.*, bestiaux *m. pl.*; (*capital*) capital, fonds *m.*, capitaux *m. pl.*; (*goods on hand*) marchandises en magasin *f. pl.*; (*of a factory*) matériel *m.*, monture *f.*; (*cravat*) col; (*at cards*) talon *m.*; (*of firearms*) monture *f.*, bois; (*handle*) manche; (*of an anchor*) jas; (*in grafting*) sujet *m.*, ente *f.*; (*center-bit*) centre *m.*, meche anglaise *f.*; fût *m.*, souche *f.*; *dead stock*, mobilier mort; *live stock*, mobilier vif, bétail, bestiaux; *working stock*, matériel; *take stock*, faire l'inventaire; *take in stock*, recevoir des marchandises; *lay in a stock of*, faire une provision de; *stock in trade*, marchandises disponibles; fonds de commerce; *stock on hand*, marchandises en magasin; approvisionnement; *stocks*, actions, fonds, fonds publics, rentes, effets, effets publics; (*for ship-building*) chantier, cale de construction (*punishment*) bloc; *gamble in stocks*, agioter, faire l'agiotage; *on the stocks*, sur le chantier; *in the stocks*, (*punishment*) au bloc; *stock exchange*, bourse; compagnie des agents de change.

stock stɒk *adj.* fixe; employé comme type; suranné, cliché, stéréotypé; (*joint stock company*, société

anonyme; *stock company*, troupe attachée à un théâtre; *stock piece*, drame du répertoire.

stock stɒk *tr.* fournir; pourvoir; monter; approvisionner; (*a farm*) pourvoir de bétail; (*a country*) peupler; (*a wårren*) peupler; (*a fish-pond*) peupler, empoissonner; (*cards*) rassembler.

stockade ste'keəd *n.* palissade; (*of canals*) estacade *f.*

stockade ste'keəd *tr.* palissader, estacader.

stockbroker 'stɒkbʒʊkəz *n.* agent de change *m.*

stockdove 'stɒkdav *n.* pigeon ramier *m.*

stockfish 'stɒkfɪʃ *n.* stockfisch *m.*; morue séchée à l'air *f.*

stockholder 'stɒkɦʊldəz *n.* rentier *m.*, rentière *f.*; actionnaire *m.*

stockinet stɒk'net *n.* espèce d'étoffe élastique pour dessous.

stocking 'stɒkɪŋ *n.* bas *m.*

stockjobber 'stɒkdʒəbəz *n.* agioteur *m.*

stockjobbery 'stɒkdʒəbəzɪ *n.* agiotage *m.*

stockman 'stɒkmən *n.* éleveur (de bestiaux) *m.*

stock-still stɒk'stɪl *adj.* immobile.

stock-taking 'stɒkteɪkɪŋ *n.* inventaire *m.*

stocky 'stɒki *adj.* trapu.

stoic 'stɔɪk *adj.* stoïcien; (*of things*) stoïque.

stoic 'stɔɪk *n.* stoïcien *m.*, stoïcienne *f.*

stoical 'stɔɪkəl *adj.* see *stoic*.

stoically 'stɔɪkəlɪ *adv.* stoïquement.

stoicism 'stɔɪsɪzəm *n.* stoïcisme *m.*

stoke stɒk *tr.* attiser, entretenir. — *intr.* chauffer.

stoke-hole 'stɒkɦʊl *n.* chaufferie, chambre de chauffe *f.*

stoker 'stɒkəz *n.* chauffeur (de bateau à vapeur) *m.*

stole stɔl *v.* see *steal*.

stole stɔl *n.* étole *f.*

stolen 'stɒlən *v.* see *steal*.

stolid 'stɒlɪd *adj.* lourd; stupide.

stolidity stɒ'lɪdɪtɪ *n.* pesanteur, stupidité *f.*

stolidness 'stɒlɪdnɪs *n.* see *stolidity*.

stolon 'stɒlən *n.* (*botany*) stolon *m.*

stoma 'stɒmə *n.* (*anatomy*) bouche *f.*

stomach 'stamək *n.* estomac; (*appetite*) appétit *m.*, faim *f.*; *on an empty stomach*, à jeun; *turn one's stomach*, soulever le cœur.

stomach 'stamək *tr.* se fâcher de; s'estomaquer de; endurer, digérer, souffrir.

stomach-ache 'staməkeək *n.* mal à l'estomac *m.*; douleur d'estomac *f.*

stomacher 'staməkəz *n.* corsage lacé, devant de corsage *m.*

stomachic st'mækɪk *adj.* stomachique.

stomach-pump 'staməkpʌmp *n.* pompe stomacale *f.*

stone stɒn *n.* pierre *f.*; (*pebble*) caillou; (*ware*) grès *m.*; (*boundary*) borne; (*of a mill*) meule *f.*; (*of fruit*) noyau; (*of a grape*) pépin; (*of hail*)

grain; (*weight*) stone; (*anatomy*) testicule *m.*; *philosopher's stone*, pierre philosophale; *leave no stone unturned*, remuer ciel et terre; *not leave a stone standing*, ne pas laisser pierre sur pierre; *a heart of stone*, un cœur de rocher; *kill two birds with one stone*, faire d'une pierre deux coups; *within a stone's throw*, à un jet de pierre, à deux pas.

stone *ston* *tr.* lapider, assaillir à coups de pierres; (*masonry*) garnir de pierres, maçonner; (*fruit*) vider; (*roads*) empierrer, caillouter.

stone *ston* *adj.* de pierre; de grès.

stone-blind *ston'blaind*, *'stonblaind* *adj.* complètement aveugle.

stonechat *'stontʃæt* *n.* traquet *m.*

stone-crusher *'stontkʒəʒ* *n.* (*surgery*) brise-pierre; (*for rock*) crocodile américain *m.*

stone-cutter *'stontkatəz* *n.* tailleur de pierres *m.*

stone-dead *ston'ded*, *'stonded* *adj.* raide mort.

stone-deaf *ston'def*, *'stondéf* *adj.* complètement sourd.

stone-fruit *'stontfʒut* *n.* fruit à noyau *m.*

stone-hand *'stont'hænd* *n.* (*printing*) imposeur *m.*

stone-horse *'stont'hɜ:z* *n.* cheval entier *m.*

stone-mason *'stont'meəsən* *n.* maçon; (*for grave-stones*) marbrier *m.*

stone-ware *'stont'weɪz* *n.* grès *m.*; poterie de terre *f.*

stone-work *'stont'wɜ:k* *n.* ouvrage de maçonnerie *m.*; maçonnerie *f.*

stonily *'stontɪli* *adv.* froidement; cruellement.

stoniness *'stontɪnɪs* *n.* nature pierreuse; dureté, insensibilité *f.*

stony *'stontɪ* *adj.* de pierre; pierreux; de rocher, dur, cruel, insensible.

stony-hearted *stontɪ'hɑ:tid*, *'stontɪhɑ:tid* *adj.* au cœur de pierre.

stood *stod* *v.* see *stand*.

stook *stok* *n.* (*rare*) tas *m.*; meule de blé *f.*

stool *stɔ:l* *n.* tabouret; escabeau *m.*; sellette; (*pathology*) selle *f.*; *go to stool*, aller à la selle, pousser une selle.

stool stoup *intr.* leurrer les pigeons; aller à la selle.

stool-pigeon *'stɔ:lpɪdʒən* *n.* appeau, appelant *m.*, chanterelle *f.*; (*spy*) mouchard, espion *m.*

stoop *stɔ:p* *intr.* se pencher, se baisser, se courber; s'abaisser; s'incliner; descendre; se soumettre; s'humilier; s'avilir; céder; pencher, incliner; *stoop down*, se baisser.

stoop *stɔ:p* *n.* inclination *f.*; abaissement *m.*; *he has a slight stoop*, il a le dos légèrement voûté.

stoop *stɔ:p* *n.* porche *m.*, veranda *f.*

stoop *stɔ:p* *n.* (*vessel*) cruche *f.*

stoopingly *'stɔ:pɪŋli* *adv.* en se baissant; en se courbant; en baissant la tête.

stop *stɒp* *tr.* arrêter; suspendre; (*hinder*) empêcher, entraver, gêner; (*music*) presser; (*a hole*)

boucher; (*the breath*) couper; *stop payment*, suspendre ses paiements; *stop any one's salary*, faire une retenue sur les appointements de quelqu'un; *stop any one from*, empêcher quelqu'un de; *stop up*, boucher, fermer; (*obstruct*) obstruer; (*a street*) encombrer, barrer; *stop thief!* au voleur! — *intr.* s'arrêter; arrêter; (*sea-term*) stopper; parer; *stop there!* restez-en là! *stop for anybody*, attendre quelqu'un; *stop over*, faire une visite en route.

stop *stɒp* *n.* halte; pause *f.*; signe de ponctuation; arrêt *m.*; (*interruption*) interruption *f.*; retardement; (*hindrance*) obstacle, empêchement *m.*; (*prohibition of sale*) vente prohibée *f.*; (*of an organ*) jeu; (*of a flute*) trou *m.*; *put a stop to*, arrêter, suspendre; mettre fin à; *full stop*, point.

stop-cock *'stɒpɒk* *n.* robinet d'arrêt *m.*

stop-gap *'stɒpgæp* *n.* bouche-trou *m.*

stop-over *'stɒpəvəz* *adj.*: *stop-over ticket*, billet facultatif.

stoppage *'stɒpɪdʒ* *n.* interruption; fermeture; obstruction; pause, halte; (*of salary*) retenue; (*of payment*) suspension, cessation *f.*; (*of work*, chômage; (*of a train*) arrêt; (*in streets*) embarras, encombrement, stationnement *m.*

stopper *'stɒpəz* *n.* bouchon *m.*; (*sea-term*) bosse *f.*; tampon *m.*

stopper *'stɒpəz* *tr.* boucher; (*sea-term*) bosser.

stopple *'stɒpəl* *n.* see *stopper*.

stop-valve *'stɒpvælv* *n.* soupape d'arrêt *f.*

stop-watch *'stɒpwɒtʃ* *n.* montre à arrêt *f.*

storage *'stɔ:ɪdʒ* *n.* magasinage *m.*

storax *'stɔ:zæks* *n.* storax *m.*

store *stɔ:z* *n.* magasin *m.*, boutique; provision, quantité, abondance *f.*; (*warehouse*) dépôt; arsenal *m.*; *in store*, en réserve; *lay in a store of*, faire une provision de; *stores*, matériel; vivres; munitions; matériel de guerre.

store *stɔ:z* *tr.* pourvoir; munir; approvisionner; (*in a warehouse*) emmagasiner; (*the mind*) enrichir, orner, meubler; *store up*, amasser, accumuler.

storehouse *'stɔ:zhaʊs* *n.* magasin; dépôt; grenier public *m.*

storekeeper *'stɔ:zki:pəz* *n.* marchand; garde-magasin; magasinier; cambusier *m.*

storer *'stɔ:zəz* *n.* emmagasineur *m.*

storeroom *'stɔ:zru:m* *n.* magasin, dépôt *m.*; office, réserve; (*sea-term*) soute *f.*

storied *'stɔ:ɪd* *adj.* historié; à inscriptions; rapporté par l'histoire.

storied *'stɔ:ɪd* *adj.* à étage.

stork *stɔ:rk* *n.* cigogne *f.*

storm *stɔ:zm* *tr.* donner l'assaut à; prendre d'assaut, attaquer. — *intr.* faire de l'orage; (*person*) tempêter, s'emporter.

storm *stɔ:zm* *n.* orage *m.*; (*at sea*) tempête *f.*; *take by storm*, prendre d'assaut.

storm-beaten 'stɔ:zmbri:n *adj.* battu par la tempête.

stormily 'stɔ:zmɪlɪ *adv.* orageusement, tempétueusement.

storminess 'stɔ:zminɪs *n.* état orageux *m.*

storm-signal 'stɔ:zmsɪgnɪ *n.* signal de tempête; cylindre de tempête *m.*

stormy 'stɔ:zmi *adj.* orageux; à l'orage; *stormy petrel*, oiseau des tempêtes, pétrel.

Storthing 'stɔ:ztɪŋ *n.* storthing, parlement norvégien *m.*

story 'stɔ:zi *n.* histoire *f.*; conte *m.*; historiette *f.*; (*falsehood*) conte, mensonge *m.*; (*report*) rumeur *f.*, bruit *m.*; *little story*, historiette; *as the story goes*, à ce que dit l'histoire; *the same old story*, toujours la même chanson; *that is quite another story*, c'est une autre paire de manches.

story 'stɔ:zi *n.* (*of a house*) étage *m.*; *on the second story*, au second, au second étage.

story-teller 'stɔ:zitələ *n.* conteur *m.*, conteuse *f.*; (*liar*) menteur *m.*, menteuse *f.*

stoup stoup *n.* see stoop.

stout staut *adj.* vigoureux, fort; solide; robuste; (*brave*) brave, courageux, vaillant; (*resolute*) ferme, décidé, résolu; (*large*) gros, fort, corpulent; *grow stout*, engraisser, prendre de l'embonpoint.

stout staut *n.* bière noire *f.*, porter *m.*

stout-hearted staut'hæ:tɪd, 'staut'hæ:tɪd *adj.* vaillant, courageux, au cœur intrépide.

stoutly 'stautli *adv.* vigoureusement; courageusement, vaillamment; fortement; bravement, fermement; résolument.

stoutness 'stautnis *n.* vigueur; corpulence *f.*, embonpoint *m.*; bravoure, résolution *f.*

stove stov *n.* poêle; (*for washing, cookery*) fourneau, calorifère *m.*; *hot-air stove*, calorifère.

stovepipe 'stovpɪp *n.* tuyau de poêle; *stovepipe hat*, tuyau de poêle.

stow stoo *tr.* arranger; placer; déposer; mettre; mettre en place; entasser; serrer; (*sea-term*) armer; *stow away*, emmagasiner.

stowage 'stɔ:ɔɪdʒ *n.* mise en place *f.*; arrangement, magasinage; emmagasinage; (*on a ship*) arrimage *m.*

stowaway 'stɔ:əweɪ *n.* voyageur à fond de cale *m.*

strabismus strə'bizmə *n.* strabisme *m.*

saddle 'sædli *tr.* enfourcher; être à califourchon sur. — *intr.* écarter les jambes; marcher les jambes écartées.

straggle 'stræglɪ *intr.* s'écarter; se détacher; errer; rôder; être écarté, être éloigné; (*of soldiers*) trainer.

straggler 'stræglə *n.* rôdeur *m.*, rôdeuse *f.*; retardataire *m.*; trainard; vagabond *m.*

stragglingly 'stræglɪŋli *adv.* en trainard; à l'aventure; (*of hours*) de loin en loin, ça et là.

straight stzeet, stzet *adv.* droit; tout droit; (*imme-*

diately) sur-le-champ, aussitôt, tout de suite immédiatement; *keep straight on*, aller tout droit; *straight from the shoulder*, nettement, carrément; *give it to any one straight*, dire son fait à quelqu'un; *get a story straight*, apprendre la vérité d'une affaire.

straight stzeet *adj.* droit; équitable, juste; des mœurs irréprochables; (*of liquor*) pur; *straight hair*, cheveux plats; *make straight*, dresser, remettre droit; arranger; *straight as an arrow*, droit comme un I; *keep a straight face*, garder son sérieux.

straighten 'stzeetn *tr.* rendre droit; redresser.

straightforward stzeet'fɔ:zwɔ:rd, 'stzeetfɔ:zwɔ:rd *adj.* droit, loyal, franc.

straightforwardly stzeet'fɔ:zwɔ:rdli, 'stzeetfɔ:zwɔ:rdli *adv.* avec droiture, avec franchise, carrément, nettement.

straightforwardness stzeet'fɔ:zwɔ:rdnis *n.* droiture, loyauté; franchise *f.*

straightly 'stzeetli *adv.* droit; en ligne droite.

straightness 'stzeetnis *n.* ligne directe; rectitude, droiture *f.*

straight-out stzeet'out, 'stzeetaut *adj.* sincère, franc et loyal.

straightway 'stzeetwe *adv.* sur-le-champ, à l'instant, immédiatement, directement.

strain stzeen *tr.* tendre trop; forcer; faire violence à; contraindre; (*sprain*) se fouler; (*make tighter*) serrer, resserrer; (*liquids*) filtrer, passer; *strain every nerve to*, faire tous les efforts possibles pour; *strain out*, exprimer; *strain one's self*, se donner un effort. — *intr.* s'efforcer; (*of liquids*) se filtrer; *strain after*, faire de grands efforts pour produire.

strain stzeen *n.* extension *f.*; (*sprain*) effort *m.*, entorse, foulure *f.*; (*style*) caractère *m.*, manière *f.*; élan, essor; (*song*) chant *m.*; (*note*) accords, accents *m. pl.*; (*disposition*) disposition naturelle *f.*; (*manner of speech*) ton *m.*

strained stzeend *adj.* (*of language, of style*) forcé; pas naturel.

strainer 'stzeenə *n.* passoire *f.*; filtre *m.*

strait stzeet *adj.* étroit; serré; (*strict*) strict, rigide, rigoureux; (*intimate*) étroit, intime; (*difficult*) difficile, embarrassé, gêné.

strait stzeet *n.* détroit *m.*; (*distress*) gêne, difficulté *f.*; embarras; (*on land*) défilé *m.*; gorge *f.*; *be in great straits*, être très gêné; être à bout de ressources.

straiten 'stzeetn *tr.* rétrécir; resserrer; (*tighten*) tendre; *in straitened circumstances*, gêné dans ses affaires.

straitlaced stzeet'leest, 'stzeetleest *adj.* lacé étroitement; bégueule; prude; collet monté; raide; contraint; (*strict*) rigide, sévère.

straitly 'stzeetli *adv.* étroitement; rigoureusement, strictement.

straitness 'streeɪnɪs *n.* étroitesse *f.*; embarras *m.*, gêne; tension; (*strictness*) rigueur *f.*; (*scarcity*) manque, besoin *m.*

stramonium 'stɹəˈmoʊniəm *n.* pomme épineuse, stramoine *f.*

strand¹ 'stænd *tr.* jeter à la côté: échouer. — *intr.* échouer; *stranded*, ruiné, à bout de ressources.

strand² 'stænd *n.* (*of a rope*) toron, cordon *m.*

strand³ 'stænd *n.* rivage *m.*; plage, grève *f.*

strange 'steɪndʒ *adj.* étrange; singulier; bizarre; extraordinaire; (*foreign*) étranger, inconnu; *strange to say*, chose étrange!

strangely 'steɪndʒli *adv.* étrangement; singulièrement.

strangeness 'steɪndʒnɪs *n.* singularité, étrangeté, bizarrerie; nouveauté *f.*

stranger 'steɪndʒəz *n.* étranger *m.*, étrangère *f.*, inconnu; (*guest*) hôte *m.*, hôtesse *f.*: *he is a stranger to me*, je ne le connais pas du tout; *il m'est inconnu*; *become quite a stranger*, devenir rare comme les beaux jours; *you are quite a stranger*, on ne vous voit plus.

strangle 'stæŋɡəl *tr.* étrangler.

strangler 'stæŋɡləz *n.* étrangleur *m.*

strangles 'stæŋɡəlz *n. pl.* étranquillon *m.*; gourme *f.*

strangled 'stæŋɡlətɪd *adj.* étranglé.

strangulation 'stæŋɡʊleɪʃən *n.* strangulation *f.*; (*pathology*) étranglement *m.*

strangury 'stæŋɡʊəri *n.* strangurie *f.*

strap¹ 'stɹæp *n.* courroie *f.*; (*of iron*) lien *m.*, bande *f.*; (*for trousers*) sous-pied; (*of boots*) tirant *m.*; (*of a carriage window*) courroie, bricole; (*of a stirrup*) étrivière *f.*

strap² 'stɹæp *tr.* attacher avec une courroie; boucler; lier; (*beat*) donner les étrivières à; *be strapped*, (*popular*) n'avoir pas le sou.

strap³ 'stɹæp *n.* see *strop*.

strap-oil 'stɹæpɔɪl *n.* huile de cotret *f.*

strappado 'stɹæpədo *n.* estrapade *f.*

strapper 'stɹæpəz *n.* gaillard bien découpé, grand gaillard *m.*

strapping 'stɹæpɪŋ *adj.* bien découpé, grand, bien bâti.

strata 'stɹeɪtə *n. pl.* see *stratum*.

stratagem 'stɹætədʒəm *n.* stratagème *m.*

strategist 'stɹætɪdʒɪk *adj.* stratégique.

strategist 'stɹætɪdʒɪst *n.* stratégiste *m.*

strategy 'stɹætɪdʒɪ *n.* stratégie *f.*

stratification 'stɹætɪfɪˈkeɪʃən *n.* stratification *f.*

stratify 'stɹætɪfaɪ *tr.* stratifier.

stratigraphy 'stɹætɪɡrəfi *n.* stratigraphie *f.*

stratum 'stɹeɪtəm *n.* [*pl. strata*] couche *f.*

straw 'stɹɔː *n.* paille *f.*; *not be worth a straw*, ne pas valoir un fétu; *not care a straw for*, se soucier comme de l'an quarante de; *man of straw*, homme de paille.

straw 'stɹɔː *adj.* de paille; *straw bail*, bail fictif; *straw bid*, folle enchère.

strawberry 'stɹɔːbəzɪ *n.* fraise *f.*; (*plant*) fraisier *m.*

strawberry-tree 'stɹɔːbəzɪtri *n.* arbousier *m.*

straw-color 'stɹɔːkələz *n.* couleur paille *f.*; paille *m.*

straw-cutter 'stɹɔːkətəz *n.* hache-paille *m.*

strawy 'stɹɔː *adj.* de paille, comme la paille.

stray 'stɹeɪ *intr.* errer; vaguer; s'éloigner; s'écarter; s'égarer.

stray 'stɹeɪ *adj.* égaré; épave; détaché; exceptionnel, furtif.

stray 'stɹeɪ *n.* bête épave *f.*

streak 'stɹeɪk *n.* raie; ligne; (*of light*) bande, traînée *f.*; sillon *m.*; (*variegation*) panachure, bigarrure *f.*; (*sea-term*) bordage *m.*

streak 'stɹeɪk *tr.* rayer, barioler, bigarrer, panacher.

streakiness 'stɹeɪkɪnɪs *n.* caractère rayé, caractère bigarré *m.*

streaky 'stɹeɪki *adj.* rayé; (*of meat*) entrelardé.

stream 'stɹiːm *n.* courant; cours; fil; (*river*) fleuve, cours d'eau, ruisseau *m.*, rivière *f.*; (*of light*) jet, flot; (*of words*) torrent, flux; (*of people*) flot *m.*

stream 'stɹiːm *intr.* couler; ruisseler; (*issue in streaks*) jaillir; (*of a flag*) flotter.

streamer 'stɹiːməz *n.* drapeau *m.*, bannière; banderole *f.*

streamlet 'stɹiːmlət *n.* petit ruisseau; filet d'eau *m.*

streamy 'stɹiːmi *adj.* ruisselant; jaillissant; sillonné de ruisseaux.

street 'stɹiːt *n.* rue *f.*; *in the open street*, en pleine rue; *walk the streets*, courir les rues, battre le pavé.

street-door 'stɹiːtduːz *n.* porte sur la rue, porte d'entrée *f.*

street-lamp 'stɹiːtlæmp *n.* réverbère *m.*

street-walker 'stɹiːtwɔːkəz *n.* coureuse, fille publique *f.*

strength 'stɹeŋθ *n.* force *f.*; forces *f. pl.*; (*of numbers*) effectif *m.*; (*of materials*) résistance, solidité *f.*; *on the strength of*, sous l'influence de, sur la foi de; *by sheer strength*, de haute lutte; à force de bras.

strengthen 'stɹeŋθən *tr.* fortifier; affermir, raffermir, renforcer; encourager. — *intr.* se fortifier; s'affermir, se raffermir, se renforcer.

strenuous 'stɹenjuəs *adj.* zélé; intense; ferme; ardent; (*bold*) intrépide, courageux, vaillant.

strenuously 'stɹenjuəsli *adv.* avec zèle; ardemment; intrépidement, vaillamment, vigoureusement.

strenuousness 'stɹenjuəsɪs *n.* zèle *m.*; ardeur; vigueur; activité *f.*

stress 'stɹes *n.* importance; force *f.*; poids; accent prosodique; accent tonique, accent de force, accent *m.*; (*of the weather*) violence *f.*; lay stress

- on, appuyer sur; attacher de l'importance à; *by stress of weather*, par le gros temps.
- stress** stʒes *tr.* appuyer sur.
- stretch** stʒetʃ *tr.* étirer; tend *e*, bander; (*extend*) étendre; (*spread*) déployer; (*strain*) forcer; (*enlarge*) élargir; exagérer, outrer; *stretch one's limbs*, se dégoûder; *stretch forth the hand*, avancer la main. — *intr.* s'étirer; s'étendre; se déployer; (*become larger*) s'élargir; (*of gloves*) prêter; (*become tense*) se tendre; (*exaggerate*) exagérer, gasconner.
- stretch** stʒetʃ *n.* tension; (*force of body*) force *f.*; (*strain*) effort *m.*; (*sea-term*) bordée; (*reach*) étendue, portée *f.*; *at a stretch*, d'un trait, tout d'une haleine; d'arrache-pied.
- stretcher** 'stʒetʃəz *n.* carreau *m.*; (*of a boat*) barre de pied *f.*; traversin *m.*; (*for gloves*) baguette; (*litter*) civière *f.*, brancard *m.*; (*beam*) traverse *f.*
- strew** stʒu *tr.* répandre; semer; *strew with*, parsemer de, couvrir de, joncher de; disperser.
- stria** 'stʒiə *n.* [pl. *striae*] strie; cannelure *f.*
- striate** 'stʒiət *adj.* strié.
- striation** 'stʒi'eɪʃən *n.* striation *f.*
- striature** 'stʒiətʃəz *n.* striure *f.*
- stricken** 'stʒɪkən *v.* see *strike*.
- strike** 'stʒɪkəl *n.* racloire, radoire *f.*
- strict** stʒɪkt *adj.* strict, exact; précis; exprès, formel; (*rigorous*) rigide, rigoureux, sévère.
- strictly** 'stʒɪklt̩ *adv.* strictement; rigoureusement, sévèrement, formellement; *strictly speaking*, à la rigueur, à vrai dire.
- strictness** 'stʒɪktnɪs *n.* exactitude rigoureuse; rigueur, sévérité.
- stricture** 'stʒɪktʃəz *n.* remarque, observation critique *f.*; (*pathology*) rétrécissement *m.*, stricture *f.*
- stride** stʒaɪd *intr.* marcher à grands pas; marcher à grandes enjambées; (*straddle*) se mettre à califourchon; *stride over*, enjamber; *stride along*, marcher à grandes enjambées. — *tr.* arpenter, traverser à grands pas.
- stride** stʒaɪd *n.* grand pas *m.*, enjambée *f.*; *make rapid strides*, avancer à grands pas.
- strident** 'stʒaɪdnt *adj.* strident; perçant.
- stridently** 'stʒaɪdnlt̩ *adv.* d'une manière stridente.
- stridulate** 'stʒɪdʒuɪlt̩ *intr.* striduler.
- strife** stʒaɪf *n.* lutte, querelle, contestation, dispute *f.*; contraste *m.*, guerre *f.*
- strike** stʒaɪk *tr.* frapper; battre; (*dash*) jeter; (*affect*) saisir; (*produce*) produire; (*a mast*) abaisser; (*a flag*) amener; (*ground*) toucher; (*a measure*) rader; (*balance*) établir; (*a tent*) lever; *strike down*, abattre; *strike in*, enfoncer; *strike off*, enlever; retrancher; (*erase*) effacer, rayer, biffer; (*printing*) tirer; *strike out*, effacer, rayer, biffer; *strike a light*, battre le briquet; *strike the lyre*, toucher la lyre; *strike a blow*, porter un coup; *strike root*, prendre racine; *strike a bargain*, faire un marché; *strike any one for a loan*, (*slang*, aborder quelqu'un pour lui demander un emprunt; *strike up*, entonner; commencer à jouer; *strike any one in the face*, frapper quelqu'un à la figure; *strike dead*, frapper de mort; *the clock is striking nine*, la pendule sonne neuf heures; *it strikes me*, il me semble. — *intr.* frapper; (*be stranded*) toucher; (*lower a flag*) baisser pavillon, amener; (*of clocks*) sonner; (*of workmen*) faire grève, se mettre en grève; *strike against*, frapper contre, donner contre, heurter contre; *strike at*, tâcher de; frapper, vouloir frapper; s'attaquer à, attenter à; *strike in*, arriver tout à coup; *strike in with*, se conformer à; *strike out*, se lancer; *strike out into*, se lancer dans; se jeter dans; *strike up*, commencer à jouer.
- strike** stʒaɪk *n.* radoire, racloire; (*geology*) inclinaison de couche; (*of workmen*) grève *f.*; *go on strike*, se mettre en grève.
- striker** 'stʒaɪkəz *n.* frappeur; (*hammer*) marteau; (*workman*) gréviste *m.*
- striking** 'stʒaɪkɪŋ *adj.* frappant; remarquable; imposant, surprenant; marquant, tranchant; (*of clocks*) sonnant, à sonnerie.
- strikingly** 'stʒaɪkɪŋlt̩ *adv.* d'une manière frappante, remarquablement.
- strikingness** 'stʒaɪkɪŋnɪs *n.* caractère frappant *m.*; nature remarquable *f.*
- string** stʒɪŋ *n.* ficelle, corde *f.*; (*of a shoe, of a purse, etc.*) cordon *m.*; (*of a bonnet*) bride *f.*; (*for spinning tops*) fouet *m.*; (*of plants*) fibre, (*of meat*) filandre *f.*; (*of onions*) chapelet *m.*; (*row, line, series*) file; suite; série *f.*; enchaînement *m.*; enfilade, kyrielle, ribambelle *f.*; tirade *f.*; *get any one on a string, (slang)* se payer la tête de quelqu'un, mystifier quelqu'un.
- string** stʒɪŋ *tr.* garnir de ficelle; munir de cordes, (*strengthen*) fortifier; (*beads*) enfiler; (*plants*) effiler; (*slang*) mystifier, intriguer; *string up*, pendre.
- string-board** 'stʒɪŋbɔ:rd *n.* (*of a staircase*) limon intérieur *m.*
- string-course** 'stʒɪŋkɔ:rs *n.* lardon *m.*
- stringed** stʒɪŋd *adj.* à cordes.
- stringency** 'stʒɪŋdʒənsɪ *n.* rigueur, sévérité *f.*
- stringent** 'stʒɪŋdʒənt *adj.* rigoureux, strict, sévère.
- stringently** 'stʒɪŋdʒəntlt̩ *adv.* strictement, rigoureusement.
- stringer** 'stʒɪŋəz *n.* entrain, tirant *m.*; (*of a ship*) ceinture, serre *f.*
- stringhalt** 'stʒɪŋhɔ:lt *n.* éparvin sec *m.*
- stringiness** 'stʒɪŋɪnɪs *n.* caractère fibreux *m.*
- stringy** 'stʒɪŋɪ *adj.* filamenteux; fibreux; filandreux.
- strip** stʒɪp *tr.* dépouiller; (*undress*) déshabiller; (*take off*) se dépouiller de; (*a tree*) écorcer, (*hemp, etc.*) teiller; (*a vessel*) dégréer; (*rob*)

dévaliser; *strip of*, dépouiller de; *strip off*, enlever, ôter, arracher. — *intr.* se déshabiller.
strip *stri:p* *n.* bande *f.*, ruban; (*of land*) morceau, coin *m.*
stripe *stzɔ:p* *n.* raie; barre; (*long piece*) bande *f.*; (*with a whip*) coup de fouet *m.*; (*welt*) marque, empreinte *f.*; galon; chevron; *stripes*, châtiment.
stripe *stzɔ:p* *tr.* rayer; barrer.
striped *stzɔ:pt*, *'stzɔ:pt* *adj.* rayé; à raies.
stripling *'stzɔ:plɪŋ* *n.* tout jeune homme; adolescent; *mere stripling*, gamin, blanc-bec.
strive *stzɔ:ɪv* *intr.* s'efforcer, tâcher; faire des efforts; se donner du mal; (*vie*) le disputer; *strive against*, lutter contre; se disputer avec.
striven *'stzɔ:ɪv* *v.* see *strive*.
strivingly *'stzɔ:ɪvɪŋli* *adv.* avec effort; à l'envi.
strobile *'stzɔ:bɪl* *n.* (*biology*) strobile *m.*
strode *stzɔ:ɔd* *v.* see *stride*.
stroke *stzɔ:k* *n.* coup; (*dash*) trait; (*of a brush*) coup de pinceau; (*of a pen*) trait de plume; (*of an oar*) coup d'aviron; (*of a piston*) mouvement; (*effort*) effort *m.*; (*touch*) touche *f.*, trait *m.*; *great stroke of business*, grande affaire; *down stroke*, (*in writing*) plein; *up stroke*, délié; *straight stroke*, b'ton; *at a stroke*, d'un coup, d'un trait; *on the stroke of six*, sur le coup de six heures; *she hasn't done a stroke of work*, elle n'a pas fait œuvre de ses dix doigts.
stroke *stzɔ:k* *tr.* passer la main sur; caresser; flatter avec la main; froter doucement; *stroke the wrong way*, froter à contre-poil.
stroke-oar *'stzɔ:kɔ:z* *n.* chef de nage *m.*
stroll *stzɔ:ɔl* *intr.* flâner; errer; se promener à l'aventure; rôder; courir le pays.
stroll *stzɔ:ɔl* *n.* promenade; flânerie *f.*; tour *m.*
stroller *'stzɔ:ɔləz* *n.* coureur; flâneur *m.*, flâneuse *f.*; (*vagabond*) vagabond *m.*
strolling *'stzɔ:ɔlɪŋ* *adj.* qui erre; de flâneur; ambulant; *strolling actor*, comédien ambulant.
strong *stzɔ:ŋ* *adj.* fort; énergique, vigoureux, solide; ferme; (*ardent*) ardent, chaud; (*vehement*) véhément, violent; puissant; *strong light*, vive lumière; *smell strong of*, avoir une forte odeur de; *with a strong hand*, avec énergie.
strong-box *'stzɔ:ŋbɒks* *n.* coffre-fort *m.*
stronghold *'stzɔ:ŋhɔld* *n.* forte prise; place forte, forteresse *f.*, fort *m.*
strongly *'stzɔ:ŋli* *adv.* fortement; (*firmly*) fermement; (*vehemently*) véhémentement.
strong-minded *stzɔ:ŋ'maɪndɪd*, *'stzɔ:ŋmaɪndɪd* *adj.* à esprit fort; résolu.
strop *stzɔ:p* *n.* cuir à repasser; cuir à rasoïr *m.*; (*sea-term*) élingue, estrope *f.*
strop *stzɔ:p* *tr.* repasser sur le cuir.
strophe *'stzɔ:ft* *n.* stance, strophe *f.*
strophic *'stzɔ:ftɪk* *adj.* de strophes.
struck *stzɔ:k* *v.* see *strike*.

structural *'stzɔ:ktʃʊəl* *adj.* structural, de structure.
structure *'stzɔ:ktʃʊə* *n.* structure, construction; (*of verses*) façon *f.*; (*building*) édifice, monument *m.*
struggle *'stzɔ:gəl* *intr.* lutter; faire de violents efforts; se débattre; se démener.
struggle *'stzɔ:gəl* *n.* lutte *f.*; violent effort, combat *m.*
strum *stzɔ:m* *tr.* taper sur; (*a tune*) massacrer
struma *'stzɔ:ma* *n.* strume *f.*, scrofules; écrouelles, humeurs froides *f. pl.*; (*botany*) renflement *m.*
strumous *'stzɔ:məs* *adj.* scrofuleux.
strumpet *'stzɔ:mpɪt* *n.* prostituée *f.*
strung *stzɔ:ŋ* *v.* see *string*.
strut *stzɔ:t* *n.* démarche fière *f.*; (*carpentry*) étai *m.*
strut *stzɔ:t* *intr.* se pavaner; se carrer.
struttingly *'stzɔ:tɪŋli* *adv.* en se carrant; en se pavanant.
strychnine *'stzɪkni:n* *n.* strychnine *f.*
stub *stab* *n.* (*of a tree*) souche *f.*; chicot, tronçon *m.*; *stub pen*, plume de ronde.
stub *stab* *tr.* déraciner, arracher.
stubbinness *'stabɪnɪs* *n.* état rabougri *m.*, taille courte et ramassée *f.*
stubble *'stabəl* *n.* chaume *m.*; éteule, esteuble *f.*
stubby *'stabli* *adj.* plein de chaumes; (*of the beard*) buissonneux.
stub-book *'stabbuk* *n.* livret à souches *m.*
stubborn *'stabɔ:n* *adj.* obstiné; opiniâtre; têtu; entêté; inflexible; (*of metals*) réfractaire.
stubbornly *'stabɔ:nli* *adv.* obstinément; opiniâtrément.
stubbornness *'stabɔ:nɪs* *n.* opiniâtreté *f.*; entêtement *m.*; obstination; inflexibilité *f.*
stubby *'stabɪ* *adj.* plein de chaume; plein d'éteule; (*short and thick*) gros et petit; trapu, ramassé; (*ship*) ramassé; (*of beards*) hérissé, en brosse.
stucco *'stakɔ* *tr.* revêtir de stuc.
stucco *'stakɔ* *n.* stuc *m.*
stuck *stak* *adj.* garni; *stuck up*, prétentieux; suffisant.
stuck *stak* *v.* see *stick*.
stud¹ *stad* *n.* clou *m.*; (*on harness*) bossette *f.*; (*of a shirt*) bouton de chemise; (*carpentry*) montant; (*ornamental knob*) bouton, clou *m.*
stud² *stad* *n.* cheval entier, étalon *m.*; (*of horses*) chevaux *m. pl.*; écuries *f. pl.*
stud³ *stad* *tr.* garnir de clous, clouter; semer; par-semer.
stud-book *'stadbuk* *n.* registre des chevaux de pur sang *m.*
studding-sail *'stɑdɪŋseɪl* *n.* bonnette *f.*
student *'stju:ɔnt* *n.* étudiant, élève *m.*; personne studieuse *f.*; *medical student*, étudiant en médecine.
stud-farm *'stɑd:fɑ:m* *n.* haras *m.*
stud-groom *'stɑdgru:m* *n.* piqueur *m.*
stud-horse *'stɑdho:z* *n.* étalon (de haras) *m.*

studied 'stadid *adj.* savant, instruit; érudit; (*of style*) étudiée, apprêtée, recherché; (*premeditated*) prémédité, calculé.

studio 'stjudio *n.* atelier *m.*

studious 'stjudios *adj.* studieux; adonné à l'étude; diligent; soigneux; (*deliberate*) délibéré.

studiously 'stjudiəslɪ *adv.* studieusement; soigneusement; attentivement; avec empressement.

studiousness 'stjudiəsnɪs *n.* attachement à l'étude *m.*; application *f.*

study 'stadi *n.* étude; (*attention*) attention *f.*, soin *m.*, application *f.*; (*room*) cabinet d'étude; cabinet *m.*; (*reverie*) rêverie, méditation *f.*; *be in a brown study*, songer creux.

study 'stadi *tr.* étudier. — *intr.* étudier; travailler; (*endeavor*) s'étudier, chercher, s'appliquer.

stuff staf *n.* matière; (*fabric*) étoffe *f.*; stoff *m.*; (*materials*) matériaux *m. pl.*; (*sea-term*) suif, doublage *m.*; (*essence*) essence; (*rubbish*) drogue *f.*, fatras *m.*; *stuff!* bah! sottises! *what stuff!* quelles sottises! *wretched stuff*, méchante drogue; misérable chose; *silly stuff*, des sottises; des sornettes; *that is all stuff and nonsense*, c'est tout de la bêtise; *he has the stuff*, (*slang*) il a les monacos, il est riche.

stuff staf *tr.* remplir; (*cram*) bourrer; gorger; farcir; (*a hole*) boucher; (*a dead animal*) empailler; (*furniture*) rembourrer; *stuff in*, bourrer; *stuff up*, bourrer; (*crowd*) encombrer; *my nose is stuffed up*, je suis enchifrené, je suis pris du nez. — *intr.* se bourrer; se gorger.

stuffer 'stafəz *n.* empailleur *m.*

stuffing 'stafɪŋ *n.* bourre; (*cooking*) farce, farcis-sure *f.*; (*of furniture*) rembourrage; (*of dead animals*) empaillage *m.*

stuffy 'stafi *adj.* privé d'air, mal aéré; renfermé.

stultify 'staltɪfaɪ *tr.* hébéter; abrutir; infirmer, annuler; neutraliser; *stultify one's self*, se rendre ridicule.

stun stam *tr.* passer par le râpé; (*with brimstone*) souffrir.

stun stam *n.* moût; râpé *m.*

stumble 'stambəl *intr.* trébucher; broncher; faire un faux pas; (*err*) faillir; (*of animals*) broncher; *stumble upon*, rencontrer par hasard; tomber sur.

stumble 'stambəl *n.* faux pas *m.*; (*blunder*) bévue *f.*

stumbling-block 'stambliŋblɒk *n.* pierre d'achoppement *f.*; écueil *m.*

stumblingly 'stambliŋli *adv.* en boitant, en clochant.

stumbling-stone 'stambliŋstɒn *n.* see *stumbling-block*.

stump stamp *n.* tronçon; (*of a limb*) moignon; (*of a tooth*) chicot; (*of a cabbage*) trognon; (*of a pen*) bout *m.*; (*in drawing*) estompe *f.*; *stumps*, (*at cricket*) guichet; *stir your stumps!* alerte! re-

muez-vous, trémoussez-vous! *on the stump*, en tournée; haranguant ses constituants.

stump stamp *tr.* ne laisser qu'un tronçon de; (*in drawing*) estomper; (*canvass*) haranguer; (*puzzle*) réduire au silence; embarrasser, coller.

stump-speaker 'stampspɪkəz *n.* orateur de carrefour, péroreur *m.*

stumpy 'stampɪ *adj.* plein de tronçons; trapu.

stun stan *tr.* étourdir; ébouriffer, abasourdir.

stung stan *v.* see *sting*.

stunk stanɪk *v.* see *stink*.

stunner 'stanaɪz *n.* merveille *f.*

stunniŋ 'stanɪŋ *adj.* étourdissant, ébouriffant; (*big, grand*) fameux.

stunt stan *tr.* empêcher de croître; rendre rabougri, rabougriŋ.

stunt stan *n.* (*popular*) tour de force, tour d'adresse, *f.*

stunted 'stantɪd *adj.* rabougri; atrophié, chétif.

stunted 'stantɪdnɪs *n.* rabougrissement *m.*; atrophie *f.*

stupeficient 'stjupefɪsɪnt *adj.* stupéfiant.

stupefaction 'stjupefækʃən *n.* stupéfaction *f.*

stupefier 'stjupefɪəz *n.* stupéfiant *m.*

stupefy 'stjupefaɪ *tr.* hébéter; abrutir; stupéfier; engourdir.

stupendous 'stjupendəs *adj.* étonnant; prodigieux, foudroyant; épataŋ.

stupendously 'stjupendəsli *adv.* prodigieusement; étonnamment.

stupendousness 'stjupendəsni:s *n.* grandeur prodigieuse *f.*

stupid 'stupid *adj.* stupide; sot; bête; engourdi; lourd.

stupidity 'stju'pɪdɪti *n.* stupidité; bêtise; sottise *f.*

stupidly 'stju'pɪdli *adv.* stupidement; bêtement.

stupor 'stjuəpəz *n.* stupeur *f.*

sturdily 'stɜ:zdɪli *adv.* hardiment, fortement, vigou-reusement.

sturdiness 'stɜ:zdɪni:s *n.* hardiesse, résolution; vigueur; force *f.*

sturdy 'stɜ:zdi *adj.* hardi; vigoureux; fort.

sturgeon 'stɜ:dʒən *n.* esturgeon *m.*

stutter 'stataɪz *tr.*, *intr.* bégayer, balbutier.

stutterer 'stataɪzəz *n.* bégua.

stutteringly 'stataɪzɪŋli *adv.* en bégayant; en balbutiant.

sty stai *n.* étable à cochons *f.*

style stai *n.* orgelet, orgeolet, compère-loriot *m.*

Stygian 'stɪdʒən *adj.* du Styx.

style stai *n.* style; genre *m.*; manière *f.*; ton; (*probe*) stylet *m.*; *in good style*, dans le bon genre; d'un bon goût; *in grand style*, dans le grand genre; *in bad style*, dans le mauvais genre, d'un mauvais goût; *live in style*, avoir un train de maison; *live in first-rate style*, avoir un grand train de maison; *go on in fine style*, aller grand train; *he gave it*

to me in fine style, il m'en a dit d'une belle manière; il m'a fait une verte semonce; *she has no style about her*, elle n'a pas de ton.
style 'stail tr. appeler; qualifier; donner le titre de ... à; *style one's self*, s'appeler; s'intituler.
stylet 'stailt n. stylet m.
stylish 'stailf adj. de bon ton; élégant; de haut ton; dans le bon genre; comme il faut; huppé.
stylographic 'stailf'gæfɪk adj. stylographique.
stylus 'stailəs n. stylet; (ballpoint) style m.
styptic 'stiptɪk n. styptique m.
styptic 'stiptɪk adj. styptique.
stypticity 'stiptɪsɪti n. propriété styptique f.
suable 'sjuəbəl adj. poursuivable.
suasion 'swæʃən n. persuasion f.
suave 'swɑ:v adj. suave.
suavity 'swɑ:vɪti n. suavité f.
sub sab *intr.* servir de remplaçant; travailler en remplaçant.
sub sab n. remplaçant m.
subacid sab'æsɪd adj. acidule.
subacid sab'ækzɪd adj. un peu âcre.
subagent sab'ædʒənt n. sous-agent m.
subaltern sab'ɔ:ltəzn n. subalterne; sous-lieutenant m.
subalternate sab'ɔ:ltəznɛt adj. successif, alternatif.
subaqueous sab'ækwiəs adj. subaquatique.
subcommission sabkə'mɪʃən n. sous-commissaire m.
subcommittee sabkə'mɪti n. sous-comité m.
subcontractor sabkən'træktəz n. sous-entrepreneur m.
subcutaneous sabkjo'teenɪəs adj. sous-cutané.
subdeacon sab'dri:kən n. sous-diacre m.
subdean sab'dri:n n. sous-doyen m.
subdelegate sab'delɪget n. sous-délégué, subdélégué m.
subdelegate sab'delɪget tr. sous-déléguer, subdéléguer.
subdivide sabdɪ'vaɪd tr subdiviser. — *intr.* se subdiviser.
subdivision sabdɪ'vɪʒən n. subdivision f.
subduable sab'djuəbəl adj. domptable.
subduce sab'dju:s tr. (rare) soustraire; retirer, enlever.
subduction sab'dakʃən n. (rare) soustraction f.; enlèvement m.
subdue sab'dju: tr. subjuguier; soumettre; réduire; dompter; assujettir; vaincre; maîtriser; *subdued light*, demi-jour; *in a subdued voice*, d'une voix étouffée.
subeditor sab'editəz n. sous-gérant, rédacteur géralant m.
subglacial sab'glɛəsəl, 'sabglɛəsəl adj. de la partie inférieure d'un glacier.
subjacent sab'dʒeəsənt adj. subjacent, sous-jacent.

subject 'sabdʒɪkt adj. assujetti; soumis; sujet, exposé; *subject to*, sous la condition de; sauf.
subject sab'dʒekt tr. assujettir; soumettre; (*make liable*) rendre sujet à, exposer à.
subject 'sabdʒɪkt n. sujet; individu m.; personne f.
subjection sab'dʒɛkʃən n. sujétion; soumission f.; assujettissement m.
subjective sab'dʒɛktɪv adj. subjectif.
subjectively sab'dʒɛktɪvɪ adv. subjectivement.
subject-matter 'sabdʒɪktmətəz n. sujet m., matière f.
subjoin sab'dʒɔɪn tr. ajouter; joindre; (*in a letter*) remettre ci-contre; *subjoined*, ci-joint, ci-contre.
subjugate 'sabdʒoʒet tr. subjuguier; assujettir; soumettre; réduire; asservir.
subjugation sabdʒo'gɛʃən n. subjugation f.
subjunction sab'dʒʌŋkʃən n. adjonction f.
subjunctive sab'dʒʌŋktɪv adj. joint, ajouté; subjonctif.
subjunctive sab'dʒʌŋktɪv n. subjonctif m.
sublet sab'let tr. sous-louer.
sublimable sab'blaiməbəl adj. sublimable.
sublimate 'sablɪmət n. sublimé; *corrosive sublimate*, sublimé corrosif, bichlorure de mercure.
sublimate 'sablɪmət tr. élever; (*chemistry*) sublimier.
sublime sab'blaim adj. sublime, majestueux, élevé.
sublimely sab'blaimɪ adv. d'une manière sublime; sublimement.
sublimeness sab'blaimnis n. sublimité f.; sublimisme m.
sublimity sab'blɪmɪti n. élévation, hauteur; sublimité f., sublime m., élévation f.
sublunary sab'ljʊnəzɪ adj. sublunaire.
submarine sabmə'zi:n adj. sous-marin.
submediant sab'mɪdiənt n. (*music*) sus-dominante f.
submerge sab'mɜ:ʒɪ tr. submerger. — *intr.* s'enfoncer.
submission sab'mɪʃən n. soumission; résignation, déférence f.
submissive sab'mɪsɪv adj. soumis; obéissant; résigné.
submissively sab'mɪsɪvɪ adv. humblement; avec soumission, avec déférence.
submissiveness sab'mɪsɪvnɪs n. soumission, humilité; déférence f.
submit sab'mɪt tr. soumettre; déferer. — *intr.* se soumettre; se résigner.
submultiple sab'mʌltɪpəl n. sous-multiple m.
subofficer sab'ɔ:fɪsəz n. sous-officier m.
subordinate sab'be:zdn-ət adj. inférieur; subordonné.
subordinate sab'be:zdn-ət n. subordonné, subalterne m.
subordinate sab'be:zdn-et tr. subordonner; assujettir.

subordinately sə'be:zdn-ətɪr *adv.* subordonnément; en sous-ordre; par gradation.

subordination səbe:zdn'eeʃən *n.* subordination; soumission *f.*

suborn sə'be:zn *tr.* suborner.

subornation səbe:zneeʃən *n.* subornation; corruption; séduction *f.*

subpoena səb'pi:nə *n.* citation; assignation *f.*

subpoena səb'pi:nə *tr.* citer, assigner.

subsalt 'sabsɔ:lt *n.* sous-sel *m.*

subscribe səb'skzəɪb *tr.* souscrire; signer. — *intr.* souscrire; *subscribe for a newspaper*, s'abonner à un journal, prendre un abonnement à un journal; être abonné à un journal.

subscriber səb'skzəɪbɜ: *n.* souscripteur; signataire; (*to a newspaper*) abonné *m.*, abonnée *f.*

subscription səb'skzɪpʃən *n.* souscription; signature *f.*; (*to a newspaper*) abonnement *m.*

subsequence 'sabsɪkwəns *n.* postériorité, subséquence *f.*

subsequent 'sabsɪkwənt *adj.* subséquent; postérieur.

subsequently 'sabsɪkwəntɪr *adv.* ensuite; par la suite; après; subséquemment, ultérieurement.

subserve səb'sɜ:v *tr.* servir subordonnément; être dépendant de; contribuer à.

subserviency səb'sɜ:vɪənsɪ *n.* concours *m.*; utilité; dépendance, obéissance *f.*

subserving səb'sɜ:vɪənt *adj.* utile; (*subordinate*) subordonné; secondaire; inférieur.

subserviently səb'sɜ:vɪəntɪr *adv.* en sous-ordre, utilement.

subside səb'saɪd *intr.* tomber au fond; se calmer, s'apaiser; (*sink*) s'affaisser; (*of buildings*) tasser; (*abate*) baisser, s'abaisser.

subsidence səb'saɪdnɪs *n.* affaissement; dépôt; apaisement *m.*; cessation *f.*; (*of buildings*) tassement *m.*

subsidiarily səb'sɪdɪəɪrɪ *adv.* subsidiairement.

subsidiary səb'sɪdɪəɪ *adj.* subsidiaire; auxiliaire.

subsidiary səb'sɪdɪəɪ *n.* auxiliaire *m.*

subsidize 'sabsɪdaɪz *tr.* subventionner; donner des subsides à.

subsidy 'sabsɪdɪ *n.* subside *m.*; subvention *f.*

subsist səb'sɪst *intr.* exister; subsister; *subsist on*, subsister de; vivre de.

subsistence səb'sɪstns *n.* existence; subsistance *f.*, entretien *m.*, moyens d'existence *m.pl.*; inhérence *f.*

subsistent səb'sɪstnt *adj.* existant, qui existe; (*inherent*) inhérent.

subsoil 'sabsɔɪl *n.* sous-sol *m.*; (*law*) tréfonds *m.*; *subsoil plowing*, défoncement.

subsoil-plow 'sabsɔɪlploʊ *n.* charrue défonceuse, charrue fouilleuse, défonceuse, fouilleuse *f.*, coutrier *m.*

subspecies səb'spi:ʃɪz *n.* sous-espèce *f.*

substance 'sabsɪns *n.* substance *f.*; fond *m.*; (*means of living*) moyens d'existence; (*goods*) biens *m.pl.*; matière, réalité, corps *m.*; (*summary*) résumé *m.*

substantial səb'stænʃəl *adj.* de substance, substantiel; réel, vrai; (*solid, stout*) solide, fort; (*material*) vital, important, matériel, corporel; (*well off*) aisé, à l'aise, cosu; *substantial proof*, preuve matérielle; *substantial meal*, repas solide.

substantiality səb'stænʃəlɪtɪ *n.* existence réelle; réalité, force, solidité *f.*

substantially səb'stænʃəlɪ *adv.* solidement, fortement; essentiellement, matériellement; (*in substance*) en substance; (*at one's ease*) dans l'aisance; (*theology*) substantiellement.

substantialness səb'stænʃəlɪnis *n.* see *substantiality*.

substantials səb'stænʃəlz *n.pl.* parties essentielles *f.pl.*

substantiate səb'stænʃɪet *tr.* faire exister; prouver, établir; confirmer, appuyer.

substantive 'sabsɪntɪv *n.* substantif *m.*

substantive 'sabsɪntɪv *adj.* substantif.

substantively səb'stɪntɪvɪ *adv.* substantivement.

substitute 'sabsɪtɪtjut *n.* substitut; suppléant; délégué; remplaçant; représentant *m.*, mandataire.

substitute 'sabsɪtɪtjut *tr., intr.* substituer.

substitution səb'sɪtɪʃju:ʃən *n.* substitution *f.*

substitutive 'sabsɪtɪtjutɪv *adj.* substitutif.

substrata səb'stzeɪtə *n.pl.* see *stratum*.

stratum səb'stzeɪtəm *n.* [*pl. substrata*] couche inférieure, sous-couche; substance *f.*; sous-sol; fond *m.*

substructure səb'stzeɪktʃəz *n.* substruction *f.*; fondement, sous-couvre *m.*

subtangent səb'tændʒənt *n.* sous-tangente *f.*

subtenant səb'tenənt *n.* sous-locataire *m.*

subtend səb'tend *tr.* sous-tendre.

subtense səb'tens *n.* sous-tendante; corde *f.*

subterfuge 'sabtə:ʃjudz *n.* subterfuge; détour, faux-fuyant *m.*, échappatoire *f.*

subterranean səb'te:reɪniən *adj.* souterrain.

subtile 'sabtɪl *adj.* fin, délié, minutieux.

subtility səb'tɪlɪtɪ *n.* finesse, subtilité *f.*

subtilize 'sabtɪ-laɪz *tr.* rendre subtil; subtiliser. — *intr.* subtiliser; raffiner.

subtle 'sabtɪ *adj.* subtil; rusé; (*fine*) fin, délié.

subtleness 'sabtɪlnɪs *n.* subtilité; (*sliness*) finesse, ruse *f.*; artifice *m.*

subtly 'sabtɪ *adv.* finement, avec finesse; artificieusement.

subtonic 'sabtənɪk *n.* (*music*) septième *f.*

subtract səb'tzækt *tr.* soustraire; défalquer; retrancher; ôter; déduire.

subtraction səb'tzæktʃən *n.* soustraction *f.*, retranchement *m.*, défalcation *f.*

subtractive sɒb'tʌktrɪv *adj.* négatif; soustractif.
subtrahend 'sʌbtɹəhend *n.* nombre à retrancher *m.*
subtreasurer sʌb'tʃeɪzəz *n.* sous-trésorier *m.*
subtreasury sʌb'tʃeɪzəri *n.* trésorerie succursale *f.*
subtropic sʌb'tʃɒpɪk *adj.* sous-tropical, sub-tropical.
suburb 'sʌbəɹb *n.* faubourg *m.*; *suburbs*, alentours, environs; banlieue.
suburban sʌ'bʊəzən *adj.* suburbain, de faubourg, des faubourgs; de la banlieue.
suburban sʌ'bʊəzən *n.* faubourien, habitant des faubourgs *m.*
subvariety sʌb'vɛəriɪ *n.* sous-variété *f.*
subvene sʌb'viɪn *intr.* (*rare*) aider; arriver.
subvention sʌb'venʃən *n.* subvention *f.*
subversion sʌb'vɜ:ʃən *n.* subversion *f.*; renversement *m.*
subversive sʌb'vɜ:ʃɪv *adj.* subversif.
subvert sʌb'vɜ:t *tr.* subvertir, renverser, bouleverser.
subway 'sʌbweɪ *n.* souterrain *m.*
subworker sʌb'wɜ:kə *n.* auxiliaire; aide *m.*
succedaneous sʌksɪ'deɪniəs *adj.* qui remplace, succédané.
succeed sək'si:ɪd *tr.* succéder à; suivre; (*super-*) remplacer; (*inherit*) hériter de. — *intr.* succéder; (*prosper*) réussir, succéder.
succeeding sək'si:ɪdɪŋ *adj.* (*of the past*) suivant; (*of the future*) à venir, futur; (*successive*) successif.
success sək'ses *n.* succès *m.*; réussite; (*luck*) bonne chance *f.*
successful sək'sesfəl *adj.* qui réussit; heureux, couronné de succès, victorieux.
successfully sək'sesfəli *adv.* heureusement; avec succès, victorieusement.
successfulness sək'sesfəlnɪs *n.* réussite *f.*; succès *m.*
succession sək'seʃən *n.* succession; suite *f.*; (*to the throne*) avènement *m.*; (*lineage*) postérité *f.*; (*right to inherit*) droit de succession *m.*; *in succession*, successivement.
successive sək'sesɪv *adj.* successif, consécutif.
successively sək'sesɪvli *adv.* successivement.
successiveness sək'sesɪvnɪs *n.* nature successive *f.*
successor sək'sesəz *n.* successeur *m.*
succinct sək'sɪŋkt *adj.* succinct, concis.
succinctly sək'sɪŋkɪli *adv.* succinctement; avec concision.
succinctness sək'sɪŋktnɪs *n.* concision; brièveté *f.*
succinic sək'sɪnɪk *adj.* succinamique.
sucoor 'sʌkəz *n.* secours *m.*; aide; assistance *f.*
sucoor 'sʌkəz *tr.* secourir; aider; assister.
succotash 'sʌkətəʃ *n.* mets de maïs et fèves *m.*
succulence 'sʌkjələns *n.* abondance de suc, succulence *f.*

succulent 'sʌkjələnt *adj.* succulent; plein de jus, plein de suc.
succumb sʌ'kʌm *intr.* succomber; céder; se soumettre.
succussion sʌ'kʌʃən *n.* secousse; succussion *f.*
such sʌʃ, sətʃ *adj.-pron.* tel; certain; *such a one*, un tel, une telle; *such a one as*, tel que; *such as you*, tel que vous; *such as it is*, tel quel, telle quelle; *we have walked such a way that*, nous avons tellement marché que; *he remained such a time that*, il est resté si longtemps que; *it is such a way*, c'est si loin; *she is such a bore*, elle est si ennuyeuse; *it is no such thing*, il n'en est rien.
such sʌʃ *noun-pron.* tel *m.*, telle *f.*
suck sʌk *tr.* sucer; téter; (*inhale*) aspirer, pomper; (*absorb*) absorber, boire. — *intr.* sucer; (*of young*) téter; (*draw in*) aspirer; *suck in*, sucer; (*absorb*) absorber; (*inhale*) aspirer; *suck out*, sucer; tirer, vider (en suçant); *suck up*, aspirer; (*absorb*) absorber; *suck out of*, puiser dans, tirer de.
suck sʌk *n.* sucement *m.*; aspiration *f.*; (*milk*) lait; (*sugar-stick*) sucre d'orge *m.*; *give suck to*, donner le sein à, donner à téter *a.*
sucker 'sʌkəz *n.* suceur *m.*, suceuse *f.*; (*of a pump*) piston; (*of insects*) suçoir; (*fish*) discobole; (*slang*) gobeur, simple *m.*
sucking 'sʌkɪŋ *adj.* qui suce; qui tette; qui absorbe; aspirant, d'aspiration.
sucking-pig 'sʌkɪŋpɪg *n.* cochon au lait *m.*
suckle 'sʌkəl *tr.* allaiter; nourrir; donner le sein à.
suckling 'sʌkɪŋ *n.* enfant à la mamelle; nourrisson *m.*
suckling 'sʌkɪŋ *n.* allaitement *m.*
suction 'sʌkʃən *n.* suction; aspiration; absorption *f.*; sucement *m.*
suction-pump 'sʌkʃənpʌmp *n.* pompe aspirante *f.*
suatorial sək'tɔ:ziəl *adj.* suceur.
sudatory 'sjʊdətɔ:zi *n.* sudatoire *m.*
sudden 'sʌdn *n.* événement soudain *m.*; *on a sudden*, *all of a sudden*, tout à coup, tout d'un coup.
sudden 'sʌdn *adj.* subit; soudain; inopiné; imprévu.
suddenly 'sʌdnli *adv.* subitement; soudainement; tout à coup.
suddenness 'sʌdnɪs *n.* soudaineté *f.*
sudorific sjʊdɔ:zɪfɪk *adj.* sudorifique; sudorifère.
suds sʌdz *n. pl.* eau de savon; lessive *f.*
sue sjʊ *tr.* poursuivre; poursuivre en justice; demander en mariage; (*of a hawk*) s'essuyer; *sue for damages*, poursuivre en dommages-intérêts; *sue for libel*, attaquer en diffamation. — *intr.* poursuivre en justice.
suet 'sjʊɹt *n.* graisse *f.*
suffer 'sʌfəz *tr.* souffrir; supporter; endurer; (*undergo*) subir; (*permit*) laisser, permettre; (*sustain*) éprouver, essayer. — *intr.* souffrir; *suffer*

- losses*, éprouver des pertes; *suffer for*, souffrir de; *pâir de*, porter la peine de.
- sufferable** 'safəzəbəl *adj.* supportable; tolérable; permis.
- sufferably** 'safəzəbəl *adv.* d'une manière supportable.
- sufferance** 'safəzəns *n.* tolérance *f.*; *on sufferance*, pa tolérance.
- sufferer** 'safəzəz *n.* personne qui souffre; victime *f.*; malade, patient *m.*
- suffering** 'safəziŋ *n.* souffrance, douleur *f.*
- suffice** sə'faɪs *tr.* suffire à; satisfaire. — *intr.* suffire; *suffice it to say*, qu'il suffise de dire, suffit que.
- sufficiency** sə'fiʃənsɪ *n.* suffisance; capacité, aptitude; (*competence*) fortune suffisante, aisance *f.*
- sufficient** sə'fiʃənt *adj.* suffisant; assez; (*fit*) capable.
- sufficiently** sə'fiʃəntli *adv.* suffisamment, assez.
- suffix** 'saɪks *n.* terminaison *f.*; suffixe *m.*
- suffocate** 'safəkət *tr.* suifocuer; étouffer; asphyxier.
- suffocation** safə'keɪʃən *n.* suffocation, asphyxie *f.*; étouffement *m.*
- suffocative** 'safəkətɪv *adj.* suffocant, étouffant.
- suffragan** 'safɹəgən *n.* suffragant *m.*
- suffragan** 'safɹəgən *adj.* suffragant.
- suffrage** 'safɹɪdʒ *n.* suffrage *m.*
- suffuse** sə'fjuːz *tr.* couvrir; répandre; remplir; se répandre, s'épancher.
- suffusion** sə'fjuːʒən *n.* épanchement *m.*; suffusion; cataracte *f.*; voile *m.*, rougeur *f.*
- sugar** 'ʃʊgəz *n.* sucre *m.*; (*slang*) galette *f.*, argent *m.*; *brown sugar*, cassonade; sucre brut; *raw sugar*, sucre brut; *loaf of sugar*, pain de sucre; *lump of sugar*, morceau de sucre.
- sugar** 'ʃʊgəz *tr.* sucrer; adoucir.
- sugar-beet** 'ʃʊgəzbrɪt *n.* betterave, poirée *f.*
- sugar-cane** 'ʃʊgəzkeɪn *n.* canne à sucre *f.*
- sugar-crusher** 'ʃʊgəzkrʌʃəz *n.* pilon à sucre *m.*
- sugared** 'ʃʊgəd *adj.* sucré; doux; mielleux.
- sugar-house** 'ʃʊgəzhaʊs *n.* sucrerie; raffinerie de sucre *f.*
- sugar-loaf** 'ʃʊgəzloʊf *adj.* en forme de pain de sucre.
- sugar-loaf** 'ʃʊgəzloʊf *n.* pain de sucre *m.*
- sugar-maple** 'ʃʊgəzmeɪpl *n.* érable à sucre *m.*
- sugar-mill** 'ʃʊgəzmiːl *n.* moulin à cannes (à sucre) *m.*
- sugar-mite** 'ʃʊgəzmaɪt *n.* lépisme du sucre *m.*
- sugar-plum** 'ʃʊgəzplʌm *n.* dragée *f.*
- sugar-tongs** 'ʃʊgəzteɪŋs *n. pl.* pinces à sucre *f. pl.*
- sugary** 'ʃʊgəri *adj.* sucré; (*of melons*) sucrin.
- suggest** sə'dʒest *tr.* suggérer; inspirer; faire naître; faire penser à; insinuer; proposer.
- suggestion** sə'dʒestʃən *n.* suggestion, proposition *f.*; *on my suggestion*, à ma suggestion.
- suggestive** sə'dʒestɪv *adj.* suggestif.
- suicidal** 'sjuːɪsaɪdɪ *adj.* de suicide, fatal.
- suicide** 'sjuːɪsaɪd *n.* suicide *m.*; *commit suicide*, se suicider, se donner la mort.
- suit** sjut *n.* collection *f.*; nombre complet; assortiment *m.*; (*at cards*) couleur; (*solicitation*) sollicitation, demande; (*petition*) pétition, requête (*courtship*) recherche en mariage, cour; (*pursuit*) poursuite; (*law*) action *f.*, procès *m.*; *bring a suit*, intenter une action; *suit of clothes*, habillement complet, complet; *follow suit*, (*at cards*) servir, donner de la couleur jouée.
- suit** sjut *tr.* adapter, approprier; (*become*) convenir à, aller à, arranger; (*please*) plaire à; (*clothe*) revêtir; *that just suits me*, cela me convient, cela me va; *suit the action to the word*, mettre ses actions d'accord avec ses paroles; *if that suit you*, si cela vous plait. — *intr.* s'accorder; convenir.
- suitable** 'sjutəbəl *adj.* convenable; conforme; approprié; en rapport.
- suitableness** 'sjutəbəlnɪs *n.* convenance *f.*; accord *m.*; conformité *f.*
- suitably** 'sjutəbəl *adv.* convenablement, conformément.
- suite** swɪt *n.* suite *f.*; cortège *m.*; (*of rooms*) enfilade *f.*; (*of furniture*) ameublement *m.*
- suitor** 'sjutəz *n.* pétitionnaire; sollicitateur *m.*, solliciteuse *f.*; suppliant *m.*, suppliante *f.*; (*lover*) amant, prétendant, soupirant; (*law*) plaideur *m.*, plaideuse *f.*
- sulcate** 'saɪkət *adj.* sillonné, ridé.
- sulfur** 'sʌɪfəz *see sulphur.*
- sulk** saɪk *intr.* boudier, faire la mine.
- sulkily** 'saɪkɪli *adv.* en boudant, en faisant la mine.
- sulkiness** 'saɪkɪnɪs *n.* bouderie, humeur boudeuse *f.*
- sulks** saɪks *n. pl.* mauvaise humeur; bouderie *f.*
- sulky** 'saɪki *n.* (*carriage*) désobligeante *f.*
- sulky** 'saɪki *adj.* boudeur, maussade.
- sullen** 'saɪən *adj.* maussade, morose, bourru, chagrin; malfaisant; obstiné, revêche, refragné, intraitable; sombre, triste.
- sullenly** 'saɪənli *adv.* maussadement, d'un air refragné; tristement.
- sullenness** 'saɪənɪs *n.* maussaderie; morosité; humeur intraitable, acariâtre *f.*
- sully** 'saɪli *tr.* souiller; ternir. — *intr.* se ternir.
- sully** 'saɪli *n.* souillure, tache *f.*
- sulphate** 'saɪfət *n.* sulfate *m.*
- sulphite** 'saɪfɪt, 'saɪfɪt *n.* sulfite *m.*
- sulphur** 'saɪfəz *n.* soufre *m.*; *sulphur mine*, soufre; *sulphur ore*, pyrite de fer, fer sulfuré.
- sulphur** 'saɪfəz *tr.* soufrer.
- sulphurate** 'saɪfjʊzət *tr.* sulfurer, soufrer.
- sulphurate** 'saɪfjʊzət *adj.* sulfuré.
- sulphuration** 'saɪfjʊzətʃən *n.* sulfuration *f.*
- sulphureous** 'saɪfjʊziəs *adj.* sulfureux.

sulphuret 'saɪfjʊzət *n.* sulfure *m.*
sulphureted 'saɪfjʊzətɪd *adj.* sulfuré.
sulphuric 'saɪfjʊ:zɪk *adj.* sulfurique.
sulphurous 'saɪfjʊ:zəs *adj.* sulfureux
sulphury 'saɪfjʊ:zɪ *adj.* see *sulphurous*.
sultan 'saɪtn *n.* sultan *m.*
sultana 'saɪt:nə *n.* sultane; (*fowl*) poule sultane
f.; *sultanas*, raisins de Damas.
sultanship 'saɪtnʃɪp *n.* sultanat *m.*
sultrily 'saɪtʒɪli *adv.* d'une manière suffocante.
sultriness 'saɪtʒɪnis *n.* chaleur étouffante *f.*
sultry 'saɪtʒɪ *adj.* d'une chaleur étouffante; lourd,
étouffant, suffoquant.
sum sam *tr.* additionner; (*condense*) résumer; *sum*
up, additionner; faire l'addition de; résumer; ré-
capituler; *summing up*, addition, résumé; *to sum*
up the case, pour résumer les débats.
sum sam *n.* somme; règle *f.*; problème *m.*
sumac 'sju:mæk *n.* sumac *m.*
summarily 'sʌməzɪli *adv.* sommairement; sans
délai.
summariness 'sʌməzɪnis *n.* promptitude, instan-
tanéité *f.*
summarize 'sʌməzɪz *tr.* exposer sommairement,
donner sommairement, résumer.
summary 'sʌməzɪ *adj.* sommaire; prompt, expédi-
tif, immédiat.
summary 'sʌməzɪ *n.* sommaire, abrégé, précis, ré-
sumé *m.*
summation sʌ'meeʃən *n.* sommation *f.*
summer¹ 'sʌməz *adj.* estival, d'été; *summer weath-*
er, un temps d'été; *summer house*, habitation d'été.
summer² 'sʌməz *n.* été *m.*; *in summer*, l'été, en
été.
summer³ 'sʌməz *n.* (*carpentry*) sommier; poitrail *m.*
summer⁴ 'sʌməz *intr.* passer l'été, rester l'été.
summer-house 'sʌməzhaʊs *n.* pavillon, kiosque *m.*
summer-time 'sʌməztaɪm *n.* été *m.*
summer-wheat 'sʌməzwɪt *n.* blé de mars *m.*
summit 'sʌmɪt *n.* sommet *m.*, cime *f.*; comble,
faite *m.*
summon 'sʌmən *tr.* convoquer; sommer; citer,
assigner; (*call*) appeler, demander, réclamer, in-
viter; *summon away*, appeler, réclamer; *summon*
up, exciter; (*call up*) rassembler; *summon a meet-*
ing, convoquer une assemblée.
summoner 'sʌmənəz *n.* personne qui convoque,
personne qui somme *f.*; sommateur; huissier *m.*
summons 'sʌmənz *n.* sommation; convocation; in-
vitation *f.*; appel *m.*; (*law*) assignation, citation
f., mandat de comparution *m.*; *take out a summons*
against, envoyer une assignation à.
sumpter 'sʌmptəz *n.* cheval de somme, sommier *m.*
sumptuary 'sʌmptʃueɪ *adj.* somptuaire.
sumptuous 'sʌmptʃuəs *adj.* somptueux.
sumptuously 'sʌmptʃuəsli *adv.* somptueusement.
sumptuousness 'sʌmptʃuəsnis *n.* somptuosité *f.*

sun san *tr.* chauffer au soleil, exposer au soleil,
— *intr.* se chauffer au soleil.
sun san *n.* soleil *m.*
sun-bath 'sʌnbɑ:θ *n.* bain de soleil *m.*
sunbeam 'sʌnbɪm *n.* rayon de soleil, rayon solaire
m.
sun-blind 'sʌnbɪnd *n.* abat-jour *m.*
sunbonnet 'sʌnbənɪt *n.* capuchon de paille *m.*
sunburn 'sʌnbɜ:zn *n.* hâle *m.*
sunburned 'sʌnbɜ:znd *adj.* (*of bricks*) séché au so-
leil.
sunburnt 'sʌnbɜ:znt *adj.* brûlé par le soleil; hâlé,
basané.
sunburst 'sʌnbɜ:zst *n.* éclat de soleil *m.*; (*orna-*
ment) parure brillante *f.*
sun-crack 'sʌnkræk *n.* (*geology*) fissure d'insola-
tion *f.*
sun-dance 'sʌnda:ns *n.* danse du soleil *f.*
Sunday 'sʌndɪ *adj.* du dimanche; *in Sunday best*,
in Sunday clothes, endimanché; *dress up in one's*
Sunday clothes, s'endimancher.
Sunday 'sʌndɪ *n.* dimanche *m.*; *on Sundays*, le di-
manche.
Sunday-school 'sʌndɪskʊl *n.* école du dimanche
f.
sunder 'sʌndəz *tr.* séparer; diviser; couper; rompre.
sunder 'sʌndəz *n.* séparation *f.*
sundew 'sʌndʒu *n.* (*plant*) rossolis *m.*
sun-dial 'sʌndaɪəl *n.* cadran solaire *m.*
sundown 'sʌndaʊn *n.* coucher du soleil, soleil cou-
chant *m.*
sun-dried 'sʌndraɪd *adj.* séché au soleil.
sundries 'sʌndrɪz *n. pl.* diverses choses *f. pl.*; faux
frais; divers *m. pl.*
sundry 'sʌndɪ *adj.* divers.
sunfish 'sʌnfɪʃ *n.* molle, lune de mer *f.*
sunflower 'sʌnfɪʃuəz *n.* hélianthe, soleil, tournesol
m.
sun-glass 'sʌŋglɑ:s *n.* verre ardent *m.*, lentille *f.*
sun-glow 'sʌŋgləʊ *n.* feux du couchant *m. pl.*
sun-god 'sʌŋgəd *n.* dieu solaire *m.*
sunless 'sʌnləs *adj.* sans soleil.
sunlight 'sʌnlaɪt *n.* lumière du soleil *f.*
sunlit 'sʌnlaɪt *adj.* ensoleillé.
sunny 'sʌni *adj.* de soleil; brillant comme le soleil;
exposé au soleil, ensoleillé; coloré du soleil; ver-
meil; riant, heureux; *it is sunny*, il fait du so-
leil.
sunrise 'sʌnzɪz *n.* lever du soleil; soleil levant *m.*
sunset 'sʌnsɛt *n.* see *sundown*.
sunshade 'sʌnʃeɪd *n.* abat-jour; parasol, en-tout
cas *m.*
sunshine 'sʌnʃaɪn *n.* clarté du soleil *f.*, soleil; bon-
heur, éclat *m.*
sunshiny 'sʌnʃaɪni *adj.* ensoleillé, plein de soleil.
sunstroke 'sʌnstroʊk *n.* coup de soleil *m.*, insola-
tion *f.*

sup sap *tr.* boire à petits coups, humer, siroter; donner à souper à. — *intr.* souper.

sup sap *n.* petit coup *m.*; goutte légère, gorgée *f.*

superable 'sjupəzəbəl *adj.* surmontable.

superabound sjupəzə'baund *intr.* surabonder.

superabundance sjupəzə'bandəns *n.* surabondance *f.*

superabundant sjupəzə'bandənt *adj.* surabondant.

superabundantly sjupəzə'bandəntli *adv.* surabondamment.

superadd sjupəz'æd *tr.* surajouter, joindre.

superaddition sjupəzə'diʃən *n.* surcroît *m.*, addition *f.*

superannuate sjupəz'ænjuet *tr.* rendre suranné; affaiblir par l'âge; (*pension off*) mettre à la retraite.

superannuated sjupəz'ænjuetid *adj.* suranné; (*pensioned off*) mis à la retraite, retraité, en retraite.

superb sju'pə:zb *adj.* superbe.

superbly sju'pə:zbli *adv.* superbement.

supercargo sjupəz'kɑ:zɡo *n.* subrécargue *m.*

superciliary sjupəz'siliəri *adj.* sourcilier.

supercilious sjupəz'silias *adj.* hautain, arrogant, impérieux, fier.

superciliously sjupəz'siliasli *adv.* avec hauteur, arrogamment, fièrement.

supercliousness sjupəz'siliasnis *n.* hauteur, fierté, arrogance *f.*, dédain *m.*

supereminent sjupəz'eminənt *adj.* suréminent, prééminent, très supérieur.

supererogate sjupəz'ezəget *intr.* faire plus qu'on n'est obligé, faire plus que son devoir.

supererogation sjupəzəzə'geʃən *n.* surérogation *f.*

supererogatory sjupəzəzə'geʃətəri *adj.* surérogatoire.

superexcellent sjupəz'eksələnt *adj.* parfait, surfin.

superficial sjupəz'friʃəl *adj.* superficiel; de superficie.

superficiality sjupəz'friʃəli *n.* superficialité *f.*, peu de profondeur *m.*

superficially sjupəz'friʃəli *adv.* superficiellement.

superficialness sjupəz'friʃəlnis *n.* see *superficiality*.

superficies sjupəz'friʃi:z *n.* superficie, aire *f.*

superfine sjupəz'fain, 'sjupəz'fain *adj.* superfin, surfin.

superfluity sjupəz'flouri *n.* superfluité *f.*; superflu *m.*

superfluous sju'pəzfluəs *adj.* superflu.

superfluously sju'pəzfluəsli *adv.* avec superfluité; au delà du nécessaire, inutilement.

superfluoussness sju'pəzfluəsnis *n.* see *superfluity*.

superhuman sjupəz'hju:mən *adj.* surhumain.

superimpose sjupəzɪm'pooz *tr.* superposer, surimposer.

superincumbent sjupəzɪn'kambənt *adj.* superposé.

superinduce sjupəzɪn'djʊəs *tr.* ajouter, donner en plus.

superintend sjupəzɪn'tend *tr.* surveiller, diriger.

superintendence sjupəzɪn'tendəns *n.* surintendance, surveillance, direction *f.*

superintendent sjupəzɪn'tendənt *n.* chef, directeur, inspecteur; surintendant *m.*, surintendante *f.*; surveillant *m.*, surveillante *f.*

superior sju'pɪ:ziəz *n.* supérieur *m.*, supérieure *f.*

superior sju'pɪ:ziəz *adj.* supérieur.

superiority sju'pɪ:ziəri *n.* supériorité *f.*

superiorly sju'pɪ:ziəli *adv.* supérieurement.

superlative sju'pɪ:ziəli *adj.* au suprême degré; suprême; le plus haut; (*grammar*) superlatif.

superlative sju'pɪ:ziəli *n.* superlatif *m.*

superlatively sju'pɪ:ziəli *adv.* au superlatif; au suprême degré, superlativement.

supernal sju'pə:zni *adj.* supérieur; céleste.

supernatural sjupəz'nætʃərəl *adj.* surnaturel.

supernaturalism sjupəz'nætʃərəlizəm *n.* surnaturalisme *m.*

supernaturally sjupəz'nætʃərəli *adv.* surnaturellement.

supernaturalness sjupəz'nætʃərəlnis *n.* caractère surnaturel, surnaturalisme *m.*

supernumerary sjupəz'nju:məzəri *n.* surnuméraire; (*substitute*) doublure *f.*; figurant, comparse *m.*

supernumerary sjupəz'nju:məzəri *adj.* surnuméraire; (*of things*) supplémentaire.

superpose sjupəz'pooz *tr.* superposer.

superposition sjupəzə'ziʃən *n.* superposition *f.*

superroyal sjupəzəiəl *adj.* (*of paper*) jésus.

superscribe sjupəz'skɜ:ɪb *tr.* mettre une suscription à, mettre une inscription à.

superscription sjupəz'skɜ:ɪʃən *n.* adresse, suscription; inscription, légende *f.*

supersede sjupəz'si:ɪd *tr.* faire abandonner; supplanter, remplacer; différer, arrêter, suspendre; rejeter, annuler; se substituer à, remplacer.

supersensitive sjupəz'sensitiv *adj.* trop sensitif, supersensible.

superserviceable sjupəz'sɜ:zvisəbəl *adj.* trop officieux, trop empressé.

superstition sjupəz'striʃən *n.* superstition *f.*

superstitious sjupəz'striʃəs *adj.* superstitieux.

superstitiously sjupəz'striʃəsli *adv.* superstitieusement.

superstitiousness sjupəz'striʃənsnis *n.* caractère superstitieux *m.*

superstratum sjupəz'stɜ:etəm *n.* [pl. *superstrata*] couche supérieure, couche superposée *f.*

superstructure sjupəz'stɜ:ktʃəz *n.* édifice *m.*; construction; superstructure, superstruction *f.*

supervene sjupəz'vi:n *intr.* survenir.
supervention sjupəz'venʃən *n.* arrivée inopinée; survenance *f.*
supervise sjupəz'vaiz *tr.* surveiller; inspecter; contrôler; veiller à; (*of books*) reviser.
supervision sjupəz'vi:ʒən *n.* surveillance, inspection *f.*; contrôle *m.*; révision *f.*
supervisor sjupəz'vaizəz *n.* inspecteur, surveillant; (*of books*) reviseur *m.*
supination sjupɪ'neeʃən *n.* supination *f.*
supine sjo'pain, 'sjoupain *adj.* couché sur le dos, renversé, incliné; (*indifferent*) nonchalant, indolent.
supine 'sjoupain *n.* (*grammar*) supin *m.*
supinely sjo'painli *adv.* couché sur le dos; nonchalamment, avec négligence.
supineness sjo'painnis *n.* supination; indolence, nonchalance, négligence *f.*
supper 'səpəz *n.* souper, soupé *m.*; *Lord's supper*, Cène, sainte Cène.
supplant sə'plɑ:nt *tr.* supplanter.
supplantation səplɑ:nt'eʃən *n.* supplantation *f.*
supplanter sə'plɑ:ntəz *n.* supplantateur *m.*
supple 'səpəl *tr.* assouplir. — *intr.* s'assouplir.
supple 'səpəl *adj.* souple, flexible.
supplement 'səplɪmənt *tr.* suppléer; compléter; remplir les lacunes dans.
supplement 'səplɪmənt *n.* supplément *m.*
supplemental sə'plɪməntl *adj.* supplémentaire.
supplementally səplɪ'mentl-ɪ *adv.* supplémentairement.
supplementary səplɪ'mentəzi *adj.* see *supplemental*.
suppleness 'səpəlns *n.* souplesse, flexibilité *f.*
suppliant 'səplɪənt *n.* suppliant *m.*, suppliante *f.*; (*law*) requérant *m.*, requérante *f.*
suppliant 'səplɪənt *adj.* suppliant.
suppliantly 'səplɪəntli *adv.* en suppliant.
supplicat 'səplɪkənt *n.* suppliant *m.*, suppliante *f.*
supplicate 'səplɪkət *tr.* supplier; implorer.
supplicatingly 'səplɪkətɪŋli *adv.* en suppliant, d'un ton suppliant.
supplication səplɪ'keʃən *n.* supplication, supplique, prière *f.*
supplicatory 'səplɪkətəzi *adj.* suppliant, de supplication.
supplier sə'plaiəz *n.* personne qui fournit *f.*; fournisseur *m.*
supply sə'plai *tr.* fournir; offrir; suppléer à, remplacer; (*a vacancy*) remplir; (*wants*) pourvoir à, subvenir à; être fournisseur de; *supply with*, fournir à; pourvoir de; approvisionner de; alimenter de; *supply what is wanting*, suppléer ce qui manque; *I supply him with goods*, je lui fournis des marchandises.
supply sə'plai *n.* provision, fourniture *f.*; provi-

sionnement *m.*; *take in a supply of*, faire une provision de; *supplies*, subsides; budget des dépenses; *vote the supplies*, voter les subsides; *cut off the supplies of*, couper les vivres à.
support sə'pɔ:zt *tr.* soutenir; supporter; porter; endurer; (*second*) appuyer; (*provide with the necessities of life*) entretenir, nourrir, soutenir, pourvoir à; *support one's self*, se soutenir; s'entretenir; se suffire à soi-même; *support arms!* arme au bras!
supportable sə'pɔ:ztəbəl *adj.* supportable; tolérable; soutenable.
supportably sə'pɔ:ztəbli *adv.* supportablement.
supporter sə'pɔ:ztəz *n.* support, soutien; appui; (*adherent*) adhérent, partisan *m.*
supposable sə'pɔ:zəbəl *adj.* supposable.
suppose sə'pɔ:z *tr.* supposer; présumer; s'imaginer, penser, croire; *suppose they came*, si par hasard ils venaient; *supposed*, supposé; prétendu; (*reputed*) censé; (*of a father*) putatif.
supposedly sə'pɔ:zɪdli *adv.* par supposition, par hypothèse.
supposing sə'pɔ:zɪŋ *conj.* en supposant que; supposons que, supposé que.
supposition səpə'zɪʃən *n.* supposition; hypothèse *f.*
suppositional səpə'zɪʃənt *adj.* hypothétique.
supposititious səpezi'tɪʃəs *adj.* supposé; faux; contrefait.
suppository sə'pɔ:zɪtəzi *n.* suppositoire *m.*
suppress sə'pres *tr.* supprimer; réprimer; étouffer; taire; contenir, retenir; (*stifle*) étouffer; (*stop*) arrêter.
suppressible sə'presəbəl *adj.* supprimable; répressible.
suppression sə'preʃən *n.* suppression; répression; rétention *f.*
suppressive sə'presɪv *adj.* suppressif; répressif.
suppressor sə'presəz *n.* personne qui réprime *f.*
suppurate 'səpjʊzət *intr.* suppurer.
suppuration səpjʊ'zeʃən *n.* suppuration *f.*
suppurative 'səpjʊzətɪv *adj.* suppuratif.
supputation səpjʊ'teeʃən *n.* supputation *f.*
supramundane sjuprə'mændən *adj.* supramondain.
supremacy sjʊ'preməsi *n.* suprématie *f.*, ascendant *m.*
supreme sjʊ'pri:m *adj.* suprême, souverain.
supremely sjʊ'pri:mli *adv.* au suprême degré; (*of authority*) avec une autorité suprême; souverainement.
surah 'sjo:zə *n.* (*silk*) surah *m.*
surbase 'sɜ:zbees *n.* corniche (de lambris d'appui) *f.*
surcease səz'si:s *intr.* cesser tout à fait.
surcease səz'si:s *n.* cessation *f.*
surcharge səz'tʃɑ:dz *n.* surcharge, demande exorbitante (d'argent); charge excessive; surtaxe *f.*

surcharge sɜːtʃɑːdʒ *tr.* surcharger; surtaxer; (*of goods*) surfaire, faire payer trop cher.

surcingle ˈsɜːzɪŋɡəl *n.* ceinture *f.*; (*of a horse*) surfaix *m.*

surcoat ˈsɜːzkoot *n.* surcot *m.*; soubreveste *f.*

surd sɜːd *n.* quantité irrationnelle; (*phonetics*) consonne soufflée, sourde *f.*

surd sɜːd *adj.* irrationnel; soufflé, sourd.

sure ʃʊːz *adj.* sûr, certain; assuré; (*permanent*) permanent; (*stable*) stable; *be sure of*, être sûr de, être certain de; *his income is sure*, son revenu est assuré; *have a sure eye*, avoir le coup d'œil sûr; *to be sure*, sûrement, assurément, certainement, à coup sûr; *be sure to*, ne pas manquer de; *be sure not to*, se garder de; *make sure of*, s'assurer de, s'emparer de; se croire sûr de; compter sur.

sure ʃʊːz *adv.* (*slang*) sûrement, à coup sûr.

sure-footed ʃʊːzˈfotɪd, ʃʊːzˈfotɪd *adj.* qui a le pied sûr.

surely ʃʊːzli *adv.* sûrement, assurément, certainement, à coup sûr, en vérité.

sureness ʃʊːznɪs *n.* certitude, sûreté *f.*

surety ʃʊːzɪ *n.* certitude; (*safety*) sûreté, sécurité *f.*; (*support*) soutien, appui; (*evidence*) témoignage *m.*, confirmation *f.*; (*law*) garant, répondant *m.*; (*bail*) caution *f.*; *of a surety*, pour sûr; *be surety for*, se porter garant de.

suretyship ʃʊːzɪʃɪp *n.* cautionnement *m.*

surf sɜːf *n.* ressac *m.*; houle *f.*

surface ˈsɜːfɪs *n.* surface *f.*; *bearing surface*, surface de fatigue, surface à usure.

surfeit ˈsɜːfɪt *n.* excès de table; rassasiement; dégoût *m.*; réplétion *f.*; satiété, indigestion *f.*

surfeit ˈsɜːfɪt *tr.* rassasier; dégoûter, fatiguer; blaser; *be surfeited with*, être repu de.

surfy ˈsɜːfɪ *adj.* plein de ressac, plein de brisants.

surge sɜːdʒ *intr.* s'enfler, s'élever. — *tr.* (*seaterm*) larguer.

surge sɜːdʒ *n.* lame, vague, houle *f.*

surgeon ˈsɜːdʒən *n.* chirurgien *m.*; *military surgeon*, chirurgien militaire; *assistant surgeon*, aide-major; *field surgeon*, chirurgien d'ambulance.

surgeon-dentist sɜːdʒənˈdentɪst *n.* dentiste *m.*

surgery ˈsɜːdʒəri *n.* chirurgie *f.*; (*apartment*) laboratoire; cabinet de consultation *m.*

surgical ˈsɜːdʒɪkəl *adj.* chirurgical.

surgically ˈsɜːdʒɪkəli *adv.* par chirurgie; d'une manière chirurgicale.

surgy ˈsɜːdʒɪ *adj.* houleux, agité.

surly ˈsɜːli *adj.* morose, hargneux, maussade, bourru; (*of dogs*) hargneux.

surmise sɜːmaɪz *tr.* se douter de; supposer, conjecturer, soupçonner.

surmise sɜːmaɪz *n.* soupçon *m.*; conjecture; supposition *f.*

surmount sɜːˈmaʊnt *tr.* surmonter; vaincre; s'élever au dessus de.

surmountable sɜːˈmaʊntəbəl *adj.* surmontable.

surmullet sɜːˈmʌlɪt *n.* surmulet, rouget *m.*

surname ˈsɜːzneɪm *n.* nom de famille; surnom *m.*

surname ˈsɜːzneɪm *tr.* surnommer.

surpass sɜːˈpɑːs *tr.* surpasser; exceller, l'emporter sur.

surpassable sɜːˈpɑːsəbəl *adj.* qui peut être surpassé, surpassable.

surpassing sɜːˈpɑːsɪŋ *adj.* éminent, supérieur, éclatant, rare.

surpassingly sɜːˈpɑːsɪŋli *adv.* éminemment, supérieurement, avec éclat.

surplice ˈsɜːplɪs *n.* surplis *m.*

surplised ˈsɜːplɪst *adj.* à surplis.

surplus ˈsɜːplʌs *n.* surplus, excédent; actif, net *m.*; *surplus stock at reduced prices*, solde au rabais.

surplusage ˈsɜːplʌsɪdʒ *n.* surplus *m.*, excédent; superfluité *f.*

surprisal sɜːˈpraɪzəl *n.* surprise *f.*

surprise sɜːˈpraɪz *tr.* surprendre, prendre par surprise; prendre au dépourvu; étonner; *be surprised at*, être surpris de.

surprise sɜːˈpraɪz *n.* surprise *f.*; étonnement *m.*; *take by surprise*, surprendre; prendre au dépourvu.

surprisingly sɜːˈpraɪzɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière surprenante; étonnamment.

surrender sɜːˈzɛndəz *n.* reddition; (*of a claim*) renonciation *f.*, abandon *m.*; cession *f.*

surrender sɜːˈzɛndəz *tr.* rendre, livrer; (*resign*) abandonner; renoncer à.

surreptitious sɜːpəˈtɪʃəs *adj.* subreptice, clandestin, frauduleux.

surreptitiously sɜːpəˈtɪʃəsli *adv.* subrepticement, clandestinement; à la dérobée.

surrey ˈsɜːri *n.* espèce de cabriolet.

surrogate ˈsɜːrəɡət *n.* délégué (d'un évêque) *m.*

surrogate ˈsɜːrəɡət *tr.* substituer; subroger.

surround sɜːˈvaʊnd *tr.* environner, entourer; cerner; ceindre.

surrounding sɜːˈvaʊndɪŋ *adj.* environnant, voisin.

surroundings sɜːˈvaʊndɪŋz *n. pl.* entourage, milieu *m.*; alentours, environs *m. pl.*

surtout sɜːˈtuʊ *n.* surtout, pardessus *m.*

surveillance sɜːˈveɪljəns *n.* surveillance *f.*

survey sɜːˈveɪ *n.* vue *f.*; coup d'œil; (*examination*) examen *m.*, inspection, expertise *f.*; (*mathematical*) lever des plans; lever topographique; arpentage *m.*; *trigonometrical survey*, triangulation; *official survey*, (*of property*) cadastre.

survey sɜːˈveɪ *tr.* promener sa vue sur, considérer; contempler; (*examine*) examiner, inspecter; (*professionally*) lever le plan de, arpenter.

surveying sɜːˈveɪɪŋ *n.* arpentage, lever des plans *m.*

surveyor səz'vɛəz *n.* arpenteur, arpenteur-géomètre; (*of buildings*) inspecteur; commissaire voyer; (*examiner*) examinateur; (*overseer*) inspecteur, surveillant *m.*

survival səz'vaɪvəl *n.* survie *f.*; *survival of the fittest*, persistance du plus apte.

survive səz'vaɪv *tr.* survivre à. — *intr.* survivre; (*remain, escape death*) rester, rester debout.

survivor səz'vaɪvəz *n.* survivant *m.*

survivorship səz'vaɪvəzʃɪp *n.* survivance *f.*

susceptibility səsɛptə'bɪlɪti *n.* susceptibilité; sensibilité *f.*

susceptible səsɛptəbəl *adj.* susceptible; sensible.

susceptibly səsɛptəblɪ *adv.* d'une manière susceptible.

susceptive səsɛptɪv *adj.* susceptible.

susceptivity səsɛptɪvɪti *n.* see *susceptibility*.

suspect səs'pekt *tr.* soupçonner; douter de, se défier de; tenir pour suspect; suspecter; *she suspected as much*, elle s'en doutait. — *intr.* soupçonner.

suspect səs'pekt *n.* suspect *m.*, personne suspecte *f.*

suspectedly səs'pektɪdli *adv.* de manière à exciter les soupçons.

suspend səs'pend *tr.* suspendre; *suspend payments*, cesser ses paiements.

suspender səs'pendəz *n.* personne qui suspend *f.*; (*bandage*) suspensoir, suspensor *m.*; *suspenders*, bretelles.

suspense səs'pens *n.* suspens, doute *m.*; incertitude, indécision; (*law*) suspension, cessation *f.*

suspension səs'penʃən *n.* suspension, suspense; interdiction; (*of a bank*) suspension de paiements *f.*; *suspension bridge*, pont suspendu; *suspension pier*, jetée suspendue.

suspensor səs'pensəz *n.* suspensoir *m.*

suspicion səs'pɪʃən *n.* soupçon *m.*; (*law*) suspicion *f.*; *on suspicion*, en prévention, préventivement.

suspicious səs'pɪʃəs *adj.* soupçonneux; (*open to suspicion*) suspect, louche, équivoque.

suspiciously səs'pɪʃəsli *adv.* avec soupçon; d'une manière suspecte.

suspiciousness səs'pɪʃəsnɪs *n.* caractère soupçonneux *m.*; défiance; méfiance; nature suspecte *f.*

suspire səs'paɪz *intr.* (*rare*) soupirer.

sustain səs'teɪn *tr.* soutenir, supporter; (*feed*) entretenir, nourrir; sustenter; (*endure*) endurer, souffrir; (*assist*) appuyer; (*maintain*) maintenir.

sustainable səs'teɪnəbəl *adj.* soutenable.

sustainer səs'teɪnəz *n.* appui, soutien *m.*

sustenance səs'tɪnəns *n.* soutien *m.*; alimentation, subsistance; nourriture *f.*, aliments *m. pl.*

sustentation səs'tɪntʃən *n.* soutien *m.*; sustentation *f.*

sutler sət'lɪz *n.* vivandier *m.*, vivandière *f.*; cantinier *m.*, cantinière *f.*

suttee sət'ti *n.* suttee, suttie *f.*

suture 'sjutʃəz *n.* suture *f.*

suzerain 'sju:zəɪn *n.* suzerain *m.*, suzeraine *f.*

suzerainty 'sju:zəɪntɪ *n.* suzeraineté *f.*

swab swəb *n.* balai de chiffons, torchon *m.*; grosse éponge *f.*; faubert; (*for a gun*) écouvillon *m.*

swab swəb *tr.* récupérer; laver, nettoyer; (*sea-term*) faubert; *swab decks*, faubertez le pont!

Swabian 'swæbiən *adj.* de Souabe.

swaddle 'swɒdl *n.* maillot *m.*; langes *m. pl.*

swaddle 'swɒdl *tr.* emmailloter.

swaddling-clothes 'swɒdlɪŋkloʊðz *n.* maillot *m.*; langes *m. pl.*

swag swæg *n.* (*popular*) butin *m.*

swage swedʒ *n.* estampe, étampe; machine à gouttine *f.*

swagger 'swægəz *intr.* faire le rodомont, faire le fanfaron, faire le crâne; se vanter, gasconner; *swagger along*, marcher d'un air fanfaron, se pavaner.

swaggerer 'swægəzəz *n.* rodомont, fanfaron, bravache; fier-à-bras, tapageur; vantard *m.*

swain swɛən *n.* berger, pastoureau; jeune homme; villageois; jeune paysan; amant *m.*

swallow 'swɒl *tr.* avaler; gober; (*ingulf*) engloutir; (*absorb*) absorber; (*consume*) consumer; *swallow down*, avaler; gober; *swallow the wrong way*, avaler de travers; *swallow up*, engloutir. — *intr.* avaler.

swallow 'swɒl *n.* gosier *m.*; arrière-bouche; (*what is swallowed*) gorgée; (*voracity*) voracité *f.*

swallow 'swɒl *n.* (*bird*) hirondelle *f.*

swallow-tail 'swɒlteɪl *n.* queue d'aronde *f.*; (*coat*) habit à queue d'hirondelle, à queue de morne *m.*; *swallow-tail butterfly*, grand porte-queue.

swam swæm *v.* see *swim*.

swamp swɒmp *tr.* enfoncer; submerger; (*a boat*) faire submerger, faire chavirer; plonger dans de graves difficultés; *be swamped*, (*of boats*) chavirer, couler à fond; s'emplir d'eau.

swamp swɒmp *n.* marais, marécage *m.*

swampy 'swɒmpi *adj.* marécageux.

swan swən *n.* cygne *m.*

swan's-down 'swenzdaʊn *n.* duvet de cygne; (*cloth*) drap de vigogne *m.*

swanskin 'swɛnskɪn *n.* molleton *m.*

swan-song 'swɛnsɔ:ŋ *n.* chant du cygne *m.*

swap swɒp *tr.* échanger, troquer.

sward swɔ:ɹd *tr.* couvrir de gazon, gazonner.

sward swɔ:ɹd *n.* gazon *m.*; pelouse *f.*

swardy 'swɔ:ɹdi *adj.* couvert de gazon.

swarm swɔ:ɹm *intr.* essaimer; pulluler; s'attrouper. accourir en foule; *swarm with*, fourmiller de.

swarm swɔ:ɹm *n.* essaim *m.*; (*crowd*) multitude nuée *f.*; *swarm of ants*, fourmilère.

swart swɔ:ɹt *adj.* see *swarthy*.

swarthinness 'swɔ:ɹdɪnɪs *n.* teint basané *m.*

swarthy 'swɔ:zðɪ *adj.* basané, hâlé; bistré.

swash swəʃ *n.* grand flux d'eau; clapotis, clapotage *m.*

swashbuckler 'swəʃbʌkəlɜ: *n.* fanfaron, matamore *m.*

swath swɔ:θ *n.* andain *m.*

swathe swed *tr.* emmailloter; envelopper.

sway sweɪ *n.* masse (en mouvement) *f.*; balancement *m.*; (of a weapon) course, courbe; (weight) balance *f.*, poids *m.*; prépondérance; influence *f.*, empire *m.*; force *f.*; (chance) sort *m.*, chance *f.*; (power) pouvoir *m.*, puissance, domination, autorité *f.*; bear sway, dominer, gouverner.

sway sweɪ *tr.* faire pencher; balancer; (a weapon) brandir; manier, porter; (bias) influencer, influencer sur; (rule) gouverner, régir. — *intr.* pencher, incliner; (govern) gouverner; sway from, détourner de; sway with, influencer sur; avoir de l'influence sur; sway to and fro, balancer.

swear sweɪz *intr.* jurer; prêter serment, faire serment; swear to, jurer de; swear like a trooper, jurer comme un charretier; swear at, jurer après. — *tr.* faire prêter serment à, déferer le serment à; (an oath) prêter; swear in, assermenter.

swearer 'sweɪzɜ: *n.* jureur, blasphémateur *m.*

sweat swet *intr.* suer; (work hard) travailler comme un nègre. — *tr.* faire suer; sweat out, faire passer par la sueur.

sweat swet *n.* sueur; fatigue *f.*; sueurs *f. pl.*; by the sweat of one's brow, à la sueur de son front; all in a sweat, tout en nage.

sweater 'swetɜ: *n.* (garment) vareuse *f.*, tricot; (oppressor) exploiteur, marchandeur *m.*

sweatiness 'swetɪnɪs *n.* sueur *f.*; état de sueur *m.*

sweat-shop 'swetʃɒp *n.* boutique de tailleur exploitateur, fabrique d'exploiteur; fabrique de tâcheron *f.*

sweaty 'swetɪ *adj.* en sueur; couvert de sueur.

Sweede swɪd *n.* Suédois *m.*, Suédoise *f.*; (turnip) rutabaga, navet de Suède *m.*

Swedish 'swɪdɪʃ *n.* (language) suédois *m.*

Swedish 'swɪdɪʃ *adj.* suédois, de Suède.

sweep swɪp *tr.* balayer; (a chimney) ramoner; (the lyre) frapper; (a river) draguer; sweep away, balayer; enlever; sweep up, balayer; her dress sweeps the ground, sa robe balaie la terre; sweep along, passer rapidement sur; brûler. — *intr.* balayer; passer avec pompe, marcher pompeusement.

sweep swɪp *n.* balayage *m.*; cambrure, courbe *f.*; (stroke with a broom) coup de balai; (oar) aviron de galère; (chimney-cleaner) ramonneur *m.*; (of any turning body) courbe décrite *f.*; (of anything flowing) cours *m.*, course *f.*; (stroke) coup *m.*, ligne *f.*; make a clean sweep of, faire table rase de.

sweeper 'swɪpɜ: *n.* balayeur *m.*, balayeuse *f.*; (of chimneys) ramonneur *m.*

sweeping 'swɪpɪŋ *adj.* rapide, irrésistible; destruc-

teur; complet, vaste, étendu; général, qui ne ménage personne.

sweeping 'swɪpɪŋ *n.* balayage; (of chimneys) ramonage *m.*; sweepings, balayures, ordures.

sweepingly 'swɪpɪŋli *adv.* rapidement; en masse, sans ménagement, sans distinction.

sweepstake 'swɪpstɛk *n.* poule *f.*

sweet swi:t *adj.* doux; sucré; (fragrant) odoriférant; (melodious) suave, mélodieux; (beautiful) beau; joli, gentil; (fresh) frais; (not stale) bon, frais; (of wine) liquoreux; what a sweet child! quel charmant enfant! be sweet on, être amoureux de; smell sweet, sentir bon; how sweet of you! que vous êtes aimable! have a sweet tooth, aimer les friandises; sweet potato, patate; (in Canada) patate sucrée; sweet cicely, cerfeuil d'Espagne; sweet marjoram, marjolaine commune; have a sweet tooth, aimer les sucreries.

sweet swi:t *n.* chose douce, chose sucrée, sucrerie *f.*; (perfume) parfum; (word of endearment) chéri *m.*, chérie *f.*, doux ami *m.*, douce amie *f.*; (something pleasing) plaisir *m.*, douceur *f.*

sweetbread 'swi:tbred *n.* ris de veau *m.*

sweetbrier swi:t'beɪɪz *n.* églantier odorant *m.*

sweet-cicely swi:t'sɪsli *n.* see cicely.

sweeten 'swi:tn *tr.* sucrer; (soften) adoucir; rendre agréable; (a room, the air) purifier, désinfecter; (perfume) embaumer, parfumer; (water, butter) raffraîchir; (medicine) édulcorer.

sweetening 'swi:tnɪŋ *n.* adoucissement *m.*, purification, désinfection; (of medicine) édulcoration *f.*

sweet-fern swi:t'fɜ:zn *n.* myrrhede odorante *f.*

sweetheart 'swi:thɜ:ɪt *n.* amoureux *m.*, amoureuse *f.*; amant *m.*, amante *f.*; bon ami *m.*, bonne amie *f.*

sweetish 'swi:tɪʃ *adj.* douceâtre.

sweetishness 'swi:tɪʃnɪs *n.* goût douceâtre *m.*

sweetly 'swi:tli *adv.* doucement; agréablement, mélodieusement; avec douceur.

sweetmeat 'swi:tmi:t *n.* sucrerie *f.*; bonbon *m.*

sweetness 'swi:tnɪs *n.* douceur; saveur; (melody) mélodie; (mildness) suavité; (freshness) fraîcheur; (of eatables) bonté *f.*

sweet-oil swi:t'ɔɪl *n.* huile d'olives *f.*

sweet-pea swi:t'pi *n.* pois de senteur *m.*

sweet-william swi:t'wi:lɪəm *n.* œillet barbu, œillet velu, œillet de poète, bouquet parfait *m.*

swell swel *intr.* enfler, s'enfler; se gonfler; grossir, croître, augmenter; (bulge out) faire ventre, bomber; (become larger) grandir; (strut) se carrer, s'enfler; (of sound) augmenter; (rise) s'élever, se soulever; swell out, bomber; faire ventre; bouffer. — *tr.* enfler, gonfler; aggraver; bouffir, faire bouffer; grandir, grossir, élever.

swell swel *n.* bombement *m.*; (elevation) élévation, montée *f.*; (of sound) renflement *m.*; (of the sea) houle; (music) pédale d'expression *f.*; (of an organ) récit *m.*; vibration sonore; (of sound) am-

- pleur *f.*; (*dude*) fashionable, freluquet, gandin, élégant *m.*
- swelling** 'swelɪŋ *n.* enflure; bouffissure *f.*; galbe; (*protuberance*) gonflement, bombement *m.*, bosse, grosseur; (*of rivers*) crue *f.*; (*of the waves*) soulèvement *m.*
- swellish** 'swelɪʃ *adj.* élégant, à la mode; recherché, affecté, prétentieux.
- swelter** 'sweltəz *intr.* griller, étouffer de chaleur, être accablé de chaleur.
- swept** swept *v.* see *sweep*.
- swerve** swɜ:vz *intr.* errer; (*incline*) incliner; obliquer; (*of horses*) faire un écart: *swerve from*, s'écarter de, s'éloigner de, dévier de. — *tr.* écarter, éloigner.
- swift** swɪft *adj.* rapide; (*prompt*) prompt, vif; (*in running*) vite; léger, léger à la course; (*of a ship*) bon marcheur, rapide.
- swift** swɪft *n.* bobine *f.*; (*bird*) martinet *m.*
- swifter** 'swɪftəz *n.* ceinture *f.*; (*of the capstan*) garde-corps *m.*
- swiftly** 'swɪftli *adv.* vite, vitelement, rapidement, promptement, vivement.
- swiftness** 'swɪftnis *n.* rapidité, promptitude, vitesse *f.*
- swig** swɪg *tr.* boire à longs traits, boire à grands coups, flûter; *swig at*, humer.
- swig** swɪg *n.* long trait (en buvant); (*of liquor*) grand coup, coup sur coup *m.*
- swill** swɪl *n.* lavure de vaisselle, lavure *f.*; (*of liquor*) grand coup, coup sur coup *m.*, lampee *f.*
- swill** swɪl *tr.* boire avidement; (*inebriate*) enivrer, griser. — *intr.* s'enivrer; pomper, lamper.
- swill-tub** 'swɪlɪb *n.* baquet à cochon *m.*
- swim** swɪm *intr.* nager; (*float*) flotter, surnager; (*glide along*) glisser, filer; (*be dizzy*) avoir des vertiges; (*of the head*) tourner; (*be overflowed*) être inondé; *swim across*, traverser à la nage; *swim out of one's depth*, perdre pied; *swim over*, passer à la nage. — *tr.* passer à la nage; (*wheat*) faire flotter.
- swim** swɪm *n.* bout de nage *m.*, nage *f.*; (*bath*) bain *m.*; *in the swim*, dans le secret; dans le courant, au courant de toutes les circonstances.
- swimmer** 'swɪməz *n.* nageur *m.*, nageuse *f.*; (*bird*) palmipède *m.*
- swimming-belt** 'swɪmɪŋbeɪlt *n.* ceinture de natation *f.*
- swimming-bladder** 'swɪmɪŋblædəz *n.* vessie natatoire *f.*
- swimmingly** 'swɪmɪŋli *adv.* aisément; d'emblée; à merveille, tout seul; comme sur des roulettes.
- swindle** 'swɪndl *tr.* escroquer, flouer; *swindle out of*, escroquer à.
- swindle** 'swɪndl *n.* escroquerie, flouerie *f.*
- swindler** 'swɪndləz *n.* escroc, chevalier d'industrie, floueur *m.*
- swine** swaɪn *n.* [*pl.* same] cochon, pourceau, porc *m.*
- swine-herd** 'swaɪnhɜ:zd *n.* porcher *m.*
- swine-pox** 'swaɪnpeks *n.* varicelle *f.*
- swing** swɪŋ *n.* oscillation, vibration *f.*; va et vient, balancement *m.*; (*apparatus*) balançoire *f.*; (*of bells*) branle *m.*; (*free course*) libre carrière *f.*, libre essor, libre cours, élan *m.*; (*influence*) force, action, influence; (*sweep*) courbe décrite, ligne parcourue *f.*; *in full swing*, en pleine opération, en pleine activité.
- swing** swɪŋ *intr.* vibrer; se balancer; (*of a ship*) éviter; (*be hanging*) pendiller, pendre; (*in walking*) se dandiner; (*of a pendulum*) osciller. — *tr.* faire vibrer; balancer; faire aller; agiter; brandir, brandiller.
- swing-door** 'swɪŋdɔ:z *n.* porte battante *f.*
- swinge** swɪŋdʒ *tr.* rosser, étriller, battre.
- swing-gate** 'swɪŋgeɪt *n.* porte à bascule, barrière à bascule *f.*
- swingle** 'swɪŋgəl *tr.* macquer (le lin, etc.). — *intr.* pendiller.
- swingletree** 'swɪŋgəltɹi *n.* volée *f.*; palonnier *m.*
- swinish** 'swaɪnɪʃ *adj.* de cochon; grossier; malpropre, sale, bestial.
- swinishly** 'swaɪnɪʃli *adv.* salement, comme un cochon, malproprement.
- swipe** swaɪp *tr.* (*slang*) voler, pincer.
- swipe** swaɪp *n.* coup fort *m.*
- swirl** swɜ:zl *n.* tourbillonnement, tourbillon, remous; (*in timber*) nœud *m.*
- swirl** swɜ:zl *intr.* tourner rapidement; tourbillonner.
- swish** swɪʃ *tr.* fouetter, cingler; *swish the tail*, remuer la queue.
- swish** swɪʃ *n.* remuement, fouettement *m.*
- Swiss** swɪs *n.* Suisse *m.*, Suisse *f.*
- Swiss** swɪs *adj.* suisse.
- switch** swɪtʃ *tr.* houssiner, cingler, sangler; (*of cars*) aiguiller, garer; *switch on*, ouvrir le circuit; *switch off*, fermer le circuit; changer de propos.
- switch** swɪtʃ *n.* badine, houssine, gaule; (*on a railway*) aiguille *f.*, rail mobile *m.*
- switchback** 'swɪtʃbæk *n.* montagne russe *f.*; chemin de fer canadien *m.*
- switchboard** 'swɪtʃbɔ:rd *n.* tableau de distribution *m.*
- switchman** 'swɪtʃmən *n.* aiguilleur *m.*
- Switzer** 'swɪtsəz *n.* see *Swiss*.
- swivel** 'swɪvəl *n.* tourniquet; porte-mousqueton; pierrier *m.*
- swollen** 'swʊlən *v.* see *swell*.
- swoon** swʊn *n.* évanouissement *m.*; syncope, défaillance *f.*
- swoon** swʊn *intr.* s'évanouir; tomber en défaillance.
- swoop** swʊp *tr.* fondre sur; (*seize*) s'emparer de,

enlever. — *intr.* fondre, s'abattre, s'abaisser; *swoop down upon*, s'abattre sur; se précipiter sur.
swoop swoup *n.* action de fondre sur la proie *f.*; *coup m.*; *at one swoop*, d'un seul coup.
sword so:zd *n.* épée *f.*; (*broad*) sabre; (*harlequin's*) batte *f.*; (*poetic*) fer, glaive *m.*; *put to the sword*, passer au fil de l'épée; *put to fire and sword*, mettre à feu et à sang.
sword-cane 'so:zdkeen *n.* canne à épée *f.*
swordfish 'so:zdfiʃ *n.* espadon *m.*
swordsman 'so:zdzmən *n.* tireur d'armes *m.*, lame *f.*, sabreur *m.*
sworn swo:zn *v.* see *swear*.
swum swam *v.* see *swim*.
swung swaŋ *v.* see *swing*.
sybarite 'sɪbəraɪt *n.* sybarite *m.*
sybaritic sɪbə'zɪtɪk *adj.* sybaritique.
sycomore 'sɪkəmə:z *n.* sycomore, érable blanc *m.*
sycofaney 'sɪkəfənsɪ *n.* adulation, flagornerie *f.*
sycophant 'sɪkəfənt *n.* sycofante, flagorneur *m.*, flagorneuse *f.*; adulateur *m.*, adulatrice *f.*
sycophantic sɪkə'fəntɪk *adj.* de flagorneur, de parasite, adulateur.
syenite 'saɪənraɪt *n.* (*mineral*) syénite *f.*
syllabic sɪ'læbɪk *adj.* syllabique.
syllabically sɪ'læbɪkəlɪ *adv.* syllabiquement, par syllabes.
syllabicate sɪ'læbɪket *tr.* syllaber, syllabiser.
syllabication sɪləbɪ'keɪʃən *n.* syllabisation *f.*
syllable 'sɪləbəl *n.* syllabe *f.*
syllabus 'sɪləbəs *n.* extrait, résumé; abrégé, sommaire; syllabus; programme *m.*
syllipsis sɪ'lɛpsɪs *n.* syllepse *f.*
sylliptic sɪ'lɛptɪk *adj.* sylleptique.
sylogism 'sɪlədʒɪzəm *n.* syllogisme *m.*
sylogistic sɪlə'dʒɪstɪk *adj.* syllogistique.
sylogistically sɪlə'dʒɪstɪkəlɪ *adv.* par un syllogisme.
sylogize 'sɪlədʒaɪz *intr.* raisonner par syllogismes.
sylyph sɪlf *n.* sylphe *m.*; sylphide *f.*
sylyphid 'sɪlfɪd *n.* sylphide *f.*
sylvan 'sɪlvən *adj.* champêtre, agreste, des bois, des forêts.
syvestrian sɪ'vestʃɪən *adj.* sylvestre.
symbol 'sɪmbəl *n.* symbole; signe symbolique; symbole, signe *m.*
symbolic sɪm'bəlɪk *adj.* symbolique.
symbolically sɪm'bəlɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière symbolique, par symbole.
symbolism 'sɪmbəlɪzəm *n.* symbolisme *m.*
symbolization sɪmbəlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* symbolisation *f.*
symbolize 'sɪmbəlaɪz *tr.* faire accorder.
symbolize 'sɪmbəlaɪz *intr.* symboliser.
symbology sɪm'bələdʒɪ *n.* art d'exprimer par des symboles *m.*; symbolisation *f.*
symmetrical sɪ'metrɪkəl *adj.* symétrique.
symmetrically sɪ'metrɪkəlɪ *adv.* symétriquement.

symmetrize 'sɪmɪtraɪz *tr.* symétriser, rendre symétrique.
symmetry 'sɪmɪtrɪ *n.* symétrie *f.*
sympathetic sɪmpə'tetɪk *adj.* sympathique.
sympathetically sɪmpə'tetɪkəlɪ *adv.* sympathiquement; par sympathie.
sympathize 'sɪmpəθaɪz *intr.* sympathiser, compatir.
sympathizer 'sɪmpəθaɪzəz *n.* sympathisant, sympathique; partisan, adhérent *m.*
sympathy 'sɪmpəθɪ *n.* sympathie *f.*
sympsonic sɪm'fənɪk *adj.* harmonieux.
sympsonious sɪm'fɔnɪəs *adj.* see *sympsonic*.
sympsonist sɪm'fənɪst *n.* symphoniste.
sympsony 'sɪm'fənɪ *n.* harmonie; symphonie *f.*
sympsonium sɪm'pɔzɪəm *n.* banquet *m.*
symptom sɪmptəm *n.* symptôme, indice *m.*
symptomatic sɪmptə'mætɪk *adj.* symptomatique.
symptomatically sɪmptə'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière symptomatique, par des symptômes.
synaeresis sɪ'neɪrɪsɪs *n.* synérèse *f.*
synagogical sɪnə'gedʒɪkəl *adj.* de la synagogue.
synagogue 'sɪnəgəg *n.* synagogue *f.*
synalepha sɪnə'li:fə *n.* synalèphe *f.*
synchral 'sɪŋkʁəl *adj.* synchrone, synchrone, contemporain.
synchralism 'sɪŋkʁənɪzəm *n.* synchronisme *m.*
synchralize 'sɪŋkʁənɪz *intr.* être contemporain, synchroniser.
synchralous 'sɪŋkʁənəs *adj.* synchrone.
synchralously 'sɪŋkʁənəsɪ *adv.* d'une manière synchrone.
synclinal sɪn'klɪnəl *n.* see *syncline*.
synclinal sɪn'klɪnəl *adj.* synclinal.
syncline 'sɪnklɪn *n.* synclinal *m.*
syncopate 'sɪŋkəpet *tr.* élider; syncoper.
syncopation sɪŋkə'peeʃən *n.* élision; syncope *f.*; contre-temps *m.*
syncope 'sɪŋkəpɪ *n.* syncope *f.*
syndic 'sɪndɪk *n.* syndic *m.*
syndicate 'sɪndɪket *tr.* syndiquer; juger, censurer.
syndicate 'sɪndɪkət *n.* syndicat *m.*
synecdoche sɪ'nekdəkɪ *n.* synecdoche, synecdoque *f.*
synod 'sɪnəd *n.* synode *m.*; conjonction *f.*
synodal 'sɪnədɪ *adj.* synodal, synodique.
synodically sɪ'nedɪkəlɪ *adv.* synodalement, synodiquement.
synonym 'sɪnənɪm *n.* synonyme *m.*
synonymize sɪ'nenɪmaɪz *tr.* exprimer par des synonymes.
synonymous sɪ'nenɪməs *adj.* synonyme.
synonymously sɪ'nenɪməsɪ *adv.* comme synonyme.
synonymy sɪ'nenɪmɪ *n.* synonymie *f.*
synopses sɪ'nepsɪz *n. pl.* see *synopsis*.
synopsis sɪ'nepsɪs *n.* [pl. *synopses*] sommaire, résumé *m.*, vue générale *f.*; tableau synoptique *m.*
synoptic sɪ'nɛptɪk *adj.* synoptique.

synoptically sɪ'noptɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière synoptique.

synovia sɪ'nɒvɪə *n.* synovie *f.*

synovial sɪ'nɒvɪəl *adj.* synovial.

syntactic sɪn'tæktɪk *adj.* syntaxique, conforme aux règles de la syntaxe.

syntax 'sɪntæks *n.* syntaxe *f.*

syntheses 'sɪnθəsɪz *n. pl.* see *synthesis*.

synthesis 'sɪnθəsɪs *n.* [pl. *syntheses*] synthèse *f.*

synthetic sɪn'θetɪk *adj.* synthétique.

synthetical sɪn'θetɪkəl *adj.* see *synthetic*.

synthetically sɪn'θetɪkəlɪ *adv.* synthétiquement.

syntonic sɪn'tənɪk *adj.* syntonique.

syphilis 'sɪfɪlɪs *n.* syphilis *m.*

syphilitic sɪfɪ'lɪtɪk *adj.* syphilitique.

syphilization sɪfɪ'lɪzəʃən *n.* syphilisation *f.*

syphilize 'sɪfɪlaɪz *tr.* syphiliser.

syphiloid 'sɪfɪləɪd *adj.* syphiloïde.

Syriac 'sɪziæk *n.* (person) Syriaque *m., f.*; (language) syriaque *m.*

Syriac 'sɪziæk *adj.* syriaque.

Syrian 'sɪziən *adj.* syrien.

syringa 'sɪzɪŋɡə *n.* syringe, lilas *m.*

syringe 'sɪzɪndʒ *n.* seringue *f.*

syringue 'sɪzɪndʒ *tr.* seringuer, injecter.

syrinx 'sɪzɪŋks *n.* syringe, seringue *f.*, syrinx *m.*

syrup 'sɪzəp see *sirup*.

system 'sɪstɪm *n.* système; régime; organisme *m.*; constitution; (of railways) réseau *m.*

systematic sɪstɪ'mætɪk *adj.* systématique.

systematically sɪstɪ'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* systématiquement.

systematist 'sɪstɪmətɪst *n.* auteur de systèmes, faiseur de systèmes *m.*

systematize 'sɪstɪmətaɪz *tr.* systématiser, réduire en système.

systematizer 'sɪstɪmətaɪzəz *n.* see *systematist*.

systemic sɪs'temɪk *adj.* see *systematic*.

systole 'sɪstəlɪ *n.* systole *f.*

syzygy 'sɪzɪdʒɪ *n.* syzygie *f.*

T tri *n.*: that fits me to a T, cela me va comme un gant.

tab təb *n.* patte *f.*

tabard 'tæbərd *n.* (of heralds) tabard *m.*; cotte d'armes *f.*

tabby¹ 'tæbɪ *adj.* tacheté, moucheté, tavelé, tigré.

tabby² 'tæbɪ *n.* (cat) chat tigré *m.*; chatte *f.*

tabby³ 'tæbɪ *tr.* tabiser.

tabby⁴ 'tæbɪ *n.* tabis *m.*

tabefaction təbɪ'fækʃən *n.* dépérissement, marasme *m.*

tabefy 'tæbɪfaɪ *intr.* amaigrir, dépérir.

tabernacle 'tæbəznækəl *n.* tabernacle; sanctuaire *m.*

tabes 'teebɪz *n.* marasme *m.*

tabid 'tæbɪd *adj.* tabide; consumé par le marasme.

tablature 'tæblətʃəz *n.* tablature; peinture murale *f.*

table 'teebəl *n.* table; (tablet) tablette *f.*; (center) guéridon; (perspective) plan perspectif; (catalogue) catalogue *m.*; (synopsis) table synoptique; (index) table des matières *f.*; raised table, abaque; sit down to table, se mettre à table; turn the tables on, tourner les chances contre; the tables are turned, les choses ont changé de face; lay on the table, (of bills) déposer sur le bureau.

table 'teebəl *tr.* cataloguer; (board) donner la table à, nourrir; (carpentry) assembler.

tableau tæ'bləʊ *n.* tableau *m.*

table-cloth 'teebəlklo:θ *n.* nappe *f.*

table-cover 'teebəlkavəz *n.* tapis de table *m.*

table-land 'teebəllænd *n.* plateau *m.*

table-linen 'teebəlɪnɪn *n.* linge de table *m.*

table-mat 'teebəlmæt *n.* garde-nappe *m.*

tablespoon 'teebəlspu:n *n.* cuiller à soupe *f.*

tablespoonful 'teebəlspu:nfʊl *n.* grande cuillerée *f.*

tablet 'tæblɪt *n.* plaque; tablette *f.*

table-talk 'teebəltɔ:k *n.* propos de table *m.*

table-tipping 'teebəltɪpɪŋ *n.* spiritisme *m.*

table-work 'teebəlwɜ:k *n.* (printing) composition des tables *f.*, tables *f. pl.*

taboo tə'bu:n *n.* tabou; interdit *m.*; interdiction *f.*

taboo tə'bu:n *tr.* tabouer; interdire.

taboo tə'bu:n *adj.* tabou; interdit.

tabor 'teebəz *n.* tambourin *dit*.

taboret təbə'zet *n.* petit tab. bourin *m.*

tabular 'tæbjʊləz *adj.* en forme de table; en forme de plaque; (set in squa. s) disposé en carrés; (in tables) disposé en tables.

tabulate 'tæbjʊlət *tr.* disposer en forme de tables, cataloguer.

tabulated 'tæbjʊlətɪd *adj.* en table.

tabulation təbjʊ'teɪʃən *n.* arrangement en tableaux *m.*

tachygraphy tə'kɪɡzəfɪ *n.* tachygraphie, sténographie *f.*

tacit 'tæsɪt *adj.* tacite, implicite.

tacitly 'tæsɪtli *adv.* tacitement, implicitement.

taciturn 'tæsɪtɜ:n *adj.* taciturne, morose.

taciturnity 'tæsɪ'tɜ:nɪtɪ *n.* taciturnité, morosité *f.*

taciturnly 'tæsɪ'tɜ:nli *adv.* taciturnement.

tack tæk *n.* broquette, pointe *f.*, petit clou; (sea-term) bord *m.*, bordée; (of a sail) amure *f.*, point du vent; (of a flag) œillet *m.*; make a tack, courir une bordée; be on the right tack, être en bonne voie; be on the starboard tack, avoir les amures à tribord.

tack tæk *tr.* attacher; joindre; accoupler; (fasten slightly) clouer légèrement; mettre une pointe à; (sew) coudre légèrement, bâtir, fauiler. — *intr.*

virer vent devant, courir une bordée; *tack about*, virer de bord, louvoyer.

tackle 'tækəl *tr.* pourvoir de poulies, pourvoir de palans; (*seize*) empoigner; saisir; s'emparer de; *tackle the job*, attaquer l'ouvrage.

tackle 'tækəl *n.* poulie; moufle *f.*; (*for fishing*) attirail; palan *m.*; cordages *m. pl.*; *fishing tackle*, engins de pêche.

tackle-block 'tækəlblok *n.* moufle; poulie de palan *f.*

tact tækt *n.* tact, toucher; savoir faire *m.*

tactical 'tæktikəl *adj.* tactique; de la tactique.

tactically 'tæktikəli *adv.* par la tactique.

tactician tæk'triʃən *n.* tacticien *m.*

tactics 'tæktiks *n.* tactique *f.*

tactile 'tæktəl *adj.* tactile.

tactless 'tæktləs *adj.* sans tact, sans savoir faire.

tactical 'tæktikəl *adj.* tactile.

tadpole 'tædpəʊl *n.* têtard *m.*

tael teəl *n.* tael *m.*

taenia 'tiɪniə *n.* ténia, ver solitaire *m.*

taffeta 'tæfɪtə *n.* taffetas *m.*

taffrail 'tæfzeɪ *n.* couronnement de la poupe *m.*

taffy 'tæfi *n.* caramelle au beurre *f.*; (*Welshman*) Gallois *m.*; (*slang*) flagornerie, eau bénite de cour *f.*

tag tæg *n.* fer, ferret, bout ferré *m.*; *tag lace*, aiguillette; *the rag, tag and bobtail*, quatre pelés et un tondou.

tag tæg *tr.* étiqueter; ferrer; (*join*) joindre à, lier, attacher, coudre; *tag with*, joindre à, faire suivre de.

tag-sore 'tægso:z *n.* (*of sheep*) clavelée *f.*, claveau *m.*

tail teəl *n.* queue; (*extremity*) extrémité *f.*; bout; (*of a coat*) pan *m.*, basque *f.*; (*of a cart*) derrière; (*of a plow*) manche *m.*; (*of a storm*) fin; (*of a coin*) pile *f.*; *in tail*, par substitution; *turn tail*, s'enfuir; prendre la fuite; montrer les talons.

tail-coat 'teelkəʊt *n.* frac *m.*

tailboard 'teelbɔ:zd *n.* derrière de charrette *m.*

tailed 'teeld *adj.* à queue.

tail-end 'teelend *n.* queue *f.*; bout *m.*

tailing 'teeliŋ *n.* (*carpentry*) corbeau *m.*, queue *f.*; *tailings*, (*of wheat*) grenaille.

tailor 'teeləz *intr.* exercer l'état de tailleur.

tailor 'teeləz *n.* tailleur *m.*

tailor-bird 'teeləzbɜ:zd *n.* fauvette couturière *f.*

tailorless 'teeləzɪs *n.* culottière, tailleuse *f.*

tailpiece 'teelpri:s *n.* queue *f.*; (*printing*) cul-de-lampe, fleuron *m.*; (*music*) touche *f.*; cordier *m.*

tail-ropes 'teelzəʊp *n.* corde de remorque *f.*

taint teent *tr.* corrompre, altérer; (*infect*) infecter; ternir, souiller; *tainted meat*, viande gâtée. — *intr.* se corrompre; (*of meat*) se gâter.

taint teent *n.* corruption; infection; souillure; (*blemish*) tache *f.*

take teek *tr.* prendre; (*understand*) comprendre; (*arrest*) arrêter; (*convey*) conduire, mener; (*lead away*) emmener; (*adopt*) adopter; (*suppose*) supposer, s'imaginer; (*fascinate*) fasciner, séduire; (*choose*) choisir; (*admit*) admettre; (*require*) falloir; (*endure*) endurer, souffrir; (*portrait*) faire; (*impression*) recevoir; (*revenge satisfaction*) avoir, tirer; (*affront*) recevoir, essuyer, subir; *take about*, conduire partout; *take again*, reprendre; *take away*, emmener; (*things*) emporter; (*deprive of*) priver de, ôter; (*remove*) ôter; *take away from*, prendre à, ôter à; *take back*, reprendre; (*carry back*) ramener; (*things*) remporter; *take down*, descendre; (*humble*) humilier, abaisser, rabattre; (*swallow*) prendre, avaler; (*pull down*) abattre, démolir; (*write down*) prendre note de, coucher par écrit; *take from*, prendre de, accepter de; (*deprive of*) prendre à, enlever à, ôter à, dérober à; (*subtract*) soustraire à, retrancher de; (*detract*) enlever à, diminuer de; *take in*, rentrer; (*enclose*) enclore; (*comprise*) comprendre, renfermer, embrasser; (*contract*) resserrer, rétrécir, rentrer; (*receive*) recevoir; (*receive in one's house*) recevoir chez soi; (*hold*) contenir; (*cheat*) tromper, mettre dedans; (*garments*) redoubler, remplier; (*sails*) carguer, ferrer, serrer; (*lodgers*) prendre, recevoir; (*washing, needlework*) s'occuper de; (*provisions, a stock*) faire sa provision de; (*shop-goods*) recevoir; *take in hand*, prendre en main; se mettre après, *take into*, admettre dans, à; *take off*, enlever, ôter; (*cut off*) couper, trancher; (*destroy*) détruire; enlever; (*invalidate*) affaiblir; (*purchase*) prendre, acheter; (*copy*) copier; (*mimic*) contrefaire; (*lead away*) emmener; (*a mask*) lever; (*clothes*) ôter; *take off the stage*, retirer du théâtre; *take off from*, détourner de; (*lessen*) diminuer; *take off the mind from*, détourner l'esprit de; *take one's self off*, s'en aller; *take out*, faire sortir; (*things*) sortir; (*teeth*) arracher; (*stains*) ôter, enlever; (*for a walk*) promener; *take out of*, sortir de; tirer de; *take up*, porter en haut; (*raise*) lever, soulever; (*pick up*) relever, ramasser; (*buy*) acheter; (*borrow*) emprunter; (*begin*) commencer, entamer; (*reprimand*) réprimander, relever, reprendre; (*begin where another leaves off*) continuer; (*extend over*) embrasser; (*adopt*) adopter; (*take in hand*) se charger de; (*collect*) lever, prélever; (*carry up*) monter; (*lead up*) faire monter; (*a bill*) payer, acquitter, faire honneur à; (*surgical*) attacher avec une ligature, lier; *take up into*, faire monter dans; *take prisoner*, faire prisonnier; *take refuge in*, se réfugier dans; *take it into one's head to*, se mettre dans la tête de; *it takes time to*, il faut du temps pour; *take any one to be*, prendre quelqu'un pour; *be taken with*, être enchanté de; être épris de;

- be taken ill*, se trouver mal; tomber malade; *take a newspaper*, s'abonner à un journal; *be taken giddy*, être pris de vertiges; *how old do you take her for?* quel âge lui donnez-vous? *I take her to be twenty*, je lui donne vingt ans. — *intr.* (*please*) plaire; (*succeed*) avoir du succès, réussir, prendre; opérer; *take after*, imiter; (*resemble*) ressembler, tenir de; *take on*, se lamenter, s'affliger; *take to*, (*go towards*) se diriger vers; (*take refuge in*) se réfugier dans; (*resort to*) avoir recours à; (*apply to*) s'appliquer à, se livrer à, se mettre à; (*be fond of*) s'attacher à, prendre en amitié.
- take** *teek n.* prise; (*of fish*) pêche, quantité f.
- take-off** *'teekəf n.* caricature, charge f.
- taker** *'teekəz n.* preneur m., preneuse f.
- taking** *'teekɪŋ adj.* attrayant; séduisant; (*infectious*) contagieux.
- takingly** *'teekɪŋli adv.* d'une manière attrayante.
- talc** *teɪk n.* talc m.
- talcose** *teɪ'koʊs, 'teɪkɒs adj.* talqueux.
- tale** *teɪl n.* conte, récit m.; histoire; historiette, nouvelle f.; (*reckoning*) compte; (*telling*) rapport; (*number*) nombre, chiffre m.; *tell tales*, rapporter; mentir.
- talebearer** *'teɪlbeɪəz n.* rapporteur m., mauvaise langue f.
- talent** *'teɪlənt n.* talent; (*coin*) talent m.
- talented** *'teɪləntɪd adj.* de talent, habile, savant, lettré.
- talesman** *'teɪlzmən n.* juré supplémentaire m.
- taleteller** *'teɪlteləz n.* conteur m., conteuse f.
- talipes** *'teɪlɪpɪz n.* pied bot m.
- talisman** *'teɪlɪsmən n.* talisman m.
- talismanic** *teɪlɪs'mænɪk adj.* talismanique.
- talk** *tɔ:k intr.* parler; converser, causer; (*prate*) bavarder, jaser, babiller; (*say*) dire; *talk to*, (*advise*) faire des reproches à, faire la morale à; *talk to one's self*, parler en soi-même, parler à son bonnet, se parler à soi-même. — *tr.* parler; *talk nonsense*, dire des sottises, dire des bêtises; *talk away the time*, passer le temps à causer; *talk any one into*, persuader quelqu'un de; *talk any one out*, l'emporter par la parole sur quelqu'un; dissuader quelqu'un; *talk over*, parler de; causer de; (*cajole*) cajoler.
- talk** *tɔ:k n.* conversation f.; entretien m.; cause-rie; (*prattling*) jaserie f., bavardage; (*report*) bruit; (*conversation*) entretien, sujet de conversation m., propos m. pl.
- talkative** *'tɔ:kətɪv adj.* causeur; bavard.
- talkativeness** *'tɔ:kətɪvnɪs n.* loquacité f.; caquet, bavardage m.
- talker** *'tɔ:kəz n.* causeur; parleur m.; causeuse, parleuse f.; bavard; (*boaster*) vantard m.
- tall** *tɔ:l adj.* grand; haut; (*slang*) extravagant, épantant; *tall man*, un homme grand; *a tall fellow*, un grand gaillard; *tall hat*, chapeau haut de forme.
- tallness** *'tɔ:lɪnɪs n.* haute taille, grandeur; hauteur f.
- tallow** *'tælə tr.* suiffer.
- tallow** *'tælə n.* suif m.
- tallow-chandler** *'tæləʃændləz n.* fabricant de chandelles, marchand de chandelles m.
- tallow-tree** *'tælətɹi n.* arbre à suif m.
- tallowy** *'tæləɪ adj.* de suif; graisseux.
- tally** *'tæli tr.* faire des coches, marquer sur une taille; (*fit*) ajuster, adapter; (*sea-term*) border. — *intr.* s'accorder; *tally with*, s'accorder avec; cadrer avec.
- tally** *'tæli n.* taille, petit bâton f.; tempérament; (*fellow*) pendant m.
- tally-ho** *'tæliho n.* voiture de plaisir f., carrosse m.; *tally-ho party*, partie de plaisir en diligence.
- tally-ho** *'tæli'hoo interj.* taïaut!
- tally-man** *'tæli:mən n.* personne qui marque la taille f.; marchand qui vend à tempérament m.
- Talmud** *'tælməd n.* talmud m.
- Talmudic** *'tælmədɪk adj.* talmudique.
- Talmudist** *'tælmədɪst n.* talmudiste m.
- talon** *'tælən n.* serre; (*carpentry*) talon m.; cy-maise f.
- tamable** *'teembəbəl adj.* apprivoisable; domptable.
- tamarind** *'tæməzɪnd n.* tamarin m.
- tamarind-tree** *'tæməzɪndtɹi n.* tamarinier m.
- tamarisk** *'tæməzɪsk n.* tamaris, tamarisc m.
- tambour** *'tæmbʊz n.* tambour m.
- tambour-frame** *'tæmbʊzfeɪm n.* métier à broder m.
- tambourine** *tæmbə'zi:n n.* tambour de basque m.
- tame** *teəm adj.* apprivoisé; privé, domestique; (*spiritless*) traitable; (*of style*) insipide; fade, pâle, plat.
- tame** *teəm tr.* apprivoiser, dompter; rendre domestique; subjugué.
- tamely** *'teemli adv.* avec soumission; sans résistance, tranquillement; servilement; sans force, sans couleur; lâchement.
- tameness** *'teemɪnɪs n.* état apprivoisé, apprivoisement m.; domesticité f.; manque de force, manque de couleur m.; soumission, servilité; faiblesse f.
- tamer** *'teeməz n.* apprivoiseur; (*of wild beasts*) dompteur m.
- tam-o'-shanter** *tæmə'shæntəz n.* bérêt (d'enfant) m.
- tamp** *tæmp tr.* tamponner; bourrer.
- tamper** *'tæmpəz intr.* machiner, agir dans l'ombre, tâtonner; *tamper with*, employer de petits moyens pour; jouer avec; se mêler de; *tamper with a lock*, fausser une serrure; *tamper with a witness*, corrompre un témoin.
- tampion** *'tæmpɪən n.* tampon de canon m.
- tan** *tæn tr.* tanner; basaner, hâler. — *intr.* devenir basané.
- tan** *tæn adj.* tanné.

tan tən *n.* tan *m.*

tanager 'tænədʒəz *n.* (bird) tangara *m.*; scarlet tanager, oiseau de lin, tangara rouge.

tan-bark 'tænbɑ:k *n.* tan *m.*

tan-color 'tænkələz *n.* tanné *m.*

tandem 'tændəm *n.* tandem; attelage en flèche *m.*

tandem 'tændəm *adv.* en flèche.

tang tæŋ *n.* arrière-goût; mauvais goût, déboire *m.*

tangent 'tændʒənt *n.* tangente *f.*; *fly off at a tangent*, s'échapper par la tangente; passer subitement à un autre sujet.

tangent 'tændʒənt *adj.* tangent.

tangential tən'dʒenʃəl *adj.* tangentiel.

tangentially tən'dʒenʃəli *adv.* d'une manière tangentielle.

tangerine 'tændʒərin *n.* orange du Tanger *f.*

tangibility tændʒə'bɪlɪti *n.* tangibilité *f.*

tangible 'tændʒəbəl *adj.* tangible; palpable; sensible; réel.

tangle 'tæŋɡəl *n.* confusion *f.*; embarras, embrouillement, enchevêtrement; (brake) fourré *m.*; hautes herbes *f. pl.*; *be in a tangle*, être tout embrouillé; être dans le pétrin.

tangle 'tæŋɡəl *tr.* emmêler, empêtrer; embrouiller. — *intr.* s'embrouiller.

tank tæŋk *n.* réservoir *m.*, citerne; cuve; (of a pump) bêche *f.*; (slang) ivrogne, biberon *m.*

tankage 'tæŋkɪdʒ *n.* capacité de citerne *f.*; cuveau *m.*

tankard 'tæŋkəd *n.* hanap *m.*

tanner 'tænəz *n.* tanneur *m.*

tannery 'tænəri *n.* tannerie *f.*

tannic 'tænik *adj.* tannique.

tansy 'tænzɪ *n.* tanaïsie, herbe aux vers *f.*

tantalization tæntəlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* supplice de Tantale *m.*, torture, tentation *f.*

tantalize 'tæntəlɪz *tr.* tantaliser; torturer, tourmenter, tenter; faire subir le supplice de Tantale à.

tantamount 'tæntəmaʊnt *adj.* équivalent; *be tantamount to*, équivaloir à; revenir à.

tantivy tən'trɪvi *adv.* (rare) à fond de train; à bride abattue.

tantrum 'tæntʁəm *n.* mauvaise humeur *f.*; accès de colère *m.*

tan-yard 'tænjɑ:d *n.* tannerie *f.*

tap¹ tæp *tr.* (a cask) percer, mettre en perce; faire la ponction; (wine) tirer; (a tree) inciser; (thread) ta. auder; (metal) faire la coulée à.

tap² tæp *n.* (of a cask) cannelle, cannette *f.*; robinet, tampon; (of a tavern) comptoir; (for threading) taraud *m.*; on tap, en perce.

tap³ tæp *tr., intr.* (strike) taper, frapper.

tap⁴ tæp *n.* (blow) tape *f.*, coup *m.*

tap-borer 'tæpbɔ:zəz *n.* taraud *m.*

tape teep *n.* ruban de fil, ruban de coton *m.*; red tape, routine administrative, bureaucratie, rond-

de-cuirisme; tape line, mesure en ruban, mètre en ruban.

taper 'teepəz *tr.* tailler en pointe, effiler. — *intr.* se terminer en pointe, s'effiler; *taper up*, s'élancer vers, s'enfoncer dans (le ciel).

taper 'teepəz *n.* petite bougie *f.*; (church) cierge; flambeau *m.*

tapestry 'tæpɪstɪzi *n.* tapisserie *f.*

tapestry 'tæpɪstɪzi *tr.* tapisser.

tapeworm 'teepwɔ:zm *n.* ténia, ver solitaire *m.*

tapioca tæpi'ʊkə *n.* tapioca *m.*

tapir 'teepəz *n.* tapir *m.*

tapis tæ'pi *n.* tapis *m.*

taproom 'tæpɹu:m *n.* estaminet *m.*, buvette *f.*

taproot 'tæpɹu:t *n.* pivot *m.*; racine pivotante *f.*

tapster 'tæpstəz *n.* garçon de cabaret *m.*

tar tɑ:z *n.* goudron; (sailor) loup de mer *m.*

tar tɑ:z *tr.* goudronner.

tarantula tə'zæntʊlə *n.* tarentule *f.*

tardigrade 'tɑ:dzɪɡɹəd *adj.* tardigrade.

tardily 'tɑ:dzɪli *adv.* lentement; tardivement.

tardiness 'tɑ:dzɪnis *n.* lenteur *f.*; retard *m.*; tardiveté *f.*

tardy 'tɑ:zdi *adj.* lent; paresseux, indolent; (late) en retard, tardif.

tare¹ tɛ:z *tr.* tarer; prendre la tare de.

tare² tɛ:z *n.* (weed) ivraie *f.*

tare³ tɛ:z *n.* tare *f.*

target 'tɑ:zɡɪt *n.* cible *f.*; but, blanc *m.*; (shield) target *f.*

target-practice 'tɑ:zɡɪtpɹæktɪs *n.* tir à la cible *m.*

tariff 'tæzɪf *n.* tarif *m.*

tariff 'tæzɪf *tr.* tarifier.

tarlatan 'tɑ:lətɪn *n.* tarlatane *f.*

tarn tɑ:zn *n.* lac *m.*; mare *f.*; (marsh) bourbier, marais *m.*

tarnish 'tɑ:znɪʃ *tr.* ternir; souiller, flétrir. — *intr.* se ternir.

tarpaulin tɑ:p'pɑ:lɪn *n.* prelat *m.*, toile goudronnée; vareuse *f.*; (sailor) loup de mer *m.*

tarragon 'tæzəɡən *n.* (plant) estragon *m.*

tarry 'tæzi *intr.* rester en arrière, s'arrêter; s'attarder; (delay) tarder, différer, attendre.

tarry 'tæzi *adj.* de goudron.

tarsal 'tɑ:zəl *adj.* tarsien, du tarse.

tarsus 'tɑ:zəs *n.* tarse *m.*

tart tɑ:zt *adj.* aigre, âcre; acide; mordant, piquant.

tart tɑ:zt *n.* tarte, tourte *f.*

tartan 'tɑ:tən *n.* tartan *m.*; (vessel) tartane *f.*

Tartar¹ 'tɑ:təz *n.* Tartare; bourru. Turc *m.*; catch a Tartar, s'attaquer à plus fort que soi.

tartar² 'tɑ:təz *n.* tartre *m.*

tartarean tɑ:tə'ziən *adj.* du Tartare.

tartareous tɑ:tə'ziəs *adj.* tartreux.

tartaric tɑ:tə'zɪk *adj.* tartrique, tartarique.

tartarous 'tɑ:təzəs *adj.* tartreux, tartareux.

tartish 'tɑ:tɪʃ *adj.* aigret.

tartlet 'tɑ:tlət *n.* tartelette, tourtelette *f.*
tartly 'tɑ:tlɪ *adv.* avec acreté; avec aigreur; vertement, sévèrement.
tartness 'tɑ:tnɪs *n.* acidité, aigreur, sévérité *f.*
tartrate 'tɑ:tʒet *n.* tartrate *m.*
tartuffe tɑ:'tɑ:f *n.* tartuffe, hypocrite, cafard *m.*
task tɑ:sk *n.* tâche *f.*; travail, ouvrage *m.*; besogne; charge *f.*; emploi; (*lesson*) devoir; (*punishment*) pensum *m.*; *take to task*, réprimander, sermonner.
task tɑ:sk *tr.* donner une tâche à; charger de travail; tailler de la besogne à; éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve.
taskmaster 'tɑ:skmɑ:stəz *n.* surveillant, maître; maître oppresseur *m.*
tassel 'tæsəl *n.* gland *m.*; houppe *f.*; tasseau *m.*; (*of a flag*) cravate *f.*
tassel 'tæsəl *tr.* orner de glands, orner de houppes.
taste teest *tr.* goûter; (*liquids*) déguster; goûter de; sentir, savourer. — *intr.* goûter; *taste of*, goûter de, goûter; (*have a smack of*) avoir un goût de, sentir le; (*experience*) sentir, éprouver, subir; (*be tintured with*) sentir; *taste good*, avoir un bon goût.
taste teest *n.* goût *m.*; (*small quantity*) idée *f.*, soupçon; (*specimen*) échantillon, spécimen *m.*; (*of beverages*) dégustation *f.*
tasterful 'teestfəl *adj.* savoureux; de bon goût, fait avec goût.
tastefully 'teestfəli *adv.* avec goût.
tastefulness 'teestfəlnɪs *n.* bon goût *m.*
tasteless 'teestləs *adj.* fade, insipide, sans goût.
tastelessly 'teestləsli *adv.* insipidement, fadement.
tastelessness 'teestləsnɪs *n.* manque de goût *m.*; insipidité, fadeur *f.*
taster 'teestəz *n.* dégustateur *m.*; (*instrument*) sonde, pipette *f.*
tasty 'teestri *adj.* de bon goût, savoureux.
tatter 'tætəz *n.* haillon, lambeau *m.*; guenille *f.*
tatterdemalion 'tætədrɪ'meɪljən *n.* déguenillé, vanu-pieds, gueux *m.*
tattered 'tætəd *adj.* déguenillé; en lambeaux, en guenilles, en haillons, en loques; tout déchiré, délabré.
tatting 'tætɪŋ *n.* (*lace*) frivolité *f.*; *do tatting*, faire de la frivolité.
tattle 'tætɪ *n.* babil, caquet, bavardage *m.*; cancans *m. pl.*
tattle 'tætɪ *intr.* babiller, jaser, caqueter, bavarder; cancaner.
tattler 'tætəlɪz *n.* bavard; babillard; cancanier *m.*
tattoo tæ'tou *n.* tatouage *m.*; retraite *f.*
tattoo tæ'tou *tr.* tatouer.
tau tɑ: *n.* (*Greek letter*) tau *m.*
taught tɔ:t *v.* see *teach*.
taunt tɔ:nt *n.* injure, insulte *f.*; reproche sanglant, reproche amer *m.*; réprimande; invective, raillerie *f.*; sarcasme *m.*

taunt tɔ:nt *tr.* reprocher vivement à; outrager; injurier, insulter; dire des injures à, railler, censurer, critiquer.
tauntingly 'tɔ:ntɪŋli *adv.* injurieusement; d'une manière insultante.
taurine 'tɔ:zɪn *adj.* de taureau.
taut tɔ:t *adj.* raide, tendu, à la serre; (*of sails*) enflé, plein; *haul taut*, raidir, mettre à la serre.
tautog 'tɔ:təg *n.* (*fish*) espèce de labre *m.*
tautologic tɔ:tə'lədʒɪk *adj.* tautologique.
tautologically tɔ:tə'lədʒɪkəli *adv.* d'une manière tautologique.
tautologist tɔ:tə'lədʒɪst *n.* tautologue *m.*
tautologize tɔ:tə'lədʒaɪz *intr.* se répéter.
tautology tɔ:tə'lədʒɪ *n.* tautologie *f.*
tavern 'tævəzn *n.* taverne; auberge *f.*; cabaret *m.*
taw tɑ: *tr.* passer en mégie, mégisser.
taw tɑ: *n.* grosse bille *f.*; calot *m.*
tawdrily 'tɔ:dɪrɪ *adv.* avec un faux éclat; d'une manière voyante, sans goût.
tawdriness 'tɔ:dɪnɪs *n.* faux éclat; clinquant; mauvais goût *m.*
tawdry 'tɔ:dɪ *adj.* de clinquant, éclatant; voyant, de faux éclat, de mauvais goût; prétentieux.
tawny 'tɔ:nɪ *n.* teint basané *m.*, couleur fauve *f.*
tawny 'tɔ:nɪ *adj.* basané, tanné, hâlé; (*of animals*) fauve.
tax tæks *n.* taxe *f.*, impôt *m.*; contribution, imposition *f.*; fardeau *m.*; (*censure*) censure *f.*; *assessed taxes*, contributions directes; *land tax*, taxe foncière.
tax tæks *tr.* taxer; imposer; frapper d'un impôt; accuser; (*censure*) blâmer.
taxable 'tæksəbəl *adj.* imposable; qui peut être taxé.
taxation tæks'seeʃən *n.* taxation; taxe *f.*; impôt *m.*
tax-collector 'tækskələktəz *n.* percepteur des contributions, percepteur *m.*
tax-gatherer 'tæksgəðəzəz *n.* see *tax-collector*.
taxidermal tæksɪ'drɜ:məl *adj.* de taxidermie.
taxidermist 'tæksɪdrɜ:zmɪst *n.* taxidermiste, em-pailleur *m.*
taxonomy tæks'ɒnəmɪ *n.* taxionomie *f.*
taxpayer 'tækspeɪəz *n.* contribuable *m.*
tea tri *n.* thé; (*broth*) bouillon *m.*; (*infusion*) eau, tisane, infusion *f.*
tea-board 'tri:bɔ:d *n.* cabaret à thé, plateau *m.*
tea-caddy 'trikædɪ *n.* boîte à thé *f.*
tea-cake 'tri:kæk *n.* brioche, madeleine *f.*
teach tri:tʃ *tr.* enseigner, instruire; apprendre; (*manual labor*) montrer; (*lecture on*) professer; (*accustom*) apprendre, habituer; (*suggest to the mind*) communiquer; (*signify*) indiquer; *teach any one Swedish*, enseigner le suédois à quelqu'un; *teach one how to*, apprendre à quelqu'un à. — *intr.* enseigner, professer, donner des leçons.

teachable 'tritʃəbəl *adj.* disposé à apprendre; docile; (*of things*) enseignable.

teacher 'ti:tʃəz *n.* maître *m.*, maîtresse *f.*; instituteur *m.*; institutrice *f.*; professeur; (*preacher*) prédicateur; prédicateur laïque *m.*

teaching 'tritʃɪŋ *n.* enseignement *m.*; instruction *f.*

teacup 'ti:kəp *n.* tasse à thé *f.*

teacupful 'tri:kəpʊl *n.* plein une tasse à thé.

teak ti:k *n.* teck, tek *m.*

teakettle 'tri:kətəl *n.* bouilloire, bouillotte *f.*

teal tri:l *n.* sarcelle *f.*

team tri:m *n.* attelage *m.*; ligne, file *f.*; (*in games*) camp *m.*, équipe *f.*

team tri:m *tr.* charroyer, charrier, voiturier. — *intr.* faire des charrois.

teamster 'tri:mstəz *n.* conducteur d'attelage *m.*

teapot 'tri:pət *n.* théière *f.*

tear¹ ti:z *tr.* déchirer; (*the hair*) arracher; *tear asunder*, déchirer en deux; *tear away, down, off, out*, arracher; *tear from*, arracher à; *tear up*, arracher; *tear to pieces*, mettre en morceaux; *tear along*, aller ventre à terre. — *intr.* se déchirer; s'agiter, se démener.

tear² tri:z *n.* larme *f.*; pleur *m.*; *shed bitter tears*, pleurer à chaudes larmes; *burst into tears*, fondre en larmes.

tear³ ti:z *n.* déchirure; détérioration *f.*; *wear and tear*, usure.

tear-drop 'tri:zdɒp *n.* larme *f.*

tearful 'tri:zʃəl *adj.* tout en larmes; rempli de larmes, en pleurs, éploré.

tearfully 'tri:zʃəli *adv.* les larmes aux yeux.

tearless 'tri:zəs *adj.* sans larmes, sec, insensible.

tea-rose 'tri:zəʊz *n.* rose-thé *f.*

tease tri:z *tr.* tracasser, tourmenter; contrarier; agacer, taquiner; chicaner; (*card*) carder; (*cloth*) lainer.

tease tri:z n. tracassier; taquin *m.*, taquine *f.*; chicaner *m.*

teaser 'ti:zəz *n.* tracassier, taquin; (*of an electric current*) enroulement en dérivation *m.*

tea-service 'tri:sə:vɪs *n.* cabaret, service à thé *m.*

tea-set 'tri:st *n.* service à thé *m.*

teaspoon 'tri:spun *n.* cuiller à thé *f.*

teaspoonful 'tri:spunfʊl *n.* cuillerée à café *f.*

tea-strainer 'tri:stɪənəz *n.* passe-thé *m.*

teat tri:t *n.* see *ti:t*².

tea-table 'tri:təbəl *n.* table à thé *f.*

tea-things 'tri:θɪŋs *n. pl.* service à thé *m.*

tea-tray 'tri:tɪz *n.* plateau *m.*

tea-tree 'tri:tɪzi *n.* thé; arbre à thé *m.*

teazel 'tri:zəl *n.* cardère *f.*, chardon à foulon *m.*; cardère à foulon, cardère à bonnetier *f.*

techily 'tɛtʃɪli *adv.* maussadement; d'une manière hargneuse.

techiness 'tɛtʃɪnɪs *n.* maussaderie; humeur hargneuse *f.*

technical 'teknɪkəl *adj.* technique; de l'art; *technical school*, école professionnelle.

technicality tek'nɪkəlɪti *n.* caractère technique; *m.*; formalité *f.*; (*term*) terme technique *m.*

technically 'teknɪkəli *adv.* techniquement; suivant l'art.

technics 'teknɪks *n.* technique *f.*

technique tek'nɪk *n.* technique *f.*

technological tek'nə'lədʒɪkəl *adj.* technologique; des arts.

technology tek'nələdʒɪ *n.* technologie; terminologie *f.*

techy 'tɛtʃɪ *adj.* maussade; bourru.

tectonic tek'tənɪk *adj.* tectonique.

ted ted *tr.* étendre, faner.

tedder 'tedəz *n.* faneur *m.*; (*machine*) faneuse *f.*

tedious 'trɪdiəs *adj.* ennuyeux, fastidieux, fatigant; (*slow*) lent, trop long.

tediously 'trɪdiəsli *adv.* ennuyeusement; fastidieusement.

tediousness 'trɪdiəsnis *n.* ennui *m.*; fatigue; nature fastidieuse; lenteur fatigante; (*prolixity*) prolixité, longueur *f.*

tedium 'trɪdiəm *n.* ennui *m.*; fatigue, lenteur, longueur *f.*

tee¹ tri *n.* (*the letter*) té *m.*; see also *T*.

tee² tri *n.* (*golf*) point de départ *m.*

teem tri:m *intr.* enfanter; être fécond; *teem with*, fourmiller de. — *tr.* enfanter; produire.

teeming 'tri:mɪŋ *adj.* fécond, fertile, surabondant.

teens tri:nz *n. pl.* l'âge de treize à dix-neuf ans *m.*; *be in one's teens*, n'avoir pas vingt ans.

teeny 'ti:nɪ *adj.* tout petit, mignon, petiot.

teepee 'tri:pi *n.* hutte indienne *f.*

teeth tri:θ *n.* see *tooth*.

teethe tri:θ *intr.* faire ses dents.

teetotal ti'toʊtəl *adj.* de tempérance.

teetotaler ti'toʊtəl-əz *n.* buveur d'eau; abstème *m.*

teetotalism ti'toʊtəl-ɪzəm *n.* abstinence absolue (*d'alcool*) *f.*; néphalisme *m.*

teetotally ti'toʊtəl-ɪ *adv.* absolument.

teetotum ti'toʊtəm *n.* toton *m.*

tegmen 'tegmən *n.* (*biology*) tegmen *m.*

tegument 'tegmənt *n.* tégument *m.*

tegumentary teɡjə'mentəzi *adj.* tégumentaire.

teel-tree 'tri:tɪzi *n.* tilleul *m.*

telautograph tel'ɔ:təɡrə:f *n.* téléautographe *m.*

telegram 'telɪɡræm *n.* télégramme *m.*, dépêche *f.*

telegraph 'telɪɡrə:f *n.* télégraphe *m.*; *telegraph clerk*, employé du télégraphe.

telegraph 'telɪɡrə:f *tr., intr.* télégraphier.

telegrapher 'telɪɡrəfəz *n.* télégraphiste *m.*

telegraphic telɪ'ɡræfɪk *adj.* télégraphique.

telegraphically telɪ'ɡræfɪkəli *adv.* télégraphiquement.

telegraphist telɪ'ɡrəfɪst *n.* see *telegrapher*.

telegraph-key 'telɪɡrə:fki *n.* manipulateur *m.*

telegraph-pole 'telɪɡræ:fpoʊl n. pôleau télégraphique m.
telegraph-wire 'telɪɡræ:fwair n. fil télégraphique m.
telegraphy tr'legɹəfi n. télégraphie f.
telemeter tr'lemɪtəz n. télémètre m.
teleologic tɪlɪ'ɒdʒɪk adj. téléologique.
teleology tɪlɪ'ɒdʒɪ n. téléologie f.
teleost 'tɪliɒst adj. téléostéen.
telepathic telɪ'pæθɪk adj. télépathique.
telepathy tr'lepəθɪ n. télépathie f.
telephone 'telɪfɒn tr., intr. téléphone.
telephone 'telɪfɒn n. téléphone m.
telephone-book 'telɪfɒnbʊk n. registre des abonnés au téléphone m.
telephone-girl 'telɪfɒnɜ:zəl n. téléphoniste f.
telephone-message 'telɪfɒnməsɪdʒ n. message téléphonique m.
telephone-wire 'telɪfɒnwaɪz n. fil téléphonique m.
telephonic telɪ'fɒnɪk adj. téléphonique.
telephony tr'fɒnɪ n. téléphonie f.
telephotograph telɪ'fəʊtəɡræ:f n. téléphotographie m.
telescope 'telɪskɒp n. télescope m.; lunette d'approche, longue vue f.
telescopic telɪ'skɒpɪk adj. télescopique.
telescopically telɪ'skɒpɪkəlɪ adv. télescopiquement.
tell trɪntr. dire; raconter; (*take effect*) faire son effet; porter; porter coup; *tell of*, (*persons*) dénoncer; (*things*) dire; *tell up*, monter. — tr. faire part de; (*narrate*) raconter, conter; (*teach*) apprendre, dire; (*disclose*) révéler, dévoiler, rapporter; (*count*) compter, énumérer; (*confess*) avouer; (*publish*) publier, proclamer; (*discover*) découvrir, trouver; (*explain*) expliquer, dire; *tell by*, juger à; *tell off*, énumérer; *don't tell me!* laissez donc! *I have been told*, on m'a dit; j'ai entendu dire; *tell any one anything*, dire quelque chose à quelqu'un.
teller 'teləz n. diseur m., diseuse f.; raconteur m., raconteuse f.; conteur; scrutateur; (*in a bank*) agent comptable; compteur m.
telling 'telɪŋ adj. qui porte; (*of speech*) expressif, énergique, puissant; (*striking*) frappant; efficace.
telltale 'telteɪl n. rapporteur m., rapporteuse f.; compteur; axiometre m.
telltale 'telteɪl adj. bavard; révélateur.
telluric tɛl'ʊ:zɪk adj. tellurique.
tellurium tɛl'ʊ:zɪəm n. tellure m.
telpherage 'telfəzɪdʒ n. telphérage m.
temerity tr'mezɪtɪ n. témérité f.
temper 'tempəz tr. mélanger, combiner; (*colors*) délayer, détrempier; (*adjust*) ajuster, proportionner; mesurer, ménager; ajuster, adapter; (*modify*) tempérer; (*soften*) adoucir; tempérer; (*steel*) tremper.

temper 'tempəz n. caractère; nature m.; humeur f., caractère m.; (*anger*) colère f.; (*calmness of mind*) sang-froid, calme m.; (*of steel*) trempe; (*mixture*) combinaison f., mélange m.
temperament 'tempəmənt n. constitution, disposition f.; tempérament; caractère m.
temperance 'tempərəns n. tempérance; sobriété, modération, patience f.; *temperance society*, société de tempérance.
temperate 'tempəzət adj. tempéré; modéré; tempérant, sobre; (*calm*) calme; (*in speech*) réservé.
temperately 'tempərəθlɪ adv. avec sobriété, avec tempérance; modérément; avec calme.
temperateness 'tempərətnɪs n. modération; douceur f.; calme, sang-froid m.
temperature 'tempəətʃəz n. température f.
tempered 'tempəd adj. tempéré; d'un caractère.
tempest 'tempɪst n. tempête f.; (*on land*) orage m.
tempest-beaten 'tempɪstbi:tn adj. battu par la tempête.
tempest-tossed 'tempɪsttɔ:st adj. ballotté par la tempête.
tempestuous tem'pestʃuəs adj. orageux; tempétueux.
tempestuously tem'pestʃuəsli adv. d'une manière orageuse, tempétueusement.
tempestuousness tem'pestʃuəsɪnɪs n. état orageux, état tempétueux m.
templar 'templəz n. templier; (*law-student*) étudiant en droit m.
temple 'tempəl n. temple m.; (*of the head*) tempe f.
templet 'tempɪst n. panneau, patron m.
temporal 'tempərəl adj. temporel; (*of the head*) temporel.
temporality tempə'zælɪtɪ n. bien temporel, revenu temporel m.
temporally 'tempərəli adv. temporellement.
temporarily 'tempərəzɪli adv. temporairement, momentanément, provisoirement.
temporariness 'tempərəzɪnɪs n. état temporaire, état provisoire m.
temporary 'tempəzɪli adj. temporaire, provisoire.
temporization tempəzɪ'zeɪʃən n. temporisation f.
temporize 'tempəzaɪz intr. temporiser; transiger; s'accommoder aux circonstances.
temporizer 'tempəzaɪzəz n. temporisateur, temporiseur; qui s'accommode m.
tempt tempt tr. tenter; (*incite*) exciter, pousser, provoquer; (*draw*) entraîner; (*in Scripture*) tenter, éprouver.
temptable 'temptəbəl adj. sujet à la tentation.
temptation 'temptəʃən n. tentation f.; entraînement m.
tempter 'temptəz n. tentateur m., tentatrice f.
temptingly 'temptɪŋli adv. d'une manière tentante.
temptress 'temptɪs n. tentatrice f.
ten ten adj. dix; *about ten*, *some ten*, une dizaine de.

- ten** *tɛn* *n.* dix *m.*; dizaine *f.*; *about ten*, une dizaine.
tenability *tɛnəˈbɪlɪti* *n.* see *tenacity*.
tenable *ˈtɛnəbəl* *adj.* soutenable; tenable.
tenacious *trɪˈneɪʃəs* *adj.* tenace; *tenacious of*, qui tient à; fortement attaché à.
tenaciously *trɪˈneɪʃəsli* *adv.* d'une manière tenace, obstinément.
tenacity *trɪˈnæsɪti* *n.* ténacité, opiniâtreté *f.*
tenancy *ˈtɛnənsɪ* *n.* location, jouissance, possession *f.*; *joint tenancy*, copropriété; *in joint tenancy*, par indivis.
tenant *ˈtɛnənt* *n.* locataire; (*who underlets*) principal locataire; habitant; (*feudal law*) tenancier *m.*, habitante *f.*; (*of a farm*) fermier *m.*
tenantable *ˈtɛnəntəbəl* *adj.* logéable; habitable.
tenantry *ˈtɛnəntɪ* *n.* locataires; (*of farms, land*) fermiers; (*feudal*) tenanciers *m. pl.*
tench *tɛntʃ* *n.* tanche *f.*
tend *tɛnd* *tr.* garder; soigner; avoir soin de; veiller sur. — *intr.* éviter; *tend upon*, servir; *tend to*, se diriger vers; aboutir à; viser à, tendre à.
tendency *ˈtɛndənsɪ* *n.* tendance, disposition *f.*; penchant *m.*
tender¹ *ˈtɛndəz* *n.* offre; (*for contracts*) soumission; (*of an oath*) action de déférer, délation (du serment) *f.*; *legal tender*, monnaie légale, monnaie de cours.
tender² *ˈtɛndəz* *n.* garde *f.*; aviso, bâtiment de transport, bâtiment de servitude *m.*; allège, gabare *f.*; (*of a locomotive*) tender *m.*
tender³ *ˈtɛndəz* *adj.* tendre; sensible; délicat, mou; (*mild*) doux; (*dear*) cher.
tender⁴ *ˈtɛndəz* *tr.* offrir, présenter; (*an oath*) déférer.
tenderfoot *ˈtɛndəzfɒt* *n.* (*slang*) nouveau venu, étranger *m.*
tender-hearted *tɛndəzˈhɑːtɪd*, *ˈtɛndəzhaɪtɪd* *adj.* compatissant, sensible, au cœur tendre.
tender-heartedness *tɛndəzˈhɑːtɪdnɪs*, *ˈtɛndəzhaɪtɪdnɪs* *n.* sensibilité *f.*
tenderling *ˈtɛndəzlɪŋ* *n.* enfant chéri, enfant gâté; (*of a deer*) premier bois *m.*
tenderloin *ˈtɛndəzlɔɪn* *n.* aloyau *m.*
tenderly *ˈtɛndəzli* *adv.* tendrement; doucement; délicatement; avec compassion.
tenderness *ˈtɛndəznɪs* *n.* tendresse; sensibilité; (*softness*) mollesse, délicatesse; sollicitude *f.*, égards *m. pl.*; (*scrupulousness*) scrupule; (*care*) soin *m.*
tendinous *ˈtɛndɪnəs* *adj.* tendineux.
tendon *ˈtɛndən* *n.* tendon *m.*
tendril *ˈtɛndrɪl* *n.* vrille, main *f.*; cirre *m.*
tenebrous *ˈtɛnɪbrəs* *adj.* ténébreux.
tenement *ˈtɛnɪmənt* *n.* habitation, maison *f.*; appartement, logement; local; (*feudal law*) tènement *m.*
tenet *ˈtɛnɪt* *n.* dogme, principe *m.*; doctrine *f.*
tenfold *ˈtɛnfɒld* *adv.* dix fois, dix fois autant.
tenfold *ˈtɛnfɒld* *adj.* décuple dix fois.
tennis *ˈtɛnɪs* *n.* paume, longue paume *f.*; jeu de paume *m.*
tennis-ball *ˈtɛnɪsbɔːl* *n.* balle de paume *f.*
tennis-court *ˈtɛnɪskɔːrt* *n.* jeu de paume *m.*
tennis-player *ˈtɛnɪspleɪəz* *n.* joueur de (longue) paume *m.*, joueuse de (longue) paume *f.*
tenon *ˈtɛnən* *n.* tenon *m.*
tenor *ˈtɛnəz* *n.* style, ton *m.*; portée; teneur *f.*; (*character*) caractère; (*sense*) sens, esprit; cours *m.*; substance *f.*
tenor *ˈtɛnəz* *n.* ténor; (*instrument*) alto *m.*, viole *f.*; *tenor key*, clef d'ut.
tenpenny *ˈtɛnpɛni* *adj.* mesquin, petit; de la valeur de dix sous.
tenpins *ˈtɛnpɪnz* *n.* jeu de quilles.
tense *tɛns* *adj.* tendu, raide.
tense *tɛns* *n.* temps *m.*
tensely *ˈtɛnsli* *adv.* avec tension.
tenseness *ˈtɛnsnɪs* *n.* see *tension*.
tensile *ˈtɛnsɪl* *adj.* extensible.
tensility *tɛnˈsɪlɪti* *n.* tensibilité *f.*
tension *ˈtɛnʃən* *n.* tension, raideur *f.*
tensive *ˈtɛnsɪv* *adj.* qui tend, qui raidit, tensif.
tensor *ˈtɛnsəz* *n.* extenseur *m.*
tent *tɛnt* *tr.* tenter. — *intr.* camper, vivre sous la tente.
tent *tɛnt* *n.* tente *f.*
tentacle *ˈtɛntəkl̩* *n.* tentacule *m.*
tentacular *tɛnˈtækjələz* *adj.* tentaculé.
tentative *ˈtɛntətɪv* *adj.* tentatif, d'essai, expérimental.
tentatively *ˈtɛntətɪvli* *adv.* expérimentalement.
tent-cloth *ˈtɛntkleɪð* *n.* coutil *m.*
tenter *ˈtɛntəz* *n.* crochet à étendre les draps; (*dry-ing-room*) séchoir, étendoir *m.*
tenter *ˈtɛntəz* *tr.* (*of cloth*) ramer; courroyer, étendre.
tenter-hook *ˈtɛntəzhʊk* *n.* clou à crochet *m.*; *be on tenter-hooks*, être dans des transes.
tenth *tɛnθ* *adj.* dixième; (*of the month, a dynasty* etc.) dix.
tenth *tɛnθ* *n.* dixième *m.*; (*tithe*) dime; dixième *f.*
tenthly *ˈtɛnθli* *adv.* dixièmement.
tenuiroster *tɛnjuˈrɒstəz* *n.* ténuirostre *m.*
tenuity *tɪˈnjuːɪti* *n.* ténuité *f.*
tenuous *ˈtɛnjuəs* *adj.* délié, mince, ténu.
tenure *ˈtɛnjəz* *n.* possession, redevance; jouissance, occupation; (*right*) droit de redevance; (*state*) état *m.*; (*feudal law*) mouvance, tenure *f.*; *tenure of office*, administration.
tepefy *ˈtɛpɪfaɪ* *tr.* attédir, tiédir. — *intr.* tiédir.
tepid *ˈtɛpɪd* *adj.* tiède.
tepidity *tɪˈpɪdɪti* *n.* tiédeur *f.*
teratology *teɪˈtɒlədʒɪ* *n.* tératologie *f.*

- tercentenary** tɜːsɛntɪneɪrɪ *n.* troisième centenaire *m.*
- tercentenary** tɜːsɛntɪneɪrɪ *adj.* de trois siècles.
- terebinth** ˈtɛrɪbɪnθ *n.* térébinthe *m.*
- terebinthine** tɛrɪˈbɪnθɪn *adj.* de térébinthine.
- teredo** trɪˈzɪdo *n.* taret *m.*
- tergiversation** tɜːdʒɪvəˈseɪʃən *n.* tergiversation; (*fickleness*) inconstance, évasion *f.*
- term** tɜːm *n.* terme *m.*, limite, borne; (*duration*) durée *f.*; temps *m.*; (*law*) session; inscription *f.*; (*schools*) trimestre *m.*; *terms*, (*menses*) règles, époques, mois.
- term** tɜːm *tr.* nommer, appeler, dire.
- termagant** ˈtɜːzmæɡənt *n.* mégère *f.*; dragon *m.*
- termagant** ˈtɜːzmæɡənt *adj.* acariâtre.
- terminable** ˈtɜːzmɪnəbəl *adj.* terminable, limitable.
- terminal** ˈtɜːzmɪnəl *adj.* dernier, extrême; terminal; *terminal station*, gare.
- terminal** ˈtɜːzmɪnəl *n.* terminal; extrême, dernier *m.*
- terminate** ˈtɜːzmɪnet *tr.* terminer, finir; mettre un terme à. — *intr.* se terminer, finir; cesser, s'arrêter; aboutir.
- termination** tɜːzmɪˈneɪʃən *n.* limitation, extrémité, bout; fin, terminaison; conclusion *f.*, résultat; but final *m.*; désinence *f.*
- terminological** tɜːzmɪˈneɪʃənəl *adj.* terminatif, final.
- terminology** tɜːzmɪˈnɒlədʒɪ *n.* terminologie *f.*
- terminus** ˈtɜːzmɪnəs *n.* gare, tête de ligne *f.*; embarcadère *m.*; gare de départ *f.*; débarcadère *m.*; gare d'arrivée *f.*
- termite** ˈtɜːzmaɪt *n.* termite *m.*
- tern** tɜːn *n.* sterne *m.*
- ternary** ˈtɜːnzərɪ *adj.* ternaire.
- terpsichorean** tɜːpsɪkəˈziən *adj.* terpsichoréen.
- terrace** ˈtɛzɪs *tr.* former en terrasse.
- terrace** ˈtɛzɪs *n.* terrasse *f.*
- terra-cotta** tɛzəˈkɒtə *n.* terre cuite *f.*
- terra firma** tɛzəˈfɜːzmə *n.* terre ferme *f.*; le plancher des vaches *m.*
- terrapin** ˈtɛzəpɪn *n.* terrapine *f.*
- terraqueous** tɜːzɛkwɪəs *adj.* terraque.
- terrestrial** tɜːzɛstriəl *adj.* terrestre.
- terrestrially** tɜːzɛstriəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière terrestre.
- terrible** ˈtɛzəbəl *adj.* terrible; redoutable; formidable; horrible, épouvantable.
- terribleness** ˈtɛzəbəlɪnəs *n.* horreur, nature terrible *f.*
- terribly** ˈtɛzəblɪ *adv.* terriblement; (*greatly*) terriblement, diablement.
- terrier** ˈtɛzɪə *n.* terrier, chien terrier *m.*; (*aigür*) tairière *f.*; (*land-survey*) registre, cadastre *m.*
- terrific** tɜːzɪfɪk *adj.* affreux, terrible, épouvantable.
- terrifically** tɜːzɪfɪkəlɪ *adj.* terriblement, épouvantablement.
- terrify** ˈtɛzɪfaɪ *tr.* terrifier, épouvanter.
- territorial** tɛzɪˈtɔːziəl *adj.* territorial; limité.
- territorially** tɛzɪˈtɔːziəlɪ *adv.* territorialement.
- territory** ˈtɛzɪtɔːrɪ *n.* territoire, état *m.*; États *m. pl.*
- terror** ˈtɛzə *n.* terreur *f.*; effroi *m.*; épouvante *f.*
- terrorism** ˈtɛzəzɪzəm *n.* terrorisme *m.*
- terrorize** ˈtɛzəzaɪz *tr.* terroriser.
- terse** tɜːs *adj.* poli, net, concis, élégant.
- tersely** ˈtɛzslɪ *adv.* nettement; élégamment; d'une manière concise.
- terseness** ˈtɛzsnəs *n.* netteté, pureté; élégance; verve *f.*
- tertian** ˈtɜːʃən *adj.* tierce.
- tertiary** ˈtɜːʃɪərɪ *adj.* de troisième ordre; tertiaire.
- tessellate** ˈtesəleɪt *tr.* marquer.
- tessellation** tesəˈleɪʃən *n.* mosaïque *f.*
- test** test *n.* essai *m.*, épreuve; pierre de touche *f.*; degré de comparaison; criterium *m.*; (*proof*) preuve *f.*; (*characteristic*) caractère distinctif *m.*; (*distinction*) distinction *f.*; réactif; (*cupel*) têt; test *m.*; *put to the test*, mettre à l'épreuve; *stand the test*, subir l'épreuve.
- test** test *tr.* éprouver; faire l'épreuve de; faire l'essai de; vérifier; (*metal*) couppeller; attester, légaliser.
- testable** ˈtestəbəl *adj.* qui peut être légué.
- testacean** tesˈtɛʃən *n.* testacé *m.*
- testaceous** tesˈtɛʃəs *adj.* testacé.
- testament** ˈtestəmənt *n.* testament *m.*
- testamentary** testaˈmentɪ *adj.* see *testamentary*.
- testamentary** testaˈmentərɪ *adj.* testamentaire; légué, hérité.
- testate** ˈtestet *adj.* (*law*) qui a testé.
- testator** tesˈteɪtə *n.* testateur *m.*
- testatrix** tesˈteɪtrɪks *n.* testatrice *f.*
- tester** ˈtestə *n.* ciel de lit, baldaquin *m.*; *tester bed*, lit à baldaquin.
- testicle** ˈtestɪkəl *n.* testicule *m.*
- testification** testɪfɪˈkeɪʃən *n.* témoignage *m.*
- testify** ˈtestɪfaɪ *tr.* attester, certifier; témoigner de; rendre témoignage de; proclamer; déposer de. — *intr.* rendre témoignage; déposer; *testify against*, déposer contre.
- testily** ˈtestɪli *adv.* maussagement, d'une manière bourrue, avec humeur.
- testimonial** testiˈmɒniəl *n.* témoignage; certificat *m.*; attestation *f.*; (*a gift*) témoignage d'estime, de reconnaissance *m.*
- testimony** ˈtestɪmɒni *n.* témoignage *m.*; preuve; autorité *f.*
- testiness** ˈtestɪnɪs *n.* maussaderie; pétulance *f.*
- test-paper** ˈtestpeɪpə *n.* papier réactif *m.*
- test-tube** ˈtesttʃub *n.* éprouvette *f.*, tube à essai *m.*
- testudinal** tesˈtʃuɒnəl *adj.* testudinaire.
- testy** ˈtestɪ *adj.* bourru; maussade; susceptible.
- tetanic** ˈtɛtənɪk *adj.* tétanique.
- tetanus** ˈtɛtənəs *n.* tétanos *m.*
- tête-à-tête** teɪtəˈteɪt *n.* tête-à-tête *m.*; causeuse *f.*

tether 'tedəz *tr.* lier par une longe; mettre à l'attache; mettre au piquet; enchaîner.

tether 'tedəz *n.* attache, courroie, longe; chaîne *f.*; limites, bornes *f. pl.*

tetrachord 'tetzəkə:zd *n.* tétracorde *m.*

tetragon 'tetzəgen *n.* tétragone *m.*

tetragonal tr'tzəgenl *adj.* tétragone.

tetrahedron tetzə'hri:dən *n.* tétraèdre *m.*

tetrarch 'tritzə:zk *n.* tétrarque *m.*

tetrarchy 'tritzə:rkɪ *n.* tétrarchie *f.*

tetrastyle 'tetzəstail *n.* tétrastyle *m.*

tetter 'tetəz *n.* dartre *f.*, herpès *m.*

Tenton 'tjəʊtn *n.* Teuton *m.*, Teutonne *f.*

Teutonic tjū'tenik *adj.* teutonique.

text tekst *n.* texte *m.*; (*handwriting*) écriture *f.*

text-book 'tekstbʊk *n.* livre de texte; manuel; guide, livre de classe *m.*

textile 'tekstɪl *adj.* textile; *textile fabric*, tissu.

textual 'tekstʃʊəl *adj.* textuel.

textually 'tekstʃʊəlɪ *adv.* textuellement.

texture 'tekstʃəz *n.* tissage; tissu *m.*; texture *f.*

thallium 'θæliəm *n.* thallium *m.*

than ðæn, ðən, *n. adv.* que; que... ne; *richer than you*, plus riche que vous; *better than that*, mieux que cela; *it is more than one mile from here to your house*, il y a plus d'un mille d'ici chez vous; *one mile is more than one kilometer*, un mille est plus qu'un kilomètre.

thank θæŋk *tr.* remercier; faire des remerciements à; rendre grâces à; *no, I thank you*, je vous remercie; merci; *I will thank you to shut the door*, veuillez bien fermer la porte.

thankful 'θæŋkfəl *adj.* reconnaissant; *I am thankful to say that*, je suis heureux de dire que, je suis content de dire que.

thankfully 'θæŋkfəli *adv.* avec reconnaissance.

thankfulness 'θæŋkfəlnis *n.* gratitude, reconnaissance *f.*; remerciements *m. pl.*

thankless 'θæŋkləs *adj.* ingrat; oublié, méconnu.

thanklessness 'θæŋkləsnis *n.* ingratitude *f.*

thanks θæŋks *n.* remerciements *m. pl.*; grâces *f. pl.*; *many thanks*, mille remerciements; *return thanks to, give thanks to*, faire des remerciements.

thanksgiving θæŋks'gɪvɪŋ *n.* actions de grâces *f. pl.*; remerciements *m. pl.*; *Thanksgiving day*, jour d'actions de grâces.

that¹ ðæt *noun-pron., demonstrative* [*pl. those*] celui-là *m.*, celle-là *f.*; cela, ça, le *m.* — *pl.* ces; ces... là; ceux, celles; ceux-là, celles-là.

that² ðæt *noun-pron., relative* [*pl. same*] qui *m., f.*; lequel *m.*, laquelle *f.*; lesquels *m. pl.*, lesquelles *f. pl.*; (*object*) que.

that³ ðæt, ðæt *conj.* que; (*in order that*) afin que, pour que; (*because*) de ce que, parce que; (*so that*) de sorte que.

that⁴ ðæt, ðæt *adj.-pron., demonstrative* [*pl. those*] ce, ce... là, cet, cet... là; cette, cette... là.

that⁵ ðæt *adv. (colloquial)* tellement.

thatch θætʃ *tr.* couvrir de chaume.

thatch θætʃ *n.* chaume *m.*

thaumaturgical θɔmə'tæzɜ:kəl *adj.* thaumaturgique.

thaumaturgy 'θɔ:mætəzɜ:ɪ *n.* thaumaturgie *f.*

thaw θɔ: *tr., intr.* dégeler; fondre; *thaw out*, dégeler.

thaw θɔ: *n.* dégel *m.*

the ði, di, di, ðə *adj.-pron.* le, la; les; *at the, to the*, au, à la; aux; *from the, of the*, du, de la; des.

theater 'θiətəz *n.* théâtre *m.*; salle de spectacle *f.*; spectacle; (*lecture-room*) amphithéâtre *m.*

theatric θi'ætrɪk *adj.* see *theatrical*.

theatrical θi'ætrɪkəl *adj.* de théâtre; théâtral.

theatrically θi'ætrɪkəlɪ *adv.* théâtralement.

theatricals θi'ætrɪkəlɪz *n. pl.* spectacle *m.*; *private theatricals*, comédie d'amateurs.

thee ði *tr.*: *thee and thou*, tutoyer.

thee ði, di, di *noun-pron.* toi; te.

theft θeft *n.* larcin; vol *m.*

theine 'θiɪn *n.* théine *f.*

their ðeɪz, ðeɪ, ðəz *adj.-pron.* leur, leurs.

theirs ðeɪz *noun-pron.* à eux *m. pl.*, à elles *f. pl.*; *leur m.*, la leur *f.*; les leurs *m., f. pl.*

theism 'θiɪzəm *n.* théisme *m.*

theist 'θiɪst *n.* théiste *m.*

theistic θi'ɪstɪk *adj.* théiste.

them ðəm, ðəm, əm *noun-pron.* eux *m. pl.*, elles *f. pl.*; les, leur *m., f. pl.*; *to them*, à eux, à elles; leur; (*of things*) y, leur.

theme θiɪm *n.* thème, sujet *m.*; narration, dissertation *f.*; discours *m.*

themselves ðəm'selvz *noun-pron.* eux-mêmes *m. pl.*, elles-mêmes *f. pl.*; *se m., f. pl.*; *they think themselves*, ils se croient.

then ðen *adv.* alors, pour lors; (*afterward*) ensuite, puis; (*in that case*) alors, dans ce cas; (*in consequence*) alors, en conséquence; *now then!* voyons! *what then?* quoi donc? et après? et puis? *now and then*, de temps en temps.

then ðen, ðən *conj.* donc.

thence ðens *adv.* de là, par là, en; (*of time*) depuis ce temps; dès lors, depuis lors; (*for that reason*) par cette raison, de là, partant.

thenceforth ðens'fɔ:θ *adv.* dès lors, dès ce moment-là; depuis ce temps, désormais.

thenceforward ðens'fɔ:zwəd *adv.* depuis lors, dès ce moment, désormais.

theocracy θi'ɔkzəsi *n.* théocratie *f.*

theocratic θi'ɔkzətɪk *adj.* théocratique.

theocratically θi'ɔkzətɪkəlɪ *adv.* théocratiquement.

theodolite θi'edəlɪt *n.* théodolite *m.*

theogony θi'ɔɡəni *n.* théogonie *f.*

theologian θi'ɔlədʒən *n.* théologien *m.*

theological θi'ɔlədʒɪkəl *adj.* théologique.

theologically θiə'ledʒɪkəlɪ *adv.* théologiquement.
theologue 'θiələg *n.* see *theologian*.
theology θi'ələdʒɪ *n.* théologie *f.*
theorbo θi'eɜ:bə *n.* téorbe, théorbe, tuorbe *m.*
theorem 'θiəriəm *n.* théorème *m.*
theoretical θi'ɜ:tɪkəl *adj.* see *theoretic*.
theoretically θi'ɜ:tɪkəlɪ *adv.* théoriquement.
theorist 'θiəriɪst *n.* théoricien *m.*
theorize 'θiəriəɪz *intr.* théoriser.
theorizer 'θiəriəɪzə *n.* théoricien *m.*
theory 'θiəri *n.* théorie *f.*
theosophic θi'əsəfɪk *adj.* théosophique.
theosophist θi'əsəfɪst *n.* théosophe *m.*
theosophy θi'əsəfɪ *n.* théosophie *f.*
therapeutic θeə'pjoutɪk *adj.* thérapeutique.
therapeutics θeə'pjoutɪks *n.* thérapeutique *f.*
there ðeɜ:, ðeɜ, ðəz *adv.* là, y; *there and back*, aller et retour; *here and there*, çà et là; *there he is!* le voilà! *there they are!* les voilà! *there is, there are*, il y a; *down there*, là-bas; *off there*, de là; *out there*, là dehors; *in there*, là dedans; *on there*, là-dessus; *over there*, là-bas; *under there*, là-dessous; *up there*, là-haut; *there and then*, séance tenante; *sur place*, sur le champ; *pendant qu'on y est*; *there exists*, il existe.
thereabout 'ðeɜ:əbaʊt *adv.* see *thereabouts*.
thereabouts 'ðeɜ:əbaʊts *adv.* par-là; près de là; (*nearly*) à peu près, environ.
thereafter ðeɜ:'ɑ:ftəz, ðeɜ:'ɑ:ftəz *adv.* ensuite; là-dessus, après cela.
thereat ðeɜ:'æt, ðeɜ:'æt, ðə'zæt *adv.* par là; à cet endroit; (*at that*) à cela, à ce sujet.
thereby ðeɜ:'baɪ, ðeɜ:'baɪ, ðə'zbaɪ *adv.* par là; par ce moyen, ainsi, de cette manière; par conséquent.
therefore 'ðeɜ:fo:z, 'ðeɜ:foz *conj.* c'est pourquoi, aussi; (*consequently*) donc, par conséquent, ainsi.
therefrom ðeɜ:'fɜ:m, ðeɜ:'fɜ:m, ðə'fɜ:m *adv.* de là; en; de cela.
therein ðeɜ:'ɪn, ðeɜ:'ɪn, ðə'zɪn *adv.* là dedans; en cela; y.
thereinto ðeɜ:'ɪnto, ðeɜ:'ɪnto *adv.* là dedans, en cela.
thereof ðeɜ:'əv, ðeɜ:'əv, ðə'zəv *adv.* de cela, en.
thereon ðeɜ:'ən, ðeɜ:'ən, ðə'zən *adv.* là-dessus, sur cela; à ce sujet.
thereout ðeɜ:'aʊt, ðeɜ:'aʊt *adv.* de là.
thereto ðeɜ:'tu, ðeɜ:'tu *adv.* à... là; à quoi, y.
thereunto ðeɜ:'ɒnto, ðeɜ:'ɒnto *adv.* see *thereto*.
thereupon ðeɜ:'əpən, ðeɜ:'əpən *adv.* là-dessus, sur cela, sur ce.
therewith ðeɜ:'wɪð, ðeɜ:'wɪð *adv.* avec cela, de cela; en; y.
therewithal ðeɜ:'wɪð'ɔ:l *adv.* en outre, de plus; avec cela; en même temps.
therm θɜ:m *n.* therme *m.*
thermal 'θɜ:zməl *adj.* thermal; thermique.
thermodynamics θɜ:zmədaɪ'næmɪks *n.* thermodynamique *f.*

thermoelectricity θɜ:zmə'lek'trɪsɪtɪ *n.* thermo-électricité *f.*
thermograph 'θɜ:zməgɜ:f *n.* thermographe *m.*
thermometer θɜ:zmə'mɪtəz *n.* thermomètre *m.*
thermometric θɜ:zmə'metɪk *adj.* thermométrique.
thermometrically θɜ:zmə'metɪkəlɪ *adv.* au moyen d'un thermomètre.
thermopile 'θɜ:zməpaɪl *n.* thermopile *m.*
thermoscope 'θɜ:zməskəp *n.* thermoscope *m.*
thermostat 'θɜ:zməstæt *n.* thermostat *m.*
thesaurus θɪ'sɜ:zəs *n.* trésor *m.*
these ði:z, ðɪz *noun-pron. pl.* see *this*.
these ði:z, ðɪz *adj.-pron.* see *this*.
thesis 'θɪsɪs *n.* thèse *f.*
Thespian 'θespɪən *adj.* tragique, de la tragédie.
theta 'θi:tə *n.* (*Greek letter*) thêta *m.*
thew 'θju *n.* nerf, muscle *m.*; *thews and sinews*, nerfs et muscles.
thewy 'θjuə *adj.* nerveux, musculeux.
they ðeɪ, ðe, ðə *noun-pron. pl.* ils *m. pl.*, elles *f. pl.*; ceux *m. pl.*, celles *f. pl.*; (*standing alone*) eux *m. pl.*, elles *f. pl.*; *they say*, on dit.
thick θɪk *adj.* épais; gros; trouble; (*close*) dru, serré; (*frequent*) fréquent, nombreux; (*of pronunciation*) gras; (*of hearing*) dur; (*intimate*) intime; (*dull*) lourd.
thick θɪk *adv.* épais; (*fast*) dru; tout près les uns des autres; en troupe, en foule; (*deeply*) profondément; *speak thick*, parler gras.
thick θɪk *n.* partie la plus épaisse *f.*; fort *m.*; *through thick and thin*, à travers tous les obstacles.
thicken 'θɪkən *tr.* épaissir; grossir; serrer, resserrer; (*a sauce*) lier. — *intr.* épaissir; s'épaissir; se grossir; s'obscurcir.
thickening 'θɪkənɪŋ *n.* épaississement *m.*; (*of a sauce*) liaison *f.*
thicket 'θɪkɪt *n.* taillis; fourré; hallier; buisson; bosquet; (*clump of trees*) bouquet d'arbres *m.*
thick-headed θɪk'hedɪd, 'θɪkhedɪd *adj.* stupide, sot.
thickish 'θɪkɪʃ *adj.* un peu épais; un peu gros.
thickly 'θɪkɪ *adv.* d'une manière épaisse; dru; profondément.
thickness 'θɪknɪs *n.* épaisseur; (*consistence*) consistance *f.*, épaississement; (*closeness of parts*) état serré, état dru *m.*
thick-set θɪk'set, 'θɪkset *adj.* épais, serré; touffu, trapu.
thick-skinned θɪk'skɪnd, 'θɪkskɪnd *adj.* à peau dure; dur à cuire, coriace.
thick-skulled 'θɪkskɪld *adj.* balourd, lourdaud.
thief θɪf *n.* voleur *m.*, voleuse *f.*; auteur de vol; larron; *stop thief!* au voleur! arrêtez!
thieve θɪv *intr.* voler.
thievish 'θɪvɪʃ *adj.* adonné au vol, de voleur.
thievishly 'θɪvɪʃɪ *adv.* en voleur, par le vol.
thievishness 'θɪvɪʃnɪs *n.* penchant au vol *m.*

thigh θaɪ *n.* cuisse; (*of a horse*) jambe *f.*
thigh-bone 'θaɪboʊn *n.* fémur; os de la cuisse; cuissard *m.*
thill θɪl *n.* limon, timon, brancard *m.*; *thill horse*, limonier, cheval de brancard.
thimble 'θɪmbəl *n.* dé *m.*
thimblérig 'θɪmbəlɪg *n.* tour de gobelets *m.*, coccage *f.*
thin θɪn *adj.* mince; maigre; (*slender*) mince, délié; fluet; (*not crowded*) peu nombreux; (*slight*) léger, mince; (*of liquids*) clair; (*of trees, plants, hair*) clairsemé; (*of voice*) grêle, faible; *grow thin*, maigrir, s'amincir, s'éclaircir; *make thin*, amaigrir.
thin θɪn *adv.* d'une manière éparse; clair; *lay paint thin*, donner une couche légère; *sow too thin*, semer trop clair.
thin θɪn *tr.* éclaircir; raréfier; réduire; *thin out a forest*, éclaircir une forêt; *thin the air*, raréfier l'air.
thine daɪn *noun-pron.* le tien *m.*, la tienne *f.*; les tiens *m. pl.*, les tiennes *f. pl.*; à toi *m.*, *f.*
thine daɪn *adj.-pron.* (*rare*) ton, ta, tes.
thing θɪŋ *n.* chose *f.*; objet *m.*; affaire; (*event*) affaire, chose *f.*; (*creature*) être *m.*, créature; (*animal*) créature, bête; (*trash*) drogue *f.*
thingumbob 'θɪŋgəbɒb *n.* machin, chose *m.*
think θɪŋk *tr.* penser. — *intr.* penser; *think of*, penser à; *think over*, méditer sur; *I think so*, je crois que oui.
thinker 'θɪŋkəz *n.* penseur *m.*, penseuse *f.*
thinly 'θɪnli *adv.* faiblement; peu; légèrement; de loin en loin; *the performance was thinly attended*, l'assistance était peu nombreuse.
thinness 'θɪnnɪs *n.* peu d'épaisseur *m.*; (*tenuity*) ténuité; (*fluidity*) fluidité; (*paucity*) rareté *f.*; petit nombre *m.*; (*leanness*) maigreur; finesse *f.*; état délié *m.*
thinness 'θɪnnɪs *adj.* un peu mince.
third θɜːd *adj.* troisième; *third estate*, tiers état.
third θɜːd *n.* tiers, troisième *m.*
thirdly 'θɜːdli *adv.* troisièmement.
thirst θɜːst *n.* soif; altération *f.*; *thirst for*, soif de.
thirst θɜːst *intr.* avoir soif de, être altéré.
thirstily 'θɜːstɪli *adv.* avidement.
thirstiness 'θɜːstɪnɪs *n.* soif; altération *f.*
thirsty 'θɜːstri *adj.* qui a soif; altéré; *be thirsty*, avoir soif; *make thirsty*, altérer.
thirteen θɜːtriːn, 'θɜːtɪn *n.* treize *m.*
thirteen θɜːtriːn, 'θɜːtɪn *adj.* treize.
thirteenth θɜːtriːnθ, 'θɜːtɪnθ *adj.* treizième.
thirteenth θɜːtriːnθ, 'θɜːtɪnθ *n.* treizième *m.*
thirtieth 'θɜːtiəθ *n.* trentième *m.*
thirtieth 'θɜːtiəθ *adj.* trentième.
thirty 'θɜːtri *n.* trente *m.*; *about thirty*, une trentaine.
thirty 'θɜːtri *adj.* trente.

this ðɪs *noun-pron.* [*pl. these*] celui-ci *m.*, celle-ci *f.*; ceci *m.*; *this is one which*, en voici un qui. — *pl.* ceux-ci, celles-ci; *these are*, ce sont là; tels sont; voilà.
this ðɪs *adj.-pron.* [*pl. these*] ce, ce...ci; cet, cet...ci; cette, cette...ci; *this book*, ce livre-ci. — *pl.* ces, ces...ci.
thistle 'θɪsl *n.* chardon *m.*
thistly 'θɪslɪ *adv.* plein de chardons.
thither 'θɪðəz *adv.* là; y; (*to that end*) dans ce but.
thitherward 'θɪðəzwərd *adv.* vers ce lieu, vers cet endroit.
thole θoʊl *n.* tolet *m.*; (*of a scythe*) poignée *f.*
thong θɒŋ *n.* sangle, courroie, lanière *f.*
thoracic θɔːzæɪk *adj.* thoracique.
thorax 'θɔːzæks *n.* thorax *m.*
thorn θɔːzn *n.* épine *f.*
thorn-apple 'θɔːznæpl *n.* pomme épineuse *f.*; stramonium *m.*
thornback 'θɔːznæk *n.* raie bouclée *f.*
thorn-bush 'θɔːznɒʃ *n.* buisson épineux *m.*
thorny 'θɔːzni *adj.* épineux; pénible.
thorough 'θɔːrɒ *adj.* (*complete*) entier, complet; (*perfect*) achevé, parfait; franc, fieffé; fameux.
thorough-bass 'θɔːrɒbəks *n.* basse continue; harmonie *f.*
thoroughbred 'θɔːrɒbrɛd *adj.* (*of horses, etc.*) pur sang, de pur sang; (*colloquial*) vrai, accompli, parfait, consommé.
thoroughfare 'θɔːrɒfɛz *n.* lieu de passage, chemin passant, passage *m.*
thoroughgoing θɔːrɒ'gɔːɪŋ, 'θɔːrɒgɔːɪŋ *adj.* prêt à tout, résolu, achevé; complet, consommé.
thoroughly 'θɔːrɒli *adv.* entièrement; complètement; à fond, parfaitement, soigneusement.
thorough-paced 'θɔːrɒpeɪst *adj.* achevé, fieffé.
thoroughwort 'θɔːrɒwɜːt *n.* perce-feuille *f.*
those ðoʊz, ðɔːz *adj.-pron.* see *that*.
those ðoʊz *noun-pron.* see *that*.
thou ðəʊ *noun-pron.* tu; toi.
thou ðəʊ *tr.* see *thee*.
though ðəʊ, ðɔː, ðɒ *conj.* quoique, bien que; quand même; quand; (*yet*) cependant, pourtant, malgré cela; *as though*, comme si.
thought θɔːt *n.* pensée; (*idea*) idée; (*opinion*) opinion *f.*, sentiment *m.*; (*care*) inquiétude *f.*
thoughtful 'θɔːtfl *adj.* pensif; rêveur; méditatif; inquiet; (*kind*) attentif, prévenant; soigneux, soucieux; (*provident*) prévoyant; *thoughtful of*, attentif, occupé de.
thoughtfully 'θɔːtflɪ *adv.* pensivement, d'un air rêveur; (*with solicitude*) avec sollicitude, avec prévenance.
thoughtfulness 'θɔːtflɪnɪs *n.* méditation profonde *f.*
thoughtless 'θɔːtfləs *adj.* irréfléchi; insouciant; étourdi, léger; (*stupid*) stupide, bête.

thoughtlessly 'θɔ:tʌslɪ *adv.* avec insouciance; avec étourderie; étourdiment.
thoughtlessness 'θɔ:tʌslɪnɪs *n.* insouciance; légèreté, étourderie, indiscretion, inadventance *f.*
thousand 'θaʊzənd *adj.* mille; (*date*) mil.
thousand 'θaʊzənd *n.* mille; millier *m.*
thousandth 'θaʊzəndθ *n.* millième.
thousandth 'θaʊzəndθ *adj.* millième.
thrall 'θræl *n.* esclavage, asservissement *m.*
thrall 'θræl *n.* esclave *m.*
thrash 'θræʃ *tr.* battre, rosser, rouler, étriller; (*wheat, walnuts*) battre; *thrash out, (a question)* discuter à fond. — *intr.* battre en grange.
thrasher 'θræʃəz *n.* batteur en grange *m.*; see *thresher*.
thread 'θred *n.* fil; (*of a screw*) filet; (*of a skein*) certaine, sentène *f.*
thread 'θred *tr.* enfiler; (*pass through*) passer par, traverser, enfiler.
threadbare 'θredbeɪz *adj.* qui montre la corde, usé, râpé; épuisé, rebattu.
threadbareness 'θredbeɪznɪs *n.* état râpé, usé *m.*; trivialité *f.*
thready 'θredi *adj.* plein de fils; (*filamentous*) filamenteux, fibreux.
threat 'θret *n.* menace *f.*
threaten 'θretn *tr.* menacer; faire des menaces à.
threatener 'θretn-əz *n.* menaceur *m.*, menaceuse *f.*
threateningly 'θretn-ɪŋli *adv.* avec menace; d'un air menaçant, d'un ton menaçant.
three 'θri *n.* trois *m.*
three 'θri *adj.* trois.
three-cornered 'θri:kɔ:znɔ:rd, 'θri:kɔ:znɔ:rd *adj.* à trois cornes.
three-decker 'θri:dekəz *n.* vaisseau à trois ponts *m.*
threefold 'θri:fold *adj.* triple, trois fois autant.
three-master 'θri:'mɑ:stəz *n.* trois-mâts.
threepence 'θri:pens *n. pl.* trente centimes *m. pl.*
threepenny 'θri:pənɪ *adj.* de trente centimes.
threescore 'θri:skɔ:z *adj.* soixante.
threnody 'θrenədi *n.* thrénodie *f.*
thresh 'θreʃ *v.* see *thrash*.
thresher 'θre:ʃəz *n.* (*shark*) alopécie, squalo renard, faux *m.*
threshold 'θre:ʃəld *n.* seuil (de porte); pas; début, commencement *m.*; entrée *f.*
throw 'θru *v.* see *throw*.
thrice 'θraɪs *adv.* trois fois.
thrift 'θrɪft *n.* gain, profit *m.*; prospérité, richesse; (*frugality*) frugalité, épargne, économie *f.*
thriftily 'θrɪftɪli *adv.* avec économie.
thriftiness 'θrɪftɪnɪs *n.* épargne; économie, frugalité *f.*
thriftness 'θrɪftɪnɪs *adj.* dépensier, prodigue.
thriftness 'θrɪftɪnɪs *adv.* sans profit, follement.
thriftness 'θrɪftɪnɪs *n.* prodigalité *f.*; folles dépenses *f. pl.*

thrifty 'θrɪftɪ *adj.* ménager, frugal, économe.
thrill 'θrɪl *tr.* percer; pénétrer; faire tressaillir de. — *intr.* pénétrer; (*shiver*) frémir de, tressaillir de.
thrill 'θrɪl *n.* frémissement, tressaillement, saisissement *m.*
thrive 'θraɪv *intr.* prospérer, réussir, faire ses affaires; prospérer, croître, grandir, se développer, venir bien; profiter, réussir.
thrivingly 'θraɪvɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière florissante; heureusement, avec succès.
throat 'θrəʊt *n.* gorge *f.*; gosier; (*of a chimney*) gueulard; (*of an anchor*) diamant *m.*
throat-band 'θrəʊtbænd *n.* (*saddlery*) sous-gorge *f.*
throat 'θrəʊt *intr.* battre; palpiter.
throe 'θru *n.* angoisse, torture, agonie *f.*; douleur de l'enfantement.
throne 'θru:n *tr.* intrôner, mettre sur le trône.
throne 'θru:n *n.* trône *m.*
throng 'θrɔ:ŋ *intr.* accourir en foule, se presser, affluer. — *tr.* fouler, remplir, encombrer.
throng 'θrɔ:ŋ *n.* foule, presse *f.*
throstle 'θrɔ:sl *n.* (*bird*) grive commune *f.*
throatle 'θrɔ:tl *tr.* étrangler; étouffer, suffoquer. — *intr.* étouffer; prendre à la gorge.
throatle 'θrɔ:tl *n.* trachée-artère *f.*; larynx *m.*
through 'θru: *adv.* d'outre en outre; de part en part; (*from beginning to end*) d'un bout à l'autre; (*to the end*) jusqu'à la fin, à bonne fin; *carry, see anything through, mener à bonne fin; fall through, (of a project)* ne pas aboutir; manquer; rater.
through 'θru: *prep.* à travers; au travers de; (*passage, means of conveyance*) par; (*over the whole extent*) d'un bout à l'autre.
through 'θru: *adj.* (*of trains, tickets*) direct.
throughout 'θru:'aʊt, 'θru:'aʊt *prep.* d'un bout à l'autre de; dans tout, par tout.
throughout 'θru:'aʊt, 'θru:'aʊt *adv.* entièrement, en entier.
throve 'θru:v *v.* see *thrive*.
throw 'θru: *tr.* jeter; lancer; précipiter; plonger; (*overturn*) renverser; (*a rider*) démonter, désarçonner; (*at dice, to bring*) amener; (*silk*) organsiner; *throw out, jeter; insinuer; throw up, jeter en haut; vomir; throw away, jeter.*
throw 'θru: *n.* jet; coup *m.*; saillie *f.*; élan; (*of dice*) coup de dé *m.*
throwster 'θru:stəz *n.* organsineur, moulineur *m.*
thrum 'θrʌm *tr.* tisser; franger; (*a sail*) larder. — *intr.* jouer mal, jouailler, taper; (*on a fiddle*) râcler.
thrum 'θrʌm *n.* bout de fil *m.*
thrush 'θrʌʃ *n.* teigne *f.*; aphte *m.*
thrush 'θrʌʃ *n.* (*bird*) grive *f.*
thrust 'θrʌst *tr.* pousser; fourrer; serrer, presser; *thrust away, back, repousser; (reject)* rejeter, écarter; *thrust down, pousser en bas; jeter dans;*

- thrust** ʈrʌm, pousser dedans; fourrer; introduire de force; (*a stick, etc.*) enfoncer; *thrust into*, jeter dans; forcer à; *thrust out*, pousser dehors, mettre dehors; *thrust through*, passer à travers; (*pierce*) transpercer; *thrust back*, repousser, écarter; *cut and thrust*, frapper d'estoc et de taille.
- thrust** ʈzast *n.* coup *m.*, poussée *f.*; (*assault*) assaut *m.*, attaque *f.*; *home thrust*, coup qui porte, coup de fond.
- thud** ʈad *n.* bruit sourd, son mat; (*blow*) coup sourd, coup *m.*
- thug** ʈag *n.* thug, étrangleur *m.*
- thuggee** ʈa'gii *n.* thuggisme *m.*
- thumb** ʈam *n.* pouce *m.*; *Tom Thumb*, Tom Pouce, petit Poucet; *rule of thumb*, règle empirique, procédé empirique; *under one's thumb*, en son pouvoir; sous son autorité.
- thumb** ʈam *tr.* manier gauchement; (*soil*) salir avec les pouces, fatiguer; *thumb over (a tune)*, écorcher. — *intr.* tambouriner.
- thumbscrew** ʈamskzuu *n.* (*for torture*) poutchettes *f. pl.*
- thumb-screw** ʈamskzuu *n.* vis de pression *f.*
- thumb-stall** ʈamstɔ:l *n.* poucier; dé de voilier *m.*
- thump** ʈamp *n.* grand coup, coup de poing *m.*; bourrade, taloche *f.*
- thump** ʈamp *tr.* frapper du poing; frapper lourdement, cogner.
- thunder** ʈʌndəz *intr.* tonner; gronder, retentir, fulminer; *it thunders*, il tonne. — *intr.* fulminer; crier d'une voix de tonnerre.
- thunder** ʈʌndəz *n.* tonnerre *m.*
- thunderbolt** ʈʌndəzboolt *n.* foudre *f.*; coup de foudre *m.*
- thunderclap** ʈʌndəzklɔp *n.* coup de tonnerre, éclat de tonnerre *m.*
- thunder-cloud** ʈʌndəzkləud *n.* nuage orageux, nuage chargé d'électricité *m.*
- thundering** ʈʌndəzɪŋ *adj.* tonnant, foudroyant.
- thunder-jug** ʈʌndəzdʒag *n.* vase de nuit *m.*
- thunderous** ʈʌndəzəs *adj.* de tonnerre, tonnant, foudroyant.
- thunder-shower** ʈʌndəzʃəuəz *n.* pluie d'orage *f.*
- thunder-stone** ʈʌndəzstəun *n.* aérolithe *m.*
- thunder-storm** ʈʌndəzstɔ:zm *n.* tempête *f.*, orage accompagné de tonnerre *m.*
- thunder-struck** ʈʌndəzstɔ:zk *adj.* foudroyé; atterré, anéanti.
- thundery** ʈʌndəzɪ *adj.* see *thunderous*.
- thurable** ʈjɔ:zəbəl *n.* encensoir *m.*
- Thursday** ʈe:zɔ:di *n.* jeudi *m.*; *Maundy Thursday*, jeudi saint.
- thus** ʈas *adv.* ainsi, si, tant; *thus far*, jusqu'ici; *thus much*, autant.
- thwack** ʈwæk *n.* coup sec *m.*; taloche *f.*
- thwack** ʈwæk *tr.* frapper, rosser, étriller.
- thwart** ʈwɔ:zt *tr.* traverser, croiser; opposer à, contrarier, traverser, contrecarrer.
- thwart** ʈwɔ:zt *n.* banc de rameurs, banc de nage *m.*
- thwartship** ʈwɔ:ztʃɪp *adv.* par le travers (du vaisseau).
- thy** ʈai *adj.-pron.* ton, ta; tes.
- thyme** taɪm *n.* thym *m.*; *wild thyme*, serpolet; thym sauvage.
- thymy** ʈaimɪ *adj.* qui a l'odeur du thym; qui abonde en thym; odoriférant.
- thyroid** ʈaɪzɔɪd *adj.* thyroïde.
- thysself** ʈai'self *noun-pron.* toi, toi-même; te, toi.
- tibia** taɪ'eɪzə *n.* tibia *f.*
- tibia** ʈɪbiə *n.* tibia, os de la jambe *m.*
- tic** tɪk *n.* tic douloureux *m.*
- tick** ʈɪk *intr.* prendre à crédit; faire crédit; (*of clocks*) faire tic tac, battre. — *tr.* pointer, marquer; *tick off*, effacer, rayer.
- tick** ʈɪk *n.* (*for beds*) toile à matelas *f.*, couil *m.*
- tick** ʈɪk *n.* (*insect*) acarus *m.*, tique *f.*
- tick** ʈɪk *n.*: *on tick*, à crédit; à l'œil.
- tick** ʈɪk *n.* (*noise*) tic-tac *m.*
- ticker** ʈɪkəz *n.* (*watch*) tocante, toquante *f.*; (*stock-indicator*) bulletin automatique (de la Bourse) *m.*
- ticket** ʈɪktɪk *n.* billet *m.*; marque, étiquette *f.*; (*omnibus*) carton; (*of a series*) cachet *m.*; (*pawn*) reconnaissance *f.*; (*luggage*) bulletin; (*for soup*) bon *m.*; (*mark, label*) étiquette, marque; (*badge*) plaque *f.*; *return ticket*, billet d'aller et retour; *single ticket*, billet simple.
- ticket** ʈɪktɪk *tr.* étiqueter, numérotier.
- ticketing** ʈɪkɪŋ *n.* (*for beds*) couil *m.*, toile à matelas *f.*
- ticketing** ʈɪkɪŋ *n.* tic-tac, battement *m.*
- tickle** ʈɪkəl *tr.* chatouiller; (*please*) plaire à.
- ticklish** ʈɪklɪʃ *adj.* chatouilleux; critique, délicat, difficile, scabreux; (*tottering*) chancelant, mal assuré.
- ticklishly** ʈɪklɪʃli *adv.* d'une manière critique, d'une manière délicate.
- ticklishness** ʈɪklɪʃnɪs *n.* nature chatouilleuse *f.*; état critique, état difficile *m.*; difficulté, nature scabreuse *f.*
- ticktack** ʈɪktæk *n.* tic tac *m.*
- tidal** ʈaɪdl̩ *adj.* de marée, à marée; *tidal harbor*, port à marée; *tidal wave*, rapport.
- tide** taɪd *n.* marée *f.*; (*stream*) courant *m.*, marche *f.*; flux, flot; (*ebb and flow*) flux et jusant; (*course*) cours *m.*; (*among miners*) période de travail de douze heures *f.*; *high tide*, marée haute, flot; *half tide*, mi-marée; *low tide*, marée basse; *ebb tide*, jusant, marée descendante.
- tide** taɪd *intr.* aller avec la marée; *tide on*, durer; *tide over*, venir à bout de; surmonter; passer par-dessus; se tirer de.
- tide-gage** ʈaɪdgeɪdʒ *n.* échelle de marée *f.*

tide-gate 'taidgeet *n.* écluse à marée montante *f.* ; goulet à forte marée *m.*
tide-mill 'taidmɪl *n.* moulin à marée *m.* ; roue à flux et reflux *f.*
tide-waiter 'taidweetəz *n.* matelot de douane *m.*
tidily 'taidɪli *adv.* proprement ; en bon ordre.
tidiness 'taidɪnis *n.* propreté, netteté ; bonne tenue *f.* ; bon ordre *m.*
tidings 'taidɪnz *n. pl.* nouvelles *f. pl.*
tidy 'taidɪ *adj.* rangé, bien arrangé, bien tenu, en ordre, propre net ; *a tidy sum*, une bonne petite somme, un bon petit magot.
tidy 'taidɪ *tr.* mettre en ordre ; (*of a room*) ranger ; (*of papers*) arranger ; *tidy one's self up*, faire un bout de toilette.
tidy 'taidɪ *n.* dessus de fauteuil ; (*for rubbish*) vidépoches *m.*
tie taɪ *tr.* (*bind*) attacher, lier ; couler, lier ; nouer ; (*a knot*) lier, serrer ; enchaîner ; *tie down*, lier ; enchaîner ; astreindre, assujettir, obliger à ; *tie in*, attacher ; serrer ; *tie up*, lier, attacher ; nouer ; (*a parcel*) ficeler ; (*an artery*) lier. — *intr.* s'attacher ; se nouer ; se lier.
tie taɪ *n.* lien *m.* ; attache *f.* ; (*of hair, knot*) nœud ; (*of a shoe*) cordon *m.* ; (*cravat*) cravate ; (*in games*) partie égale, partie nulle ; (*political*) égalité de voix *f.* ; lien ; (*bond*) assujettissement, engagement *m.*
tie-beam 'taɪbrɪm *n.* entrâit ; tirant *m.*
tier tɪəz *n.* rangée *f.* ; gradin ; rang *m.*
tierce tɪəs *n.* tierce *f.*
tiff tɪf *n.* pique, querelle, boutade, bisbille *f.*
tiffany 'tɪfəni *n.* gaze de soie *f.*
tiger 'tɪgəz *n.* tigre *m.*
tigerish 'tɪgəɪʃ *adj.* de tigre.
tiger-lily 'tɪgəzɪli *n.* lis tigré *m.*
tight taɪt *adj.* serré ; (*parsimonious*) serré, parcimonieux ; (*not admitting much air*) clos, fermé ; (*not leaky*) étanche ; (*not slack*) raide, tendu ; (*well closed*) bien fermé, hermétiquement fermé ; imperméable ; (*of clothes*) étroit, serré ; (*tipsy*) gris, à moitié ivre ; (*of trousers, etc.*) collant.
tighten 'taɪtn *tr.* serrer ; tendre ; resserrer.
tight-fitting 'taɪtfɪtɪŋ *adj.* serré ; (*of trousers*) collant.
tightly 'taɪtli *adv.* d'une manière serrée, d'une manière raide ; étroitement ; proprement.
tightness 'taɪtnɪs *n.* tension ; parcimonie *f.* ; état étanche ; état serré *m.* ; raideur ; imperméabilité ; (*in the chest*) oppression ; (*of clothes*) étroitesse *f.*
tights taɪts *n. pl.* pantalon collant ; (*of circus-people*) maillot *m.*
tigress 'tɪgɪs *n.* tigresse *f.*
tigrine 'tɪgɪn *adj.* de tigre.
tilke tɜ:k *n.* fille mauvaise, fillette *f.*
tilbury 'tɪlbəri *n.* tilbury *m.*

tile taɪl *n.* tuile *f.* ; (*for flooring*) carreau ; (*hat*) couvre-chef, gibus *m.*
tile taɪl *tr.* couvrir de tuiles ; (*of floors*) carrelé.
tiler 'taɪləz *n.* couvreur en tuiles *m.*
tiling 'taɪlɪŋ *n.* (*action*) recouvrement en tuiles *f.* ; (*roof*) toit couvert en tuiles *m.* ; (*tiles*) tuiles *f. pl.*
till tɪl *n.* tiroir (de comptoir) *m.* ; petite caisse *f.*
till tɪl, tɪ *conj.* quand ; jusqu'à ce que.
till tɪl, tɪ *prep.* jusqu'à ; jusques à.
till tɪl *tr.* labourer, cultiver.
tillable 'tɪləbəl *adj.* labourable, arable.
tillage 'tɪlɪdʒ *n.* labourage, labour *m.* ; culture *f.*
tiller 'tɪləz *n.* (*of a rudder*) barre du gouvernail *f.*
tiller 'tɪləz *n.* laboureur ; cultivateur *m.*
tilt tɪlt *tr.* incliner, pencher ; (*thrust*) pousser ; (*hammer*) marteler. — *intr.* incliner, pencher ; jouter ; (*float*) flotter ; (*fight with rapiers*) ferrailler ; *tilt at*, fondre sur.
tilt tɪlt *n.* (*awning, tent*) tente *f.*, pavillon ; auvent *m.* ; (*of a cart, a boat*) bêche *f.*
tilt tɪlt *n.* (*thrust*) coup *m.* ; joute *f.* ; (*hammer*) martinet de forge *m.*
tilt tɪlt *tr.* couvrir d'une tente (d'un auvent) ; bâcher.
tilt-cart 'tɪltkɑ:t *n.* charrette à bêche *f.*
tilter 'tɪltəz *n.* jouteur *m.*
tilth tɪθ *n.* labour *m.* ; culture *f.*
tilt-hammer 'tɪltɬæməz *n.* martinet de forge *m.*
tilting 'tɪltɪŋ *n.* joute *f.* ; tournoi ; martelage au martinet *m.*
tilt-yard 'tɪltjɑ:d *n.* lice *f.*, champ clos *m.*
timbal 'tɪmbəl *n.* timbale *f.*
timber 'tɪmbəz *n.* bois de haute futaie ; bois de construction ; bois de charpente ; bois ; (*sea-term*) couple, membre *m.*
timber 'tɪnbəz *tr.* munir de bois de charpente ; boiser.
timbered 'tɪmbəd *adj.* à charpente ; construit en bois ; boisé ; couvert d'arbres de haute futaie.
timber-head 'tɪmbəʒhed *n.* (*sea-term*) bitton *m.*
timber-tree 'tɪmbəʒtri *n.* arbre de haute futaie *m.*
timber-work 'tɪmbəʒwɜ:k *n.* charpente *f.*
timbrel 'tɪmbɜ:l *n.* tambour de basque, tambourin *m.*
time taɪm *n.* temps ; (*age*) temps *m.*, époque ; (*of day and night*) heure *f.* ; (*moment*) moment *m.* ; mesure *f.* ; *at times*, parfois ; de temps à autre ; *at all times*, dans tous les temps ; en tout temps ; *in time*, avec le temps ; (*in good season*) à temps ; en mesure ; *in good time*, à temps ; *behind one's time*, en retard ; *before one's time*, en avance ; avant l'heure, avant terme ; *in proper time and place*, en temps et lieu ; *in no time*, en aucun temps ; en peu de temps, en moins de rien ; *once upon a time*, il y avait une fois ; *out of time*, à contretemps ; *at such a time*, à un tel moment ; à une telle époque ; *as times go*, par le temps qui court ; *up to the present*

time, jusqu'à présent; *in the time of*, du temps de; à l'époque de; *another time*, une autre fois; *three times*, trois fois; *hundred of times*, des centaines de fois; *in the nick of time*, à point nommé; *keep time*, (music) aller en mesure; (of clocks, etc.) être à l'heure; *serve one's time*, faire son temps; *what time is it?* quelle heure est-il?

time *taim tr.* adapter au temps, accommoder au temps, faire à propos; fixer l'heure de, calculer; régler; (music) cadencer.

time-book 'taimbok *n.* registre d'heures de travail, livret *m.*

timed 'taimd *adj.*: *ill timed*, inopportun, mal à propos, hors de saison; *intempestif*; (*improper*) déplacé, hors de saison; *well timed*, opportun, à propos; bien réglé.

time-honored 'taimenæzd *adj.* honoré de tout temps; depuis longtemps en honneur; séculaire.

timekeeper 'taimki:pz *n.* chronomètre; surveillant, contrôleur *m.*; *be a good timekeeper*, être toujours à l'heure; ne pas varier.

timeliness 'taimlins *n.* opportunité *f.*; à-propos *m.*

time-lock 'taimlek *n.* serrure à horloge, serrure automatique *f.*

timely 'taimli *adv.* à propos, à temps; en temps opportun.

timely 'taimli *adj.* opportun, à propos, de saison.

timepiece 'taimpris *n.* pendule, montre *f.*

time-server 'taims:z:vz *n.* serviteur complaisant du pouvoir, opportuniste *m.*, girouette *f.*

time-sheet 'taims:it *n.* feuille de présence *f.*

time-table 'taimteebl *n.* (music) division du temps *f.*; (railways) tableau des heures (de départ et d'arrivée); indicateur *m.*

time-work 'taimw:zk *n.* travail à l'heure, ouvrage à l'heure *m.*; (*printing*) conscience *f.*; *he is on time-work*, il est à la conscience.

time-worn 'taimwe:zn *adj.* usé par le temps.

timid 'timid *adj.* timide; craintif; peureux.

timidity t'imidri *n.* timidité *f.*

timidly 'timidri *adv.* timidement.

timorous 'timə:əs *adj.* timoré.

timorously 'timə:əsli *adv.* timidement, craintivement.

timorousness 'timə:əsnis *n.* timidité; nature timorée *f.*

timothy 'timəθi *n.* fléole *f.*

tin tin *n.* étain; (*sheet iron*) fer-blanc; (*of looking-glasses*) tain; (*slang*) quibus *m.*; *block tin*, étain.

tin tin *tr.* étamer.

tinctor 'tinktʃz *n.* teinte *f.*; (*slight taste*) léger goût *m.*; (*pharmacy*) teinture; teinture, nuance *f.*

tinctor 'tinktʃz *tr.* teindre légèrement; colorer, teindre; empreindre, imprégner.

tinder 'tindz *n.* mèche *f.*; amadou *m.*

tinder-box 'tindz:boks *n.* boîte à amadou *f.*, briquet *m.*

tine tain *n.* fourchon *m.*; dent de fourche, dent de herse *f.*

tinfoil 'tinfɔil *n.* étain en feuille *m.*, feuille d'étain *f.*

ting-a-ling 'tɪŋəlɪŋ *n.* drelin *m.*

tinge tɪndʒ *n.* teinte, nuance *f.*; (*slight taste*) léger goût *m.*

tinge tɪndʒ *tr.* teindre légèrement; empreindre, imprégner *de*.

tingle 'tɪŋgəl *tr.* fourmiller, picoter, démanger; (*of the hands, feet*) brûler, cuire; (*of pain*) se faire sentir; tinter; tressaillir, frémir *de*.

tinker 'tɪŋkəz *tr.* retamer; raccommoder maladroitement, réparer maladroitement.

tinker 'tɪŋkəz *n.* retameur, raccommodeur *m.*

tinkle 'tɪŋkəl *tr.* faire tinter, faire résonner. — *intr.* tinter, résonner.

tinkling 'tɪŋklɪŋ *n.* tintement; drelin *m.*

tinman 'tɪnmən *n.* ferblantier *m.*

tinny 'tɪni *adj.* qui abonde en étain; stannifère.

tin-plate 'tɪnpleɪt *n.* fer-blanc *m.*

tinsel 'tɪnsəl *tr.* orner de clinquant; donner un faux éclat à.

tinsel 'tɪnsəl *n.* clinquant; oripeau; faux éclat, brillant *m.*

tinsel 'tɪnsəl *adj.* de clinquant; d'un faux éclat.

tint tɪnt *tr.* donner une teinte à; (*in drawing*) laver; (*shade*) ombrer; teinter, nuancer.

tint tɪnt *n.* teinte, nuance *f.*

tin-tag 'tɪntæg *n.* étiquette métallique (de tabac) *f.*

tintinnabulation 'tɪntɪnəbjʊ'leɪʃən *n.* tintement *m.*

tin-trade 'tɪntzeed *n.* ferblanterie *f.*

tintype 'tɪntaɪp *n.* ferrotypie *f.*

tiny 'taɪni *adj.* tout petit; mignon.

tip tɪp *tr.* garnir le bout de; ferrer; (*of a cue*) mettre un procédé à; (*tap*) taper; (*a waiter*) donner un pourboire à, graisser la patte à; *tip the wink*, faire signe de l'œil; *tip off*, faire tomber, faire verser, faire culbuter; (*slang*) moucharder, espionner; *tip over*, culbuter, renverser. — *intr.* s'incliner, tomber, se détacher; *tip over*, basculer, culbuter, faire la culbute; (*of boats*) chavirer.

tip tɪp *n.* extrémité *f.*; bout *m.*; (*tap*) tape *f.*; (*gratuity*) pourboire; (*of a cue*) procédé *m.*; (*metal*) virole *f.*

tip-cat 'tɪpkæt *n.* bâtonnet *m.*

tipnet 'tɪpɪt *n.* pélerine; (*fur*) palatine *f.*

tipple 'tɪplə *intr.* ivrognier; pomper, pinter, godailler; se griser.

tipple 'tɪplə *n.* boisson, goutte *f.*

tippler 'tɪpləz *n.* buveur, biberon *m.*

tipsily 'tɪpsɪli *adv.* en ivrogne.

tipsiness 'tɪpsɪnis *n.* ivresse *f.*

tipstaff 'tɪpstɑ:f *n.* huissier *m.*; (*staff*) verge *f.*

tipsy 'tɪpsɪ *adj.* gris, ivre; *get tipsy*, se griser; s'enivrer; *tipsy cake*, gâteau au madère.

tiptoe 'tɪptəʊ *n.* pointe du pied *f.*; *stand on tiptoe*, se tenir sur la pointe des pieds.
tip-top 'tɪptɒp, 'tɪptɒp *adj.* suprême; excellent; de premier ordre; huppé; (*of the upper ten*) de la haute volée.
tip-top 'tɪptɒp *n.* le plus haut degré; comble, faite *m.*
tip-top 'tɪptɒp *adv.* excellemment.
tirade 'taɪzɪd *n.* tirade *f.*
tire taɪz *tr.* lasser, fatiguer, éreinter; (*bore*) ennuyer; *tire of*, dégoûter de; *get tired of*, se lasser de; *s'ennuyer de*; *tire out*, excéder, éreinter; (*bore*) assommer; *I am quite tired out*, je suis éreinté; je n'en peux plus. — *intr.* se fatiguer, se lasser.
tire taɪz *n.* (*of a wheel*) bande *f.*, bandage *m.*
tireless 'taɪləs *adj.* infatigable.
tirelessly 'taɪləslɪ *adv.* d'une manière infatigable.
tiresome 'taɪzəm *adj.* fatigant; ennuyeux, ennuyant.
tiresomeness 'taɪzəmənɪs *n.* nature fatigante *f.* ennui *m.*
tiring-room 'taɪrɪŋru:m *n.* cabinet de toilette, loge (d'acteur) *m.*
tissue 'tɪʃə *tr.* tisser, broder; (*interweave*) entre-lacer, entremêler.
tissue 'tɪʃə *n.* tissu; tissu d'o-, tissu d'argent *m.*; suite *f.*
tissue-paper 'tɪʃəpeɪpəz *n.* papier de soie, papier joseph *m.*
tit tɪt *n.* bidet, poney *m.*; *give tit for tat*, rendre la pareille à, rendre pois pour fève.
tit tɪt *n.* tétin, mamelon; bout de sein *m.*; (*of an animal*) tette *f.*
tit tɪt *n.* (*bird*) mésange *f.*
titanic taɪ'tænk *adj.* titanique.
titanium trɪ'teɪniəm *n.* titane, titanium *m.*
titbit 'tɪtbɪt *n.* morceau friand *m.*
tithable 'taɪðəbəl *adj.* décimable, dimable.
tithe taɪð *tr.* dimer sur (un vignoble); dimer dans (un champ).
tithe taɪð *n.* dime; dixième partie *f.*
tithing 'taɪðɪŋ *n.* dizaine; dimée *f.*
tithing-man 'taɪðɪŋmən *n.* dizanier *m.*
titillate 'tɪtɪleɪt *tr.* chatouiller, titiller.
titillation trɪ'tɪleɪʃən *n.* titillation *f.*; chatouillement *m.*
titlark 'tɪtlɑ:k *n.* farlouse, alouette des prés *f.*
title 'taɪtl̩ *n.* titre; nom; document *m.*; *running title*, titre courant.
title 'taɪtl̩ *tr.* intituler; nommer, appeler; titrer; donner un titre à.
titled 'taɪtl̩d *adj.* titré.
title-page 'taɪtl̩peɪdʒ *n.* titre *m.*
titmice 'tɪtmajs *n. pl.* see *titmouse*.
titmouse 'tɪtmaʊs *n.* [*pl. titmice*] mésange *f.*
titrate 'tɪtɹet *tr.* analyser par les liqueurs titrées.

titter 'tɪtəz *n.* rire du bout des lèvres; rire étouffé; demi rire, ricanement *m.*
titter 'tɪtəz *intr.* rire du bout des lèvres; rire tout bas.
titlle 'tɪtl̩ *n.* point, iota, rien *m.*; ombre *f.*
titlle-tattle 'tɪtl̩tætl̩ *n.* caquetage, cancan, bavardage *m.*
titular 'tɪtʃələz *n.* titulaire *m.*
titular 'tɪtʃələz *adj.* titulaire.
titularly 'tɪtʃələzli *adv.* par le titre.
tnesis 'tmɪsɪs *n.* hyperbate *f.*
to təu, tu, tə *prep.* à; (*before names of countries*) en; (*opposition*) contre; (*amount*) jusqu'à concurrence de; (*possession*) pour; (*in comparison of*) en comparaison de, auprès de; (*as far as*) jusqu'à; (*obligation*) envers; (*inclination, dislike*) pour, envers; (*direction*) vers, de; (*before an infinitive*) à, de; (*in order to*) afin de, pour; *go to Cincinnati*, aller à Cincinnati; *go to Mexico*, aller en Mexique; *to any one's face*, en face; au nez de quelqu'un; *ten to one*, dix contre un; *let us keep it to ourselves*, gardons-le pour nous; *he is nothing to her*, il ne lui est rien; *count up to ten*, compter jusqu'à dix; *our duties to our parents*, nos devoirs envers nos parents; *his kindness to me*, sa bonté pour moi; *the way to the bank*, le chemin de la banque; *go to any one, go to any one's house*, aller chez quelqu'un; *a quarter to six*, six heures moins un quart.
to təu *adv.* à soi; *come to*, revenir à soi; *fall to*, commencer; *to and fro*, ça et là.
toad təd *n.* crapaud *m.*
toadeater 'təʊdɪtəz *n.* flagorneur, chien couchant, parasite *m.*
toad-flax 'təʊdfleks *n.* linaira *f.*; lin sauvage *m.*
toadstone 'təʊdstəʊn *n.* crapaudine *f.*
toadstool 'təʊdstəʊl̩ *n.* champignon bâtard *m.*
toady 'təʊdɪ *tr.* flagorner, aduler; ramper. — *intr.* flagorner; *toady to*, ramper auprès de.
toady 'təʊdɪ *n.* flagorneur *m.*
toadyish 'təʊdɪʃ *adj.* de flagorneur, en flagorneur.
toast təʊst *n.* rôtie; grillade *f.*; *buttered toast*, rôtie beurrée, *dry toast*, rôtie sans beurre.
toast təʊst *tr.* (*drink a health*) porter la santé de, toaster. — *intr.* porter un toast.
toast təʊst *n.* (*health*) santé *f.*, tôte, toast *m.*
toast təʊst *tr.* faire rôtir, faire griller.
toaster 'təʊstəz *n.* (*instrument*) gril, grille-pain *m.*
toastmaster 'təʊstmɑ:stəz *n.* directeur des toasts *m.*
toast-rack 'təʊstɹæk *n.* porte-rôties *m.*
tobacco tə'bækəʊ *n.* tabac (à fumer) *m.*
tobacconist tə'bækənɪst *n.* marchand de tabac; dé-bitant de tabac *m.*
tobacco-pouch tə'bækəʊpəʊtʃ *n.* blague à tabac *f.*
tobacco-stopper tə'bækəʊstəpəz *n.* fouloir, bourre-pipe *m.*

toboggan tə'bəgən *n.* traîneau canadien, toboggan *m.*
toboggan-slide tə'bəgənslaɪd *n.* chute de toboggan *f.*; montagnes russes *f. pl.*
tocsin 'tɒksɪn *n.* tocsin *m.*
to-day tə'deɪ, tə'deɪ *adv.* aujourd'hui.
toddle 'tɒdl *intr.* trotter; marcher à petits pas, marcher en chancelant.
toddy 'tɒdi *n.* grog *m.*
to-do tə'du *n.* scène *f.*; éclat *m.*; *there was a fine to-do*, il y eut un fameux esclandre.
toe təu *n.* orteil; doigt du pied; (*of an animal*) doigt; (*of a stocking*) bout *m.*; *tread on any one's toes*, marcher sur le pied à quelqu'un; froisser quelqu'un.
tog tɛg *tr.* attifer, affubler. — *intr.* s'attifer.
toga 'tɒgə *n.* toge *f.*
together tə'geðəz, tə'geðəz *adv.* ensemble; (*at the same time*) en même temps; (*in concert*) conjointement; *together with*, joint à; ainsi que; en combinaison avec.
toggery 'tɒgəri *n.* (*slang*) hardes, nippes *f. pl.*; attifement *m.*
toggle 'tɒgəl *n.* (*sea-term*) éperon, cabillot *m.*
toggle-iron 'tɒgəlaɪən *n.* harpon à tête mobile *m.*
toggle-joint 'tɒgəldʒɔɪnt *n.* joint brisé *m.*
togs tɒgz *n. pl.* see *toggery*.
toil teɪl *intr.* travailler fort; fatiguer; suer sang et eau; *toil up*, franchir laborieusement, gravir laborieusement; *toil along*, avancer péniblement.
toil teɪl *n.* (*net*) filet, piège, rets *m.*; *in the toils*, dans les toiles.
toil teɪl *n.* travail fatigant, labeur *m.*; peine, fatigue *f.*
toiler 'teɪləz *n.* travailleur *m.*, travailleuse *f.*; piocheur *m.*
toilet 'teɪlət *n.* toilette *f.*; cabinet de toilette *m.*
toilet-cloth 'teɪlətkləθ *n.* dessus de toilette *m.*
toilet-glass 'teɪlətgɪləs *n.* miroir de toilette *m.*
toilet-paper 'teɪlətpeɪpəz *n.* papier à toilette *m.*
toilet-room 'teɪlətzu:m *n.* cabinet de toilette *m.*
toilet-set 'teɪlətset *n.* garniture de toilette *f.*
toilet-table 'teɪlətteɪbəl *n.* toilette *f.*
toilsome 'teɪlsəm *adj.* pénible, laborieux, fatigant.
toilsomeness 'teɪlsəmɪnəs *n.* difficulté *f.*
Tokay tə'keɪ *n.* (*wine*) tokai, tokay *m.*
token 'tɒkən *n.* signe *m.*; marque *f.*; (*memorial*) témoignage, gage *m.*; (*medical*) tache; (*of paper*) demi-rame *f.*; (*coin*) jeton *m.*
told təld *v.* see *tell*.
tolerable 'tɒləzəbəl *adj.* tolérable; supportable; (*pretty good*) passable.
tolerableness 'tɒləzəbeɪnəs *n.* nature passable *f.*; état passable *m.*; médiocrité *f.*
tolerably 'tɒləzəbəlɪ *adv.* tolérablement; passablement, assez.
tolerance 'tɒləzəns *n.* tolérance *f.*

tolerant 'tɒləzənt *adj.* tolérant.
tolerate 'tɒləzet *tr.* tolérer.
toleration tələ'zeɪʃən *n.* tolérance *f.*
toll təl *n.* pontonage; péage; droit; (*town due*) octroi; (*for grinding*) droit de mouture; (*of a bell*) tintement, glas *m.*
toll təl *tr.* prélever; (*a bell*) sonner, tinter — *intr.* (*of bells*) tinter, sonner le glas.
toll-bar 'tɒlbɑːz *n.* barrage, péage *m.*
toll-bridge 'tɒlbɪdʒɪz *n.* pont à péage *m.*
toll-gate 'tɒlgeɪt *n.* barrière de péage *f.*
toll-house 'tɒlhaʊs *n.* péage, bureau de péage, bureau d'octroi *m.*
tolu tə'lu *n.* tolu; *tolu balsam*, baume de Tolu.
tomahawk 'tɒməhɔːk *n.* casse-tête *m.*
tomato tə'mɑːtə *n.* tomate, pomme d'amour *f.*; *tomato sauce*, sauce tomate; sauce aux tomates.
tomb təʊm *n.* tombeau, sépulture *m.*; tombe; fosse *f.*
tomboy 'tɒmboɪ *n.* garçonnière, gamine, tapageuse *f.*, vrai garçon *m.*
tomestone 'tɒmstəʊn *n.* pierre tumulaire, tombe *f.*
tomcat 'tɒmkæt *n.* matou *m.*
tomcod 'tɒmkɒd *n.* espèce de poisson gadid d'Amérique.
tome təʊm *n.* tome, volume *m.*
tomfool təm'fɒʊl *n.* nigaud, sot, bête, niais *m.*
tomfoolery təm'fɒʊləɪ *n.* nigaude, sottise, bêtise, niaiserie *f.*
Tommy Atkins təmɪ'ætkɪns *n.* Dumanet, Pitou, le troupier *m.*
to-morrow tə'mɒrəʊ, tə'mɒrə *adv.* demain; *day after to-morrow*, après demain.
tomtit 'tɒmtɪt *n.* mésange *f.*
tom-tom 'tɒmtɒm *n.* tam tam *m.*
ton tən *n.* (*weight*) tonne *f.*, tonneau *m.*
tonal 'tɒnəl *adj.* tonal.
tonality tə'nælɪti *n.* tonalité *f.*
tone təʊn *tr.* donner un ton affecté à; (*tune*) donner le ton à; régler; (*a piano*) accorder; *tone down*, adoucir, pallier.
tone təʊn *n.* ton *m.*; *speak in a low tone*, parler à voix basse.
tons təʊnz *n.* pincettes; tenailles, pinces *f. pl.*
tongue tʌŋ *n.* langue; langage *m.*; (*tongue-like object*) languette *f.*; (*of a buckle*) ardillon *m.*; *hold one's tongue*, se taire; *have a glib tongue*, avoir la langue bien pendue; *it was a slip of the tongue*, la langue lui a fourché.
tongued tʌŋd *adj.* à langue; à languette; *a hundred tongued*, aux cent voix.
tongue-scraper 'tʌŋskreɪpəz *n.* cure-langue, gratte-langue *m.*
tongue-tied 'tʌŋtaɪd *adj.* qui a le filet; qui a la langue liée; réduit au silence.
tonic 'tenɪk *n.* tonique *m.*; (*music*) tonique *f.*
tonic 'tenɪk *adj.* tonique, incitant.
tonicity tə'nɪsɪti *n.* tonicité *f.*

to-night tɒ'naɪt, tə'naɪt *n.* cette nuit *f.*; ce soir *m.*
tonnage 'tʌnɪdʒ *n.* tonnage; droit de tonnage *m.*
tonsil 'tɒnsɪl *n.* amygdale *f.*
tonsure 'tɒnʒʊə *n.* tonsure *f.*
tonline 'tɒntɪn *n.* tontine *f.*
tony 'tɒni *adj.* (*slang*) élégant, de bon ton, chic.
too tu, tu, tʊ, tə *adv.* trop, par trop; (*also*) aussi, de même, également, encore; *too much, too many, too* *tr.* trop *de*; *he is too much for you*, vous n'êtes pas de force à lutter avec lui.
took tʊk *v.* see *take*.
tool tu:l *n.* outil; instrument; jouet, agent *m.*; *kit of tools*, affûtage.
tool-chest 'tu:lʃɛst *n.* boîte à outils *f.*
toot tu:t *n.* son du cor; coup de cor; fanfare horrible *m.*
toot tu:t *tr.* sonner du cor. — *intr.* donner du cor; siffler.
tooth tu:θ *n.* [pl. *teeth*] dent *f.*; (*palate*) palais, goût *m.*; *have a tooth out*, se faire arracher une dent; *have a sweet tooth*, aimer les douceurs; *in any one's teeth*, à la figure, au nez de quelqu'un; *go at it tooth and nail*, s'y prendre de toutes ses forces; *false tooth*, fausse dent; dent postiche *f.*; *the child is cutting its teeth*, l'enfant fait ses dents; *set of teeth*, ratelier; *go at it tooth and nail*, s'y prendre de toutes ses forces, être aux prises; *tooth and nail*, bec et ongles; à belles dents; comme un enragé; *in the teeth of the gale*, au plus fort de la tempête; *in the teeth of*, malgré, en dépit de; à l'encontre de; en opposition directe avec; en face de; *first teeth*, dents de lait.
tooth tu:θ *tr.* denteler; (*lock into each other*) engrèner.
toothache 'tu:θæk *n.* mal de dents *m.*; *have a toothache*, avoir mal aux dents.
toothbrush 'tu:θbrʌʃ *n.* brosse à dents *f.*
toothed tu:θɪd *adj.* à dents; denté, dentelé.
toothless 'tu:θlɪs *adj.* sans dents; édenté.
toothpick 'tu:θpɪk *n.* cure-dent *m.*
tooth-powder 'tu:θpaʊdər *n.* poudre dentifrice *f.*
toothsome 'tu:θsəm *adj.* agréable au goût, savoureux, friand.
toothsomeness 'tu:θsəmnis *n.* goût agréable *m.*; saveur agréable *f.*
top¹ tɒp *n.* haut, sommet *m.*; (*of a mountain, a tree, a rock*) cime *f.*; (*of a building*) faite *m.*; (*forelock*) cheveu de devant *m. pl.*; (*of water*) surface *f.*; (*cover*) couvercle *m.*; (*of a mast*) hune *f.*; (*highest rank*) tête *f.*; (*architecture*) couronnement; (*of boots*) revers *m.*; (*of a pole*) bout, haut bout; (*of a table*) dessus; (*further end*) haut, haut bout *m.*; *from top to bottom*, du haut en bas; *from top to toe*, de la tête aux pieds; *at the top of*, en haut *de*.
top² tɒp *tr.* couronner, surmonter; (*raise above*) dépasser; (*surpass*) surpasser; (*lop*) étêter; *top off*,

achever, compléter. — *intr.* dominer; prédominer, primer.
top³ tɒp *n.* toupie *f.*; (*to whip*) sabot *m.*; *humming top*, toupie d'Allemagne.
top⁴ tɒp *adj.* premier, principal, extrême.
topaz 'tɒpəz *n.* topaze *f.*
top-boot 'tɒpbu:t *n.* botte à revers *f.*
toper 'tɒpəz *n.* biberon, ivrogne *m.*
topgallantmast 'tɒpgæləntmɑ:st *n.* mâât de perroquet *m.*
topgallantsail tɒp'gæləntseɪl *n.* voile de perroquet *f.*
top-heavy 'tɒphevi *adj.* trop lourd du haut.
topic 'tɒpɪk *n.* topique *m.*; matière *f.*; sujet, argument *m.*
topical 'tɒpɪkəl *adj.* local; (*pertaining to a topic*) qui développe un sujet, une matière.
topically 'tɒpɪkəlɪ *adv.* localement.
topknot 'tɒpnet *n.* (*of a woman*) fontange; (*of a bird*) huppe, aigrette *f.*
topman 'tɒpmən *n.* gabier *m.*
topmast 'tɒpmɑ:st *n.* mâât de hune; hunier *m.*
topmost 'tɒpmɒst *adj.* le plus haut, le plus élevé.
topographer tɒpə'græfəz *n.* topographe *m.*
topographic tɒpə'græfɪk *adj.* topographique.
topographically tɒpə'græfɪkəlɪ *adv.* topographiquement.
topography tɒpə'græfɪ *n.* topographie *f.*
topple 'tɒplɪ *intr.* tomber en avant; *topple over*, dégringoler; s'écrouler; faire la bascule.
topsail 'tɒpseɪl *n.* hunier *m.*; *topsail yard*, vergue de hune.
top-sawyer 'tɒps:ɔ:zər *n.* chef, coq; scieur de long de dessus *m.*
topsy-turvy tɒpsɪ'tʌ:zvi *adv.* sens dessus dessous.
torch tɔ:ʃ *n.* torche *f.*; flambeau *m.*
torch-bearer 'tɔ:ʃbeɪəzər *n.* porte-flambeau *m.*
torchlight 'tɔ:ʃlaɪt *n.* lumière de flambeau *f.*; *torchlight procession*, promenade aux flambeaux; procession aux flambeaux.
tore tɔ:z *v.* see *tear*.
torment 'tɔ:zmənt *n.* tourment *m.*; torture *f.*, supplice *m.*; souffrance *f.*
torment tɔ:zmənt *tr.* tourmenter, harasser, vexer; faire souffrir.
tormentor tɔ:zməntəz *n.* tourmenteur *m.*, tourmenteuse *f.*, bourreau *m.*
torn tɔ:zn *v.* see *tear*.
tornado tɔ:znədo *n.* tourbillon, tornado *m.*
torpedo tɔ:prɪdo *n.* torpille *f.*
torpedo-boat tɔ:prɪdɒbu:t *n.* torpilleur *m.*; *torpedo-boat destroyer*, contre-torpilleur.
torpid 'tɔ:prɪd *adj.* engourdi; torpide; inerte, lourd, apathique.
torpidity tɔ:prɪdɪti *n.* see *torpor*.
torpidness 'tɔ:prɪdnɪs *n.* see *torpor*.
torpor 'tɔ:zəz *n.* torpeur; apathie *f.*

torrefy 'tɔːzɪfai tr. torréfier; griller.
torrent 'tɔːrənt n. torrent m.; in *torrents*, (of rain) à verse.
torrential 'tɔːzənʃəl adj. torrentiel.
torrid 'tɔːrɪd adj. torride; brûlant, de la zone torride; brûlé.
torridity 'tɔːrɪdɪti n. chaleur brûlante f.
torridness 'tɔːrɪdnəs n. see *torridity*.
torsel 'tɔːzəl n. sablière f.
torsion 'tɔːzən n. torsion f.
torso 'tɔːsɔ n. torse m.
tort 'tɔːt n. (law) tort, dommage m.
tortoise 'tɔːtɪs n. tortue f.
tortoise-shell 'tɔːtɪsʃəl n. écaille de tortue, écaille f.; *tortoise-shell cat*, chat marqué en écaille de tortue.
tortuous 'tɔːtʃuəs adj. tortueux, sinueux; clandestin, secret, caché.
tortuousness 'tɔːtʃuəsənɪs n. tortuosité f.
torture 'tɔːtʃəz tr. torturer; mettre à la torture; tourmenter, faire souffrir.
torture 'tɔːtʃəz n. torture, douleur f.; supplice, tourment m.
torturer 'tɔːtʃəzəz n. bourreau m.
Tory 'tɔːrɪ n. tory, conservateur m.
Tory 'tɔːrɪ adj. tory.
Toryism 'tɔːrɪzəm n. torysme m.
toss 'tɔːs tr. lancer, jeter; jeter en l'air; (*make rise and fall*) ballotter, secouer; (*agitate*) agiter, remuer; (*of horned cattle*) lancer en l'air; *toss in a blanket*, berner; *toss the head*, relever la tête; *toss up*, jeter en l'air; *toss off*, avaler d'un trait. — *intr.* s'agiter; se démenner; (*oars*) mâter; *toss up*, jouer à pile ou face.
toss 'tɔːs n. secousse f.; jet, ballottement; (*with horns*) coup de corne m.; *toss of the head*, coup de tête en arrière.
toss-up 'tɔːsəp n. coup de pile ou face m.; *it's a great toss-up*, c'est pur hasard.
tot 'tɔːt n. enfant, petit garçon m., petite fille f.
total 'tɔːtəl n. total; montant m.; somme f.
total 'tɔːtəl adj. total; complet; entier.
totality 'tɔːtəlɪti n. totalité f.; montant m.
totally 'tɔːtəlɪ adv. totalement; tout à fait; entièrement.
totem 'tɔːtəm n. totem, emblème indien m.
totter 'tɔːtəz *intr.* chanceler; branler; vaciller; menacer ruine; *totter to one's feet*, se lever en chancelant.
totteringly 'tɔːtəzɪŋli adv. d'une manière chancelante.
toucan 'tɔːkən n. toucan m.
touch 'tʌʃ n. toucher; contact; attouchement m.; touche f.; (*test*) criterium m., pierre de touche; (*proof*) preuve f.; qualités éprouvées f. pl.; (*arts*) coup de crayon, coup de pinceau; trait m.; (*feature*) trait; (*stroke, as of raillery*) trait m.; (*of*

disease) légère attaque f.; (*trial*) essai; (*sample*) échantillon m.; (*very small quantity*) idée f.; *soupçon m.*; *give the last touch*, mettre la dernière main à; *be in touch with*, être au courant des sentiments et des opinions de.
touch 'tʌʃ tr. toucher; (*meddle with*) toucher à (*slang*) solliciter un emprunt de; *touch one's hat to*, saluer; *touch up*, retoucher; raviver; relever, rehausser; *touch off*, ébaucher, esquisser; tirer, lâcher. — *intr.* toucher; se toucher; *touch at*, (*of ships*) toucher à, aborder à; faire escale à; *touch upon*, entamer; (*treat of slightly*) toucher, effleurer; faire allusion à.
touchable 'tʌʃəbəl adj. tangible, palpable.
touch-and-go 'tʌʃən'ɡoʊ n. état critique m.; *it was touch-and-go*, il s'en est fallu de bien peu.
touch-and-go 'tʌʃən'ɡoo adj. délicat, difficile, critique.
touch-back 'tʌʃbæk n. (football) gain d'un but après un essai m.
touch-down 'tʌʃdaʊn n. (football) gain d'un essai m.
touch-hole 'tʌʃhooɪ n. lumière f.
touchily 'tʌʃɪli adv. avec humeur; avec susceptibilité.
touchiness 'tʌʃɪnɪs n. irascibilité, humeur chagrine; susceptibilité f.
touching 'tʌʃɪŋ prep. touchant, concernant; au sujet de.
touching 'tʌʃɪŋ adj. touchant, émouvant.
touchingly 'tʌʃɪŋli adv. d'une manière touchante.
touch-me-not 'tʌʃmɪnət n. noli me tangere m.; balsamine des bois f.
touchstone 'tʌʃstooŋ n. pierre de touche f.; criterium m.
touchwood 'tʌʃwɔd n. amadou m.
touchy 'tʌʃɪ adj. irascible; irritable; susceptible.
tough 'tʌf adj. inflexible, rigide, raide, résistant; (*viscous*) visqueux, tenace; (*of meat*) dur, coriace; (*strong*) fort, solide, robuste, vigoureux, épineux, difficile; *a tough job*, une rude tâche.
tough 'tʌf n. gredin, polisson, voyou m.
toughen 'tʌfən tr. durcir, raidir. — *intr.* s'endurcir.
toughish 'tʌfɪʃ adv. un peu dur.
toughly 'tʌfɪ adv. durement, avec ténacité, vigoureuusement.
toughness 'tʌfnɪs n. raideur, inflexibilité, rigidité, ténacité; (*of meat*) dureté, nature coriace; (*firmness*) vigueur, solidité; difficulté f.
toupee 'tɔːpi n. toupet m.
tour 'tuːz n. tour, voyage m.
tourist 'tuːrɪst n. touriste, voyageur m.
tourmaline 'tuːzməɪn n. tourmaline f.
tournament 'tuːznəmənt n. tournoi m.
tourney 'tuːzɪ n. tournoi m.
tourney 'tuːzɪ *intr.* jouter.

tourniquet 'tɔ:znɪkət *n.* tourniquet *m.*
tousle 'taʊzəl *tr.* froisser, ébouriffer; bousculer.
tout tɔʊt *intr.* racoler; courir après les pratiques; pousser à la consommation.
tow¹ tɔʊ *tr.* remorquer; (*from the shore*) touer, haler; haler à la cordelle.
tow² tɔʊ *n.* (rope) touée; remorque *f.*; *in tow*, à la remorque; à la touée.
tow³ tɔʊ *n.* étoupe, filasse *f.*
towage 'tɔʊdʒ *n.* remorque *f.*; (*from the shore*) touage, halage, remorquage *m.*
toward 'tɔʊəd, tɔ:əd, tɔ:əd *prep.* vers; du côté de; (*with respect to*) à l'égard de, envers, pour; (*of time*) vers, sur, environ.
towardly 'tɔʊədli *adj.* docile.
towards 'tɔʊədz, tɔ:ədz, tɔ:ədz *prep.* see *toward*.
towboat 'tɔʊbɔ:t *n.* bateau remorqueur; (*from the shore*) bateau halé *m.*
towel 'təʊəl *n.* essuie-main *m.*; serviette *f.*
toweling 'təʊəlɪŋ *n.* toile pour serviettes *f.*
tower 'təʊəz *n.* tour; citadelle *f.*; *tower of strength*, puissant appui.
tower 'təʊəz *intr.* s'élever au-dessus de; planer; dominer.
towered 'təʊəd *adj.* à tours, défendu par des tours.
towering 'təʊəzɪŋ *adj.* élevé comme une tour; qui plane; élevé, grand, sublime.
towery 'təʊəri *adj.* see *towering*.
towline 'təʊlaɪn *n.* corde de halage; haussière, cordelle *f.*
town taʊn *n.* ville; capitale *f.*; *in town*, en ville; *out of town*, à la campagne; *live on the town*, battre le pavé; *man about town*, batteur de pavé; *woman of the town*, femme de mauvaise vie; *town house*, (residence) maison en ville.
town-clerk taʊn'klɜ:k *n.* secrétaire de la mairie *m.*
town-council taʊn'kaʊnsəl *n.* conseil municipal *m.*
town-crier taʊn'kreɪəz *n.* crieur public *m.*
townfolk 'taʊnfɔ:k *n. pl.* habitants de ville, citadins, bourgeois *m. pl.*
town-hall taʊn'hɔ:l *n.* hôtel de ville *m.*, mairie *f.*
town-house 'taʊnhaʊs *n.* see *town-hall*.
townland 'taʊnlænd *n.* (*in Ireland*) subdivision de paroisse *f.*
town-meeting taʊn'mi:tiŋ *n.* assemblée municipale *f.*, conseil municipal *m.*
townsfolk 'taʊnzfɔ:k *n. pl.* habitants, citadins, bourgeois *m. pl.*
township 'taʊnʃɪp *n.* commune; étendue territoriale d'une ville *f.*
townsman 'taʊnzmən *n.* citadin; habitant de ville; bourgeois; (*of the same town*) concitoyen *m.*
townspeople 'taʊnzpi:pəl *n. pl.* see *townsfolk*.
townpath 'təʊpə:θ *n.* chemin de halage *m.*
toxic 'tɔksɪk *adj.* toxique.
toxicology tɔksɪ'kɒlədʒɪ *n.* toxicologie *f.*

toy tɔɪ *n.* jouet, joujou; bimbelot; (*bauble*) brimborion, colifichet *m.*, babiole; bagatelle *f.*, rien *m.*; toys, jouets; bimbeloterie.
toy tɔɪ *intr.* jouer; badiner, folâtrer; s'amuser.
toyish 'tɔɪʃ *adj.* futile; (*wanton*) badin, folâtre.
toyishness 'tɔɪʃnɪs *n.* humeur badine, folâtrer; folâtrerie *f.*
toymen 'tɔɪmən *n.* marchand de jouets, marchand de joujoux, tabletier, bimbelotier *m.*
toy-terrier tɔɪ'teəriəz *n.* bichon; petit épagneul *m.*
trace tzeəs *tr.* tracer; (*with transparent paper*) calquer; (*track*) suivre à la trace, suivre à la piste; suivre la trace de; remonter à l'origine de; remonter à; *trace to*, reporter, faire remonter à; *trace out*, tracer, faire le tracé de; découvrir la trace de; *trace the origin of*, découvrir l'origine de; *trace back*, remonter à l'origine de.
trace tzeəs *n.* trace *f.*; (*of harness*) trait *m.*
traceable 'tzeəsəbəl *adj.* que l'on peut tracer; dont on peut suivre les traces; attribuable.
trace-bearer 'tzeəsbeəriəz *n.* porte-trait *m.*
trace-horse 'tzeəshe:ɪs *n.* cheval de devant *m.*
tracer 'tzeəsəz *n.* traceur; (*instrument*) traçoir *m.*
tracery 'tzeəsəri *n.* réseau *m.*; broderie (en pierre) *f.*
trachea 'tzeekiə *n.* trachée-artère; trachée *f.*
tracheotomy 'tzeeki'etəmi *n.* trachéotomie *f.*
tracing 'tzeəsɪŋ *n.* tracé; cours; tracement; (*with transparent paper*) calque *m.*
tracing-cloth 'tzeəsɪŋklə:θ *n.* toile à calquer *f.*
tracing-paper 'tzeəsɪnpəpeɪz *n.* papier à calquer *m.*
track¹ tɜ:k *n.* trace; voie; piste; (*of a comet*) route *f.*, cours; (*of a ship*) sillage *m.*, eaux *f. pl.*; (*road*) chemin, sentier *m.*; *beaten track*, sentier battu; *make tracks*, s'en aller précipitamment, filer.
track² tɜ:k *tr.* suivre à la trace, suivre à la piste.
track³ tɜ:k *tr.* (*tow*) haler, remorquer.
trackless 'tɜ:kləs *adj.* sans trace; non frayé; sans chemins, impraticable.
tract tɜ:kt *n.* étendue; (*region*) contrée, région *f.*, district *m.*; (*of time*) espace *m.*, durée *f.*; (*book*) traité religieux *m.*, brochure religieuse *f.*
tractability tɜ:ktə'bɪlɪti *n.* see *tractableness*.
tractable 'tɜ:ktəbəl *adj.* traitable; maniable; doux; docile.
tractableness 'tɜ:ktəbəlɪnɪs *n.* nature traitable; docilité, douceur *f.*
tractably 'tɜ:ktəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière traitable, docilement.
tractarian tɜ:k'teəriən *n.* tractarien *m.*
tractile 'tɜ:ktɪl *adj.* ductile.
tractility tɜ:k'tɪlɪti *n.* ductilité *f.*
traction 'tɜ:kʃən *n.* tension; attraction; traction *f.*
traction-engine 'tɜ:kʃənendʒɪn *n.* locomotive routière, locomobile à vapeur *f.*

tractive 'tʁæktiv *adj.* de traction, tractif.

trade tʁeɛd *n.* commerce, trafic, négoce; (*calling*) état, métier *m.*; profession, industrie; (*habit*) habitude, coutume *f.*; (*men engaged in the same occupation*) corps de métier *m.*; *by trade*, de son état, de son métier; *in trade*, dans les affaires, dans le commerce; *learn a trade*, apprendre un métier; *carry on the trade of*, faire le commerce de; *the trade supplied*, on vend en gros et en détail; *free trade*, libre-échange.

trade tʁeɛd *intr.* trafiquer, commercer, faire le commerce de; *trade in*, faire le commerce de; *trade on*, exploiter; spéculer sur.

trader 'tʁeɛdəz *n.* négociant *m.*, négociante *f.*; commerçant *m.*, commerçante *f.*; (*ship*) vaisseau marchand *m.*

tradesfolk 'tʁeɛdzfʊk *n. pl.* commerçants; marchands, fournisseurs *m. pl.*

tradesman 'tʁeɛdzmən *n.* marchand; débitant; fournisseur *m.*

trade-union 'tʁeɛdʒʊnən *n.* union ouvrière *f.*

trade-wind 'tʁeɛdwind *n.* vent alizé *m.*

tradition tʁə'diʃən *n.* tradition *f.*

traditional tʁə'diʃənəl *adj.* traditionnel.

traditionally tʁə'diʃənəl-ɪ *adv.* traditionnellement.

traduce tʁə'dʒʊs *tr.* diffamer, calomnier; médire *de*.

traducer tʁə'dʒʊsəz *n.* calomniateur *m.*, calomnatrice *f.*; diffamateur *m.*, diffamatrice *f.*

traffic 'tʁæfik *n.* trafic; commerce, négoce *m.*; (*on railways*) transport, mouvement *m.*, circulation; (*going and coming*) circulation *f.*; roulage; (*of streets*) mouvement *m.*; (*commodities*) marchandises *f. pl.*; *opened for traffic*, livré à la circulation.

traffic 'tʁæfik *intr.* trafiquer, commercer.

trafficker 'tʁæfikəz *n.* trafiquant; trafiqueur *m.*

traffic-manager 'tʁæfikmænɪdʒəz *n.* chef du mouvement *m.*

tragacanth 'tʁægəkænθ *n.* tragacathe; (*gum*) gomme adragante *f.*

tragedian tʁə'dʒɪdiən *n.* tragédien *m.*, tragédienne *f.*; (*writer*) tragique, auteur tragique *m.*

tragedy 'tʁædʒɪdi *n.* tragédie *f.*

tragic 'tʁædʒɪk *adj.* tragique.

tragical 'tʁædʒɪkəl *adj.* see *tragic*.

tragically 'tʁædʒɪkəl-ɪ *adv.* tragiquement.

tragicalness 'tʁædʒɪkəl-nɪs *n.* tragique; caractère tragique *m.*

tragi-comedy 'tʁædʒɪ'kɒmɪdi *n.* tragi-comédie *f.*

tragus 'tʁægəs *n.* (*of the ear*) tragus *m.*

trail tʁeɛl *n.* trainée; trace, piste, voie; (*of a meteor*) queue, trainée lumineuse *f.*; *on the trail*, sur la piste.

trail tʁeɛl *intr.* trainer; passer lentement. — *tr.* suivre à la piste; (*drag*) trainer; (*lower*) baisser.

trail-board 'tʁeɛlbɔ:rd *n.* (*sea-term*) frise de l'éperon *f.*

train tʁeɛn *tr.* dresser, former, exercer; élever; ins truire; (*draw along*) trainer; (*entice*) entraîner; séduire; (*horticulture*) dresser; (*horses*) entraîner; dresser; (*soldiers*) discipliner; faire faire l'exercice à; *train a gun*, pointer; *train up*, élever instruire. — *intr.* faire l'exercice; s'entraîner, se préparer.

train tʁeɛn *n.* train, convoi *m.*; (*retinue*) suite *f.*, cortège *m.*; (*series*) suite, série *f.*, enchaînement; (*course*) cours *m.*; (*of a watch*) marche *f.*, mouvement *m.*; (*of gunpowder*) trainée; (*of a dress*) queue *f.*; (*of a gun-carriage*) derrière; (*artifice*) artifice *m.*; *in the train of*, à la suite *de*.

train-band 'tʁeɛnbænd *n.* milice bourgeoise *f.*

train-bearer 'tʁeɛnbɛəz *n.* porte-queue; (*of a cardinal*) caudataire *m.*

trainer 'tʁeɛnəz *n.* dresseur; instructeur; (*of race-horses*) entraîneur *m.*

training 'tʁeɛnɪŋ *n.* éducation, instruction; discipline *f.*; exercice; (*of horses*) dressage; entraînement *m.*

training-ship 'tʁeɛnɪŋʃɪp *n.* vaisseau-école *m.*

train-oil 'tʁeɛnoɪl *n.* huile de baleine *f.*

traipse tʁeɛps *intr.* trimer, battre la semelle; se dandiner.

trait tʁeɛt *n.* trait *m.*

traitor 'tʁeɛtəz *n.* traître; perfide *m.*

traitorous 'tʁeɛtəzəs *adj.* traître; perfide.

traitorously 'tʁeɛtəzəsli *adv.* en traître; traîtreusement, perfidement.

traitorousness 'tʁeɛtəzəs-nɪs *n.* see *treachery*.

traitress 'tʁeɛtɪs *n.* traîtresse; perfide *f.*

trajection tʁə'dʒekʃən *n.* passage *m.*; transposition *f.*

trajectory tʁə'dʒektɔ:ɪ *n.* trajectoire *f.*

tram tʁæm *n.* chariot de roulage; (*railways*) rail plat, rail à ornière; (*in the streets*) tramway *m.*

trammel 'tʁæməl *n.* entrave *f.*, obstacle; tramail, traineau *m.*; (*hook*) crémaillère *f.*; (*elliptic compasses*) compas à ellipse *m.*

trammel 'tʁæməl *tr.* entraver, empêtrer; embarrasser.

tramontane tʁæmən'teɛn, 'tʁæməntən *adj.* (*in France*) ultramontain; *tramontane wind*, la tramontane.

tramp tʁæmp *n.* marche à pied *f.*; (*stamp*) piétinement; bruit de pas; (*person*) vagabond, truand, ouvrier ambulancier, chemineau *m.*; *tramp steamer*, vapeur irrégulier.

tramp tʁæmp *intr.* errer, rôder; aller à pied, cheminer; battre la semelle. — *tr.* faire à pied, faire; arpenter.

trample 'tʁæmpəl *tr., intr.* fouler aux pieds; marcher sur, piétiner; *trample down*, écraser; *trample under foot*, fouler aux pieds.

tramway 'tʒæmwe *n.* tramway *m.*
trance tʒæns *n.* extase; catalepsie *f.*
tranquil 'tʒæŋkwɪl *adj.* tranquille.
tranquillity tʒæŋ'kwɪlɪti *n.* tranquillité, quiétude *f.*
tranquillize 'tʒæŋkwɪlaɪz *tr.* tranquilliser, calmer.
tranquilly 'tʒæŋkwɪli *adv.* tranquillement.
tranquillness 'tʒæŋkwɪlnɪs *n.* see tranquillity.
transact tʒæn'sækt *tr.* faire; faire exécuter; traiter; expédier; *transact business*, être en affaires.
transaction tʒæn'sækʃən *n.* conduite, gestion, négociation; (*act*) transaction, affaire *f.*, acte, événement *m.*; *the transactions of a society*, les comptes-rendus d'une société.
transalpine tʒæns'ælpɪn *adj.* transalpin.
transatlantic tʒænsət'læntɪk *adj.* transatlantique.
transcend tʒæn'send *tr.* dépasser; surpasser, excéder.
transcendence tʒæn'sendəns *n.* excellence, transcendence *f.*
transcendent tʒæn'sendənt *adj.* transcendant.
transcendental tʒænsən'dentl *adj.* transcendantal; transcendant.
transcendentalism tʒænsən'dentl-ɪzəm *n.* transcendentalisme *m.*
transcendentalist tʒænsən'dentl-ɪst *n.* transcendentaliste *m.*
transcendentally tʒænsən'dentl-ɪ *adv.* d'une manière transcendante.
transcontinental tʒænskənt'nentl *adj.* transcontinental.
transcribe tʒæn'skʒaɪb *tr.* transcrire, copier.
transcriber tʒæn'skʒaɪbəz *n.* copiste, transcripteur *m.*
transcript 'tʒænskʒɪpt *n.* transcription; copie *f.*
transcription tʒæn'skʒɪpʃən *n.* transcription *f.*
transept 'tʒænsɛpt *n.* transept *m.*
transfer 'tʒænsfəz *n.* translation *f.*; transport *m.*; assignation *f.*; (*law*) transfert *m.*; cession *f.*
transfer tʒæns'fəz *tr.* transférer; transporter; céder; transmettre.
transferable tʒæns'fə:zəbəl *adj.* transportable; cessible; négociable; *not transferable*, (*of tickets*) personnel.
transferee tʒænsfəz'ɪ *n.* cessionnaire.
transference tʒæns'fəzəns *n.* transfèrement *m.*
transfiguration tʒænsfɪgjo'zeɪʃən *n.* transfiguration; transformation *f.*
transfigure tʒæns'fɪgjəz *tr.* transfigurer; transformer.
transfix tʒæns'fɪks *tr.* transpercer.
transform tʒæns'fɔ:zm *tr.* transformer en; changer; (*metals*) convertir, transmuier. — *intr.* se transformer.
transformation tʒænsfəz'meeɪʃən *n.* transformation *f.*; changement *m.*; conversion *f.*; *transformation scene*, changement à vue.

transformer tʒæns'fɔ:zməz *n.* (*electricity*) transformateur *m.*
transfuse tʒæns'fju:z *tr.* transvaser; transfuser; instiller; communiquer; faire passer.
transfusion tʒæns'fju:ʒən *n.* transfusion *f.*
transgress tʒæns'gʒes *tr.* dépasser; transgresser, enfreindre, violer. — *intr.* transgresser; pécher.
transgression tʒæns'gʒesən *n.* transgression, violation, infraction *f.*; péché *m.*
transgressive tʒæns'gʒesɪv *adj.* transgressif; coupable.
transgressor tʒæns'gʒesəz *n.* transgresseur; violateur *m.*, violatrice *f.*; pécheur *m.*, pécheresse *f.*
transient 'tʒænsənt *adj.* passager; transitoire; fugitif, éphémère; (*hasty*) rapide, momentané.
transiently 'tʒænsəntlɪ *adv.* en passant, légèrement, rapidement.
transientness 'tʒænsəntnɪs *n.* brièvement; nature transitoire; courte durée *f.*
transit 'tʒænsɪt *n.* passage; (*at the customs*) transit; passage *m.*
transition tʒæn'sɪʒən *n.* transition *f.*
transitional tʒæn'sɪʒənl *adj.* de transition.
transitive 'tʒænsɪtv *adj.* qui passe; transitif.
transitively 'tʒænsɪtvli *adv.* transitivement.
transitory 'tʒænsɪtɔ:ɪ *adj.* transitoire, passager, fugitif.
translatable tʒæns'leɪtəbəl *adj.* traduisible.
translate tʒæns'leɪt *tr.* traduire; enlever au ciel; (*a bishop*) transférer.
translation tʒæns'leɪʃən *n.* traduction; (*removal*) translation *f.*, déplacement; (*as a school-task*) version *f.*; (*to heaven*) enlèvement *m.*
translator tʒæns'leɪtəz *n.* traducteur *m.*, traductrice *f.*
transliterate tʒæns'litəzət *tr.* translitérer, transcrire.
transliteration tʒæns'litə'zeɪʃən *n.* translitération, transcription *f.*
translucence tʒæns'lju:səns *n.* transparence, diaphanéité; translucidité *f.*
translucency tʒæns'lju:sənsɪ *n.* see translucence.
translucent tʒæns'lju:sənt *adj.* translucide.
transmigrant 'tʒænsmɪgənt *adj.* émigrant.
transmigrate 'tʒænsmɪgɛt *intr.* émigrer; (*of souls*) transmigrer, passer d'un corps dans un autre.
transmigration tʒænsmɪ'gʒeeɪʃən *n.* transmigration; métempsycose *f.*
transmigratory tʒæns'maɪgɛtɔ:ɪ *adj.* transmigrant.
transmissibility tʒænsmɪsə'bɪlɪti *n.* transmissibilité *f.*
transmissible tʒæns'mɪsəbəl *adj.* transmissible.
transmission tʒæns'mɪʃən *n.* transmission *f.*
transmissive tʒæns'mɪsɪv *adj.* transmis, de transmission.

transmit tʒæns'mɪt *tr.* transmettre; envoyer; conduire, laisser passer.
transmittal tʒæns'mɪtl *n.* transmission *f.*
transmitter tʒæns'mɪtəz *n.* personne qui transmet *f.*; (*of a telegraph*) transmetteur *m.*
transmogrify tʒæns'mɒɡɪfaɪ *tr.* transformer par magie.
transmutability tʒæns'mju:tə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* transmutabilité *f.*
transmutable tʒæns'mju:təbəl *adj.* transmutable.
transmutation tʒæns'mju:'teɪʃən *n.* transmutation; transformation *f.*; (*of colors*) changement *m.*
transmute tʒæns'mju:t *tr.* transmuier; transformer.
transmuter tʒæns'mju:təz *n.* transmutateur *m.*
transom 'tʒænsəm *n.* traverse de fenêtre; (*of a ship*) barre d'arcasse *f.*
transparency tʒæns'peɪərənsɪ *n.* transparence *f.*; (*illuminated sign*) transparent *m.*
transparent tʒæns'peɪərənt *adj.* transparent, diaphane.
transparently tʒæns'peɪərəntli *adv.* avec transparence; clairement, évidemment.
transparentness tʒæns'peɪərəntnɪs *n.* transparence *f.*
transpiration tʒænsprɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* transpiration *f.*
transpire tʒæns'paɪə *intr.* transpirer; (*happen*) arriver, se passer, avoir lieu.
transplant tʒæns'plɑ:nt *tr.* transplanter; déplacer, transporter.
transplantation tʒænsplæn'teɪʃən *n.* transplantation *f.*; déplacement *m.*
transplanter tʒæns'plɑ:ntəz *n.* transplanteur; (*instrument*) transplantoir *m.*
transport tʒæns'pɔ:rt *tr.* transporter, transplanter; (*convicts*) déporter; *be transported with joy*, être transporté de joie.
transport 'tʒænsport *n.* transport; accès; (*convict*) forcé, déporté *m.*
transportable tʒæns'pɔ:rtəbəl *adj.* transportable; punissable de la déportation.
transportation tʒæns'pɔ:rtetʃən *n.* transport *m.*; transmission; (*of plants*) transplantation; (*of convicts*) déportation *f.*
transporting tʒæns'pɔ:rtɪŋ *adj.* ravissant, transportant.
transposal tʒæns'pɔ:zəl *n.* transposition *f.*
transpose tʒæns'pɔ:z *tr.* transposer.
transposition tʒæns'pɔ:zɪʃən *n.* transposition *f.*
transpositive tʒæns'pɔ:zɪtv *adj.* transpositif.
transship tʒænsʃɪp *tr.* transborder; transférer à bord.
transshipment tʒænsʃɪpmənt *n.* transbordement *m.*
transubstantiate tʒænsəb'stænʃɪet *tr.* transsubstantier.
transubstantiation tʒænsəb'stænʃi'eɪʃən *n.* transsubstantiation *f.*

transudation tʒænsju'deɪʃən *n.* transsudation *f.*
transude tʒæns'ju:d *intr.* transsuder.
transversal tʒæns'vɜ:zəl *adj.* transversal.
transversally tʒæns'vɜ:zəli *adv.* transversalement, en travers.
transverse tʒæns'vɜ:z *adj.* transverse; oblique transversal.
transversely tʒæns'vɜ:zli *adv.* en travers; transversalement.
trap¹ tʒæp *n.* trappe *f.*; traquenard, traquet; piège *m.*, embûche; (*game*) balle à la volée; (*of a drain*) valve *f.*; (*mines*) rejet *m.*; (*carriage*) carriole, petite voiture *f.*; *traps*, effets *m. pl.*, affaires *f. pl.*, bagage *m.*
trap² tʒæp *tr.* prendre au piège, attraper. — *intr.* tendre un piège à, dresser un piège à.
trap³ tʒæp *n.* (*rock*) trapp *m.*
trapan tʒə'pæn *n.* piège, panneau *m.*
trap-ball 'tʒæpbɔ:l *n.* (*old game*) balle à la volée *f.*
trap-door 'tʒæpdɔ:z *n.* trappe *f.*; (*in the stage*) trapillon *m.*
trapeze tʒə'pi:z *n.* (*gymnastics*) trapèze *m.*
trapezium tʒə'pi:ziəm *n.* trapèze; (*bone*) os trapèze *m.*
trapezoid 'tʒæpi:zɔɪd *n.* trapézoïde *m.*
trapper 'tʒæpəz *n.* trappeur *m.*
trapping 'tʒæpɪŋ *n.* harnachement, harnais *m.*; ornements (*du harnais*); *trappings*, (*dress*) parure, ornements, attours.
traps tʒæps *n. pl.* effets, biens *m. pl.*; habillement, vêtement *m.*
trash tʒæʃ *n.* rebut *m.*; drogue, camelote; cochonnerie *f.*; (*loppings of trees*) émondes *f. pl.*; (*writings*) fatras *m.*, fadaïses *f. pl.*; (*in sugar-making*) bagasse *f.*; *white trash*, les blancs pauvres (*dans le sud des États-Unis*).
trashy 'tʒæʃɪ *adj.* de rebut, de camelote; de nulle valeur, de rien.
trauma 'tʒɜ:mə *n.* trauma *m.*, plaie *f.*
travail 'tʒævɪl *n.* travail pénible *m.*; fatigue *f.*; (*of women*) travail d'enfant *m.*
travel 'tʒævəl *intr.* voyager; être en voyage; (*walk*) cheminer, marcher; (*pass*) passer, marcher, aller; *travel over*, parcourir; faire.
travel 'tʒævəl *n.* voyage *m.*
traveled 'tʒævəld *adj.* qui a beaucoup voyagé; (*of a country*) exploré.
traveler 'tʒævələz *n.* voyageur *m.*, voyageuse *f.*
traveling-bag 'tʒævɪŋbæg *n.* sac de voyage, sac de nuit *m.*
travel-stained 'tʒævəlsteend *adj.* les vêtements souillés par le voyage.
traversable tʒə'vɜ:zəbəl *adj.* qui peut être traversé; (*law*) niable.
traverse¹ 'tʒævəz *tr.* traverser; (*survey*) scruter, examiner; (*law*) nier, dénier; (*ordnance*) pointer. — *intr.* tourner, pivoter; se tenir en garde.

traverse² 'tɹævəs *n.* traverse *f.*, obstacle *m.*; déné-
gation; (*sea-term*) bordée, route oblique *f.*
traverse³ 'tɹævəs *adv.* à travers, en travers.
traverse⁴ 'tɹævəs *adj.* oblique; transversal.
traverse-jury 'tɹævəsɔ:dʒɪ *n.* jury de juge-
ment *m.*
travesty 'tɹævɪstɪ *n.* travesti *m.*; traduction bur-
lesque; parodie *f.*
travesty 'tɹævɪstɪ *tr.* travestir, parodier.
trawl tɹɔ:l *n.* chalut *m.*; traîlle; (*line*) trainée, ligne
de fond *f.*
trawl tɹɔ:l *intr.* pêcher au chalut, pêcher à la traîlle,
chaluter.
trawler 'tɹɔ:lɜ: *n.* chalutier, pêcheur à la traîlle;
(*boat*) bateau chalutier, chalutier *m.*
tray tɹe: *n.* plateau *m.*; auge *f.*; baquet *m.*; (*of a*
wardrobe) coulisse *f.*
treacherous 'tɹetʃəəs *adj.* traître, perfide, déloyal.
treacherously 'tɹetʃəsli *adv.* en traître; perfide-
ment; traitreusement.
treacherosness 'tɹetʃəsnis *n.* see *treachery*.
treachery 'tɹetʃəri *n.* trahison, perfidie *f.*
treacle 'tɹi:kəl *n.* mélasse *f.*
tread tɹed *intr.* poser le pied; marcher; (*of the*
feet) se poser; (*of birds*) cocher; *tread on*, mar-
cher sur; fouler aux pieds. — *tr.* marcher sur;
fouler; fouler aux pieds; écraser; *tread under*
foot, fouler aux pieds; *tread the boards*, monter
sur les planches.
tread tɹed *n.* pas *m.*; (*of a stair*) marche *f.*; giron
m.; (*of a horse*) allure *f.*; poser *m.*; (*of birds*)
accouplement *m.*
treadle 'tɹedl̩ *n.* pédale; marche *f.*; (*of an egg*)
cordon albumineux, germe *m.*
treadmill 'tɹedmɪl *n.* moulin de discipline; (*grind*)
trantant *m.*, routine *f.*
treason 'tɹi:zən *n.* trahison *f.*; *high treason*, haute
trahison; lèse-majesté.
reasonable 'tɹi:zənəbəl *adj.* de traître; de trahi-
son; (*of a speech*) séditieux.
reasonably 'tɹi:zənəbli *adv.* en traître, traiteuse-
ment.
treasure 'tɹezə *tr.* amasser, accumuler; garder;
treasure up, conserver précieusement.
treasure 'tɹezə *n.* trésor *m.*
treasure-house 'tɹezəzhaʊs *n.* trésor *m.*; trésore-
rie *f.*
treasurer 'tɹezəzə *n.* trésorier, caissier; (*bursar*)
économiste *m.*
treasure-trove 'tɹezəzɹəʊv *n.* trésor, trésor trou-
vé *m.*
treasury 'tɹezəri *n.* trésor; (*building*) trésor pu-
blic *m.*; trésorerie *f.*
treat tɹi:t *tr.* traiter; régaler; soigner; *treat one*
to, régaler quelqu'un de; payer à boire à quelqu'un.
— *intr.* traiter; payer à boire.
treat tɹi:t *n.* régal; festin, banquet *m.*; fête *f.*;

(*pleasure*) charme, délice, grand plaisir *m.*; *stand*
treat, régaler; payer à boire.
treatise 'tɹi:tɪs *n.* traité *m.*
treatment 'tɹi:tɪmənt *n.* traitement *m.*; manière
d'agir *f.*
treaty 'tɹi:tɪ *n.* traité; pacte *m.*; convention; né-
gociation *f.*; *by private treaty*, à l'amiable.
treble 'tɹebəl *n.* triple; (*music*) dessus *m.*; *shrill*
treble, *false treble*, fausset, voix de tête.
treble 'tɹebəl *adj.* triple; (*music*) de dessus; (*of*
sound) aigu, perçant.
treble 'tɹebəl *tr.* tripler.
trebly 'tɹebli *adv.* triplement, trois fois.
tree tɹi *n.* arbre; arbrisseau; (*of a saddle*) pontet;
(*for boots*) embauchoir *m.*; (*sea-term*) gournable
m.; *be up a tree*, être à bout de ressources; être
au bout de son rouleau.
tree-frog 'tɹi:fɹɒg *n.* rainette *f.*
tree-nail 'tɹi:nsəl *n.* cheville *f.*
tree-toad 'tɹi:tɒd *n.* see *tree-frog*.
trefoil 'tɹi:fɔɪl *n.* trèfle *m.*
trek tɹek *intr.* émigrer, voyager en chariots.
trellis 'tɹeɪlɪs *n.* treillis, treillage *m.*
trellis 'tɹeɪlɪs *tr.* treilliser.
tremble 'tɹembəl *intr.* trembler; (*of sound*) trem-
bloter.
tremblingly 'tɹembliŋli *adv.* en tremblant; en
tremblotant.
tremendous tɹi'mendəs *adj.* redoutable; formida-
ble; terrible; imposant.
tremendously tɹi'mendəsli *adv.* terriblement; fu-
rieusement.
tremendousness tɹi'mendəsnis *n.* caractère formi-
dable *m.*, nature terrible *f.*
tremolo 'tɹeməlo *n.* tremolo *m.*
tremor 'tɹemɔ: *n.* tremblement *m.*
tremulous 'tɹemjələs *adj.* tremblant; tremblotant.
tremulously 'tɹemjələsli *adv.* en tremblant; en
tremblotant.
tremulousness 'tɹemjələsnɪs *n.* tremblement;
tremblement; (*of the voice*) chevrottement *m.*
trench tɹentʃ *tr.* trancher; tailler, couper; creuser;
(*furrow*) sillonner; (*military*) retrancher.
— *intr.* empiéter.
trench tɹentʃ *n.* tranchée; rigole *f.*, fossé *m.*
trencher 'tɹentʃə *n.* tranchoir, tailloir *m.*; (*table*)
table; (*food*) bonne chère *f.*
trencher-cap 'tɹentʃəkæp *n.* bonnet carré *m.*;
toque universitaire *f.*
trend tɹend *intr.* courir; fuir; (*go towards*) se di-
riger, tendre; (*extend*) s'étendre.
trend tɹend *n.* direction; tendance *f.*
trepan tɹi'pæn *tr.* trépaner.
trepan tɹi'pæn *n.* trépan *m.*
tre pang tɹi'pæŋ *n.* tré pang *m.*, bêche de mer *f.*
trephine tɹi'faɪn *n.* tréphine *f.*
trephine tɹi'faɪn *tr.* trépaner.

trepidation 'trepɪ'deɪʃən *n.* trépidação, vibration *f.*; (*trembling*) tremblement *m.*; (*hurry*) hâte *f.*; (*terror*) effroi *m.*

trespass 'trespəs *intr.* abuser; violer la propriété; pécher, faillir; *trespass against*, violer, enfreindre; nuire à; *trespass on*, empiéter sur.

trespass 'trespəs *n.* injure; violation de propriété *f.*, délit contre la personne *m.*; offense, transgression *f.*

trespasser 'trespəsə *n.* personne qui empiète *f.*; intrus; violateur du droit de propriété; délinquant; pécheur *m.*, pécheresse *f.*, transgresseur *m.*

tress tɹes *n.* tresse; boucle *f.*

trestle 'tɹesəl *n.* tréteau; (*of a table*) châssis *m.*

trestle-bridge 'tɹesəlbrɪdʒ *n.* pont sur chevalets *m.*

trestle-work 'tɹesəlwɜ:k *n.* tréteaux, chevalets *m. pl.*

tret tɹet *n.* réfaction (sur le poids) *f.*

triad 'tɹaɪəd *n.* triade *f.*

trial 'tɹaɪəl *n.* tentative *f.*; essai *m.*; (*experiment*) expérience, épreuve; (*temptation*) épreuve *f.*; (*law*) procès, jugement *m.*; *make a trial of*, faire l'essai de; *stand trial*, passer en jugement; *by way of trial*, pour essayer; pour essai; *on trial*, à l'essai; (*of things*) pour essai; *trial trip*, voyage d'essai.

triangle 'tɹaɪəŋɡəl *n.* triangle *m.*

triangular 'tɹaɪəŋɡələ *adj.* triangulaire.

triangularly 'tɹaɪəŋɡələ *adv.* triangulairement.

Triassic 'tɹaɪəsɪk *n.* période triasique *f.*

tribe tɹaɪb *n.* tribu; peuplade; race, famille; tribu, famille, classe *f.*, ordre *m.*

tribulation 'tɹɪbjʊ'leɪʃən *n.* tribulation *f.*

tribunal tɹɪ'bju:nəl *n.* tribunal *m.*

tribune 'tɹɪbjʊn *n.* tribun *m.*; galerie *f.*

tributary 'tɹɪbjʊteɪ *adj.* tributaire; (*subordinate*) inférieur, subordonné.

tributary 'tɹɪbjʊteɪ *n.* tributaire; (*a stream*) affluent, tributaire *m.*

tribute 'tɹɪbjʊt *n.* tribut *m.*

trice tɹaɪs *n.* instant, moment, clin d'œil *m.*

trice tɹaɪs *tr.* hisser; mettre à la serre.

tricennial tɹaɪ'seniəl *adj.* tous les trente ans.

trichina tɹɪ'kaɪnə *n.* trichine *f.*

trichinosis tɹɪkɪ'nɒsɪs *n.* trichinose *f.*

tricing-line 'tɹaɪsɪŋləɪn *n.* (*sea-term*) aiguillette *f.*

trick tɹɪk *n.* supercherie, duperie, tricherie *f.*; (*artifice*) truc; artifice *m.*, ruse, finesse *f.*, tour *m.*; malice, niche; (*of children*) espièglerie; (*habit*) habitude *f.*, tic *m.*; (*of cards*) levée *f.*; *know a trick or two*, en savoir plus d'une; *she is at her tricks again*, elle fait encore des siennes; *play any one a trick*, faire une niche à quelqu'un; *have the trick*, (*at cards*) faire la levée.

trick tɹɪk *tr.* duper; tricher; (*play a trick on*) faire

une niche à; (*dress*) orner, ajuster, parer, entourer; *trick out*, parer, orner; entourer.

trickery 'tɹɪkəri *n.* tromperie, duperie; tricherie *f.*

trickily 'tɹɪkɪli *adv.* d'une manière frauduleuse, astucieusement.

trickiness 'tɹɪkɪnəs *n.* espièglerie, adresse; tricherie *f.*

trickish 'tɹɪkɪʃ *adj.* artificieux, astucieux; trompeur; fourbe; fin, subtil, capiteux.

trickishness 'tɹɪkɪʃnəs *n.* see *trickiness*.

trickle 'tɹɪkəl *intr.* couler; découler, ruisseler, dégoutter, s'épancher; *trickle down*, couler le long de, ruisseler de.

trickster 'tɹɪkstə *n.* fourbe *m.*, *f.*; trompeur, farceur, mauvais plaisant; tricheur *m.*

tricksy 'tɹɪksɪ *adj.* adroit, habile; (*pretty*) joli, gentil; (*lively*) vif.

tricktrack 'tɹɪktɹæk *n.* trictrac *m.*

tricky 'tɹɪki *adj.* fourbe, fin, subtil; artificieux; (*of light*) incertain, changeant.

tricolor 'tɹaɪkələ *n.* drapeau tricolore *m.*

tricuspid tɹaɪ'kʌspɪd *adj.* tricuspidie, tricuspidien.

tricycle 'tɹaɪsɪkəl *n.* tricycle *m.*

trident 'tɹaɪdənt *n.* trident *m.*

tried tɹaɪd *adj.* éprouvé.

triennial tɹaɪ'eniəl *adj.* triennal.

triennially tɹaɪ'eniəl *adv.* tous les trois ans.

trifid 'tɹaɪfɪd *adj.* (*botany*) trifide.

trifle 'tɹaɪfəl *intr.* s'amuser à des riens, niaiser; badiner; baguenauder; être frivole, être léger; *trifle away*, gaspiller, perdre; *trifle with*, (*things*) jouer avec, plaisanter sur; (*persons*) amuser; se moquer de, se rire de; *she is not a woman to be trifled with*, ce n'est pas une femme dont on se moque.

trifle 'tɹaɪfəl *n.* bagatelle; vètille; babiole *f.*; rien *m.*; (*small quantity*) idée *f.*; soupçon *m.*; *dispute about trifles*, disputer sur la pointe d'une aiguille.

trifler 'tɹaɪflə *n.* personne frivole *f.*; baguenaudier, lanternier *m.*

trifling 'tɹaɪflɪŋ *adj.* de rien; insignifiant; petit; (*playful*) badin; (*trivial*) futile, oiseux; frivole, léger; *a trifling matter*, peu de chose.

triflingness 'tɹaɪflɪŋnəs *n.* petitesse, insignifiance *f.*

trigger 'tɹɪɡə *n.* détente *f.*

trigger-fish 'tɹɪɡəfɪʃ *n.* baliste *m.*

trigger-guard 'tɹɪɡəgɑ:rd *n.* pontet *m.*

trigonometric tɹɪɡənə'metɹɪk *adj.* trigonométrique.

trigonometrically tɹɪɡənə'metɹɪkəlɪ *adv.* trigonométriquement.

trigonometry tɹɪɡənə'metɹɪ *n.* trigométrie *f.*

trigraph 'tɹaɪɡɹəf *n.* triphthongue *f.*

trihebral tɹaɪ'hɪdrəl *adj.* (*geometry*) trièdre.

trilateral tɹaɪ'lətərəl *adj.* trilatéral.

triliteral tɹaɪ'lɪtərəl *adj.* consistant en trois lettres, composé de trois lettres.

trill tʁɪl *n.* (*music*) trille *m.*; (*phonetics*) vibrante *f.*
trill tʁɪl *tr.*, *intr.* triller.
trillion 'tʁɪljən *n.* trillion; (*in England*) quintillion *m.*
trilobate tʁaɪ'lobet *adj.* (*botany*) trilobé.
trilobite 'tʁaɪlobaɪt *n.* trilobite *m.*
trim tʁɪm *tr.* arranger; ajuster; (*decorate*) orner, parer; (*dress*) habiller; (*lop*) émonder; (*clip*) tailler, rafraîchir; (*finish off*) achever; (*scold*) gronder; (*the hold*) arrimer; (*the sails*) orienter; (*a boat*) dresser; (*a lamp*) arranger, préparer; (*carpentry*) dégrossir, planer; (*a garment*) garnir; (*a horse*) panser; *trim in*, (*carpentry*) assembler; *trim up*, arranger, ajuster; (*decorate*) garnir; (*dress*) parer. — *intr.* hésiter; balancer entre deux partis; tergiverser.
trim tʁɪm *n.* parure, toilette *f.*, ornement, (*state*) état *m.*; (*of a ship*) assiette *f.*; (*of sails*) orientation; (*of the hold*) arrimage *m.*; *be in proper trim*, être en bon ordre.
trim tʁɪm *adj.* propre, gentil, coquet; bien ajusté; bien arrangé; (*of sails*) bien orienté.
trimester tʁɪ'mestəz *n.* trimestre *m.*
trimeter 'tʁɪmɪtəz *n.* trimètre *m.*
trimly 'tʁɪmli *adv.* bien, gentiment, proprement.
trimmer 'tʁɪməz *n.* garnisseur *m.*, garnisseuse *f.*; ajusteur, décorateur; (*in politics*) girouette, homme de tous les partis; (*of trees*) émondeur *m.*
trimming 'tʁɪmɪŋ *n.* garniture; passementerie *f.*; arrangement, ornement *m.*; (*scolding*) danse, sermon *f.*; (*of trees*) émondage; (*sea-term*) arrimage *m.*; (*of the sails*) orientation; (*in politics*) tergiversation, vacillation *f.*
trimness 'tʁɪmnɪs *n.* netteté, propreté *f.*; bon ordre *m.*; coquetterie *f.*
tringle 'tʁɪŋɡəl *n.* tringle *f.*
Trinitarian tʁɪni'teɪʒən *n.* trinitaire *m.*
Trinitarianism tʁɪni'teɪʒənɪzəm *n.* doctrine trinitaire *f.*
Trinity 'tʁɪnɪti *n.* Trinité *f.*; *Trinity Sunday*, dimanche de la Trinité.
trinket 'tʁɪŋkɪt *n.* bijou *m.*; breloque *f.*; colifichet, brimborion *m.*
trinomial tʁaɪ'noʊmiəl *n.* trinôme *m.*
trio 'tʁaɪo *n.* trio *m.*
triolet 'tʁaɪəblət *n.* triolet *m.*
trip tʁɪp *tr.* donner un croc-en-jambe à, renverser; faire trébucher, tomber; (*supplant*) supplanter; couper l'herbe sous le pied *de*; (*an anchor*) faire dérapier; (*dance*) danser. — *intr.* trébucher, faire un faux pas; tomber; (*err*) errer, se tromper; (*of the tongue*) fourcher, tourner; (*run lightly*) courir avec légèreté; marcher avec légèreté.
trip tʁɪp *n.* croc-en-jambe; (*stumble*) faux pas *m.*; (*error*) méprise, boulette; (*journey*) excursion, tournée *f.*, tour, (petit) voyage *m.*, partie *f.*
tripartite tʁaɪ'pɑːtɪt *adj.* triparti; tripartite.

tripe tʁaɪp *n.* tripes *f. pl.*; gras-double *m.*
trip-hammer 'tʁɪphæməz *n.* masse de forge *f.*
triphthong 'tʁɪfθɔːŋ *n.* triptongue *f.*
triple 'tʁɪpəl *adj.* triple.
triple 'tʁɪpəl *tr.* tripler.
triplet 'tʁɪplət *n.* trio; tercet; (*music*) triolet; (*child*) triplet *m.*
triplex 'tʁɪplɛks *adj.* triple.
triplicate 'tʁɪplɪkət *n.* (*copy*) triplicata *m.*
triplicate 'tʁɪplɪkət *adj.* triplé.
triplication tʁɪplɪ'keɪʃən *n.* triplication *f.*, triplement *m.*
triplicity tʁɪ'plɪsɪti *n.* triplicité *f.*
triply 'tʁɪpli *adv.* triplement, trois fois.
tripod 'tʁɪpəd *n.* trépied *m.*
tripoli 'tʁɪpəli *n.* tripoli *m.*
trips 'tʁaɪpos *n.* (*at universities*) grand concours, concours général *m.*
tripper 'tʁɪpəz *n.* danseur *m.*, danseuse *f.*; (*mechanism*) déléic; (*in England*) excursionniste *m.*
trippingly 'tʁɪpɪŋli *adv.* agilement; légèrement; vivement, lestement, d'un pas léger.
triptote 'tʁɪptot *n.* triptote *m.*
trireme 'tʁaɪzɪm *n.* trirème *f.*
trisect tʁaɪ'sekt *tr.* diviser en trois parties, couper en trois.
trissyllabic tʁaɪ'sɪləbɪk *adj.* trissyllabe; trissyllabique.
trissyllable tʁaɪ'sɪləbəl *n.* trissyllabe *m.*
trite tʁaɪt *adj.* usé, banal, rebattu, trivial, commun.
tritely 'tʁaɪtli *adv.* banalement, trivialement.
triteness 'tʁaɪtnɪs *n.* nature banale, trivialité *f.*
triton 'tʁaɪtn *n.* (*in all senses*) triton *m.*
triturable 'tʁaɪtʃərəbəl *adj.* triturable.
trituration 'tʁaɪtʃəreɪʃən *n.* trituration *f.*
triumph 'tʁaɪəmf *intr.* triompher; *triumph over*, triompher de, insulter à; l'emporter sur.
triumph 'tʁaɪəmf *n.* triomphe *m.*
triumphal tʁaɪ'əmfəl *adj.* triomphal; de triomphe; *triumphal arch*, arc de triomphe.
triumphant tʁaɪ'əmfənt *adj.* triomphant; triomphal, triomphateur; de triomphe.
triumphantly tʁaɪ'əmfəntli *adv.* en triomphe, triomphalement; d'un air de triomphe.
triumpher 'tʁaɪəmfəz *n.* triomphateur, vainqueur *m.*
triumvir tʁaɪ'əmvəz *n.* [pl. *triumviri*] triumvir *m.*
triumvirate tʁaɪ'əmvəreɪt *n.* triumvirat *m.*
triumviri tʁaɪ'əmvəri *n. pl.* see *triumvir*.
trivet 'tʁaɪvɪt *n.* trépied; trois-pieds *m.*; *be as right as a trivet*, être on ne peut mieux portant.
trivial 'tʁaɪviəl *adj.* trivial, vulgaire; sans importance.
triviality tʁaɪvi'ælɪti *n.* see *trivialness*.
trivially 'tʁaɪviəli *adv.* trivialement, vulgairement; d'une manière insignifiante.

trivialness 'tʒrɪvɪəlɪs *n.* trivialité; vulgarité *f.*; nullité *f.*

triweekly 'tʒaɪwɪkli, 'tʒaɪwɪkli *adj.* paraissant trois fois par semaine.

trocac 'tʒɒkəz *n.* trocart, trois-quarts *m.*

trocha 'tʒɒkə *n.* ligne de défenses *f.*, chemin militaire *m.*

trochaic 'tʒoʔkeɪk *adj.* trochaïque.

trochanter 'tʒɒkəntəz *n.* trochanter *m.*

trochee 'tʒɒki *n.* trochée *m.*

trochlea 'tʒɒkliə *n.* trochlée *f.*

trochoid 'tʒɒkoɪd *adj.* trochoïde.

trod tʒɒd *v.* see *tread*.

troglydite 'tʒɒglɪdaɪt *n.* troglodyte *m.*

Trojan 'tʒɒdʒən *adj.* troyen; *Trojan war*, la guerre de Troie.

troll tʒɒl *intr.* rouler, tourner; pêcher à la ligne de traine; (*stroll*) trôler, rôder; (*sing*) chanter nonchalamment.

trolley 'tʒɒli *n.* trolet, trolley; (*cart*) fardier, binard *m.*

trolley-car 'tʒɒli:kəz *n.* tramway électrique (à conducteur aérien) *m.*

trollop 'tʒɒləp *n.* salope, souillon *f.*

trombone 'tʒɒmbən *n.* trombone *m.*

trombone-player 'tʒɒmbənpleɪəz *n.* tromboniste *m.*

trompe tʒɒp *n.* trompe à eau *f.*

troop tʒɒp *intr.* s'attrouper; s'assembler; (*march in a body*) marcher en corps.

troop tʒɒp *n.* troupe *f.*; (*of cavalry*) corps; peloton *m.*, compagnie *f.*

trooper 'tʒɒpəz *n.* cavalier, soldat de cavalerie; troupière *m.*

trophied 'tʒɒfɪd *adj.* orné de trophées.

trophy 'tʒɒfi *n.* trophée *m.*

tropic 'tʒɒpɪk *adj.* see *tropical*.

tropic 'tʒɒpɪk *n.* tropique *m.*

tropical 'tʒɒpɪkəl *adj.* tropical; du tropique; des tropiques; emblématique, métaphorique.

tropically 'tʒɒpɪkəli *adv.* figurativement.

trot tʒɒt *intr.* trotter, aller le trot, aller au trot; courir. — *tr.* faire trotter; *trot out*, faire marcher, montrer l'allure; avancer, mettre en avant.

trot tʒɒt *n.* trot *m.*; *jog trot*, petit trot; *at a gentle trot*, au petit trot.

troth tʒɒ:θ *n.* foi, fidélité; vérité *f.*; *by my troth!* ma foi! *plight one's troth*, engager sa foi.

trotter 'tʒɒtəz *n.* cheval de trot; trotteur; (*sheep's foot*) pied de mouton *m.*

troubadour 'tʒɒbədɔ:z *n.* troubadour *m.*

trouble 'tʒəbl tr. troubler, inquiéter; déranger, importuner; (*perplex*) tourmenter; (*distress*) chagriner, affliger; (*busy*) préoccuper, occuper; (*vex*) ennuyer, tracasser; (*give occasion for labor*) donner de la peine à; *I will trouble you to pass me that*, voulez-vous bien me passer cela? *I will not trouble you with it*, je ne vous en embarras-

serai pas; *I will not trouble you in this affair*, je ne veux pas vous importuner pour cette affaire; *I will not trouble you*, je ne veux pas vous donner cette peine; *may I trouble you to?* puis-je vous prier de? — *intr.* se donner de la peine.

trouble 'tʒəbl *n.* trouble *m.*; peine; inquiétude; (*affliction*) affliction, peine *f.*, souci, chagrin *m.*; (*annoyance*) importunité, tracasserie *f.*, ennui *m.*; (*pains*) peine *f.*; *be in trouble*, être dans la peine, avoir des soucis; *save any one trouble*, épargner de la peine à quelqu'un; *take the trouble to*, se donner la peine de.

troubled 'tʒəblɪd *adj.* inquiet; agité, troublé; (*of liquids*) trouble, fangeux.

troubler 'tʒəbləz *n.* perturbateur *m.*; troubleur *m.*, troubleuse *f.*

troublesome 'tʒəblsəm *adj.* ennuyeux; incommode; gênant, embarrassant, (*tiresome*) fatigant, ennuyeux, tracassier, tourmentant; (*burdensome*) à charge (à).

troublesomely 'tʒəblsəmli *adv.* d'une manière ennuyeuse; avec importunité.

troublesomeness 'tʒəblsəmnis *n.* ennui; embarras; désagrément *m.*; importunité *f.*

troubled 'tʒəbls *adj.* troublé, agité, orageux.

trough tʒɒf *n.* auge; huche *f.*; pétrin; (*in a bird-cage*) auge; (*of metal*) creuset; (*of the sea*) entre-deux des lames, creux des vagues *m.*

trounce tʒaʊns *tr.* rosser, étriller.

trouser 'tʒaʊzəɪn *n.* étoffe pour pantalons *f.*

trousers 'tʒaʊzəz *n. pl.* pantalon *m.*; *pair of trousers*, un pantalon.

trousseau tʒu'sɔ: *n.* trousseau (de mariée) *f.*

trout tʒɒt *n.* truite *f.*

trover 'tʒɒvəz *n.* (*law*) demande en restitution d'une chose trouvée *f.*

trow tʒɒ *intr.* (*rare*) croire, penser.

trowel 'tʒɒəl *n.* truelle *f.*; plantoir *m.*

troy tʒɒi *n.* poids de douze onces à la livre *m.*

truancy 'tʒɒʊənsɪ *n.* fainéantise, paresse, flânerie *f.*

truant 'tʒɒʊənt *n.* fainéant, paresseux, flâneur; *vagabond m.*; *play truant*, faire l'école buissonnière.

truant 'tʒɒʊənt *adj.* fainéant, paresseux, flâneur, vagabond.

truce tʒɒ:s *n.* trêve *f.*; *a truce to*, trêve de; trêve à; *flag of truce*, pavillon parlementaire.

truck tʒak *n.* troc, échange; paiement en marchandises *m.*; (*wooden wheel*) roue de bois *f.*; (*cart*) camion, binard *m.*; charrette à bras, brouette *f.*; (*sea-term*) cosse de bois; (*on a topmast*) pomme; (*railways*) plate-forme *f.*, truc, truck, wagon *m.*

truck tʒak *tr.* troquer; charrier, camionner.

truckage 'tʒakɪdʒ *n.* troc, échange; (*transport*) camionnage *m.*

trucker 'tʒakəz *n.* troqueur, trafiquant; camionneur *m.*

truckle 'tʒəkəl *intr.* s'abaisser; ramper, s'humilier; faire le chien couchant; céder, se soumettre.

truckle 'tʒəkəl *n.* roulette *f.*

truckman 'tʒəkəmən *n.* camionneur.

truculence 'tʒəkjuələns *n.* barbarie, férocité, cruauté; truculence *f.*

truculent 'tʒəkjuələnt *adj.* féroce, barbare, brutal; meurtrier, cruel.

truculently 'tʒəkjuələntli *adv.* férocement, brutalement, cruellement.

trudge 'tʒədʒ *intr.* aller à pied; faire route à pied; marcher péniblement, se trainer; trimmer, battre la semelle.

true tʒu *adj.* vrai; réel, véritable; (*faithful*) fidèle; sincère; (*honest*) honnête, loyal; (*exact*) exact, conforme; (*straight*) droit; (*rightful*) légitime; *true to*, fidèle à.

true-born 'tʒu:bɔ:n *adj.* de naissance légitime; vrai; véritable.

truely 'tʒu:li *n.* bien-aimé *m.*, bien-aimée; (*plant*) parisettes *f.*; raisin-de-renard *m.*

trueness 'tʒu:nis *n.* vérité; sincérité; fidélité; (*genuineness*) authenticité *f.*

truffle 'tʒafəl *n.* truffe *f.*

truffle 'tʒafəl *tr.* truffer.

truism 'tʒu:izəm *n.* vérité évidente *f.*, truisme *m.*

truly 'tʒu:li, 'tʒu:li *adv.* vraiment; véritablement; (*sincerely*) fidèlement; *yours truly*, tout à vous, bien à vous.

trump tʒəmp *tr.* jouer atout, couper; *trump over*, surcouper; *trump up*, inventer, forger, imaginer, machiner, manigancer.

trump tʒəmp *n.* trompe, trompette *f.*; (*at cards*) atout; (*person*) brave garçon, brave cœur *m.*

trump-card 'tʒəmpkɑ:rd *n.* atout *m.*, retourne *f.*

trumpery 'tʒəmpəri *adj.* faux, sans valeur; (*of goods*) de camelote; méchant, pitoyable, mesquin; ridicule, insignifiant.

trumpery 'tʒəmpəri *n.* éclat trompeur; faux brillant; rebut *m.*, pacotille, friperie; (*nonsense*) farce, blague *f.*

trumpet 'tʒəmpɪt *tr.* publier à son trompe; proclamer; trompeter, prôner. — *intr.* (*of elephants*) barrir.

trumpet 'tʒəmpɪt *n.* trompette; trompe *f.*; *blow one's own trumpet*, chanter ses propres louanges.

trumpeteer 'tʒəmpɪtʃiə *n.* bignone *f.*

trumpeter 'tʒəmpɪtə *n.* trompette; (*bird*) agami, oiseau trompette *m.*

truncate 'tʒəŋket *tr.* tronquer, mutiler.

truncate 'tʒəŋket *adj.* tronqué.

truncation 'tʒəŋkən *n.* gourdin, rondin; gros bâton *m.*

trundle 'tʒəndl *tr.* rouler; (*a hoop*) faire courir, faire aller, faire rouler. — *intr.* rouler.

trundle 'tʒəndl *n.* roulette *f.*; (*cart*) camion *m.*

trundle-bed 'tʒəndləbed *n.* lit à roulettes *m.*

trunk tʒəŋk *n.* malle *f.*, coffre; tronc *m.*; (*long tube*) long tube *m.*, sarbacane *f.*; (*sculpture*) torse *m.*; (*of elephants*, *of insects*) trompe *f.*; *trunk line*, grande ligne.

trunk-hose 'tʒəŋkhəʊz *n.* chaussettes *f. pl.*

trunk-maker 'tʒəŋkməkeɪ *n.* coffretier *m.*

trunnion 'tʒənʃən *n.* tourillon, axe *m.*

truss tʒəs *n.* trousse; touffe; (*of hay*, *of straw*) botte; (*sea-term*) drosse (de ramage); (*surgery*) bandage herniaire *m.*; suspensoir; (*carpentry*) nœud *m.*, ferme (triangulaire) *f.*, lien *m.*; (*of bridges*) travée; console *f.*

truss tʒəs *tr.* emballer; serrer; attacher; lier; (*poultry*) trusser, brider.

trusser 'tʒəsəz *n.* trousseur *m.*

trust tʒəst *tr.* se fier à; se confier à; mettre sa confiance en; (*believe*) ajouter foi à, croire; (*commit to the care of*) confier; (*give credit to*) faire crédit à, donner à crédit à; *trust with*, confier à; (*give credit to*) faire crédit à. — *intr.* être crédule; *trust in*, se fier à; mettre sa confiance en; se confier à; croire à; *trust to*, espérer, compter.

trust tʒəst *n.* confiance; (*ground of confidence*) espérance *f.*; (*thing committed to one's care*) dépôt *m.*; (*care*) garde *f.*; (*credit*) crédit; (*law*) fidéicommis *m.*; (*combine*) trust *m.*; *on trust*, de confiance; à crédit; *hold in trust*, avoir en dépôt; tenir par fidéicommis.

trust-deed 'tʒəstdi:d *n.* acte fiduciaire *m.*

trustee tʒə'sti *n.* curateur, dépositaire, gardien; directeur; (*law*) fidéicommissaire; (*in bankruptcy*) syndic; (*of orphans*) tuteur *m.*, tutrice *f.*; *board of trustees*, conseil d'administration.

trusteeship tʒə'stiʃɪp *n.* curatelle, direction; administration *f.*; fidéicommis *m.*; (*of an orphan*) tutelle *f.*

trustful 'tʒəstfəl *adj.* confiant, plein de confiance.

trustfully 'tʒəstfəli *adv.* see *trustingly*.

trustfulness 'tʒəstfəlnɪs *n.* confiance, loyauté *f.*

trustily 'tʒəstli *adv.* fidèlement; loyalement.

trustiness 'tʒəstɪnɪs *n.* fidélité; probité, loyauté *f.*

trustingly 'tʒəstɪŋli *adv.* avec confiance.

trustworthiness 'tʒəstwɜ:ðɪnɪs *n.* crédibilité, véracité *f.*

trustworthy 'tʒəstwɜ:ði *adj.* digne de confiance. — (*of news*) exact.

trusty 'tʒəsti *adj.* sûr, fidèle, loyal, sincère.

truth tʒu:θ *n.* vérité *f.*; vrai *m.*; (*honesty*) probité, loyauté; (*fidelity*) fidélité; (*veracity*) véridicité *f.*; *to tell the truth*, à vrai dire.

truthful 'tʒu:θfəl *adj.* véridique, vrai.

truthfully 'tʒu:θfəli *adv.* véridiquement; avec vérité.

truthfulness 'tʒu:θfəlnɪs *n.* véracité *f.*

truthless 'tʒu:θləs *adj.* faux; mensonger; sans foi, déloyal.

try tɹaɪ *intr.* essayer; tâcher; (*sea-term*) être à la cape. — *tr.* essayer, éprouver; faire l'épreuve de; mettre à l'épreuve; (*attempt*) tenter, entreprendre, essayer; (*experience*) éprouver, faire l'expérience de; (*strain*) fatiguer; (*use as means*) essayer, faire l'essai de; (*search carefully into*) sonder; (*metals*) essayer, faire l'essai de; (*refine*) affiner, purifier; (*law*) juger; *try a prisoner*, traduire un prisonnier en justice, mettre un prisonnier en jugement; *try on*, essayer.

try tɹaɪ *n.* essai *m.*

trying 'tɹaɪɪŋ *adj.* d'épreuve, difficile, critique; (*straining*) pénible, dur, rude, fatigant.

trysail 'tɹaɪseɪl *n.* voile de senau *f.*

tryst tɹɪst *n.* rendez-vous *m.*

tsar zɑː *see* czar.

tsetse 'tsetɪsɪ *n.* glossine, tsetse *f.*

tub tʌb *n.* cuve *f.*; baquet; (*small cask*) tonneau, baril *m.*; (*for vegetables*) caisse *f.*; (*sea-term*) galiole *f.*; *tail of a tube*, coq-à-l'âne; *an old tub*, (*old hulk*) un vieux sabot.

tub tʌb *tr.* encaver; (*gardening*) encaisser.

tube tjuːb *n.* tube; tuyeau; conduit, canal, vaisseau *m.*; (*of a cannon*) âme *f.*; *Crooks tube*, tube de Crooks.

tube tjuːb *tr.* tuber.

tuber 'tjuːbəz *n.* tubercule *m.*

tubercle 'tjuːbəzkl̩ *n.* tubercule *m.*

tubercular tjuːbəzkl̩jəz *adj.* tuberculeux.

tuberculosis tjuːbəzkl̩jə'loʊsɪs *n.* tuberculisation *f.*

tuberculous tjuːbəzkl̩jəz *adj.* *see* tubercular.

tuberose 'tjuːbəzəz *n.* tubéreuse *f.*

tuberous 'tjuːbəzəs *adj.* tubéreux.

tubular 'tjuːbjələz *adj.* tubulaire

tubulate 'tjuːbjələt *tr.* rendre tubulé.

tuck tak *tr.* trousse, retrousse, relever; *tuck in*, rentrer; *tuck in the bedclothes*, border le lit; *tuck into bed*, bien envelopper avec des couvertures; *tuck up*, trousse, retrousse, relever; envelopper.

tuck tak *n.* estoc; (*in garments*) rempli, pli *m.*; (*sea-term*) fesses *f. pl.*

tucker 'takəz *n.* chemisette; collerette *f.*; tour de gorge *m.*

Tuesday 'tjuːzdeɪ *n.* mardi *m.*; *on Tuesdays*, les mardis.

tufa 'tjuːfə *n.* tuffeau *m.*

tuff taf *n.* (*mineral*) tuf *m.*

tuft taft *n.* touffe, houppe; (*of a bird*) huppe, aigrette *f.*; (*adornment*) pompon; (*botany*) corymbe *m.*

tuft taft *tr.* diviser en touffes; capitonner.

tuft-hunter 'taftəntəz *n.* plat valet, parasite *m.*

tufty 'taftɪ *adj.* touffu, en touffe.

tug tag *n.* tiraillement, effort; (*boat*) remorqueur *m.*; *give a good tug*, tirer bien fort; *the tug of war*, le grand coup, le grand effort, la grande lutte; (*game*) la lutte à la corde.

tug tag *tr.* tirailler; tirer bien fort; (*tow*) remorquer. — *intr.* tirailler; lutter; remorquer; *tug away at*, s'évertuer à.

tuition tjuːʃən *n.* instruction *f.*, enseignement *m.*, leçons *f. pl.*; direction, conduite *f.*; *tuition fees*, honoraires; prix de la pension.

tuitional tjuːʃənəl *adj.* d'instruction, d'enseignement.

tulip 'tjuːlɪp *n.* tulipe *f.*

tulip-tree 'tjuːlɪptɹi *n.* tulipier *m.*

tulip-wood 'tjuːlɪpwɔd *n.* bois de rose *m.*

tulle tʊl *n.* tulle *m.*

tulle-maker 'tʊlmɛkəz *n.* tulliste *m.*

tumble 'tʌmbəl *intr.* tomber; (*roll*) rouler, se rouler; (*roll down*) descendre en roulant, rouler, dégringoler; (*to pieces*) tomber en ruines, s'écrouler; (*of acrobats*) faire la culbute, culbute; (*slang*) comprendre, saisir; *tumble down*, tomber par terre; (*of buildings*) s'écrouler; *tumble down stairs*, dégringoler l'escalier; *tumble out*, se précipiter dehors (en se bousculant); (*of bed*) sauter à bas du lit; *tumble over*, tomber, faire une chute. — *tr.* tourner, retourner, remuer; déranger; (*rumple*) chiffonner, bouchonner.

tumble 'tʌmbəl *n.* chute; culbute *f.*; *take a tumble*, (*slang*) comprendre parfaitement, voir le fond.

tumblebug 'tʌmbəlɪg *n.* bousier (pilulaire) *m.*

tumble-down 'tʌmbəlɔdn̩ *adj.* croulant, délabré, qui menace ruine; caduc.

tumbler 'tʌmbləz *n.* bateleur; saltimbanque, sauteur; (*glass*) grand verre; (*pigeon*) pigeon culbutant *m.*; (*firearms*) noix *f.*

tumbrel 'tʌmbɪəl *n.* tombereau; fourgon, caisson *m.*

tumefaction tjuːmɛfækʃən *n.* tuméfaction *f.*

tumefy 'tjuːmɪfaɪ *tr.* tuméfier, enfler. — *tn.*, s'enfler, se tuméfier.

tumid 'tjuːmɪd *adj.* enflé, gonflé, renflé; boursoufflé, ampoulé, bouffi.

tumidity tjuːmɪdɪti *n.* enflure; turgescence *f.*; gonflement *m.*

tumidly 'tjuːmɪdɪ *adv.* avec enflure.

tumidness 'tjuːmɪdnɪs *n.* *see* tumidity.

tumor 'tjuːməz *n.* tumeur; boursoufflure, enflure *f.*

tumular 'tjuːmjələz *adj.* *see* monticule.

tumult 'tjuːmʌlt *n.* tumulte; trouble *m.*

tumultuous tjuːmʌltʃuəs *adj.* tumultueux; turbulent; agité.

tumultuously tjuːmʌltʃuəsɪ *adv.* tumultueusement.

tumultuousness tjuːmʌltʃuəsɪnɪs *n.* disposition tumultueuse; turbulence *f.*

tumulus 'tjuːmjələz *n.* tumulus *m.*

tun tʌn *n.* tonneau *m.*, tonne *f.*

tun tʌn *tr.* entonner.

tunable 'tjuːnəbəl *adj.* harmonieux; musical; accordable.

tune tjoun *n.* air; (*concert of parts*) ton, accord; (*note*) son *m.*, note; (*harmony*) harmonie; *con-*corde; (*mood*) humeur, veine *f.*; *sing in tune*, chanter juste; *sing out of tune*, chanter faux; *get out of tune*, se désaccorder; *in tune*, d'accord; *to the tune of*, au montant de; pour la somme de; *make any one change his tune*, faire changer de gamme à quelqu'un.

tune tjoun *tr.* accorder, mettre d'accord.

tuneful 'tjounfəl *adj.* mélodieux, harmonieux.

tuneless 'tjounləs *adj.* sans harmonie; discordant; (*mute*) muet.

tuner 'tjounəz *n.* accordeur *m.*

tungstate 'tənstet *n.* tungstate *m.*

tungsten 'tənstən *n.* tungstène *m.*

tungstic 'tənstik *adj.* tungstique.

tunic 'tjounik *n.* tunique; membrane; enveloppe *f.*

tunicate 'tjouniket *adj.* recouvert de tuniques.

tuning-fork 'tjouniŋfɔ:k *n.* diapason *m.*

tuning-hammer 'tjouniŋhæməz *n.* accordeur *m.*; clef d'accordeur *f.*

tunnel 'tənl *tr.* percer, faire un tunnel dans; (*hunting*) tonner. — *intr.* percer des tunnels.

tunnel 'tənl *n.* tunnel; souterrain; (*of a chimney*) tuyau; (*funnel*) entonnoir *m.*

tunnel-shaft 'tənlʃɛft *n.* puits de tunnel *m.*

tunny 'təni *n.* thon *m.*

tup tap *n.* bœlier *m.*; tête (d'un marteau à vapeur) *f.*

tup tap *tr.* (*of rams*) cosser; (*cover*) lutter, béliner.

tupelo 'tjoupilo *n.* (*tree*) nyssa *m.*

turban 'təzbən *n.* turban *m.*

turbaned 'təzbənd *adj.* turbané, enturban.

turbid 'təzbid *adj.* trouble, bourbeux.

turbidly 'təzbidli *adv.* dans un état trouble.

turbidness 'təzbidnis *n.* état bourbeux, état trouble *m.*

turbinate 'təzbɪnet *adj.* turbiné, en toupie.

turbine 'təzbɪn *n.* turbine *f.*

turbot 'təzbat *n.* turbot *m.*; *young turbot*, turbo-tin.

turbulence 'təzbjələns *n.* turbulence *f.*; trouble, désordre, tumulte *m.*

turbulent 'təzbjələnt *adj.* en tumulte; tumultueux; bruyant; (*refractory*) turbulent.

turbulently 'təzbjələntli *adv.* en tumulte; d'une manière turbulente, turbulemment.

tureen tʊ'zi:n *n.* soupière; (*for sauce*) saucière *f.*

turf tɜ:f *n.* gazon *m.*; (*peat*) tourbe *f.*; (*race-ground*) hippodrome, terrain de course, turf *m.*; (*lawn*) pelouse *f.*

turf tɜ:f *tr.* gazonner.

turfiness 'tɜ:fɪnis *n.* abondance de gazon, nature du gazon; nature de la tourbe *f.*

turfy 'tɜ:fi *adj.* herbeux, gazonneux; (*turfed*) gazonné; (*formed of turf*) tourbeux.

turgescence tɜ:'dʒesənt *n.* turgescence *f.*; gonflement *m.*; boursouffure, enflure *f.*

turgid 'tɜ:dzɪd *adj.* enflé; gonflé; turgescence; (*style*) boursoufflé, ampoulé, bouffi.

turgidity tɜ:'dʒɪdɪti *n.* enflure *f.*; gonflement *m.*

turgidly 'tɜ:dzɪdli *adv.* avec bouffissure.

turgidness 'tɜ:dzɪdnɪs *n.* turgescence; (*of style*, boursouffure, enflure *f.*

Turk tɜ:k *n.* Turc *m.*, Turquie *f.*

turkey 'tɜ:ki *n.* dindon, coq d'Inde *m.*; *young turkey*, dindonneau; *hen turkey*, dinde.

Turkey 'tɜ:ki *adj.*: Turkey red, rouge turc, rouge d'Andrinople.

turkey-buzzard 'tɜ:kɪbəzəd *n.* catharte *m.*

Turkish 'tɜ:kɪʃ *n.* turc *m.*, langue turque *f.*

Turkish 'tɜ:kɪʃ *adj.* turc.

turmeric 'tɔ:zmɜ:k *n.* curcuma; safran des Indes *m.*

turmoil 'tɜ:zmɔɪl *n.* vacarme, tumulte; tracas *m.*

turn tɜ:zn, tɜ:n *tr.* tourner; retourner; (*alter*) changer; (*of a balance*) faire pencher; (*bring the inside out*) retourner; (*shape*) façonner; (*change, transform*) changer, convertir, transformer; (*translate*) traduire; (*convert*) convertir; (*revolve*) rouler; (*transfer*) transférer; (*prose into poetry*) mettre; (*the stomach*) soulever, faire soulever; (*the edge of anything*) ôter, émausser; (*printing*) bloquer; *turn about*, tourner, retourner; *turn aside from*, détourner de, éloigner de; *turn away*, renvoyer, congédier, chasser; *détourner*; *turn back*, faire retourner; renvoyer; *turn down*, retourner; (*a leaf*) plier, faire un pli à; (*a collar*) rabattre; (*slang*) humilier, écraser; défaire, vaincre; *turn from*, détourner de; *turn in*, tourner en dedans; faire rentrer; *turn into*, changer en, convertir en; (*writing*) traduire en, mettre en; *turn off*, renvoyer, chasser, congédier, remercier; (*steam*) supprimer; (*a faucet*) fermer; *turn on*, tourner contre; diriger sur; (*the eyes*) tourner vers, diriger sur; (*steam*) donner; (*a faucet*) ouvrir; *turn out*, mettre dehors; renvoyer, mettre à la porte; (*cattle*) renvoyer aux champs; (*work*) faire; *turn over*, tourner, retourner; (*a book*) feuilleter; *turn over and over again*, tourner et retourner; *turn over to*, envoyer à, adresser à; *turn round*, tourner, retourner; *turn up*, tourner, retourner, trousseur, retrousser; (*in needle-work*) remplier; (*at cards*) retourner; *be turned forty*, avoir plus de quarante ans révolus; *turn an honest penny*, faire un profit légitime; *turn him out!* à la porte! — *intr.* tourner; se tourner; se retourner; (*deviate*) se détourner, dévier; (*be changed*) se changer, se transformer, se convertir; (*become*) devenir, se faire; (*of the tide*) changer; *turn about*, se tourner, se retourner; *turn aside*, se détourner; *turn back*, se retourner en arrière; (*re-turn*) retourner sur ses pas; *turn down*, se retourner, se recourber; *turn down a street*, entrer dans une rue; *turn in*, se tourner en dedans; (*enter*)

entrer; *turn into*, se changer en, se convertir en; *turn off*, tourner, faire un détour; se détourner; *turn on*, tourner sur, rouler sur; (*be given*) se porter sur, se reporter sur; *turn out*, tourner en dehors, se retourner; (*go out*) sortir; (*rise from bed*) se lever; (*happen*) arriver; (*end*) tourner, finir; (*become*) devenir; se montrer; *turn over*, se tourner, se retourner; (*upset*) verser, se renverser; (*tumble*) culbuter; (*change sides*) changer de parti; *turn round*, tourner, se tourner; se retourner; *turn to*, tourner en; se changer en; (*apply to*) s'adresser à, avoir recours à; (*set about*) se mettre à; *turn under*, tourner en dessous; *turn up*, tourner en haut; être retroussé; (*happen*) arriver; se trouver; (*appear*) se montrer; venir, revenir; *turn upside down*, se renverser; *turn soldier*, se faire militaire; *turn in!* (*sea-term*) dans le sac! *turn for L's*, (*printing*) bloquer les L.

turn 'tɜ:zn n. tour; changement; (*winding*) tournant, coude, détour m., courbe f.; (*successive course*) tour de rôle; (*course*) cours m., direction, tournure; (*chance*) occasion, opportunité, chance f.; (*purpose*) projet m., vue, affaire; (*form*) forme f., contour m.; (*of thought, style*) tournure; (*change*) phase f.; (*of a rope*) rond; (*vaudeville act*) numéro m.; *at every turn*, à tout moment; à tout propos; à tout bout de champ; *by turns*, à tour de rôle; tour à tour; *a good turn*, un bon office; *cooked to a turn*, cuit à point.

turncoat 'tɜ:nkɒt n. renégat, tourne-casaque; trans-fuge m.; girouette f.

turn-down 'tɜ:zndaʊn n. (*slang*) humiliation, dé-faite f.

turn-down 'tɜ:zndaʊn adj. rabattu; plié.

turner 'tɜ:znɜ n. tourneur m.

turnery 'tɜ:znɜɪ n. art du tourneur m.; (*things*) objets faits au tour m. pl.

turning 'tɜ:znɪŋ n. tour f.; changement; (*of a road, etc.*) détour, tournant, coude; (*printing*) blocage m.

turning-lathe 'tɜ:znɪŋleð n. tour m.

turning-point 'tɜ:znɪŋpɔɪnt n. point décisif, moment critique m.

turnip 'tɜ:znɪp n. navet m.; rave f.

turnip-cabbage 'tɜ:znɪpkæbrɪdʒ n. chou-navet m.

turnkey 'tɜ:znkɪ n. guichetier, porte-clefs m.

turncoat 'tɜ:znɒt n. équipage, train m.; parade f.

turnover 'tɜ:znɒvɜ n. maximum d'affaires; (*pas-try*) chausson m.

turnpike 'tɜ:znpaɪk n. tourniquet m.; barrière de péage f.

turnsole 'tɜ:znsoɪ n. (*plant*) tournesol m.

turnspit 'tɜ:znspɪt n. tournebroche m.

turnstile 'tɜ:znstaɪl n. tourniquet m.

turntable 'tɜ:znteɪbəl n. plateforme tournante, plaque tournante f.

turnverein 'tɜ:znfɜ:zɪn n. club d'athlètes allemands m.

turpentine 'tɜ:pɛntɪn n. térébenthine f.

turpitude 'tɜ:pɪtɪd n. turpitude; infamie f.

turquoise 'tɜ:ʔkeɪz n. turquoise f.

turrel 'tɜ:zəl n. (*auger*) tire-fond m.

turret 'tɜ:zɪt n. tourelle; laiche f.

turreted 'tɜ:zɪtɪd adj. en forme de tour; garni de tourelles.

turret-ship 'tɜ:zɪtʃɪp n. navire à tourelles m.

turtle 'tɜ:zəl n. tortue f.; *turn turtle*, (*of a ship*) culbuter, faire la culbute.

turtle-dove 'tɜ:zəldəv n. tourterelle f.

Tuscan 'tɜ:skən n. toscan.

tush tʌʃ interj. bah! allons donc!

tusk tɜ:sk n. dent canine, canine f.; croc m.; (*of elephants, boars*) défense f.

tusked tɜ:skɪd adj. muni de canines, muni de crocs, muni de défenses.

tussle 'tɜ:səl n. lutte, bagarre f.

tussock 'tɜ:sək n. (*grass*) tussack, dactyle gazonnant m.

tussock-moth 'tɜ:səkme:θ n. dasychire pudibonde f.

tut tʌt interj. ta, ta, ta! fi! fi donc!

tutelage 'tʃu:tlɪdʒ n. tutelle, minorité f.; état de pupille m.

tutelar 'tʃu:tlɪəz adj. tutélaire.

tutulary 'tʃu:tlɪɜɪ adj. see *tutelar*.

tutor 'tʃu:tɔ:z n. précepteur, instituteur; tuteur; (*at college*) répétiteur; (*private*) préparateur m.

tutor 'tʃu:tɔ:z tr. instruire; enseigner; faire la leçon à. — *intr.* donner des leçons préparatoires.

tutorage 'tʃu:tɔ:zɪdʒ n. tutelle f.

tutorial 'tʃu:tɔ:zɪəl adj. de précepteur.

tutti-frutti 'tʃu:tɪfɹʊti n. tutti-frutti m.

tutty 'tʌti n. (*zinc oxide*) tutie f.

twaddle 'tʃwɛdɪ n. babil, bavardage, caquetage m.

twaddle 'tʃwɛdɪ intr. débiter des lieux communs.

twaddler 'tʃwɛdɪəz n. bavard; pérorateur m.

twain tʃweɪn adj. deux.

twang tʃwæŋ n. son aigu; (*voice*) nasillement, accent nasillard; (*after-taste*) arrière-gout désagréable m.

twang tʃwæŋ tr. nasiller; (*a stringed instrument*) pincer de, jouer de. — *intr.* nasiller.

tweak tʃwɪk tr. tirer, pincer.

tweed tʃwɛd n. (*cloth*) tweed m.

tweedle 'tʃwɛdɪ n. son de violon m.

tweedledum tʃwɛdɪdʌm n.: *tweedledum and twee-dledee*, jus vert et vert jus.

tweezers 'tʃwɪzɜ:z n. pincettes; (*for the hair*) pincettes pincées à épiler f. pl.; (*printing*) pince f.

twelfth tʃwɛlfθ n. douzième.

twelfth tʃwɛlfθ adj. douzième.

Twelfth-day tʃwɛlfθdeɪ n. jour des Rois m.

Twelfth-night tʃwɛlfθnaɪt n. jour des Rois m.;

Twelfth-night cake, gâteau des Rois; **celebrate Twelfth-night**, faire les Rois.
twelve twelv *adj.* douze; *twelve o'clock, (noon) midi; (midnight) minuit.*
twelve twelv *n.* douze *m.*, douzaine *f.*; *about twelve, une douzaine.*
twelvemonth 'twelvmanθ *n.* an *m.*; année *f.*; *this day twelvemonth, (past) il y a aujourd'hui un an; (future) à un an d'ici.*
twentieth 'twentioθ *n.* vingtième *m.*
twentieth 'twentioθ *adj.* vingtième.
twenty 'twenti *n.* vingt *m.*; vingtaine *f.*; *about twenty, une vingtaine.*
twenty 'twenti *adj.* vingt.
twenty-first 'twenti'fɜ:st *n.* vingt et unième *m.*; *the twenty-first, (of the month) le vingt et un.*
twenty-first 'twenti'fɜ:st *adj.* vingt et unième.
twenty-one 'twenti'wan *n.* vingt et un *m.*
twibil 'twarbiθ *n.* hallebarde; (*tool*) besaiguë *f.*
twice twais *adv.* deux fois.
twiddle 'twidli *tr.* faire tourner; *twiddle one's thumbs, tourner ses pouces.*
twig twig *tr., intr. (popular)* comprendre; observer.
twig twig *n.* ramille, brindille *f.*
twiggy 'twigr *adj.* plein de ramilles.
twilight 'twailart *n.* crépuscule; demi-jour, déclin du jour *m.*; aurore *f.*
twill twil *n.* étoffe croisée *f.*; tissu croisé *m.*
twill twil *tr.* plisser; croiser.
twin twin *n.* jumeau *m.*, jumelle *f.*; *the twins (astronomy) les Gémeaux.*
twin twin *adj.* jumeau; (*botany*) double, géméné.
twine twain *tr.* retordre; dévider; tisser; enlacer, entortiller; lier. — *intr.* tourner; serpenter; s'enrouler; (*unite closely*) s'unir, se lier, s'entrelacer.
twine twain *n.* ficelle *f.*; (*embrace*) embrassement; (*twist*) entrelacement, entortillement *m.*
twinge twindz *tr.* torturer, tourmenter; (*pinch*) pincer, tirer. — *intr.* élaner, causer des élanements.
twinge twindz *n.* élanement; tiraillement; tourment; (*of conscience*) remords *m.*
twinkle 'twinkəl *intr.* étinceler; scintiller; briller; (*of the eyes*) cligner, clignoter.
twinkling 'twinklin *n.* scintillement *m.*; scintillation *f.*; (*of the eyes*) clignotement, clin d'œil *m.*; *in the twinkling of an eye, en un clin d'œil.*
twirl twɜ:zl *tr.* tourner, faire tourner; faire faire le moulinet à. — *intr.* tourner; pirouetter.
twirl twɜ:zl *n.* mouvement circulaire *m.*, rotation, pirouette *f.*; tortillement *m.*
twist twist *tr.* tordre, retordre; (*form into thread*) filer; (*contort*) contourner, tortiller; (*encircle*) cercler, entourer; (*unite by intertexture*) entrelacer, enlacer; (*pervert*) torturer. — *intr.* s'entrelacer, s'enlacer, se nouer.
twist twist *n.* tortis, cordon *m.*; corde *f.*; cordon-

net; (*of a cord*) cordon, fil *m.*; (*contortion*) contorsion; spirale *f.*; entortillement, tordage, tortillement; (*of tobacco*) rouleau *m.*, carotte *f.*
twister 'twistɜz *n.* tordeur *m.*, tordeuse *f.*; cordier; cyclone *m.*
twit twit *tr.* blâmer; jeter une chose au nez de; reprocher, accuser; *twit with, reprocher à.*
twitch twitʃ *tr.* tirer brusquement; arracher. — *intr.* se contracter, se crispier.
twitch twitʃ *n.* élanement; tiraillement *m.*
twitter 'twitɜz *n.* censeur, critique; (*of birds*) gazouillement; (*titter*) rire du bout des lèvres *m.*
twitter 'twitɜz *intr.* gazouiller; (*titter*) rire du bout des lèvres.
twittingly 'twitiŋli *adv.* avec reproche, en censurant.
'twixt 'twɪkst *prep.* see *betwixt*.
two tu, tu *n.* deux *m.*
two tu, tu *adj.* deux.
two-decker 'tu:dekɜz *n.* vaisseau à deux ponts *m.*
two-edged tu:'edʒd, 'tu:edʒd *adj.* à deux tranchants.
twofold 'tu:fold *adj.* double; (*of screens*) à deux feuilles.
two-handed tu:'hændɪd, 'tu:hændɪd *adj.* biman; à deux mains; (*botany*) à deux faces.
twopence 'tapens *n.* vingt centimes, quatre sous *m. pl.*
twopenny 'tapəni *adj.* de quatre sous.
tycoon taikoun *n.* taicoun *m.*
tympan 'tɪmpən *n.* tympan; tambour *m.*
tympanum 'tɪmpənəm *n.* (*of the ear*) tambour *m.*
type tap *n.* type; (*printing*) caractère *m.*; *be in type, être composé; set type, composer.*
type-bar 'tapba:z *n.* ligne complète *f.*
type-founder 'tapfaʊndɜz *n.* fondeur en caractères *m.*
type-metal 'tapmetl *n.* métal pour caractères d'imprimerie *m.*
typesetter 'tapsetɜz *n.* compositeur (d'imprimerie) *m.*, compositrice *f.*
typesetting-machine 'tapsetɪŋməʃin *n.* machine à composer *f.*
typewrite 'tapraɪt *tr., intr.* écrire à la machine.
typewriter 'tapraɪtɜz *n.* machine à écrire *f.*; (*person*) dactylographe.
typewriting 'tapraɪtɪŋ *n.* dactylographie *f.*
typhoid 'taɪfɔɪd *adj.* typhoïde.
typhoon taɪ'fu:n *n.* typhon *m.*; trombe *f.*
typhus 'taɪfəs *n.* typhus *m.*
typic 'tɪpɪk *adj.* see *typical*.
typical 'tɪpɪkəl *adj.* typique, figuratif.
typically 'tɪpɪkəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière typique; figurativement.
typicalness 'tɪpɪkəlɪnis *n.* nature typique *f.*
typify 'tɪpɪfaɪ *tr.* figurer, symboliser, représenter d'une manière typique.

typographer tai'pegzəfəz *n.* typographe *m.*
typographic tai'pegzəfik *adj.* see *typographical*.
typographical tai'pegzəfikəl *adj.* typographique.
typographically tai'pegzəfikəl *adv.* typographiquement.
typography tai'pegzəfi *n.* typographie *f.*
tyrannical ti'zænikəl *adj.* tyrannique.
tyrannically ti'zænikəl *adv.* tyranniquement.
tyrannicide ti'zænisaɪd *n.* tyrannicide *m.*
tyrannize 'ti'zənəɪz *intr.* faire le tyran; *tyrannize over*, tyranniser.
tyranny 'ti'zəni *n.* tyrannie *f.*
tyrant 'taɪzənt *n.* tyran *m.*
tyro 'taɪzə *n.* novice, commençant; (*military*) conscrit *m.*
Tyrolese ti'zə'li:s *n.* Tyrolien *m.*
tzar zaɪz *n.* see *czar*.

u jou *n.* (*the letter*) u *m.*
ubiquitous ju'bikwɪtəs *adj.* présent partout, ubiquitaire.
ubiquity ju'bikwɪti *n.* ubiquité *f.*
udder 'ʌdəz *n.* pis *m.*; tétine *f.*
odometer ju'demɪtəz *n.* odomètre *m.*
ugh ou, u, ʌ: *interj.* (*horror*) oh! aïe!
ugh ou, u, ʌh *interj.* (*disgust*) pouah!
uglily 'ʌɡli: *adv.* vilainement, avec laideur.
ugliness 'ʌɡli:nəs *n.* laideur *f.*
ugly 'ʌɡli *adj.* laid, vilain; (*cross*) mauvais, grincheux, acaviâtre méchant; *grow ugly*, enlaidir.
uhlan u'ʎən *n.* uhlan *m.*
ukase ju'keəs *n.* ukase *m.*
ulcer 'ʌlsəz *n.* ulcère *m.*
ulcerate 'ʌlsəz *tr.* ulcérer. — *intr.* s'ulcérer.
ulceration 'ʌlsə'zeɪʃən *n.* ulcération *f.*
ulcerous 'ʌlsərəs *adj.* ulcéreux.
uliginous ju'lidʒɪnəs *adj.* vaseux, boueux.
ullage 'ʌlɪdʒ *n.* vidange *f.*
ulster 'ʌlstəz *n.* ulster *m.*, gâteuse *f.*
ulterior 'ʌltɪrɪəz *adj.* ultérieur, postérieur.
ultimate 'ʌltɪmət *adj.* dernier; extrême; final.
ultimately 'ʌltɪmətli *adv.* finalement, à la fin, définitivement, en résultat.
ultimatum 'ʌltɪ'metəm *n.* ultimatum *m.*
ultimo 'ʌltɪmo *adv.* du mois dernier.
ultra 'ʌltə *adj.* ultra, extrême.
ultraism 'ʌltə'raɪzəm *n.* ultraïsme *m.*
ultramarine 'ʌltəmə'ri:n *n.* outremer, bleu d'outremer; lazulite *m.*
ultramarine 'ʌltəmə'ri:n *adj.* d'outremer; d'au-delà des mers.
ultramontane 'ʌltəmə'məntən *adj.* ultramontain.
ultramundane 'ʌltəmə'mændən *adj.* ultramondain.
umbel 'ʌmbəl *n.* ombelle *f.*
umbelliferous 'ʌmbəl'ɪfərəs *adj.* ombellifère.

umber 'ʌmbəz *n.* terre d'ombre *f.*; umble, ombre *m.*;
burnt umber, ombre brûlée.
umber 'ʌmbəz *tr.* ombrer.
umbilical 'ʌmbɪkəl *adj.* ombilical; de foyér.
umbilicus 'ʌmbɪkəs *n.* ombilic *m.*
umbra 'ʌmbə *n.* (*fish*) ombrine *f.*
umbrage 'ʌmbɪdʒ *n.* ombrage *m.*; ombre *f.*
umbrageous 'ʌmbɪʒəs *adj.* ombréux; (*shady*) ombragé, ombréux; (*obscure*) obscur.
umbrageously 'ʌmbɪʒəsli *adv.* d'une manière ombréuse.
umbrageousness 'ʌmbɪʒəsnis *n.* nature ombréuse; ombre *f.*
umbrella 'ʌmbrelə *n.* parapluie *m.*; *umbrella-case*, fourreau de parapluie.
umbrella-stand 'ʌmbrelə'stænd *n.* porte-parapluie *m.*
umbrella-tree 'ʌmbrelətɹi *n.* magnolier parasol *m.*
umbrette 'ʌmbɹət *n.* (*bird*) ombrette *f.*
umlaut 'ʌmləʊt *n.* umlaut *m.*
umpire 'ʌmpaɪz *n.* tiers arbitre; arbitre; prud'homme *m.*
unabashed ʌnə'bæʃt, 'ʌnəbæʃt *adj.* non confus; sans honte.
unabated ʌnə'beɪtɹd, 'ʌnəbeɪtɹd *adj.* non diminué; sans diminution; toujours égal.
unable ʌn'əbeɪl *adj.* incapable; inhabile; hors d'état; impuissant; *be unable to*, ne pas pouvoir; ne pas être à même de.
unabridged ʌnə'bɹɪdʒd, 'ʌnəbɹɪdʒd *adj.* non abrégé; non raccourci; complet, en entier.
unaccented ʌnək'sentɪd, 'ʌnək'sentɪd *adj.* non accentué, sans accent; (*syllable*) atone.
unaccentuated ʌnək'sentʃuɪtɹd, 'ʌnək'sentʃuɪtɹd *adj.* sans emphase; inaccentué.
unacceptable ʌnək'septəbəl, 'ʌnəkseptəbəl *adj.* inacceptable; déplaisant.
unaccommodating ʌnəkə'mədətɪŋ, 'ʌnəkəmədətɪŋ *adj.* peu accommodant.
unaccompanied ʌnəkəmpənɪd, 'ʌnəkəmpənɪd *adj.* seul, sans suite.
unaccomplished ʌnəkəmplɪʃt, 'ʌnəkəmplɪʃt *adj.* inachevé; incomplet; sans talent; sans connaissances.
unaccountable ʌnəkəʊntəbəl, 'ʌnəkəʊntəbəl *adj.* inexplicable, inconcevable; irresponsable.
unaccountably ʌnəkəʊntəbəl *adv.* d'une manière inexplicable; inconcevablement.
unaccustomed ʌnəkə'stəmd, 'ʌnəkəstəmd *adj.* inaccoutumé; peu habitué.
unacquainted ʌnəkweɪntɹd *adj.* qui ignore; qui ne connaît pas; étranger (à); peu familier (avec), peu versé (dans); *be unacquainted with*, ne pas connaître; ne pas savoir.
unacquirable ʌnəkwaɪzəbəl, 'ʌnəkwaɪzəbəl *adj.* inacquérable.

unadorned ʌnədɔːnd, 'ʌnədəːnd *adj.* sans ornements; naturel, simple.

unadulterated ʌnədaltəzətɪd, 'ʌnədaltəzətɪd *adj.* non frelaté, non falsifié; naturel, pur.

unadvisedly ʌnədvaɪzɪdli *adv.* inconsiderément; imprudemment.

unaffected ʌnəfektɪd, 'ʌnəfektɪd *adj.* non affecté; naturel, simple, naïf; sans affectation; (*not moved*) impassible, insensible.

unaffectedly ʌnəfektɪdli *adv.* sans affectation, sans prétention; simplement; sincèrement, franchement.

unaffectedness ʌnəfektɪdnɪs *n.* simplicité; sincérité, franchise *f.*; naturel *m.*

unaided ʌn'eɪdɪd, 'ʌneɪdɪd *adj.* seul; sans aide.

unallowable ʌnə'laʊəbəl, 'ʌnəlaʊəbəl *adj.* non permis.

unalloyed ʌnə'lɔɪd, 'ʌnəlɔɪd *adj.* pur; sans alliage, sans mélange.

unalterable ʌn'ɔːltərəbəl, 'ʌnɔːltərəbəl *adj.* inaltérable, invariable.

unalterably ʌn'ɔːltərəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière inaltérable.

unaltered ʌn'ɔːltəd, 'ʌnɔːltəd *adj.* sans changement, pas changé.

unambitious ʌnəm'brɪʃəs, 'ʌnəmbrɪʃəs *adj.* peu ambitieux; sans ambition, sans prétention, simple.

un-American ʌnə'mezɪkən, 'ʌnəmezɪkən *adj.* pas américain; peu digne d'un Américain.

unamiable ʌn'eɪmiəbəl, 'ʌneɪmiəbəl *adj.* peu aimable.

unanimity jʌnə'nɪmɪti *n.* unanimité *f.*

unanimous ju'nænɪməs *adj.* unanime.

unanimously ju'nænɪməslɪ *adv.* unanimement, à l'unanimité; *carried unanimously*, voté à l'unanimité.

unanswerable ʌn'ɑːnsəzəbəl, 'ʌnɑːnsəzəbəl *adj.* sans réplique; incontestable.

unanswerably ʌn'ɑːnsəzəbəlɪ *adv.* sans réplique; d'une manière irréfutable, incontestablement.

unappalled ʌnə'pɑːld, 'ʌnəpɑːld *adj.* sans être ému, sans s'émouvoir, sans éprouver de crainte.

unappeased ʌnə'prɪzd, 'ʌnəprɪzd *adj.* inapaisé.

unappreciated ʌnə'priːʃɪətɪd, 'ʌnəpriːʃɪətɪd *adj.* incompris, inapprécié.

unappreciative ʌnə'priːʃɪətɪv, 'ʌnəpriːʃɪətɪv *adj.* incapable d'apprécier.

unapproachable ʌnə'prɔːtʃəbəl, 'ʌnəprɔːtʃəbəl *adj.* inaccessible, inabordable.

unapproachably ʌnə'prɔːtʃəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière inabordable; sans égal.

unapt ʌn'æpt, 'ʌnæpt *adj.* impropre; (*dull*) incapable, inepte; (*improper*) peu convenable.

unaptly ʌn'æptli *adv.* mal; hors de propos, mal à propos.

unaptness ʌn'æptnɪs *n.* incapacité; inaptitude; disconvenance; ineptie *f.*

unarmed ʌn'ɑːzmd, 'ʌnɑːzmd *adj.* sans armes; inermé.

unascertainable ʌnəsəz'teɪnəbəl, 'ʌnəsəz'teɪnəbəl *adj.* qu'on ne peut déterminer, vérifier.

unasked ʌn'ɑːskt, 'ʌnɑːskt *adj.* non sollicité; non demandé; sans être invité; spontané.

unaspiring ʌnə'spaɪzɪŋ, 'ʌnəspaɪzɪŋ *adj.* sans ambition, modeste.

unassailable ʌnə'seɪləbəl, 'ʌnəseɪləbəl *adj.* hors d'atteinte; inattaquable.

unassisted ʌnə'sɪstɪd, 'ʌnəsɪstɪd *adj.* inassisté, sans aide.

unassuming ʌnə'sjuːmɪŋ, 'ʌnəsjuːmɪŋ *adj.* sans prétention; simple; modeste.

unassured ʌnə'ʃʊəd, 'ʌnəʃʊəd *adj.* non assuré, inassuré.

unattached ʌnətætʃt, 'ʌnətætʃt *adj.* non attaché; indépendant; (*military*) en disponibilité; en non-activité, à la suite.

unattainable ʌnə'teɪnəbəl, 'ʌnəteɪnəbəl *adj.* inaccessible; impossible à atteindre.

unattempted ʌnətɛmptɪd, 'ʌnətɛmptɪd *adj.* non essayé, non tenté.

unattended ʌnətendɪd, 'ʌnətendɪd *adj.* seul, sans suite; laissé sans soins, privé de soins, négligé.

unattractive ʌnətɹæktɪv, 'ʌnətɹæktɪv *adj.* peu attrayant; sans attrait.

unau 'jəʊnc: *n.* unau *m.*

unauthentic ʌnə'θentɪk, 'ʌnθentɪk *adj.* inauthentique, apocryphe.

unauthorized ʌn'ɔːθəraɪzd, 'ʌnθəraɪzd *adj.* non autorisé; sans autorisation; (*of things*) illicite.

unavailable ʌnə'veɪləbəl, 'ʌnəveɪləbəl *adj.* inefficace, infructueux, inutile, vain; non valable.

unavailing ʌnə'veɪlɪŋ, 'ʌnəveɪlɪŋ *adj.* inutile, inefficace.

unavenged ʌnə'vendʒd, 'ʌnəvendʒd *adj.* impuni, non vengé.

unavoidable ʌnə'veɪdəbəl, 'ʌnəveɪdəbəl *adj.* inévitable.

unavoidableness ʌnə'veɪdəbəlnɪs *n.* nécessité inévitable *f.*

unavoidably ʌnə'veɪdəbəlɪ *adv.* inévitablement.

unaware ʌnə'weɪz *adj.* inattentif, ignorant; *be unaware of*, ignorer; n'être pas au courant de.

unawares ʌnə'weɪz *adv.* inopinément, à l'improviste; par mégarde; (*unconsciously*) à son insu; *be taken unawares*, être pris au dépourvu.

unbalanced ʌn'bælənst, 'ʌnbələnst *adj.* non balancé, instable, sans contrepoids.

unbaptized ʌnbæpt'aɪzd, 'ʌnbæpt'aɪzd *adj.* non baptisé.

unbar ʌn'bɑːz *tr.* débarrer.

unbearable ʌn'beɪzəbəl, 'ʌnbeɪzəbəl *adj.* insupportable, intolérable.

unbeaten ʌn'biːtn, 'ʌnbiːtn *adj.* (*of roads*) non frayé, non battu; invaincu.

unbecoming anbr'kamɪŋ, 'anbɪkamɪŋ *adj.* inconvenant; déplacé; malséant; (*of clothes*) qui ne va pas (à).

unbecomingly anbr'kamɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière inconvenante; (*ungracefully*) sans grâce.

unbefitting anbr'fɪtɪŋ *adj.* qui ne convient pas; peu propre; qui s'accorde mal avec.

unbelief anbr'li:f n. incrédulité *f.*; manque de foi, scepticisme *m.*

unbeliever anbr'li:vəz n. incrédule, infidèle *m., f.*; mécréant, sceptique *m.*

unbend an'bend *tr.* détendre, relâcher; (*enervate*) affaiblir, énerver; délasser; (*sea-term*) détalanguer, démarrer; (*a sail*) désenverguer; (*a bow*) débander; *unbend the brow*, dérider le front.

unbending an'bendɪŋ, 'anbendɪŋ *adj.* qui ne se courbe pas; inflexible.

unbiased an'beɪst, 'anbaɪst *adj.* sans prévention; impartial.

unbidden an'bɪdn, 'anbɪdn *adj.* non sollicité; non invité, spontanément; sans invitation; spontané, non prié.

unbind an'baɪnd *tr.* délier; détacher; (*loose*) desserrer.

unbleached an'blɪtst, 'anblɪtst *adj.* écreu.

unblemished an'blemɪst, 'anblemɪst *adj.* sans tache, pur; (*free from deformity*) beau, parfait, sans difformité.

unblushing an'blʌʃɪŋ, 'anblʌʃɪŋ *adj.* qui ne rougit point, effronté; éhonté, déhonté.

unblushingly an'blʌʃɪŋli *adv.* sans rougir, effrontément.

unbolt an'boʊlt *tr.* déverrouiller; ouvrir, tirer les verrous de.

unbolted an'boʊltɪd, 'anboʊltɪd *adj.* déverrouillé; (*unsifted, of flour*) non bluté.

unborn an'bo:zn, 'anbo:zn *adj.* encore; à naître; futur, à venir; *innocent as an unborn babe*, innocent comme l'enfant qui vient de naître.

unbosom an'bozəm *tr.* ouvrir, découvrir, révéler, confier; *unbosom one's self*, ouvrir son cœur.

unbound an'boʊnd, 'anboʊnd *adj.* délié, détaché, non attaché; (*of books*) non relié.

unbounded an'boʊndɪd, 'anboʊndɪd *adj.* illimité, infini, sans bornes; démesuré.

unbreakable an'breɪkəbəl, 'anbreɪkəbəl *adj.* incassable.

unbridle an'bzɑɪdl *tr.* débrider; déchaîner.

unbridled an'bzɑɪdlɪd, 'anbzɑɪdlɪd *adj.* débridé; effréné, déchaîné; sans frein.

unbroken an'brʊkən, 'anbrʊkən *adj.* non rompu; non cassé; ininterrompu, continu, continu; (*not subdued*) non dompté, indompté; (*not violated*) non violé, non enfreint, intact; (*of horses*) non rompu, non dressé.

unbrotherly an'brʊðəzli, 'anbrʊðəzli *adj.* peu fraternel, indigne d'un frère.

unbuckle an'bakəl *tr.* déboucler.

unburden an'bʊ:zdn *tr.* décharger; débarrasser d'un fardeau; décharger, soulager, alléger.

unburied an'beɪzɪd, 'anbeɪzɪd *adj.* sans sépulture.

unbusinesslike an'biznɪzlɪk, 'anbiznɪzlɪk *adj.* peu pratique, impropre aux affaires.

unbutton an'batn *tr.* déboutonner.

uncalled an'kɔ:ld, 'ankɔ:ld *adj.* sans être appelé; *uncalled for*, gratuit; inutile; déplacé; immérité.

uncanny an'kæni, 'ankæni *adj.* fantastique, surnaturel; disgracieux; (*awkward*) maladroit.

uncap an'kæp *tr.* découvrir; (*bottles*) décoiffer; (*firearms*) désamorcer.

uncapsizable ankæp'saɪzəbəl, 'ankæpsaɪzəbəl *adj.* inchavirable.

uncared an'keɪzd, 'ankeɪzd *adj.*: *uncared for*, dont on ne se soucie pas; négligé, dans l'abandon.

uncarpeted an'kæptɪd, 'ankæptɪd *adj.* sans tapis.

uncanny an'kæni, 'ankæni *adj.* non pris.

unceasing an'si:ʃɪŋ, 'ansɪ:ʃɪŋ *adj.* incessant, sans relâche, continu.

unceasingly an'si:ʃɪŋli, 'ansɪ:ʃɪŋli *adv.* incessamment, sans cesse.

unceremonious anseɪz'moʊniəs, 'anseɪzmoʊniəs *adj.* peu cérémonieux; sans cérémonie; sans gêne.

unceremoniously anseɪz'moʊniəsli *adv.* sans cérémonie, sans façon, sans gêne; cavalièrement.

unceremoniousness anseɪz'moʊniəsni:s n. sans façon, sans-gêne *m.*

uncertain an'sɜ:tɪn, 'ansɜ:tɪn *adj.* incertain, irrésolu, peu sûr; (*of steps*) mal assuré, chancelant.

uncertainly an'sɜ:tɪnli *adv.* avec incertitude.

uncertainty an'sɜ:tɪntɪ n. incertitude *f.*; l'incertain *m.*; (*contingency*) éventualité *f.*

unchain an'tʃeɪn *tr.* déchaîner; briser les chaînes de; lâcher; délivrer.

unchangeable an'tʃeɪndʒəbəl, 'antʃeɪndʒəbəl *adj.* inaltérable, invariable, immuable.

unchangeableness an'tʃeɪndʒəbəlni:s n. immutabilité; inaltérabilité, invariabilité *f.*

unchangeably an'tʃeɪndʒəbəlɪ *adv.* immuablement; d'une manière inaltérable; invariablement.

unchanged an'tʃeɪndʒd, 'antʃeɪndʒd *adj.* qui n'est pas changé; qui est toujours le même; inaltérable.

unchanging an'tʃeɪndʒɪŋ, 'antʃeɪndʒɪŋ *adj.* qui ne change pas; invariable, constant.

uncharitable an'tʃæɪtəbəl, 'antʃæɪtəbəl *adj.* peu charitable.

uncharitableness an'tʃæɪtəbəlni:s n. manque de charité *m.*

uncharitably an'tʃæɪtəbəlɪ *adv.* sans charité.

unchaste an'tʃeɪst, 'antʃeɪst *adj.* incontinent; impudique.

unchastity an'tʃæstɪti n. impudicité, incontinence *f.*

unchecked an'tʃekt, 'antʃekt *adj.* non réprimé; sans retenue; effréné, sans frein.

unchewed an'tʃʊd, 'Antʃʊd *adj.* non mâché.
unchivalrous an'ʃɪvələs, 'Anʃɪvələs *adj.* peu chevaleresque.
unchristian an'kɹɪstʃən, 'Ankɹɪstʃən *adj.* peu chrétien; antichrétien.
unchurch an'tʃɜːtʃ *tr.* exclure du giron de l'église.
uncial 'Anʃəl *n.* lettre onciale *f.*
uncial 'Anʃəl *adj.* oncial.
uncircumcised an'sɜːkəmsaɪzd, 'Ansɜːkəmsaɪzd *adj.* incircconcis.
uncivil an'sɪvəl, 'Ansɪvəl *adj.* malhonnête, incivil, impoli, grossier.
uncivilized an'sɪvɪlaɪzd, 'Ansɪvɪlaɪzd *adj.* non civilisé, barbare; rude; sauvage; grossier.
uncivil an'sɪvəl, 'Ansɪvəl *adj.* incivil, impoli.
unclad an'klæd, 'Anklæd *adj.* nu; sans vêtements.
unclaimed an'kleɪmd, 'Ankleɪmd *adj.* non réclamé.
unclasp an'kleɪsp *tr.* ouvrir le fermoir de; dégrafer; dégrafer; défaire.
uncle 'Ankl̩ *n.* oncle *m.*; (*pawnbroker*) tante *f.*
unclean an'kliːn, 'Ankliːn *adj.* malpropre, sale; impur, immonde.
uncleanliness an'kliːnlɪnɪs *n.* malpropreté, saleté; impureté, impudicité *f.*
uncleanly an'kliːnlɪ, 'Ankliːnlɪ *adj.* sale, malpropre; impur, impudique.
uncleanness an'kliːnɪs *n.* saleté, malpropreté; impureté, impudicité *f.*
unclerical an'kleɪrɪkəl, 'Ankleɪrɪkəl *adj.* peu clérical; qui ne convient pas à un ecclésiastique.
unclothe an'kloʊð *tr.* déshabiller; dépouiller; mettre à nu.
unclouded an'kloʊdɪd, 'Ankloʊdɪd *adj.* sans nuage.
uncoil an'kɔɪl *tr.* dérouler.
uncombed an'kɔːmd, 'Ankɔːmd *adj.* non peigné; mal peigné.
uncombinable an'kəm'bɪnəbəl, 'Ankəmbɪnəbəl *adj.* qui ne peut se combiner.
uncombined an'kəm'bɪnd, 'Ankəmbɪnd *adj.* non combiné.
uncomely an'kəmlɪ, 'Ankəmlɪ *adj.* sans grâce; déplaisant; disgracieux; désagréable; malséant.
uncomfortable an'kəmfərtəbəl, 'Ankəmfərtəbəl *adj.* incommode; gênant, fâcheux, désagréable; pénible; (*embarrassed*) gêné, mal à son aise.
uncomfortableness an'kəmfərtəbəlɪnɪs *n.* incommode *f.*; malaise; désagrément *m.*; gêne *f.*
uncomfortably an'kəmfərtəbəlɪ *adv.* incommodément, peu confortablement; dans la gêne.
uncommon an'kɒmən, 'Ankɒmən *adj.* peu commun; peu ordinaire; rare, extraordinaire, inouï.
uncommonly an'kɒmənli *adv.* rarement; extraordinairement; (*greatly*) extrêmement, infiniment.
uncommunicable an'kəm'juːnɪkəbəl, 'Ankəmjʊnɪkəbəl *adj.* incommunicable.
uncommunicative an'kəm'juːnɪkətɪv, 'Ankəmjʊnɪkətɪv *adj.* peu communicatif, réservé, taciturne.

uncompanionable an'kəm'pænjənəbəl, 'Ankəmpænjənəbəl *adj.* peu sociable.
uncomplaining an'kəm'pleɪnɪŋ, 'Ankəmpleɪnɪŋ *adj.* qui ne se plaint pas, sans plainte; sans murmure.
uncompleted an'kəm'pliːtɪd, 'Ankəmpliːtɪd *adj.* incomplet; inachevé.
uncomplimentary an'kəmpli'mentəri, 'Ankəmpli'mentəri *adj.* peu flatteur.
uncompromising an'kəm'prɒməɪzɪŋ, 'Ankəmpɒməɪzɪŋ *adj.* peu accommodant; qui ne transige pas; opiniâtre; irréconciliable; inflexible.
unconcealed an'kən'siːld, 'Ankənsiːld *adj.* non caché; ouvert, à découvert.
unconcern an'kən'sɜːn *n.* insouciance *f.*
unconcerned an'kən'sɜːnd, 'Ankənsɜːnd *adj.* indifférent, insouciant; insensible; désintéressé.
unconcernedly an'kən'sɜːndli *adv.* avec indifférence, avec insouciance; indifféremment.
unconditional an'kən'dɪʃənəl, 'Ankəndɪʃənəl *adj.* sans conditions; absolu; pur et simple.
unconditionally an'kən'dɪʃənəlɪ *adv.* sans condition; absolument; sans réserve.
unconditioned an'kən'dɪʃənd, 'Ankəndɪʃənd *adj.* see *unconditional*.
unconfessed an'kən'fest, 'Ankənfest *adj.* non avoué, inavoué; non confessé.
unconfined an'kən'faɪnd, 'Ankənfaɪnd *adj.* pas gêné; libre; illimité.
unconfirmed an'kən'fɜːmd, 'Ankənɪfɜːmd *adj.* non confirmé.
uncongenial an'kən'dʒɪnjəl, 'Ankəndʒɪnjəl *adj.* désagréable; peu sympathique; peu conforme.
unconnected an'kən'ektɪd, 'Ankənektɪd *adj.* non lié; détaché; séparé; isolé; sans rapport; sans liaison; (*incoherent*) décousu, sans suite, sans liaison.
unconquerable an'kən'kɜːəbəl, 'Ankən'kɜːəbəl *adj.* invincible, indomptable; insurmontable.
unconscionable an'kən'ʃənəbəl, 'Ankən'ʃənəbəl *adj.* déraisonnable; énorme, démesuré.
unconscionably an'kən'ʃənəbəlɪ *adv.* déraisonnablement; sans conscience.
unconscious an'kən'ʃəs, 'Ankən'ʃəs *adj.* qui n'a pas conscience (de); inconscient; (*ignorant*) ignorant; (*insensible*) sans connaissance, insensible; inconscient; *be unconscious of*, n'avoir pas la conscience de; ignorer.
unconsciously an'kən'ʃəsli *adv.* à son insu, insciemment, sans le savoir; par inadvertance.
unconsciousness an'kən'ʃəsɪnɪs *n.* inconscience; insensibilité *f.*; manque de conscience; manque de connaissance; (*swoon*) évanouissement *m.*
unconsidered an'kən'sɪdəd, 'Ankənsɪdəd *adj.* non considéré; (*not seen*) inaperçu.
unconsoled an'kən'soʊld, 'Ankənsɔʊld *adj.* inconsolé; inconsolable.
unconstitutional an'kənstrɪ'tʃjuːʃənəl, 'Ankənstrɪ'tʃjuːʃənəl *adj.* inconstitutionnel.

- unconstitutionality** Ankenstɪtʃʊə'nælɪtɪ *n.* in-constitutionnalité *f.*
- unconstitutionally** Ankenstɪ'tʃjuʃənli *adv.* in-constitutionnellement.
- unconstrained** Anken'stʒænd, 'Ankenstʒænd *adj.* sans contrainte; volontaire, libre, spontané; (*of style*) naturel, aisé.
- unconstrainedly** Anken'stʒænrɪdli *adv.* sans contrainte; volontairement, librement, sans gêne.
- unconsumed** Anken'sʃuʊmd, 'Ankensʃuʊmd *adj.* non consommé; (*of food*) non consommé.
- uncontaminated** Anken'tæmɪnetɪd, 'Ankəntæmɪnetɪd *adj.* sans souillure; non corrompu.
- uncontested** Anken'testɪd, 'Ankəntestɪd *adj.* incontesté.
- uncontradicted** Ankentzə'dɪktɪd, 'Ankəntzə'dɪktɪd *adj.* non contredit, sans contradiction; non démenti.
- uncontrollable** Ankən'tzɔləbəl, 'Ankəntzɔləbəl *adj.* incontrrollable; indomptable; irrésistible; ingouvernable; qu'on ne peut maîtriser; (*of laughter*) intinguible, fou.
- uncontrollably** Ankən'tzɔləbəlɪ *adv.* irrésistiblement.
- uncontrolled** Ankən'tzɔld, 'Ankəntzɔld *adj.* sans contrôle; sans opposition; sans frein, irrésistible.
- uncontroverted** An'kentzəvɜrtɪd, 'Ankəntzəvɜrtɪd *adj.* incontesté, reconnu.
- unconverted** Ankən'vɜrtɪd, 'Ankənvɜrtɪd *adj.* inconverti.
- unconvinced** Ankən'vɪnst, 'Ankənvɪnst *adj.* non vaincu.
- uncork** An'kɔ:k *tr.* déboucher.
- uncorrected** Ankə'rektɪd, 'Ankə'rektɪd *adj.* non corrigé; non réformé.
- uncorrupted** Ankə'zæptɪd, 'Ankə'zæptɪd *adj.* non corrompu; intègre.
- uncouple** An'kapəl *tr.* découpler, détacher; (*of machinery*) désengrener.
- uncouth** An'kuθ, 'Ankuθ *adj.* bizarre; singulier, baroque, rude, grossier.
- uncouthly** An'kuθli *adv.* rudement, grossièrement; gauchement; singulièrement, étrangement.
- uncouthness** An'kuθnɪs *n.* rudesse; grossièreté; gaucherie; singularité *f.*
- uncover** An'kavəz *tr.* découvrir; *uncover one's head*, se découvrir.
- uncreated** Ankɪ'eetɪd, 'Ankɪ'eetɪd *adj.* à créer, à naître; incréé.
- uncredited** Ankɪ'zedɪtɪd, 'Ankɪ'zedɪtɪd *adj.* qui n'est pas cru.
- uncritical** An'kɪtrɪkəl, 'Ankɪtrɪkəl *adj.* peu judicieux; sans discernement; non conforme aux règles de la critique.
- uncrowned** An'kzaʊnd, 'Ankzaʊnd *adj.* détrôné; sans couronne.
- unction** 'Ankʃən *n.* onction *f.*
- unctuous** 'Anktʃuəs *adj.* onctueux, huileux.
- unctuously** 'Anktʃuəsli *adv.* onctueusement.
- unctuousness** 'Anktʃuəsɪs *n.* onctuosité *f.*
- uncultivated** An'kaltɪvetɪd, 'Ankaltɪvetɪd *adj.* inculte, sans culture.
- uncurbed** An'kɜ:zbɪd, 'Ankɜ:zbɪd *adj.* indompté, effréné, sans frein.
- uncurl** An'kɜ:zl *tr.* dérouler; (*of hair*) défriser; déboucler. — *intr.* se dérouler; (*of hair*) se défriser, se déboucler.
- uncurtailed** Ankɜ'teɪld, 'Ankɜ'teɪld *adj.* inabrégé; non raccourci.
- uncut** An'kat, 'Ankat *adj.* entier; non entamé; (*of a book*) non coupé.
- undamaged** An'dæmɪdʒd, 'Andæmɪdʒd *adj.* non endommagé; en bon état; intact; (*sea-term*) non avarié.
- undated** An'deetɪd, 'Andeetɪd *adj.* non daté, sans date.
- undaunted** An'dɔ:ntɪd, 'Andɔ:ntɪd *adj.* intrépide, qui ne se laisse pas abattre.
- undauntedly** An'dɔ:ntɪdli *adv.* intrépidement.
- undecagon** An'dekəgen *n.* hendécagone *m.*
- undecayed** Andɪ'keed, 'Andɪkeed *adj.* non gâté, sain, intact.
- undecieve** Andɪ'siɪv *tr.* détromper, désillusionner, désabuser.
- undecided** Andɪ'saɪdɪd, 'Andɪsaɪdɪd *adj.* indécis; incertain; irrésolu; vacillant.
- undecipherable** Andɪ'saɪfəzəbəl, 'Andɪsaɪfəzəbəl *adj.* indéchiffable.
- undeck** An'dek *tr.* déparer.
- undefiled** Andɪ'faɪld, 'Andɪfaɪld *adj.* sans tache; immaculé; pur.
- undefinable** Andɪ'faɪnəbəl, 'Andɪfaɪnəbəl *adj.* indéfinissable.
- undefined** Andɪ'faɪnd, 'Andɪfaɪnd *adj.* indéfini.
- undelivered** Andɪ'lɪvəd, 'Andɪlɪvəd *adj.* non délivré; non affranchi; (*not sent in*) non livré.
- undemonstrable** Andɪ'mənstɜ:bəl, 'Andɪmənstɜ:bəl *adj.* qui ne peut être démontré.
- undemonstrative** Andɪ'mənstɜ:tɪv, 'Andɪmənstɜ:tɪv *adj.* réservé, froid, peu démonstratif.
- undeniable** Andɪ'naɪəbəl, 'Andɪnaɪəbəl *adj.* incontestable, indéniable; irrécusable.
- undeniably** Andɪ'naɪəbəlɪ *adv.* incontestablement, irrécusablement.
- under** 'Andəz *prep.* sous; dessous; au-dessous de; (*in a state of subjection to, in*) dans; *under discussion*, en discussion; *under age*, mineur; *under these circumstances*, dans ces circonstances; *under the surgeon's hands*, entre les mains du chirurgien; *under way*, en marche.
- under** 'Andəz *adv.* dessous; au-dessous; dans la sujétion; *keep under*, retenir, maîtriser; *go under*, faire fiasco.
- under** 'Andəz *adj.* de dessous; (*lower*) inférieur; (*of rank*) sous, subalterne, subordonné.

underbid Andəz'bid *tr.* offrir moins que, offrir à plus bas prix que.
underbrush 'Andəzbʒʌʃ *n.* sous-bois; taillis *m.*; broussailles *f. pl.*
underclothes 'Andəzkloðz *n. pl.* see *underclothing*.
underclothing 'Andəzkloðɪŋ *n.* vêtements de dessous *m. pl.*, linge *m.*
undercrust 'Andəzkɹʌst *n.* croûte de dessous *f.*
undercurrent 'Andəzkɹʌnt *n.* courant inférieur, courant sous-marin; influence secrète *f.*
undercut 'Andəzkat *n.* (of meat) filet *m.*
underdeck 'Andəzdek *n.* entrepont, faux pont *m.*
underdo Andəz'dou *tr.* faire moins qu'il ne faut, faire trop peu; (cooking) faire peu cuire.
underdone Andəz'dan *adj.* (of meat) pas assez cuit, mal cuit, saignant, peu cuit.
underdrain 'Andəzdreɪn *n.* fossé d'écoulement souterrain *m.*
underdrain Andəz'dreɪn *tr.* dessécher.
underfed Andəz'fed *v.* see *underfeed*.
underfeed Andəz'fiɪd *tr.* nourrir trop peu, mal nourrir.
underfoot Andəz'fut *adv.* sous les pieds, à terre, en bas, dans la sujétion.
undergo Andəz'gʊo *tr.* subir; supporter, endurer; éprouver, essayer.
undergraduate Andəz'gzædʒʊet, Andəz'gzædʒʊɪt *n.* étudiant *m.*
underground 'Andəzgzʌund *n.* lieu souterrain; (railway) chemin de fer souterrain; (in Paris) Métropolitain *m.*
underground 'Andəzgzʌund *adj.* souterrain; underground story, sous-sol.
underground Andəz'gzʌund *adv.* sous terre, en forme de souterrain.
undergrowth 'Andəzgzʊθ *n.* broussailles *f. pl.*; taillis *m.*
underhand 'Andəzhænd *adv.* see *underhandedly*.
underhand 'Andəzhænd *adj.* see *underhanded*.
underhanded 'Andəzhændɪd *adj.* fait sous main, clandestin; sourd; caché, sournois.
underhandedly 'Andəzhændɪdli *adv.* clandestinement, sous main; en cachette; en secret.
underived Andəz'aɪvd *adj.* non dérivé; qui n'est pas emprunté; indépendant.
underlay Andəz'lee *tr.* mettre sous; soutenir par; étayer; (printing) coller une hausse sous.
underlease 'Andəzleɪs *n.* sous-bail *m.*
underlet Andəz'let *tr.* sous-louer; (a farm) sous-affermier; louer au-dessous de sa valeur.
underlie Andəz'laɪ *tr.* être sous; être au fond de; supporter, soutenir. — *intr.* être dessous; être au fond.
underline Andəz'laɪn *tr.* souligner.
underlinen 'Andəzlaɪnɪn *n.* linge de dessous *m.*
underling 'Andəzlaɪŋ *n.* subalterne; (tool) instrument, suppôt *m.*

undermine Andəz'maɪn *tr.* miner; détruire; nuire à.
undermost 'Andəzmost *adj.* le plus bas.
underneath Andəz'nriθ *adv.* dessous; au-dessous, par dessous; en dessous.
underneath Andəz'nriθ *prep.* sous; au-dessous de.
underpart 'Andəzpaɪt *n.* dessous; petit rôle, accessoire *m.*
underpay Andəz'pee *tr.* payer mal, payer trop peu.
under-petticoat 'Andəzpetɪkot *n.* jupe de dessous *f.*; jupon de dessous *m.*
underpin Andəz'pɪn *tr.* reprendre en sous-œuvre; étayer.
underpinning 'Andəzpaɪnɪŋ *n.* reprise en sous-œuvre; étayement, étayage *m.*, sous-œuvre *f.*
underplot 'Andəzplɒt *n.* menée secrète; sous-intrigue *f.*
underprop Andəz'pɹɒp *tr.* étançonner, étayer, soutenir.
underrate Andəz'reɪt *tr.* estimer au-dessous de sa valeur; dépriser, déprécier, mépriser; faire trop peu de cas de.
underripe Andəz'raɪp, 'Andəzraɪp *adj.* vert, pas assez mûr.
undersecretary Andəz'sekɹɪtɪzɪ *n.* sous-secrétaire *m.*
undersell Andəz'sel *tr.* vendre à plus bas prix que; vendre à meilleur marché que.
underset 'Andəzset *n.* (sea-term) courant sous-marin *m.*
under-sheriff 'Andəzʃɛɹɪf *n.* sous-shérif *m.*
undershirt 'Andəzʃɪɹt *n.* chemise de flanelle *f.*
undershot 'Andəzʃet *adj.*: undershot wheel, roue à aubes, roue à palettes.
undershrub 'Andəzʃɹʌb *n.* sous-arbrisseau *m.*
underside 'Andəzsaɪd *n.* dessous, côté de dessous *m.*
undersigned Andəz'saɪnd *n.* soussigné *m.*, soussignée *f.*; I, the undersigned, je soussigné.
undersized Andəz'saɪzd, 'Andəzsaɪzd *adj.* au-dessous de la moyenne.
underskirt 'Andəzskɹɪt *n.* jupe de dessous; sous-jupe *f.*
understand Andəz'stænd *tr.* entendre, comprendre; (be informed) apprendre, entendre dire, être informé; (mean without expressing) sous-entendre: we thought that was understood, nous supposons qu'on était convenu de cela. — *intr.* comprendre; (learn) apprendre.
understandable Andəz'stændəbəl *adj.* intelligible.
understanding Andəz'stændɪŋ *n.* intelligence *f.*; entendement, esprit, jugement *m.*; compréhension; (knowledge) connaissance, intelligence; (agreement of minds) entente; harmonie *f.*, accord *m.*; friendly understanding, entente cordiale; come to an understanding with, s'entendre avec.
understandingly Andəz'stændɪŋli *adv.* avec intelligence; sciemment, en connaissance de cause.

r it; o poetic. ʌ but, ɔ: door, ɔ: over, e aerial, e bed; c: law, a: far. e hot, ɪ: fur, æ cat, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

understate Andəz'steet *tr.* amoindrir, diminuer, atténuer; dire moins que.

understrapper 'Andəzstɹæpəz *n.* subalterne, sup-pôt *m.*

understudy 'Andəzstadi *n.* doublure *f.*, double *m.*

undertake Andəz'teek *tr.* entreprendre. — *intr.* se charger; s'engager; promettre; se faire fort de; *undertake to say*, ne pas craindre d'affirmer, oser dire; *undertake to convince*, se faire fort de convaincre.

undertaker 'Andəzteekəz *n.* entrepreneur *m.*; (*of funerals*) entrepreneur de pompes funèbres *m.*

undertaking Andəz'teekiŋ *n.* entreprise *f.*

undertone 'Andəzto:n *n.* ton bas *m.*; *in an undertone*, à voix basse, à demi-voix.

undertow 'Andəzto: *n.* see *undercurrent*.

undervaluation Andəzvælju'eʃən *n.* sous-évaluation *f.*

undervalue Andəz'vælju: *n.* bas prix, trop bas prix *m.*

undervest 'Andəzvest *n.* gilet de dessous *m.*

underwood 'Andəzwod *n.* taillis *m.*; broussailles *f. pl.*; sous-bois *m.*; arbrisseaux *m. pl.*

underworld 'Andəzws:zld *n.* monde sublunaire; Hadès, séjour des morts *m.*

underwrite Andəz'rait *tr.* souscrire; (*an insurance policy*) assurer.

underwriter 'Andəzraitəz *n.* souscripteur de police d'assurance; assureur *m.*

undescribed Andəz'skɹaɪbd *adj.* non décrit.

undescried Andəz'skɹaid *adj.* non découvert, inaperçu.

undeserved Andəz'zɹvd, 'Andɪzɹvd *adj.* immérité; non mérité; injuste.

undeservedly Andəz'zɹvdi *adv.* à tort; injustement.

undeservedness Andəz'zɹvidnis *n.* injustice *f.*

undeserving Andəz'zɹviŋ, 'Andɪzɹzviŋ *adj.* sans mérite; indigne; (*of things*) peu méritoire.

undeservingly Andəz'zɹviŋli *adv.* sans avoir mérité; injustement.

undesigned Andəz'aɪnd, 'Andɪzaɪnd *adj.* sans dessein, involontaire.

undesignedly Andəz'aɪndli *adv.* sans intention; involontairement, par mégarde.

undesignedness Andəz'aɪndnis *n.* absence de dessein; nature fortuite *f.*

undesigning Andəz'aɪniŋ, 'Andɪzaɪniŋ *adj.* sans dessein; sans artifice; sans malice; sans intention.

undesirability Andəz'aɪə'bɪliti *n.* qualité de ce qui n'est pas désirable *f.*

undesirable Andəz'aɪəbəɪ, 'Andɪzaɪəbəɪ *adj.* peu désirable; peu convenable; désagréable.

undesired Andəz'aɪzd, 'Andɪzaɪzd *adj.* non sollicité, non désiré.

undesirous Andəz'aɪzəs *adj.* peu enclin, peu disposé.

undetected Andə'tektɪd, 'Andɪtektɪd *adj.* non découvert.

undetermined Andə'tɹ:zmind, 'Andɪts:zmind *adj.* indéterminé, indéci, irrésolu; indéfini.

undeterred Andə'tɹ:zd, 'Andɪts:zd *adj.* sans être épouvanté.

undeveloped Andə'veləpt, 'Andɪveləpt *adj.* non développé.

undeviating An'drivietiŋ, 'Andɪrivietiŋ *adj.* qui ne dévie pas; droit; constant; qui ne se dément pas; ferme, sans détour.

undeviatingly An'drivietiŋli *adv.* régulièrement, sans détour.

undid An'dɪd *v.* see *undo*.

undigested Andə'dʒestɪd, 'Andɪdʒestɪd *adj.* indigéré; indigeste, informe.

undignified An'dɪgnɪfaɪd, 'Andɪgnɪfaɪd *adj.* sans dignité; peu digne, bas, grossier.

undiminished Andə'mɪniʃt, 'Andɪmɪniʃt *adj.* non diminué; soutenu, infatigable, qui ne se ralentit pas.

undirected Andə'zekɪd, 'Andɪzekɪd *adj.* sans direction; (*of letters*) sans adresse.

undiscernible Andə'zɹnəbəl, 'Andɪzɹnəbəl *adj.* invisible, imperceptible.

undiscerning Andə'zɹniŋ, 'Andɪzɹniŋ *adj.* qui manque de discernement, sans discernement.

undisciplined An'dɪsɪplɪnd, 'Andɪsɪplɪnd *adj.* indiscipliné, sans discipline.

undisclosed Andəz'kloʊzd, 'Andɪskloʊzd *adj.* non découvert; caché, voilé.

undiscoverable Andəz'skavəzəbəl, 'Andɪskavəzəbəl *adj.* qu'on ne peut découvrir.

undiscovered Andəz'skavəzd, 'Andɪskavəzd *adj.* non découvert, indéouvert; inconnu; (*secret*) caché.

undisguised Andəz'gaɪzd, 'Andɪsgaɪzd *adj.* sans déguisement; sincère; ouvert; sans fard.

undismayed Andəz'meed, 'Andɪsmeed *adj.* sans peur, sans terreur.

undisputed Andəz'spjoutɪd, 'Andɪspjoutɪd *adj.* incontesté, sans conteste.

undissolved Andəz'kloʊzd, 'Andɪzəlvɪd *adj.* non dissous, non fondu.

undistinguishable Andəz'tɪŋgwɪʃəbəl, 'Andɪstɪŋgwɪʃəbəl *adj.* see *indistinguishable*.

undisturbed Andəz'stə:zbd, 'Andɪsts:tə:zbd *adj.* non troublé; tranquille, calme; sans interruption.

undivided Andə'vaɪdɪd, 'Andɪvaɪdɪd *adj.* entier, sans partage, tout entier; indivis.

undivulged Andə'valdʒd *adj.* non divulgué, secret.

undo An'dou *tr.* défaire; délier, détacher; (*untangle*) débrouiller; (*ruin*) ruiner, perdre.

undoer An'douəz *n.* défaisleur, destructeur *m.*; défaisseur *f.*

undoing An'douɪŋ *n.* ruine, perte *f.*

undone An'dan *adj.* inéxecuté; à faire, qui reste à

faire; (*ruined*) ruiné, perdu; *leave undone*, négliger de faire; *come undone*, se délier; se défaire.
undoubted an'daʊtɪd, 'Andaʊtɪd *adj.* indubitable, incontestable, incontesté.
undoubtedly an'daʊtɪdli *adv.* indubitablement; sans aucun doute, incontestablement.
undrawn an'drɔ:n, 'Andrɔ:n *adj.* non tiré; non attiré; (*not portrayed*) qui n'est pas peint; qui n'est pas décrit.
undress 'Andzɛs *n.* déshabillé, négligé *m.*; (*of soldiers*) petite tenue; *undress cap*, képi de petite tenue, bonnet de police.
undress an'dzɛs *tr.* déshabiller; (*a wound*) lever l'appareil de. — *intr.* se déshabiller.
undressed an'dzɛst, 'Andzɛst *adj.* déshabillé; en négligé; sans parure; (*of timber*) non préparé, non apprêté; écru; (*gardening*) non taillé; (*cooking*) non apprêté, au naturel.
undrinkable an'drɪŋkəbəl, 'Andrɪŋkəbəl *adj.* imbuvable; non potable.
undue an'dju:, 'Andju: *adj.* non dû; indu; (*not legal*) illégal; injuste; (*excessive*) excessif, outré; (*of bills*) non échu; *undue influence*, captation.
undulate 'Andʃu:let *tr.*, *intr.* onduler, ondoyer; flotter.
undulating 'Andʃu:letɪŋ *adj.* ondoyant; (*river*) onduleux; (*ground*) accidenté.
undulation andʃu:leeʃən *n.* ondulation *f.*
undulatory 'Andʃu:letɔ:ri *adj.* ondulatoire.
unduly an'dju:li *adv.* irrégulièrement; indûment; à tort; (*excessively*) trop; à l'excès.
undutiful an'dʃu:tɪfəl, 'Andʃu:tɪfəl *adj.* désobéissant; irrespectueux; indocile.
undutifully an'dʃu:tɪfəli *adv.* irrévéremment, irrespectueusement; indocilement.
undutifulness an'dʃu:tɪfəlnɪs *n.* désobéissance, irrévérence *f.*; manque de respect *m.*
undyed an'daɪd, 'Andaɪd *adj.* non teint.
undying an'daɪn, 'Andaɪn *adj.* impérissable, immortel.
unearned an'ɜ:nd, 'Anɜ:nd *adj.* non gagné; non mérité, immérité.
unearth an'ɜ:θ *tr.* déterrer.
unearthly an'ɜ:θli, 'Anɜ:θli *adj.* qui n'est pas de ce monde; céleste; surnaturel, surhumain; infernel, d'enfer; (*of the visage*) blême, d'une pâleur de mort.
uneasily an'ɪzɪli *adv.* dans l'inquiétude; mal à son aise; difficilement, péniblement, avec gêne.
uneasiness an'ɪzɪnɪs *n.* (*discomfort*) malaise *m.*; peine; (*of mind*) inquiétude; (*want of comfort*) gêne *f.*; (*annoyance*) déplaisir, ennui *m.*
uneasy an'ɪzi, 'Anɪzi *adj.* inquiet; gênant, incommode; mal à son aise, gêné; (*disagreeable*) désagréable.
uneatable an'ɪtəbəl *adj.* immangeable.
uneaten an'ɪtn, 'Anɪtn *adj.* non mangé.

unedifying an'edɪfaɪn, 'Anedɪfaɪn *adj.* peu édifiant.
uneducated an'edʒəkɛtrɪd, 'Anedʒəkɛtrɪd *adj.* sans éducation; sans instruction.
unembarrassed anəm'bæzɛst, 'Anəmbæzɛst *adj.* non embarrassé; non gêné; (*property*) clair, libre.
unemployed anəm'plɔɪd, 'Anəmplɔɪd *adj.* non employé; inoccupé; (*of capital*) dormant, inactif.
unencumbered anən'kambəd, 'Anənkambəd *adj.* non encombré; dégagé; libre, à l'aise; (*of property*) non grevé; libre de toute hypothèque.
unendowed anən'dəʊd, 'Anəndəʊd *adj.* non doué; non doté; dénué.
unendurable anən'dʒu:zəbəl, 'Anəndʒu:zəbəl *adj.* insupportable, i tolérable.
unengaged anən'ɡeɪdʒd, 'Anəngeɪdʒd *adj.* non engagé, libre.
unengaging anən'ɡeɪdʒɪŋ, 'Anəngeɪdʒɪŋ *adj.* peu attrayant; sans charmes.
un-English an'ɪŋɡlɪʃ, 'Anɪŋɡlɪʃ *adj.* pas anglais; pas digne d'un Anglais.
unenlightened anən'laɪtnd, 'Anənlaɪtnd *adj.* peu éclairé, ignorant.
unenterprising an'entəʔpɹaɪzɪŋ, 'Anentəʔpɹaɪzɪŋ *adj.* peu entreprenant.
unentertaining anentəʔteɪnɪŋ, 'Anentəʔteɪnɪŋ *adj.* peu divertissant; peu amusant; ennuyeux.
unenviable an'enviəbəl, 'Anənvɪəbəl *adj.* peu à envier, peu enviable.
unequal an'ɪkwəl, 'Anɪkwəl *adj.* inégal; insuffisant, disproportionné; au-dessous de; inférieur à; irrégulier; *he is unequal to the task*, il n'est pas à la hauteur de la tâche.
unequaled an'ɪkwəld, 'Anɪkwəld *adj.* sans égal; sans pareil; hors de pair; unique.
unequally an'ɪkwəli *adv.* inégalement.
unequivocal an'kwɪvəkəl, 'Anɪkwɪvəkəl *adj.* clair, non équivoque.
unequivocally an'kwɪvəkəli *adv.* sans équivoque.
unerring an'eɪrɪŋ, 'Aneɪrɪŋ *adj.* infaillible, sûr.
unerringly an'eɪrɪŋli *adv.* infailliblement.
uneven an'ɪvən, 'Anɪvən *adj.* inégal; (*rough*) raboteux; (*of numbers*) impair.
unevenly an'ɪvənli *adv.* inégalement.
unevenness an'ɪvənɪs *n.* inégalité *f.*
uneventful an'ɪvəntfəl, 'Anɪvəntfəl *adj.* (*of life*) monotone; ordinaire, peu fécond en événements.
unexampled anə'ɡzɑ:mpəld, 'Anəgzɑ:mpəld *adj.* sans exemple, sans égal, sans pareil, unique.
unexceptionable anək'sepʃənəbəl, 'Anəksepʃənəbəl *adj.* irréprochable; irréusable; sans défaut.
unexceptionableness anək'sepʃənəbəlɪs *n.* nature irréprochable, irréprochabilité *f.*
unexceptionably anək'sepʃənəbəlɪ *adv.* irréprochablement.
unexecuted an'eksɪkjʊtɪd, 'Anekɪkjʊtɪd *adj.* in-exécuté.

unexpected anək'spektɪd, 'anəkspektɪd *adj.* inopiné, inattendu; imprévu; subit; soudain; (*unhoped for*) inespéré; qu'on n'attendait pas.

unexpectedly anək'spektɪdli *adv.* inopinément, subitement; à l'improviste.

unexpectedness anək'spektɪdnɪs *n.* soudaineté *f.*

unexpended anək'spendɪd, 'anəkspendɪd *adj.* non dépensé; en main.

unexpiated anək'spietɪd, 'anəkspietɪd *adj.* inexpié.

unexpired anək'spaɪɪd, 'anəkspaɪɪd *adj.* non expiré; (*of bills*) non échu.

unexplained anək'spleɪnd, 'anəkspleɪnd *adj.* resté sans explication; inexpliqué.

unexplored anək'splɔɪɪd, 'anəksplɔɪɪd *adj.* inexploré.

unexpressed anək'spɹest *adj.* inexprimé, sous-entendu.

unfaded an'feedɪd, 'anfeedɪd *adj.* non fané, non flétri; frais.

unfading an'feedɪŋ, 'anfeedɪŋ *adj.* qui ne se fane pas; qui ne se flétrit pas; impérissable, immortel.

unfailing an'feɪlɪŋ, 'anfeɪlɪŋ *adj.* inépuisable, intarissable; (*certain*) infaillible, inmanquable.

unfair an'feɪz, 'anfeɪz *adj.* injuste; déloyal; de mauvaise foi; (*at games*) pas du jeu.

unfairly an'feɪzli *adv.* injustement; déloyalement.

unfairness an'feɪznɪs *n.* injustice; improbité, déloyauté, partialité *f.*

unfaithful an'feeθfəl, 'anfeeθfəl *adj.* infidèle.

unfaithfully an'feeθfəli *adv.* infidèlement.

unfaithfulness an'feeθfəlnɪs *n.* infidélité *f.*

unfaltering an'fɔɪltəɪŋ, 'anfɔɪltəɪŋ *adj.* ferme, hardi, assuré; décidé, résolu.

unfamiliar an'fəmljəz, 'anfəmljəz *adj.* peu familier; inconnu; peu connu.

unfashionable an'fæʃənəbəl, 'anfæʃənəbəl *adj.* démodé; pas à la mode.

unfashionably an'fæʃənəbli *adv.* contre la mode.

unfashioned an'fæʃənd, 'anfæʃənd *adj.* non façonné; informe; simple.

unfasten an'fæːsən *tr.* délier, détacher; défaire; desserrer, relâcher; (*a door*) débarrer.

unfatherly an'fɑːðəzli, 'anfɑːðəzli *adj.* peu paternel; contre nature; dénaturé.

unfathomable an'fæðəməbəl, 'anfæðəməbəl *adj.* sans fond; insondable; impénétrable.

unfathomed an'fæðəmd, 'anfæðəmd *adj.* non sondé, insondable.

unfavorable an'feevəzəbəl, 'anfeevəzəbəl *adj.* défavorable; contraire, fâcheux.

unfavorableness an'feevəzəbəlnɪs *n.* nature défavorable *f.*

unfavorably an'feevəzəbli *adv.* défavorablement.

unfeared an'friɪd, 'anfriɪd *adj.* non craint.

unfed an'fed, 'anfed *adj.* non nourri; sans nourriture; (*of machinery*) non alimenté.

unfeed an'friɪd, 'anfriɪd *adj.* non rétribué; non payé.

unfeeling an'friɪlɪŋ, 'anfriɪlɪŋ *adj.* insensible; dur, cruel.

unfeelingly an'friɪlɪŋli *adv.* cruellement.

unfeigned an'feɪnd, 'anfeɪnd *adj.* non feint; vrai; sincère, réel.

unfeignedly an'feɪndli *adv.* sans feinte; sans hypocrisie; sincèrement, de bonne foi.

unfelt an'felt, 'anfelt *adj.* qu'on ne sent pas; inconnu.

unfenced an'fenst, 'anfenst *adj.* sans clôture; sans défense; ouvert.

unfermented an'fɛzməntɪd, 'anfɛzməntɪd *adj.* non fermenté; sans levain.

unfertilized an'fɛɪtɪl-aɪzd, 'anfɛɪtɪl-aɪzd *adj.* infertilisé.

unfetter an'fetəz *tr.* ôter les fers à; déchaîner; délivrer, affranchir, débarrasser.

unfettered an'fetəzd, 'anfɛtəzd *adj.* non gêné; non entravé; libre, sans entraves; avec pleins pouvoirs.

unfilial an'fɪliəl, 'anfɪliəl *adj.* indigne d'un fils; peu filial.

unfilled an'fɪld, 'anfɪld *adj.* non rempli; non plein; (*of a situation*) vacant.

unfinished an'fɪnɪʃt, 'anfɪnɪʃt *adj.* inachevé; incomplet; imparfait.

unfit an'fɪt, 'anfɪt *adj.* peu propre; impropre; incapable; (*unsuitable*) déplacé, inopportun; *unfit for food*, impropre à la consommation.

unfit an'fɪt *tr.* rendre incapable; mettre hors d'état, rendre impropre.

unfitly an'fɪtli *adv.* peu convenablement; mal à propos, mal à tort.

unfitness an'fɪtnɪs *n.* inaptitude; incapacité; inconvenance *f.*

unfitting an'fɪtɪŋ, 'anfɪtɪŋ *adj.* inconvenant.

unfix an'fɪks *tr.* détacher, délier; *become unfixed*, se détacher; *unfix bayonets!* remettez la baïonnette!

unfixed an'fɪkst *adj.* mobile, errant; inconstant, indécis; irrésolu.

unflagging an'flæɡɪŋ, 'anflæɡɪŋ *adj.* persévérant, soutenu, infatigable.

unfledged an'fledʒd, 'anfledʒd *adj.* sans plumes; novice; jeune, inexpérimenté.

unflinching an'flɪntɪŋ, 'anfɪntɪŋ *adj.* ferme, déterminé, résolu, qui ne recule pas.

unflinchingly an'flɪntɪŋli *adv.* de pied ferme, sans reculer, résolument.

unfold an'fəʊld *tr.* déployer; déplier; (*disclose*) exposer, développer, dérouler; (*tell*) déclarer; (*reveal*) révéler; dévoiler; découvrir; (*sheep*) déparquer. — *intr.* se déployer, se déplier; se dévoiler; se découvrir; (*of scenery*) fuir, se dérouler.

unfolding an'fəʊldɪŋ *n.* révélation *f.*; développement *m.*

unforbidden an'fɔɪbɪdn, 'anfɔɪbɪdn *adj.* non défendu; permis.

unforced an'fɔ:zst, 'Anfɔ:zst *adj.* libre; non forcé; spontané; naturel; (*easy*) aisé, facile.
unfordable an'fɔ:zdebəl, 'Anfɔ:zdebəl *adj.* in-guéable, impassable.
unforeseeing anfəz'si:ɪŋ, 'Anfəz'si:ɪŋ *adj.* impré-voyant.
unforeseen anfəz'si:ɪn, 'Anfəz'si:ɪn *adj.* imprévu.
unforgettable anfəz'getəbəl, 'Anfəz'getəbəl *adj.* inoubliable, qui ne s'oublie pas.
unforgiven anfəz'gɪvən, 'Anfəz'gɪvən *adj.* non par-donné.
unforgiving anfəz'gɪvɪŋ, 'Anfəz'gɪvɪŋ *adj.* inexo-rable, implacable.
unforgotten anfəz'gɒtən, 'Anfəz'gɒtən *adj.* inoublié.
unformed an'fɔ:zmd, 'Anfɔ:zmd *adj.* informe, non formé.
unforsaken anfəz'seekən, 'Anfəz'seekən *adj.* non délaissé.
unfortified an'fɔ:zɪfəɪd, 'Anfɔ:zɪfəɪd *adj.* non fortifié, sans défense, ouvert.
unfortunate an'fɔ:ztʃənət n. malheureux *m.*, mal-heureuse; prostituée *f.*
unfortunate an'fɔ:ztʃənət, 'Anfɔ:ztʃənət *adj.* in-fortuné; malheureux.
unfortunately an'fɔ:ztʃənəθɪ *adv.* malheureuse-ment; par malheur.
unfounded an'faʊndɪd, 'Anfaʊndɪd *adj.* sans fonde-ment; mal fondé; dénué de fondement.
unframed an'fzeəmd, 'Anfzeəmd *adj.* sans cadre; non façonné; (*of timber*) non équarri.
unfrequented anfɪ'kwentɪd, 'Anfɪkwentɪd *adj.* infrequented, peu fréquenté; écarté, solitaire, retiré.
unfriendliness an'frendlɪnɪs n. froideur; disposi-tion peu amicale *f.*
unfriendly an'frendlɪ, 'Anfrendlɪ *adj.* peu amical; mal disposé; peu bienveillant; hostile; malveil-lant.
unfrock an'fzək *tr.* défroquer.
unfrozen an'fzəʊzən *adj.* non gelé.
unfruitful an'fzʊʊtʃəl, 'Anfzʊʊtʃəl *adj.* infertile, infécond, stérile; infructueux.
unfruitfully an'fzʊʊtʃəlɪ *adv.* infructueusement; stérilement, infertilement.
unfruitfulness an'fzʊʊtʃəlɪnɪs n. infertilité, stérili-té, infécondité *f.*
unfulfilled anfɒl'fɪld, 'Anfɒl'fɪld *adj.* non accompli, non exécuté.
unfurl an'fɜ:zl *tr.* déployer; déplier; dérouler; (*sails*) déferler.
unfurnish an'fɜ:znɪʃ *tr.* démeubler; dégarnir; dé-pouiller.
unfurnished an'fɜ:znɪʃt, 'Anfɜ:znɪʃt *adj.* non garni; dépourvu; dénué; (*of houses, rooms*) non garni, non meublé, démeublé.
ungainliness an'geɪnlɪnɪs n. gaucherie, dégainé *f.*
ungainly an'geɪnlɪ, 'Angeɪnlɪ *adj.* maladroit, gauche; mal bâti.

ungallant anɡə'lænt, 'Anɡə'lænt *adj.* peu galant; peu courtois.
ungathered an'ɡæðəzd, 'Anɡæðəzd *adj.* non cueilli; non recueilli; (*of crops*) pas récolté.
ungenerous an'dʒenəzəs, 'Andʒenəzəs *adj.* peu gé-néreux, mesquin.
ungenerously an'dʒenəzəsli *adv.* peu généreuse-ment, mesquinement.
ungenial an'dʒɪnɪəl, 'Andʒɪnɪəl *adj.* peu propice; défavorable; (*of climate*) rude, malsain; (*of a person*) froid, raide.
ungenteel andʒen'tri:l, 'Andʒentri:l *adj.* peu distin-gué; mal élevé; pas comme il faut; de mauvais ton; peu poli.
ungentle an'dʒentlɪ, 'Andʒentlɪ *adj.* rude, dur; indo-cile; impoli.
ungentlemanly an'dʒentlmənli, 'Andʒentlmənli *adj.* peu distingué, peu comme il faut; qui ne sait pas vivre, de mauvais ton, sans formes; (*of acts*) indélicat, grossier; indigne d'un homme comme il faut.
ungently an'dʒentli *adv.* rudement; durement.
ungird an'ɡɜ:zd *tr.* ôter la ceinture à; détacher; dessangler.
ungirt an'ɡɜ:zt, 'Anɡɜ:zt *adj.* sans ceinture; déta-ché; (*of horses*) dessanglé.
unglove an'ɡlav *tr.* déganter.
ungodlily an'ɡɒdli *adv.* en impie.
ungodliness an'ɡɒdlnɪs n. impiété *f.*
ungodly an'ɡɒdli, 'Anɡɒdli *adj.* impie.
ungovernable an'ɡavəznəbəl, 'Anɡavəznəbəl *adj.* ingouvernable; effréné; sans frein, déréglé.
ungovernably an'ɡavəznəbəlɪ *adv.* désordonné-ment, sans frein.
ungraceful an'ɡzeəsʃəl, 'Anɡzeəsʃəl *adj.* peu gra-cieux, sans grâce, disgracieux.
ungracefully an'ɡzeəsʃəlɪ *adv.* peu gracieusement; sans grâce; sans élégance.
ungracefulness an'ɡzeəsʃəlɪnɪs n. absence de grâce *f.*, manque de grâce *m.*
ungracious an'ɡzeəsʃəs, 'Anɡzeəsʃəs *adj.* disgracieux, déplaçant; désagréable; (*not favored*) mal vu, blessant, défavorable.
ungraciously an'ɡzeəsʃəsli *adv.* disgracieusement; d'une manière peu gracieuse; de mauvaise grâce.
ungraciousness an'ɡzeəsʃəsɪnɪs n. mauvaise grâ-ce, défaveur, disgrâce *f.*
ungrammatical anɡzə'mætɪkəl, 'Anɡzə'mætɪkəl *adj.* ingrammatical, incorrect.
ungrammatically anɡzə'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* ingramma-ticalement.
ungrateful an'ɡzeetʃəl, 'Anɡzeetʃəl *adj.* ingrat.
ungratefully an'ɡzeetʃəlɪ *adv.* avec ingratitude.
ungratefulness an'ɡzeetʃəlɪnɪs n. ingratitude; na-ture désagréable *f.*
ungrounded an'ɡzaʊndɪd, 'Anɡzaʊndɪd *adj.* sans fondement.

ungrudging An'gzadʒɪn, 'Angzadʒɪn *adj.* qui ne donne pas à contre-cœur, qui donne de bon cœur.
ungrudgingly An'gzadʒɪnli *adv.* volontiers; de bon cœur.
unguarded An'gɑ:zdɪd, 'Angɑ:zdɪd *adj.* non gardé; sans protection, sans garde; sans défense, découvert; (*not cautious*) peu mesuré, peu réservé, peu sage; imprudent; *in an unguarded moment*, dans un moment d'imprudence.
unguardedly An'gɑ:zdɪdɪ *adv.* étourdiment; imprudemment; sans réserve.
unguent 'Angwənt *n.* onguent *m.*
unguessable An'gesəbəl, 'Angesəbəl *adj.* indevinable.
unguiculate An'gwɪkjələt *adj.* onguiculé; à ongles.
unguided An'gɑ:ɪdɪd, 'Angɑ:ɪdɪd *adj.* sans guide.
ungulate 'Angjələt *adj.* onglé.
unhallow An'hæləʊ *tr.* profaner.
unhallowed An'hæləʊd, 'Anhæləʊd *adj.* non sanctifié; non consacré; profane; profané, impie.
unhand An'hænd *tr.* lâcher.
unhandy An'hændɪ *adv.* maladroitement, gauchement.
unhandiness An'hændɪnɪs *n.* maladresse, gaucherie; incommodité *f.*
unhandsome An'hænsəm, 'Anhænsəm *adj.* laid, disgracieux; peu libéral, vilain, indélicat; malhonnête, impoli.
unhandy An'hændɪ, 'Anhændɪ *adj.* maladroit, gauche; (*inconvenient*) gênant, incommode.
unhang An'hæŋ *tr.* descendre, dépendre; (*a door*) retirer des gonds.
unhappily An'hæpɪli *adv.* malheureusement, par malheur.
unhappiness An'hæpɪnɪs *n.* malheur, mal *m.*
unhappy An'hæpɪ, 'Anhæpɪ *adj.* malheureux; funeste.
unharbored An'hɑ:zbəʊd *adj.* sans port, sans abri; découvert; qu'on n'entretient pas.
unharméd An'hɑ:zɛmd, 'Anhɑ:zɛmd *adj.* intact, sain et sauf.
unharness An'hɑ:znɪs *tr.* déharnacher; dételer; (*of armor*) ôter l'armure à; désarmer.
unhatched An'hætʃt, 'Anhætʃt *adj.* non éclos.
unhealthful An'helθfəl, 'Anhəlθfəl *adj.* see *unhealthy*.
unhealthfulness An'helθfəlnɪs *n.* insalubrité *f.*
unhealthily An'helθɪli *adv.* insalubrement.
unhealthiness An'helθɪnɪs *n.* défaut de santé; état malade *m.*; insalubrité *f.*
unhealthy An'helθɪ, 'Anhəlθɪ *adj.* malade, malsain; insalubre.
unheard An'hɜ:zd, 'Anhɜ:zd *adj.* non entendu; inconnu, obscur, ignoré; (*of prayers*) inexaucé; *unheard of*, inconnu; inouï.
unheeded An'hɪdɪd *adj.* inaperçu, négligé; mécon-

unheedful An'hɪdɪfəl, 'Anhɪdɪfəl *adj.* see *unheeding*.
unheeding An'hɪdɪŋ, 'Anhɪdɪŋ *adj.* insouciant; inattentif, distraît, négligent.
unhesitating An'hezɪtɪŋ, 'Anhɪzɪtɪŋ *adj.* qui n'hésite pas; décidé; déterminé, ferme, résolu.
unhesitatingly An'hezɪtɪŋli *adv.* sans hésiter.
unhewn An'hju:n, 'Anhju:n *adj.* brut; non travaillé; (*of stone*) non taillé; (*of wood*) de brin, en brin.
unhinge An'hɪŋdʒ *tr.* faire sortir des gonds, mettre hors des gonds; bouleverser, troubler, démonter.
unhitch An'hɪtʃ *tr.* décrocher.
unholiness An'hoʊlɪnɪs *n.* impiété *f.*
unholy An'hoʊli, 'Anhhoʊli *adj.* profane; impie.
unhonored An'ənəʊd, 'Anənəʊd *adj.* sans honneur; dédaigné, méprisé.
unhook An'hʊk *tr.* décrocher; (*clothes*) dégrafer.
unhoop An'hʊp *tr.* décercler.
unhoped An'hʊpt, 'Anhʊpt *adj.* inespéré, inattendu; *unhoped for*, inespéré.
unhorse An'hɜ:z *tr.* désarçonner, démonter; *be unhorsed*, vider les arçons.
unhung An'hʌŋ, 'Anhʌŋ *adj.* à pendre; *the greatest rascal unhung*, le plus grand pécarié imaginable.
unhurt An'hɜ:zt, 'Anhɜ:zt *adj.* sain et sauf; intact.
unicorn 'ju:nɪkə:zn *n.* licorne *f.*
unicorn-fish 'ju:nɪkə:znɪʃ *n.* narval *m.*; licorne de mer *f.*
unideal An'aɪdiəl, 'Anɑ:ɪdiəl *adj.* non idéal; réel; positif; dépourvu d'idées.
idiomatic An'ɪdiəmətɪk, 'Anɪdiəmətɪk *adj.* qui n'est pas idiomatique.
unification ju:nɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* unification *f.*
uniflorous ju'nɪfləʊəs *adj.* uniflore.
uniform 'ju:nɪfɔ:zm *n.* uniforme *m.*; *in full uniform*, en grande tenue; *in undress uniform*, en petite tenue.
uniform 'ju:nɪfɔ:zm *adj.* uniforme.
uniformity ju:nɪfɔ:zmɪti *n.* uniformité *f.*
uniformly 'ju:nɪfɔ:zmɪli *adv.* uniformément.
unify 'ju:nɪfaɪ *tr.* unifier. — *intr.* s'unifier.
unilateral ju:nɪlɪ'tərəl *adj.* unilatéral.
unimaginable An'mædʒɪnəbəl, 'Anɪmædʒɪnəbəl *adj.* inimaginable, inconcevable.
unimaginably An'mædʒɪnəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière inimaginable.
unimaginative An'mædʒɪnətɪv *adj.* non imaginaire.
unimagined An'mædʒɪnd, 'Anɪmædʒɪnd *adj.* non imaginé.
unimpaired Anɪm'peɪzd, 'Anɪmpeɪzd *adj.* non altéré, inaltéré, intact; non affaibli, non diminué; non endommagé.
unimpassioned Anɪm'pæʃənd, 'Anɪmpæʃənd *adj.* sans passion; calme; tranquille.
unimpeachable Anɪm'prɪtʃəbəl, 'Anɪmprɪtʃəbəl *adj.* inattaquable; irréprochable; incontestable.

unimpeached ʌnɪm'pɹɪʃt *adj.* incontesté.
unimpeded ʌnɪm'pɪdɪd, 'ʌnɪmpɪdɪd *adj.* sans empêchement, sans obstacle.
unimportant ʌnɪm'pɔ:ɪnt, 'ʌnɪmpɔ:ɪnt *adj.* sans importance; insignifiant, indifférent; peu important; sans prétention; léger.
unimpressive ʌnɪm'pɹesɪv, 'ʌnɪmpɹesɪv *adj.* peu frappant; froid, peu touchant; peu émouvant.
unimproved ʌnɪm'pɹəʊvd, 'ʌnɪmpɹəʊvd *adj.* non corrigé; non amélioré; sans progrès, arriéré, mal développé; (*of land*) non exploité.
unincumbered ʌnɪn'kʌmbəzd, 'ʌnɪnkʌmbəzd *adj.* non encombré; non grevé; libre.
uninflammable ʌnɪn'flæməbəl, 'ʌnɪnflæməbəl *adj.* non inflammable.
uninfluenced ʌnɪnfluənst *adj.* non influencé.
uninformed ʌnɪn'fɔ:ɪmd, 'ʌnɪnfɔ:ɪmd *adj.* non cultivé, sans culture; ignorant, sans instruction, non instruit.
uninhabitable ʌnɪn'hæbɪtəbəl, 'ʌnɪnhæbɪtəbəl *adj.* inhabitable.
uninhabited ʌnɪn'hæbɪtɪd, 'ʌnɪnhæbɪtɪd *adj.* inhabité.
uninitiated ʌnɪ'nɪʃɪetɪd, 'ʌnɪnɪʃɪetɪd *adj.* non initié.
uninjured ʌnɪndʒəd, 'ʌnɪndʒəd *adj.* en sûreté, sain et sauf, sans blessure; (*of things*) non endommagé, intact.
uninspired ʌnɪn'spaɪzd, 'ʌnɪnspaɪzd *adj.* non inspiré; sans inspiration.
uninspiring ʌnɪn'spaɪzɪŋ, 'ʌnɪnspaɪzɪŋ *adj.* non inspirateur.
uninstructed ʌnɪn'strʌktɪd, 'ʌnɪnstɹʌktɪd *adj.* non instruit, ignorant, sans instruction.
uninstructional ʌnɪn'strʌktɪv, 'ʌnɪnstɹʌktɪv *adj.* non instructif, peu instructif.
uninsurable ʌnɪn'sʊ:zəbəl, 'ʌnɪnsʊ:zəbəl *adj.* non assurable.
uninsured ʌnɪn'sʊ:zd, 'ʌnɪnsʊ:zd *adj.* non assuré, inassuré.
unintellectual ʌnɪntrɪ'lektʃʊəl, 'ʌnɪntrɪlektʃʊəl *adj.* peu intellectuel.
unintelligent ʌnɪn'telɪdʒənt, 'ʌnɪntelɪdʒənt *adj.* inintelligent, sans intelligence.
unintelligible ʌnɪn'telɪdʒəbəl *adj.* inintelligible.
unintelligibly ʌnɪn'telɪdʒəbəlɪ *adv.* inintelligiblement; d'une manière inintelligible.
unintended ʌnɪn'tendɪd, 'ʌnɪntendɪd *adj.* see *unintentional*.
unintentional ʌnɪn'tenʃənəl, 'ʌnɪntenʃənəl *adj.* sans dessein, involontaire, sans intention.
unintentionally ʌnɪn'tenʃənəlɪ *adv.* involontairement; sans le vouloir, sans intention, sans dessein.
uninterested ʌnɪntə'ɪstɪd, 'ʌnɪntə'ɪstɪd *adj.* désintéressé, non intéressé, indifférent.
uninterestedly ʌnɪntə'ɪstɪdɪlɪ *adv.* d'une manière désintéressée.

uninteresting ʌnɪntə'ɪstɪŋ, 'ʌnɪntə'ɪstɪŋ *adj.* peu intéressant, dénué d'intérêt.
uninterestingly ʌnɪntə'ɪstɪŋlɪ *adv.* d'une manière peu intéressante.
uninterred ʌnɪn'te:zd, 'ʌnɪntə:zd *adj.* sans sépulture.
uninterrupted ʌnɪntə'zæptɪd, 'ʌnɪntəzæptɪd *adj.* ininterrompu; continu.
uninterruptedly ʌnɪntə'zæptɪdɪlɪ *adv.* sans interruption.
uninvested ʌnɪn'vestrɪd, 'ʌnɪnvestɪd *adj.* non investi; (*of money*) non placé.
uninvited ʌnɪn'vaɪtɪd, 'ʌnɪnvaɪtɪd *adj.* non invité; non engagé, sans invitation.
uninviting ʌnɪn'vaɪtɪŋ, 'ʌnɪnvaɪtɪŋ *adj.* peu attrayant, peu engageant; (*of food*) peu appétissant.
union 'ju:niən *n.* union; réunion *f.*
union 'ju:niən *adj.* unioniste.
unionism 'ju:niənɪzəm *n.* unionisme *m.*
unionist 'ju:niənɪst *n.* unioniste *m.*
union-jack 'ju:niəndʒæk *n.* pavillon anglais *m.*
uniparous ju'nɪpərəs *adj.* (*biology*) unipare.
unique ju'nɪk *adj.* unique.
uniquely ju'nɪklɪ *adv.* d'une manière unique.
unisexual ju'nɪ'sekʃʊəl *adj.* unisexe.
unison 'ju:niʊsən *adj.* à l'unisson.
unison 'ju:niʊsən *n.* unisson *m.*
unisonance ju'nɪsənəns *n.* unisson *m.*
unisonant ju'nɪsənənt *adj.* à l'unisson.
unit 'ju:nɪt *n.* unité *f.*
Unitarian ju'nɪ'teɪʃən *n.* unitaire.
Unitarianism ju'nɪ'teɪʃənɪzəm *n.* unitarisme *m.*
unitary 'ju:nɪteɪɪ *adj.* unitaire, de l'unité.
unite ju'nart *tr.* unir; joindre, réunir. — *intr.* s'unir, se réunir, se joindre.
united ju'nartɪd *adj.* uni; réuni; joint.
unitedly ju'nartɪdɪlɪ *adv.* avec union; conjointement; ensemble; en harmonie, d'accord.
unity 'ju:nɪtɪ *n.* unité; union *f.*
univalent ju'nɪvələnt *adj.* univalent.
univalve 'ju:nɪvəlɪv *adj.* univalve.
universal ju'nɪ'vɜ:zəl *adj.* universel; *universal joint*, joint brisé, joint universel.
Universalism ju'nɪ'vɜ:zəlɪzəm *n.* universalisme *m.*
Universalist ju'nɪ'vɜ:zəlɪst *adj.* universaliste.
Universalist ju'nɪ'vɜ:zəlɪst *n.* universaliste.
universality ju'nɪvɜ:zəlɪtɪ *n.* universalité *f.*
universally ju'nɪ'vɜ:zəlɪ *adv.* universellement.
universe 'ju:nɪvɜ:z *n.* univers *m.*
university ju'nɪ'vɜ:zɪtɪ *n.* université *f.*; *university man*, universitaire.
univocal ju'nɪvəkəl *adj.* univoque.
unjust ʌn'dʒʌst, 'ʌndʒʌst *adj.* injuste; faux.
unjustifiable ʌn'dʒʌstɪfaɪəbəl, 'ʌndʒʌstɪfaɪəbəl *adj.* injustifiable.
unjustifiably ʌn'dʒʌstɪfaɪəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière injustifiable.

unjustified AN'dʒASTɹɪfɪd, 'ANDʒASTɹɪfɪd *adj.* sans justification, sans excuse.

unjustly AN'dʒASTɹɪ *adv.* injustement.

unkempt AN'kempt, 'ANKempt *adj.* non peigné, mal peigné, ébouriffé.

unkind AN'kaɪnd, 'ANKaɪnd *adj.* peu aimable; peu obligeant, peu complaisant; malhonnête, méchant; dur, peu bienveillant, désobligeant.

unkindly AN'kaɪndli *adv.* sans complaisance, sans bienveillance; désobligeamment; durement; cruellement; mal; *take (anything) unkindly*, prendre en mauvaise part, prendre mal.

unkindly AN'kaɪndli, 'ANKaɪndli *adj.* peu propice; contraire, nuisible; défavorable; désobligeant, dur; cruel; malfaisant.

unkindness AN'kaɪndnis *n.* manque de complaisance, défaut de bienveillance; mauvais vouloir *m.*; malveillance, désobligeance, dureté *f.*

unknightly AN'nɑ:tlɪ, 'ANNɑ:tlɪ *adj.* indigne d'un chevalier.

unknit AN'nɪt, 'ANNɪt *tr.* défaire; dénouer; délier; (*the brow*) déridier, défroncer.

unknowable AN'nɔ:əbəl, 'ANNɔ:əbəl *adj.* impénétrable; inconnaisable; méconnaissable.

unknowingly AN'nɔ:ɪŋli *adv.* sans le savoir; à son insu; insciemment; sans en avoir conscience; par ignorance.

unknown AN'nɔ:n, 'ANNɔ:n *adj.* inconnu; ignoré; *unknown to me*, à mon insu.

unlace AN'leəs *tr.* délacer; détacher.

unlade AN'leəd *tr.* décharger.

unladylike AN'leədɪlɪk, 'AN'leədɪlɪk *adj.* de mauvais ton, indélicat, indigne d'une dame, peu digne d'une dame.

unlamented AN'lə'mentɪd, 'AN'lə'mentɪd *adj.* non regretté; sans laisser de regrets.

unlatch AN'leʃtʃ *tr.* lever le loquet de; ouvrir.

unlawful AN'ɹ:ɹəl, 'AN'ɹ:ɹəl *adj.* illégal, illicite; illégitime.

unlawfully AN'ɹ:ɹəli *adv.* illégalement, illicitement; illégitimement.

unlawfulness AN'ɹ:ɹəfnɪs *n.* illégalité *f.*

unlearn AN'ɹ:zɪn *tr.* désapprendre.

unlearned AN'ɹ:zɪnd, 'AN'ɹ:zɪnd *adj.* (*of things*) désappris, non appris.

unlearned AN'ɹ:zɪnd, 'AN'ɹ:zɪnd *adj.* ignorant; illettré.

unleavened AN'levənd, 'AN'levənd *adj.* sans levain.

unless AN'les, ən'les *conj.* à moins que; à moins de; si ce n'est, excepté que, sinon; *unless I send for her*, à moins que je ne l'envoie chercher; *unless sent for*, à moins d'être appelé.

unlettered AN'letəd, 'AN'letəd *adj.* illettré.

unlicensed AN'laɪsənst, 'AN'laɪsənst *adj.* non autorisé; sans autorisation; (*of trades*) sans patente, sans brevet; (*of sportsmen*) sans permis (*de chasse*); *unlicensed broker*, courtier marron.

unlighted AN'laɪtɪd, 'AN'laɪtɪd *adj.* non allumé; inéclairé.

unlike AN'laɪk, 'AN'laɪk *adj.* dissemblable; différent; qui ne ressemble pas; *be unlike each other*, ne pas se ressembler.

unlikelihood AN'laɪkɪlhəd *n.* see *unlikeliness*.

unlikeliness AN'laɪkɪlnɪs *n.* invraisemblance, improbabilité *f.*

unlikely AN'laɪkli *adj.* improbable, invraisemblable; peu sûr, peu certain; *that is not at all unlikely*, cela se pourrait bien, c'est bien possible.

unlikeness AN'laɪknɪs *n.* différence, dissemblance *f.*

unlimber AN'ɪmbəz *tr.* désatteler; mettre en batterie.

unlimited AN'ɪmɪtɪd, 'AN'ɪmɪtɪd *adj.* illimité; indéfini, indéterminé.

unlink AN'ɪŋk *tr.* défaire; dérouler.

unload AN'ɹ:əd *tr.* décharger; alléger. — *intr.* se décharger; s'alléger.

unlock AN'ɹ:ək *tr.* ouvrir, ouvrir la serrure de; découvrir, révéler, épancher; (*printing*) desserrer.

unlooked AN'ɹ:əkt, 'AN'ɹ:əkt *adj.* *unlooked for*, inattendu, imprévu, inopiné, inespéré.

unloose AN'ɹ:ʊs *tr.* délier, détacher, défaire; déga-ger; lâcher.

unloved AN'ɹ:əvd, 'AN'ɹ:əvd *adj.* pas aimé.

unlovely AN'ɹ:əvli, 'AN'ɹ:əvli *adj.* peu aimable.

unluckily AN'ɹ:əkɪli *adv.* malheureusement, par malheur.

unluckiness AN'ɹ:əkɪnɪs *n.* malheur *m.*; infortune *f.*

unlucky AN'ɹ:əkɪ, 'AN'ɹ:əkɪ *adj.* malheureux; infortuné; malencontreux; sinistre; de mauvais augure; *be unlucky, (at cards) avoir du guignon*, être en guignon.

unmade AN'meəd, 'AN'meəd *adj.* pas fait; défait; informe, non confectionné.

unmake AN'meək *tr.* défaire; anéantir; détruire; ruiner.

unman AN'mæn *tr.* énerver, amollir; dégarnir d'hommes; (*defect*) abattre, décourager, ôter le courage à; (*dispeople*) dépeupler; *unman a ship*, désarmer un vaisseau.

unmanageable AN'mænɪdʒəbəl, 'AN'mænɪdʒəbəl *adj.* indocile, ingouvernable, difficile à gouverner; intraitable; rebelle; *become unmanageable, (of horses)* s'emporter, s'emballer.

unmanliness AN'mænɪnɪs *n.* conduite indigne d'un homme; lâcheté; indignité *f.*

unmanly AN'mænɪli, 'AN'mænɪli *adj.* inhumain; lâche, vil, indigne d'un homme; (*effeminate*) mou, efféminé.

unmannerliness AN'mænəzɪnɪs *n.* grossièreté *f.*; mauvais ton *m.*

unmannerly AN'mænəzɪli, 'AN'mænəzɪli *adj.* grossier, malappris; malhonnête; de mauvais ton.

unmarked an'mɑ:kt, 'anmɑ:kt *adj.* non marqué; inaperçu, inobservé.
unmarketable an'mɑ:ktəbəl, 'anmɑ:ktəbəl *adj.* invendable.
unmarriageable an'mæɪdʒəbəl, 'anmæɪdʒəbəl *adj.* non mariable; qui n'est pas libre de se marier.
unmarried an'mæɪd, 'anmæɪd *adj.* non marié. dans le célibat.
unmask an'mɑ:sk *tr.* démasquer; dévoiler. — *intr.* se démasquer.
unmast an'mɑ:st *tr.* démâter.
unmatched an'mætʃt, 'anmætʃt *adj.* désassorti, dépareillé, déparié; sans pareil, incomparable, unique.
unmeaning an'mi:niŋ, 'anmi:niŋ *adj.* insignifiant, vide de sens.
unmeasured an'meɪzəd, 'anmeɪzəd *adj.* non mesuré; immense; infini; démesuré, sans mesure; *in unmeasured terms*, de manière à ne pas s'y méprendre.
unmeditated an'meditetɪd, 'anmeditetɪd *adj.* non médité; improvisé; sans préméditation.
unmelodious an'mi:lədiəs, 'anmi:lədiəs *adj.* discordant; sans mélodie.
unmelodiously an'mi:lədiəsli *adv.* d'une manière discordante.
unmelted an'meltd, 'anmeltd *adj.* non fondu; non résous; non attendri, inexorable.
unmentionable an'menʃənəbəl, 'anmenʃənəbəl *adj.* dont on ne doit pas parler; innommable.
unmentionables an'menʃənəbəlz *n. pl.* pantalon *m.*, culotte *f.*; inexpressible *m.*
unmentioned an'menʃənd *adj.* non mentionné, dont on ne parle pas; ignoré.
unmerciful an'mɜ:sɪfəl, 'anmɜ:sɪfəl *adj.* sans miséricorde; impitoyable; barbare; cruel.
unmercifully an'mɜ:sɪfəli *adv.* sans miséricorde; impitoyablement, cruellement, sans pitié; *beat unmercifully*, rouer de coups.
unmerited an'mezɪtd, 'anmezɪtd *adj.* non mérité, immérité.
unmethodical an'mi:θəɪkəl, 'anmi:θəɪkəl *adj.* sans méthode; confus.
unmethodically an'mi:θəɪkəli *adv.* confusément, sans méthode.
unmilitary an'mɪlɪteɪ, 'anmɪlɪteɪ *adj.* non militaire.
unmindful an'maɪndfəl *adj.* oublieux, insouciant, peu soucieux; *unmindful of*, inattentif à; insouciant de.
unmindfully an'maɪndfəli *adv.* avec insouciance; négligemment, inattentivement, sans soin.
unmindfulness an'maɪndfəlnɪs *n.* négligence, insouciance, inattention, *f.*, oubli *m.*
unmissed an'mɪst *adj.* dont on ne remarque pas l'absence; qu'on ne regrette pas.
unmistakable an'mɪ'steəkəbəl, 'anmɪ'steəkəbəl *adj.* à ne pas s'y méprendre; évident; manifeste.

unmistakably an'mɪ'steəkəbli *adv.* clairement; de manière à ne pas s'y méprendre; évidemment.
unmitigable an'mɪtɪgəbəl, 'anmɪtɪgəbəl *adj.* non susceptible de mitigation, impossible à adoucir; inflexible, implacable.
unmitigated an'mɪtɪgetɪd, 'anmɪtɪgetɪd *adj.* non mitigé; implacable; complet, absolu; (*downright*) franc, fiefé, dans toute la force du terme.
unmixed an'mɪkst, 'anmɪkst *adj.* sans mélange; pur.
unmodified an'mɒdɪfaɪd, 'anmɒdɪfaɪd *adj.* non modifié.
unmolested an'mə'lestɪd, 'anmə'lestɪd *adj.* sans être molesté; sans obstacle, sans empêchement; en paix.
unmoor an'mu:z *tr.* lever l'ancre de; démarrer.
unmotherly an'mʌðəzli, 'anmʌðəzli *adj.* indigne d'une mère, peu maternel.
unmounted an'maʊntɪd, 'anmaʊntɪd *adj.* non monté; (*on foot*) à pied; *unmounted photograph*, photographie non collée.
unmourned an'mu:nd, 'anmu:nd *adj.* non regretté, sans laisser de regrets.
unmoved an'muʊvd, 'anmuʊvd *adj.* immobile; fixe; non touché, non ému, impassible, ferme; calme, inébranlable, insensible.
unmusical an'mju:zɪkəl, 'anmjuzɪkəl *adj.* peu musical; sans harmonie, discordant.
unmutilated an'mju:tlɪetɪd, 'anmjoutɪetɪd *adj.* non mutilé; intact.
unmuzzle an'mazəl *tr.* démuseler; déchaîner.
unnamed an'neemd, 'anneemd *adj.* inommé.
unnatural an'nætʃərəl, 'nætʃərəl *adj.* dénaturé; contraire à la nature; peu naturel; forcé.
unnaturally an'nætʃərəli *adv.* contre nature; d'une manière dénaturée; d'une manière forcée.
unnaturalness an'nætʃərəlnɪs *n.* état de ce qui est contre nature; manque de naturel *m.*
unnavigable an'nevɪgəbəl *adj.* innavigable.
unnecessarily an'nesɪsɪzəli *adv.* sans nécessité; inutilement.
unnecessary an'nesɪsɪzɪ, 'annesɪsɪzɪ *adj.* peu nécessaire; inutile.
unneighborly an'neəbəzli, 'anneəbəzli *adj.* de mauvais voisin; peu obligeant
unnerve an'nɜ:v *tr.* énerver; affaiblir; faire perdre contenance à; décourager.
unnoticed an'noʊtɪst, 'annoʊtɪst *adj.* inaperçu; négligé, passé sous silence, inobservé; méconnu; dédaigné.
unnumbered an'nʌmbəd, 'annambəd *adj.* non numéroté; (*innumerable*) innombrable, sans nombre.
unobjectionable anəb'dʒekʃənəbəl, 'anəb'dʒekʃənəbəl *adj.* irréprochable; inattaquable; irrécusable.
unobliging anə'bɪəɪdɪŋ, 'anə'bɪəɪdɪŋ *adj.* désobligeant, peu complaisant; inserviable.
unobservable anəb'zɜ:vəbəl, 'anəb'zɜ:vəbəl *adj.* imperceptible.

ɪt; ɒpoetic, ʌbut, ɔ:door, əover, e aɪerial, e bed; c law, a far, e hot, ɜ: fur, æ cat, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

unobservant Anəb'zə:vənt, 'Anəbzə:vənt *adj.* inattentif, qui n'observe pas.

unobserved Anəb'zə:vəd, 'Anəbzbə:vəd *adj.* inaperçu.

unobserving Anəb'zə:vɪŋ, 'Anəbzbə:vɪŋ *adj.* peu observateur, inattentif.

unobstructed Anəb'stʰəktɪd, 'Anəbstʰəktɪd *adj.* non obstrué; sans empêchement, sans obstacle.

unobtainable Anəb'teenəbəl, 'Anəbteenəbəl *adj.* qu'on ne peut obtenir, impossible à obtenir.

unobtrusive Anəb'tʰəʊsɪv, 'Anəbtʰəʊsɪv *adj.* discret, réservé, modeste.

unobtrusively Anəb'tʰəʊsɪvli *adv.* discrètement, sans importunité, avec modestie.

unobtrusiveness Anəb'tʰəʊsɪvnɪs *n.* discrétion, réserve *f.*

unoccupied An'əkjupəɪd, 'Anəkjupəɪd *adj.* inoccupé; oisif; (*of time, etc.*) libre, disponible; (*houses*) inhabité.

unoffending Anə'fendɪŋ, 'Anəfendɪŋ *adj.* inoffensif; innocent; sans péché.

unofficial Anə'fɪʃəl, 'Anəfɪʃəl *adj.* non officiel.

unofficially Anə'fɪʃəli *adv.* non officiellement.

unopened An'əʊpənd, 'Anəʊpənd *adj.* fermé; qui n'est pas ouvert; (*of letters*) non décacheté.

unopposed Anə'pəʊzd, 'Anəpəʊzd *adj.* sans être opposé; sans opposition; (*of elections*) non contesté.

unorganized An'ə:zɡənəɪzd, 'Anə:zɡənəɪzd *adj.* non organisé, dépourvu d'organisation.

unorthodox An'ə:zθədəks, 'Anə:zθədəks *adj.* peu orthodoxe; hétérodoxe.

unostentations Anəstn'teeʃəs, 'Anəstnteeʃəs *adj.* sans ostentation, sans faste, sans éclat; modeste.

unostentatiously Anəstn'teeʃəsli *adv.* sans ostentation.

unostentatiousness Anəstn'teeʃəsniːs *n.* simplicité *f.*

unpacified An'pæsɪfəɪd, 'Anpæsɪfəɪd *adj.* non pacifié; non apaisé.

unpack An'pæk *tr.* déballer; dépaqueter.

unpaid An'piəd, 'Anpiəd *adj.* impayé, non payé, non acquitté; (*of workmen*) sans paye, sans solde; (*of letters*) non affranchi.

unpainted An'peɪntɪd, 'Anpeɪntɪd *adj.* non peint; non fardé.

unpaired An'peɪzd, 'Anpeɪzd *adj.* non assorti; non uni; non apparié; (*of legislators*) non pairé.

unpalatable An'pælɪtəbəl, 'Anpælɪtəbəl *adj.* désagréable au goût.

unparalleled An'pæzələɪd, 'Anpæzələɪd *adj.* incomparable; sans pareil; sans exemple.

unpardonable An'pa:zdn-əbəl, 'Anpa:zdn-əbəl *adj.* impardonnable.

unpardonably An'pa:zdn-əbli *adv.* d'une manière impardonnable.

unpared An'peɪzd, 'Anpeɪzd *adj.* non pelé.

unparliamentary Anpəzɪlə'mentəri, 'Anpəzɪləmentəri *adj.* non parlementaire, peu parlementaire.

unpatented An'pætnɪd *adj.* non patenté, non breveté.

unpatriotic Anpetzi'etɪk, 'Anpetziətɪk *adj.* peu patriotique.

unpaved An'peəd, 'Anpeəd *adj.* non pavé; (*taken up*) déparvé, dédallé, décarrelé.

unperceived Anpəz'siɪd, 'Anpəzsiɪd *adj.* inaperçu.

unperfected Anpəz'fektɪd, 'Anpəzɪfektɪd *adj.* incomplet, imparfait; inachevé, inaccompli.

unperformed Anpəz'fə:zmd, 'Anpəzɪfə:zmd *adj.* inachevé; inexécuté; inaccompli.

unpermitted Anpəz'mɪtɪd, 'Anpəzmɪtɪd *adj.* non permis; illicite.

unphilosophic Anfɪlə'səfɪk, 'Anfɪləsəfɪk *adj.* peu philosophique.

unphilosophically Anfɪlə'səfɪkəli *adv.* peu philosophiquement.

unpicked An'pɪkt, 'Anpɪkt *adj.* non cueilli; (*of rags, etc.*) non épluché; (*of locks*) non crocheté.

unpin An'pɪn *tr.* ôter les épingles de; défaire; détacher; décheviller.

unpitiful An'pɪtɪŋ, 'Anpɪtɪŋ *adj.* sans pitié; impitoyable.

unplanted An'plɑ:ntɪd, 'Anplɑ:ntɪd *adj.* non planté; (*not settled*) non colonisé.

unpleasant An'plezənt, 'Anplezənt *adj.* déplaisant, désagréable, fâcheux.

unpleasantly An'plezəntli *adv.* désagréablement.

unpleasantness An'plezəntniːs *n.* nature désagréable *f.*; désagrément *m.*

unpleasing An'pli:zɪŋ, 'Anpli:zɪŋ *adj.* déplaisant; désagréable; fâcheux.

unpledged An'pledʒd, 'Anplɛdʒd *adj.* non engagé.

unplowed An'pləʊd, 'Anpləʊd *adj.* non labouré; inculte.

unplucked An'plʌkt, 'Anplʌkt *adj.* non cueilli; (*of birds*) non plumé.

unpoetic Anpə'etɪk, 'Anpoetɪk *adj.* peu poétique.

unpoetical Anpə'etɪkəl, 'Anpoetɪkəl *adj.* see *unpoetic*.

unpoetically Anpə'etɪkəli *adv.* peu poétiquement, prosaïquement.

unpointed An'peɪntɪd, 'Anpeɪntɪd *adj.* sans pointe, peu piquant; non ponctué.

unpolished An'pəliʃt, 'Anpəliʃt *adj.* non poli; mat; inculte, grossier, rude, sans éducation; (*of marble*) brut; (*of boots*) non ciré; (*of glass*) dépoli.

unpolluted An'pəljʊtɪd, 'Anpəljʊtɪd *adj.* non souillé; sans souillure, sans tache.

unpopular An'pəpjʊləz, 'Anpəpjʊləz *adj.* impopulaire.

unpopularity Anpəpjʊləzɪti *n.* impopularité *f.*

unpopularly An'pəpjʊləzli *adv.* impopulairement.

unpractical An'præktɪkəl, 'Anpræktɪkəl *adj.* peu pratique.

unpracticed An'præktɪst, 'Anpræktɪst *adj.* inexpérimenté; sans expérience; sans pratique, novice.

unprecedented ʌn'pʁesidentɪd, 'ʌnpʁesidentɪd *adj.* sans exemple, sans antécédent, sans précédent.
unprejudiced ʌn'pʁædʒədist, 'ʌnpʁædʒədist *adj.* non prévenu, sans préjugé, sans prévention.
unpremeditated ʌnpʁɛmɛdɪtɪd, 'ʌnpʁɛmɛdɪtɪd *adj.* non prémédité; non médité; irréfléchi, spontané, improvisé.
unprepared ʌnpʁɛ'peɪzɪd, 'ʌnpʁɛ'peɪzɪd *adj.* non préparé; sans préparation; à l'improviste; au dépourvu; *be unprepared for*, ne pas s'attendre à.
unpreparedness ʌnpʁɛ'peɪzɪdnɪs *n.* impréparation *f.*
unposessed ʌnpʁɛ'pɔzɪst, 'ʌnpʁɛ'pɔzɪst *adj.* see *unprejudiced*.
unprepossessing ʌnpʁɛ'pɔzɪsɪŋ, 'ʌnpʁɛ'pɔzɪsɪŋ *adj.* peu prévenant, peu engageant, disgracieux de figure, laid.
unpressed ʌn'pʁɛst *adj.* non pressuré; (*not enforced*) volontaire, non forcé.
unpresuming ʌnpʁɛ'zɪjʊmɪŋ, 'ʌnpʁɛ'zɪjʊmɪŋ *adj.* see *unpretentious*.
unpretending ʌnpʁɛ'tendɪŋ, 'ʌnpʁɛ'tendɪŋ *adj.* see *unpretentious*.
unpretentious ʌnpʁɛ'tenʃəs, 'ʌnpʁɛ'tenʃəs *adj.* sans prétention, sans présomption, modeste.
unprincipled ʌn'pʁɪnsɪpəld, 'ʌnpʁɪnsɪpəld *adj.* sans principes, immoral, sans mœurs, dénué de principes.
unprinted ʌn'pʁɪntɪd, 'ʌnpʁɪntɪd *adj.* non imprimé, inimprimé; (*of cloth*) uni; (*of calico*) blanc.
unproductive ʌnpʁɔ'dʌktɪv, 'ʌnpʁɔ'dʌktɪv *adj.* improductif; peu productif, infertile, de mauvais rapport; stérile; (*of trade*) peu lucratif; (*of money*) qui ne rapporte pas.
unproductiveness ʌnpʁɔ'dʌktɪvnɪs *n.* stérilité; infertilité; nature improductive; inefficacité; impuissance *f.*
unprofessional ʌnpʁɔ'feʃənəl, 'ʌnpʁɔ'feʃənəl *adj.* non professionnel; contraire aux règles d'une profession.
unprofitable ʌn'pʁɔfɪtəbəl, 'ʌnpʁɔfɪtəbəl *adj.* peu profitable, peu lucratif; sans profit; inutile; vain.
unprofitableness ʌnpʁɔfɪtəbəlɪnɪs *n.* nature peu profitable; stérilité; inutilité *f.*
unprofitably ʌn'pʁɔfɪtəbəlɪ *adv.* inutilement; sans profit.
unpromising ʌn'pʁɔmɪsɪŋ, 'ʌnpʁɔmɪsɪŋ *adj.* qui promet peu; qui s'annonce mal; stérile; ingrat.
unprompted ʌnpʁɔmp'tɪd, 'ʌnpʁɔmp'tɪd *adj.* sans y être poussé; de son propre chef; de son plein gré; (*of actors*) non soufflé.
unpronounceable ʌnpʁɔ'naʊnsəbəl, 'ʌnpʁɔ'naʊnsəbəl *adj.* imprononçable.
unpropitious ʌnpʁɔ'pɪʃəs, 'ʌnpʁɔ'pɪʃəs *adj.* peu propice; défavorable, peu favorable.
unprotected ʌnpʁɔ'tektɪd, 'ʌnpʁɔ'tektɪd *adj.* non protégé; sans protection, sans défense; *unprotected from the rain*, sans abri contre la pluie.

unproved ʌn'pʁɔʊvd, 'ʌnpʁɔʊvd *adj.* non prouvé, sans preuve; (*not tried*) non éprouvé, non essayé.
unprovided ʌnpʁɔ'vaɪdɪd, 'ʌnpʁɔ'vaɪdɪd *adj.* dépourvu; dénué, non pourvu; (*not prepared*) pris au dépourvu; non préparé.
unprovoked ʌnpʁɔ'vɔʊkt, 'ʌnpʁɔ'vɔʊkt *adj.* non provoqué; sans provocation; (*not incited*) non irrité, non fâché; (*uncalled for*) immérité, gratuit.
unpublished ʌn'pʌbɪʃt, 'ʌnpʌbɪʃt *adj.* non publié, inédit; secret, inconnu.
unpunished ʌn'pʌnɪʃt, 'ʌnpʌnɪʃt *adj.* impuni; *go unpunished*, rester impuni.
unpurchasable ʌn'pʊɪtʃəsəbəl *adj.* qu'on ne peut acheter; inachetable.
unpurified ʌn'pʊɪzɪfɪd, 'ʌnpʊɪzɪfɪd *adj.* non purifié; impur.
unqualified ʌn'kwɛlɪfɪd, 'ʌnkwɛlɪfɪd *adj.* peu propre; inhabile, incapable; (*not modified*) sans réserve, sans restriction, absolu, positif; (*law*) inhabile; (*of practitioners*) sans diplôme, non diplômé.
unquelled ʌn'kweld, 'ʌnkweld *adj.* non réprimé; non étouffé; indompté.
unquenchable ʌn'kwentʃəbəl, 'ʌnkwentʃəbəl *adj.* inextinguible, insatiable.
unquestionable ʌn'kwɛstʃənəbəl, 'ʌnkwɛstʃənəbəl *adj.* incontestable, indubitable.
unquestionably ʌn'kwɛstʃənəbəlɪ *adv.* incontestablement; sans contredit.
unquestioned ʌn'kwɛstʃənd, 'ʌnkwɛstʃənd *adj.* sans être questionné; (*indubitable*) incontesté, hors de doute, incontestable.
unquiet ʌn'kwɑɪət, 'ʌnkwɑɪət *adj.* inquiet; agité.
unravel ʌn'ɹævəl *tr.* démêler, débrouiller; (*of textures*) effiler, défaire; (*intrigue*) dénouer. — *intr.* se démêler, se débrouiller, s'effiler, se défaire.
unread ʌn'zed, 'ʌnzɛd *adj.* qui n'a pas été lu; qu'on ne lit pas, sans être lu; sans lecteurs; (*illiterate*) peu lettré, illettré, ignorant, sans instruction.
unreadable ʌn'ziɪdəbəl, 'ʌnziɪdəbəl *adj.* illisible; indigne d'être lu.
unreadiness ʌn'zedɪnɪs *n.* lenteur *f.*, défaut de promptitude; défaut de facilité; (*reluctance*) manque de bonne volonté *m.*, répugnance *f.*
unready ʌn'zedɪ, 'ʌnzɛdɪ *adj.* lent, non préparé; qui n'est pas prêt, peu prompt; peu facile; peu disposé, peu empressé.
unreal ʌn'ziəl, 'ʌnziəl *adj.* non réel; faux; incorporel, immatériel; vain; chimérique, imaginaire.
unreality ʌn'ziəlɪtɪ *n.* fausseté; incorporelité; vision, chimère *f.*
unrealizable ʌn'ziəlɪzəbəl *adj.* irréalisable.
unreason ʌn'ziɪzən *n.* déraison *f.*
unreasonable ʌn'ziɪzənəbəl *adj.* déraisonnable; (*exorbitant*) extravagant, excessif, exorbitant.
unreasonableness ʌn'ziɪzənəbəlɪnɪs *n.* déraison *f.*

absurdité; caractère déraisonnable *m.*, extravagance *f.*
unreasonably an'zi:znəbəl *adv.* déraisonnablement; sans raison; à l'excès; contre la raison.
unreasoning an'zi:znəŋ, 'Anzi:znəŋ *adj.* qui ne raisonne pas.
unrebuked anzi'bjukt, 'Anzi:bjukt *adj.* non censuré, sans être réprimandé; (*of things*) sans être relevé.
unrecalled anzi'kɔ:ld, 'Anzi:kɔ:ld *adj.* non rappelé.
unreckonable an'zekənəbəl, 'Anzekənəbəl *adj.* incalculable.
unreclaimed anzi'kleəmd, 'Anzi:kleəmd *adj.* non réclamé; (*not reformed*) non amendé; non corrigé; non réformé; (*of land*) inculte.
unrecognizable an'zekəgnəizəbəl, 'Anzekəgnəizəbəl *adj.* méconnaissable.
unrecognized an'zekəgnəizd, 'Anzekəgnəizd *adj.* sans être reconnu; méconnu; qui n'est pas accepté, qui n'a pas cours.
unrecommended an'zekəmendɪd, 'Anzekəmendɪd *adj.* non recommandé; sans être recommandé.
unrecompensed an'zekəmpenst *adj.* sans récompense.
unreconciled an'zekənsaɪld, 'Anzekənsaɪld *adj.* irréconcilié.
unrecorded anzi'kɔ:zdɪd, 'Anzi:kɔ:zdɪd *adj.* non enregistré; oublié.
unrecoverable anzi'kavəzəbəl, 'Anzi:kavəzəbəl *adj.* non recouvrable.
unredeemed anzi'diɪmd, 'Anzi:diɪmd *adj.* non racheté; non remboursé; (*of things pawned*) non dégagé, non retiré; (*financial*) non amorti.
unredressed anzi'dzest, 'Anzi:dzest *adj.* non réformé; (*of wrongs*) non redressé.
unrefined anzi'faɪnd, 'Anzi:faɪnd *adj.* non purifié, non épuré; (*of sugar*) non raffiné, brut; (*of metals*) non affiné; (*of manners*) peu poli, peu délicat, grossier.
unrefreshed anzi'fzeɪst, 'Anzi:fzeɪst *adj.* non rafraîchi; (*of fatigue*) non délassé, toujours fatigué.
unrefuted anzi'fju:tid, 'Anzi:fju:tid *adj.* irréfuté.
unregarded anzi'gɑ:zdɪd, 'Anzi:gɑ:zdɪd *adj.* oublié, négligé, dédaigné, méprisé; méconnu.
unregenerate anzi'dʒenəzət, 'Anzi:dzənəzət *adj.* non régénéré; en lurch.
unregistered an'zedʒɪstəzd, 'Anzedʒɪstəzd *adj.* non enregistré; (*of letters*) non recommandé.
unregulated an'zegjələtɪd, 'Anzegjələtɪd *adj.* non réglé.
unrelated anzi'feɪtrɪd, 'Anzi:feɪtrɪd *adj.* sans rapport; sans parenté; *he is unrelated to*, il n'est pas parent de.
unrelenting anzi'fentɪŋ, 'Anzi:fentɪŋ *adj.* inflexible; implacable; inexorable; impitoyable, acharné.
unrelentingly anzi'fentɪŋli *adv.* inflexiblement, inexorablement, implacablement.

unreliable anzi'faiəbəl, 'Anzi:faiəbəl *adj.* sur qui on ne peut pas compter; indigne de confiance; (*of things*) qui ne mérite pas créance, mal fondé.
unreliableness anzi'faiəbəlnɪs *n.* incréduité; (*of things*) inexactitude, fausseté *f.*
unrelievable anzi'fivəbəl *adj.* insecourable.
unrelieved anzi'fivd, 'Anzi:fivd *adj.* non soulagé, non secouru; non relevé, non secouru.
unremarked anzi'ma:zkt *adj.* inobservé, inaperçu.
unremedied an'zemiɪdɪd, 'Anzemiɪdɪd *adj.* auquel on n'a pas remédié; non guéri.
unremembered anzi'membəzd, 'Anzimembəzd *adj.* oublié; (*of things*) méconnu.
unremitted anzi'mɪtɪd, 'Anzimɪtɪd *adj.* non remis, non pardonné; (*continual*) continuuel, incessant.
unremitting anzi'mɪtɪŋ, 'Anzimɪtɪŋ *adj.* incessant, persévérant, infatigable, continuuel.
unremittingly anzi'mɪtɪŋli *adv.* sans relâche.
unremovable anzi'mu:vəbəl, 'Anzimuvəbəl *adj.* fixe; qui ne peut être déplacé; (*of judges*) inamovible.
unremunerated anzi'mju:nəzətɪd, 'Anzimju:nəzətɪd *adj.* non rétribué; sans rétribution.
unremunerative anzi'mju:nəzətɪv, 'Anzimju:nəzətɪv *adj.* qui ne rapporte guère; peu lucratif.
unrenewed anzi'nju:d, 'Anzinju:d *adj.* non renouvelé; non régénéré.
unrepaid anzi'pi:d, 'Anzi:pi:d *adj.* non remboursé; non rendu; non dédommagé; non récompensé.
unrepaired anzi'pi:d, 'Anzi:pi:d *adj.* non réparé.
unrepealable anzi'pi:ləbəl, 'Anzi:pi:ləbəl *adj.* irrévocable.
unrepealed anzi'pi:ld, 'Anzi:pi:ld *adj.* non révoqué; non abrogé.
unrepentant anzi'pɛntənt, 'Anzi:pɛntənt *adj.* sans repentir; impénitent.
unrepining anzi'pɛɪnɪŋ, 'Anzi:pɛɪnɪŋ *adj.* qui ne se plaint pas, qui ne murmure pas.
unreplenished anzi'plɛniʃt, 'Anzi:plɛniʃt *adj.* resté vide.
unrepresented anzeprɪzɛntɪd, 'Anzeprɪzɛntɪd *adj.* non représenté.
unreproved anzi'pɹi:vɪd, 'Anzi:pɹi:vɪd *adj.* sans sur-sis.
unreproved anzi'pɹəʊvd, 'Anzi:pɹəʊvd *adj.* non blâmé; non repris.
unrequested anzi'kwɛstɪd, 'Anzi:kwɛstɪd *adj.* non sollicité; spontané.
unrequited anzi'kwɛɪtɪd, 'Anzi:kwɛɪtɪd *adj.* sans être récompensé; méconnu; (*of love*) qui n'est pas payé de retour.
unrescued anzi'eskju:d, 'Anzeskju:d *adj.* non secouru.
unreserve anzi'zɜ:v *n.* absence de réserve *f.*; abandon *m.*; franchise, expansion *f.*
unreserved anzi'zɜ:vɪd, 'Anzi:zɜ:vɪd *adj.* sans réserve; expansif; (*complete*) absolu, illimité; (*of a sale*) non réservé; sans réservation.

unreservedly ʌn'ri:zb:zvidli *adv.* sans réserve.
unreservedness ʌn'ri:zb:zvidnis *n.* abandon *m.*; nature expansive; franchise *f.*
unresisting ʌn'ri:zistiŋ, 'ʌn'rizistiŋ *adj.* qui ne résiste pas, soumis.
unresistingly ʌn'ri:zistiŋli *adv.* sans résistance.
unresolved ʌn'ri:zəlvd *adj.* non résolu, sans solution; irrésolu, indécis.
unrespected ʌn'ri:spɛktɪd, 'ʌn'rispɛktɪd *adj.* non respecté; négligé; méconnu.
unrespited ʌn'ri:spɪtɪd, 'ʌn'rispɪtɪd *adj.* sans surcis.
unrest ʌn'zɛst *n.* inquiétude, agitation *f.*; malaise; sommeil agité *m.*, insomnie *f.*
unrestored ʌn'ri:stə:zd, 'ʌn'ristə:zd *adj.* non rendu; non restitué; non restauré; (*of health*) non rétabli.
unrestrained ʌn'ri:st'reɪnd, 'ʌn'rist'reɪnd *adj.* non retenu; non restraint, sans contrainte; non réprimé; effréné; déréglé.
unrestricted ʌn'ri:st'riktɪd, 'ʌn'rist'riktɪd *adj.* sans restriction.
unretentive ʌn'ri:tɛntɪv, 'ʌn'zɪtɛntɪv *adj.* peu tenace; (*of the memory*) peu sûr, peu fidèle.
unretracted ʌn'ri:t'æktɪd, 'ʌn'zɪt'æktɪd *adj.* non rétracté; non révoqué.
unrevealed ʌn'ri:vɪld, 'ʌn'zɪvɪld *adj.* non révélé.
unrevenged ʌn'ri:vɛndʒd, 'ʌn'zɪvɛndʒd *adj.* non vengé.
unrevised ʌn'ri:vəɪzd, 'ʌn'zɪvəɪzd *adj.* non revu; non révisé.
unrevoked ʌn'ri:vəʊkt, 'ʌn'zɪvəʊkt *adj.* see *unrepealed*.
unrewarded ʌn'ri:wɛ:zdɪd, 'ʌn'zɪwɛ:zdɪd *adj.* sans récompense.
unrifled ʌn'ri:fəld, 'ʌn'zɪfəld *adj.* non dévalisé; (*of cannon*) lisse, non rayé.
unrig ʌn'ri:g *tr.* dégréer.
unrighteous ʌn'ri:tʃəs, 'ʌn'zɪtʃəs *adj.* injuste, impie, inique.
unrighteously ʌn'ri:tʃəsli *adv.* injustement, iniquement.
unrighteousness ʌn'ri:tʃəsnis *n.* injustice; iniquité; impiété *f.*
unrip ʌn'ri:p *tr.* découdre; fendre, ouvrir.
unripe ʌn'ri:p, 'ʌn'zɪp *adj.* qui n'est pas mûr; vert; prématuré, précoce.
unrivalled ʌn'ri:vəld, 'ʌn'zɪvəld *adj.* sans rival; sans pareil, sans égal.
unrivet ʌn'ri:vɪt *tr.* limer la rivure de; détacher.
unroll ʌn'ri:ʊl *tr.* dérouler; déployer. — *intr.* se dérouler; se déployer.
unromantic ʌn'zə'mæntɪk, 'ʌn'zɛ'mæntɪk *adj.* peu romanesque; peu romantique.
unroof ʌn'ri:ʊf *tr.* enlever le toit de.
unruffled ʌn'ri:fəld, 'ʌn'zɪfəld *adj.* tranquille, calme; (*of materials*) uni, lisse.
unruliness ʌn'ri:ʊlnɪs *n.* dérèglement *m.*; fougue; nature indisciplinable; mutinerie, indiscipline *f.*

unruly ʌn'ri:ʊli, 'ʌn'zɪʊli *adj.* déréglé; mutin, insoumis; revêche; intraitable, indomptable, indisciplinable; fougueux.
unsaddle ʌn'sædl̩ *tr.* desseller; (*of an ass*) débâter; (*throw from a horse*) désarçonner.
unsafe ʌn'si:f, 'ʌn'si:f *adj.* peu sûr; dangereux; hasardeux; périlleux; sur qui on ne peut compter.
unsafely ʌn'si:fli *adv.* peu sûrement; dangereusement; sans sûreté.
unsaid ʌn'sed, 'ʌnsed *adj.* non dit, non prononcé; *leave unsaid*, taire, ne pas dire.
unsalable ʌn'seɪləbəl, 'ʌn'seɪləbəl *adj.* invendable.
unsalaried ʌn'sæləɪd *adj.* non salarié, non appointé.
unsalted ʌn'sɔ:ltɪd, 'ʌn'sɔ:ltɪd *adj.* non salé, sans sel.
unsalutary ʌn'sæljətɪzi, 'ʌn'sæljətɪzi *adj.* peu salutaire.
unsanctioned ʌn'sæŋkʃənd, 'ʌn'sæŋkʃənd *adj.* non sanctionné.
unsanitary ʌn'sænitɪzi, 'ʌnsænitɪzi *adj.* non sanitaire, peu hygiénique.
unsated ʌn'setɪd, 'ʌnsetɪd *adj.* inassouvi, non rassasié.
unsatisfactorily ʌnsætɪs'fæktəzli *adv.* d'une manière peu satisfaisante.
unsatisfactoriness ʌnsætɪs'fæktəzɪnis *n.* nature peu satisfaisante; insuffisance *f.*
unsatisfactory ʌnsætɪs'fæktəri, 'ʌnsætɪs'fæktəri *adj.* peu satisfaisant; insuffisant, peu convaincant.
unsatisfied ʌn'sætɪsfad, 'ʌnsætɪsfad *adj.* non satisfait; mécontent; non acquitté.
unsavory ʌn'seɪvəri *adv.* sans saveur, désagréablement.
unsavoriness ʌn'seɪvəri:nis *n.* nature désagréable; insipidité, fadeur; (*bad smell*) mauvaise odeur *f.*
unsavory ʌn'seɪvəri, 'ʌn'seɪvəri *adj.* sans saveur, fade, insipide; désagréable, dégoûtant.
unsay ʌn'seɪ *tr.* se dédire de; rétracter.
unsanned ʌn'skænd, 'ʌnskænd *adj.* inconnu; non scruté, non examiné.
unsarred ʌn'skɑ:zd, 'ʌnskɑ:zd *adj.* sans cicatrices; sans blessure.
unscathed ʌn'skeəd, 'ʌnskeəd *adj.* intact, sans blessure, sain et sauf.
unscholarly ʌn'skələzli, 'ʌnskələzli *adj.* illettré, ignorant.
unschooled ʌn'skəʊld, 'ʌnskəʊld *adj.* illettré; sans éducation; inexpérimenté, sans expérience.
unscientific ʌnsaɪən'tɪfɪk *adj.* peu scientifique, étranger à la science.
unscientifically ʌnsaɪən'tɪfɪkəli *adv.* peu scientifiquement.
unscratched ʌn'skrætʃt, 'ʌnskætʃt *adj.* non égratigné, sans égratignure.
unscreened ʌn'skri:nd, 'ʌnskri:nd *adj.* non abrité; non criblé.
unscrew ʌn'skru: *tr.* dévisser.

unscriptural An'skriptʃəzəl, 'Anskriptʃəzəl *adj.* contraire à l'Écriture, antibiblique.
unscrupulous An'skzupjələs, 'Anskzupjələs *adj.* peu scrupuleux, sans scrupule; sans principes.
unscrupulously An'skzupjələsɪ *adv.* sans scrupule.
unscrupulousness An'skzupjələsnɪs *n.* improbité, indécatesse *f.*; manque de scrupule *m.*
unseal An'siɪl *tr.* décacheter; desceller; (*custom-house*) déplomber.
unsealed An'siɪd, 'Ansiɪd *adj.* décacheté; (*left open*) ouvert, non cacheté.
unsearchable An'sɜ:tʃəbəl, 'Anɜ:tʃəbəl *adj.* inscrutable; incompréhensible; impénétrable.
unseasonable An'si:zənəbəl, 'Ansi:zənəbəl *adj.* hors de saison; hors de propos, intempestif, inopportun; incommode; *unseasonable hours*, heures indues.
unseasonableness An'si:zənəbəlɪnɪs *n.* inopportunité *f.*
unseasonably An'si:zənəbəlɪ *adv.* hors de saison; mal à propos, à contretemps.
unseasoned An'si:zənd, 'Ansi:zənd *adj.* non assaisonné; non préparé, non séché; (*not accustomed*) non accoutumé, non endurci; (*to a climate*) non acclimaté.
unseat An'si:t *tr.* renverser d'un siège; (*from horseback*) désarçonner; (*in a legislative body*) faire annuler l'élection de.
unseaworthiness An'si:wbɜ:dnɪs *n.* innavigabilité *f.*
unseaworthy An'si:wbɜ:di *adj.* incapable de tenir la mer, innavigable.
unseconded An'sekəndɪd, 'Ansekəndɪd *adj.* mal secondé, non secondé; non appuyé.
unsecured An'sɪ:kjʊəd, 'Ansikjʊəd *adj.* non garanti, sans garantie; mal assuré, inassuré.
unseemliness An'si:mɪnɪs *n.* inconvenance; mes-séance, malséance; indécence *f.*
unseemly An'si:mɪl, 'Ansi:mɪl *adj.* inconvenant; méseant, malséant; indécent.
unseen An'si:n, 'Ansi:n *adj.* sans être vu; invisible; inaperçu, à la dérobée.
unsent An'sent, 'Ansent *adj.* non envoyé; non expédié.
unserved An'sɜ:vɪd, 'Ansb:vɪd *adj.* non servi.
unserviceable An'sɜ:vɪsəbəl, 'Ansb:vɪsəbəl *adj.* inutile, bon à rien; hors de service, impropre au service.
unset An'set, 'Anset *adj.* non posé; non mis; (*masonry*) non posé; (*of tools*) non affûté; (*of precious stones*) non enchâssé, non monté; (*of bones*) non remis, non emboîté.
unset An'set *tr.* démonter, dessertir.
unsettle An'setl *tr.* déranger, ébranler; désorganiser, détraquer; faire mouvoir; troubler, bouleverser, rendre incertain.
unsettled An'setld, 'Ansetld *adj.* non fixé; non éta-

bli; chancelant; (*in mind*) dérangé, troublé; (*not determined*) indéterminé, incertain, irrésolu; (*not paid*) non payé, non liquidé; (*of liquids*) qui n'a pas déposé; (*of the weather*) variable, changeant, inconstant; (*without fixed abode*) sans domicile.
unsettledness An'setldnɪs *n.* instabilité *f.*, défaut de fixité; état chancelant, état dérangé *m.*; (*uncertainty*) incertitude, inconstance, instabilité *f.*
unsevered An'sevərd, 'Ansevərd *adj.* non séparé, uni.
unsex An'seks *tr.* priver de sexe.
unshackle An'sækəl *tr.* briser les fers de; affranchir, délivrer; déchaîner.
unshackled An'sækəld, 'Ansækəld *adj.* sans chaînes, sans entrave.
unshaded An'seedɪd, 'Anseedɪd *adj.* sans ombrage; sans ombre; (*drawing*) non ombré.
unshakable An'seəkəbəl, 'Anseəkəbəl *adj.* inébranlable.
unshaken An'seəkən, 'Anseəkən *adj.* non ébranlé, ferme, à toute épreuve.
unshapely An'seepɪl, 'Anseepɪl *adj.* difforme, informe.
unshaved An'seevd, 'Anseevd *adj.* non rasé, sans être rasé.
unshaven An'seevən, 'Anseevən *adj.* see *unshaved*.
unsheathe An'si:ð *tr.* dégainer, tirer du fourreau.
unshelled An'seld, 'Anšeld *adj.* en cosse, sans cosse, non écosé; (*grain*) non égrené.
unsheltered An'seltərd, 'Anšeltərd *adj.* sans abri; inabrité; découvert.
unship An'ʃɪp *tr.* débarquer, décharger; (*the rudder*) démonter; (*the oars*) désarmer.
unshod An'ʃəd, 'Anšəd *adj.* déchaussé; sans chaussure; (*of a horse*) défermé, non ferré.
unshoe An'ʃu *tr.* défermer.
unshorn An'ʃɔ:n, 'Anʃɔ:n *adj.* non tondue; non coupé.
unshrinkable An'szɪŋkəbəl, 'Anšzɪŋkəbəl *adj.* irrétrécissable.
unshrinking An'szɪŋkɪŋ, 'Anšzɪŋkɪŋ *adj.* inébranlable, intrépide, sans reculer.
unsifted An'sɪftɪd, 'Ansi:ftɪd *adj.* non criblé, non tamisé; qui n'a pas été scruté.
unsightliness An'saɪtnɪs *n.* laideur *f.*
unsightly An'saɪtl, 'Ansaɪtl *adj.* disgracieux, laid.
unsisterly An'sɪstəzɪ *adj.* indigne d'une sœur.
unsized An'saɪzd, 'Ansaɪzd *adj.* non collé.
unskilled An'skɪld, 'Anskɪld *adj.* inexpérimenté, inexpert, inhabile, maladroit; *unskilled labor*, travail manuel.
unskillful An'skɪlfəl, 'Anskɪlfəl *adj.* inhabile, maladroit, ignorant.
unskillfully An'skɪlfəlɪ *adv.* malhabilement, maladroitement.
unskillfulness An'skɪlfəlnɪs *n.* inhabileté, maladresse *f.*

unslacked an'slækt, 'Anslækt *adj.* see *unslaked*.
unslaked an'slækt, 'Anslækt *adj.* non éteint; (*of thirst*) non étanché; (*of lime*) vive.
unsmirched an'smb:ztst, 'Ansmb:ztst *adj.* non souillé, pur de toute souillure.
unsmokable an'smookəbəl, 'Ansmookəbəl *adj.* infumable.
unsmoked an'smookt, 'Ansmookt *adj.* non fumé.
unsociability an'soʃə'bɪlɪtɪ *n.* see *unsociableness*.
unsociable an'soʃəbəl, 'Ansoʃəbəl *adj.* insociable.
unsociableness an'soʃəbəlɪs *n.* insociabilité *f.*
unsociably an'soʃəbəlɪ *adv.* insociablement.
unsocial an'soʃəl, 'Ansoʃəl *adj.* peu social, insociable.
unsold an'sould, 'Ansoold *adj.* invendu.
unsoldierly an'souldʒəɪlɪ, 'Ansooldʒəɪlɪ *adj.* peu martial, indigne d'un soldat.
unsolicited an'sɔlɪsɪtrɪd, 'Anɔlɪsɪtrɪd *adj.* sans être sollicité, sans sollicitation.
unsolved an'selvɪd, 'Anselvd *adj.* non résolu, resté sans solution.
unsophisticated an'sɒfɪstɪketɪd, 'Anɔfɪstɪketɪd *adj.* non sophistiqué; non altéré; non frelaté; (*unsophistical*) simple, ignorant.
unsorted an'sɔ:zɪtrɪd, 'Anse:ztrɪd *adj.* non trié; non assorti.
unsought an'sɔ:t, 'Ansc:t *adj.* non recherché; spontané.
unsound an'saund, 'Ansaund *adj.* en mauvais état, défectueux, vicieux; maladié, malsain; (*of mind*) qui n'est pas sain d'esprit; (*not orthodox*) non orthodoxe; (*not real*) trompeur, illusoire; (*not compact*) non ferme, non solide; (*not sincere*) insincère, faux; (*not material*) immatériel; (*erroneous*) erroné, faux; (*not strong*) non ferme; (*cracked*) fêlé; (*credit*) mal établi; (*of sleep*) peu profond.
unsounded an'saundrɪd *adj.* non sondé.
unsoundly an'saundɪlɪ *adv.* sans solidité; défectueusement; mal, peu profondément; fausement.
unsoundness an'saundnɪs *n.* mauvais état *m.*, mauvaise condition, nature défectueuse, imperfection *f.*; état maladié, état malsain *m.*; infirmité; fausseté, erreur *f.*; (*want of solidity*) manque de solidité, manque de fermeté *m.*
unsown an'soon, 'Ansoon *adj.* non semé; (*of land*) non ensemencé.
unsparing an'spe:zɪŋ, 'Anspe:zɪŋ *adj.* libéral, prodigue; (*not merciful*) impitoyable.
unsparingly an'spe:zɪŋlɪ *adv.* avec prodigalité; avec profusion; impitoyablement.
unspeakable an'spri:kəbəl, 'Anspri:kəbəl *adj.* inexprimable; (*rapturous*) indicible, ineffable.
unspeakably an'spri:kəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière inexprimable; ineffablement, indiciblement.
unspecialized an'speʃəlaɪzd, 'Anspeʃəlaɪzd *adj.* non spécialisé.

unspecified an'spesɪfaɪd, 'Anspsɪfaɪd *adj.* non spécifié.
unspent an'spent, 'Anspsnt *adj.* non dépensé; (*not exhausted*) non épuisé; non affaibli.
unspoiled an'speɪld, 'Anspeɪld *adj.* non corrompu, non gâté.
unspoken an'spookən, 'Anspsokən *adj.* qui n'est pas dit, qui n'est pas raconté, non mentionné.
unsportsmanlike an'spɔ:tsmən'lɪk, 'Anspsɔ:tsmən'lɪk *adj.* indigne d'un chasseur.
unspotted an'spɒtɪd, 'Anspsɪd *adj.* sans tache.
unstable an'steebəl, 'Ansteebəl *adj.* instable, non stable, mal assuré; irrésolu, indécis; inconstant, étourdi, volage.
unstableness an'steebəlɪs *n.* instabilité; irrésolution, inconstance *f.*
unstained an'steend, 'Ansteend *adj.* non souillé, sans tache; (*not dyed*) non teint; (*of glass*) blanc.
unstamped an'stæmpt, 'Anstæmpt *adj.* non timbré; (*of mail matter*) non affranchi; sans timbre.
unstarched an'sta:ztst, 'Ansta:ztst *adj.* mou, non empesé.
unsteadfast an'stedfə:st, 'Anstedfə:st *adj.* non stable, instable; inconstant, indécis.
unsteadily an'stedɪlɪ *adv.* en chancelant, irrésolument; sans fixité; d'une manière inconstante.
unsteadiness an'stedɪnɪs *n.* inconstance, légèreté; indécision, irrésolution *f.*; manque de fermeté *m.*; inconduite *f.*
unsteady an'stedɪ, 'Anstedɪ *adj.* chancelant; incertain, mal assuré; irrésolu, indécis; changeant, variable, inconstant; (*of conduct*) qui se conduit mal; irrégulier.
untinted an'tɪntɪd, 'Antɪntɪd *adj.* non restreint; abondant, copieux; illimité; à discrétion.
unstitch an'stɪtʃ *tr.* découdre, défaire.
unstocked an'stekt, 'Anstekt *adj.* dégarni, dépeuplé, désassorti.
unstop an'stɒp *tr.* déboucher; ouvrir.
unstrained an'stzeend, 'Anstzeend *adj.* non filtré; naturel, aisé.
unstring an'stɪŋ *tr.* détendre, relâcher; ôter les cordes de; (*beads*) défilier, désenfiler.
unstrung an'stɪŋ, 'Anstɪŋ *adj.* détendu, relâché.
unstudied an'stədɪd, 'Anstadɪd *adj.* non étudié; sans apprêt; naturel.
unsubdued an'səbdʒuəd, 'Ansəbdʒuəd *adj.* non subjugué; indompté; inassujéti; insoumis.
unsubmissive an'səbmɪsɪv, 'Ansəbmɪsɪv *adj.* insoumis.
unsubstantial an'səbstænʃəl, 'Ansəbstænʃəl *adj.* peu substantiel; sans substance; immatériel; peu solide; chimérique, idéal.
unsuccessful an'sək'sesfəl, 'Ansəksesfəl *adj.* qui n'a pas réussi; malheureux, sans succès, infructueux.
unsuccessfully an'sək'sesfəlɪ *adv.* sans succès, malheureusement.

unsuccored an'sakəzd, 'Ansəkəzd *adj.* non secouru.
unsuitable an'sjuutəbəl, 'Ansjuutəbəl *adj.* peu convenable; peu propre; peu approprié; (*unbecoming*) malséant, inconvenant.
unsuitableness an'sjuutəbəlnɪs *n.* disconvenance; incongruité; inconvenance; inaptitude *f.*
unsuitably an'sjuutəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière peu convenable; avec inconvenance, inconvenablement; improprement, mal.
unsuited an'sjuutɪd, 'Ansjuutɪd *adj.* peu approprié, peu adapté; peu convenable.
unsullied an'saɪɪd, 'Ansəɪɪd *adj.* sans souillure, sans tache.
unsummoned an'samənd, 'Ansəmənd *adj.* non convoqué, non assigné, sans être mandé.
unsung an'saŋ, 'Ansəŋ *adj.* non chanté; que les poètes n'ont pas célébré.
unsupplied ansə'pləɪd, 'Ansəpləɪd *adj.* non pourvu; non approvisionné; dépourvu; non alimenté; non satisfait.
unsupported ansə'pɔ:ɪtrɪd, 'Ansəpɔ:ɪtrɪd *adj.* sans support; sans moyens d'existence; non soutenu; sans appui.
unsuppressed ansə'pɹest, 'Ansəpɹest *adj.* non supprimé.
unsure an'sʊ:z, 'Ansʊ:z *adj.* peu sûr, précaire; incertain.
unsurpassable ansəz'pɑ:səbəl, 'Ansəzɹɑ:səbəl *adj.* insurpassable.
unsurpassed ansəz'pɑ:st, 'Ansəzɹɑ:st *adj.* non surpassé; transcendant.
unsuspected ansə'spektɪd, 'Ansəspektɪd *adj.* non soupçonné; non suspecté; non suspect.
unsuspectedly ansə'spektɪdli *adv.* sans exciter le soupçon.
unsuspecting ansə'spektɪŋ, 'Ansəspektɪŋ *adj.* qui ne soupçonne rien; sans soupçon; sans méfiance.
unsuspicious ansə'sprɪʃəs, 'Ansəsprɪʃəs *adj.* confiant; non soupçonneux; sans soupçon; sans méfiance; à l'abri du soupçon.
unsuspiciously ansə'sprɪʃəsli *adv.* sans soupçon, sans méfiance.
unsustained ansə'steend, 'Ansəsteend *adj.* sans soutien; sans être soutenu; qu'on ne peut soutenir.
unswathe an'swi:ð *tr.* démailloter.
unswayed an'swi:ð, 'Answeɪd *adj.* non influencé; non dirigé.
unswept an'swi:pt, 'Answept *adj.* non balayé.
unswerving an'swə:zɪŋ, 'Ansəwə:zɪŋ *adj.* inébranlable, ferme.
unsworn an'swɔ:zn, 'Ansəwɔ:zn *adj.* qui n'a pas prêté serment; non assermenté; qui n'a pas été donné sous la foi du serment.
unsymmetrical ansɪ'metɹɪkəl, 'Ansɪmetɹɪkəl *adj.* peu symétrique; sans symétrie.
unsympathizing an'sɪmpəθaɪzɪŋ, 'Ansɪmpəθaɪzɪŋ *adj.* sans sympathie, peu sympathique.

unsystematic ansɪstɪ'mætɪk, 'Ansɪstɪmætɪk *adj.* peu systématique; sans système.
unsystematically ansɪstɪ'mætɪkəlɪ *adv.* sans système.
untack an'tæk *tr.* détacher; défaire; (*needlework*) débâtir.
untainted an'teɪntɪd, 'Anteɪntɪd *adj.* non corrompu; intact, sans tache; (*of meat*) non gâté.
untaken an'teekən *adj.* qu'on n'a pas pris.
untamable an'teeməbəl, 'Anteeməbəl *adj.* indomptable; qu'on ne peut apprivoiser; inapprivoisable.
untamed an'teemd, 'Anteemd *adj.* indompté; non apprivoisé.
untangle an'tæŋgəl *tr.* démêler.
untarnished an'tɑ:znɪʃt, 'Antɑ:znɪʃt *adj.* non terni; sans tache.
untasted an'teestɪd, 'Anteestɪd *adj.* qu'on n'a pas goûté.
untaught an'tɔ:t, 'Antɔ:t *adj.* ignorant, illettré.
untaxed an'tækst, 'Antækst *adj.* exempt d'impôt, exempt d'imposition; non taxé.
unteachable an'tri:tʃəbəl, 'Antri:tʃəbəl *adj.* que l'on ne saurait enseigner; incapable d'apprendre; bouché.
untempered an'tempəzd, 'Antempəzd *adj.* non trempé; non tempéré; non adouci.
untenable an'tenəbəl, 'Antenəbəl *adj.* pas tenable; insoutenable, intenable.
untenanted an'tenənɪd, 'Antenənɪd *adj.* sans locataire; sans fermier; inhabité; vide.
untended an'tendɪd, 'Antendɪd *adj.* non gardé, non soigné.
unterrified an'teɹɪfəɪd, 'Anteɹɪfəɪd *adj.* non épouvanté, non terrifié.
untested an'testɪd, 'Antestɪd *adj.* non éprouvé, qu'on n'a pas éprouvé.
unthanked an'θæŋkt *adj.* qui ne reçoit pas de remerciements; sans être remercié; sans remerciement.
unthankful an'θæŋfəl, 'Anθæŋfəl *adj.* ingrat.
unthankfully an'θæŋkfəlɪ *adv.* avec ingratitude, ingratement.
unthankfulness an'θæŋkfəlɪnɪs *n.* ingratitude *f.*
unthawed an'θɔ:ɪd, 'Anθɔ:ɪd *adj.* non dégelé, toujours gelé.
unthinking an'θɪŋkɪŋ, 'Anθɪŋkɪŋ *adj.* étourdi, irréfléchi; inconsidéré.
unthinkingly an'θɪŋkɪŋli *adv.* sans y penser, par distraction; étourdiment, sans réflexion.
unthought an'θɔ:t *adj.* *unthought of*, auquel on ne pense pas; négligé, oublié; inattendu, imprévu.
unthoughtful an'θɔ:tfəl, 'Anθɔ:tfəl *adj.* irréfléchi, étourdi.
unthread an'θɹed *tr.* défiler; séparer, détacher; *unthread a needle*, désenfiler une aiguille.
unthrifty an'θɹɪftɪ, 'Anθɹɪftɪ *adj.* prodigue, dépensier.

untidily ʌn'taɪdɪli *adv.* sans ordre, en désordre, malproprement.

untidiness ʌn'taɪdnɪs *n.* désordre; mauvais arrangement; manque d'ordre *m.*; malpropreté *f.*

untidy ʌn'taɪdi, ʌn'taɪdi *adj.* mal arrangé, en désordre; malpropre; négligé, débraillé.

untie ʌn'taɪ *tr.* détacher, délier; dénouer; (*a knot*) défaire.

until ʌn'tɪl, ɛn'tɪl, ʌntɪl *prep.* jusque, jusqu'à; jusques; en attendant; avant, d'ici là; qu'après; *until now*, jusqu'à présent, jusqu'ici; *until then* jusqu'alors, jusque là; (*meanwhile*) en attendant; *until to-morrow*, d'ici à demain.

until ʌn'tɪl, ɛn'tɪl *conj.* jusqu'à ce que, jusqu'à tant que, en attendant que, avant que, avant de, jusqu'au moment où; *she will not leave until she sees me*, elle ne partira pas avant de me voir.

untilled ʌn'tɪld, ʌntɪld *adj.* inculte; en friche.

untimeliness ʌn'taɪmlɪnis *n.* inopportunité *f.*

untimely ʌn'taɪmli *adv.* avant le temps; avant le terme, prématurément; mal à propos, inopportunément.

untimely ʌn'taɪmli, ʌntaɪmli *adj.* avant terme; hâtif, précoce, prématuré; intempestif.

untinted ʌn'tɪndʒd, ʌntɪndʒd *adj.* non teint; non empreint.

untiring ʌn'taɪzɪŋ, ʌntaɪzɪŋ *adj.* infatigable; (*of work*) soutenu.

untiringly ʌn'taɪzɪŋli *adv.* sans relâche; infatigablement.

untitled ʌn'taɪtld, ʌntaɪtld *adj.* sans titre.

unto ʌnto, ʌntə, ʌntu *prep.* see *to*.

untold ʌn'təʊld, ʌntəʊld *adj.* non raconté, non conté; non exprimé; non révélé; non compté; sans nombre, immense, énorme; impossible à énumérer.

untouched ʌn'tatʃt, ʌntatʃt *adj.* non touché, non atteint; intact; (*not moved*) non ému, insensible; peu touché; *leave untouched*, laisser sans y toucher; ne pas toucher à.

untoward ʌn'təʊəd, ʌntə:əd *adj.* insoumis; indocile; fâcheux; désagréable; malencontreux; (*awkward*) gauche, maladroite.

untowardly ʌn'təʊədli *adv.* d'une manière insoumise; malencontreusement; maladroitement.

untowardness ʌn'təʊədnis *n.* indocilité *f.*; caractère fâcheux *m.*; maladresse, gaucherie *f.*

untracable ʌn'treɪsəbəl, ʌntreɪsəbəl *adj.* qu'on ne peut tracer; qu'on ne peut découvrir.

untraced ʌn'treɪst, ʌntreɪst *adj.* non tracé, non frayé; (*of drawings*) non calqué.

untractable ʌn'træktəbəl, ʌntæktəbəl *adj.* intraitable.

untrained ʌn'treɪnd, ʌntreɪnd *adj.* inexercé; inexpérimenté; indiscipliné; (*of animals*) non dressé.

untrammelled ʌn'træməld, ʌntæməld *adj.* sans entraves, sans être entravé.

untransferable ʌntzæns'fə:zəbəl, ʌntzænsfə:zəbəl *adj.* non transférable, non transmissible; inces-sible; inaliénable.

untransferred ʌntzæns'fə:zɪd, ʌntzænsfə:zɪd *adj.* non transféré; non cédé, inaliéné.

untranslatable ʌntzæns'leɪtəbəl, ʌntzænsleɪtəbəl *adj.* intraduisible.

untraveled ʌn'trævəld, ʌntævəld *adj.* inexploré; qui n'a pas voyagé.

untried ʌn'traɪd, ʌntaɪd *adj.* non essayé; non éprouvé; (*of criminals*) non jugé.

untrimmed ʌn'trɪmd, ʌntɪmd *adj.* sans garniture; (*of trees*) non taillé, non émondé.

untrodden ʌn'trɒdn, ʌntɒdn *adj.* non foulé, non frayé; non battu, (*of snow*) vierge, immaculée.

untroubled ʌn'trəʊbəl, ʌntæbəl *adj.* calme; paisible; tranquille; non tracassé; (*of liquids*) clair; limpide.

untrue ʌn'tru:ə, ʌntzu:ə *adj.* dénué de vérité, faux inexact; infidèle, déloyal, inconstant; *be untrue to*, trahir; (*a husband*) tromper.

untruely ʌn'tru:əli *adv.* sans vérité, faussement; inexactement.

untrustworthiness ʌn'trʌstwɜ:dnɪs *n.* inexactitude, fausseté *f.*; manque de confiance, manque de foi *m.*

untrustworthy ʌn'trʌstwɜ:di, ʌntæstwɜ:di *adj.* indigne de confiance; infidèle; (*of news*) inexact, mensonger.

untruth ʌn'tru:θ *n.* mensonge *m.*; inexactitude, fausseté *f.*

untruthful ʌn'tru:θfəl, ʌntzu:θfəl *adj.* qui ne dit pas la vérité; perfide, faux; déloyal, menteur; mensonger.

untruthfulness ʌn'tru:θfəlnɪs *n.* fausseté *f.*

untuck ʌn'tak *tr.* détrousser; défaire un pli à

unturned ʌn'tɜ:nd, ʌntɜ:nd *adj.* non tourné, non renversé, non retourné; *leave no stone unturned*, remuer ciel et terre.

untutored ʌn'tju:tərd, ʌntju:tərd *adj.* peu instruit; ignorant; inculte, sans instruction.

untwine ʌn'twɪn *tr.* détordre; dérouler.

untwist ʌn'twɪst *tr.* détordre, détortiller; défaire; délier; déborder.

unurged ʌn'ɜ:zdʒd, ʌntɜ:zdʒd *adj.* sans être pressé; spontané.

unused ʌn'ju:zd, ʌntju:zd *adj.* non employé; inusité.

unused ʌn'ju:z *adj.*: *unused to*, inaccoutumé à.

unusual ʌn'ju:ʒuəl, ʌntju:ʒuəl *adj.* peu commun; rare; inaccoutumé; insolite.

unusually ʌn'ju:ʒuəli *adv.* plus que l'habitude; insolitement, rarement.

unutterable ʌn'ʌtəzəbəl, ʌntæzəbəl *adj.* inexprimable, ineffable, indicible.

unutterably ʌn'ʌtəzəbli *adv.* d'une manière ineffable, d'une manière inexprimable.

- unuttered** An'atəzd, 'Anatəzd *adj.* non proféré, non exprimé; non articulé.
- unvalued** An'væljud, 'Anvæljud *adj.* non estimé; non évalué; méprisé.
- unvanquished** An'væŋkwɪʃt, 'Anvæŋkwɪʃt *adj.* indompté; vaincu.
- unvaried** An've:zɪd, 'Anve:zɪd *adj.* qui ne varie pas; uniforme; toujours le même.
- unvarnished** An'vɑ:znɪʃt, 'Anvɑ:znɪʃt *adj.* non verni; simple, naturel, pur et simple.
- unvarying** An've:ziŋ, 'Anve:ziŋ *adj.* invariable; uniforme.
- unveil** An'veeɪ *tr.* dévoiler, découvrir.
- unventilated** An'ventɪleɪtɪd, 'Anventɪleɪtɪd *adj.* non aéré; sans ventilation, mal aéré; (*of a subject*) non discuté, non examiné, pas approfondi.
- unversed** An'vɜ:zst, 'Anvɜ:zst *adj.* peu versé (dans).
- unvisited** An'vɪzɪtɪd, 'Anvɪzɪtɪd *adj.* non visité, non fréquenté.
- unwarily** An'we:zɪrɪ *adv.* avec imprévoyance; sans précaution, imprudentment.
- unwariness** An'we:zɪnɪs *n.* imprévoyance; étourderie; imprudence *f.*
- unwarlike** An'we:zɪlɪk, 'Anwe:zɪlɪk *adj.* peu belliqueux, pacifique.
- unwarmed** An'we:zmd, 'Anwe:zmd *adj.* non échauffé; froid.
- unwarned** An'we:znd, 'Anwe:znd *adj.* non averti; non prémuni.
- unwarrantable** An'wezəntəbəl, 'Anwezəntəbəl *adj.* inexcusable, injustifiable, impardonnable.
- unwarrantably** An'wezəntəbəlɪ *adv.* inexcusablement, sans excuse; injustement.
- unwarranted** An'wezəntɪd, 'Anwezəntɪd *adj.* non garanti; non autorisé; incertain; injustifiable; gratuit, sans motif; sans garantie.
- unwary** An'we:zɪ, 'Anwe:zɪ *adj.* imprévoyant; inconsidéré; étourdi, imprudent.
- unwashed** An'weʃt, 'Anweʃt *adj.* non lavé; crasseux, malpropre; *the great unwashed*, le prolétariat; la vile multitude.
- unwatched** An'wetʃt, 'Anwetʃt *adj.* qu'on ne surveille point; non gardé, non surveillé.
- unwatered** An'wɔ:təzd, 'Anwɔ:təzd *adj.* non arrosé; (*of liquor*) non étendu d'eau; (*of silk*) non moiré.
- unwavering** An'weevezɪŋ, 'Anweevezɪŋ *adj.* ferme, résolu, inébranlable.
- unwearied** An'wɪ:zɪd, 'Anwɪ:zɪd *adj.* non lassé; (*of things*) infatigable, inépuisable.
- unweariedly** An'wɪ:zɪdɪ *adv.* sans relâche.
- unwedded** An'wedɪd, 'Anwedɪd *adj.* non marié.
- unwedded** An'wɪdɪd, 'Anwɪdɪd *adj.* non sacré.
- unweighed** An'weed, 'Anweed *adj.* non pesé; non examiné.
- unwelcome** An'welkəm, 'Anwelkəm *adj.* mal venu; mal reçu; mal accueilli; déplaisant, fâcheux, malencontreux.
- unwell** An'weɪ, 'Anweɪ *adj.* malade, indisposé, souffrant, mal portant, mal à son aise.
- unwept** An'weɪpt, 'Anweɪpt *adj.* non pleuré, non regretté.
- unwholesome** An'həʊlsəm, 'Anhəʊlsəm *adj.* malsain, insalubre; nuisible, pernicieux.
- unwholesomeness** An'həʊlsəmɪs *n.* insalubrité; nature malsaine *f.*
- unwieldily** An'wɪldɪlɪ *adv.* lourdement, pesamment.
- unwieldiness** An'wɪldɪnɪs *n.* lourdeur, pesanteur *f.*
- unwieldy** An'wɪldɪ, 'Anwɪldɪ *adj.* lourd, pesant; maladroît.
- unwisely** An'warɪlɪ, 'Anwarɪlɪ *adj.* indigne d'une épouse.
- unwilling** An'wɪlɪŋ, 'Anwɪlɪŋ *adj.* mal disposé; de mauvais vouloir; de mauvaise volonté.
- unwillingly** An'wɪlɪŋlɪ *adv.* avec mauvaise volonté; à contre-cœur; à regret, avec répugnance.
- unwillingness** An'wɪlɪŋɪs *n.* mauvaise volonté *f.*; mauvais vouloir *m.*; répugnance *f.*
- unwind** An'waɪnd *tr.* dévider; dérouler; démêler, débrouiller.
- unwiped** An'waɪpt, 'Anwaɪpt *adj.* non essuyé.
- unwisdom** An'wɪzdəm *n.* folie, déraison *f.*
- unwise** An'waɪz, 'Anwaɪz *adj.* peu sage, malavisé.
- unwisely** An'waɪzlɪ *adv.* peu sagement, d'une manière insensée; sottement.
- unwished** An'wɪʃt, 'Anwɪʃt *adj.* non désiré; *unwished for*, non souhaité, non désiré.
- unwithered** An'wɪðəd, 'Anwɪðəd *adj.* non desséché, non flétri.
- unwitnessed** An'wɪtnɪst, 'Anwɪtnɪst *adj.* sans témoins; inaperçu.
- unwitting** An'wɪtɪŋ, 'Anwɪtɪŋ *adj.* qui ne sait pas, ignorant.
- unwittingly** An'wɪtɪŋlɪ *adv.* sans le savoir, à son insu.
- unwomanly** An'wʊmənɪ, 'Anwʊmənɪ *adj.* indigne d'une femme, peu séant à une femme, peu féminin.
- unwonted** An'wʊntɪd, 'Anwʊntɪd *adj.* inaccoutumé, rare.
- unwooded** An'wʊd, 'Anwʊd *adj.* que l'on ne recherche pas; dédaigné, méprisé.
- unworkable** An'wɜ:kəbəl, 'Anwɜ:kəbəl *adj.* impraticable; (*of mines*) inexploitable.
- unworked** An'wɜ:kt, 'Anwɜ:kt *adj.* inexploité.
- unworkmanlike** An'wɜ:kmənlɪk, 'Anwɜ:kmənlɪk *adj.* maladroît, gauche; peu digne d'un ouvrier.
- unworldliness** An'wɜ:ldɪnɪs *n.* absence de mondanité *f.*
- unworldly** An'wɜ:ldɪ, 'Anwɜ:ldɪ *adj.* étranger au monde; étrange; peu mondain.
- unworn** An'we:zn, 'Anwe:zn *adj.* (*not in fashion*) qui n'est pas porté; non usé; (*not put on*) qui n'a pas été porté.

unworthily ʌn'wɜ:ðɪli *adv.* indignement; sans le mériter.

unworthiness ʌn'wɜ:ðɪnɪs *n.* manque de mérite *m.*; indignité *f.*

unworthy ʌn'wɜ:ðɪ, 'ʌnwɜ:ðɪ *adj.* indigne, vil; sans mérite.

unwound ʌn'waʊnd, 'ʌnwaʊnd *adj.* démêlé, débrouillé.

unwounded ʌn'waʊndɪd, 'ʌnwaʊndɪd *adj.* sans blessure, intact.

unwoven ʌn'wʊvən, 'ʌnwʊvən *adj.* non tissu; effilé.

unwrap ʌn'zæp *tr.* défaire, développer, révéler, découvrir.

unwreath ʌn'zi:ð *tr.* dérouler; détordre; défaire.

unwrinkle ʌn'zɪŋkəl *tr.* déridier.

unwrinkled ʌn'zɪŋkəld, 'ʌnzɪŋkəld *adj.* uni, sans rides.

unwritten ʌn'zɪtn, 'ʌnzɪtn *adj.* non écrit; en blanc; verbal, traditionnel; *unwritten law*, droit coutumier.

unwrought ʌn'zɔ:t, 'ʌnzɔ:t *adj.* non travaillé, brut; non ouvré; naturel, sans effort.

unyielding ʌn'jɪldɪŋ, 'ʌnjɪldɪŋ *adj.* qui ne cède pas; dur; inflexible, entêté, entier.

unyoke ʌn'jʊk *tr.* ôter le joug à; déceler; séparer, rendre à la liberté.

up ʌp, əp *adv.* haut, en haut; en l'air; (*out of bed, above the horizon*) levé; (*on one's legs*) debout; (*excited*) excité; (*in revolt*) en révolte, en insurrection; (*of the tide*) monté; (*of the wind*) levé; *up and down*, en haut et en bas; ça et là; *up there*, là-haut; *up!* levez-vous! (*go up*) montez! *up comes a wolf*, voilà que vient un loup; *make up to any one*, faire des avances à quelqu'un.

up ʌp, əp *prep.* en haut de, au haut de; (*of motion*) en montant; *up hill, up stream*, en amont; *go up stream*, aller en amont, remonter; *go up country*, aller dans l'intérieur; *be up to date*, être au courant du jour; *up to*, jusqu'à la hauteur de; selon; *be up to snuff*, ne pas se moucher du pied, avoir le fil.

up ʌp *adj.* haut, en haut; *hard up*, gêné, vivement pressé; *well up in*, ferré sur, fort en; *it is all up*, tout est fini; *the up train*, le train montant.

up ʌp *n.* haut *m.*; *the ups and downs*, les vicissitudes; les succès et les revers.

upas 'jʊpəs *n.* upas *m.*

upbear ʌp'beɪz *tr.* élever; soutenir; soulever; supporter.

upbraid ʌp'breɪd *tr.* reprocher à; faire des reproches à; réprimander; réprocher.

upbraidingly ʌp'breɪdɪŋli *adv.* avec reproche, d'un ton de reproche.

upcast ʌp'kɑ:st, 'ʌpkɑ:st *adj.* lancé en l'air; levé; *upcast shaft*, (*mining*) puits de sortie.

upcast 'ʌpkɑ:st *n.* jet; coup *m.*

upgrowth 'ʌpgroʊθ *n.* croissance, pousse *f.*

upheaval ʌp'hi:vəl *n.* soulèvement *m.*

upheave ʌp'hi:v *tr.* soulever, lever.

uphill ʌp'hi:l, 'ʌphi:l *adj.* qui va en montant, en pente; (*hard*) ardu, dur, pénible, difficile; *uphill work*, travail éreintant.

uphold ʌp'həʊld *tr.* lever, élever; soutenir, maintenir; (*keep up*) entretenir.

upholder ʌp'həʊldəz *n.* soutien, appui, partisan *m.*

upholster ʌp'həʊlstəz *tr.* tapisser, meubler.

upholsterer ʌp'həʊlstəzəz *n.* tapissier *m.*

upholstery ʌp'həʊlstəri *n.* commerce de tapissier *m.*; tapisserie *f.*; meubles *m. pl.*

upland 'ʌplənd *n.* terrain élevé *m.*; haute terre *f.*, plateau *m.*

upland 'ʌplənd *adj.* montagneux, des hautes terres.

uplift ʌp'lɪft *tr.* lever, élever, soulever.

uplifting ʌp'lɪftɪŋ *n.* soulèvement; relèvement *m.*

upon ə'pən, pən, əpən, pən *prep.* see *on*.

upper 'ʌpəz *adj.* supérieur; d'en haut; de dessus; au-dessus; haut; *the upper ten*, la haute volée, l'aristocratie; le grand monde; *gain the upper hand*, l'emporter, avoir l'avantage; *upper deck*, pont supérieur; *upper case*, (*printing*) haut de casse; *keep a stiff upper lip*, tenir son courage à deux mains; *be cracked in the upper story*, avoir le timbre fêlé.

upper 'ʌpəz *n.* (*of boots*) empeigne *f.*; *be on one's uppers*, tomber dans la débine.

upper-leather 'ʌpəzleðəz *n.* empeigne *f.*

uppermost 'ʌpəzmost *adj.* supérieur, le plus élevé; le plus fort; dominant; *be uppermost*, prédominer.

uppish 'ʌpɪʃ *adj.* fier, arrogant.

uppishly 'ʌpɪʃli *adv.* arrogamment.

uppishness 'ʌpɪʃnɪs *n.* fierté, arrogance *f.*

upraise ʌp'zeɪz *tr.* lever, élever; exalter.

uprear ʌp'zi:z *tr.* élever, soulever, lever, dresser.

upright 'ʌpzaɪt *adj.* droit; debout; à plomb, vertical; (*honest*) honnête, loyal.

upright 'ʌpzaɪt *n.* élévation *f.*; montant *m.*

uprightly 'ʌpzaɪtli *adv.* droit, debout, à plomb, de champ; (*honestly*) avec droiture, loyalement, avec probité.

uprightness 'ʌpzaɪtnɪs *n.* aplomb *m.*; (*honesty*) droiture, loyauté, intégrité *f.*

uprise ʌp'zaɪz *intr.* se lever.

uprising 'ʌpzaɪzɪŋ *n.* lever; (*rebellion*) soulèvement *m.*; révolte *f.*

uproar 'ʌpzo:z *n.* tumulte, désordre; tapage, vacarme *m.*

uproarious ʌp'zo:ziəs *adj.* bruyant; tumultueux.

uproariously ʌp'zo:ziəsli *adv.* avec un grand vacarme.

uproot ʌp'zʊʊt *tr.* déraciner, extirper.

uprose ʌp'zʊʊz *v.* see *uprise*.

upset 'ʌpsɛt *n.* renversement *m.*; (*of a carriage*) faire verser; (*a boat*) faire chavirer. — *intr.* se

renverser; (*of vehicles*) verser; (*of boats*) chavirer, faire capot.
upset 'Apset *n.* renversement *m.*; (*of a carriage*) versade *f.*; (*of a boat*) chavirement *m.*
upshot 'Apʃet *n.* résultat *m.*; issue, fin, conclusion *f.*; résultat définitif, fin mot *m.*
upside 'Apsaɪd *n.* dessus *m.*; *upside down*, sens dessus dessous; *turn upside down*, mettre sens dessus dessous; bouleverser.
upsilon 'jʊpsɪlən *n.* (*Greek letter*) upsilon *m.*
upsoar Ap'sɔɪ *intr.* s'envoler, prendre son essor.
up-stairs Ap'steɪz, əp'steɪz *adv.* en haut, à l'étage supérieur.
up-stairs 'Apsteɪz *adj.* en haut.
up-stairs 'Apsteɪz *n.* l'étage supérieur *m.*
upstand Ap'stænd *intr.* se lever, se tenir debout.
upstart 'Apstɑ:t *adj.* qui croit soudainement; subit; parvenu, vain, fanfaron.
upstart 'Apstɑ:t *n.* parvenu, nouveau riche *m.*
uptake 'Apteek *n.* soulèvement *m.*
upthrow 'Apθrəʊ *n.* relèvement *m.*
up-to-date Apto'deet, 'Aptodeet *adj.* au courant du jour, moderne, contemporain.
upturn Ap'tɜ:zn *tr.* tourner; retourner; lever; (*of land*) labourer.
upwashed 'Apwa:ftɪd *adj.* porté sur la brise.
upward 'Apwəɪd *adv.* en haut; en remontant; (*over*) au-delà; *upwards of*, plus de; *upwards and downwards*, en haut et en bas; par haut et par bas.
upward 'Apwəɪd *adj.* levé, dirigé en haut; ascensionnel; de bas en haut; droit; *show an upward tendency*, (*of stocks*) tendre à la hausse.
upwards 'Apwəɪdz *adv.* see *upward*.
uranic ʃu'zænɪk *adj.* uranique.
uranium ʃu'zeɪniəm *n.* uranium *m.*
uranography ʃu'zænɒgrəfi *n.* uranographie *f.*
urate 'ʃu:et *n.* urate *m.*
urban 'ɜ:bən *adj.* urbain.
urbane ɜ:'beɪn *adj.* qui a de l'urbanité, poli.
urbanely ɜ:'beɪnlɪ *adv.* poliment, avec urbanité.
urbanity ɜ:'beɪnɪtɪ *n.* urbanité *f.*
urceolate 'ɜ:siəlet *adj.* (*botany*) urcéolé.
urchin 'ɜ:tʃɪn *n.* gamin, moutard, polisson; mioche, môme; gosse; (*echinus*) hérissure de mer *m.*
urea 'ʃu:ɪə *n.* urée *f.*
ureter ʃu'zi:tə *n.* urètre *m.*
urethra ʃu'zi:θrə *n.* urèthre *m.*
urethral ʃu'zi:θrəl *adj.* uréthral, de l'urèthre.
urethritis ʃu'zi:θraɪtɪs *n.* uréthrite *f.*
urge ɜ:dz *tr.* presser; pousser, exciter, porter, hâter, avancer; (*press with eagerness*) prier instamment; exhorter; (*an argument*) avancer, émettre; mettre en avant; alléguer; *urge on*, pousser à, exciter à, pousser en avant.
urgency 'ɜ:dzənʃɪ *n.* urgence; nécessité urgente *f.*; besoin pressant *m.*; sollicitation urgente *f.*; instances *f. pl.*

urgent 'ɜ:dzənt *adj.* urgent; instant; pressant; imminent; pressé.
urgently 'ɜ:dzəntlɪ *adv.* avec urgence; instamment; avec instance.
uric 'ʃu:ɪk *adj.* urique.
urim 'ʃu:ɪm *n. pl.* urim *m.*
urinal 'ʃu:ɪnɪ *n.* urinoir; (*public*) chalet de nécessité *m.*
urinary 'ʃu:ɪnəri *adj.* urinaire.
urinate 'ʃu:ɪnet *intr.* uriner.
urination ʃu'ni:neɪʃən *n.* urination *f.*
urine 'ʃu:ɪn *n.* urine *f.*
urn ɜ:zn *n.* urne *f.*; vase *m.*; (*for tea, coffee*) fontaine *f.*
ursine 'ɜ:snɪn *adj.* d'ours, oursin.
us ʌs, əs, s *noun-pron.* nous, nous autres; *for us Americans*, pour nous autres Américains.
usable 'ʃu:zəbəl *adj.* utile; employable.
usableness 'ʃu:zəbeɪnɪs *n.* utilité, serviabilité *f.*
usage 'ʃu:sdɪz *n.* usage; procédé; traitement *m.*
usance 'ʃu:zəns *n.* usance *f.*
use ʃus *n.* usage, emploi *m.*; utilité *f.*; (*advantage*) avantage, profit; (*interest*) intérêt; (*law*) usufruit *m.*, jouissance *f.*; *for the use of*, à l'usage de; au profit de; *of great use*, très utile; d'une grande utilité; *of no use*, inutile; d'aucune utilité; qui ne sert à rien; *in use*, d'usage, en usage, employé; (*of words*) usité; *out of use*, hors d'usage; inusité; *what is the use of going there?* à quoi sert d'y aller? *make use of*, faire usage de; se servir de; *have no further use for*, n'avoir plus besoin de; *it is no use for me to write*, j'ai beau écrire.
use ʃuz, ʒuz *tr.* user de, faire usage de, user; se servir de; employer; (*treat*) en user avec, agir envers; *use up*, user, consommer; fatiguer.
used¹ ʃu:zd *adj.* (*of words*) usité; *not used*, inusité; hors d'usage; (*of linen, plate, clothes, etc.*) presque neuf; *used up*, usé; (*of publications*) épuisé.
used² ʃus *adj.*: *used to*, accoutumé à; *get used to*, s'accoutumer à, s'habituer à.
used³ ʃus *intr.*, *preterit*: *she used to admire*, elle admirait.
useful 'ʃu:sfəl *adj.* utile; avantageux.
usefully 'ʃu:sfəlɪ *adv.* utilement; avec profit; avantageusement.
usefulness 'ʃu:sfəlnɪs *n.* utilité *f.*; profit, avantage *m.*
useless 'ʃu:sləs *adj.* inutile; vain.
uselessly 'ʃu:sləslɪ *adv.* inutilement.
uselessness 'ʃu:sləsnɪs *n.* inutilité; vanité *f.*
user 'ʃu:zə *n.* personne qui emploie *f.*
usher 'ʌʃə *tr.* introduire; faire entrer; précéder, inaugurer, annoncer; *the hand-organ ushers in the spring*, l'orgue de Barbarie est l'avant-coureur du printemps; *usher out*, reconduire (à la porte).
usher 'ʌʃə *n.* huissier; (*in schools*) sous-maître, maître d'étude, pion *m.*

usquebaugh 'Askwɪbɔ: *n.* scubac, usquebac; whisky *m.*
ustion 'Astʃən *n.* ustion *f.*
usual 'ʃu:ʒuəl *adj.* ordinaire, commun; fréquent; habituel; accoutumé; usuel; d'usage; *as usual*, comme d'ordinaire; comme d'habitude; *more than usual*, plus qu'à l'ordinaire.
usually 'ʃu:ʒuəlɪ, 'ʃu:ʒəlɪ *adv.* ordinairement, d'ordinaire; usuellement; habituellement.
usualness 'ʃu:ʒuəlɪnɪs *n.* habitude, fréquence *f.*
usufruct 'ʃu:ʒʊfɹʌkt *n.* usufruit *m.*
usufructuary ʃu:ʒʊfɹʌktʃu:ɪ *n.* usufruitier *m.*, usufruitière *f.*
usurer 'ʃu:ʒɔ:zə *n.* usurier *m.*
usurious 'ʃu:ʒɔ:ziəs *adj.* qui fait l'usure; usuraire.
usuriously ʃu:ʒɔ:ziəsli *adv.* usurairement.
usuriousness ʃu:ʒɔ:ziəsɪnɪs *n.* nature usuraire *f.*
usurp ʃu:ʒə:zɪp *tr.* usurper.
usurpation ʃusə:zɪpɪən *n.* usurpation *f.*
usurper ʃu:ʒəpəz *n.* usurpateur *m.*, usurpatrice *f.*
usurpingly ʃu:ʒəpɪŋli *adv.* par usurpation.
usury 'ʃu:ʒɔ:ɪ *n.* usure *f.*
ut At *n.* (*music*) ut, do *m.*
utensil ʃu:tensɪl *n.* ustensile; instrument; vase *m.*
uterine 'ʃu:təɪn *adj.* utérin.
uterus 'ʃu:təzəs *n.* utérus *m.*, matrice *f.*
utilitarian ʃu:tɪli:ən *adj.* utilitaire.
utilitarianism ʃu:tɪli:ənɪzəm *n.* utilitarisme *m.*
utility ʃu:tɪlɪti *n.* utilité *f.*; avantage *m.*
utilizable 'ʃu:tɪlaɪzəbəl *adj.* utilisable.
utilization ʃu:tɪli:zeɪʃən *n.* utilisation *f.*
utilize 'ʃu:tɪlaɪz *tr.* utiliser.
utmost 'ʌtmɒst *n.* extrême, le plus haut degré, comble *m.*; *to the utmost*, à l'extrême, au suprême degré; *do one's utmost*, faire tout son possible; *at the utmost*, tout au plus.
utmost 'ʌtmɒst *adj.* extrême, dernier; le plus haut; le plus grand; le plus imminent.
utopia ʃu:'tuʊpiə *n.* utopie *f.*
utopian ʃu:'tuʊpiən *adj.* d'utopie, chimérique.
utricule 'ʃu:tɪkəl *n.* (*biology*) utricule *m.*
utter 'ʌtəz *adj.* total, entier, complet; absolu, positif; (*extreme*) le plus profond, le plus grand, le plus reculé; (*quite*) tout à fait, parfaitement; (*downright*) vrai, fiévre; *utter strangers to one another*, tout à fait inconnus l'un à l'autre.
utter 'ʌtəz *tr.* énoncer, préférer, prononcer, articuler, dire; (*disclose*) révéler, publier; (*put in circulation*) mettre en circulation, émettre; (*sighs, groans*) pousser, jeter.
utterable 'ʌtəzəbəl *adj.* qu'on peut prononcer; exprimable.
utterance 'ʌtəzəns *n.* articulation, prononciation; parole; émission; élocution; expression *f.*; *deprive of utterance*, priver de la parole; *give utterance to*, prononcer, préférer.

utterer 'ʌtəzəz *n.* personne qui articule, personne qui prononce *f.*; (*issuer*) émetteur *m.*
utterly 'ʌtəzli *adv.* de fond en comble; tout à fait, complètement, entièrement.
utmost 'ʌtəzmɒst *adj.* see *utmost*.
uvula 'ʃu:ʋjʊlə *n.* luette *f.*
uvular 'ʃu:ʋjʊləz *adj.* uvulaire.
uxorial ə'ʒɔ:ziəl *adj.* see *uxorious*.
uxoricide ə'ʒɔ:ziəsɪd *n.* meurtre de l'épouse; homicide d'épouse *m.*
uxorious ə'ʒɔ:ziəs *adj.* tendre à l'excès pour sa femme; esclave de sa femme.
uxoriously ə'ʒɔ:ziəsli *adv.* avec une excessive complaisance pour sa femme.
uxoriousness ə'ʒɔ:ziəsɪnɪs *n.* complaisance excessive pour sa femme *f.*

vacancy 'veekənsɪ *n.* vide *m.*; lacune *f.*; (*leisure*) loisir, repos *m.*; interruption; (*situation*) place vacante *f.*; (*of mind*) manque de réflexion, défaut de pensée *m.*
vacant 'veekən *adj.* vide; libre; vacant; (*of time*) perdu, libre, de loisir; (*expressionless*) sans expression, insignifiant; (*thoughtless*) qui ne réfléchit pas; *vacant look*, air hébété, air distrait.
vacate 'veeket *tr.* laisser vacant; vider; (*resign*) donner sa démission de; quitter; se démettre de. — *intr.* se retirer.
vacation ve'keɪʃən *n.* vacation *f.*; (*holidays*) vacances *f. pl.*
vaccinate 'væksɪnet *tr.* vacciner.
vaccination væksɪ'neɪʃən *n.* vaccination, vaccine *f.*
vaccinator 'væksɪnetəz *n.* vaccinateur *m.*
vaccine 'væksɪn *n.* vaccin, virus vaccin *m.*
vaccine 'væksɪn *adj.* de vache.
vaccine-point 'væksɪnpɔɪnt *n.* plume pour vaccination *f.*
vacillate 'væsɪlet *intr.* vaciller; balancer.
vacillation væsɪ'leɪʃən *n.* vacillation, hésitation, indécision *f.*
vacuity væk'ju:ɪti *n.* vide *m.*; vacuité *f.*; néant *m.*
vacuole 'vækjuəl *n.* (*biology*) vacuole *f.*
vacuous 'vækjuəs *adj.* vide.
vacuum 'vækjuəm *n.* vide *m.*; *get a vacuum*, faire le vide.
vacuum-gage 'vækjuəmgeɪdʒ *n.* baromètre tronqué *m.*
vade-mecum veɪdɪ'mi:kəm *n.* vade-mecum *m.*
vagabond 'vægəbɒnd *n.* vagabond *m.*, vagabonde *f.*, vu-nu-pieds, vaurien *m.*
vagabond 'vægəbɒnd *adj.* errant, vagabond; flottant.
vagary və'ge:ɪ *n.* caprice *m.*; quinte, boutade; divagation *f.*

vagina və'dʒaɪnə *n.* vagin *m.*
vaginal 'vædʒɪnəl *adj.* vaginal.
vaginate 'vædʒɪnet *adj.* vaginé.
vagrancy 'veegzənsɪ *n.* vagabondage *m.*
vagrant 'veegzənt *n.* vagabond *m.*, vagabonde *f.*; homme sans aveu *m.*
vagrant 'veegzənt *adj.* vagabond; errant.
vagrantly 'veegzəntli *adv.* en vagabond.
vague veeg *adj.* vague.
vaguely 'veegli *adv.* vaguement.
vagueness 'veegnis *n.* vague *m.*
vain veen *adj.* vain; fastueux, somptueux; (*false*) faux, mensonger; (*conceited*) vaniteux, glorieux; (*proud*) orgueilleux, superbe; *it is in vain you try*, vous avez beau faire; *in vain*, en vain, vainement.
vainglorious veen'glɔ:ziəs, 'veenglɔ:ziəs *adj.* vain, vaniteux; orgueilleux, superbe.
vaingloriously veen'glɔ:ziəsli *adv.* vaniteusement.
vaingloriousness veen'glɔ:ziəsnis *n.* see *vainglory*.
vainglory veen'glɔ:zi *n.* vaine gloire; gloriole *f.*; sot orgueil *m.*
vainly 'veɪnli *adv.* en vain, vainement; sottement, orgueilleusement, avec vanité.
vainness 'veennis *n.* inutilité; vanité *f.*
vair vez *n.* (*heraldry*) vair *m.*
valance 'veɪəns *n.* pente, cantonnière, draperie de bas de lit; garniture de rideau *f.*
vale veɪ *n.* vallon *m.*; vallée *f.*
valédiction væl'ɪdɪkʃən *n.* adieux *m. pl.*
valedictorian vælɪdɪk'tɔ:riən *n.* gradué qui prononce le discours d'adieu *m.*
valedictory væl'ɪdɪktɔ:ri *n.* discours d'adieu *m.*
valedictory væl'ɪdɪktɔ:ri *adj.* d'adieu.
valence 'veələns *n.* valence, atomicité *f.*
valentine 'væləntaɪn *n.* amant choisi le jour de la Saint-Valentin; (*letter*) billet de la Saint-Valentin *m.*; *valentine's day*, la Saint-Valentin.
valerian vɔ'leɪəriən *n.* (*plant*) valériane *f.*
valet 'vælt *n.* valet, valet de chambre *m.*
valetudinarian væltjʊdɪ'nɛ:ziən *adj.* valétudinaire.
valetudinarian væltjʊdɪ'nɛ:ziən *n.* valétudinaire.
valiant 'væljənt *adj.* vaillant, valeureux, brave.
valiantly 'væljəntli *adv.* vaillamment, bravement.
valiantness 'væljəntnis *n.* valeur, vaillance, bravoure *f.*
valid 'vælid *adj.* valable, valide; *make valid*, rendre valable, rendre valide.
validate 'vælidet *tr.* valider, rendre valable.
validity vɔ'lidɪti *n.* validité *f.*
validly 'vældɪli *adv.* valablement, valablement.
validness 'vældɪnis *n.* see *validity*.
valise vɔ'ɪrɪs *n.* valise *f.*, portemanteau *m.*
valkyr 'vælkɪz *n.* valkyrie *f.*
valley 'væli *n.* vallée *f.*; vallon *m.*
valor 'vælɔ:z *n.* valeur, vaillance, bravoure *f.*
valorous 'vælɔ:əs *adj.* vaillant, valeureux.

valorously 'vælɔ:əsli *adv.* vaillamment, valeureusement.
valuable 'væljʊəbəl *adj.* précieux, de valeur.
valuables 'væljʊəbəlɪz *n. pl.* choses de prix; choses précieuses *f. pl.*; objets de luxe, objets de prix *m. pl.*
valuation væljʊ'eeʃən *n.* évaluation, estimation, appréciation *f.*
valuational væljʊ'eeʃənəl *adj.* de la valeur, qui se rapporte à la valeur.
valuator 'væljʊetɔ:z *n.* estimateur, expert *m.*
value 'væljʊ *n.* valeur *f.*; prix *m.*; signification; (*importance*) importance *f.*; *set value on*, mettre à haut prix; faire cas de; attacher de la valeur à; *for value received*, valeur reçue; *be of no value*, ne valoir rien, n'avoir aucune valeur.
value 'væljʊ *tr.* évaluer, estimer, apprécier; calculer; (*esteem*) priser, apprécier; faire cas de, tenir à.
valueless 'væljʊləs *adj.* sans valeur, sans prix.
valuer 'væljʊɪz *n.* estimateur, expert; (*one who holds in esteem*) appréciateur *m.*
valvate 'vælvət *adj.* valvé, valvaire.
valve vælv *n.* soupape, valve *f.*; clapet *m.*; (*of a lock-gate*) ventelle, soupape *f.*; (*of a door*) battant *m.*; (*of the heart*) valvule *f.*
valved 'vælvəd *adj.* à soupape; valvé, à valves, à valvules.
valvular 'vælvjʊləz *adj.* de soupape; à valves.
vamose vɔ'mɔ:s *intr.* s'en aller, se sauver. — *tr.*: (*slang*) *vamose the ranch*, partir, s'esquiver.
vamp væmp *tr.* raccommoder, rapiécer; (*of boots*) remonter.
vamp væmp *n.* empeigne *f.*, avant-pied *m.*
vampire 'væmpaɪz *n.* (*bat, folk-lore*) vampire *m.*; (*in a stage*) trappe à battants *f.*
van¹ væn *n.* charrette, carrosse; voiture de déménagement *f.*; char à bancs; wagon; fourgon *m.*
van² væn *n.* avant-garde *f.*; *be in the van*, être à l'avant-poste, être au fort de la mêlée.
van³ væn *n.* (*for winnowing*) van *m.*; tarare; (*wing*) aile *f.*
vanadium vɔ'neɪdiəm *n.* vanadium *m.*
vandal 'vændɪ *n.* vandale.
vandalism 'vændɪ-ɪzəm *n.* vandalisme *m.*
Vandyke væn'daɪk *n.* col à la Van Dyck *m.*; *Vandyke beard*, barbe en pointe.
vane veen *n.* girouette *f.*; (*of a steam-engine*) registre; (*of an instrument*) pinnule; (*of a feather*) barbe; (*flag*) guidon *m.*
vanguard 'væŋgəɪd *n.* avant-garde *f.*
vanilla vɔ'nɪlə *n.* vanille *f.*
vanilla-bean vɔ'nɪləbi:n *n.* gousse de vanille *f.*
vanilla-plant vɔ'nɪləplɑ:nt *n.* vanille *f.*; vanillier *m.*
vanish 'vænɪʃ *intr.* s'évanouir; disparaître; se dissiper, passer; déguerpir.

vanish 'væniʃ *n.* (*phonetics*) voyelle parasite *f.*
vanishing-point 'væniʃɪŋpeɪnt *n.* point de fuite *m.*
vanity 'væniɪ *n.* vanité *f.*
vanquish 'væŋkwɪʃ *tr.* vaincre; dompter.
vanquisher 'væŋkwɪʃəz *n.* vainqueur *m.*
vantage 'væntɪdʒ *n.* occasion favorable *f.*; (*tennis*) avantage *m.*
vantage-ground 'væntɪdʒɡraʊnd *n.* terrain avantageux; avantage, avantage du terrain *m.*
vapid 'væpɪd *adj.* fade; insipide; (*unanimated*) inanimé, inerte; (*of liquors*) plat, éventé.
vapidity və'pɪdɪti *n.* fadeur; insipidité; (*dullness*) nature inanimée; inertie; (*of liquor*) évent *m.*
vapidly 'væpɪdli *adv.* insipidement.
vapidness 'væpɪdnɪs *n.* see *vapidity*.
vapor 'veɪpəz *n.* vapeur; fumée *f.*; *vapors*, hystérie, vapeurs.
vapor-bath 'veɪpəzba:θ *n.* bain de vapeur *m.*
vaporizer 'veɪpəzəz *n.* vantard *m.*
vaporizable 'veɪpəzaɪzəbəl *adj.* qui peut être vaporisé.
vaporization vepəzɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* vaporisation *f.*
vaporize 'veɪpəzaɪz *tr.* vaporiser. — *intr.* se vaporiser.
vaporous 'veɪpərəs *adj.* vapoureux.
vapory 'veɪpəri *adj.* vapoureux.
vaquero vək'eɪrə *n.* vacher *m.*
varec 'væzək *n.* varech, fucus *m.*
variable 'veɪzɪəbəl *adj.* variable, changeant, variant; inconstant; (*of feasts*) mobile.
variable 'veɪzɪəbəl *n.* variable *f.*; (*wind*) vent irrégulier *m.*
variableness 'veɪzɪəbəlnɪs *n.* variabilité; inconstance *f.*
variably 'veɪzɪəbli *adv.* d'une manière variable, variablement.
variance 'veɪriəns *n.* dissidence, discorde *f.*; désaccord *m.*; *at variance*, en désaccord; en mésintelligence; (*of things*) en contradiction.
variant 'veɪriənt *n.* variante *f.*
variation vɪ'eɪʃən *n.* variation, déviation *f.*; changement *m.*
varicocele 'væɪkəsɪl *n.* varicocèle *f.*
varicolored 'væɪkələɪd *adj.* varié, bariolé.
varicose 'væɪkəs *adj.* variqueux; *varicose vein*, varice.
variegate 'veɪziəget *tr.* varier, nuancer; panacher.
variegation vɪ'eɪʒə'geɪʃən *n.* variété de nuances, diversité de couleurs; diaprure; bigarrure *f.*
variety və'zaiɪti *n.* variété *f.*
variola və'ziələ *n.* variole, petite vérole *f.*
varioid 'væɪziəɪd *n.* varioloïde *f.*
variorum vɪ'eɪʃən *adj.*: *variorum edition*, édition *variorum*.
various 'veɪziəs, 'veɪʒəs *adj.* divers, différent; changeant, variable; (*diversified*) varié.

variously 'veɪziəslɪ *adv.* différemment, diversement.
varlet 'væɪzlət *n.* varlet; page; coquin, drôle *m.*
varnish 'vɑ:znɪʃ *tr.* vernir, vernisser; farder, colorer.
varnish 'vɑ:znɪʃ *n.* vernis *m.*
varnishing-day 'vɑ:znɪʃɪŋdeɪ *n.* jour du vernissage *m.*
vary 'veɪzi *tr.* varier; diversifier. — *intr.* varier; changer; (*be unlike*) différer, être différent; *not vary a second*, ne pas varier d'une seconde.
vary 'veɪzi *tr.* varier; diversifier.
vascular 'væskjələ *adj.* vasculaire.
vase veɪs *n.* vase *m.*
vaseline 'væsɪlɪn *n.* vaseline *f.*
vase-shaped 'veɪʃʃeɪpt *adj.* vasiforme, évasé, en forme de vase.
vassal 'væsəl *n.* vassal *m.*, vassale *f.*
vassalage 'væsəlɪdʒ *n.* vasselage; esclavage, asservissement *m.*; sujétion, servitude *f.*
vast vɑ:st *adj.* vaste; immense.
vastly 'vɑ:stli *adv.* immensément; excessivement.
vastness 'vɑ:stnɪs *n.* vaste étendue, grandeur, immensité; grande importance *f.*
vat væt *n.* cuve *f.*; cuvier *m.*
vatful 'vætful *n.* cuvée *f.*
Vatican 'vætɪkən *n.* Vatican *m.*
vaticinate və'tɪsɪneɪt *intr.* vaticiner, prophétiser.
vaticination vətɪsɪ'neɪʃən *n.* prophétie, prédiction *f.*
vaudeville 'vɔ:dvɪl *n.* vaudeville *m.*; *writer of vaudevilles*, vaudevilliste.
vault vɔ:lt *n.* voûte; caverne *f.*; cave *f.*; cellier; (*for the dead*) caveau *m.*, sépulture *f.*; (*leap*) saut *m.*; voltige *f.*
vault vɔ:lt *tr.* voûter. — *intr.* sauter, voltiger.
vaulter 'vɔ:ltəz *n.* voltigeur, sauteur *m.*
vaunt vɔ:nt *intr.* se vanter; se glorifier. — *tr.* vanter, élever jusqu'aux nues.
vaunt vɔ:nt *n.* vanterie *f.*
vauntingly 'vɔ:ntɪŋli *adv.* avec jactance.
veal vi:l *n.* veau *m.*; *bob veal*, chair de veau nouveau-né.
vector 'vektəz *n.* vecteur *m.*
Veda 'vedə *n.* védā *m.*
vedette vɪ'det *n.* vedette *f.*
vee vi:l *n.* (*the letter*) vé *m.*
veer vi:z *intr.* tourner, changer de direction; (*of ships*) virer vent arrière; changer de bord; (*of the wind*) se ranger de l'arrière, adonner; *veer round*, changer d'opinion. — *tr.* virer; (*a rope*) filer.
veery 'vi:zi *n.* (*thrush*) espèce de grive d'Amérique *f.*
vegetable 'vedʒɪtəbəl *n.* végétal; (*food*) légume *m.*
vegetable 'vedʒɪtəbəl *adj.* végétal.
vegetal 'vedʒɪtl *adj.* végétal, des plantes.

vegetarian vedʒi'te:ʒiən *n.* végétarien *m.*, végétarienne *f.*, légumiste.
vegetarianism vedʒi'te:ʒiənɪzəm *n.* végétarisme *m.*
vegetate 'vedʒɪtət *intr.* végéter.
vegetation vedʒi'teeʃən *n.* végétation *f.*
vegetative 'vedʒɪtətɪv *adj.* végétatif; végétant.
vehemence 'viiməns *n.* véhémence; force, violence; ardeur, impétuosité *f.*
vehement 'viimənt *adj.* véhément; impétueux; violent.
vehemently 'viiməntli *adv.* avec véhémence; impétueusement; violemment; ardemment.
vehicle 'viikəl *n.* véhicule *m.*; voiture *f.*
vehicular vɪ'hrkjʊləz *adj.* véhiculaire.
veil veɪ *tr.* voiler; masquer, cacher, déguiser, dissimuler.
veil veɪ *n.* voile *m.*; (*for the face*) voilette *f.*
vein veɪn *n.* veine; (*botany*) nervure *f.*
vein veɪn *tr.* veiner.
veiny 'veɪni *adj.* veinueux, veiné.
vellieity vɛ'li:ti *n.* velléité *f.*
vellicate 'velɪket *intr.* avoir des tiraillements, avoir des mouvements spasmodiques. — *tr.* causer des tiraillements dans.
vellum 'veləm *n.* vélin *m.*; *vellum paper*, papier vélin.
velocipede vɪ'lesɪpɪd *n.* vélocipède *m.*
velocity vɪ'lesɪti *n.* vélocité, vitesse, rapidité *f.*
velvet 'velvɪt *adj.* de velours; doux.
velvet 'velvɪt *n.* velours; velouté *m.*
velveteen velvɪ'tri:n *n.* velours de coton croisé *m.*
velvet-flower 'velvɪtflaʊəz *n.* amarante *f.*
velvet-pile 'velvɪtpaɪl *n.* moquette *f.*
velvety 'velvɪti *adj.* velouté.
venal 'vi:nəl *adj.* vénal.
venality vɪ'nælɪti *n.* vénalité; corruption *f.*
venally 'vi:nəli *adv.* vénalelement.
venary 'venəri *adj.* de vénerie; de chasse.
venation vɪ'neɪʃən *n.* (*botany*) nervation *f.*
vend vend *tr.* vendre, débiter.
vendee ven'dri *n.* acquéreur *m.*
vender 'vendəz *n.* vendeur *m.*, vendeuse *f.*; débiteur *m.*
vendetta ven'detə *n.* vendetta, vendette *f.*
vendible 'vendəbəl *adj.* vendable.
vendor 'vendəz *n.* vendeur *m.*, venderesse *f.*
vener vɪ'nɪz *n.* feuille à plaquer *f.*
vener vɪ'nɪz *tr.* plaquer.
venearing vɪ'nɪ:ɪŋ *n.* placage *m.*
venerable 'venəzəbəl *adj.* vénérable.
venerableness 'venəzəbeɪnɪs *n.* caractère vénérable *m.*
venerably 'venəzəbli *adv.* vénérablement.
venerate 'venəzet *tr.* vénérer, révéler.
veneration venə'zeɪʃən *n.* vénération *f.*
venerator 'venəzetəz *n.* vénérateur.

venereal vɪ'nɪ:ziəl *adj.* vénérien.
venery 'venəri *n. col. m.*; chasse, vénerie *f.*
venesection venɪ'sekʃən *n.* saignée, phlébotomie
 ouverture des veines *f.*
Venetian vɪ'ni:ʃən *adj.* vénitien, de Venise; *Venetian blind*, jalousie.
vengeance 'vendʒəns *n.* vengeance *f.*; *with a vengeance*, terriblement, vigoureusement, à outrance; d'importance.
vengeful 'vendʒfʊl *adj.* vindicatif.
venial 'vi:niəl *adj.* véniel, pardonnable.
veniality vɪni'æli:ti *n.* vénialité *f.*
venially 'vi:niəli *adv.* véniellement.
venire vɪ'naɪzi *n. (law)* ordre de convocation; ordre de comparaître *m.*
venison 'venɪzən *n.* venaison *f.*, chevreuil *m.*
venom 'venəm *n.* venin; poison *m.*
venomous 'venəməs *adj.* venimeux; (*of plants*) vénéneux; (*malicious*) empoisonné, dangereux; méchant.
venomously 'venəməsli *adv.* d'une manière venimeuse; méchamment.
venomousness 'venəməsnɪs *n.* venimosité; nature venimeuse; nature vénéneuse; poison, venin *f.*
venous 'vi:nəs *adj.* veineux.
vent vent *n.* issue; ouverture *f.*; passage *m.*; (*of a gun*) lumière *f.*; (*of a cask*) trou de fausset *m.*; (*utterance*) articulation; carrière *f.*, cours, libre cours *m.*; *give vent to*, donner carrière à, donner un libre cours à.
vent vent *tr.* donner issue à, éventer; donner passage à; donner carrière à; donner cours à; exhiler; décharger.
vent-hole 'venthəʊl *n.* soupirail; aspirateur de pompe; (*of a cask*) trou de fausset *m.*
ventiduct 'ventɪdakt *n.* soupirail *m.*; ventouse *f.*
ventilate 'ventɪlet *tr.* ventiler, aérer; donner de l'air à; discuter.
ventilation ven'tɪleɪʃən *n.* ventilation, aération *f.*; aérage *m.*; examen; discussion *f.*
ventilator 'ventɪlətəz *n.* ventilateur *m.*, ventouse *f.*
vent-peg 'ventpeg *n.* fausset de tonneau *m.*
ventral 'ventʒəl *adj.* ventral.
ventricle 'ventɪkəl *n.* ventricule *m.*
ventricular ven'tɪkʊləz *adj.* ventriculaire.
ventriloquial ven'tɪləkwɪəl *adj.* ventriloque.
ventriloquism ven'tɪləkwɪzəm *n.* ventriloquie *f.*
ventriloquist ven'tɪləkwɪst *n.* ventriloque.
ventriloquize ven'tɪləkwɪz *intr.* ventriloquer.
venture 'ventʒəz *tr.* aventurer, risquer, hasarder. — *intr.* s'aventurer; se risquer, se hasarder; *venture on*, se risquer sur, se risquer dans; se hasarder sur, se hasarder dans; s'aventurer sur, s'aventurer dans; entreprendre; *venture to*, oser.
venture 'ventʒəz *n.* aventure *f.*; risque, hasard *m.*; chance; pacotille *f.*; *at a venture*, à l'aventure; au hasard.

venturesome 'ventʃəzəm *adj.* aventureux; hasardeux, audacieux.
venturous 'ventʃəzəs *adj.* see *venturesome*.
venturosly 'ventʃəzəslɪ *adv.* aventureusement, audacieusement; hardiment.
venturousness 'ventʃəzəsnɪs *n.* caractère aventureux *m.*; hardiesse, audace *f.*
venue 'venʃo *n.* (*law*) voisinage *m.*; localité *f.*, ressort *m.*, juridiction *f.*
Venus's-comb 'vɪnəs'kɒm *n.* peigne de Vénus *m.*, aiguille de berger *f.*
Venus's fly-trap 'vɪnəs'flaɪtræp *n.* attrape-mouches *m.*, dionée gobe-mouches *f.*
veracious və'reɪʃəs *adj.* vrai, véridique.
veraciously və'reɪʃəslɪ *adv.* véridiquement.
veracity və'reɪsɪtɪ *n.* vérité; véridicité; vérité *f.*
veranda və'reɪndə *n.* véranda; marquise *f.*
verb vɜ:zb *n.* verbe *m.*
verbal 'vɜ:zbəl *adj.* verbal, de vive voix; oral; (*literal*) mot à mot, littéral.
verbalist 'vɜ:zbəlɪst *n.* verbiageur *m.*
verbally 'vɜ:zbəlɪ *adv.* verbalement; de vive voix, oralement; (*literally*) mot à mot, littéralement.
verbatim vɜ:zbetɪm *adv.* textuellement, mot pour mot, à la lettre.
verberna vɜ:zbɪnə *n.* verveine *f.*
verbiage 'vɜ:zbɪdʒ *n.* verbiage *m.*
verbose vɜ:boʊs *adj.* verbeux; diffus.
verbosely vɜ:boʊslɪ *adv.* verbeusement, diffusément.
verbosity vɜ:boʊsɪtɪ *n.* verbosité; diffusion *f.*
verdant 'vɜ:zdnt *adj.* verdoyant, vert; fleurissant; simple, crédule, innocent.
verd-antique vɜ:zdntɪk *n.* patine *f.*; vert antique, vert d'Égypte *m.*
verdantly 'vɜ:zdntlɪ *adv.* d'une manière verdoyante.
verdict 'vɜ:zdɪkt *n.* verdict; jugement, arrêt *m.*, opinion *f.*; *bring in a verdict*, rendre un verdict.
verdigris 'vɜ:zdɪɡrɪs *n.* vert-de-gris *m.*
verdure 'vɜ:zdʒə *n.* verdure *f.*
verge vɜ:zdʒ *n.* verge *f.*; fût *m.*; bordure *f.*; (*brink*) bord *m.*, extrémité; (*of a forest*) lisière *f.*; *on the verge of setting out*, à la veille de partir; *be on the verge of ruin*, être sur le penchant de sa ruine.
verge vɜ:zdʒ *intr.* pencher; incliner; *verge on*, approcher de.
verger 'vɜ:zdʒə *n.* sacristain, bedeau, porte-verge; huissier à verge *m.*
veriest 'vɜ:ɪəst *adj.* fieffé, insigne; le plus vrai.
verifiable 'vɜ:ɪfəjəbəl *adj.* vérifiable.
verification vɜ:ɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* vérification *f.*
verificative 'vɜ:ɪfɪkətɪv *adj.* vérificatif.
verify 'vɜ:ɪfaɪ *tr.* vérifier; prouver, constater, établir.
verily 'vɜ:ɪli *adv.* en vérité, vraiment.
verisimilar vɜ:ɪ'sɪmɪlə *adj.* vraisemblable, probable.

verisimilitude vɜ:ɪsɪ'mɪlɪtʃud *n.* vraisemblance, probabilité, apparence de vérité *f.*
veritable 'vɜ:ɪtəbəl *adj.* véritable.
veritably 'vɜ:ɪtəblɪ *adv.* véritablement.
verity 'vɜ:ɪtɪ *n.* vérité; vérité *f.*
verjuice 'vɜ:dzʊəs *n.* verjus *m.*
vermeil 'vɜ:zmɪl *n.* vermeil *m.*
vermicelli vɜ:zmɪ'seli *n.* vermicelle *m.*; *vermicelli soup*, potage au vermicelle.
vermicular vɜ:zmɪkjələ *adj.* vermiculaire; vermiculé.
vermiculate vɜ:zmɪkjələt *adj.* vermiculé.
vermiculation vɜ:zmɪkjələ'sən *n.* vermiculation *f.*
vermiform 'vɜ:zmɪfɔ:zm *adj.* vermiforme; *vermiform appendix*, appendice cæcal.
vermifuge 'vɜ:zmɪfʊdʒ *n.* vermifuge *m.*
vermillion vɜ:zmɪljən *n.* vermillon *m.*
vermillion vɜ:zmɪljən *adj.* vermeil.
vermin 'vɜ:zmɪn *n.* vermine *f.*
vernacular vɜ:znækjələ *adj.* natal, du pays; national; naturel; indigène; (*of diseases*) endémique, du pays.
vernacular vɜ:znækjələ *n.* langue du pays; langue maternelle *f.*
vernal 'vɜ:znəl *adj.* du printemps, printanier; vernal.
vernier 'vɜ:znɪə *n.* vernier *m.*
versatile 'vɜ:zsətɪl *adj.* tournant; mobile; versatile, oscillant; changeant; souple, flexible.
versatility vɜ:zsətɪ'lɪtɪ *n.* mobilité; versatilité; flexibilité, souplesse *f.*
verse vɜ:z *n.* vers *m.*; poésie *f.*; (*in the Bible*) verset; (*of a song*) couplet *m.*
versed vɜ:zst *adj.* versé, expert; fort, ferré.
versicle 'vɜ:zɪkəl *n.* petit verset; versicule *m.*
versification vɜ:zɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* versification *f.*
versifier 'vɜ:zɪfɪəɪə *n.* versificateur, rimeur *m.*
versify 'vɜ:zɪfaɪ *intr.* versifier, faire des vers.
 — *tr.* mettre en vers.
version 'vɜ:ʒən *n.* version *f.*
verst vɜ:zst *n.* verste *f.*
versus 'vɜ:zəs *prep.* contre.
vert vɜ:zt *n.* (*heraldry*) sinople *m.*
vertebra 'vɜ:ztɪbrə *n.* [pl. *vertebrae*] vertèbre *f.*
vertebrae 'vɜ:ztɪbrɪ *n. pl.* see *vertebra*.
vertebral 'vɜ:ztɪbrəl *adj.* vertébral.
vertebrate 'vɜ:ztɪbrət *n.* vertébré, animal vertébré *m.*
vertebrate 'vɜ:ztɪbrət *adj.* vertébré.
vertex 'vɜ:zteks *n.* [pl. *vertices*] sommet, haut, faite *m.*
vertical 'vɜ:trɪkəl *adj.* vertical; (*of the sun*) vertical, au zénith; *vertical circle*, méridien, cercle azimutal.
vertically 'vɜ:trɪkəlɪ *adv.* verticalement.
verticalness 'vɜ:trɪkəlɪnɪs *n.* verticalité *f.*
vertices 'vɜ:trɪsɪz *n. pl.* see *vertex*.
verticil 'vɜ:trɪsɪl *n.* (*botany*) verticille *m.*

vertiginous vɜːʒɪnəs *adj.* vertigineux.
vertigo ˈvɜːtɪɡo *n.* vertige *m.*
vervain ˈvɜːvɪn *n.* (plant) verveine *f.*
very ˈveɪ *adj.* vrai; véritable; même; seul, simple; fieffé, franc; *the very man*, l'homme même; *the very thought makes me shudder*, la seule pensée m'en fait frémir; *I have the very thing you want*, j'ai justement votre affaire.
very ˈveɪ, ˈvɛɪ *adv.* très, fort, bien; *very well*, bien, très bien; *so very*, si.
vesicant ˈvesɪkənt *n.* vésicant *m.*
vesicant ˈvesɪkənt *adj.* vésicant.
vesicle ˈvesɪkəl *n.* vésicule *f.*
vesicular vɪˈsɪkjələ *adj.* vésiculaire.
vesper ˈvespə *n.* Vénus, étoile du soir *f.*; (*evening*) soir *m.*; *vespers*, vêpres.
vespertine ˈvespɜːtɪn *adj.* du soir.
vessel ˈvesəl *n.* vaisseau, vase; réceptacle; bâtiment, navire *m.*
vest vest *tr.* vêtir, revêtir; investir; assigner, déterminer. — *intr.* être dévolu, échoir.
vest vest *n.* gilet *m.*; veste *f.*
vesta ˈvestə *n.* allumette-bougie *f.*
vestal ˈvestl *adj.* de Vesta; virginal, chaste.
vestal ˈvestl *n.* vestale *f.*
vested ˈvestɪd *adj.* fixe, déterminé; dévolu; *vested rights*, droits substitués; *vested interests*, intérêts inaliénables.
vestibular vesˈtɪbjʊlə *adj.* du vestibule, appartenant au vestibule.
vestibule ˈvestɪbjʊl *n.* vestibule *m.*; antichambre *f.*
vestige ˈvestɪdʒ *n.* vestige *m.*; trace *f.*
vestment ˈvestmənt *n.* vêtement *m.*; *vestments*, vêtements sacerdotaux.
vestry ˈvestrɪ *n.* sacristie; (*assembly*) conseil de fabrique *m.*, assemblée paroissiale.
vestryman ˈvestrɪmən *n.* fabricant *m.*
vesture ˈvestʃə *n.* vêtement *m.*; robe; parure *f.*
vetch vetʃ *n.* vesce *f.*
veteran ˈvetərən *adj.* aguerri, éprouvé, expérimenté; vieux, ancien.
veteran ˈvetərən *n.* vétéran *m.*
veterinary ˈvetərənəri *adj.* vétérinaire; *veterinary surgeon*, vétérinaire.
veto ˈviːto *tr.* mettre son veto à; s'opposer à; interdire, défendre.
veto ˈviːto *n.* veto *m.*
vex vek *tr.* vexer, affliger; troubler; irriter, fâcher, contrarier.
vexation vekˈseɪʃən *n.* contrariété *f.*; trouble *m.*; vexation *f.*; désagrément, tourment *m.*
vexatious vekˈseɪʃəs *adj.* vexatoire; irritant, fâcheux, ennuyeux, contrariant, vexant; fatigant.
vexatiously vekˈseɪʃəsli *adv.* d'une manière fâcheuse, d'une manière vexatoire.
vexatiousness vekˈseɪʃəsnɪs *n.* caractère vexatoire *m.*; contrariété *f.*

vexed vekst *adj.* vexé, irrité, fâché; (*of subjects*) épineux, souvent débattu.
vexingly ˈveksɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière contrariante.
via ˈvaɪ *prep.* par voie de, par, via.
viable ˈvaɪəbəl *adj.* viable.
viaduct ˈvaɪədəkt *n.* viaduc *m.*
vial ˈvaɪəl *n.* fiole *f.*; *pour out the vials of one's wrath on*, tirer une vengeance éclatante de.
viand ˈvaɪənd *n.* viande *f.*; mets *m.*
viaticum vaɪˈætɪkəm *n.* provisions de route *f. pl.*; viatique *m.*
vibrate ˈvaɪbrət *intr.* vibrer; osciller; vaciller.
vibration vaɪˈbreɪʃən *n.* vibration *f.*
vibrative ˈvaɪbrətɪv *adj.* see *vibratory*.
vibrator ˈvaɪbrətə *n.* (electricity) vibreur *m.*
vibratory ˈvaɪbrətəri *adj.* vibrant; oscillatoire, vibratoire.
viburnum vaɪˈbɜːnəm *n.* viorne *f.*
vicar ˈvɪkə *n.* vicaire; (*of a parish*) curé *m.*
vicarage ˈvɪkədʒ *n.* vicariat *m.*; vicairie; (*of a parish*) cure *f.*, presbytère *m.*
vicarial vaɪˈkeəriəl *adj.* vicarial; du curé, de la cure.
vicariate vaɪˈkeəriət *adj.* de vicaire.
vicariate vaɪˈkeəriət *n.* vicariat *m.*
vicarious vaɪˈkeəriəs *adj.* vicarial, de vicaire; de délégué.
vicariously vaɪˈkeəriəsli *adv.* par délégation, par substitution.
vicarship ˈvɪkəʃɪp *n.* vicariat *m.*; cure *f.*
vicer vɪs *n.* vice; défaut *m.*
vice-admiral vaɪsˈædmərəl, ˈvaɪsædmərəl *n.* vice-amiral *m.*
vice-admiralty ˈvaɪsædmərəlti *n.* vice-amirauté *f.*
vice-chancellor vaɪsˈtʃɑːnsələ, ˈvaɪstʃɑːnsələ *n.* vice-chancelier *m.*
vice-consul vaɪsˈkənsəl, ˈvaɪskənsəl *n.* vice-consul *m.*
vicegerency vaɪsˈdʒɪːrənsɪ *n.* vice-gérance *f.*
vicegerent vaɪsˈdʒɪːrənt *n.* vice-gérant; vice-gérant *m.*
vice-presidency vaɪsˈprezɪdənsɪ *n.* vice-présidence *f.*
vice-president vaɪsˈprezɪdənt, ˈvaɪsprezɪdənt *n.* vice-président *m.*
viceregal vaɪsˈzeɪɡəl *adj.* vice-royal.
viceroi ˈvaɪsɔɪ *n.* vice-roi *m.*
vicerealty vaɪsˈzeɪəlti *n.* vice-royauté *f.*
Vichy ˈvɪʃɪ *adj.*: *Vichy water*, eau de Vichy.
vicinage ˈvɪsɪnɪdʒ *n.* voisinage *m.*
vicinal ˈvɪsɪnl *adj.* voisin, du voisinage.
vicinity vɪˈsɪnɪti *n.* voisinage *m.*; proximité *f.*; alentours, environs *m. pl.*
vicious ˈvɪʃəs *adj.* vicieux.
viciously ˈvɪʃəsli *adv.* vicieusement.
viciousness ˈvɪʃəsnɪs *n.* nature vicieuse *f.*; vice *m.*
vicissitude vɪˈsɪsɪtɪd *n.* vicissitude *f.*; changement *m.*; revirement *m.*

victim 'vɪktɪm *n.* victime *f.*
victimize 'vɪktɪmaɪz *tr.* victimiser, duper.
victor 'vɪktəz *n.* vainqueur *m.*
victoria vɪk'tɔ:ziə *n.* victoria *f.*
Victorian vɪk'tɔ:ziən *adj.* de la reine Victoria; de l'âge de la reine Victoria.
victorine 'vɪktəzɪn *n.* (dress) palatine *f.*
victorious vɪk'tɔ:ziəs *adj.* victorieux, de victoire.
victoriously vɪk'tɔ:ziəsli *adv.* victorieusement, en vainqueur.
victory 'vɪktəri *n.* victoire *f.*
victual 'vɪtʃl *tr.* approvisionner; avitailler; ravitailler. — *intr.* faire ses vivres.
victualer 'vɪtʃ-əz *n.* pourvoyeur; fournisseur de vivres; munitionnaire, vivrier *m.*; *licensed victualer*, aubergiste; marchand de vin; cabaretier.
victuals 'vɪtʃlz *n. pl.* vivres, aliments *m. pl.*; provisions *f. pl.*; manger *m.*, mangeaille *f.*
vicuña vɪ'kju:ɲə *n.* vigogne *f.*
videlict vɪ'delɪkt *adv.* see *viz.*
vie vi *intr.* rivaliser, lutter; disputer; *vie with*, se comparer à; entrer en rivalité avec; *vie with each other*, rivaliser, faire assaut.
view vju *n.* vue; (appearance) apparence; (examination by the eye) coup d'œil, regard; (mental examination) aperçu, examen *m.*; (intention) intention *f.*, but, dessein *m.*; (opinion) opinion, pensée, manière de voir *f.*; *bird's-eye view*, plan à vol d'oiseau; *with a view to*, dans la vue de, dans l'intention de; *on view*, exposé, qu'on peut voir.
view vju *tr.* regarder; contempler; considérer; examiner; inspecter; envisager.
viewpoint 'vjupɔɪnt *n.* point de vue *m.*
vigesimal vɪ'dʒesɪməl *adj.* vigésimal, de vingtaines.
vigil 'vɪdʒɪl *n.* veille; veillée; vigile *f.*
vigilance 'vɪdʒɪləns *n.* vigilance *f.*; *vigilance committee*, comité de vigilance (pour punir les criminels sans forme de procès).
vigilant 'vɪdʒɪlənt *adj.* vigilant; éveillé; circonspect; soigneux.
vigilantly 'vɪdʒɪləntli *adv.* avec vigilance.
vignette vɪ'njet *n.* vignette *f.*
vigor 'vɪgəz *n.* force, vigueur *f.*
vigorous 'vɪgəzəs *adj.* vigoureux, fort.
vigorously 'vɪgəzəsli *adv.* vigoureusement.
vigorousness 'vɪgəzəsnis *n.* see *vigor*.
vile vaɪl *adj.* vil, abject, bas; sans valeur.
vilely 'vaɪli *adv.* vilement, basement, lâchement.
vileness 'vaɪlnɪs *n.* avilissement *m.*; bassesse, abjection *f.*
vilification vɪlɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* rabaissement, dénigrement *m.*; diffamation *f.*
villifier 'vɪlɪfaɪz *n.* diffamateur *m.*
villify 'vɪlɪfaɪ *tr.* avilir, abaisser; vilipender; dénigrer.
villa 'vɪlə *n.* villa; maison de plaisance *f.*

village 'vɪlɪdʒ *n.* village *m.*
villager 'vɪlɪdʒəz *n.* villageois *m.*, villageoise *f.*
villain 'vɪlɪn *n.* scélérat, gredin; (in feudal law) vilain, roturier *m.*
villainous 'vɪlɪnəs *adj.* vil, infâme, de scélérat; méchant, vilain.
villainously 'vɪlɪnəsli *adv.* vilement, basement; avec infamie; horriblement, d'une manière infâme.
villainousness 'vɪlɪnəsnis *n.* see *villainy*.
villainy 'vɪlɪni *n.* infamie, scélératesse, vilénie *f.*
villénage 'vɪlɪnɪdʒ *n.* servage, vilainage *m.*; servitude *f.*
villi 'vɪli *n. pl.* see *villus*.
villosity vɪ'lɔ:stɪ *n.* villosité *f.*
villous 'vɪləs *adj.* vilieux.
villus 'vɪləs *n.* [pl. villi] villosité *f.*; (botany) duvet *m.*
vim vɪm *n.* énergie, force, détermination *f.*
vinaigrette vɪnɪ'gʒet *n.* vinaigrette *f.*
vincible 'vɪnsəbəl *adj.* que l'on peut vaincre.
vinculum 'vɪŋkjʊləm *n.* frein, filet *m.*; (brace) accolade *f.*
vindicable 'vɪndɪkəbəl *adj.* défendable; justifiable, soutenable.
vindicate 'vɪndɪket *tr.* soutenir, défendre, justifier; maintenir.
vindication vɪndɪ'keɪʃən *n.* défense, justification *f.*; maintien *m.*
vindicator 'vɪndɪkətəz *n.* défenseur; soutien *m.*
indicatory 'vɪndɪkətəri *adj.* vengeur; justificatif.
vindictive vɪn'dɪktɪv *adj.* vindicatif.
vindictively vɪn'dɪktɪvli *adv.* d'une manière vindicative.
vindictiveness vɪn'dɪktɪvnɪs *n.* esprit de vengeance *m.*
vine vaɪn *n.* vigne *f.*; (of plants) sarment *m.*
vine-clad 'vaɪnkləd *adj.* couvert de vignes, tapissé de vignes.
vine-dresser 'vaɪndʒesəz *n.* vigneron *m.*
vinegar 'vɪnɪgəz *n.* vinaigre *m.*
vinegar-cruet 'vɪnɪgəzkrʊɪt *n.* vinaigrier *m.*; bouteille à vinaigre *f.*
vinegarish 'vɪnɪgəzɪʃ *adj.* ayant le goût de vinaigre; aigre, acariâtre.
vinegar-maker 'vɪnɪgəzmeekeɪz *n.* vinaigrier *m.*
vinegar-tree 'vɪnɪgəztəri *n.* sumac des corroyeurs, vinaigrier *m.*
vinegary 'vɪnɪgəri *adj.* see *vinegarish*.
vine-grub 'vaɪngʒəb *n.* charançon de la vigne *m.*
vine-leaf 'vaɪnlɪf *n.* feuille de vigne *f.*
vinery 'vaɪnəri *n.* serre à vignes *f.*
vine-stock 'vaɪnstɒk *n.* cep, pied de vigne *m.*
vineyard 'vɪnjəd *n.* vigne *f.*; vignoble *m.*
viniculture 'vɪnɪkʌltʃəz *n.* viniculture *f.*
vinous 'vaɪnəs *adj.* vineux.
vintage 'vɪntɪdʒ *n.* crû *m.*; vendange; vinée, récolte de vin *f.*; (gathering-time) vendanges *f. pl.*

- vintager** 'vɪntɪdʒəz *n.* vendangeur *m.*, vendangeuse *f.*
- vintrner** 'vɪntnəz *n.* cabaretier, marchand de vin *m.*
- vintry** 'vɪntɪ n. marché au vin; entrepôt de vin *m.*
- viný** 'vaɪnɪ *adj.* de vigne; de vignoble.
- viol** 'vaɪəl *n.* viole *f.*
- viola** 'vaɪələ *n.* viole; contrebasse (à quatre cordes) *f.*
- violable** 'vaɪələbəl *adj.* qui peut être violé, violable.
- violate** 'vaɪələt *tr.* violer; faire violence à; déran-ger; outrager.
- violation** 'vaɪələʃən *n.* violation, infraction *f.*; (*rape*) viol *m.*
- violator** 'vaɪələtəz *n.* violateur *m.*, violatrice *f.*; in-fracteur, empiéteur *m.*
- violence** 'vaɪələns *n.* violence *f.*; *with violence*, (*of robbery*) à main armée; *use violence on*, user de violence envers.
- violent** 'vaɪələnt *adj.* violent; (*extreme*) extrême; (*pain*) grand, atroce; *lay violent hands on*, atten-ter sur.
- violently** 'vaɪələntli *adv.* avec violence.
- violet** 'vaɪələt *n.* (*color*) violet *m.*; (*flower*) violette *f.*
- violet** 'vaɪələt *adj.* violet.
- violet-powder** 'vaɪələtpaʊdəz *n.* poudre de riz à la violette *f.*
- violin** 'vaɪəlɪn *n.* violon *m.*
- violinist** 'vaɪəlɪnɪst *n.* violoniste *m., f.*, violon *m.*
- violist** 'vaɪələɪst *n.* violiste.
- violoncellist** 'vaɪələntʃəlɪst *n.* violoncelliste.
- violoncello** 'vaɪələntʃələ *n.* violoncelle *m.*; basse *f.*
- viper** 'vaɪpəz *n.* vipère *f.*
- viperine** 'vaɪpəzɪn *adj.* vipérin; de vipère; veni-meux.
- viperish** 'vaɪpəɪʃ *adj.* vipérin, venimeux.
- viperous** 'vaɪpərəs *adj.* de vipère; venimeux; mal-faisant.
- viper's-grass** 'vaɪpəzɡrɑ:s *n.* scorsonère *f.*
- virago** 'vaɪrəɡo *n.* mégère, virago *f.*; dragon de femme *m.*
- virelay** 'vaɪrleɪ *n.* virelai *m.*
- vireo** 'vaɪrio *n.* espèce d'oiseau chanteur d'Amérique *m.*
- virgin** 'vɜ:dʒɪn *adj.* vierge; virginal, de vierge.
- virgin** 'vɜ:dʒɪn *n.* vierge *f.*
- virginal** 'vɜ:dʒɪnəl *adj.* virginal, de vierge.
- Virginia creeper** 'vɜ:dʒɪniə'kreɪpəz *n.* vigne vierge, liane de la Virginie *f.*
- virginity** 'vɜ:dʒɪnɪti *n.* virginité *f.*
- virgin's-bower** 'vɜ:dʒɪnzbaʊəz *n.* clématite des haies, aubéguine *f.*
- viridescent** 'vɪrɪdesənt *adj.* verdâtre.
- viridity** 'vɪrɪdɪti *n.* vertdeur, fraîcheur *f.*
- virile** 'vɪrɪl *adj.* viril, mâle.
- virility** 'vɪrɪlɪti *n.* virilité; nature virile *f.*
- virtual** 'vɜ:tʃuəl *adj.* virtuel.
- virtuality** 'vɜ:tʃu'ælɪti *n.* virtualité *f.*
- virtually** 'vɜ:tʃuəlɪ *adv.* virtuellement, de fait; censément.
- virtue** 'vɜ:tʃo *n.* vertu *f.*; *by virtue of*, en vertu de; au moyen de.
- virtuosi** 'vɜ:tʃu'ɔ:si *n. pl.* see *virtuoso*.
- virtuoso** 'vɜ:tʃu'ɔ:so *n.* [*pl. virtuosi*] virtuose.
- virtuous** 'vɜ:tʃuəs *adj.* vertueux.
- virtuously** 'vɜ:tʃuəsli *adv.* vertueusement.
- virtuousness** 'vɜ:tʃuəsnis *n.* vertu *f.*
- virulence** 'vɪrjələns *n.* virulence; violence; aigreur *f.*
- virulent** 'vɪrjələnt *adj.* virulent; violent.
- virulently** 'vɪrjələntli *adv.* avec virulence.
- virus** 'vaɪrəs *n.* virus *m.*
- visage** 'vɪzɪdʒ *n.* visage *m.*; figure *f.*
- visaged** 'vɪzɪdʒd *adj.* au visage.
- vis-a-vis** 'vɪzə'vi *n.* vis-à-vis *m.*
- viscera** 'vɪsərə *n. pl.* viscères *m. pl.*
- visceral** 'vɪsərəl *adj.* viscéral.
- viscid** 'vɪsɪd *adj.* visqueux.
- viscidity** 'vɪsɪdɪti *n.* viscosité *f.*
- viscosity** 'vɪs'kəsɪti *n.* see *viscidity*.
- viscount** 'vaɪkaʊnt *n.* vicomte *m.*
- viscountess** 'vaɪkaʊntɪs *n.* vicomtesse *f.*
- viscountship** 'vaɪkaʊntʃɪp *n.* vicomté *f.*
- viscous** 'vɪskəs *adj.* visqueux, gluant, glutineux.
- vise** vaɪs *n.* étau *m.*; *carpenter's vise*, étau de me-nuisier; *jeweler's vise*, étau à main.
- visé** vɪ'zeɪ *n.* visa *m.*
- visé** vɪ'zeɪ *tr.* viser.
- visible** 'vɪzəbəl *adj.* visible.
- visibleness** 'vɪzəbəlɪns *n.* visibilité *f.*
- visibly** 'vɪzəbli *adv.* visiblement; à vue d'œil.
- Visigoth** 'vɪzɪɡə:θ *n.* Visigoth *m.*
- vision** 'vɪʒən *n.* vision; vue *f.*
- visional** 'vɪʒənəl *adj.* de vision, de la vue.
- visionary** 'vɪʒənəri *adj.* visionnaire; chimérique.
- visionary** 'vɪʒənəri *n.* visionnaire.
- visit** 'vɪzɪt *tr.* visiter; faire visite à; (*of doctors*) voir; *visit on*, décharger sur; punir, châtier; re-procher à. — *intr.* faire des visites.
- visit** 'vɪzɪt *n.* visite; tournée *f.*; séjour *m.*; *pay a visit*, faire une visite; *on a visit*, en visite.
- visitant** 'vɪzɪtɪŋ *n.* visitant; visiteur *m.*, visiteuse *f.*
- visitation** 'vɪzɪteɪʃən *n.* visite; inspection; épreu-ve, affliction *f.*
- visiting** 'vɪzɪtɪŋ *n.* visite *f.*; visites *f. pl.*
- visitor** 'vɪzɪtəz *n.* visiteur *m.*, visiteuse *f.*; *she has visitors*, elle a du monde.
- vista** 'vɪstə *n.* échappée de vue; (*of woods*) percée, éclaircie; perspective *f.*
- visual** 'vɪʒuəl *adj.* visuel.
- visualize** 'vɪʒuəlaɪz *tr.* rendre visible; voir dans la pensée, voir en imagination.
- visually** 'vɪʒuəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière visuelle.
- vital** 'vaɪtəl *adj.* vital; de vie.

vitality vɑɪ'tælɪtɪ *n.* vitalité; *vie f.*
vitalize 'vɑɪtə-ɪz *tr.* vivifier; donner la vie à; *anim-*
mer.
vitally 'vɑɪtɪ-ɪ *adv.* vitalement.
vitals 'vɑɪtɪz *n. pl.* parties vitales, parties nobles
f. pl.; sein *m.*; entrailles *f. pl.*
vitastope 'vɑɪtəskop *n.* cinématographe *m.*
vitiate 'vɪʃɪet *tr.* gâter, corrompre; vicier.
vitiation vɪʃɪ'eɪʃən *n.* viciation, altération; cor-
 ruption *f.*
viticultural vɪtɪ'kʌltʃərəl *adj.* viticole.
viticulture 'vɪtɪkʌltʃəz *n.* viticulture *f.*
vitreous 'vɪtʃiəs *adj.* vitreux; de verre; vitré.
vittrification vɪtɪ'fæksən *n.* vitrification *f.*
vittrifiable 'vɪtɪfɪəbəl *adj.* vitrifiable, vitrescible.
vittrify 'vɪtɪfaɪ *tr.* vitrifier. — *intr.* se vitrifier.
vitriol 'vɪtʃiəl *n.* vitriol *m.*
vitriolic vɪtɪ'ɒlɪk *adj.* sulfurique, vitriolique.
vitriolize 'vɪtʃiəlaɪz *tr.* vitrioler.
vituline 'vɪtʃiəlɪn *adj.* de veau.
vituperable vɑɪ'tjupəzəbəl *adj.* répréhensible,
 blâmable.
vituperate vɑɪ'tjupəzət *tr.* vilipender; blâmer;
 faire des reproches à.
vituperation vɑɪ'tjupə'zeɪʃən *n.* injures *f. pl.*,
 blâme, reproche *m.*
vituperative vɑɪ'tjupəzətɪv *adj.* de blâme, de re-
 proche.
vivacious vɑɪ'vɛʃəs *adj.* vivace; vif; animé.
vivaciously vɑɪ'vɛʃəʃli *adv.* vivement, avec viva-
 cité.
vivaciousness vɑɪ'vɛʃəsni:s *n.* see *vivacity*.
vivacity vɑɪ'væsɪtɪ *n.* vivacité *f.*
vivary 'vɪvəri *n.* vivier *m.*; garenne *f.*
vidid 'vɪvɪd *adj.* vif, animé, ardent; (*striking*)
 frappant; éclatant.
vididly 'vɪvɪdli *adv.* vivement; avec force; d'une
 manière frappante; avec ardeur; avec éclat.
vididness 'vɪvɪdnɪs *n.* vivacité *f.*; feu *m.*; ardeur
f.; éclat *m.*
vivification vɪvɪfɪ'keɪʃən *n.* vivification *f.*
vivify 'vɪvɪfaɪ *tr.* vivifier, animer.
viviparous vɑɪ'vɪpərəs *adj.* vivipare.
vivisect vɪvɪ'sekt *tr., intr.* vivisequer.
vivisection vɪvɪ'sekʃən *n.* vivisection *f.*
vivisectionist vɪvɪ'sekʃənɪst *n.* vivisecteur *m.*; vi-
 visectioniste.
vivisector vɪvɪ'sektər *n.* vivisecteur.
vixen 'vɪksɪn *n.* mégère; (*female fox*) renarde *f.*
vixenish 'vɪksənɪʃ *adj.* de mégère, acariâtre.
viz. 'ni:əm *adv.* savoir, à savoir, c'est-à-dire.
vizier 'vɪzɪz *n.* vizir *m.*
vizor 'vaɪzər *n.* masque *m.*; (*of a helmet*) visière *f.*
vocable 'vəʊkəbəl *n.* mot, vocable *m.*
vocabulary və'kæbjʊləri *n.* vocabulaire *m.*
vocal 'vəʊkəl *adj.* vocal; de la voix.
vocalist 'vəʊkəlɪst *n.* chanteur *m.*, vocaliste.

vocality və'kælɪtɪ *n.* vocalité *f.*
vocalization vəkəlɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* vocalisation *f.*
vocalize 'vəʊkəlaɪz *intr.* vocaliser.
vocally 'vəʊkəli *adv.* par la voix; verbalement.
vocation və'keɪʃən *n.* vocation; profession *f.*; état
 emploi, métier; (*summons*) appel *m.*
vocative 'vəkətɪv *n.* vocatif *m.*; *in the vocative*, au
 vocatif.
vociferate və'sɪfəzət *tr.* vociférer.
vociferation vəsɪfə'zeɪʃən *n.* vocifération *f.*
vociferous və'sɪfərəs *adj.* qui vocifère; bruyant.
vociferously və'sɪfərəʃli *adv.* bruyamment, en vo-
 ciférant.
vocule 'vəkju:l *n.* chuche *m.*
vodka 'vedkə *n.* vodka *m.*
vogue vʊg *n.* vogue, mode *f.*; *be in vogue*, avoir
 la vogue.
voice vɔɪs *n.* voix *f.*; *at the top of one's voice*, à
 tue-tête; *with one voice*, d'une commune voix; *his*
voice is changing, sa voix mue.
voice vɔɪs *tr.* former la voix de; régler le ton de;
 refléter, exprimer; (*vote*) voter; (*report*) rap-
 porter.
voiced vɔɪst *adj.* à voix, à la voix.
voiceless 'vɔɪsləs *adj.* sans voix; (*phonetics*) souf-
 flé, sourd.
void vɔɪd *adj.* vide; vacant; (*null*) nul, de nul
 effet; (*free*) libre; (*law*) caduc; *null and void*,
 nul et non avenu; *void of*, dépourvu de, dénué de.
void vɔɪd *tr.* vider; évacuer, quitter; (*send out*)
 jeter, verser; rejeter; (*annul*) annuler, rendre nul.
void vɔɪd *n.* vide; espace vide *m.*
voidable 'vɔɪdəbəl *adj.* qui peut être rejeté; an-
 nulable.
voidance 'vɔɪdnɪs *n.* évacuation; expulsion d'un
 bénéfice; vacance *f.*
voidness 'vɔɪdnɪs *n.* vide *m.*; (*law*) nullité *f.*
volant 'vəʊlənt *adj.* volant.
Volapük vələ'pɪk, 'vələpɪk *adj.* volapük.
Volapük vələ'pɪk *n.* Volapük *m.*
Volapükist vələ'pɪkɪst *n.* volapükiste.
volatile 'vələtɪl *adj.* volatil; volant; (*fickle*) in-
 constant, volage, léger, étourdi.
volatility vələ'tɪlɪtɪ *n.* légèreté.
volatilization vələtɪ'ɪ'zeɪʃən *n.* volatilisation *f.*
volatilize 'vələtɪ-ɪz *tr.* volatiliser. — *intr.* se vo-
 latiliser.
volcanic vəl'kænɪk *adj.* volcanique; volcanisé.
volcano vəl'keɪnə *n.* volcan *m.*
vole vʊl *n.* (*rodent*) campagnol *m.*
vole vʊl *n.* (*cards*) vole *f.*
volition və'ɪʃən *n.* volition; volonté *f.*
volitional və'ɪʃənəl *adj.* de la volonté.
volley 'vəli *n.* décharge, salve; (*of cannon*) volée;
 (*of abuse*) volée, bordée *f.*, torrent *m.*; (*of blows*)
 volée; (*of stones, etc.*) grêle *f.*; *fire a volley*, ti-
 rer une volée, tirer une salve.

ɪ it; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ: door, ə over, e aerial, e bed; ɔ: law, ɑ: far, e hot, ʌ fur, æ cat, ɑ: ask.

(*) indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

volley 'vɒli tr. (at lawn-tennis) renvoyer sans bond.
volt 'vɒlt n. volte f.; (electricity) volt m.
voltage 'vɒltdʒ n. voltage m.
voltaic 'vɒl'teɪk adj. voltaïque; *voltaic pile*, pile de Volta; *voltaic pencil*, pointe pour graver à l'électricité.
voltameter 'vɒl'tæmɪtəz n. voltamètre m.
volt-meter 'vɒl'tmɪtəz n. voltmètre m.
volubility 'vɒljʊ'bɪlɪti n. volubilité f.
voluble 'vɒljʊ'bəl adj. qui parle avec volubilité; (of the tongue) délié, bien pendu; (of speech) facile, coulant, abondant.
volubly 'vɒljʊ'bli adv. avec volubilité.
volume 'vɒljəm n. volume m.; masse f.; tome; (of smoke) tourbillon m.; (of the voice) étendue, portée f.; that speaks volumes for her, cela dit beaucoup en sa faveur.
volumed 'vɒljəmd adj. formé en volume.
volumetric 'vɒljə'metɪk adj. volumétrique.
voluminous 'vɒljʊ'mɪnəs adj. volumineux; fécond, diffus.
voluminously 'vɒljʊ'mɪnəsli adv. d'une manière volumineuse, en masse.
voluminousness 'vɒljʊ'mɪnəsnis n. étendue, dimension; grosseur f.
voluntarily 'vɒlənteɪrɪli adv. volontairement; spontanément.
voluntariness 'vɒlənteɪrɪnis n. spontanéité f.
voluntary 'vɒlənteɪrɪ adj. volontaire; spontané; libre, intentionnel.
voluntary 'vɒlənteɪrɪ n. improvisation f., prélude m.
volunteer 'vɒləntɪəz tr. offrir volontairement. — intr. s'engager comme volontaire; offrir ses services.
volunteer 'vɒləntɪəz n. volontaire m.
voluptuary 'vɒlɒptʃuəri n. voluptueux, épicurien m.
voluptuous 'vɒlɒptʃʊəs adj. voluptueux.
voluptuously 'vɒlɒptʃʊəsli adv. voluptueusement.
voluptuousness 'vɒlɒptʃʊəsnis n. volupté, voluptuosité f.
volute 'vɒljʊt n. volute f.
vomit 'vɒmɪt n. vomissement m., matières vomies f. pl.
vomit 'vɒmɪt tr., intr. vomir.
vomitive 'vɒmɪtɪv adj. vomitif.
vomitory 'vɒmɪtɔɪ n. vomitif, émétique m.
vomitory 'vɒmɪtɔɪ adj. vomitif, émétique.
voodoo 'vʊdu n. fétichiste, qui se rapporte au fétichisme américain.
voodoo 'vʊdu n. fétichisme (des nègres dans les États-Unis) m.
voodooism 'vʊduɪzəm n. see *voodoo*.
voracious 'vɔːʒeɪəs adj. vorace; dévorant; avide.
voraciously 'vɔːʒeɪəsli adv. avec voracité.
voraciousness 'vɔːʒeɪəsnis n. see *voracity*.
voracity 'vɔːʒəsɪti n. voracité f.

vortex 'vɔːtɛks n. [pl. *vortices*] tourbillon m.
vortical 'vɔːtɪkəl adj. tournoyant; tourbillonnant; en rond, en tourbillon.
vortices 'vɔːtɪsɪz n. pl. see *vortex*.
votaress 'vɒtəɪs n. sectatrice; adoratrice f.
votary 'vɒtəɪ n. sectateur m., adorateur; zéléateur; partisan, admirateur m.
votary 'vɒtəɪ adj. votif.
vote 'vɒt tr. voter; élire; déclarer. — intr. voter.
voter 'vɒtəz n. votant m.
voting 'vɒtɪŋ n. scrutin, vote m.
voting-paper 'vɒtɪŋpeɪpəz n. bulletin de vote m.
votive 'vɒtɪv adj. voué, votif.
vouch 'vaʊtʃ tr. prendre à témoin, attester; garantir, affirmer; appeler en garantie. — intr. témoigner, répondre, garantir; se porter garant.
vouchee 'vaʊtʃi n. caution; personne appelée en garantie f.
voucher 'vaʊtʃəz n. garant m.; garantie, preuve f., titre m.; pièce justificative f.; (law) demande en garantie f.
vouchsafe 'vaʊtʃ'seef tr. permettre; daigner accorder. — intr. daigner; condescendre.
vow 'vəʊ tr. vouer à, dévouer à, consacrer à. — intr. faire un vœu, faire vœu; jurer, protester.
vow 'vəʊ n. vœu m.
vowel 'vaʊəl n. voyelle f.
voyage 'vɔɪdʒ n. voyage (par mer) m.; traversée f.; outward voyage, voyage d'aller; home voyage, voyage de retour.
voyage 'vɔɪdʒ intr. voyager (par mer).
voyager 'vɔɪdʒəz n. voyageur m., voyageuse f.
vulcanite 'vʌlkənɪt n. caoutchouc vulcanisé m.
vulcanization 'vʌlkənɪ'zeɪʃən n. vulcanisation f.
vulcanize 'vʌlkənəɪz tr. vulcaniser.
vulgar 'vʌlgəz adj. vulgaire, commun, ordinaire.
vulgar 'vʌlgəz n. bas peuple; vulgaire m.
vulgarism 'vʌlgəɪzəm n. vulgarité f., vulgarisme m.; expression vulgaire f.
vulgarity 'vʌlgəɪti n. vulgarité f.
vulgarize 'vʌlgəɪz tr. populariser, vulgariser.
vulgarly 'vʌlgəɪli adv. vulgairement; communément; grossièrement.
vulgarness 'vʌlgəɪnis n. see *vulgarity*.
Vulgate 'vʌlɡet n. Vulgate f.
vulnerability 'vʌlnərə'bɪlɪti n. vulnérabilité f.
vulnerable 'vʌlnərə'bəl adj. vulnérable.
vulnerable 'vʌlnərə'zɪ adj. vulnérable.
vulpine 'vʌlpɪn adj. de renard; rusé.
vulture 'vʌltʃəz n. vautour m.
vulturine 'vʌltʃəɪn adj. de vautour; rapace.

vulvar 'vaɪvəz *adj.* vulvaire.
vulvitis vaɪ'vaɪtɪs *n.* vulvite *f.*
vyingly 'vaɪŋɡlɪ *adv.* en rivalisant, en luttant.

wabble 'webəl *intr.* vaciller, branler; aller en zigzag, zigzaguer; (*of a horse*) se bercer.

wabble 'webəl *n.* balancement *m.*; bercement *m.*
wabbly 'webli *adj.* branlant, vacillant; irrégulière.
wad wəd *n.* bourre; (*little bundle*) touffe *f.*, paquet; (*slang*) rouleau de billets de banque *m.*

wad wəd *tr.* bourrer; (*a garment*) garnir de ouate, ouater.

wadding 'wɒdɪŋ *n.* ouate; (*of firearms*) bourre *f.*
waddle 'wɒdli *intr.* se dandiner, se balancer; se tortiller; patauger *m.*

wade weɪd *tr.* traverser à gué, passer à gué. — *intr.* marcher dans l'eau, marcher dans la vase, passer à gué; patauger; *wade through*, traverser; marcher dans; examiner laborieusement; *wade through a book*, lire un livre sans intérêt.

wader 'weɪdəz *n.* (*bird*) échassier *m.*

wafer 'weɪfəz *n.* pain à cacheter *m.*; hostie; (*cake*) oublie *f.*, plaisir *m.*; *medicated wafer*, pain médicamenteux.

waffle 'weɪfəl *n.* gaufre *f.*

waffle-irons 'weɪfəlaɪənz *n. pl.* gaufrier *m.*

waft wɔɪft *tr.* porter, transporter; *waft on high*, faire flotter vers les cieux. — *intr.* flotter dans l'air, flotter sur l'eau.

wag wæg *tr.* branler, remuer; mouvoir; agiter. — *intr.* remuer, se mouvoir, bouger, branler.

wag wæg *n.* badin, plaisant, farceur *m.*

wage weɪdʒ *n.* gages *m. pl.*; récompense *f.*; *wages*, salaire, paye; *week's wages*, semaine.

wage weɪdʒ *tr.* faire, soutenir; *wage war with*, faire la guerre à.

wager 'weɪdʒəz *n.* gageure *f.*; pari; (*deposited*) gage, sujet *m.*; *lay a wager*, faire un pari.

wager 'weɪdʒəz *tr.* gager, parier.

waggery 'wæɡəri *n.* espièglerie; plaisanterie, malice *f.*

waggish 'wæɡɪʃ *adj.* badin, malin, espiègle; plaisant, facétieux; *waggish trick*, espièglerie, plaisanterie.

waggishly 'wæɡɪʃli *adv.* plaisamment; avec espièglerie, d'une manière badine, pour badiner.

waggishness 'wæɡɪʃnɪs *n.* espièglerie, malice, plaisanterie, farce *f.*

waggle 'wæɡəl *intr.* frétiller, se remuer, remuer. — *tr.* remuer.

wagon 'wæɡən *n.* charrette, chariot; wagon; voiture de roulage *f.*; *army wagon*, caisson, fourgon.

wagonage 'wæɡənɪdʒ *n.* prix de roulage; roulage *m.*

wagoner 'wæɡənəz *n.* roulieur, voiturier *m.*

wagon-master 'wæɡənmaːstəz *n.* vaguemestre *m.*

wagon-train 'wæɡəntziːn *n.* équipages du train *m. pl.*

wagtail 'wæɡteɪl *n.* (*bird*) hochequeue *m.*, bergeronnette *f.*

waif weɪf *n.* épave *f.*; *the waifs and strays*, les petits va nu-pieds.

wail weɪl *n.* lamentation, plainte *f.*, gémissement *m.*
wail weɪl *intr.* pleurer, gémir, se lamenter.

wailful 'weɪfəl *adj.* plaintif, lamentable.

wain weɪn *n.* chariot; *Charles's Wain*, grand Chariot, grande Ourse.

wainscot 'weɪnskɒt *n.* boiserie *f.*, lambris *m.*

wainscot 'weɪnskɒt *tr.* lambrisser; boiser.

wainscoting 'weɪnskɒtɪŋ *n.* lambrissage *m.*, boiserie *f.*; bois de lambris *m.*

waist weɪst *n.* ceinture, taille *f.*; milieu du corps *m.*; (*of a ship*) coursive *f.*, entre-deux *m.*

waistband 'weɪstbænd *n.* (*of trousers, etc.*) ceinture *f.*

waistcoat 'weɪskɒt *n.* gilet *m.*

wait weɪt *intr.* attendre; (*at table*) servir; *keep waiting*, faire attendre; *not wait to be told*, ne pas se le faire répéter; *wait for*, attendre, attendre après; (*watch*) guetter, surveiller; *wait on*, (*of servants*) servir; (*call upon*) rendre visite à, présenter ses respects à; rendre ses devoirs à; (*accompany*) accompagner, suivre. — *tr.* attendre; *wait dinner for any one*, retarder le dîner pour quelqu'un.

wait weɪt *n.* embûche *f.*; embûches *f. pl.*; embuscade *f.*; guet-apens, piège *m.*; *lie in wait*, se tenir en embuscade; être à l'affût; *lie in wait for*, dresser des embûches à; *waits*, musiciens nocturnes (de la Noël).

waiter 'weɪtəz *n.* garçon; domestique; (*tray*) plateau *m.*

waiting 'weɪtɪŋ *n.* attente *f.*; (*attendance*) service *m.*; *in waiting*, de service; *lady in waiting*, dame d'honneur.

waiting-maid 'weɪtɪŋmeɪd *n.* femme de chambre *f.*

waiting-room 'weɪtɪŋruːm *n.* salle d'attente *f.*

waiting-woman 'weɪtɪŋwʊmən *n.* femme de chambre; camériste *f.*

waitress 'weɪtɪzɪs *n.* fille (d'hôtel), fille de service; demoiselle de restaurant *f.*

waive weɪv *tr.* écarter, éloigner; mettre de côté, mettre à l'écart; (*relinquish*) abandonner; se désister, retirer; renoncer.

waiver 'weɪvəz *n.* désistement *m.*, renonciation *f.*

wake¹ weɪk *n.* sillage *m.*, eaux *f. pl.*; suite; trace *f.*; *the wake of a vessel*, le sillage du vaisseau.

wake² weɪk *tr.* éveiller, réveiller. — *intr.* veiller; (*from sleep*) s'éveiller, se réveiller.

wake³ weɪk *n.* veille, veillée *f.*

wakeful 'weɪkfəl *adj.* éveillé; (*vigilant*) vigilant, attentif.

wakefully 'weekfəli *adv.* sans dormir; avec vigilance.

wakefulness 'weekfəlnəs *n.* insomnie; veille *f.*

waken 'weekən *tr.* éveiller, réveiller. — *intr.* s'éveiller, se réveiller.

waker 'weekəz *n.* veilleur *m.*, veilleuse *f.*

wake-robin 'weekəbɪn *n.* (*plant*) gouet, pied-deveau *m.*

wale weɪl *n.* raie, marque; (*of cloth*) côte; (*seaterm*) préceinte *f.*

walk wɔ:k *intr.* marcher; aller à pied; venir à pied; (*for pleasure*) se promener; (*of a horse*) aller au pas, marcher; *we walked ten miles*, nous fîmes dix milles à pied; *walk on*, continuer de marcher; *walk over*, parcourir à pied; *walk all over*, (*slang*) humilier, éreinter; *walk after*, suivre; *walk down*, descendre; *walk into*, entrer dans; *walk in*, entrer; *walk off*, *walk away*, s'en aller, s'éloigner; partir, décamper; *walk out*, sortir; se promener; *walk up*, monter, s'approcher. — *tr.* marcher dans, parcourir, courir, traverser à pied; (*any distance*) faire à pied; (*a horse*) mettre au pas, faire aller au pas; *walk the streets*, battre le pavé; (*of women*) faire le trottoir.

walk wɔ:k *n.* marche; promenade *f.*, tour; (*place*) promenoir *m.*; (*path*) allée, avenue; (*for business*) course; (*gait*) démarche, allure *f.*, port, marcher; (*of a horse*) pas *m.*, allure; *at a walk*, au pas; *go out for a walk*, aller se promener, faire une promenade; *take a walk*, faire un tour de promenade; *take out for a walk*, mener promener; *in all the walks of life*, dans tous les échelons de la vie.

walker 'wɔ:kəz *n.* marcheur *m.*; marcheuse *f.*; piéton; promeneur *m.*, promeneuse *f.*

walking 'wɔ:kɪŋ *adj.* ambulante; de promenade; *walking dictionary*, dictionnaire vivant; *walking delegate*, représentant des ouvriers unionistes.

walking 'wɔ:kɪŋ *n.* promenade à pied *f.*; *it is bad walking*, il fait mauvais marcher.

walking-beam 'wɔ:kɪŋbiɪm *n.* balancier *m.*

walking-dress 'wɔ:kɪŋdres *n.* toilette de ville *f.*; (*of men*) costume de ville *m.*

walking-stick 'wɔ:kɪŋstɪk *n.* canne *f.*; (*for the blind*) bâton; (*for pilgrims*) bourdon; (*insect*) phasme *m.*

walking-ticket 'wɔ:kɪŋtɪkɪt *n.* congé, renvoi *m.*; *give any one his walking-ticket*, (*slang*) signifier à quelqu'un son renvoi.

walk-over 'wɔ:kəʊvəz *n.* (*popular*) victoire facile *f.*

wall wɔ:l *n.* muraille *f.*; mur; rempart; (*for fruit*) espalier *m.*; *party wall*, mur mitoyen; *within the walls*, dans l'enceinte des murs, intra-muros; *go to the wall*, avoir le dessous, succomber; faire banqueroute.

wall wɔ:l *tr.* murer, entourer de murs; *wall up*, boucher, murer.

wallaby 'weɪləbi *n.* espèce de petit kangourou *m.*

wall-creeper 'wɔ:lkrɪpəz *n.* (*bird*) grimpeur *m.*

wallet 'wɔ:lɪt *n.* sac, havresac; bissac *m.*, besace *f.*

wall-eyed 'wɔ:lɪd *adj.* qui a l'œil vairon.

wallflower 'wɔ:lflaʊəz *n.* giroflée jaune, ravenelle *f.*; violier *m.*; (*at a ball*) tapisserie *f.*; *be a wallflower*, faire tapisserie.

wall-fruit 'wɔ:lfrʊt *n.* fruit d'espalier *m.*

walling 'wɔ:lɪŋ *n.* maçonnerie de murs *f.*; muraillement *m.*, murs *m. pl.*, murailles *f. pl.*

Walloon wə'lʊn *n.* (*language*) wallon *m.*

wallop 'weɪləp *tr.* rosser; tanner la peau à, tanner le cuir à.

wallow 'weɪlə *intr.* se vautrer, se rouler; croupir.

wallow 'weɪlə *n.* dandinement, balancement *m.*

wall-paper 'wɔ:lpeɪpəz *n.* papier de tenture *m.*

walnut 'wɔ:lɒt *n.* noix *f.*

walnut-tree 'wɔ:lɒttɪzi *n.* noyer *m.*

walrus 'wɔ:lɪzəs *n.* morse, cheval marin *m.*, vache marine *f.*

waltz wɔ:ltz *intr.* valser.

waltz wɔ:ltz *n.* valse *f.*

waltzer 'wɔ:ltsəz *n.* valseur *m.*, valseuse *f.*

wampum 'wɒmpəm *n.* wampoum *m.*; *wampum belt*, ceinture de coquillages (des indiens).

wan wən *adj.* blême, pâle; blafard.

wand wənd *n.* baguette; verge *f.*; (*staff*) bâton *m.*

wander 'wɒndəz *intr.* errer, rôder, vaguer; s'égarer; (*in mind*) divaguer; avoir le délire, délirer; *wander about*, errer dans, parcourir; errer partout, courir çà et là; *wander from*, s'écarter de, s'éloigner de; *wander over*, errer dans; *wander into*, se perdre dans, s'égarer dans.

wanderer 'wɒndəzəz *n.* rôdeur, vagabond *m.*, vagabonde *f.*; fugitif *m.*, fugitive *f.*

wandering 'wɒndəzɪŋ *n.* course, course vagabonde, course errante *f.*; voyage; égarement *m.*, distraction, divagation *f.*; (*deviation*) écart *m.*

wandering 'wɒndəzɪŋ *adj.* errant, vagabond; distrait, divaguant.

wanderingly 'wɒndəzɪŋli *adv.* d'une manière errante; d'une manière distraite; en rôdant.

wane weɪn *n.* déclin; décours, décroissement *m.*; décadence, décroissance *f.*; *on the wane*, sur son déclin; sur le retour.

wane weɪn *intr.* décroître; diminuer; décliner; baisser, s'affaiblir.

wanly 'wenli *adv.* avec pâleur.

wanness 'wɒnəs *n.* pâleur *f.*; teint blême *m.*

wannish 'wenɪʃ *adj.* pâlot, un peu hâve, un peuterne.

want weɪnt, went, wen *tr.* avoir besoin de; (*lack*) manquer de, être dépourvu de, être dénué de; (*wish for*) désirer, vouloir, demander, avoir envie de; *wanted a cook*, on demande une cuisinière; *you are wanted*, on vous demande; *I want you*, j'ai besoin de vous; *what do you want of me?* que me

voulez-vous? *she shall want nothing*, elle ne manquera de rein; *I sadly want*, j'ai grand besoin de. — *intr.* manquer; (*wish*) vouloir, désirer; *it wants*, (*it requires*) il faut; (*it is short of*) il manque, il s'en faut de; *it wants ten minutes to four*, il est quatre heures moins dix minutes; *be wanting*, manquer; *two spoons are wanting*, il manque deux cuillers; *be wanting in*, manquer à, manquer de; (*be without*) manquer de; *there wants a leaf*, il manque un feuillet; *I want you to write*, je désire que vous écriviez.

want weɪnt *n.* besoin *m.*; nécessité *f.*; (*lack*) manque, défaut; (*poverty*) dénuement *m.*; indigence, misère *f.*; *be in want of*, avoir besoin de; (*not have*) manquer de; *for want of*, faute de, manque de; à défaut de; *in want*, dans le besoin, dans la misère; dans la gêne.

wanting 'weɪntɪŋ *adj.* qui manque; *be found wanting*, se trouver en défaut.

wanton 'wɒntən *adj.* badin, folâtre, follet; (*unchaste*) déréglé, licencieux, libertin, lascif, dissolu; (*floating*) flottant, qui flotte au gré du vent; *wanton tongue*, langue indiscreète.

wanton 'wɒntən *intr.* flotter au gré du vent; folâtrer; s'ébattre; se jouer, badiner; faire un libertin.

wanton 'wɒntən *n.* libertin *m.*, libertine *f.*; débauché *m.*

wantonly 'wɒntənli *adv.* en fol'trant, inconsidérément; gratuitement; d'une manière déréglée, licencieusement.

wantonness 'wɒntənɪs *n.* folatrerie, étourderie *f.*

wapentake 'wɒpənteɪk *n.* (*formerly*) canton, district *m.*

wapiti 'wɒpɪti *n.* (*deer*) wapiti *m.*

war weɪz *n.* guerre *f.*; *at war*, en guerre; *declare war against*, déclarer la guerre à; *war to the knife*, guerre à mort; *articles of war*, code pénal militaire.

war weɪz *intr.* faire la guerre à; combattre; lutter contre.

war weɪz *adj.* de guerre.

warble 'wɒɪzbəl *tr.*, *intr.* gazouiller, chanter; murmurer.

warbler 'wɒɪzbləz *n.* chanteur; oiseau chanteur *m.*; fauvette *f.*

war-cry 'wɒɪzkraɪ *n.* cri de guerre *m.*

ward weɪzd *n.* pupille *m., f.*; (*guardianship*) tutelle; (*guarding, of a lock*) garde; (*of hospitals*) salle *f.*; (*of a city*) arrondissement *m.*; *keep watch and ward*, faire le guet.

ward weɪzd *intr.* être sur ses gardes; parer les coups. — *tr.* parer, éviter; écarter; détourner; repousser.

warden 'wɒɪzdn *n.* gardien; gouverneur; garde; (*of a prison*) directeur; (*of a university*) recteur *m.*

wardenship 'wɒɪzdnʃɪp *n.* place de gardien, place de directeur *f.*; office de gouverneur, office de directeur *m.*

warder 'wɒɪzdəz *n.* garde; gardien *m.*

wardrobe 'wɒɪzdrɒb *n.* garde-robe; (*furniture*) armoire *f.*; (*in schools*) vestiaire *m.*; lingerie *f.*

wardroom 'wɒɪzdrʊm *n.* (*sea-term*) carré des officiers *m.*

wardship 'wɒɪzʃɪp *n.* tutelle; minorité, pupillarité *f.*

ware weɪz *n.* marchandise, denrée *f.*; produit, article, objet *m.*; *small wares*, petits objets.

warehouse 'weɪzhaʊs *tr.* emmagasiner, mettre en magasin; (*at the custom-house*) entreposer.

warehouse 'weɪzhaʊs *n.* entrepôt; magasin *m.*; *bonded warehouse*, entrepôt de douane.

warehouseman 'weɪzhaʊsmən *n.* garde-magasin; (*owner of a warehouse*) marchand en gros *m.*

warfare 'wɒɪfɜːz *n.* vie militaire; guerre; lutte *f.*; combats *m. pl.*

war-horse 'wɒɪhɔːs *n.* cheval de bataille *m.*

warily 'wɒɪɪli *adv.* prudemment, sagement, avec circonspection.

wariness 'wɒɪɪnɪs *n.* prudence, circonspection *f.*

warlike 'wɒɪləɪk *adj.* militaire, guerrier, martial, belliqueux.

warlikeness 'wɒɪləɪknɪs *n.* caractère belliqueux *m.*

warm wɔːzm *adj.* chaud; zélé, ardent; passionné, animé; (*of welcome*) chaleureux; *be warm*, avoir chaud; (*of the weather*) faire chaud; *it is very warm*, il fait très chaud; *warm work*, rude besogne; *get warm*, chauffer, se réchauffer; (*of the weather*) commencer à faire chaud; (*of persons*) s'échauffer; s'animer.

warm wɔːzm *tr.* chauffer; échauffer; réchauffer. — *intr.* chauffer, réchauffer; se chauffer, se réchauffer; *warm up*, réchauffer; s'animer.

warm-blooded wɔːzm'blʌdɪd, 'wɒɪzmblʌdɪd *adj.* à sang chaud.

warm-hearted wɔːzm'hɑːtɪd, 'wɒɪzmhɑːtɪd *adj.* au cœur généreux, au cœur chaud.

warming-pan 'wɒɪzmɪnpən *n.* bassinoire *f.*

warmly 'wɒɪzmlɪ *adv.* chaudement; chaleureusement, passionnément, vivement.

warmth wɔːzmθ *n.* chaleur; ardeur *f.*, zèle *m.*, chaleur, vivacité *f.*

warn weɪzn *tr.* avertir; prévenir; faire savoir à, notifier à; *he had warned him about*, il lui avait dit de se garder de; *warn against*, prémunir contre; *warn any one off*, avertir de se retirer.

warning 'wɒɪznɪŋ *n.* avis, avertissement *m.*; alarme, leçon *f.*; (*leave*) congé; (*of a clock*) avant-quart *m.*; *give warning to*, avertir.

war-office 'wɒɪzɒfɪs *n.* bureaux du ministère de la guerre *m. pl.*; ministère de la guerre *m.*

warp weɪzp *tr.* ourdir; (*wood*) faire déjeter, faire tourmenter, travailler; (*sea-term*) touer; gauchir;

- (influence) influencer; fausser, pervertir. — *intr.* se cambrer, se déjeter; plier; travailler, gauchir; dévier; s'écarter; (*sea-term*) se touer.
- warp** 'we:ɹp *n.* (*weaving*) chaîne *f.*; (*sea-term*) grelin *m.*, touée *f.*
- war-paint** 'we:ɹpeɪnt *n.* peinture de guerre *f.*
- warrant** 'wə:ɹənt *n.* autorisation, autorité *f.*; ordre, pouvoir, mandat *m.*; garantie; justification *f.*; garant; (*for payment*) mandat *m.*; *warrant for arrest*, mandat d'amener, mandat d'arrêt; *warrant of attorney*, procuration.
- warrant** 'wə:ɹənt *tr.* garantir; certifier, attester, assurer; autoriser; (*answer for*) justifier, répondre *de*.
- warrantable** 'wə:ɹəntəbəl *adj.* justifiable, soutenable, autorisé, légitime.
- warrantably** 'wə:ɹəntəbəlɪ *adv.* d'une manière justifiable, légitimement.
- warrantee** 'wə:ɹən'ti *n.* garanti *m.*
- warrantor** 'wə:ɹəntəɹ *n.* garant *m.*; caution; personne qui autorise; mandant, commettant *m.*
- warranty** 'wə:ɹən'ti *n.* garantie; autorisation *f.*; pouvoir; droit, cautionnement *m.*
- warren** 'wə:ɹən *n.* garenne *f.*
- warrener** 'wə:ɹənəɹ *n.* garennier *m.*
- warrior** 'wə:ɹiəɹ *n.* guerrier, militaire, soldat *m.*
- wart** 'wə:ɹt *n.* verrue *f.*, poireau *m.*; (*botany*) excroissance *f.*
- wart-cross** 'wə:ɹtkɹəs *n.* corne-de-cerf, sénébière *f.*
- wart-hog** 'wə:ɹθəg *n.* phacochère *m.*
- warty** 'wə:ɹti *adj.* plein de verrues; verruqueux; comme une verrue.
- war-whoop** 'wə:ɹhəup *n.* see *war-cry*.
- wary** 'wə:ɹɪ *adj.* avisé, sage, prévoyant; prudent.
- was** 'wə:ɹ *v.* see *be*.
- wash** 'wə:ʃ *tr.* laver; (*bathe*) mouiller, baigner, arroser; (*in lye*) lessiver; (*linen*) blanchir, savonner; (*a horse*) guêr; *wash one's hands*, se laver les mains; *wash clean*, laver bien; *wash away*, *wash off*, enlever en lavant, nettoyer, laver, effacer; (*carry away*) enlever, emporter, entraîner; *wash up*, laver; (*on shore*) rejeter; *wash over with gold*, dorer. — *intr.* se laver; se baigner; (*of laundry*) blanchir, savonner; *wash for any one*, blanchir quelqu'un; *wash off*, disparaître, déteindre, s'effacer à l'eau; *that cloth washes*, cette étoffe se lave; *that story won't wash*, cette histoire est un peu forte.
- washable** 'wə:ʃəbəl *adj.* qui peut se laver, lavable.
- wash-basin** 'wə:ʃbeɪsɪn *n.* cuvette *f.*
- wash-board** 'wə:ʃbɔ:ɹd *n.* planche à laver *f.*, battoir *m.*; (*sea-term*) falque; (*carpentry*) plinthe *f.*
- washer** 'wə:ʃəɹ *n.* laveur *m.*, laveuse; (*machine*) machine à laver; (*disk*) rondelle *f.*
- washerwoman** 'wə:ʃəzwə:mən *n.* blanchisseuse *f.*
- washiness** 'wə:ʃɪnɪs *n.* humidité, nature flasque *f.*
- washing** 'wə:ʃɪŋ *n.* blanchissage, lavage *m.*; ab-lution; (*in lye*) lessive *f.*
- wash-leather** 'wə:ʃleðəɹ *n.* peau de chamois *f.*
- washout** 'wə:ʃaʊt *n.* ravin (récemment creusé par les eaux) *m.*
- wash-stand** 'wə:ʃstænd *n.* toilette *f.*; (*small*) lavabo *m.*
- wash-tub** 'wə:ʃtʌb *n.* baquet, cuvier *m.*
- washy** 'wə:ʃɪ *adj.* flasque; humide, mouillé; faible; *washy stuff*, lavasse.
- wasp** 'wɛ:sp *n.* guêpe *f.*; *wasp's nest*, guépier.
- waspish** 'wɛ:spɪʃ *adj.* maussade, bourru; irascible, irritable; piquant.
- waspishly** 'wɛ:spɪʃli *adv.* avec irritation; d'une manière piquante.
- waspishness** 'wɛ:spɪʃnɪs *n.* humeur bourrue, irritabilité, maussaderie *f.*
- wassail** 'wɛ:seɪ *n.* bière sucrée aromatisée; (*drunk-en bout*) partie de débauche, bombance, orgie, ribote *f.*
- wassail** 'wɛ:seɪ *intr.* faire bombance, faire ripaille.
- wassail-bowl** 'wɛ:seɪbɔ:ɹl *n.* coupe du festin *f.*
- wassailer** 'wɛ:seɪəɹ *n.* riboteur, ripailleux *m.*
- waste** 'weɪst *tr.* gaspiller, perdre, prodiguer, dissiper; (*exhaust*) consumer, user, épuiser; (*spoil*) gâter, détériorer, dégrader; (*ruin*) ravager, dévaster, ruiner; (*sacrifice*) prodiguer, sacrifier; *waste paper*, barbouiller du papier; *he wasted his time over it*, il l'a fait en pure perte. — *intr.* s'user, se consumer, s'épuiser, maigrir, dépérir; se dissiper, se perdre *waste away*, dépérir, se consumer, se perdre; maigrir à vue d'œil.
- waste** 'weɪst *n.* perte *f.*; déchet; gaspillage *m.*, prodigalité; (*useless expense*) dépense inutile *f.*; (*law*) dégât *m.*, dégradation *f.*; (*land*) désert *m.*, terre inculte, terre en friche; solitude *f.*; (*printing*) déchet *m.*; *run to waste*, se dissiper, se perdre; *a waste of money*, de l'argent jeté par la fenêtre.
- waste** 'weɪst *adj.* inutile, mauvais, de rebut, sans valeur; (*ruined*) ruiné, ravagé, dévasté; (*not used*) non employé, perdu; (*of land*) inculte, en friche; *waste paper*, papier de rebut, paperasses; (*printing*) maculature; *lay waste*, ravager, dévaster.
- waste-basket** 'weɪstbɑ:skɛt *n.* panier au papier, panier au rebut *m.*
- wasted** 'weɪstɪd *adj.* dépensé en pure perte; gaspillé, perdu, prodigué; (*exhausted*) épuisé.
- wasteful** 'weɪstfəl *adj.* dissipateur, prodigue; ruineux, en pure perte, destructeur.
- wastefully** 'weɪstfəli *adv.* prodigalement; en pure perte, inutilement.
- wastefulness** 'weɪstfəlnɪs *n.* dissipation, prodigalité, perte *f.*; gaspillage *m.*
- waste-pipe** 'weɪstpaɪp *n.* tuyau de trop-plein *m.*
- watch** 'wɒʃ *n.* montre; (*attendance*) veille; (*at-*

- tenion**) attention, garde, vigilance, surveillance; (*sentry*) sentinelle *f.*, garde *m.*; poste, guet; (*sea-term*) quart *m.*; *by my watch*, à ma montre; *be on the watch*, être à l'affût, être aux aguets, avoir l'œil au guet; être de quart; *it was my watch*, j'étais de quart; j'étais de garde; *be on the watch for*, guetter, épier; *keep watch*, veiller, avoir l'œil au guet; *keep good watch over*, surveiller de près.
- watch** *wetʃ* *intr.* veiller; être attentif, prendre garde, être aux aguets; se tenir sur ses gardes; (*keep guard*) faire le guet, faire la garde; (*on a ship*) faire le quart; *watch for*, attendre, épier, guetter; *watch over*, veiller, veiller sur, surveiller. — *tr.* veiller sur, veiller, surveiller de près; prendre garde à; guetter, épier, attendre; garder à vue.
- watch-bill** *'wetʃbil* *n.* (*sea-term*) rôle de quart *m.*
- watch-box** *'wetʃbɒks* *n.* guérite *f.*
- watch-case** *'wetʃkeɪs* *n.* boîte de montre *f.*
- watch-chain** *'wetʃtʃeɪn* *n.* chaîne de montre *f.*
- watch-dog** *'wetʃdɔːg* *n.* chien de garde *m.*
- watcher** *'wetʃəz* *n.* surveillant, inspecteur *m.*; (*to an invalid*) garde, garde-malade *m., f.*, veilleur; (*on a ship*) guetteur *m.*
- watch-fire** *'wetʃfaɪz* *n.* feu de bivouac *m.*
- watchful** *'wetʃfəl* *adj.* soigneux, vigilant, attentif, en éveil; sur ses gardes; en garde.
- watchfully** *'wetʃfəli* *adv.* vigilement.
- watchfulness** *'wetʃfəlnɪs* *n.* vigilance; surveillance *f.*
- watch-glass** *'wetʃglɑːs* *n.* verre de montre; (*sea-term*) sablier de quart *m.*
- watch-guard** *'wetʃgɑːd* *n.* chaîne de montre *f.*
- watch-house** *'wetʃhaʊs* *n.* corps de garde *m.*
- watchmaker** *'wetʃmeɪkəz* *n.* horloger *m.*
- watchman** *'wetʃmən* *n.* homme de guet, garde *m.*; sentinelle *f.*; gardien de nuit; veilleur *m.*
- watch-meeting** *'wetʃmiːtɪŋ* *n.* réunion de la veille du jour de l'an *f.*
- watch-night** *'wetʃnaɪt* *n.* veille du jour de l'an *f.*
- watch-pocket** *'wetʃpɒkɪt* *n.* gousset (de montre) *m.*
- watch-spring** *'wetʃsprɪŋ* *n.* ressort de montre *m.*
- watch-stand** *'wetʃstænd* *n.* porte-montre *m.*
- watch-tower** *'wetʃtaʊəz* *n.* tour d'observation; guérite *f.*
- watchword** *'wetʃwɜːd* *n.* mot d'ordre *m.*
- water** *'wɔːtəz* *n.* eau; (*tide*) marée *f.*; *fresh water*, eau fraîche; (*not salt*) eau douce; *salt water*, eau salée, eau de mer; *hard water*, eau crue, eau dure; *holy water*, eau bénite; *high water*, haute marée, haute mer; *low water*, marée basse, mer basse; *take in fresh water*, faire de l'eau; *be of the first water*, être de la plus haute volée, être du premier rang; (*of diamonds*) être de première eau; *water on the chest*, une hydropisie de poitrine; *be in hot water*, être en querelle; s'être mis dans l'embarras; *draw ten feet of water*, avoir dix pieds de tirant
- d'eau; *let in water, (of shoes)* prendre l'eau; *this argument will not hold water*, ce raisonnement ne supportera pas l'examen.
- water** *'wɔːtəz* *tr.* arroser, mouiller; (*animals*) donner à boire à, abreuver; (*mix*) mettre de l'eau dans; (*silk*) moirer; *water one's wine*, tempérer son vin; *water stock*, abreuver les bestiaux; (*finance*) augmenter le nombre des actions émises sans augmenter le capital versé, augmenter le capital nominal. — *intr.* puiser de l'eau; (*sea-term*) faire de l'eau, faire aiguade; *make one's mouth water*, faire venir l'eau à la bouche.
- water-bailiff** *'wɔːtəbeɪlɪf* *n.* garde-port, inspecteur des halles à poisson; (*of rivers*) garde-pêche *m.*
- water-bottle** *'wɔːtəbɒtl̩* *n.* carafe *f.*
- water-caltrop** *'wɔːtəkæltɹɒp* *n.* (*plant*) châtaigne d'eau, macre *f.*
- water-closet** *'wɔːtəklɔːzɪt* *n.* cabinet d'aisances, cabinet *m.*, lieux *m. pl.*
- water-color** *'wɔːtəkələz* *n.* aquarelle *f.*; *water-color drawing*, aquarelle, peinture à l'aquarelle; *water-color painter*, aquarelliste.
- water-bug** *'wɔːtəbzʌg* *n.* hydrocorise, punaise d'eau *f.*
- watercourse** *'wɔːtəkoːrs* *n.* cours d'eau; canal, conduit (pour l'écoulement des eaux) *m.*; chute d'eau *f.*; (*law*) droit de puisage *m.*
- watercress** *'wɔːtəkrɛs* *n.* cresson, cresson de fontaine *m.*
- water-cure** *'wɔːtəkjʊːz* *n.* hydrothérapie *f.*
- water-dog** *'wɔːtədɔːg* *n.* barbet, caniche, terreneuve *m.*
- watered** *'wɔːtəd* *adj.* arrosé; (*of silk*) moiré.
- waterfall** *'wɔːtəfɔːl* *n.* cascade; chute d'eau *f.*
- water-fowl** *'wɔːtəfaʊl* *n.* poule d'eau *f.*
- water-gage** *'wɔːtəgeɪdʒ* *n.* indicateur de la hauteur de l'eau, flotteur; tube de niveau *m.*
- water-gate** *'wɔːtəgeɪt* *n.* vanne d'écluse *f.*
- wateriness** *'wɔːtəɪnɪs* *n.* humidité; aquosité; sérosité *f.*
- watering** *'wɔːtərɪŋ* *n.* arrosage; (*of streets*) arrosage; (*of animals*) abreuvage; (*of silk*) moiré, moirage *m.*
- watering-cart** *'wɔːtərɪŋkɑːt* *n.* voiture d'arrosage *m.*
- watering-place** *'wɔːtərɪŋpleɪs* *n.* eaux *f. pl.*; (*inland*) ville d'eaux; ville de bains *f.*; bains d'eaux minérales *m. pl.*; ville de bains de mer *f.*; (*for animals*) abreuvoir *m.*; (*sea-term*) aiguade *f.*
- watering-pot** *'wɔːtərɪŋpɒt* *n.* arrosoir *m.*
- watering-trough** *'wɔːtərɪŋtrɔːf* *n.* auge *f.*; abreuvoir *m.*
- waterish** *'wɔːtərɪʃ* *adj.* aqueux.
- water-jug** *'wɔːtərdʒʌg* *n.* pot à eau *m.*; cruche à eau *f.*
- water-level** *'wɔːtərlɛvəl* *n.* niveau d'eau *m.*

r it; o poetic, A but, ɔ: door, ɔ: over, e aerial, e bed; c: law, a: far, o hot, ʊ: fur, æ cat, a: ask.

(') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

water-lily 'wɔ:təzli n. nénuphar m.
water-line 'wɔ:təzlaɪn n. ligne de flottaison f.
water-logged 'wɔ:təzlɒgd adj. plein d'eau; (*of a ship*) à moitié engagé dans l'eau.
waterman 'wɔ:təzmən n. batelier, marinier; (*at a ferry*) passeur m.
water-mark 'wɔ:təzmɑ:k n. niveau des eaux; (*on paper*) filigrane m., vergeure f.
watermelon 'wɔ:təzməʊn n. melon d'eau m.; pastèque f.
water-meter 'wɔ:təzmi:təz n. compteur à eau m.
watermill 'wɔ:təzmil n. moulin à eau m.
water-nymph 'wɔ:təznɪmf n. naïade f.
water-pipe 'wɔ:təzpaɪp n. conduit d'eau; (*for tobacco*) narguilé m.
water-plug 'wɔ:təzplʌg n. robinet m.; bouche d'eau f.
water-power 'wɔ:təzpaʊəz n. force hydraulique f.
water-proof 'wɔ:təzpru:f adj. imperméable à l'eau; à l'épreuve de l'eau.
waterproof 'wɔ:təzpru:f tr. imperméabiliser, rendre imperméable.
waterproof 'wɔ:təzpru:f n. manteau imperméable m.
water-ram 'wɔ:təzræm n. béliet hydraulique m.
water-rat 'wɔ:təzræt n. rat d'eau; rat musqué m.
water-rate 'wɔ:təzreɪt n. contribution pour l'eau à domicile f.
watershed 'wɔ:təzʃed n. ligne de partage des eaux f., versant m.
water-side 'wɔ:təzsaɪd n. bord de l'eau m.
water-soak 'wɔ:təzso:k tr. imbiber d'eau.
water-spaniel 'wɔ:təzspæniəl n. épagneul d'eau m.
waterspout 'wɔ:təzspəʊt n. (*at sea*) trombe f.; typhon m.; (*of a house*) gouttière f.; (*jet*) jet d'eau m.
water-table 'wɔ:təzteɪbəl n. pierre en saillie pour l'écoulement de l'eau f.
water-tank 'wɔ:təztæŋk n. réservoir (d'eau) m.; citerne f.
water-tight 'wɔ:təztart adj. imperméable à l'eau.
water-wagon 'wɔ:təzwəɡən n.: *be on the water-wagon*, (*slang*) s'abstenir de la boisson.
waterway 'wɔ:təzweɪ n. cours d'eau; débouché m.; (*canal*) section; (*of a ship*) gouttière f.
water-wheel 'wɔ:təzwi:l n. roue hydraulique; roue de moulin f.
water-works 'wɔ:təzwa:ks n. eaux f. pl., ouvrages hydrauliques m. pl.; établissement pour la distribution des eaux m.; machine hydraulique f.
water-worn 'wɔ:təzwe:n adj. usé par les eaux.
watery 'wɔ:təri adj. humide; liquide; aqueux; humecté, mouillé, plein d'eau; des eaux; *watery grave*, ensevelissement au fond des eaux.
watt wɒt n. (*electricity*) watt m.
wattle 'wɒtl n. (*branch*) brindille; (*hurdle*) claie; (*of a rooster*) barbe f., barbillon m.

wattle 'wɒtl tr. entourer des claies; tresser, entrelacer; lier avec de petites branches.
wattled 'wɒtlɪd adj. caronculé.
wave wɛv tr. sillonner, rendre raboteux, rendre inégal; (*brandish*) agiter, brandir; (*beckon*) faire signe de; (*reject*) rejeter, repousser; éloigner; abandonner; se désister de, retirer; ne pas insister sur. — *intr.* ondoyer, onduler, flotter; s'agiter, tourner.
wave wɛv n. vague f.; flot m.; onde, lame; ondulation f.; (*on ground*) pli; (*of the hand*) signe m.
waved wɛvɪd adj. ondulé; (*of stuffs*) ondé; (*of lines*) trempé.
wavelet 'weevɪət n. petite vague, ride f.
wave-line 'weevlaɪn n. ligne ondulée f.
waver 'weevəz *intr.* chanceler; vaciller; flotter, balancer, être indécis.
waverer 'weevəzəz n. inconstant m., inconstante; personne indécise f., esprit vacillant m.
waveringly 'weevəzɪŋli adv. en vacillant, en hésitant.
wave-rule 'weevru:l n. (*printing*) filet tremblé; filet ondulé m.
wavy 'weevi adj. ondoyant, qui s'élève en ondes; onduleux; ondulé; (*of lines*) tremblé.
wax wæks tr. cirer, enduire de cire; bougier. — *intr.* croître, s'accroître; devenir, se faire; *wax wroth*, se mettre en colère.
wax wæks adj. de cire; en cire; *wax candle*, bougie; cierge.
wax wæks n. cire; (*shoemaker's*) poix f.
waxen 'wæksən adj. de cire.
waxiness 'wæksɪnis n. nature cireuse f., état cireux m.
wax-tree 'wækstɹi n. cirier, arbre à cire m.
waxwing 'wækswɪŋ n. (*bird*) jaseur m.
wax-work 'wækswɜ:k n. figure de cire f.; ouvrage de cire m.
waxy 'wæksi adj. cireux, qui ressemble à la cire.
way weɪ, we n. chemin m.; route, voie f.; (*passage*) chemin, passage m., place, issue f.; (*direction*) côté, sens m., direction; (*manner*) manière, façon, guise, mode f., genre m.; (*custom*) coutume f., usage; (*means*) moyen, système, expédient m., méthode; (*conduct*) conduite, manière d'agir f.; (*state*) état m., passe f.; (*free scope*) cours, libre cours m.; *way in*, entrée; *way out*, sortie; issue; *way through*, passage; *by the way*, en passant, soit dit en passant; *on the way*, en chemin, en route, chemin faisant; *the right way*, le bon chemin; le bon moyen, la bonne manière; *the wrong way*, le mauvais chemin; de la mauvaise manière, à rebours, de travers; *go to work the right way*, s'y prendre bien; *out of the way*, de côté; à l'écart; écarté; (*strange*) étrange, extraordinaire; (*hidden*) caché; *keep out of the way*, se cacher, se tenir éloigné; *out of the way*, en arrière! gare! rangez-vous! *get out of the*

way! ôtez-vous du chemin! *get any one out of the way*, éloigner quelqu'un; *make way! clear the way!* faites place! *go your way*, passez votre chemin! *stand in the way*, embarrasser, gêner, faire obstacle, barrer le passage; *he is in my way*, il m'embarasse; *walk a long way*, faire beaucoup de chemin; *get under way*, se mettre en route; *lead the way*, marcher en tête; *lose one's way*, s'égarer, se perdre; *over the way*, vis-à-vis, en face, de l'autre côté de la rue; *that way*, de ce côté-là, par là; de cette manière-là; *this way*, de ce côté-ci, par ici; *which way?* de quel côté, par où? *force one's way*, se frayer un passage; *work one's way to*, s'ouvrir un chemin vers; *no way, no ways*, nullement, pas du tout, en aucune manière; *in no way*, en aucune façon; *way station*, station intermédiaire, station de passage; *way train*, train omnibus; *ways and means*, voies et moyens; *by way of*, en guise de, par forme de; *in my own way*, à ma manière; *find a way to*, trouver moyen de; *she will have her own way*, elle veut être la maîtresse; elle veut faire à sa tête.

way-bill 'weebɪl *n.* liste de voyageurs (d'une diligence), feuille de route *f.*

wayfaring 'weɛfə:ɪŋ *adj.* qui voyage, en voyage.

waylay weɛ'leɪ *tr.* guetter; guetter au passage.

wayside 'weəsɪd *adj.* au bord de la route.

wayward 'weəwɜ:d *adj.* entêté; méchant; capricieux.

waywardly 'weəwɜ:dlɪ *adv.* obstinément, avec entêtement; méchamment.

waywardness 'weəwɜ:dnɪs *n.* humeur capricieuse; méchanceté *f.*; entêtement *m.*, obstination *f.*

wayworn 'weəwe:ɪn *adj.* harassé, épuisé par la route.

we wi, wi, wi *noun-pron.* nous; (*any one*) on; *we Americans*, nous autres Américains.

weak wi:k *adj.* faible; infirme, débile; léger; *weak side*, côté faible; faible.

weaken 'wi:kən *tr.* affaiblir; débilitier; atténuer, diminuer.

weakfish 'wi:kɪʃ *n.* poisson comestible d'Amérique à bouche fragile *m.*

weakling 'wi:kɪŋ *n.* être faible, être débile *m.*

weakly 'wi:kli *adv.* faiblement; débilement; sans force.

weakly 'wi:kli *adj.* faible; infirme; débile.

weakness 'wi:knis *n.* faiblesse; débilité *f.*; faible *m.*

weal wi:l *n.* bien, bien-être; bonheur *m.*; *the public weal*, le bien public.

wealth we:lθ *n.* richesse, opulence, fortune *f.*, richesses *f. pl.*; biens *m. pl.*

wealthiness 'we:lθɪnis *n.* opulence *f.*

wealthy 'we:lθɪ *adj.* riche, opulent.

wean wi:n *tr.* sevrer; (*alienate*) détacher, aliéner, priver; *being weaned, (of a child)* en sevrage.

weaning 'wi:nɪŋ *n.* sevrage *m.*

weanling 'wi:nɪŋ *n.* enfant sevré; animal sevré *m.*

weapon 'wepən *n.* arme, défense *f.*

weaponless 'wepənləs *adj.* sans armes, désarmé.

wear we:ɪ *tr.* porter, avoir, mettre; (*use by wear*) user; (*tire*) lasser, fatiguer, harasser; (*consume*) consumer; *wear away*, user; consumer; (*deface*) effacer; *wear out*, miner, épuiser; (*tire*) lasser, harasser; (*clothes*) user; *he wears her patience out*, il l'impatiente, il lasse sa patience. — *intr.* s'user; se consumer; *wear away*, s'user, déperir; se consumer; perdre ses forces; *wear off*, s'effacer; *wear out*, s'user; *wear well*, être d'un bon user; se conserver.

wear we:ɪ *n.* user, usage *m.*; (*clothing*) mode *f.*; (*of money*) frai *m.*; (*waste by wearing*) usure *f.*, dépréssissement *m.*; *the worse for wear*, usé, ne servant plus; de rebut; *wear and tear*, usure, détérioration; frais d'entretien.

wearable 'weəbəʃl *adj.* portable, mettable.

wearer 'weəzə *n.* personne qui porte *f.*; *were I the wearer of*, si j'avais, si je portais.

wearily 'wi:zɪli *adv.* d'une manière fatigante; ennuyusement.

weariness 'wi:zɪnis *n.* fatigue, lassitude *f.*; ennui *m.*

wearisome 'wi:zɪsəm *adj.* ennuyeux; fatigant; fastidieux, lassant.

wearisomely 'wi:zɪsəmlɪ *adv.* ennuyusement; fastidieusement.

wearisomeness 'wi:zɪsəmnɪs *n.* nature fatigante, nature ennuyeuse *f.*; ennui *m.*

weary 'wi:zi *adj.* las, ennuyé, fatigué; (*of things*) fatigant, ennuyeux.

weary 'wi:zi *tr.* lasser, ennuyer, fatiguer.

weasand 'wi:zənd *n.* trachée-artère *f.*, sifflet *m.*

weasel 'wi:zəl *n.* belette *f.*

weather 'wedəz *n.* temps; (*sea-term*) vent, côté du vent *m.*; (*storm*) tempête *f.*; *it is fine weather*, il fait beau temps, il fait beau; *in such weather*, par le temps qu'il fait; *in this weather*, par un temps pareil; *cold weather*, par le froid qu'il fait; *in very cold weather*, dans les grands froids; *foggy weather*, temps de brouillard; *in rainy weather*, dans les temps de pluie; *stormy weather*, temps d'orage; gros temps; *weather permitting*, si le temps le permet.

weather 'wedəz *tr.* résister à; lutter contre; tenir tête à; surmonter; (*a cape*) doubler; (*sea-term*) gagner le vent *de*.

weather-beaten 'wedəzbeɪtn *adj.* battu par l'orage; exténué, usé, épuisé.

weather-board 'wedəzbo:ɪd *n.* auvent, larmier; reverseau; (*sea-term*) bardis *m.*

weather-bound 'wedəzbaʊnd *adj.* arrêté, par le mauvais temps.

weathercock 'wedəzkek *n.* girouette *f.*
weather-eye 'wedəzei *n.*: *keep one's weather-eye open*, être sur ses gardes; ne pas perdre la tête.
weather-gage 'wedəzgeɪdʒ *n.* avantage du vent *m.*; *get the weather-gage*, prendre le dessus du vent.
weather-glass 'wedəzɡlɑ:s *n.* baromètre *m.*
weather-proof 'wedəzpru:f *adj.* à l'épreuve du temps, à l'épreuve de la tempête.
weather-prophet 'wedəzprɒfɪt *n.* prophète du temps *m.*
weather-signal 'wedəzsignl̩ *n.* signal du temps *m.*
weather-strip 'wedəzstri:p *n.* reverseau *m.*
weather-wise 'wedəzwaɪz *adj.* qui sait prévoir le temps.
weather-worn 'wedəzwe:zn *adj.* usé par la tempête, usé par les intempéries des saisons.
weave wri:v *tr.* tisser, faire au métier; tresser, entrelacer; entremêler, unir, mêler.
weaver 'wri:vəz *n.* tisserand; tisseur *m.*
web web *n.* tissu *m.*; (*for girths*) sangle *f.*; (*in the eye*) taie; (*of water-fowls*) membrane palmaire; (*of a spider*) toile; (*of a feather*) barbe *f.*; *web press*, presse rotative, machine rotative.
webbed webd *adj.* palmé.
webbing 'webɪŋ *n.* tissu *m.*; (*of a chair, bed, etc.*) sangle *f.*
webby 'webɪ *adj.* membraneux, palmé; de toile d'araignée.
web-footed 'webfɒtɪd *adj.* palmipède, aux pieds palmés.
wed wed *tr.* épouser, se marier avec; unir, attacher. — *intr.* se marier.
wedded 'wedɪd *adj.* marié; (*of love*) conjugal, légitime; fortement attaché; entaché.
wedding 'wedɪŋ *n.* noce *f.*; noces *f. pl.*; mariage *m.*
wedding-breakfast 'wedɪŋbreɪkfəst *n.* déjeuner de noce *m.*
wedding-day 'wedɪŋdee *n.* jour de mariage *m.*; *on his wedding-day*, le jour de son mariage.
wedding-dress 'wedɪŋdres *n.* robe de noce *f.*
wedding-guest 'wedɪŋgest *n.* invité de la noce *m.*
wedding-present 'wedɪŋprezənt *n.* cadeau de noce *m.*; corbeille de mariage *f.*
wedding-ring 'wedɪŋrɪŋ *n.* alliance *f.*; anneau nuptial *m.*
wedge wedʒ *tr.* serrer par un coin; caler, fixer au moyen de coins; forcer; fendre; *wedge in*, faire entrer, pousser; caler, assujettir; serrer.
wedge wedʒ *n.* coin; (*metal*) lingot; (*masonry*) loutreau *m.*
wedge-shaped 'wedʒʃeɪpt *adj.* en forme de coin; cunéiforme.
wedlock 'wedlək *n.* mariage, hymen *m.*; *born out of wedlock*, né hors mariage.
Wednesday 'wenzdɪ *n.* mercredi *m.*; *Ash Wednesday*, mercredi des cendres.

wee wri *adj.* petit, tout petit, mignon; *a wee bit*, une petite, un petit peu; *a wee drop*, un doigt, une goutte.
weed wri:d *tr.* sarcler; arracher les mauvaises herbes de; nettoyer, extirper, purger, épurer; *weed out*, extirper, déraciner, enlever.
weed wri:d *n.* mauvaise herbe *f.*; cigare *m.*; *widow's weeds*, vêtements de deuil.
weeder 'wri:deɪz *n.* sarcler; destructeur, extirpateur *m.*; (*tool*) sarcloir *m.*
weedy 'wri:di *adj.* plein de mauvaises herbes.
week wri:k *n.* semaine *f.*; *this day week*, a week from to-day, d'aujourd'hui en huit; *this day week*, a week ago to-day, il y a aujourd'hui huit jours; *yesterday week*, il y a eu hier huit jours; *every week*, tous les huit jours, toutes les semaines; *in a week*, dans huit jours; *in the course of the week*, dans la huitaine; *Passion week*, la semaine de la Passion.
week-day 'wri:kdee *n.* jour ouvrable, jour ouvrier *m.*
weekly 'wri:kli *adv.* toutes les semaines; chaque semaine; tous les huit jours.
weekly 'wri:kli *adj.* de chaque semaine; (*of publications*) hebdomadaire.
weekly 'wri:kli *n.* revue hebdomadaire *f.*, journal hebdomadaire *m.*
ween wi:n *intr.* (*rare*) penser, croire.
weep wi:p *intr.* pleurer, verser des larmes; gémir, se plaindre; *weep for*, pleurer; *weep bitterly*, pleurer à chaudes larmes. — *tr.* pleurer, pleurer sur; verser, répandre.
weeper 'wi:pəz *n.* pleureur *m.*, pleureuse; (*band of cambric*) pleureuse *f.*
weepingly 'wi:pɪŋli *adv.* en pleurant.
weeping-willow 'wi:pɪŋwɪlə *n.* saule pleureur *m.*
weever 'wi:vəz *n.* (*fish*) vive *f.*
weevil 'wi:vəl *n.* calandre *f.*; charançon *m.*
weevily 'wi:vəli *adj.* charançonné.
weft weft *n.* trame *f.*; tissu *m.*
weigh weɪ *tr.* peser; examiner, juger, peser, balancer; (*anchor*) lever; *weigh out*, peser en petites quantités; *weigh down*, peser plus que; affaïsser; (*oppress*) surcharger, accabler. — *intr.* peser; avoir du poids, avoir de la valeur; lever l'ancre; *weigh on*, être à charge à; *weigh down*, s'affaïsser, s'abaisser; (*of scales*) pencher.
weighable 'weɪəbəl *adj.* pesable.
weighage 'weɪɪdʒ *n.* pesage *m.*
weigh-bridge 'weɪbɪdʒ *n.* pont à bascule *m.*
weighing-machine 'weɪɪŋməʃi:n *n.* (*with a slot*) bascule à cadran automatique *f.*
weighing-room 'weɪɪŋru:m *n.* (*at races*) enceinte du pesage *f.*
weight weɪt *n.* poids *m.*; pesanteur; importance, valeur *f.*; poids *m.*; *by weight*, au poids; *of weight*, de poids; important, grave, sérieux; *gross weight*, poids brut.

weightily 'weɪtɪli *adv.* pesamment, lourdement; gravement; avec poids.

weightiness 'weɪtɪnɪs *n.* poids *m.*; pesanteur; importance, valeur, gravité, force *f.*

weighty 'weɪtɪ *adj.* pesant, lourd, de poids; fort, solide, important, grave, sérieux; *weighty reasons*, raisons puissantes.

weir wɪə *n.* barrage, déversoir *m.*

weird wɪəd *adj.* fantastique, étrange; sombre; magique, surnaturel.

weirdly 'wɪədli *adv.* d'une manière fantastique; d'une manière sombre.

weirdness 'wɪədnis *n.* étrangeté, magie *f.*; charme fascinateur *m.*

welch welʃ *tr., intr.* tricher aux courses.

welcher 'welʃəz *n.* escroc du turf; bookmaker tricheur *m.*

welcome 'welkəm *adj.* bienvenu; bien accueilli; bien reçu; (*of things*) agréable, acceptable, heureux, bien reçu; *be welcome to do (anything)*, être libre de; *you are welcome to it*, c'est bien à votre service; *welcome news*, nouvelles agréables.

welcome 'welkəm *n.* bienvenue; gracieuse réception *f.*; bon accueil *m.*; *give a hearty welcome to*, faire un accueil cordial à.

welcome 'welkəm *tr.* souhaiter la bienvenue à; bien accueillir; faire bon accueil à; fêter.

welcomer 'welkəməz *n.* personne qui fait bon accueil *f.*

weld weld *tr.* joindre, incorporer; unir; (*metal*) souder; amalgamer.

weld weld *n.* soudage *m.*; jonction *f.*

weld weld *n.* (*plant*) gaude *f.*

weld-iron 'weldaɪən *n.* fer soudé *m.*

weld-steel 'weldstiːl *n.* acier soudé *m.*

welfare 'welʃeə *n.* bien-être, bonheur, bien *m.*; prospérité *f.*

welkin 'welkɪn *n.* ciel *m.*; voûte céleste *f.*; régions de l'air *f. pl.*

well wel *adj.* en bonne santé; (*fortunate*) bien, bon, heureux; (*advantageous*) utile, profitable; (*cured*) rétabli, remis, guéri; *well off*, bien dans ses affaires; dans une bonne position; à l'aise; *be well*, se porter bien; *be well to do*, être à son aise, avoir de la fortune; *get well*, se rétablir, se remettre; *that is all very well*, tout cela est bel et bon; *well I never!* pas possible! *well!* eh bien! quoi! après!

well wel *adv.* très, fort; comme il faut; *well and good*, à la bonne heure; *as well as*, aussi bien que; *speak well of, wish well*, souhaiter du bien à; *I cannot well*, il ne m'est guère possible de; *you might as well say*, autant vaudrait dire.

well wel *n.* puits *m.*; fontaine, source *f.*; réservoir d'eau; (*of a fishing-boat*) réservoir *m.*; (*of a boat*) sentine *f.*

well wel *intr.* jaillir.

welladay 'weləde *interj. (rare)* hélas!

well-balanced wel'bælənst, 'welbælənst *adj.* bien équilibré.

well-being 'welbrɪŋ *n.* bien-être, bonheur *m.*; prospérité *f.*

well-born wel'bɔːn, 'welbɔːn *adj.* de naissance, bien né, qui a de la naissance.

well-bred wel'bɪzəd, 'welbɪzəd *adj.* poli, bien élevé.

well-doing 'welɔːdɪŋ *n.* bienfaisance *f.*; accomplissement de ses devoirs *m.*

well-favored 'welʃeəvəd *adj.* beau, bien fait.

well-informed welɪn'fɔːmɪd, 'welɪnfɔːmɪd *adj.* instruit, très instruit; bien informé, bien renseigné.

well-knit wel'nɪt, 'welnɪt *adj.* compact; bien fait; solide; bien proportionné.

well-meaning wel'mɪnɪŋ, 'welmɪnɪŋ *adj.* bien intentionné; honnête.

well-meant wel'ment, 'welment *adj.* fait à bonne intention.

well-met wel'met, 'welmet *adj.* d'heureuse rencontre; *be hail-fellow well-met with everybody*, traiter tout le monde de pair à compagnon.

well-nigh wel'nai, 'welnai *adv.* à peu près, presque.

well-read wel'ɹed, 'welɹed *adj.* instruit, qui a beaucoup lu.

well-spoken wel'spəʊkən, 'welspəʊkən *adj.* qui parle bien, beau parleur; bien dit, bien tourné.

well-spring 'welspɪŋ *n.* source *f.*

well-to-do wel'təʊ, 'weltoʊ, 'welɹədu *adj.* à son aise.

well-wisher 'welwɪʃəz *n.* ami *m.*, amie *f.*; protecteur *m.*, protectrice; personne qui souhaite du bien à *f.*; partisan *m.*

well-worn wel'wɔːn, 'welwɔːn *adj.* usé; vieux.

Welsh welʃ *adj.* gallois; du pays de Galles; *Welsh rabbit*, rôtie au fromage.

Welsh welʃ *n.* (*language*) gallois *m.*

Welshman 'welʃmən *n.* Gallois *m.*

welt welt *n.* bord *m.*, bordure, bande; (*of leather*) trépointe *f.*

welt welt *tr.* border, garnir.

welter 'weltəz *intr.* se vautrer, se rouler (*dans*); nager, être baigné (*dans*).

wen wen *n.* tumeur enkystée, loupe *f.*; (*on the neck*) goitre *m.*

wench wentʃ *n.* fille; donzelle; souillon *f.*

wend wend *tr.* *wend one's way*, poursuivre son chemin; se diriger; diriger sa course.

werewolf 'wɪːzwɒlf *n.* loup-garou *m.*

Wesleyan 'wesliən *n.* wesleyen *m.*, wesleyenne *f.*

Wesleyan 'wesliən *adj.* wesleyen.

Wesleyanism 'wesliənɪzəm *n.* wesleyanisme *m.*

west west *adj.* occidental, d'ouest, de l'ouest; *west wind*, vent d'ouest.

west west *n.* ouest; occident, couchant *m.*

west west *adv.* à l'occident, à l'ouest.

westerly 'westəzli *adv.* vers l'occident, vers l'ouest, à l'ouest.

westerly 'westəzli *adj.* occidental; d'ouest; de l'ouest.

western 'westəzn *adj.* occidental, d'ouest, de l'ouest, d'Occident; (*of aspect*) à l'ouest; *the Western Church*, l'Église d'Occident; *the western islands*, les Antilles.

westerner 'westənəz *n.* natif de l'ouest (des États-Unis) *m.*

westernmost 'westəznmost *adj.* le plus à l'ouest, à l'extrême ouest.

westward 'westwərd *adv.* à l'ouest; vers l'occident.

westwardly 'westwərdli *adv.* en se dirigeant vers l'ouest.

wet *wet adj.* mouillé; humide; (*of the weather*) pluvieux; (*of the hands*) moite; *wet through*, mouillé jusqu'aux os; trempé comme une soupe; *it is wet*, il fait mauvais temps, il pleut; *wet dock*, bassin à flot; *wet paint*, peinture fraîche; *wet goods*, (*popular*) vins et liqueurs.

wet *wet tr.* mouiller; tremper; humecter; arroser; *wet down*, (*printing*) tremper; *wet one's whistle*, s'humecter le gosier.

wet *wet n.* humidité *f.*; (*weather*) temps pluvieux *m.*, pluie *f.*; *stay out in the wet*, s'exposer à la pluie.

wether 'wedəz *n.* mouton *m.*

wetness 'wetnis *n.* humidité *f.*; état pluvieux *m.*

wet-nurse 'wetnə:z *n.* nourrice *f.*

wetting 'wetɪŋ *n.* trempée *f.*; (*printing*) trempage *m.*

wetting-board 'wetɪŋbɔ:rd *n.* ais *m.*

wetting-trough 'wetɪŋtrɔ:f *n.* (*printing*) baquet à tremper *m.*

wettish 'wetɪʃ *adj.* un peu humide, moite.

whack wæk *n.* grand coup *m.*; taloche *f.*

whacker 'wækəz *n.* (*slang*) monstre *m.*; merveille *f.*; (*lie*) menterie, bourde, craque *f.*

whale wael *n.* baleine *f.*

whaleback 'weɪlbæk *n.* navire à dos de baleine *m.*

whale-boat 'weɪlbɔ:t *n.* baleinière *f.*

whalebone 'weɪlbɔ:n *n.* baleine *f.*, fanon de baleine *m.*

whale-calf 'weɪlkɑ:f *n.* baleineau *m.*

whale-fishery 'weɪlfɪʃəri *n.* pêche de la baleine *f.*

whale-louse 'weɪlɔ:s *n.* cyame, pou de baleine *m.*

whaleman 'weɪlmən *n.* baleinier, pêcheur de baleine *m.*

whale-oil 'weɪloɪl *n.* huile de baleine *f.*

whaler 'weɪləz *n.* baleinier; navire baleinier; (*man*) baleinier, pêcheur de baleine *m.*

wharf wɜ:zf *n.* quai, embarcadère, débarcadère (de rivière); (*for goods*) entrepôt *m.*

wharfage 'wɜ:fdʒ *n.* quayage; droit de quai *m.*

wharfinger 'wɜ:fdʒɪŋəz *n.* propriétaire de quai; gardien d'un quai *m.*

what wet, wət, wət *noun-pron.* ce qui, quoi; qu'est-ce qui; ce que; qu'est-ce que, que, quoi; (*whatever*) quoi que ce soit *m.*; *know what's what*, ne pas se moucher du pied; *I tell you what*, je vous assure; *what of that?* qu'est-ce que cela fait? *for what?* pourquoi? pourquoi faire? *what! can you not?* quoi! ne pouvez-vous pas? *what though it be so?* hé bien quoi! quand même cela serait? *what d'ye call it*, machin; *what of it?* et après? *what with poverty and exile*, sans compter la pauvreté et l'exil; *that's what it is*, voilà ce que c'est.

what wet, wət, wət *adj.-pron.* quel, quelle; que de, combien de; *what manner of man was Smith?* quel homme était-ce que Smith? *what a fine woman Miss Wells is!* la belle femme que Mlle. Wells! *what a to-do!* quelle affaire!

whatever we'evəz, wə'evəz, wət'evəz *noun-pron.* quoi que ce soit; quelque ... que; quelque; (*all that*) tout ce qui; tout ce que *m.*; *whatever you do, do it well*, quoi que vous fassiez, faites-le bien; *whatever they are*, quels qu'ils soient.

whatever we'evəz, wə'evəz, wət'evəz *adj.-pron.* que ce soit; quelque ... que; n'importe; *of no use whatever*, absolument inutile; *whatever restrictions may be laid*, quelques entraves que l'on impose.

what-not 'wetnet *n.* étagère *f.*

whatsoever wetso'evəz, wətso'evəz, wətso'evəz *noun-pron.* see *whatever*.

whatsoever wetso'evəz, wətso'evəz, wətso'evəz *adj.-pron.* see *whatever*.

wheat wri:t *n.* froment; blé *m.*

wheaten 'wri:tən *adj.* de froment, de blé.

wheelde 'wi:ldi *tr.* cajoler; flagorner; enjôler; amadouer; câliner; *wheelde any one out of money*, carotter de l'argent à quelqu'un.

wheelde 'wi:ldəz *n.* cajoleur, flagorneur, enjôleur, câlin *m.*

wheel wri:t *n.* roue *f.*; (*circular body*) corps rond *m.*; (*sea-term*) barre *f.*; (*for spinning*) rouet, filoir *m.*; (*revolution*) révolution *f.*; (*turning about*) tour, cercle *m.*; (*of an umbrella*) noix *f.*; (*fireworks*) soleil *m.*; (*bicycle*) bicyclette *f.*; *wheel and axle*, treuil; *wheel of life*, zootrope; *break on the wheel*, rompre sur la roue; *put one's shoulder to the wheel*, pousser à la roue; *wheels within wheels*, des complications sans fin; un imbroglio à ne pas s'y reconnaître; *the man at the wheel*, l'homme à la tête des affaires; *have wheels in one's head*, (*slang*) avoir le cerveau creux.

wheel wri:t *tr.* rouler; faire tourner; (*in a barrow*) brouetter; (*convey*) voiturier, transporter, conduire, mener; (*furnish with a wheel*) mettre une roue à. — *intr.* rouler sur des roues; tourner, se tourner; se mouvoir en rond; (*roll forward*) s'avancer en roulant; (*of soldiers*) faire une conversion; *wheel about*, tourner, faire une pirouette; (*of soldiers*) faire demitour; faire volte-face.

wheel-animalcule 'wi:lanɪmælkju:l *n.* rotifère *m.*
wheelbarrow 'wi:l bæzə *n.* brouette *f.*
wheel-chair 'wi:l tʃeəz *n.* chaise roulante *f.*
wheeled wi:lɪd *adj.* à roues.
wheeler 'wi:lɪz *n.* rouleur; (*horse*) cheval de brancard, brancardier, limonier, timonier *m.*
wheel-house 'wi:l haʊs *n.* cabine du pilote *f.*; (*paddle-box*) tambour *m.*
wheeling 'wi:lɪŋ *n.* transport sur roue; roulage; cyclisme *m.*; (*of soldiers*) conversion *f.*
wheelman 'wi:l mən *n.* pilote; bicycliste *m.*
wheel-race 'wi:l zeɪs *n.* voie de la roue *f.*
wheelwright 'wi:l raɪt *n.* charron *m.*
heeze wi:z *intr.* siffler en respirant, respirer avec bruit; être asthmatique.
weezy 'wi:zi *adj.* poussif.
whelk welk *n.* buccin; pou de roque *m.*
whelm welm *tr.* submerger; ensevelir, accabler, engloutir.
whelp welp *n.* petit; (*bear*) ourson; (*lion*) lionceau; (*wolf*) louveteau *m.*
whelp welp *intr.* chienne; faire ses petits, mettre bas.
when wen, wən, wən *conj.* quand, lorsque, au moment où; que, où; alors; *when I come*, quand je viendrai; *when you are*, quand vous serez; *since when*, (*since then*) depuis ce temps-là; *the day when I saw him*, le jour où je l'ai vu.
when wen, wən *adv.* quand; *when dining*, quand on dine; *when visiting*, quand on est en visite; *when does the meeting come off?* pour quand est la réunion?
whence wens, wəns *adv.* d'où; de là.
whencesoever wensə'evəz *adv.* de quelque lieu que ce soit, de quelque part que ce soit; quelle qu'en soit la cause.
whenever wen'evəz, wən'evəz, wən'evəz *adv.* toutes les fois que; à n'importe quel moment que.
whenever 'wenevəz, wən'evəz *conj.* toutes les fois que, dès que, sitôt que.
whensoever wensə'evəz, wənso'evəz *adv.* see *whenever*.
where weɪz, wez, wəz, wəz *adv.* où.
whereabouts 'weɪzəbaʊts *n.* demeure *f.*, logis *m.*; *know the whereabouts of any one*, savoir où quelqu'un se trouve.
whereabouts 'weɪzəbaʊts *adv.* où; à peu près; (*concerning which*) au sujet de quoi.
whereas weɪz'æz, wez'æz, wəz'æz *conj.* au lieu que; tandis que; (*considering*) vu que; (*in documents*) considérant que, attendu que.
whereat weɪz'æt, wez'æt, wəz'æt *adv.* à quoi, de quoi, dont; sur quoi; là-dessus.
whereby weɪz'baɪ, wez'baɪ, wəz'baɪ, 'weɪzbaɪ *adv.* par lequel; par où; par quoi.
wherefore 'weɪzə: fɔ:, 'weɪzə: fɔ: *adv.* pourquoi, c'est pourquoi; donc

wherefore 'weɪzə: fɔ: *n.* the *whys and wherefores*, les pourquoi.
wherein weɪz'ɪn, wez'ɪn, wəz'ɪn, 'weɪzɪn *adv.* en quoi, dans quoi, dans lequel, où.
whereof weɪz'əv, wez'əv, wəz'əv, 'weɪzəv *adv.* dont, de quoi, duquel.
whereon weɪz'ən, wez'ən, wəz'ən, 'weɪzən *adv.* sur quoi, sur lequel; là-dessus.
wheresoever weɪzə'sevəz, wezə'sevəz, wəzə'sevəz, wəzə'sevəz, 'weɪzəsevəz *adv.* see *wherever*.
whereto weɪz'təʊ, wez'təʊ, wəz'təʊ, 'weɪztəʊ *adv.* à quoi, auquel; où.
whereupon weɪzə'pen, wezə'pen, wəzə'pen, 'weɪzəpən *adv.* sur quoi; sur lequel.
wherever weɪz'evəz, wez'evəz, wəz'evəz *adv.* partout où, n'importe où; en quelque lieu que ce soit.
wherewith weɪz'wɪð, wez'wɪð, wəz'wɪð, 'weɪzwɪð *adv.* avec quoi, avec lequel; de quoi.
wherewithal 'weɪzɪdɪ: l *n.* (*popular*) les moyens, l'argent nécessaire.
wherry 'weɪzɪ *n.* bateau, bac *m.*
whet wet *n.* aiguisement; repassage; excitant, stimulant *m.*
whet wet *tr.* aiguiser; affiler; repasser; affûter; exciter.
whether 'wedəz, wədəz *conj.* soit, soit que; si, que; *whether or no*, bon gré, mal gré; *whether she goes or not*, qu'elle aille ou non; *the question is whether*, il s'agit de savoir si.
whetstone 'wetstəʊn *n.* pierre à aiguiser *f.*
whetter 'wetəz *n.* aiguiser; stimulant, aiguillon *m.*
whew wju:, wju, 'wru:, wiu *interj.* peste! pouah! aïe! hé!
whew weɪ *n.* petit-lait *m.*
whzey 'weɪz *adj.* see *whzeyish*.
whzeyish 'weɪzɪʃ *adj.* de la nature du petit-lait, séreux.
which wɪtʃ, wɪtʃ *noun-pron.* qui *m., f.*; lequel *m.*, laquelle *f.*; lesquels *m. pl.*, lesquelles *f. pl.*; que; (*that which*) ce qui; ce que *m.*; *of which*, from *which*, dont; duquel, de laquelle; desquels, desquelles; *to which*, auquel, à laquelle; auxquels, auxquelles; à quoi; *in which*, dans lequel; où; *take which you please*, prenez celui que vous voudrez; *I cannot tell which is which*, je ne saurais les distinguer l'un de l'autre.
which wɪtʃ, wɪtʃ *adj.-pron.* quel, quelle; quels, quelles; lequel, laquelle; lesquels, lesquelles; *with which words she hurried away*, à ces mots elle se hâta de sortir.
whichever wɪtʃ'evəz, wɪtʃ'evəz *noun-pron.* lequel que ce soit; celui que *m.*, celle que *f.*; lequel *m.*, laquelle *f.*; lesquels *m.*, lesquelles *f. pl.*
whichever wɪtʃ'evə, wɪtʃ'evə *adj.-pron.* quelque... que; *take whichever road you please*, prenez le chemin que vous voudrez.

whichsoever wɪtʃsoʻevəz, wɪtʃsoʻevəz *adj.-pron.* see *whichever*.

whidah-bird ˈwɪdəbɑːzd *n.* veuve *f.*

whiff¹ wɪf *n.* bouffée, haleine *f.*; souffle *m.*

whiff² wɪf *n.* (rare) cardine *f.*

whiff³ wɪf *tr.* lancer en bouffées.

whiffle ˈwɪfəl *intr.* tourner à tous vents; changer.

whiffletree ˈwɪfəltzi, ˈwɪfəltzi *n.* palonnier *m.*

Whig wɪɡ *n.* whig *m.*

Whiggism ˈwɪɡɪzəm *n.* whiggisme *m.*; opinion des whigs *f.*

while waɪl, wəɪ, waɪl, wəɪ *conj.* pendant que; tandis que; en même temps que; (*as long as*) tant que, aussi longtemps que; *while walking up and down*, tout en allant en venant; *while telephoning*, tout en téléphonant.

while waɪl, wəɪ, waɪl, wəɪ *conj.* pendant que; tandis que; en même temps que; (*as long as*) tant que, aussi longtemps que; *while walking up and down*, tout en allant en venant; *while telephoning*, tout en téléphonant.

while waɪl *tr.* passer, faire passer; *while away the time*, tuer le temps.

whilom ˈwaɪləm *adj.* d'autrefois.

whilom ˈwaɪləm *adv.* jadis.

whilst waɪlst, waɪlst *conj.* see *while*.

whim wɪm *n.* caprice *m.*; fantaisie, lubie *f.*; (*capstan*) treuil, cabestan *m.*

whimbrel ˈwɪmbɹəl *n.* (bird) courlieu, petit courlis *m.*

whimper ˈwɪmpəz *intr.* se plaindre, geindre, pleurnicher.

whimsical ˈwɪmzɪkəl *adj.* fantasque, capricieux, bizarre.

whimsicality wɪmzɪˈkælɪti *n.* caractère capricieux *m.*, bizarrerie *f.*

whimsically ˈwɪmzɪkəlɪ *adv.* capricieusement, fantasquement, bizarrement.

whimsicalness ˈwɪmzɪkəlɪnəs *n.* see *whimsicality*.

whinchat ˈwɪnkæt *n.* (bird) tarier *m.*

whine waɪn *n.* pleurnichement, gémissement *m.*; plainte mêlée de pleurs; (*of animals*) plainte *f.*

whine waɪn *intr.* se lamenter, geindre, pleurnicher; (*of animals*) se plaindre.

whiningly ˈwaɪnɪŋli *adv.* en pleurnichant, d'un ton plaintif, en gémissant.

whinny ˈwɪni *intr.* hennir.

whinstone ˈwɪnstɒn *n.* trapp *m.*

whip wɪp *tr.* fouetter; flageller, fustiger; donner le fouet à; (*needlework*) faire un surjet à; *whip away*, chasser à coups de fouet; (*take away*) enlever vivement; *whip down*, faire descendre à coups de fouet; (*take down*) descendre vite; *whip in*, faire entrer à coups de fouet; faire agir servilement (les membres d'un parti); (*put in*) rentrer

vite; *whip into*, passer rapidement dans; *whip off*, chasser à coups de fouet; (*take off*) ôter vite; *whip on*, faire avancer à coups de fouet; (*put on*) passer vite; *whip out*, faire sortir à coups de fouet; *whip out of*, expulser de; *whip up*, faire monter à coups de fouet; (*pick up*) ramasser vivement, saisir; (*construct*) bâcler. — *intr.* courir bien vite; *whip away*, partir au plus vite; *whip down*, descendre vivement; *whip into*, entrer vivement dans; *whip off*, partir au plus vite; s'enfuir; *whip out*, sortir promptement.

whip wɪp *n.* fouet *m.*; (*for riding*) cravache *f.*; (*sea-term*) palan; (*in a legislative body*) chef de file; appel fait aux membres d'un parti *m.*; *be a good whip*, savoir bien conduire.

whip-cord ˈwɪpkɔːrd *n.* fouet *m.*

whip-graft ˈwɪpgɹɑːft *tr.* greffer à l'anglaise.

whip-hand ˈwɪphænd *n.* dessus; avantage *m.*; *have the whip-hand*, avoir barres sur; tenir le haut bout.

whip-lash ˈwɪplæʃ *n.* mèche de fouet *f.*

whipper ˈwɪpəz *n.* fouetteur *m.*, fouetteuse *f.*

whipper-in ˈwɪpəzɪn *n.* piqueur; (*leader*) chef de file *m.*

whipper-snapper ˈwɪpəzsnæpəz *n.* petit homme méprisable, petit bout d'homme; cascaret *m.*

whipping ˈwɪpɪŋ *n.* coups de fouet *m. pl.*; flagellation *f.*; fouet *m.*; fustigation *f.*

whipping-post ˈwɪpɪŋpɔːst *n.* poteau pour les condamnés à la fustigation *m.*

whipping-top ˈwɪpɪŋtɒp *n.* sabot *m.*

whippletree ˈwɪpəltzi, ˈwɪpəltzi *n.* see *whiffletree*.

whippoortwill ˈwɪpəzwɪl *n.* engoulement (de la Virginie) *m.*

whipsaw ˈwɪpscɔː *n.* scie à scier de long *f.*

whip-staff ˈwɪpstɑːf *n.* manche de fouet *m.*; (*old sea-term*) poignée, manivelle *f.*

whir wəɪz *intr.* tourner avec bruit; (*of partridges*) bourrir.

whirl wəɪzl *tr.* faire tourner; tourner rapidement; *whirl away*, emporter rapidement. — *intr.* pirouetter; tourner; tourbillonner.

whirl wəɪzl *n.* tournoiment; tourbillonnement; tourbillon *m.*; rotation *f.*; (*rope-making*) émerillon *m.*

whirligig ˈwəɪlɪɡɪɡ *n.* pirouette; vicissitude *f.*

whirlpool ˈwəɪzlpuːl *n.* tourbillon; tournant d'eau, gouffre *m.*

whirlwind ˈwəɪzlwaɪnd *n.* tourbillon; cyclone; siphon *m.*; trombe *f.*; *reap the whirlwind*, récolter la tempête.

whisk wɪsk *tr.* vergeter; épousseter; fouetter; *whisk away*, enlever vivement, faire disparaître; *whisked eggs*, œufs à la neige. — *intr.* passer rapidement.

whisk wɪsk *n.* vergette, époussette *f.*; (*for beating eggs*) fouet à blancs d'œufs *m.*

whisker ˈwɪskəz *n.* favori *m.*; (*of animals*) moustache *f.*

whiskered 'wɪskəd *adj.* à favoris; (*of animals*) à moustaches.
whiskerless 'wɪskərləs *adj.* sans favoris.
whisky 'wɪski *n.* whiskey *m.*, eau-de-vie de grains *f.*
whisky-jack 'wɪskɪdʒæk *n.* (*bird*) geai canadien *m.*
whisper 'wɪspəz *tr.* chuchoter; dire à l'oreille; murmurer; couler, souffler; dire tout bas.
 — *intr.* chuchoter, murmurer, parler bas.
whisper 'wɪspəz *n.* chuchotement *m.*; (*rumor*) rumeur *f.*; murmure *m.*; *in a whisper*, à voix basse; à l'oreille.
whispering-gallery 'wɪspərɪŋɡæləri *n.* galerie acoustique *f.*
whist wɪst *interj.* chut! silence!
whist wɪst *n.* whist *m.*
whistle 'wɪsl̩ *tr.* (*whistle*) siffler; appeler en sifflant; *whistle after, whistle for*, siffler; courir après; *you can whistle for it!* attendez-vous-y!
 — *intr.* siffler; bruire; *the wind whistles*, le vent bruit.
whistle 'wɪsl̩ *n.* sifflement; coup de sifflet; bruissement; (*instrument*) sifflet *m.*; *wet one's whistle*, s'humecter le gosier.
whistler 'wɪsl̩əz *n.* siffleur *m.*, siffleuse *f.*
whit wɪt *n.* iota, point, atome, brin *m.*; *every whit*, de tout point; absolument; *not a whit*, pas le moins du monde, nullement.
white waɪt *adj.* blanc; sans tache, pur; (*slang*) franc et loyal; *white with*, blanc de, pâle de; blême de; *get white*, blanchir; pâlir, blêmir; *white as a sheet*, blanc comme un linge; *show the white feather*, se conduire en poltron; *white heat*, chaleur blanche, incandescence; *white lie*, mensonge excusable; *white meat*, laitage; viande blanche; *white lead*, blanc de plomb; céruse.
white waɪt *n.* blanc *m.*, albumine *f.*
whitebait 'waɪtbeɪt *n.* blanchaille *f.*
whitebeam 'waɪtbi:m *n.* (*tree*) alisier blanc *m.*
whitecap 'waɪtkæp *n.* (*wave*) mouton; (*bird*) rouge-queue; (*in the United States*) membre d'une société terroriste (qui punit les infractions de la morale par des procédés sommaires) *m.*
whitefish 'waɪtɪʃ *n.* lavaret; poisson blanc *m.*
white-hot 'waɪthət *adj.* chauffé à blanc; incandescent.
white-livered waɪt'ɪvəd, 'waɪtɪvəd *adj.* pâle, blême; poltron, qui a les foies blancs.
whiten 'waɪtn *tr., intr.* blanchir.
whiteness 'waɪtnɪs *n.* blancheur; pâleur, pureté *f.*
whitesmith 'waɪtsmɪθ *n.* ferblantier *m.*
whitetail 'waɪtteɪl *n.* cerf de la Virginie; (*bird*) motteux; cul-blanc *m.*
whitewash 'waɪtwɒʃ *tr.* blanchir à la chaux; blanchir, badigeonner; (*gloss over*) réhabiliter, disculper; passer l'éponge sur.
whitewash 'waɪtwɒʃ *n.* lait de chaux, blanc de chaux; badigeon *m.*; (*for the toilet*) eau blanche *f.*

whitewasher 'waɪtwɒʃəz *n.* badigeonneur, blanchisseur à la colle *m.*
whither 'wɪðəz *adv.* où, de quel côté.
whithersoever 'wɪðəzsoʊəvəz *adv.* partout, n'importe où; à quelque endroit que ce soit.
whiting 'waɪtɪŋ *n.* blanc d'Espagne; (*fish*) merlan *m.*
whitish 'waɪtɪʃ *adj.* blanchâtre.
whitishness 'waɪtɪʃnɪs *n.* couleur blanchâtre *f.*
whitlow 'wɪtləʊ *n.* panaris, mal d'aventure *m.*
Whit-Monday 'waɪtməndi *n.* lundi de la Pentecôte *m.*
Whitsunday 'waɪtsəndi *n.* dimanche de la Pentecôte *m.*
Whitsuntide 'waɪtsəntaɪd *n.* Pentecôte *f.*
whittle 'wɪtl̩ *tr.* taillader, tailler; *whittle down*, déchiqueter, réduire à rien.
whittle 'wɪtl̩ *n.* (*popular*) couteau de poche *m.*
whittling 'wɪtl̩ɪŋ *n.* action de taillader, action de tailler *f.*
whiz wɪz *n.* sifflement *m.*
whiz wɪz *tr.* siffler.
who hu, hu, u, ə *noun-pron.* qui *m., f.*; lequel *m.*, laquelle *f.*
whoever hu'evəz *noun-pron.* quiconque; qui que ce soit *m., f.*; celui qui *m.*, celle qui, toute personne qui *f.*; *whoever he may be*, quel qu'il soit; *whoever you are*, qui que vous soyez.
whole hoʊl, hoɪ *adj.-pron.*: *a whole hour*, une grande heure; *the whole world*, le monde entier; *the whole show*, (*slang*) tout le tremblement; tout le diable et son train.
whole hoʊl, hoɪ *adj.* entier, tout; intact; complet; total; (*not ground*) en grains; *whole meal*, bisaille; *whole morocco*, maroquin plein.
whole hoʊl *n.* tout; total, montant; ensemble *m.*; totalité *f.*; *on the whole*, en somme; à tout prendre.
wholeness 'hoʊlnɪs *n.* intégralité, totalité *f.*
wholesale 'hoʊlseɪl, 'hoɪseɪl *n.* vente en gros *f.*; commerce de gros *m.*, masse *f.*; *by wholesale*, en gros; en masse.
wholesale 'hoʊlseɪl, 'hoɪseɪl *adj.* général.
wholesome 'hoʊlsəm, 'hoɪsəm *adj.* sain, salubre; salutaire; (*useful*) utile; (*pleasing*) agréable.
wholesomely 'hoʊlsəmli, 'hoɪsəmli *adv.* salubrement; sainement.
wholesomeness 'hoʊlsəmni:s, 'hoɪsəmni:s *n.* salubrité; nature salutaire; utilité *f.*
wholly 'hoʊli, 'hoɪli *adv.* entièrement, tout à fait.
whom hu:m, hu:m *noun-pron.* que; qui *m., f.*; lequel *m.*, laquelle *f.*; lesquels *m. pl.*, lesquelles *f. pl.*; *of whom, from whom*, dont; de qui; desquels; desquelles.
whomsoever hu:msoʊəvəz, 'hu:msoevəz *noun-pron.* qui que ce soit, quiconque, qui.
whoop hu:p *intr.* huer, crier; *whoop it up*, (*popular*) faire de la réclame.

whoop houp *n.* huée *f.*; *cri m.*; (*bird*) huppe *f.*
whooping-cough 'houpinkc:f *n.* coqueluche *f.*
whopper 'wəpəz *n.* chose immense; masse; (*slang*) bourde *f.*; *that's a whopper*, en voilà une forte.
whopping 'wəpiŋ *adj.* énorme, fier; (*slang, of lies*) fameux.
whore hɔ:z *intr.* putasser.
whose hɔ:z *n.* putain *f.*
whoredom 'hɔ:zɒm *n.* putasserie *f.*
whoremonger 'hɔ:zməŋgəz *n.* putassier *m.*
whorl wɔ:zl *n.* (*botany*) vorticille *f.*
whortleberry 'wɔ:tlɪbezi *n.* airelle *f.*
whose houz, huz, uz *adj.-pron.* dont, de qui, duquel, de laquelle; desquels, desquelles, à qui, que; *the lady whose daughter I see*, la dame dont je vois la fille; *whose house is this?* à qui est cette maison?
whosoever 'houso'evəz, huso'evəz, uso'evəz, 'housoevəz *noun-pron.* see *whoever*.
why wai, wai, wə *adv.* pourquoi; *why not?* pourquoi pas? *why is it that?* comment se fait-il que?
why wai, wai, wə *interj.* eh bien! mais! c'est que! ma foi! *why then!* eh bien!
wick wɪk *n.* mèche *f.*
wicked 'wɪkɪd *adj.* méchant, pervers; criminel; *malin*; *wicked thing*, méchanceté;
wickedly 'wɪkɪdli *adv.* méchamment; par méchanceté.
wickedness 'wɪkɪdnɪs *n.* méchanceté, perversité; malice *f.*
wicker 'wɪkəz *adj.* d'osier, en osier; clissé.
wicker 'wɪkəz *n.* osier *m.*
wickerwork 'wɪkəzwbɜ:k *n.* ouvrage d'osier, clayonnage *m.*
wicket 'wɪkɪt *n.* guichet *m.*; (*at games*) barres *f. pl.*
wide waid *adj.* large; grand, ample, étendu; immense; (*distant*) éloigné; *a table three feet wide*, une table large de trois pieds; *wide of the mark*, loin du but; *wide of the truth*, loin de la vérité; *open wide*, ouvrir tout grand; (*the eyes*) écarquiler.
wide waid *adv.* loin, au loin; largement; *far and wide*, au loin, de tous les côtés.
wide-awake waidə'week, 'waidəweek *adj.* tout éveillé; sur ses gardes; *wide-awake eyes*, yeux tout grands ouverts.
wide-awake 'waidəweek *n.* feutre à bords relevés *m.*
widely 'waidli *adv.* au large; au loin; grandement, largement; *widely known*, bien connu.
widen 'waidn *tr.* élargir, étendre. — *intr.* s'élargir, s'étendre.
wideness 'waidnɪs *n.* largeur; étendue *f.*
wide-spread waid'spiəd, 'waidspiəd *adj.* étendu, qui s'étend au loin; général; répandu; vaste, immense.
widgeon 'wɪdʒən *n.* (*bird*) canard siffleur *m.*, sarcelle *f.*

widow 'wɪdɔ tr. rendre veuve, rendre veuf.
widow 'wɪdɔ *n.* veuve *f.*
widower 'wɪdɔəz *n.* veuf *m.*
widowhood 'wɪdɔhəd *n.* veuvage *m.*
width wɪð *n.* largeur, grandeur, étendue *f.*
wield wiɪld *tr.* manier; tenir; porter.
wieldy 'wiɪldi *adj.* maniable.
wife waɪf *n.* [*pl. wives*] femme, épouse *f.*; *take a wife*, prendre femme, se marier.
wifehood 'waɪfhud *n.* état d'une femme mariée *m.*
wifely 'waɪfli *adj.* de femme, d'épouse, conjugal.
wig wɪg *n.* perruque *f.*
wig-block 'wɪgblo:k *n.* tête à perruque *f.*
wiggler 'wɪgləz *n.* larve de moustique *f.*
wight waɪt *n.* hère, être, individu *m.*
wigwam 'wɪgwem *n.* cahute, chaumière, hutte *f.*
wild waɪld *adj.* sauvage; inculte; farouche; (*turbulent*) turbulent, violent, tumultueux; (*ungoverned*) impétueux, violent, furieux, déchainé; (*inconstant*) inconstant, capricieux, changeant; (*inordinate*) licencieux, déréglé; (*uncouth*) étrange, bizarre; (*irregular*) déréglé; (*of the look*) hagard, égaré, effaré; *wild girl*, étourdie, écrivélée; *wild beast*, bête féroce; bête sauvage; *grow wild. (of plants)* croître à l'état sauvage; *be wild about*, bisquer de; *run wild*, vagabonder; se déchaîner, ne pas connaître de bornes; *look wild*, avoir l'air effaré; *a wild shot*, un coup perdu.
wild waɪld *n.* désert; lieu sauvage *m.*; solitude *f.*
wildcat 'waɪldkæt *adj.* irresponsable, insensé, imprévoyant, téméraire; *wildcat engine*, locomotive hors de contrôle.
wildcat 'waɪldkæt *n.* chat sauvage *m.*
wilderness 'waɪldəznɪs *n.* désert; lieu désert *m.*; solitude; multitude, infinité *f.*
wild-fire 'waɪldfaɪz *n.* feu grégeois; (*of the skin*) érysipèle *m.*; (*of sheep*) darter vive *f.*; *like wild-fire*, comme l'éclair.
wild-goose 'waɪldgəʊs *adj.*: *wild-goose chase*, poursuite inutile, folle entreprise; *he is on a wild-goose chase*, il cherche midi à quatorze heures.
wildish 'waɪldɪʃ *adj.* un peu sauvage.
wildly 'waɪldli *adv.* d'une manière farouche; avec désordre; d'une manière désordonnée; étourdiement, follement; à tort et à travers; *stare wildly*, regarder d'un air égaré.
wildness 'waɪldnɪs *n.* état sauvage; état inculte *m.*; nature farouche, férocité; (*irregularity*) folie *f.*, dérèglement, désordre *m.*; (*of the look*) égarement *m.*; (*of the winds*) impétuosité, violence; (*of children*) turbulence.
wild-wood 'waɪldwud *n.* retraite sylvestre, retraite au fond des bois *f.*
wile waɪl *n.* artifice *m.*; ruse, fourberie *f.*
wilful 'wɪlfəl *adj.* volontaire; opiniâtre; obstiné, têtu; (*of horses*) difficile, rétif; (*of things*) fait à dessein, prémédité.

wilfully 'wɪlfəli *adv.* opiniâtrément; avec entêtement; obstinément; à dessein; avec préméditation.
wilfulness 'wɪlfəlnɪs *n.* caractère volontaire *m.*; obstination, opini treté *f.*; entêter *vt m.*

wilily 'waɪlɪli *adv.* astucieusement.

williness 'wɪlɪnɪs *n.* fourberie, ruse, astuce *f.*

will wɪl *n.* volonté *f.*; vouloir; (*desire*) désir, souhait *m.*; (*pleasure*) bon plaisir, gré; (*power*) pouvoir; (*document*) testament *m.*; *last will and testament*, dernières volontés; testament; *at will*, à volonté; à discrétion; à son gré; *bear any one ill will*, vouloir du mal à quelqu'un; en vouloir à quelqu'un; *ill will*, mauvaise volonté; malveillance; *with a will*, de bon cœur; avec entrain; *have a will of one's own*, vouloir bien ce qu'on veut; *work with a will*, travailler avec ardeur.

will wɪl, əl, ɪ *intr.*: *I will not be there*, je n'y serai pas; *I will not do it*, je ne veux pas le faire, je n'en ferai rien; *whether he will or no*, bon gré, mal gré; *do as you will*, faites comme vous l'entendez; *do what she will*, elle a beau faire, quoi qu'elle fasse.

will wɪl *tr.* vouloir; ordonner, commander; (*by testament*) léguer; disposer (par testament) de.

willingness 'wɪlɪŋdɪz *n.* bonne volonté; complaisant; volontaire; *willing to*, désireux de; empressé de; *willing or not*, bon gré, mal gré; *be willing*, vouloir, vouloir bien.

willingly 'wɪlɪŋli *adv.* volontiers; de bon cœur; de bonne volonté; volontairement.

willingness 'wɪlɪŋnɪs *n.* bonne volonté *f.*; bon vouloir *m.*; complaisance *f.*; consentement *m.*

will-o'-the-wisp 'wɪləðəwɪsp *n.* feu follet *m.*

willow 'wɪlə *tr.* (*textile fibers*) louveret.

willow 'wɪlə *n.* saule *m.*

willow-machine 'wɪləməʃɪn *n.* diable, loup *m.*, effilocheuse *f.*

willowy 'wɪləi *adv.* couvert de saules.

willy-nilly 'wɪlɪnɪli *adv.* bon gré, mal gré.

wilt wɪlt *intr.* commencer à se flétrir, commencer à se faner; devenir flasque, languir. — *tr.* faire flétrir; faire flasque.

wily 'waɪli *adj.* rusé, fin, astucieux, fourbe.

wimble 'wɪmbəl *n.* vilebrequin *m.*

wimple 'wɪmpəl *n.* guimpe *f.*; voile *m.*

win wɪn *tr.* gagner; (*a prize, a victory*) remporter; gagner, séduire; *win back*, regagner; *win over*, gagner. — *intr.* triompher, vaincre.

wince wɪns *intr.* reculer; tressaillir; sourciller.

winch wɪntʃ *n.* manivelle *f.*; treuil *m.*

wind waɪnd *tr.* tourner; (*turn round some object*) rouler, enrouler, dévider; (*change*) changer; (*enfold*) envelopper, enrouler; *wind into*, insinuer dans, glisser dans; *wind off*, dérouler; dévider; *wind up*, rouler, entortiller; (*settle*) régler, terminer; liquider; (*raise by degrees*) élever peu à peu; (*a timepiece*) monter, remonter. — *intr.* se rou-

ler, s'enrouler, s'entortiller; (*turn*) tourner; (*change*) changer, varier; (*turn around something*) s'enlacer, circuler; (*go spirally*) serpenter, aller en spirale; *wind out of*, sortir de; *wind up*, finir, terminer; se remonter.

wind wɪnd *n.* vent; souffle *m.*; (*breath*) respiration, haleine *f.*; *get wind of*, éventer; *something in the wind*, quelque chose qui se mitonne; *take the wind out of any one's sails*, aller sur les brisées de quelqu'un; *between wind and water*, à fleur d'eau; *raise the wind*, (*slang*) battre monnaie, faire ressource.

wind wɪnd *tr.* éventer, exposer au vent, exposer à l'air; avoir vent de, flairer; (*take the breath away from*) faire perdre haleine à, ensouffler; (*a horn*) sonner de, donner de.

windage 'wɪndɪdʒ *n.* vent *m.*

windbag 'wɪndbæg *n.* ballon rempli de vent *m.*, tête vide *f.*

wind-bound 'wɪndbaʊnd *adj.* arrête par les vents contraires.

wind-broken 'wɪndbrʊkən *adj.* (*of horses*) pous-sif.

wind-chest 'wɪndtʃest *n.* (*of an organ*) sommier *m.*

winded 'wɪndɪd *adj.* hors d'haleine; essoufflé.

winder 'waɪndəz *n.* dévideur *m.*, dévideuse *f.*; (*thing*) dévidoir *m.*

windfall 'wɪndfɔ:l *n.* bonne aubaine *f.*; fruit abattu par le vent, abatis *m.*

windflower 'wɪndflaʊəz *n.* anémone *f.*

wind-gage 'wɪndgeɪdʒ *n.* anémomètre *m.*

wind-gall 'wɪndgɔ:l *n.* molette *f.*

windiness 'wɪndɪnɪs *n.* nature venteuse; flatuosité; (*of speakers*) enflure, boursoufflure *f.*

winding 'waɪndɪŋ *adj.* sinueux, tortueux, tour-nant; (*of a staircase*) en limaçon.

winding 'waɪndɪŋ *n.* sinuosité *f.*; méandre, dé-tour, circuit *m.*

winding-sheet 'waɪndɪŋʃi:t *n.* suaire, linceul *m.*

wind-instrument 'wɪndɪnstɹəmənt *n.* instrument à vent *m.*

windlass 'wɪndlɒs *n.* treuil; (*on a ship*) guindeau, cabestan *m.*

windle 'wɪndl *n.* (*rare*) dévidoir *m.*, bobine *f.*

windmill 'wɪndmɪl *n.* moulin à vent *m.*

window 'wɪndəʊ *n.* fenêtre, croisée; (*of a carriage*) portière, glace; (*of a shop*) vitrine *f.*; montre; éta-lage; (*of a church*) vitrail *m.*, verrière *f.*; *out of the window*, par la fenêtre; (*of a carriage*) par la portière; *break the windows*, casser les vitres.

window-blind 'wɪndəʊblaɪnd *n.* jalousie, persienne *f.*; (*of a carriage*) store *m.*

window-curtain 'wɪndəʊkɜ:tn *n.* store, rideau de fenêtre *m.*

window-dresser 'wɪndəʊdresəz *n.* étalagiste.

window-fastener 'wɪndəʊfɑ:sənəz *n.* espagnolette *f.*

window-frame 'windəʒfeem *n.* dormant de fenêtre, châssis dormant *m.*
window-glass 'windəglɑ:s *n.* verre à vitres *m.*
window-pane 'windəpe:n *n.* carreau *m.*; vitre *f.*
window-sash 'windəsəʃ *n.* châssis de fenêtre *m.*
window-screen 'windəskri:n *n.* moustiquaire de fenêtre *m.*
window-seat 'windəsri:t *n.* saillie intérieure de fenêtre, avance, banquettes *f.*
window-sill 'windəsɪl *n.* appui de fenêtre *m.*
windpipe 'windpaɪp *n.* trachée-artère, trachée *f.*
windrow 'windrəʊ *n.* andain *m.*
wind-up 'waɪndʌp *n.* dénouement *m.*; liquidation; termination, fin; (*of a speech*) péroraison *f.*
windward 'windwəd *n.* côté du vent *m.*
windward 'windwəd *adv.* au vent.
windy 'windɪ *adj.* du vent; venteux; flatueux; (*empty*) creux, vain, vide; *it is windy*, il fait du vent.
wine waɪn *n.* vin *m.*; *light wine*, petit vin; piquette.
wine-bibber 'waɪnbɪbə *n.* buveur, biberon, ivrogne *m.*
wine-bottle 'waɪnbetl *n.* bouteille à vin *f.*
wine-cask 'waɪnkɑ:sk *n.* tonneau *m.*, barrique à vin *f.*, baril *m.*
wine-cellar 'waɪnselə *n.* cave *f.*
wine-cooler 'waɪnkulə *n.* seau à frapper, rafraîchissoir à vin *m.*
wine-glass 'waɪnglɑ:s *n.* verre à vin *m.*
wine-grower 'waɪngrəʊə *n.* viticulteur *m.*
wine-list 'waɪnlɪst *n.* carte des vins *f.*
wine-press 'waɪnpres *n.* pressoir *m.*
wine-shop 'waɪnʃɒp *n.* boutique de marchand de vin *f.*; cabaret *m.*
wine-skin 'waɪnskɪn *n.* outre à vin *f.*
wine-stone 'waɪnstəʊn *n.* tartre brut *m.*
wine-taster 'waɪnteɪstə *n.* dégustateur (*de vins*); (*cup*) tâte-vin *m.*
wing wɪŋ *tr.* garnir d'ailes; transporter sur ses ailes; (*wound in the wing*) frapper à l'aile, blesser à l'aile; (*of a duelist*) blesser légèrement; *wing one's flight*, s'envoler; prendre son essor.
wing wɪŋ *n.* aile; (*flight*) course *f.*, vol *m.*; (*of the stage*) coulisse *f.*; *on the wing*, au vol; *take wing*, s'envoler.
winged 'wɪŋɪd *adj.* ailé, à ailes; rapide; (*wounded*) blessé à l'aile.
wink wɪŋk *intr.* cligner l'œil; clignoter; (*of a light*) vaciller, trembler; *wink at*, faire signe de l'œil à; fermer les yeux sur, tolérer, passer sur. — *tr.* cligner.
wink wɪŋk *n.* clin d'œil *m.*; *not sleep a wink*, ne pas fermer l'œil de la nuit.
winker 'wɪŋkə *n.* cil *m.*; (*for a horse*) œillère *f.*
winner 'wɪnə *n.* personne qui gagne *f.*; gagnant; (*in a race or match*) vainqueur *m.*
winning 'wɪnɪŋ *adj.* gagnant; vainqueur; (*attrac-*

tive) qui gagne le cœur, séduisant, enchanteur; *winning game*, la belle.
winning 'wɪnɪŋ *n.* gain *m.*; *winnings*, gain.
winning-post 'wɪnɪŋpəʊst *n.* poteau d'arrivée, but *m.*
winnow 'wɪnəʊ *tr.* vanner; éventer; séparer, diviser, épulcher, trier; (*examine*) examiner, sasser. — *intr.* vanner.
winsome 'wɪnsəm *adj.* attrayant, agréable, charmant.
winsomeness 'wɪnsəmɪnɪs *n.* attrait, charme *m.*
winter 'wɪntə *intr.* hiverner, passer l'hiver à. — *tr.* conserver pendant l'hiver; nourrir pendant l'hiver.
winter 'wɪntə *adj.* d'hiver.
winter 'wɪntə *n.* hiver *m.*
winterberry 'wɪntəbeɪrɪ *n.* apalachine *f.*
winter-cherry 'wɪntətʃeɪrɪ *n.* coqueret *m.*
wintergreen 'wɪntəgrɪn *n.* pirole; gaulthérie du Canada *f.*, palommier *m.*
winter-kill 'wɪntəkɪl *tr.* tuer par les froids d'hiver.
winterly 'wɪntərlɪ *adv.* d'hiver, propre à l'hiver.
winterweed 'wɪntəwɪd *n.* (*botany*) véronique à feuilles de lierre *f.*
winter-wheat 'wɪntəwɪt *n.* blé d'hiver *m.*
wintriness 'wɪntɪnɪs *n.* froideur *f.*; temps d'hiver *m.*
wintry 'wɪntɪ *adj.* d'hiver, hyémal, hiémal; sévère, glacial.
winy 'waɪnɪ *adj.* vineux, de vin.
wipe waɪp *tr.* essuyer; nettoyer; *wipe off*, *wipe away*, essuyer, ôter, enlever; effacer.
wipe waɪp *n.* action d'essuyer; (*blow*) taloche, tape *f.*; (*slang*) mouchoir *m.*
wiper 'waɪpə *n.* linge, torchon; (*of a valve-motion*) pousset *m.*
wire waɪə *n.* fil de métal, fil de fer, fil d'archal; (*of a cage*) barreau *m.*; *telegraphic wire*, fil télégraphique; *pull the wires*, tenir les ficelles; *barbed wire*, ronce artificielle; *wire gauze*, gaze métallique.
wire waɪə *tr.* attacher, lier avec un fil de métal; (*grate*) grillager; griller; (*telegraph*) envoyer, télégraphier.
wiredraw 'waɪədrəʊ *tr.* tréfiler; étendre; allonger; passer à la filière.
wiredrawer 'waɪədrəʊə *n.* tréfileur *m.*
wire-edge 'waɪədʒ *n.* morfil *m.*
wire-gage 'waɪəgeɪdʒ *n.* calibre *m.*, jauge *f.*
wireless 'waɪələs *adj.* sans fils.
wire-puller 'waɪəpələ *n.* meneur politique; celui qui tient les ficelles *m.*
wire-pulling 'waɪəpəlɪŋ *n.* art de tirer les ficelles *m.*; influence occulte, intrigue politique *f.*
wire-stitch 'waɪəstɪtʃ *tr.* coudre à fil de fer.
wire-stretcher 'waɪəstretʃə *n.* tendeur *m.*

wirework 'waɪzwɜːk *n.* grillage en fil métallique; réseau, treillis *m.*

wire-works 'waɪzwɜːks *n.* tréfilerie *f.*

wire-worm 'waɪzwɜːm *n.* iule *m.*

wiriness 'waɪznɪs *n.* souplesse, nature sèche et nerveuse *f.*

wiry 'waɪrɪ *adj.* en fil métallique; en filigrane; (*of persons*) sec et nerveux; souple.

wisdom 'wɪzdəm *n.* sagesse; prudence *f.*

wisdom-tooth 'wɪzdəmtuːθ *n.* dent de sagesse *f.*

wise waɪz *adj.* sage; (*discreet*) discret, prudent; *wise man*, homme sensé; *wise men of the East*, mages; *be none the wiser for it*, n'en être pas plus avancé; *look wise*, avoir l'air grave; avoir l'air entendu.

wise waɪz *n.* manière, façon, sorte, guise *f.*; *in no wise*, en aucune façon; *in this wise*, de cette manière, ainsi qu'il suit.

wiseacre 'waɪzækəz *n.* prétendu sage, benêt, pédant *m.*

wisely 'waɪzli *adv.* sagement; prudemment.

wish wɪʃ *tr.* souhaiter; désirer; vouloir; faire des vœux pour. — *intr.* souhaiter; désirer; vouloir; *wish for*, souhaiter, désirer; demander.

wish wɪʃ *n.* souhait, désir *m.*, envie *f.*; vœu *m.*, intention, demande *f.*; *good wishes*, bons souhaits.

wish-bone 'wɪʃboʊn *n.* fourchette, lunette *f.*

wishful 'wɪʃfəl *adj.* désireux, avide; qui exprime le désir.

wishfully 'wɪʃfəli *adv.* avec désir; vivement, ardemment, passionnément.

wishy-washy 'wɪʃwɔːʃɪ *adj.* faible, pauvre; sans consistance.

wisp wɪsp *n.* torchon, bouchon de paille *m.*, touffe d'herbe *f.*

wistaria 'wɪstəriə see *wisteria*.

wisteria 'wɪstəriə *n.* wisterie, glycine *f.*

wistful 'wɪstfəl *adj.* attentif; pensif; (*wishful*) désireux, ardent; d'envie, de regret.

wistfully 'wɪstfəli *adv.* attentivement; d'une manière pensive; d'un œil d'envie; ardemment, vivement.

wit wɪt *n.* esprit; (*intellect*) entendement, jugement, génie *m.*; (*person*) bel esprit; (*man of genius*) grand esprit, homme de génie, homme d'esprit *m.*; *wits*, esprit; raison, tête, sens, bon sens; *drive any one out of his wits*, faire perdre la tête à quelqu'un; *frighten any one out of his wits*, faire une peur horrible à quelqu'un; *be at one's wits' ends*, être au bout de son latin; *live by one's wits*, vivre d'industrie, vivre d'expédients.

wit wɪt *tr.* : *to wit*, savoir; c'est-à-dire, par exemple.

witch wɪtʃ *n.* sorcière, magicienne *f.*

witchcraft 'wɪtʃkɜːft *n.* sorcellerie, magie *f.*; magie; sortilège; sort *m.*

witchery 'wɪtʃəri *n.* sorcellerie *f.*; sortilège; charme, enchantement *m.*; fascination *f.*

witch-hazel 'wɪtʃheezəl *n.* hamamélis, noisetier de sorcière *m.*

witchingly 'wɪtʃɪŋli *adv.* à ravir.

with wɪð *prep.* avec; de; auprès de; (*at*) de; (*by means of*) par; (*who has, who have*) à, au, à la, aux; parmi; (*in the house of*) chez; *be with any one*, être avec quelqu'un; *write with a typewriter*, écrire avec une machine; *cover with*, couvrir de; *love with all one's might*, aimer de toute sa force; *the lady with blue eyes*, la dame aux yeux bleus; *with study*, par l'étude; *I am enchanted with that*, je suis enchanté de cela; *angry with*, fâché contre.

withal wɪð'ɔːl *adv.* avec tout cela, en outre, ensemble; aussi, de plus; en même temps.

withdraw wɪð'drɔː *tr.* retirer, rappeler, éloigner de. — *intr.* se retirer, s'éloigner; s'esquiver.

withdrawal wɪð'drɔːəl *n.* retraite *f.*; (*taking away*) retrait *m.*

with wɪθ *n.* osier, pleyon *m.*, hart *f.*

with 'wɪðz *tr.* flétrir; dessécher. — *intr.* se dessécher; se flétrir, se faner; dépérir; languir.

withering 'wɪðərɪŋ *adv.* d'un air écrasant; d'une manière flétrissante.

withers 'wɪðəz *n. pl.* (*of a horse*) garrot *m.*

withhold wɪð'hoʊld *tr.* retenir, arrêter, différer; comprimer; refuser; (*information*) tenir secret; cacher à.

within wɪð'ɪn *prep.* dans, en; dans l'espace de; (*of past time*) depuis; (*of future time*) en, d'ici à; dans un délai de; (*not exceeding*) au-dessous de, à moins de; *within one's reach*, à sa portée; *within reach of*, à portée de; *live within one's income*, ne pas dépenser plus que son revenu; *within a lifetime*, en moins d'une vie d'homme; *within the memory of*, au souvenir de; de mémoire de; *within a dollar or so*, à un dollar près.

within wɪð'ɪn *adv.* en dedans, au dedans; à l'intérieur; intérieurement; à la maison, chez soi.

without wɪð'aʊt *conj.* (*colloquial*) à moins que, sans que; *without she sends for it*, à moins qu'elle ne l'envoie chercher.

without wɪð'aʊt *prep.* sans; (*outside*) hors de, en dehors de; *do without a thing*, se passer d'une chose.

without wɪð'aʊt *adv.* en dehors, dehors, par dehors; à l'extérieur; extérieurement.

withstand wɪð'stænd *tr.* résister à, combattre; s'opposer à.

withy 'wɪθɪ *adj.* d'osier; de pleyon.

witless 'wɪtləs *adj.* sans esprit, sot.

witlessly 'wɪtləsli *adv.* sans esprit, sottement.

witlessness 'wɪtləsniːs *n.* manque d'esprit *m.*, stupidité *f.*

witling 'wɪtlɪŋ *n.* petit esprit, sot; bel-esprit *m.*

witness 'wɪtnɪs *n.* témoin; (*testimony*) témoignage *m.*; *bear witness to*, témoigner de; rendre témoi-

gnage de; *call to witness*, prendre à témoin; appeler en témoignage; *witness for the plaintiff*, témoin à charge; *witness for the defendant*, témoin à décharge.

witness 'wɪtnɪs *tr.* témoigner; être témoin de; voir, voir faire; assister à. — *intr.* témoigner; porter témoignage, déposer.

witted 'wɪtɪd *adj.* à l'esprit.

witticism 'wɪtɪsɪzəm *n.* trait d'esprit, bon mot *m.*

wittily 'wɪtɪli *adv.* spirituellement, avec esprit.

wittiness 'wɪtnɪs *n.* esprit, caractère spirituel *m.*

wittingly 'wɪtɪŋli *adv.* sciemment; à dessein.

witty 'wɪtɪ *adj.* spirituel; (*sarcastic*) piquant, sarcastique, mordant.

wive waɪv *tr.* (*rare*) épouser, marier. — *intr.* se marier.

wives waɪvz *n. pl.* see *wife*.

wizard 'wɪzəd *n.* sorcier, magicien *m.*

wizen 'wɪzən *adj.* ratatiné, ridé; décharné, maigre.

wizen 'wɪzən *intr.* se ratatiner, se rider.

wo wu *n.* malheur *m.*; peine, douleur *f.*; chagrin *m.*; (*curse*) malédiction *f.*

wo wu *interj.* malheur!

woad wud *n.* (*plant*) pastel *m.*, guède *f.*

wobegone 'wɒbɪɡən *adj.* accablé de douleur, désolé.

woful 'wʊfəl *adj.* triste, désolé, malheureux, affligé; affligeant, douloureux; piteux.

wofully 'wʊfəli *adv.* tristement; douloureusement; cruellement.

wofulness 'wʊfəlnɪs *n.* tristesse *f.*, malheur *m.*

wold wuld *n.* bois *m.*, forêt; plaine, campagne; dune *f.*

wolf wɒlf *n.* [*pl. wolves*] loup *m.*; *she wolf*, louve; *young wolf*, louveteau; *keep the wolf from the door*, être à l'abri du besoin, écarter la faim.

wolf-dog 'wɒlfɔːɡ *n.* chien-loup *m.*

wolf-fish 'wɒlfɪʃ *n.* loup de mer, bars *m.*

wolfish 'wɒlfɪʃ *adj.* de loup; rapace, vorace.

wolf's-bane 'wɒlfsbɛn *n.* aconit *m.*

wolverene 'wɒlvəɪn *n.* glouton, blaireau d'Amérique *m.*

wolves wɒlvz *n. pl.* see *wolf*.

woman 'wʊmən *n.* [*pl. women*] femme *f.*

woman-hater 'wʊmənheɪtəz *n.* ennemi du sexe *m.*

womanhood 'wʊmənɦud *n.* état de femme, âge de femme *m.*

womanish 'wʊmənɪʃ *adj.* féminin; (*effeminate*) efféminé.

womankind wʊmən'kaɪnd, 'wʊmənkaɪnd *n.* le sexe *m.*; les femmes *f. pl.*

woman-like 'wʊmənlaɪk *adv.* comme une femme.

womanliness 'wʊmənɪnɪs *n.* caractère de femme *m.*, nature de femme *f.*

womanly 'wʊmənli *adj.* de femme; féminin.

womb wʊm *n.* utérus *m.*; matrice *f.*; sein *m.*

wombat 'wɒmbət *n.* (*animal*) phascolome *m.*

women 'wɪmɪn *n. pl.* see *woman*.

won wʌn *v.* see *win*.

wonder 'wʌndəz *intr.* s'étonner; être étonné, être surpris; (*doubt*) être curieux de savoir; *wonder at*, être étonné de; s'émerveiller de; *wonder whether*, se demander si; *I do not wonder at it*, cela ne m'étonne pas.

wonder 'wʌndəz *n.* étonnement *m.*; (*cause of wonder*) merveille *f.*; prodige *m.*; *no wonder!* ce n'est pas étonnant! *it is a wonder that*, il est étonnant que; *for a wonder*, chose étonnante.

wonderful 'wʌndəfəl *adj.* étonnant; surprenant; merveilleux, prodigieux; *wonderful to tell*, chose surprenante; ô merveille!

wonderfully 'wʌndəfəli *adv.* étonnamment; merveilleusement; prodigieusement; *wonderfully well*, à merveille.

wonderfulness 'wʌndəfəlnɪs *n.* nature étonnante *f.*; merveilleux, prodigieux *m.*

wonderment 'wʌndəzmənt *n.* étonnement *m.*

wonder-worker 'wʌndəzwɜːkəz *n.* faiseur de prodiges *m.*

wondrous 'wʌndəs *adj.* merveilleux; prodigieux; étonnant.

wondrously 'wʌndəsli *adv.* see *wonderfully*.

wood-acid 'wʊdəsɪd *n.* vinaigre de bois *m.*

wood-carving 'wʊdkɑːvɪŋ *n.* sculpture sur bois *f.*

woodchuck 'wʊdʃək *n.* marmotte d'Amérique *f.*

wont¹ wʌnt *intr.* avoir coutume de, être habitué à.

wont² wʊnt, wont, wənt *intr.* see *will. not.*

wont³ wʌnt *adj.* accoutumé, habitué, habituel.

wont⁴ wʌnt *n.* habitude, coutume *f.*

wonted 'wʌntɪd *adj.* accoutumé, habituel, ordinaire.

woo wu *tr.* faire la cour à, faire l'amour à; rechercher en mariage; courtiser; demander, solliciter. — *intr.* courtiser; faire la cour.

wood wud *n.* bois *m.*; forêt *f.*; *in the wood. (of beer, wine)* dans le fût, en tonneau; *out of the woods*, hors de danger.

woodbine 'wʊdbaɪn *n.* chèvrefeuille des bois *m.*; *gone where the woodbine twineth*, allé dans l'obscurité, disparu.

woodchat 'wʊdʃæt *n.* pie-grièche rousse *f.*

wood-chopper 'wʊdʃɒpəz *n.* merlin; fendeur de bois *m.*

woodcock 'wʊdkək *n.* bécasse *f.*

woodcut 'wʊdkat *n.* gravure sur bois *f.*

wood-cutter 'wʊdkatəz *n.* bûcheron *m.*

wooded 'wʊdɪd *adj.* boisé.

wooden 'wʊdn *adj.* de bois, en bois; (*clumsy*) gauche; *wooden ship*, navire en bois.

wood-engraver 'wʊdɛŋɡreɪvəz *n.* graveur sur bois *m.*

wood-engraving 'wʊdɛŋɡreɪvɪŋ *n.* gravure sur bois *f.*

woodland 'wʊdlənd *n.* pays boisé *m.*; forêt *f.*; bois *m.*

woodland 'wɒdlənd *adj.* des bois; sylvestre.
wood-lark 'wɒdlɑ:k *n.* alouette des bois *f.*
wood-lock 'wɒdlɒk *n.* clef de gouvernail *f.*
wood-louse 'wɒdləʊs *n.* cloporte *m.*
woodman 'wɒdmən *n.* garde forestier; bûcheron *m.*
wood-nymph 'wɒdnɪmf *n.* nymphe des bois, dryade *f.*
woodpecker 'wɒdpɛkəz *n.* pic, pivoet *m.*
wood-pigeon 'wɒdpɪdʒən *n.* pigeon ramier *m.*
wood-pile 'wɒdpɑɪl *n.* pile de bois *f.*
wood-reeve 'wɒdri:v *n.* inspecteur de forêt, garde-bois *m.*
woodruff 'wɒdzɹf *n.* (plant) asperule *f.*
wood-shed 'wɒdʃed *n.* bûcher *m.*
wood-sorrel 'wɒdsɔ:əl *n.* oseille sauvage *f.*
wood-thrush 'wɒdθɹʌʃ *n.* espèce de grive d'Amérique *f.*
wood-vinegar 'wɒdvɪnɪgəz *n.* see *wood-acid*.
woodwork 'wɒdwɜ:k *n.* boisage *m.*, boiserie, charpente *f.*
wood-worker 'wɒdwɜ:kəz *n.* menuisier *m.*
woody 'wɒdri *adj.* boisé; ligneux; des bois, des forêts.
wooeer 'wɒuəz *n.* prétendant, soupirant, galant, amant *m.*
woof wɒʊf *n.* trame; (texture) étoffe *f.*, tissu *m.*
wool wɒl *n.* laine *f.*; duvet *m.*; (hair) cheveux crépus *m. pl.*; *great cry and little wool*, beaucoup de bruit à propos de rien.
wool-comber 'wɒlkɒməz *n.* cardeur de laine *m.*
woold wɒld *tr.* (sea-term) rouster, roster.
wool-driver 'wɒldzɹvəz *n.* marchand de laines *m.*
woolen 'wɒlən *adj.* de laine; drapé.
woolen 'wɒlən *n.* étoffe de laine *f.*
woolen-draper 'wɒləndzɛpəz *n.* marchand de drap; drapier *m.*
wool-gathering 'wɒlgæðərɪŋ *n.* absence d'esprit *f.*; *go wool-gathering*, avoir l'esprit aux talons; être distrait.
wool-grower 'wɒlgzɒəz *n.* éleveur de bêtes à laine *m.*
woolliness 'wɒlɪnɪs *n.* qualité lainieuse, nature lainieuse *f.*
woolly 'wɒli *adj.* lainieux; qui ressemble à de la laine; couvert de laine; (fleece) cotonneux; (of the hair) crépu, frisé.
woolly-head 'wɒlihed *n.* nègre *m.*
woolpack 'wɒlpæk *n.* balle de laine *f.*
woolsack 'wɒlsæk *n.* ballot de laine; (of the Lord Chancellor) sac de laine *m.*; dignité de Lord Chancelier *f.*
wool-stapler 'wɒlstɛpləz *n.* marchand de laines *m.*
woolwork 'wɒlwɜ:k *n.* tapisserie *f.*
woorari 'wɒzəri *n.* (arrow-poison) curare *m.*
word wɜ:ɹd *n.* mot *m.*; parole; (promise) promesse

f.; (signal) mot (d'ordre); (tidings) avis *m.*, nouvelle; (declaration) déclaration, affirmation *f.*; words, (discourse) paroles; (dispute) dispute, mots; *by word of mouth*, de vive voix; verbalement; *take my word for it*, croyez m'en; *send word to*, envoyer dire à; *faire dire à*; *word for word*, mot à mot; *eat one's words*, rétracter ce qu'on a dit.
word wɜ:ɹd *tr.* exprimer; énoncer; écrire; rédiger; *thus worded*, ainsi conçu.
word-book 'wɜ:ɹdbɒk *n.* vocabulaire, lexique *m.*
wordiness 'wɜ:ɹdnɪs *n.* prolixité, verbosité *f.*
wording 'wɜ:ɹdɪŋ *n.* expression, énonciation; rédaction, teneur *f.*, style; (of a problem) énoncé *m.*
word-painting 'wɜ:ɹdpeɪntɪŋ *n.* vive description *f.*
word-square 'wɜ:ɹdskweɹz *n.* mot carré *m.*
wordy 'wɜ:ɹdi *adj.* verbeux, diffus.
work wɜ:k, wɜ:k *intr.* travailler; (act) fonctionner, aller, agir; (operate) opérer, agir, avoir de l'effet; (ferment) fermenter; (be agitated) s'agiter, se remuer, se mouvoir; *work into*, entrer dans ... peu à peu, pénétrer dans; s'introduire dans; *work up*, s'élever; *work upon*, travailler, exciter. — *tr.* travailler; façonner; (lead, influence) conduire, amener, pousser; (make by action or violence) faire, se faire, se créer; (produce) produire, faire, opérer; (embroider) broder; (cause to ferment) faire fermenter; (a machine) faire aller, faire mouvoir, manœuvrer; (a ship) manœuvrer; (a mine, a railway, etc.) exploiter; *work in*, faire entrer à force d'efforts; *work off*, user, employer; (printing) tirer; *work up*, travailler, employer; (excite) soulever, exciter, enflammer; *work one's self up*, se monter, s'exalter; *work out*, effectuer par son travail; accomplir par ses efforts; (a debt) acquitter par son travail; (a problem) résoudre; accomplir; *work to death*, tuer de travail.
work wɜ:k *n.* travail; ouvrage; labeur *m.*; besogne; (effect) œuvre *f.*, effet *m.*; (embroidery) broderie; (awkward performance) mauvaise besogne *f.*, gâchis *m.*; (action) action, œuvre; (operation) opération *f.*; *maid of all work*, bonne à tout faire; *be at work*, être à l'ouvrage, être à travailler; *set to work*, se mettre au travail; *works*, fabrique, usine; travaux; (of a timepiece) mouvement; *the works of Goethe*, les œuvres de Goethe.
workable 'wɜ:kəbəl *adj.* maniable; ouvrable; (mines, etc.) exploitable.
workaday 'wɜ:kədeɹ *adj.* terre à terre; piocheur, travailleur.
workbag 'wɜ:ɹkbeɹɹ *n.* sac à ouvrage; cabas *m.*
workbasket 'wɜ:ɹkbeɹ:skɪt *n.* corbeille à ouvrage *f.*
work-bench 'wɜ:ɹkbentʃ *n.* établi *m.*
workbox 'wɜ:ɹkbeɹks *n.* boîte à ouvrage *f.*
work-day 'wɜ:ɹkdɛɹ *n.* see *working-day*.
worked wɜ:ɹkt *adj.* brodé.
worker 'wɜ:kəz *n.* ouvrier; travailleur *m.*

workfellow 'wɜːzkfelə *n.* compagnon de travail *m.*
workhouse 'wɜːkhaʊs *n.* asile des pauvres; hospice *m.*

working 'wɜːkɪŋ *n.* travail; ouvrage; labeur; (*of machines*) fonctionnement, jeu *m.*; (*operation*) opération, exécution *f.*; effet *m.*; (*of mines, etc.*) exploitation *f.*; *working off, (printing)* tirage.

working-day 'wɜːkɪŋdeɪ *n.* jour ouvrable, jour ouvrier *m.*

workman 'wɜːkmən *n.* ouvrier, artisan *m.*

workmanlike 'wɜːkmənlaɪk *adj.* d'ouvrier habile; bien fait, bien travaillé.

workmanship 'wɜːkmənʃɪp *n.* ouvrage; travail *m.*; œuvre; main d'œuvre, façon, exécution *f.*

workshop 'wɜːkʃɒp *n.* atelier *m.*

work-table 'wɜːkteɪbəl *n.* table à ouvrage *f.*

workwoman 'wɜːkwʊmən *n.* ouvrière *f.*

world wɜːld *n.* monde *m.*; *nothing in the world*, rien au monde; *a world of good*, beaucoup de bien, un bien infini; *all the world over*, dans le monde entier; *the best fellow in the world*, le meilleur garçon du monde; *what in the world is the matter with her?* que diantre a-t-elle?

worldliness 'wɜːldɪnɪs *n.* mondanité; frivolité *f.*; amour des plaisirs *m.*

worldling 'wɜːldɪŋ *n.* mondain *m.*

worldly 'wɜːldɪ *adj.* mondain; du monde; frivole.

world-wide wɜːld'waɪd, 'wɜːldwaɪd *adj.* universel, répandu partout.

worm wɜːm *tr.* miner; (*firearm*) débourrer; (*a screw*) tarauder; (*a rope*) congréer; *worm out*, tirer de, arracher à; *worm one's self into*, s'insinuer dans, se faufiler dans. — *intr.* ramper.

worm wɜːm *n.* ver *m.*; chenille, larve *f.*; (*of a screw*) filet; (*of a ramrod*) tire-bourre; (*of a still*) serpentín; (*wretch*) vermisseau, ver de terre *m.*

worm-eaten 'wɜːmɪtn *adj.* vermoulu; rongé des vers, mangé des vers.

worm-gear 'wɜːmɡɪːz *n.* engrenage à vis sans fin *m.*

wormhole 'wɜːmhʊl *n.* vermoulure, piqûre *f.*

worm-screw 'wɜːmskruː *n.* tire-bourre *m.*

wormwood 'wɜːmwʊd *n.* absinthe *f.*

wormy 'wɜːmɪ *adj.* véreux, plein de vers; rampant.

worn wɔːn *adj.* usé; (*of clothes in fashion*) porté; *worn out*, exténué.

worment 'wɜːmɪnt *n.* anxiété, inquiétude *f.*, tourment *m.*

worrisome 'wɜːzɪsəm *adj.* tracassier, ennuyeux, inquiétant.

worry 'wɜːrɪ *tr.* tracasser, tourmenter, taquiner; harasser, échiner; obséder; harceler; (*of dogs*) déchirer. — *intr.* se faire du mauvais sang; se tracasser; se faire de la bile.

worry 'wɜːrɪ *n.* tourment, tracas, ennui; casse-tête *m.*

worse wɜːs, wɜːs *adv.* plus mal; pis; plus ~~worst~~; *far worse*, bien pis; *worse and worse*, de mal en pis; *worse than ever*, pis que jamais; *all the worse*, d'autant plus mal; *so much the worse*, tant pis; *far worse*, bien pire; *begin again worse than ever*, recommencer de plus belle.

worse wɜːs, wɜːs *adj.* pire; plus mauvais; (*of ill persons*) plus malade, plus mal; (*more wicked*) plus méchant; *worse and worse*, de pire en pire; *worse than ever*, pire que jamais; *get worse*, aller plus mal; empirer.

worship 'wɜːʃɪp *tr.* adorer, rendre un culte à; honorer. — *intr.* adorer.

worship 'wɜːʃɪp *n.* culte *m.*; adoration *f.*; service; (*title*) honneur *m.*

worshiper 'wɜːʃɪpə *n.* adorateur *m.*

worshipful 'wɜːʃɪfəl *adj.* honorable; digne.

worst wɜːst, wɜːst *n.* le plus mauvais, le pire, le plus méchant; le plus mal, le pis, dessous, désavantage *m.*; *get the worst of it*, avoir le dessous; être battu; *at the worst*, au pis; au pis aller; *if the worst comes to the worst*, au pis aller; *do your worst*, faites ce que vous voudrez.

worst wɜːst *tr.* battre, vaincre, défaire; l'emporter sur.

worst wɜːst, wɜːst *adv.* le pis, le plus mal, le plus fort.

worst wɜːst, wɜːst *adj.* le plus mauvais; le pire.

worsted 'wɔːstɪd *n.* laine filée; estame *f.*

wort wɜːt *n.* moût *m.*; (*rare*) herbe, plante *f.*

worth wɜːθ, wɜːθ *adj.* qui vaut; égal; qui mérite; qui est digne de; de valeur; *it is worth having*, cela n'est pas à dédaigner; *be worth*, valoir; *be worth while to*, valoir la peine de; *he is worth a million*, il est riche d'un million; *worth knowing*, bon à savoir; *ride for all one's worth*, aller à tombeau ouvert; *work a thing for all it's worth*, (*popular*) exploiter une chose à outrance.

worth wɜːθ, wɜːθ *n.* valeur *f.*; prix; mérite *m.*; *have one's money's worth*, en avoir pour son argent; *buy twenty dollars' worth of grain*, acheter pour cent francs de blé.

worthily 'wɜːðli *adv.* dignement, honorablement.

worthiness 'wɜːðɪnɪs *n.* valeur *f.*, mérite *m.*

worthless 'wɜːθləs *adj.* sans valeur; de nulle valeur; sans mérite; méprisable, vil, qui ne vaut rien.

worthlessly 'wɜːθləsli *adv.* indignement, d'une manière vile.

worthlessness 'wɜːθləsnɪs *n.* manque de valeur *m.*; bassesse, indignité *f.*

worthy 'wɜːðɪ *adj.* digne, noble; honorable; brave; *worthy of*, digne de; qui mérite.

worthy 'wɜːðɪ *n.* homme illustre *m.*; célébrité; sommité *f.*

would wʊd, wəd, əd, d *intr.*: *would you do it?* yes, *I would*, le feriez-vous? oui, je le ferais; *sometimes he would (used to) read*, quelquefois il lisait; *she*

received the present as it was anticipated that she would, elle reçut le présent comme on pensait qu'elle ferait; *I warned him, but he would do it*, je l'ai averti, mais il a voulu le faire tout de même; *I thought I would try*, j'ai voulu essayer; *I thought I would speak to her before seeing you*, j'ai cru devoir lui parler avant de vous voir.

would-be 'wodbi *adj.* prétendu, soi-disant; manqué.

wouldn't 'wodnt *v.* see *would*, *not*.

wound wound *tr.* blesser; faire une blessure à; (*offend*) blesser, offenser.

wound wound *n.* blessure, plaie *f.*

wrack zæk *n.* varech, varec *m.*

wraith zæθ *n.* spectre, fantôme, revenant *m.*

wrangle 'zæŋgəl *intr.* se disputer, se quereller, se chamailler.

wrangle 'zæŋgəl *n.* dispute, querelle *f.*; chamaillies *m.*

wrangler 'zæŋgləz *n.* disputeur, querelleur *m.*, querelleuse *f.*; lauréat en mathématiques *m.*

wrap zæp *tr.* rouler, enrouler; envelopper; entortiller; plier; *wrap in*, plonger dans, envelopper *de*; *wrap up*, envelopper, ployer; *be wrapped up in*, être absorbé dans; *be wrapped up in a woman*, être engoué d'une femme.

wrapper 'zæpəz *n.* enveloppe *f.*; (*woman's*) peignoir *m.*; (*for packing*) toile d'emballage; (*for manuscript*) chemise; (*for a newspaper*) bande *f.*; *stamped wrapper*, bande timbrée; *in a wrapper*, sous bande.

wrapping-paper 'zæpɪŋpeepəz *n.* papier d'emballage *m.*

wrasse zɑ:s *n.* (*fish*) labre *m.*

wrath zɑ:θ *n.* courroux *m.*; colère, fureur *f.*

wrathful 'zɑ:θfəl *adj.* courroucé, furieux, irrité.

wrathfully 'zɑ:θfəli *adv.* avec courroux; avec colère.

wrathfulness 'zɑ:θfəlnɪs *n.* fureur, colère *f.*

wreak zi:k *tr.* exécuter; décharger, faire peser; assouvir, satisfaire; *wreak one's vengeance on*, tirer vengeance *de*.

wreath zi:θ *n.* guirlande, couronne, tresse *f.*; feston *m.*

wreath zi:θ *n.* enrouler, entortiller; entrelacer; tresser; couronner, ceindre. — *intr.* s'entrelacer; s'enrouler; tourbillonner.

wreck zæk *tr.* faire faire naufrage à; jeter à la côte; (*ruin*) ruiner, perdre; *the vessel was wrecked*, le vaisseau fit naufrage.

wreck zæk *n.* naufrage; (*ruins of a ship*) navire naufragé *m.*, épave *f.*, débris d'un naufrage *m. pl.*; destruction, ruine *f.*

wreckage 'zekɪdʒ *n.* débris du naufrage *m. pl.*; épaves *f. pl.*

wrecker 'zekəz *n.* (*plunderer*) naufrageur, vagant; (*rescuer*) sauveteur *m.*

wren zen *n.* roitelet *m.*

wrench zentʃ *n.* torsion *f.*; arrachement *m.*; (*sprain*) entorse; (*tool*) clef *f.*; *S wrench*, clef double en S; *double-headed wrench*, clef double droite.

wrench zentʃ *tr.* arracher (en tordant); forcer, fausser; (*sprain*) se fouler.

wrest zest *tr.* arracher; (*distort*) tordre; fausser, forcer.

wrestle 'zesəl *intr.* lutter.

wrestler 'zesləz *n.* lutteur, athlète *m.*

wrestling-match 'zestɪŋmætʃ *n.* lutte *f.*

wretch zetʃ *n.* malheureux *m.*, malheureuse *f.*; infortuné *m.*, infortunée *f.*; pauvre diable *m.*; pauvre créature *f.*; (*scoundrel*) misérable *m. f.*, scélérat *m.*

wretched 'zetʃɪd *adj.* malheureux, infortuné; méprisable, misérable, vil; (*paltry*) triste, méchant.

wretchedly 'zetʃɪdli *adv.* malheureusement; dans la misère; misérablement; tristement; (*despically*) indignement.

wretchedness 'zetʃɪdnɪs *n.* misère, pauvreté, infortune *f.*; malheur *m.*; nature méprisable *f.*

wriggle 'zɪgəl *intr.* se tortiller, se remuer; frétiller, s'agiter, se démenier; *wriggle into*, se fourrer dans, s'insinuer dans; *wriggle out*, s'échapper avec efforts, sortir en se démenant; *wriggle away from*, s'échapper comme une anguille *de*. — *tr.* tortiller, fourrer; *wriggle one's way*, se faufiler.

wriggle 'zɪgəl *n.* tortillement, remuement *m.*

wiggler 'zɪgləz *n.* see *wiggler*.

wring zɪŋ *tr.* tordre; arracher; presser; serrer; (*distress*) torturer, déchirer, tourmenter; (*distort*) fausser, torturer; (*a mast*) forcer; *wring one's hands*, se tordre les mains. — *intr.* se tordre, se débattre.

wring-bolt 'zɪŋboʊlt *n.* cheville de presse *f.*

wringer 'zɪŋəz *n.* qui tord; (*machine*) tordeuse *f.*

wring-stave 'zɪŋsteɪv *n.* (*sea-term*) bridole *f.*

wrinkle 'zɪŋkəl *n.* pli, faux pli *m.*; (*in the face*) ride; (*popular*) idée; invention *f.*; *know a wrinkle or two*, en savoir plus d'une.

wrinkle 'zɪŋkəl *intr.* se rider. — *tr.* rider; plisser; (*the brow*) froncer.

wrinkly 'zɪŋkli *adj.* ridé, froncé; plissé, chiffonné.

wrist zɪst *n.* poignet *m.*

wristband 'zɪstbænd *n.* poignet *m.*

wrist-pin 'zɪstpɪn *n.* boulon de bielle *m.*

writ zɪt *n.* exploit judiciaire, mandat *m.*, ordonnance; assignation *f.*; *serve a writ on any one*, signifier une assignation (à comparaître) à quelqu'un.

writ zɪt *adj.* (*rare*) écrit, par écrit; *writ large*, écrit en toutes lettres.

write zart *tr.* écrire; *write down*, marquer; mettre en écrit; coucher par écrit; (*decry*) décrier; *write out*, rédiger; écrire entièrement; transcrire, co-

pier; *write over*, récrire; *write up*, faire l'éloge de, faire mousser. — *intr.* écrire; faire les écritures; *write for*, (*send for*) mander; faire venir.

writer 'zaitəz n. écrivain; auteur m.

writhe zəɪd tr. tordre. — *intr.* se tordre; se débattre.

writing 'zaitɪŋ n. écriture f.; (*anything written*) écrit; (*book*) ouvrage m.; (*inscription*) inscription f.; *in writing*, par écrit.

writing-book 'zaitɪŋbʊk n. cahier d'écriture, cahier m.

writing-case 'zaitɪŋkeɪs n. papeterie f.

writing-desk 'zaitɪŋdesk n. pupitre, secrétaire m.

writing-machine 'zaitɪŋməʃiɪn n. machine à écrire f.

writing-pad 'zaitɪŋpæd n. sous-main m.

writing-paper 'zaitɪŋpeɪpəz n. papier à écrire m.

written 'zɪtɪn v. see *write*.

wrong zəɪŋ adj. faux; fautif, vicieux; mauvais; qu'il ne faut pas; (*erroneous*) erroné, inexact; *wrong side*, l'envers; *wrong side outward*, à l'envers; *that is the wrong one*, ce n'est pas celui-là qu'il faut; *that's the wrong street*, ce n'est pas là la rue; *be wrong*, avoir tort; (*of things*) être fautif, être mal, être mauvais; (*of a timepiece*) aller mal; *bring the wrong book*, se tromper de livre.

wrong zəɪŋ n. mal m.; injustice f., tort, dommage, préjudice m.; *I am in the wrong*, j'ai tort.

wrong zəɪŋ tr. faire du tort à, nuire à; préjudicier à, léser; faire tort à; faire injure à.

wrong zəɪŋ adv. mal, à tort, à faux; injustement; de travers, inexactement.

wrongdoer zəŋ'dʊəz, 'zəŋ'dʊəz n. pervers, méchant; auteur d'un tort, auteur d'un préjudice m.

wrongdoing 'zəŋ'dʊɪŋ n. mal m.

wrongful 'zəŋ'fʊl adj. injuste; (*injurious*) nuisible, préjudiciable; injuste.

wrongfully 'zəŋ'fʊli adv. à tort; injustement.

wrongfulness 'zəŋ'fʊlnɪs n. injustice, fausseté, erreur f.

wrongheaded zəŋ'hedɪd, 'zəŋ'hedɪd adj. qui a mauvaise tête, qui a l'esprit de travers.

wrongly 'zəŋ'li adv. injustement; avec injustice; mal, à tort.

wroth zə:θ adj. en colère, irrité, courroucé; *wax wroth*, se mettre en colère; se fâcher.

wrought zɔ:t adj. travaillé, façonné; (*of textile fabrics*) ouvré; *wrought iron*, fer battu, fer forgé.

wrought-iron 'zɔ:taɪəzn adj. de fer battu; *wrought-iron plate*, tôle.

wring zɹɪŋ v. see *wring*.

wry zɹɪ adj. de travers; tordu, tors; oblique, détourné; torturé, forcé; *wry face*, grimace.

wryneck 'zɹaɪnek n. cou de travers; torticolis; (*bird*) torcol m.

wych-hazel 'wɪtʃ'heɪzəl n. see *witch-hazel*.

X eks adj.: *X rays*, rayons X.

Xanthian 'zænθiən adj. de Xanthe.

xanthic 'zænθɪk adj. xanthique.

xanthine 'zænθɪn n. (*chemistry*) xanthine f.

xebec 'ziɪbek n. chebec m.

xenium 'ziɪniəm n. (*rare*) don, gage d'amitié m.

xerosis zɪ'zəʊsɪs n. (*pathology*) xérose f.

xi sɹɪ n. (*Greek letter*) xi m.

xiphias 'ziʃiəs n. (*swordfish*) xiphias, espadon m., épée de mer f.

xiphoid 'ziʃɔɪd adj. (*sword-shaped*) xiphoïde.

xylogen 'zɹɪlədʒɪn n. (*fiber*) lignine f.

xylograph 'zɹɪlədʒə:f n. xylographie, gravure sur bois f.

xylographer zɹɪ'lədʒəfəz n. xylographe, graveur sur bois m.

xylography zɹɪ'lədʒəfɪ n. xylographie f.

xylophone 'zɹɪləfən n. xylophone m.

xyst zɪst n. (*among Greeks and Romans*) xyste m.

xyster 'zɪstəz n. (*bone-scraper*) rugine f.

y wɹɪ n. (*the letter*) i grec m.

yacht jɛt n. yacht m.

yachting 'jɛtɪŋ n. voyage en yacht m., promenade en yacht f.

yachtsman 'jɛtsmən n. propriétaire d'un yacht, voyageur en yacht m.

yak jæk n. yak m.

yam jəm n. igname f.

yank jæŋk tr. tirer violemment, arracher.

Yankee 'jæŋki n. yankee; Américain m.

yard jɑ:zd n. cour f.; préau; (*work-yard*) chantier m.; (*of a ship*) vergue f.; (*measure*) yard m.; (*anatomy*) verge f., pénis m.

yard-arm 'jɑ:zdɑ:zm n. taquet, bout de vergue m.

yardstick 'jɑ:zdstɪk n. mesure d'un yard f.

yarn jɑ:zn n. fil m.; laine filée f.; (*of a rope*) fil. cordon; fil de caret; (*long story*) conte à dormir debout m.

yarrow 'jɑ:zə n. (*plant*) millefeuille f.

yatagan 'jætəɡən n. yatagan m.

yaw jɔ: intr. (*sea-term*) embarder, donner des embardées.

yaw jɔ: n. embardée f.

yawl jɔ:l n. yole f.

yawn jɔ:n intr. bâiller; s'ouvrir tout grand.

yawn jɔ:n n. bâillement m.

yawp jɔ:p n. cri discordant, hurlement m.

yaws jɔ:z n. pl. (*pathology*) pian m., verruga f.

yelept 'ɪklept adj. appelé.

ye jɪ, jɪ noun-pron. vous.

yea jee adv. oui, en vérité, oui-da.

yea jee n. vote affirmatif m.

yeen jɪn intr. agneler, mettre bas.

year jɪz, jɪz n. an m.; année f.; (*age*) âge m.; *new*

year, nouvel an; *every year*, chaque année, tous les ans; *every two years*, tous les deux ans; *be ten years old*, avoir dix ans; *by the year*, par an; à l'année; *wish any one a happy new year*, souhaiter la bonne année à quelqu'un.

year-book 'jɪəbʊk *n.* annuaire; recueil annuel de jurisprudence *m.*

yearling 'jɪəlɪŋ *adj.* antenois, âgé d'un an.

yearling 'jɪəlɪŋ *n.* antenois *m.*

yearly 'jɪəlɪ *adv.* annuellement, tous les ans.

yearly 'jɪəlɪ *adj.* annuel, d'un an.

yearn jɛəzn *intr.* être ému, s'émouvoir; *yearn after*, soupirer après; désirer ardemment.

yearning 'jɛəznɪŋ *n.* élan de tendresse; élan de l'âme *m.*; émotion *f.*, désir ardent *m.*

yeast jɪst *n.* levure *f.*; levain, ferment *m.*

yelk jɛlk *n.* see *yolk*.

yell jɛl *intr.* hurler, pousser des hurlements. — *tr.* crier, hurler.

yell jɛl *n.* hurlement, cri *m.*

yellow 'jɛlə *n.* jaune *m.*

yellow 'jɛlə *adj.* jaune.

yellow-hammer 'jɛləhæməz *n.* bruant, verdier *m.*

yellowish 'jɛləʃ *adj.* jaunâtre.

yellow-jacket 'jɛlədʒækt *n.* guêpe (sociale) *f.*

yellowness 'jɛlənis *n.* couleur jaune *f.*

yelp jɛlp *intr.* glapir; (of dogs) japper.

yeoman 'jɒmən *n.* yeoman; gros fermier; fermier-proprétaire; garde national à cheval; magasinier *m.*; *yeoman of the guard*, garde à pied; *yeoman's work*, œuvre d'homme de cœur.

yeomanly 'jɒmənli *adv.* en yeoman.

yeomanry 'jɒmənɪ *n.* corps des fermiers *m.*; garde nationale à cheval *f.*

yes jɛs *adv.* oui; (*answering a negative*) si, si fait; *you have not done it*; *yes, I have*, vous ne l'avez pas fait; si, je l'ai fait.

yesterday 'jestəzdi *n.* hier; *yesterday evening*, hier soir, hier au soir; *day before yesterday*, avant hier; *yesterday was Sunday*, c'était hier dimanche.

yesternight 'jestəznait *n.* la nuit dernière *f.*

yet jɛt *adv.* encore; déjà; *as yet*, jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent; *not as yet*, pas encore.

yet jɛt *conj.* pourtant, cependant, toutefois, malgré cela.

yew jəu *n.* if *m.*

Yiddish 'jɪdɪʃ *n.* patois des juifs, dialecte juif *m.*

Yiddish 'jɪdɪʃ *adj.* juif.

yield jɪld *tr.* produire, donner; rapporter; montrer, offrir; (*grant*) accorder, rendre; (*resign*) rendre, livrer; (*surrender*) livrer, céder, abandonner; *yield up*, rendre, livrer. — *intr.* céder; se rendre; fléchir; se soumettre.

yield jɪld *n.* produit, rapport, rendement *m.*

yieldingly 'jɪldɪŋli *adv.* facilement.

yieldingness 'jɪldɪŋnis *n.* caractère accommodant *m.*; complaisance *f.*

yodel 'jɒdɪ *n.* ioulement *m.*

yodel 'jɒdɪ *intr.* iouler.

yoke jɒk *n.* joug; attelage (de deux) *m.*; (*pair*) paire *f.*, couple *m.*; (*of a rudder*) barre de gouvernail; (*for carrying pails*) gorge *f.*

yoke jɒk *tr.* mettre au joug; atteler au joug; atteler; subjuguier, asservir; *yoke with*, accoupler avec.

yokefellow 'jɒkfɛlə *n.* (*of animals*) camarade d'attelage; (*of men*) compagnon de servitude *m.*

yokel 'jɒkəl *n.* rustre, campagnard *m.*

yolk jɒk *n.* jaune d'œuf; (*of sheep*) suint *m.*

yon jən *adv.* see *yonder*.

yonder 'jɒndəz *adj.* à quelque distance; lointain, éloigné, qui est là-bas; *yonder castle*, ce château-là; le château que vous voyez là-bas.

yonder 'jɒndəz *adv.* dans le lointain; là, là-bas; là-haut.

yore jɔə *adv.* longtemps; *in days of yore*, jadis.

you jəu, ju, jə *noun-pron.* vous; tu; te, toi; *you Germans*, vous autres Allemands; *you stupid!* imbécile que vous êtes! *if I were you*, si j'étais que de vous; si j'étais à votre place.

young jʌŋ *n. pl.* les jeunes gens *m. pl.*; la jeunesse *f.*; les petits *m. pl.*; *with young*, (*of animals*) pleine.

young jʌŋ *adj.* jeune; naissant; *young ones*, (*of animals*) petits; *grow young again*, rajeunir.

youngish 'jʌŋɪʃ *adj.* un peu jeune, assez jeune.

youngling 'jʌŋlɪŋ *n.* jeune animal *m.*

youngster 'jʌŋstə *n.* jeune homme; gamin; blanc-bec; gamin, mioche *m.*

your jɔə, jəz, jəz *adj.* votre; vos; ton, ta; tes; *your father*, (*when not intimate*) monsieur votre père; *your mother*, madame votre mère.

yours jɔəz *noun-pron.* le vôtre *m.*, la vôtre *f.*; les vôtres *pl.*; à vous; le tien *m.*, la tienne *f.*; les tiens *m. pl.*, les tiennes *f. pl.*; à toi; *yours truly*, tout à vous; votre tout dévoué; *yours affectionately*, à vous de cœur.

yourself jɔə'self, jəz'self *noun-pron.* [pl. *yourselves*] vous-même; toi-même; te, toi, vous. — *pl.* vous-mêmes.

yourselves jɔə'selvz, jəz'selvz *noun-pron.* see *yourself*.

youth jəuθ *n.* jeunesse, adolescence *f.*; (*young person*) jeune homme, adolescent *m.*

youthful 'jəuθfəl *adj.* jeune; de jeunesse, de la jeunesse; frais, vigoureux.

youthfully 'jəuθfəli *adv.* en jeune homme, en jeune fille.

youthfulness 'jəuθfəlnɪs *n.* jeunesse *f.*

yttria 'ɪtʒɪə *n.* yttria *f.*

yttrium 'ɪtʒɪəm *n.* yttrium *m.*

yucca 'jʌkə *n.* (*plant*) yucca *m.*

Yule jəul *n.* fêtes de Noël *f. pl.*; *Yule log*, bûche de Noël.

Yule-tide 'jəultɪd *n.* Noël *m.*

zaffer 'zæfəz *n.* (*pigment*) safre *m.*
zany 'zeeni *n.* zani, bouffon *m.*
zeal zii *n.* zèle *m.*
zealot 'zelət *n.* zéléateur; partisan aveugle, fanatique *m.*
zealotry 'zelətri *n.* zèle aveugle, fanatisme *m.*
zealous 'zeləs *adj.* zélé; ardent.
zealously 'zeləʃli *adv.* avec zèle; ardemment.
zealousness 'zeləsnis *n.* zèle *m.*
zebra 'ziibzə *n.* zèbre *m.*
zebu 'ziibju *n.* zébu *m.*
zed zed *n.* see *zee*.
zee zii *n.* (*the letter*) zède *m.*
zenana zə'nɑ:nə *n.* appartement des femmes (dans les familles mahométanes); sérail *m.*
zenith 'ziiniθ *n.* zénith; point culminant, comble, sommet, apogée *m.*
zephyr 'zefəz *n.* zéphyre; Zéphyre *m.*
zero 'zi:zə *n.* zéro; rien *m.*
zest zest *n.* zeste; (*relish*) goût *m.*, saveur; essence *f.*; piquant *m.*, ardeur *f.*; *give a zest to*, relever le goût de; donner du piquant à.
zeta 'ziitə *n.* (*Greek letter*) zéta *m.*
zeugma 'zjuəgmə *n.* zeugme *m.*
zibet 'ziibt *n.* zibeth *m.*
zigzag 'zigzæg *tr.* former en zigzags. — *intr.* aller en zigzag; zigzaguer; former des zigzags.
zigzag 'zigzæg *adj.* en zigzag.
zigzag 'zigzæg *n.* zigzag *m.*
zinc ziŋk *adj.* de zinc; *zinc etching*, zincographie.
zinc ziŋk *tr.* zinguer.
zinc ziŋk *n.* zinc *m.*
zincography ziŋ'kægəfi *n.* zincographie *f.*
zincous 'ziŋkəs *adj.* zingueux.
zinc-worker 'ziŋkwəzkəz *n.* zingueur *m.*

zircon 'zərkən *n.* (*mineral*) zircon *m.*
zirconium zərk'kooniəm *n.* zirconium *m.*
zither 'ziθəz *n.* cithare *f.*
zodiac 'zodiæk *n.* zodiaque *m.*
zodiacal zə'daiəkl̩ *adj.* zodiacal.
zonal 'zoonl̩ *adj.* qui a rapport à une zone, qui a rapport au zona.
zone zoon *n.* zone; (*girdle*) ceinture *f.*
zoned zəund *adj.* à ceinture; zoné.
zoo zou *n.* (*popular*) jardin zoologique *m.*
zoogeography zəʊdʒi'egzəfi *n.* zoogéographie *f.*
zoolite 'zoolait̩ *n.* zoolithe *m.*
zoologic zəʊ'ledʒik *adj.* see *zoological*.
zoological zəʊ'ledʒikl̩ *adj.* zoologique.
zoologically zəʊ'ledʒikəl̩ *adv.* d'après la zoologie; zoologiquement.
zoologist zəʊ'ledʒist̩ *n.* zoologiste, zoologue *m.*
zoology zəʊ'ledʒi *n.* zoologie *f.*
zoophagous zəʊ'efəgəs *adj.* zoophage.
zoophyte 'zooəfart̩ *n.* zoophyte *m.*
zoospore 'zooəspɔ:z̩ *n.* zoospore *f.*
zootomy zəʊ'etəmi *n.* zootomie *f.*
Zouave zu'ə:v̩ *n.* zouave *m.*
zounds zəundz *interj.* parbleu! morbleu! diable! sapristi!
Zulu 'zoulu *n.* (*person*) Zoulou; (*language*) zoulou *m.*
zygoma zi'gəmə *n.* zygoma *m.*
zygomatic zaigə'mætrik *adj.* zygomatique.
zygospore 'zigəspɔ:z̩ *n.* zygosporé *f.*
zyme zaɪm *n.* ferment.
zymic 'zimik *adj.* zymique.
zymology zaɪ'melədʒi *n.* zymologie *f.*
zymosis zaɪ'məʊsɪs *n.* maladie zymotique *f.*
zymotic zaɪ'metrik *adj.* zymotique.

g go; ŋ sing; l lot; j ye, z red, ð the, θ thin, ʒ azure, ʃ she, w when; u whoever, ʊ full, i react, ɪ it; ɒ poetic, ʌ but, ɔ: door, ə over, e aerial, e bed; c: law, a: far, e hot, ɜ: fur, æ cat, ɑ: ask.
 (:) indicates that the preceding sound is long. (') indicates that the following syllable is stressed.

